

**UNIVERSIDAD COMPLUTENSE DE MADRID**  
**FACULTAD DE FILOLOGÍA**



**TESIS DOCTORAL**

**A corpus-based study of relative clauses in 18th and 19th  
century Australian English**

**(Estudio de corpus de las oraciones de relativo en el inglés  
australiano de los siglos XVIII y XIX)**

**MEMORIA PARA OPTAR AL GRADO DE DOCTOR**

**PRESENTADA POR**

**Ignacio Calle Rubio**

Directora

**Nuria Calvo Cortés**

Madrid

**UNIVERSIDAD COMPLUTENSE DE MADRID**  
**FACULTAD DE FILOLOGÍA**



**TESIS DOCTORAL**

*A corpus-based study of relative clauses in 18th and 19th century  
Australian English*

(Estudio de corpus de las oraciones de relativo en el inglés  
australiano de los siglos XVIII y XIX)

MEMORIA PARA OPTAR AL GRADO DE DOCTOR  
PRESENTADA POR

Ignacio Calle Rubio

DIRECTORA

Dra. Nuria Calvo Cortés

**UNIVERSIDAD COMPLUTENSE DE MADRID**  
**FACULTAD DE FILOLOGÍA**



**TESIS DOCTORAL**

*A corpus-based study of relative clauses in 18th and 19th century  
Australian English*

(Estudio de corpus de las oraciones de relativo en el inglés  
australiano de los siglos XVIII y XIX)

MEMORIA PARA OPTAR AL GRADO DE DOCTOR  
PRESENTADA POR

Ignacio Calle Rubio

DIRECTORA

Dra. Nuria Calvo Cortés

## **Acknowledgements**

The fact of undertaking a new project in life resembles the act of shaping a piece of pottery. For this task, there are various virtues which are necessary to create the best piece: patience, as everything that is valuable needs to be done carefully and accurately; resistance, as the obstacles are present along the way, results are not seen immediately, and the temptation of dropping might eventually chase you; and creativity, as the potter has to create a unique piece by taking care of the subtlest details. In addition to these, the people who surround you during this lengthy process are equally important as they can instil great confidence, support, and guidance.

Firstly, I would like to show absolute gratitude to my supervisor Dra. Nuria Calvo Cortés, who has always been a source of inspiration and a light throughout the whole process of shaping, creating, and perfecting this thesis. Without her constant dedication and availability, this research would not have been possible to accomplish. Since the first day I had contact with the academic world, she has been an excellent counselor who suggested me valuable readings, fascinating congresses, and bright ideas to improve and polish the final version of this investigation. These professional virtues mirror other personal values, certainly essential in life, which function as an extension of her excellence as a human being.

This research has also been enriched with the comments and suggestions made by other scholars whom I met in different congresses and workshops. Especially I would like to thank Nuria Yáñez-Bouza and Cristina Suárez-Gómez, who have contributed to improving the final version of this thesis with their valuable knowledge and expertise on Prescriptivism and relative clauses respectively. I also extend my gratitude to Ingrid Tieken-Boon van Ostade, Paloma Tejada Caller, Ignacio Palacios, and Elena Seoane, whose contributions have undoubtedly complemented the investigation.

Finally, I feel obligated to express my gratitude to God, my family, and friends who have encouraged me with their support, interest, and patience. Clearly this academic growth, or this unique piece of pottery, would not have been possible without the divine and human care of these people.



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

LIST OF TABLES AND FIGURES.....	V
<b>1. INTRODUCTION.....</b>	<b>8</b>
1.1 Topic and aims.....	8
1.2 Current state of the literature.....	12
1.3. Research development.....	14
1.3.1 Research questions and hypotheses.....	14
1.4. Layout of the thesis.....	17
<b>2. METHODOLOGY.....</b>	<b>19</b>
2.1. Research design.....	19
2.2. Description of the <i>Corpus of Oz Early English (COOEE)</i> .....	26
2.2.1. Periodization.....	26
2.2.2. Features of the different types of texts.....	27
2.2.3. Distribution of text types.....	30
2.2.4. Origin of the authors.....	33
2.2.5. Status of the authors.....	36
2.2.6. Gender of the authors.....	36
2.3. Problems and limitations.....	37
<b>3. LITERATURE REVIEW.....</b>	<b>39</b>
3.1. Eighteenth century England: Linguistic situation and education.....	40
3.1.1. English Grammars and Prescriptivism.....	40
3.1.2. Eighteenth century English Grammars: Lowth, Priestley, Johnson, and Murray.....	45
3.1.3. Education in the eighteenth century: Schools for men and women.....	48
3.2. Australia: Society and Education.....	51
3.2.1. Social profile in Australia: convict roots.....	51
3.2.1.1. The social classes in Australia.....	53
3.2.2. Education in Australia.....	55
3.2.3. Early Australian English: transported dialects from the British Isles.....	57
3.3. Australian English: A Dynamic Model.....	60
3.3.1. Evolution of Postcolonial Englishes: a matter of writing identities.....	60
3.3.2. Schneider's Dynamic Model: The Australian case.....	62
3.4. Relative Clauses in the 18 <sup>th</sup> and 19 <sup>th</sup> centuries.....	67
3.4.1. Relative Clauses [RCs]: basic notions, evolution, and particularities.....	67
3.4.1.1. Accessibility Hierarchy: syntactic functions.....	71
3.4.1.1.1. Resumptive pronouns.....	72
3.4.1.2 Preposition placement in Relative Clauses: <i>pied-piping</i> or <i>stranding</i> ?.....	73
3.4.1.3. Restrictiveness and the use of commas in relative clauses.....	76
3.4.1.4. Australian Grammars published in the 19 <sup>th</sup> century.....	80

3.4.2. Relative clauses from Old English to Present-Day English.....	82
3.4.3. Relative clauses in World Englishes.....	87
3.4.4. Relative clauses in other Late Modern English corpora: The Old Bailey Corpus (OBC) and A Corpus of Nineteenth-century English (CONCE).....	93
<b>4. ANALYSIS.....</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>4.1. Overall frequencies.....</b>	<b>99</b>
4.1.1. Distribution of relative pronouns in Public Written Register.....	100
4.1.2. Distribution of relative pronouns in Private Written Register.....	110
4.1.3. Distribution of relative pronouns in Speech-Based Register.....	114
4.1.4. Distribution of relative pronouns in Government English.....	115
4.1.5. Discussion.....	121
<b>4.2. Syntactic functions of relativizers.....</b>	<b>123</b>
4.2.1. Syntactic functions of relativizers in Public Written Register.....	126
4.2.1.1. Syntactic functions in Newspapers and Broad­sides.....	126
4.2.1.2. Syntactic functions in Official Correspondence.....	130
4.2.1.3. Syntactic functions in Memoirs.....	134
4.2.1.4. Syntactic functions in Narratives.....	137
4.2.1.5. Syntactic functions in Reports.....	141
4.2.1.6. Discussion: syntactic functions of relativizers in 18 <sup>th</sup> – 19 <sup>th</sup> century in Public Written Register.....	144
4.2.2. Syntactic functions of relativizers in Private Written Register.....	149
4.2.2.1. Syntactic functions in Private Correspondence.....	149
4.2.2.2. Syntactic functions in Diaries.....	152
4.2.2.3. Discussion: syntactic functions of relativizers in 18 <sup>th</sup> -19 <sup>th</sup> century Private Written Register.....	156
4.2.3. Syntactic functions of relativizers in Speech-Based Register.....	159
4.2.3.1. Discussion: Syntactic functions of relativizers in Speech-Based Register.....	162
4.2.4. Syntactic functions of relativizers in Government English.....	165
4.2.4.1. Syntactic functions in Imperial Correspondence.....	165
4.2.4.2. Syntactic functions in Petitions and Proclamations.....	169
4.2.4.3. Syntactic functions in Legal Documents.....	172
4.2.4.4. Discussion: Syntactic functions of relativizers in Government English.....	174
4.2.5. Conclusions: syntactic functions.....	178
<b>4.3. Preposition placement in relative clauses.....</b>	<b>187</b>
4.3.1 Preposition placement with <i>who</i> .....	189
4.3.2. Preposition placement with <i>whom</i> .....	191
4.3.3. Preposition placement with <i>which</i> .....	196
4.3.4. Preposition placement with <i>that</i> .....	200
4.3.5. Preposition placement with <i>zero</i> .....	201
4.3.6 Conclusions.....	203
<b>4.4. Restrictiveness in Relative Clauses.....</b>	<b>204</b>
4.4.1. Restrictiveness in Public Written Register.....	208
4.4.1.1. Restrictiveness in Newspapers and Broad­sides.....	208
4.4.1.2. Restrictiveness in Official Correspondence.....	210
4.4.1.3. Restrictiveness in Memoirs.....	213
4.4.1.4. Restrictiveness in Narratives.....	216
4.4.1.5. Restrictiveness in Reports.....	219
4.4.1.6. Summary: Restrictiveness in Public Written Register.....	222
4.4.2. Restrictiveness in Private Written Register.....	222
4.4.2.1. Restrictiveness in Private Correspondence.....	223
4.4.2.2. Restrictiveness in Diaries.....	226
4.4.2.3. Summary: Restrictiveness in Private Written Register.....	229
4.4.3. Restrictiveness in Speech-Based Register.....	231

4.4.3.1. Summary: Restrictiveness in Speech-Based Register .....	234
4.4.4. Restrictiveness in Government English .....	235
4.4.4.1. Restrictiveness in Imperial Correspondence .....	235
4.4.4.2. Restrictiveness in Petitions and Proclamations .....	238
4.4.4.3. Restrictiveness in Legal Documents .....	241
4.4.4.4. Summary: restrictiveness in Government English .....	243
4.4.5. Conclusions: restrictiveness .....	244
<b>4.5. Relativizers in relation to human and non-human antecedents .....</b>	<b>248</b>
<b>5. CONCLUSIONS AND FURTHER RESEARCH .....</b>	<b>256</b>
5.1. Conclusions .....	256
5.2. Further research .....	264
<b>6. BIBLIOGRAPHY .....</b>	<b>267</b>
<b>SUMMARY .....</b>	<b>286</b>
<b>RESUMEN .....</b>	<b>289</b>
<b>APPENDICES .....</b>	<b>293</b>
Appendix 0. Raw numbers .....	293
Appendix 1. General distribution. Public Written Register .....	310
Appendix 2. General distribution. Private Written Register .....	671
Appendix 3. General distribution. Speech-Based Register .....	860
Appendix 4. General distribution. Government English .....	994
<b>Appendix 5. Syntactic functions .....</b>	<b>1072</b>
Appendix 5.1 Subject .....	1072
Appendix 5.1.1. Public Written Register .....	1072
Appendix 5.1.2. Private Written Register .....	1282
Appendix 5.1.3. Speech-Based .....	1379
Appendix 5.1.4. Government English .....	1457
<b>Appendix 5.2. Direct Object .....</b>	<b>1496</b>
Appendix 5.2.1. Public Written Register .....	1496
Appendix 5.2.2. Private Written Register .....	1547
Appendix 5.2.3. Speech-Based .....	1590
Appendix 5.2.4. Government English .....	1614
<b>Appendix 5.3. Prepositional Complement .....</b>	<b>1624</b>
Appendix 5.3.1. Public Written Register .....	1624
Appendix 5.3.2. Private Written Register .....	1702
Appendix 5.3.3. Speech-Based Register .....	1738
Appendix 5.3.4. Government English .....	1766
<b>Appendix 5.4. Adjunct .....</b>	<b>1790</b>
Appendix 5.4.1. Public Written Register .....	1790

Appendix 5.4.2. Private Written Register.....	1791
Appendix 5.4.3. Speech-Based Register.....	1793
Appendix 5.4.4. Government English.....	1793
<b>Appendix 5.5. Determiner.....</b>	<b>1794</b>
Appendix 5.5.1. Public Written Register.....	1794
Appendix 5.5.2. Private Written Register.....	1812
Appendix 5.5.3. Speech-Based Register.....	1818
Appendix 5.5.4. Government English.....	1822
<b>Appendix 6. Preposition placement.....</b>	<b>1827</b>
Appendix 6.1. Pied-piping.....	1827
Appendix 6.1.1. Public Written Register.....	1827
Appendix 6.1.2. Private Written Register.....	1901
Appendix 6.1.3. Speech-Based Register.....	1932
Appendix 6.1.4. Government English.....	1959
Appendix 6.2. Stranding.....	1983
Appendix 6.2.1. Public Written Register.....	1983
Appendix 6.2.2. Private Written Register.....	1987
Appendix 6.2.3. Speech-Based Register.....	1992
Appendix 6.2.4. Government English.....	1994
<b>Appendix 7. Restrictiveness.....</b>	<b>1995</b>
Appendix 7.1. Restrictive relative clauses.....	1995
Appendix 7.1.1. Public Written Register.....	1995
Appendix 7.1.2. Private Written Register.....	2215
Appendix 7.1.3. Speech-Based Register.....	2338
Appendix 7.1.4. Government English.....	2437
Appendix 7.2. Non-restrictive relative clauses.....	2492
Appendix 7.2.1. Public Written Register.....	2492
Appendix 7.2.2. Private Written Register.....	2640
Appendix 7.2.3. Speech-Based Register.....	2709
Appendix 7.2.4. Government English.....	2744
<b>Appendix 8. Humanness.....</b>	<b>2767</b>
<b>Appendix 9. Maps.....</b>	<b>2803</b>
Map 1. Australian colonies in 1788.....	2803
Map 2. Australian colonies in 1851.....	2803
Map 3. Commonwealth of Australia in 1901.....	2804
Map 4. The Northern Territory.....	2805

## List of Tables and Figures

Table 1. Number of RCs in each period with each relativizer	20
Table 2. Acronyms used to classify text categories	23
Table 3. Distribution of the publication of grammars in the 18th century	43
Table 4. Attitudes towards preposition stranding in the 18th century	75
Table 5. Distribution and syntactic function of relativizers in Old English	83
Table 6. Distribution of relativizers in Middle English	84
Table 7. Syntactic function of relativizers in Early Middle English	84
Table 8. Syntactic functions of relativizers in Late Middle English	85
Table 9. Distribution of that in BrE, AmE, and AusE (1800-1999)	88
Table 10. Distribution of which and that in BrE, AmE, and AusE (1950-1999)	88
Table 11. Distribution of whom and whose in BrE, AmE, and AusE (1950-1999)	88
Table 12. Distribution of who in BrE, AmE, and AusE (1950-1999)	89
Table 13. Average frequency of which in BrE, AmE, and AusE in 19th and 20th century	90
Table 14. Number of words in each subcategory	100
Table 15. Frequencies of pied-piping and stranding in Memoirs and Private Correspondence	193
Table 16. Average frequency of RRCs and NRRCs for each subcategory in PcWR	222
Table 17. Average frequency of the distribution of RRCs and NRRCs for each subcategory in PrWR	230
Table 18. Average frequency of the distribution of RRCs and NRRCs in SBR	235
Table 19. Average frequency of RRCs and NRRCs for each subcategory in GE	244
Table 20. Distribution of which with human and non human antecedents	248
Table 21. Distribution of whose with human and non human antecedents	250
Table 22. Distribution of that and zero with human and non human antecedents	253
Figure 1. Distribution of Public Texts	31
Figure 2. Distribution of Private Texts	31
Figure 3. Distribution of Speech-Based Texts	32
Figure 4. Distribution of Government English Texts	33
Figure 5. Origin of the authors from 1788-1900.	33
Figure 6. Origin of the authors from 1788 to 1845	34
Figure 7. Origin of the authors from 1846 to 1900	35
Figure 8. Comparison of both periods based on authors' nationality	35
Figure 9. Status of the authors in both periods	36
Figure 10. Gender of the authors	37
Figure 11. Number of grammars published during the 18th century (Yáñez-Bouza 2012:39)	42
Figure 12. Distribution of that and which in AusE, BrE, and AmE.	89
Figure 13. Distribution of RCs in Newspapers and Broad­sides	101
Figure 14. Number of RCs in Newspapers and Broad­sides	102
Figure 15. Distribution of RCs in Official Correspondence	103
Figure 16. Number of RCs in Official Correspondence	104
Figure 17. Distribution of RCs in Memoirs	105
Figure 18. Number of RCs in Memoirs	106
Figure 19. Distribution of RCs in Narratives	107
Figure 20. Number of RCs in Narratives	108
Figure 21. Distribution of RCs in Reports	109
Figure 22. Number of RCs in Reports	110
Figure 23. Distribution of RCs in Private Correspondence	111
Figure 24. Number of RCs in Private Correspondence	112
Figure 25. Distribution of RCs in Diaries	113

Figure 26. Number of RCs in Diaries	113
Figure 27. Distribution of RCs in Speech-Based	114
Figure 28. Number of RCs in Speech-Based	115
Figure 29. Distribution of RCs in Imperial Correspondence	116
Figure 30. Number of RCs in Imperial Correspondence	117
Figure 31. Distribution of RCs in Petitions and Proclamations	118
Figure 32. Number of RCs in Petitions and Proclamations	119
Figure 33. Distribution of RCs in Legal Documents	120
Figure 34. Number of RCs in Legal Documents	120
Figure 35. General distribution of relativizers in each category	121
Figure 36. Syntactic functions: Newspapers and Broad­sides (1788-1845)	127
Figure 37. Syntactic functions: Newspapers and Broad­sides (1846-1900)	127
Figure 38. Syntactic functions: Official Correspondence (1795-1845)	131
Figure 40. Syntactic functions: Memoirs (1790-1845)	134
Figure 41. Syntactic functions: Memoirs (1846-1900)	135
Figure 42. Syntactic functions: Narratives (1829-1845)	138
Figure 43. Syntactic functions: Narratives (1846-1900)	138
Figure 44. Syntactic functions: Reports (1788-1845)	141
Figure 45. Syntactic functions: Reports (1846-1900)	141
Figure 46. Syntactic functions: Private Correspondence (1788-1845)	150
Figure 47. Syntactic functions: Private Correspondence (1846-1900)	150
Figure 48. Syntactic functions: Diaries (1788-1845)	153
Figure 49. Syntactic functions: Diaries (1846-1900)	153
Figure 50. Syntactic functions: Speech-based (1788-1845)	160
Figure 51. Syntactic functions: Speech-based (1846-1900)	160
Figure 52. Syntactic functions: Imperial Correspondence (1788-1845)	166
Figure 53. Syntactic functions: Imperial Correspondence (1846-1900)	166
Figure 54. Syntactic functions: Petitions and Proclamations (1788-1845)	169
Figure 55. Syntactic functions: Petitions and Proclamations (1846-1900)	169
Figure 56. Syntactic functions: Legal Documents (1788-1845)	172
Figure 57. Syntactic functions: Legal Documents (1846-1900)	172
Figure 58. Who as Prepositional Complement in Private Written Register (1788-1845)	190
Figure 59. Who as Prepositional Complement in Private Written Register (1846-1900)	191
Figure 60. Preposition placement: Whom (1788-1845)	192
Figure 61. Preposition placement: Whom (1846-1900)	193
Figure 62. Preposition placement: which - stranding in both periods	198
Figure 63. Preposition placement: which - pied-piping in both periods	198
Figure 64. Preposition placement - which - pied-piping and stranding in both periods	199
Figure 65. Preposition placement: that - stranding (1788-1900)	201
Figure 66. Preposition placement: zero - stranding	202
Figure 67. Restrictiveness in Newspapers and Broad­sides (1788-1845)	209
Figure 68. Restrictiveness in Newspapers and Broad­sides (1846-1900)	209
Figure 69. Restrictiveness in Official Correspondence (1788-1845)	211
Figure 70. Restrictiveness in Official Correspondence (1846-1900)	211
Figure 71. Restrictiveness in Memoirs (1790-1845)	213
Figure 72. Restrictiveness in Memoirs (1846-1900)	214
Figure 73. Restrictiveness in Narratives (1829-1845)	216
Figure 74. Restrictiveness in Narratives (1846-1900)	217
Figure 75. Restrictiveness in Reports (1788-1845)	219
Figure 76. Restrictiveness in Reports (1846-1900)	220
Figure 77. Restrictiveness in Private Correspondence (1788-1845)	223
Figure 78. Restrictiveness in Private Correspondence (1846-1900)	224
Figure 79. Restrictiveness in Diaries (1788-1845)	226
Figure 80. Restrictiveness in Diaries (1846-1900)	227
Figure 81. Restrictiveness in Speech-Based (1788-1845)	231

Figure 82. Restrictiveness in Speech-Based (1846-1900)	232
Figure 83. Restrictiveness in Imperial Correspondence (1788-1845)	236
Figure 84. Restrictiveness in Imperial Correspondence (1846-1900)	236
Figure 85. Restrictiveness in Petitions and Proclamations (1788-1845)	239
Figure 86. Restrictiveness in Petitions and Proclamations (1846-1900)	239
Figure 87. Restrictiveness in Legal Documents (1788-1845)	241
Figure 88. Restrictiveness in Legal Documents (1846-1900)	242
Figure 89. Distribution of which with human and non human antecedents	249
Figure 90. Distribution of whose with human and non human antecedents	251
Figure 91. Distribution of that and zero with human and non human antecedents	254

## 1. INTRODUCTION

This thesis investigates relative clauses containing wh-relative pronouns (*who*, *whom*, *whose* and *which*) and the relativizers *that* and *zero* in early Australian English, from 1788 to 1900. The focus is on the analysis of the relative clauses in a corpus of early Australian English in order to shed light on the uses of the different relativization strategies at the beginning of the creation of a new variety of English after the arrival of English language speakers in what is known today as Australia.

This study also investigates the possible influence of the prescriptive grammars published in Great Britain in the late years of the eighteenth in the uses of the relativizers analysed. In other words, one of the main aims is to evaluate diachronically the evolution of different relativization strategies under a possible influence of prescriptivist principles.

In addition, this study will delve into the matter of to what extent the text category<sup>1</sup> and the medium (written or oral) can determine aspects such as frequency, syntactic realizations, preposition placement, and restrictiveness. The detailed analysis will also contribute to providing comprehensive data to trace the foundations of Australian English and, on the other hand, it may enable further diachronic, or contrastive studies in order to either assess the evolution of such a variety of English or compare it to others.

The findings which can be drawn from this research will be closely linked to the linguistic context, namely prescriptivism, which was flourishing in the 18<sup>th</sup> century, added to the social profile of the first and, later, succeeding settlers, especially convicts who were transported from Great Britain and immigrants who freely established in Australia.

### 1.1 Topic and aims

This study is framed within a two-fold sociolinguistic context which establishes the basis for the subsequent research questions and hypotheses. On the one hand,

---

<sup>1</sup> For the sake of consistency, the terms ‘text category’, ‘category’, or ‘register’ are interchangeably used throughout the thesis to refer to the concept ‘text’.



linguistically, it was during the 18<sup>th</sup> century when a raising awareness as to the standardisation of the English language prompted an extensive publication of written grammars (e.g. Lowth, 1763; Priestley, 1768; Murray, 1798) with a common pedagogical approach, which would emphasize the correct and appropriate use of the language.

On the other hand, the Industrial Revolution led to social changes which caused the exodus of people from rural areas to large cities such as London on account of its job opportunities and, consequently, these people's dialects also moved. In addition to this, the high unemployment rate triggered an increase in the number of underprivileged people, which resulted in a concatenation of events that raised the number of criminals (Schürer & Day, 2019). Hence, such lawbreakers required to be deported and their final destination was Australia.

Bearing in mind the above-mentioned state of affairs, the prescription of the correct use of relative clauses seems to have been among grammarians' interests. The following excerpts show some examples of what can be read in such grammars with reference to different relativization strategies (Lowth, 1763):

*Who* is appropriated to Persons, and so may be accounted Masculine and Feminine only: we apply *which* to Things only; and to Irrational Animals, excluding them from Personality, without any consideration of Sex: *which* therefore may be accounted Neuter. But formerly they were both indifferently used of persons [...] *That* is used indifferently both of persons and things: but perhaps would be more properly confined to the latter (p.147).

The Relative is often understood, or omitted [...] The Construction is hazardous, and hardly justifiable, even in Poetry [...] In general, the omission of the Relative seems to be too much indulged in the familiar style; it is ungraceful in the serious; and of whatever kind the style be, it is apt to be attended with obscurity and ambiguity. (pp.150-151)

Three relativization strategies are present in the previous extracts, namely *wh*-relatives, *that*, and *zero* (i.e. the absence or omission of a pronoun), with their corresponding use

within a clause. Notwithstanding, it can be seen that only two strategies, i.e. *that* and *zero*, are accompanied in the mentioned British grammars by adjectives such as *improper*, *hazardous*, or *ungraceful*, and, for this reason, there seemed to be a preference for *wh*-relatives, independently of the style.

Additionally, these relatives are closely linked to an antecedent to which they refer and they perform a syntactic function within the clause. One of the aspects that seems to be very regularly present in the grammars of the time precisely refers to the position of the preposition that governs a relative pronoun. For instance, in this respect Lowth and Murray clearly indicate that the correct form is the one with the fronted preposition, that is, placed before the relativizer: (Lowth, 1763; Murray, 1798):<sup>2</sup>

The preposition is often separated from the relative which it governs: as, “Whom wilt thou give it to?” instead of, “*To whom* wilt thou give it?” “He is an author *whom* I am much delighted *with*,” [...] This is an idiom to which our language is strongly inclined; it prevails in common conversation and suits very well with the familiar style in writing: but the placing of the preposition before the relative is more graceful, as well as more perspicuous and agrees much better with the solemn and elevated style. (p.141; p.190)

The construction in which the preposition is placed before the relative pronoun is called  *pied-piping*, as in ‘the resolutions of the House of Commons *on which* the Bill is founded’ whilst the one with the preposition at the end of the relative clause is called *stranding*, due to the position of the preposition at the end of the sentence, as in ‘to take into custody the body of any person *whom* they meet *with*’.<sup>3</sup> As seen above, the mentioned grammarians give the consent for  *pied-piping* although *stranding* is accounted for in the familiar or colloquial style. It must be noted here that *that* and *zero* are only allowed with the preposition *stranded* and, as a result, these two relatives apparently involve more restrictions than *wh*-relatives.

---

<sup>2</sup> This quotation is exactly the same in both grammarians as Murray is based on Lowth.

<sup>3</sup> These examples, which can be consulted in the appendices, have been extracted from the corpus used for the present study.

Accordingly, it is under these premises where the aims of this thesis can be found. The study of an ample variety of relatives (*who*, *whom*, *whose*, *which*, *that*, and *zero*) in a corpus of texts which were written between 1788 and 1900 in Australia can pave the way to identify the language, and its later evolution, spoken by the first and forthcoming settlers. 1788 is the year when the foundation of this colony occurred after the arrival of the ‘First Fleet’ arrived in Botany Bay with the objective of transporting convicts and establishing a penal colony. These first British and Irish convicts who were transported to Australia also brought with them their own language and this is the reason why it may not have been possible to find texts written in English in Australia much earlier than 1788, which explains why the chosen corpus does not contain any earlier texts. The transportation of convicts continued until the middle of the nineteenth century as well as the establishment of free settlers in the island. Additionally, many of the former convicts decided to stay there and this resulted in the increase of children in the new territory. As the population was growing in the subsequent years, new areas were explored such as Van Diemen’s Land (1825), South Australia (1836), and Queensland (1859). This time coincided with the opening of schools, the spread of Christian evangelization through the territory together with the English language and the British culture.

In addition to the relative pronouns proposed for the study and the reasons for choosing this time span, this analysis is concerned with two types of relative clauses, that is, adnominal and sentential. The former is a subordinate construction which modifies a nominal antecedent realised by a noun phrase as in ‘the three men *who* were put on shore from the Cumberland’ whilst the latter modifies a whole clause as in ‘I discovered that he was trying to deceive me, *which* he confessed’. This last syntactic construction presents a limitation in terms of the range in variation as they would not allow, for example, preposition stranding.

This in-depth study has five key points for research: firstly, the distribution of the already mentioned relatives in four categories which differ according to a spectrum of style, formal or informal, and a medium, written or spoken. Secondly, each relative pronoun performs syntactic functions within the clause, which need to be analysed. Variations in the incidence of relatives with regard to the syntactic functions which they realize would perhaps provide evidence to support possible changes in the way these

strategies are distributed. Thirdly, the placement of the preposition when the relative functions as a complement of a preposition would suggest the transportation of two syntactic constructions, i.e. pied-piping and stranding, in addition to its later evolution subjected to various text categories in early Australian English. Fourthly, the distribution of relativizers in accordance with punctuation could contribute to finding a pattern for choosing relatives determined by the general or specific notion of the antecedent. Fifthly, the distribution of relativizers in relation to the humanness of the antecedent is also analyzed.

## 1.2 Current state of the literature

The majority of the research carried out in Australian English so far has focused on lexical and phonological aspects (Borowsky, 2001; Butler, 2001; Moore, 2001; Tollfree, 2001; Cox & Palethorpe, 2007) although relatively recent works seem to show a growing interest in grammatical issues with a synchronic approach (Newbrook, 2001; Collins, 2009; Elsness, 2009; Smith, 2009; Peters, 2009, 2014, 2015; Rodríguez Louro, 2013, 2014). These studies, whose contribution is essential for diachronic studies, mainly concentrate on texts which were recorded or published in the late 20<sup>th</sup> century and beginning of the 21<sup>st</sup> century in three main corpora (the Australian Corpus of English (ACE), the International Corpus of English (ICE-AUS), and the Australian Radio Talkback (ART) Corpus).

Nevertheless, diachronic studies in Australian English seem to be drawing the attention of scholars in order to show a possible grammatical variation, that is, from a British exonormative usage to an Australian endonormative one. These studies seem to have been limited to a small number of scholars who have carried out the vast majority of them, namely Peter Collins, Pam Peters, & Xinyue Yao. The grammatical variables that have been analysed, among others, are relative clauses,<sup>4</sup> modality, a selection of morphosyntactic items (e.g. mandative and *were*-subjunctive, *-t/-ed* past verb forms, *do*-support) (Collins, 2013, 2014, 2015), dual adverbs (Peters, 2015), the variations in the use of the present perfect and the preterite (Yao, 2015), or the grammatical colloquialisation of Australian English (Collins & Yao, 2018). In addition to them, Yao and Collins (2019) provide a comprehensive study of the development of the Australian

---

<sup>4</sup> This previous studies differ from the present thesis, as will be duly explained below.

English grammar in the 20<sup>th</sup> century compared to British and American English (Collins & Yao, 2019). In addition to the recent publications in the field of grammatical variation and as an evidence of a growing interest, a new corpus, AusBrown, has been compiled by Collins & Yao (2019), which shall soon be published. It is divided in four time periods (1931, 1961, 1991, 2006) and it includes three main text categories (fiction, learned, and press reportage) with an approximate number of words of 960,000.

However, Australian English seems to be lacking research which analyses the grammatical category of relative clauses on account of the limited studies that have been published to date. Whilst it is true that Collins (2014) is the closest research in relation to methodology and corpus used, it needs to be noted that the scope of such a study is only restricted to one register, fiction,, and the relative *zero* is excluded in the study. On the contrary, the number of studies which fully cover grammatical variation in relative clauses in British (e.g. Johansson, 2006) and American English (e.g. Rissanen, 1984) is far more numerous than in Australian English.

It is under these conditions that a comprehensive study of relatives clauses, from the early settlement of mainly British people in Australia at the end of the eighteenth century, in an ample variety of text categories, is of utmost importance. This research will provide a thorough analysis of the distribution of the most common relative pronouns, i.e. *who*, *whom*, *whose* and *which*, and the two other relativizers that can be used instead of relative pronouns, *that* and *zero*, in four main text categories which contain characteristics of both spoken and written register. These four main categories are in turn divided into various subcategories, which can also contribute to a detailed study of specific text types as well as to contrastive and diachronic analyses of other corpora such as the ACE,<sup>5</sup> ARCHER,<sup>6</sup> or ICE-AUS.<sup>7</sup> On the other hand, although speech-based categories may be in principle considered the closest evidence of spoken language, it is important to indicate that many features of spoken language can also be found in written registers such as correspondence, narratives, or memoirs (Culpeper & Kytö, 2010). This is another reason to support an exhaustive research that can

---

<sup>5</sup> The Australian Corpus of English (ACE).

<sup>6</sup> A Representative Corpus of Historical English Registers (ARCHER) – historical corpus of British and American English from 1600 to 1999.

<sup>7</sup> The International Corpus of English-Australia (ICE-AUS).

complement those which already exist and could possibly be a valuable source to compare the diachronic evolution of this grammatical category with other Englishes.

### 1.3. Research development

#### 1.3.1 Research questions and hypotheses

The present study focuses on the analysis of relative clauses that exclude the use of relative adverbs (*when*, *where* and *why*) in early Australian English. After a comprehensive literature review of this type of clauses both in Britain and in Australian English, the following research questions (RQs) and hypotheses (RHs) arose:

In relation to text categories,

- RQ1: Does the text category favour the use of *wh*-relatives, *that* or *zero*?
- RH1: The use of *wh*-relatives may be closely related to more formal categories while *that* and *zero* are expected to be more frequently found in less formal ones although they are also likely to be present in other formal categories.
- RQ2: If so, in which text categories are *wh*-relatives, *that* or *zero* more frequent?
- RH2: *That* and *zero* are expected to be found in the least formal categories due to the colloquial and personal nature of those texts and the possible influence of British exonormative prescriptive principles.

In relation to the distribution of relative pronouns in Australian English,

- RQ3: Are the relativization strategy patterns found in early Australian English correlated to those found in Britain at the time?
- RH3: The patterns to relativize in early Australia are expected to be similar to those found in the British areas where the convicts were transported from.
- RQ4: Did Australian English develop an endonormative pattern of relativization?
- RH4: By this time, it is thought that the Australian English variety had not developed its own norms yet, and it was principally based on British norms and grammars.

In relation to the syntactic functions of each relativizer,

- RQ5: Are *wh*-relative pronouns and relativizers *that* and *zero* used following what British 18<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> century grammars prescribed?
- RH5: They are probably used following what 18<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> century grammars prescribed. These are as follows:
  - *Who* is thought to be used as the relative for human antecedents in Subject position.
  - *Whom* most likely relativizes human antecedents in Direct Object and Prepositional Complement positions.
  - *Which* is predicted to relativize non-human antecedents in Subject, Direct Object and Prepositional Complement positions.
  - *Whose* probably relativizes both human and non-human antecedents in Determiner position.
  - *That* is expected to relativize both human and non-human antecedents in Subject, Direct Object and Prepositional Complement positions.
  - *Zero* possibly relativizes both human and non-human antecedents in Direct Object and Prepositional Complement positions.
- RQ6: Are there any syntactic functions that *wh*-relative pronouns perform, but were not present in the British grammars?
- RH6: It is expected that some relativizers may be occasionally found performing a different function. This may be due to lack of knowledge by the speakers or it may reflect a pattern that was not recorded, probably because of not being accepted, by the British grammarians.

In relation to preposition placement,

- RQ7: Are *wh*- relativizers more frequent with *pied-piping* or *preposition stranding*?
- RH7: When complementing a preposition, *pied-piping* is expected to be the most frequent option in *wh*-relatives and, therefore, in all categories, as this is what the selected grammars of the 18<sup>th</sup> century prescribed.

- RQ8: Are *that* and *zero* more frequent with *preposition stranding* or with *pied-piping*?
- RH8: *That* and *zero* are more likely to be found in combination with preposition stranding. In spite of the fact that preposition stranding seems to have been severely criticised by grammarians, this construction is expected to have also been used in early Australian English.
- RQ9: Is there any correlation between the type of text category and *preposition stranding* and *pied-piping*?
- RH9: Informality is probably the key factor to determine the use of stranding preposition. Therefore, text (sub)categories which show features of the communicative immediacy (e.g. Correspondences, Narratives, Dialogues) may possibly have more cases of stranding in comparison to other (sub) categories (e.g. Legal Documents, Reports, or Newspaper and Broadsides) which display a higher level of formality.

In relation to restrictiveness,

- RQ10: Are *wh*-relatives the only option in non-restrictive relative clauses?
- RH10: It is expected that only *wh*-relatives may be used non-restrictively.
- RQ11: Is non-restrictiveness a key factor which could explain the higher distribution of *wh* – relative pronouns?
- RH11: Non-restrictiveness may be the cause for the most likely higher distribution of *wh*-relatives as *that* and *zero* are unlikely to be found in non-restrictive contexts.
- RQ12: Which (sub)categories may favour the use of *that* in restrictive contexts instead of *wh* – relative pronouns?
- RH12: The relative pronoun *that* in restrictive clauses may be more likely to be found in (sub)categories which display features of the communicative immediacy such as correspondences, narratives or dialogues.
- RQ13: Was there an agreement in relation to punctuation among the selected grammarians? If not, to what extent do they differ?



- RH13: The punctuation found in both restrictive and non-restrictive clauses is expected to reflect the rules present in the consulted British grammarians.

As regards the use of the relativizers with human and non-human antecedents,<sup>8</sup>

- RQ14: Are *wh*-relatives used as prescribed by the selected grammarians? Are there any cases in which *which* is used with human antecedents or *who* (and *whom* or *whose*) is used with non-human antecedents?
- RH14: It is expected that *which* is used for non-human antecedents and *who*, *whom*, and *whose* for human antecedents.
- RQ15: Do *that* and *zero* favour human or non-human antecedents?
- RH15: *That* and *zero* are likely to be found with both human and non-human antecedents as they can occupy the positions that *who* and *which* can also relativize.

#### 1.4. Layout of the thesis

Having taken into consideration the current state of the literature, the scope of the study, research questions, and hypotheses, this thesis is organised as follows:

Chapter 2 will aim at the design and methodological procedure of the study with a comprehensive description of the corpus used as for periodization, features and distribution of the different registers as well as information on the authors such as their origin, status, and gender.

Chapter 3 will cover the literature review related to the main topics regarding this thesis. On the one hand, the sociohistorical and linguistic settings of Australia and Britain in the Late Modern English period will be outlined. On the other hand, the most relevant factors affecting the use of relative clauses (e.g. Accessibility Hierarchy, preposition placement, and restrictiveness) will be presented as well as the information given by the grammars consulted on the use of relatives. Finally, an extensive overview of studies whose scope of study is relativization will be reviewed in order to contrast them with the findings of the present research. These publications deal with the diachronic

---

<sup>8</sup> The term ‘human’ will be used to refer to ‘people’ whereas ‘non-human’ to things or animals.

evolution of relativization strategies from Old English to Contemporary English, the distribution of relatives in other varieties, or studies whose findings are based on corpora set in a similar timespan with shared features.

Chapter 4 will provide a quantitative and qualitative analysis of the data. It will offer an explanation and a discussion on the findings in each of the variables mentioned: the distribution of relatives in each category (e.g. Public Written Register) and subcategory (e.g. Narratives), their syntactic realisations in order to support possible grammatical variations along the century, the placement of the preposition to show the evolution of pied-piping and stranding constructions, restrictiveness to illustrate possible forms of punctuation according to relative pronouns, and humanness to depict the distribution of each relativizer depending on the antecedent.

Chapter 5 will be intended for the concluding remarks drawn from the analysis of the previous chapter and possible suggestions for further research will be proposed.

## 2. METHODOLOGY

This chapter focuses on the design of the study, the data collection, the tools used to analyse the results and its following interpretation. The chapter begins with a detailed explanation of the texts that were used, and their categorisation according to periods and types of texts. These were first classified in two periods: the late eighteenth and early nineteenth century (1788 – 1845) and the last half of the nineteenth century (1846 – 1900). Finally, they were organised following Fritz's (2007) classification, which is as follows: Private Correspondence [PC], Official Correspondence [OC], Imperial Correspondence [IC], Legal Documents [LD], Reports [R], Petitions and Proclamations [P&P], Speech Based [SB], Narratives [N], Memoirs [M], Newspapers and Broad­sides [N&B], and Diaries [D].

### 2.1. Research design

The focus of this study is to analyse the use of the above indicated relative clauses in a post-colonial context by examining and contrasting their evolution through time and text categories according to their syntactic functions, preposition placement, and restrictiveness. This will contribute to understanding whether the features found in these periods were either typical of the Standard British English of the Late Modern English period, or had been shaped by the Australian context, and were consequently moving towards a new variety of English.

As the main point of the study is relative clauses (RCs),<sup>9</sup> every RC containing *who*, *whom*, *whose*, *which*, *that* and *zero* was collected and analysed regarding the syntactic functions of the relative pronoun, presence/absence of preposition, and restrictiveness. Table 1 shows the total number of RCs found and analysed in each period.

---

<sup>9</sup> Relative clauses with relative pronouns have only been considered whereas those with relative adverbs (*when*, *where* and *why*) have been excluded, as indicated below.

	(1788-1845)	(1846-1900)	TOTAL
Who	28.92% <sup>10</sup> (1,736)	17.46% (1,536)	3,272
Whom	5.93% (356)	2.72% (240)	596
Whose	3.84% (231)	3.05% (269)	500
Which	76.43% (4,588)	56.13% (4,937)	9,525
That	12.04% (723)	10.68% (940)	1,663
Zero	10.54% (633)	8.55% (752)	1,385
TOTAL	8,267	8,674	16,941

Table 1. Number of RCs in each period with each relativizer

All RCs corresponding to each period are included in Appendices 1-4, which will be used to easily find and check any specific concordance hit concerning type of text, relative pronoun and number in the classification.

First, the corpus (§2.2) was obtained from the website of the Australian National Corpus, which was provided in .txt format and facilitates the search of concordance hits as the software used (AntConc 3.2.4) only recognises this format. Thereafter, they were converted into .doc format for easier access to further basic information as to number of words, classifications and graphs. The next step was the analysis of the relative clauses, which was carried out manually, this was partly due to the fact that the corpus is untagged. Every example was considered individually to exclude false positives such as *wh*-words used as interrogative pronouns (101 hits were discarded) or *that* as demonstrative or subordinator (14,634 hits were discarded). In this step, the case of the *zero* relativizer needs special description. As mentioned before, in order to find the examples containing this relativizer, it was necessary to read the whole corpus and

---

<sup>10</sup> The number in brackets refers to the normalised figure calculated by the number of words in each period. When this symbol [%] appears, it refers to normalized figures, unless the opposite is indicated.

extract them from the different subsections. This process was particularly tiresome and it required a long time. At first, the *zero* relativizer had not been considered for the analysis, but it was later thought that it would enrich the present study, as it completes the whole picture of relative pronouns.

The corpus, which covers the time between 1788 and 1900 was divided into two periods with a similar number of years (approximately 55) and an average number of words of 748,174 (600, 269 in period 1 and 879,531 in period 2) to observe the evolution of the language regarding the uses of relative clauses, and the possible influence of prescriptivist principles during these two centuries. The first period that has been considered is from 1788 to 1845, since in the late 18<sup>th</sup> century the language was transported to this colony and its subsequent establishment and spread took place in the early 19<sup>th</sup> century. Moreover, the first people who arrived in Australia were mainly British illiterate convicts and consequently the jargon they spoke was transported as well. In this period, convicts outnumbered educated literate non-convicts and schools were not still introduced, as they were not founded as a nation yet. Besides, back in Great Britain there was an intense debate on standardisation and codification in relation to the use of both written and spoken English and it has been presumed that this linguistic issue was also transported to the colony. On the other hand, the second division of the corpus extends from 1846 to 1900, as the country had already undergone great transformations to reach prosperity as to education, institutions, and society. In this period, educative institutions were already established and people could have access to schooling, there were essential developments in media and communication, potential newcomers were about to settle in the island, and a national identity and sentiment had begun forming (Fritz, 2004, pp.67-69).

The first idea was to analyse all types of relative pronouns and adverbs (*who, whom, whose, which, that, zero, where, when, why*), but because of time constraints it was necessary to restrict the scope of the study and focus only on the relative pronouns (*who, whom, which, whose*), and those which could function as relative pronouns and also substitute relative adverbs (*that, and zero*). These relativizers were chosen since they are the most common ones and it was expected to find more examples of them than the other ones mentioned before. Besides, they were the most commonly discussed

pronouns when grammarians were fixing their uses (e.g. Lowth, 1762). The rest of the relativizers would be left for further research.

Once these relativizers were chosen to be studied, the next step was to search for them in the corpus. The software used to find concordance hits was AntConc (version 3.2.4), which facilitated the scanning of relative sentences as well as the context in which they were embedded. After collecting the examples, the following aspects were analysed in relation to each pronoun:

- The syntactic function of the relative pronoun within the clause.
- The presence or absence of preposition and its corresponding position (pied-piping or stranding). The former occurs when the preposition is placed before the relative pronoun as in “Charles Wright, *with whom* the deceased lived, was not at home” whereas the latter refers to the placement of the preposition at the end of the sentence as in “Mrs. Welby, the woman *whom* I am staying *with* has sold this cottage.”
- Restrictiveness, i.e. whether the relative sentence restricts the meaning of the preceding antecedent or not.
- The use of the pronouns in relation to human or non-human antecedents

Due to the different number of words contained in each type of text, normalization was needed to obtain balanced, proportional, and representative results to discuss. This was applied by 10,000 since the amount of words of the entire corpus is small. If the normalization had been done by 100, the results would have had a lot of decimals. When all the data was collected, the results were organised according to register and text types in graphs to exemplify and compare the evolution of the language during these centuries. All graphs were arranged according to the four parameters mentioned above. Finally, every sentence was given an identification sequence of letters and numbers classified following the next structure: [Type of text\_relative pronoun\_number of relative clause\_[period: 1= 1788-1845; 2= 1846-1900] as in:

**PC\_WHO\_01\_[1]:** *this Port & Broken bay (a good harbour) including those who live on the intermediate Coast.*

PC stands for ‘Private Correspondence’, *WHO* is the pronoun included in this particular sentence, 01 refers to the first example of *who*, and [1] indicates that this instance belongs to the first period.

Table 2 shows the list of abbreviations used to categorize each type of text.

<b>Abbreviation</b>	<b>Type of text</b>
D	Diaries
IC	Imperial Correspondence
LD	Legal Documents
M	Memoirs
N	Narratives
N&B	Newspapers and Broad­sides
OC	Official Correspondence
P&P	Petitions and Proclamations
PC	Private Correspondence
R	Reports
SB	Speech Based

Table 2. Acronyms used to classify text categories

The literature review contributed to understanding the evolution of the language in this country, the factors that could have affected some grammatical changes, the context in which the language was embedded, the writers’ background, and other methodologies that were used to carry out similar studies.

In order to have a general overview of the linguistic and social situation in both Australia and in Great Britain, it was required to do a literature review concerning various topics. These include:

- The social context in Great Britain in order to know the penal situation and the reasons why convicts were transported there.
- Australian social organisation in the 18<sup>th</sup> and the 19<sup>th</sup> centuries (education, religion and social status).

- Selected grammars published in the 18<sup>th</sup> century so as to understand prescriptivist principles and check whether they were being implemented in the English spoken in Australia.
- Australian grammars of the 19<sup>th</sup> century. These seem to be scarce, but the ones that are available could provide useful information regarding the attitude towards relative clauses in Australia at the time. At this point, it would be convenient to clarify that the term ‘Australian’ in this case is used to highlight that these grammars were published in Australia. Additionally, the author of one of the grammars proposed is British and little is known about the origin of the second one. Therefore, for the sake of clarity, ‘Australian’ refers to the place of publication. This may lead to the idea that these grammars do not possibly reflect particular linguistic characteristics of Australian English.
- The social contexts in Australia. In the linguistic sense, it is particularly interesting as there was an intense debate on pureness and correctness among some eighteenth-nineteenth century British grammarians. Moreover, the isolated location of the island makes the linguistic context even more noteworthy. In addition, most of the southern hemisphere varieties of English came from the south of England, specifically the counties of Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, Middlesex, Eastern Hertfordshire, Cambridgeshire, Eastern Northamptonshire, and Eastern Bedfordshire and London (Trudgill, 1986, p.130).
- Other studies that have been published concerning the use of relative clauses (Dekeyser, 1984; Aarts, 1994; Johansson, 2006) and preposition placement in relation to RCs (Bengtsson, 1996; Johansson, 2002; Hoffman, 2005).
- Further information about the writers who did not adhere to the linguistic rules (eg. the use of preposition stranding) provided by prescriptivist grammarians (§3.4.1). This offered useful information about their backgrounds and consequently, it allowed a proper explanation of the use of some linguistic structures. It is presumed that people who follow the linguistic principles are not willing to abandon them.

The next step was the quantitative and qualitative analysis of the corpus. Regarding the first one, once all the results were put together, it was necessary to compare them with the text category as a whole. Since the number of words in each group was not equivalent, it was required to normalise the results (by 10,000) that had been previously



found, as mentioned above. After this, all the results were organised in graphs to see the evolution that they had undergone during these two centuries. A graph is provided for each relative pronoun in relation to

- The incidence in its text type to observe if they were more appropriate according to the (in)formality of the text.
- The functions that these relative pronouns had within the clause. This provides essential information about some variations that might have been produced unintentionally and sheds some light on changes that may have an impact on today's Australian English.
- The presence or absence of a preposition and, if they were present, its location (pied-piping or stranding). This permitted to obtain specific examples that differ from the norm, and detect the person who wrote them, the type of text in which they were found, and the possible reasons for the use of structures that did not follow the principles dictated by prescriptivist.
- Restrictiveness, to illustrate which kind of register and relative pronoun favours this quality and the reasons why they fluctuate.
- The humanness of the antecedent. This permits to distinguish which relative pronouns are favoured by the choice of a human or non-human antecedent.

As regards the qualitative analysis, all relative clauses containing *who*, *whom*, *whose*, *which*, *that*, and *zero* in every type of text were studied. Thenceforth, they were classified regarding the function of the relative pronoun, preposition placement (if they were accompanied by a preposition) and restrictiveness. Even though the language transported to Australia was expected to have followed the prescriptivist principles dictated in Britain due to the fact that the most represented nationality among the first settlers was British, some particularities could be observed in the use of relative clauses by both educated and illiterate people. Hence, it could be identified if these characteristics of the language are still relevant in present-day Australian English or if they might have been omitted following their own independent linguistic principles.

Lastly, it was essential to highlight some specific writers' background to try to find out why those relative clauses that did not conform to the rules, and which they produced, were not constrained by prescriptivist principles and delve into their profiles to gain more attention to details that may favour that breakdown. The supposedly correct way

to write and speak was led and guided by grammarians and it was presumed that people who belong to Status I and II would follow those principles and, on the contrary, people with lower levels of education and less money (Status III and IV) would be expected to not adhere to those guidelines.<sup>11</sup>

## **2.2. Description of the *Corpus of Oz Early English* (COOEE)**

*The Corpus of Oz Early English* (COOEE) contains texts written between 1788 and 1900 in Australia, New Zealand, and Norfolk Island and was compiled and edited by Clemens Fritz between 1995 and 2002. The texts were published online and offline from Australian archives and divided by text type, origin of writer, place of writing, status, and period. Although the total number of words in the corpus is higher, the section of the corpus used for this study contained approximately 1,500,000 words because two subcategories (Plays and Verse) were excluded since the language of these types of texts may have been intentionally manipulated to convey a particular idea or feeling. The number of words which have been excluded from these two subcategories amounts to 56,307.

Furthermore, the compiler of the corpus also provides extra detailed information about the authors (e.g. name, year of birth, gender, country/region of origin and social status). This contributes to a better understanding of the possible reasons for some of the results found.

### **2.2.1. Periodization**

As explained before, for the present study the corpus was divided into two periods (1788 – 1845) and (1846 – 1900). The first period contains 600,268 words whereas the second one has 879,531 words. In each period, there were some linguistic and historical events (Mitchell, 1995), which provide additional information about the context in which these texts were produced:

- Convicts and immigrants with similar linguistic features settled in Cumberland Plain from the same geographical area and proto-Broad AusE was then being developed (1788 – 1825).

---

<sup>11</sup> Authors are divided according to social classes and education (§2.2.5).

- The number of free immigrants rose and thus outstripped convicts and emancipists (1826-1850).<sup>12</sup>
- The number of native-born people increased considerably (Borrie, 1994, p.65) (1826 – 1850).
- From 1850 to 1860, the population of Australia increased from 405,356 to 1,145,585 (Greenwood, 1955, p.488; Borrie, 1994, p.67). Speakers of Broad AusE resisted these massive migrations and were considered a stable element in this society (Mitchell, 1995, p.23, p.28, p.35), which entailed the progress to General AusE
- In 1861, 37.2 % of the population had gradually been born in Australia.
- In 1870, this percentage had increased to 53.5 % and was rising regularly (Price, 1987).
- From 1890 to 1900, The Bulletin encouraged a sentiment of national identity (1890-1900).<sup>13</sup>

### 2.2.2. Features of the different types of texts

There are several factors that influence the register used when writing different types of texts such as documents, letters, novels or short stories. Here is a concise summary of the common characteristics found in each register based on Fritz (2004, pp.69-72)

- **PUBLIC WRITTEN TEXTS:** Contrary to private written texts, these are written to be published and the language is formal and somewhat monitored. In Memoirs (M), they told future immigrants what they could expect and find in Australia as well as memories and experiences from the first years of exploration and settlement. In Newspapers and Broadsides [N&B], communication of events was conveyed due to the spread of the *Sydney Gazette* and *The Derwent Star and Van Diemen's Land Intelligencer*. As Narratives [N], shorts stories and novels are considered. Official Correspondence [OC] includes business or official letters. In contrast to M, Reports [R] largely describe situations paying scant attention to the author's life.

Furthermore, based on Culpeper & Kytö's (2010) continuum, the subcategory Narratives, which is mainly writing-based and purposed, may sometimes be

---

<sup>12</sup> Former convict who had been pardoned.

<sup>13</sup> First published in 1880, it is one of the longest running magazines in Australia.

located near the end of communicative immediacy as it portrays dialogues which construct ‘speech-like’ situations with features that are common of spontaneous face-to-face conversations such as the context, familiarity or the physical immediacy. Correspondingly, the subcategory Memoirs may also be labelled as ‘speech-like’ for it contains features that are typical of colloquial conversations, that is, in addition to the previously mentioned ones, the emotionality entailed or the communicative cooperation (Koch, 1999).

- **PRIVATE WRITTEN TEXTS:** The language used in these texts is informal, familiar and not monitored. They are a valuable source to understand the linguistic differences and realities the first settlers had when populating Australia. Private letters [PC] were mainly intended to keep in contact with their relatives in Great Britain or Ireland and diaries [D] show the most introspective and thoughtful view of someone’s experiences.

Following the continuum proposed by Culpeper & Kytö (2010) in relation to the categorisation of text-types depending on the communicative event, it can be claimed that on one side of the scale the communicative immediacy typical of the phonic or oral medium is represented (e.g. spontaneous conversations) and, on the other side, the communicative distance of the graphic or written medium (e.g. legal contracts). In between, there are other situations which are not considered fully immediate or distant in the communicative event such as texts that are written to be read out, that is, they are conveyed through the phonic medium but their communicative nature is not necessarily as spontaneous as a colloquial conversation. By analogy, other situations that can be possibly found along this continuum are that of the Private Correspondence or Diaries (Culpeper & Kytö, 2010, p.16), which share features of the language of the communicative immediacy such as, among others, the oral nature, privacy, familiarity or emotionality (Koch, 1999, pp.400-402). In other words, they are conveyed through the written medium but their communicative nature seems to share more features of the communicative immediacy end.

Hence, despite its written nature, this category can be considered of importance when analysing the communicative purpose of its linguistic elements. In fact,

the graphic medium should not be regarded as an obstacle to highlight its speech-like nature although this category is not the prototypical face-to-face immediate spoken interaction such as spontaneous conversations (Culpeper & Kytö, 2010, pp.10-11) but it may shed light on the type of language transported to Australia.

- **SPEECH-BASED TEXTS:** These are the closest evidence to spoken English in early Australia. They are divided in Minutes [MT], Speeches [SB] and Plays [PL]. The last one (Plays [PL]) has been deliberately omitted, as mentioned above, since the language portrayed in those texts is not natural as the authors can manipulate it to convey a particular feeling or idea. Minutes were taken from parliamentary debates and courtrooms while speeches were obtained from debates, newspapers and separate books. Both Minutes and Speeches are categorised under the label [SB]. These two subcategories have been categorised together under the same label due to its speech-based nature, and therefore, they probably share many features in relation to what is being studied here.

In contrast to Private Written Register, the texts that are included in this category can be characterized by some features that are common to the communicative immediacy but they are rather conveyed through the phonic or oral medium. That is to say, they depict the language spoken by a relatively ample social variety in authentic and real situations (Culpeper & Kytö, 2010, p.16).

- **GOVERNMENT ENGLISH TEXTS:** the language used in this type of texts is predictable and expressed as a formula. Hence, it is not prone to change and it probably shows limited examples of original AusE due to the fact that they were mainly written by educated people who, in most cases, probably came from Britain and occupied the higher places in the new Australian society.

The first group of texts corresponds to Imperial Correspondence [IC], which are letters written by officials and are sent to other officials. They may be categorised under the label ‘speech-like’ (Culpeper & Kytö, 2010, p.17) as they bring about characteristics of the communicative immediacy such as the

spontaneity, the privacy or the specificity of the context (Koch, 1999, pp.400-402).

Secondly, Legal Documents [LD] depict an archaic language with long-lasting structures and lexis. This subcategory can be regarded as the most distant language type as its communicative medium is graphic and it does not require the immediacy of spoken face-to-face communication (Culpeper & Kytö, 2010, pp.10-11).

Finally, in Petitions and Proclamations [P&P], which are intentionally written to be recited, the language used is similar to the previous ones and is conditioned by a pattern. In other words, this subcategory can be labelled as ‘speech-purposed’ since these texts might be transmitted orally although they display features that are typical of the communicative distance (Culpeper & Kytö, 2010, p.17).

### **2.2.3. Distribution of text types**

Fritz (2004) defined four registers to catalogue the texts:

- **Public Written Register (PcWR)** (662,595 words), as shown in Figure 1, this includes Memoirs (110,062 words), Newspapers and Broad­sides (170,582 words), Narratives (174,569), Official Correspondence (31,141 words), and Reports (176,241 words). In this case, as mentioned before, Verse (39,716 words) was excluded as the writers of this type of text may intentionally manipulate the language to convey a particular theme or for rhyming reasons. In this register, the common trait is that they were written to be published (Fritz, 2004, p.74).

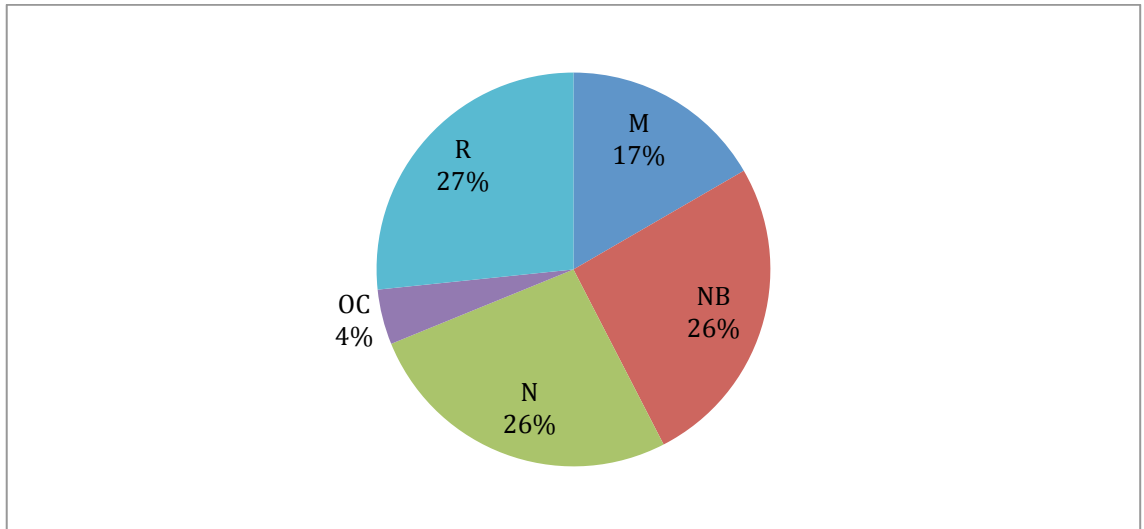


Figure 1. Distribution of Public Texts

- **Private Written Register (PrWR)** (441,476 words), which contains Diaries (212,396 words) and Private Correspondence (229,080 words), as shown in Figure 2. The common features in this register are the intimate conversations and the communication and contact with the loved ones (Fritz, 2004, p.73).

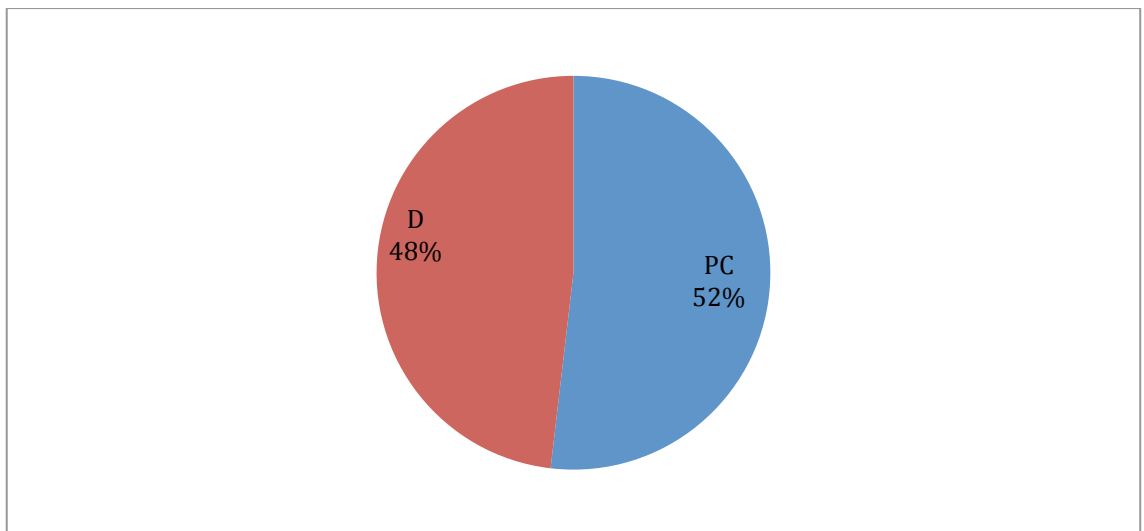


Figure 2. Distribution of Private Texts

- **Speech Based Register (SBR)** (207,219 words), which includes Minutes, Plays and Speeches. In this case, as already mentioned, Plays (16,591 words) were excluded since the language shown has different syntactic features and sometimes may entail an explicit variation in order to represent a particular characteristic of the language. Speeches (38,125 words) and Minutes (152, 503

words) were only considered and grouped under the label Speech-Based (see Figure 3) and, therefore, this is the reason why the number of words contained in this register is lower. This register includes mainly Federation Debates and court Minutes of the Superior Courts of New South Wales from 1788 to 1899. Indeed, this will display a comprehensive view of the spoken language, although it will not be representative of the spoken language of the everyday people in more informal context. This, unfortunately, cannot be traced in this study due to the lack of these texts, which are difficult to find in any variety, and they can only be hinted at in the analysis of more personal and private texts such as Private Correspondence.

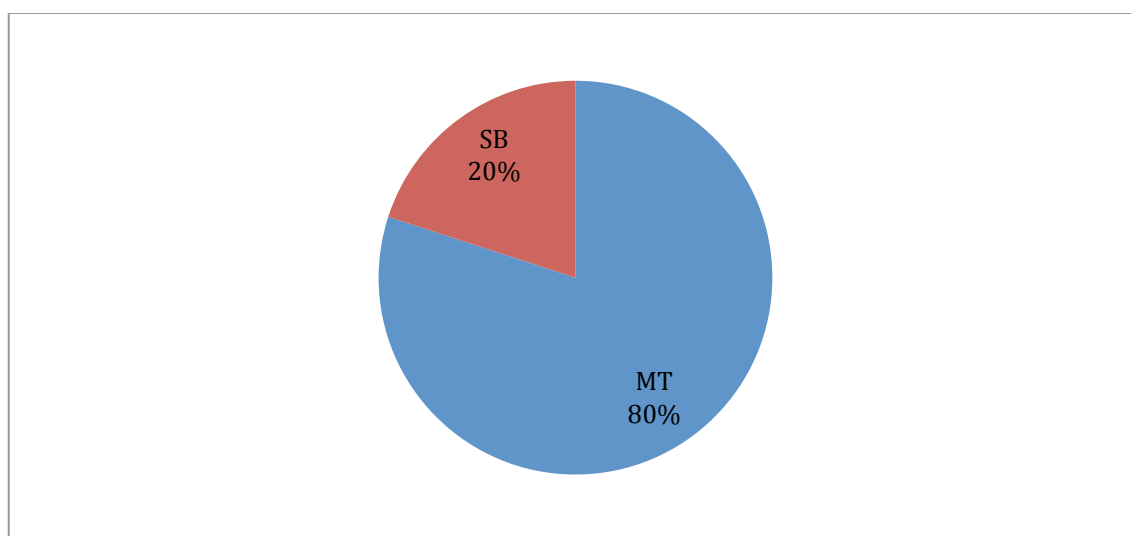


Figure 3. Distribution of Speech-Based Texts

- **Government English (GE)** (184,270 words), as can be seen in Figure 4, includes Imperial Correspondence (75,117 words), Legal Documents (76,229 words), and Petitions and Proclamations (32,924 words). The main issues mentioned in this register are *Supreme Court, acts, councils, colonies, majesty* and *judges*. (Fritz, 2004, p.74).



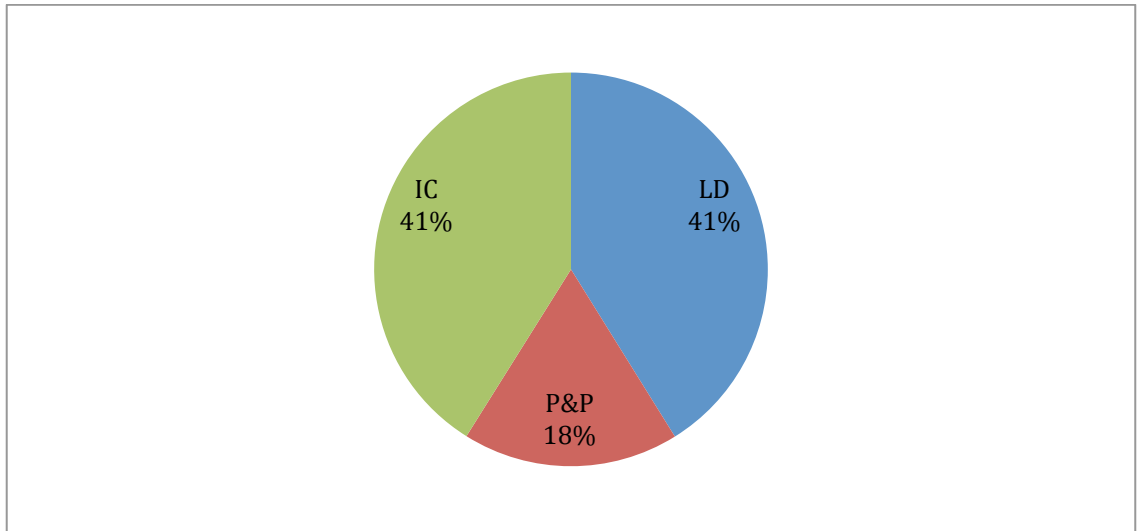


Figure 4. Distribution of Government English Texts

#### 2.2.4. Origin of the authors

Figure 5, based upon Fritz's figures (2004, p.74), shows the origin of the authors in the corpus.

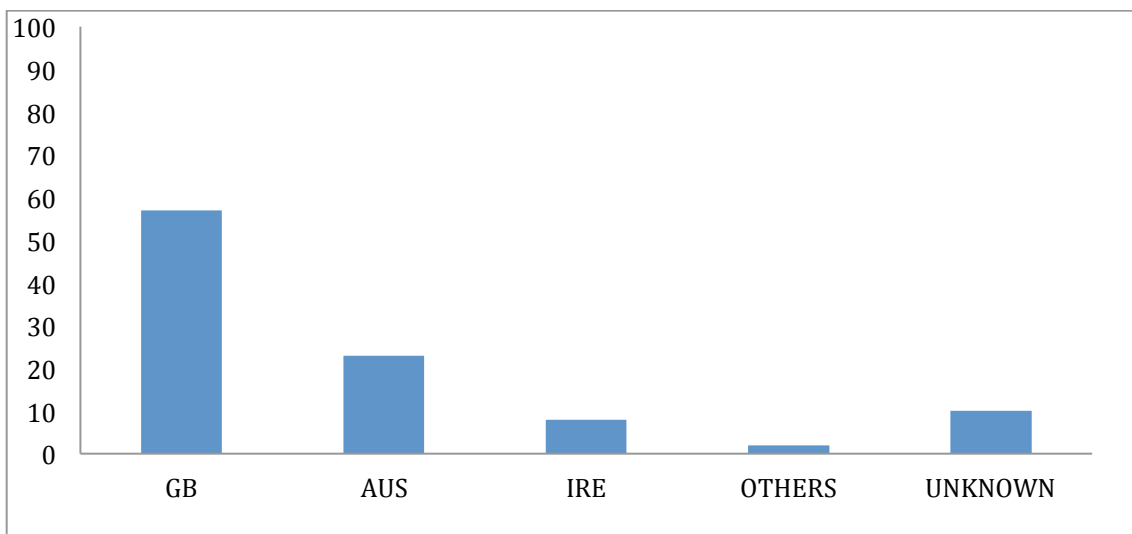


Figure 5. Origin of the authors from 1788-1900.<sup>14</sup>

Considering that this first part of the corpus contains 616,029 words, Figure 6 shows the writers' nationality in the first period (1788 – 1845).

<sup>14</sup> GB refers to British authors; AUS refers to Australian authors; IRE refers to Irish authors.

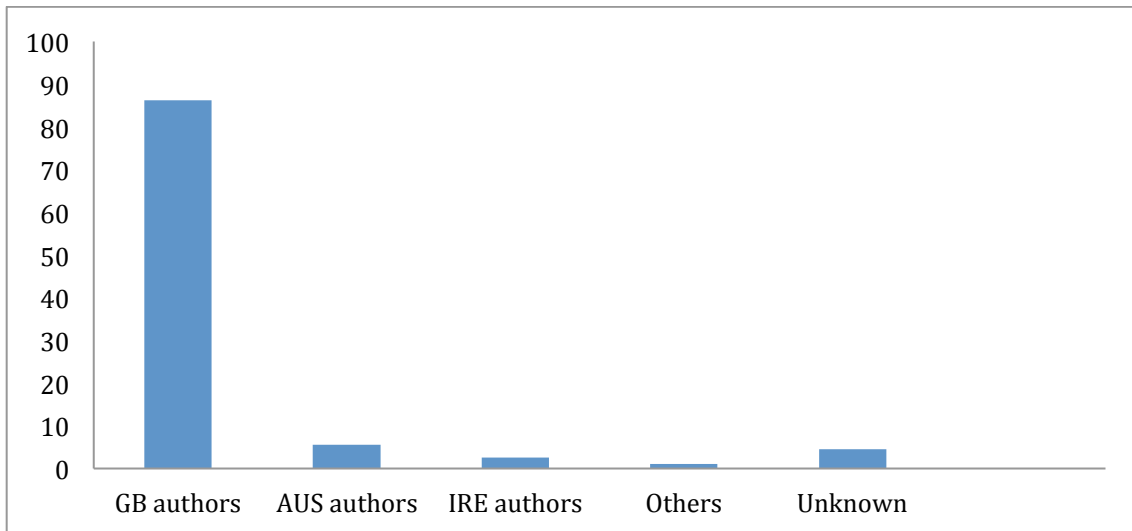


Figure 6. Origin of the authors from 1788 to 1845

As seen in Figure 6, British people wrote the vast majority of texts (531,016 words), followed by native authors (34,497 words) and Irish people (16,016 words). As stated by Fritz (2004, p.75) the label ‘unknown’ (27,721 words) designates people whose origin is not recognisable but came from either the British Isles or were born in Australia and is used in a preventive way to avoid exaggerating the number of both. To a lesser extent, some other nationalities are found (6,160 words), which might make little impact on the entire corpus.<sup>15</sup>

The second section of the corpus is formed by 879,531 words and Figure 7 shows how the number of Australian writers increased (334,221 words) while British authors decreased (272,654 words) due to historical and social developments such as the rise of native-born population, education, urbanization and the Golden Decade and its consequences (Fritz, 2004).

<sup>15</sup> Fritz (2004) does not indicate these specific nationalities.

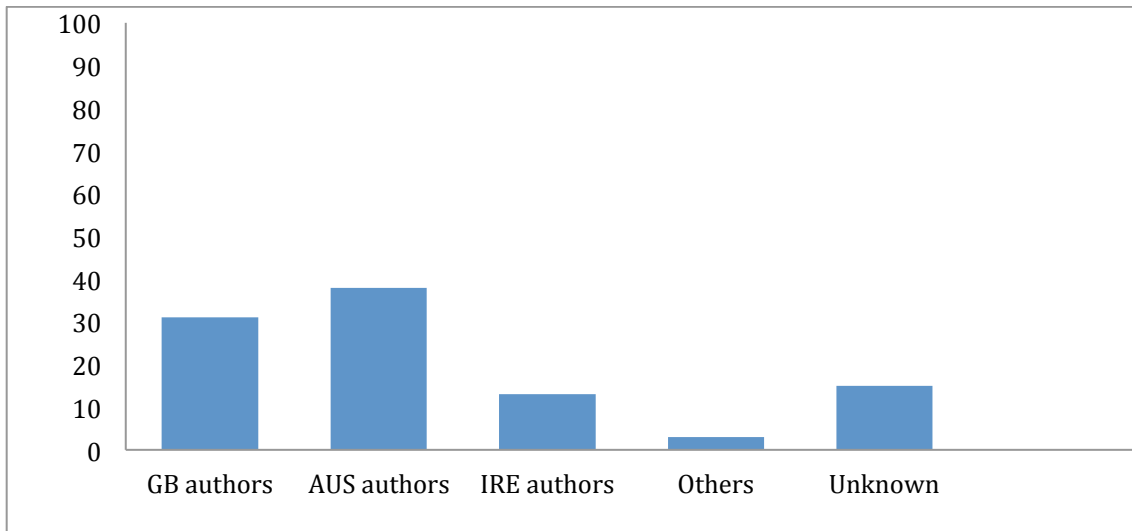


Figure 7. Origin of the authors from 1846 to 1900

Figure 7 illustrates the contribution of each nationality in relation to the period. As seen in Figure 8, there is a considerable rise in the amount of words provided by Australian (from 34,497 to 334,221) and Irish authors (from 16,016 to 114,339 words) and a gradable descent in the number of words contributed by British writers (from 531,016 to 272,654).<sup>16</sup>

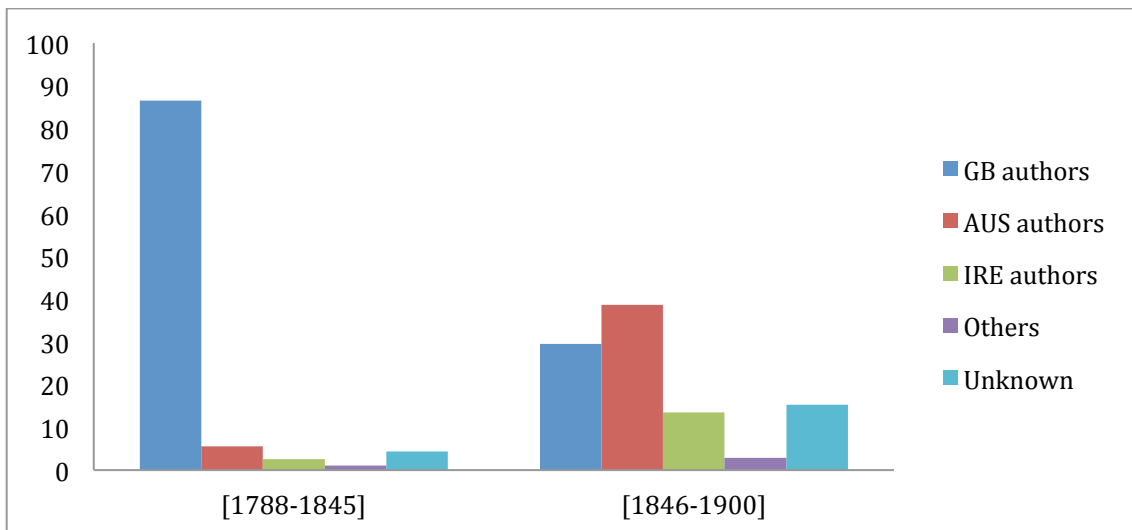


Figure 8. Comparison of both periods based on authors' nationality

<sup>16</sup> It has been attested that Irish varieties of English may not have had a good reputation due to nationalistic reasons and, therefore, this variant was avoided (Kiernan, 1954; O'Farrell, 1984; O'Brien & Travers, 1991; Hickey, 2004). Besides, there are some studies that analyse Irish features in Australian English (Bradley, 2003; Hickey, 2004) although they did not overtly justify the development of the new variety. For these reasons, it has been thought that Irish English did not have a major impact in the use of the language in the period and context analysed.

### 2.2.5. Status of the authors

The organisation of the authors of the texts in several ‘Statuses’ provides further useful information about the background of each writer such as education, position in society, different ways of writing and profession. According to Fritz (2004, p.77) the authors were divided into four levels:

- **Status I:** people who belonged to the upper class such as nobility and high ranks in government.
- **Status II:** well-educated people with university studies and professions such as editors of newspapers, politicians, rich merchants, lawyers, solicitors and established well-to-do farmers.
- **Status III:** free persons with some education and money (small-scale farmers, ordinary soldiers and lower ranks of the civil service).
- **Status IV:** convicts, labourers, miners or farm workers. They had barely received education and did not possess much money, if any.

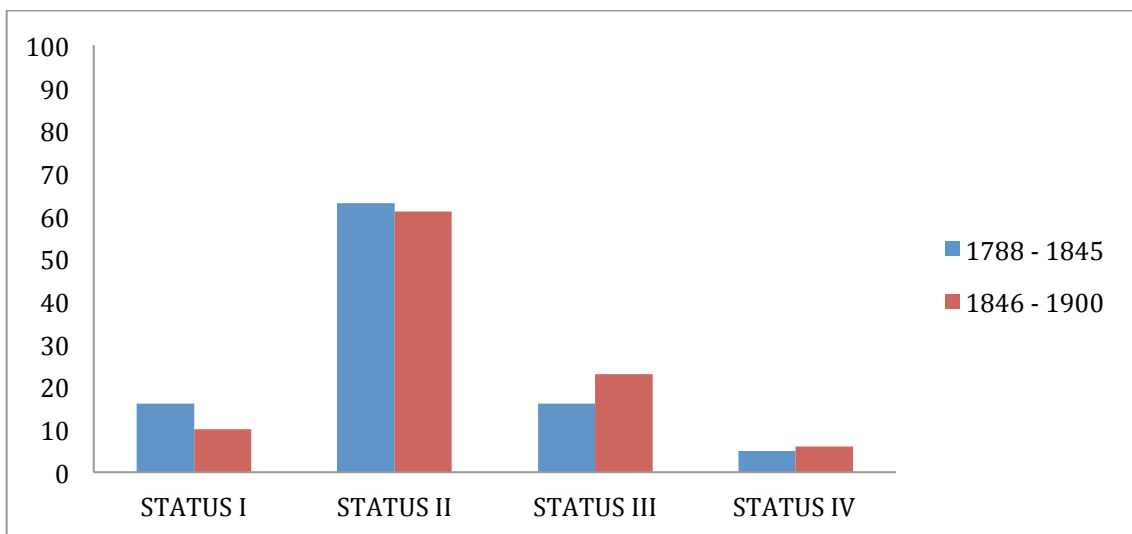


Figure 9. Status of the authors in both periods

### 2.2.6. Gender of the authors

In both periods, as shown in Figure 10, male authors wrote most of the texts whereas the number of female ones remains noticeably lower. The contribution of women to this corpus mainly comes from public and private writing texts, and they made no contribution to Government English register and Speech-Based texts. A compared

analysis of the use of relativizers by men and women would have enriched the present study. However, due to the low number of texts written by women, the results would probably not have been very conclusive.<sup>17</sup>

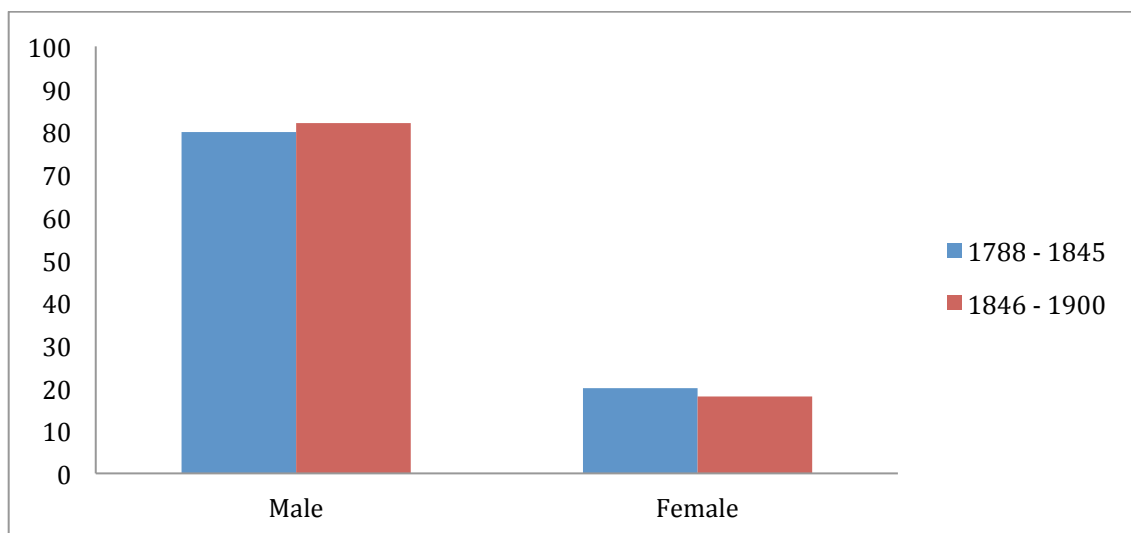


Figure 10. Gender of the authors

### 2.3. Problems and limitations

Whilst it is true that the software used (AntConc, §2) for the search of concordances with *wh*-relatives and *that* facilitates the obtaining of the precise number of hits that have been found, a manual analysis was required so as to discard those instances of *wh*-items which are used as interrogative pronouns as in ‘*who*’s for the shore?.’ In this case, the word *who* does not have an antecedent to which it refers as it does not function as a relative and, instead, *who* is used as an interrogative pronoun which demands unknown information. In the same way, the results of *that* also needed a manual revision to discard those concordances where this word was functioning as a demonstrative pronoun or a subordinator, which were expected to be more time-consuming as these two functions are also rather common in English. For instance, in ‘Should necessity oblige us to make use of what *that* ship may be able to procure’ the word *that* belongs to a noun phrase ‘*that ship*’ in which it precedes the head ‘*ship*’ and functions as a Demonstrative Determiner. However, in ‘They say *that* they saw a very large Lake’,

---

<sup>17</sup> Nevertheless, this may be considered in future research.

*that* introduces the subordinate clause, ‘they saw a very large Lake’, that is, *that* is the conjunction between the main and the subordinate clauses.

Despite the effectiveness of the software, the searching of the *zero* relative cannot be retrieved automatically and, therefore, it necessarily required the reading of the whole corpus, which took a considerable amount of time. In addition to this, it needs to be noted that concordances of *zero* as a conjunction had to be discarded as in ‘They say ⊗ they saw a very large Lake’.

Furthermore, another matter which involved a comprehensive revision is the punctuation of those relative clauses that were finally retrieved and compiled in order to group them either as restrictive or non-restrictive. In other words, the position of the commas might not be the correct one if the notion of the antecedent is considered. In this case, it may be possible to find either clauses which are apparently non-restrictive due to the presence of the commas, although the general notion of the antecedent is indeed restrained. Similarly, clauses which are supposedly restrictive on account of the absence of commas may be eventually confirmed as non-restrictive because they basically add extra or parenthetical information. This task may possibly hinder the process of researching considering that a full comprehension of the context surrounding the relative clause is sometimes necessary in order to clarify whether they are restrictive or non-restrictive.

### 3. LITERATURE REVIEW

This chapter includes the literature review regarding the three main topics concerning this study, that is, the socio-historical and linguistic aspects of Britain in the Late Modern English Period, the socio-historical and linguistic aspects of Australia in the same period, and finally, the literature on relative clauses, both in the 18<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> centuries and in present day.

The eighteenth century raised public awareness of the situation of the English language and brought the need for codification and standardisation to light. Throughout the century and with different frequencies, many grammars (and some dictionaries), aimed at setting the rules for proper writing and speaking, were published, together with letter-writing manuals. The first intention of these books was principally pedagogical, but gradually education turned out to be the perfect tool to gain social mobility, since a new social class arose: the middle class. Nevertheless, education was still associated to class/gender boundaries and there were significant differences in curricula and schools. The reasons for choosing these grammars (Lowth, 1763; Priestley, 1768; Murray, 1798) are basically the relevance which these authors had when they were published. Lowth is indeed considered one of the most remarkable names in Prescriptivism (Tieken-Boon van Ostade, 2011); In addition to having written his own grammar when teaching the language (Beal, 2004, p.103), Priestley's grammar was 'perhaps the most influential, large usage-based schoolbook of his times' (Gorlach, 2001, p.247f); and Murray is said to have rephrased Lowth's rules in a more prescriptivist way (Tieken-Boon van Ostade, 2011) and has been labelled as the 'Father of the English grammar' (Tieken-Boon van Ostade, 2000, p.880, as cited in Yáñez-Bouza, 2015, p.220). Not only were these grammars a reference to instruct learners what is right or wrong but they were also a tool to ascend in the social hierarchy.

Secondly, concerning the Australian context, this chapter shows a description of the convicts' profile as well as the educational context in such a country. As far as the language is concerned, a frame of reference is necessary to analyse the particular linguistic situation found, that is, the fact that several varieties of English were transported to a penal colony while they were in a process of codification, and its consequent contact with Aboriginal languages spoken in Australia at the time.

Finally, and restricting the scope of the study, relative clauses were one of the grammatical features treated by eighteenth-nineteenth century grammarians who established the rules for proper or improper usage. In addition to what grammarians stated concerning relative clauses and a few particularities such as pied-piping, preposition stranding or restrictiveness, the present chapter describes the different relativization strategies that have existed throughout the history of the English language as well as studies centred on New Englishes.

### **3.1. Eighteenth century England: Linguistic situation and education**

#### **3.1.1. English Grammars and Prescriptivism**

Before the 18th century, scant or little attention had been devoted to the English grammar in favour of Latin, which was the dominant language in written grammars and used by the well-educated people around Europe. As a consequence, English itself was not part of the teaching curriculum until the end of the 18<sup>th</sup> century, which witnessed a change in the way the English language was perceived. As Vorlat (1975) states:

First, for pedagogical reasons – teaching the unknown by means of the Known – they believe that it would be better to teach the children Latin grammar by means of their mother tongue, not so much to acquire an insight into the structure of the vernacular [...] – but as a working tool. [...] Second, the same pedagogical motive of teaching the unknown by means of the known leads some humanists to the idea that one should first teach the children English, before starting with Latin (p.2)

The fact that English was the language used to teach Latin grammar entailed a raising cultural awareness to promote the codification of the English language and to have the ability to know the insights of the language as well as they did with Latin. This process took a long time for the following reasons (Vorlat, 1975, pp.420-422): (1) Latin word categories were considered language universals, (2) the motivation of the grammarians who considered that English was an inappropriate language for scientific and intellectual purposes, (3) the lack of training in a scientific method for language



description or corpus analysis, and (4) the study of language was not regarded as an autonomous science.

Moreover, due to the Industrial Revolution, a new social class arose: the middle class, formed by artisans, merchants and traders, who aimed at going up the ladder in order to achieve a better social position. For instance, as Yáñez-Bouza (2016, p.176) explains, one way to gain social mobility was using the language properly in their daily life by speaking correctly or knowing how to write all kinds of letters. The English language, which became a valuable tool to reach national, social and working identity, was starting to gain the territory commanded by Latin and its teaching was becoming even more important than that of classical languages.

This new approach towards the English language was linked to an obsession to codify and standardise every single rule in the mother tongue with the ultimate aim of ascertaining the norms for its correct and proper use (Yáñez-Bouza, 2016, pp.166-167). This led to the publication of dictionaries and grammars with irregular frequency during the eighteenth century. Among the most well-known grammars were the ones published by Robert Lowth “*A Short Introduction of the English Grammar: With Critical Notes*” (1762),<sup>18</sup> “*The Rudiments of English Grammar*” by Joseph Priestley (1768), or *English Grammar: Adapted to the Different Classes of Learners* (1795) by Lindley Murray. There were also dictionaries that were written and published with the same intention, such as the one by Samuel Johnson “*A Dictionary of the English Language*” (1755), which was considered the most comprehensive dictionary at that time.

Throughout the eighteenth century, there was an extensive rise in the production of English grammars triggered by the increasing demand from an emergent literate population. As mentioned above, this was the result of social, demographic, cultural and economic changes that the English society was undergoing as well as the effects of the Industrial Revolution (Yáñez-Bouza, 2012). Figure 11 (taken from Yáñez-Bouza 2012,

---

<sup>18</sup> Even though the grammars and the dictionary mentioned here were first published in 1762, 1768, 1795, and in 1755, later editions of the grammars have been consulted and, henceforth, those editions will be cited in the present work.

p.39) shows the amount of works that were published along the eighteenth century and it is compared to a counting based on Alston's bibliography (1965).<sup>19</sup>

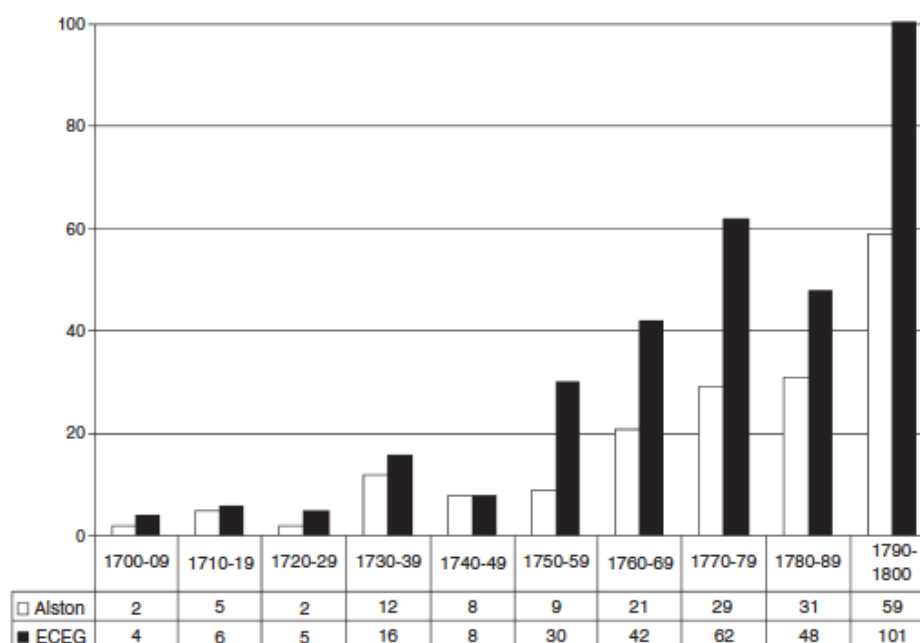


Figure 11. Number of grammars published during the 18th century (Yáñez-Bouza 2012:39)

As seen in Figure 11, both, Alston and ECEG, follow a similar frequency from the early stages of the century with an increasing production in the last decades. In ECEG, where 322 grammars are analysed, at the beginning of the first half of the 18<sup>th</sup> century the production was still lower (12 % of the total production) in contrast to the second half (88 %), which witnessed a considerable growth in the production of English grammars. Likewise, Alston's analysis comprises 178 grammars, 29 in the first half of the century (1700-1749) and 149 in the second one (1750-1800), which shows that most of the grammars were written in the second half of the 18<sup>th</sup> century, 83% of the total amount, as opposed to 17% in the first half of the century. Similar results were obtained from previous analogous studies carried out by Sundby et al. (1991, p.15), who investigated 187 grammars (17% > 83%) or Michael (1970, p.277) who examined 38 grammars from the period of (1701-1750) and 204 corresponding to the period of (1751-1800) and

<sup>19</sup> This figure is based on the ECEG database (Eighteenth-Century English Grammars) compiled by Nuria Yáñez-Bouza (University of Vigo, Spain) and Maria E. Rodríguez-Gil (University of Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Spain). It contains information about the eighteenth-century grammars printed from 1700-1800. For further details, consult on <https://eceg.iatext.ulpgc.es> or Yáñez-Bouza & Rodríguez-Gil (2013, pp.143-164).

the evolution is parallel to the other studies (16% > 84%). Table 3 comprises the percentages obtained from the previously mentioned studies and their parallel results.

	(1700-1749)	(1750-1800)
Alston (1965)	17%	83%
ECEG	12%	88%
Sundby et al. (1991)	17%	83%
Michael (1970)	16%	84%

Table 3. Distribution of the publication of grammars in the 18th century

Vorlat (as cited in Yáñez-Bouza, 2016, p.167), indicates that due to some cultural movements such as the Renaissance, the Reformation, and the Humanism, together with the aim of raising the prestige of the English language, a twofold process took place: (1) the standardization of the English language and (2) the emancipation of its grammar from the Latin grammar. In this process of standardization, the language experienced two phases (Nevalainen & Tieken-Boon van Ostade, 2006, pp.282-4):

- *Codification*, which refers to the process of setting the rules in grammars, dictionaries, and handbooks, which were considered prestigious and respected manuals.
- *Prescription*, which can be described as the application of the norms in the written language.

According to Vorlat (as cited in Yáñez-Bouza (2016, pp.167-168), the approach to grammar writing should be regarded along a descriptive-prescriptive spectrum:

- *Descriptivism* (sixteenth century), which was based on real usage of the language including all varieties, without judgements on correctness.
- *Normative grammar* (seventeenth century – early eighteenth century), focused on the pedagogical purpose of the language and still based on use.
- *Prescriptive grammar* (mid-eighteenth century), meant to set the criteria for the proper usage of the language by including the dichotomy correct/incorrect.
- Alternation between descriptivism and prescriptivism (nineteenth century), which was followed by empirical methods introduced by Benjamin Thorpe and

John Mitchell Kemble, which in turn laid the foundations for nineteenth century grammars such as *An Elementary English Grammar for the Use of Schools* (1843), *A New English Grammar* (1891-8) or the *Oxford English Dictionary* (1884-1928).

The main objectives of eighteenth century grammarians were to establish the norms that ought to be followed and to downgrade those linguistic features that were considered improper or incorrect, even though empirical evidence is not provided at times. Considering the literature published, there are three main trends in the way these strictures have influenced usage (Yáñez-Bouza 2016, pp.169-170): (1) when the precept caused the change until its decline and later disappearance (e.g. the past participle of the strong verb *write*),<sup>20</sup> (2) when the precept favoured an already-existing trend (e.g. the decline of double periphrastic comparatives, multiple negation or preposition stranding),<sup>21</sup> and finally (3) when the precept barely had an influence on usage (e.g. phrasal verbs or progressive passive).<sup>22</sup> Considering historical sociolinguistics, these changes may have been shaped from the natural development of the language or they may have been deliberately imposed. If the norm succeeded, other factors such as gender, age, social status and networks and degree of formality of the context may have been the key(s) that made the change happen (Dekeyser, 1975).

Not only grammars were the focus of interest in the eighteenth century but also letter-writing manuals.<sup>23</sup> They were compendia of letters to instruct every person in the art of writing with elegance, propriety and correctness adapted to all type of situations (e.g. family, friendship, affection, marriage, business, indentures, wills, receipts, bills of sale)

---

<sup>20</sup> *Late seventeenth and early eighteenth century usage favoured the use of wrote in the past and past participle forms (write – wrote – have wrote) but late eighteenth-century grammars supported the three-form patterned (write-wrote-have written) due to the lack of clarity and regarding Latin morphology (Oldireva Gustafsson, 2002).*

<sup>21</sup> Double periphrastic comparatives such as *more lovelier* (González-Díaz, 2008) or multiple negation as in *I don't want no milk* (Tieken-Boon van Ostade, 2008a). These two features were severely criticised by grammarians until they were considered non-standard. The case of preposition stranding is fully discussed in §3.4.1.2.

<sup>22</sup> Sometimes these precepts proved to be ineffective such as the case of phrasal verbs, which are reduced in formal texts but its usage has increased from Old English to present-day English, or the case of progressive passive as in *the house is being built*.

<sup>23</sup> 'Letter-writing manuals' have been mentioned here since a considerable number of texts which has been taken from the corpus is letters. The writers of these letters may have been influenced by these manuals, although the analysis of the specific features of the letters is out of the scope of the present study.

and presented in a proper manner. When appropriateness is one of the utmost requirements, many features are shared among the different manuals such as the way to address different people (depending on their rank, age or education, for instance) in various situations, knowledge of the subject, circumstances surrounding the addressees, sincerity, that is, truth ought to be the principal object and, thus, no falsehood was allowed. If these requirements were respected, the elegance needed for writing would flourish. Besides the guidelines given for proper writing, no less importance was given to instructional sections devoted to grammatical knowledge. These presented succinctly in length the parts of speech and English syntax and focused scrupulously on orthography. In addition to its school use, young or adult people mainly used them as self-help manuals, mostly men more than women (Yáñez-Bouza, 2016, p.176).

### **3.1.2. Eighteenth century English Grammars: Lowth, Priestley, Johnson, and Murray**

From the many grammars that were published during the eighteenth century, some of the most representative authors have been selected for the present study. For the sake of consistency, when Johnson (1755) is mentioned in this section, the reference applies only to the grammar section of his work, not the dictionary.

As a result of the changes previously mentioned in §3.1.1 and with a strong desire of order, regulation and stability, 18<sup>th</sup> grammarians decided to satisfy the linguistic requirements this newly shaped emerging society was demanding: refinement, standardisation and codification. According to them, three factors had to be combined to achieve perfection and correctness in language (Baugh & Cable, 1987): (1) a reason to justify and explain things logically, (2) Latin grammar rules, as Latin was considered a reliable and authoritative example to find analogies, (3) etymology to know the original meaning of the word, and (4) the principle of analogy to seek for regularity.

A well-known example of prescriptivism was the bishop Robert Lowth (1710-1787) and his *Short Introduction of the English Grammar* (1762), in which he prescribed the correct uses with dichotomies of *correct/incorrect* uses and exemplified constantly improper uses of the language (Lowth, 1763):

The principal design of a Grammar of any Language is to teach us to express ourselves with propriety in that Language, and to be able to judge of every phrase and form of construction, whether it be right or not. The plain way of doing this, is to lay down rules, and to illustrate them by examples. But besides showing what is right, the matter may be further explained by pointing out what is wrong (p. XII-XIV):

His initial intention when writing this grammar was originally pedagogical and addressed to his children, but it finally reached other students and scholars. In addition, the upper middle class steadily demanded grammar knowledge as a tool to ascend in society (Beal, 2004; Tieken-Boon van Ostade, 2011).

Along the spectrum descriptive-prescriptive, a grammar with a dual normative/observational approach (Wilton, 2014) was published by Priestley, *'Rudiments of English Grammar: Adapted to the Use of Schools with Observations on Style'* (1761), and its subsequent advanced edition intended for the emerging linguists *'With Notes and Observations. For the Use of Those Who Have Made Some Proficiency in the Language'* (1772).<sup>24</sup> As in the case of Lowth, Priestley's objective was initially to instruct his children, although this was eventually extended to school students in the correct use of the language. Later on, his interest in the language evolved towards a more complex conception and he decided to publish a revision of the first grammar intended for those who had an advanced and complete command of the language. This is shown in the way Priestley introduces his grammar by indicating that "the grammar of any language is a collection of observations on the structure of it, and a system of rules for the proper use of it" (Priestley, 1772, p.1).

Considering this previous definition of grammar, Priestley held that language not only depended on the linguistic authority or prescriptions but also on social conventions without judging what was (in)correct or (im)proper (Hodson, 2006, 2008). Contrary to Lowth's thoughts on language, Priestley's approach respected the idea that, to some extent, language must be standardised and regulated together with the social agents,

---

<sup>24</sup> This is the edition which has been used for the present study.

specific causes and effects involved in the linguistic process. Therefore, the idea of language codification through isolation from actual usage or society was rejected. However, there are some reservations in considering Priestley a clear example of descriptivism since although “Priestley presents his methodology as observational, in the first edition he provides little evidence of this in practice” (Wilton, 2014, p.42). Nevertheless, his 1772 revision provides examples from an ample range of writers in different contexts and registers (Wilton, 2014) by moving back and forth along the descriptive-prescriptive continuum.

The following excerpt shows faithfully the essence of descriptivism (Leonard, 1929):

While admitting the usefulness of purism in recommending what may be regarded as improvements, [descriptivism] recognises language –even cultivated language- as a vastly complicated and often haphazard growth of habits stubbornly rooted, the product of great variation in social soil and climate, not more readily changed by fiat into clipped and formal garden pattern than is any vast area of swamp and jungle and timber-line vegetation. Adherents to this second principle are primarily interested in studying the facts of usage, determining as much as possible of their history and causes, and attempting to classify them according to valid criteria of their social effects in communication.  
(p.13)

Based on the tradition of earlier grammarians such as Lowth (1763) and Priestley (1772), it seems that Murray (1798) wrote a grammar for teachers who were not fully convinced with any of the already published grammars.<sup>25</sup> His main focus was to highlight and adapt the most important matters, emphasizing purity and propriety, in order to be understood and learnt by students (Murray, 1798, pp.239-240). His work *English Grammar* (1798) stated rules, observations, and positions based on the general principles of the English language in conformity with the most reputed grammarians and writers (Murray, 1798, p.8).

---

<sup>25</sup> Although the first edition was published in 1795, the one used for this study was published in 1798.

Bearing in mind that the main goal of Samuel Johnson's *A Dictionary of the English Language* (1755) was different from Lowth's (1763), the former stands parallel in his approach when in his *Plan of a Dictionary* (1747) he states that "the chief intent of it is to preserve the purity and ascertain the meaning of our English idiom" (Johnson, 1747, p.4) as well as "fixing the pronunciation", "facilitating its attainment", "preserving the purity", "ascertaining its use", and "lengthening its duration" (Johnson, 1747, p.32). His ambition wished to reach further aspirations such as the imposition of grammar as a social and moral civilising force (Wilton, 2014, p.41) and so his work can be considered strongly normative.

Definitely, most grammars enclosed in this century had the common aim of instructing the population in the most refine and perfect use of the language with a pedagogical approach. Albeit having the same objective, grammarians differed in the methods and attitudes applied to achieve their goals and their positioning could tentatively oscillate along strong or moderate normative views.

### **3.1.3. Education in the eighteenth century: Schools for men and women**

Education became the perfect vehicle to gain social promotion within a society that, on the one hand, was threatened by a possible rise of lower classes and, on the other, was aware of the necessity of training and educating its population to prosper as a nation.

The number of schools built in Britain in the 1700s was a clear indication of education as an essential value. This is also indicated by teaching curricula, which were designed to provide middle-class young men the best training for their future careers. Basic subjects such as reading, writing, English, arithmetic, sailing or calculus were taught (Pickering, 1981). There were also schools for middle-class young girls but their curricula were more domestic-oriented rather than academic-oriented, since their tasks in life were restricted to promoting socially instead of professionally.

Among the lower classes, there were two main trends: (1) go to school, either a paying one, the so-called "Day School", where during the day students were instructed in different disciplines to return to their homes afterwards, or a "Charity School", where



education was free and work-oriented and maintained by religious organisations; or (2) not go to school, as some parents were reluctant to send their children to school and, instead, they obliged them to work. Although education was free of charge in some schools, the fact that children were being educated would imply a cost since they were not working and could not provide money to the household budget (Gallego Sturla, 2015, pp.61-62).

Lower-class children were taught how to read with moral and religious aims, but there were some reservations regarding whether they should learn how to write or learn arithmetic. The middle classes wanted to distinguish themselves from the lower ones by restricting the knowledge and skills poor people should learn because they were supposedly trained and instructed to serve middle and upper classes (Gallego Sturla, 2015, p.63). In that case, knowledge was considered a threat for the middle classes but an opportunity for the poor.

Depending on social status and gender, there was a range of schools available for both sexes with different tasks, subjects and skills to learn (Gallego Sturla, 2015, pp.74-81):

- *Grammar Schools*, attended by the nobility. The study of humanities, especially Latin grammar, was the base of its education system. They were funded by donations and fees.
- *Dissenting Academies*, meant to be for traders' children and its pedagogical approach was centred on practical and modern skills for business.
- *Dame Schools*, attended mainly by illiterate girls who learnt how to read, write and arithmetic.
- *Free Schools*, in which students could learn to read, write, and about subjects such as religion, Latin or English with no charge and were similar to Charity Schools.
- *Charity Schools*, funded and maintained by subscriptions and donations. Free education and school materials were provided. At first, education in these schools was oriented towards the learning of a practical job like a sewer, a teacher of a charity school, a trade apprentice or a domestic servant (Trimmer, 1792). However, later they were more similar to other types of schools.

- *Sunday Schools and Industry Schools*, where low-class students could learn more than reading and religion. In Sunday schools, instruction was provided for those who were field workers and could not abandon their place of work during weekdays or other jobs that could keep the household maintenance. In Industry schools, education was based on work and learning in order to be a manufacturer or occupy other lower professions (Trimmer, 1792).

Gender was not the only the factor to be considered when going to a school, but also the county where the students resided. Curricula in each school varied depending on the necessities of each area, as it was the case of rural counties where schools were single-sex and followed generally the *reading-religion-work* pattern (Charlton, 1999), while industrial counties like Staffordshire followed the *reading-writing-arithmetic* pattern (Simmonton, 1998, p.141) in co-educational schools. Normally, in all schools reading and orthography were taught to understand the teachings of the Bible.

Since society was stratified according to social classes, men and women were also classified as different beings and thus their roles and tasks in life were likewise separated (Brink, 1980). The woman's role was confined to the male figure, family, marriage and domestic life and, therefore, these factors apparently had an influence on their education, and consequently on the curricula devised for them. Basically, women were trained for the marriage life (Smith, 1776, p.781).

Female education was different depending on their social status in relation to subjects and schools (Wakefield, 1798; Simmonton, 1988; Steinbach, 2004):

- *Nobility*: they were trained at home or in exclusive boarding schools to obey their social duties (visit schools, control trainees or patronise the poor), and focused on refined behaviour and virtues. No knowledge was considered inappropriate for this stratum. They read novels, wrote letters and kept track of household expenses.
- *Wealthy middle-class*: trained at home or in Day Schools and learnt reading, writing, economy, arithmetic, domestic skills and accounting, which helped them to understand their husbands' businesses.

- *Middle-class*: girls whose family business could provide them a good job should go to Day Schools and learnt humbleness, trade, writing, reading and sewing.
- *Labouring girls*: attended Charity Schools or Sunday Schools and their education was dedicated to hygiene, cleaning, sewing, ironing, good manners, religion, trade and economy. Uniforms and education were free although a modest contribution was required in some cases.

To sum up, as Gallego Sturla (2015) explains, a growing educational awareness flourished in the 18<sup>th</sup> century British society and education became a major issue to reduce the wide distance that existed between social classes. The access of the lower classes to education occurred thanks to the philanthropy and endeavour of the middle classes. However, as explained above, when schooling, three excluding independent factors were required to find a place to study: region, social status and gender. While the high-class members were the most favoured and fortunate, students of lower classes could assess the beneficial differences of the upper class from their disadvantageous positions, even in the different knowledge and skills taught to boys and girls. This fact meant a short step ahead in the evolution of the nation but there were still some differences that could not balance the then unequal British society.

## **3.2. Australia: Society and Education**

### **3.2.1. Social profile in Australia: convict roots**

For the sake of consistency, the information provided in §3.2.1 and §3.2.1.1 is mainly based on Gunn (1992), unless otherwise indicated, on account of his detailed and comprehensive study of the social contexts involved in the history of Australian English.

In addition to its isolation and its status as a penal colony, Australia was colonised and founded when three important events were taking place in Great Britain, the motherland. First, there was a strong debate on matters such as purity and correctness in the use of the English language, supported by grammarians who did not seem to pay much attention to the real language spoken by the people.

Second, due to the Industrial Revolution and the high rate of unemployment, people had to move to large cities to work and, by extension, they also transported their regional dialects to those cities, which could enrich or impoverish the speech of places like London. This city was considered the main focus of internal migration (Platt, 1926, Schürer and Day, 2019). During the second half of the 18<sup>th</sup> century and the beginning of the 19<sup>th</sup> century two main forces were shaping London speech, the conservatism led by grammarians and the socio-historical situation (Industrial Revolution and the unemployment rate) present in Great Britain (Platt, 1925, p.540). The only regional dialect that was getting some popularity in the area of London was Cockney. This variety took many features from the low London speech, such as colloquial vulgarisms or less fussy speech. It was also the variety that was most commonly transported to the colonies (Matthews, 1937, p.241). Australia was not an exception in this respect. In other words, the London speech in general, and Cockney in particular, played an important role in shaping the English that would later be spoken in Australia. This is due to the fact that it became a penal colony where an increasing number of speakers were sent. In the first years, these were mainly convicts who had lived in the London area, and even though they had originally come from other parts of the British Isles, their stay both in the London streets and prisons probably shaped their language.

Third, and following what has been explained in §3.2.1, the Industrial Revolution, in addition to the high unemployment rate, produced a number of disadvantaged people who moved to cities and large towns to make a living. The combination of these three factors resulted in the increase in the number of criminals, especially in the London area. The best solution to solve these problems was to send those lawbreakers to a far place where they could settle and find a way to fend for themselves. This was another way to get rid of those criminals or disadvantaged people who might have ruined the British reputation. The first territory that accommodated this increasing number of immigrants was New South Wales (see map in Appendix 9) which became initially a penal settlement (Gunn, 1992, p.207).

In conclusion, the majority of the people transported to Australia were convicts who came from the London area and whose English was a combination of urban English spoken in London and their regional dialects.

### 3.2.1.1. The social classes in Australia

During the first decades of colonisation, a great number of convicts (around 150,000) arrived in Australia. They were considered the major social group as they excelled the rest of the social strata. They were lower class people, with scant education, who spoke a language that reproduced their difficult circumstances. However, it was not only the convicts that spoke this new variety of English, but it was also the English heard by anyone living in the colony, including middle and upper classes.

Four social classes could be distinguished within the Australian social ladder.<sup>26</sup> The first group was the upper class, who were the most privileged but numerically smaller in comparison to the convicts. They were principally military officers, landholders and educated people who could exhibit their good exquisite upbringing and manners by their speech. However, they could not isolate themselves from the vulgar type of language spoken by the majority of the citizens in Australia (Gunn, 1992, p.208).

Descending the ladder, the following stratum was occupied by the middle social class. This was formed by tradesmen, free settlers who gradually adopted the language spoken in the colony and some emancipists.<sup>27</sup> In addition to these three, the wider group within this stratum was the native Australian born generation, who still had a convict lineage and were brought up in poor and deprived social contexts. They were commonly known as *currency* in contrast to the British-born people, who were referred to as *sterling* (Gunn, 1992, p.213). Due to this historical context linked to the young population that was growing in Australia, the variety of English spoken was also closely linked to that past, as Cunningham (1827, pp.59-60) stated that “the London mode of pronunciation has been duly ingrafted on the colloquial dialect of our currency youths ...[and] stamped the language of the rising generation with their unenviable peculiarity.” Apart from the linguistic bonds, the historical circumstances and the social settings, this stratum had no bonds with the motherland and, therefore, they were the perfect component to encourage a national Australian identity (Gunn, 1992, pp.213).

---

<sup>26</sup> This social classes mainly correspond to the ones indicated in the corpus (§2.2.5).

<sup>27</sup> This term refers to former convicts in New South Wales (NSW) who had received absolute pardons by the governor.

Finally, and descending in the social hierarchy, the convicts constituted the last group. A constant number of convicts were transported to New South Wales until 1841, until 1852 in Tasmania, and until 1868 in Western Australia. Whereas South Australia was the only region that did not receive any convicts (see map in Appendix 9). In the 1830s, convicts formed the major social stratum. However, it was also in this decade when a high number of free immigrants (60,000 approximately) outnumbered the convicts.

It must be kept in mind that 40 % of the free people in Australia had first arrived in the new land as convicts, and the rest had convict connections (Gunn, 1992, p.209). Those convicts shared many common features. They included the fact that they were mainly men (5 out of 6) with an average age of 26, and few of them were married. London was the place where they were tried and sentenced, their religion was protestant, and their professions were labourer or farm worker. Most of them were illiterate, and orphans or they only knew their mother, but not their father. Finally, most had been sentenced to 7 years in prison for theft or burglary. When they arrived in Australia, they were grouped according to the tasks they knew to do such as agricultural, service, timber, dork, quarry or garden work. In the case of women, they worked as domestic servants or in the female factory at Parramatta, New South Wales (Gunn, 1992, p.210).<sup>28</sup>

When convicts repeated an offence, they were again transported to places of brutal treatment like Norfolk Island or Moreton Bay (see map in Appendix 9). If those offences were not considered very serious, convicts also suffered severe punishment like lashing, close confinement or they were sent to the penal treadmill. Due to this, reoffending convicts decided to escape or runaway becoming *bushrangers* or *absentees*.<sup>29</sup>

On the other hand, well-behaved and trusted convicts were permitted to work in the town in their free time and could have the possibility of living in lodgings with a *ticket-of-exemption*.<sup>30</sup> If their good behaviour was proved and reported monthly or fortnightly, they could work full-time the rest of their sentence in a specific area with the *ticket-of-*

---

<sup>28</sup> Establishment for convict women used as a hospital, workplace, asylum or prison.

<sup>29</sup> *Convicts who escaped from the authorities and hid in the Australian bush.*

<sup>30</sup> *This meant permission to work in their free time, visit family or set up a business.*

*leave*.<sup>31</sup> Once their reports had been analysed, if they got an unfavourable decision, they would be given what was called a *conditional-emancipation*, which implied having relatively more freedom in the colony.

On the contrary, if they received *absolute* or *free pardons*, they would receive a *certificate of freedom* or *warrant of emancipation*. This would mean the cancellation of the rest of the sentence and the privilege of leaving the colony. Normally those whose sentences had expired decided to remain in the colony. During their time as convicts a strong feeling of hostility towards Great Britain, governors and administrators had been slowly evolving (Gunn, 1992, p.210).

Finally, a very powerful way that these people had to distinguish themselves from the mother country was their particular and distinctive way of speaking English, as Wakefield (1829, p.51) states “our lowest class brought with it a peculiar language, and is constantly supplied with fresh corruption, you will understand why pure English is not, and is not likely to become, the language of the colony”.

### **3.2.2. Education in Australia**

Throughout the nineteenth century, the Australian colonies changed from being a penal settlement in New South Wales to becoming six independent colonies (see map in Appendix 9) with their own systems, administrations and institutions. In this sense, each parliament in the colonies was in charge of setting up, promoting and establishing an educational system to guarantee the education of its inhabitants. In the second half of the eighteenth century, no education was expected to be delivered to the first children in the colony, whose numbers increased from 36 to 1,831 by 1807 (Shorten, 1996, p.7)

Governor King foresaw that something needed to be done in order to prevent children from repeating the old mistakes made by their parents and perpetuate that condition or inherit those misdemeanours.<sup>32</sup> In order to do so, first, the governors delegated the educational responsibilities in the hands of people who could demonstrate a certain degree of literacy such as soldiers, some convicts and missionaries. These teaching

---

<sup>31</sup> This referred to convicts whose sentence had not expired yet and had the permission to work full-time in the remaining time.

<sup>32</sup> Captain Philip Gidley King was the third governor in the then-known penal colony New South Wales (NSW).

practices took place in churches, barracks or private buildings (Austin, 1972, pp.1-6). Other governors like Macquarie made an attempt by funding a school of Aboriginal children but it did not succeed in attracting or appealing students (Cleverley, 1971, pp.101-116).<sup>33</sup> Although there was little or scant consensus on how to legislate the promotion of education among the population, what was clear in the minds of governors was the necessity to vertebrate a society by instilling knowledge, manners and discipline. Later on in the decade of the 1830s, the transportation of convicts ceased and the arrival of free settlers increased. As a consequence, there was a responsibility of establishing an educational system valid for all the inhabitants.

Subsequently, in the 1840s, as Austin (1972, pp.49-67) explains, the need for education was an inevitable issue that had to be resolved and henceforth the following governors tried a *dual system* based on providing state-aid to denominational schools, that is, catholic, anglican, presbyterian schools. The Denominational Schools Board controlled these, whereas the National Schools Board would control the non-denominational schools, which in turn could receive religious education upon requirement. This system spread to the colonies of Victoria, Tasmania, Queensland and Western Australia while South Australia rejected the provision of funds to denominational schools (Austin, 1972, pp.72-107).

The *dual system* succeeded in providing education in the most populated areas but failed in doing the same in all the territories in the colonies, including less populated areas. As a consequence, in the 1860s Compromise Acts were passed in the colonies to bring under the same authority, The Board of Education, both state-funded denominational schools and non-denominational schools (Shorten, 1996, p.8). There were two main concerns that rose throughout the colonies, including country and urban areas: truancy (Griffiths, 1957, pp.134-140) and the education of Aboriginal children (Ellis & Ellis, 1982; Reynolds, 1972). From 1872 to 1895, the legislation obliged all Australian colonies to provide free, compulsory and secular education and, therefore, the decision of sending the children to school did no longer reside in the parents' choice. In case of denial, penalties could be enforced to those parents who infringed the laws passed in each parliament. Even though education was made compulsory by law, according to

---

<sup>33</sup> Lachlan Macquarie was appointed governor in New South Wales in 1809.



Shorten (1996, p.8), two new controversies arose: (1) the possibility of being excluded of receiving religious education in non-denominational schools, and (2) the complete or gradual revocation of public funds for denominational schools in some colonies.

It needs to be pointed out that as a whole some major achievements were reached in the Australian education system. These include the general consolidation of primary education, the development of secondary and technical education, the growth of Catholic denominational schools (Fogarty, 1959), and the establishment of universities (Shorten, 1996, p.10),<sup>34</sup> and Mechanics Institutes, which were essential for adult education (Whitelock, 1974).<sup>35</sup>

### **3.2.3. Early Australian English: transported dialects from the British Isles**

The origins of Australian English have been a matter of discussion among several researchers (Baker, 1966; Friedlander & Roshier, 1966; Collins, 1975; Nicholas & Shergold, 1987; Trudgill, 1986, 2004; Cochrane, 1989; Haines, 1994; Turner, 1994; Atkinson, 2001; Yallop, 2001; Bradley, 2003; Taylor, 2003; Jupp, 2004) but there still seem to be various theories which do not share the same consensus according to the roots of Australian English.

Based on Britain's (2008, pp.81-92) analysis of the main positions in relation to the beginning of Australian English, there are three main theories.

The first one is that there seem to be some resemblances between the English spoken in London two centuries ago and the English currently spoken in Australia. To begin with, it must be taken into account that London was an attractive city for employment among the surrounding areas in the South of England during the industrialisation of Britain (Friedlander & Roshier, 1966, p.253). As many of the convicts came from the London area and, particularly, from the lower stratum, it might have been considered the most prestigious dialect to which the rest of varieties could accommodate (Horvath, 1985;

---

<sup>34</sup> The first was the University of Sidney founded in 1850, followed by the University of Melbourne in 1853, the Adelaide University in 1874, the University of Tasmania in 1889, the University of Queensland in 1909 and the University of Western Australia in 1911.

<sup>35</sup> In the 19th century, the main objective of these institutes was to educate the labouring class. The first Mechanics Institutes were founded in Edinburgh (1821) and London (1823) and quickly spread throughout the British Empire. The first Australian Institute was the Van Diemen's Land Mechanics' Institute in Hobart (1827), followed by Sydney (1833), Newcastle (1835), Melbourne and Adelaide (1839), Launceston (1842), Brisbane (1849) and Perth (1851).

Cochrane, 1989; Yallop, 2001; Taylor, 2003). Furthermore, it is also necessary to highlight that there was a large number of convicts under the age of 19, whose dialect, that is, lower-class London English, might have functioned as a link for the first-native born generation of Australians (Kiesling, 2004, p.420). On the contrary, there are other authors such as Baker (1966) who are reluctant to accept the theory that Australian English is rooted in London English due to the insufficient number of similarities that both share and, consequently, this author points out that such a notion tends to work as a myth (Baker, 1966, p.432).

This previous idea may be considered the prompt for the next viewpoint in the origins of Australian English. It is undeniable that not only did the city of London play an important role as an urban centre, but also as a convict place and this last factor should not shadow the convicts' places of birth, which could also have shaped the variety of English that would be later spoken in Australia (Nicholas & Shergold, 1987, p.160).

Accordingly, these dialects that were in contact in the city of London due to different circumstances, namely conviction or employment, could have been mixed before being transported to Australia (Collins, 1975) or such a mixture may have taken place outside Britain (Trudgill, 1986, 2004). Hence, in a context in which there is a face-to-face interaction of several dialects, minority dialects tend to accommodate to majority dialects. In Britain's (2008) words:

It is in this way that novel combinations of variants can end up as victorious outcomes of dialect contact, because the dominant variant of one feature may well come from a different range of input migrant dialects than the dominant variant of some other feature. With dominant variants tending to survive, the output (in this case, Australian English) need not necessarily look like any one of the inputs (late 18<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> century dialects of the British Isles) (p.84).

These aspects trigger the second theory which tracks the origins of Australian English in South-East England. There are some researchers that support this approach (Haines, 1994, p.231; Turner, 1994, p.285; Atkinson, 2001, p.283; Yallop, 2001, p.292) by arguing that the first Australian-born generation may have spoken similarly to the

current dialects of London or Southeastern England and the adult generation of that time may have spoken an accommodated version (Yallop, 2001, p.292).

Firstly, this is possibly supported by the data which show that generally there was no coincidence between place of birth and place of conviction and, thence, a displacement from the rural areas, mostly in the South, to the urban centre took place (Friedlander & Roshier, 1966, p.253; Nicholas & Shergold, 1987, p.160).

Secondly, after the early years of convict transportation, free and assisted immigrants formed a prominent group in the growing population (Jupp, 2004, p.28) and they were mainly pre-industrial workers from the counties in the South (Haines, 1994, p.231; Atkinson, 2001, p.283).<sup>36</sup> In a more comprehensive analysis of the growth of Australian population between 1846 and 1850, Haines (1994) claims that one-third of the assisted immigrants came from urban counties (Middlesex, Lancashire, Warwickshire and Staffordshire), whilst the counties of the South and the East, excluding London, formed two-thirds of the total (Haines, 1944, p.233).

Thirdly, it is therefore important to emphasize the notion that assisted immigrants outnumbered convicts along the second half of the nineteenth century and to consider that the varieties of dialects surrounding the area of London were a chief element in shaping the resulting Australian English.

The third theory of the origins of Australian English is the influence of Irish English. It is clear that one-third of the convicts were tried in Ireland (Kiesling, 2004, p.420) and, at the time they were transported to Australia there was a large combination of several distinctive features from different dialectal regions which led to an accommodation to create a new variety (Kiesling, 2004, p.428). However, it has been attested that Irish varieties might not have had the same good reputation as English for nationalistic reasons and, subsequently, their speech was easy to identify and avoid (Kiernan, 1954; O'Farrell, 1984, 1986; O'Brien & Travers, 1991; Hickey, 2004). In spite of this antipathy, there are some studies that show Irish features in Australian English

---

<sup>36</sup> This was an immigrant who was helped financially to go to Australia (for further details consult on Jupp, 1998, 2001).

(Bradley, 2003; Hickey, 2004) even though they did not account for the development of the new variety as remarkably as the other varieties previously mentioned did.

### **3.3. Australian English: A Dynamic Model**

This section is chiefly based on Schneider (2007) due to the comprehensive information provided in relation to the evolution of Postcolonial Englishes (§3.3.1.), in general, and, particularly, in the case of Australian English (§3.3.2.).

#### **3.3.1. Evolution of Postcolonial Englishes: a matter of writing identities**

Postcolonial Englishes (henceforth PCEs) are the outcomes of different linguistic situations in which several factors determine the new variety of English in its lexical, morphological, syntactical and grammatical patterns. As the circumstances surrounding the foundations of these Englishes are quite diverse in the various territories where English is spoken and the linguistic changes may vary from one variety to another, a frame of reference is needed to establish common parameters in the evolution of PCEs. As Schneider (2007) indicates, the following premises are given when linguistic contact occurs:

- (1) Contact intensity (i.e. the stronger the contact, the higher the transfer from one language to another).
- (2) Social conditions, that is, history determines and conditions speaker communities.
- (3) Contact-induced change and interference, which can be accomplished through several means such as code alternation, the acquisition of the language or an interference accepted deliberately, among others.

An additional frame of reference, which is equally important for contact situations, focused on contact-induced restructuring by Mufwene is also considered for the model proposed by Schneider (2007). These are Mufwene's ideas (as cited in Schneider, 2007, pp.22-23):

- (1) The evolution of a language is the outcome of its speakers selecting from a pool full of different variants, backgrounds, and experiences in a contact setting.

- (2) It is necessary to find stable elements in the pool such as demography, social contact, type of communicative events and degree of similarity between the languages that are involved.
- (3) Competition between the characteristics of the variants (also discussed by Thomason, 2001, pp.86-9) - An emerging variety of English may incorporate and counterbalance, that is, both the diffused elements from the English language and the selected innovations from an indigenous language (Schneider 2000).
- (4) The characteristics of the language of first settlers and populations in the territory will strongly determine structural features of the final variety.
- (5) The replication of elements of a language variety by speakers is the engine of linguistic change and evolution.

In addition to these frames of reference, no less importance should be given to the social identities of the speakers involved and the subsequent mechanism to adjust languages or dialects. The notion of social identity can be defined in terms of the relationships of similarity and difference between individuals, between collectives, and between individuals and collectives (Jenkins, 1996; Woodward, 1997). Therefore, the personal identity is the adjustment of one's identity to a social group that comprehensibly delimitates beliefs, values, viewpoints, and also linguistic or dialectal characteristics. As a consequence, the acceptance to belonging to a specific social group implies the rejection of others, as well as being subjected to social classification (Jenkins, 1996).

As pointed out before, the human being is an entity that entails social interaction to fit themselves into a group by using, among other factors, the language. When speakers wish to be accepted in a group, they tend to somewhat reduce those linguistic differences with their communication partners and, in turn, choose some linguistic features shared by the community in order to be socially closer, as well as delete some barriers that may separate them linguistically. This mechanism, used to define oneself in a community, is known as accommodation (Giles, 1984; Winford, 2003) or negotiation (Thomason, 2001). On the other hand, it is agreed that this socio-linguistic negotiated process is constant and dynamic depending on the circumstances surrounding the individuals, who are subjected to several parameters such as nation, ethnicity, race, social rank, profession, and gender (Kroskrity, 2001, p.106).

This theory applied to PCEs is impeccably summarised by Schneider (2007) as follows:

The individual parties who came into cultural and linguistic contact with each in the social contexts of colonial expansion needed to define and redefine themselves and their social roles in the light of the presence of the other group(s) around, of their own historical roots and cultural traditions, and in their relationship to territories and distant centers of political and military power (p.28).

Undoubtedly, the evolution of PCEs is the result of identity rewritings and associated-linguistic changes between the communities involved in this process (Schneider, 2007, pp.29-30). As for the case of Australia, the first settlers (British convicts, officials and governors) of a newly discovered territory (Australia) probably considered themselves to be an extension of their country (Great Britain) and clearly different from the native population (Aborigines) in the new country. Over the course of time, bonds connected to the motherland got waned and their country of origin was considered as an outsider for their own social identity, which had been progressively moulded and developed including the identity of the native population.

### **3.3.2. Schneider's Dynamic Model: The Australian case**

When the language is transported to and relocated in a new territory, it experiences a process based on a five-stage evolution process (Schneider, 2007, pp.30-31): foundation, exonormative stabilization, nativization, endonormative stabilization, and differentiation. Two main groups of people with their own features are involved, those who colonize the territory and those who are colonized. These two groups will gradually become interconnected, accommodated and approximated in relation to linguistic and social matters over the course of time.

In the case of Australia, these five phases are described by pointing out both extralinguistic and linguistic factors. These are the socio-political background, the identity constructions, the sociolinguistic conditions and the linguistic effects (Schneider, 2007).

### **Phase I – Foundation (1788-1830s)**

The arrival of British and Irish convicts meant that the language was also brought to a new territory whose inhabitants were not English speakers. The foundation of this colony started when the ‘First Fleet’ arrived in Botany Bay in 1788 with the aim of transporting convicts from the British Isles and, thus, establishing a penal colony in New South Wales (NSW). The arrival of convicts continued until the middle of the 19<sup>th</sup> century. In addition, a large amount of free settlers also arrived, which resulted in clear class boundaries (Turner, 1994; Pawley, 2004), as mentioned before. After their sentences had expired, these convicts decided to stay and were given plots of land from the government. As a consequence, the number of children who were born in the colony rose steadily (Kiesling, 2004) and people decided to explore new areas and moved to south-eastern, western and northern Australia to settle in new colonies.

In terms of social or national identity, these convicts and first settlers, together with their children considered themselves to be seemingly British. They had to cohabit with an indigenous population with different traditions and culture. At first, the relationships which they maintained were basically peaceful until a growing number of people with expansionist purposes came to the island. Consequently, little by little, aboriginals were weakened due to isolation, diseases and alcohol (Schneider, 2007, p.119).

As far as the linguistic situation was concerned, the convicts and the first settlers were transported mostly from the south-eastern part of England, especially London, and others from Ireland, as explained in §3.2.3. Undoubtedly, the linguistic phenomenon that occurred in this situation was the contact of various English language varieties (Gordon & Sudbury, 2002; Kiesling, 2004).

### **Phase II – Exonormative stabilisation (1830s – 1901)**

As mentioned in phase I, there was an increasing number of people who arrived in Australia and, as a result, the population expanded and discovered new lands to colonise and settle in. These colonies were called Van Diemen’s Land (1825), South Australia (1836) and Queensland (1859) (see map in Appendix 9), which clearly witnessed how English was spreading throughout these newly explored territories. Their national identity was still rooted in the motherland although isolated cases of rebellion are

attested (for example, ‘Eureka Stockade’, in Schneider, 2007, p.120).<sup>37</sup> Moreover, it was during this time when schools were established and Christian evangelization missions spread leading to a higher exposure to the English language and the British culture.

Linguistically speaking, European settlers were at that time outnumbering the Aboriginal population, who tried to learn and adapt themselves to the language spoken by the white communities in order to gain some privileges such as food and basic supplies. Due to these first contacts, the principal linguistic phenomena that occurred were those of lexical borrowings and coinage of words for fauna and flora as well as the knowledge of Aboriginal culture.<sup>38</sup>

### **Phase III – Nativization (1901-1942)**

As far as the socio-political background is concerned, a sentiment of distance towards the motherland was gradually growing in terms of social, political, linguistic and cultural matters. During the first half of the twentieth century these ties were still associated to Great Britain as their main source of identity, although there was an event that might have triggered that feeling of nationhood: World War I. The Australia and New Zealand Army Corps (ANZAC), which suffered heavy losses and brought Australia and New Zealand to the scene, led to a feeling of self-identity that is still recognised today by the commemoration of ANZAC Day (25 April). This event was the turning point to cultivate a feeling of pride, identity and nationhood by untying their bonds to Great Britain. On the other hand, the marginalisation of the indigenous population gradually ceased during this period and they began to be considered *citizens* since they served the military service.

In the permanent contact between the white communities and the Aboriginals, the latter were obliged to learn English and to adjust to the European dominance, which led to the extinction of some Aboriginal languages (Leitner, 2004). However, in formal contexts the English language showed a dominant role (Schneider, 2007, p.122). Therefore, specific linguistic changes occurred chiefly in local dialects in the fields of vocabulary

---

<sup>37</sup> This was a rebellion that took place in 1854 led by miners in Victoria against the colonial authority of Great Britain.

<sup>38</sup> For further information on lexical borrowings in Australian English, consult on Ramson (1966) *Australian English: an historical study of the vocabulary 1788-1898*.



(Turner, 1994), pronunciation (Bradley, 2004; Horvath, 2004) and, to a lesser extent, grammar (Collins & Peters, 2004).

#### **Phase IV – Endonormative stabilisation (1942 –ca. 1980s)**

As has been stated in phase III, some historical events may have triggered the feeling of independence, self-governance and national identity amongst the Australian population. During World War II, Australia remained powerless expecting British military aid against Japan after the fall of Singapore. This fateful event brought to light the unequal relationship between Australia and Great Britain since it was expected that “the mother country would defend her son or daughter at whatever cost to herself” (Moore, 2001, p.50).

It was during this phase when Australians rethought and shaped their identity based on a twofold process: (1) its geographical situation led to consider their relations towards the Asian-Pacific countries, whose population was largely accepted (Leitner, 2004); (2) European Australians and their ancestors were obliged to reconsider their attitudes towards the Aborigines and a restorative procedure was undergone with the Aboriginal Land Rights Act of 1976, by which aborigines could recover their original lands, and the institution of a “National Sorry Day” in 1998 (Moore, 2001; Leitner, 2004).

Once socio-political independence was gained, Australia started to be regarded as an independent young nation, which respected multicultural environments and it was well adapted to its geographical situation. The next step in its whole independency was the acceptance of an emerging variety of English, Australian English, strongly supported by its literature (poetry and novels) and the international recognition of Australian authors such as Patrick White, Peter Carey, David Malouf or Nevil Shute (Schneider, 2007, p.124).

Linguistically, Australian English is said to be homogeneous and uniform in spite of the size of the territory. Some authors (Trudgill, 1986; Guy, 1991; Gordon & Sudbury, 2002) faithfully report the reasons why this variety of English is viewed as such: (1) the high mobility of working-class Australian population in the second half of the nineteenth century led to dialect contact, which implied that those regional differences remained small (Pawley, 2004, p.614); (2) Egalitarianism in Australian culture, which

promoted the *tall poppy syndrome*,<sup>39</sup> which implies to cut down ambitious over-achievers' power expectancies (Peters, 2004); (3) the publication of new national dictionaries and linguistic sources led to an on-going independent national variety of English (Moore, 2001), which promoted endonormative orientation (Collins & Peters, 2004, p.593). For instance, the publication of *The Macquarie Dictionary* (Delbridge, 1981), the *Style Manual* (Australian Government Publishing Service 1988), *Australian Style Guide* (Peters, 1995), as well as the appearance of the Australian Broadcasting Corporation, all contributed to this.

In relation to grammar, it seems that in this period of time Australian English started to consolidate specific and particular patterns that have already been studied and documented in the last few decades (Newbrook, 2001; Collins & Peters, 2004; Pawley, 2004).

#### **Phase V – Differentiation (ca. 1980s-)**

The most remarkable fact in this phase is the appearance of new dialects once the language and the country came closer to the last part of the dynamic model. Although in its former stages of the evolution, the language showed a clear uniformity “it is now showing definite signs of beginning to develop regional differentiation” (Trudgill, 1986:145).

As far as pronunciation is concerned, Bradley (1989), Horvath and Horvath (1997, 2001) and Trudgill (1986) recognise regional differences as subtle but “growing” (Bradley, as cited in Schneider 2007: 125). In the field of lexicology, several authors have documented the diversity in regional vocabulary such as Bryant (1989, 1997), Jauncey (2004) and Richards (2005) as well as the 2003 *Macquarie ABC Dictionary* and its subsequent fourth edition of the *Macquarie Dictionary* (2005), which are centred on Australian regionalisms.

Regarding the levels of formality and politeness, three varieties of Australian English can be distinguished: “Broad”, “General,” and “Cultivated” (Mitchell & Delbridge, 1965), in addition to an indigenous variety. Furthermore, it has been attested that new

---

<sup>39</sup> This is an Australian expression referred to a tendency to cut down someone who flaunts their success.

emerging dialects are flourishing from immigrants of different origins who speak English retaining some features of their heritage languages (Horvath, 1985; Clyne, 2003; Kiesling, 2005). Collins & Blair (2001, p.11) refer to this new dual sociolinguistic perspective, which is present nowadays in Australia:

The role of language as a badge of social identity means that English in Australia serves a double social function. Within Australia, the range of varieties (or Englishes) provides a set of cultural and social indicators of ethnicity, social class, gender and age. From an external viewpoint, and primarily through its prestige dialect (AusE), the language provides a marker of ‘Australian-ness’ which is increasingly recognisable to speakers of other Englishes around the world.

### **3.4. Relative Clauses in the 18<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> centuries**

#### **3.4.1. Relative Clauses [RCs]: basic notions, evolution, and particularities**

Many grammatical features were the object of discussion among scholars in their persistent obsession to uniform what they saw as those ‘irregularities’ that were distorting the pure essence of the language. Some of such grammatical aspects concerned, for instance, the use of the relative pronouns *who*, *whom*, *whose*, *which*, *that*, and *zero*, as well as the issue of preposition placement when this was present in a relative clause.

Eighteenth century grammarians defined relative pronouns in terms of their relation to an antecedent or subsequent substantive (e.g. Priestley, 1772, p.11), which therefore connect the foregoing part of the sentence with the following (e.g. Lowth, 1763, p.36). Johnson (1755), Lowth (1763), Priestley (1772), and Murray (1798) agree in the following premises concerning their correct usage:

(1) Whereas *who* and *which* were formerly used with no distinction in terms of humanness, their use was finally determined as follows: *who* should be used with personal antecedents as in ‘They seized a native boy *who* had lived with a settler’ and *which* with non-personal antecedents as in ‘Our wretched situation,

*which* has been occasioned by the miscarriage of our supplies<sup>40</sup>. Curiously, Priestley (1772) and Murray (1798) claim that ‘children’ are not considered persons since they do not convey the idea of reason and reflection, and therefore the use of *who* seems to be graceless.

(2) *That* can also be used as an indeclinable relative instead of *who* or *which* as in ‘They have been at most of the islands *that* Capt. Cook was at’ or ‘The Governor and the same Gentlemen *that* were of his Party Yesterday went on Shore’. Nonetheless, Murray (1798) recognises its frequent application with both human and nonhuman antecedents, without adding any judgement of value to its use, to avoid the repetition of *who* and *which*. It needs to be noted that the linguistic purity that eighteenth century grammarians wished to implement into the language made *wh*-relativizers isolate the use of *that* in order to avoid ambiguousness and foster distinctiveness (Beal, 2004).

(3) If a preposition has to precede a relative pronoun, *whom* and *which* should be the pronouns used as in ‘There is a Country *in which* the Timber grows as you observed about Botany Bay’ or ‘Nor a single woman *with whom* I could converse with any satisfaction’ while *that* is not permitted.

(4) *Whom* is the accusative form of *who* and can function as a Complement of a Preposition or a Direct Object as in ‘Macarthur has frequently in his employment 30 or 40 people *whom* we pay weekly for their labour’.

(5) When a relative pronoun is accompanied by a preposition, this can be fronted or stranded. Lowth (1763) and Murray (1798) claim that the practice of stranding preposition was more suitable for both common conversation and informal writing, whereas the use of fronted preposition or pied-piping was more “graceful, conspicuous and agrees much better with the solemn and elevated style” (Lowth, 1763, p.141) (§3.4.1.2 for details on these terms), as in ‘I have seen but one person since I have been in this colony *whom* I had any knowledge

---

<sup>40</sup> Examples in this section have been extracted from the corpus used, however, they are not numbered because it was thought that the reading would be facilitated this way, as they are part of the text. Numbered instances can be found in the analysis (§4.3, §4.4, and §4.5).

*of* in England (stranding)’ as opposed to ‘The gentleman *to whom* he had applied having refused to interfere unless his fee was first sent (pied-piping)’.

(6) According to Lowth (1763), *whose* is used as Genitive with humans, as in ‘the dilemma of a poor man, *whose* whole livelihood depended upon his boat’ and it can also be found with non-human antecedents as in ‘the notice of the wild dogs and opossums, *whose* horrid howls and noises were such as to render sleep impossible’ although he labelled this as ‘improper’. Nevertheless, Priestley (1772) and Murray (1798) recognise that *whose* was formerly restricted to humans but explicitly permitted its use with non-humans even though it was not considered ‘pleasing’ (Murray, 1798, p.126).

(7) The possibility of omitting the relative pronoun is not recommended for formal writing and its use is considered difficult to justify, improper for serious styles and accepted in colloquial contexts (Lowth, 1763). Furthermore, Priestley states that its frequent use seems to be ‘a fault’ (Priestley, 1772, p.46) as in ‘Every faithful sermon ⊙ you have heard will condemn you’. In addition to them, Murray (1798) acknowledges its use in conversation and epistolary writing, but such an omission should be avoided in formal writings.

It was not only in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries that grammarians were concerned with the good use of relative pronouns; these matters have been the focus of an intense debate since then. Thus, some relative pronouns have been prescribed along the centuries by grammarians depending on the level of formality or the type of text. The formality of the environment influences the choice of relativizers, being *wh*-items more appropriate for formal written styles, while *that* / ⊙ *zero* are the preferred options for informal texts or spoken register (Dear, 1986; Carter & McCarthy, 2006).

Nowadays, both *who* and *whom* are used to refer to human antecedents although *who* can be used as Subject even with animals as well as Object in informal contexts (Sigley, 1997; Carter & McCarthy, 2006; Huddleston & Pullum, 2002) and *whom* in Object positions in more formal contexts with the preposition fronted (Huddleston & Pullum, 2002; Carter & McCarthy, 2006).

Contrary to what Priestley (1772) stated in relation to *which* with human antecedents, this pronoun is only used non-personally nowadays (Huddleston & Pullum 2002, p.498; Carter & McCarthy, 2006, p.387). Besides, a new prescription was generated in the twentieth century in relation to the use of *which* or *that* in Subject position with non-human antecedents. It was Fowler (1926, p.635) who suggested that writers should regard *that* as the restrictive relative pronoun and *which* as the non-restrictive relative pronoun. American English (AmE) supports this rule (Dupré, 1995, p.71; Ivers, 1991, p.143) but it is not accepted in British English (BrE), Australian English (AusE), or New Zealand English (NZE) (Carter & McCarthy, 2006, p.570).

In the case of *that*, its use with human antecedents was not recommended (e.g. Lowth, 1763) as it was considered informal and dispreferred until the end of the 20<sup>th</sup> century (Fowler, 1926; Dear, 1986; Greenbaum & Whitcut, 1988; Young, 1989; Dupré, 1995) although it is now grammatically accepted in restrictive relative clauses in informal contexts (Huddleston & Pullum, 2002, p.1054; Carter & McCarthy, 2006, p.387). Nevertheless, *who* is preferably used with human antecedents instead of *that* (Huddleston & Pullum, 2002, p.1054).

In relation to the Prepositional Complement function, *whom* and *which* were formerly recommended with the fronted preposition since stranding was not considered formal (e.g. Lowth, 1763) but, in opposition to this viewpoint, nowadays stranding is not considered an indicator of style as it is widely found in all styles (Huddleston & Pullum, 2002, p.627).

As for *whose*, the aforesaid recommendation to avoid its use with non-human antecedents (Lowth 1763) is not supported nowadays as it can occur with both human and non-human (Huddleston & Pullum, 2002, p.1049; Carter & McCarthy, 2006, p.572) functioning as a Determiner. Even though in the selected grammars *which* is briefly mentioned occupying this position, but not categorised as a Determiner, more contemporary grammars regard this use in non-restrictive relative clauses but indicate that it is ‘rare and formal, verging on the archaic’ (Huddleston & Pullum, 2002, pp.1043-1044), as in ‘At the same time intelligence arrived here from the Committee of the Church Missionary Society in London, that the Mission at Wellington Valley was to be abandoned, *which* circumstances left me and my family without support, and, as I

have not since been able to procure a livelihood, my circumstances have become much embarrassed’.

Finally, in relation to the omission of the relativizer (also known as *zero* relativizer) and continuing with the restrictions dictated by the grammars consulted (e.g. Lowth, 1763), this strategy nowadays still persists in being more suitable in informal rather than in formal styles in Direct Object and Prepositional Complement positions with the preposition stranded (Huddleston & Pullum, 2002, p.1056; Carter & McCarthy, 2006, p.573)

To sum up, throughout the history of the English language three types of relativization strategies have hitherto coexisted (Suárez-Gómez, 2008) with unlike frequency and criterion in their uses in the different varieties of English:

- (1) the Invariable relativization strategy, represented by *that* as in ‘I have seen a female Child of five years of Age *that* had lost the two Joints’
- (2) the Gap relativization strategy, represented by the *zero relativizer* as in ‘the cattle  $\emptyset$  we passed appeared in a wretched condition.’
- (3) the Pronominal relativization strategy, represented by *wh*-relativizers, as in ‘From this statement you will perceive that those persons *who* took early precautions to raise livestock’.

As claimed above, these three strategies (see Suárez-Gómez, 2008) used to relativize are conditioned by three aspects: (1) the syntactic function of the relativizer (e.g. Subject, Object, Prepositional Complement, Determiner or Adjunct) (§4.3.) (2) the humanness of the antecedent (human/non-human); (3) the restrictiveness of the RC (§4.5.)<sup>41</sup>

#### **3.4.1.1. Accesibility Hierarchy: syntactic functions**

The type of relative pronoun that can be used in a sentence also depends on the syntactic function that it has. Analysing approximately 50 languages, Keenan and

---

<sup>41</sup>A Restrictive Relative Clause (RRC) is closely connected to their antecedent or head prosodically and denotes a limitation on the reference of the antecedent (Quirk et al., 1985, p.366). A Non-restrictive Relative Clause (NRRC) is a parenthetic comment which usually describe, but do not further define the antecedent (Quirk et al., 1985, p.366).

Comrie (1977, p.66) argue that languages vary in relation to which noun phrase positions can be relativized and, therefore, the relativizability of certain positions will depend on that of others. The system followed by Keenan and Comrie (1977, p.66) is called Accessibility Hierarchy (henceforth AH) and determines the universal properties of relative clauses. This hierarchy is as follows: **SU** > **DO** > **IO** > **OBL** > **GEN** > **OCOMP**.<sup>42</sup> This means that the relative pronoun can function as Subject in all languages (the ones they analysed at least), followed by the Direct Object position in some languages, and so on.

They also set a number of constraints regarding this hierarchy (HCs) (Keenan and Comrie, 1977, p.67). These are as follows:

- A language must be able to relativize subjects.
- Any RC-forming strategy must apply to a continuous segment of the AH.
- Strategies that apply at one point of the AH may in principle cease to apply at any lower point.

Therefore, if a language is able to relativize at the lowest part of the hierarchy (the Object of Comparison), it will definitely reach the top subject position and, on the other hand, skipping positions in the hierarchy is not possible.

#### 3.4.1.1.1. Resumptive pronouns

On some occasions in informal speech, while speakers are producing their utterances, an element of the conversation may be repeated and two standard clauses might combine (Carter & McCarthy, 2006, p.568) in an ungrammatical structure with an explicit referred pronoun, which is called resumptive pronoun, as in ‘There was no perceptible inclination of the country in any direction, the level land ran to the very borders of the sea [...] forming the steep and precipitous cliffs, [...], and *which it* was quite impossible to descend any where’[D\_WHICH\_375\_[1]]. In this case, the pronoun ‘it’ is ungrammatical since the relativizer *which* performs the subject function. As will be seen in this study, examples of resumptive pronouns are occasionally found in the corpus.

---

<sup>42</sup> (SU stands for subject, DO for direct object, IO for indirect object, OBL for oblique, GEN for genitive, and OCOMP for object of comparison).



These clauses with resumptive pronouns are ungrammatical in all standard varieties of English (Langendoen, 1970; Kayne, 1981; Kroch, 1981; Sells, 1987) but usual in common speech. According to Langendoen (1970, p.104), a resumptive pronoun may be considered the last grammatical resource that a speaker can use in order to end a sentence that might finish ungrammatically.

#### 3.4.1.2 Preposition placement in Relative Clauses: *pied-piping* or *stranding*?

Etymologically, the word *preposition* comes from Latin and entails that such a particle must be placed before the word it accompanies. This term is rooted in Latin grammars as they were considered the basis for 18<sup>th</sup> century English grammarians, whose procedure was to adjust the explanation of the English language to Latin grammars (Yáñez-Bouza, 2016, p.166). In addition to this basic principle, and in relation to what was explained in §3.1.1 and §3.1.2, grammarians centred their explanations in emphasizing and highlighting bad usage through examples until the stigmatized features (e.g. preposition stranding) became extinct or marginally used.

To begin with, pied-piping (PP) refers to the placement of the preposition before the word it rules as in ‘By such court shall appoint the place *to which* the offender so sentenced shall be transported’ [LD\_WHICH\_103\_[1]], while stranding (STR) is the location of the preposition at the end of the relative clause as in ‘As a neighbour and friend *who* I have a very high respect *for*’ [PC\_WHO\_44\_[2]].

This issue witnessed a change of attitude among grammarians during the eighteenth century since prepositional stranding is a feature which is not shared by the closest relatives of English (e.g. Frisian, Dutch, German) although it is found in Scandinavian languages (Bergh & Seppänen, 2000, p.296). It may be stated that the attitudes towards this construction, that is, preposition stranding (STR), moved from not being commonly discussed in the early 1700s to a firm-censoring attitude in the last decades of the same century (Yáñez-Bouza, 2008, p.244).

Against all odds, in relation to preposition stranding, in the 18th century not only were negative opinions found but also a few supporting attitudes, some neutral views and, in

many cases, nothing was discussed about it. These points of view towards stranding were changing along the century until a firm and rigid position was established,<sup>43</sup> according to the analysis carried out by Yáñez-Bouza (2008).

In the first decades of the 18<sup>th</sup> century, there was a lack of discussion concerning this due to three reasons: (1) early works were mainly focused on grammatical categories rather than syntax; (2) they were based on Latin works, which clearly did not recognise stranded preposition in its syntax, and (3) authors did not notice this peculiar construction until it was sternly stigmatised in the second half of the century (Yáñez-Bouza, 2008, p.244). The general tendency from 1700s to 1750s was simply to mention the existence of such a syntactic construction although when an opinion was stated, it was generally negative and of objection to its use. The only favourable attitude was declared by Greenwood (1711, pp.217-220) who stated that it is sweeter and more agreeable in poetry than in prose. Notwithstanding, in addition to the rise in the publication of grammars during the second half of the century, there was a notable increase in negative attitudes because this subject became a matter of concern in the 1750s. These opposing opinions were predominant until the 1800s (Yáñez-Bouza, 2008, p.245). Finally, during the 18<sup>th</sup> century, negative opinions were the most outstanding ones, followed by a neutral attitude and, to a lesser extent, a weak positive view. In Table 4 (taken from Yáñez-Bouza, 2008, p.244), the different attitudes towards stranding can be seen throughout the century. The grammars either mentioned this issue or not, when it was mentioned, they either opposed to or advocated for it.

---

<sup>43</sup> For further information, consult on Yáñez-Bouza (2008).

	MENTION	OPPONENT	ADVOCATE	TOTAL				
1700s	2	50%	-	-	2	50%	4	100%
1710s	32	68.1%	11	23.4%	4	8.5%	47	100%
1720s	31	50%	22	35.5%	9	14.5%	62	100%
1730s	23	51.1%	13	28.9%	9	20%	45	100%
1740s	-	-	10	83.3%	2	16.7%	12	100%
1750s	22	51.1%	11	25.6%	10	23.3%	43	100%
1760s	108	50.7%	82	38.5%	23	10.8%	213	100%
1770s	83	58.4%	38	26.8%	21	14.8%	142	100%
1780s	108	34%	180	56.6%	30	9.4%	318	100%
1790s	79	33.9%	137	58.8%	17	7.3%	233	100%
18 <sup>th</sup> c.	488	43.6%	504	45%	127	11.4%	1119	100%

Table 4. Attitudes towards preposition stranding in the 18th century

Nowadays, both syntactic constructions, stranding (STR) and pied-piping (PP), are closely linked to register variation and the formality of the text, that is, STR is associated with informal and colloquial style, whereas PP is related to formal and elevated discourse (Quirk et al., 1985, §9.6; Biber et al., 1999, §2.7.5.3, §3.13.2.7; Carter & McCarthy, 2006, p. 469). However, this does not seem to be supported by others who claim that stranding is not considered a marker of informal style as it is found in most styles (Huddleston & Pullum, 2002, §4.1). In addition, there are a few cases in which preposition stranding is permitted, and it is obligatory in cases such as those of *that*-clauses or *zero*-clauses,<sup>44</sup> as in ‘They have been at Most of the islands *that* Capt. Cook was *at*’, or ‘The object I was looking *for*’ while with *wh*-items some variation in the position is accepted as in ‘She understood to be the same person *for which* Mrs Hilton interceded is doing very well’. Therefore, it can be concluded that the cases in which preposition stranding is obligatory are *that*-clauses and *zero*-clauses (Yáñez-Bouza, 2016, p.287).<sup>45</sup>

<sup>44</sup> Only relevant examples for this study have been considered. For further details, consult Yáñez-Bouza (2016).

<sup>45</sup> Yáñez-Bouza (2016, p.287) also recognises more cases in which preposition stranding is obligatory: (1) *as*-relatives; (2) preposition passives; (3) comparative structures; (4) infinite clauses; (5) nominal *ing*-clauses. As mentioned earlier, they are not included here since they are beyond the scope of this study.

Historically, preposition stranding is considered to have existed since the period called Old English (Matsumoto, 2013). From 1500, it could be found in most text categories and contexts in which it is found today (Allen, 1980a). Throughout the whole Modern English period, there were some fluctuations in the frequency with which preposition stranding was used due to the severe criticism from normative works. Such a construction increased its use during the sixteenth and seventeenth century but this rising tendency stopped drastically in the eighteenth century because of the censoring attitude from the already-mentioned normative grammars. In other words, it was a change imposed from above and not a change motivated by the natural usage of the language. Afterwards, there was a slight rise in the nineteenth century although the decline continued in contexts of variation depending on the level of formality (Yáñez-Bouza, 2016, p.287).

#### **3.4.1.3. Restrictiveness and the use of commas in relative clauses<sup>46</sup>**

When restrictiveness started being discussed among grammarians in the eighteenth century (e.g. Brightland et al., 1711; Watts, 1721 Buchanan, 1762; Lowth, 1763; Robertson, 1785; Walker, 1785; Coote, 1788),<sup>47</sup> punctuation was only included in a short section in grammars in which they could recommend a proper usage of it. However, there was no consensus on how commas, pauses, colons, or semicolons should have been used since the criteria applied could vary depending on the grammar consulted and this resulted in a state of confusion and anarchy (Honan, 1960, p.95). At this point, it would be necessary to highlight the idea that punctuation is not commonly discussed in the selected grammars as well as in present-day grammar books and, therefore, this may possibly be considered common practice.

This disparity among authors was also seen in the use of commas before relative pronouns. Both Lowth (1763) and Murray (1798) recommend the omission of the

---

<sup>46</sup> It must be acknowledged that a number of grammars, treatises on punctuation, and treatises on elocution have been included in this section so as to show possible variety of criteria. However, it must be convenient to highlight that each one had different purposes and, consequently, their norms should be assessed from different perspectives.

<sup>47</sup> These grammars have been the ones consulted on punctuation since it has been considered important to indicate that this was a matter of discussion among grammarians. However, in the overall study, the grammars consulted have been restricted for the reasons mentioned above.

comma when the notion of the antecedent is restrained to a particular sense although Murray also admits that the insertion of a comma before a relative pronoun is generally accepted. In addition, Coote (1788, p.263) also states that the comma is not necessary when the antecedent is dependent on the relative because a pause is not necessary, as in both *who* and *that* in ‘A man *who* has a good nose at an innuendo, smells treason and sedition in the most innocent words *that* can be put together’.<sup>48</sup>

On the contrary, Coote (1788, p.262) explains that a comma is necessarily inserted before the relative and at the end of the sentence since additional information is included and, therefore, a pause is needed, as in ‘Dryden’s Ode on St. Cecilia’s Day, *which* is the best of his productions, was written by him at an advanced age’.

Nevertheless, there are other authors such as Walker (1785, p.67), who states that ‘*who* and *which*, when used as relative pronouns, and *that*, when it stands for *who* and *which*, always admit of a pause before’, and Robertson (1785, p.35), who, in his *Essay on Punctuation*, claims that the insertion of a comma is generally admitted. In addition to this, Robertson (1785, pp.70-71) contemplates the use of only one comma between the subject and the verb, even though this insertion should be generally omitted and considered irregular punctuation, as in ‘Men *who* are insolent in prosperity, are weak and timorous in adversity’ or ‘He *whose* desires are boundless, will always be restless’. However, Robertson (1785, pp.70-71) also acknowledges the use of another comma before the relative pronouns to form another clause, which, according to him, may be similar to a parenthesis, as in ‘He, *whose* desires are boundless, will always be restless’.

If Robertson and Coote’s notions on punctuation in relation to relatives are compared, it seems to be noticeable that there was no consensus in relation to correct usage of punctuation since similar examples may have been considered as proper or improper depending on the author.

When these relatives are preceded by a preposition, a comma would be inserted before the preposition but if they were the last word of a clause or sentence, no comma would be inserted before them (Robertson, 1785, pp.50-51; Walker, 1785, pp.54-56).

---

<sup>48</sup> The examples provided in this section are taken from the grammars by Walker (1785) and Coote (1788) and the essay by Robertson (1785), and they are indicated accordingly.

Finally, another reason to include a comma before a relative pronoun may be the necessity to indicate a pause in texts which were written to be read aloud. The introduction of a comma may possibly allow the reader to know when a pause is needed in order to produce a connected speech (Bannet, 2005, p.90)

In the nineteenth century, John Wilson (1844) and his *Treatise on Grammatical Punctuation*, which takes Murray's work as its basis (Honan, 1960, p.100), was considered the authority and reference for punctuation (Honan, 1960, p.98). In relation to relative clauses, he simplifies the use of commas (Wilson, 1844, pp.39-40) by indicating that they ought to be omitted when the general notion of the antecedent is restrained to a particular one, as in 'A man *who* is of a detracting spirit will misconstrue the most innocent words *that* can be put together'. On the contrary, a comma is inserted before the relative pronoun when this does not restrict the sense of the antecedent and has thus an explanatory purpose, as in 'Behold the emblem of thy state in flowers, *which* bloom and die'. In this sense, it can be said that these rules seem to have been similar to the rules that apply in most Present day standard varieties of English.

However, it was not until the twentieth century that restrictiveness became a focus of discussion among grammarians when examining relative clauses. At this point, it must be clarified that Fowler (1926) wrote a usage guide instead of a traditional grammar as the other scholars under study did. He suggested that, for the sake of clarity and appropriateness, the pronoun *that* should be used in restrictive relative clauses and *which* in non-restrictive ones. He based such a recommendation on a misleading and false interference inherited from previous grammarians. Fowler (1926, p.235) stated that the distinction between the colloquial *that* and the literary *which* is the consequence of a misinterpreted fact:

The proportion of *thats* to *whichs* is far higher in speech than in writing; but the reason is not that the spoken *thats* are properly converted into written *whichs*, but the kind of clause properly begun with *which* is rare in speech with its short detached sentences, but very common in the more complex & continuous structure of writing, while the kind properly begun with *that* is equally necessary in both.

Consequently, due to this false interference and the compliance with the prescriptive rule, writers changed the original *that* for *which* for printing purposes. According to Fowler (1926, p.635), a restrictive relative clause limits the denotation of the antecedent as in ‘we saw the main body of the tribe *whom* we had followed’ while a non-restrictive does not limit it and it provides extra information of the antecedent as in ‘fell in love with pretty Jane Hickman, *whose* father was a well-to-do farmer’. For him, the most important facts were that, first, the relative clause as whole should be next to the antecedent to respect ‘closeness’ and, second, ‘harmony’ since the placement of the preposition at the end of the sentence also respect such a closeness to the antecedent (Fowler, 1926, p.635). Based on this, writers were forced to end the sentence in a preposition and therefore the result was to drop *that* and opt for *which*.

Later, Evans & Evans (1957, p.505) state that the dichotomy restrictive *that* and non-restrictive *which* or *who* was a mere invention which was not part of the colloquial language. Evans & Evans (1957) make several observations regarding these relative pronouns. Firstly, in real usage, *which* is not frequently used in a defining clause but it may appear in this type of clauses. Secondly, in the middle of the 20<sup>th</sup> century *that* could be used in restrictive relative clauses as well as in non-restrictive ones. Thirdly, both *that* and *which* could then be also used in the same sentences with the same function.

Some years later, in *The Elements of Style*, Strunk & White (1979, p.59) claim that *that* is the restrictive relativizer whereas *which* is the non-restrictive one. In addition to this, they also point out that the use of *which* for *that* in written and spoken language is common and sometimes preferable. Their conclusion is that it might be advisable to use these relativizers with precision:

*that* is the defining, or restrictive, pronoun, *which* the nondefining, or non-restrictive. [...] it would be a convenience to all if these two pronouns were used with precision. Careful writers, watchful for small conveniences, go *which*-hunting, remove the defining *whiches*, and by so doing improve their work. (Strunk and White, 1979, p.59)

Finegan and Biber (1997) carried out a similar study whose data was taken from *The Longman Grammar of Spoken and Written English*, which is part of the *Longman Grammar Corpus*, and concluded that there was universal consensus in the use of *that* as restrictive relativizer and *which* as non-restrictive. Nevertheless, there are previous authors (Evans & Evans, 1957) who mention the use of *which* for restrictive and *that* for non-restrictive. The only ones who recognise *that* for non-restrictive are Evans & Evans (1957), and indeed a few instances were found in *The Longman Grammar of Spoken and Written English* corpus (1999), leading to the conclusion that non-restrictive *that* may have been common in the early twentieth century among fiction writers.

#### 3.4.1.4. Australian Grammars published in the 19<sup>th</sup> century

'*Grammar for Australian Youth*' (1858) and '*Grammar for beginners: being an introduction to a correct knowledge of the English language. For the use of schools*' (1865) are two Australian grammars published in the second half of the nineteenth century by James Bonwick and J.J. Moore respectively.<sup>49</sup>

Despite having been published in Australia, and for an Australian audience, the origin of the authors may have influenced the grammar rules included in the two books of instruction. Both grammars were planned for school purposes with a similar structure to those published in Britain (§3.1.1). In other words, they seem to have a normative-prescriptive approach with pedagogical purposes and the explicit indication of rules, examples, bad usages, cautions, parsing exercises, and questions, as seen in their prefaces (Bonwick, 1858, pp.3-5; Moore, 1865, pp.3-5). The following quotation (Bonwick, 1858, p.5) taken from '*Grammar for Australian Youth*' seems to be similar to the approach given by some British 18<sup>th</sup> century grammarians:

---

<sup>49</sup> James Bonwick was born in Surrey (England) in 1817 but moved to Australia in 1841 to work as a teacher and lecturer. He founded his own school and introduced new teaching methods which were different from the traditional memorisation technique. He was also an inspector of Denominational Schools in Victoria. He died in 1906. (<http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography/bonwick-james-3022>) (consulted 2019, October 20). However, no information could be found about J.J. Moore's biography. His name was apparently Jeremiah.

Although more would have been published at the time, the reason for choosing these two is the fact that they can be accessed freely online and extracted on PDF format for their analysis.



They who hear only correct language are likely to speak correctly themselves. But those persons study Grammar who want to write and speak correctly, and seek to know why one way of doing so is more proper than another.

The attitude may be compared to the one presented by Lowth (1763) in his preface and both coincide in form and content as to the awareness of what was considered either proper or improper by setting rules, providing examples and exercises, and emphasizing bad usage.

In relation to the use of relativizers, Bonwick (1858, p.17) provides two brief rules with one indication. His sixteenth rule states that if there is no subject between the relative and the verb, the relative functions as the Subject, as in ‘Queen Rido, *who* was obliged to leave Tyre, founded the colony of Carthage’.<sup>50</sup> However, when there is a Subject between the relative and the verb, such a relative would function as an Object when it is governed by the verb or preposition, as in ‘The boy *whom* you saw is away’. Besides, if the relative is followed by a noun, such a relative will function as a possessive pronoun, as in ‘The man *whose* apples we took is near’. To complete this rule, he provides an indication which states that the relative must be placed near the antecedent. Both the rule and the caution are supported by an exercise to correct sentences which include mistakes.

The seventeenth rule (Bonwick, 1858, p.18) recommends to place the preposition before *who* and *which*, as in ‘*To whom* do you go’ or ‘*in which* house were they’, and at the end of the relative clause when the pronoun is *that*, as in ‘The book *that* she went *for*’. This rule is also supported by an exercise to correct sentences that contain mistakes.

As regards the second grammar book, Moore (1865, pp.6-7) divides his grammar in three parts: (1) parts of speech (nouns, adjectives, verbs, adverbs ...), (2) particulars of parts of speech (details about each section mentioned in Part I), and (3) important rules and syntax. As it has a pedagogical purpose, each section has exercises to practise and some practical recommendations for teachers to do in class (Moore, 1865, p.5).

---

<sup>50</sup> The examples provided here are taken from *Grammar for Australian youth* (Bonwick, 1858).

The method used to explain grammar is inductive (Moore, 1865, p.3; pp.29-30), that is, an example of the grammatical rule is provided followed by an explanation in order to make the student infer such a rule, as in:<sup>51</sup>

EXAMPLES. - *The man WHO was here has gone away. He has lost the ball WHICH you gave him. He WHOM thou loves is sick*

EXPLANATION. – The word *who* is a Pronoun which relates to the Noun *man*; WHO is, therefore, called a RELATIVE PRONOUN. *Man* goes *before* the Relative *who*; MAN is therefore called its ANTECEDENT, for Antecedent means that which *goes before*. In the second sentence, the Pronoun *which*, *relates to* the Noun *Ball*; WHICH is, therefore, a RELATIVE PRONOUN, and BALL is its ANTECEDENT. In the third sentence, *whom* relates to *he*; WHOM is a RELATIVE, and HE is its ANTECEDENT.

43. A Relative Pronoun relates to some Noun or Pronoun going before it, called its Antecedent; as, *I have lost the book WHICH I bought.*

44. The Relatives are, *who, whose, whom, which*, and sometimes *that*.

Considering the examples provided and the enumeration of relatives, it may be inferred that *wh*-items seem to be widely accepted whereas *that* may be used occasionally and *zero* is not even mentioned throughout the whole grammar. In addition, nothing is mentioned in relation to the cases when a preposition governs the relativizer.

These two grammars, intended for pedagogical purposes, may have contributed to the consolidation of some grammatical rules which were under discussion among 18<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> century British grammarians. Even though they apparently have some differences as to the enunciation of rules, they have a similar approach, which is possible to be framed along the normative-prescriptive continuum.

### **3.4.2. Relative clauses from Old English to Present-Day English**

The factors (relativization strategies, accessibility hierarchy, hierarchy constraints, and restrictiveness) which have been previously described must be acknowledged in order to

---

<sup>51</sup> These examples and the explanation are taken from the original source *Grammar for beginners: being an introduction to a correct knowledge of the English Language: For the use of schools*, and, therefore, capital letters and italics are also reproduced in this quotation.

understand the diachronic development of RC-forming strategies in English and some particularities linked to their use.

As mentioned in §3.4.1, three different relativization strategies have been used throughout the history of the English language although its frequency may have changed due to historical factors as well as to its position along the Accessibility Hierarchy (Keenan and Comrie, 1977). In this section, an outline of the evolution of RC-forming strategies will be presented in order to show the changes they have experienced in each period.

In the Old English period, three relativization strategies were used: (1) the invariable relativization strategy (*pe* and *pat*); (2) the pronominal relativization strategy (*se* and *sepe*), agreeing in gender and number with the antecedent; and (3) the gap relativization strategy (*zero relativizer*). According to Suárez-Gómez (2004, 2012) and based on her findings from *The Helsinki Corpus of English Texts: Diachronic and Dialectal*,<sup>52</sup> the most frequent strategy is the invariable relativizer functioning as Subject, Object, and Oblique, with pronominal relativizers and *zero* lagging behind (see Table 5, taken from Suárez –Gómez, 2012, p.468).

Old English	Subject	Object	Oblique	Genitive
Invariable relativizer (78.3%)	69.9%	24.9%	5.2%	0%
Pronominal relativizers (21.8%)	66.7%	20%	10%	0%
Zero relativizers (0.9%)	0%	100%	0%	0%

Table 5. Distribution and syntactic function of relativizers in Old English

Hence, invariable and pronominal relativizers were the most frequent RC-forming strategies in Old English. The first one mainly occurred in subject and object positions

---

<sup>52</sup> Project directed by Matti Rissanen and Ossi Ihalainen at the University of Helsinki. It covers the period from 750 to 1700 and it contains approximately 68,000 words and different types of text. Its aim is to foster the diachronic and dialectal study of English.

whereas the second one was mainly favoured by nominative cases, that is, subject positions.

Middle English (see Table 6 taken from Suárez-Gómez, 2012, pp.468-469) can be divided into two sub periods (Suárez-Gómez, 2004):

- Early Middle English, in which the frequency of the invariable strategy increased (94.5%) in comparison to Old English, whereas the pronominal strategy (5.4%) decreased.
- Late Middle English: *pe* stopped being used, consequently, *pat* (*that*) became the only invariable relativizer and its frequency fell in relation to the first part of the period (83.4%). In the case of pronominal relativizers, their frequency was still low (16.1%). In addition, it must be noticed that it is in this period when *wh*-relativizers are introduced and begin to be used.

	Invariable relativizer	Pronominal relativizer
Early Middle English	94.5%	5.4%
Late Middle English	83.4%	16.1%

Table 6. Distribution of relativizers in Middle English

As for their syntactic functions across the hierarchy in Early Middle English (see Table 7, taken from Suárez-Gómez, 2012, p.470), both invariable and pronominal relativizers monopolize the Subject position, and their frequencies in Object and Oblique positions rise in comparison to Old English. This may be explained by the preference for the use of *pat* in the case of invariable strategy and by the introduction of *wh*-relativizers in the case of the pronominal strategy (Jack, 1975, 1988; Romaine, 1982).

Early Middle English	Subject	Object	Oblique
Invariable relativizer	64.1%	26.9%	8.5%
Pronominal relativizer	57.4%	18%	14.8%

Table 7. Syntactic function of relativizers in Early Middle English

In Late Middle English (see Table 8, taken from Suárez-Gómez, 2012, p.471), *that* keeps dominating the Subject and Object positions whereas *wh*-relatives show predominance for the lowest part of the Accessibility Hierarchy, that is, Oblique and Genitive positions as well as the Subject and Object positions to a lesser extent. Thus, they seem to have formerly entered the relativization system from the less accessible position, the Oblique, to spread through the hierarchy and finally find themselves very comfortable fitting the Subject position (Suárez-Gómez, 2008, p.346). These results are very similar to other studies carried out by Romaine (1982) and Stein (1998).

Late Middle English	Subject	Object	Oblique	Genitive
Invariable relativizer	65.7%	25.8%	0%	0%
Pronominal relativizer	41.2%	7%	40.6%	11.2%

Table 8. Syntactic functions of relativizers in Late Middle English

The next period, Modern English,<sup>53</sup> which is divided into two subperiods, that is, Early Modern English (1500-1750) and Late Modern English (1750-1900),<sup>54</sup> witnesses the increase in the use of *wh*-items. In the case of *which*, it initially occurs with any type of antecedent but later it restricts its use to non-human antecedents. This only happens after *who* is introduced to refer to humans (Suárez-Gómez, 2012, p.471). Moreover, *who* starts to replace the functions of *whom*, which is considered a formal variant introduced from informal styles (Schneider, 1992, p.443). *Whose* decreases its use in favour of *of which* with non-personal antecedents (Schneider, 1992). The invariable strategy represented by *that* is also present in this period although its frequency falls favouring the pronominal strategy (Dekeyser, 1984; Rissanen, 1999; Rydén, 1966) and

<sup>53</sup> The information provided for Old English and Middle English has been analysed by Suárez-Gómez (2004). However, in the case of Modern English, she indicates that the information included is mainly based on the most relevant research carried out in that period. This is the reason why no tables are given by this author in order to exemplify the evolution of relatives as in the case of Old English and Middle English.

<sup>54</sup> There seems to be a general agreement on the periodization of Modern English period, even though there may be some variations depending on the authors (Beal, 2004, pp.1-2), who apparently seem to establish subtle boundaries in the years range. This time span selected for Early and Late Modern English is proposed by Culpeper (2015, p.15)

the gap relativization, especially as Object, Complement of a Preposition and Subject (Dekeyser, 1984).

The current situation of Present-day English was shaped during the 18<sup>th</sup> century (Montgomery, 1989, p.123). Studies (Schneider, 1992; Kortmann, 2006) concerning RC-forming strategies in this period are principally based on spoken data. Kortmann (2006, p.613) concludes that the invariable strategy (*that*) prevails over *wh*-relatives. On the other hand, these *wh*-relatives have not only decreased in frequency, but “there is an emerging consensus that those pronouns which are explicitly case-marked are contracting remarkably in frequency and may well disappear in the near future”, as Schneider estimates (as cited in Suárez-Gómez, 2012, p.473).

As Suárez-Gómez (2014, p.247) explains, these findings, which concentrate on the British standard variety, are supported by two similar studies carried out with a difference of 40 years. The first one (Quirk, 1957) is centred on educated spoken British English and finds out that the syntactic function of the relativizer as well as the animacy of the antecedent are to be considered when choosing a relative pronoun. For instance, *who* is the preferred option when the antecedent is human and it functions in Subject position. Nevertheless, when the antecedent is non-human, the frequencies of *that*, *zero*, and *wh*- are more balanced. In object position and with nonhuman antecedents, *that* and *zero* prevail over *which* (Quirk, 1957, p.108), but *which* raises its frequency competing with *that* (Quirk, 1957, p.106). Tottie (1997b) undergoes the second investigation, which is focused on the spoken data of the British National Corpus (BNC), and finds a notable increase in the use of *that* whereas *wh*-relatives fall in frequency and are confined to the most polite and formal registers (Tottie, 1997b, p.474). Finally, Tagliamonte (2002), whose study focuses on dialects and, therefore, could be considered complementary but not relevant for the present study, concludes that *that* and *zero* are extensively used in comparison to *wh*-relatives, whose distribution is reduced. As in Quirk (1957), *who* is the favoured option when the antecedent is human and functions as Subject in Tottie’s findings, though *that* is relatively frequent as well.

### 3.4.3. Relative clauses in World Englishes

Several studies have been carried out on different varieties of English regarding the uses and forms of relative clauses. The most relevant one for the present study is the one carried out by Collins (2014), as it compares the evolution of relative pronouns (*who*, *whom*, *whose*, *which* and *that*) in 19<sup>th</sup> and 20<sup>th</sup> century British, American and Australian English. The main aim of the study is to verify the rise of *that* due to colloquialisation (Leech et al., 2009, pp.229-230) in the category of fiction. The three corpora used to compare the evolution in the use of relativizers in the 19<sup>th</sup> and 20<sup>th</sup> century are COOEE (the same corpus used for the present study but the number of years analysed by Collins is restricted to the nineteenth century, that is from 1800 to 1899, whereas the present study includes the whole corpus, i.e., from 1788 to 1900) and AusCorp for Australian English, and ARCHER for British and American English (Collins, 2014, pp.358-359).<sup>55</sup> The principal result obtained is that *wh*-relativizers decline in the three varieties along both centuries with the exception of *who*, which resists that incontestable reduction (Collins, 2014, pp.364-366).

Regarding each relativizer in each variety of English, and as shown in Table 9, in American and Australian English *that* displays an increase from the 19<sup>th</sup> century to the 20<sup>th</sup> when the average frequencies are compared. Nonetheless, such an increase is less significant in the case of British English, which witnesses a slighter rise in comparison to AusE and AmE (Collins, 2014, p.364).

---

<sup>55</sup> COOEE includes texts written from 1788 to 1900. Collins, P. (2014) restricts the scope of the study from 1800 to 1899; AusCorp includes texts written from 1900 to 1999. It contains news, fiction and scientific texts organised in 10-year periods. The texts extracted from fiction are taken from The Macquarie PEN anthology of Australian Literature (Jose, 2009) and the Digital Archive of Colonial Australian Popular Fiction; ARCHER is divided into 50-year periods from 1600 (British English) and 1750 (American English) until the end of the 20<sup>th</sup> century. The scope of this study is restricted from 1800 to 1999.

<i>that</i>	BrE	AmE	AusE
Average frequency in the 19 <sup>th</sup> century	18.8%	19.6%	20.4%
Average frequency in the 20 <sup>th</sup> century	27.7%	31.6%	32.6%
Total increase	47.3%	61.2%	59.8%

Table 9. Distribution of *that* in BrE, AmE, and AusE (1800-1999)

However, this rise in the use of *that* is counterbalanced by a decline in the use of *which*. Australian and American English similarly reduce the use of *which* whereas in British English a more moderate fall can be observed. Moreover, as seen in Table 10 these tendencies are supported by the fact that by the end of the 20<sup>th</sup> century *that* was more frequently used than *which* in American and Australian English but not in British English.

1950-1999	BrE	AmE	AusE
<i>That</i>	23.8%	30.8%	32.2%
<i>Which</i>	42.6%	26.4%	30.2%

Table 10. Distribution of *which* and *that* in BrE, AmE, and AusE (1950-1999)

As far as *whom* and *whose* are concerned, they are not frequently found in the three varieties, being British English more conservative, and therefore, displaying a higher frequency of these pronouns, whereas American English shows the lowest frequency in the use of *whom*, but still a similar frequency in the case of *whose*. As for Australian English, while the results of the use of *whom* are similar to those found in American English, *whose* is present appreciably less than in the other two varieties, as seen in Table 11.

1950-1999	BrE	AmE	AusE
<i>Whom</i>	4.2%	1.3%	1.7%
<i>Whose</i>	5.5%	4.0%	2.6%

Table 11. Distribution of *whom* and *whose* in BrE, AmE, and AusE (1950-1999)



As for *who*, it is the relativizer whose frequency does not noticeably decrease throughout both centuries presumably due to its condition to relativize human antecedents (Collins, 2014, pp.365-366). Table 12 displays the percentages in the second half of the 20<sup>th</sup> century, in which AmE seems to be leading the use of *who* whereas BrE lags behind AusE with an intermediate frequency.

1950-1999	BrE	AmE	AusE
<i>Who</i>	25.9%	38.8%	31.9%

Table 12. Distribution of *who* in BrE, AmE, and AusE (1950-1999)

Moreover, a contrastive analysis of *that* and *which* is also carried out. In Figure 12 (taken from Collins, 2014, p.368), it is seen that in AmE the percentage of *that* outdoes that of *which* from 1950 to 1999 and, as a consequence, this resulted in an increase of 81.7%. Nonetheless, in the case of BrE, the increase of *that* seems to be moderate (43.4%) in comparison to that of AmE. Finally, AusE reveals a general increase of 68.8%. Therefore, it may be concluded that AmE leads the rising tendency of *that* over *which* while BrE maintains a conservative pattern and AusE is situated in the middle of both (Collins, 2014, p.367).

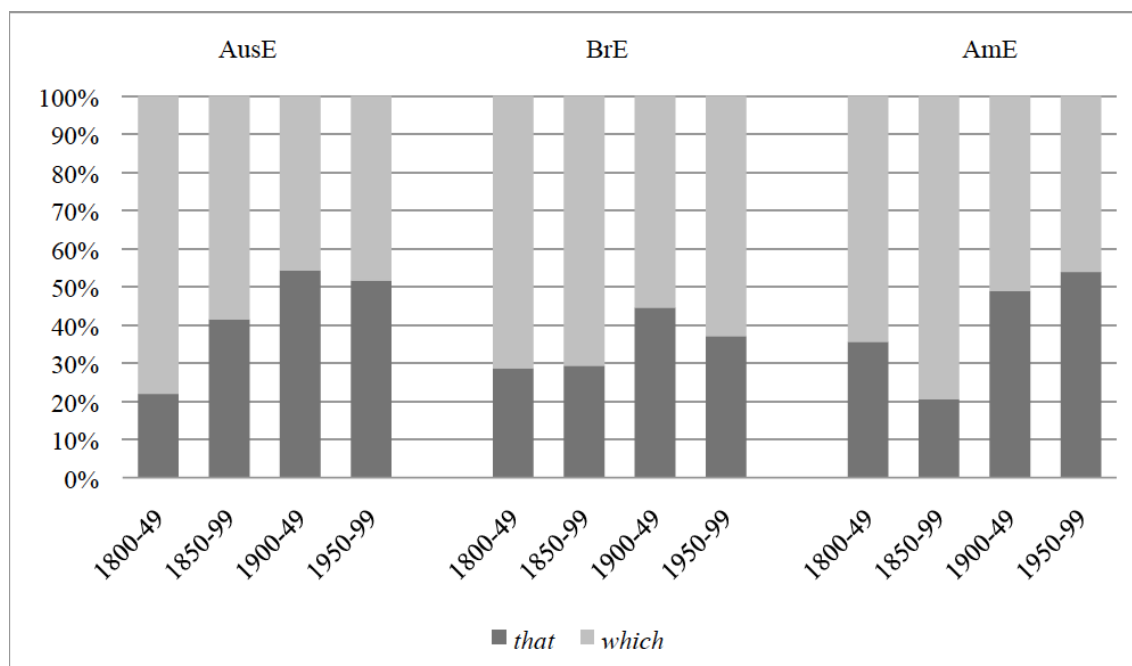


Figure 12. Distribution of *that* and *which* in AusE, BrE, and AmE.

Furthermore, it must also be noted that there is a reduction in the use of restrictive *which* in favour of *that* while such a tendency is not dominant in British English (Leech et al. 2009:230). As seen in Table 13, taken from Collins (2014, pp.368-369), this tendency is strongly observed in AmE, but not in BrE whereas AusE leads an extreme fall.

	Century	Average frequency per million words	% change
AusE	19 <sup>th</sup>	3392	-71.5%
	20 <sup>th</sup>	971	
BrE	19 <sup>th</sup>	2596	-29.4%
	20 <sup>th</sup>	1834	
AmE	19 <sup>th</sup>	3054	-66.8%
	20 <sup>th</sup>	1013	

Table 13. Average frequency of *which* in BrE, AmE, and AusE in 19th and 20th century

Finally, it is concluded that AusE aligns to the patterns established by Global English and rejects the conservative norms of BrE.<sup>56</sup> Moreover, it is suggested that the normative pressure in the rejection of the relative *which* in favour of *that* as well as colloquialisation might have played a crucial role in its decline in AmE and AusE.

Other studies that focus on relative clauses in different varieties of English provide results that may be relevant in the present study. For instance, linked to what has been stated earlier, the rising tendency in the use of *that* is more noticeable in American English (Guy and Bayley, 1995; Tottie, 1997c) and postcolonial Englishes than in British English, which want to establish a local standard and shape their own linguistic and social identity. Several studies have been carried out on other varieties of English regarding the uses and forms of relative clauses in post-colonial Englishes.

---

<sup>56</sup> In McArthur's (2004, p.10) words: 'A term of the 1990s for English as the world's pre-eminent language'. In addition to this, a definition for Global Language is also included: 'A late 20c term for a language used everywhere on earth (and usually linked with English).

In her study on Southeast Asian Englishes, Suárez-Gómez (2014) analyses the frequency and distribution of relative clauses in the Present day varieties of Indian English (IndE), Hong Kong English (HKE) and Singaporean English (SingE). Her data is taken from the International Corpus of English (ICE) and it concentrates on the educated standard variety of each English. As for HKE and SingE, they show preference for *that* as the most common relativizer, followed by *who*, *zero*, and *which* whereas IndE conversely opts for *wh*-relatives, *that* and *zero*. These results coincide with previous findings by Quirk (1957), in the case of IndE, and Tottie (1997c) and Tagliamonte (2002) in the case of SingE and HKE.

However, considering the factors that affect the distribution of relativizers, it is agreed that *who* is widely used with human antecedents in Subject position in the three varieties although, in this respect, as Suárez-Gómez (2014, p.262) points out “they differ from native varieties, which, at least in spoken language, show a preference for *that*” and that is not observed in these three varieties. When the antecedent is nonhuman and it functions as Subject, *that* is found to be the most frequent option for HKE and SingE but interestingly IndE does not follow this tendency and prefers the use of *which* by showing a prescriptive approach in the use of relativizers. On the other hand, leaving the Subject function aside, IndE balances its frequencies between *that*, *zero* and *which*, while SingE and HKE show a clear preference for *zero* and *that*. Another interesting point that reflects the tendency of IndE towards traditional and formal patterns is when the relativizers function as Complement of the preposition since preposition stranding is the preferred option for HKE and SingE, whereas pied-piping is the preferred choice in IndE.

Likewise, Sigley (1997) published a study on the influence of text formality and channel on relativizers in Present day New Zealand English (NZE). In this case, the data was collected from the Wellington Corpus of Written New Zealand English (WWC), the Wellington Corpus of Spoken New Zealand English (WSC), and the New Zealand section of the International Corpus of English (ICE-NZ). Several conclusions were reached on the factors that affect the choice of the relative pronoun in different linguistic environments (Sigley, 1997, p.230): (1) Prescription is present in the case of *that*, as it is avoided with personal antecedents in the written category but frequently used in speech; (2) *Which* is reserved for non-restrictive relative clauses; (3) *Which* and

*that* are freely used depending on the formality of the text; (4) In terms of formality, *which* is used in formal environments with restrictive impersonal subject position, whereas *that* is used to mark the informal style; (5) *which* is more typical of writing and *that* of speech; (6) the assumption that *zero* is only assigned to informal environments is false since there is no basis for stigmatizing it as informal.

Other varieties of English have also been investigated in relation to the use of relativizers. For instance, Gut and Coronel (2012) carried out a study on Jamaican English (JamE), Singaporean English (SingE), Philippine English (PhilE) and Nigerian English (NigE). The data was also obtained from the International Corpus of English (ICE) and subsequently divided into two registers: written and spoken.

Regarding the frequency of relativizers in written texts, their results illustrate that in both NigE and PhilE the relative marker *that* is more frequent than *which*, while JamE and SingE prefer the use of *which* over *that*, following the pattern of Standard Englishes (Biber et al., 1999). Nevertheless, these two varieties of English, JamE and SingE, favour the use of *that* over *which* in spoken registers, following again the principles of Standard English (Biber et al., 1999). In the case of *whom*, the four varieties of New Englishes coincide in the fact that its use is much more frequent in written than in spoken language, pattern followed by British English and New Zealand English (Sigley, 1997; Biber et al., 1999).

Their findings also conclude that, depending on the humanness of the antecedent, all varieties show a preference for the use of *that* and *zero* with non-human antecedents both in written and spoken language. In spoken language, *that* is favoured over *which* in restrictive relative clauses, but in non-restrictive relative clauses with non-human antecedents *which* is the chosen option, whereas *who/m* is the preferred option for human antecedents in American, New Zealand and British English (Guy and Bayley, 1995; Ball, 1996; Sigley, 1997; Johansson and Gesiler, 1998; Hoffman, 2005). As far as preposition placement is concerned, all the varieties opt for pied-piping in written discourse and preposition stranding for spoken language, although JamE is more prone to use pied-piping in spoken language than the other varieties.

These studies shed some light on the different relativization strategies and innovations that World Englishes may introduce in relation to traditional Standard Englishes (e.g. British or American English). Undoubtedly some further research is needed in this field to understand the grammatical evolution and lay the foundations for patterns that may have been shaped due to different historical, social, or linguistic reasons and, extensively, to enrich the history of the language.

#### **3.4.4. Relative clauses in other Late Modern English corpora: The Old Bailey Corpus (OBC) and A Corpus of Nineteenth-century English (CONCE)**

Other studies focusing on relative clauses in the Late Modern English period have been carried out (Johansson, 2006; Huber, 2017), and can be of great interest due to the timespan and the socio-historical context which they cover. These two studies can be possibly used to compare and contrast results with the findings from *The Corpus of Oz Early English* (COOEE) and check whether the relativization strategies in Early Australia may have been the result of dialect transportation, the mixing of those dialects or the beginning of a process of endonormativization, which is not covered by Collins (2014).

On the one hand, in the study carried out with *The Old Bailey Corpus* (OBC), a corpus of speech-related texts transcribed from proceedings that took place at the Old Bailey in London. The main focus of this study is on restrictive relative clauses in Late Modern English as well as on the humanness of the antecedent, the syntactic function of the relativizer, and sociolinguistics issues, such as differences between genders and social classes (Huber, 2017).<sup>57</sup> Although these trials took place in England and the variety of language used was, therefore, not Australian English, many of the convicts that were transported to Australia were British and they had been tried there before being sentenced to transportation to Australia. For this reason, the results of this study were decided to be included.

---

<sup>57</sup> Non-restrictive relative clauses are excluded in the study carried out by Huber (2017). Besides, these two social factors are excluded in the present study carried out in *The Corpus of Oz Early English* (COOEE).

This corpus of 13.9 million words is composed of 415 trial proceedings which took place between 1720 and 1913 in a criminal court in London called Old Bailey. The texts were transcribed in shorthand and several factors linked to publishing and printing may have filtered the language originally used by the speakers (Huber, 2017, pp. 77-78). The relativizers that are analysed are *who*, *whom*, *whose*, *which*, *that* and *zero*,<sup>58</sup> and a total number of 1,421 restrictive relative clauses were extracted from three subperiods (1720-1789)(1790-1849) and (1850-1913) with 541, 452, and 428 tokens respectively (Huber 2017: 83).<sup>59</sup>

As for the use of the relativizers, the most frequent one is *that* (607 tokens), followed by *zero* (416) and *wh*-items (398). Besides, non-human antecedents occur more commonly (952 tokens) than humans (468) whilst non-subject positions (782) are more numerous than subject positions (639) (Huber, 2017, p. 83).

When analyzing the results, it can be observed that while the frequency of *that* is gradually reduced from the first period to the last, *wh*-items and *zero* behave inversely by increasing their distribution progressively.<sup>60</sup> In relation to the syntactic roles of the relativizers, *wh*-items increase when they realize the Subject position and remain stable in non-Subject positions. On the other hand, the use of *that* diminishes in both Subject and non-Subject positions whereas *zero* invades the non-Subject positions where the instances of *that* are less numerous. In reference to the animacy of the antecedent, *wh*-items are more likely to be found with human antecedents while *that* and *zero* with non-humans (Huber, 2017, pp.84-89).

Finally, it is agreed that the influence of prescriptivism favours the use of *wh*-items in detriment of *that*. However, in order to justify the increase in the use of *zero*, such an influence might have had a late effect in spoken English by slightly increasing its distribution and, consequently, lessening that of *that* (Huber, 2017, pp.109-112).

---

<sup>58</sup> *These are the relativizers analysed in the present study as well.*

<sup>59</sup> The duration of each subperiod is similar to the ones in the present study, (1788-1845) and (1846-1900).

<sup>60</sup> This reduction in the use of *that* is also attested by Johansson (2006:136).

Since many of the authors of the texts included in the corpus of Australian English chosen for the present study were British, it seemed relevant to revise another study based on a corpus of the same period as the analysed here, *A Corpus of Nineteenth-century English* (CONCE),<sup>61</sup> was carried out by Johansson (2006). This corpus includes texts written in the British English variety. This author analyses relativizers in two subperiods of the nineteenth century, the first thirty years (1800-1830) and the last three decades (1870-1900). The relativizers that are analysed are *who*, *whom*, *whose*, *which* and *that* in three different registers (Science, Trials and Letters).<sup>62</sup>

In the category of Science, as these texts intend to be informative, formal and abstract, the distribution of *wh*-forms is clearly superior (89%) to that of *that* (11%) since its use is required by the norms of scientific writing (Johansson, 2006, p.137). Considering that Trials are speech-related and they depict situations involving people, *wh*-forms (67%) predominate over *that*, but the incidence of the latter is higher (33%) compared to Science, probably due to their speech-related nature. These data seem to corroborate the results found in the OBC (Huber, 2017, pp.84-89). In Letters, the distribution of *wh*-forms and *that* behaves similarly to that of *Science* with percentages of 86% and 14% respectively. It must be noted that the writers of these Letters are important and popular writers of that time (Johansson, 2006, pp.136-140).

In the three categories, *which* is the most frequently found relativizer and its use is predominantly high in Science whilst *who* is more common in Letters and *that* in Trials. However, *whom* and *whose* are not relevant in any of the categories (Johansson, 2006, p.141).

In relation to the functions of each relativizer within the clause, *which* shows preference for Subject position in the three registers, it is preferred as Direct Object in Letters and Trials rather than in Science whereas as Complement of a Preposition it is slightly more common in Science and Trials than in Letters (Johansson, 2006, p.142).

---

<sup>61</sup> This corpus is divided into 3 periods (1800-1830)(1850-1870)(1870-1900) and six different text categories (debates, trials, drama, fiction, letters, history, and science). For more details: <http://citeseerx.ist.psu.edu/viewdoc/download?doi=10.1.1.364.9334&rep=rep1&type=pdf> (consulted 2019, October 9)

<sup>62</sup> In this case, the relativizers chosen are the same as in the present study of *The Corpus of Oz Early English* with the exception of *zero*.

When *which* is complementing a preposition, pied-piping is noticeably preferred (68% - 95%) to stranding (5% - 32%) but there are subtle differences depending on the text category. In Science, pied-piping is overwhelmingly chosen (95%) in contrast to stranding (5%), which does not seem suitable for scientific writing. Nevertheless, the distribution of stranding is higher in Trials (32%), probably due to the fact that it is a speech-related category. Finally, Letters are positioned in between with a slightly superior percentage over Trials in pied-piping (77%) and notably lower one in stranding (23%) (Johansson, 2006, p.144).

As for *that*, it frequently occurs in Subject position in the three text categories. Even though Science is the register in which *that* has a lower distribution in comparison to Trials and Letters, it mainly functions as a Subject followed by the Direct Object position. In Letters, the Subject is again the preferred position but not as common as in Science, and when relativizing the Direct Object position, it is more predominant than in Science and in Trials (Johansson, 2006, p.143).

The distribution of *that* complementing a preposition is not as frequent as that of Subject or Object but it is often found in Trials with the preposition stranded. This is probably due to the previously mentioned speech-related nature of this text category (Johansson, 2006, pp.144-145).

With reference to the antecedent, non-personal antecedents are generally more frequently found than personal ones. In Letters and Trials, personal antecedents account for 30% of the total amount, as both mainly address people in different situations in contrast to Science, where the distribution of personal antecedents rises to 10% (Johansson, 2006, pp.149-154).

It must be noted that 90% of the occurrences of *that* appear next to a non-personal antecedent although it is in Trials where this distribution is remarkably higher (24%) with a personal antecedent in comparison to Letters (3%). Contrary to *that*, *wh*-items with personal antecedents are superior with a distribution of 76% and 97% in Trials and Letters respectively. Science is not included here as it is fully found with non-personal antecedents with the exception of two examples (Johansson, 2006, pp.149-154).



This study concludes that, firstly, *wh*-items predominate over *that* since they are much more frequently used in most of the relative clauses in the whole corpus (80%) and they are particularly high in Science (90%). Secondly, *which* is the relativizer that appears with more frequency, mainly with non-personal antecedents and widely used in Science. Thirdly, *wh*-forms with personal references, that is, *who*, *whom*, and *whose*, are present in approximately 20% of the relative clauses, being Letters the category with a higher number of tokens. Fourthly, *that* occurs in 20% of the relative clauses of the total corpus, and its incidence is particularly high in Trials (33%). Fifthly, pied-piping is mostly used in comparison to stranding. Finally, speakers and writers may have preferred the use of an explicit strategy such as *wh*-items to refer to an antecedent (Johansson, 2006, pp.179-180).

### **Chapter summary**

This chapter has outlined the basic aspects needed to know the framework in which this study is enclosed, that is, the historical and linguistic contexts of both Great Britain and Australia as well as the literature published in relation to relative clauses.

The 18<sup>th</sup> century is considered the turning point in the publication of English grammars on account of the cultural awareness raised to codify the norms in the English language. In addition to this, as a result of social, demographic, and economical changes in Britain, an emergent literate population demanded the use of grammars in order to gain social mobility. The main approach was pedagogical and oriented towards the correct and proper use of the language by illustrating norms with examples. However, not only did grammars increase their publication but an increase was also observed in the building of schools, access to which depended on region, social status, and gender.

On the other hand, the early years of Australia witnessed a society mainly formed by people with convict roots, which were inevitably bound to London, southeast England, or Ireland, until free settlers decided to establish themselves in the area approximately in 1930. This upcoming Australian society had the need to be educated and authorities established a dual system based on denominational and non-denominational schools.

As for the evolution of relativization strategies (invariable, *zero*, and pronominal), which implies punctuation, placement of the preposition, and syntactic functions, there have been some changes from Old English to Present day English. The invariable relativizer *that* predominates over the rest in Old English and Middle English whereas, in Late Modern English, *wh*-relatives are introduced with an important increase in their distribution over *that* or *zero*. However, as shown in some studies, this tendency seems to vary nowadays with a rise in the use of *that*. Other studies have concluded that the distribution of relativization strategies may vary depending on the variety of English and their sociohistorical context.

To sum up, the social profile of the people who were transported, the endeavour of authorities to establish educational institutions, and the rise in the publication of grammars in Britain and their prescriptions may have played an important role when shaping the language which was spoken in early Australia.

## 4. ANALYSIS

This chapter aims to illustrate, explain and justify the results found in the analysis carried out. Firstly, the overall frequency of the different relativizers will be provided and contrasted with the changes present in the two centuries investigated in every category (Public Written Register [PcWR], Private Written Register [PrWR], Speech-based Register [SBR] and Government English [GE]). Secondly, the syntactic functions of each relative marker found in the corpus will be described according to what 18<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> grammarians stated, and special attention will be paid to uncommon instances, which may not follow the prescriptive norms. Thirdly, the relative clauses containing a preposition will be analysed, considering preposition stranding or pied-piping. Fourthly, another element that may determine the use of relative markers is restrictiveness, and as such, it is analysed. Finally, the type of antecedent will also be considered so as to observe if this could be a factor which may favour the use of a relative pronoun over others.

### 4.1. Overall frequencies

A description of the data found in the corpus in the four categories (PcWr, PrWR, SBR and GE) is provided in this section regarding the frequency of each relativizer. The general tendency is that *who* maintains its distribution in Public Written Register (PcWR) and Speech-Based Register (SBR) throughout both periods whereas *whom* decreases its presence in every category except in Government English (GE), where its frequencies are maintained. *Which* is the most frequently used relativizer, as it can function as Subject, Object, Prepositional Complement and Determiner and its usage falls in every category except in Speech-Based Register (SBR) and Government English (GE). The term Prepositional Complement is used here to refer to the complement of the preposition, not to a type of complement introduced by a preposition. In other words, in the phrase ‘to *whom* we were talking’, for example, the Prepositional Complement, as used in this study, is ‘*whom*’, and not ‘to *whom*’. The reason for this is that it is a shorter expression than ‘complement of the preposition’, and since it is repeated many times, it would make the reading process easier. The invariable relativizer *that* modestly increases its use in the second half of the 19<sup>th</sup> century in Public, Private and Speech-Based registers although this is not the case in Government English. Finally, the *zero* relativization strategy increases its usage in PrWR, SBR and PcWR.

For the sake of clarity, it is important to indicate that raw numbers differ as the number of words varies between the two periods and among subsections. Consequently, the results of each period and each subsection have been normalised to obtain comparable data. Table 14 shows the total number of words in each subcategory.

	(1788 – 1845)	(1846-1900)	TOTAL
R	131,093	45,148	176,241
OC	19,602	11,539	31,141
M	20,946	89,116	110,062
N	42,264	132,305	174,569
N&B	77,906	92,676	170,582
PC	88,333	119,573	207,906
D	61,640	150,756	212,396
SB	84,726	122,493	207,219
IC	28,925	46,192	75,117
P&P	13,806	19,118	32,924
LD	31,027	50,615	81,642
Total	600,268	879,531	1,479,799

Table 14. Number of words in each subcategory

#### 4.1.1. Distribution of relative pronouns in Public Written Register

In general terms, the relativizer *who* maintains or increases its presence in Newspapers and Broad­sides (N&B) (see Figure 13), Official Correspondence (OC) (see Figure 15) and Memoirs (M) (see Figure 17) but it must be noted that the numbers diminish in Narratives (N) (see Figure 19) and Reports (R) (see Figure 21). Concerning *whom*, its distribution falls in every type of text, except in OC (see Figure 15), which may be considered the most formal type in this category. As for *whose*, its distribution decreases in all subcategories with the exception of OC (see Figure 15), which is maintained.

Regarding *which* and following the same trend observed in *whom*, its frequencies of usage are the highest in comparison to other relativizers but it tends to decrease its use

in the period 1846-1900, except in OC (see Figure 15). Notwithstanding, it is important to indicate the drastic decline observed in the use of *whom* in late 19<sup>th</sup> century Narratives (N) (see Figure 19 and Reports (R) (see Figure 21).

Finally, the invariable relativizer *that* maintains its frequencies in Newspapers and Broad­sides (N&B) (see Figure 13) and Reports (R) (see Figure 21) whereas it increases its usage in Official Correspondence (OC) (see Figure 15) and Narratives, (N) (see Figure 19) and as regards the *zero/gap* relativization strategy, it decreases considerably in N&B (see Figure 13), OC (see Figure 15) and M (see Figure 17) while it is maintained in N (see Figure 19) and R (see Figure 21) in the second period.

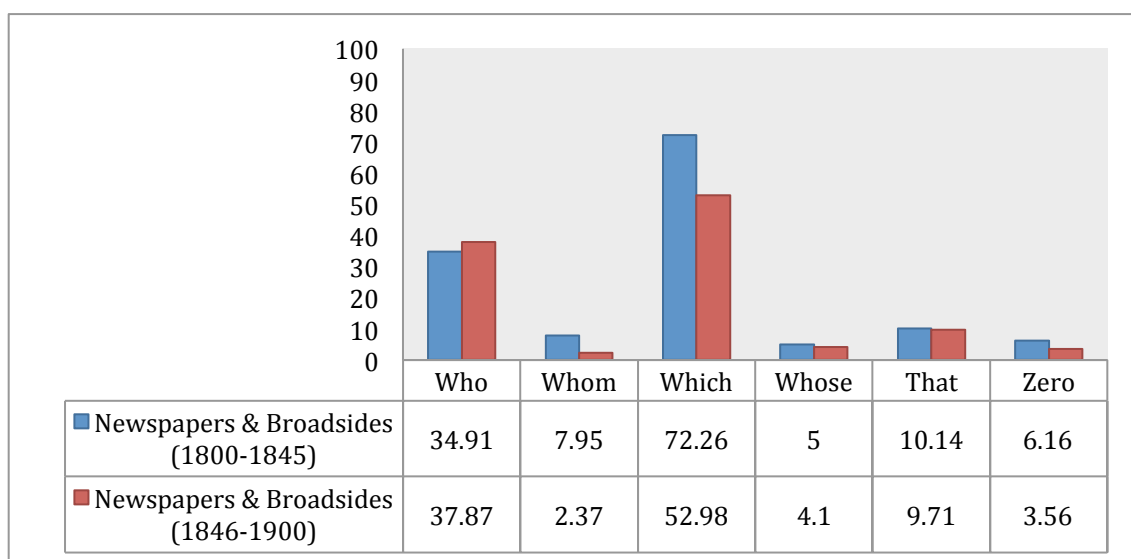


Figure 13. Distribution of RCs in Newspapers and Broad­sides

Figure 13 (Newspapers and Broad­sides) shows that the only pronoun that maintains and somehow increases its frequency is *who* (34.91% > 37.87%) while *whom* is the relativizer that decreases its frequency the most, together with *zero*. *Which* and *whose* also reduce it, but to a lesser extent. However, the invariable relativizer *that* slightly retains its occurrence.

It must be noted that *which* is the most frequent relative pronoun in every subsection of the corpus, as it can be used in four syntactic functions (Subject, Object, Prepositional Complement and Determiner), and it is the obligatory relativizer when the preposition is fronted, that is, in the cases where pied-piping appears and it refers to a non-human

antecedent (§2.4).<sup>63</sup> In addition, its presence is also high in the first period possibly due to the number of non-restrictive relative clauses found (38.76%). Comparing the number of non-restrictive relative clauses (henceforth NRRCs) with *which* in the second period (15.43%), it may be claimed that its occurrences may have lessened as a consequence of the stability of *that* and the reduction in NRRCs (for further details, §4.4 on restrictiveness).

A total of 1063 and 1025 instances of relative clauses were found in the first and second period respectively. Figure 14 shows the percentage of RCs found with each relativizer from the total amount of relative clauses in each period. As can be seen, the leading relativizers are *who* and *which*, followed by *that*, *zero*, *whom* and *whose*.

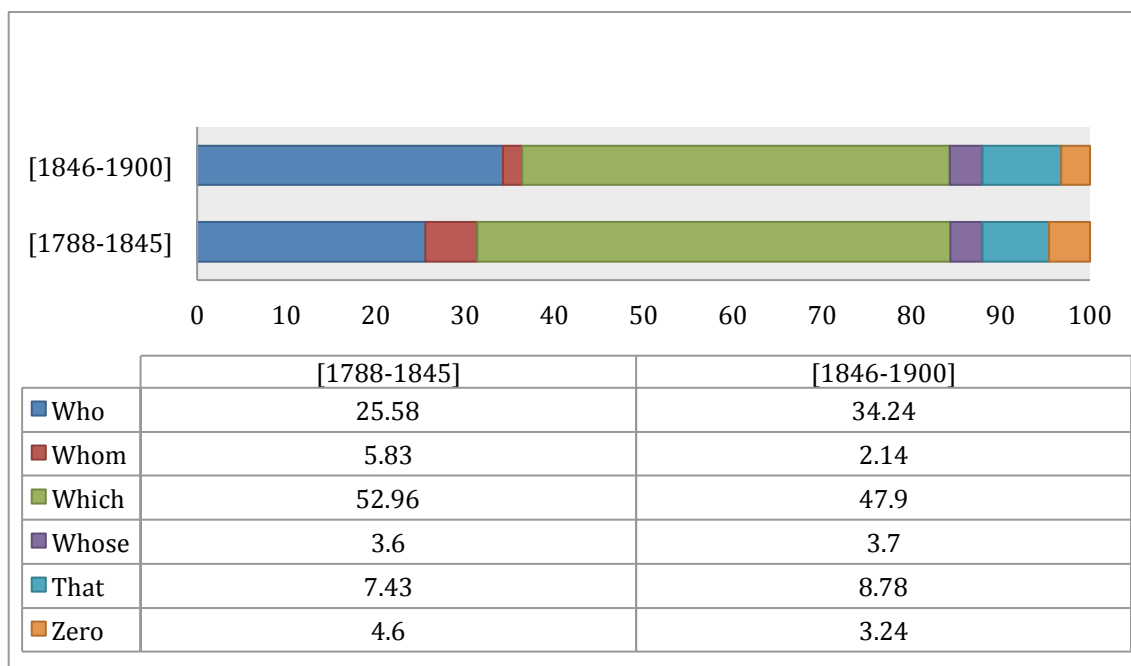


Figure 14. Number of RCs in Newspapers and Broad­sides

Figure 15 shows the preference for *wh*-relativizers as its presence increases in each of the pronouns, being *who* the one that notably rises its use. In this case, restrictiveness does not affect the use of *who* as the number of NRRCs is not determining for the overall frequency (5.6% > 6.93%). Possibly due to the formality that this type of text entails, *whom*, *whose* and *which* increase their distribution as well (§2.4.1.) However,

<sup>63</sup> If it refers to a human antecedent, *whom* must be used but some instances of human antecedent using *which* were found in relation to women, convicts and children. This will be described accordingly in the corresponding sections below.

not only do *wh*-relativizers increase their numbers but also *that* witnesses a considerable rise, which suggests that despite the formality of this type of text, this relative is gaining the turf of *wh*-relativizers. Nevertheless, the frequency of the *zero* relativizer declines considerably throughout the century (21.93% > 5.19%).

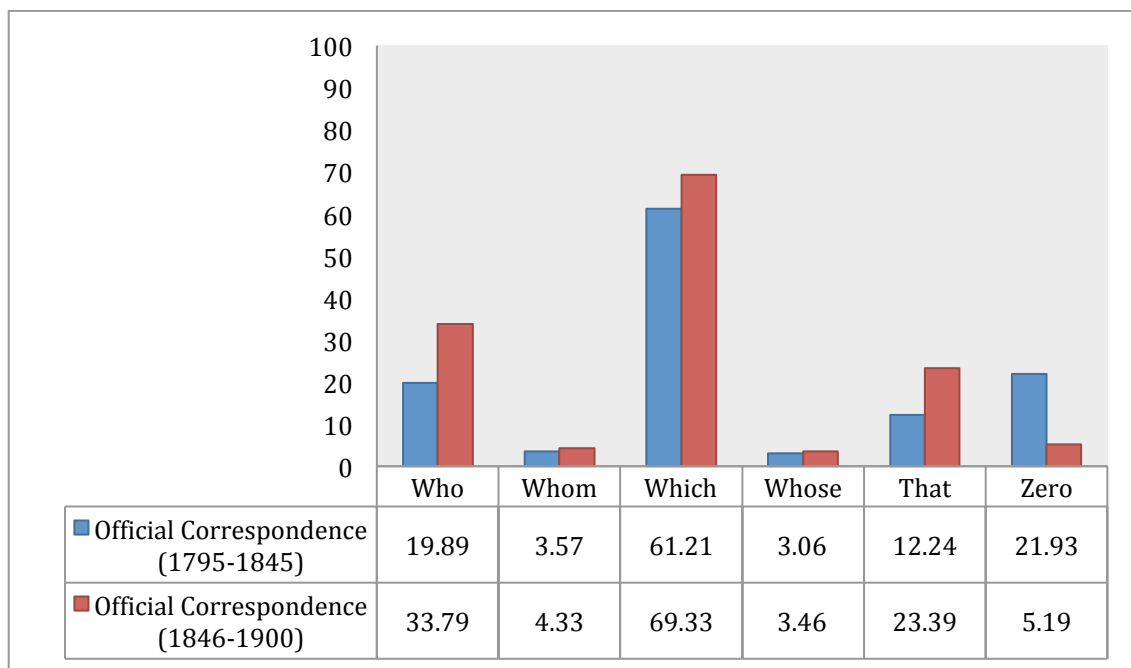


Figure 15. Distribution of RCs in Official Correspondence

Figure 16 shows the distribution of the total of the relative clauses corresponding to the Official Correspondence (OC) section. In the first period, 239 instances of relative clauses were extracted, whereas this figure is reduced to 161 in the second period. As can be seen, clauses with *wh*-pronouns increase their percentages in the second half of the nineteenth century, and a similar situation is presented by *that*. The only relativizer whose clauses are considerably reduced in the second period is *zero*.

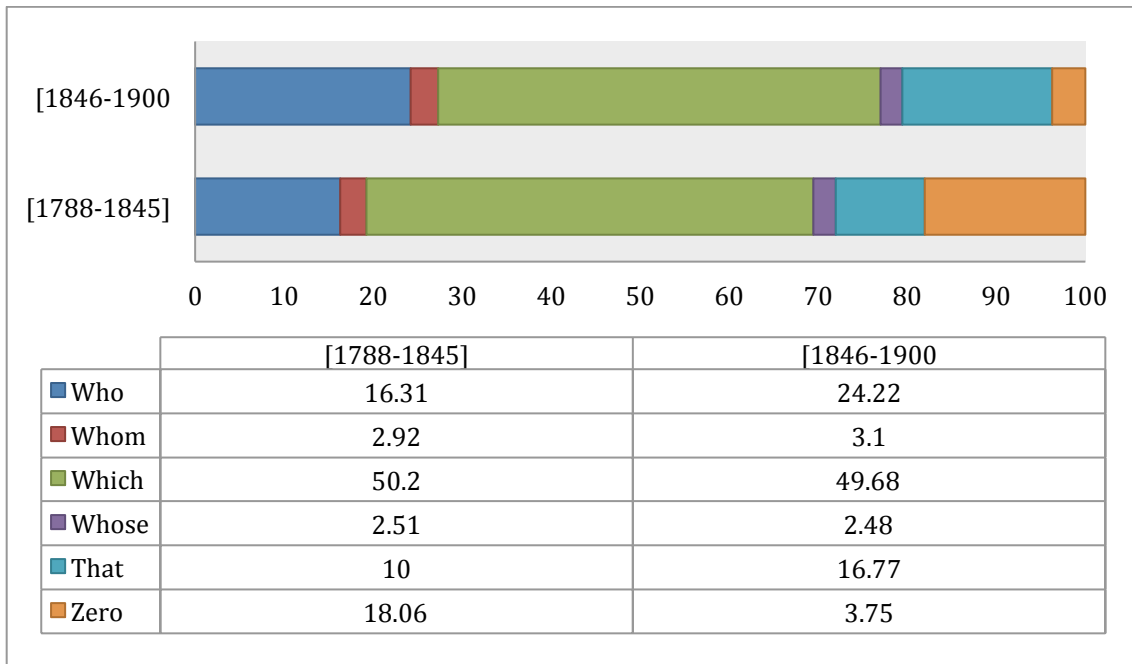


Figure 16. Number of RCs in Official Correspondence

In Figure 17 (Memoirs) it can be observed that the only *wh*-relativizer that increases its frequency is *who* (27.69% > 33.88%) while the rest diminish their numbers slightly. Although the frequency of *which* in the second half of the 19<sup>th</sup> century declines, it is still highly present probably due to the number of syntactic functions that this relativizer performs, as mentioned above, and also the number of NRRCs found in this section of the corpus. *Whom*, *whose*, *that* and *zero* are the ones whose frequencies diminish in the second period and are used the least.



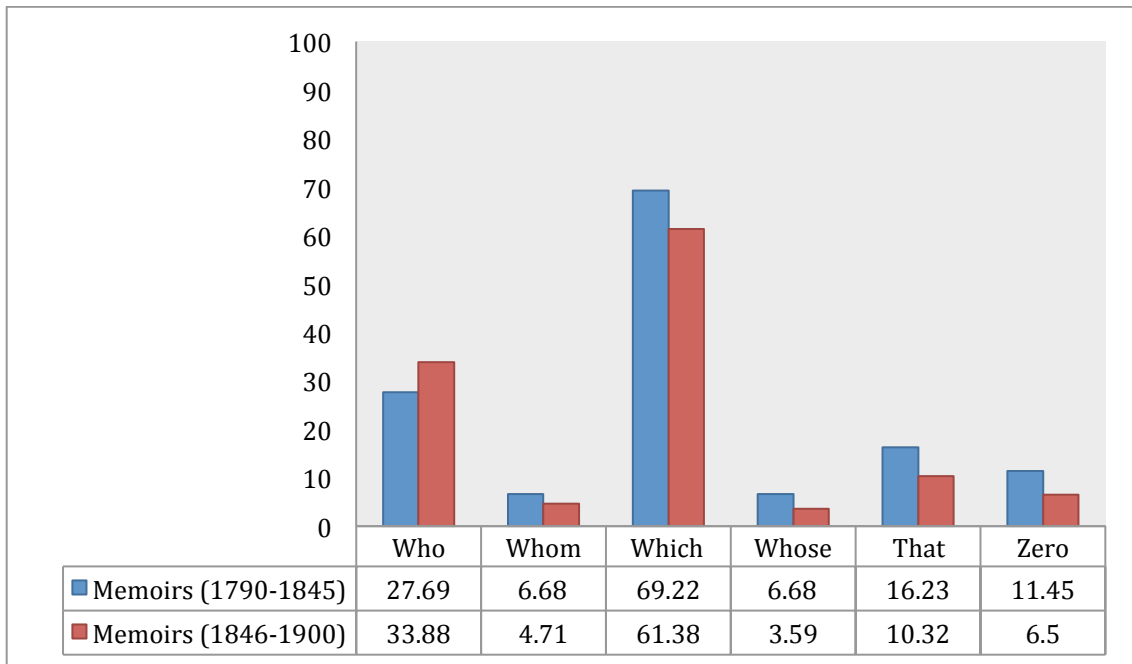


Figure 17. Distribution of RCs in Memoirs

Figure 18 shows the total number of relative clauses found in the Memoirs section and its distribution according to the relative pronouns used. The number of relative clauses found in the first period was 289 while in the second it was 1073.<sup>64</sup> It can be seen how the frequency of RCs with *wh*-pronouns increases or is maintained with the exception of *whom* and *whose* whereas the uses of *that* and *zero* relativizers decrease.

<sup>64</sup> The number of RCs found in both periods differs due to the fact that texts in the first period are dated mainly from 1819 to 1845 and they are less numerous than in the second period.

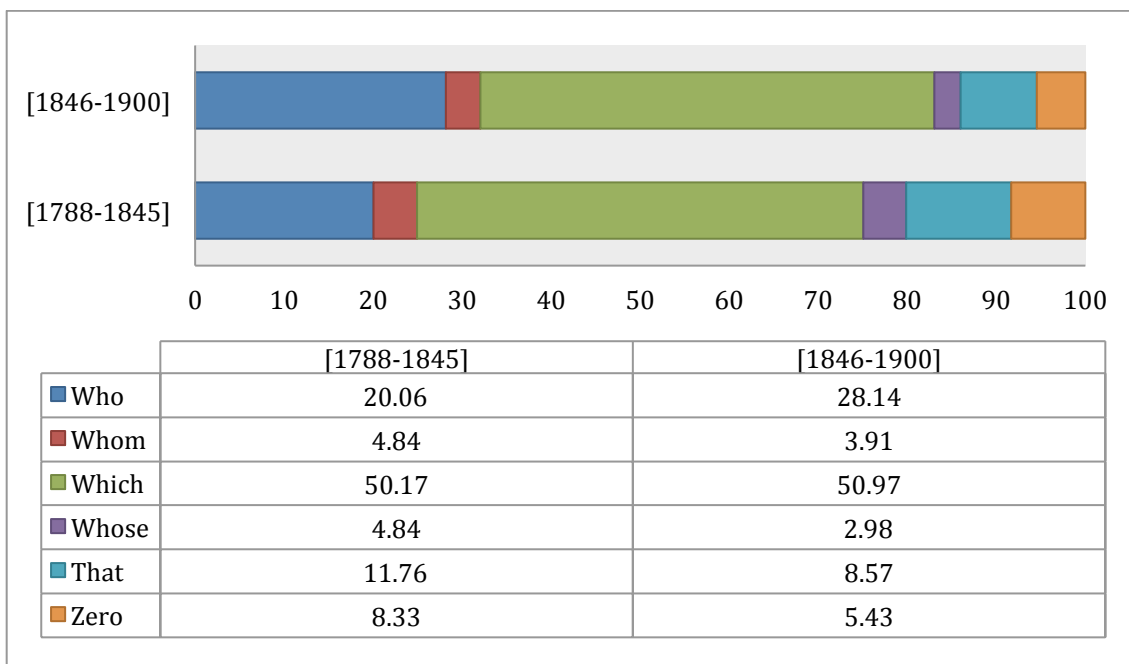


Figure 18. Number of RCs in Memoirs

In the case of Narratives (N), Figure 19 presents a general tendency towards the decline in the use of *wh*-relativizers, as the four of them show a considerable reduction in their frequencies in favour of *that* and *zero*, which are the only ones that increase (7.57% > 17.08%) or maintain (11.35% > 10.88%) their frequencies. A possible explanation for the significant increase of *that* and the permanence of *zero* is the informal or colloquial context that the authors may have intended to convey when writing the dialogues of their stories (§2.4). Despite this, *wh*-relativizers are still the preferred options.

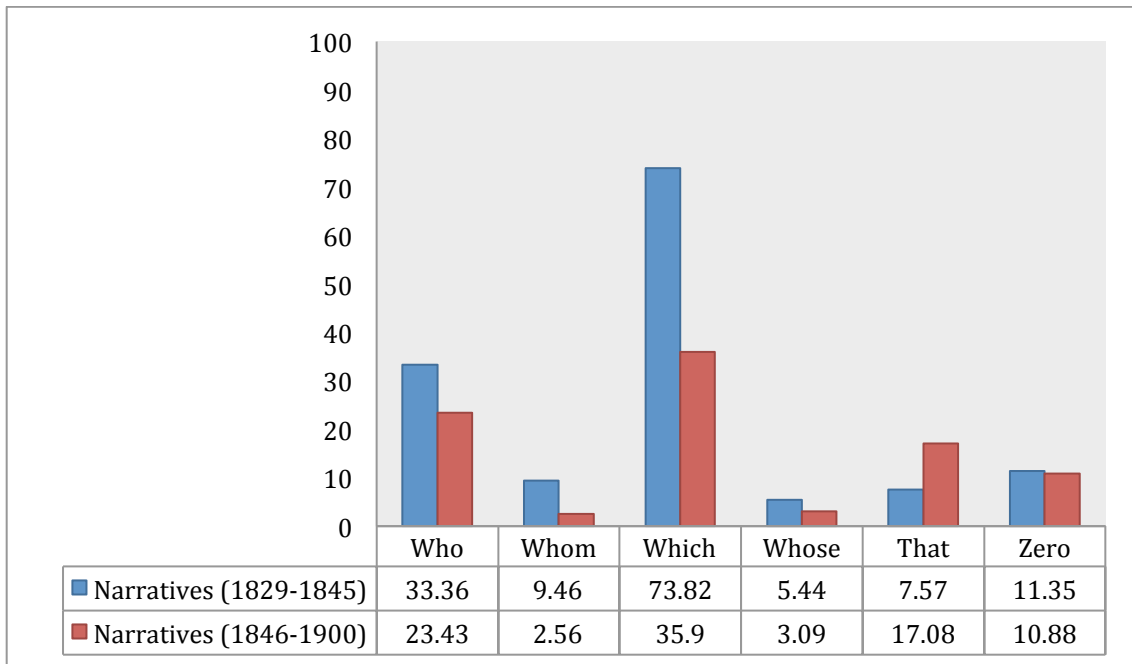


Figure 19. Distribution of RCs in Narratives

Figure 20 shows the total number of relative clauses found with each relativizer in both periods. The number of RCs corresponding to the period between 1788 and 1845 is 596, whereas 1230 instances correspond to the period between 1846 and 1900.<sup>65</sup> The number of relative clauses with *who* increases as well as those of *zero* and *that* while *which* and *whom* reduce their presence.

<sup>65</sup> The number of RCs found in the first period is less numerous than in the second since the first narrative texts that were found date from the period between 1829 and 1845, whereas the second period extends from 1846 to 1900.

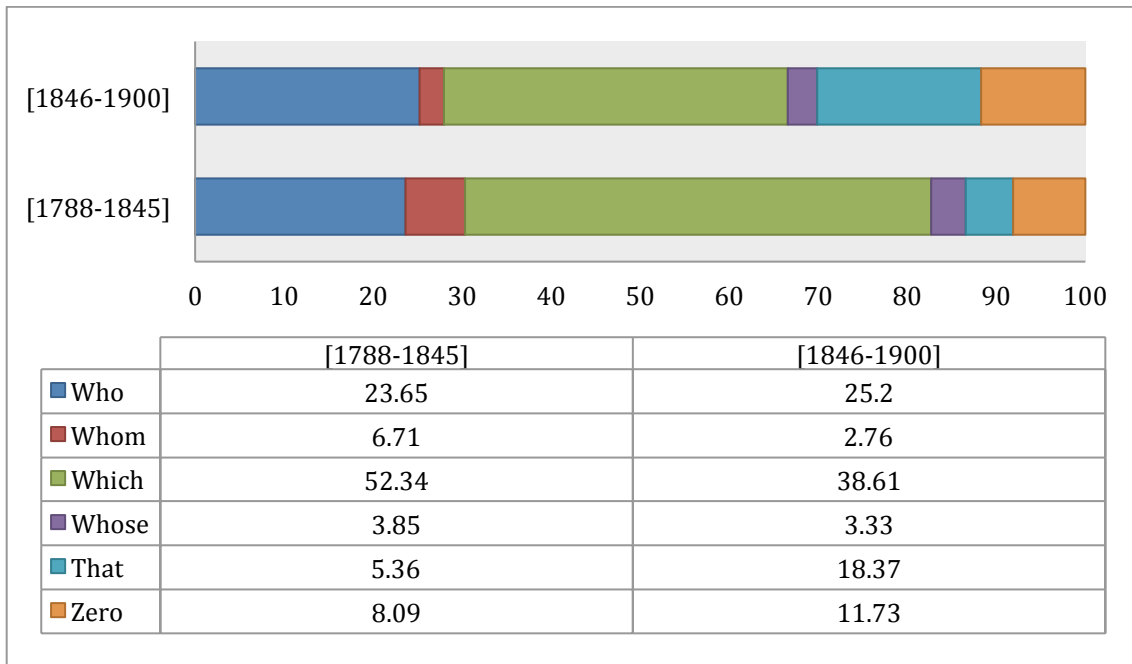


Figure 20. Number of RCs in Narratives

In Figure 21 (Reports) it can also be seen that the tendency previously described in other types of texts such as Narratives is maintained. While the uses of *that* and *zero* relativizers seem to remain similar in both periods, the rest of relativizers diminish their uses from one period to another and the most significant reduction is that of *which*. Although the number of instances found containing *which* in the second half of the 19<sup>th</sup> century is still high (60.24%), its use seems to have experienced a remarkable decline from the late 18th century (99.4%). These high frequencies found in the case of *which* might be due to the description of facts that are given in this type of text.

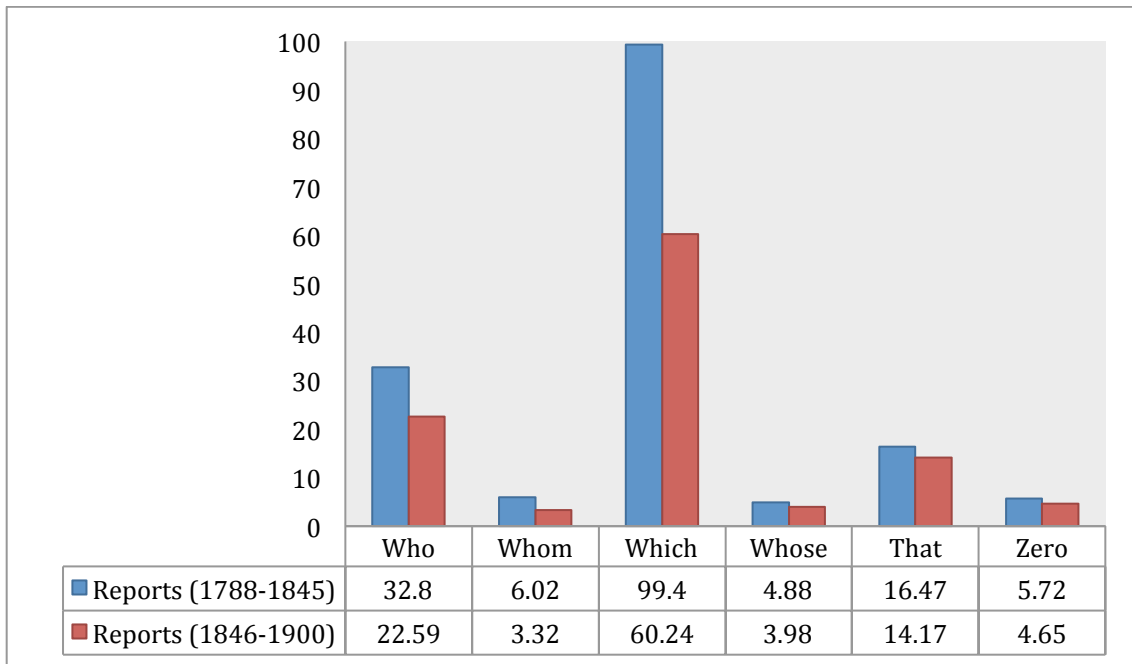


Figure 21. Distribution of RCs in Reports

The total amount of relative clauses found in Reports is 2661 (Figure 22), out of which 2169 correspond to the first period and 492 to the second.<sup>66</sup> The number of relative clauses with *who* remains stable in both periods, and this situation is repeated in the case of *whom*. The only relativizers that increase its number of instances are *that*, *zero* and *whose* while *which* shows the reverse as it reduces its presence with respect to the first period.

<sup>66</sup> The number of texts found in the first period is more numerous than in second and that is why the number of RCs found in both periods differs.

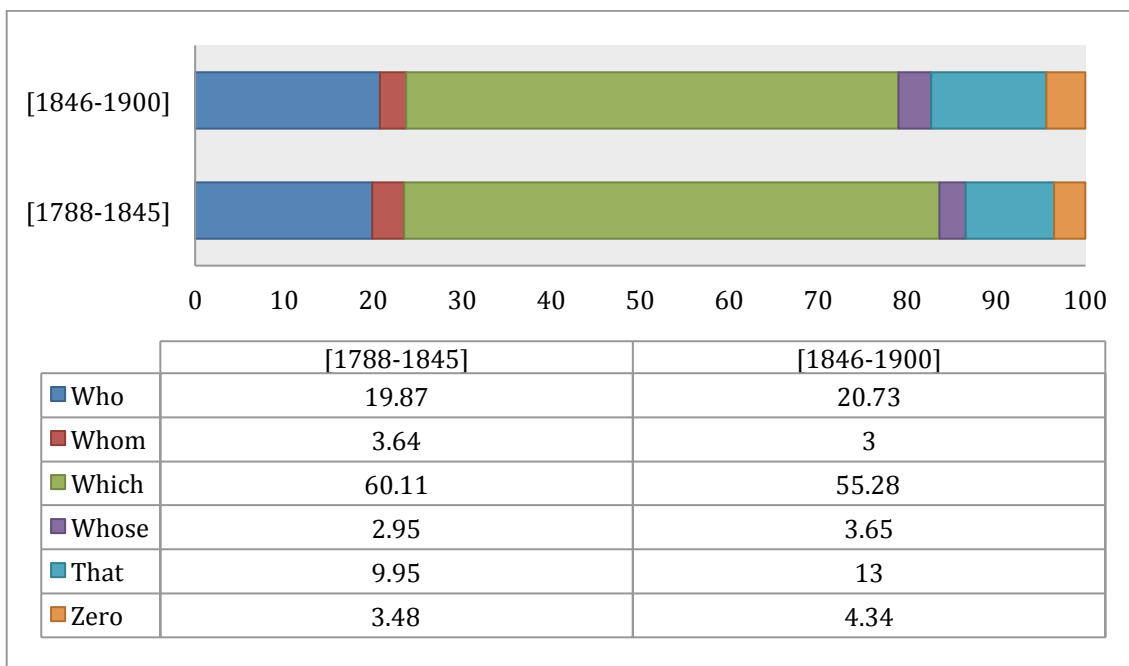


Figure 22. Number of RCs in Reports

#### 4.1.2. Distribution of relative pronouns in Private Written Register

The language used in this category is informal, familiar and colloquial and depicts the most personal experiences and introspective reality the first settlers had when arriving in Australia. Linguistically speaking, this category might show features of the language that are opposed to prescriptive principles or cases in which the norm was not fully applied since the population who wrote these texts might not have had the sufficient knowledge of the language either because they did not have access to education or, as mentioned in grammars, certain expressions were used in a more familiar style (§3.2). This may be the reason why *who* is presumably used as the Subject of a sentence most often. However, as will be observed, a few instances of *who* as the Complement of a Preposition or as an Object are also found in the first period of Private Correspondence (PC) and in the Diaries (D) of the second period (§4.3.2).

In Figure 23 (Private Correspondence), it can be seen that the frequencies of *wh*-items decrease from the late 18<sup>th</sup> century to the 19<sup>th</sup> century, and the same is experienced by the invariable relativizer *that*. Although there is a declining tendency in the use of *wh*-relativizers, *which* is the one that presents the most significant decline in contrast to *who* and *whom*. It is important to note that there is a constant frequency of *that* and *zero* in

both periods, which may be due to the informality entailed in PrWR (§2.4.1.) Finally, the relativizer *whose* slightly reduces its frequency in comparison to the first period.

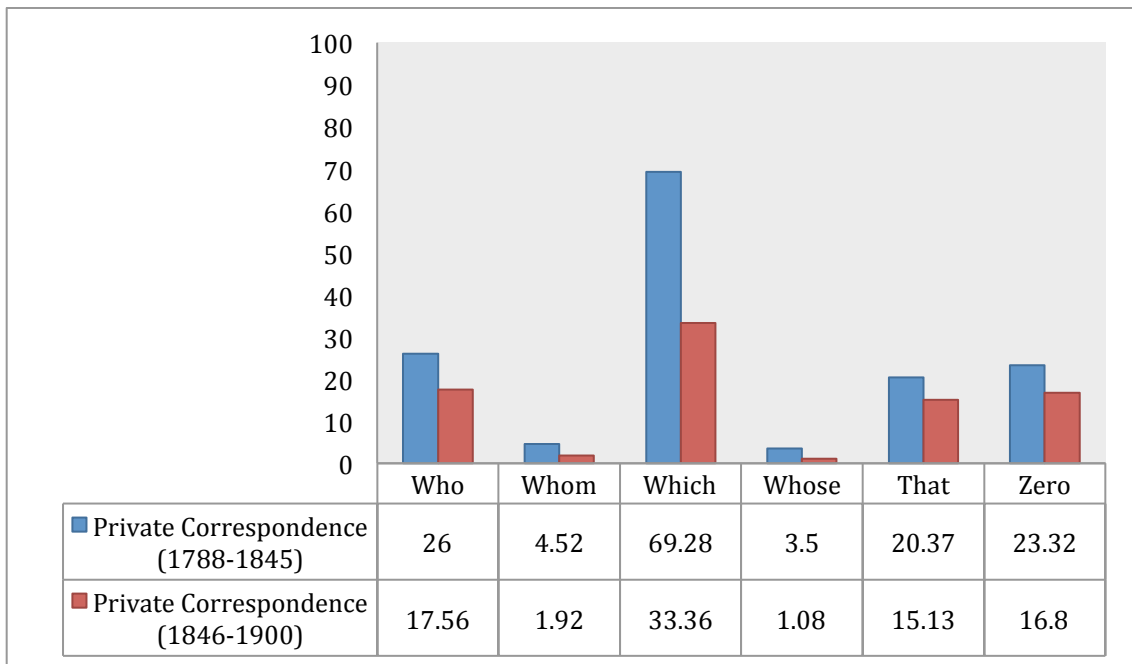


Figure 23. Distribution of RCs in Private Correspondence

The total amount of relative clauses found in PC was 2282, 1289 of which correspond to the first period and 993 to the second. As seen below, in Figure 24, the relative pronouns that increase their distribution in the second period are those with *who*, *that* and *zero*, while *which*, *whose* and *whom* diminish their incidence.

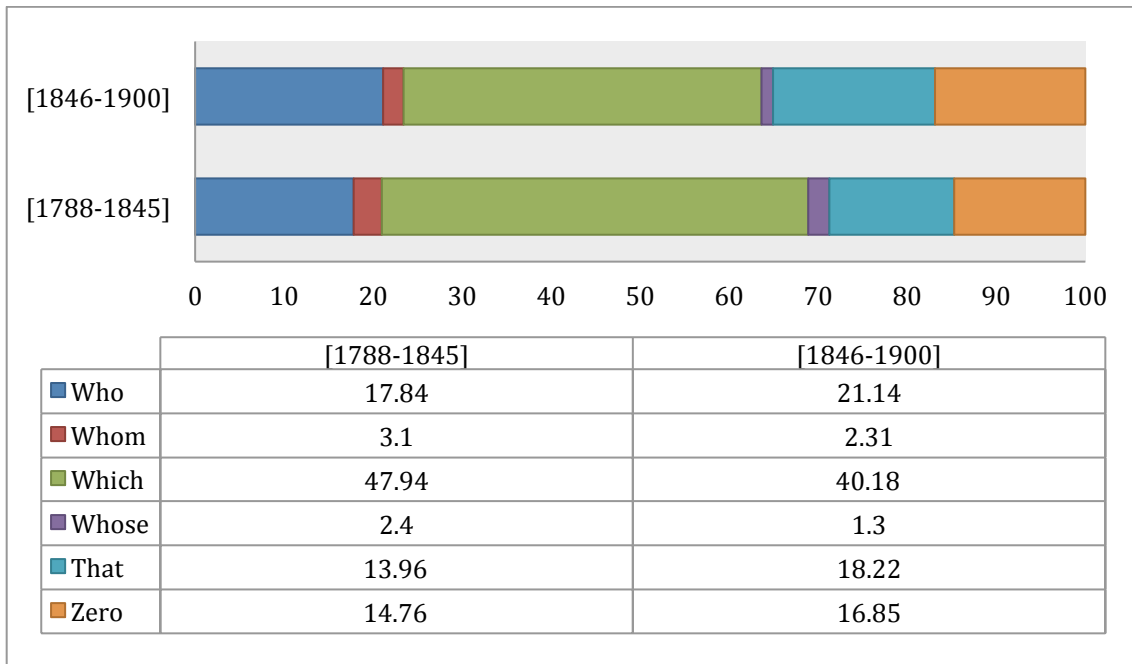


Figure 24. Number of RCs in Private Correspondence

Figure 25, corresponding to Diaries, presents similar results to those found in PC. Whereas the tendencies observed in the case of *who* and *whom* are almost identical to those found in PC, the main difference is found in *which*, which presents a slight decline when compared to its presence in PC. The invariable relativizer *that* is used less often in Diaries in comparison to Private Correspondence. This may explain why *which* is found more frequently in this type of text in the second half of the 19<sup>th</sup> century. It seems that the use of *zero* once again remains constant throughout the 19<sup>th</sup> century, even doubling the frequency of *that*. Finally, the relativizer *whose* slightly reduces its frequency in comparison to the first period.



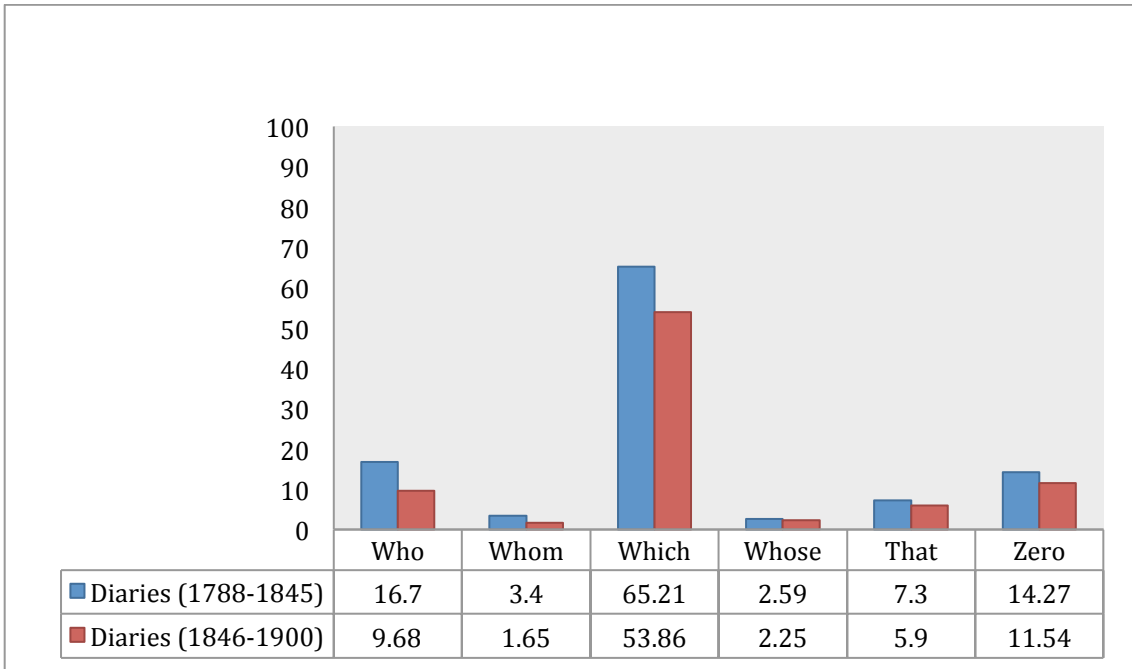


Figure 25. Distribution of RCs in Diaries

Figure 26 includes the number of RCs found in the Diaries in both periods. The relativizers that decrease their number of relative clauses in the second period are *who* and *whom* whereas *which*, *whose*, *that* and *zero* increase or maintain their numbers in relation to the (1788-1845) period. The total number of relative clauses in the first period is 675, and 1280 in the second half of the 19<sup>th</sup> century.

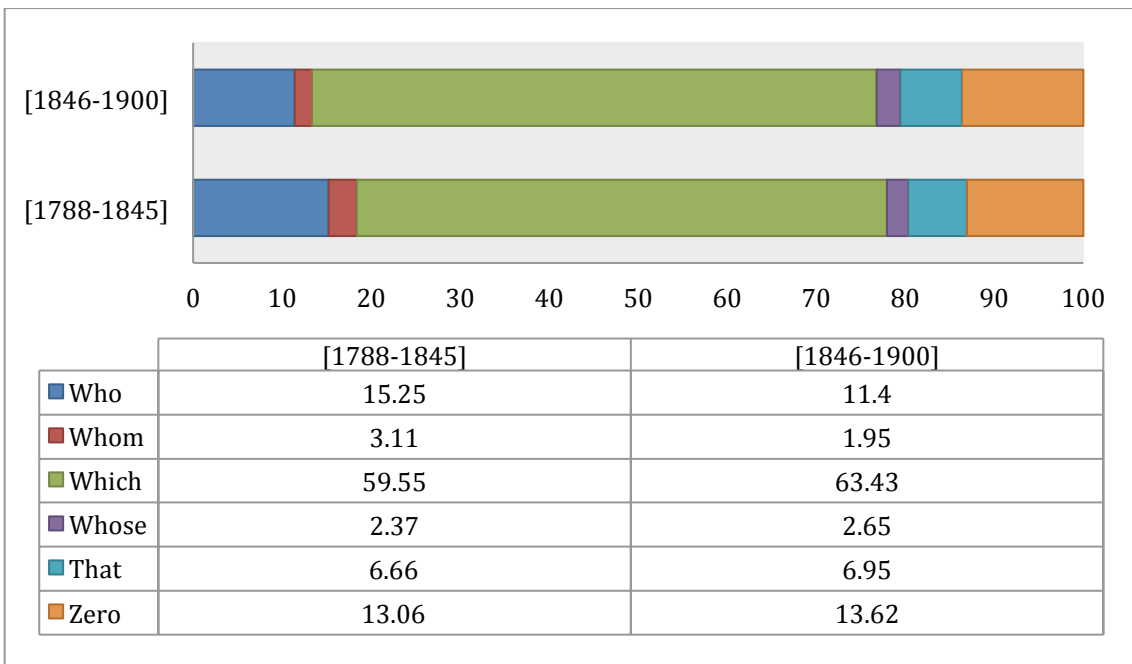


Figure 26. Number of RCs in Diaries

### 4.1.3. Distribution of relative pronouns in Speech-Based Register

The Speech-Based register is the closest to the way people in early Australia spoke in a formal environment such as in debates or in courts. It is true that the level of formality in this register is higher than in an everyday conversation due to the fact that these speeches come from formal contexts. It was expected that the results found in this section might have been similar to those that Huber (2017) found in the study of the Old Bailey Corpus (§3.4.4). Indeed, this is what was found.

Figure 27 shows how *wh*-items are the preferred option in a formal speaking context. As seen in previous Figures (13-26), in PcWR and PrWR *who* not only maintains its presence in the second half of the 19<sup>th</sup> century, but it shows a slight increase. Following previous tendencies (PcWR and PrWR) and despite the nature of this category (formal and spoken), *whom* diminishes its frequency while *which*, *whose*, *that* and *zero* increase their distribution. The rise in the presence of the last two may be due to the double nature of the SBR, that is, this register is framed in a formal context, which favours the use of *wh*-relativizers, as described by Culpeper & Kytö (2010) (§2.4.1.), but at the same time these texts are produced orally, which encourages the use of the invariable or *zero* relativizer.

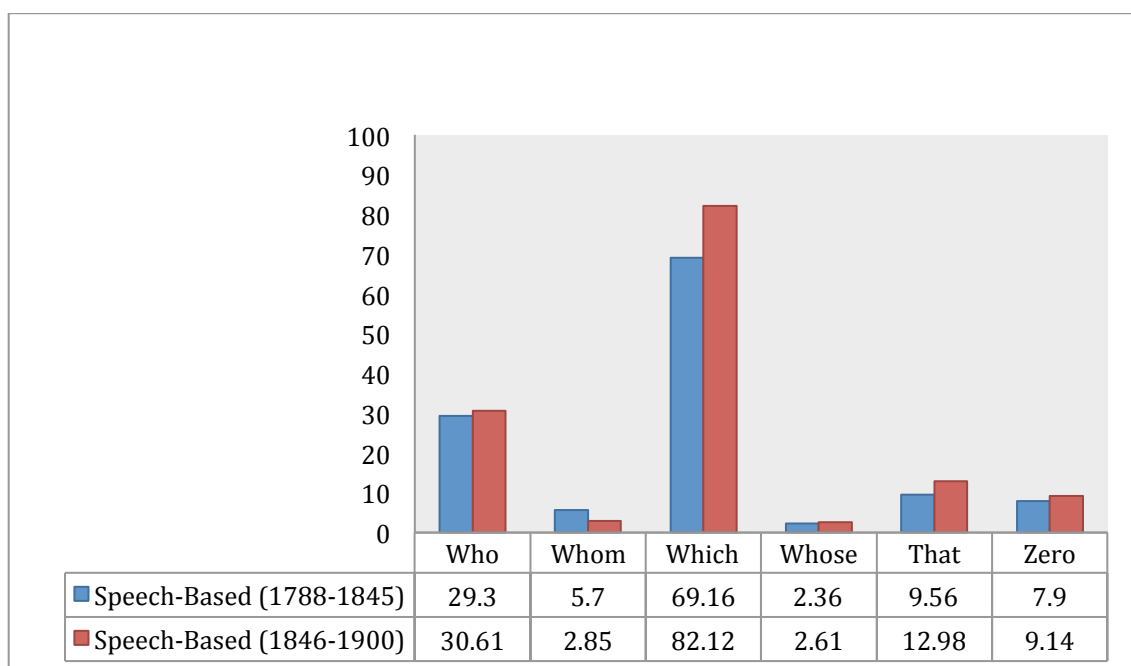


Figure 27. Distribution of RCs in Speech-Based

The number of relative clauses found in the first period was 1052 and, as shown in the distribution of uses in Figure 28, the most frequent relativizers were *who* and *which* followed by *that*, *zero* and *whom*. In the second period, with 1719 relative clauses, the frequencies of RCs with *who*, *which*, *whose*, *that* and *zero* are slightly similar to those present in the first period.

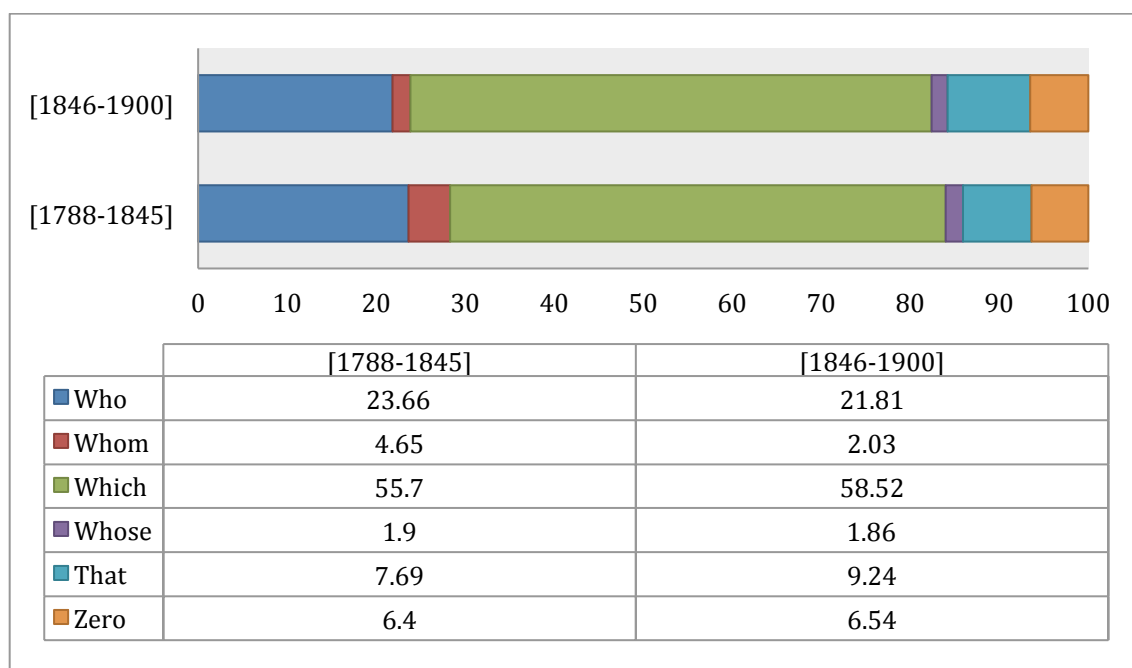


Figure 28. Number of RCs in Speech-Based

#### 4.1.4. Distribution of relative pronouns in Government English

The language used in this category is expectable, formulaic and conditioned by a pattern leading to an unoriginal and archaic English since this language is strongly influenced by formality and prescriptive principles. This can be seen, for example, in the abundance in the use of *wh*-relativizers as opposed to other categories, where *that* and *zero* are common options.

Figure 29 shows the distribution of relative pronouns in Imperial Correspondence. It is remarkable how *who* diminishes its presence in the second half of the 19<sup>th</sup> century by reducing the incidence by more than 50% (33.53% > 14.07%). On the contrary, *whom* and *whose* remain stable, while *which* witnesses an increase in the second period and, as a result, its distribution increases up to 93.95%. Finally, *that* is moderately used in the

first period (16.59%), but its use declines in the second half of the 19<sup>th</sup> century by one third (5.62%). The same tendency is seen in the case of the *zero* relativizer, whose usage goes down from 10.37% to 2.38%. As mentioned earlier, this is probably due to the level of formality and the written nature of this type of text.

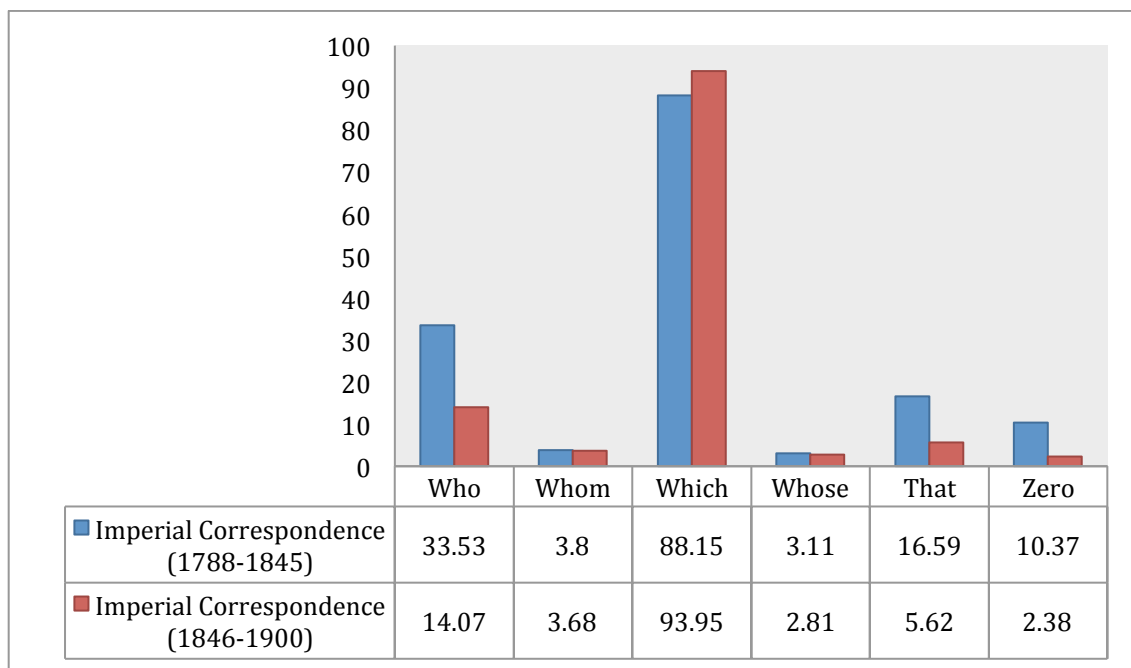


Figure 29. Distribution of RCs in Imperial Correspondence

Considering the total amount of relative clauses found in both periods (1016), 450 in the first and 566 in the second one, it can be seen (Figure 30) that the only relativizer which increases the number of clauses in Imperial Correspondence is *which* whereas *who*, *that* and *zero* reduce their instances in the second period. *Whom* and *whose* retain their frequencies all through the century with a slight increase towards the second half of the century.

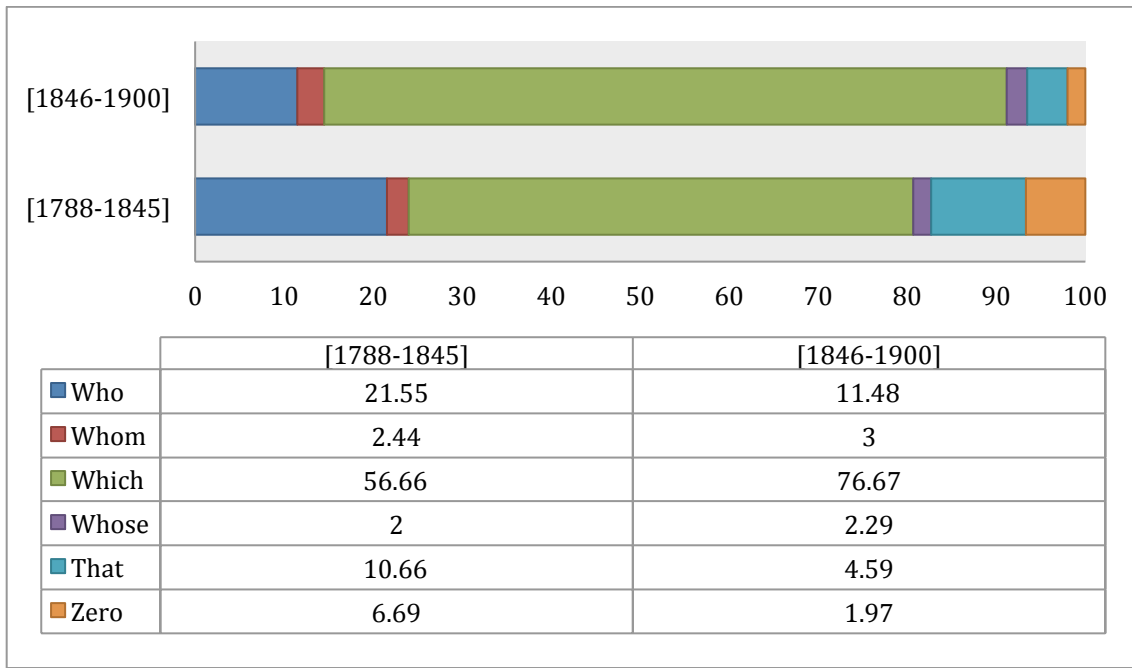


Figure 30. Number of RCs in Imperial Correspondence

Figure 31 (Petitions and Proclamations) indicates a similar trend to the one described for IC. *Who* declines its frequency from 19.55% to 12.55%. The most important fall is that of *whom*, with a drastic reduction from 7.24% to 1.04%. The tendency is similar to what can be found in IC in the case of *which*, which rises slightly its frequency in the second period in comparison to the first period (64.46% > 68%). In the case of *that* and *zero* relativizers, it may be observed that its occurrences in these texts are considerably inferior to those in PcWR or PrWR. Finally, *whose* is used with the same frequency in both periods.

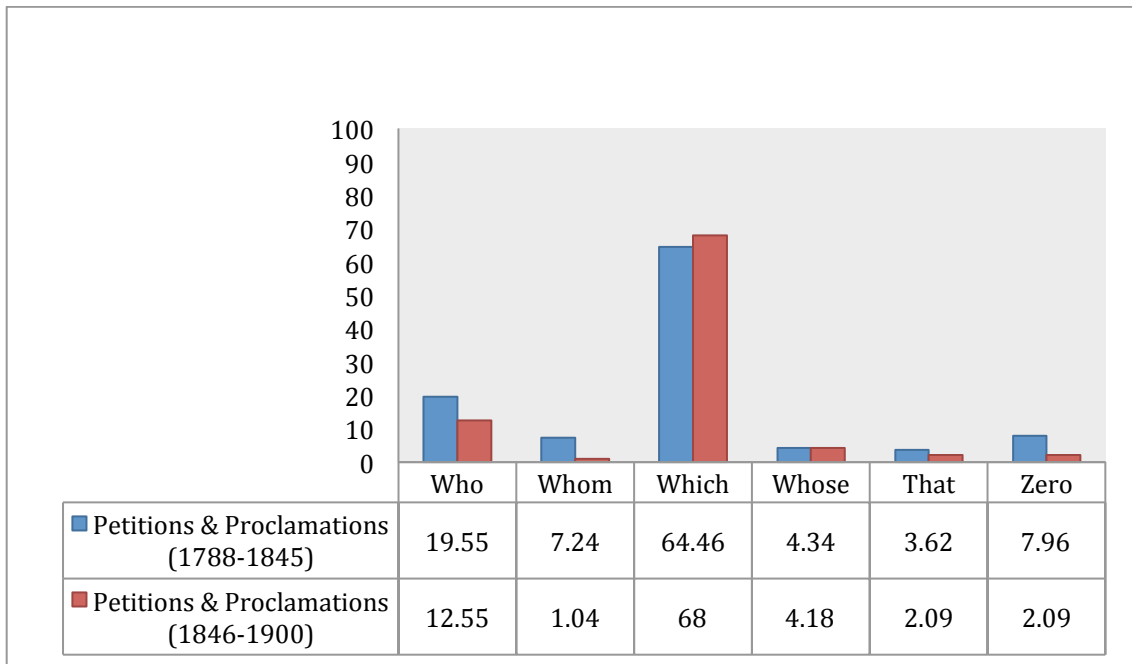


Figure 31. Distribution of RCs in Petitions and Proclamations

In Figure 32, a similar tendency to the one previously described in Imperial Correspondence can be observed, since the only relativizers which increase the number of relative clauses are *which* and *whose* while the rest decrease, being *who* the second relativizer present in more relative clauses. In this subsection of the corpus the number of RCs found in total was appreciably lower than in other subsections, 148 tokens were found in the first period and 172 in the second. However, it has to be taken into account that this is not due to the type of text, but to the fact that in this section of the corpus the total number of words was inferior to any of the other sections (see Table 14).

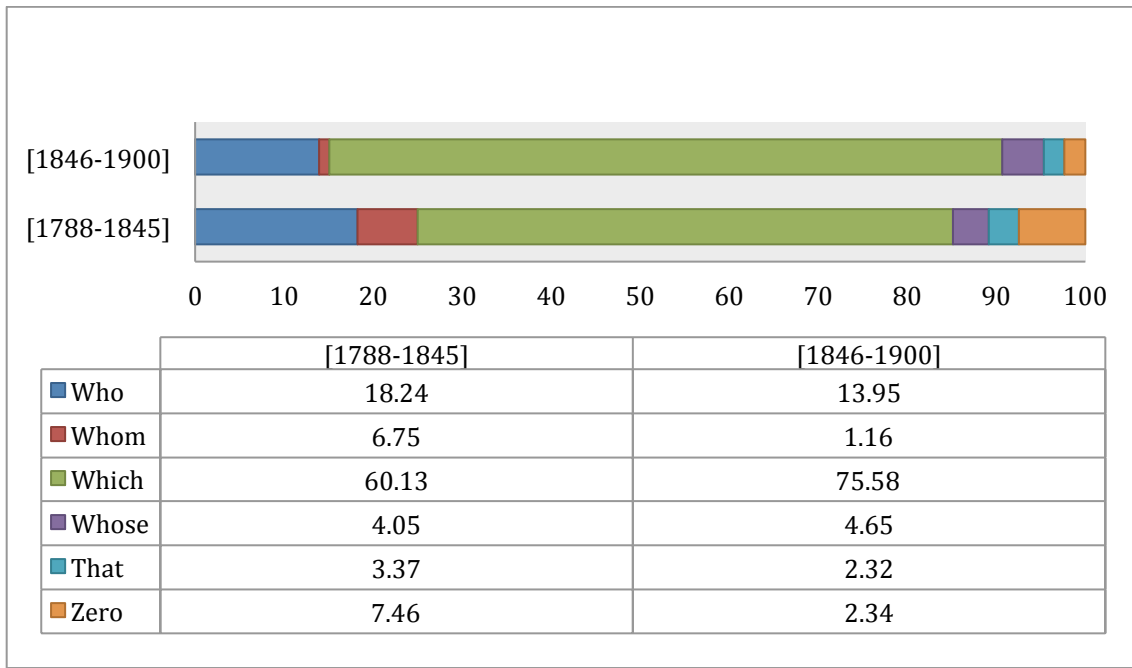


Figure 32. Number of RCs in Petitions and Proclamations

In the case of Legal Documents, as can be seen in Figure 33, it is clearly shown how strongly prescriptivist principles were rooted in this category as each *wh*-item not only keeps its numbers, but also their uses increase in the case of *who* (11.28% - 14.42%), *which* (35.45% - 48.4%) and *whose* (0.96% - 3.35%), whereas in the case of *whom* both periods display similar results (4.83% - 3.95%). The options *that* and *zero*, as explained previously, are practically condemned by grammarians in this type of texts (§2.4.1.), and this is reflected in their low presence in Legal Documents (1.61% - 0.39% / 0.96% - 0% respectively), and, to its full extent, in the whole category of Government English.

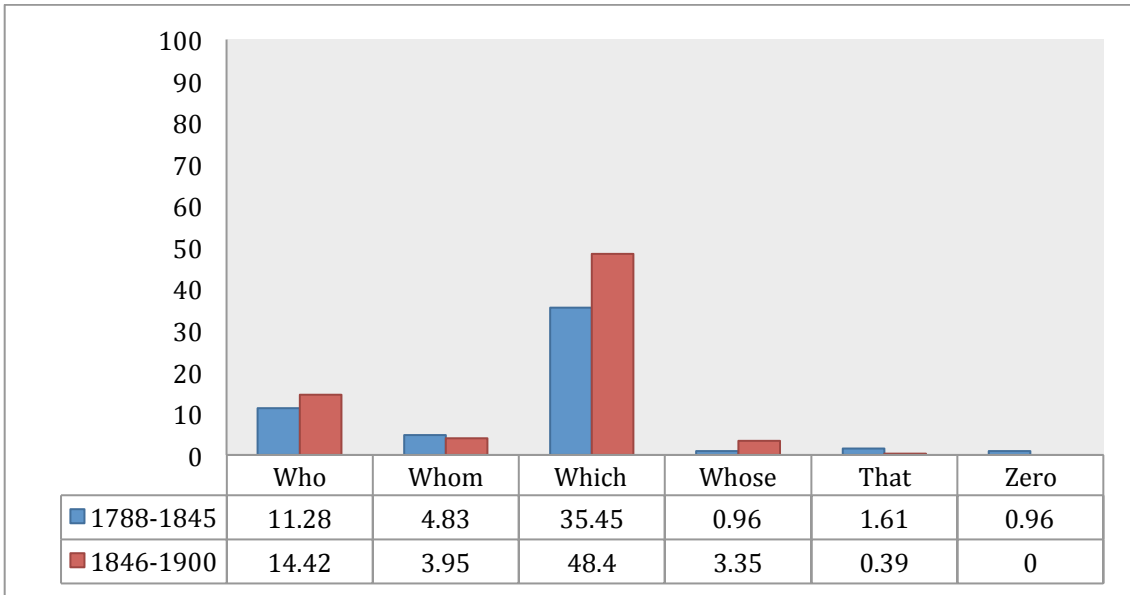


Figure 33. Distribution of RCs in Legal Documents

Finally, Figure 34 encompasses all the relative clauses found in this type of texts, with a total number of 171 in the first period and 357 in the second. It can be observed that relativizers different from *wh*-items almost disappear in the second period, whereas *who* and *which* are the predominant ones, and *whose* shows an appreciable increase in usage.

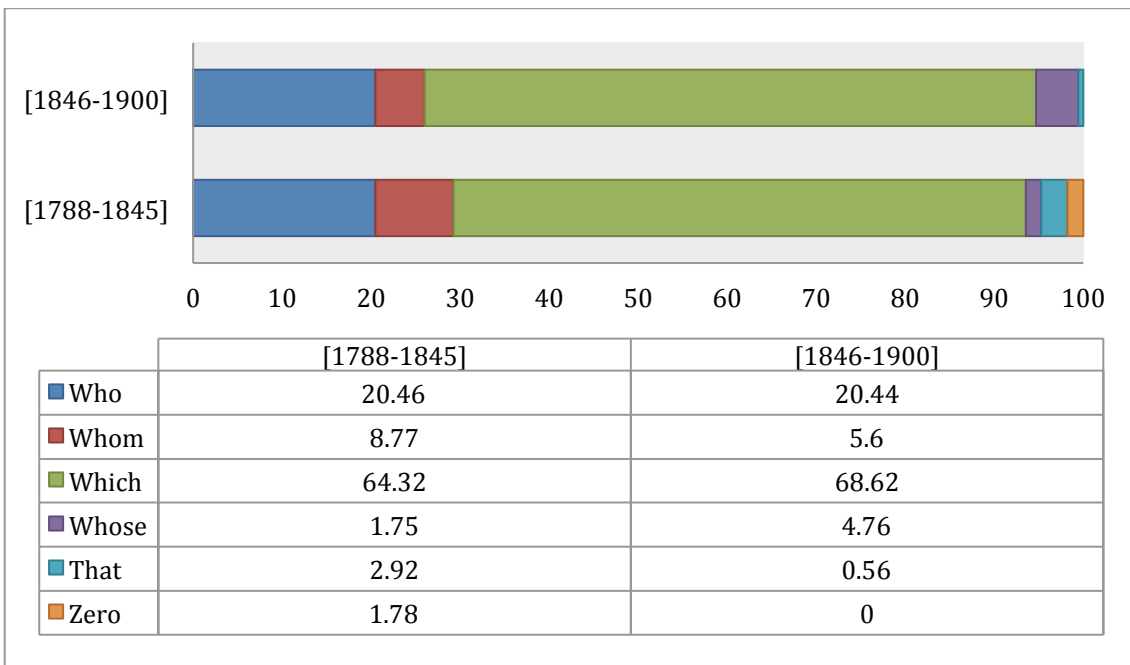


Figure 34. Number of RCs in Legal Documents



#### 4.1.5. Discussion

Figure 35 shows the general distribution of each relativizer in each category throughout the whole corpus, that is, from 1788 to 1900. The incidence of each relativizer displays similar numbers with some variations depending on the category. Regarding *wh*-items, *who* is more frequently used in PcWR and SBR with an approximate distribution of 22%, followed by GE and PrWR. *Whom* shows higher incidences in GE and PcWR, whereas in SB and PrWR its frequency is lower. *Whose* is undoubtedly more frequent in PcWR and GE than in PrWR or SBR. Finally, *which* displays a higher distribution in GE compared to other categories where the amounts oscillate around 50%, as in SBR, PrWR or PcWR. In relation to *that*, PrWR and PcWR display more prevalence of this relativizer than SBR or GE, whose occurrences are considerably lower when compared to PrWR and PcWR. Finally, *zero* shows similarities to *that* as its preponderance is mainly seen in PrWR with a percentage that is substantially higher than the rest. However, *zero* is also frequent in SBR and PcWR with a distribution of around 6% whereas in GE, *zero* seems to be the least favoured relativizer.

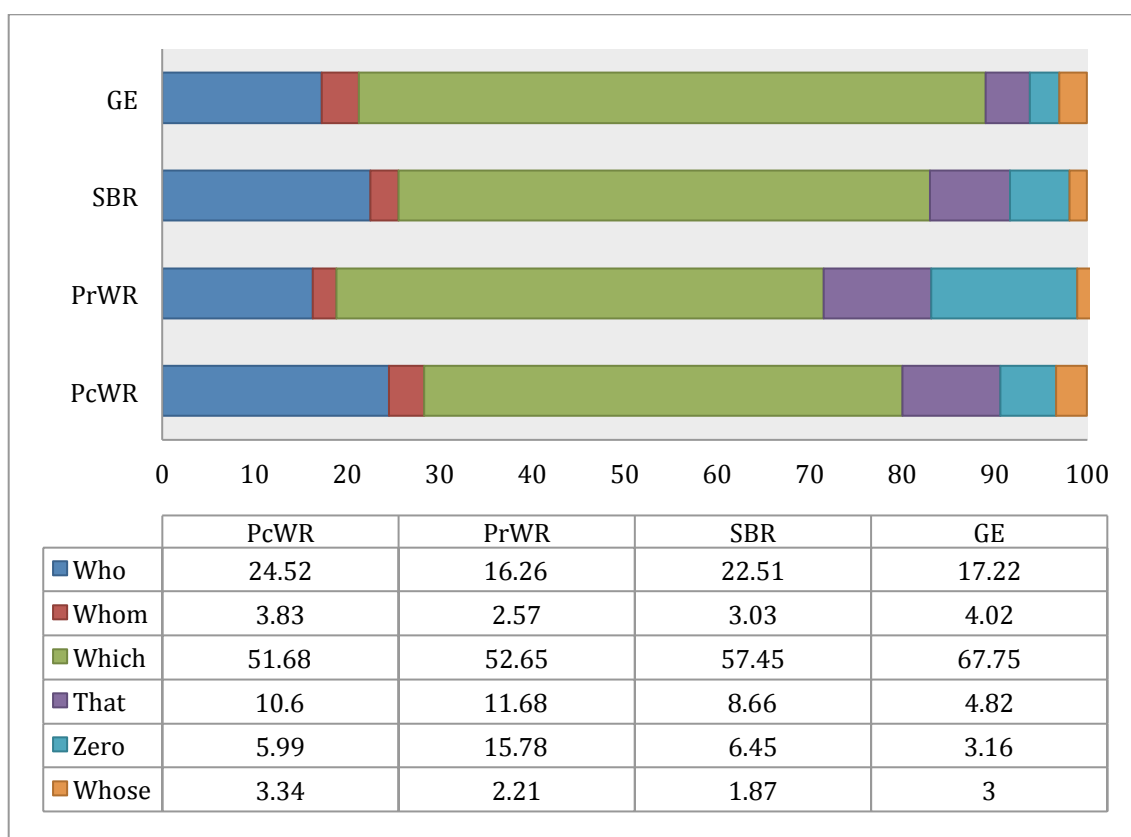


Figure 35. General distribution of relativizers in each category

The findings that have been shown in this section can be compared to other studies carried out previously (§3.4.2, §3.4.3, and §3.4.4). Firstly, as the only text category analysed by Collins (2014) is fiction, such results can only be contrasted to the ones found in Narratives. As seen in Figure 20 and attested by Collins (2014), all *wh*-relatives decrease their distribution in contrast to *that*, which doubles its distribution in the second period whilst that of *which* is reduced by half. Secondly, the studies by Huber (2017) and Johansson (2006), which can be contrasted to Speech-Based (see Figure 27) on account of their speech-based nature, also show that the distribution of *wh*-relatives is also higher than *that* or *zero*. Thirdly, when any type of correspondence is considered, that is, Official, Private, and Imperial, *wh*-relatives such as *which* and *who* are the most commonly used with a clear superiority over *that* and *zero* while relative pronouns which are less frequent (*whom* and *whose*) show very low numbers. Therefore, these findings are also comparable to the study by Johansson (2006).

On the contrary, there are some other results which differ in relation to the previous studies. For instance, the results of *that* and *wh*-relatives in Collins (2014) and Johansson (2006) may have been conditioned if the relative *zero* had been analysed, which is indeed included in the present study with an average use of approximately 11% (see Figure 20). In addition, Huber (2017) states that initially *that* is the most frequently found relative pronoun, followed by *zero* and *wh*-items, but this tendency is reversed in favour of *wh*-relatives and *zero* along the corpus. This finding is not exactly found in the present study since *wh*-items show a clear predominance over *that* and *zero* from the beginning of the first period. The reason why *that*, at first, is the prevailing relative over the rest may possibly be explained by the extended timespan in *The Old Bailey Corpus* (1720-1913) in contrast to the present study (1788-1900), or it might be pointing at a slight differentiation between the British and the Australian texts. Moreover, not only do *which* or *who* increase or maintain their distribution, but also *that*, contrary to what was found in Huber (2017). However, it must be noted that the rising tendency of *that* does not grow as hastily as that of *which*. Finally, acknowledging the superiority of *wh*-items, *that* tends to be more common in correspondence whereas the incidence of *who* is superior in Speech-Based, contrarily to what Johansson (2006) concluded.

## 4.2. Syntactic functions of relativizers

The relativizers analysed in the present study can perform different syntactic functions within the clause. These include: Subject (S),<sup>67</sup> Direct Object (DO), Prepositional Complement (PC), Determiner (D) and Adjunct (A). However, some of these functions are more frequent than others, and not all the relativizers perform all the syntactic functions mentioned. The function of Adjunct deserves special attention in this respect. The reason for this is that, in the case of the relative clauses, this function is mainly realised by relative adverbs (*when*, *where* and *why*) rather than relative pronouns, together with the relativizers *that* and *zero*. Since the relative adverbs have been excluded from the present study for time constraints, as explained above, this function is not represented in the analysis in the same frequency as other functions. Therefore, the results in this function must be taken with caution since they would have been different if the study of *when*, *where* and *why* had been done.

All the functions analysed are realised exclusively by the relative pronoun, not by a phrase that includes the relative pronoun. Mainly this applies to *which* and *whose*, which are the two relativizers that can function as Determiner and can, therefore, be incorporated into a phrase. This means that in examples such as ‘I also from time to time assisted my aged mother, *whose* circumstances were extremely narrow’, ‘*whose*’ has been analysed as a Determiner, which is its function, even though it is inside a noun phrase that functions as subject of the relative clause, ‘*whose circumstances*’.

It was expected that the rules prescribed by the 18<sup>th</sup> century British grammarians might have had an influence on the use of the different pronouns in each syntactic context, at least in the first section of the corpus, that is, until the middle of the 19<sup>th</sup> century approximately. The analysis of the syntactic functions performed by the relativizers analysed here will contribute to a better understanding of to what extent the power of these grammars was exercised over the Australian writers of the period.

---

<sup>67</sup> S has been chosen to represent the Subject position instead of SU, which is the acronym used by Keenan & Comrie (1977) in their Accessibility Hierarchy explained above and presented again below.

As explained in §3.4.1.1, Keenan & Comrie (1977) established a hierarchy in the functions performed by relative pronouns across various languages.<sup>68</sup> This Accessibility Hierarchy (AH) that they proposed is as follows: SU>DO>IO>OBL>GEN>OCOMP (Keenan & Comrie, 1977, p.66). However, it needs to be noted that the present study is broader since it covers both restrictive and non-restrictive relative clauses in English whereas Keenan and Comrie only focus on restrictive relative clauses.

In addition to this, there are some properties that must be stated in order to relativize the different positions in the Hierarchy (Keenan & Comrie, 1977, p.67). The first one is that any language should be able to relativize the highest position in the Hierarchy, which is Subject. In the case of English, *who* is the relativizer that can relativize such a position for human antecedents while *which* can relativize lower positions such as Prepositional Complement and, therefore, it can relativize higher positions in the Hierarchy. The second constraint is that a language may be able to relativize contiguous positions as in the case of *which* or *that*, which can be used to relativize Subject, Direct Object or Prepositional Complement positions but the fact of avoiding an intermediate position is not allowed. Finally, there should be a limit in the access to higher positions, as in the case of *whom*, which can relativize Prepositional Complement and Direct Object positions but not Subject position.

Keenan and Comrie's study encompasses approximately fifty languages. Therefore, they used different terminology that is not always used in all the languages analysed, but in some. For instance, while the term oblique (OBL) is common in Hindi, it is not a term commonly used nowadays in English. For this reason, in the study described here the terminology varies when compared with the Accessibility Hierarchy (AH). Some of the terms, namely Subject and Direct Object, have been maintained, whereas others have been changed. Among these, instead of Genitive, the term Determiner has been chosen because it encompasses both the Genitive case and other types of Determiners that have been found in the data analysed (Examples 13-14).<sup>69</sup> Similarly, since English

---

<sup>68</sup> Keenan & Comrie (1977) analyse relative pronouns and not relative adverbs. In the present study since 'that' and 'zero' are included and they can substitute relative adverbs, the function of Adjunct is also found, whereas in the AH suggested by Keenan & Comrie this function is not present, as their focus is on pronouns, not on adverbs.

<sup>69</sup> From these examples onwards, just the numbers will be present, without the word 'example', so as not to be repetitive.

does not allow the presence of relativizers functioning as Indirect Object without prepositions, it has been decided to opt for the function of Prepositional Complement, as this function is also performed by other noun phrases that are not only Indirect Objects. The term Prepositional Complement refers to the complement that comes immediately after the preposition and it complements the preposition in the prepositional phrase. Other terminology that can be used for this function is Complement of Preposition or Object of Preposition. However, for the sake of simplicity, Prepositional Complement has been chosen here. This explains that examples such as ‘this is a matter *to which* it would be best to address’ and ‘a kind of initiatory compliment *which* I would gladly dispense *with*’ will be treated in the same way in this study, that is, in both cases the function that has been considered for the relative pronoun is that of Prepositional Complement, which is in fact the function performed by the original noun phrase that the relativizer *which* has substituted. The two main reasons for having chosen this term (PC) are first the actual function of the noun phrase, and secondly the fact that in the present study it is very important to analyse the position of the prepositions, when present, in relative clauses, as they were a major concern for the British grammarians of the Late Modern English period, especially in the 18<sup>th</sup> century (§2.4). Finally, no examples of Object of Comparison (OCOMP) were found at all in the data, therefore, this category was left out of this study.

The present section includes the results found in the corpus regarding the syntactic functions of the relative pronouns in 18<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> century Australian English. The relativizers have been analysed within each of the different registers (Public Written Register, Private Written Register, Speech-Based Register and Government English), and a comparison has been established between the two subperiods in which the corpus is divided for each register. In addition, all the registers have also been compared in relation to the uses of the relativizers in the different syntactic functions. Although some of the syntactic functions are highly predicted due to the evolution they have experienced and the positions the relativizers occupy in the sentence nowadays, such as *whom* and *zero* as Object or *whose* as Determiner, some unexpected results were also found in this respect. In other words, the use of *which* as a Determiner, which was present both at the end of the 18<sup>th</sup> century and at the end of the 19<sup>th</sup> century in all categories, was also a loose end in the grammars of the time. Even though its presence

is not very high, especially when compared to the other functions performed by *which*, this needs to be noted as it is not a common function of this relativizer. As Determiner, it was briefly mentioned in Lowth (1763, p.135) as ‘common’ but ‘improper’. Nowadays, it is indeed recognised in contemporary grammars (Huddleston & Pullum 2002) (§2.4).

#### **4.2.1. Syntactic functions of relativizers in Public Written Register**

As seen in Figures 36-57, contrarily to what can be found nowadays in many varieties of English (Carter & McCarthy, 2006), in the present section of the corpus *who* is never present functioning as Object and it exclusively relativizes the Subject position. *Whom* only appears in the corpus relativizing Object and Prepositional Complement positions. *Which* is present in the positions of Determiner or Prepositional Complement, and consequently previous positions in the hierarchy established by Keenan & Comrie (1977), such as Object and Subject, are also found. Finally, *that* follows the same pattern as *which* while *zero* can relativize from object position onwards.

Despite the general results that have just been described, each category within this type of register displays different uses of the relative pronouns, particularly the ones that occupy several syntactic functions. The following sections describe such syntactic functions and differences that can be observed among them.

##### **4.2.1.1. Syntactic functions in Newspapers and Broad­sides**

Figures 36 and 37 display the syntactic functions of the relative pronouns found in Newspapers and Broad­sides in each of the two subperiods of the corpus. As can be observed, the functions suggested by the British grammarians of the 18<sup>th</sup> century (e.g. Lowth, 1763; Priestley, 1772) are followed in most cases. For example, the relativizer *who* is only used in Subject position, whereas *whom* is never used in such a position because it has always been ungrammatical.

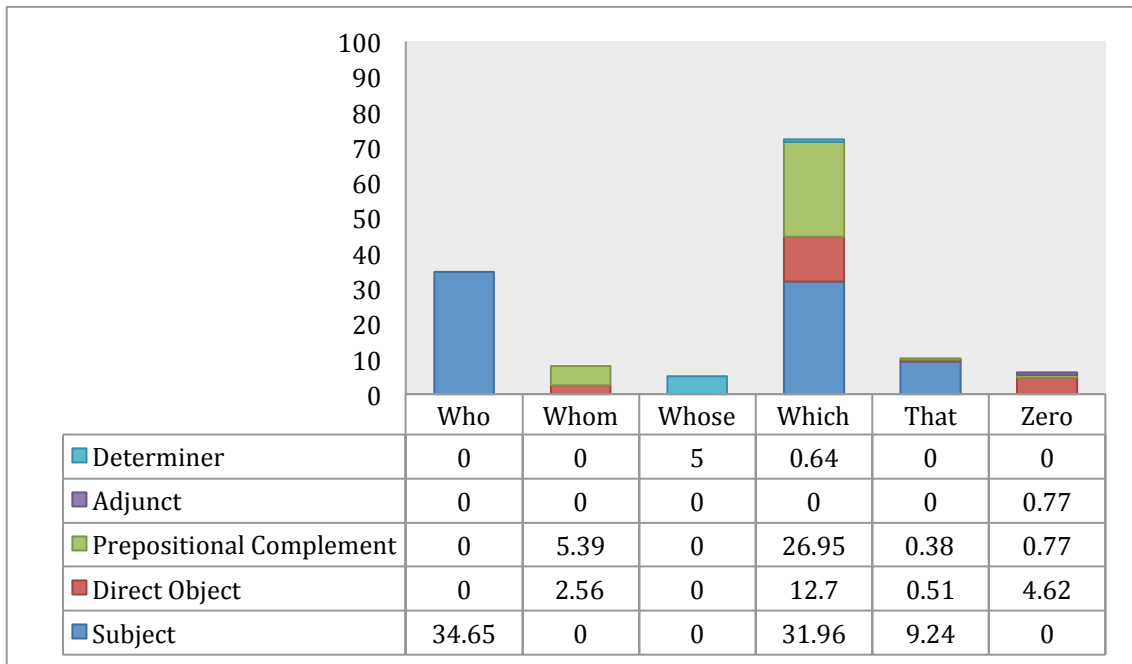


Figure 36. Syntactic functions: Newspapers and Broad­sides (1788-1845)

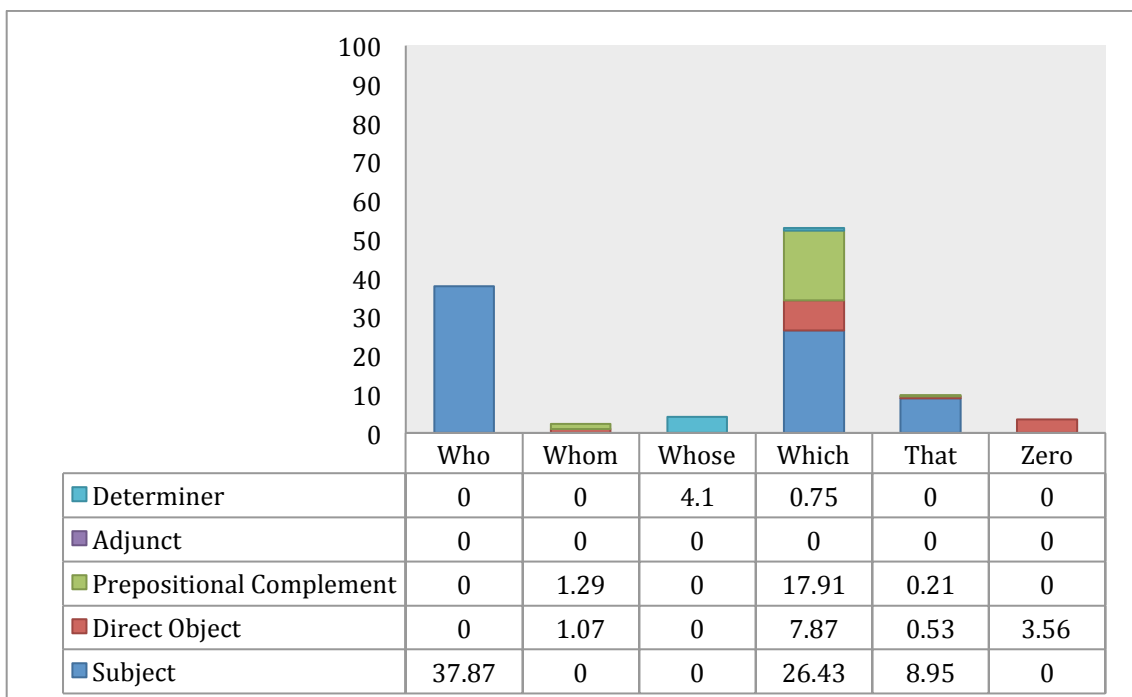


Figure 37. Syntactic functions: Newspapers and Broad­sides (1846-1900)

Although some differences can be observed when both periods are compared, most of the relativizers behave similarly along the whole section of the corpus. The most notable differences can be appreciated in the case of *whom*, which is used appreciably less frequently in the second subperiod in the two functions where it is present, especially as a Prepositional Complement. The other two relativizers that also

experience a slight decrease in usage are *which* and *zero*, whereas the uses of both *who* and *that* are maintained almost identically through both periods.

As regards the different syntactic functions of the relativizers, some of the most unusual functions that can be seen are those of Adjunct and Prepositional Complement of the relativizer *zero* in the first subperiod. Similarly, the use of *which* as a Determiner, whose presence is not very high in comparison to the other functions of *which*, was not expected since this function is not discussed as much as others in the selected grammars for this study (§2.4).

In relation to the rest of the pronouns and syntactic functions, it can be mentioned that the function of the Subject is only realised by the relativizers that would occupy that position nowadays in the most standard varieties of English, namely *who*, *which* and *that* (1, 2 and 3).<sup>70</sup> However, the use of *that* is rather low compared to the use of the other two pronouns. This is not unusual since *that* is not a very common relativizer in the period analysed in general, that is, in all the different sections of the corpus as a whole.

(1) N&B\_WHO\_14\_[1]: The three men *who* were put on shore from the Cumberland.

(2) N&B\_WHICH\_1\_[1]: implicated in the recent Seditious Assemblies and Consultations *which* have been held in different parts of the Colony.

(3) N&B\_THAT\_1\_[1]: by the hand of the man *that* was flogging.

As for the function of Direct Object, it is not surprising to find that neither *who* nor *whose* are used as such in either subperiod. On the contrary, *whom* (4) is the preferred option for this function when the antecedent was a human being, as the grammars of the time established a clear distinction among the three pronouns that referred to human antecedents (§3.4). When this function makes reference to a non-human antecedent the choices are *which*, *that* and *zero* (5, 6 and 7). However, whereas the use of *which* in this position diminishes more than a third in the second subperiod, the incidences of *that*

---

<sup>70</sup> From now onwards the numbers included in parenthesis correspond to the numbered examples extracted from the corpus.



and *zero* as Direct Object remain more similar in both periods, with a decrease of about a fifth in the case of *zero* in the second subperiod.

- (4) N&B\_WHOM\_4\_[2]: The bushranger Delaney, *whom* we captured, being behind a tree.
- (5) N&B\_WHICH\_17\_[2]: He was close by to do his duty, *which* he did, and shot him through the shoulder.
- (6) N&B\_THAT\_24\_[1]: to have made themselves masters of the specie *that* Captain Corey had taken from Sidney.
- (7) N&B\_ZERO\_18\_[1]: I told him the best thing ⊙ we could do was run away.

The function of Prepositional Complement is clearly dominated by the uses of *whom* and *which* in the first period (8 and 9), although *that* and *zero* are also present in this position (10 and 11). However, it needs to be mentioned that in the case of these last two relativizers, the only examples found correspond to a Prepositional Complement in which the preposition has been stranded (§3.4). When both subperiods are compared, all the relativizers decrease in use in this function in the second half of the 19<sup>th</sup> century. This decrease can be particularly noted in the case of *whom*, which falls by approximately 80%, followed by *which* and *that*, which diminish about 40%, and finally *zero*, which is not present in this function in the second subperiod, as indicated above.

- (8) N&B\_WHOM\_17\_[2]: within the reach of thousands *to whom* meat is at present an unattainable luxury.
- (9) N&B\_WHICH\_151\_[2]: recovering from the extreme state of leanness *to which* the barrenness of the plains have reduced.
- (10) N&B\_THAT\_56\_[1]: to detail one of the most awful and unforeseen visitations of Providence *that* frail and mortal man is subject *to*.
- (11) N&B\_ZERO\_10\_[1]: The English Colours ⊙ she was under in Jervis's Bay being replaced by those belonging to the King of Spain.

The position of the relativizers analysed functioning as an Adjunct is unusual (12). This is demonstrated by the fact that in this section of the corpus only *zero* occupies that position, and solely in the first subperiod (see Figure 36). This function is usually

performed by relative adverbs, which go beyond the scope of the present study, but which on occasion can be substituted by either *that* or *zero*. This explains the lack of examples in this category.

(12) N&B\_ZERO\_26\_[1]: The moment ⊙ they understood this.

Finally, the Determiner function is realised only by two of the relativizers analysed here, *whose* and *which* (13 and 14). In fact, *whose* is only used in this function in all the text categories and periods analysed in the present study. However, in this register, it can be observed that in the second subperiod its use diminishes by approximately 25%. On the contrary, the use of *which* increases slightly in the second half of the 19<sup>th</sup> century.

(13) N&B\_WHOSE\_19\_[1]: daughter of Tippahee, a maiden of fifteen or sixteen years of age, *whose* native beauty had probably been great.

(14) N&B\_WHICH\_51\_[2]: emptying itself into a lagoon at my feet; *which* novel situation was counterpoised by the facility of taking an astronomical lesson gratis through a rent in the top of the canvas.

In general, as the 19<sup>th</sup> century progresses, there seems to be a tendency of the relativizers being used more frequently in Subject position, as shown in the increase of the numbers of *who* and *which* in this syntactic function (see Figures 36 and 37), as opposed to a decrease of all the relativizers in almost all the other syntactic positions.

#### 4.2.1.2. Syntactic functions in Official Correspondence

Figures 38 and 39 show the functions realised by the different relativizers. In general terms, they mainly follow the indications given by grammars (§3.4) such as the use of *who* in Subject position with human antecedents, *whom* as Direct Object or Prepositional Complement, or *which* functioning in Subject position when the antecedent is not human.



Figure 38. Syntactic functions: Official Correspondence (1795-1845)



Figure 39. Syntactic functions: Official Correspondence (1846-1900)

Although there are some differences in terms of frequency, all relativizers tend to show a similar behaviour in relation to their functions. The most significant difference is that *whom* doubles its frequency functioning as a Direct Object and it slightly declines in Prepositional Complement position in the second period. The only relativizer that

reduces its use along both periods is *zero* whereas *who*, *which*, and *that* increase their distribution.

Regarding the different syntactic functions, the Subject position is undoubtedly monopolized by *who* (15) when the antecedent is human and, additionally, this tendency is notably reinforced by the numbers observed in the second period. As for *which* (16), bearing in mind that this is the relativizer for non-human antecedents, its distribution as Subject also increases in the second period, as well as *that* (17), whose results double the ones found in the first period. Even though *that* is still far from reaching the amount of *who* and *which*, it needs to be noted that its incidence as Subject is rather significant since it shows an increase of 50%.

(15) OC\_WHO\_11\_[1]: It occurred to myself and some of the gentlemen *who* are associated with me.

(16) OC\_WHICH\_8\_[1]: Society may be compared with a magnificent structure, *which* step by step ascends to its most elevated and exalted pinnacle.

(17) OC\_THAT\_6\_[2]: in which there may be anything *that* may offend the pious reader.

In relation to Direct Object position, *whom* (18) slightly increases its distribution with human antecedents in contrast to *which* (19), which moderately maintains the incidence for non-human antecedents. Although the grammars consulted (§3.4) state that *that* (20) is dispreferred with personal antecedents and *zero* (21) is not suitable for formal writing, both cases are commonly present in this subcorpus, and it is worth mentioning that there is a drastic decline for *zero* in this position and an increase of approximately double in the case of *that*. Comparing both periods, *zero* is the preferred option followed by *which* in the first one but progressively this situation is reversed, with *which* being the most common pronoun, followed by *that* and *zero*, the latter of which becomes irrelevant in the second period.

(18) OC\_WHOM\_10\_[2]: Wherefore, most beloved brethren, we, *whom* the Holy Ghost has appointed to rule the Church of God.

(19) OC\_WHICH\_167\_[2]: and to procure for them those blessings and gifts *which* the Christian Church alone has the power to bestow.

(20) OC\_THAT\_19\_[2]: It shall yet be a date *that* the wide world shall honour.

(21) OC\_ZERO\_1\_[1]: without deigning to hear a single word ⊗ I had to say.

As for the Prepositional Complement position, *which* (21) holds its frequencies throughout both periods for non-human antecedents whereas *whom* (22) slightly reduces the distribution in the second period when referring to human antecedents. Although there are a few examples of *zero* (23) in this position, its incidence diminishes in the 19<sup>th</sup> century in relation to the first period. In addition to the lack of examples of *that* as Prepositional Complement and the minor impact of *zero*, both *which* and *whom* monopolize this position for non-human and human antecedents respectively since grammars seemed to prefer the use of the fronted preposition as opposed to the use of stranding in *zero* or *that*.

(21) OC\_WHICH\_189\_[2]: the task of governing a land *for which* they cannot have the same affection as you have?

(22) OC\_WHOM\_3\_[1]: to believe that he wanted to leave her with the stockman *with whom* Rachel (King Bobby's gin) lives.

(23) OC\_ZERO\_26\_[1]: the first is the very great discouragement ⊗ I have met *with* in my Agricultural pursuits.

Finally, the position of Adjunct is only occupied by *zero* (24), but it may be claimed that the distribution is minimal in both periods since its frequency is practically non-existent. As for the Determiner position, this appears to be only realised by *whose* with similar distribution in the two periods when referring to human antecedents, and by *which* in relation to non-human antecedents, but only with a very limited presence in the first period (25-26).

(24) OC\_ZERO\_37\_[1]: and the time ⊗ I was solely under government.

(25) OC\_WHOSE\_7\_[2]: The salvation of the Australian Province, *whose* guardianship we have received from the Holy Apostolic See.

(26) OC\_WHICH\_115\_[1]: that the Mission at Wellington Valley was to be abandoned, *which* circumstances left me and my family without support.

Along the 19<sup>th</sup> century (Figures 38 and 39), the position that is most relativized is Subject as seen in the cases of *who*, *which* and *that* in comparison to the rest of the positions, with the exception of *that* as Direct Object, which noticeably increases its distribution in contrast to the decline of *which* and *zero*.

#### 4.2.1.3. Syntactic functions in Memoirs

Figures 40 and 41 show a notable increase in the use of *who* as Subject whereas the rest of the relativizers decline their distribution in the second half of the 19<sup>th</sup> century. In spite of the fact that *which* reduces its incidence in the second period as well as its numbers in each of the functions, it is widely used in this subcorpus as Direct Object and as Prepositional Complement. It is especially interesting to point out that there is a decrease in the uses of *zero* and *that* as Direct Object in contrast to previous subcorpora.

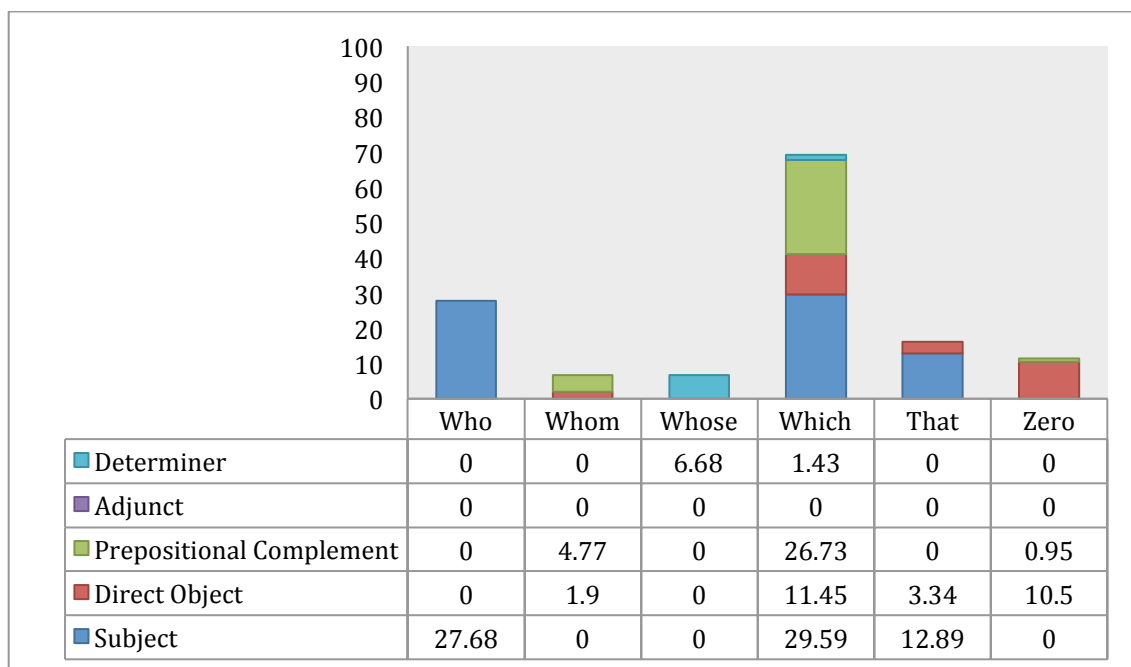


Figure 40. Syntactic functions: Memoirs (1790-1845)

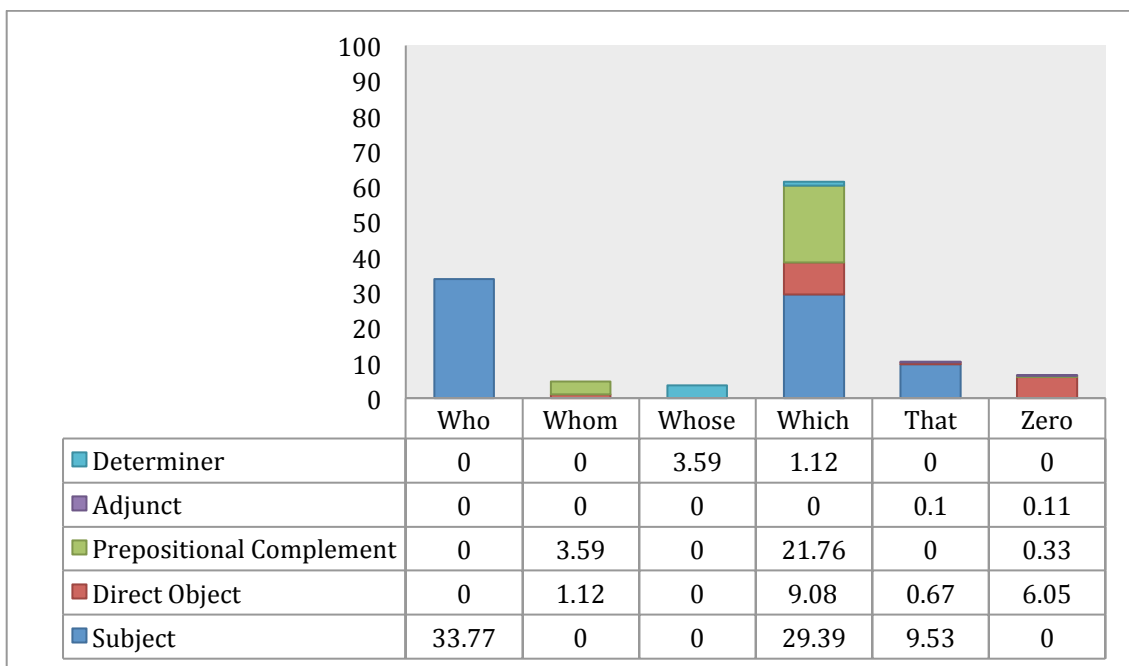


Figure 41. Syntactic functions: Memoirs (1846-1900)

In Subject position, it can be observed that *which* (27) maintains its frequencies in the second period with respect to the late 18<sup>th</sup> century and this seems to be due to the high number of non-restrictive relative clauses with *which* found in each period (§4.5). With respect to *who* (28), this is the only relativizer that increases its distribution in the second subperiod, exactly by 18% and, as a consequence, it seems to be the favourite option for human Subjects while the use of *that* (29) is contrarily reduced. As seen by their incidence, *wh*-relativizers monopolize such a position in contrast to *that*.

(27) M\_WHICH\_13\_[1]: I enjoyed at least a fund of amusement, *which* was to me the highest gratification.

(28) M\_WHO\_26\_[1]: but in this climate they are comfortable enough for people *who* are not very fastidious.

(29) M\_THAT\_8\_[2]: mentally anathematizing the laws *that* gave power and opportunity for so much wrong.

As for the Object position, in the first period both *which* (30) and *zero* (31) tend to behave similarly with similar frequencies, but as the century advances, *which* seems to be slightly more frequent than *zero*. In this case, it can be seen how *that* (32) is almost neglected in favour of *which* and *zero*. Similarly, in the case of human antecedents in this position, the presence of *whom* (33) is reduced by almost one half.

(30) M\_WHICH\_32\_[2]: the amusement and relaxation *which* the British emigrant labourer unfortunately too often seeks at the public-house.

(31) M\_ZERO\_10\_[2]: all those persons ⊗ I have named came from V.D. Land.

(32) M\_THAT\_23\_[2]: wretched-looking objects in the shape of horses *that* I had ever beheld

(33) M\_WHOM\_4\_[1]: sometimes taking my Dulcinea with me, *whom* I shall shortly introduce to the reader.

In relation to the Prepositional Complement position, even though *whom* (34) and *which* (35) reduce their incidence by approximately one fourth, they are widely used for human and non-human antecedents whereas the presence of *zero* (36) is quite low in both periods and *that* does not register any instances. Therefore, it may be claimed that for such a position *wh*-relativizers are the preferred ones probably due to the prescription given by grammars in which the preposition must be fronted rather than stranded, which would be the case for *zero* and *that*.

(34) M\_WHOM\_4\_[2]: to take into custody the body of any person *whom* they may meet *with*

(35) M\_WHICH\_15\_[2]: I looked at the place *to which* he pointed.

(36) M\_ZERO\_7\_[1]: the company ⊗ she had latterly mixed *with*.

Finally, the relativizers that function as Determiners also reduce their frequency by 45% in the case of *whose* (37) and by 22% in the case of *which* (38). The last position that can be relativized is Adjunct and scant examples are found with *that* (39) and *zero* (40) occupying this position in the second period.

(37) M\_WHOSE\_19\_[2]: the unfortunate free man, *whose* only fault seems his not having been ‘lagged’.

(38) M\_WHICH\_48\_[1]: immense number of persons sent out, more particularly to Van Dieman’s Land, *which* colony has proved itself the granary of New South Wales.

(39) M\_THAT\_75\_[2]: The same week *that* I landed in Sydney.



(40) M\_ZERO\_53[2]: At the cottage ⊙ we alighted

Following the progression in the distribution of relativizers in this subcorpus, it can be stated that in all positions *wh*-relativizers are extensively used in Subject, Object and Prepositional Complement positions. Despite the reduction in all positions, *that* shows a higher distribution as Subject and *zero* as Direct Object.

#### 4.2.1.4. Syntactic functions in Narratives

Figures 42 and 43 seem to show how in the 19<sup>th</sup> century *wh*-items struggle to maintain their hegemony over *that* and *zero* in the different positions in which they could be present. These results may be due to several factors. First, authors and writers may have favoured the use of the invariable and gap relativizer instead of *wh*-items to portray a possible informal context when characters converse (Meurman-Solin, 1997; Biber & Conrad, 2009). Second, authors and writers may have taken distance from prescriptivist principles dictated from Great Britain and apparently favoured the on-going linguistic changes that may be occurring in early AusE (Collins, 2013). Third, it must be noted that, as explained in §2.2.4, the number of authors whose origin was British plummeted by 63% while those who were Australian increased by 85% in the second period and, therefore, this condition may have presumably influenced their own literary styles and fourthly, new generations of native-born Australians were raised in this period and education may have played an important role in the shaping of particularities of early AusE (§3.2) These four factors might have triggered the formation of an Australian identity that may be transmitted through this new-born Australian literature and authors.



Figure 42. Syntactic functions: Narratives (1829-1845)



Figure 43. Syntactic functions: Narratives (1846-1900)

As seen in Figure 43, there is a considerable reduction in the use of *wh*-relativizers throughout the second half of the 19<sup>th</sup> century and an important increase in the use of *that*. On the contrary, a decrease in *zero* can be observed along the period.

Regarding the Subject position, *who* (41) is again the relativizer that is preferred for a human antecedent in spite of its notable reduction of one third in comparison to the first

period. As for *which* (42) and *that* (43), it must be noted that the former reduces its distribution by half while the use of the latter rises by 58% and, therefore, their evolution is inverted. Consequently, it may be claimed that *that* is starting to counteract the hegemony of *which* at least in this subcorpus.

(41) N\_WHO\_4\_[1]: those *who* were viciously disposed.

(42) N\_WHICH\_17\_[1]: He had a lisp in his speech, *which* was by no means disagreeable.

(43) N\_THAT\_17\_[2]: cheerfully blazing with the pink lambent flame *that* so beautifully flickers from the garden.

As for the Direct Object position, *wh*-relativizers tend to behave similarly and reduce their incidence by three-quarters in the case of *whom* (44) and by more than a half in *which* (45). It is important to note that even though grammars prescribed the use of *who* exclusively for Subject position (§3.4), one example of *who* functioning as Direct Object was found (46). In contrast to what the selected grammars stated in the 18<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> centuries, nowadays its use in Direct Object position is widely accepted (Carter & McCarthy, 2006, p.386; p.569). What is noteworthy in this position is that in the first period, *which* is the relativizer that takes the leading role but as the century passes, it diminishes its distribution by more than half whereas *zero* (47) maintains its frequency and, therefore, *which* yields its superiority to *zero* in this position. Finally, *that* (48) also rises by 45%, a result that is far from the other two relativizers.

(44) N\_WHOM\_1\_[2]: a free man *whom* we knew to be a hard-working chap.

(45) N\_WHICH\_323\_[2]: some valuable paper *which* the assassin wanted.

(46) N\_WHO\_244\_[2]: Mr. Kemp had casually mentioned his daughter, *who*, at the time, Lord Thomas had not regarded.

(47) N\_ZERO\_2\_[1]: and conduct the religion ⊙ they all professed.

(48) N\_THAT\_34\_[2]: and to the fish *that* he caught from the little cobble .

In Prepositional Complement position, despite the significant reductions in the presence of *which* (49) by 50% and *whom* (50) by 72%, these two relativizers are the favoured ones in contrast to *zero* (51), which also shows a decline in its frequencies. This fact

appears to be possible because of the prescription of fronting the preposition rather than stranding it in case of *zero* and *that*.

(49) N\_WHICH\_203\_[2]: In the semi-savage state *to which* these four human beings had been brought.

(50) N\_WHOM\_27\_[2]: not even the man *to whom* she gave the highest place.

(51) N\_ZERO\_47\_[1]: of any good and glorious thing ⊙ she had ever heard of.

In Determiner position, *whose* (52) tends to reduce its frequencies in the second period whereas *which* (53) is only found in the second period with low numbers.

(52) N\_WHOSE\_22\_[1]: For this purpose he selected an accommodating Israelite, *whose* fame had been very often spoken of in the gaol.

(53) N\_WHICH\_427\_[2]: with a big stone at its entrance, *which* stone only they knew the secret of moving.

Finally, the number of instances of pronouns relativizing the Adjunct position is low. The only two pronouns found in this position are *zero* (54) and *that* (55). However, their distribution varies, *zero* is present in both periods, whereas *that* can only be found in the second period. As mentioned before, it is not surprising that other relativizers are not present in this function, as they are not adverbs, and adverbs are one the most common categories found in this syntactic function.

(54) N\_ZERO\_68\_[2]: He had been with him at the time ⊙ he took up the run.

(55) N\_THAT\_119\_[2]: The day *that* I married you.

All in all, in this subcorpus *wh*-relativizers reduce their distribution considerably but attempt to maintain their hegemony over several positions such as Subject with human antecedents, or Prepositional Complement. Notwithstanding, this is not the case in Direct Object position, which is mainly relativized by *zero*, or Subject with non-human antecedents, which is usually performed by *that*.

#### 4.2.1.5. Syntactic functions in Reports

Figures 44 and 45 reinforce the previous tendencies analysed in other types of texts, that is, the decline of *wh-items* in favour of the stability or rise of the invariable relativizer *that* in all syntactic functions, except for the cases of pied-piping, where *wh-items* were prescribed by the the selected grammars (§3.4).

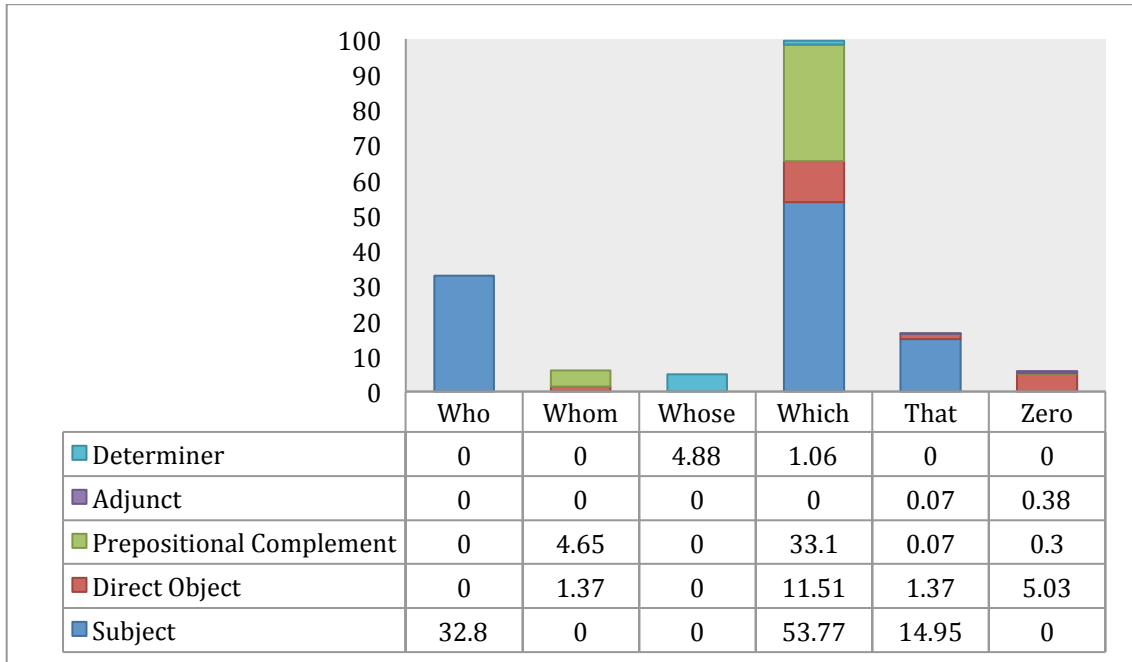


Figure 44. Syntactic functions: Reports (1788-1845)

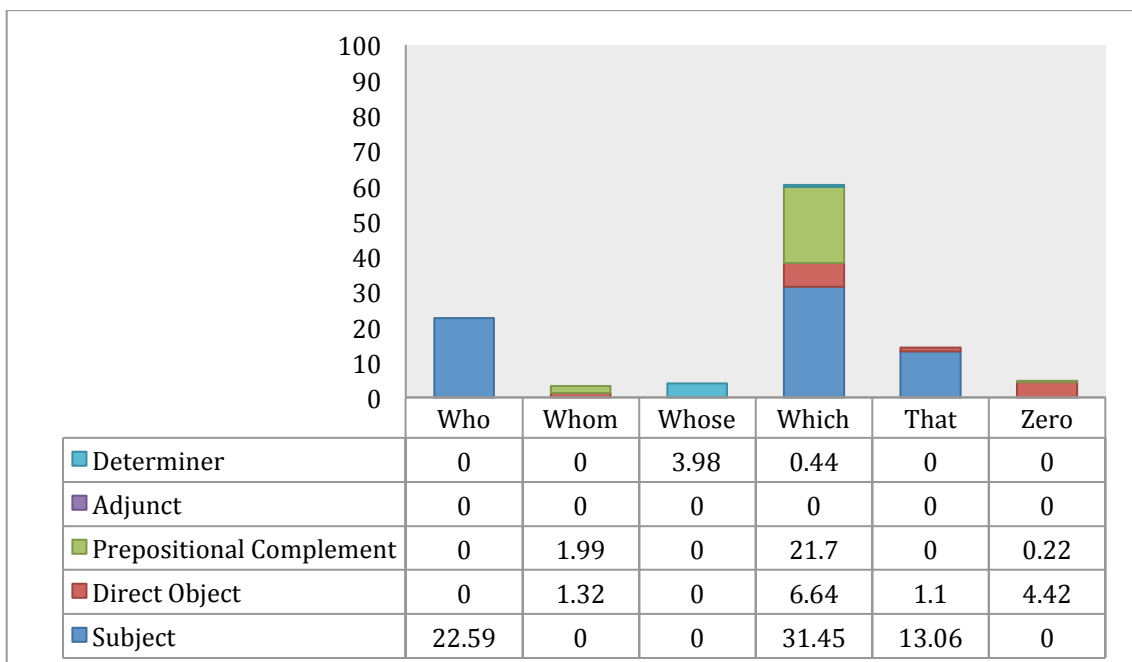


Figure 45. Syntactic functions: Reports (1846-1900)

As for the Subject position, the three relativizers (*who* (56), *which* (57) and *that* (58)) decrease their distribution all through the 19<sup>th</sup> century but *that* is the one in which the reduction is lower in comparison to the reduction of *which*, by 41%, or *who*, by 31%. Despite these reductions, *wh*-relativizers are preferable in relation to *that* in this subcorpus.

(56) R\_WHO\_1\_[1]: greater than can easily be imagined by those *who* were not spectators of it.

(57) R\_WHICH\_10\_[1]: 7 February 1788 was the memorable day *which* established a regular form of Government.

(58) R\_THAT\_6\_[2]: To the miner *that* might have aided him in procuring redress.

In Direct Object position, it can be observed that there is a clear dominance of *which* (59) over *zero* (60) and *that* (61) in the first period. Nevertheless, in the second half of the nineteenth century, this situation is reversed and *which* experiences an important decline as well as *whom* (62) whereas *zero* only decreases by 12%. These results display a weaker dominance of *which* over *zero* along the nineteenth century with a very low amount for *that*.

(59) R\_WHICH\_16\_[2]: nor prevent those who thus occupied it from drawing the inferences *which* their situation naturally suggested.

(60) R\_ZERO\_14\_[1]: The noise ⊗ they make is a faint bleat, querulous, but not easy to describe.

(61) R\_THAT\_75\_[1]: But the only cultivable land *that* they saw

(62) R\_WHOM\_1\_[2]: They were required to cap each private soldier *whom* they met.

Regarding the Prepositional Complement position and despite the reduction of one third of the incidences of *which* and more than a half of *whom*, *wh*-relativizers show a predominance over the rest, in the case of *which* (63) for non-human antecedents and *whom* (64) for human antecedents. To reinforce the superiority of *wh*-relativizers in this subcorpus, *that* (65) and *zero* (66) are practically non-existent throughout both periods as grammars prescribed the placement of the preposition before the relatives and both

*zero* and *that* did not accept such a structure (§3.4) and, therefore, stranding is the only option for these two relativizers.

(63) R\_WHICH\_114\_[2]: the question involved comes for consideration surrounded by all the prejudices *with which* centuries of ignorance and thoughtlessness have invested it.

(64) R\_WHOM\_14\_[2]: but it is admitted by most of the more liberal-minded planters *with whom* I have been in communication.

(65) R\_THAT\_77\_[1]: The flocks of which even exceeded those *that* they had before met *with*.

(66) R\_ZERO\_36\_[1]: no spirits to be landed at the settlement ⊙ he may touch *at*.

Finally, the least frequent functions are Determiner and Adjunct. The first one is only realised by *whose* (67) and *which* (68) and its distribution diminishes in the second period by 18% and 58% respectively while the Adjunct position, realised by *zero* (69) and *that* (70), is non-existent in the second period, with limited examples in the first one.

(67) R\_WHOSE\_78\_[2]: both cases involved another step towards the perfecting of organisations *whose* perfection is absolutely necessary.

(68) R\_WHICH\_763\_[1]: The small island in the centre is called Pinch-gut, *which* name originated from some persons being placed there on an allowance of provisions for some offence

(69) R\_ZERO\_1\_[1]: In the evening ⊙ we returned on board.

(70) R\_THAT\_2\_[1]: For the first eighteen months *that* we lived in the country.

In conclusion, *wh*-relativizers reduce considerably their distribution in this subcorpus but they still dominate the positions which they can relativize according to the prescriptive grammars (§3.4). On the contrary, *that* and *zero* also show a decline in their frequencies but not as sharp as those pronouns previously mentioned.

#### 4.2.1.6. Discussion: syntactic functions of relativizers in 18<sup>th</sup> – 19<sup>th</sup> century in Public Written Register

In general terms, the uses of the different relativizers are respected in relation to what was prescribed by the selected grammarians in Britain in the Late Modern English period. It needs to be remembered that the texts included in this category were written to be published and, therefore, it may be logical to think that they would follow all the guidelines provided in those grammars.

In relation to *who*, according to what British grammarians stated (e.g. Lowth, 1763; Priestley, 1772; Murray, 1798), the relative that should be used in Subject position with human antecedents is *who* (§3.4) and it is indeed the preferred one in this category as *who* is more frequently found in the second period in most subcategories such as Official Correspondence, Memoirs or Newspapers and Broadsides.

In addition, although *who* was mostly restricted to Subject position in the present study, it could be found in other positions such as object or prepositional complement, which are also entirely grammatical in the Accessibility Hierarchy described by Keenan & Comrie (1977). However, its presence outside the Subject function is fairly limited. The only case in which *who* is found functioning as Direct Object (71) is in Narratives, contrary to the recommended *whom*, which was the prescribed option in these cases. Thus, *who* was found relativizing lower positions in the Hierarchy such as Direct Object, which was the domain of *whom*. Even though this instance is imperceptible in the total frequency of this category, it might provide some possible further explanations for the reduction of *whom* in contexts that are not merely formal since *who* is presumably occupying the positions devoted to *whom*. However, not only are they present in more informal categories such as PrWR but also in contemporary grammars (Carter & McCarthy, 2006; Huddleston & Pullum, 2002).

(71) N\_WHO\_244\_[2]: Mr.X Kemp had casually mentioned his daughter, *who*, at the time, Lord Thomas had not regarded as affecting him in any way.

Besides, it needs to be noted that no instances of *who* functioning as complement of the preposition are found, which is not unexpected due to the preferences and precepts



mentioned by the grammarians consulted. Moreover, this situation may have changed nowadays as *who* can relativize the Prepositional Complement positions in informal contexts (Huddleston & Pullum, 2002, p.1049; p.1054).

As for *which*, it can be stated that Subject is the most relativized position together with Prepositional Complement. In spite of the fact that *which* is more frequently used to relativize non-human antecedents than *that*, it needs to be noted that it also decreases its frequency faster than *that*, whose frequencies are either maintained or slightly reduced. In Direct Object position, *which* is the most frequently found relativizer but it needs to be noted that its distribution decreases in all subcategories including Narratives, which is the one in which this fall becomes more pronounced. Furthermore, as Prepositional Complement, it should be mentioned that when *which* is accompanied by a preposition, this was supposed to be fronted and not stranded, as grammars prescribed (§3.4). Although this norm was not fully respected in any of the subcategories since a few instances with the preposition stranded are found (see Figures 60-62), it can be claimed that *which* is widely used with the fronted preposition and their frequencies are numerically superior to those of *that* and *zero*, which are negligible in the second period.

Finally, *which* is found functioning as Determiner and, therefore, relativizing one of the lowest positions in the Accessibility Hierarchy (§3.4). This position was not clearly identified as such by 18<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup> century grammarians although Lowth (1763, p.135) recognised it as ‘common’ but ‘improper’. Nonetheless, it is acknowledged in contemporary grammars (Huddleston & Pullum, 2002) (§3.4), and is the least common function in the present study, represented in examples such as (72) and (73).

(72) N&B\_WHICH\_327\_[1]: The same evening she appeared to be on fire; and on the 25th. while seeking for another entrance, the ZEBRA fell in with the barque CAROLINE, of Hobart Town, bound to Wallis's Island. From her she procured the mate of the late BURK schooner, of London (*which* vessel had been wrecked on the 18th April last, outside the entrance) as pilot.

(73) M\_WHICH\_48\_[1]: immense number of persons sent out, more particularly to Van Dieman's Land, *which* colony has proved itself the granary of New South Wales

In (72) and (73), *which* is used to point to a previous proper name that has been mentioned earlier in the text such as *the Burk* or *Van Diemen's Land*. These two *which* pronouns may be replaced by *such a* to better understand the use of this relativizer as a Determiner.

Besides, *which* may also refer to an entire fact that has been described in the main sentence when functioning as a Determiner, and the relativizer is the mean to recover the information provided formerly. (74) and (75) show this special use of *which*, which seems to refer to and emphasize the information that has been described to connect it with the end of the sentence. Again the function of the relativizer seems to be clearly a Determiner, and it could be replaced by *such*.

(74) OC\_WHICH\_115\_[1]: At the same time intelligence arrived here from the Committee of the Church Missionary Society in London, that the Mission at Wellington Valley was to be abandoned, *which* circumstances left me and my family without support, and, as I have not since been able to procure a livelihood, my circumstances have become much embarrassed.

(75) N&B\_WHICH\_255\_[2]: definite views of his own on cardinal public questions, he might have fallen as the greatest statesmen have, grasping his principles in his fall, and with that immortal basis of party *which* principles, good or bad, few or many, furnish.

In relation to *whom*, it is mainly found relativizing the positions of Direct Object and Prepositional Complement with human antecedents. Considering its distribution as Direct Object, it may be stated that its incidence declines in all subcategories, which might be possibly due to the possibility of using *that* and *zero* in such a position as well as *who*, which seems to be invading non-Subject positions, as mentioned above. Additionally, when *whom* is complementing a preposition, this has to be fronted and not stranded (§3.4). Despite this prescription, a few instances with the preposition stranded

are found in subcategories such as Narratives and Memoirs but their frequencies are higher than those of *that* and *zero* in the same position. What appears to be clear is that prescriptive rules are apparently respected as to *whom* even though its numbers decline along the nineteenth century.

As regards *that*, its distribution as Subject is more common with non-human antecedents even though it may be found with human ones. It must be highlighted that in spite of the fact that its incidence is lower in comparison to *which*, as a relative pronoun for non-human Subject position, its average frequency seems to be stable along the nineteenth century. However, this is not the case for *which*, whose distribution falls throughout the corpus. This fact may contribute to thinking that throughout the time *that* and *which* may first equate their frequencies until finally *that* seems to take the lead in this position.

To support this viewpoint, the subcategory Narratives may clarify the stability and rise of *that* in contrast to the predominant but declining *which*. As seen in this subcorpus, the fall of *which* is inversely proportional to the rise of *that* (see Figures 42 and 43) in Subject position. This is against what grammarians such as Lowth (1763) recommended in relation to the use of *that* but perhaps the authors of these narrative texts may have favoured its use to depict an informal setting in concordance to what, for example, Lowth (1763) stated. Nonetheless, there might be other factors that could have played a different role, that is, these authors may have wanted to favour the use of *that* instead of *which* since, in the second half of the 19<sup>th</sup> century, they were native-born Australians (§3.2) and they might not have wanted to follow what British grammars dictated.

Lastly, *that* can also relativize lower positions in the Hierarchy such as Direct Object, Prepositional Complement, or even Adjunct because of substituting relative adverbs, but its distribution is rather low in those categories if compared to other relatives.

In relation to what has been previously stated, *zero* is another relativizer which can function in the same positions as *that* with the exception of Subject. When it is found functioning as a Direct Object, its distribution is numerically superior to that of the Prepositional Complement and the Adjunct. Besides, it must be noted that, after *which*, it is the most common relativizer before *that*, and it seems that *zero* functions in

positions where *that* does not appear to be very frequent. As mentioned above, along both periods, the incidence of *which* as Direct Object apparently decreases but, instead, *zero* remains stable. However, despite its low frequencies as Prepositional Complement and Adjunct, these results suggest that this relativizer may be a preferred option to *that*, which can also be used as an Adjunct (76a, 76b), and, therefore, there seems to be a closeness or permissiveness in the use of *zero* in more formal texts despite some grammarians' recommendations (e.g. Lowth, 1763).

(76a) N\_THAT\_119\_[2]: The day *that* I married you

(76b) R\_ZERO\_1\_[1]: In the evening ⊙ we returned on board

Finally, *whose* is the relative prescribed for the Determiner position but there was not a clear indication in the Late Modern English grammars regarding its use with non-human antecedents exclusively. Lowth (1763, p.37) recommended not to use it with non-human antecedents as he labelled it as 'improper' whereas Priestley (1772, p.99) acknowledged that it was formerly restricted to humans although its use with non-humans is permitted but considered 'unpleasing' by himself. This may explain why some instances of *whose* are found with non-human antecedents. As for its distribution, it needs to be noted that its frequency falls, following the trend of *whom*, in every category with the exception of Official Correspondence, which seems to maintain its incidence.

To sum up, the following findings can be compared to others which seem to show similar tendencies. Firstly, the use of *who* in positions that are different from Subject, that is, Direct Object and Prepositional Complement, has been slightly attested in isolated examples in Memoirs and Narratives, which may seem to replace the functions of *whom* (Schneider, 1992). Secondly, and in accordance with Johansson (2006), the distribution of *wh*-relatives is superior to that of *that* and *zero* in each subcategory. Thirdly, *which* is the most distributed relative, being the most common in Subject position in subcategories such as Reports and Official Correspondence, which may be due to the fact that they mainly depict events and not personal experiences as in Narratives, Memoirs, or Newspapers and Broad-sides. This seems to be in agreement with Johansson (2006), who concludes that *which* as Subject is the most frequent relative in his subcategory of Science. In addition to this, *which* is also preferred as

Direct Object and Prepositional Complement with non-human antecedents. Fourthly, *that* is preferred as Subject, in most cases with non-human antecedents, followed by Direct Object and Prepositional Complement, to a lesser extent (Johansson, 2006). Fifthly, when relativizing the Direct Object position, *that* tends to diminish its distribution in favour of *zero* (Dekeyser, 1984).

On the contrary, there are other findings which are opposed to previous studies. For instance, even though the reduction of *that* in favour of *wh*-relatives and *zero* has been indicated (Rydén, 1966; Dekeyser, 1984; Rissanen, 1999), the distribution of *that* along the nineteenth century remains stable with a slight increase in the category of Public Written Register whilst the frequencies of *wh*-relatives decrease with the exception of *who*. However, it must also be noted that the distribution of *wh*-relatives is still much higher than those of *that* and *zero*. Finally, the preferred relative in Subject position, as opposed to Reports, Official Correspondence, and Science in the case of Johansson (2006), is *who* in Memoirs, Narratives, and Newspapers and Broad­sides, which probably show personal experiences with the involvement of more human antecedents.

#### **4.2.2. Syntactic functions of relativizers in Private Written Register**

The informality and familiarity of this register may contribute to finding some differences in relation to what the consulted grammars prescribed. Indeed, some variation can be observed in the analysis. Firstly, it can be seen that *who* is not only used as Subject but also as Direct Object and Prepositional Complement. Secondly, *which* acting as Subject is counterbalanced by *that* and finally, *zero* seems to be gaining control in the Direct Object position.

##### **4.2.2.1. Syntactic functions in Private Correspondence**

As this is the most personal, familiar and introspective register, it was expected that there would be more cases in which the prescriptive rule may not be followed in comparison to other registers.

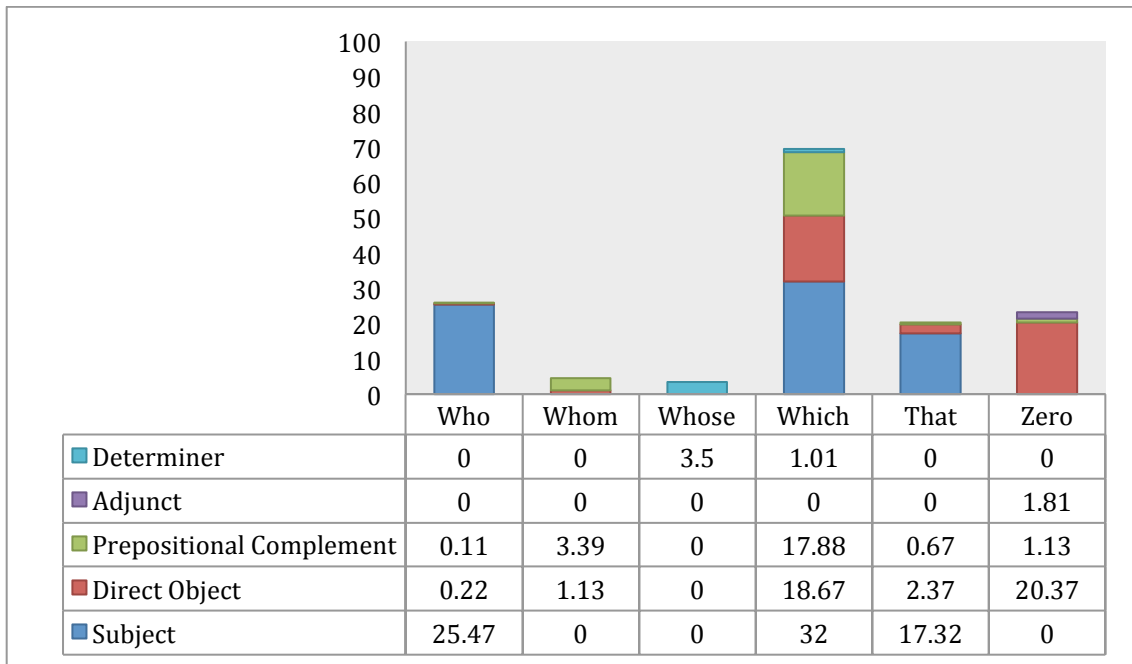


Figure 46. Syntactic functions: Private Correspondence (1788-1845)

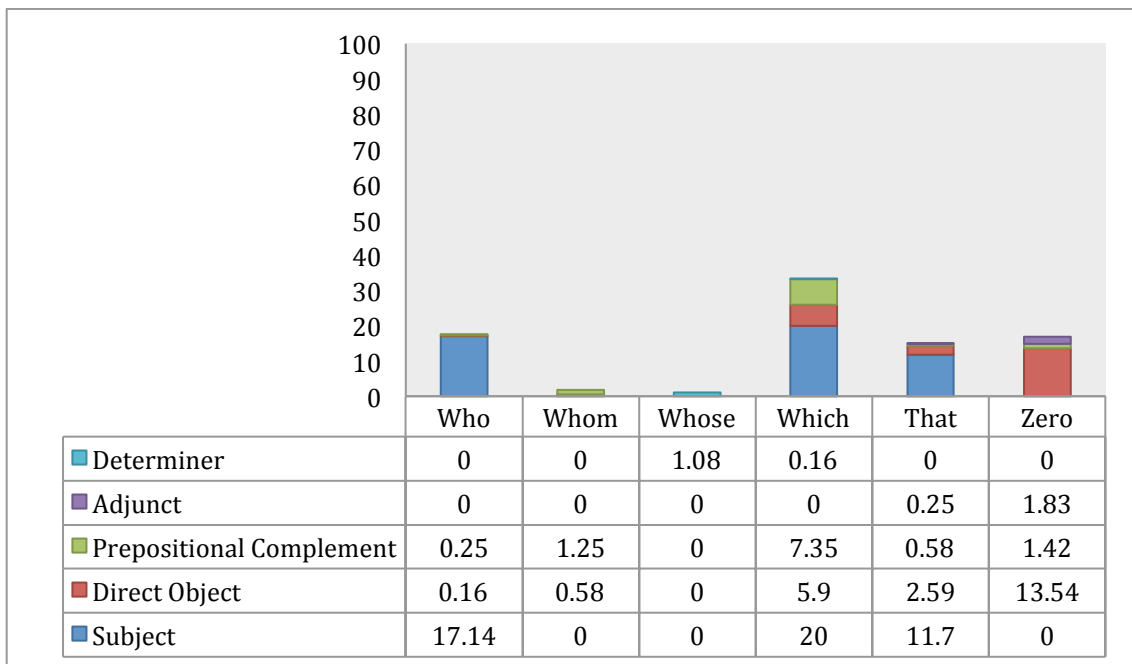


Figure 47. Syntactic functions: Private Correspondence (1846-1900)

As seen in Figures 46 and 47, in Subject position, *who* (77) and *which* (78) are the chosen relativizers for human and non-human antecedents although their incidences fall by one third in comparison with the first period. Nonetheless, they still retain the power in that position, which is also relativized by *that* (79) and whose incidence declines as sharply as that of the *wh*-relativizers.

(77) PC\_WHO\_11\_[1]: keeping them at Distance behind some young Men, *who* were armed with Spears, Clubs & Shields.

(78) PC\_WHICH\_74\_[2]: by the intense heat of the weather *which* has not permitted me to walk.

(79) PC\_THAT\_1\_[1]: This Animal grows to a great size, one has been killed *that* weighed very near to Two hundred weight.

As for the Direct Object position, when relativizing human antecedents *whom* (80) is undoubtedly the prescribed option although its frequency is reduced in the second half of the nineteenth century. However, contrarily to what the selected grammars stated (§3.4), a few examples of *who* (81) acting as Direct Object are found in both periods. In the case of non-human antecedents in the first period, *zero* (82) and *which* (83) share practically the same numbers but, in the second one, this situation changes by favouring primarily the use of *zero* over *which* and *that* (84).

(80) PC\_WHOM\_21\_[1]: prepossession in favour of a set of men *whom* I have principally known through the medium.

(81) PC\_WHO\_57\_[1]: wife that left England a little after us *who* I believe you saw.

(82) PC\_ZERO\_7\_[1]: I should now be very glad of the things ⊗ I refused to take with me.

(83) PC\_WHICH\_49\_[2]: along with mine together with a note to Carter *which* I took to Church this morning.

(84) PC\_THAT\_60\_[1]: we arriv'd at the Hawkesbury we had 26 Prisoners, 27 stand of arms *that* we took from the Rebels

As regards the function of Prepositional Complement, it is remarkable that *whom* (85) reduces its frequency by two-thirds while *who* (86) is again present relativizing a position that was not favoured by the grammars consulted. Nonetheless, *which* (87) is the most frequent relativizer of all in this position, while the uses of *that* (88) and *zero* (89) are rather low, particularly in the case of *that*. Although the prescriptions given by grammars are respected in these cases, there are examples such as (85) and (86) in which the preposition is stranded with *wh*-items. In addition, it needs to be noted that the use of *who* as Prepositional Complement is present in this subcategory.

(85) PC\_WHOM\_22\_[2]: They have the quick activeness of the Americans *whom* they come in contact *with* every day.

(86) PC\_WHO\_44\_[1]: as a neighbour and friend *who* I have a very high respect *for*.

(87) PC\_WHICH\_317\_[2]: After all this is a matter *in which* a man must please himself.

(88) PC\_THAT\_38\_[1]: As some of the men are already going home in the ships *that* we came *in*.

(89) PC\_ZERO\_4\_[1]: at the same time offering Presents, and doing everything  
⊙ they could think *of*.

Finally, in the least relativized positions, *which* (90) and *whose* (91) are the only pronouns used as a Determiner, although their incidences go down in the second period. In the case of the Adjunct position, *that* (92) and more specifically *zero* (93) are the only relativizers that are present in this function, but their presence is fairly low.

(90) PC\_WHICH\_216\_[1]: intrusted to forwarded it in his box by the Saracen, *which* ship sailed from Sydney before his arrival.

(91) PC\_WHOSE\_1\_[1]: I have seen young Children *whose* fingers were perfect.

(92) PC\_THAT\_37\_[2]: I was in the Store on the same night *that* he left.

(93) PC\_ZERO\_63\_[1]: I wish you could have seen them dancing about the ribbons the night ⊙ I brought them home.

What is clear from this subcorpus is that the *wh*-relativizers that reduce their frequency by more than 50% are *whose*, *whom*, and *which* whereas *who* declines by one-third its incidence in the second period. If these frequencies are compared with the ones of *zero* and *that*, it may be claimed that these last two do not show such a strong reduction and, instead, their distribution declines by one-fourth in comparison to the first period.

#### 4.2.2.2. Syntactic functions in Diaries

As shown in Figures 48 and 49, the syntactic functions of the relative pronouns found in Diaries reflect similar results to those found in Private Correspondence, with the



exception of *which*, which does not undergo the same abrupt drop in usage as in Private Correspondence.

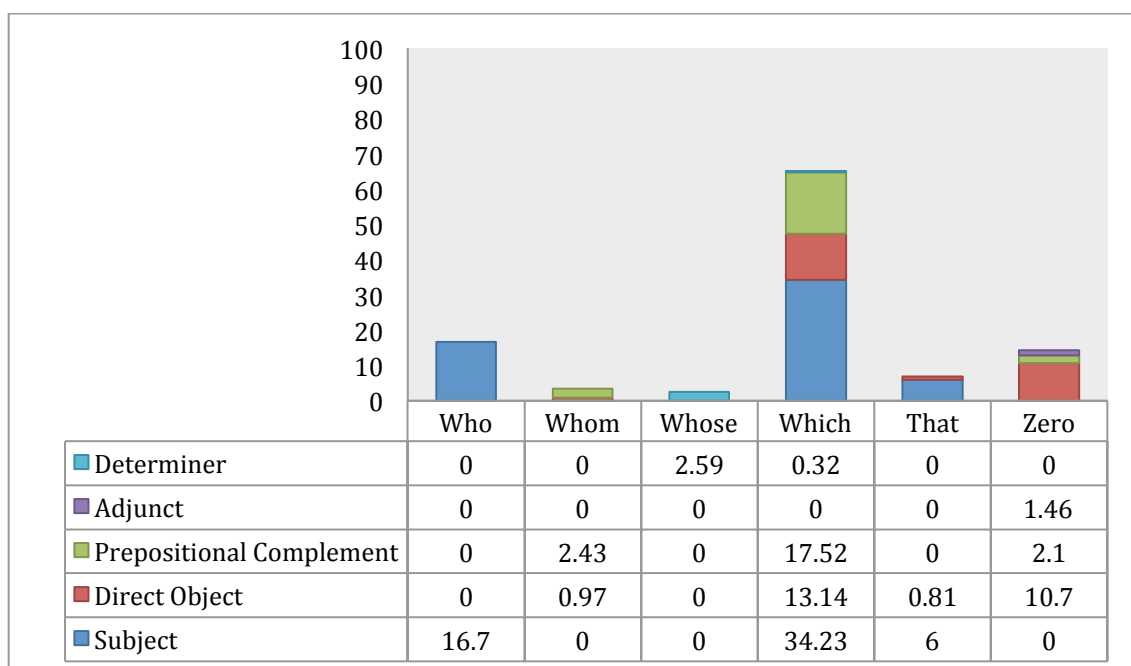


Figure 48. Syntactic functions: Diaries (1788-1845)

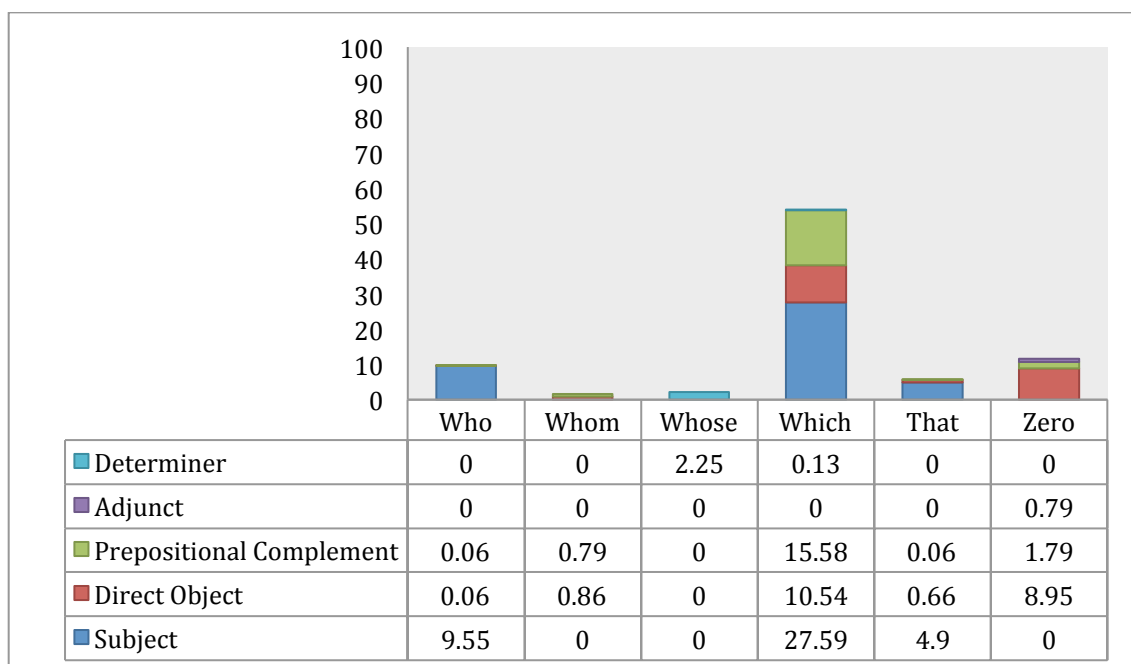


Figure 49. Syntactic functions: Diaries (1846-1900)

In relation to Subject position, *who* (94) notably reduces its distribution in comparison to the first period whereas *which* (95) and *that* (96) do not register such a noticeable decline compared to other subcorpora. Despite the one-fourth reduction of *which* in

Subject position with non-human antecedents, it is the favoured relativizer with a clear amount over *that*.

(94) D\_WHO\_9\_[1]: This was not a bad beginning for the black ladies, *who* now ascended to the top of the small hill.

(95) D\_WHICH\_52\_[1]: We begin the New Year with very seasonable rains *which* will ensure us a tollerable, tho' late crop of Indian Corn.

(96) D\_THAT\_3\_[2]: Like the dogs *that* followed them.

As for the Direct Object position, *whom* preserves its low distribution for human antecedents (97). In non-human contexts, *which* is more frequent (98) than *zero* (99) or *that* (100) in both periods but such a difference diminishes in the last half of the nineteenth century. Even though 18<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> century grammarians seem to have been against the use of *who* as Direct Object, a few instances are found (101), as in the other subcategory, Private Correspondence.

(97) D\_WHOM\_11\_[1]: we saw the main body of the tribe *whom* we had followed.

(98) D\_WHICH\_63\_[2]: and the most expensive liquors *which* the colony affords are circulated in profusion.

(99) D\_ZERO\_6\_[1]: and acquainted the natives ⊗ we wished to trade for kangaroo skins.

(100) D\_THAT\_12\_[2]: To give a first impression *that* the man had.

(101) D\_WHO\_89\_[2]: to my surprise I met a young man *who* I had met at Mount Margaret.

In Prepositional Complement position, *whom* is less frequent in the second period (102) whereas *which* is undoubtedly the most frequent one in both periods (103), while a low distribution of *zero* (104) and *that* (105) can be observed. Similarly to what can be found in Direct Object position, *who* is seldom found acting as Prepositional Complement in the second period (106). Even though there is only one example (106) of this construction, it must be emphasized it as the preposition is fronted with *who* instead of *whom*, which, due to its negligible frequency, does not seem to be common at all.

(102) D\_WHOM\_1\_[1]: after the general *to whom* he once acted as aide-de-camp.

(103) D\_WHICH\_122\_[2]: as appeared most probable from the direction *in which* we found the latter running.

(104) D\_ZERO\_14\_[2]: even the splendid grass country ⊗ I had been coming *through* has the same appearance.

(105) D\_THAT\_33\_[2]: This is the only range *that* I have met *with* since leaving the Flinders range

(106) D\_WHO\_85\_[2]: passed me on the track laden with provisions for the Red Flag. Poor Procter *for who* they made a collection tin at Red Flag.

Finally, whereas the use of *whose* (107) as a Determiner turns to be slightly the same throughout both periods, this is not the case for *which* (108), whose use halves in the second period. In Adjunct position, only *zero* (109, 110) is used.

(107) D\_WHOSE\_21\_[2]: Find that the man, *whose* children I baptized yesterday, has gone away at daybreak.

(108) D\_WHICH\_61\_[1]: They went to the water's edge and wet themselves all over their heads and bodies, *which* operation they said would keep the seals from smelling them as they walked along the rocks.

(109) D\_ZERO\_34\_[2]: Ten minutes had not elapsed from the time ⊗ I heard the shriek.

(110) D\_ZERO\_4\_[2]: In the evening ⊗ I attended a native corrobory

In conclusion, the relativizers that do not show the same distributions and, therefore, are found less frequently in the second period are *who* and *whom* with an average reduction of 50%. However, the others slightly vary their incidence. As for their functions, *wh*-relativizers are more frequent in Subject and Prepositional Complement position as well as Direct Object position, which is also highly relativized by *zero*.

#### 4.2.2.3. Discussion: syntactic functions of relativizers in 18<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup> century Private Written Register

The prescriptions provided by the consulted grammars (§3.4) were mostly respected in this subcategory. As for *who*, its use was mostly permitted to relativize the Subject position in the Accessibility Hierarchy as seen in (77) and (94). Nevertheless, these guidelines were not fully respected since a few examples of *who* functioning as Direct Object and Prepositional Complement are found both in Diaries and Private Correspondence (81, 86, 101 and 106). This is contrary to what grammarians such as Lowth (1763) and Priestley (1772) prescribed in relation to the use of *who* and the positions which should be occupied by *whom*. In addition to this and bearing in mind the Accessibility Hierarchy and the constraints (§3.4), if *who* was found relativizing the Prepositional Complement position, it would be logical to find *who* functioning as Direct Object, which is the position that is between S and PC and the ‘skipping’ of positions in the Hierarchy was not allowed (§3.4), as indeed it is found. Therefore, it may be stated that in spite of the fact that the selected grammars favour the use of *who* as Subject, it is entirely grammatical to find this relative pronoun functioning as Direct Object or Prepositional Complement instead of *whom*.

The use of *who* in these positions is not widespread throughout the category since *whom* was considered the obligatory relativizer for such positions according to the grammarians of the time (§3.4). As Prepositional Complement is the lower position that *whom* can relativize and considering the second constraint of the Hierarchy (§3.4), it is also used to relativize the next higher adjacent position, that is, Direct Object but it ceases to relativize the highest position, which is Subject, based on the third constraint (§3.4).

In the case of *which*, its use is more widely spread in comparison to the other relativizers. Grammars proposed the use of *which* in Subject (78 and 95), Object (83 and 98), and Prepositional Complement position (87 and 103) for non-human antecedents. However, its use as Determiner was not formally identified in the grammars (§3.4) but it *does* appear in this category next to non-human antecedents (90 and 108). This may be explained by the use of *whose* in Determiner position exclusively prescribed with human antecedents (§3.4) and, therefore, a relativizer was needed for

such a position with non-human antecedents in spite of its absence in grammars. Thus, as *which* is used to relativize the lowest position in the Hierarchy, that is, Determiner, it is more accessible to the highest one, that is, Subject, and all the intermediate positions in the Hierarchy.

As for *that*, this was considered the invariable relativizer regardless of the humanness of the antecedent although it was not recommended with human antecedents and strongly related to non-humans. This prescription lasted from the 18<sup>th</sup> century until the end of the 20th century (Lowth, 1763; Fowler, 1926; Dear, 1986; Young, 1989; Dupré, 1995). Its use was considered improper and mainly restricted to colloquial and informal contexts as the ones that have been described in this register. Regarding both periods, it can be noted that the frequency of *that* relativizing the Subject position is the most common (79 and 96) followed by Direct Object (84 and 100). Although its main frequencies are found functioning as Subject with relatively similar numbers as those of *which* in that position, it must be noted that *who*, as prescribed, is the preferred option with human antecedents in comparison to *that*.

Following what was prescribed by grammars, when *that* relativizes the Prepositional Complement position, the preposition must be stranded (examples 88 and 105) and no examples with the fronted preposition are found in this category. The last function that is relativized by *that* is that of Adjunct (examples 92 and 110), although the selected grammars did not recognize such a function for *that*. Based on the Accessibility Hierarchy, *that* tends to behave similarly to *which* in relation to the positions they can relativize, which include the functions of Subject, Direct Object and Prepositional Complement. In this category in particular, *that* is mainly used as Subject with higher frequencies than those of Direct Object, Prepositional Complement or Adjunct.

In the case of *zero*, its use was not recommended for formal writing and was somehow allowed in familiar style. Despite this subtle permissiveness in informal styles, its use was stigmatised as obscure and precarious by grammarians (e.g. Lowth, 1763, pp.150-151). The distribution of *zero* in this category highlights its use functioning as Direct Object (82 and 99), with frequencies substantially higher than those of Prepositional Complement (89 and 104) or Adjunct (93 and 109). It must be highlighted that the frequencies of *zero* in Direct Object position are quite similar to those of *which* in the

same position in Diaries and noticeably higher in the subcategory of Private Correspondence at the end of the nineteenth century. Therefore, it needs to be noted that contrarily to what grammarians stated about the use of *zero*, its use was as frequent as that of *which* functioning principally as Direct Object.

In conclusion, it can be seen that some tendencies are shared with other studies. Firstly, *wh*-relatives predominate over *that* and *zero* (Johansson, 2006). Secondly, *who* is found functioning as Direct Object and Prepositional Complement instead of *whom*, as Schneider (1992) indicates. It is also attested that the frequencies of *whom* and *whose* are not relevant in comparison to those of *who* and *which* (Johansson, 2006). Thirdly, when relativizing the Subject position with human antecedents, there seems to be a preference for *who* (Huber, 2017) in registers where the language tends to be framed in a colloquial style, no matter the medium, written or oral (Culpeper & Kytö, 2010). Fourthly, *which* is the most frequently found relativizer in Subject position with non-human antecedents whereas *that* seems to be also common, in general, with non-human antecedents when the familiar language is involved, either written or oral (Johansson, 2006). Fifthly, it is also seen that there is a slow reduction of *that* in both Subject and non-Subject positions (Huber, 2017). Nevertheless, there seems to be an invasion of *zero* in those positions where *that* reduces its distribution, such as Direct Object or Prepositional Complement (Huber, 2017).

Nevertheless, there are other findings which do not coincide with previous studies. Firstly, not only does *that* reduce its frequencies but also *wh*-relatives show the same tendency, whose distribution is still rather higher in comparison to *that*, contrarily to Rydén (1966), Dekeyser (1984), and Rissanen (1999), who conclude that *that* reduces its frequency in favour of *wh*-relatives. However, it must be mentioned that the reduction of *that* seems to be slower than that of *wh*-relatives. Secondly, contrarily to Huber's (2017) findings, *wh*-relatives decrease their distribution in any position although their frequencies are higher in comparison to other relatives. Finally, despite their low frequencies, *zero* seems to lead the position of Adjunct in contrast to *that*, which seems to be mainly used in Subject position.

### 4.2.3. Syntactic functions of relativizers in Speech-Based Register

As described in §3.2.2 and as shown in Figures 50 and 51, due to the combination of the level of formality implied in the Speech-Based Register with its spoken nature, the strictness of prescriptive principles and the features of spoken language may be again in conflict. It may be assumed that in SBR all relative markers should respect the position that 18<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> century grammarians instructed since the context required a high level of formality despite its speech-based nature (Halliday, 1985).

In Subject position, *who* (111) increases slightly its distribution whereas *which* (112) and *that* (113) are more frequently found in the second period with a notable rise of 32% and 21% respectively.

(111) SB\_WHO\_54\_[1]: There were 17 men allowed to wash on deck, *who* were selected out of the convicts.

(112) SB\_WHICH\_2\_[1]: asked her for a Canvas Petticoat she had, *which* would make him a good Pair of Trowsers.

(113) SB\_THAT\_4\_[2]: and think of this unshunnable destiny *that* awaits us a little onward.

As shown in Figures 50 and 51, in Direct Object position, *zero* (114) registers an increase of one-fourth while *which* (115) seems to be used similarly in both periods. *That* (116) begins to occupy more positions along the nineteenth century but its incidence is lower in comparison to the other two relativizers just mentioned. Finally, *whom* (117) is the only relativizer in this subcorpus that decreases in the period analysed, more specifically it experiences a reduction of approximately 50%. Considering the spoken nature of this category, it might have been expected to find a few instances of *who* functioning as Direct Object as in Private Correspondence or Diaries, which are categories with a colloquial use of the language. However, no examples of *who* in this position are found.

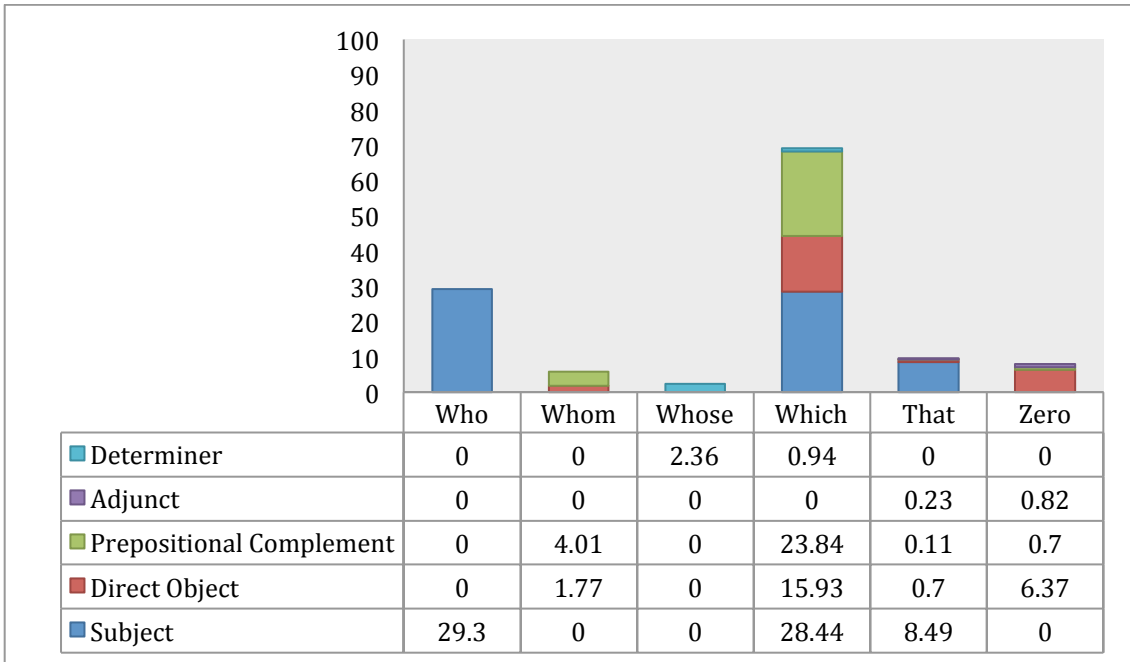


Figure 50. Syntactic functions: Speech-based (1788-1845)

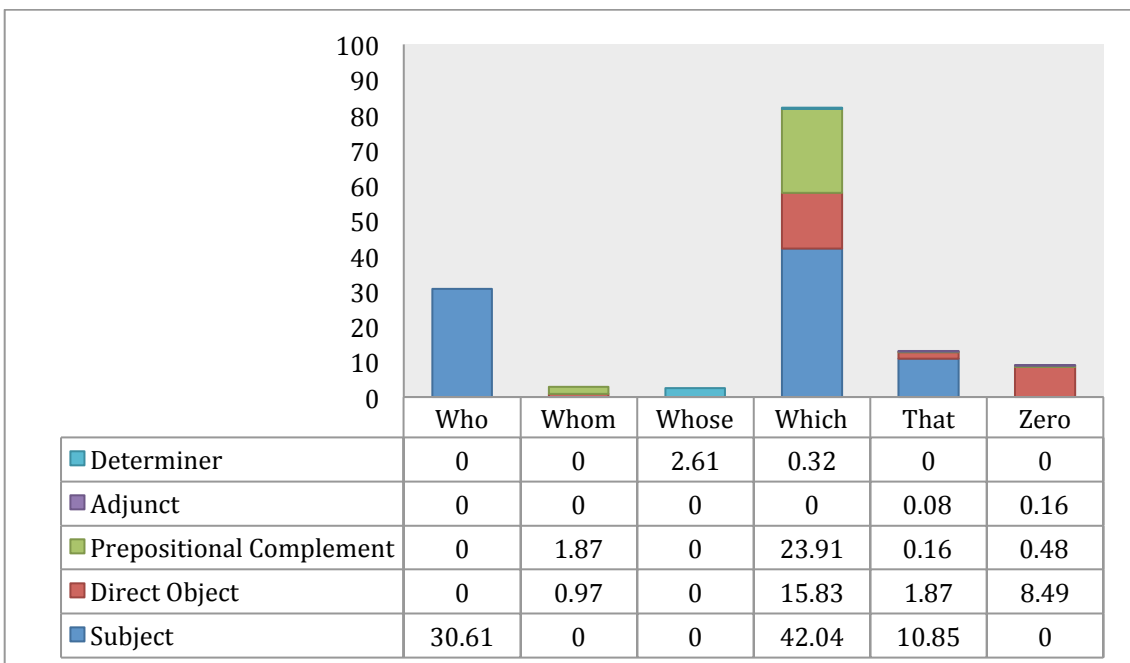


Figure 51. Syntactic functions: Speech-based (1846-1900)

(114) SB\_ZERO\_1\_[1]: There is not an evil ⊗ you have committed, nor a duty ⊗ you have omitted to perform.

(115) SB\_WHICH\_17\_[1]: that there is not a profane oath *which* you have uttered.

(116) SB\_THAT\_7\_[2]: These were the people *that* Great Britain sent here.



(117) SB\_WHOM\_1\_[2]: the image of the man *whom* so lately we saw and heard.

In Prepositional Complement position, *which* (118) is the relativizer that principally functions as such since its presence is far higher than that of *that* (119) or *zero* (120), which do not alter their incidences along the nineteenth century. As for human antecedents, *whom* (121) seems to follow the same pattern as in the case of the Direct Object position, as shown in Figures 50 and 51, it is reduced by more than half at the end of the second period. In addition, when a relative is accompanied by a preposition, pied-piping is mostly the preferred option in comparison to stranding, which is obligatory for *that* and *zero*. This fact seems to reinforce the idea of the influence of prescriptive grammars on the placement of the preposition.

(118) SB\_WHICH\_388\_[2]: They cannot defend fairly and squarely the principle *on which* plural voting is based.

(119) SB\_THAT\_41\_[2]: it was the reception *that* assemblage of the citizens of Melbourne had honoured him *with*.

(120) SB\_ZERO\_6\_[1]: The letter of credit ⊗ he likewise made use *of*.

(121) SB\_WHOM\_16\_[2]: The other minister of the Crown *to whom* he alluded was his, Mr. Deniehy's, dear and honoured friend.

Finally, in relation to the Determiner position, both *whose* (122) and *which* (123) seem to behave regularly in these periods but the number of instances found with *which* reduces its number of instances by two-thirds in the second one. The Adjunct position of the relativizers *that* (124) and *zero* (125) is marginal when compared to other functions. Furthermore, both of them reduce their presence along the two periods.

(122) SB\_WHOSE\_32\_[2]: they succeeded in wresting a wise and liberal land bill from those *whose* interests on that measure were opposed to theirs.

(123) SB\_WHICH\_389\_[1]: then went down the harbour in the boat, *which* witness did not again see until November.

(124) SB\_THAT\_71\_[2]: perhaps not half-a-dozen times in half-a-dozen years *that* we have sat together.

(125) SB\_ZERO\_21\_[1]: from the period ⊗ they started

What is noticeable in the Speech-Based Register is that all relativizers increase their distribution with the exception of *whom*. Regarding their functions, there is no doubt that *who* is the relative pronoun used when referring to human antecedents in Subject position while *which* is more frequent than *that* for non-human antecedents. Similarly, *which* is more common in Direct Object and Prepositional Complement positions than *zero* or *that*, although *zero* also shows a high number in Direct Object position.

#### **4.2.3.1. Discussion: Syntactic functions of relativizers in Speech-Based Register**

It may be assumed that the spoken nature of these texts might have had an influence on how prescriptive principles could differ in an oral register. This fact might have led to finding a few instances of *who* as Direct Object or Prepositional Complement (as in PrWR) (§4.2.2.3). Likewise, this could also explain the increase in the use of *that* with human and non-human antecedents in Subject position.

As regards the syntactic functions of *who* different from that of Subject, it was expected to find examples relativizing lower positions in the Hierarchy such as Direct Object and Prepositional Complement (as in PrWR and PcWR), but no instances could be observed in this register, and its frequency reinforces the Subject position in the second period following the prescriptions present in the consulted grammars. This may be explained by the formality entailed in this register despite being speech-based (§3.2). However, this is nowadays supported by the acceptability of *who* in other positions in informal contexts (Huddleston & Pullum, 2002; Carter & McCarthy, 2006).

As for *whom*, the lowest position that it can relativize in the Hierarchy is Prepositional Complement and it has the possibility of occupying higher positions such as Direct Object and ceases to apply in Subject position, which is occupied by *who*. The use of *whom* as Prepositional Complement was linked to the prescription of fronting the preposition instead of placing it at the end of the sentence (§3.4). However, a few examples with the preposition stranded are found and, to some extent, this fact was far from the prescriptions dictated by grammarians. This structure in this category may be

explained by the oral nature of the Speech-Based register, which might have favoured the use of this then-known colloquial structure for common conversation (Lowth, 1763, pp.127-128). Notwithstanding, its use as Direct Object is respected throughout the category as no other relativizer is found functioning as DO and, thus, respecting the rules of prescriptivist grammars. This fact is opposed to what was found in the Private Written Register, which contains examples of *who* functioning as Direct Object or Prepositional Complement.

As far as *which* is concerned, firstly, it can be said that it is the most common relativizer since it can relativize any position in the Hierarchy, from the lowest (Determiner) to the highest (Subject), as well as all the intermediate positions since ‘skipping’ is not possible (§3.4). Secondly, it must be noted that its use as Subject with non-human antecedents is widespread throughout the nineteenth-century if compared with the modest incidence and weak rise of *that* in such a position. In this case, those prescriptive strictures related to the avoidance of *that* in favour of *which* in formal contexts (e.g. Lowth, 1763) are strongly supported by the rise of *which* by one-third. Thirdly, its use as Direct Object is maintained along both periods (see Figures 50-51) with frequencies that are relatively higher than those of *zero* in the same position, which increases its distribution by one-fourth. In spite of this rise, *which* is still the preferred relativizer for this position even though the increase in the use of *zero* in this context may be justified by the oral nature of this category, which seems to permit this ‘ungraceful’ construction (Lowth, 1763, pp.150-151). Fourthly, in relation to the Prepositional Complement position, *which* is undoubtedly the most widely used relativizer in comparison to the very low frequencies of *zero* and *that* in the same position. It needs to be noted again that grammars prescribed the use of the fronted preposition with *which* whereas in the cases of *zero* and *that* the preposition had to be stranded (§3.4). Nevertheless, this norm is not always respected in the case of *which* since a few examples with the preposition stranded are found and, therefore, those prescriptivist principles are not always followed. As explained in the case of the Direct Object function, this fact might have been triggered by the oral nature of the category as well as the informal situations that might have taken place during those written conversations.

As for *whose* in the Determiner position, that is, the last in the Accessibility Hierarchy, it was mainly restricted for human antecedents although its use might have also been permitted with non-humans (Priestley, 1772). On the contrary, Lowth (1763) stated that *whose* should not be used with non-humans. As no clear restriction was imposed on this, the fact that there does not seem to have been an agreement on whether the use of *whose* was permitted to refer to non-human antecedents may have contributed to finding in the corpus a few examples of *which* functioning as Determiner (see Appendix 5) in this category even though they are inferior in frequencies in comparison to those of *whose*. What is clear from these data is that *whose* is clearly recognised as the relativizer for that position (as evidenced by the results) while *which* seems to have been used arbitrarily, and this might have been due to the lack of guidance from grammars.

In relation to *that*, it can also relativize from different positions in the Hierarchy. Despite its similarity with *which*, they do not share the same frequencies. For instance, *that* is widely found relativizing the Subject position whereas its distribution in the rest of the positions is rather low, if compared to *which* or *zero*. This may be due to the fact that grammarians recommended the use of marked relatives in terms of humanness and syntactic function, such as *who* or *which*, instead of *that* (§3.4). Despite this, the distribution of *that* as Subject and Direct Object along the nineteenth century tends to increase subtly whilst their frequencies as Prepositional Complement and Adjunct remain stable.

Following this, *zero* appears to occupy the positions where *that* is less frequent. This is principally seen in Direct Object position where its incidence is approximately seven times higher than *that*. Moreover, this is also attested, to a lesser extent, when complementing a preposition or in Adjunct position although the frequencies do not reach 1%.

Finally, this subcategory shares many similarities with the study carried out by Huber (2017) as to the choice of relative pronouns, its speech-based nature and the corresponding syntactic functions. Nonetheless, there are two main differences which are not shared with the present study, that is, Huber (2017) only analyses restrictive relative clauses and the corpus used (*The Old Bailey Corpus*) covers from 1720 to 1913

whereas this corpus (*The Corpus of Oz Early English*) covers from 1788 to 1900. Despite this, both studies seem to have some findings in common. Firstly, *who* and *which* increase in Subject positions, being the former preferred for human antecedents and the latter for non-humans. Secondly, when *which* is found relativizing other positions such as Direct Object or Prepositional Complement, its distribution remains stable. Thirdly, non-human Subjects occur more frequently possibly due to the fact that *which* is the most frequent relativizer. Fourthly, the relative *zero* seems to occupy mainly the Direct Object position, which might be due to the low frequencies of *that* in such a position.

However, there is a subtle difference which is not shared by these two studies. Huber (2017) states that *that* decreases its distribution in both Subject and non-Subject positions throughout the timespan covered but, in the present study of Early Australian English, *that* lightly increases its distribution mainly in Subject position and marginally in Direct Object whilst relatives such as *who* and *which* remain either stable in Non-Subject positions or increase their frequencies in Subject position.

#### **4.2.4. Syntactic functions of relativizers in Government English**

The language used in this register is not probably prone to change since it is embedded in a formal context and, as a consequence, the results were not expected to vary in relation to the prescriptive rules present in the selected grammars. This category is formed by three subcorpora whose language has some features in common. These are the archaism and rigidity endorsed by a specific linguistic pattern. In Imperial Correspondence, letters written by officials to other officials are found while Legal Documents contain texts such as contracts, verdicts, or regulations. Finally, Petitions and Proclamations display documents such as resolutions or communications to government bodies.

##### **4.2.4.1. Syntactic functions in Imperial Correspondence**

Figures 52 and 53 show the power of *wh*-relativizers over *that* and *zero* in Imperial Correspondence, whose uses are remarkably reduced in the second period, especially as Subject for *that* and as Direct Object for *zero*.



Figure 52. Syntactic functions: Imperial Correspondence (1788-1845)

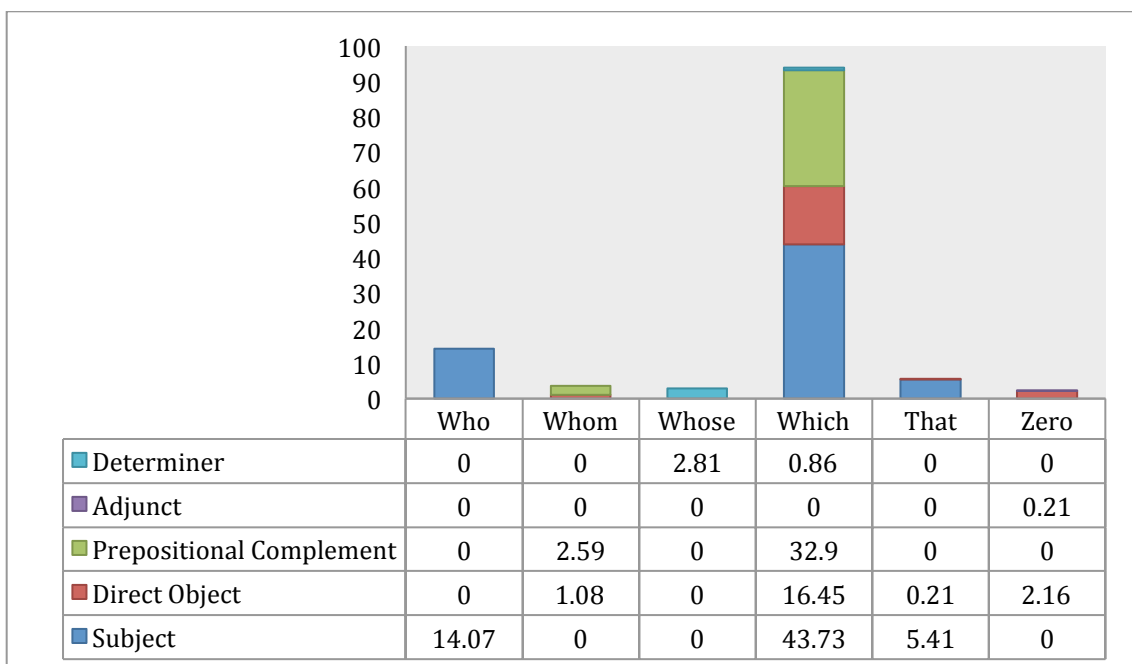


Figure 53. Syntactic functions: Imperial Correspondence (1846-1900)

There is a decrease in the incidence of *who* (126) in Subject position by approximately 60% although it still retains a considerably high number in comparison to *that* (127), which is not used with reference to human antecedents in the 19<sup>th</sup> century. Therefore, it can be claimed that despite the fall in its general frequency, *who* still preserves this

position undoubtedly. For non-human antecedents, *which* (128) is the only relativizer that increases its distribution slightly since *that* declines by two-thirds in comparison to the first period.

(126) IC\_WHO\_14\_[1]: I persuaded one man, *who* appeared to be the chief, or master, of the family.

(127) IC\_THAT\_1\_[2]: of the probation system in Van Diemens Land, the most demoralizing *that* was ever invented.

(128) IC\_WHICH\_39\_[1]: except of the spirits, *which* are on board of one of them.

As for the Direct Object position, it is again *which* (129) the relativizer that experiences a subtle increase along the nineteenth century since *zero* (130) and *that* (131) turn out to be practically non-existent in the second half of the century. In addition, *whom* (132) still shows a rather low distribution with a reduction of 22% in the second subperiod.

(129) IC\_WHICH\_154\_[2]: line for the coercion and government of Convicts, *which* it would be proper to establish and enforce.

(130) IC\_ZERO\_2\_[1]: I thought these Hills worthy the Name ☉ I have giving them.

(131) IC\_THAT\_22\_[2]: if each unit in the community holds and expresses the view *that* I myself hold.

(132) IC\_WHOM\_1\_[2]: and agreeable to the inclinations of those *whom* it will most directly and intimately concern.

In relation to the function of Prepositional Complement, *which* (133) behaves identically as in Direct Object position. In other words, despite its slight reduction, it maintains high frequencies when compared to *that* or *zero* (134), whose incidences are practically non-existent along the nineteenth century. It is the indisputable relativizer when referring to a non-human antecedent, since no instances with *that* and *zero* are found throughout the second period. Conversely, with human antecedents, although both *zero* and *whom* (135) are present, *whom* is the preferred option in most cases, as shown by the numbers in Figures 52 and 53, where it can also be observed that its use even rises by 6% in the second period. In addition, it needs to be noted that when *whom*

functions as Prepositional Complement, this is always fronted whilst in the case of *which*, a few instances are found with the preposition stranded in both periods. Therefore, the predominance of pied-piping with *whom* and *which* seems to be justified by the influence of prescriptivist grammars.

(133) IC\_WHICH\_82\_[2]: hands of Government in the peculiar position *in which* they are placed.

(134) IC\_ZERO\_22\_[1]: to secure him and the persons ⊙ he confided *in* from being massacred by the incensed multitude.

(135) IC\_WHOM\_28\_[2]: commanded by an officer *in whom* I had confidence.

In Determiner position, as in other subcorpora, *whose* (136) maintains low but regular frequencies in both periods while the distribution of *which* (137) is slightly reduced in the second period. Finally, a few examples in Adjunct position with *zero* (138) are found but they nearly disappear in the second period with a drastic reduction of 80%.

(136) IC\_WHOSE\_4\_[1]: This is peculiarly unpleasant to a person sitting as a judge, *whose* wish and duty it is to come into court perfectly unbiased.

(137) IC\_WHICH\_186\_[2]: They are not required to exercise surveillance over the police on the ground, *which* duty rests with the respective Commissioners.

(138) IC\_ZERO\_34\_[1]: two others were condemned for robbing the stores of provisions the very day ⊙ they received a week's provisions.

To sum up, there seems to be a direct relationship between the decline of *that* in Subject position and the increase of *which* in such a position. Similarly, there are almost no instances of DO-*that* in the second period, while the uses of DO-*which* increase, and the examples of DO-*zero* experience a clear decrease in the second half of the nineteenth century. Finally, despite the notable reduction of *who* in Subject position, this is still the favoured relative for human antecedents whereas the frequencies of *whom* as Direct Object and Prepositional Complement are slightly reduced.



#### 4.2.4.2. Syntactic functions in Petitions and Proclamations

Figures 54 and 55 indicate similar results to those found in the Imperial Correspondence subcorpus. The behaviour of each relative pronoun regarding their syntactic functions shows little variation in general when compared to other types of texts within this register, however, some differences can be found.

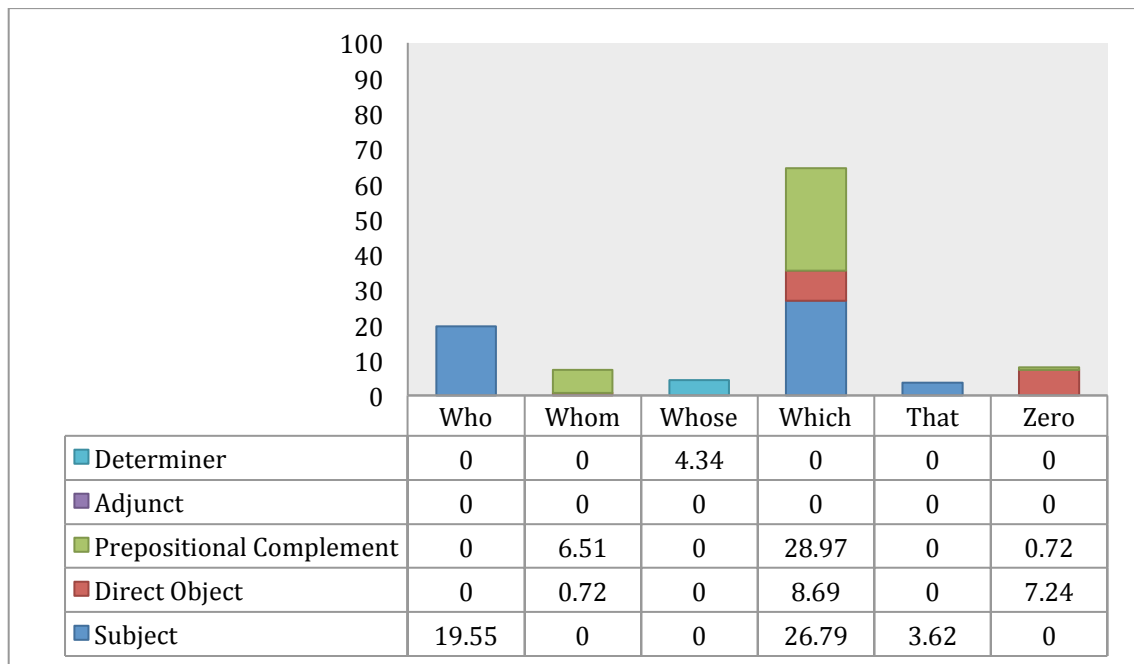


Figure 54. Syntactic functions: Petitions and Proclamations (1788-1845)

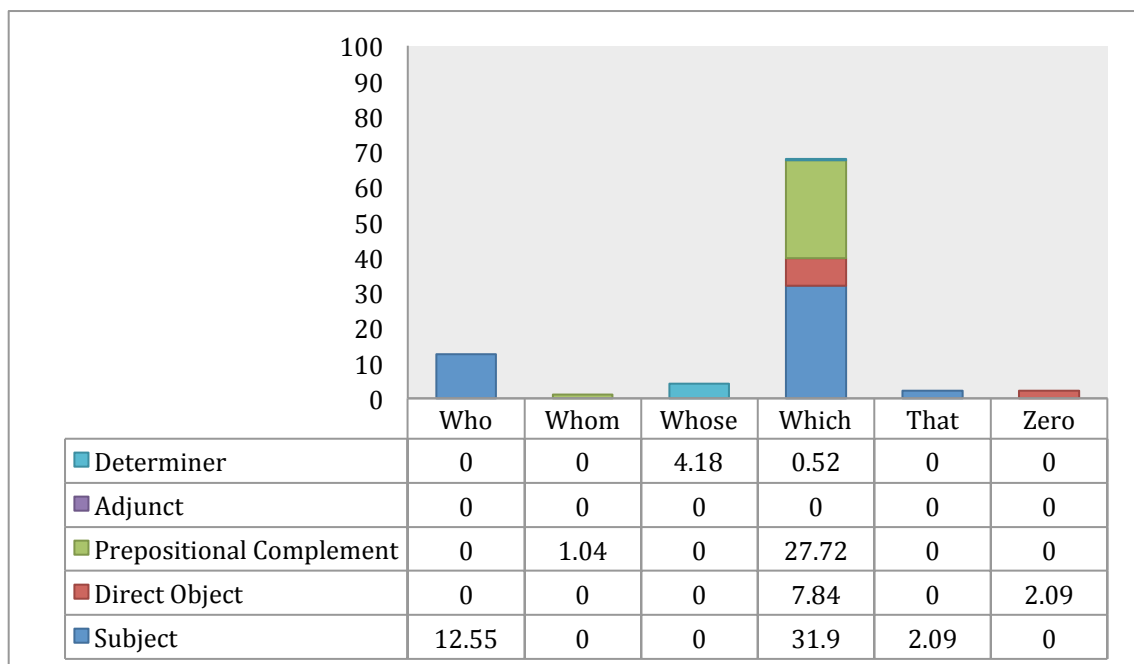


Figure 55. Syntactic functions: Petitions and Proclamations (1846-1900)

In Subject position, although *who* (139) reduces its incidence, it still maintains a high number. *Which* (140) raises its distribution by 16% in the second half of the nineteenth century while the use of *that* is very low in spite of the fact that it can be used to refer to non-human (141) and human antecedents (142).

(139) P&P\_WHO\_8\_[1]: and any Person *who* shall be found to drive Sheep, Pigs, Goats, or other Animals.

(140) P&P\_WHICH\_32\_[1]: He had incurred a heavy expense *which* must have originated in a mistake of the Assistant Surveyor.

(141) P&P\_THAT\_4\_[2]: The difficulty is one *that* must necessarily arise in all cases.

(142) P&P\_THAT\_3\_[2]: To many *that* enjoy the blessing of Your Majesty's protection.<sup>71</sup>

In Direct Object position, although *whom* (143) is scarcely present in the first period, no examples are found along the second half of the nineteenth century. On the contrary, despite its slight reduction, *which* (144) is maintained by showing predominance in that position in both periods. However, *which* is not the only relativizer in such a position with a considerable frequency and, instead, *zero* is also frequent in the first period principally relativizing non-human antecedents (145) and, to a lesser extent, human antecedents (146), competing with *which*, but this number is considerably reduced in the second half of the century.

(143) P&P\_WHOM\_3\_[1]: his government was increasing with emigrants from England, India, and other parts of the world; who brought with them the light of latter times; and *whom* it was impossible to persuade.

(144) P&P\_WHICH\_90\_[2]: assert a control over the public expenditure *which* the Peers of England have long relinquished.

(145) P&P\_ZERO\_1\_[1]: manifesting a due Sense of Gratitude for the repeated Favors and Indulgencies ⊙ they have received from Government

(146) P&P\_ZERO\_9\_[1]: calling of the persons ⊙ they propose to bring out

---

<sup>71</sup> In this example, '*many*' refers to human antecedents.

As for the Prepositional Complement function, *which* (147) and *whom* (148) have no competition as no examples of *zero* or *that* are found, in addition to its high distribution in both periods in relation to either human or non-human antecedents. In the case of *whom*, it can be seen that it is less frequent in the second period with an important decrease of 85%. Hence, these results reinforce the prescriptivist principles that are present in this subcategory since there are neither instances of *that* and *zero* in this position nor examples of *which* and *whom* when the preposition is stranded (§3.4).

(147) P&P\_WHICH\_15\_[1]: the Condition *in which* we your Majesty's Petitioners are placed in by this State of the Law.

(148) P&P\_WHOM\_2\_[2]: with the advice of sworn councillors, *upon whom* alone the responsibility of such act devolves.

Finally, in Determiner position, *whose* (149) tends to maintain its frequencies all along both subperiods, whereas scarce instances of *which* (150) are found in the second period. In addition, contrarily to what has been found in other types of texts, no examples at all of relative pronouns were found in Adjunct function.

(149) P&P\_WHOSE\_7\_[2]: the settlers of this colony, *whose* full exertions for many years were necessarily confined to producing...

(150) P&P\_WHICH\_32\_[2]: power by the 18 Geo. III, cap. 12, sec.1, *which* Act remains unrepealed.

On the whole, it can be observed that the only relativizer that increases its distribution throughout both periods is *which* by increasing its incidence in Subject position and somewhat maintaining it as Direct Object and as Prepositional Complement. As for *who*, even though it is less frequent in the second half of the nineteenth century, it is the principal relativizer for Subject position with human antecedents. Relativizers like *whom*, *that* or *zero* decrease noticeably all over the periods in favour of *who* and *which*.

#### 4.2.4.3. Syntactic functions in Legal Documents

Figures 56 and 57 show the possible influence of prescriptive grammars, as *wh*-items are the ones that, with no exception, dominate in this type of text.

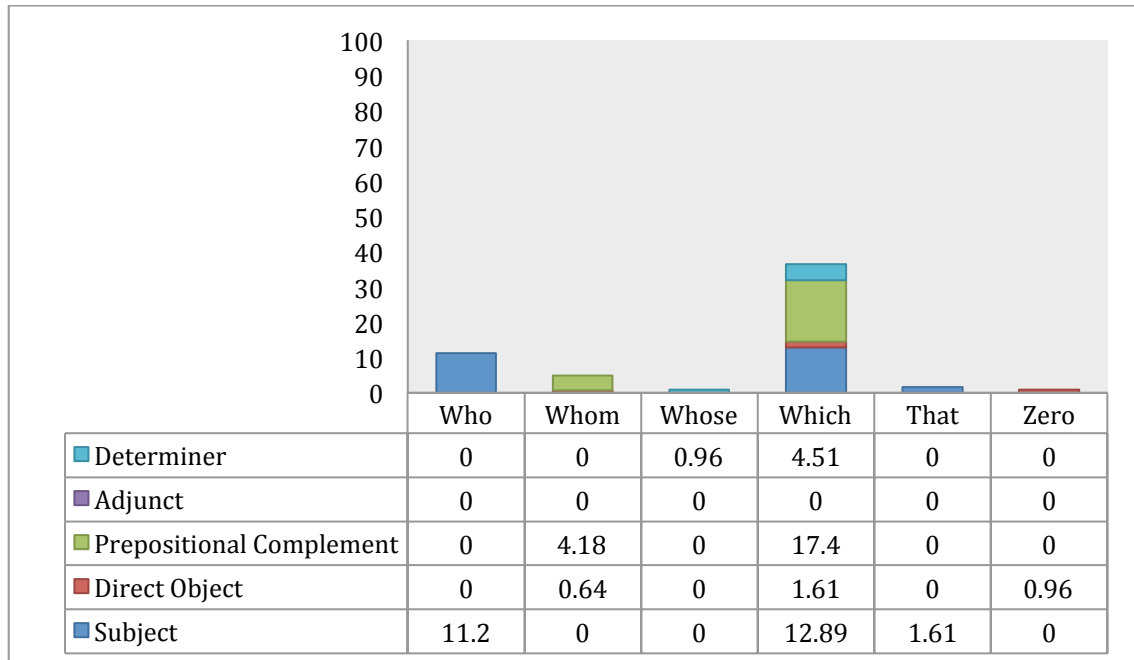


Figure 56. Syntactic functions: Legal Documents (1788-1845)

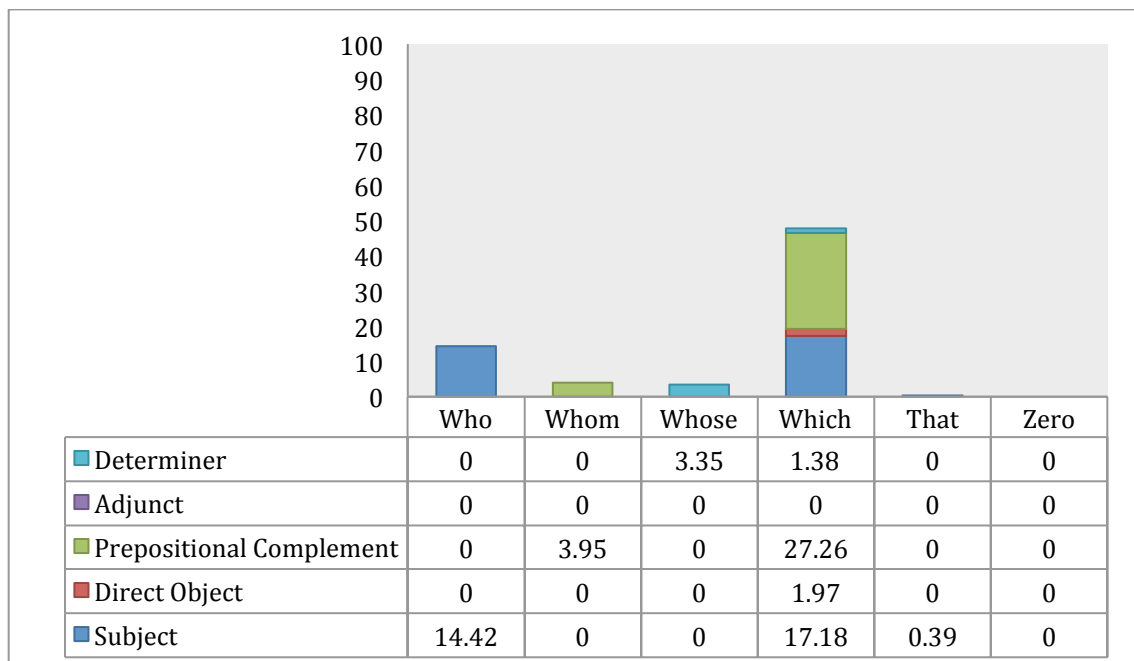


Figure 57. Syntactic functions: Legal Documents (1846-1900)

The Subject position is undoubtedly occupied by *who* (151) with human antecedents, and it even raises its frequency along the two periods by 22%. Although the overall

frequency of *which* (152) is slightly reduced, it increases its use in Subject position whereas *that* (153) becomes practically irrelevant, as shown in the very low frequencies.

(151) LD\_WHO\_1\_[1]: and to confine every person *who* presumes to answer “Officer” without authority.

(152) LD\_WHICH\_27\_[1]: and the nature of the process *which* may be required.

(153) LD\_THAT\_2\_[2]: It is advisable to make some provision *that* will admit of the early interment of bodies.

In Direct Object position, *which* (154) is the only relativizer that is used in the second subperiod. However, in the first subperiod a few instances are found with *whom* (155) in relation to human antecedents, and with *zero* when referring to non-human antecedents (156). Nevertheless, since no instances of *who* were found either, it cannot be concluded that *who* occupies the position previously occupied by *whom*. The reasons will lay on other factors, one possibility is that this type of text is not prone to sentences containing this kind of Direct Object relative pronouns, that is, those referring to human antecedents.<sup>72</sup>

(154) LD\_WHICH\_107\_[2]: Mr. Wright confirmed the order *which* he had previously made.

(155) LD\_WHOM\_6\_[1]: I do hereby make the same known to all persons *whom* it may concern

(156) LD\_ZERO\_1\_[1]: not to purchase or receive more than 26 gallons of spirits from any vessel ☉ they may meet without the Governor’s permission.

In Prepositional Complement position, Legal Documents tend to behave similarly to Imperial Correspondence and Petitions and Proclamations. Both *whom* (157) and *which* (158) are used for human and non-human antecedents respectively. However, the use of *whom* is similar in both subperiods while *which* dominates such position with an increase of more than one-third in the second period. Besides, it must be noted that, as in Petitions and Proclamations, the absence of *zero* and *that* in this position in addition

---

<sup>72</sup> This topic may be of interest for further research, that is, whether there might be differences among the various types of text as to proclivity towards human or non-human references.

to the overwhelmingly use of the fronted-preposition with *whom* and *which* emphasize the formality of this subcategory and the influence of prescriptive grammars.

(157) LD\_WHOM\_6\_[2]: upon the information of the person *to whom* such leave has been granted.

(158) LD\_WHICH\_154\_[2]: the mode and manner *in which* the work is to be done.

Finally, it must be noted that even in the most formal subcorpus, instances of *which* (159) functioning as a Determiner are found. This is more frequent in the first period with a reduction of 70% in the second period. As for *whose* (160), its distribution goes up considerably in comparison with the first period by showing an increase of 71%.

(159) LD\_WHICH\_19\_[1]: the Supreme Court at Van Diemen's Land, *which* Chief Justice shall be a barrister in England.

(160) LD\_WHOSE\_11\_[2]: and the judge *whose* attendance is requested shall attend accordingly.

All in all, the power of *wh*-relativizers in this section of the corpus is clearly seen in the rising distribution and stability of all of them. However, other options like *zero* or *that* do not reproduce the same pattern throughout the periods analysed. These results are not unexpected given the degree of formality of this type of texts, that is, the prescriptive rules are more likely to have been applied due to the formal features of this specific text category.

#### **4.2.4.4. Discussion: Syntactic functions of relativizers in Government**

##### **English**

Although GE may be similar to SBR in terms of formality, their main difference is that the written character of GE may lead to a higher degree of rigidity in their structures, while SBR texts may include some non-formal structures due to its speech-based nature (§2.2.2).

As expected, the only function prescribed by grammars (§3.4) was that of Subject for *who* and, contrarily to what was found in other categories, no instances of other

functions are present in none of the subcorpora even though *who* can relativize lower positions in the Hierarchy such as Direct Object or Prepositional Complement in informal contexts (Huddleston & Pullum, 2002; Carter & McCarthy, 2006). As a result, it must be stated that the norm is fully respected in this formal category and, thus, the prescriptive principles are present in the case of *who*.

In relation to *whom*, the main restriction imposed by grammars was that of placing the preposition in front of the relativizer when functioning as Prepositional Complement (§3.4). This is duly accomplished as no instances of *whom* are found with the preposition stranded in this category. Besides, *whom* is unquestionably used as the relativizer in Direct Object position with human antecedents in contrast to other categories (PcWR and PrWR) in which *who* is occasionally used as Direct Object or Prepositional Complement.

As for *which*, the reason for its increase in distribution throughout this category might be that it is the only relative pronoun that can relativize all the positions in the Accessibility Hierarchy, from Determiner to Subject without ‘skipping’ any position. As Subject, it may increase on account of the high level of formality this category implies while *that* is reduced to minor frequencies probably due to the lack of prescription for informal and colloquial styles (§3.4). It must be highlighted that the only subcategory in which *that* as Subject has a considerable number in comparison to the other, that is, Petitions and Proclamations and Legal Documents, is Imperial Correspondence in the first period. This relatively high number may be supported by the personal style used when writing this type of correspondence, which is different from Private Correspondence in PrWR (§3.2.2) in terms of recipients and contents. It may be stated that prescriptive principles played an important role on this type of correspondence because the distribution of *that* from the first period to the second is notably shadowed in addition to the noticeable increase of *which* in the second half of the nineteenth century.

In Direct Object position, *which* maintains an ample predominance over the rest of the relativizers, whose distributions are low or non-existent in both periods. In this case, it is again exemplified that prescriptive principles are present in this category by avoiding the use of structures that were considered informal or obscure (§3.4).

In Prepositional Complement position, *which* is regarded as the only relativizer for such a position as *zero* and *that* show very low frequencies in relation to the prevalent distribution of *which* in this category. As a result, what grammars dictated is again respected in this position in this category. However, there is another prescription in relation to the position of the preposition, that is, its placement in front of the relativizer and the avoidance of placing it at the end (§3.4). Contrary to what was expected, seven examples with the stranded preposition are found, but it needs to be noted that the use of stranding preposition was somehow allowed in the nineteenth century (Yáñez-Bouza, 2016) and they are found in the most personal subcorpus of this category, that is, Imperial Correspondence, which is not conditioned by a specific pattern such as Legal Documents or Petitions and Proclamations, which register no examples of preposition stranding.

Finally, as a Determiner, although *which* is not formally recognised by the grammars consulted (§3.4), it is also present in this formal category with similar frequencies to those of other categories. On the contrary, such did recognise the use of *whose* as a Determiner and its frequency is subtly higher than that of *which*.

In relation to *zero* and *that*, their distribution throughout this formal category is very similar. The only difference is that *zero* cannot relativize the Subject position whereas *that* has been found performing such a function.

In the case of *that*, its most relativized function is that of Subject in the first period but it is notably reduced in the second period, probably due to the increase of *which*. It must be noted that the subcategory in which *that* is more frequently found as Subject is Imperial Correspondence, which, as stated before, is the most subjective and personal type of writing and it is not conditioned by a specific pattern. Similarly, the only subcategory in which *that* is found as a Direct Object is again Imperial Correspondence.

As for *zero*, it behaves similarly to *that*, Imperial Correspondence is the only subcategory in which it is more frequently found functioning as a Direct Object as well as in Petitions and Proclamations. Nevertheless, this distribution is considerably reduced in the second period, probably in favour of *which*. As a Prepositional



Complement, its minor distribution in the first period is fully cancelled by the incidence of *which* in this position.

In addition, the absence of instances of *that* and *zero* functioning as Adjunct is also another reason to support the control of prescriptive principles over this category as they were not considered appropriate for a serious style (§3.4).

Finally, this category seems to show similar results which can be compared to previous studies. First, *wh*-relatives overwhelmingly predominate over *that* and *zero* since it is the category which requires a higher level of formality (Johansson, 2006). Second, *wh*-relatives increase their distribution when they realize the function of Subject and remain stable in non-Subject positions. This finding seems to be also reinforced in the case of the written medium as well as the oral, as Huber (2017) indicates. Third, *who* is the most common relativizer for human antecedents in Subject position in Letters such as Imperial Correspondence (Johansson, 2006) in spite of the fact that such a relative pronoun reduces its distribution along the nineteenth century. Fourth, *which* is the most frequently found relativizer with non-human antecedents (Johansson, 2006) mainly functioning as Subject, which increases its distribution along the nineteenth century (Huber, 2017). Fifth, *that* mainly occurs in Letters, for instance, Imperial Correspondence, which can be compared to Trials, in the case of Johansson (2006) and Huber (2017), as they depict spoken language, whether written or oral. Sixth, *that* progressively reduces its incidence in favour of *wh*-items and *zero* (Rydén, 1966; Dekeyser, 1984; Rissanen, 1999; Huber, 2017).

Nevertheless, there are some other differences which need to be indicated as opposed to previous studies. First, although the distribution of *whom* and *whose* may be considered irrelevant (Johansson, 2006), it must be noted that it is in this category where these two relatives do not reduce their distribution. Second, *zero* tends to be more common in positions where *that* is not numerous in the first period (1788-1845) (Huber, 2017), but, as the century advances, this relative gradually diminishes in favour of *wh*-relatives, especially in subcategories such as Imperial Correspondence or Petitions and Proclamations. Third, contrarily to Schneider (1992), *who* does not invade positions which were relativized by *whom*, probably due to the influence of prescriptivist principles.

#### 4.2.5. Conclusions: syntactic functions

After having analysed and commented upon the different functions of each relativizer, some features are shared among the four categories and, therefore, some conclusions can be drawn.

Firstly, the ample use of *wh*-relativizers in comparison to *that* and *zero* in this corpus can be explained by interpreting the Accessibility Hierarchy (Keenan & Comrie, 1977). As seen, *which* is the most frequent relativizer throughout the corpus since it can relativize from low positions in the Hierarchy such as Determiner to the highest one, which is Subject, passing through intermediate positions such as Direct Object. The second most frequent relativizer is *who*, which was prescribed to be used in Subject position with human antecedents (e.g. Lowth, 1763; Priestley, 1772; Murray, 1798) even though it is occasionally found relativizing lower positions in the Hierarchy such as Direct Object and Prepositional Complement, occupying instead the field restricted to *whom*.

This last mentioned relative pronoun, *whom*, was introduced in the Hierarchy relativizing the Prepositional Complement and Direct Object positions with human antecedent since *who* was prescribed as the relative for Subject position (e.g. Lowth, 1763; Priestley, 1772; Murray, 1798). *Whose*, which is considered the genitive case of *who* and it is only present relativizing such a position, followed by *whom* occupying the two adjacent positions and ending with *who* exclusively relativizing the highest one.

The invariable relativizer *that* behaves similarly to *which* in relation to the positions that it can relativize. It must be stated that *that* is used to relativize a lower function than Prepositional Complement, that is, Adjunct and, as a result, it can be found in more positions than *which* although the distribution of *that* is less significant in relation to *which*. This can be explained by the gradual preference in the use of *wh*-relativizers from the least accessible positions in the Hierarchy to the most and, at the same time, leaving *that* as a mere relative clause marker, which was common in spoken language (Romaine, 1982, pp.60). This situation is similar in the case of *zero*, which can relativize from Adjunct function to Direct Object position, which means that it can also relativize the Prepositional Complement position. The frequencies of *zero* and *that* are rather similar but the most relativized position for *zero* is Object and for *that* is Subject.

Secondly, according to what 18<sup>th</sup> century grammarians prescribed, it should be expected that the use of *who* in Subject position with human antecedents would be present in all the categories analysed. This first prescription seems to be applied as the average distribution of *who* increases in categories such as Speech-Based Register or Public Written Register whereas this number decreases in Private Written Register and Government English (see Appendix 5). In spite of this decline, the relativizer *who* still maintains a higher frequency in comparison to the use of *that* with human antecedents, which is practically marginal when compared to *who*, and was not recommended by grammarians until the 20<sup>th</sup> century (Fowler, 1926; Dear, 1986; Young, 1989; Dupré, 1995).

In addition to this, it can be observed that in the different text types in which *who* increases its use, this rise is not as significant as its decline in the types in which *who* decreases. Nevertheless, the characteristics of each subcategory must be taken into consideration to find an explanation. Firstly, in the case of PcWR and SBR, the subsequent publication and the legal and formal environment that these two registers involve respectively probably imply that the choice of proper language would have been present (§2). Secondly, in the case of PrWR and opposed to what is described in PcWR and SBR, the reduction in the use of *who* may be explained by the absence of formal linguistic constraints when writing a letter as well as the informality that this register entails (§2). Finally, in the case of GE, it may be contradictory that, in the most formal register, the average use of *who* is reduced. However, this data must be compared with the low frequencies of *that* in this category to reach the conclusion that *who* in Subject position with human antecedents is prevalent over *that*. This may be explained by the nature of this category in which human references do not seem to be as present as other categories (see Figures 52-57).

As for the Subject position with non-human antecedents, both *which* and *that* are accepted according to grammars (e.g. Lowth, 1763; Priestley, 1772; Murray, 1798). Even though *which* is highly present in Subject position in all the categories, its average frequency diminishes more in PrWR (28%) than in PcWR (20%) probably due to the informal context of the first register and, therefore, respecting what grammars dictated (see Appendix 5). On the other hand, these results are balanced by the subtle increase in

the average frequency of *that* in Subject position in PcWR (18%) and the noticeable reduction in PrWR (29%).

In the category of SB, both the average frequencies of *which* and *that* rise, more in the case of *which* (32%) than *that* (21%) (see Figures 38-39). Thus, the increase of each relativizer seems to be connected to the formal requirements embedded in SB as well as its spoken nature. In respect to GE, prescriptions seem to be more clearly present because of the superiority of *which* over *that* in terms of numbers. To support this view, it can be said that the average use of *which* as Subject increases by 16% whereas the average use of *that* is reduced by 60% (see Appendix 5). Hence, this suggests that both *which* and *that* are attempting to control the Subject position for non-human antecedents and *which* is, at least for these two periods, the preferred one whereas *that* endeavours to consolidate such a position, which is the most widely accepted position for *that* in comparison to other functions (see Figures 52-57) and, besides, it is restricted by grammars to informal and colloquial contexts (e.g. Lowth, 1763).

Thirdly, with reference to the position of Direct Object, it can be observed that there are two relativizers that dominate such a position, these are *which* and *zero*, with different frequencies depending on the category and the subperiod. The relativizer *that* is also used in this position but its average distribution throughout the late part of the eighteenth century and the whole nineteenth century is really low in comparison to that of *which* and *zero* (see Appendix 5).

As prescribed by Lowth (1763), the use of *zero* is somehow allowed in a familiar or informal style. This may explain the results found for this relativizer in PrWR, which equal those of *which* in the first period and is even used more frequently than *which* in the second one (see Appendix 5). Similarly, in SBR the average frequency of *zero* rises whereas that of *which* is maintained, possibly due to the spoken formal nature of this category (see Appendix 5). On the other hand, in the first period in PcWR both *which* and *zero* display considerable average numbers (see Appendix 5) but these are reduced in the second period with a clear predominance of *which* over *zero* and, thus, following the guidance of prescriptive principles (§3.4). As for the GE category, the use of *zero* is clearly reduced in the second period even though in the first one its average frequency is not as high as that of *which* (see Appendix 5) and, as a result, it can be said that this

category is strictly attached to what grammars stated in the eighteenth and nineteenth century.

In respect to Direct Object position with human antecedents, it can be said that *whom* is reduced in all the categories with an average frequency of 43% along the nineteenth century (see Appendix 5). Despite this decline, its use in this position is mostly respected in relation to what 18<sup>th</sup> century grammarians stated (§3.4) but there are a few examples (46, 81, 101) in the most informal category with *who* functioning as Direct Object. This is very important, because it could be understood as a situation in which the rules dictated by grammars are not followed. Although these instances are not numerically high enough to support the idea that *who* was permitted in such a position in the nineteenth century, it could indicate a change from below to reach what nowadays is understood as acceptable in this respect (Carter & McCarthy, 2006, p.386; p.569) and, consequently, move away from prescriptivism to configure a presumably innovative use.

Fourthly, in Prepositional Complement position with non-human antecedents, *which* is clearly the dominant relativizer as its numbers of distribution are substantially higher than those of *zero* and *that* in all the categories although its average frequencies decline in PrWr and PcWR (see Appendix 5). The distribution of *that* as Prepositional Complement in the whole corpus does not exceed 1%, and the only category that is closer to that number is PrWR (see Appendix 5). In addition, *zero* tends to behave similarly with numbers that do not exceed 2% with PrWR as the nearest category (see Appendix 5). Hence, in this position there seems to be a clear agreement with what was prescribed in the consulted grammars (§3.4). However, in the case of human antecedents, *whom* should be the relativizer used in that position but a few examples of *who* functioning as Prepositional Complement are found throughout the corpus in PrWR (86, 106). As mentioned in the case of Direct Object, even though the instances found are not numerous to claim that there was a change in the way *who* functions, they may imply that the use of *who* in non-Subject positions seems to have been transported to Australia.

One of the motivations behind the higher presence of *which* and *whom* as opposed to the rest of the relativizers may be found in the grammars consulted. They indicated that

these two pronouns should be used when followed by a preposition, that is, in cases of pied-piping (§3.4 and §4.4). Similarly, the correct use of prepositions, following the prescriptive rules of that time, was before the complement, therefore, pied-piping would have been the correct form as opposed to preposition stranding. However, there are some isolated cases in which the preposition is stranded and not only do they occur in the most informal category but also in more formal categories such as PcWR, SBR or GE. This fact is supported by certain permissiveness in the nineteenth century (Yáñez-Bouza, 2016) even in categories that are strictly ruled by prescriptive principles such as Government English.

In addition to this, in the corpus used, the authors that decided to strand the preposition were, among others, Charles William Wentworth,<sup>73</sup> George Johnston,<sup>74</sup> or Sir Gerard Smith,<sup>75</sup> who held important positions in nineteenth-century Australia. It may be stated that the results suggest that the prescriptive principles may have been stronger in the first period. However, as time advanced there seems to have been a distance between what was prescribed back in Britain and what was actually used in Australia. This seems to have been due to the influence of the grammars in the first English-speaking inhabitants of Australia, who would have been educated (if at all) in Britain and therefore, they would have received instruction following such grammars.

Another function that can be realized is that of Adjunct with *zero* and *that*. The former is more frequently found throughout the whole corpus in both periods, as opposed to *that*. The register in which the use of *zero* is higher in comparison to others is Private Written Register, which permits the use of this relative in informal styles (§3.4). Adjuncts are usually realised by adverbial or prepositional phrases. This explains that it may be difficult to substitute such phrases by *wh*-relative pronouns that mainly refer to human or non-human antecedents. For this reason, these results must be taken with caution, since the analysis of relative adverbs is needed in order to understand the role that *wh*-relativizers may play in this function, and this has been left for further research,

---

<sup>73</sup> (1790-1872) He was educated in England and became a respected politician by defending the rights of the native-born Australian population. He was also a writer who founded the ‘Australian’, which was a newspaper that sought for the emancipists’ objectives.

<sup>74</sup> (1764-1823) Born in Scotland. He was a farmer and soldier who worked his way up to different positions in the military hierarchy such as aide-de-camp, lieutenant or adjutant of orders.

<sup>75</sup> (1839-1920) Born in London. He was appointed Governor in Western Australia.

as indicated above. Furthermore, the Adjuncts realised by *that* and *zero* in the corpus refer to ‘time’ and ‘place’, which both nowadays and in the Late Modern English period are mainly realised by the relative adverbials *when* and *where* respectively. Since *that* seems to be able to occupy almost any position (apart from the Determiner one), it is not surprising to find *that* also being used in this function. Similarly, the fact that *zero* is used exclusively when functioning as Object or Complement of the clause, that is, always as part of the complementation of the verb, and therefore, outside the Subject position, it is not surprising to find it in this function either.

What different 18<sup>th</sup> century British grammarians (e.g. Lowth, 1763; Priestley, 1772; Murray, 1798) stated in relation to the omission of the relative is that *zero* and *that* were easy to use as they did not have any variation in relation to cases, that is, nominative, genitive, or accusative, among others. Moreover, most of the instances found functioning as Adjunct are realized by *zero* in subcategories which may be labelled as familiar or informal, such as Private Correspondence and Diaries. This seems to be confirmed by the fact that, according to these grammarians, ellipsis may be permitted in colloquial styles such as epistolary writing or speech. Besides, the use of *where* and *when* in these cases does not seem to be recommended by grammarians, in particular Murray (1798, p.157), who stated that these relative adverbs are an imitation from French in order to avoid the use of ‘*in which*’ instead of *where* and ‘*during which*’ instead of *when*.

Finally, there is another function that does not fit the prescriptive rules stated by 18<sup>th</sup> century grammarians, that is, the Determiner. Two relatives are found in this position, *whose* and *which*. Even though *whose* was formerly applied to human antecedents, it can also be found with non-humans in the corpus. On the other hand, the use of *which* as Determiner is mentioned, for example, in Lowth (1763, p.135) as ‘improper’, but very ‘common’. Notwithstanding, it is recognised in contemporary grammars (e.g. Huddleston & Pullum, 2002). After analysing the examples found in all the categories, the use of *which* as a Determiner seems to be conditioned by the syntactic environment and the semantic content of the elements surrounding the entire clause. Consequently, *which* is found in a Determiner position in the following four scenarios:

- 1) When *which* refers to the entire previous fact (in italics), as in (161):

(161) OC\_WHICH\_115\_[1]: *At the same time intelligence arrived here from the Committee of the Church Missionary Society in London, that the Mission at Wellington Valley was to be abandoned, which* circumstances left me and my family without support, and, as I have not since been able to procure a livelihood, my circumstances have become much embarrassed.

In (161), *which* is used to recover the information that has been mentioned earlier, that is, ‘intelligence arrived here from the Committee of the Church Missionary Society ...’ and ‘the Mission at Wellington Valley was to be abandoned’ and therefore, *which* connects the previous information with the new one that is presented after the noun phrase introduced by *which*, ‘left me and my family without support’. To reinforce this fact, *which* may be replaced by ‘such’ to better understand its function and meaning.

2) When the pronoun *which* denotes a proper noun (in italics), as in (162):

(162) PC\_WHICH\_216\_[1]: intrusted to forwarded it in his box by the *Saracen*, *which* ship sailed from Sydney before his arrival.

In (162), *which* is used to refer to a previous proper noun, the name of a ship in this case (*Saracen*), and since the reader may not have been familiar with such names, the noun phrase with the pronoun as determiner reinforces the semantic content of the whole phrase.

3) When there is a significant physical distance in the sentence between the referred idea (in italics) and the relativizer, as in (163):

(163) IC\_WHICH\_149\_[1]: if the *forged receipt* in question is a receipt for money or goods, it is a capital forgery, having been so made by the 2d Geo. 2 chap. 25, *which* statute remains unrepealed.

In (163), the relative *which* refers to ‘forged receipt’ and its use may be justified by the considerable distance that exists between the referred idea and the relative clause. The reason for such a distance is motivated by the insertion of some required explanation. In



this case, the noun phrase with the relative pronoun may help the reader to recover the information that was stated at some point earlier in the text.

4) When the relative clause is split by other phrases (in italics), as in (164):

(164) N\_WHICH\_433\_[2]: open their comebee and take from it a stick, *which stick, when they had blown upon it*, they laid in the midst of a heap of leaves and twigs, and at once from this heap they saw a flame leap, *which flame the fire*.

In (164), *which* refers to a previous noun 'stick', which is present both as its antecedent and as the head of the noun phrase that it belongs to. In this case, the use of *which* seems to reinforce or give more emphasis to the 'stick', rather than clarify its meaning, as in (162) that referred to a specific ship.

These four scenarios in which the Determiner function of *which* seems to be present were not fully described in the selected grammars but, instead, Lowth labelled this function as 'improper' but 'common' (Lowth, 1763, p.135). However, independently of the degree of formality of the text or the different text category, this function is repeatedly present through the corpus.

In conclusion, the prescriptive rules imposed by the British grammarians of the 18<sup>th</sup> century appear to have been transported to Australia, as evidenced by the results found in the corpus regarding the syntactic functions of the different relative pronouns. This is exemplified by the evident use of *who* in Subject position in relation to human antecedents, and the prevalence of *which* as Subject with non-human antecedents. Likewise, the indisputable power of *which* and *whom* with fronted preposition in detriment of stranded preposition (§4.4) seems to be another indication of the influence of the prescriptive rules.

However, at the same time there seems to have been a gradual development of other relativizers, which were gaining ground particularly towards the last half of the nineteenth century. This is clearly seen in the increase in the use of *that* occupying the Subject position, and the fluctuations of frequencies between DO-*zero* and DO-*which*.

To sum up, when these results can be compared to previous studies similar findings can be observed. Firstly, *wh*-relatives dominate any position in the Hierarchy over *that* and *zero* (Johansson, 2006) although their overall distribution falls (Collins, 2014). Secondly, *who* is the preferred option as Subject with human antecedents in all the categories (Huber, 2017). Besides, in certain subcategories which can be framed under familiar style, such as Private Correspondence or Diaries, *who* appears relativizing the Direct Object and Prepositional Complement positions instead of *whom*, which was the corresponding relative pronoun according to grammarians (Lowth, 1763, Priestley, 1772; Murray, 1798).

Thirdly, *which* is the most common relativizer as it can relativize most of the positions in the Hierarchy (Johansson, 2006). When functioning as Subject, it increases its distribution in categories which have a spoken nature, such as Speech-Based, which is indeed in accordance with the findings by Huber (2017), or categories which may be possibly influenced by a high level of formality, such as Government English (Johansson, 2006). Moreover, when functioning as Direct Object and Prepositional Complement in Speech-Based *which* maintains its distribution along the nineteenth century, which is in fact the same result found by Huber (2017).

Fourthly, *that* seems to be used mainly in Subject position whereas *zero* widely invades the Direct Object position in categories such as Private Written Register or Speech-Based (Huber, 2017). Fifthly, *that* appears to increase its distribution in Public Written Register whereas the use of *which* declines. This finding is particularly interesting as Collins (2014) coincides in such a result for fiction. It must be remembered that fiction or Narratives are labelled under the category of texts that were written to be published, that is, Public Written Register.

Sixthly, the incidence of *whom* and *whose* in the present study is reduced along the nineteenth century with very low frequencies (Johansson, 2006) in every category except for Government English, which is presumably more influenced by prescriptive principles such as the avoidance of *that* or *zero* in formal styles.

On the contrary, there are some results which differ when compared to previous studies. For instance, as opposed to Huber (2017), in the present study *that* does remain stable

and it increases in Subject position, to a small extent, in Speech-Based Register. Furthermore, if Private Written Register is considered familiar style conveyed through a written medium, it can be seen that *wh*-relatives such as *which*, *whom*, or *whose* reduce their distribution in non-Subject positions. This finding may conflict with the one by Huber (2017), who states that *wh*-relatives remain stable in non-Subject positions. As indicated before, the language in both categories, Private Written Register and Speech-based, may be categorised as familiar or colloquial although, in this case, the medium seems to matter when relativizing non-Subject positions since *zero* dominates the Direct Object position in Private Written Register whereas *which* in the same position in Speech-Based remains stable as Huber (2017) indicated.

Finally, these linguistic features of early Australian English may not have been possible without the spread of literature and education in the colony. As explained in §3.3.1, as time advanced in the colony, authors and writers may have been following the principles provided by the selected grammars but at the same time there seems to be a slow tendency which apparently demonstrates plausible changes as to the use of some relatives in certain syntactic functions.

#### 4.3. Preposition placement in relative clauses

A special subsection on the position of the preposition in relative clauses was considered to be essential given the fact that this seems to have been a point of interest in the Late Modern English period.

The relative clauses that contain a relative pronoun functioning as Prepositional Complement have presented different word order in history. The two possible positions of the preposition, with the exception of relative adverbs such as *whereof* or *wherefrom*,<sup>76</sup> which already include the preposition and were common until the late 18th century, are either before the relative pronoun, that is, at the beginning of the relative clause, as in ‘the only basis *upon which* sound government could be built’ or at the end of the clause, as in ‘as a neighbour and friend *who* I have a very high respect *for*.’ In relation to the pronouns that are used in such contexts, when the preposition is fronted, only *wh*-relativizers can be used. Even though a few Early Modern English grammarians (e.g. Wallis, 1653; Bullokar, 1586; Greaves, 1594) made a less detailed

---

<sup>76</sup> These relative adverbs are out of the scope of this study.

account of preposition stranding and pied piping, this was fully observed in the Late Modern English period grammars (e.g. Lowth, 1763). On the contrary, when the preposition is stranded, that is, at the end of the sentence, more options are available, including *that* and *zero* relativizers. As has been described (§3.4), this issue has received ample attention in the literature, where the former has been described as pied-piping, and the latter is called preposition stranding.

The practice of placing the preposition at the end of the sentence, which seems to have been attested since the Middle English period (Bergh & Seppänen, 2000), was rarely used in the early years of this period until it became more frequent in Late Middle English and in Early Modern English. Besides, stranding was grammatical with both *wh*-interrogative and *wh*-relative pronouns (Castillo, 2019, pp.2-3). However, its usage decreased again until being regarded as a marginal construction (Bergh & Seppänen, 2000). This is explained by some comparable studies focused on Early Middle English (Rydén, 1966; Ingels, 1985; Bengtsson, 1996; Lindelöf, 1997), which conclude that the average use of the stranding construction reaches 10%. On the other hand, preposition stranding reduces its distribution in the Late Modern English period with an average frequency of 3% (Van den Eynden, 1996; Johansson & Geisler, 1998; Trotta, 1998). In addition, more recent studies (Fuami, 2003; Tieken-Boon van Ostade, 2009), which are focused on Late Modern English narrative, conclude that the use of *who* in non-Subject positions may be used to represent the lower social class of the characters that use such a structure, preposition stranding, and its use seems to be frequent in spoken style than in writing.

Furthermore, the stranding structure was harshly stigmatized and censored in 18<sup>th</sup> century grammars (Yáñez-Bouza, 2008), which criticised it as examples of bad usage until the use of syntactic construction was remarkably reduced at that time. When used, it was closely linked to colloquial register and informality, as Lowth (1763) mentioned.

The relativizers that can function as Prepositional Complement are *who*, *whom*, *which*, *that* and *zero*, and the results found may vary depending on the periods, the pronouns used and the possible influence that grammars may have had on them.

The present section will present a description of the results found in relation to the position of the preposition in the relative clauses in which the relative pronoun functions as Prepositional Complement. Each subsection will describe the results regarding the use of the different pronouns in the different types of texts present in the corpus.

#### 4.3.1 Preposition placement with *who*

The use of *who* in non-Subject position has been attested since the Late Middle English period (Schneider, 1992, p.437) but the distinction between *who* and *whom* in the positions that they can relativize was barely regarded by grammarians in the Early Modern English period (e.g. Bullokar, 1586; Greaves, 1594; Wallis, 1653; Graband, 1965). This loose end was finally tied up by prescriptive grammarians in the Late Modern English period when they prescribed the use of *who* for Subject position and *whom* for non-Subject positions (e.g. Johnson, 1755; Lowth, 1763; Priestley, 1772; Murray, 1798). In spite of these prescriptions, this use of using *who* in Direct Object and Prepositional Complement positions was still present, as evidence, for instance, in Jane Austen's 'Sense and Sensibility' (Tieken-Boon Van Ostade, 2009) or in 18<sup>th</sup> century fictional prose (Fuami, 2003) where such a use was closely associated with vulgar style to possibly transmit some social effects, which could convey the idea that those characters did not speak the standard variety.

Considering this idea of conveying a socio-stylistic effect, it can be claimed that the only category in which this use of *who* was found is Private Written Register. As seen in (165) and (166) and opposed to what grammarians stated (§3.4) the preposition is fronted with the relative *who* in the place where *whom* had been prescribed. Nevertheless, in (167) *who* also realizes the function of Prepositional Complement but, in this case, the preposition is stranded and such a construction was recognised by grammarians (§3.4).

(165) PC\_WHO\_32\_[1]: We have much to bless the Lord *for who* conducted us safe through the mighty waters.

(166) D\_WHO\_85\_[2]: Poor Procter *for who* they made a collection tin at Red Flag.<sup>77</sup>

(167) PC\_WHO\_44\_[2]: as a neighbour and friend *who* I have a very high respect *for*.

In Figures 58 and 59<sup>78</sup>, it can be seen that in the first period the only instances of *who* as Prepositional Complement are found in Private Correspondence with a slight superiority of stranding cases whereas in the second period the only pied-piping case is found in Diaries and the rest is found in Private Correspondence with the prescribed stranding option, which, to some extent, is superior to those cases in Diaries with the fronted preposition.

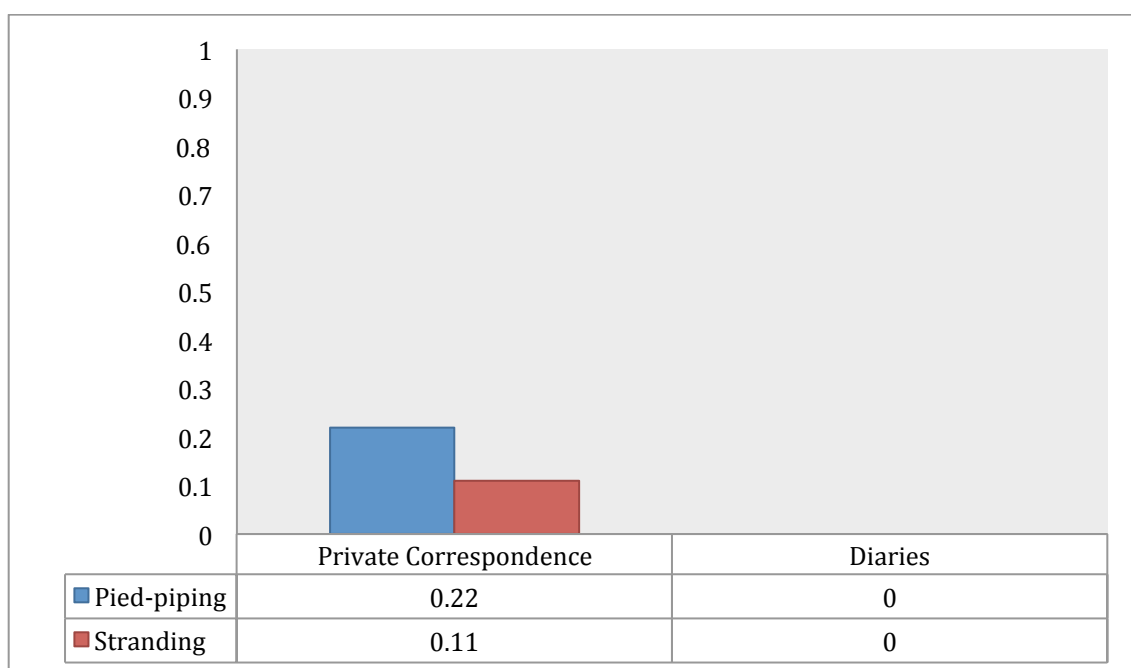


Figure 58. *Who* as Prepositional Complement in Private Written Register (1788-1845)

<sup>77</sup> This example has been used previously in a different section with a different number (106).

<sup>78</sup> Figures 58 and 59 are measured by 1 since the percentages are too low to be represented in a higher scale.

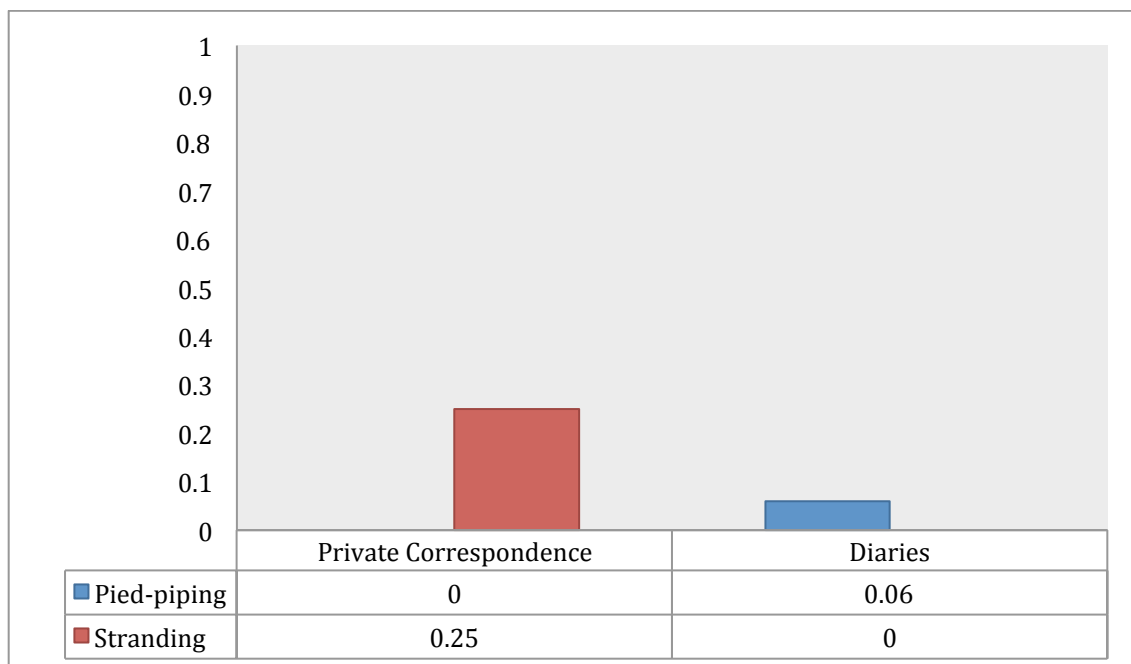


Figure 59. *Who* as Prepositional Complement in Private Written Register (1846-1900)

In conclusion, the distribution of *who* in non-Subject positions is rather low if compared to its use as Subject, albeit the mere presence of those few examples in Private Written Register could suggest that such a construction was also transported to Australia when it was being populated. Bearing in mind that the writers of this category mainly belong to Status III and IV (§2.2.5), this finding indicates that this use seems to show some personal characteristics of the writers, for instance education, which, at the same time, conforms with Fuami (2003) and Tieken-Boon van Ostade (2009).

#### 4.3.2. Preposition placement with *whom*

Even though pied-piping was the prescribed option, instances of preposition stranding are also found with the relativizer *whom* in the corpus. In the first period, preposition stranding can only be observed in two categories, Memoirs and Private Correspondence, belonging to PcWR and PrWR respectively. These two types of text show a personal and familiar point of view together with a low level of formality, as described in §3.2.2. In Figure 60, it can be seen how the distribution of preposition stranding is rather low compared to pied-piping, but enough to represent its stigmatization even in colloquial registers until the middle of the 19<sup>th</sup> century.

However, in the second half of the 19<sup>th</sup> century the situation is slightly different. As shown in Figure 61, preposition stranding is present in a wider range of texts. Specifically, this construction can be found in Narratives, Private Correspondence, Diaries and Speech-Based texts. All these registers are rather personal and in the case of the Narratives it is conceivably that the cases of preposition stranding were more often present in certain conversations of the characters that possibly appear in the narration rather than in the narrator’s speech as such.<sup>79</sup> It has been pointed out that in novels there may have been differences between the speech of the narrator and that of the characters so as to reflect the different uses of the language by different people of the time. For instance, Calvo Cortés (2020) indicates that this could be the case in relation to the uses of *be* and *have* in perfect structures in novels written by British women in the 18<sup>th</sup> century.

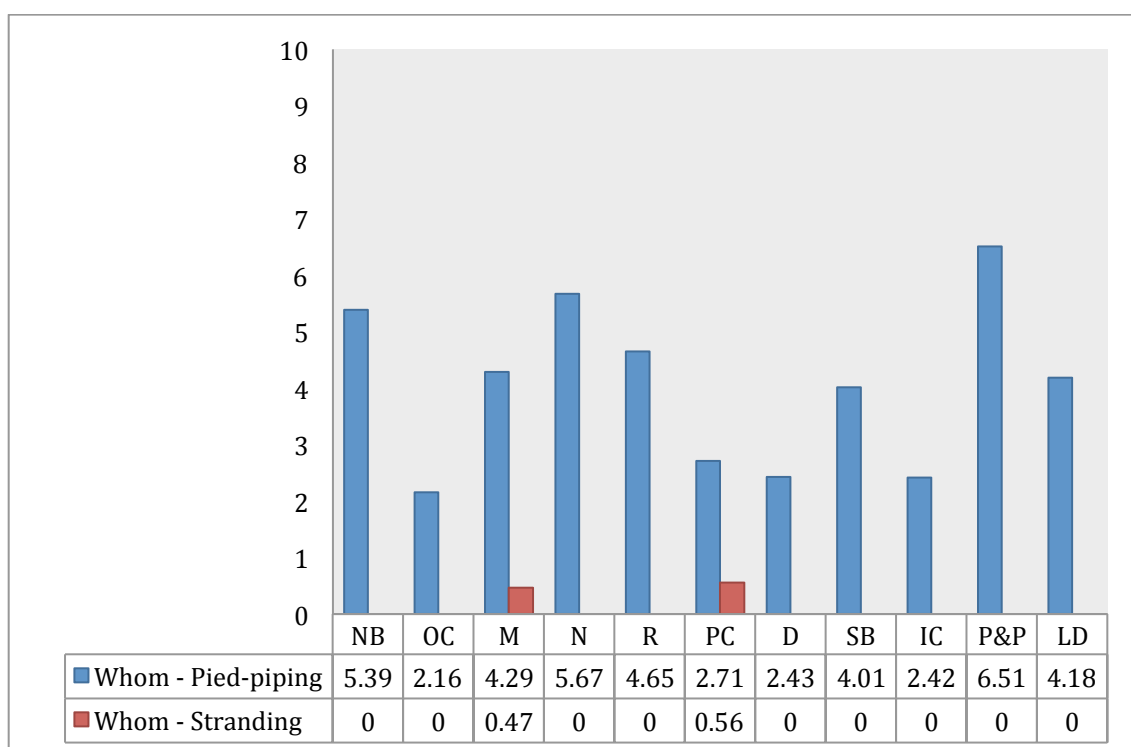


Figure 60. Preposition placement: *Whom* (1788-1845)

<sup>79</sup> Even though this topic is out of the scope of this study, it can be of interest for further research.



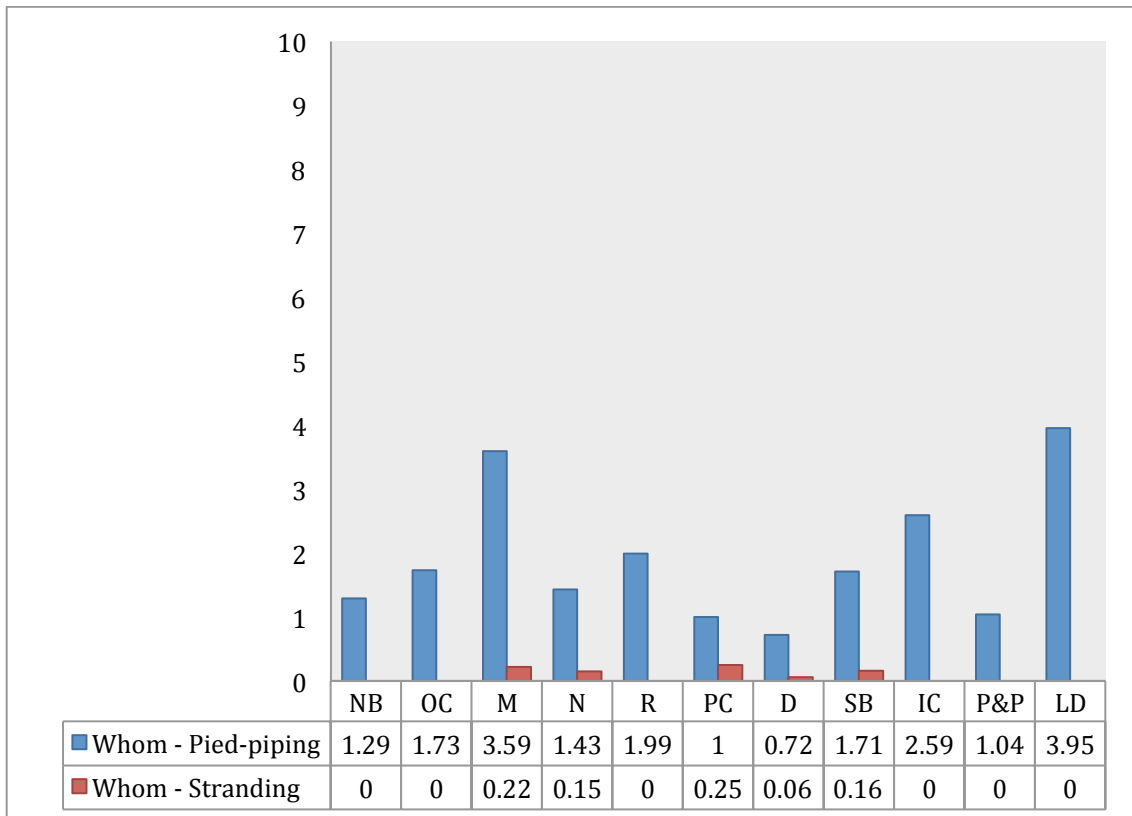


Figure 61. Preposition placement: *Whom* (1846-1900)

Table 15 provides the normalised figures of the uses of preposition stranding in the texts where those instances are present.

<b>Stranding – <i>whom</i> (1788-1845)</b>	<b>Stranding – <i>whom</i> (1846-1900)</b>
Memoirs (PP) > 4.29% (9)	Memoirs (PP) > 3.36% (30)
Memoirs (STR) > 0.47% (1)	Memoirs (STR) > 0.22% (2)
Private Corr. (PP) > 2.71% (24)	Private Corr. (PP) > 1% (12)
Private Corr. (STR) > 0.56% (5)	Private Corr. (STR) > 0.25% (3)

Table 15. Frequencies of pied-piping and stranding in Memoirs and Private Correspondence

These are some instances in which the preposition is stranded in the first period. As seen in (168) and (169) the preposition governing the relative was expected to have been fronted (for more examples see Appendix 6) but, instead, it is stranded.

(168) PC\_WHOM\_10\_[2]: as she knew no one *whom* she could depend *on*.

(169) M\_WHOM\_1\_[1]: I frequently restored the property by means of a third person *whom* I could confide *in*.

Apart from the level of formality, the fall in the use of preposition stranding with *wh*-items may be explained by the use of this structure with Prepositional Complement-*that* (Yáñez-Bouza, 2016, p.287).

The data analysed from the late 18<sup>th</sup> century and the first half of the 19<sup>th</sup> supported the idea of censoring preposition stranding, as Yáñez-Bouza (2008) states. This statement is evidenced by the absence of instances with preposition stranding in GE, SBR and PcWR, which are registers that are, to some extent, influenced by prescriptive principles and display a high level of formality. Although Memoirs are included in PcWR, only a few instances of preposition stranding (0.47%) were found in the first period. The possible appearance of these examples might be intentionally produced to portray a supposed informal register while those writers transmit their most personal perspective of their experiences (Meurman-Solin, 1997; Biber & Conrad, 2009). In the case of Private Correspondence, the language is not monitored or supervised by any editors, and the authors of those letters were free to write without restrictions marked by formality and conventions, and that may be the reason why the highest distribution of preposition stranding in the first period (0.56%) can be found in this type of texts.

Nevertheless, the results found in the second half of the 19<sup>th</sup> century may confirm the fact that preposition stranding experienced a light increase or permissiveness (Yáñez-Bouza, 2016, p.287) in other categories such as Narratives (0.15%), Diaries (0.06%) or Speech-Based (0.16%). The examples found in the second half of the 19<sup>th</sup> century are possibly related again to the most personal and informal view that Diaries (170) and Private Correspondence portray (171). Finally, in the case of Narratives (172), as mentioned above, such an informality or lack of knowledge of prescriptive principles by some of the characters can be reflected in a story by including this construction in their dialogues, representing the speech of specific characters.

These are a few instances of *whom* with the preposition stranded and fronted in both periods (for a full list of examples see Appendix 6). In example (170a), the preposition is stranded in a non-restrictive relative clause whereas in (170b) the preposition is fronted. In (171a) and (171b) *whom* complements the preposition restrictively but its

position is stranded in (171a) and fronted in (171b). In (172a) and (172b), the preposition is placed after the verb in (172a) whereas it is fronted in (172b).

(170a) D\_WHOM\_22\_[2]: Sandy heading her by the arm until he saw another gin on a sandridge, *whom* he immediately made off *after*.

(170b) D\_WHOM\_4\_[1]: went therefore to Cobolyen only where I met with a few Blacks, *with whom* I sat down and talked, learning at the same time a few words.

(171a) PC\_WHOM\_22\_[2]: They have the quick activeness of the Americans *whom* they come in contact *with* every day.

(171b) PC\_WHOM\_18\_[1]: My brother Thomas *to whom* I sent your letter promised to write to you.

(172a) N\_WHOM\_3\_[2]: She told her that her husband, *whom* I had often heard *of* by the name ...

(172b) N\_WHOM\_27\_[2]: One understood her, not even the man *to whom* she gave the highest place in her small world.

As a conclusion, it may be suggested that although these frequencies are not high enough to confirm that stranding-*whom* is a change that is gaining the territory over pied-piping-*whom* and the norm imposed from above, a slight tendency in that direction has been observed in the results of the data. Therefore, it seems that from 1788 to 1845 linguistic prescriptions were less often present in the texts in which the most personal and subjective point of view seems to have arisen. Notwithstanding, these principles were fully respected in the majority of the cases in PcWR, PrWR, SBR and GE. It is in the second period, (1846-1900), when more instances of preposition stranding were found among the different types of texts possibly due to a toleration in its use, as Yáñez-Bouza (2016) states. Even though this construction was stigmatised by several grammarians (§3.4.1.2), certain permissiveness was somehow tolerated in an informal environment but the norm is albeit imposed in more formal registers.

### 4.3.3. Preposition placement with *which*

The number of concordance hits found with *which* and its preposition stranded is higher than with *whom*. This is mainly due to the fact that the overall frequency of PC-*which* is substantially higher than that of PC-*whom* in both periods. As seen in Figure 62, instances of stranded preposition were found in all categories and almost in all types of texts, with the exception of LD and P&P. However, this structure is more commonly found in some categories than in others. As in the case of *whom*, the most frequent cases of stranded prepositions with *which* in the first period are found in Memoirs (1.43%) and Private Correspondence (1.58%) whereas in the second period the higher numbers are displayed by the categories of Private Correspondence (1.17%), Speech-Based (1.30%) and Imperial Correspondence (1.51%).

It was not expected to find an increase in the use of stranded prepositions in the case of Imperial Correspondence since its level of formality would not have permitted the use of this construction according to grammarians. However, this is the most personal type of text in the most formal category analysed in this corpus, and consequently, this might explain why the subjective view of the author may allow the use of this structure in addition to the already-mentioned permissiveness in its use in the second half of the 19<sup>th</sup> century (Yáñez-Bouza, 2016). In this case, it can be claimed that stranded prepositions are somehow allowed in more formal registers and, therefore, its use might be, to a limited extent, accepted, as seen in the average frequency along the whole corpus (0.5% > 0.6%). Notwithstanding, this number is not high enough to claim that this controversial structure was widely free from the scope of prescriptivist influence.

The following are some instances from the corpus with *which* and the preposition fronted and stranded in different subcategories. In (173a), (174a), (175a), and (176a) the preposition is placed after the verb instead of before the relative pronoun, contradicting what was prescribed by grammarians, whereas in (173b), (174b), (175b), and (176b) the preposition is fronted, as prescribed.

(173a) M\_WHICH\_284\_[2]: The collisions with the blacks, *which* I had heard of on almost every station after my arrival in the Western District.

(173b) M\_WHICH\_201\_[2]: Thirteen hundred mixed cattle were gathered, *with which* our party started in August for Port Phillip by way of Yass.

(174a) PC\_WHICH\_197\_[1]: she tells me she understood to be the same person *which* Mrs Hilton interceded *for* is doing very well.

(174b) PC\_WHICH\_16\_[2]: I would aspire to make the pure passion *by which* I was bound in heart and soul to Her.

(175a) SB\_WHICH\_409\_[2]: these objectors “politics” seem to consist of the petty animosities and personalities *which* the law making business now gives rise *to*.

(175b) SB\_WHICH\_296\_[1]: is the cardinal point of the argument *on which* every thing hinges.

(176a) IC\_WHICH\_307\_[2]: sorry to say that there is another ground, *which* I should be glad to avoid dealing *with*.

(176b) IC\_WHICH\_257\_[2]: I might say that the feelings *to which* I allude almost approach, (...), to that *maladie du pays*.

In Figure 62 it can be seen how the number of occurrences of *which* with a stranded preposition is present in all the subcategories with the exception of Legal Documents and Petitions and Proclamations. Besides, it needs to be added that there is an increase in the use of stranding in some subcategories such as Newspapers & Broadsides, Official Correspondence, Narratives, Speech-Based, and Imperial Correspondence. However, there is a reduction in use in Memoirs, Reports, Private Correspondence and Diaries. Therefore, these data show that this construction, even with its low frequencies, was still alive even though it was subjected to hard stigmatisation by grammarians (§ 3.4.1.2).

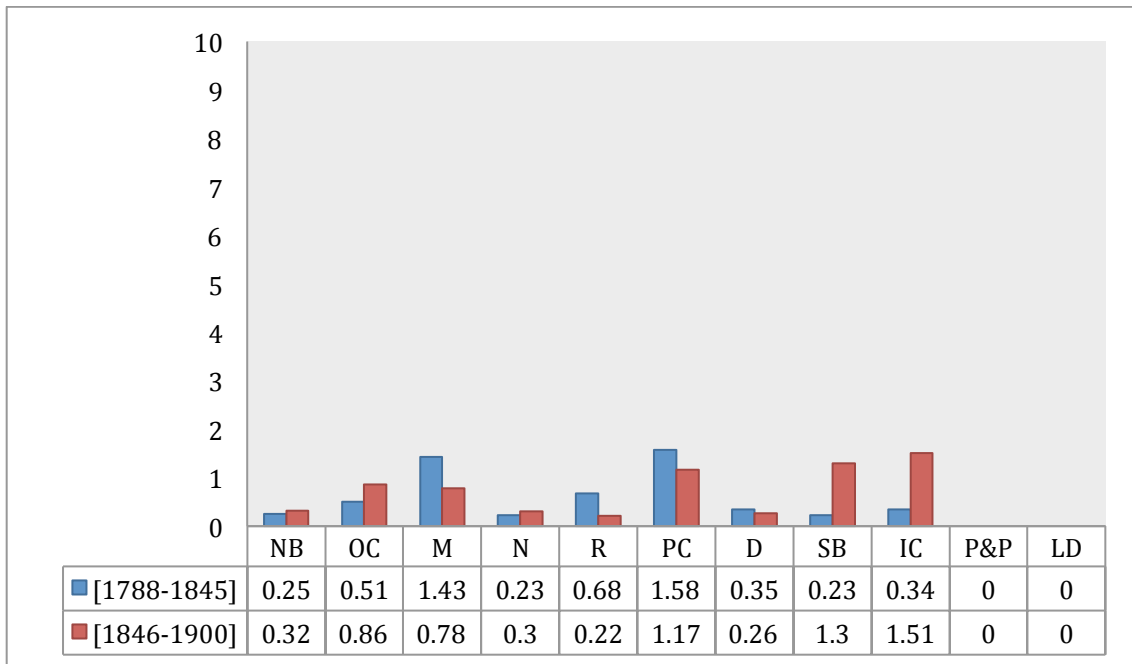


Figure 62. Preposition placement: *which* - stranding in both periods

In Figure 63, it can be seen the distribution of *which* with the fronted preposition with all the categories. Whilst pied-piping decreases in the subcategories which belong to Public Written Register and Private Written Register, its incidence remains stable or increases in categories such as Speech-Based Register or Government English.

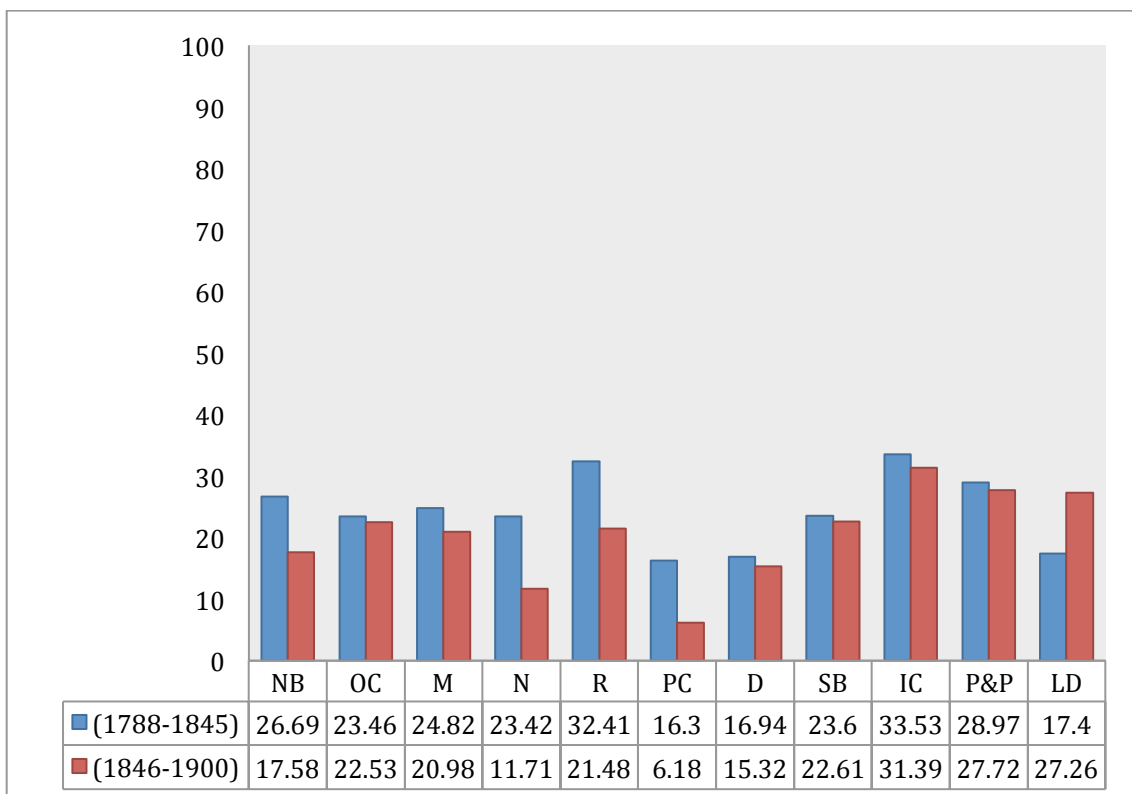


Figure 63. Preposition placement: *which* - pied-piping in both periods

Figure 64 displays the distribution of *which* both with prepositions in pied-piping and stranding positions, and it is the former that undeniably represents the vast majority of occurrences with similar frequencies throughout both periods<sup>80</sup>. In addition, it needs to be noted that incidences of stranding are found in spite of the fact that its use was not recommended.

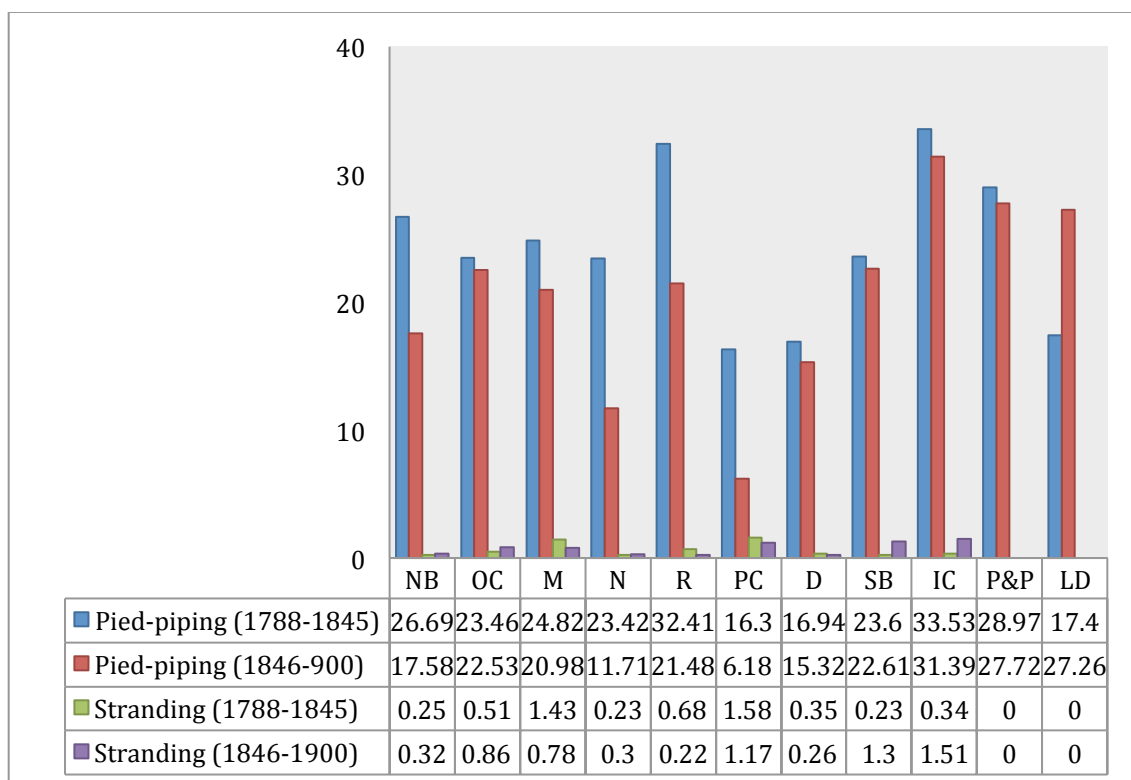


Figure 64. Preposition placement - *which* - pied-piping and stranding in both periods

To conclude, the toleration of the use of stranding preposition in the 19<sup>th</sup> century (Yáñez-Bouza 2016) can be observed in the case of the relativizer *which*, which slightly increases its numbers in styles such as Speech-Based or Imperial Correspondence. Although its frequency also decreases in the most informal registers, stranding seems to be frequent in colloquial language, regarding its distribution. In spite of this rise, pied-piping is overwhelmingly the expected preferred option when a preposition accompanies *which*. This implies that in general the prescriptive principles were being followed.

<sup>80</sup> In Figure 64, the vertical axis reaches up to 40 in order to show a clearer view of the frequencies, which, on the contrary, would have been difficult to see if the axis had reached up to 100.

#### 4.3.4. Preposition placement with *that*

For the sake of consistency and despite the low frequencies of Prepositional Complement-*that* and its scarcely meaningful impact on the whole corpus, the results obtained in every type of text are presented in Figure 65. As mentioned previously, the few instances found belong to the categories whose register does not entail a high level of formality such as Diaries or Private Correspondence are related to the spoken nature of Speech-Based. In addition, it needs to be pointed out that when functioning as a Prepositional Complement, the preposition is necessarily stranded (Yáñez-Bouza, 2016, p.287) (§3.4.1.2) as *that* has never been attested with pied-piping since this syntactic construction is historically ungrammatical.

However, these are some instances of *that* functioning as Prepositional Complement with its preposition obligatorily stranded (for more examples see Appendix 6) as in (177) and (178).

(177) PC\_THAT\_148\_[1]: and not a single voice *that* I know *of* has been raised in England to save them from ...

(178) R\_THAT\_77\_[1]: the flocks of which even exceeded those *that* they had before met *with*.



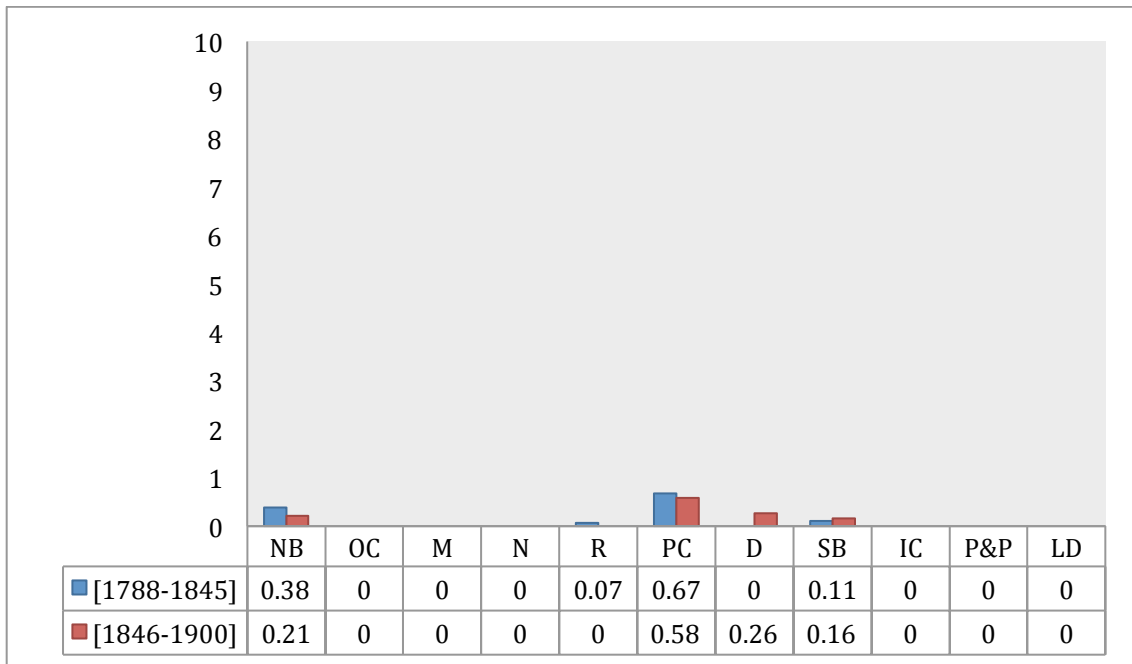


Figure 65. Preposition placement: *that* - stranding (1788-1900)

#### 4.3.5. Preposition placement with *zero*

As in Direct Object position, it seems that *zero* is the preferred option when a stranded preposition is needed. As seen in Figure 66, in the first period, *zero* was used as a Prepositional Complement in all the categories including Government English, but it is in the second period when it disappears in Legal Documents, Petitions and Proclamations, Imperial Correspondence and Newspapers and Broad­sides. However, it is still present with a relatively high distribution, in comparison to other subcategories, in Private Correspondence, Diaries and Official Correspondence.

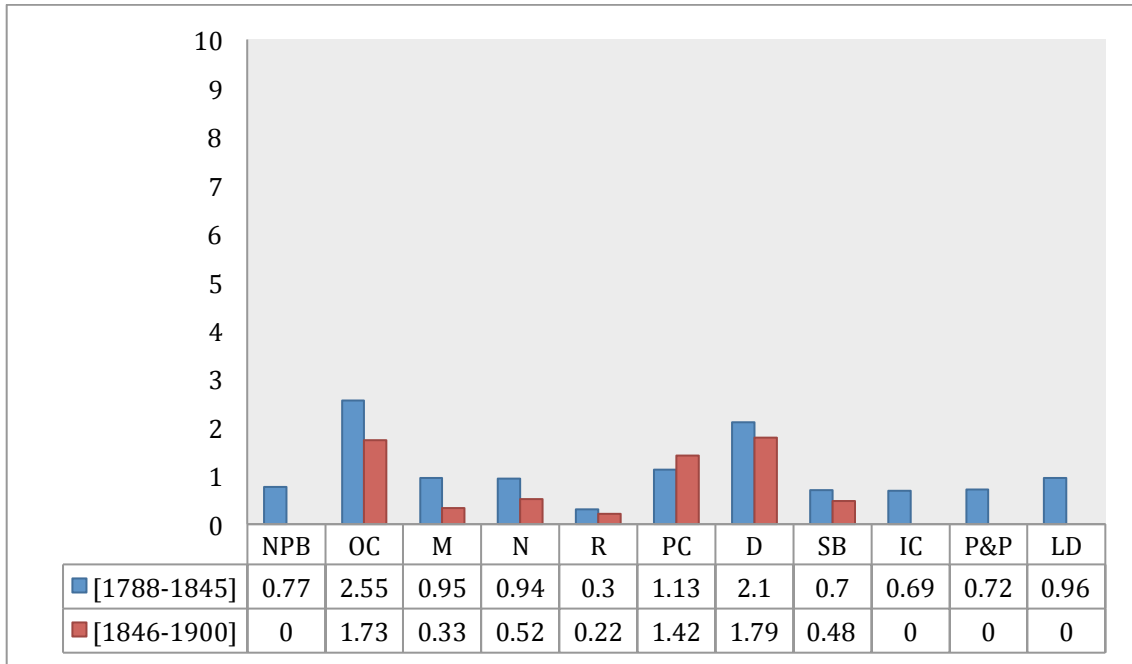


Figure 66. Preposition placement: *zero* - stranding

In examples (179), (180), (181), and (182), it can be seen that the relative is absent and its preposition is precisely placed after the verb and not in the fronted prescribed position (for more examples see Appendix 6). This is not surprising as *zero* is not a relativizer represented in the surface structure, that is, in the sentence that can be read, but it is implied semantically, in the deep structure. Therefore, if a preposition had to be fronted, but there was no element represented to front it to, the most logical thing to do would be to place it where it would have been in the non-relative clause, that is, next to the verb in most cases. Although *zero* can be used with both human and non-human antecedents, it is more frequently found with the latter and the most common prepositions are *with* and *to*.

(179) OC\_ZERO\_30\_[1]: notwithstanding the trials and disappointment ⊙I have met *with* here.

(180) D\_ZERO\_20\_[1]: I found him to be one of the most affectionate men ⊙I ever met *with*.

(181) P&P\_ZERO\_10\_[1]: With all humility to bring under Your Majesty's consideration some of the chief evils and difficulties ⊙they are at present exposed *to*.

(182) SB\_100\_ZERO\_[2]: from any of the branches ⊙I have referred *to*.

In conclusion, it would not have made any sense to have examples of *zero* with the fronted preposition because the clause would not have been properly understood and, therefore, it is not unusual the fact that such instances are not present in the corpus.

#### 4.3.6 Conclusions

The use of the fronted preposition with *wh*-pronouns when functioning as Prepositional Complement has been attested by earliest documents but its stranded counterpart was firstly recorded during the Middle English period (Bergh & Seppänen, 2000, p.295). Subsequently, this construction has become an option since the Early Modern English period and its use has been ascribed to formality and register (Bergh & Seppänen, 2000, p.309).

It was not until the second half of the eighteenth century that the stranding alternative was a focus of study. From 1750 onwards, there was an ample negative opinion among grammarians in relation to the use of placing the preposition at the end of the sentence, with some neutral and positive views occasionally found (Yáñez-Bouza, 2008, pp.244-245).

Although the distribution of stranded preposition for each *wh*-pronoun is rather low in comparison to the pied-piping strategy, which is overwhelmingly the preferred option, there is enough evidence to state that the stranding alternative is a construction that seems to have resisted the strictures and bad reputation imposed by grammarians, at least in early Australian English. In addition, its use may be considered a natural characteristic of the language before being subjected to those impositions from above and its relatively contained increase in some subcategories in the second period might be due to a free choice made by the writers (Bergh & Seppänen, 2000, pp.311-312) as well as some toleration of this construction in the nineteenth century depending on the degree of formality of the texts (Yáñez-Bouza, 2016, p.287).

Not only did *which* and *whom* appear in Prepositional Complement position but also *who*, which was proscribed in any other positions different from Subject (Lowth, 1763; Murray, 1798). The use of *who* in non-Subject position is solely recorded in the most informal category, that is, Private Written Register, with the preposition stranded.

Although the distribution of *who* in Prepositional Complement position is not sufficiently attested in the present corpus (neither Private Correspondence nor Diaries reach 1%) the presence of this syntactic construction in this category and, by extension, in this corpus may be acknowledged as an informal use (Schneider, 1992; Fuami, 2003; Tieken-Boon van Ostade, 2009), which was transported to Australia.

In conclusion, both the use of stranding preposition and *who* in non-subject positions was alive in informal or spoken language for it was ‘an innovation introduced at the lower end of the socio-stylistic range of internal variation’ (Schneider, 1992, p.446). Subsequently, these syntactic constructions were subdued to normative principles which may have gradually decreased their distribution in favour of the prescribed norms (§ 3.4).

These data highlight the prescriptivist premise of fronting the preposition with *wh*-items and isolating stranded preposition to familiar, personal or informal registers as Private Correspondence, Diaries and Official Correspondence. Another point to support the stigmatisation of stranded prepositions is the decrease in the average frequency of Prepositional Complement-*zero* (1.07%-0.59%). Finally, what is clear is that *zero* was preferred to relativize the position of Prepositional Complement rather than *that* although a few cases of *that* were also found in this function.

#### **4.4. Restrictiveness in Relative Clauses**

The relative clauses analysed in the corpus include both restrictive and non-restrictive examples. There are different aspects to consider in this respect before presenting the results of the different types found in the corpus. Furthermore, for the sake of clarity and simplicity, when the word ‘standard’ or anything related to ‘traditional pattern’ are mentioned, they refer to British and Australian standard varieties of English.

First, there is every reason to believe that the texts included in the corpus have been transcribed faithfully, as the compiler of the corpus, Clemens Fritz, who was contacted via email (November 21<sup>st</sup>, 2019), confirmed. This would include the original punctuation, which may provide information about the type of clause, that is, restrictive (henceforth RRC) or non-restrictive (henceforth NRRC). Furthermore, this punctuation

may not have corresponded to present day punctuation in these types of clauses, which involved, as indicated in §2.1., a manual analysis of the sentences to group them correctly and not only guided by punctuation.

Second, punctuation in relative clauses in Australian English appears to have some variations in relation to RRCs and NRRCs, when compared to other standard varieties of English around the world. According to Newbrook (1992, pp.17-19) there seems to be some evidence of either the avoidance of the insertion of commas, as in '*Joanne and Marie who had finished left the hall*' or the reversed interpretation of relative clauses, as in '*All the students, who had finished, left the hall*' (Newbrook, 2001, p.125), which, according to other standard varieties such as the British, would be considered non-restrictive because of the presence of the comma after 'students', but it may be interpreted as restrictive, or '*All the students who had finished left the hall*', which is considered restrictive but it may be interpreted as non-restrictive. In a study carried out by Newbrook (1992), Australian students seem to interpret relative clauses inversely (see previous examples in this paragraph) because they may have been taught that way and, therefore, it may possibly suggest that such an interpretation appears to have been present for a considerable period of time in the Australian variety of English. In addition to this, a third possibility seems to be present in Present day Australian English. This is adding only one single comma after the relative clause, when this is part of the subject, as in '*All the students who had finished, left the hall*'. This construction appears to have been considered common in written Australian English and may be currently present in newspapers or academic writing (Newbrook, 1992, p.18).

Third, there did not seem to be an agreement in the use of commas with relative clauses for the British grammarians of the 18<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> centuries. These may have possibly influenced the first settlers in Australia, even though it may be admitted that there would have been settlers from other regions who may have followed other norms. Some information can be found in spite of the fact that there seems to be some variation among grammarians until the beginning of the 19<sup>th</sup> century.

For instance, in the 18<sup>th</sup> century, both Murray (1798) and Lowth (1763) include a section of punctuation in which they briefly indicate the use of commas with relative pronouns. Murray (1798) admits the use of commas before relatives since they are

connective words even though he also specifies and recommends, as well as Lowth (1763) the omission of the comma when the general sense of an antecedent is restrained to a particular one. However, other authors such as Robertson (1785) and Walker (1785) advocate for the general insertion of a comma before relative pronouns, regardless of the sense of the antecedent. Eventually, it was in the 19<sup>th</sup> century when the notions on punctuation and relative clauses seem to reach a general agreement among grammarians. In this respect, it was John Wilson's (1844) work '*Treatise on Grammatical Punctuation*' that seems to have been the most authoritative in such a field (Honan, 1960, p.98) (§3.4.1.3)

In addition to these remarks, the selected grammarians do not prescribe the use of *wh*-relativizers, *that* or *zero* for one type of relative clause or another, that is, whether it is either restrictive or non-restrictive and, as a result, this does not seem to be an aspect that would have been influenced by prescriptivism (for further details §3.4).

Throughout the corpus, it is seen that the norms for punctuating relative clauses are fairly similar to those recommended by 20<sup>th</sup> and 21<sup>st</sup> century grammars in the main standard varieties, British and American, with the exception of those specific cases in which the authors seem to use commas differently, probably due to lack of knowledge or education, or variation in usage.

Along this section, possible instances of varied punctuation are included in order to exemplify the arbitrariness in the use of commas depending on the categories and the authors. In some cases, the comma is omitted in clauses in which it is needed so as to provide extra information about the antecedent. Conversely, in other cases, it is inserted in clauses in which it should not be since a supposed pause before the relative would mean that extra information has been added to the antecedent. In other cases, no punctuation is included and, therefore, in order to identify the notion of the antecedents, several readings would be needed.

The following sentences, extracted from the corpus represent instances, with each relativizer acting in both restrictive and non-restrictive contexts. As seen in (183-187), the information provided in the NRRC is not essential and the relative introduces a new clause which may be omitted and the sense of the main clause does not vary.

(183) N&B\_WHO\_53\_[1]: In an instant the savages, *who* appeared sitting peaceably on deck, rushed on the unarmed crew.<sup>81</sup>

(184) PC\_WHICH\_80\_[2]: and I asked him to join us, *which* he did.

(185) D\_WHOM\_18\_[2]: The two natives, *whom* we have had with us, know nothing of them.

(186) OC\_WHOSE\_30\_[2]: fell in love with pretty Jane Hickman, *whose* father was a well-to-do farmer.

(187) M\_THAT\_1\_[1]: and hinting to the unsuspecting old woman, *that* I had acquired by this marriage, a considerable pecuniary advantage

Whereas in (188-193) the relative clause adds essential information to clarify the reference of the antecedent and restrain its general notion. In both types, RRCs and NRRCs, it can be observed that the punctuation also follows the rules that would be applied today in both types of clauses in the two main standard varieties.

(188) N&B\_WHO\_6\_[2]: No doubt there were those in the colony *who* hailed the advent of the convicts amongst them.

(189) PC\_WHICH\_322\_[1]: Among the common necessities *which* would sell well in this colony are starch, blue.

(190) D\_WHOM\_11\_[1]: we saw the main body of the tribe *whom* we had followed.

(191) OC\_WHOSE\_7\_[1]: continued to foster those *whose* ancestors had served his.

(192) R\_THAT\_1\_[2]: and even each empty sentry-box *that* they passed.

(193) N\_ZERO\_3\_[1]: the houses and inhabitants seemed rather of an inferior description to those ⊗ I had before seen

Finally, it needs to be mentioned that some of the texts, such as Petitions and Proclamations would have been written to be read aloud, the same as some of the written correspondence, as this was customary at the time. This means that the authors

---

<sup>81</sup> (183) and (185) may be considered ambiguous because they can have both interpretations, restrictive and non-restrictive. As they have the commas, both have been considered non-restrictive in the present analysis.

of such documents may have used the commas to guide the reader as to when to pause rather than due to syntactic or semantic reasons as such (§3.4.1.3).

Because of all the reasons that have just been pointed out, the present study does not divide the syntactic analysis into restrictive and non-restrictive relative clauses. The interpretation of the type of sentence (restrictive versus non-restrictive) may not have always been accurate, which would have implied an inaccurate account of the different syntactic uses in each of the two types of sentences.

Bearing these aspects in mind, the following subsections will include the results of the different types of clauses found in the corpus in relation to whether they are restrictive or non-restrictive. As in the previous sections, the results for each type of text will be presented separately, before drawing some preliminary conclusions at the end.

#### **4.4.1. Restrictiveness in Public Written Register**

Throughout this register, the number of RRCs is slightly superior to that of NRRCs in the first period, with subtle variations depending on the subcategory analysed. There are cases in which the presence of RRCs is essentially the same in number as that of NRRCs. Nevertheless, it is in the second period when the distribution of RRCs certainly outnumbered that of NRRCs in practically all the subcategories.

##### **4.4.1.1. Restrictiveness in Newspapers and Broadsides**

In Figures 67 and 68, it can be seen that *who* is more frequently found in NRRCs in the first period whilst in the second one such a frequency plummets, although the number of NRRCs doubles.



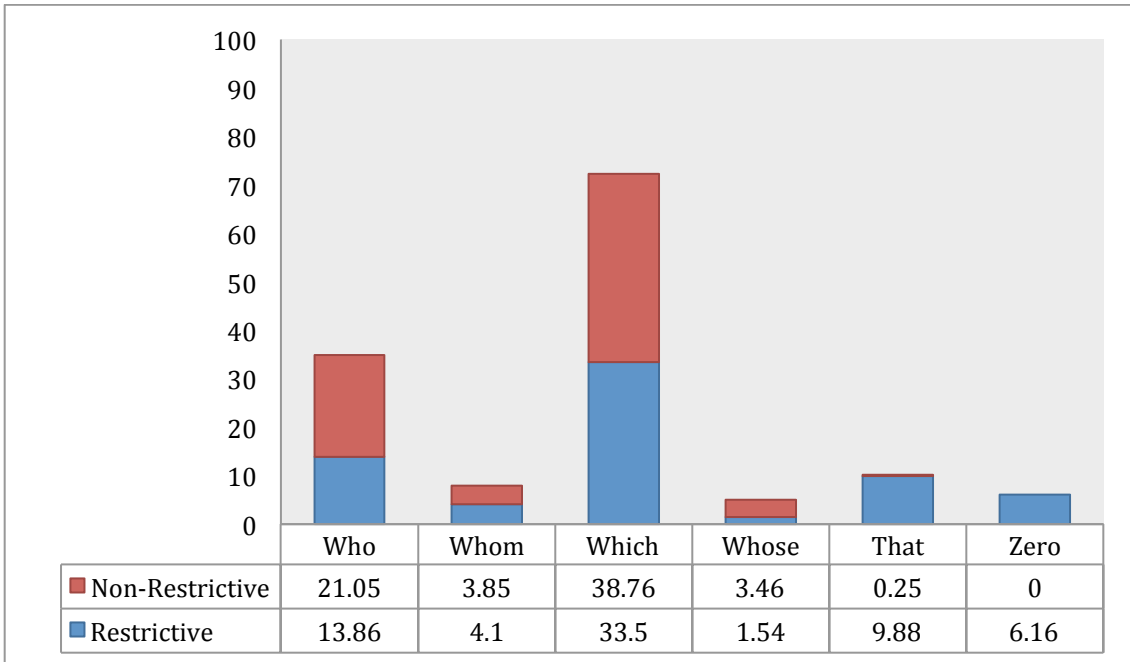


Figure 67. Restrictiveness in Newspapers and Broad­sides (1788-1845)

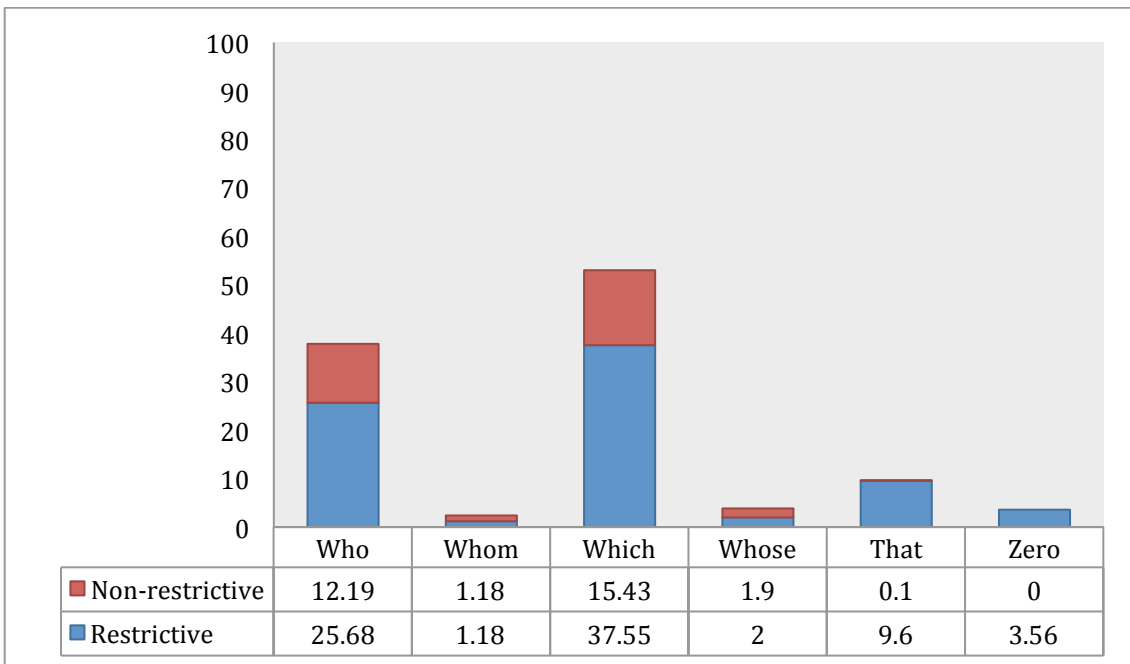


Figure 68. Restrictiveness in Newspapers and Broad­sides (1846-1900)

*Which* is the most widely used relative pronoun, and it tends to behave similarly to *who* when comparing both periods. Even though the frequency in restrictive contexts slightly increases in the second period, it is non-restrictively when *which* reduces its distribution by more than 50%.

In relation to *whom* and *whose*, which are less frequent, it is observed that the incidence of *whom* in both contexts is similar in both periods whereas *whose* used non-restrictively is more common in the first half of the nineteenth century and basically its presence is the same in RRCs along both periods.

*That* is mainly found in restrictive clauses with marginal numbers in non-restrictive contexts. It must also be noted that the distribution of *that* restrictively used in both periods is fairly similar. As seen in (194) the use of *that* is necessary to restrict and identify the antecedent being relativized whereas (195) is the only example of *that* in non-restrictive contexts in this category of the corpus. No instances of *zero* in non-restrictive relative clauses were found since its use seems to be confined to restrictive contexts, as shown in (193) above.

(194) N&B\_THAT\_2\_[1]: all prisoners *that* came in the Glatton formed a resolution to attempt their escape.

(195) N&B\_THAT\_12\_[1]: The only circumstances, however, that can be advanced in extenuation of disorder, were the unstudied effusions of loyalty, *that* were enthusiastically reiterated during the pendency of the feathered contest.

#### 4.4.1.2. Restrictiveness in Official Correspondence

As shown in Figures 69 and 70, the presence of NRRCs-*who* increases its distribution by 20% in the 19<sup>th</sup> century (5.6% - 6.93%), almost reaching 7. On the contrary, RRCs-*who* becomes appreciably more frequent in the second period, with its frequency rising from 14.28% in the first period to 26.86%.

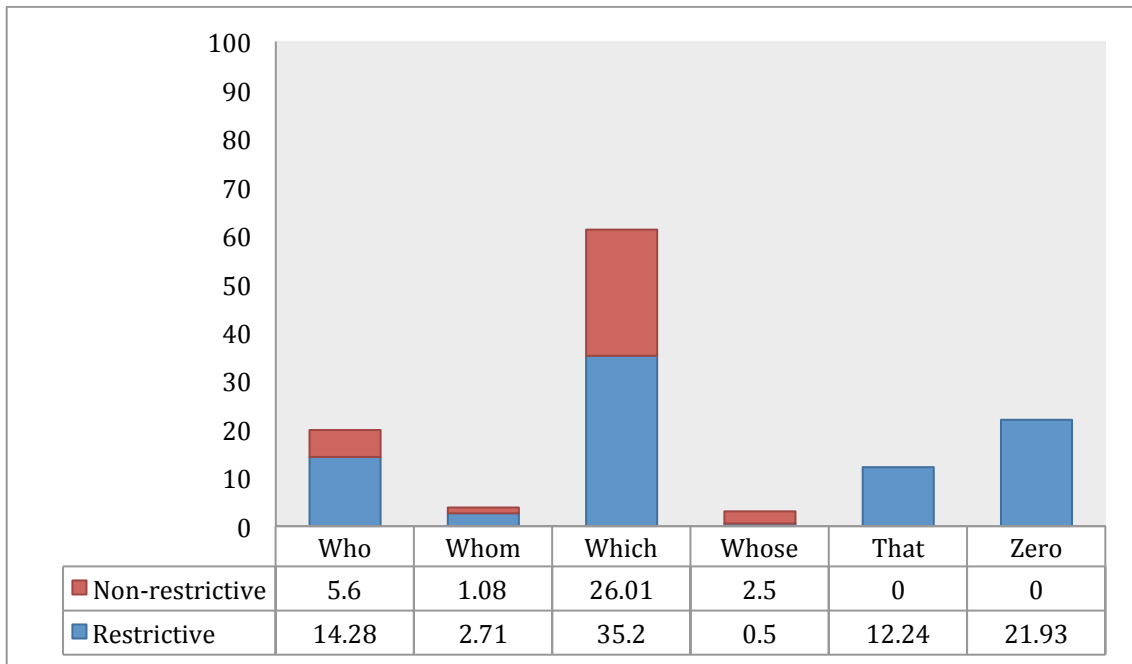


Figure 69. Restrictiveness in Official Correspondence (1788-1845)

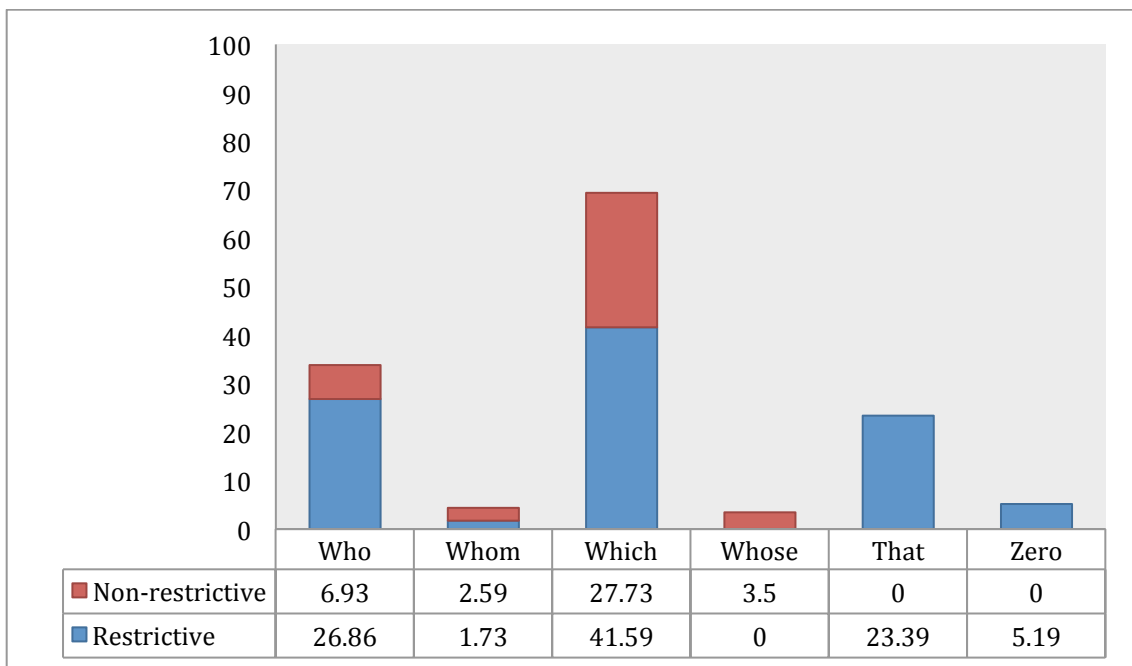


Figure 70. Restrictiveness in Official Correspondence (1846-1900)

Even though punctuation is mostly respected in this subcategory, that is, the relative clauses seem to follow the patterns that they would follow today in most standard varieties as well in relation to restrictive or non-restrictive clauses, a few instances with a seemingly different use of commas are found in (196), in which the comma should have been inserted after the relative and not before. The comma placed before the relative *who* may also be contemplated if *parents*, according to the context, would not

need a restrictive notion after it. In other words, in (196), *parents* refers to a general notion whilst if the comma had been placed after the relative *who*, it would have referred to a more restricted notion such as *the parents who are exposing their children to proximate danger of perversion and of ruin*.

(196) OC\_WHO\_53\_[2]: Let them, moreover, warn parents, *who* through a spirit of indifference or worldliness, are exposing their children to proximate danger of perversion and of ruin, that they are tempting the anger of the Almighty God

On the contrary, *which* does not follow the same trend seen in *who*, as the presence of NRRCs-*which* slightly increases in the second period (26.01% – 27.73%) while the incidence of RRCs-*which* considerably increases from one period to another (35.2% - 41.59%).

As in the case of *who*, instances of clauses which may be punctuated in a varying way according to the recommendations given by 18<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> century grammarians (§3.4.1.3) are found in *which* as in (197) and (198). In (197), a comma is needed since the information provided by the relative clause led by *which* does not restrain the notion of the antecedent. Besides, there is a comma at the end of the clause but not at the beginning. However, in (198), the comma has not been inserted after *situation* since it is an explanation of the first clause and, therefore, a comma would have been needed to indicate that (198) is a NRRC.

(197) OC\_WHICH\_13\_[1]: In your second Paragraph you state, that altho you had permission for the building a vessel, yet the persons clearly understood that such permission was subject to my approval. - had you prevented the vessel being begun to be built before my approval was obtained, then all would have been right; but you allow the act to be done *which* is unlawful, & then ask to legalize the proceeding.

(198) OC\_WHICH\_103\_[1]: The next thing I shall mention, *which* induces me to resign my situation is the apparent impossibility of procuring such servants for the Mission Establishment

As for *whom*, the distribution of RRCs and NRRCs reverses in the second period with a marked reduction and an appreciable rise respectively. In the case of *whose*, it can be observed that despite its irrelevant presence in restrictive clauses in both periods, it is in non-restrictive contexts that *whose* increases its distribution by approximately one-third (Figures 69-70).

Finally, *that* and *zero* were only found in restrictive contexts in this type of text. In the case of *that*, its distribution in restrictive clauses doubles in the second period whilst *zero* is greatly reduced.

#### 4.4.1.3. Restrictiveness in Memoirs

Regarding *who*, it can be stated that the distribution in restrictive contexts remains practically identical whereas the frequency in non-restrictive clauses increases in the second period by one-third, as shown in Figures 71 and 72.

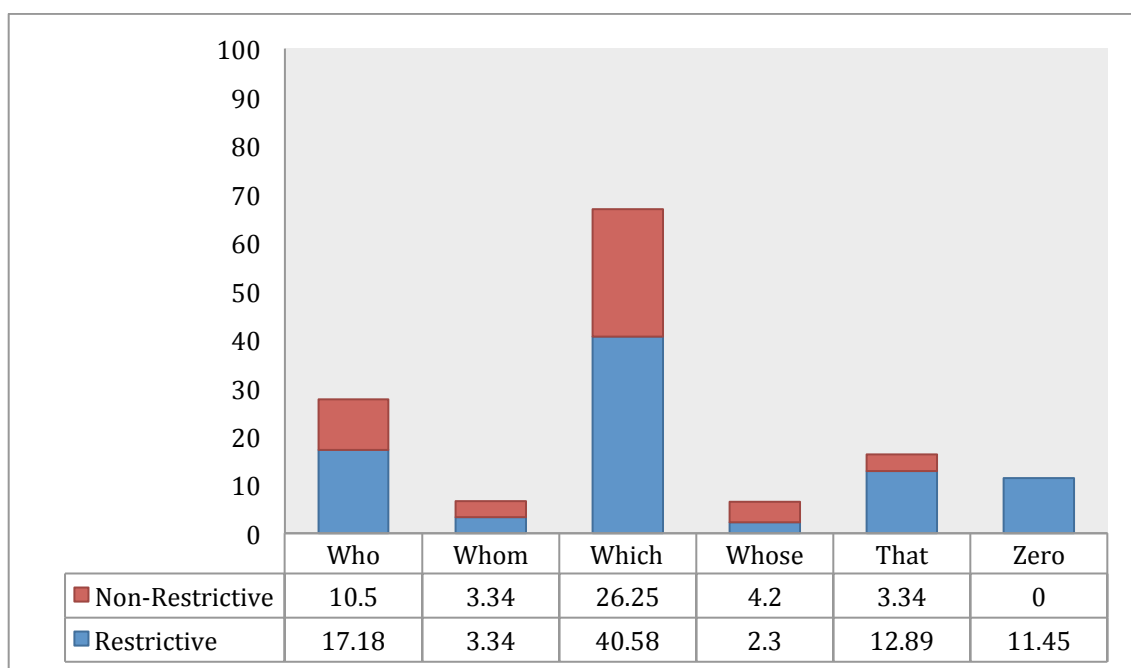


Figure 71. Restrictiveness in Memoirs (1790-1845)

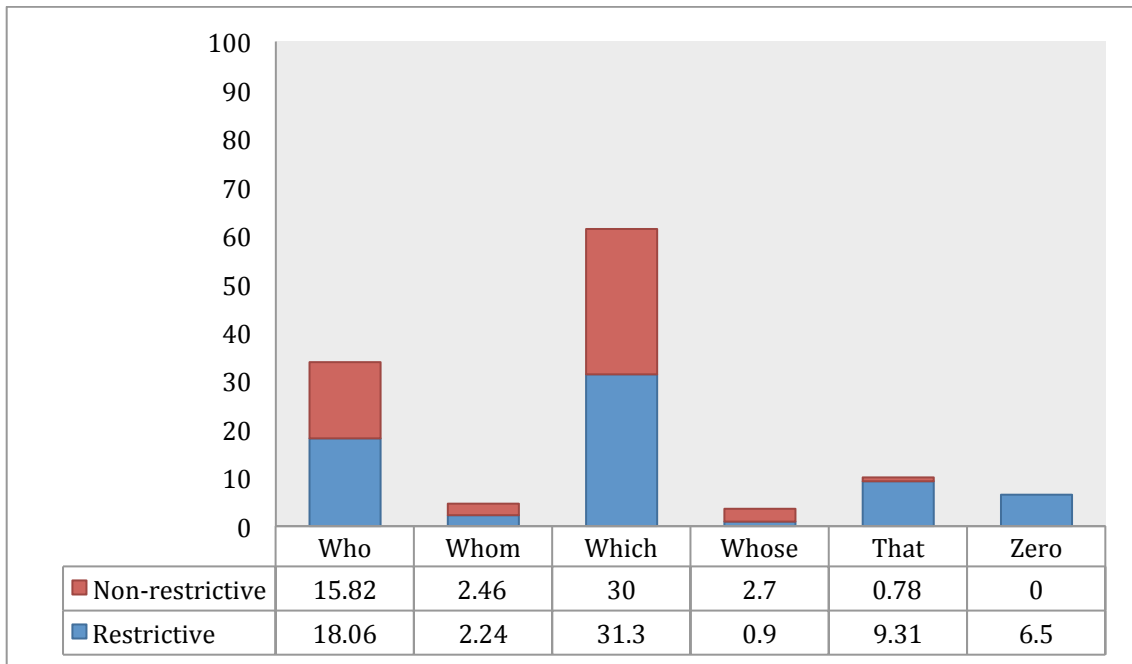


Figure 72. Restrictiveness in Memoirs (1846-1900)

As seen in (199), even though the comma is inserted before the relative pronoun and such a punctuation may lead to thinking that it is a NRRCs, it may be stated that it may have an ambiguous interpretation. This might be considered an example of variation since the use of the relative pronoun could be interpreted as restraining the notion of the antecedent and, as a result, it could be understood as RRCs and the comma would not be needed. However, it could also be considered a NRRC as the parenthetical sense of the relative clause may add non-essential information about the antecedent. This last interpretation has been the one considered to classify (199).

(199) M\_WHO\_13\_[1]: Unfortunately several other gentlemen, *who* had been robbed in the course of the evening, being on the spot, and beginning to compare notes, agreed unanimously that they recollected my person as being near them about the time they were robbed

In the case of *which*, the general incidence is high in both periods, with a subtle reduction in the second period (69.22% - 61.38%). In relation to the distribution of RRCs and NRRCs, the former decreases by 22 % in the second half of the nineteenth century whilst the latter experiences a slight increase in the second period. As in other subcategories, (200) is another example of questionable interpretation, that is, it is apparently punctuated as a NRRC but the insertion of the comma might be considered

inadequate in such a context because it is necessary to explain which *cable* they are talking about. On the contrary, (200) may be considered a RRC since the antecedent is preceded by ‘*a*’ instead of by ‘*the cable*’

(200) M\_WHICH\_25\_[2]: At the time, the river was swollen with rains, and the passage was no easy matter. It was effected by means of a small punt, made fast to, and traversing on, a cable, *which* was attached to a tree on either bank

The distribution of uses of *whom* does not seem to show any differences in either period in relation to whether the pronoun is used in RRCs or in NNRCs, as the results are identical (see Figures 71 and 72). On the contrary, *whose* diminishes its distribution in both contexts, although in the case of NNRCs this reduction is higher.

Before the results of *that* are presented, it must be noted that the distribution of *that* in the first period registers a relatively high number in comparison to other subcategories previously mentioned such as Newspapers and Broad­sides or Official Correspondence. As for its distribution, even though *that* is present both in RRCs and NNRCs, it is appreciably more frequently found in RRCs. Nevertheless, the presence of *that* in NNRCs in the first period needs to be taken into account. As seen in example (201), *that* is used in a NNRC by adding extra information about the antecedent. Nowadays, the use of *that* in NNRCs is considered uncommon in most standard varieties although, as explained in the introduction of §4.5, there was not a clear indication on which relative pronouns had been used in either context in the grammars consulted.

(201) M\_THAT\_1\_[2]: The applicant is then introduced into a room of the building, whilst the matron proceeds to the first class department, *that* contains the best behaved of the female convicts.

In this subcategory, it can also be seen that punctuation may be erratic if compared to present-day rules of punctuation in the British standard variety. In example (202), the sentence is written with a comma before the relative clause and, at first sight, it might have been classified as NNRC. However, such a sentence does restrict the general notion of the antecedent so that the comma is not needed in that case and, therefore, it has been finally classified as a RRC.

(202) M\_THAT\_2\_[1]: All the other indigenous trees and shrub, *that* I have seen, are evergreens.

Finally, although no instances of *zero* were found in NRRCs in this category, as in neither of the other categories, its incidence in restrictive contexts is higher in the first period with a noticeable decline in the second one.

#### 4.4.1.4. Restrictiveness in Narratives

In Figures 73 and 74, regarding both periods and in spite of the fact that *who* reduces its presence in the second one, it may be stated that the use of NRRCs-*who* seems to be regular throughout both periods. However, in restrictive contexts, *who* shows a different result and its distribution is reduced by 44 % in the second period.

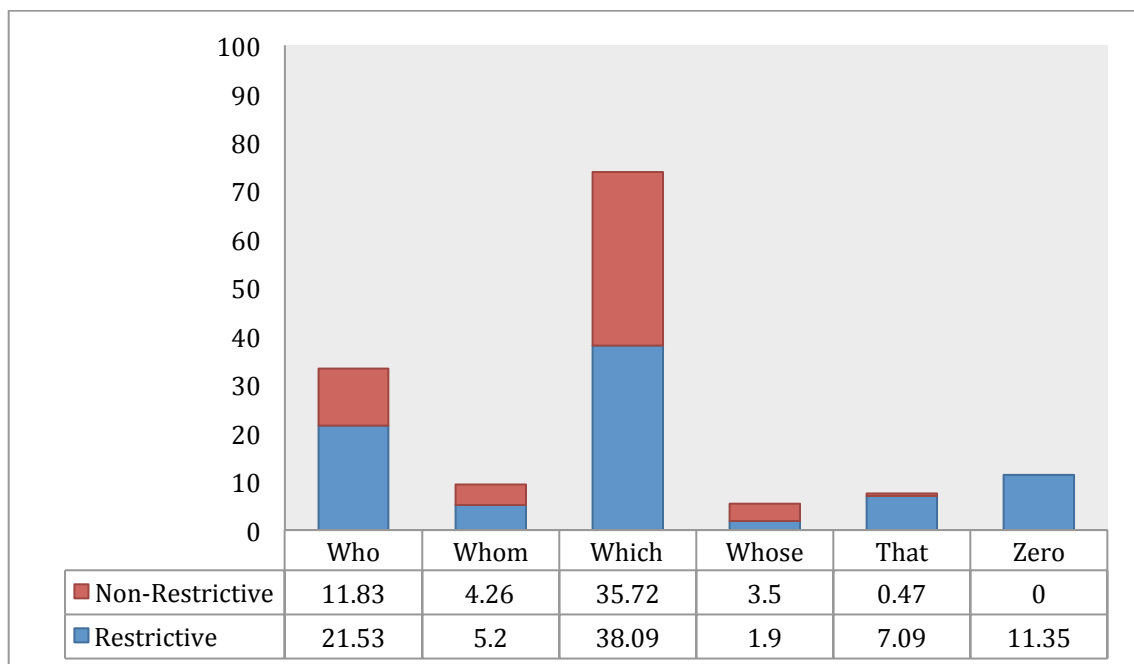


Figure 73. Restrictiveness in Narratives (1829-1845)



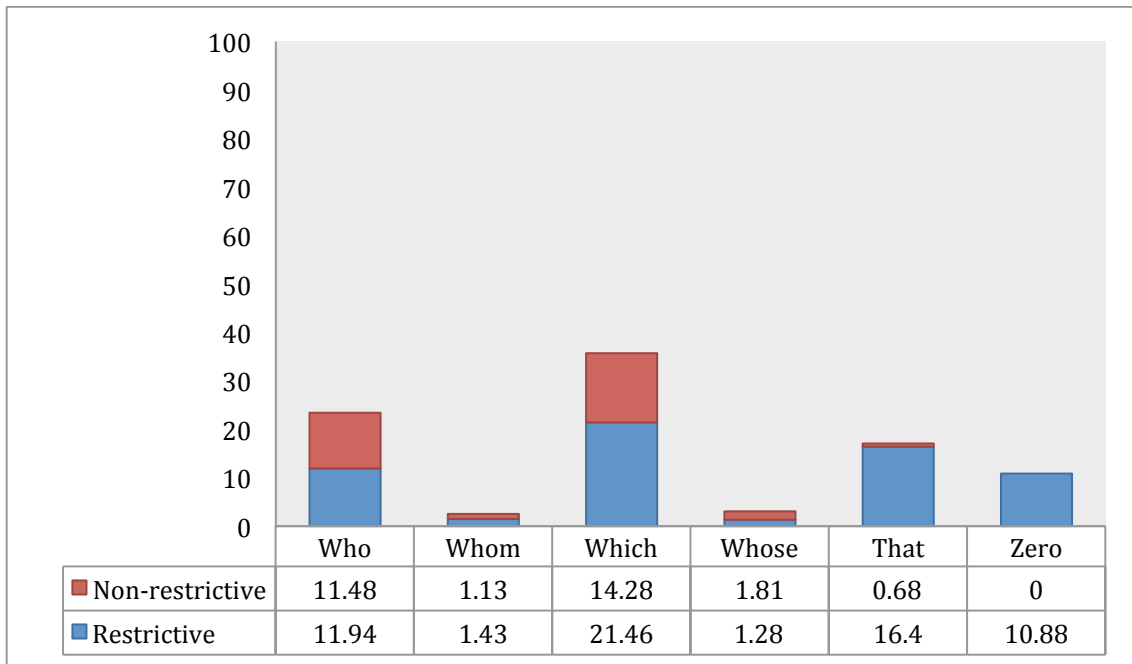


Figure 74. Restrictiveness in Narratives (1846-1900)

In (203), there is an example of ambiguity as the comma before the relative suggests that this is a NRRC even though (203) appears to be an example of RRC, and it has been classified as such.

(203) N\_WHO\_98\_[1]: He now asked the prisoner who he was, to which Rashleigh could only reply, while his teeth tattered with terror, that he was a stranger, *who* had come on a visit to Southampton and had lost his way near Netley the previous day.

In the case of *which*, in the first period, there is a similar number of restrictive (38.09%) and non-restrictive clauses (35.72%) while in the second period, a decrease in both types of clauses can be observed, although this decrease is higher in the case of NRRCs, which experience a fall of more than 50 percent.

In (204), there appears to be both interpretations but it has been considered NRRC since the relative clause seems to add information about the antecedent without restraining its general notion. Notwithstanding, another possible interpretation is that the relative pronoun *which* seems to restrain the notion of *flood* by indicating a particular characteristic that distinguishes itself from other *floods*.

(204) N\_WHICH\_6\_[2]: At length we had exhausted all our provisions, and were obliged to buy of our better supplied companions, whilst we got down to the water's edge, whence it was to be rafted, all the plank we had cut. But the flood *which* was necessary to float our raft over the falls and shallows came not:

With reference to *whom*, its distribution in both contexts is relatively high in the first period if compared to other subcategories (see Figures 61 and 62). However, such a distribution clearly decreases in the second period in both types of clauses. Besides, the same situation can be observed in *whose* in RRCs with a reduction of 50%, whilst the distribution of NRRCs remains stable.

In relation to *that*, it must be remembered (§3.4) that *which* and *that* are competing in positions that both can relativize, such as the Subject position. Regarding the two types of relative clauses dealt with in this section, it can be observed that there is a notable increase in the use of restrictive *that* from the first period (7.09%) to the second one (16.4%), which is closer to the frequency of restrictive *which* in the second period (21.54%). It should be noted that NRRCs – *that* is also present in this type of texts (0.47% - 0.68%) with a similar distribution throughout the corpus.

As in Memoirs, following simply the punctuation encountered, (205) and (206) might have been formerly classified as NRRCs but the general notion of the antecedent is indeed restrained by the relative and, therefore, both examples have been classified as RRCs.

(205) N\_THAT\_67\_[2]: at a little distance from the beach was a sandy rise, *that* led up to the face of the cliff.

(206) N\_THAT\_110\_[2]: It is the perception of the ideal side by side with the actual, *that* gives courage to encounter and surmount difficulties.

Nevertheless, there are other examples in which *that* is used in NRRCs with the correct punctuation if compared to current British punctuation norms, as in (207). It must be stated that this type of relative clause with *that* is not admitted nowadays in most standard varieties though, and a *wh*-pronoun should be used instead.

(207) N\_THAT\_7\_[2]: It also gave me habits of steady attention, self-possession in thought, and voluntary consciousness, *that* have been of great service to me since in surmounting difficulties in business, as well as in steadily adhering to the line of the necessary and useful in carrying out my purposes at large.

Finally, although the distribution of *zero* in RRCs diminishes in the second half of the nineteenth century, it must be stated that such a reduction of 5% is not as pronounced as in Official Correspondence, Memoirs, or Newspapers and Broad­sides. Again, no instances of *zero* being used in NRRCs were found in either period.

#### 4.4.1.5. Restrictiveness in Reports

In Figures 75 and 76, it can be observed that the general distribution of *who* goes down from 32.8% to 22.59%, and regarding the number of RRCs and NRRCs, it may be claimed that despite that reduction, restrictiveness is the predominant context in which *who* is used in both periods (20.3% - 15.94%).

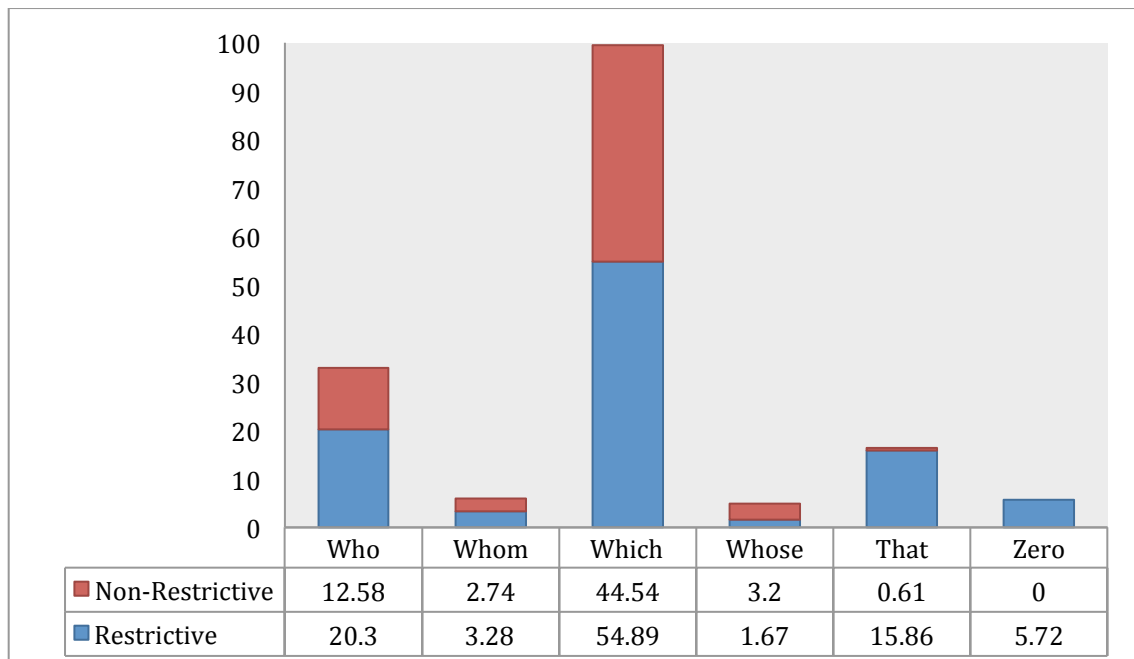


Figure 75. Restrictiveness in Reports (1788-1845)

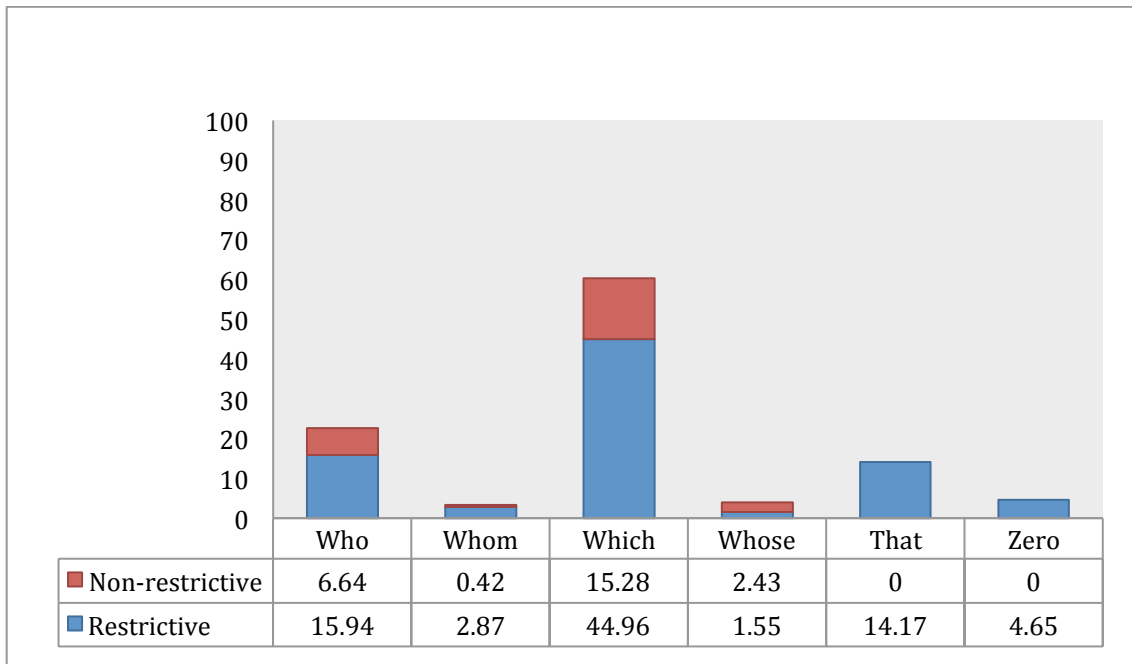


Figure 76. Restrictiveness in Reports (1846-1900)

As far as *which* is concerned, its general incidence drops by more than a third, from 99.4% to 60.24%, which is an important fact if the maintenance of *that* is considered (16.47% - 14.17%). In both periods, *which* is more frequently found in RRCs although its frequency is reduced by one-fourth in the second half of the nineteenth century. On the other hand, when *which* is found in NRRCs, the distribution is considerably high in the first period in comparison to the second, as it diminishes by 65%.

In the cases of *whom* and *whose*, they seem to behave similarly, that is, both show a slight reduction. Notwithstanding, in NRRCs, the distribution is different for *whom*, since its presence in the second period is scarce in comparison to that of *whose*, which is present in a relatively considerable number of examples.

As for *that*, it must be noted that all the relativizers reduce their incidence in the second period except for *that*, which maintains its distribution as a restrictive relativizer (15.86% - 14.17%) but decreases its presence appreciably in NRRCs, to the extent of total disappearance (0.61% - 0%).

Although *that* is not found in NRRCs in the second period, (208) and (209) are sentences found in the first period which show the use of the relative clause adding explanatory information about the antecedents.

(208) R\_THAT\_110\_[1]: and the only evil, against which it is necessary now to provide, is the abstraction of any portion of the quantity allowed, or the substitution, *that* is not unfrequently attempted, of the good provisions found by government.

(209) R\_THAT\_93\_[1]: What a miserly system of legislation is it which thus locks up from its own subjects a fund of riches, *that* might administer to the wants, and contribute to the happiness of thousands!

Moreover, (210) and (211) may be considered RRCs even though the commas are present and this fact may lead to thinking that they are NRRCs, that is, ambiguity arises. In these cases, *that* may seem to restrain the notion of the antecedent. Conversely, another interpretation might be possible as extra information seems to be provided in such relative clauses and, therefore, they might also be considered NRRCs. In the present study, they have been considered NRRC as the modifiers of the nouns that function as the antecedents of *that*, *long wiry* in (210) and *dwarf gum* in (211), provide enough specific information about the noun and the relative clauses apparently add new information about the antecedents.

(210) R\_THAT\_53\_[1]: The single utensil that was observed lying near their huts was a kind of basket made of long wiry grass, *that* grows along the shores of the river.

(211) R\_THAT\_56\_[1]: among which were seen Some dwarf gum trees, *that* appeared to be in a sickly and dying state, apparently for want of sufficient soil to expand in.

Finally, the presence of *zero* in restrictive contexts is reduced by one-fifth in the second period, and as in the other categories there are no instances of NRRCs with *zero* relativizer. Besides, it may be claimed that such a reduction is not as remarkable as that of Memoirs, Official Correspondence, or Newspapers and Broad-sides.

#### 4.4.1.6. Summary: Restrictiveness in Public Written Register

Having analysed restrictiveness for each relativizer in every type of texts, Table 16 shows the average frequency in the use of restrictive and non-restrictive clauses in both periods. In the cases of N&B and OC, restrictive contexts increase while in M, N, and R, RRCs these decrease considerably. The overall frequency of NRRCs only increases in OC and M while in N&B, N and R it decreases. In general terms, RRCs are more commonly used than NRRCs in both periods, being the average frequency of RRCs 14.34% in the first period and 13.13% in the second period while the average frequency of NRRCs falls from 8.98% in the first period to 5.91% in the second period.

<i>Type of text</i>	<i>(Non) Restrictiveness</i>	<i>Average frequency (1788 – 1845)</i>	<i>Average frequency (1846 – 1900)</i>
<b>Newspapers and Broadsides (N&amp;B)</b>	<b>Restrictive</b>	11.50%	13.26%
	<b>Non-restrictive</b>	11.22%	5.13%
<b>Official Correspondence (OC)</b>	<b>Restrictive</b>	14.47%	16.46%
	<b>Non-restrictive</b>	5.86%	6.79%
<b>Memoirs (M)</b>	<b>Restrictive</b>	14.62%	11.38%
	<b>Non-restrictive</b>	7.93%	8.62%
<b>Narratives (N)</b>	<b>Restrictive</b>	14.19%	10.56%
	<b>Non-restrictive</b>	9.29%	4.89%
<b>Reports (R)</b>	<b>Restrictive</b>	16.95%	14.02%
	<b>Non-restrictive</b>	10.61%	4.12%
<b>Total Subcorpus</b>	<b>Restrictive</b>	14.34%	13.13%
	<b>Non-restrictive</b>	8.98%	5.91%

Table 16. Average frequency of RRCs and NRRCs for each subcategory in PcWR

#### 4.4.2. Restrictiveness in Private Written Register

In this register, the distribution of RRCs is higher than that of NRRCs in both subcategories analysed but there is a considerable reduction (one-third) in the use of RRCs in the second period in both Private Correspondence and Diaries. Despite such a reduction, the average frequency of RRCs clearly dominates this register over NRRCs. However, it is also seen that NRRCs only increases its distribution modestly in the subcategory Diaries in the second period.

#### 4.4.2.1. Restrictiveness in Private Correspondence

Considering the impact of every relativizer in each period, the results indicate that their frequencies decline in general all through the nineteenth century and, consequently, there is a reduction in the number of RRCs and NRRCs. In spite of this reduction, RRCs are more common than NRRCs for each relativizer in both periods.

In the case of RRCs, all the frequencies of the relativizers decrease but there are notable differences in the numbers, as shown in Figures 77 and 78. On the one hand, *who*, *that*, and *zero* are the ones which display lower declines, 28%, 25% and 28% respectively. On the other hand, *whom*, *whose*, and *which* show a significant reduction in the second period with numbers ranging from 38% for *which*, 46% for *whom* and 65% for *whose*.

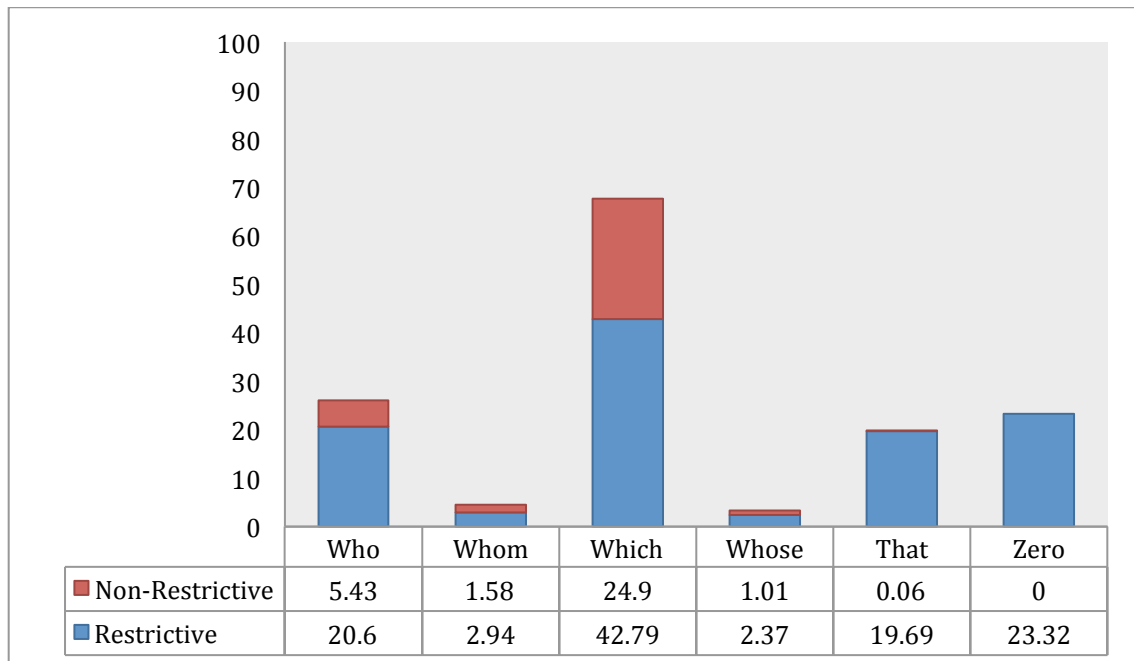


Figure 77. Restrictiveness in Private Correspondence (1788-1845)

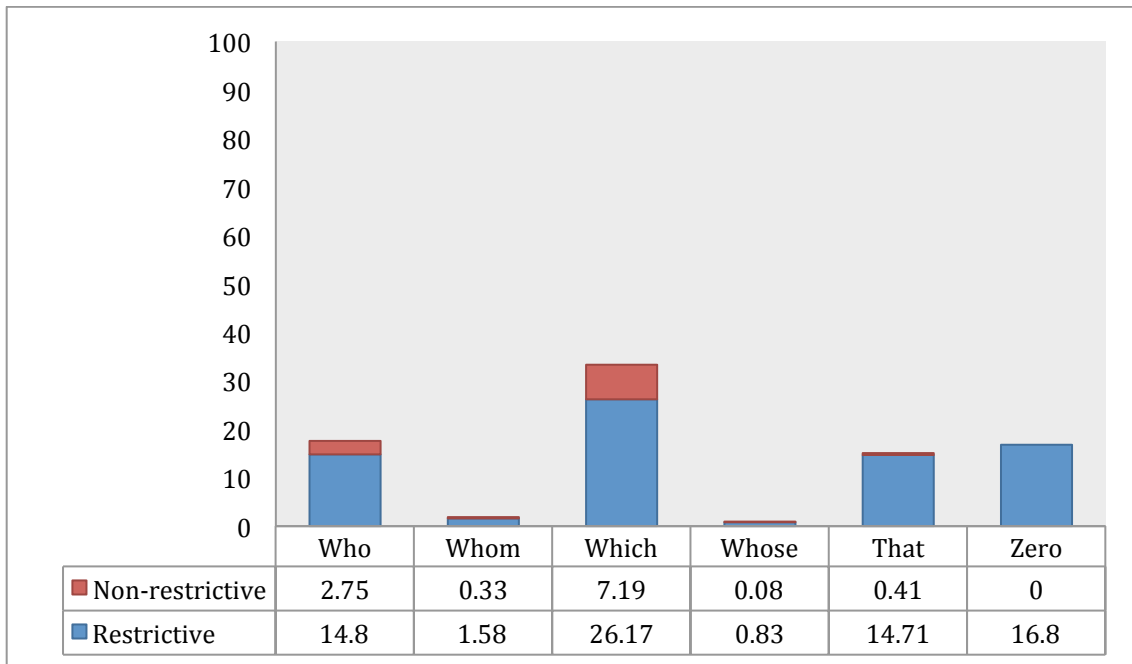


Figure 78. Restrictiveness in Private Correspondence (1846-1900)

Regarding the presence of NRRCs, the same tendency is shown in each relativizer. As for *wh*-items, *who* is the only relativizer whose reduction is lower (49%) in comparison to *whom* (80%), *whose* (92%) and *which* (71%).

As has been shown, examples have been found in which the use of the commas varies in relation to what would be present in the standard varieties of British or Australian English today. In addition, ambiguous cases have also appeared, which implies that it is not always easy to decide whether the clause is restrictive or non-restrictive. For instance, in (212), the use of the comma is again incorrect according to Present-day British usage (e.g. Huddleston & Pullum, 2002) since the relative clause restricts the sense of the antecedent and the pause between them is not necessary.

(212) PC\_WHO\_168\_[1]: I of course was made to feel the evil consequence of adopting the privilege of thinking for myself, and was visited with the neglect that awaited all those, *who* exercised such a prerogative under a despotic Government.

On the contrary, as has been explained, in the corpus there are clauses which need the use of commas since the information which they provide of the antecedent does not seem to be essential because this is clearly identified. For instance, this can be observed



in (213), (214), (215), and (216) where a comma may have been inserted before the relative clause and after *high* in (214), *letter* in (215) and *them* in (216). However, the authors of these texts did not insert them. Despite the lack of commas and because of their meaning and interpretation, these examples have been considered NRRCs.

(213) PC\_WHO\_18\_[2]: Our Family consists of 5 sons and One Daughter. Robert 9 years Old: Mary Jane 7 years old John Devlin 5 years and 5 months Joseph near 4 years: Samuella Lutton from Hillshore *who* has been a Friend to us for some years is now 2 years and 6 months.

(214) PC\_WHICH\_233\_[2]: Echuca is lit with gas and supplied with water from the Murray *which* is pumped by steam into two large tanks about 100 ft. high which gives it pressure in the pipes.

(215) PC\_WHOM\_18\_[1]: My brother Thomas to *whom* I sent your letter promised to write to you.

(216) PC\_WHOSE\_30\_[1]: They were permitted to go up the country and Dr. Criton *whose* duty it was to see them was obliging enough to come from Perth.

Even though *that* is not commonly found in non-restrictive contexts and, taking into account that the distribution is undoubtedly scarce, an increase of 85% can be seen in the second period.

In (217), *that* is used in a NRRC and (218) seems to be an example of mistaken punctuation since *that* acts as a non-restrictive relativizer by providing extra information about the antecedent although the comma is not present. In (217) and (218), the relative clauses appear to act as an explanation of the antecedent '*kangaroo*' and '*Captain Brown*' respectively by adding non-essential information about them and, consequently, highlighting the possible parenthetical notion. Due to this, these examples have been classified as NRRCs.

(217) PC\_THAT\_121\_[1]: I have a chance to make a few shillings; I can go out hunting or shooting of kangaroo, *that* is about the size of a sheep, or ducks or swans, tigers, tiger-cats or native cats

(218) PC\_THAT\_26\_[2]: I got Lawyer to write for me to Captain Brown in Sydney *that* is the head Commissioner of the Emigration business in this Colloney.

Finally, the distribution of *zero* in this context is non-existent, as is the case in the other types of texts analysed.

#### 4.4.2.2. Restrictiveness in Diaries

As seen in Figures 79 and 80, the distribution of all relativizers in the period (1846-1900) tends to diminish. The same can be observed in NRRCs, where its use falls by almost 40%. In this subcategory, it is particularly noticeable to observe the number of instances in which the insertion and/or the omission of commas seem to be erratic.

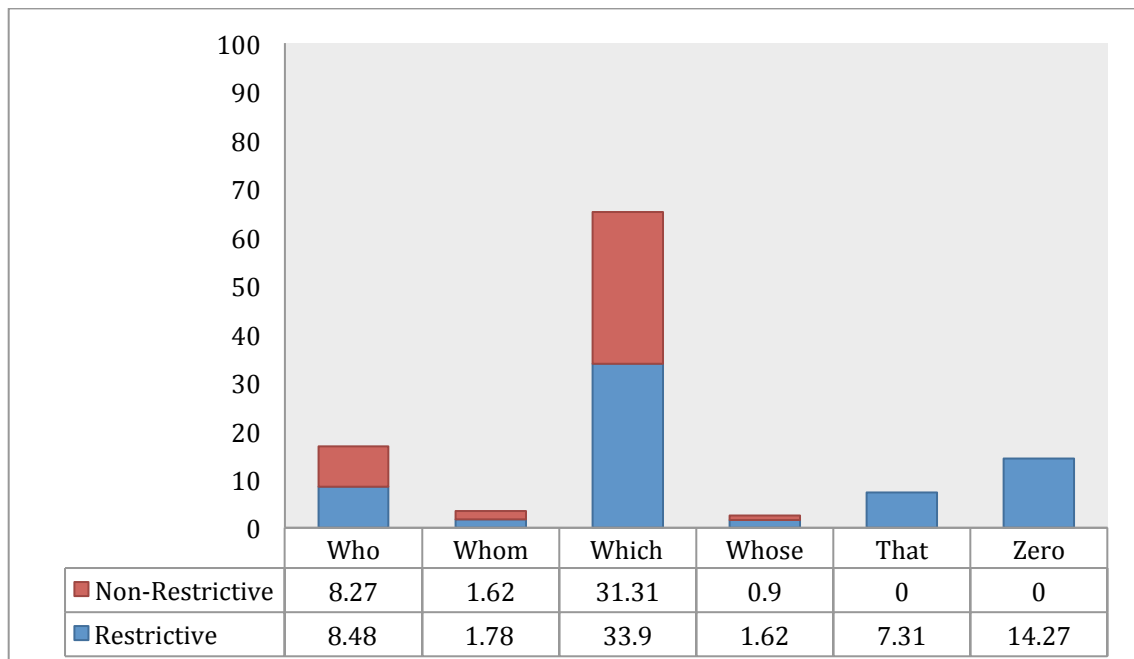


Figure 79. Restrictiveness in Diaries (1788-1845)

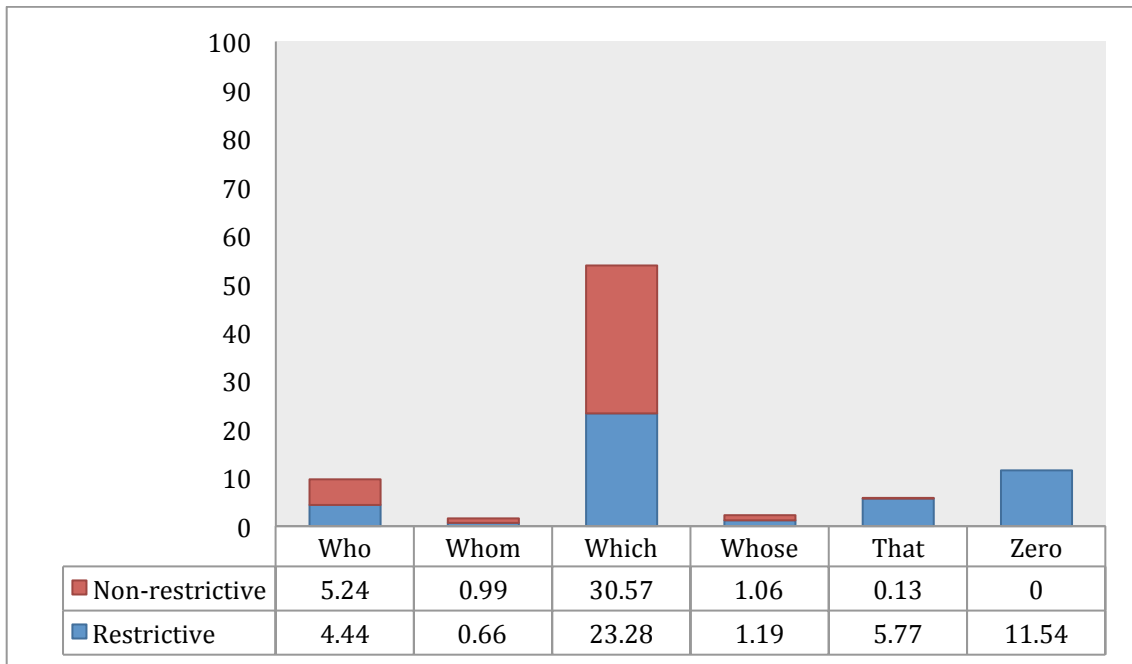


Figure 80. Restrictiveness in Diaries (1846-1900)

In the case of *who*, the number of RRCs nearly halves, from 8.48% to 4.44%. In (219), even though the comma was not originally included, its use would be necessary today in most varieties in order to add extra information about the antecedent, which is presumably the intention of the author, as can also be demonstrated by the fact that there is a comma at the end of the relative clause. In this case, the fact that there would be a single word, which at the same time is a pronoun, isolated from the rest if a comma had been present may have motivated the lack of comma in this particular case.

(219) D\_WHO\_43\_[1]: They *who* should endeavour to teach them good things, render them by their conduct and conversation worse than they were before.

*Whom* shows a similar tendency in the distribution of RRCs (1.78% > 0.66%) and NRRCs (1.62% > 0.99%) in both periods, with a higher presence of non-restrictive clauses in general as opposed to restrictive ones in the second period (1846-1900). Even though *whose* reduces its incidence in RRCs by 26%, its distribution in NRRCs increases by 15%. In (220) and (221), the relative clauses seem to add information which is not essential and does not restrict the notion of the antecedent even though the commas are not present. This fact possibly leads to thinking that they are in fact RRCs. However, if those commas are included, the interpretation of such relative clauses appears to be NRRCs, which is how they have been classified in this study.

(220) D\_WHOM\_1\_[2]: A man came here today with a horse which he said he was bringing to Dr. Hobson *whom* he said he expected here at night.

(221) D\_WHOSE\_13\_[1]: Papa immediately broke it to poor Mrs. Gaudin *whose* distress was of course extreme.

Concurrently, in an examination of the results of *which*, it can be seen that its distribution with RRCs falls by 31% while its presence in NRRCs is similar along both periods (see Figures 79 and 80). This leads to claim that a higher presence of NRRCs over RRCs in the second period may entail that *wh*-items were leaning towards non-restrictive contexts while their distribution restrictively was lessening in favour of restrictive-*that*. In (222), as in (219), the comma may be needed to specify that the information provided is non-essential and the notion of the antecedent is not restrained, following the pronunciation rules present in most standard varieties of English. In this particular case, the absence of a comma may have been caused by the fact that there is an adjunct, *at 7.20*, between the antecedent, *Kilkenny Soak*, and the relative clause. These examples have finally been considered as NRRCs.

(222) D\_WHICH\_482\_[2]: At 5.30 pm we met our three men coming back with the news, that they had found two prospectors with two black gins and were informed that the water was three miles from where we had turned off, so we turned back and reached the Kilkenny Soak at 7.20 pm *which* is situated about 148 miles from Lake Darlot

It is in non-restrictive contexts that *that* is barely existent with results of 0% and 0.13% in contrast to its restrictive distribution, which diminishes from 7.31% to 5.77%.

More instances of arbitrary punctuation are found in (223), (224), and (225). In such sentences, the comma could be interpreted as ambiguously inserted before the relative, following present day rules of punctuation found in most standards, since the notion of the antecedent is restricted and, therefore, such clauses must be considered RRCs.

(223) D\_THAT\_34\_[1]: We now entered the county of Cook, so name by me, in considering that its lofty summits must have been the first land, *that* met the eye of the celebrated navigator.

(224) D\_THAT\_36\_[1]: By finding every strap of a pack-saddle, *that* had been broken, in the high grass of Waterloo Plains.

(225) D\_WHICH\_240\_[1]: Proceed two miles and a half south-west across the ranges, and then come to a creek, *which* derives its waters from the mountains to the eastward.

On the other hand, in NRRCs, *that* is also found as in (226) even though this relativizer is rarely used nowadays in non-restrictive contexts (Huddleston & Pullum, 2002, p.1059).

(226) D\_THAT\_49\_[2]: I camped at a place where another small dry channel joined it from the north - the new range lying west, *that* I spoke of before, and which I expected to be the source of this creek,

In addition, in RRCs *zero* seems to behave similarly to that of *that* and, therefore, they are the relativizers whose reduction is not as significant as that of *wh*-items (for further details §4.5.5.)

To conclude, it may be said that *wh*-items were consolidating their positions in non-restrictive contexts in Diaries while their presence in RRCs was declining faster than in the case of *that* or *zero*, which were gently reinforcing their positions in restrictive clauses along the 19<sup>th</sup> century.

#### **4.4.2.3. Summary: Restrictiveness in Private Written Register**

After having analysed Private Correspondence and Diaries, and taking into account the features shared by these two subcorpora (§2.2.2), and the imposition of grammar rules that was taking place at the time by prescriptive grammarians, some comments can be provided.

Firstly, as seen in Table 17, the average frequency of both restrictive and non-restrictive relative clauses reduce their distribution along the second period of the corpus, being the former ones numerically superior.

<i>Type of text</i>	<i>(Non) Restrictiveness</i>	<i>Average frequency (1788 – 1845)</i>	<i>Average frequency (1846 – 1900)</i>
<b>Private Correspondence</b>	<b>Restrictive</b>	18.61%	12.48%
	<b>Non-restrictive</b>	5.49%	1.79%
<b>Diaries</b>	<b>Restrictive</b>	11.22%	7.81%
	<b>Non-restrictive</b>	7.01%	6.33%
<b>Total Subcorpus</b>	<b>Restrictive</b>	14.95%	10.14%
	<b>Non-restrictive</b>	6.25%	4.06%

Table 17. Average frequency of the distribution of RRCs and NRRCs for each subcategory in PrWR

Secondly, all along the nineteenth century, *wh*-items reduce their frequencies both restrictively and non-restrictively much more than *that* or *zero* with the exception of *which*, which is the only relativizer that rises its distribution in NRRCs in the second period for Private Correspondence and Diaries. Besides, the variation in the distribution of *that* and *zero* in the second period is less pronounced than that of *wh*-items.

Thirdly, the invariable relativizer *that* and the gap relativizer *zero* are the ones which can confront *wh*-items in restrictive contexts since their frequencies are stable and maintained throughout both periods for the syntactic positions that these two strategies are susceptible to relativize.

Fourthly, even though their incidence in the whole corpus is less frequent in comparison to other *wh*-items, *whom* and *whose* reduce their distribution in RRCs. Furthermore, *whose* is, in addition to *which*, another relativizer which increases its incidence in the second period in NRRCs, specifically in the case of Diaries.

Finally, it must be noted that despite the reduction of *wh*-items in RRCs, there seems to have been a clear influence of prescriptivism over the use of relativizers as the distribution of *wh*-items in both contexts, that is, restrictive and non-restrictive, is

unquestionably superior to that of *that* or *zero*. Similarly, the use of *that* and *zero* in RRCs is supported by the regularity in their frequencies.

#### 4.4.3. Restrictiveness in Speech-Based Register

Speech-Based entails the idea of spoken and natural language embedded in a formal situation (§2.2.2). In relation to restrictiveness, it can be seen, in Figures 81 and 82, that the distribution of RRCs increases considerably throughout the nineteenth century, that is in the second period. On the contrary, NRRCs show a significant decline in the second period. This result is not surprising, since the average frequency of RRCs shows a predominance over NRRCs in the whole corpus.

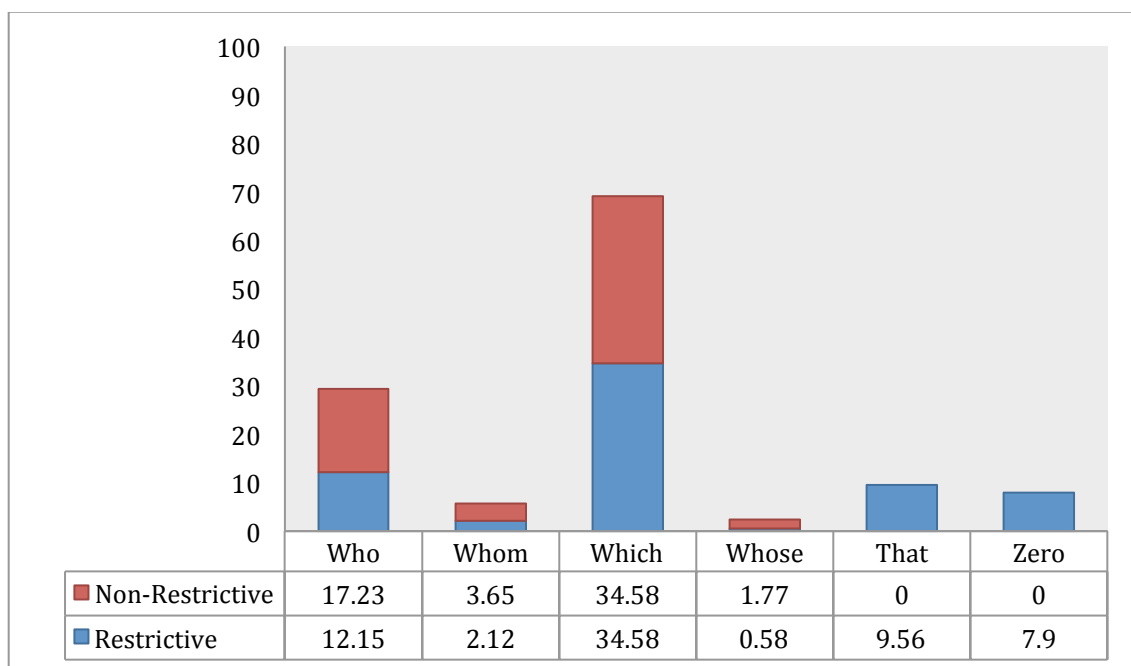


Figure 81. Restrictiveness in Speech-Based (1788-1845)

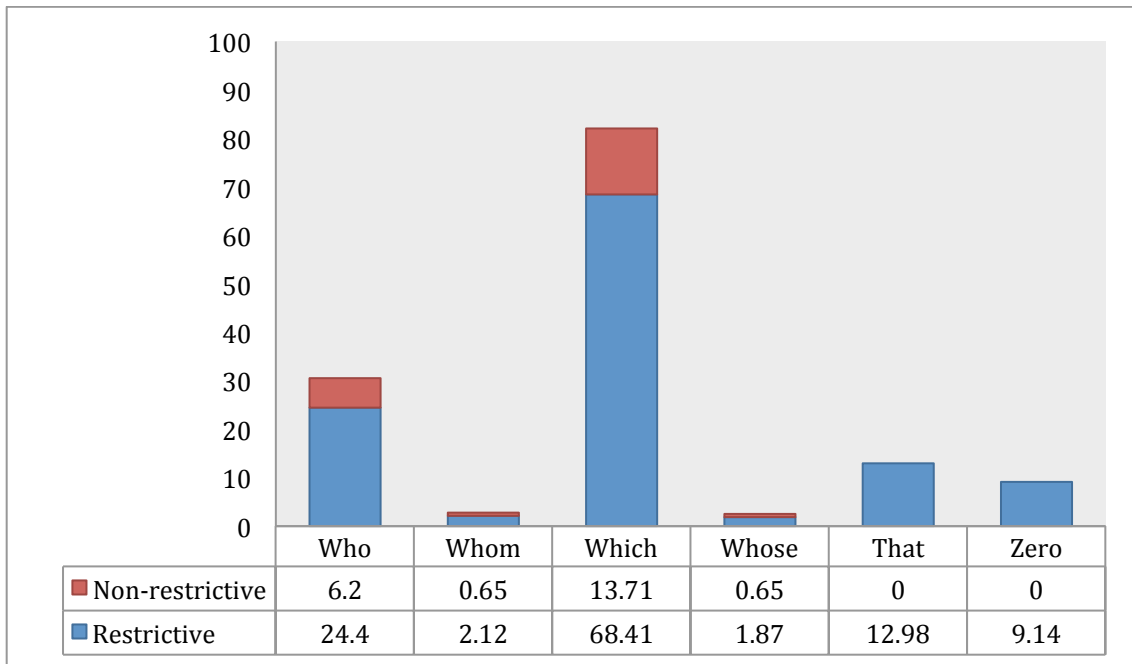


Figure 82. Restrictiveness in Speech-Based (1846-1900)

As can be noted, in the first period *who* is more frequently used in NRRCs whereas this situation changes in the second period with a high rise in the presence of RRCs and a reduction by two-thirds of NRRCs.

(227), (228), and (229) are examples of clauses which appear to be aimlessly punctuated, according to present day punctuation present in relative clauses in the main standard varieties. In (227) the relative clause restrains the notion of *the Prisoner* and there seems to be a pause before the relative and before the subordinator *that*, which may lead to thinking that this is a NRRC when, indeed, it may apparently be a RRC. In spite of this, this clause may also be considered ambiguous as, in a more detailed context, the subject *the Prisoner* may refer to a concrete one and this possibly allows the use of commas. Example (227) has been finally classified as NRRC.

(227) SB\_WHO\_1\_[1]: and get his Things from the Prisoner, *who* told him at first, that they were lost out of the Tent.

In (228), the relative clause may restrict the general notion of the antecedent but, in this case, the antecedent is a proper noun whose notion appears to be already restricted. However, as written without a comma before *who*, (228) may be considered RRC but, on the other hand, the relative *who* presumably adds extra information about the



antecedent and, thus, a comma may be needed before *who* and the clause could be considered NRRC, as indeed it has been in this study.

(228) SB\_WHO\_195\_[1]: a suit was subsequently instituted, and by a decree of the Court, W.H. Chapman was appointed trustee instead of John Cheers *who* was then sole surviving executor, about a month before his death he had gone to live with defendant.

In (229), the relative *who* seems to restrict the notion of the antecedent, *his son*, but, indeed, such an antecedent is already restricted by the possessive adjective *his*. Apparently, this clause might be considered RRC if a comma is not inserted, but a comma could possibly be added before *who* as the relative clause seems to add extra information about the antecedent and may not be restraining it, unless this was one of the sons and this man had more sons, in which case a RRC interpretation would also be valid.

(229) SB\_WHO\_197\_[1]: he went down the Coal River to see his son *who* kept a public house there.

The case of *which* is particularly interesting. Even though it is equally used in both contexts in the first period, in the second period the difference is very clear. Whereas the number of RRCs increases by 50 %, there is a reduction of 60% in the number of NRRCs.

The use of *whom* in RRCs is identical in both periods, but the appreciably higher frequency observed in NRRCs in the first period is drastically reduced as the 19<sup>th</sup> century advances. Likewise, *whose* experiences a similar situation in the sense that NRRCs seem to be more frequent than RRCs in the first period, as opposed to the second period, where the frequencies are reversed. Nevertheless, there is a higher difference between the uses of *whose* in RRCs and in NRRCs than between the uses of *whom* in both periods and contexts.

In (230), a comma may have been introduced in order to specify that the information introduced by the relative is not essential for the restriction of the notion of the

antecedent. The interpretation of such a relative clause without commas should have been possible if *the* had been present before *Travers* but the fact that it is a proper name would imply that it may not be necessary to restrict the notion of such an antecedent.

(230) SB\_WHOM\_19\_[1]: after a day or two they swam across the river, except Travers *whom* they dragged across by means of a pole, to which he tied himself.

Finally, neither *that* nor *zero* are found in either period in NRRCs. However, the frequency of both relativizers increases. While *zero* is not present in NRRCs in any of the registers, *that* has been found used non-restrictively in other categories, although in low figures. This is the case in PcWR or PrWR, for example.

To conclude, when both subperiods are compared, all the *wh*-relativizers show a considerable decrease in use in NRRCs. This decrease is particularly high in the case of *whom*, where the number of instances diminishes by 82%. Similarly, both *who* and *which* are used less than half (64% and 60% respectively) in NRRCs in the second period as well as *whose*, which reduces its distribution by 63%. As regards the use of the non *wh*-relativizers, neither of them (*that* or *zero*) are used in NRRCs in either period.

#### 4.4.3.1. Summary: Restrictiveness in Speech-Based Register

Having in mind what has been previously described (§4.4.3), due to the formality of this type of texts, it is not surprising to observe an increase in the use of *wh*-items. On the other hand, the oral nature of this category may have led to an increase in the use of *that* and *zero*.

Moreover, in relation to restrictiveness, it can be stated that the distribution of RRCs with *wh*-items has changed from being lower than that of NRRCs in the first period to being overwhelmingly higher in the second one. Therefore, it seems to be noticeable that the preference for *wh*-relatives may have exerted an influence over this register as they are chiefly found in both contexts. Notwithstanding, it is also remarkable that *that* and *zero* increase their distribution only in RRCs in the second period.

In Table 18, it can be seen how the average frequency in the distribution of restrictive relative clauses increases whilst that of non-restrictive decreases throughout the corpus.

<i>Type of text</i>	<i>(Non) Restrictiveness</i>	<i>Average frequency (1788 – 1845)</i>	<i>Average frequency (1846 – 1900)</i>
<b>Speech-Based Register</b>	<b>Restrictive</b>	11.14%	19.82%
	<b>Non-restrictive</b>	9.53%	3.53%

Table 18. Average frequency of the distribution of RRCs and NRRCs in SBR

#### 4.4.4. Restrictiveness in Government English

In this register, it is clear that RRCs are undoubtedly the most frequently used, since its incidence is much higher than that of NRRCs in each subcategory. To reinforce this, if the two periods are compared, it is RRCs that maintain or increase their distribution in contrast to NRRCs, which are approximately reduced by 40%.

##### 4.4.4.1. Restrictiveness in Imperial Correspondence

In relation to *who*, as shown in Figures 83 and 84, in the first period its presence is slightly superior in RRCs than in NRRCs. Nevertheless, this situation changes in the second period with an uneven drop in the distribution of both RRCs and NRRCs. In other words, this reduction is less pronounced in the case of RRCs, with a decline of 37%, whereas such a decline is more remarkable in NRRCs, which diminish by 76%.

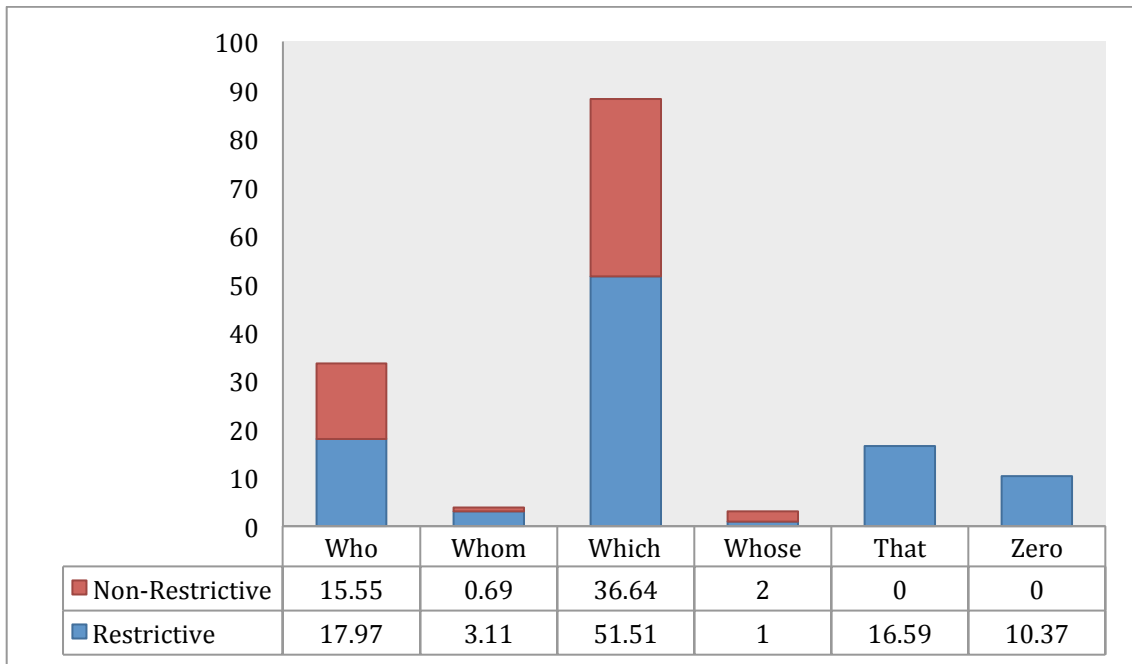


Figure 83. Restrictiveness in Imperial Correspondence (1788-1845)

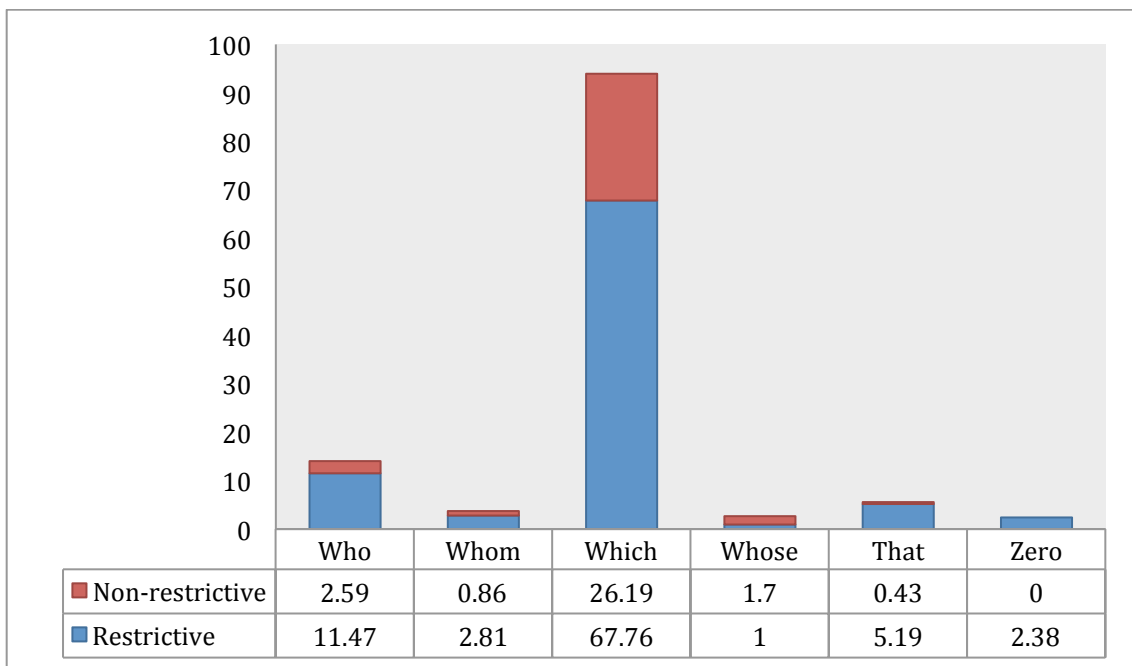


Figure 84. Restrictiveness in Imperial Correspondence (1846-1900)

As for *which*, non-restrictive relative clauses are numerically higher than the restrictive ones in the first period. Nevertheless, in the second half of the nineteenth century, the increase (46%) in the distribution of RRCs is inversely proportional to the reduction of NRRCs (50%).

In (231), (232), and (233), it seems fairly obvious that the insertion of a comma between the antecedent and the relative pronoun would clarify that these sentences are in fact non-restrictive as the relative clause introduced by *who* and *which* does not restrain the notion of the antecedent and, thus, adds extra information.

(231) IC\_WHO\_37\_[1]: On the Glattons arrival Lieut. Bowen of that Ship offered his Services, and being recommended by Captain Colnett *who* gave his Consent, I took it upon me to appoint Mr. Bowen in conjunction with the Commander of the Porpoise to fix on a suitable Place.

(232) IC\_WHICH\_88\_[1]: By my Letter No. 5 *which* I expect you will receive by the Schooner Edwin, (a Duplicate of which accompanies this), your Excellency will be informed of my Intention of Proceeding to the Settlement established under your Authority at the Derwent.

(233) IC\_WHICH\_251\_[2]: The Bill on this subject *which* has been brought up from the Assembly and referred to us, has been carefully examined in all its clauses.

However, the presence of the comma in (234) is doubtful, since the notion of the antecedent is restrained because *who* limits the general notion of those *some white men*. This seems to be the obvious reason why (234) has been considered a RRCs instead of NRRC in this study.

(234) IC\_WHO\_83\_[1]: In my Despatch of July 21 last, No. 115, I brought under your Lordship's notice a long list of atrocities, committed both by and on the Aborigines of this Country; and I then stated that I had despatched a party of Mounted Police in search of some white men, *who* were supposed to have put to death in cold blood not less than twenty-two helpless and unoffending Blacks;

Although *whom* and *whose* display low frequencies in comparison to other *wh*-relatives, they seem to follow a similar pattern and a regular distribution throughout the whole corpus. In addition, it can be seen that the use of *whom* is more frequent in restrictive contexts in both periods whilst *whose* is more often used non-restrictively.

The use of *that* is only found in RRCs even though such a distribution is lessened in the second period, with an important reduction of 68% if compared to the first one.

Even though the majority of the clauses including *that* are properly punctuated, there are some examples which may have been confusedly punctuated. As seen in (235), due to the position of the comma, it might be possible to consider this example as a NRRC. However, the insertion of the comma seems to be wrong, from a syntactic point of view and considering the punctuation rules in main standard varieties, as the relative *that* possibly restrains the general notion of the antecedent and, therefore, (235) has been classified as a RRC.

(235) IC\_THAT\_5\_[1]: I thought these Hills worthy the Name I have giving them, and at the foot of which I flatter my self that I shall find a River, *that* communicates with the Sea.

Finally, *zero* seems to follow the same tendency as *that*, although it is never found in NRRCs. Its presence is moderately high in the first period but it is in the second that its distribution falls by 77%, resulting in the relativizer that is used the least together with *whose*.

#### **4.4.4.2. Restrictiveness in Petitions and Proclamations**

In this subcategory, the use of commas with relative clauses seems to be more accurate in relation to others since this subcategory is formed by texts that are written to be read aloud. The general incidence of *who* in Petitions and Proclamations falls from 19.55% to 12.55% in the second period. As observed in Figures 85 and 86, although the number of RRCs falls in the second period (12.31% - 8.89%), the main decline can be noticed in NRRCs in the second period (7.24% - 3.66%).

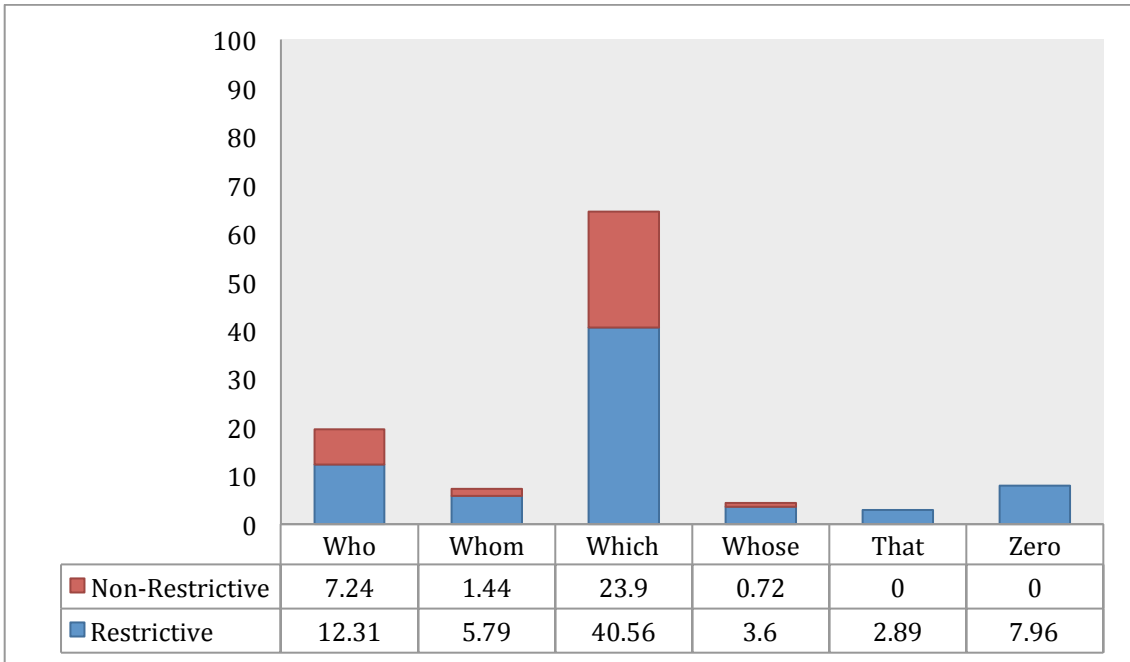


Figure 85. Restrictiveness in Petitions and Proclamations (1788-1845)

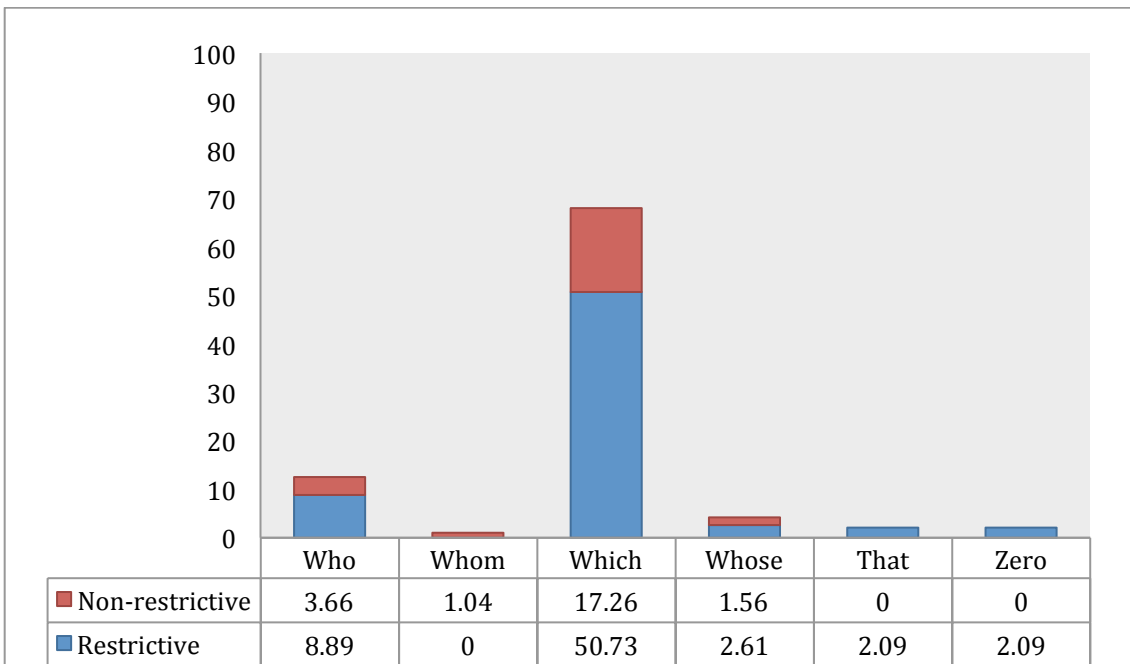


Figure 86. Restrictiveness in Petitions and Proclamations (1846-1900)

Notwithstanding, in (236), the use of the comma between the antecedent and the relativizer does not seem to be correct as the latter restrains the general notion of the antecedent.

(236) P&P\_WHO\_21\_[1]: many experienced persons being of opinion that that much-wished-for period has not yet arrived, whilst those, *who* hold an opposite

opinion, have proposed no satisfactory basis for the Elective and Representative franchise.

Regarding *which*, its overall distribution rises only slightly, from 64.46% to 68%. Likewise, there is an increase in the frequency of RRCs in the second period (40.56% - 50.73%). On the contrary, the number of NRRCs falls from 23.9% to 17.26%.

Another isolated instance of unusual punctuation is found in (237), where the comma is omitted and it might have been necessary in order to indicate that the relative clause adds non-essential information about the antecedent.

(237) P&P\_WHICH\_77\_[1]: That your Petitioners feel strongly on this point that they would infinitely prefer a recurrence to the old despotic form of Government, under which the Governor for the time being combined the Legislative as well as Executive authority in his own person, either to the present Legislative Council or to the still more numerous and irresponsible Non-elective Council *which* is thus sought to be introduced in its stead.

*Whom* is mostly used restrictively in the first period with a clear superiority over NRRCs although in the second period *whom* seems to limit its use to NRRCs, since no instances of this relativizer were found in RRCs. As regards *whose*, its incidences in RRCs are more common than those in NRRCs in both periods in spite of the fact that both decrease their distribution in the second period.

*That* is hardly ever used in NRRCs. Even though (238) may lead to thinking that such a clause is NRRC, it is indeed a RRC as the relative *that* restricts the notion of the antecedent *measures* by specifying a certain type of *measures* and not any *measures* in general.

(238) P&P\_THAT\_4\_[1]: Your Petitioners are sensible that upon the measures, *that* may be now adopted for the Government of the Colony, depend their own best interests, as well as those of their children.



In a similar way, and in line with other registers, no examples of *zero* could be found in either period. In addition, the overall use of both relativizers diminishes from the first period to the second, although the number of instances of *zero* is appreciably lower than that of *that*.

#### 4.4.4.3. Restrictiveness in Legal Documents

The overall distribution of *who* increases slightly, from 11.28% to 12.24%. In the first period, the number of NRRCs is more than double (4.18%) when compared to the second period (1.18%) while the reverse occurs with RRCs, which increase their frequency by 35% from 7.09% to 11.06% (see Figures 87 and 88).

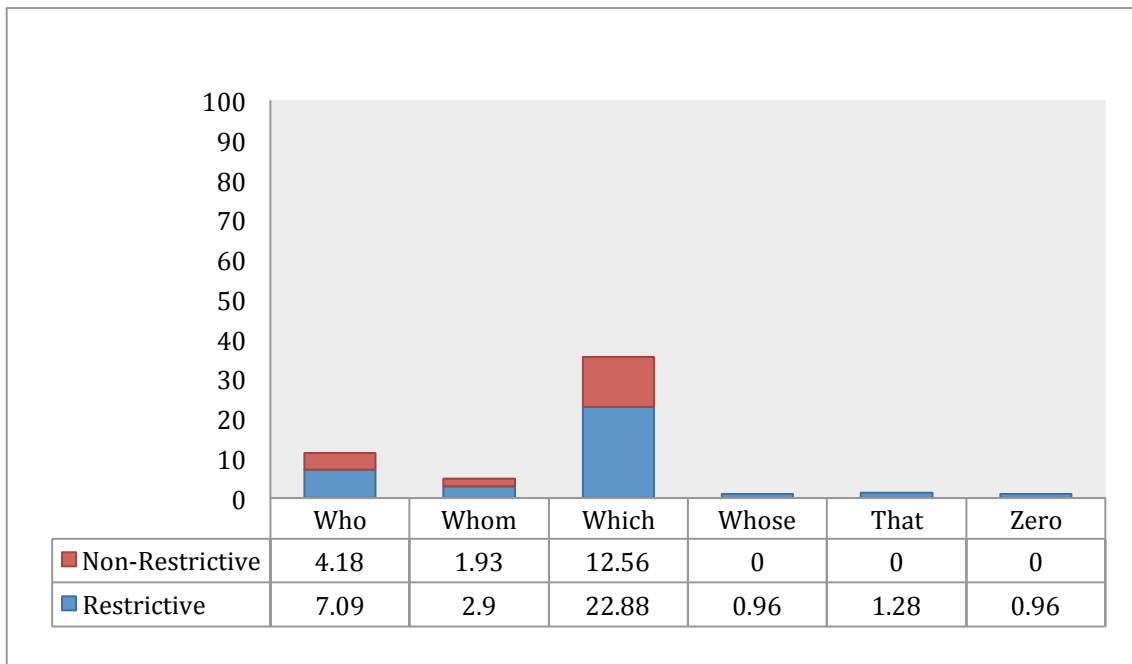


Figure 87. Restrictiveness in Legal Documents (1788-1845)

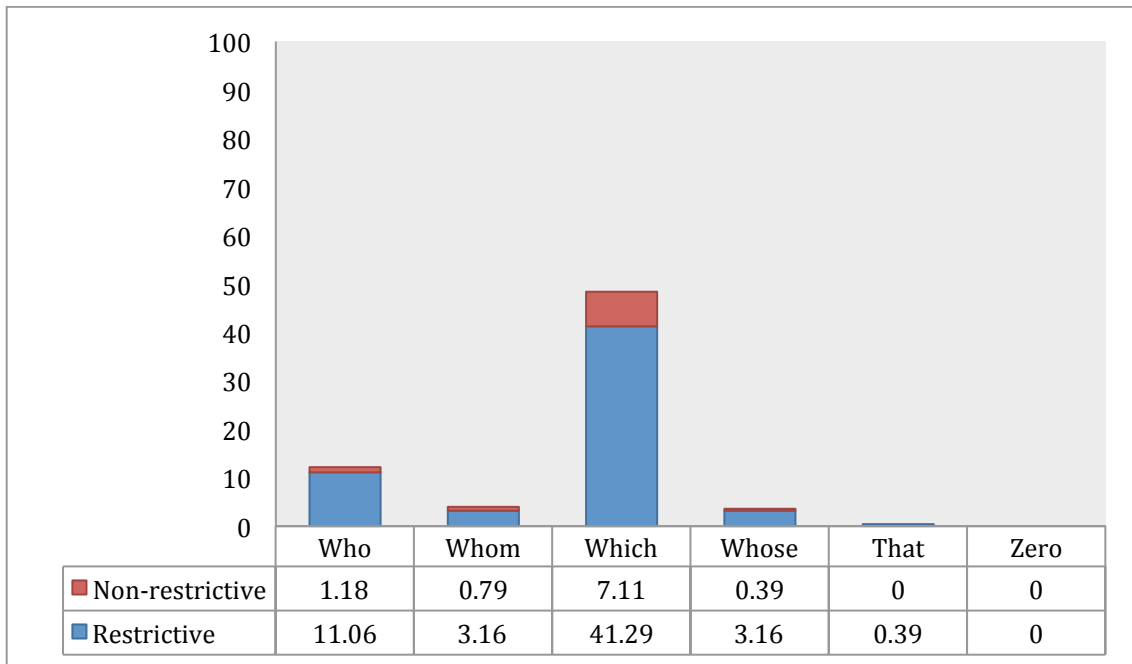


Figure 88. Restrictiveness in Legal Documents (1846-1900)

As described in §3.2.2, the language used in this category is formal and expressed as a formula and it was expected that there would be no clauses with punctuation diverting from the British standard. Although most of the relative clauses follow the punctuation rules that are used nowadays, an isolated example (239) with an apparently unnecessary comma is found.

(239) LD\_WHO\_7\_[1]: that all persons, *who* shall and may be appointed to any other office within the said Supreme Court of Van D. Land, shall be so appointed by the Chief Justice for the time being of the said court.

The same trend is seen in *which*, which almost doubles its incidence in RRCs from 22.88% to 41.29%. On the contrary, this situation is reversed in the number of NRRCs, which nearly halves from 12.56% to 7.11%.

As in the case of *who*, (240) shows an apparent confusing omission of the comma considering that its insertion is necessary to add extra information about the antecedent. This means that an original restrictive interpretation was not considered and this sentence was classified as a non-restrictive clause.

(240) LD\_WHICH\_138\_[2]: Upon the discontinuance by the Governor in Council of any Court of Requests or any Court of General Sessions of the Peace appointed as a court under this Act for the purposes aforesaid, any case or proceeding depending or judgment recovered in such court may be continued or enforced in and by the court having competent jurisdiction held under this Act *which* is nearest to the place where the court so discontinued was held.

As for *whom*, its overall presence is high in relation to other subcategories. Although it is used both in NRRCs and RRCs, the distribution of uses is more similar in the first period than in the second, where an appreciably higher number of examples of *whom* in RRCs is found, when compared to the instances of *whom* in NRRCs.

Despite the degree of formality of this type of text and contrary to any expectations, the relativizer *that* is present in NRRCs in the first period, although its incidence is low (see Figure 75). However, its overall presence is barely non-existent in both contexts and in both periods.

Finally, *zero* and *that* are not found in NRRCs, but their presence in RRCs is extremely limited, with only a few examples found in the first period in the case of *zero* (see Figure 75).

#### 4.4.4.4. Summary: restrictiveness in Government English

Table 19 shows the average frequency in the use of restrictive and non-restrictive clauses in both periods. The general frequency of RRCs increases very slightly, from 11.64% in the first period to 12% in the second period, whereas the number of NRRCs diminishes considerably, from 5.99% to 3.59%. In addition to the formality of Government English, which may entail the use of *wh*-relativizers, it can be claimed that their frequency increases in restrictive contexts differently from other registers previously described. In other words, the distribution of RRCs is, to some extent, maintained or increased by favouring the use of *wh*-items whereas that of NRRCs is decreased by approximately 40% with an overwhelmingly superiority of *wh*-relativizers in contrast to *that* or *zero*.

<i>Type of text</i>	<i>(Non) Restrictiveness</i>	<i>Average frequency (1788-1845)</i>	<i>Average frequency (1846-1900)</i>
<b>Imperial Correspondence</b>	<b>Restrictive</b>	16.75%	15.10%
	<b>Non-restrictive</b>	9.14%	5.29%
<b>Petitions and Proclamations</b>	<b>Restrictive</b>	12.18%	11.06%
	<b>Non-restrictive</b>	5.67%	3.92%
<b>Legal Documents</b>	<b>Restrictive</b>	6.01%	9.84%
	<b>Non-restrictive</b>	3.16%	1.57%
<b>Total subcorpus</b>	<b>Restrictive</b>	11.64%	12%
	<b>Non-restrictive</b>	5.99%	3.59%

Table 19. Average frequency of RRCs and NRRCs for each subcategory in GE

#### 4.4.5. Conclusions: restrictiveness

The analysis presented for each category shows some shared features and an inclination towards the use of the relativizers in restrictive and in non-restrictive contexts according to the formality/informality of the registers. Moreover, the presumably irregular and varied use of commas in the different subcategories, when compared to the main standard varieties of English and particularly to British English, has contributed to some slight variations in the distribution of the relative clauses.

First, when the degree of formality is taken into account, in the case of Government English, which is the category that seems to be fully influenced by a higher degree of formality, it can be said that *wh*-items are numerically superior to *that* and *zero* in terms of frequency and the same situation is observed in terms of restrictiveness. Despite a slight decrease in the use of *who* and *whom* restrictively in the second period, *which* and *whose* are the relativizers that increase their distribution in a restrictive context. Although *wh*-items reduce their presence in NRRCs, it can be stated that this high level of formality may imply the use of *who*, *whom*, *whose* and *which* in all contexts and, therefore, their indisputable power over *that* and *zero* can be observed.

What is important to mention is that Petitions and Proclamations is the only subcategory which appears to be more precise in the use of commas in relation to other subcategories, if Present day British English standard is taken into account. This fact

would be justified by the introduction of commas in order to indicate pauses since this subcategory is written to be read aloud (Bannet, 2005, p.90).

Second, following this scale of formality, in the Speech-Based register, comparable results and conclusions are found to those present in GE, but there is a subtle difference, that is, the impending rise in the use of *that*-restrictive, which might be due to the oral nature of this category.

In restrictive contexts, *who*, *whose* and *which* increase their distribution whereas *whom* remains the same and *zero* rises slightly. However, in non-restrictive contexts, the distribution falls considerably in the uses of *who*, *whose*, *whom* and *which*. In spite of this, its use seems to have been preferred over *that* and *zero*, as recommended by the grammars consulted (§3.4).

The texts of Public Written Register could be said to be located in an intermediate position, that is, neither fully formal nor informal. For this reason, this register shares characteristics of both types of discourse. In restrictive contexts, it is clear that *whom* and *whose* decline its use in the second period and the same happens to *who* and to *which* in Narratives and Reports. This might explain the increase in the use of *that* in RRCs in the case of N and the maintenance of its distribution with a slight decline in the case of R, which may have contributed to the reduction, to some extent, in the use of *which* in RRCs. On the other hand, in the case of Newspapers and Broadsides, Official Correspondence and Memoirs, the tendency observed is the increase or the maintenance of the restrictive distribution found in the period (1788-1845).

Regarding non-restrictive contexts, it can be claimed that these clauses are less numerous than the restrictive ones, and the only cases in which *who* is present in non-RRCs more often is in Official Correspondence and Memoirs, while in the rest of the subsection its use declines. The presence of *which*, *whom*, and *whose* also diminish, with the only exception of Official Correspondence, where non-restrictive clauses including *wh*-items rise in the second period.

Finally, an overall reduction in the use of *wh*-items in the most informal register, that is, Private Written Register, seems to happen in both RRCs and NRRCs more

pronouncedly than that of *that* or *zero*. The only relativizer whose decline is not as noticeable as others is *who*, which seems to maintain a considerable frequency if both periods are compared. This may lead to concluding that *who* can be considered the preferable relativizer for both contexts, when the antecedent is human. Moreover, it is in colloquial or familiar contexts where *wh*-items tend to show an inclination to be more frequently used non-restrictively. For instance, this is the case in Diaries, where these frequencies are higher than those of restrictive clauses, with a regularity in the use of *that*, as in Private Correspondence. In addition, the reduction of *zero* in RRCs seems to behave similarly to that of *that* and, therefore, they are the relativizers whose reduction is not as considerable as that of *wh*-items.

It must also be noted that the use of *that* in non-restrictive contexts is present in most subcategories with variable frequencies depending on the degree of (in)formality. Even though the overwhelmingly use of *wh*-items non-restrictively is unquestionable, the mere presence of *that* in such a context may lead to thinking that *that* was also used non-restrictively as a reminiscence due to a lack of guidance, in the grammar books, on which relatives should have been used in relation to restrictiveness.

Furthermore, as seen in each subcategory, the punctuation of some relative clauses may be doubtful possibly due to the fact that there was no agreement as to this matter among grammarians in the 18<sup>th</sup> century. Lowth (1763) as well as Murray (1798) suggest and recommend the omission of the comma when the notion of the antecedent is restrained although Murray also admits the insertion of commas before relative pronouns. Other authors (Robertson, 1785; Walker, 1785) advocate for the generalised insertion of the comma before relative pronouns whether the notion of the antecedent is restrained or not.

Besides this disagreement, as has been indicated, there was no authoritative work which could lay the foundations on this matter until John Wilson (1844) published his '*Treatise on Grammatical Punctuation*' in the 19<sup>th</sup> century. This disparity of opinions was presumably reflected in early Australian English by considering the number of relative clauses found with a possible confusing punctuation in any of these categories, being PcWR and PrWr the ones with more examples. In some cases, no commas were inserted and, therefore, the sense of the clause needed to be interpreted by the reader.

On the other hand, there were some other cases in which commas may have been inserted arbitrarily and, as a result, the intention of the author can be interpreted in either way, that is, restrictive or non-restrictive. However, there are other instances which seem to be clearly punctuated aimlessly and, consequently, the intended interpretation of the relative clause seems to be clearer than other examples.

In addition to this, the Australian grammars published in the late 19<sup>th</sup> century that have been used in this study (Moore, 1865; Bonwick, 1868) include no section related to punctuation in relative clauses. This void of information added to the disparity of criteria from British grammars, may have contributed to a particular punctuation style in Australian English nowadays. This apparently particular style may have been taught at schools for decades in Australia, that is, either when relative clauses appear to be produced with or without commas and their interpretation may be contrary to the standard pattern or when a comma is inserted after the subject by separating then the subject from the verb, which seems to be the norm for some students and used to be considered standard in the 18<sup>th</sup> century (Newbrook, 1992, pp.17-18).

Even though the examples which seem to be out of the scope of the standard pattern are found throughout the corpus, the majority of the relative clauses follow the traditional pattern that prevails nowadays. This fact may lead to thinking that punctuation in Early Australian English, in spite of the disparity of criteria, seems to have paved the way towards the traditional pattern that exists today in Australian English.

In conclusion, *wh*-items are widely used restrictively and non-restrictively when a high level of formality is required as in GE and SBR. When such a formality is linked to oral speech, not only do *wh*-items increase, but *that*-restrictive does as well and, to a lesser extent, *that*-non-restrictive. These two trends are blended in PcWR, in which it can be observed that there is an increase or decrease in *wh*-items used restrictively or non-restrictively depending on the subcategory. On the contrary, in the least formal contexts, that is in PrWR, there seems to be a clear tendency towards the use of *that*-restrictive and *wh*-non-restrictive.

#### 4.5. Relativizers in relation to human and non-human antecedents

Relative pronouns introduce the clauses that modify other elements in the clause. The antecedents which they refer to are either human or non-human. This distinction seems to have been traditionally established in relation to the relative pronouns that should be used to modify one or the other. In other words, the fact of being human or non-human conditions the type of pronoun employed.

The results of the analysis show that *who* and *whom* are the only relativizers that seem to have a clear use in relation to humanness, as they are only used with human antecedents in the corpus analysed. However, as *who* can be found nowadays relativizing antecedents which represent animals, it may be thought that some examples of *who* with non-human antecedents could have been found along the corpus, but this was not the case. On the other hand, *which* and *whose* can be found to refer to both human and non-human antecedents in the present study. Similarly, *that* and *zero* are present accompanying both types of antecedents, although they both seem to prefer the non-human ones, as will be presented below.

Table 20 and Figure 89 show the distribution of *which* with human antecedents. This relative pronoun is prescribed by grammars to be used with non-human antecedents (§3.4) although some instances are found relativizing human antecedents mainly in the category of Correspondence. Table 20 also shows the subcategories with the periods when *which* is used relativizing non-human antecedents.

	<i>Which</i> +H <sup>82</sup>	<i>Which</i> –H
<b>PC (1788-1845)</b>	0.16% (1)	99.84% (617)
<b>D (1788-1845)</b>	0.24% (1)	99.76% (401)
<b>D (1846-1900)</b>	0.36% (3)	99.64% (809)
<b>OC (1788-1845)</b>	3.33% (5)	96.67% (115)

Table 20. Distribution of *which* with human and non human antecedents

<sup>82</sup> When +H is added to a relative, it means that such a pronoun is preceded by a human antecedent whilst –H refers to a non-human one.



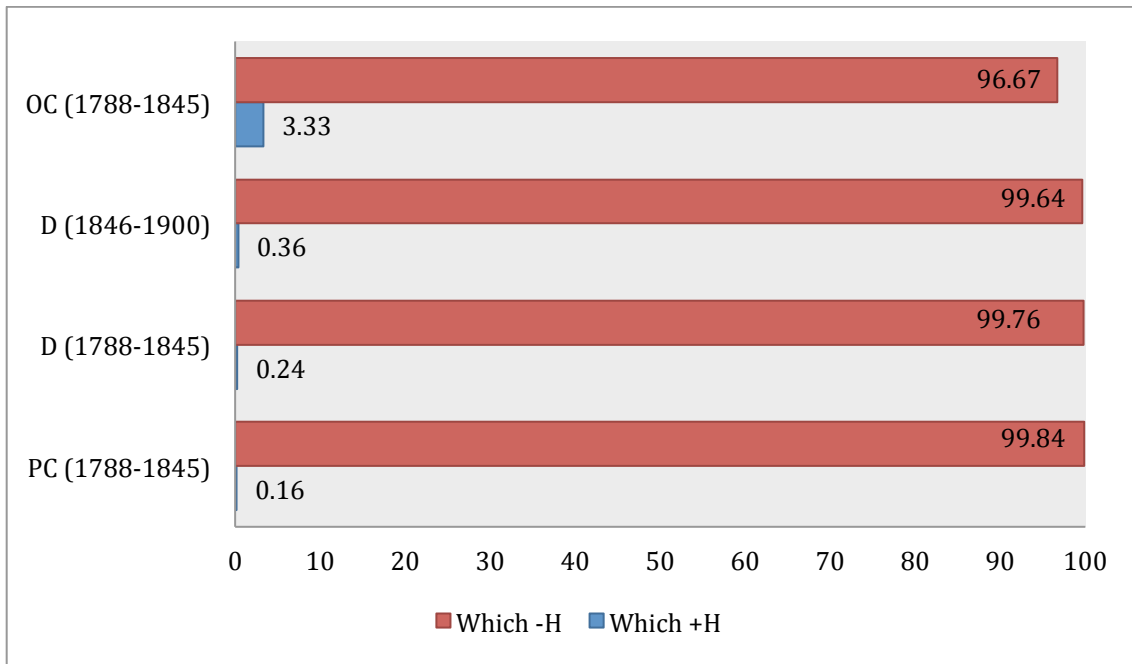


Figure 89. Distribution of *which* with human and non human antecedents

Although the instances found are limited, they seem to be sufficiently meaningful to state that *which* with human antecedents might have been an option when the author wants to highlight lack of reasoning and reflection from particular individuals (Priestley, 1772; Murray, 1798). This may explain the presence of *which* in relation to ‘prisoners’ (241) or ‘aboriginals’, particularly when these are children (242) and women (243).

(241) PC\_WHICH\_381\_[1]: I have a fellow-prisoner living with me, *which* he is a shoemaker.

(242) OC\_WHICH\_113\_[1]: at my retaining the aboriginal children *which* during the eight years I had collected.

(243) OC\_WHICH\_114\_[1]: 1840 transferred the fourteen aboriginal females *which* were living under my roof to Mr Gunther.

As for *whose*, even though this relative pronoun was mainly restricted to human antecedents, it could also be found with non-humans, as 18<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> century grammarians indicated (§3.4), in spite of the fact that Lowth (1763) and Murray (1798)

consider this use with non-human antecedents as ‘improper’ or ‘not pleasing’ respectively. Table 21 and Figure 90 show the distribution of *whose* with human and non-human antecedents, and it can be inferred that this relative pronoun is mainly used with the former although its presence with the latter is also attested to a growing extent in the second period. For instance, in the subcategory Diaries, the frequency with non-human antecedents is higher than with humans. Besides, there is also an increase in its use with non-humans in other subcategories such as N&B, M, PC, and IC.

	<i>Whose +H</i>	<i>Whose -H</i>
<b>N&amp;B (1788-1845)</b>	97.36% (38)	2.64% (1)
<b>N&amp;B (1846-1900)</b>	89.74% (34)	10.25% (4)
<b>OC (1788-1845)</b>	100% (6)	0%
<b>OC (1846-1900)</b>	100% (4)	0%
<b>M (1788-1845)</b>	92.85% (13)	7.14% (1)
<b>M (1846-1900)</b>	78.12% (25)	21.87% (7)
<b>N (1788-1845)</b>	91.30% (21)	8.70% (2)
<b>N (1846-1900)</b>	85.36% (35)	14.64% (6)
<b>R (1788-1845)</b>	81.25% (52)	18.75% (12)
<b>R (1846-1900)</b>	100% (18)	0%
<b>PC (1788-1845)</b>	96.77% (30)	3.23% (1)
<b>PC (1846-1900)</b>	90.90% (12)	9.10% (1)
<b>D (1788-1845)</b>	93.75% (15)	6.25% (1)
<b>D (1846-1900)</b>	44.11% (15)	55.89% (19)
<b>SB (1788-1845)</b>	94.73 (19)	5.26% (1)
<b>SB (1846-1900)</b>	96.77% (31)	3.23% (1)
<b>IC (1788-1845)</b>	100% (9)	0%
<b>IC (1846-1900)</b>	92.30% (12)	7.70% (1)
<b>P&amp;P (1788-1845)</b>	100% (6)	0%
<b>P&amp;P (1846-1900)</b>	85.71% (7)	14.28% (1)
<b>LD (1788-1845)</b>	100% (3)	0%
<b>LD (1846-1900)</b>	94.44% (16)	5.55% (1)

Table 21. Distribution of *whose* with human and non human antecedents

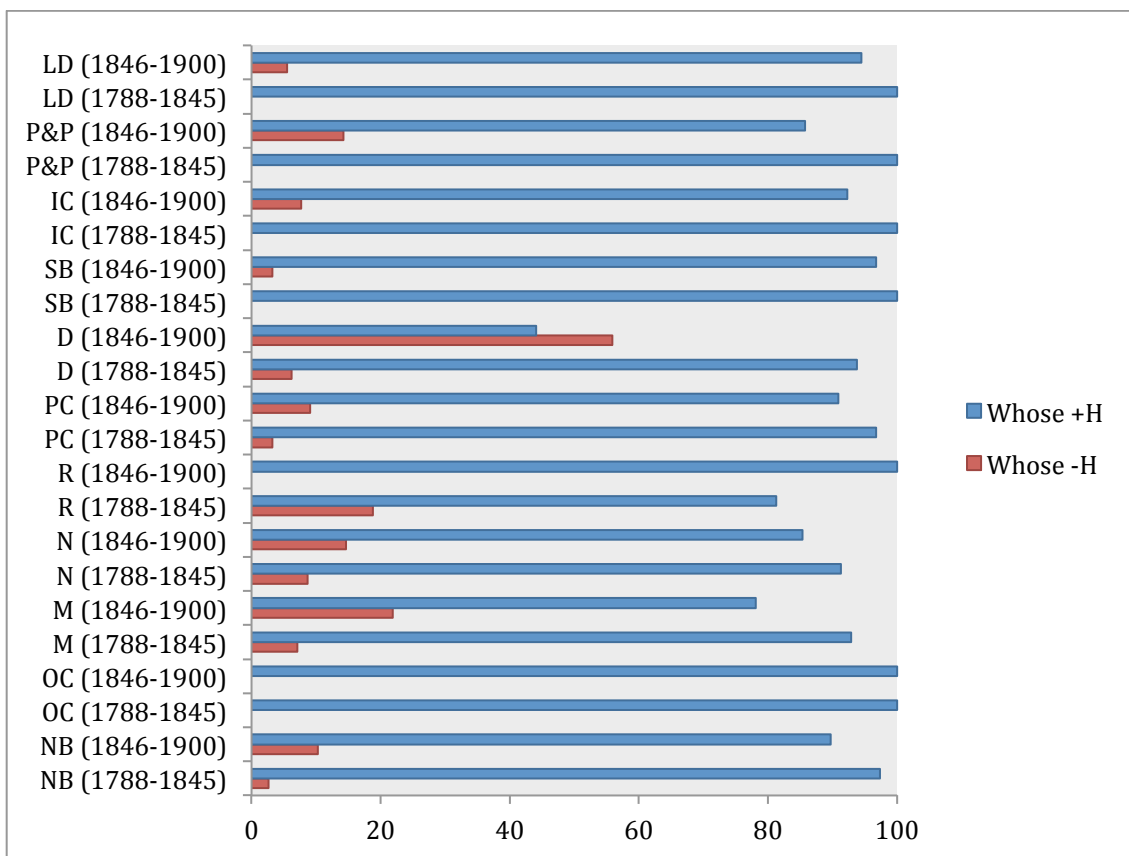


Figure 90. Distribution of *whose* with human and non human antecedents

Table 22 and Figure 91 show the distribution of the pronouns *that* and *zero* with human and non-human antecedents. As can be seen, both relative pronouns are more frequently found with non-human antecedents in all the subcategories analysed in the present study. The relative pronoun *zero* clearly favours its use with non-human antecedents whereas *that* tends to have a slight variation in OC, D, and PC, where there seem to be more balanced frequencies, especially in the first period. This may be possible due to the fact that these subcategories apparently contain more texts involving personal experiences and human interaction, but not necessarily to the fact that these subcategories are seemingly more inclined towards the use of *that* with humans.

	<i>That +H</i>	<i>That - H</i>	<i>Zero +H</i>	<i>Zero - H</i>
<b>N&amp;B (1788-1845)</b>	17.72% (12)	82.27% (58)	6.38 % (3)	93.6% (45)
<b>N&amp;B (1846-1900)</b>	10% (9)	90% (81)	9% (3)	91% (30)
<b>OC (1788-1845)</b>	45.75% (11)	54.25% (13)	2.5% (1)	97.4% (42)
<b>OC (1846-1900)</b>	0% (0)	100% (27)	16.66% (1)	83.33% (5)
<b>M (1788-1845)</b>	20.58% (7)	79.41% (27)	0% (0)	100% (24)
<b>M (1846-1900)</b>	14.44% (13)	85.55% (77)	15% (9)	85% (49)
<b>N (1788-1845)</b>	6.25% (2)	93.75% (30)	6.38% (3)	93.61% (45)
<b>N (1846-1900)</b>	7.96% (18)	92.03% (208)	3.84% (6)	96.15% (138)
<b>R (1788-1845)</b>	3.24% (7)	96.75% (209)	6.75% (5)	93.24% (70)
<b>R (1846-1900)</b>	17.18% (11)	82.81% (53)	4.76% (1)	95.23% (20)
<b>PC (1788-1845)</b>	24.44% (44)	75.55% (136)	9.22% (19)	90.77% (187)
<b>PC (1846-1900)</b>	18.78% (34)	81.21% (147)	8.95% (18)	91.04% (183)
<b>D (1788-1845)</b>	35.55% (16)	64.44% (29)	11.62% (10)	88.37% (78)
<b>D (1846-1900)</b>	1.12% (1)	98.87% (88)	2.85% (4)	97.14% (170)
<b>SB (1788-1845)</b>	24.69% (20)	75.30% (61)	0% (0)	100% (67)
<b>SB (1846-1900)</b>	3.77% (6)	96.22% (153)	4.5% (5)	95.49% (107)

<b>IC (1788-1845)</b>	8.33% (4)	91.66% (44)	10% (3)	90% (27)
<b>IC (1846-1900)</b>	0%	100% (26)	9% (1)	91% (10)
<b>P&amp;P(1788-1845)</b>	0%	100% (5)	9% (1)	91% (10)
<b>P&amp;P (1846-1900)</b>	25% (1)	75% (3)	0%	100% (4)
<b>LD (1788-1845)</b>	0%	100% (5)	0%	100% (3)
<b>LD (1846-1900)</b>	0%	100% (2)	0%	0%

Table 22. Distribution of *that* and *zero* with human and non human antecedents

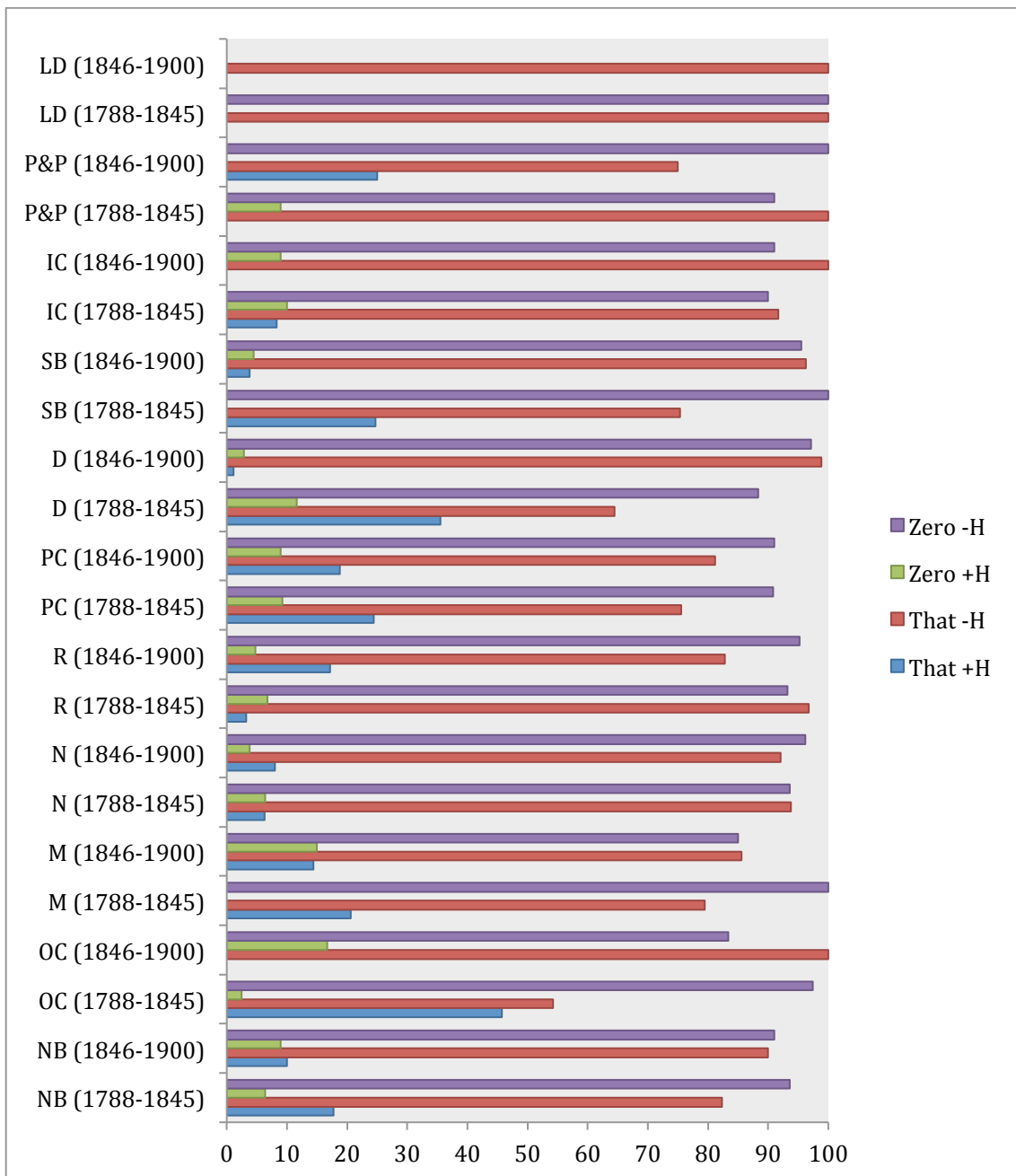


Figure 91. Distribution of *that* and *zero* with human and non human antecedents

In relation to *that*, it may be stated that this pronoun could be another option when relativizing non-human antecedents instead of *which*, as they share most of the syntactic positions which they can realize (e.g. Subject, Object, or Prepositional Complement). A possible difficulty which this pronoun may have encountered when spreading was the fact that 18<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> century grammarians isolated the unmarked *that* in favour of marked pronouns, namely *wh*-relatives, in order to avoid ambiguousness (Lowth, 1763; Murray, 1798). In this sense, the use of *that* with human antecedents does not show such higher frequencies in comparison to non-human antecedents, possibly due to the

strong markedness of *who* and *whom*. However, the only subcategories in which the distribution with human antecedents is relatively high are those with a higher degree of informality such as Private Correspondence or Diaries.

In relation to *zero*, in spite of the fact that its use was considered difficult to justify by some grammarians (Lowth, 1763; Priestley, 1772), *zero* tends to occupy middle positions in the Accessibility Hierarchy (Keenan & Comrie, 1977) as well as other relatives such as *which* or *whom*. This may seemingly lead to the idea that *zero* is more frequently found with non-human antecedents, as seen in Table 22 and Figure 91, in registers which are less formal, as Murray (1798) recognises, and whose informality does not apparently require the use of more marked relative pronouns

In conclusion, it can be inferred that the humanness of the antecedent is another factor which may determine the choice of relative pronouns along with the degree of formality of the text, as seen with *which*, *whose*, *that* and *zero*.

## 5. CONCLUSIONS AND FURTHER RESEARCH

This chapter contributes to drawing some final conclusions in accordance with the variables which have been previously analysed and, additionally, it will also provide some further research drawn out from the present study.

### 5.1. Conclusions

After the analysis of relative clauses in a variety of text categories, dating from 1788 to 1900, in early Australian English in relation to their distribution, the syntactic functions of the relative pronouns, the preposition placement when present in a relative clause, the restrictiveness of the clauses introduced by these pronouns and the relation between the use of pronouns and the humanness or not of their antecedents, the following conclusions can be drawn.

With regard to text categories,

- The *wh*-relativization strategy is overall the most prevalent along the corpus including all subcategories, ranging from those which are close to the communicative immediacy of face-to-face interaction to those which are more distant in the communicative event. The overall use of *wh*-relatives over *that* and *zero* may be justified by the repercussions which the norms prescribed by British grammarians had on early Australian English, independently of whether the medium is written or oral. Therefore, despite the text category, *wh*-relativizers seem to be the preferred option in general.
- Although *wh*-relative pronouns are the prevalent option in all categories, it is in the written medium, that is, when the context is closely linked to formality, that the use of *wh*-relatives appears to be undoubtedly favoured. This is supported, on the one hand, by the stability and raise of *wh*-relatives and, on the other hand, by the marginal frequencies of *that* and *zero*. On the contrary, when the medium is written but the texts show features of the language of the communicative immediacy, i.e. colloquial conversations, the incidence of *wh*-relatives, despite their numeral superiority, plummets in comparison to the one of *that* and *zero*, which, still numerically lower, tend to either contain their frequencies or



increase them. In other words, when the text, whether speech-like, speech-based, or written-based, displays features which are linked to the oral nature or familiarity, it tends to depict a colloquial style by using the relatives *that* and *zero*. On the other hand, when the medium is written but the texts do not depict personal experiences and, instead, they portray a description of events and facts, the distribution of *that* remains stable with a subtle inclination to rise. Notwithstanding, this is the case where *zero* and *that* do not evidence similar behaviours on account of the low distributions of the former. Additionally, the reduction of *wh*-relatives is also attested within this type of texts. Hence, the newspaper and reporting styles tend to preserve the dominance of *wh*-relatives but, as the century advances, there is a moderately increasing inclination towards the use of colloquial *that* contrasted to a considerable fall in *wh*-relatives. This suggests that texts which are intended to be published tend, to some extent, to show an expanding use of *that*, which is counterbalanced by the already established dominance of *wh*-relatives.

As regards the general distribution of the relativizers in Australian English,

- The afore described results suggest that eighteenth-century prescriptivism rules might have been imported from Britain, as the use of *wh*-pronouns in relation to humanness and case is clearly present in the formal written texts analysed. On the other hand, when the medium is oral but the context is reasonably formal (e.g. Speech-based texts), not only does the use of *wh*-relatives remain stable or increase, but also the presence of *that* and *zero* shows a moderate rise. This means that categories with a speech-nature favour the use of strategies other than *wh*-, that is, *that* or *zero*. Similarly, colloquial or spontaneous language present in correspondences, novels, or short stories seems to gradually distance itself from eighteenth-century British prescriptivist principles.
- In sum, prescriptive principles seem to be present all over the corpus in each text although its influence varies depending on restrictions such as the medium, the communicative immediacy or distance, and the subject matters involved in each text subcategory. Furthermore, early Australian English seems to be enclosed with a frame of prescriptive norms which are inherited from its eighteenth-

century British bonds. Their effects are attested in the higher presence of *wh*-relatives, but, when no strictures are required, writers and speakers seemingly show an accommodation of relativization strategies which were considered more colloquial by the grammarians chosen for this study. Early Australian English does not seem to develop an endonormative pattern of relativization as it mainly follows the norms dictated by the British grammars selected for this study.

As regards the syntactic functions,

- In general, the examples found and analysed in the corpus seem to indicate that the prescriptive rules in relation to the syntactic functions performed by the grammarians are followed. The relativizer *who* is undoubtedly the preferred option in Subject position in all categories when referring to human antecedents. Similarly, *which* is also the chosen *wh*-pronoun in the same syntactic function but in relation to non-human antecedents. Another relativizer which can function in the Subject position with both human and non-human antecedents, as attested by the selected grammarians and the present study, is *that*, although it is not widely spread in the corpus analysed in comparison to the other two. This may be due to the selected grammarians' recommendation of using *wh*-relatives over *that*; the relativizer *whom* only appears in Direct Object and Prepositional Complement positions with human antecedents, which is what the grammarians consulted prescribed and, therefore, this norm is followed in the present study; *which*, in addition to functioning as Subject, can also relativize the Direct Object and Prepositional Complement positions with non-human antecedents, as seen in the selected grammarians. The frequent distribution of *which* in these two positions may be favoured by the recommendation of avoiding the omission of the relativizer, which was labelled as 'hazardous' (Lowth, 1763, pp.150-151), in the case of Direct Object, and fronting the preposition, which was more 'graceful', 'solemn', and 'elevated' (Lowth, 1763, p.141) in contrast to stranding, in the case of Prepositional Complement. The use of pied-piping in this position may have also triggered the frequency of *which* in comparison to other relatives such as *that* or *zero*, which necessarily need to strand the preposition; the relative pronoun *whose* is found relativizing the Determiner position with both humans and non-humans antecedents; the invariable

relativizer *that* is found in the analysis mostly relativizing the Subject, Direct Object and Prepositional Complement positions, being the first one the most frequent compared to others. As stated above, this may be due to the impossibility of fronting the preposition with *that*, which obligatorily triggers the use of *wh*-relatives, and the approval of *wh*-relatives (*whom* and *which*) over *that* in Direct Object position. Finally, *zero* can be mostly found relativizing the Direct Object position and, to a lesser extent, functioning as Prepositional Complement, which may be probably due to the reasons above mentioned for *that* and *which*.

- Some of the syntactic functions found do not correspond to what the grammars consulted prescribed. Probably if more grammars had been consulted, it would have been possible to find that some of these functions were also included. In addition to it, it must be taken into account that the authors of these texts were possibly from different countries, being Britain the most common, who may have transported their own varieties which could have eventually influenced on this matter. This alienation from the selected grammarians can be justified by the scant instances of *who* in non-Subject position present in the corpus. This means that in spite of the fact that this relative in positions such as Direct Object and Prepositional Complement is considered to be grammatical and the limited examples found functioning as such, there seems to be a preference of the relative *whom* over *who* in both positions. Additionally, a possible explanation for the use of *who* in those positions seems to be the apparent informal or oral style of the text category in which it is found. On the other hand, the presence of *which* in Determiner position might have been unexpected since it is apparently an unusual function for this relative and the only reference found in grammars is the one by Lowth (1763, p.135), who describes it as ‘improper’ but ‘common’. This commonness is supported as evidenced by the presence of this function in every text category. What can be seemingly deduced from this data is that this function is present in the language used by the first settlers although one of the grammarians consulted does recognize this function as grammatical but does not recommend it.

In relation to preposition placement,

- Although *pied-piping* is the preferred option when placing the preposition in all (sub)categories, it can be observed that those which display features of the communicative immediacy, whether written or oral, contain more cases of stranding, as seen in Private Correspondence, Diaries or Speech-Based Register. Overall, the high distribution of *wh*-relatives with the fronted preposition contributes to concluding that prescriptive pressure approvingly seems to have played an important role in the extensive use of this relative pronoun in early Australian English.
- On the other hand, cases of preposition stranding are attested in all categories but the most formal one. This implies that this linguistic construction was probably transported to Australia in a weakened state with an ensuing survival conditioned by the relative pronoun and the style. For instance, *zero* prevails over *wh*-relatives and *that* in colloquial styles and Narratives by confirming the encroachment of this relativization strategy when the preposition is stranded. Thus, the omission of the relative pronoun, which was considered inappropriate by grammarians, seems to slowly advance in positions where *that* is not frequent and *wh*-relatives are not recommended. The increase of *zero* in non-Subject positions is a linguistic change that may have been slowly taking place in Great Britain and, when transported, it possibly arrived strengthened in Australia.
- Prescriptive principles do recommend the use of relativization strategies such as *wh*-relatives over *that* and *zero* and this is seen in the texts contained in this corpus. However, there seems to be a possible tendency to favour the use of stranding with both *wh*-relatives and the relatives *that/zero* in texts categories which depict a more personal or familiar style such as correspondences or diaries. This seems to be contrary to those text categories which require more formality such as Legal Documents or Reports.

With reference to restrictiveness,

Before any conclusions are drawn in relation to restrictiveness, it is essential to indicate that the punctuation rules that are observed in different standard varieties of English today, including British and Australian English, were not such in the period analysed. The distinction established today between restrictive and non-restrictive relative clauses, which is often marked by the use of punctuation, did not seem to have been an issue in the selected grammars used in the present study. Consequently, it cannot be said that grammarians prescribed the use of any relativization strategy when it comes to punctuating relative clauses. However, some indications seem to have been provided on some occasions, and they can provide some clues as to how to interpret the relative clauses analysed.

- The ample distribution of *wh*-relatives in both restrictive and non-restrictive contexts may possibly demonstrate the probable influence that prescriptivism had on the way relativization strategies were used. Hence, this could explain the minor presence of *that* in non-restrictive clauses, which are mainly found in colloquial styles and Narratives. Consequently, it needs to be noted that its rare use seems to be more inclined to depict a speech-like style in informal contexts.
- In addition to the influence of prescriptivism, the superiority of *wh*-relatives appears to be related to the fact that in non-restrictive relative clauses these pronouns amount to more than the 95% of the cases. This seemingly supports the idea that, on the one hand, *wh*-relatives tend to dominate when the notion of the antecedent is not restrained and, instead, parenthetical information is added and, on the other hand, this fact apparently permits the expansion of *that* in restrictive contexts, as evidenced by its stability and gradual increase. Moreover, it seems to be that this explanatory sense may require the use of a more marked relative pronoun such as *wh*-relatives.
- The possible text category in which *that* may be gradually favoured in restrictive contexts could be Narratives as the distribution of *wh*-relatives in such a context

falls in contrast to *that*. As a result, this may contribute to thinking that from 1850 onwards, native-born Australian as well as British-born Australian authors seem to incline towards the use of this relativization strategy,<sup>83</sup> which is apparently used in Australia without the prescriptive pressure.

- In relation to the guidance given by various British grammarians, there are some disparities in the use of commas with relative pronouns and this is probably the reason why instances of possible erratic or ambiguous punctuation are found in all styles, although more markedly in colloquial style. These cases could be differentiated in four main categories:
  1. Those in which no commas are inserted at all and the restrictiveness of the clause has to be considered in relation to the surrounding context.
  2. When commas are arbitrarily inserted with no regard to the notion of the antecedent, that is, by always including a comma before a relative clause. It must be noted that a pause was always admitted before relative pronouns, according to Walker (1785).
  3. When the clause is ambiguously punctuated by considering the notion of the antecedent and, therefore, the surrounding context is also needed in order to identify the restrictiveness of the clause.
  4. Finally, there is a specific case in which non-restrictive clauses are partially punctuated, that is, when the relative clause is embedded within the subject of the main clause with an explanatory sense and the antecedent is a personal pronoun (219), only one comma is inserted between the subject and the verb. In other words, separating the postmodified subject from the predicator by a comma seems to be another form of punctuating non-restrictive relative clauses. Besides this, Australian grammars published in the 19<sup>th</sup> century (Moore, 1865; Bonwick, 1868) do not recommend or prescribe the use of any relativization strategy as they include no section of punctuation, which somehow might have contributed to ambiguous insertions of commas. It is particularly interesting the subsection of 'Petitions and Proclamations', in which all relative clauses appear to be correctly punctuated, possibly motivated by the fact that they are written to

---

<sup>83</sup> British-born Australian writers, among others, are Rolf Boldrewood, Marcus Clarke, Nathaniel Walter Swan, Rosa Praed, Fergus Hume, Ada Cambridge, or William Lane. Native-born Australian writers, among others, are George Lewis Becke, Henry Lawson, Mary Gaunt, K. Parker Langloh, Edward Dyson, or Steele Rudd.

be read aloud rather than for a mere grammatical reason, with the aim of indicating pauses and adjusting the written style to the understanding of the oral.

With reference to the relation between pronouns and humanness,

- The distinction established by the selected grammars in relation to the humanness of the antecedent in Subject position, that is, *who* for human and *which* for non-human, seems to be well rooted at the time of early settlements in Australia. However, this unification is not seen in Huber's (2017) study, which shows a progressive increase in the use of *who* at the expense of *that* with human antecedents. This suggests that during the early years of Australia this change, which was gradually occurring in Great Britain, resulted in an overgeneralised use of *who* through a process of accommodation to the most respected variant. Nonetheless, in a very limited number of cases, special attention must be drawn to the indistinctive use of *which* with humans when describing situations related to the aboriginal population, in general, and specifically to women and children in particular, which highlights the perception of lack of reasoning and reflection that governors and officials of the time might have had of these people, as Priestley (1772) and Murray (1798) had mentioned that *which* was occasionally used in those contexts. This is possibly considered as a form of setting boundaries with the native population of Australia, which possibly reveals that they might have been regarded as inferior human beings.
- The relative pronouns *that* and *zero* are principally used with non-human antecedents by showing a clear predominance over humans. The subcategories in which *that* and *zero* are more frequently found with human antecedents are those which depict features of the communicative immediacy as well as a colloquial style such as correspondences. In general, though, *that* is more often present than *zero* in relation to human antecedent in these categories.

## 5.2. Further research

There are many gaps around the evolution of Australian English which would contribute to extending and complementing the findings contained in the present study:

- It has been attested that *who* is found occupying lower positions in the Accessibility Hierarchy which were formerly prescribed and occupied by *whom*. On account of this movement towards non-subject positions, a further study on the evolution of *who* in different text categories is needed to observe the diachronic behaviour of this relative from early Australian English to Present Day Australian English. In addition, this possible research might be of interest when compared to similar studies in other varieties of English.
- Since relative adverbs such as *when*, *where* and *why* have not been analysed in this study, this is a gap which must be filled and, subsequently, compared to other relative pronouns that can function as Adjunct, i.e. *zero* and *that*. This investigation may probably provide more evidence as to the prescriptive pressure and the inclination towards colloquialisation.
- The gradual advance of *who* in Subject position with human antecedents at the expense of *that* during the Late Modern English period is corroborated by Huber (2017) although *who* is already observed as the main relative pronoun for such a position in the first half of the 19<sup>th</sup> century in early Australian English. This process, which seems to have taken longer in Great Britain, appears to be consolidated when transported to other territories. It would be of great interest to analyse the evolution of *who* in other postcolonial varieties of English and observe whether this stabilisation is also confirmed or, on the contrary, *that* is still the favoured option.
- In spite of the fact that preposition stranding was under prescriptive pressure in 18<sup>th</sup> century Britain, this linguistic construction arrived in Australia in a weakened state although its use was still observed in the 19<sup>th</sup> century. Hence, the analysis of the evolution of this construction in the 20<sup>th</sup> century in a wide range



of registers (and other varieties of English) would be of great interest so as to verify the effect of this prescription in the long-term in Australian English. In other words, this study of preposition stranding can expand the knowledge as for its latest development and verify if it follows a different trend compared to the 19<sup>th</sup> century.

- In the case of fiction, the study of British-born and native-born Australian authors' speeches contrasted with those of their characters could possibly highlight an intentional use of some relativization strategies in order to confer a certain degree of formality. Furthermore, this research could possibly reinforce the use of *that* and *zero* without any restriction and the subsequent expansion of these relatives on account of literature among the language used by different people in Australia.
- The study of relative clauses taking into account the gender of the writers would contribute to expanding the literature by establishing similarities and differences in the use of the different relativization strategies not only based on text category or formality. This research could provide another potential variable which may reveal a certain proclivity to the use of some relatives based on gender.
- Since some of the convicts who were transported to Australia came also from Ireland, the possibility of comparing relative clauses in Irish English in the same period would provide more evidence as for similarities or differences with respect to Australian English.
- Finally, crossing the data of syntactic functions and restrictiveness would reveal which relativizers and which syntactic functions are more prone to being found in restrictive or non-restrictive contexts and, therefore, it could also be observed in detail whether *wh*-relatives are more frequently found in non-restrictive contexts depending on the syntactic function which they realise. However, this issue must be taken with caution since there is not always a clear distinction between the two types of clauses, as this study has shown. It would be necessary to ask the author what the intention of the utterance was when it is not clear whether a restrictive or a non-restrictive interpretation is implied. Obviously,

this goes beyond the scope of any study due to the time of the texts that are being analysed.

In conclusion, the study of early Australian English can possibly trace the foundations of this variety of English which, in addition, would explain grammatical variations and changes that are currently present in Australian usage.

## 6. BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Aarts, F. (1993). *Who, whom, that* and  $\emptyset$  in two corpora of spoken English. *English Today*, 9, 19-21.
- Aarts, F. (1994). Relative *who* and *whom*: prescriptive rules and linguistic reality. *American speech*, 69(1), 71-79.
- Aarts, F., & Aarts, B. (2002). Relative *whom*: 'a mischief-maker'. In A. Fischer, G. Tottie, & P. Schneider (eds.), *Text types and corpora*. (pp.123-130). Tübingen: Narr,
- Allen, C. (1980a). *Topics in English diachronic syntax*. New York/London: Garland.
- Allen, C. (1980b). Movement and deletion in Old English. *Linguistic Inquiry*, 11(2), 261-323.
- Alston, R. C. (1965). *A Bibliography of the English language from the invention of printing to the year 1800, vol. I English Grammars written in English and English grammars written in Latin by native speakers*. Leeds: Arnold & Son.
- Alston, R. C. (1966-1970). *A Bibliography of the English language from the invention of printing to the year 1800*, vols. II-VIII. Leeds: Arnold & Son.
- Alston, R. C. (2008). *A bibliography of the English language from the invention of printing to the year 1800: addenda and corrigenda (volumes I-X)*, vol. XXI, part 1. London: Smith Settle Yeadon.
- Atkinson, A. (2001). English free settlers 1788-1850. In J. Jupp (ed.), *The Australian people* (pp. 282-285). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Auer, A., & González-Díaz, V. (2005). Eighteenth-century prescriptivism in English: A re-evaluation of its effects on actual language usage. *Multilingua*, 24(4), 317-341.
- Austin, A.G. (1972). *Australian Education 1788-1900*. Melbourne: Pitman Pacific Books.
- Baker, S. J. (1966). *The Australian language: an examination of the English language and English speech as used in Australia, from convict days to the present*. Sidney: Angus & Robertson.
- Ball, C. N. (1996). A diachronic study of relative markers in spoken and written English. *Language Variation and Change*, 8(2), 227-258.
- Bannet, E. (2005). *Empire of letters*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Barcan, A. (1981). *A history of Australian education*. Melbourne: Oxford University Press.
- Baugh, A., & Cable, T. (1987). *A history of the English language* (5<sup>th</sup> edition). London: Routledge

Beal, J. (2004). English dialects in the North of England: morphology and syntax. In Kortmann, B., Burridge, K., Mesthrie, R., Schneider, E., & Upton, C. (eds.), *A handbook of varieties of English. Volume 2: morphology and syntax*. (pp.114-141). Berlin and New York: Mouton de Gruyter.

Beal, J. (2014). *English in modern times*. London and New York: Routledge.

Bengtsson, P. (1996). *Prepositional relatives in English: a diachronic case study of three authors*. Unpublished paper. Department of English, Göteborg University.

Bergh, G., & Seppänen, A. (2000). Preposition stranding with wh-relatives: A historical survey. *English Language and Linguistics*, 4(2), 295-316.

Bernard, J. R. L. B. (ed.). (2003). *Macquarie ABC dictionary: Australia's national dictionary*. North Ryde, New South Wales: Macquarie Library.

Biber, D., Johansson, S., Leech, G., Conrad, S., & Finegan, E. (1999). *Grammar of spoken and written English*. Harlow: Longman.

Biber, D., & Conrad, S. (2009). *Register, genre, and style*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Bohmann, A., & Schultz, P. (2011). Sacred that and wicked which: Prescriptivism and change in the use of English relativizers. Texas Linguistics Forum. Retrieved July 25, 2019 from [https://www.researchgate.net/publication/268375199\\_Sacred\\_That\\_and\\_Wicked\\_Which\\_Prescriptivism\\_and\\_Change\\_in\\_the\\_Use\\_of\\_English\\_Relativizers](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/268375199_Sacred_That_and_Wicked_Which_Prescriptivism_and_Change_in_the_Use_of_English_Relativizers)

Bonwick, J. (1868). *Grammar for Australian youth*. Melbourne: Fergusson & Moore.

Borowsky, T. (2001). The vocalisation of dark *l* in Australian English. In P. Collins and D. Blair (eds.), *English in Australia* (pp. 69-87) Amsterdam: John Benjamins.

Borrie, W. D. (1994). *The European peopling of Australasia: A demographic history, 1788-1988*. Canberra: Demography Program, Research School of Social Sciences, Australian National University.

Bradley, D. (1989). Regional dialects in Australian English phonology. In P. Collins & D. Blair (eds.), *Australian English. The language of a new society*. (pp. 260-70). St. Lucia: University of Queensland Press.

Bradley, D. (2003). Mixed Sources of Australian English. *Australian Journal of Linguistics*, 23(2), 143-150.

Bradley, D. (2004). Regional characteristics of Australian English: phonology. In B. Kortmann, R. Mesthrie, E. W. Schneider, & C. Upton (eds.), *A handbook of varieties of English* 2 vols. (pp. 645-55). Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter.

Bradley, D., & Bradley, M. (1992). *English in Australia*. Melbourne: Oxford University Press.

Brightland, J., Gildon, C., & Steele, S.R. (1711). *A Grammar of the English tongue: With notes giving the grounds and reason of grammar in general. To which is added, a new prosodia; or, the art of English numbers. All adapted to the use of gentlemen and ladies, as well as the schools of Great Britain*. Menston: Scholar Press.

Brink, J. R. (1980). *Female scholars: a tradition of learned women before 1800*. Montreal: Eden Press Women's Publications.

Britain, D. (2008). The importance of 'elsewhere': Looking beyond London and Ireland in the creation of Australian English. Retrieved July 20, 2019 from [http://repository.essex.ac.uk/103/1/Australia\\_ERRiL.pdf](http://repository.essex.ac.uk/103/1/Australia_ERRiL.pdf)

Bryant, P. (1989). Regional variation in the Australian English lexicon. In P. Collins, P. & D. Blair (eds.), *Australian English* (pp.301-314). St. Lucia: University of Queensland Press.

Bryant, P. (1997). A dialect survey of the lexicon of Australian English. *English world-wide*, 18(2), 211-241.

Buchanan, J. (1762). *The British grammar, or an essay in four parts towards speaking and writing the English language grammatically*. London: Scholar Press.

Bullokar, W. (1586). *Pamphlet for grammar*. London: Edmund Bollifant.

Burridge, K., & Musgrave, S. (2014). It's speaking Australian English we are: Irish features in nineteenth century Australia. *Australian Journal of Linguistics*, 34(1), 24-49.

Butler, S. (2001). Australian English – an identity crisis. In P. Collins & D. Blair, (eds.), *English in Australia* (pp.151-61). Amsterdam: John Benjamins.

Calvo Cortés, N. (2020). Women writers in the 18th century: the semantics of motion in their choice of perfect auxiliaries. In M. Kytö & E. Smitterberg (eds.), (pp.204-218) *Late Modern English: Novel encounters*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.

Carter, R., & McCarthy, M. (2006). *Cambridge grammar of English: a comprehensive guide; spoken and written English grammar and usage* (1<sup>st</sup> edition). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Castillo, C. (2019). On the development of relativization in the English language. Retrieved October 21, 2021, from <https://riuma.uma.es/xmlui/bitstream/handle/10630/18055/2019OrcidOnrelativization.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y>

Chapman, D. (2008). The eighteenth-century grammarians as language-experts. In I. Tieken Boon van Ostade (ed.), *Grammars, grammarians and grammar-writing in eighteenth-century England* (pp.21-36). Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter.

- Charlton, K. (1999). *Women, religion, and education in Early Modern England*. London and New York: Routledge.
- Cheshire, J., Adger, D., & Fox, S. (2013). Relative *who* and the actuation problem. *Lingua*, 126, 51-77.
- Cleverley, J.F. (1971). *The first generation: school and society in early Australia*. Sidney: Sidney University Press.
- Clyne, M. G. (1985). *Australia, meeting place of languages*. Canberra: Pacific Linguistics, The Australian National University.
- Clyne, M. G. (1991). *Linguistics in Australia: Trends in research*. Canberra: Academy of the Social Sciences in Australia.
- Clyne, M. G. (2003). *Dynamics of language contact. English and immigrant languages. Cambridge approaches to language contact*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Cobbet, W. (1818). *A grammar of the English language*. Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Cochrane, G. (1989). Origins and development of the Australian accent. In P. Collins, & D. Blair (eds.), *Australian English: the language of a new society* (pp.176-186). St. Lucia: University of Queensland Press
- Collins, D. (1975). *An account of the English colony in New South Wales (Volume I)*. London: Cadell and Davies.
- Collins, P. (2009). Modals and quasi - modals in world Englishes. *World Englishes*, 28(3), 281-292.
- Collins, P. (2013). Grammatical colloquialism and the English quasi-modals: a comparative study. In J. Marin-Arrese, M. Carretero, J. Arus Hita & J. Van der Auwera (eds.), *English modality: core, periphery and evidentiality* (pp.155-169). Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter.
- Collins, P. (2014). Relative clauses in Australian English: A cross-varietal diachronic study. In L. Gawne (ed.), *Selected papers from the 44th conference of the Australian Linguistic Society* (2013) (pp. 355-371). Melbourne: University of Melbourne.
- Collins, P. (2015). Recent diachronic change in the progressive in Philippine English. In P. Peters (ed.), *Grammatical Change in English World-Wide* (pp.271-297). Amsterdam: John Benjamins.
- Collins, P., & Blair, D. (2001) (eds.), *English in Australia*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.
- Collins, P., & Peters, P. (2004). Australian English: Morphology and syntax. In B. Kortmann, & E. W. Schneider (eds.), *A handbook of varieties of English: A multimedia reference tool. Vol. 2: Morphology and syntax* (pp.593-610). Berlin: Mouton De Gruyter.

- Collins, P., & Peters, P. (2008). Australian English: morphology and syntax. In K. Burridge, & B. Kortmann (eds.), *The Pacific and Australasia* (Varieties of English; Vol. 3) (pp.341-361). Berlin: Mouton De Gruyter.
- Collins, P., & Yao, X. (2018). Colloquialisation and the evolution of Australian English: A cross-varietal and cross-generic study of Australian, British and American English from 1931 to 2006. *English World-Wide* 39, 253-277.
- Collins, P., & Yao, X. (2019). AusBrown: A new diachronic corpus of Australian English. *ICAME Journal*, 43, 21-5.
- Coote, C. (1788). *Elements of the grammar of the English language. Written in a familiar style: accompanied with notes critical and etymological; and preceded by an introduction, tending to illustrate the fundamental principles of universal grammar.* London: C. Dilly.
- Cox, F., & Palethorpe, S. (2007). Australian English. *Journal of the International Phonetic Association*, 37(3), 341-350.
- Culicover, P. W., Huddleston, R., & Pullum, G. K. (2004). *The Cambridge grammar of the English language.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Culpeper, J., & Kytö, M. (2010). *Early Modern English dialogues: Spoken interaction as writing.* Cambridge. Cambridge University Press.
- Culpeper, J. (2015). *History of the English language* (3<sup>rd</sup> edition). London: Routledge
- Cunningham, P.M. (1827). *Two years in New South Wales.* London: Henry Colburn.
- Damousi, J. (2010). *Colonial Voices: A cultural history of English in Australia 1840-1940.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Dear, I. C. B. (1986). *Oxford English: a guide to the language.* Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Dekeyser, X. (1975). *Number and case relations in 19th century British English: a comparative study of grammar and usage.* Antwerpen: De Nederlandsche Boekhandel.
- Dekeyser, X. (1984). Relativizers in Early Modern English: A dynamic quantitative study. In A.C.Harris & L. Campbell (eds.), *Historical syntax in cross-linguistic perspective* (pp.61-87). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Delbridge, A. (1981). *The Macquarie Dictionary.* Sidney: Macquarie library.
- Downing, A., & Locke, P. (2006). *English grammar: A university course* (2<sup>nd</sup> edition). Routledge.
- Dupré, L. (1995). *BUGS in writing: a guide to debugging your prose.* New York: Addison–Wesley Publishing Company.

ECEG = *Eighteenth-century English grammars database*. Compiled by María E. Rodríguez-Gil & Nuria Yáñez-Bouza. Available online at: <https://eceg.iatext.ulpgc.es> (consulted 2018, April 10)

Ellis, R., & Ellis, J.A. (1982). *Aboriginal Australia: Past and present*. Sidney: Shakespeare Head Press.

Elsness, J. (2009). The perfect and the preterite in Australian and New Zealand English. In P. Peters, P. Collins, & A. Smith (eds.), *Comparative studies in Australian and New Zealand English: grammar and beyond* (pp.89-114). Amsterdam: John Benjamins.

Evans, B., & Evans, C. (1957). *A dictionary of contemporary American usage*. New York: Random House.

Felton, P.E. (1969). Victoria – Education for Aborigines: present needs and facilities. In S.S. Dunn & C.M. Tatz (eds.). *Aborigines and Education* (pp.4-16). Melbourne: Sun Books.

Fielding, J., & Ramson, W. S. (1973). Settlers and convicts: Firste fynderes of our faire longage. *Southerly*, 33(2), 200.

Finegan, E., & Biber, D. (1997). Relative markers in English: Fact and fancy. *Language and computers*, 19, 65-78.

Fogarty, R. (1959). *Catholic education in Australia, 1806-1950*. Melbourne: Melbourne University Press.

Fowler, H. W. (1926). *A dictionary of modern English usage*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.

Friedlander, D., & Roshier, R. J. (1966). A study of internal migration in England and Wales: Part I. *Population Studies*, 19(3), 239-279.

Fritz, C. (1996). *Early Australian letters: a linguistic analysis*. Unpublished MA Thesis, University of Regensburg, Regensburg.

Fritz, C. (2004). From Plato to Aristotle-Investigating Early Australian English. *Australian journal of linguistics*, 24(1), 57-97.

Fritz, C. (2005). *From English in Australia to Australian English, 1788-1900*. Berlin: Peter Lang.

Fritz, C. (2007). *From English in Australia to Australian English 1788-1900*. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang.

Fuami, K. (2003). The subjective/objective case distinction, with special reference to eighteenth-century fictional prose. *Konan Women's University Researches of Literature and Culture*, 39, 23-32.



Gallego Sturla, C. (2016). *La didáctica de la lengua inglesa en el siglo XVIII: Ellenor Fenn, educadora y lingüista* (Doctoral dissertation, University of Málaga). Retrieved April 17, 2017 from [https://riuma.uma.es/xmlui/bitstream/handle/10630/12753/TD\\_GALLEGO\\_STURLA\\_Carmen.pdf?sequence=1](https://riuma.uma.es/xmlui/bitstream/handle/10630/12753/TD_GALLEGO_STURLA_Carmen.pdf?sequence=1)

Giles, H. (1984). The dynamics of speech accommodation. *International Journal of the Sociology of Language* 46. Amsterdam: Mouton de Gruyter

González-Díaz, V. (2008). *English adjective comparison: A historical perspective*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.

Gordon, E., & Sudbury, A. (2002). The history of southern hemisphere Englishes. In P. Trudgill & R.J. Watts (eds.), *Alternative Histories of English* (pp.67-86). London: Routledge.

Görlach, M. (1991). Australian English: standards, stigmata, stereotypes and statistics. In G. Manfred (ed.), *Englishes: Studies in varieties of English 1984-1988* (pp.144-173). Amsterdam: John Benjamins.

Görlach, M. (2001). *Eighteenth-century English*, Heidelberg: C. Winter.

Greaves, P. (1594). *Grammatica anglicana*. Menston: Scolar Press.

Greenbaum, S., & Nelson, G. (1996). The international corpus of English (ICE) project. *World Englishes*, 15(1), 3-15.

Greenbaum, S., & Whitcut, J. (1988). *Longman guide to English usage*. London: Longman.

Greenwood, G. (1955). *Australia: A social and political history*. Sidney: Angus and Robertson Publishers.

Greenwood, J. (1711). *An essay towards a practical English grammar*. London: R. Tookey.

Griffiths, D. C. (1957). *Documents on the establishment of education in New South Wales, 1789-1880*. Melbourne: Australian Council for Educational Research.

Gunn, J. S. (1992). Social contexts in the history of Australian English. In T. W. Machan & C. T. Scott, (eds.), *English in its Social Contexts: Essays in Historical Sociolinguistics* (pp.204-229). Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Gut, U., & Coronel, L. (2012). Relatives worldwide. In M. Hundt & U. Gut (eds.), *Mapping unity and diversity world-wide: Corpus-based studies of new Englishes* (pp.215-241). Amsterdam: John Benjamins.

Guy, G. (1991). Australia. In Cheshire, J. (ed.), *English around the world* (pp. 213-26). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

- Guy, G., & Bayley, R. (1995). On the choice of relative pronouns in English. *American Speech*, 70(2), 148-162.
- Haines, R. (1994). Indigent misfits or shrewd operators? Government-assisted emigrants from the United Kingdom to Australia, 1831–1860. *Population studies*, 48(2), 223-247.
- Hammarström, G. (1980). *Australian English: its origin and status*. Hamburg: Buske Verlag.
- Herrmann, T. (2005). Relative clauses in English dialects of the British Isles. In B. Kortmann, T. Herrmann, L. Pietsch & S. Wagner (eds.), *A comparative grammar of British English dialects: Agreement, gender, relative Clauses*. (pp.21-124). Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter.
- Hickey, R. (2004). Dialects of English and their transportation. In R. Hickey (ed.), *Legacies of Colonial English: studies in transported dialects*. (pp.33-58). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Hinrichs, L., Szmrecsanyi, B., & Bohmann, A. (2015). Which-hunting and the Standard English relative clause. *Language*, 91(4), 806-836.
- Hodson, J. (2006). The problem of Joseph Priestley's (1733-1804) descriptivism. *Historiographia Linguistica*, 33 (1-2), 57-84.
- Hodson, J. (2008). Joseph Priestley's two rudiments of English grammar: 1761 and 1768. In I. Tieken-Boon van Ostade (ed.), *Grammars, grammarians and grammar-writing in Eighteenth-century England*. (pp.177-189) Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter.
- Hoffmann, T. (2005). Variable vs. categorical effects preposition pied-piping and stranding in British English relative clauses. *Journal of English Linguistics*, 33(3), 257-297.
- Hoffmann, T. (2007). 'I need data which I can rely on': Corroborating empirical evidence on preposition placement in English relative clauses. In S. Featherston & S. Wolfgang (eds.), *Roots: Linguistics in search of its evidential base* (pp.161-183). Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter.
- Honan, P. (1960). Eighteenth and nineteenth century English punctuation theory. *English Studies*, 41, 92-102.
- Horvath, B. (1985). *Variation in Australian English. The Sociolects of Sydney*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Horvath, B. (2004). Australian English: phonology. In E. Schneider, K. Burridge, B. Kortman, R. Mesthrie & C. Upton (eds.), *A Handbook of Varieties of English Volume 3: Phonology* (pp.625-644). Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter.
- Horvath, B.M., & Horvath, R.J. (1997). The geolinguistics of a sound change in progress: /I/ vocalization in Australia. In M. Meyerhoff, C. Boberg, & S. Strassel

- (eds.), *Working papers in Linguistics: A selection of papers from NWAVE 25* (pp.105-124). Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania.
- Huber, M. (2017). Structural and sociolinguistic factors conditioning the choice of relativizers in Late Modern English: A diachronic study based on the Old Bailey Corpus. *Nordic Journal of English Studies*, 16(1), 74-119.
- Huddleston, R., & Pullum, G.K. (2002). *The Cambridge grammar of the English language* (1<sup>st</sup> edition). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Ingels, M. (1985). *Socio-historical aspects of relativization in 16th century English*. Unpublished dissertation. University of Leuven.
- Ivers, M. (1991). *The Random House guide to good writing*. New York: Ballantine Books.
- Jack, G. (1975). Relative pronouns in language AB. *English Studies* 56, 100-107.
- Jack, G. (1988). Relative pronouns in Layamon's *Brut*. *Leeds Studies in English* 19, 31-66.
- Jacobsson, B. (1994). Nonrestrictive relative *that*-clauses revisited. *Studia Neophilologica*. 66: 181-195.
- Jauncey, D. (2004). *Bardi grubs and frog cakes: South Australia words*. Melbourne: Oxford University Press.
- Jenkins, R. (1996). *Social identity*. London: Routledge.
- Johansson, C. (2002). Pied piping and stranding from a diachronic perspective. In P. Peters, P. Collins, & A. Smith (eds.), *New Frontiers of Corpus Linguistics* (pp.147-62). Amsterdam and New York: Rodopi.
- Johansson, C. (2006). Relativizers in 19th-century English. In M. Kytö, M. Rydén, & E. Smitterber (eds.), *Nineteenth – century English: Stability and change* (pp.136-182). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Johansson, C., & Geisler, C. (1998). Pied piping in spoken English. *Language and Computers*, 23, 67-82.
- Johnson, S. (1747). *The plan of a dictionary of the English language*. London: Longman.
- Johnson, S. (1755). *A dictionary of the English language*. London: W. Strahan.
- Jose, N. (2009). *Macquarie PEN anthology of Australian Literature*. Crows Nest, New South Wales: Allen & Unwin.
- Jupp, J. (2004). *The English in Australia*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

- Kayne, R. (1981). ECP extensions. *Linguistic Inquiry*, 12, 93-134.
- Keenan, E. L., & Comrie, B. (1977). Noun phrase accessibility and universal grammar. *Linguistic inquiry*, 8(1), 63-99.
- Kerswill, P. (2002). Koineization and accommodation. In J.K. Chambers, P. Trudgill, & N. Schilling-Estes (eds.), *The Handbook of Language Variation and Change*. (pp.669-702). Oxford: Blackwell.
- Kiernan, T. J. (1954). *Transportation from Ireland to Sydney, 1791-1816*. Canberra: privately printed.
- Kiesling, S. F. (2004). English input to Australia. In R. Hickey (ed.), *Legacies of Colonial English studies in transported dialects* (pp.418-439). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Kiesling, S. F. (2005). Variation, stance and style: Word-final-er, high rising tone, and ethnicity in Australian English. *English world-wide*, 26(1), 1-42.
- Kjellmer, G. (2002). On relative *which* with personal reference. *Studia Anglica Posnaniensia*, 37, 17-38.
- Koch, P. (1999). Court records and cartoons: reflections on spontaneous dialogue in Early Romance texts. In A. Jucker, G. Fritz, & F. Lebsanft (eds.), *Historical Dialogue Analysis* (pp. 399-429). Amsterdam: John Benjamins.
- Kortmann, B. (2006). Syntactic variation in English: A global perspective. In B. Aarts, B. & A. McMahon (eds.), *Handbook of English Linguistics* (pp.603-624). Oxford: Blackwell.
- Kroch, A.S. (1981). On the role of resumptive pronouns in amnestying island constraint violations. In *Papers from the 17<sup>th</sup> regional meeting of the Chicago Linguistic Society*, (pp.125-135). Chicago: Chicago Linguistic Society.
- Kroskrity, P. (2001). Arizona Tewa Kiva speech as a manifestation of a dominant language ideology. In B. Schieffelin, K. Woolard & P. Kroskrity. (eds.), *Language Ideologies: Practice and Theory* (pp.103-220). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Langendoen, D.T. (1970). The accessibility of deep structures. In Jacobs, R. & Rosenbaum, P. (eds.), *Readings in English transformational grammar* (pp.99-106). Boston: Ginn.
- Leech, G., Hundt, M., Mair, C., & Smith, N. (2009). *Change in contemporary English: A grammatical study*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Leitner, G. (1984). Australian English or English in Australia: Linguistic identity and dependence in Australian broadcast media. *English World Wide*, 5 (1): 55-85.
- Leitner, G. (2004). *Australia's many voices: Australian English - the national language*. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter.

- Leonard, S. A. (1929). *The doctrine of correctness in English usage, 1700-1800*. Madison: Wisconsin University Press.
- Lindelöf, A. (1997). *Prepositional relatives in English: a diachronic study of which and who(m) in Early Modern English texts*. Unpublished paper. Department of English, Göteborg University.
- Lowth, R. (1762). *A short introduction to English Grammar: With critical notes*. London: J. Hughs.
- Lowth, R. (1763). *A short introduction to English Grammar: With critical notes*. Second Edition. London: A. Millar.
- Matsumoto, Y. (2013). On the historical development of preposition stranding in English. *English Linguistics*, 30(1), 151-168.
- Matthews, W. (1937). Polite speech in the eighteenth century. *English*, 1(6), 493-511.
- McCloskey, J. (2006). Resumption. In M. Everaert & H. Van Riemsdijk. (eds.), *The Blackwell Companion to Syntax. Vol. IV*. (pp.94-117). Oxford: Blackwell.
- Meurman-Solin, A. (1997). Towards reconstructing a grammar of point of view: Textual roles of adjectives and open-class adverbs in Early Modern English. In M. Rissanen, M. Kytö & K. Heikkonen. (eds.), *English in transition: Corpus-based studies in linguistic variation and genre styles*. (pp.267-343). Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter.
- Strunk, W., & White, E.B. (1979). *The elements of style*. New York: Harcourt, Brace and company.
- McArthur, T. (2004). Is it world or international or global English, and does it matter? *English Today*, 20(3), 3-15.
- Michael, I. (1970). *English grammatical categories and the tradition to 1800*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Michael, I. (1987). *The teaching of English: From the sixteenth century to 1870*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Michael, I. (1997). The hyperactive production of English grammars in the nineteenth century: A speculative bibliography, *Publishing History*, 41, 23-61.
- Mitchell, A. G. (1995). *The story of Australian English: Users and environment*. Sidney: Dictionary Research Centre.
- Mitchell, A. G. (2003). The story of Australian English: Users and environment. *Australian Journal of Linguistics*, 23(2), 111-128.
- Mitchell, A. G., & Delbridge, A. (1965). *The pronunciation of English in Australia*. Angus and Robertson.

- Mitchell, L. C. (2001). *Grammar Wars. Language as cultural battlefield in the 17th- and 18th-century England*. Aldershot: Ashgate.
- Montgomery, M. (1989). The standardization of English relative clauses. In J.B. Trahern (ed.), *Standardizing English: Essays in the history of language change* (pp.111-38). Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press.
- Moore, B. (2001). *Who's centric now? The present state of post-colonial Englishes*. Melbourne: Oxford University Press.
- Moore, J.J. (1865). *Grammar for beginners: being an introduction to a correct knowledge of the English language. For the use of schools*. Sydney: J.J. Moore
- Mufwene, S. S. (1996a). The founder principle in creole genesis. *Diachronica*, 13(1), 83-134.
- Mufwene, S. S. (1996b). The development of American Englishes: Some questions from a creole genesis perspective. In W. Schneider (ed.), *Varieties of English around the world: Focus on the USA*. (pp.231-64). Amsterdam: John Benjamins.
- Mufwene, S.S. (2001). *The ecology of language evolution*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Mufwene, S.S. (2005) Globalization and the myth of killer languages: What's really going on. *Perspectives on endangerment*, 5(21), 19-48.
- Mufwene, S.S. (2008). *Language evolution: Contacts, competition and change*. London: Bloomsbury Publishing.
- Mufwene, S.S. (2010). Globalization, global English, and world English(es): Myths and facts. In N. Coupland (ed.), *The handbook of language and globalization* (pp.29-55). Oxford: Blackwell.
- Murray, L. (1798). *English Grammar: Adapted to the different classes of learners: with an appendix containing rules and observations for assisting the more advanced students to write with perspicuity and accuracy (4<sup>th</sup> edition)*. New York: Collins and Perkins.
- Murray, L. (1826). *Memoirs of the life and writings of Lindley Murray: in a series of letters, written by himself. With a preface and a continuation of the memoirs, by Elizabeth Frank*. York: Thomas Wilson & Sons; London: Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, and Green; Harvey and Darton.
- Nevalainen, T., & Van Ostade, I. T. B. (2006). Standardisation. In R. Hogg & D. Denison (eds.), *A history of the English language* (pp.271-331). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Newbrook, M. (1998). Which way? That way? Variation and ongoing changes in the English relative clause. *World Englishes*, 17(1), 43-59.

- Newbrook, M. (2001). Syntactic features and norms in Australian English. In D. Blair, & P. Collins (eds.), *English in Australia (Varieties of English around the world 26)* (pp.113-132). Amsterdam: John Benjamins.
- Nicholas, S., & Shergold, P. R. (1987). Internal migration in England, 1818-1839. *Journal of historical geography*, 13(2), 155-168.
- O'Brien, J., & Travers, P. (1991). *The Irish emigrant experience in Australia*. Dublin: Poolbeg Press.
- O'Farrell, P. J. (1984). *Letters from Irish Australia, 1825-1929* (Vol. 1). Sidney: New South Wales University Press.
- Oldireva Gustafsson, L. (2002). Variation in usage and grammars: The past participle forms of write in English 1680-1790. *Historical Sociolinguistics and Sociohistorical Linguistics*, 2. Retrieved November 15, 2017 from [http://www.hum2.leidenuniv.nl/hsl\\_shl/index.html](http://www.hum2.leidenuniv.nl/hsl_shl/index.html)
- Pauwels, A. (1991). Gender differences in Australian English. In S. Romaine (ed.), *Language in Australia* (pp. 318-325). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Pauwels, A. (2001). Non-sexist language reform and generic pronouns in Australian English. *English world-wide*, 22(1), 105-119.
- Pawley, A. (2004). Australian Vernacular English: some grammatical characteristics. *Varieties of English*, 3, 362-397.
- Peters, P. (1995). *The Cambridge Australian English Style Guide*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Peters, P. (2007). *Cambridge guide to Australian English usage*. Melbourne: Cambridge University Press.
- Peters, P. (2009). Irregular verbs: regularization and ongoing variability. In P. Peters, P. Collins, & A. Smith (eds.), *Comparative studies in Australian and New Zealand English: grammar and beyond (varieties of English around the world; vol. G39)* (pp.13-30). Amsterdam: John Benjamins
- Peters, P. (2014). Australian narrative voices and the colloquial element in nineteenth century written registers. *Australian Journal of Linguistics*, 34(1), 100-117.
- Peters, P. (2015). Dual adverbs in Australian English. In P. Collins (ed.), *Grammatical change in English world-wide*. (Studies in Corpus Linguistics; Vol. 67) (pp.179-204). Amsterdam: John Benjamins.
- Peters, P., & Delbridge, A. (1989). Standardization in Australian English. In P. Collins, & D. Blair (eds.), *Australian English: the language of a new society* (pp.127-137). Queensland: University of Queensland Press.

- Peters, P., Collins, P., & Smith, A. (eds.). (2009). *Comparative studies in Australian and New Zealand English: grammar and beyond*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.
- Pickering, S. F. (1981). *John Locke and children's books in eighteenth-century England*. Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press.
- Platt, J. (1925). *English colloquial idiom in the eighteenth century*. Doctoral dissertation, Unpublished: University of London.
- Platt, J. (1926). The Development of English colloquial idiom during the eighteenth century. *The Review of English Studies*, 2(5), 70-81.
- Priestley, J. (1772). *The Rudiments of English grammar: Adapted to the use of schools; with Notes and observations. For the use of those who have made some proficiency in the language*. London: J. and F. Rivington
- Prince, E. (1990). Syntax and discourse: A look at resumptive pronouns. *Proceedings of the Sixteenth Annual Meeting of the Berkeley Linguistics Society: Legacy of Grice*, 16 (1), 482-497.
- Quirk, R. (1957). Relative clauses in educated spoken English. *English Studies* 38, 97-109
- Quirk, R. (1968). Relative Clauses in educated spoken English. In R. Quirk (ed.), *Essays on the English language. Medieval and Modern*. (pp.94-108). London: Longman.
- Quirk, R., Greenbaum, S., Leech, G., & Svartvik, J. (1985). *A comprehensive grammar of the English language* (5<sup>th</sup> edition). London: Longman.
- Reynolds, H. (1972). *Aborigines and settlers: The Australian experience 1788-1939*. Melbourne: Cassell Australia.
- Richards, K. (2005). *Word Map: what words are used where in Australia*. Sydney: ABC Books
- Rissanen, M. (1984). The choice of relative pronouns in 17th century American English. In J. Fisiak (ed.), *Historical Syntax*. (pp.417-435). Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter.
- Rissanen, M. (1999). Syntax. In R. Lass (ed.), *The Cambridge history of the English language Volume III. 1476-1776* (pp.187-331). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Robertson, J. (1785). *An essay on punctuation*. London: J. Walter.
- Rodríguez-Gil, M., & Yáñez-Bouza, N. (2009). The ECEG-database: A bibliographic approach to the study of eighteenth-century English grammars. In I. Tieken-Boon van Ostade & W. Van der Wurff (eds.), *Current Issues in Late Modern English* (pp.141-170). Bern: Peter Lang.



- Rodríguez Louro, C. (2013). Quotatives down under: *Be like* in cross-generational Australian English speech. *English World-Wide*, 34(1), 48-76.
- Rodríguez Louro, C. (2014). Introduction to the issue on English in Australia: Variation and change in diverse speech communities. *Australian Journal of Linguistics*, 34(4), 433-435
- Rodríguez Louro, C., & Harris, T. (2013). Evolution with an attitude: The grammaticalisation of epistemic/evidential verbs in Australian English. *English Language & Linguistics*, 17(3), 415-443.
- Romaine, S. (1982). *Socio-historical linguistics. Its status and methodology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Rydén, M. (1966). *Relative constructions in early sixteenth century English: With special reference to Sir Thomas Elyot*. *Acta Universitatis Upsaliensis: Studia Anglistica Upsaliensia*. Uppsala: Almqvist & Wiksell
- Rydén, M. (1983). The emergence of *who* as a relativizer. *Studia Linguistica*, 37, 126-134.
- Schneider, E. (1992). *Who(m)?* Case-marking of wh-pronouns in written British and American English. In G. Leitner (ed.), *New directions in English language corpora: methodology, results, software developments* (pp.231-245). Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter.
- Schneider, E. (1992). Constraints on the loss of case-marking of wh-pronouns. In M. Rissanen, O. Ihalainen, T. Nevalainen, & I. Taavitsainen (eds.), *History of Englishes: new methods and interpretations in historical linguistics* (pp.437-452). Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter.
- Schneider, E. W. (2000). Feature diffusion vs. contact effects in the evolution of New Englishes: A typological case study of negation patterns. *English World-Wide*, 21(2), 201-230.
- Schneider, E. (2007). *Postcolonial English: Varieties around the world*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Schneider, E. (2011). *English around the world: An introduction*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Schürer, K., & Day, J. (2019). Migration to London and the development of the north-south divide, 1851–1911. *Social History*, 44(1), 26-56.
- Sells, P. (1987). Binding resumptive pronouns. *Linguistics and philosophy*, 10, 261-298.
- Shnukal, A. (1989). Variable subject relative pronoun absence in Australian English. In P. Collins & D. Blair (eds.), *Australian English: The language of a new society* (pp.171-186). Queensland: University of Queensland Press.

- Shorten, A. R. (1996). The legal context of Australian education: An historical exploration. *Austl. & NZJL & Educ.*, 1, 2-32.
- Simmonton, D. (1998). *A history of European women's work: 1700 to the present*. New York: Routledge.
- Sigley, R. (1997). The influence of formality and channel on relative pronoun choice in New Zealand English. *English Language and Linguistics*, 1(2). 207-232.
- Smith, A. (1776). *An inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations*. Oxford: R.H Campbell & A.S. Skinner.
- Smith, A. (2009). Light verbs in Australian, New Zealand and British English. In Peters, P. Collins, P. & A. Smith (eds.), *Comparative studies in Australian and New Zealand English: grammar and beyond*. (pp.139-155). Amsterdam. John Benjamins.
- Stein, D. (1998). Relative sentences in Late Middle English (The Paston and the Cely Letters). In Stein, D. & Sornicola, R. (eds.), *The virtues of language* (pp.67-77). Amsterdam: John Benjamins.
- Steinbach, S. (2004). *Women in England 1760-1914: A social history*. London: Weidenfeld & Nicolson.
- Suárez-Gómez, C. (2004). *Relativisation in Early English (with special reference to the distribution of relativisers and the position of relative clauses)*. Santiago de Compostela: Universidade de Santiago de Compostela.
- Suárez-Gómez, C. (2008). Strategies in competition: Demonstratives and interrogatives as relativizers in the history of English. *English Studies*, 89(3), 339-350.
- Suárez-Gómez, C. (2012). The study of New Englishes as a window on the history of English: A corpus-based study of relativization. In N. Vázquez (ed.), *Creation and use of historical English corpora in Spain* (pp.463-482). Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing.
- Suárez-Gómez, C. (2014). Relative clauses in Asian Englishes. *Journal of English linguistics*, 42(3), 245-268.
- Suárez-Gómez, C. (2018). A sociolinguistic study of relativizers in spoken Philippines English'. In E. Seoane, C. Acuña-Fariña & I. Palacios-Martínez (eds.), *Subordination in English. Synchronic and diachronic perspectives* (topics in English linguistics) (pp.285-308). Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter.
- Sundby, B., Børge, A.K., & Haugland, K.E. (1991). *A dictionary of English normative grammar, 1700-1800*. (Vol.63). Amsterdam: John Benjamins.
- Tagliamonte, S. (2002). Variation and change in the British relative marker system. In P. Poussa (ed.). *Dialect contact on the north sea littoral*, (pp.147-165). Munich: Lincom Europa.

- Taylor, B. (2003). Englishes in Sydney around 1850. *Australian Journal of Linguistics*, 23(2), 161-183.
- Thomason, S. (2001). *Language contact: An introduction*. Washington DC: Georgetown University Press
- Tieken-Boon van Ostade, I., (2000). Normative studies in England. In S. Auroux, E. F. Konrad Koerner, H. Niederehe & K. Versteegh (eds.), *History of the language sciences*, vol. I (pp.876-887). Berlin: Walter de Gruyter.
- Tieken-Boon van Ostade, I., (ed.). (2008a). *Grammars, grammarians and grammar-writing in eighteenth-century England*, Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter.
- Tieken-Boon van Ostade I. (2008b). The codifiers and the history of multiple negation in English, or, why were the 18th-century grammarians so obsessed with double negation?. In J. Beal, C. Nocera, & M. Sturiale (eds.), *Perspectives on prescriptivism* (pp.197-214). Bern: Peter Lang.
- Tieken-Boon van Ostade, I., (2011). *The Bishop's grammar. Robert Lowth and the rise of prescriptivism in English*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Tollfree, L. (2001). Variation and change in Australian English consonants. In P. Collins & D. Blair (eds.), *English in Australia* (pp.45-67). Amsterdam: John Benjamins.
- Tottie, G. (1995). The man Ø I love: an analysis of factors favouring zero relatives in written British and American English. *Stockholm studies in English*, 85, 201-215.
- Tottie, G. (1997a). Literacy and prescriptivism as determinants of linguistic change: A case study based on relativization strategies. In U. Böker & H. Sauer (eds.), *Anglistentag 1996 Dresden. Proceedings* (pp.83-93). Trier: Wissenschaftlicher Verlag Trier.
- Tottie, G. (1997b). Relatively speaking: relative marker usage in the British National Corpus. In T. Nevalainen & L. Kahlas-Tarkka (eds.), *To explain the present: studies in the changing English language in honour of Matti Rissanen* (pp.456-481). Helsinki: Société Néophilologique.
- Tottie, G. (1997c). Overseas relatives: British-American differences in relative marker usage. In J. Aarts & H. Wekker (eds.), *Studies in English language research and teaching* (pp.153-165). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Trimmer, S. (1792). *Reflections on education of children in charity schools, with the outlines of a plan of appropriate instruction for the children of the poor; submitted to the consideration of the patrons of schools of every denomination supported by charity*. London: J. & F. Rivington.
- Trotta, J. (2000). *Wh-clauses in English: aspects of theory and description*. Amsterdam-Atlanta: Rodopi.
- Trudgill, P. (2004). *New-dialect formation: the inevitability of colonial Englishes*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

- Turner, G. W. (1966). *The English language in Australia and New Zealand*. London: Longman.
- Turner, G. W. (1994). English in Australia. In R. W. Burchfield, (ed.), *The Cambridge History of the English Language*. Vol 5. (pp.277-327). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Van den Eynden, N. (1996). Aspects of preposition placement in English. In J. Klemola, M. Kytö, & M. Rissanen (eds.), *Speech past and present studies in English dialectology in memory of Ossi Ihalainen*. (pp.424-446). Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang.
- Vorlat, E. (1975). *The development of English grammatical theory 1586-1737 with special reference to the theory of parts of speech*. Leuven: Leuven University Press.
- Wakefield, E. G. (1829). *A letter from Sydney: The principal town of Australasia*. London: J. Cross.
- Wakefield, P. (1798). *Reflections on the present condition of the female sex with suggestions for its improvement*. London: J. Johnson.
- Walker, J. (1785). *A rhetorical grammar: or course of lessons in elocution*. London: Printed for the author.
- Wallis, J. (1653). *Grammatica linguae anglicanae*. Menston: Scolar Press.
- Watts, I. (1721). *The art of reading and writing English*. London: Scolar Press.
- Whitelock, D. (1974). *The Great tradition: A history of adult education in Australia*. St. Lucia: University of Queensland Press.
- Wilson, J. (1844). *Treatise on grammatical punctuation*. Manchester: The author.
- Wilton, D. (2014). Rethinking the prescriptivist–descriptivist dyad: motives and methods in two eighteenth-century grammars: Revising the prescriptivist–descriptivist dyad. *English Today*, 30(3), 38-47.
- Winford, D. (2003). *An introduction to contact linguistics* (Vol. 33). Oxford: Blackwell.
- Woodward, K. (1997). *Identity and difference* (Vol. 3). London: Sage Publications.
- Yallop, C. (2001). AG Mitchell and the development of Australian pronunciation. In D. Blair (ed.), *English in Australia* (pp.287-302). Amsterdam: John Benjamins.
- Yallop, C., Bernard, J. R., Blair, D., Butler, S., Delbridge, A., Peters, P., & Witton, N. (eds.), (2005). *The Macquarie dictionary*. North Ryde, NSW: Macquarie University.
- Yao, X. (2015). The present perfect and the preterite in Australian English: A diachronic perspective. In P. Collins (ed.), *Grammatical change in English worldwide* (pp.247-268). Amsterdam: John Benjamins.

- Yao, X. & Collins, P. (forthcoming). Developments in Australian English grammar from 1931 to 2006: An aggregate approach to dialectal variation and change. *Journal of English Linguistics*, 47(2), 120-149.
- Yáñez-Bouza, N. (2008). Preposition stranding in the eighteenth century: something to talk about. In I. Tieken-Boon van Ostade (ed.), *Grammars, grammarians and grammar-Writing in eighteenth-century England* (pp.251-77). Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter.
- Yáñez-Bouza, N. (2008) To end or not to end a sentence with a preposition: An eighteenth-century debate. In J. Beal, C. Nocera & M. Sturiale (eds.), *Perspectives on Prescriptivism* (Linguistic Insights 73) (pp.237-264). Bern: Peter Lang.
- Yáñez - Bouza, N. (2012). Grammar writing and provincial grammar printing in the eighteenth - century British Isles. *Transactions of the Philological Society*, 110, 34-63.
- Yáñez-Bouza, N. (2016a). Daily jottings: Preposition placement in diaries and travel journals from 1500 to 1900. *Folia Lingüística Historica*, 37(1), 281-314.
- Yáñez-Bouza, N. (2016b). Early and Late Modern English grammars as evidence in English historical linguistics. In M. Kytö & P. Pahta (eds.), *The Cambridge handbook of English historical linguistics* (pp.164-180). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Yáñez-Bouza, N., & Rodríguez - Gil, M. E. (2013). The ECEG database. *Transactions of the Philological Society*, 111(2), 143-164.
- Young, M. (1989). *The technical writer's handbook*. Mill Valley, CA: University Science Books.

## SUMMARY

### **A corpus-based study of relative clauses in 18<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> century Australian English**

This study aims at analysing relative clauses in Australian English from 1788 to 1900 and the possible influence which 18<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> century grammarians had on the first settlers and, lately, on the Australian inhabitants. The main objective is to analyse the different relativization strategies, that is, case-marked *wh*- relatives, the invariable *that*, and the gap relativizer *zero*, and the effect of prescriptive grammars, which could be seen on the medium, written or oral, and the formality of the context. These two factors may result in the use of any of the strategies previously described either by following normative principles or by slowly distancing from such precepts, which might contribute to an endonormative innovation from a linguistic exonormative reality based on British English. Additionally, this investigation could determine to what extent the text category and the medium may affect the distribution of relatives, the syntactic functions which they realize, the placement of the preposition when complementing a preposition, and the typology, that is, restrictive or non-restrictive. In conclusion, this research will contribute to a detailed analysis which allows, on the one hand, to learn about some aspects of early Australian English and, on the other hand, a diachronic view of this specific variety or a future contrastive analysis with other varieties of English.

As for the results obtained from the analysis, it may be stated that the distribution of each strategy may be connected to the characteristics of the text category in which they are found. It must be noted that the text categories which require a high level of formality would have a higher distribution of *wh*- relatives whilst others with features of informality or colloquialism would foster the use of *that* and *zero*, although *wh*-relatives are more frequently found in general. Firstly, in relation to Public Written Register, *wh*- relatives predominate over the rest even though their distribution may vary along the nineteenth century whereas *that* and *zero* especially stand out in prose style. Secondly, in Private Written Register, *wh*- relatives reduce their distribution in the

second half of the nineteenth century in contrast to the stability of *that* and *zero*, which may be due to the informality which this category entails. Thirdly, Speech-Based Register displays a clear preference towards *wh*- relatives possibly due to the formal context in which they are embedded. Notwithstanding, the increase of *that* and *zero* must be highlighted, which might be due to the speech-based nature of this category. Finally, Government English shows an overwhelming predominance of *wh*- relatives and a scant presence of *that* and *zero*.

In relation to syntactic functions, each relative pronoun is used according to what the selected grammarians prescribed despite some particular instances in which authors do not adhere to the prescriptive rule in the most informal categories such as Private Written Register. One of these cases is the use of *who* as Direct Object or Prepositional Complement instead of the normative *whom*. Besides, *that* and *zero* incline towards the stability or increase of their incidence as Subject and Direct Object respectively in informal categories by occupying the positions of *which*.

As for the placement of the preposition, the most frequent option is pied-piping, that is, the fronting of the preposition. However, some stranding cases are found, that is, with the preposition at the end of the relative clause, which are mainly found in informal categories as well as some permissiveness in other categories in the second half of the nineteenth century.

With regards to restrictiveness, it may be observed that the norms to punctuate relative clauses may vary depending on several factors such as the introduction of a comma to indicate a pause or the criteria given by grammarians. It must be noted that in non-restrictive contexts *wh*- relatives are undoubtedly the preferred option on account of the scant presence of *that* and *zero* in this context. On the contrary, in restrictive contexts both *that* and *zero* are two pronouns which could confront *wh*- relatives as their frequencies and are more stable along the corpus in the syntactic positions which they can relativize.

Finally, the type of antecedent (human or non-human) can also influence the choice of relative pronouns. In the case of *who* and *whom*, these are the ones which seem to have an overwhelmingly use with human antecedents. *Which* and *whose* may be

accompanied by both types of antecedent as well as *that* and *zero*, although these last ones apparently favour the non-human antecedent. Although *which* is prescribed with non-human antecedents, some instances are found with human ones by highlighting the possible lack of reasoning and reflection from specific individuals (Priestley 1772; Murray 1798). The relativizer *whose* can be found with both types of antecedent, even though human ones were preferable, whilst *that* and *zero* are more frequent with non-human antecedents.

In conclusion, the predominant use of *wh* relatives in all categories may be justified by the repercussion which 18<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> century British grammars had on Australian English, no matter the medium, oral or written. Furthermore, the syntactic positions which each relative pronoun can realise according to grammarians are widely attested in the present investigation. In addition, the fact that the preposition is fronted is another factor which favours the use of *wh*-relatives in comparison to *that* and *zero*, which only accept the preposition stranded. This syntactic construction is mainly found in texts which do not require a high level of formality. Finally, the ample distribution of *wh*-relatives in restrictive and non-restrictive contexts clearly demonstrates the great influence which prescriptivism had at that time on the different relativization strategies, by considering the fact that grammarians did not prescribe a strategy over the others depending on restrictiveness. Besides, the superiority of *wh*-relatives seems to be related to the fact that 95 % of non-restrictive relative clauses are found with this strategy. This seemingly supports the idea that, on the one hand, *wh*-relatives dominate when the notion of the antecedent is not restrained, that is, additional information is added, and, on the other hand, *that* and *zero* could be more common in restrictive contexts. This last conclusion could be justified by the stability and growth of *that* and *zero* when the notion of the antecedent is restrained.



## RESUMEN

### Estudio de corpus de las oraciones de relativo en el inglés australiano de los siglos XVIII y XIX

El presente estudio se centra en las oraciones de relativo en el inglés australiano desde 1788 a 1900 y la posible influencia de las gramáticas prescriptivas en los primeros pobladores y, posteriormente, en los habitantes de Australia. El principal objetivo es el análisis de las diferentes estrategias de relativización, a saber, los pronombres de relativo introducidos por *wh*, el invariable *that* y el relativo omitido *zero*, y la repercusión de las gramáticas prescriptivas del siglo XVIII, que podría verse reflejada, por un lado, en el medio, es decir, escrito o hablado, y por otro lado, en la formalidad del contexto. Estos dos factores podrían suponer el uso de cada una de las estrategias bien siguiendo las normas dictadas en las gramáticas o mostrando cierto distanciamiento de tales preceptos, que podría dar paso a su vez a una innovación endonormativa desde una realidad lingüística exonormativa basada en el inglés británico. Adicionalmente, este análisis puede determinar hasta qué punto la categoría textual y el medio pueden afectar a la distribución de los relativos, las funciones sintácticas que desempeñan, la colocación de la preposición en el caso de tratarse de un complemento de la misma y la tipología, es decir, si la oración es especificativa o explicativa. En definitiva, este estudio pretende contribuir a un análisis detallado que permitirá, por un lado, conocer la base lingüística del inglés australiano y, por otro, un estudio diacrónico de la propia variedad o un futuro análisis contrastivo con otras variantes del inglés.

En cuanto a los resultados obtenidos tras la investigación, se puede afirmar que la distribución de cada una de las estrategias puede estar sujeta a las características propias de la categoría textual donde se enmarquen. Se presupone que las categorías textuales que requieren de un alto grado de formalidad contienen más casos de pronombres *wh*-, mientras que otras con más características coloquiales registran más oraciones con *that* y *zero*, aunque *wh*- sea lo común. En relación a los Textos Públicos (Public Written Register), los relativos *wh*- mantienen su superioridad en cuanto a su distribución aunque sus porcentajes puedan fluctuar a lo largo del siglo XIX mientras que *that* y *zero* destacan especialmente en el estilo narrativo, como lo atestigua su notable aumento. En Textos Privados (Private Written Register), los relativos *wh*- disminuyen su distribución

en la segunda mitad del siglo XIX mientras que *zero* y *that* mantienen su incidencia, probablemente debido al grado de informalidad y coloquialismo de dicha categoría. Los textos basados en el discurso oral (Speech-Based Register) muestran una clara preferencia por los relativos *wh-*, posiblemente debido al contexto formal donde tienen lugar. Sin embargo, también se produce un incremento en los usos de *that* y *zero*, que puede deberse al carácter oral de esta categoría. Finalmente, en Textos Gubernamentales (Government English), existe un abrumador predominio de los relativos *wh-* y una exigua presencia de *that* y *zero*.

En cuanto a funciones sintácticas, cada pronombre relativo se adecúa a lo expuesto por las gramáticas británicas de los siglos XVIII y XIX aunque se pueden encontrar casos en los que los autores rompen la norma prescriptiva en las categorías más informales como Textos Privados (Private Written Register). Uno de estos casos es el uso del relativo *who* en posición de objeto directo o complemento de la preposición en lugar del prescrito *whom*. Adicionalmente, los relativos *that* y *zero* tienden a mantener o a incrementar su distribución como sujeto y objeto directo respectivamente en categorías más informales, compitiendo así con relativos como *which*.

En relación a la colocación de la preposición en caso de complementar a la misma, la opción mayoritaria en todas las categorías es la de colocarla delante del relativo. Sin embargo, se han encontrado casos diferentes aislados que se dan principalmente en categorías que no se rigen por un marco formal y se observa cierta permisibilidad en su uso hacia finales del siglo XIX.

En cuanto al tipo de oración de relativo, es decir, especificativa o explicativa, se puede observar que la puntuación de las mismas podía variar dependiendo de varios factores como la introducción de comas para marcar una pausa o la disparidad de criterios por parte de los gramáticos. Es importante indicar que en contextos explicativos los pronombres con *wh-* son sin lugar a dudas la opción prioritaria debido a la inexistente presencia de *that* y *zero* en este tipo de oraciones de relativo. Por el contrario, en oraciones especificativas, tanto *that* como *zero* son los pronombres que pueden competir con los relativos *wh-* puesto que sus frecuencias son más estables a lo largo de ambos periodos en las posiciones sintácticas que estas estrategias pueden relativizar.

Finalmente, el tipo de antecedente (humano o no humano) también condiciona la elección de un relativo u otro. En el caso de *who* y *whom* parece que muestran una clara preferencia hacia los antecedentes humanos mientras que *which* y *whose* se pueden encontrar con ambos, así como *that* y *zero*; aunque estos últimos aparentemente muestran una cierta preferencia por los no humanos. Aunque *which* se prescribe con antecedentes no humanos, cabe destacar que se encontraron algunos ejemplos de éste con antecedentes animados, principalmente en las categorías de correspondencia y diarios. El uso de este relativo en esta situación se puede deber a la ausencia de razonamiento o reflexión que los autores de dichas cartas puedan asignar a tales antecedentes, como así también lo recogían las gramáticas de la época (Priestley 1772; Murray 1798). Por otro lado, *whose*, que se prescribía con humanos, también se encuentra con antecedentes inanimados, sobre todo en correspondencias. En cuanto a *that* y *zero* sus frecuencias son ampliamente atribuidas a antecedentes no animados.

En conclusión, el uso mayoritario de pronombres con *wh-* en todas las categorías puede estar justificado por la repercusión que las gramáticas británicas de la época tuvieron sobre el inglés australiano, independientemente del medio, escrito u oral. Además, las posiciones sintácticas que cada relativo puede ocupar son ampliamente atestiguadas en el presente estudio. Por otro lado, el hecho de que la preposición esté colocada delante del relativo es otro factor que favorece el uso de relativos *wh-* en contraste con *that* y *zero* que obligatoriamente necesitan tener la preposición al final de la frase. Esta construcción sintáctica se da sobre todo en textos que no requieren de un alto grado de formalidad. Finalmente, la amplia distribución de pronombres con *wh-* en oraciones especificativas y explicativas claramente demuestra la gran influencia que el prescriptivismo tuvo en el uso de las diferentes estrategias de relativización, teniendo en cuenta que los gramáticos no prescribían ninguna estrategia en particular para diferenciar estas oraciones. Además, la superioridad del uso de los pronombres con *wh-* parece estar relacionada también con el hecho de que el 95 % de las oraciones explicativas incluyen estos relativos. Esto aparentemente sustenta la idea de que, por un lado, los pronombres con *wh-* dominan cuando la noción del antecedente no se restringe y, por tanto, se aporta información adicional y, por otro, permite que *that* se expanda hacia un uso especificativo. Esta última idea se sustenta por el mantenimiento y crecimiento de *that* y *zero* cuando se restringe la noción del antecedente.



## APPENDICES

### Appendix 0. Raw numbers

Raw numbers – Figure 13. Distribution of RCs in Newspapers & Broad­sides

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
N&B (1800- 1845)	34.91% (272)	7.95% (62)	72.26% (563)	5% (39)	10.14% (79)	6.16% (48)
N&B (1846- 1900)	37.87% (351)	2.37% (22)	52.98% (491)	4.1% (38)	9.71% (90)	3.56 (33)
TOTAL	623	84	1054	77	169	81

Raw numbers – Figure 15. Distribution of RCs in Official Correspondence

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
OC (1795- 1845)	19.89% (39)	3.57% (7)	61.21% (120)	3.06% (6)	12.24% (24)	21.93% (43)
OC (1846- 1900)	33.79% (39)	4.33% (5)	69.33% (80)	3.46% (4)	23.39% (27)	5.19% (6)
TOTAL	78	12	200	10	51	49

Raw numbers – Figure 17. Distribution of RCs in Memoirs

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
M (1790- 1845)	27.69% (58)	6.68% (14)	69.22% (145)	6.68% (14)	16.23% (34)	11.45% (24)
M (1846- 1900)	33.88% (302)	4.71% (42)	61.38% (547)	3.59% (32)	10.32% (92)	6.5% (58)
TOTAL	360	56	692	46	126	82

Raw numbers- Figure 19. Distribution of RCs in Narratives

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
N (1829- 1845)	33.36% (141)	9.46% (40)	73.82% (312)	5.44% (23)	7.57% (32)	11.35% (48)
N (1846- 1900)	23.43% (310)	2.56% (34)	35.9% (475)	3.09% (41)	17.08% (226)	10.88% (144)
TOTAL	451	74	787	64	258	192

Raw numbers – Figure 21. Distribution of RCs in Reports

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
R (1788-1845)	32.8% (431)	6.02% (79)	99.4% (1304)	4.88% (64)	16.47% (216)	5.72% (75)
R (1846-1900)	22.59% (102)	3.32% (15)	60.24% (272)	3.98% (18)	14.17% (64)	4.65% (21)
TOTAL	533	94	1576	82	280	96

Raw numbers – Figure 23. Distribution of RCs in Private Correspondence

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
PC (1788-1845)	26% (230)	4.52% (40)	69.28% (618)	3.5% (31)	20.37% (180)	23.32% (206)
PC (1846-1900)	17.56% (210)	1.92% (23)	33.36% (399)	1.08% (13)	15.13% (181)	16.8% (201)
TOTAL	440	63	1017	44	361	407

Raw numbers – Figure 25. Distribution of RCs in Diaries

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
D (1788-1845)	16.7% (103)	3.4% (21)	65.21% (402)	2.59% (16)	7.3% (45)	14.27% (88)
D (1846-1900)	9.68% (146)	1.65% (25)	53.86% (812)	2.25% (34)	5.9% (89)	11.54% (174)
TOTAL	249	46	1214	50	134	262

Raw numbers – Figure 27. Distribution of RCs in Speech-Based

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
SB (1788-1845)	29.3% (249)	5.7% (49)	69.16% (586)	2.36% (20)	9.56% (81)	7.9% (67)
SB (1846-1900)	30.61% (375)	2.85% (35)	82.12% (1006)	2.61% (32)	12.98% (159)	9.14% (112)
TOTAL	624	84	1592	52	240	179

Raw numbers – Figure 29. Distribution of RCs in Imperial Correspondence

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
IC (1788-1845)	33.53% (97)	3.8% (11)	88.15% (255)	3.11% (9)	16.59% (48)	10.37% (30)
IC (1846-1900)	14.07% (65)	3.68% (17)	93.95% (434)	2.81% (13)	5.62% (26)	2.38% (11)
TOTAL	162	28	689	22	74	41

Raw numbers – Figure 31. Distribution of RCs in Petitions & Proclamations

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
P&P (1788- 1845)	19.55% (27)	7.24% (10)	64.46% (89)	4.34% (6)	3.62% (5)	7.96% (11)
P&P (1846- 1900)	12.55% (24)	1.04% (2)	68% (130)	4.18% (8)	2.09% (4)	2.09% (4)
TOTAL	51	12	219	14	9	15

Raw numbers – Figure 33. Distribution of RCs in Legal Documents

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
LD (1788- 1845)	11.28% (35)	4.83% (15)	35.45% (110)	0.96% (3)	1.61% (5)	0.96% (3)
LD (1846- 1900)	14.42% (73)	3.95% (20)	48.4% (245)	3.35% (17)	0.39% (2)	0%
TOTAL	108	35	355	20	7	3

Raw numbers – Figure 36. Syntactic functions: Newspapers and Broad­sides (1788-1845)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Determiner			0.64% (5)	5% (39)		
Adjunct						0.77% (6)
Prepositional Complement		5.39% (42)	26.95% (208)		0.38% (3)	0.77% (6)
Direct Object		2.56% (20)	12.7% (99)		0.51% (4)	4.62% (36)
Subject	34.65% (270)		31.96% (249)		9.24% (72)	
TOTAL	270	62	561	39	79	48

Raw numbers – Figure 37. Syntactic functions: Newspapers and Broadsides (1846-1900)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Determiner			0.75% (7)	4.1% (38)		
Adjunct						
Prepositional Complement		1.29% (12)	17.91% (166)		0.21% (2)	
Direct Object		1.07% (10)	7.87% (73)		0.53% (5)	3.56% (33)
Subject	37.87% (351)		26.43% (245)		8.95% (83)	
TOTAL	351	22	491	38	90	33

Raw numbers - Figure 38. Syntactic functions: Official Correspondence (1795-1845)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Determiner			0.51% (1)	3.06% (6)		
Adjunct						0.51% (1)
Prepositional Complement		2.16% (4)	23.97% (47)			2.55% (5)
Direct Object		1.62% (3)	13.26% (26)		3.57% (7)	18.87% (37)
Subject	21.15% (39)		23.46% (46)		8.67% (17)	
TOTAL	39	7	120	6	24	43

Raw numbers – Figure 39. Official Correspondence (1846-1900)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Determiner				3.46% (4)		
Adjunct						
Prepositional Complement		1.73% (2)	23.39% (27)			1.73% (2)
Direct Object		2.59% (3)	11.26% (13)		6.93% (8)	3.46% (4)
Subject	33.79% (39)		34.66% (40)		15.46% (19)	
TOTAL	39	5	80	4	27	6



Raw numbers – Figure 40. Syntactic functions: Memoirs (1790-1845)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Determiner			1.43% (3)	6.68% (14)		
Adjunct						
Prepositional Complement		4.77% (10)	26.73% (56)			0.95% (2)
Direct Object		1.9% (4)	11.45% (24)		3.34% (7)	10.5% (22)
Subject	27.68% (58)		29.59% (62)		12.89% (27)	
TOTAL	58	14	145	14	34	24

Raw numbers – Figure 41. Syntactic functions: Memoirs (1846-1900)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Determiner			1.12% (10)	3.59% (32)		
Adjunct					0.1% (1)	0.11% (1)
Prepositional Complement		3.59% (32)	21.76% (194)			0.33% (3)
Direct Object		1.12% (10)	9.08% (81)		0.67% (6)	6.05% (54)
Subject	33.77% (302)		29.39% (262)		9.53% (85)	
TOTAL	302	42	547	32	92	58

Raw numbers – Figure 42. Syntactic functions: Narratives (1829-1845)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Determiner				5.44% (23)		
Adjunct						0.47% (2)
Prepositional Complement		5.67% (24)	23.66% (100)			0.94% (4)
Direct Object		3.78% (16)	16.56% (70)		0.94% (4)	9.93% (42)
Subject	33.36% (141)		33.59% (142)		6.62% (28)	
TOTAL	141	40	312	23	32	48

Raw numbers – Figure 43. Syntactic functions: Narratives (1846-1900)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Determiner			0.45% (2)	3.09% (41)		
Adjunct					0.07% (1)	0.37% (5)
Prepositional Complement		1.58% (21)	12% (159)			0.52% (7)
Direct Object	0.07% (1)	0.98% (13)	7.33% (98)		1.36% (18)	9.97% (132)
Subject	23.35% (309)		16% (215)		15.64% (207)	
TOTAL	310	34	472	41	226	144

Raw numbers – Figure 44. Syntactic functions: Reports (1788-1845)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Determiner			1.06% (14)	4.88% (64)		
Adjunct					0.07% (1)	0.38% (1)
Prepositional Complement		4.65% (61)	33.1% (434)		0.07% (1)	0.3% (4)
Direct Object		1.37% (18)	11.51% (151)		1.37% (18)	5.03% (66)
Subject	32.8% (431)		53.77% (705)		14.95% (196)	
TOTAL	431	79	1290	64	216	71

Raw numbers – Figure 45. Syntactic functions: Reports (1846-1900)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Determiner			0.44% (2)	3.98% (18)		
Adjunct						
Prepositional Complement		1.99% (9)	21.70% (98)			0.22% (1)
Direct Object		1.32% (6)	6.64% (31)		1.1% (5)	4.42% (20)
Subject	22.59% (102)		31.45% (142)		13.06% (59)	
TOTAL	102	15	273	18	64	21

Raw numbers – Figure 46. Syntactic functions: Private Correspondence (1788-1845)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Determiner			1.01% (9)	3.5% (31)		
Adjunct						1.81% (16)
Prepositional Complement	0.11% (1)	3.39% (30)	17.88% (158)		0.67% (6)	1.13% (10)
Direct Object	0.22% (2)	1.13% (10)	18.67% (165)		2.37% (21)	20.37% (180)
Subject	25.47% (225)		32% (283)		17.32% (153)	
TOTAL	228	40	615	31	180	206

Raw numbers – Figure 47. Syntactic functions: Private Correspondence (1846-1900)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Determiner			0.16% (2)	1.08% (13)		
Adjunct					0.25% (3)	1.83% (22)
Prepositional Complement	0.25% (3)	1.25% (15)	7.35% (88)		0.58% (7)	1.42% (17)
Direct Object	0.16% (2)	0.58% (7)	5.9% (71)		2.59% (31)	13.54% (162)
Subject	17.14% (205)		20% (238)		11.7% (140)	
TOTAL	210	22	399	13	181	201

Raw numbers – Figure 48. Syntactic functions: Diaries (1788-1845)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Determiner			0.32% (2)	2.59% (16)		
Adjunct						1.46% (9)
Prepositional Complement		2.43% (15)	17.52% (108)			2.1% (13)
Direct Object		0.97% (6)	13.14% (81)		0.81% (5)	10.7% (66)
Subject	16.7% (103)		34.23% (211)		6% (37)	
TOTAL	103	21	402	16	42	88

Raw numbers – Figure 49. Syntactic functions: Diaries (1846-1900)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Determiner			0.13% (2)	2.25% (34)		
Adjunct						0.79% (12)
Prepositional Complement	0.06% (1)	0.79% (12)	15.58% (235)		0.06% (1)	1.79% (27)
Direct Object	0.06% (1)	0.86% (13)	10.54% (159)		0.66% (10)	8.95% (135)
Subject	9.55% (144)		27.59% (416)		4.9% (74)	
TOTAL	146	25	812	34	85	174

Raw numbers – Figure 50. Syntactic functions: Speech-Based (1788-1845)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Determiner			0.94% (8)	2.36% (20)		
Adjunct					0.23% (3)	0.82% (7)
Prepositional Complement		4.01% (34)	23.84% (202)		0.11% (1)	0.7% (6)
Direct Object		1.77% (15)	15.93% (135)		0.7% (5)	6.37% (54)
Subject	29.3% (249)		28.44% (241)		8.49% (72)	
TOTAL	249	49	578	20	81	67

Raw numbers – Figure 51. Syntactic functions: Speech-Based (1846-1900)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Determiner			0.32% (4)	2.61% (32)		
Adjunct					0.08% (1)	0.16% (2)
Prepositional Complement		1.87% (23)	23.91% (293)		0.16% (2)	0.48% (6)
Direct Object		0.97% (12)	15.83% (194)		1.87% (23)	8.49% (104)
Subject	30.61% (375)		42.04% (515)		10.85% (133)	
TOTAL	375	35	1002	32	159	112

Raw numbers – Figure 52. Syntactic functions: Imperial Correspondence

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Determiner			1.03% (3)	3.11% (9)		
Adjunct						1.03% (3)
Prepositional Complement		2.42% (7)	33.88% (98)			0.69% (2)
Direct Object		1.38% (4)	15.55% (45)		2.07% (6)	8.64% (25)
Subject	33.53% (97)		37.68% (109)		14.52% (42)	
TOTAL	97	11	255	9	48	30

Raw numbers – Figure 53. Syntactic functions: Imperial Correspondence (1846-1900)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Determiner			0.86% (4)	2.81% (13)		
Adjunct						0.21% (1)
Prepositional Complement		2.59% (12)	32.9% (152)			
Direct Object		1.08% (5)	16.45% (76)		0.21% (1)	2.16% (10)
Subject	14.07% (65)		43.73% (202)		5.41% (25)	
TOTAL	65	17	434	13	26	11

Raw numbers – Figure 54. Syntactic functions: Petitions and Proclamations (1788-1845)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Determiner				4.34% (6)		
Adjunct						
Prepositional Complement		6.51% (9)	28.97% (40)			0.72% (1)
Direct Object		0.72% (1)	8.69% (12)			7.24% (10)
Subject	19.55% (27)		26.79% (37)		3.62% (5)	
TOTAL	27	10	89	6	5	11

Raw numbers – Figure 55. Syntactic functions: Petitions and Proclamations (1846-1900)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Determiner			0.52% (1)	4.18% (8)		
Adjunct						
Prepositional Complement		1.04% (2)	27.72% (53)			
Direct Object			7.84% (15)			2.09% (4)
Subject	12.55% (24)		31.90% (61)		2.09% (4)	
TOTAL	24	2	130	8	4	4

Raw numbers – Figure 56. Syntactic functions: Legal Documents (1788-1845)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Determiner			4.51% (12)	0.96% (3)		
Adjunct						
Prepositional Complement		4.18% (13)	17.4% (54)			
Direct Object		0.64% (2)	1.61% (5)			0.96% (3)
Subject	11.20% (35)		12.89% (39)		1.61% (5)	
TOTAL	35	15	110	3	5	3

Raw numbers – Figure 57. Syntactic functions: Legal Documents (1846-1900)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Determiner			1.38% (7)	3.35% (17)		
Adjunct						
Prepositional Complement		3.95% (20)	27.26% (138)			
Direct Object			1.97% (10)			
Subject	14.42% (62)		17.18% (87)		0.39% (2)	
TOTAL	62	20	242	17	2	

Raw numbers – Figure 58. *Who* as Prepositional Complement in Private Written Register (1788-1845)

	Private Correspondence	Diaries
Pied-piping	0.22% (2)	
Stranding	0.11% (1)	

Raw numbers – Figure 59. *Who* as Prepositional Complement in Private Written Register (1846-1900)

	Private Correspondence	Diaries
Pied-piping		0.06% (1)
Stranding	0.25% (3)	

Raw numbers – Figure 60. Preposition placement: *Whom* (1788-1845)

	N&B	OC	M	N	R	PC	D	SB	IC
Pied-piping	5.39% (42)	2.16% (4)	4.29% (9)	5.67% (24)	4.65% (61)	2.71% (24)	2.43% (15)	4.01% (34)	2.42% (7)
Stranding			0.47% (1)			0.56% (5)			
TOTAL	42	4	10	24	61	29	15	34	7

P&P	LD
6.51% (9)	4.18% (13)
9	13

Raw numbers – Figure 61. Preposition placement: *whom* (1846-1900)

	N&B	OC	M	N	R	PC	D	SB	IC
Pied-piping	1.29% (12)	1.73% (2)	3.59% (30)	1.43% (19)	1.99% (9)	1% (12)	0.72% (11)	1.71% (21)	2.59% (12)
Stranding			0.22% (2)	0.15% (2)		0.25% (3)	0.06% (1)	0.16 (2)	
TOTAL	12	2	32	21	9	15	12	23	12

P&P	LD
1.04% (2)	3.95% (20)
2	20

Raw numbers – Figure 62. Preposition placement: *which* – stranding in both periods

	NB	OC	M	N	R	PC	D	SB	IC
[1788-1845]	0.25% (2)	0.51% (1)	1.43% (3)	0.23% (1)	0.68% (9)	1.58% (14)	0.35% (2)	0.23% (2)	0.34% (1)
[1846-1900]	0.32% (3)	0.86% (1)	0.78% (7)	0.3% (4)	0.22% (1)	1.17% (14)	0.26% (4)	1.3% (16)	1.51% (7)
TOTAL	5	2	10	5	10	28	6	18	8

Raw numbers – Figure 63. Preposition placement: *which* – pied-piping in both periods

	NB	OC	M	N	R	PC	D	SB	IC
[1788-1845]	26.69% (208)	23.46% (46)	24.82% (52)	23.42% (99)	32.41% (425)	16.3% (144)	16.94% (96)	23.6% (200)	33.53% (97)
[1846-1900]	17.58% (163)	22.53% (26)	20.98% (187)	11.71% (155)	21.48% (97)	6.18% (74)	15.32% (231)	22.61% (277)	31.39% (145)
TOTAL	371	72	239	254	522	218	327	477	242

P&P	LD
28.97% (40)	17.4% (54)
27.72% (53)	27.26% (138)
93	192



Raw numbers - Figure 64. Preposition placement - *which* - pied-piping and stranding in both periods

	NB	OC	M	N	R	PC	D	SB	IC
Pied-piping [1788-1845]	26.69% (208)	23.46% (46)	24.82% (52)	23.42% (99)	32.41% (425)	16.3% (144)	16.94% (96)	23.6% (200)	33.53% (97)
Pied-piping [1846-1900]	17.58% (163)	22.53% (26)	20.98% (187)	11.71% (155)	21.48% (97)	6.18% (74)	15.32% (231)	22.61% (277)	31.39% (145)
Stranding - [1788-1845]	0.25% (2)	0.51% (1)	1.43% (3)	0.23% (1)	0.68% (9)	1.58% (14)	0.35% (2)	0.23% (2)	0.34% (1)
Stranding - [1846-1900]	0.32% (3)	0.86% (1)	0.78% (7)	0.3% (4)	0.22% (1)	1.17% (14)	0.26% (4)	1.3% (16)	1.51% (7)
TOTAL	376	74	249	259	532	246	333	495	250

	P&P	LD
Pied-piping (1788-1845)	28.97% (40)	17.4% (54)
Pied-piping (1846-1900)	27.72% (53)	27.26% (138)
TOTAL	93	192

Raw numbers – Figure 65. Preposition placement: *that* – stranding (1788-1900)

	NB	OC	M	N	R	PC	D	SB
(1788-1845)	0.38% (3)				0.07% (1)	0.67% (6)		0.11% (1)
(1846-1900)	0.21% (2)					0.58% (7)	0.26% (4)	0.16% (2)
TOTAL	5				1	13	4	3

Raw numbers – Figure 66. Preposition placement: *zero* – stranding (1788-1900)

	NB	OC	M	N	R	PC	D	SB	IC
(1788-1845)	0.77% (6)	2.55% (5)	0.95% (2)	0.94% (4)	0.3% (4)	1.13% (10)	2.1% (13)	0.7% (6)	0.69% (2)
(1846-1900)		1.73% (2)	0.33% (3)	0.52% (7)	0.22% (1)	1.42% (17)	1.79% (27)	0.48% (6)	
TOTAL	6	7	5	11	5	27	40	12	2

P&P	LD
0.72% (1)	0.96% (3)
1	3

Raw numbers – Figure 67. Restrictiveness in Newspapers and Broadsides (1788-1845)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Non-restrictive	21.05% (164)	3.85% (30)	38.76% (302)	3.46% (27)	0.25% (2)	
Restrictive	13.86% (108)	4.1% (32)	33.5% (261)	1.54% (12)	9.88% (77)	6.16% (48)
TOTAL	272	62	563	39	79	48

Raw numbers – Figure 68. Restrictiveness in Newspapers and Broadsides (1846-1900)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Non-restrictive	12.19% (113)	1.18% (11)	15.43% (143)	1.9% (19)	0.1% (1)	
Restrictive	25.68% (238)	1.18% (11)	37.55% (348)	2% (19)	9.6% (89)	3.56% (33)
TOTAL	351	22	491	38	90	33

Raw numbers – Figure 69. Restrictiveness in Official Correspondence (1788-1845)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Non-restrictive	5.6% (11)	1.08% (2)	26.01% (51)	2.5% (5)		
Restrictive	14.28% (28)	2.71% (5)	35.2% (69)	0.5% (1)	12.24% (24)	21.93% (43)
TOTAL	39	7	120	6	24	43

Raw numbers – Figure 70. Restrictiveness in Official Correspondence (1846-1900)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Non-restrictive	6.93% (8)	2.59% (3)	27.73% (32)	3.5% (4)		
Restrictive	26.86% (31)	1.73% (2)	41.59% (48)		23.39% (27)	5.19% (6)
TOTAL	39	5	80	4	27	6

Raw numbers – Figure 71. Restrictiveness in Memoirs (1790-1845)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Non-restrictive	10.5% (22)	3.34% (7)	26.25% (55)	4.2% (9)	3.34% (7)	
Restrictive	17.18% (36)	3.34% (7)	40.58% (85)	2.3% (5)	12.89% (27)	11.45% (24)
TOTAL	58	14	140	14	34	24

Raw numbers – Figure 72. Restrictiveness in Memoirs (1846-1900)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Non-restrictive	15.82% (141)	2.46% (22)	30% (268)	2.7% (24)	0.78% (7)	
Restrictive	18.06% (161)	2.24% (20)	31.3% (279)	0.9% (8)	9.31% (83)	6.5% (58)
TOTAL	302	42	547	32	90	58

Raw numbers – Figure 73. Restrictiveness in Narratives (1829-1845)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Non-restrictive	11.83% (50)	4.26% (18)	35.72% (151)	3.5% (14)	0.47% (2)	
Restrictive	21.53% (91)	5.2% (22)	38.09% (161)	1.9% (8)	7.09% (30)	11.35% (48)
TOTAL	141	40	312	22	32	48

Raw numbers – Figure 74. Restrictiveness in Narratives (1846-1900)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Non-restrictive	11.48% (152)	1.13% (15)	14.28% (189)	1.81% (24)	0.68% (9)	
Restrictive	11.94% (158)	1.43% (19)	21.46% (284)	1.28% (17)	16.4% (217)	10.88% (144)
TOTAL	310	34	473	41	226	144

Raw numbers – Figure 75. Restrictiveness in Reports (1788-1845)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Non-restrictive	12.58% (165)	2.74% (36)	44.54% (584)	3.2% (42)	0.61% (8)	
Restrictive	20.3% (266)	3.28% (43)	54.89% (720)	1.67% (22)	15.86% (208)	5.72% (75)
TOTAL	431	79	1304	64	216	75

Raw numbers – Figure 76. Restrictiveness in Reports (1846-1900)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Non-restrictive	6.64% (30)	0.42% (2)	15.28% (69)	2.43% (11)		
Restrictive	15.94% (72)	2.87% (13)	44.96% (203)	1.55% (7)	14.17% (64)	4.65% (21)
TOTAL	102	15	272	18	64	21

Raw numbers – Figure 77. Restrictiveness in Private Correspondence (1788-1845)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Non-restrictive	5.43% (77)	1.58% (15)	24.9% (220)	1.01% (10)	0.06% (6)	
Restrictive	20.6% (182)	2.94% (48)	42.79% (378)	2.37% (21)	19.69% (174)	23.32% (206)
TOTAL	259	63	598	31	180	206

Raw numbers – Figure 78. Restrictiveness in Private Correspondence (1846-1900)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Non-restrictive	2.75% (27)	0.33% (4)	7.19% (86)	0.08% (3)	0.41% (5)	
Restrictive	14.8% (183)	1.58% (19)	26.17% (313)	0.83% (10)	14.71% (176)	16.8% (201)
TOTAL	210	23	399	13	181	201

Raw numbers – Figure 79. Restrictiveness in Diaries (1788-1845)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Non-restrictive	8.27% (51)	1.62% (10)	31.31% (193)	0.9% (6)		
Restrictive	8.48% (52)	1.78% (11)	33.9% (209)	1.62% (10)	7.31% (45)	14.27% (88)
TOTAL	103	21	402	16	45	88

Raw numbers – Figure 80. Restrictiveness in Diaries (1846-1900)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Non-restrictive	5.24% (79)	0.99% (15)	30.57% (461)	1.06% (16)	0.13% (2)	
Restrictive	4.44% (67)	0.66% (10)	23.28% (351)	1.19% (18)	5.77% (87)	11.54% (174)
TOTAL	146	25	812	34	89	174

Raw numbers – Figure 81. Restrictiveness in Speech-Based (1788-1845)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Non-restrictive	17.23% (146)	3.65% (31)	34.58% (293)	1.77% (15)		
Restrictive	12.15% (103)	2.12% (18)	34.58% (293)	0.58% (5)	9.56% (81)	7.9% (67)
TOTAL	249	49	586	20	81	67

Raw numbers – Figure 82. Restrictiveness in Speech-Based (1846-1900)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Non-restrictive	6.2% (76)	0.65% (8)	13.71% (168)	0.65% (9)		
Restrictive	24.4% (299)	2.12% (26)	68.41% (838)	1.87% (23)	12.98% (159)	9.14% (112)
TOTAL	375	34	1006	32	159	112

Raw numbers – Figure 83. Restrictiveness in Imperial Correspondence (1788-1845)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Non-restrictive	15.55% (51)	0.69% (2)	36.64% (106)	2% (6)		
Restrictive	17.97% (52)	3.11% (9)	51.51% (149)	1% (3)	16.59% (48)	10.37% (30)
TOTAL	103	11	255	9	48	30

Raw numbers – Figure 84. Restrictiveness in Imperial Correspondence (1846-1900)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Non-restrictive	2.59% (12)	0.86% (4)	26.19% (121)	1.7% (8)	0.43% (2)	
Restrictive	11.47% (53)	2.81% (13)	67.76% (313)	1% (5)	5.19% (24)	2.38% (11)
TOTAL	65	17	434	13	26	11

Raw numbers – Figure 85. Restrictiveness in Petitions and Proclamations (1788-1845)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Non-restrictive	7.24% (10)	1.44% (2)	23.9% (33)	0.72% (1)		
Restrictive	12.31% (17)	5.79% (8)	40.56% (56)	3.6% (5)	2.89% (5)	7.96% (11)
TOTAL	27	10	89	6	5	11

Raw numbers – Figure 86. Restrictiveness in Petitions and Proclamations (1846-1900)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Non-restrictive	3.66% (7)	1.04% (2)	17.26% (33)	1.56% (3)		
Restrictive	8.89% (17)		50.73% (97)	2.61% (5)	2.09% (4)	2.09% (4)
TOTAL	24	2	130	8	4	4

Raw numbers – Figure 87. Restrictiveness in Legal Documents (1788-1845)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Non-restrictive	4.18% (13)	1.93% (6)	12.56% (39)			
Restrictive	7.09% (22)	2.9 (9)	22.88% (71)	0.96% (3)	1.28% (5)	0.96% (3)
TOTAL	35	15	110	3	5	3

Raw numbers – Figure 88. Restrictiveness in Legal Documents (1846-1900)

	Who	Whom	Which	Whose	That	Zero
Non-restrictive	1.18% (6)	0.79% (4)	7.11% (36)	0.39% (1)		
Restrictive	11.06% (56)	3.16% (16)	41.29% (209)	3.16% (16)	0.39% (2)	
TOTAL	62	20	245	17	2	0

### Appendix 1. General distribution. Public Written Register

NB_WHO_1_[1]	LT, FORMER GENERAL OF THE IRISH REBELS, IN 1798, who was arrested on suspicion of being concerned
NB_WHO_2_[1]	Mr Smith came over and ask'd them who gave them any orders about me so they
NB_WHO_3_[1]	, and was received by the Rev. Mr. Marsden, who had attended him while under sentence, and who
NB_WHO_4_[1]	, who had attended him while under sentence, and who now emphatically performed the duties of his f
NB_WHO_5_[1]	melancholy account has been given by John Place, who now lies in a very weak state in
NB_WHO_6_[1]	, to escape from this Colony to China. Place who appears to be the only survivor, resigned hims
NB_WHO_7_[1]	found on the following day by a man, who, with some of the natives was in quest
NB_WHO_8_[1]	The above awful admonition will deter all others who now do or shall in future, entertain any
NB_WHO_9_[1]	where they continued six hours before Mr. Moody, who had remained on board, discovered their distre
NB_WHO_10_[1]	unconscious of our duty to the Colonial Trader, who, although incompetent to retaliate violence an
NB_WHO_11_[1]	at Hawkesbury, and a party of the Military, who had been dispatched in pursuit of them. Upon
NB_WHO_12_[1]	sea, first landing the coxswain and three others, who were unwilling to accompany them, in Pitt Wate
NB_WHO_13_[1]	boat was taken from Parramatta by some people who got

	unobserved out of the harbour. The three
NB_WHO_14_[1]	unobserved out of the harbour. The three men who were put on shore from the Cumberland at
NB_WHO_15_[1]	they were connected in some way with those who were in that boat, and whom they might
NB_WHO_16_[1]	effected their escape. Had Bryan and his party, who went off with one of the King's
NB_WHO_17_[1]	even Miles farther, Major Johnston and a Trooper, who had preceded the Detachment came up with the
NB_WHO_18_[1]	refused. The Major required to see their Chiefs, who after some deliberation met them halfway, betw
NB_WHO_19_[1]	s, among whom was the Leader (Philip Cunningham), who to all appearances was left dead on the
NB_WHO_20_[1]	at night, Philip Cunningham the principal leader, who was carried among the wounded to Hawkesbury, b
NB_WHO_21_[1]	f the Proclamation, which extended Grace to those who gave themselves up in 24 hours, & great number
NB_WHO_22_[1]	cries of "DEATH OR LIBERTY!" and assuring those who were joining him, (and others who say they
NB_WHO_23_[1]	assuring those who were joining him, (and others who say they were compelled), that Sydney and Parr
NB_WHO_24_[1]	oncealed directors, and given confidence to those who were then wavering or waiting for the Insurgen
NB_WHO_25_[1]	, with a caution and reprimand. Ten of those who were selected from upwards of 200 men, as bein
NB_WHO_26_[1]	evening upon Humes, Charles Hill, and John Place, who acknowledged the justice of their sentence. Hu
NB_WHO_27_[1]	proceedings were the victims of a very few, who contrived and abetted in secret the Horrors wh
NB_WHO_28_[1]	of some unknown, but not unsuspected Miscreants, who now lament their diabolical schemes miscarryin
NB_WHO_29_[1]	were upon deck, and the convict working hands, who had been chiefly employed in the holds in
NB_WHO_30_[1]	rday, a contest nearly proved fatal to Bennelong, who in flying from an otherwise inevitable destruc
NB_WHO_31_[1]	derer of Musquito, and on little Pigeon likewise, who had taken an active part against the deceased.
NB_WHO_32_[1]	a barbed weapon in the breast from Nanbury, who was concealed in a thicket. In a few
NB_WHO_33_[1]	devoted to the funeral rites of poor Colinjong, who, it is believed will be interred today, in
NB_WHO_34_[1]	, as well as for his outrageous manners, and who recently succeeded in taking away by force the
NB_WHO_35_[1]	the soldiers of the New South Wales Corps, who pressed in upon all sides. But as several
NB_WHO_36_[1]	left open to the blow of the antagonist, who never avails himself of the advantage, but ham
NB_WHO_37_[1]	advantage, but hammers at the head of him who endeavours to confer a lasting obligation on h

NB_WHO_38_[1]	dful demise.On October 11th., 1805, some people who were at work in North Harbour were suddenly
NB_WHO_39_[1]	threatened momentarily to dislodge the tremblers, who had no other expectation than to be hurled
NB_WHO_40_[1]	she expired.The remains of this depraved woman who confessed herself the murderess of her poor in
NB_WHO_41_[1]	shouts and revilings of a number of spectators who expressed a regret that she had not survived
NB_WHO_42_[1]	ircumstance to His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, who issued immediate orders for a search to be
NB_WHO_43_[1]	in the Royal Navy, and a determined Man, who had frequently endeavoured to leave the Colony
NB_WHO_44_[1]	military and a number of officers and inhabitants who volunteered on the occasion.
NB_WHO_45_[1]	vessel, arrived with the hands in two boats, who jointly reported, that about 10 o'clock on Sun
NB_WHO_46_[1]	he commander of the HARRINGTON, Captain Campbell, who was also nominally the owner, had intended to
NB_WHO_47_[1]	nine weeks, and she had on board 58 men, who thus felt severely the scarcity of provisions.
NB_WHO_48_[1]	a fellow, one Crook, a shopkeeper, a missionary, who keeps a shop, yet was chaplin and read
NB_WHO_49_[1]	he two Lieutenant-Governors have set this fellow (who was a gentleman's servant) up chaplain to
NB_WHO_50_[1]	, as well as to rescue a few people who were said to be spared in the general
NB_WHO_51_[1]	(a principal chief of the Bay of Islands, who volunteered his service), set out for Wangaraw
NB_WHO_52_[1]	under the direction of that old rascal Tippahee, who has been so much and undeservedly caressed at
NB_WHO_53_[1]	signal for massacre. In an instant the savages, who appeared sitting peaceably on deck, rushed on
NB_WHO_54_[1]	peaceably on deck, rushed on the unarmed crew, who were dispersed about the ship on their various
NB_WHO_55_[1]	for Hobart Town, with Mr. W. H. MANSELL, who was the owner, and three seamen on board.
NB_WHO_56_[1]	between eleven and twelve, by seven armed men, who presented fire-locks at Mr MANSELL and his
NB_WHO_57_[1]	which they had effected the piracy. The persons who were immediately discovered to be absent, and
NB_WHO_58_[1]	who were immediately discovered to be absent, and who, there could be no doubt, were the offenders,
NB_WHO_59_[1]	Harris, second Mate, and Thomas Watson, a boy who was born in this Colony.
NB_WHO_60_[1]	had abandoned her, leaving on board five seamen, who together with Mr. Bignell, were the only survi
NB_WHO_61_[1]	divers mutinied, led by a Lascar, named Amile, who had been shipped at Annah, one of the
NB_WHO_62_[1]	in custody; and together with five other seamen who had been



	spared, was forced by the Natives
NB_WHO_63_[1]	nformed Captain Fodger that it was the Portuguese who had murdered his companions.
NB_WHO_64_[1]	at the Island of Eimao, where the Man who swam off at the Palmerstone Islands was left
NB_WHO_65_[1]	master was awakened by one of the ruffians, who requested in the name of the Commandant the
NB_WHO_66_[1]	the master being on board, and a seaman, who was asleep in the forecastle, they were both
NB_WHO_67_[1]	counted on as the certain destruction of those who have been rash enough to engage in it.
NB_WHO_68_[1]	rash enough to engage in it. The men who have committed this Act of Piracy are of
NB_WHO_69_[1]	entences, &c, is appended. LIST OF FOUR CONVICTS WHO PIRATICALLY SEIZED AND RAN AWAY WITH THE SLOOP
NB_WHO_70_[1]	, and sensible regret in the mind of everyone who witnessed the dreadful spectacle, and was capa
NB_WHO_71_[1]	pable of reflecting on its consequences to those, who are the sufferers by her loss.
NB_WHO_72_[1]	's Cove, and left there by that frigate, who proceeded on another cruize; from which she re
NB_WHO_73_[1]	hich was necessary to secure three Prize-masters, who happened that day to be on board the
NB_WHO_74_[1]	come and lewd attentions of the debauched seamen, who on several occasions set the Ship on fire
NB_WHO_75_[1]	riendly assistance from Mr. Duplex, Chief Consul, who thought it prudent to impose a ten days
NB_WHO_76_[1]	s Rodgers, 2nd. officer, and Thomas Hunt, seamen, who are the only survivors out of 13 that composed
NB_WHO_77_[1]	whale boat, in which were 8, namely the master, who was himself in the last stage of disorder,
NB_WHO_78_[1]	hours, owing to her leaky condition. The persons who were thus unhappily abandoned to be intombed
NB_WHO_79_[1]	coast of New Zealand. Out of the 19 persons who were in the vessel, 8 got on shore alive,
NB_WHO_80_[1]	t apprehension of being massacred by the natives, who, disregarding their bodily sufferings, drove t
NB_WHO_81_[1]	landed, and received by a concourse of natives, who obliged them to carry a basket of potatoes
NB_WHO_82_[1]	and women, among whom were the four lascars; who, on being questioned by Rodgers and Hunt, as
NB_WHO_83_[1]	will be a warning to all young women who are assigned as servants in this Island; and
NB_WHO_84_[1]	Government, and not to be seduced by those who in a short time may leave them friendless
NB_WHO_85_[1]	rgeant and Mrs. Annandale, and two other females, who were not landed by the miscreants. The pirates
NB_WHO_86_[1]	were not landed by the miscreants. The pirates, who by deliberately forcing away the Trial's peopl

NB_WHO_87_[1]	se proved unsuccessful. A party of six soldiers, who accompanied the recent excursion in the Lady N
NB_WHO_88_[1]	to ascertain the fate of the unfortunate people who had been taken away in the Trial. The
NB_WHO_89_[1]	, further than that a part of the people, who were stranded in the vessel, built a small
NB_WHO_90_[1]	criptive signs and gesticulations of the natives, who communicated the intelligence.
NB_WHO_91_[1]	tige was to be discovered. The unfortunate woman, who it appears had secreted herself on board the
NB_WHO_92_[1]	their crime have saved to all the persons, who unhappily embarked in it; - among the least of
NB_WHO_93_[1]	trial of four out of the thirteen convicts who took out of the port of the River
NB_WHO_94_[1]	belonging to the crew of the Young Lachlan, who had been put ashore by the pirates on
NB_WHO_95_[1]	of them died from fever. Of the five, who were returned to Hobart Town, one was admitted
NB_WHO_96_[1]	of other witnesses, among whom was John Hebden, who was also on board of the vessel at
NB_WHO_97_[1]	8, 1821, at Parramatta, on the body of JOHN BUFF, who came by his death in the following manner: -
NB_WHO_98_[1]	been a stranger to the Colony, or those who saw him dress the fish must have been
NB_WHO_99_[1]	the GAZETTE OFFICE to any Person or Persons, who will give such Evidence as shall lead to
NB_WHO_100_[1]	was too late to overtake the cowardly assassin, who, concealed by the dark mantle of night, but
NB_WHO_101_[1]	over; they were naked and unarmed, and Parsons, who happened to have a pair of scissors, entertain
NB_WHO_102_[1]	of Pumice Stone Strait, and it was he who persuaded Pamphlet and Finnegan to stay, but P
NB_WHO_103_[1]	Next day, Finnegan was rescued. Parsons, who was an obstinate, hot-tempered man, in spite
NB_WHO_104_[1]	nsufferably goaded by provocation. The only tribe who have done any mischief, were corrupted by the
NB_WHO_105_[1]	now about to suffer, - Musquito, a Sydney Black, who with much and perverted cunning, taught them a
NB_WHO_106_[1]	to the shame of the Government, this native, who had jeopardised his safety over and over again
NB_WHO_107_[1]	Bay, I had a fellow servant named Mammoa, who was a native of Otaheite. I knew the
NB_WHO_108_[1]	is about 10 yards from the hut. The natives who were playing might be 150 yards from the hut.
NB_WHO_109_[1]	of the creek with a number of blacks who were armed, but he himself had no spear.
NB_WHO_110_[1]	was throwing some rotten sticks at the blacks, who appeared to be standing quiet. After looking a
NB_WHO_111_[1]	aving on the ground their fallen companion Doyle, who had

	received a spear; as well as leaving
NB_WHO_112_[1]	to shake them in friendliness; when a third, who stood at a little distance, forcibly drove a
NB_WHO_113_[1]	the direction indicated by the young black, but who himself made a cat-like movement towards the
NB_WHO_114_[1]	Honour's."It was insinuated that Mrs. Kitty, (who was years old) lived with a Frenchman, in
NB_WHO_115_[1]	ment - thereby terminating the existence of those who planned and put into execution one of the
NB_WHO_116_[1]	all his stripes decorating one of the pirates who lorded it away at a great rate.
NB_WHO_117_[1]	man Catholic party, there was a Protestant party, who had command; and the Catholic brethren had for
NB_WHO_118_[1]	ssionaries; when Mr. Fairburn recognised a person who had formerly been a painter at Sydney, named
NB_WHO_119_[1]	d Clay, and Captain Duke also recognised another, who had formerly been condemned in England, and wa
NB_WHO_120_[1]	board to dine, as they wanted to learn who he was, and what he was about. Walton,
NB_WHO_121_[1]	As the visitors were leaving, a gentleman, who proved to be Captain Harwood, found an opportu
NB_WHO_122_[1]	to the Surgeon of the Harriet, telling them who he was, and that the vessel had been
NB_WHO_123_[1]	ad been contemplated, to the vexation of numbers, who could not get admission at any price; so
NB_WHO_124_[1]	f our Norfolk knowing and learned country swells, who were acquainted with the nature of the beast,
NB_WHO_125_[1]	gentleman's furry coat deceived the poor bitch, who brought away a mouthful of his outer garment
NB_WHO_126_[1]	uppose the inhabitants were only tenants at will, who did not care to build on other people'
NB_WHO_127_[1]	belonging to Mr Cox, of the aboriginal tribe, who immediately exclaimed - 'There is Jefferies!'
NB_WHO_128_[1]	in the affirmative by Mr Wedges's man, who was just going to fire, saying - 'Yes, lay
NB_WHO_129_[1]	-keeper, and the other fired at Mr Tibbs, who instantly fell and was expected to have been
NB_WHO_130_[1]	they fell short of provisions, and cast lots who should die. The lot fell upon Russell, but
NB_WHO_131_[1]	he others suffered with the exception of Hopkins, who stands respited till the 12th Inst.
NB_WHO_132_[1]	lost to the things around him, and Perry, who had but a few days before incurred the
NB_WHO_133_[1]	shewn how deeply they feel their own pain, who most disregarded that of others.
NB_WHO_134_[1]	'Cabe, or a conditional pardon to any convict who should secure either of them. The rewards howe
NB_WHO_135_[1]	At 10 o'clock that night however, a man who escaped from Mr Dry came into Launceston to

NB_WHO_136_[1]	the woods. When Mrs Tibbs had asked Jefferies, who called himself Captain, and was dressed in a
NB_WHO_137_[1]	in leaving the world". Both he and Russel, who was afterwards shot and partly eaten by the
NB_WHO_138_[1]	of guilty, except against M'Kenney and Hodgetts, who were acquitted.
NB_WHO_139_[1]	the trials was crowded with sympathising ladies, who wept at the recital of Brady's sufferings,
NB_WHO_140_[1]	d activity among those vulgarly called the fancy, who had previously made grand requisition upon all
NB_WHO_141_[1]	the lovers of the barbarous and vicious sport who did not feel a high degree of interest.
NB_WHO_142_[1]	w, notwithstanding the gigantic stature of Kable, who was a mountain of a man, when compared
NB_WHO_143_[1]	or any European accomplishment. If certain men, who come to this Colony, must continue at their
NB_WHO_144_[1]	the kind ever put together by Watts & Boulton, who are allowed to excel all other Engineers; and
NB_WHO_145_[1]	, at the endeavours of the Captain and owners (who were on board) to gratify and accomodate their
NB_WHO_146_[1]	and his faithful farm overseer, Mr James Parker, who died by the hands of the blacks on
NB_WHO_147_[1]	number stood about the tent and the boatmen, who being well armed caused the natives to be
NB_WHO_148_[1]	5xA35 a head, that is offered for all who are brought in alive. With this in view
NB_WHO_149_[1]	ly with their new acquaintances, which the former who was of a trusting disposition mistook the mean
NB_WHO_150_[1]	of. He was one of those kindhearted fellows who never suspect others of being worse than thems
NB_WHO_151_[1]	get him into the bush. But here Parker, who had no good opinion of the natives strove
NB_WHO_152_[1]	r going to trust yourself with those blackguards, who'll kill you directly they are out of
NB_WHO_153_[1]	face was turned away from the other savage, who swinging his waddy aloft, dealt him such a
NB_WHO_154_[1]	as loudly as he could, (which the natives, who are often capital mimics, afterwards demonstra
NB_WHO_155_[1]	Northdown they were joined by the black women, who had sullenly quitted the tribe, when the above
NB_WHO_156_[1]	men, Mac-a-mee, Wow-ce and Calamarowenee, who seemed by their gestures, to insist upon their
NB_WHO_157_[1]	ned, but most unconsciously, the very individuals who had made her a widow.
NB_WHO_158_[1]	search was ill-managed and that the men, who instead of finding anyone, were constantly get
NB_WHO_159_[1]	Black Sal (in strict confidence of course, but who blabbed directly) that her husband, Killmoroni
NB_WHO_160_[1]	handed the young lady over to the police, who very unwisely

	placed her with her previous com
NB_WHO_161_[1]	fifty lashes. An assigned servant to Mr. Prout, who had been entrusted to bring six cwt. of
NB_WHO_162_[1]	night, the schooner was boarded by 11 armed men, who immediately took possession of her, obliging h
NB_WHO_163_[1]	over board; and a man named John Smith, who was intended to share the same fate, was
NB_WHO_164_[1]	in the vessel, together with three Rotumah women, who had accompanied the party from that island. He
NB_WHO_165_[1]	Two of the party, named Watson and Hogg, who, with John Smith had behaved kindly to the
NB_WHO_166_[1]	Mr. Browning was asked on board the Oldham, who was master of the Coledonia. He, of course,
NB_WHO_167_[1]	be hoped that the remainder of the wretches who were engaged in it will yet be discovered
NB_WHO_168_[1]	the 3rd or 4th April, the native girl, who was living on board with the captain, ran
NB_WHO_169_[1]	About this time three men, who had deserted from the British ship CORSAIR, en
NB_WHO_170_[1]	on board, and stated this to the captain, who sent two boats to search the native huts
NB_WHO_171_[1]	the king, desiring a negro man, named Ruebins, who lived on shore, to tell them so. The
NB_WHO_172_[1]	canoes immediately came off. One of our men, who was on the main-chain, saw them (the
NB_WHO_173_[1]	the canoes. He informed the captain of it, who immediately ordered them out of the ship. They
NB_WHO_174_[1]	on Harrison, and shortly after by Surgeon Langly, who came express, a litter being provided Mr Johns
NB_WHO_175_[1]	bail being taken for Mr Youl, & Capt Graham, who were accordingly liberated the same evening, W
NB_WHO_176_[1]	the Creator which praise Him, and of Men who praise Him not!
NB_WHO_177_[1]	. But so it is, that the wretched Mortals who are doomed, some of them for a term
NB_WHO_178_[1]	the purpose of trying some of the prisoners who stood charged with the Offence of rising upon
NB_WHO_179_[1]	confinement were released, and the irons of those who were in irons at the time removed. The
NB_WHO_180_[1]	and conduct to their daily labour those Prisoners who, being of the most desperate sort, or being
NB_WHO_181_[1]	leaders - and all the Prisoners on the Island, who were bad enough to be entrusted by the
NB_WHO_182_[1]	some wavering on the part of those Prisoners who attacked in front, extricated themselves, with
NB_WHO_183_[1]	themselves, with the exception of two or three, who were grappled by the boldest and most determin
NB_WHO_184_[1]	from a Soldier, and in others being recognised, who were afterwards pursued and secured.
NB_WHO_185_[1]	confirmatory of that of some of the accomplices, who were

	admitted as witnesses, could be obtained.
NB_WHO_186_[1]	itnesses against the Conspirators, were Prisoners who had been concerned in the affair as deeply
NB_WHO_187_[1]	, and all Uncleanness. One of them, a man who displayed singular ability, and uncommon calmn
NB_WHO_188_[1]	the Executive Government, and to obtain for those who should suffer the last penalty of the law,
NB_WHO_189_[1]	of the whole number subsequently suffered, those who were Roman Catholics receiving the consolation
NB_WHO_190_[1]	the Protestants, that of the Rev. Mr. Stiles, who, when the warrant for their execution was tran
NB_WHO_191_[1]	rally speaking, the Free Emigrants are either men who have been reduced, by misfortunes or imprudenc
NB_WHO_192_[1]	nce, from wealth to comparative poverty; or those who, although they have never possessed wealth, ar
NB_WHO_193_[1]	leave their native land, to settle in another, who either possess a competency, or have no other
NB_WHO_194_[1]	tual enjoyments of civilized life, - in which all who are able and willing to work, can procure
NB_WHO_195_[1]	ON AND Execution of EDWARD and MATTHEW MACCAVOY, Who were Executed at Haubart Town
NB_WHO_196_[1]	rtunately happened that the attention of some men who had been previously wrecked in a small vessel
NB_WHO_197_[1]	exertions of the dogs belonging to a sealer who had been passenger in the Tartar some wallaby
NB_WHO_198_[1]	risk, with the exception of 2 seamen and 1 woman, who were in the bush, and were not aware
NB_WHO_199_[1]	it is too slightly thought of by those who are living in a state of continual crime.
NB_WHO_200_[1]	years ago of a man named Frederick Fisher, who occupied an adjoining cottage, of which scarce
NB_WHO_201_[1]	neglected in his youth by those very relatives who were so liberal of their censure after he
NB_WHO_202_[1]	to leave the jail. The persuasions of Worrall, who represented to him the ease and safety which
NB_WHO_203_[1]	e had accompanied Fisher on the previous evening, who sailed early that morning for England, in orde
NB_WHO_204_[1]	rder to avoid the importunities of his creditors, who had lately been rather troublesome to him, som
NB_WHO_205_[1]	the door as he fell, alarmed the inmates, who on opening it found him lying in a
NB_WHO_206_[1]	in his ravings, attracted the attention of those who attended him, and conjecture was soon busy at
NB_WHO_207_[1]	sobriety, as well as the testimony of those who had parted from him only a few minutes
NB_WHO_208_[1]	be sent for. William Howe, Esq. of Glenlee, who then filled the situation of Superintendent of
NB_WHO_209_[1]	th an untimely end. Suspicion alighted on Worrall, who was the only person who had reaped any

NB_WHO_210_[1]	alighted on Worrall, who was the only person who had reaped any benefit from Fisher's death;
NB_WHO_211_[1]	it was remembered also that he it was who had first propagated the story of Fisher's
NB_WHO_212_[1]	ffice, on the charge of constable Edward Sweenie, who stated that about half-past two on Wednesday
NB_WHO_213_[1]	ef officer, James George Bailey, a New Zealander, who requested leave of the Captain to go ashore.
NB_WHO_214_[1]	was only a man and boy on board who would be required for the watch; but being
NB_WHO_215_[1]	a boat approaching the vessel, told the Captain, who jumped on deck and threw down the property
NB_WHO_216_[1]	and bleed him. The constable saw Mr. Campbell who said, that he was too much occupied to
NB_WHO_217_[1]	art arrived at the Hospital with Captain Gluvias, who was speechless; every effort was made by copio
NB_WHO_218_[1]	for the absence of four of the performers who had been announced in the bills. The upper
NB_WHO_219_[1]	keeps his little theatre open, for any person who likes to laugh at a play must enjoy
NB_WHO_220_[1]	regard to decency and good manners in persons who occupy the dress circle, they must learn to
NB_WHO_221_[1]	his wife was the widow of a man who had undergone the utmost penalty of the law,
NB_WHO_222_[1]	ment grants belonging to soldiers and emancipists who patronised his slye grog shop Suffice to say,
NB_WHO_223_[1]	a young convict in Terry's service, and who, on account of his engaging figure and good
NB_WHO_224_[1]	ediately addressing, whether there is any of them who would covet Samuel Terry's riches, - riches, a
NB_WHO_225_[1]	. From the manner of the party, the Blacks, who are by no means so deficient in intellect
NB_WHO_226_[1]	are men in the two Houses of Parliament who will now make the Colony known all over
NB_WHO_227_[1]	rning of their execution, there were many persons who thought it probable that the sentence would no
NB_WHO_228_[1]	the Gaol, and shortly after a few persons who had made application on the previous day, were
NB_WHO_229_[1]	arrangement no doubt gave offence to many persons who applied for admission, but the good effect was
NB_WHO_230_[1]	y mounted the scaffold attended by the clergymen, who continued to exhort them, while the final prep
NB_WHO_231_[1]	us with the belief that the unhappy beings who have just suffered, if they did not actually
NB_WHO_232_[1]	r this supposition, and that the unfortunate men, who have just suffered, were urged to the commissi
NB_WHO_233_[1]	the horrible sufferings of PART OF THE CREW. Who were compelled to Eat each other to SUPPORT
NB_WHO_234_[1]	orders were given to tack by Captain Peck, who was then engaged

	in his various duties on
NB_WHO_235_[1]	of Land funds are handed over to agents, who sweep the gaols and parishes of the cumberers
NB_WHO_236_[1]	Captain Gill, of the schooner Sir John Franklin, who was the bearer of a letter to Captain
NB_WHO_237_[1]	barterers to sealers. He has several black women who labour for him and procure mutton-birds. He
NB_WHO_238_[1]	the building. As night drew on, the mob, who had been clearly organised for the purpose, fo
NB_WHO_239_[1]	of Mr Green, the auctioneer in Elizabeth-street, who had conscientiously given his vote to the Mayo
NB_WHO_240_[1]	, a clerk in the employ of Alderman Russell who had been attracted to the spot by the
NB_WHO_241_[1]	which immediately pressed upon the attention of all who consider the position of the colony; and it
NB_WHO_242_[1]	those offices to persons from the United Kingdom, who were sent out here without regard to the
NB_WHO_243_[1]	this was unkind in the Committee towards those who had granted the colony its present constitutio
NB_WHO_244_[1]	the transcendent qualifications of the individual who now ruled the colony, that no single mind
NB_WHO_245_[1]	, at least to reach his advisers, and those who carried his views into effect. If a colonial
NB_WHO_246_[1]	. If a colonial Treasurer should be found again, who, without authority, would issue \xE5\xA325,000
NB_WHO_247_[1]	his acts might, in the persons of those who took upon themselves the responsibility of car
NB_WHO_248_[1]	ntinued intercourse with those religious advisers who had so faithfully performed their duty since h
NB_WHO_249_[1]	the Rev Dr Ross and other religious friends, who had attended him in his last days. He
NB_WHO_250_[1]	in that situation. Woe to the unfortunate "Middy" who, supplied by the liberality of friends, chance
NB_WHO_251_[1]	surrounded in the Vauxhall Gardens by three men, who jostled him and picked his pocket. He was
NB_WHO_252_[1]	the bystanders he observed one of the men who had picked his pocket, and gave him in
NB_WHO_253_[1]	that the prisoner was in reality the person who/that/+H/DO he described himself to be,
NB_WHO_254_[1]	was assigned to Mr Kinghorne, at Emu Plains, who behaved with great kindness to Knatchbull. He
NB_WHO_255_[1]	, by a Mr Lewis, residing in Sussex-street, who would give him charge of a small coasting
NB_WHO_256_[1]	near Mrs Jamieson's shop, and Mr Shallis, who knew him, decided to watch his movements with
NB_WHO_257_[1]	of the Council, applied to on the subject, who in his reply, 'regretted that a person, agains
NB_WHO_258_[1]	n Gath!' - living with George's unfortunate wife, who, on becoming free, about three weeks back, thi



NB_WHO_259_[1]	was employed in the surgery of Dr. Bowman, who was chief physician at the hospital in Sydney.
NB_WHO_260_[1]	otorious bushrangers, named, Walmsley and Webber, who at that period were the terror of all
NB_WHO_261_[1]	a considerable sum of money by the desperadoes, who shortly afterwards forfeited their lives on th
NB_WHO_262_[1]	wealth by taking a partner, a respectable man, who had arrived from Scotland with a very good
NB_WHO_263_[1]	which was responded to hundreds of jolly dogs, who pressed forward to be in time at the
NB_WHO_264_[1]	lives are incurring the same dangers as those who have thus been sacrificed.
NB_WHO_265_[1]	particulars are from Mr. Guthrie, the chief mate, who, with his eight fellow survivors, reached the
NB_WHO_266_[1]	wave washing some of them away. Thus those who were able continued to cling to the wreck
NB_WHO_267_[1]	to rig life lines and lash the survivors, who were then clinging to the wreck. Thus the
NB_WHO_268_[1]	, and with the assistance of some of those who were able regained the deck.
NB_WHO_269_[1]	thus got on shore. He found a passenger who had got ashore during the night, and one
NB_WHO_270_[1]	the night, and one of the crew (Robinson) who got ashore in the morning. John Roberts, a
NB_WHO_271_[1]	, they shortly saw a white man approaching them, who turned out to be Mr David Howie, residing
NB_WHO_272_[1]	of Mr Howie and his party of sealers, who reside upon King's Island.
NB_WHO_273_[1]	t thirty-five letters) are lost. Captain Finlay, who was a native of Dublin, has left a
NB_WHO_1_[2]	of the constables, upon which another constable, who happened to be in bed and witnessed the
NB_WHO_2_[2]	witnessed the occurrence, exclaimed, Mind, I saw who did that! He had scarcely uttered the sentence
NB_WHO_3_[2]	find a character known as Dog Brown, and who during their search had concealed himself bene
NB_WHO_4_[2]	they returned to the lumber yard. The men who followed Westwood had not the slightest concep
NB_WHO_5_[2]	the old dogs, as they termed the prisoners who were placed over them as flagellators, constab
NB_WHO_6_[2]	did not state his intention to his followers, who, from their being in his company at the
NB_WHO_7_[2]	lunatic and a savage. The overseer named Smith, who was killed in the cook-house, left a
NB_WHO_8_[2]	a wife and family on the Island. Morris, who fell at the gate, had timely notice given
NB_WHO_9_[2]	the killing of the constable in the bed, who by his unguarded remark had sealed his own

NB_WHO_10_[2]	consequence of which a young man under twenty, who had been Confined for quarrelling with his fel
NB_WHO_11_[2]	under the care of Mr. White, the executioner, who never permitted any of his customers to compla
NB_WHO_12_[2]	The career of the notorious bushranger Wilson, who has so long infested the northern districts, h
NB_WHO_13_[2]	when Joyce reported that one of the bushrangers, who had escaped, was lurking in the vicinity, wher
NB_WHO_14_[2]	the absence of the Commissioner of Crown Lands, who had been sent for, but was out in
NB_WHO_15_[2]	to-morrow to New England for Dr Frail, who is the nearest medical gentleman to this place
NB_WHO_16_[2]	arm, and a smarter make than his opponent, who, however, though less elegant in shape, seemed
NB_WHO_17_[2]	first knock-down blow was given to White, who also bled in the sixth. At this time,
NB_WHO_18_[2]	at an end. It was so, however; White, who had all along 'butted' as opportunity offered,
NB_WHO_19_[2]	his head between the chin and the chest, who sprang slightly from the ground, and fell comp
NB_WHO_20_[2]	no doubt there were those in the colony who hailed the advent of the convicts amongst them
NB_WHO_21_[2]	a copy of the protest to the Governor, who would appoint a time to receive the deputation
NB_WHO_22_[2]	d the Triangle. (Cheers and Laughter).Mr. Lowe, who was received with enthusiastic cheering, then
NB_WHO_23_[2]	ng, in numberless instances, for there are scores who come hither without any preparation whatever,
NB_WHO_24_[2]	of the fancy, although the outfit of many who have come to Ophir to share its treasures
NB_WHO_25_[2]	ried those whose judgment is worth something, and who coincide in my views, - that upon the first
NB_WHO_26_[2]	which may be rationally looked for by those who seek for gold in these regions. The whole
NB_WHO_27_[2]	they must encounter in the pursuit of gold - who are not to be daunted by unsuccessful efforts
NB_WHO_28_[2]	aunted by unsuccessful efforts at the outset, and who are prepared to devote three months to delving
NB_WHO_29_[2]	establishment, which is well patronised by those who prefer the "cup which cheers, but not inebriat
NB_WHO_30_[2]	oilsome, and perhaps precarious occupation to all who really intend going to the gold field, I
NB_WHO_31_[2]	I give one word of caution, - to those who, by the paper, I perceive are intending to
NB_WHO_32_[2]	say transitory, for I feel assured that many who may take up gold-digging for a time,
NB_WHO_33_[2]	same inconveniences, and loss of time, as those who heralded the present discoveries.
NB_WHO_34_[2]	, and after a brief delay appoint a Chairman, who mounts a high

	stump. He is the 'Stump
NB_WHO_35_[2]	virtue of his office for a division. 'All who are satisfied with the present regulations sta
NB_WHO_36_[2]	on this side,' says Tom Toddleton, 'and those who are dissatisfied remain where they are'. Tom t
NB_WHO_37_[2]	is mad, stark, staring, gold-mad. If all who are now going to the diggings make their
NB_WHO_38_[2]	gin in the other, treating all and sundry who come in their way.
NB_WHO_39_[2]	Geelong are behaving very badly to the diggers who bring their gold to town. The gold from
NB_WHO_40_[2]	steady increase in the number of those persons who adhere to diggings as an occupation at which
NB_WHO_41_[2]	of the most nefarious character. Let no man who values his property have anything to do with
NB_WHO_42_[2]	ol; men were taken from their employment; diggers who had licenses at their tents, were taken in
NB_WHO_43_[2]	. It is a pity that the unfortunate people who intend leaving the shores of England for this
NB_WHO_44_[2]	some months back, and consequently there are many who have not the wherewith to purchase food, much
NB_WHO_45_[2]	rocurring a license. Numbers of new arrivals also, who arrive here, are not immediately in a position
NB_WHO_46_[2]	ritish-constitution, - a task which other nations who had attempted it, had hitherto failed to do.
NB_WHO_47_[2]	a very early period, been limited to those who possessed some stake in the country such as
NB_WHO_48_[2]	such as a \xE5xA340 freehold, because those who had no pecuniary interest in the welfare of
NB_WHO_49_[2]	alification, to prevent mere passing adventurers, who had no connection with the country, from exerc
NB_WHO_50_[2]	, of a large property stake in the country, who would have a position of importance, to act
NB_WHO_51_[2]	a quart measure. Mister Hely being a gintilman who is rather fond of a drop of the
NB_WHO_52_[2]	determined a manner as to alarm Mrs. Scudder, who tried which was the hardest, Paddy's head
NB_WHO_53_[2]	, when he met the female in the dock, who is known by the euphonious appellation of Lizz
NB_WHO_54_[2]	also a couple of "coloured gentlemen" and Lizzy, who was so polite that he accepted her invitation
NB_WHO_55_[2]	ances he besought the advice of constable Rawson, who hauled Lizzy off to the watchhouse; but the "
NB_WHO_56_[2]	of attack, and said he could not swear who stole his money. Miss Lizzy was once more
NB_WHO_57_[2]	for Mary Ward, and cross examined Mrs. Rudgeley, who admitted having called Miss Ward "a dictating
NB_WHO_58_[2]	in his night-dress pursued the midnight marauder, who seemed to know every nook and corner of
NB_WHO_59_[2]	into the kitchen, hotly pursued by the grocer, who had ample

	opportunity of seeing him by the
NB_WHO_60_[2]	against the object of his suspicions, W. May, who was arrested. Lphsoop i ie mag t
NB_WHO_61_[2]	positively he ss -fire of Mr. Roberts, who attended for the defence, that May was the
NB_WHO_62_[2]	to which she was subjected by the defendant, who constantly taunted her with being "an old maid
NB_WHO_63_[2]	before he entered his own house, but 12 A who is an honest fellow, although a novice in
NB_WHO_64_[2]	with assaulting an old man, named James Murray, who stated "that the girl was her mother's
NB_WHO_65_[2]	that it was she, and not the girl who had struck the old fellow. She said that
NB_WHO_66_[2]	of the way. He then called Inspector Singleton, who deposed that he went to the spot where
NB_WHO_67_[2]	breath. He was inclined to blame the people who hired such a stripling to drive, as he
NB_WHO_68_[2]	lled as witness Samuel Jones, aged about sixteen, who deposed - "I was riding with Charley that nigh
NB_WHO_69_[2]	were placed at the bar by constable Rowe, who had apprehended them on a charge of stealing
NB_WHO_70_[2]	to the spot, and quickly collared Paddy Long, who was almost too drunk to go along. In
NB_WHO_71_[2]	e examination. Mr. Roberts defended the prisoner, who was committed for trial at the Quarter Session
NB_WHO_72_[2]	to the house occupied by the fair defendant, who hastened to the door, opened it, and welcomed
NB_WHO_73_[2]	woman, was brought up by Constable Ellis, A 7, who stated - "I found her in bed at one
NB_WHO_74_[2]	of the prisoner's dock, by Constable Lucas, who stated that the defendant was in the habit
NB_WHO_75_[2]	paid the fine. Edward Lappage, who described himself as a man of war's
NB_WHO_76_[2]	. G. R. Nichols appeared as "tender" to Jane, who sailed out of Court with flying colours.
NB_WHO_77_[2]	\xE5xA360; he obtained a warrant against Howard, who was fully committed for trial at the Central
NB_WHO_78_[2]	, constable Lawless swore that Howard was the man who, on the day of the robbery, entered the
NB_WHO_79_[2]	a racing pace along George-street. One man who was crossing the street had a very narrow
NB_WHO_80_[2]	spurs to his horse and pursued the man, who stopped and dismounted at the Royal Hotel. The
NB_WHO_81_[2]	the same time among the crowd of loungers who patronise the witness's seats, as a female
NB_WHO_82_[2]	ng a strong resemblance to the military gentleman who beats the big drum of the XIth's
NB_WHO_83_[2]	and blowing afore the Court, hits my darter, who screeches, and out I runs. I axked her

NB_WHO_84_[2]	. Mrs. O'Brien came to Mrs. Callaghan's, who told her as how she wasn't wanted,
NB_WHO_85_[2]	er suspicious circumstances against the prisoner, who protested his innocence and was very ably defe
NB_WHO_86_[2]	, by declaring that he was a retired butcher who lived upon his rents. Mr. Chambers having rece
NB_WHO_87_[2]	the boy to go back to Mr. Meymott, who he said, would probably prove a better father
NB_WHO_88_[2]	Gray, was brought up by Inspector M'Cook who found him lying asleep, between two and three
NB_WHO_89_[2]	ther with the actual narratives of eye-witnesses, who were present at the tragic scene at the
NB_WHO_90_[2]	of attack was now given by Captain Thomas, who led the detachment of the 40th Regiment, which
NB_WHO_91_[2]	me dead and many wounded, including Captain Wise, who in leading his men in the attack was
NB_WHO_92_[2]	sat on the breast of the man that/who/+H/DO I just spoke of, and kept
NB_WHO_93_[2]	ended in a complete rout of the insurgents, who had not contemplated any active measures by th
NB_WHO_94_[2]	the active commander of the Queen's troops, who resolved to seize the favourable opportunity o
NB_WHO_95_[2]	made dependent on the votes of those electors who choose to vote. When the so-called reformers
NB_WHO_96_[2]	iven and recorded; and, finally, that a Minister, who goes in the teeth of a competent authority,
NB_WHO_97_[2]	turned out of office by the Assembly, but who is to make the Assembly turn them out.
NB_WHO_98_[2]	of the popular idea; a responsibility to men who may, if they choose, sell their votes for
NB_WHO_99_[2]	by town orators but purely physical labour. Those who are unacquainted with the nature of the work
NB_WHO_100_[2]	or "fences," well understood. by every Englishman who has been without "the sound of Bow bells."
NB_WHO_101_[2]	hides annually sent to England.Well, the man "who wants work" will be glad to hear that
NB_WHO_102_[2]	33 per week and his rations. There are men who can earn a great deal more; but as
NB_WHO_103_[2]	over the country, as they will do. Those who are geographically acquainted with the little
NB_WHO_104_[2]	laws to a large proportion of mankind - those who know nothing of the great interior of Australi
NB_WHO_105_[2]	one simple proof in order to show those who differ from us politically that we are not
NB_WHO_106_[2]	re men, in either honorable House oh Parliament , who have done this work, and we are assured
NB_WHO_107_[2]	settlers are men of industry and prudence - men who have never looked for help to any State
NB_WHO_108_[2]	e showbanker," the billiard sharper, the gambler (who lives on the

	ruin of his victims), the
NB_WHO_109_[2]	) as the most energetic settler in the interior, who works hard and lives hard, where is the
NB_WHO_110_[2]	r political power than the hard-working colonists who hitherto have been the very strength of the
NB_WHO_111_[2]	been the very strength of the country, and who would stand by it in the hour of
NB_WHO_112_[2]	work and bread for all." And there is; who says to the contrary affirms that which is
NB_WHO_113_[2]	eat, and we therefore are anxious to know "who wants work?"
NB_WHO_114_[2]	of the shepherds now employed are black men, who are found to be a much more useful
NB_WHO_115_[2]	enerally to be found more serviceable than others who have had long colonial experience. Really good
NB_WHO_116_[2]	and wealth, in point of fact from cliques who look upon the whole thing as an additional
NB_WHO_117_[2]	ful democratic country like ours, whose young men who will govern the land and make the laws
NB_WHO_118_[2]	at Grose Farm, away from everybody but those who, like Thurtell's "respectable man," can drive
NB_WHO_119_[2]	. All the preaching since the days of Him who dealt mercy to the woman taken in adultery
NB_WHO_120_[2]	e law regards as objectionable. How the creatures who ply their wretched trade on the streets try
NB_WHO_121_[2]	perhaps not very different from that of persons who have set themselves the task of watching parli
NB_WHO_122_[2]	istrar, are yearly born in England, besides those who perish, sometimes mother and child together, t
NB_WHO_123_[2]	housand women, it is said, annually replace those who die in their sin and misery."
NB_WHO_124_[2]	the purpose of registration, of every young woman who may seek to reside in the house. Immediately
NB_WHO_125_[2]	inhabited by persons of her class, and those who dwell with them. Women of the kind are
NB_WHO_126_[2]	s, the penalty is two months' imprisonment. Those who live quietly in a similar course of life
NB_WHO_127_[2]	calling may not be unworthy of attention. People who, with the very best intentions in the world,
NB_WHO_128_[2]	brave - one of more exalted toleration for all who do and think evil, and yet himself more
NB_WHO_129_[2]	, and yet himself more free from evil; one who knows better how to receive and how to
NB_WHO_130_[2]	pathos of an overflow of gratitude from one who had grown old in comparative neglect. It "Flat
NB_WHO_131_[2]	of Dante. A single passage will give one who has never read the Divina Commedia, either in
NB_WHO_132_[2]	ery fully respect the honest convictions of those who believe the making it law a final step
NB_WHO_133_[2]	expression deep enough of distrust in the man, who, looking upon

	it as shipwreck of the best
NB_WHO_134_[2]	very different opinions to Mr. Martin's - men who have seen in Mr. Dalley's conduct betrayals
NB_WHO_135_[2]	within. Worthy of marvel are both. But one who does not happen to have the habits of
NB_WHO_136_[2]	or without, - an attorney's impudence. To him who pretended to map the mind of man, there
NB_WHO_137_[2]	s obvious enough; and equally obvious, to anybody who understands such matters, that one solicitor w
NB_WHO_138_[2]	- a respectable person, by name Mr. Jackson, and who, except that high necessities of State prevent
NB_WHO_139_[2]	the new conditions was tendered to Mr. Billyard, who refused it. Indeed, the thing, to a gentleman
NB_WHO_140_[2]	Iden Australian mornings, to the little gentleman who, having made his "pile," could afford to liste
NB_WHO_141_[2]	brass of more Corinthian quality than the Greeks, who had no "lower branch of the profession," and
NB_WHO_142_[2]	to office evidently by the advice of those who hoped he would be neither able nor willing
NB_WHO_143_[2]	administration stage completely of the combatants who have hitherto filled it, and have been engaged
NB_WHO_144_[2]	the prestige about it which clever men have who have never tried their hands at defence, while
NB_WHO_145_[2]	, wished to rule, far more than the men who composed it, were unacceptable to the country
NB_WHO_146_[2]	man of mark departed at once, and those who did not closed their political career with the
NB_WHO_147_[2]	still, by a very large portion of those who supported him, because of his identification w
NB_WHO_148_[2]	threw itself into action was composed of men who had fought in the front ranks in order
NB_WHO_149_[2]	base as could only belong to a man who with every dishonesty lacked the intellect and
NB_WHO_150_[2]	new men, they sent in a great many who showed at a very early era of their
NB_WHO_151_[2]	rnments. We shall therefore see how the gentlemen who have recently dropped the reins and those who
NB_WHO_152_[2]	who have recently dropped the reins and those who have driven in their machine, now that there
NB_WHO_153_[2]	ramatta, united with those of an elder daughter, who conducted an infant school. Her income she val
NB_WHO_154_[2]	es, were suddenly stopped short by Mr. Robertson, who at once declared on the part of the
NB_WHO_155_[2]	at once placed in the hands of arbitrators, who were pleased to rate the amount of liability
NB_WHO_156_[2]	the only chance of pecuniary success to those who had failed in or were unfitted for any
NB_WHO_157_[2]	or were unfitted for any other walk, or who looked upon political life solely in the light

NB_WHO_158_[2]	had no more than the veriest black-leg who is matched by whatever means to keep his
NB_WHO_159_[2]	and in the field to overthrow any Minister who faltered or hesitated a moment about it, was
NB_WHO_160_[2]	k office with an honourable and learned gentleman who had about the same amount of respect for
NB_WHO_161_[2]	a mild believer, such as peace-loving Protestants who marry strong-minded Catholic partners, he was
NB_WHO_162_[2]	absence from Sydney, visited the tomb of one who he believes was literally sacrificed by the Op
NB_WHO_163_[2]	discover that an Administration without a Minister who happens to be a lawyer, must of necessity
NB_WHO_164_[2]	which a sense of duty strikes a gentleman who has recently left the position of Premier to
NB_WHO_165_[2]	. Hay, perhaps, with the modesty of a man who has not practised law in this country, may
NB_WHO_166_[2]	of his beast. Hereupon the immaculate Mr. Cowper, who has taken the manufacture and preservation of
NB_WHO_167_[2]	had considered, probably more narrowly than those who have recently secured his re-election, the pol
NB_WHO_168_[2]	ning. The difference betwixt this, and a Minister who, having lived on credit, and kept himself up
NB_WHO_169_[2]	advice and consent of a number of men, who, in most cases, with very mean pretensions to
NB_WHO_170_[2]	; not of one hard hunted, but of one who had taken chase, having little or no wind
NB_WHO_171_[2]	ntain of Oblivion for the distinguished personage who went to draw at it. Mr. Cowper's
NB_WHO_172_[2]	made in the absence of the dii majores who had controlled our public affairs with an intr
NB_WHO_173_[2]	in its way, and the Minister of State who has such an under-secretary may look upon
NB_WHO_174_[2]	sort of reflex operation. As he was one who so well detected faults in others, he must
NB_WHO_175_[2]	in others, he must assuredly be one also who possessed none himself, who over and above the
NB_WHO_176_[2]	assuredly be one also who possessed none himself, who over and above the honesty it was fair
NB_WHO_177_[2]	uld find its occupation gone. The town agitators, who supply to what they themselves choose to bapti
NB_WHO_178_[2]	poor speculation that for the sort of people who find nothing better to do in a new
NB_WHO_179_[2]	the measure of the government according to the measure
NB_WHO_180_[2]	live as those finer products of the Creator who have never handled any instrument of coarser c
NB_WHO_181_[2]	admitted. But it is only men of talent who feel it; and if they cannot push themselves
NB_WHO_182_[2]	st, became vitiated, corrupted, and degraded. Men who had in



	bygone days supported Mr. Cowper, and
NB_WHO_183_[2]	much smaller loss of party support than men who, longer in public life, are more or less,
NB_WHO_184_[2]	here are Victorian and South Australian colonists who, as regards people from New South Wales or
NB_WHO_185_[2]	y profound, complex, or comprehensive kind, - but who, themselves, would claim no higher endowments
NB_WHO_186_[2]	the doors of the Insolvency Court, a gentleman who has gone in to be whitewashed, but because
NB_WHO_187_[2]	he conduct of a special uncertificated insolvent, who with an effrontery no other man in the
NB_WHO_188_[2]	forced to say unpalatable things. For, a reader who has continued that poetic and purely imaginati
NB_WHO_189_[2]	oul, O unsophisticated and tender-hearted reader, who thinks us unkind, the moral of our contemporar
NB_WHO_190_[2]	embittered moral mind in connection with a fellow who, having swindled you barefacedly, actually "bi
NB_WHO_191_[2]	England, or North of Ireland more likely. You who are not yet cured of your poetic illusion
NB_WHO_192_[2]	, the honourable Member for Mudgee, or Mr. Lucas, who represents unepiscopal Canterbury out in the b
NB_WHO_193_[2]	ossible joke about them. The honourable gentleman who took up the Prime Minister's glove, and
NB_WHO_194_[2]	solution for the Catspaw, the aforesaid Mr. Gray, who could not write his grammatical sentences in a
NB_WHO_195_[2]	, Henry Parkes, I shan't go into that. Who would have thought that he who commenced life
NB_WHO_196_[2]	into that. Who would have thought that he who commenced life selling little innocent blue an
NB_WHO_197_[2]	powerful man here in New South Wales once, who ruled the councils of the country, William Cha
NB_WHO_198_[2]	into his dairy paddock at Wollongong. But we, who love democracy and the people, are sick of
NB_WHO_199_[2]	committed in a sacred name, and the people who make democracy a trade. That's the first
NB_WHO_200_[2]	a man whose savings are in bank stock, who protects property as a member of assurance boa
NB_WHO_201_[2]	did ever any man, a widower for instance, who wanted his children taken care of after the
NB_WHO_202_[2]	but there may be men unaccused of nympholepsy who have done this kind of thing before. Balzac,
NB_WHO_203_[2]	a curiosity of human nature as the man who had married the child of his avocat.
NB_WHO_204_[2]	torneys object to the Humanities. And Mr. Martin, who has pluck, if he hasn't principle, buckled
NB_WHO_205_[2]	think the Greeks thought more of the man who gave them boluses, and knew a thing or
NB_WHO_206_[2]	they did of the skilled, hearty, honest fellow who had squared the marble blocks for the pedestal

NB_WHO_207_[2]	old Sydney Club, by a very great man who was once a Law Officer of the Crown
NB_WHO_208_[2]	to the left of Mr. Cowper, a man who says, "How do you do?" with funeral pomp
NB_WHO_209_[2]	South Wales? You hesitate and talk about men who have raised themselves from pauper boyhood to
NB_WHO_210_[2]	ue, and is capital albata himself; though Cowper, who is nickel, is the better washed of the
NB_WHO_211_[2]	guardianship whose time is up to-day, and who took his farewell promenade on the penitential
NB_WHO_212_[2]	, we met in the city the amiable physician who had attended Mr. Whitty with paternal care, an
NB_WHO_213_[2]	for ourselves some faint image of the man who / that/ +h/DO we admired so deeply, and
NB_WHO_214_[2]	of Jack Wortley's pocket, " things that women who had loved him had given him," when the
NB_WHO_215_[2]	it has been reserved for a commercial man, who is also a member of the Legislature, first
NB_WHO_216_[2]	, and pence. And if there is any one, who has read that communication, that can come to
NB_WHO_217_[2]	the United Kingdom, the average rent which those who occupy the land as farmers, grazers, &c., pay
NB_WHO_218_[2]	d living and handsome profit to the agriculturist who tills it, or the grazier who feeds his
NB_WHO_219_[2]	the agriculturist who tills it, or the grazier who feeds his stock upon it. With us here
NB_WHO_220_[2]	sum of 2d. per acre, and yet those who occupy 30,000,000 of acres of it on these absu
NB_WHO_221_[2]	hing, notwithstanding the presence of the police, who had orders to arrest any man who should
NB_WHO_222_[2]	police, who had orders to arrest any man who should interfere to prevent others working. Re
NB_WHO_223_[2]	contractor, pointed out to the police a man who had been active in inducing others to commence
NB_WHO_224_[2]	active in inducing others to commence the strike, who had threatened "to knock the legs from under
NB_WHO_225_[2]	White Hills lock-up close by. The man who committed the assault at the Back Creek-bridge
NB_WHO_226_[2]	a Mr. John Stous Smith, an accomplished man, who took it into his head, some time ago,
NB_WHO_227_[2]	and of joy of a great athletic spirit, who loved nature as the child its mother (always
NB_WHO_228_[2]	in a barn a number of poor people who had come to beg grain, and then set
NB_WHO_229_[2]	let this iniquity go unpunished!" Rats were sent, who at all times and in all places attended
NB_WHO_230_[2]	itself; it must have its store, and those who make up a list must be far-seeing
NB_WHO_231_[2]	's career to those sections of its community who, having no ideas of

	their own, are content
NB_WHO_232_[2]	of people is small, the proportion of people who can find money to pay for duties as
NB_WHO_233_[2]	the proportion of people in New South Wales who have to pay for material only. Therefore, I
NB_WHO_234_[2]	colony, and what our people owe to those who, through bitter opposition, malignant abuse an
NB_WHO_235_[2]	, to criticism that does not halt before those who sit in high places, and to ridicule that
NB_WHO_236_[2]	By the term Australian we mean not those who have been merely born in Australia. All white
NB_WHO_237_[2]	been merely born in Australia. All white men who come to these shores with a clean record -
NB_WHO_238_[2]	to these shores with a clean record - and who leave behind them the memory of the class-
NB_WHO_239_[2]	religious differences of the old world; all men who place the happiness, the prosperity, the advan
NB_WHO_240_[2]	perialism, are Australian. In this regard all men who leave the tyrant-ridden lands of Europe for
NB_WHO_241_[2]	on the ship which brings them hither. Those who fly from an odious military conscription; thos
NB_WHO_242_[2]	o fly from an odious military conscription; those who leave their fatherland because they cannot swa
NB_WHO_243_[2]	pretended worshipper of his friend Missa PARKES, who poll-taxes him, and of the regime under
NB_WHO_244_[2]	care of an older lady, and the gentleman who meets a girl so unattended, feels justified in
NB_WHO_245_[2]	than she would like . . - Thus the young girl who is in the frequent habit of accepting a
NB_WHO_246_[2]	stics may show somewhat differently, but of those who left for Australia from an English birthplace,
NB_WHO_247_[2]	t five generations?And why did these emigrants, who freely and voluntarily took up their lot in
NB_WHO_248_[2]	hieves fostered by the English merchants among us who would be squires themselves - an Imperial cons
NB_WHO_249_[2]	, and we will set up fingerposts. For those who are happy - God bless them! Have we not
NB_WHO_250_[2]	ove matches, showing equally unhappy results. For who does not, among their acquaintances, count the
NB_WHO_251_[2]	other, yet chained together for life. The woman who cannot give a better reason for marrying than
NB_WHO_252_[2]	ed here. But every woman in average circumstances who cannot with the two, satisfy every longing of
NB_WHO_253_[2]	comfort only, and beg him to overlook those who, by corsets, high heels, and a score of
NB_WHO_254_[2]	verage stamina, and of average symmetry. To those who are invalided or deformed, another rule may ap
NB_WHO_255_[2]	sigh for a race of clear thinking women who are not afraid, whose own judgment is guidance

NB_WHO_256_[2]	udgment is guidance enough and reason enough, and who will dress for health, decency, and comfort o
NB_WHO_257_[2]	the diaphragm. Few people are aware that women who wear tight waist-bands breathe in a manner
NB_WHO_258_[2]	her chest, while all men, and all women who breathe freely, breathe almost entirely with t
NB_WHO_259_[2]	THERE is story of a girl who kept herself alive for some time by sucking
NB_WHO_260_[2]	chance of a beautifully dressed woman against she who has the even temper and good spirits of
NB_WHO_261_[2]	uch articles we are reminded of those sermonisers who "Compound for sins they are inclined to
NB_WHO_262_[2]	, idle, and vicious son, it is the daughter who helps to keep the home together, who takes
NB_WHO_263_[2]	daughter who helps to keep the home together, who takes one handle of the clothes basket, who
NB_WHO_264_[2]	, who takes one handle of the clothes basket, who walks long distances to get the food at
NB_WHO_265_[2]	to get the food at the cheapest shop, who runs the errands, and who misses her schooling
NB_WHO_266_[2]	the cheapest shop, who runs the errands, and who misses her schooling in order to aid the
NB_WHO_267_[2]	hose parents to support them. There are mothers who are almost content to see their sons idle
NB_WHO_268_[2]	all writers upon "women", in order that everyone who studies social questions at all, may aid in
NB_WHO_269_[2]	cheaply; we have no sympathy whatever with those who employ a woman in preference to a man,
NB_WHO_270_[2]	ompositors, tailors, or any others, so that women who try to earn a living honestly may win
NB_WHO_271_[2]	-wishers. The aid can be given by those who have no time to write for us, no
NB_WHO_272_[2]	in this way. Union men personally visited those who advertised in that journal, and threatened the
NB_WHO_273_[2]	ithdrew their advertisements, and some newsagents who had also been visited, refused to sell the
NB_WHO_274_[2]	cumstances allow, with those tradesmen and others who advertise in The Dawn, and to tell them
NB_WHO_275_[2]	be picked from that large body of officials who are paid by the public; these repay, in
NB_WHO_276_[2]	deal of rough manners, indeed there are some who have a low notoriety among the public whom
NB_WHO_277_[2]	the bottom of everything", there are a few who still believe that the "love of money is
NB_WHO_278_[2]	iches and extravagant display. Even with the mass who happily keep honest; the same passion keeps me
NB_WHO_279_[2]	worry, yet how many men can be found who live placidly, content that they are decently
NB_WHO_280_[2]	es writhe, but occupy themselves in envying those who are better

	off, sighing for some fresh luxury,
NB_WHO_281_[2]	kingdom of heaven". It is easy for one who is not wealthy to profess gratitude that he
NB_WHO_282_[2]	a veil over the miseries of the many, who, being honest workers, should never need to ta
NB_WHO_283_[2]	we have it on the authority of one who has worked fifteen years in East London, that
NB_WHO_284_[2]	, that for every one of the degraded poor who figure in statistics there are twenty persons
NB_WHO_285_[2]	no one can contemplate unmoved. The rich men who from their platform of comfort look on, are
NB_WHO_286_[2]	bottle of wine men can discuss the women who earn a penny an hour! Better be a
NB_WHO_287_[2]	ourselves to discover a system under which all who are willing to work can earn the necessaries
NB_WHO_288_[2]	of the hour is for men and women who are not afraid to take hold of active
NB_WHO_289_[2]	of the age. There are plenty of persons who applaud the good deeds of others and yet
NB_WHO_290_[2]	hurried to a future so terrible that those who love them can have no hope except that
NB_WHO_291_[2]	? Are we sure that the pretty sales-woman who waits on us so patiently during an afternoon'
NB_WHO_292_[2]	all to accept the protection of some man, who, dissipated as she knows him to be, is
NB_WHO_293_[2]	knows him to be, is the only person who seems to care whether she starves or not?
NB_WHO_294_[2]	hands with every other woman in our neighbourhood who can interested in this work (and what true
NB_WHO_295_[2]	sorely-needed word of praise for the ones who dare to be the first in any line
NB_WHO_296_[2]	life are in some instances refused to those who withhold compliance with the demands of trades
NB_WHO_297_[2]	that permitted and defined by law, to men who are not unionists, or any other form of
NB_WHO_298_[2]	retain in their employ any captains or officers who may be members of a union affiliated with
NB_WHO_299_[2]	reets of Sydney and perceives that the Mongolian, who has long been a cabinetmaker, has now commence
NB_WHO_300_[2]	as a carpenter. The action taken by those who promoted Monday night's meeting at the Tempera
NB_WHO_301_[2]	the audience were for the most part men who had personally felt or were afraid that they
NB_WHO_302_[2]	nexorably forces itself on every reasonable white who, whether as employer or workman, practically s
NB_WHO_303_[2]	soon as possible, by imposing on every Mongolian who lands on our shores a poll-tax so
NB_WHO_304_[2]	fossick for a living. At present the Chinese, who, properly speaking, are not morally, physicall

NB_WHO_305_[2]	ranks in impenetrable solidity there is no doubt who will win in the great Labour movement which
NB_WHO_306_[2]	ecure its weakening grip upon the toiling masses, who slave for its profit and live only that
NB_WHO_307_[2]	with all the patience and courage of men who see that on it there is a universal
NB_WHO_308_[2]	wage and giving no, heed to the unemployed who wander outcast in the midst of our wondrous
NB_WHO_309_[2]	it are bound up the hopes of all who suffer and weep and mourn because of man'
NB_WHO_310_[2]	would have amply justified. The class of men who composed this Convention was the class that fu
NB_WHO_311_[2]	-one-vote men were masters of the situation, who, in their turn, could pour contempt on the
NB_WHO_312_[2]	turn, could pour contempt on the obstinate few who ventured to plead for property qualification a
NB_WHO_313_[2]	deal of moral ruin. Most of the girls who are employed are almost destitute, having no r
NB_WHO_314_[2]	mployed are almost destitute, having no relatives who recognize the responsibility of providing for
NB_WHO_315_[2]	Chas. Seymour, of the F.S.U.S., who with the consent of his union had been
NB_WHO_316_[2]	as obtainable in order that unionists may know who are suffering for the Cause. It should go
NB_WHO_317_[2]	should go without saying that should any man who has anybody dependent upon him be arrested sim
NB_WHO_318_[2]	of which was the name of the bridegroom (who presented them). Mrs Sanders wore navy blue si
NB_WHO_319_[2]	of women and children annually deserted by those who are legally and morally responsible for their
NB_WHO_320_[2]	d by these desertions. For instance, the deserter who cannot be traced by the police and the
NB_WHO_321_[2]	be traced by the police and the deserter who has been captured and imprisoned, are equally
NB_WHO_322_[2]	23 warrants and summonses were issued against men who had failed to carry out the ordinary responsib
NB_WHO_323_[2]	of hundreds of deserted and ill-treated women who appeal from time to time at the asylum,
NB_WHO_324_[2]	from time to time at the asylum, women who are found to be truthful, respectable, and goo
NB_WHO_325_[2]	, it is surely reasonable to assume that men who would deliberately leave their children in wan
NB_WHO_326_[2]	for nine years. During this term her husband (who had deserted) sent her in all \xE5xA340.
NB_WHO_327_[2]	dry. For years past the men of discernment, who understand the economic laws operating in civi
NB_WHO_328_[2]	to everybody's detriment - even to the gamblers who fattened on the game. Every Queenslander needs
NB_WHO_329_[2]	to the maladministration of public affairs by men who should long

	since have been impeached and depo
NB_WHO_330_[2]	nable, it has now suspended payment. Depositors, who are invited to vote for reconstruction, should
NB_WHO_331_[2]	sufficient to pay 2s. in the \xE5xA3, who would expect the directors to volunteer such i
NB_WHO_332_[2]	honest, is generally as sanguine as the insolvent who, after promising 15s. in the \xE5xA3, pays
NB_WHO_333_[2]	, so loudly that he won over the depositors who little dreamed that he owed the bank no
NB_WHO_334_[2]	cation of the judge (called a Special Magistrate) who presides in these courts, and exercises this e
NB_WHO_335_[2]	a mockery? With every respect for the gentlemen who have been appointed to preside in Local Courts
NB_WHO_336_[2]	I cannot refrain from observing that no men who were not bred to the law, and had
NB_WHO_337_[2]	Assembling of Parliament time. He is a man, who from custom, self-interest, and settled though
NB_WHO_338_[2]	his all on the advancement of Labor, and who is therefore most likely to give it loyal
NB_WHO_339_[2]	lege of selecting and returning to Parliament men who can be relied upon to make laws which
NB_WHO_340_[2]	in their train. Sooner or later, every Japanese who comes here ousts a white man from a
NB_WHO_341_[2]	at a Northern outpost of Australian civilization, who has had during the last 10 years special oppor
NB_WHO_342_[2]	driving away many of the South Sea Islanders, who are the best seamen we have. Wages have
NB_WHO_343_[2]	only one diver. Then, again, those of them who are educated are most indefatigable in studyin
NB_WHO_344_[2]	have a boy in my house just now who works away every evening at his phrase-book
NB_WHO_345_[2]	all our ports, I say 'Lookout!'The men who brought the Japanese divers to Thursday Island
NB_WHO_346_[2]	ustralia, too, does a flourishing trade in women, who come under contract for five years to Japanese
NB_WHO_347_[2]	hite ranks. What competition is possible with men who are used at home to work gladly for 3
NB_WHO_348_[2]	rrounding district on behalf of Maggie Heffernan, who is at present in the Women's Penitentiary
NB_WHO_349_[2]	drowning her baby. In the minds of those who know Maggie Heffernan, and the whole history o
NB_WHO_350_[2]	for an hour trying to quieten the baby, who was crying. She sat down on the bank,
NB_WHO_351_[2]	crime, she was examined by the gaol doctors, who said she was not then suffering from puerperal
NB_WHO_352_[2]	again visited the gaol with a leading lawyer, who had promised to take up the case. It
NB_WHO_353_[2]	Hawthorn and the sickness of the child that/who/+H/DO she was nursing; of the father

NB_WHO_354_[2]	These points were withheld, and Dr Stawell, who held the post mortem examination on the baby,
NB_WHO_355_[2]	iciency. Four years' imprisonment for a young girl, who, betrayed and deserted by her partner in sin,
NB_WHO_356_[2]	is considered ample punishment for a drunken man who murders a woman under peculiarly brutal circum
NB_WHOM_1_[1]	Americans to the schooner's people, some of whom were treated with unexampled inhumanity.
NB_WHOM_2_[1]	underwent an Examination before a Magistrate, by whom they were fully committed, and sent to Sydney
NB_WHOM_3_[1]	with those who were in that boat, and whom they might know where to find. An armed
NB_WHOM_4_[1]	made their escape from the settlement; six of whom had been transported for life; six others wer
NB_WHOM_5_[1]	A number were overtaken and made Prisoners, among whom was the Leader (Philip Cunningham), who to al
NB_WHOM_6_[1]	300 were taken or gave themselves up, most of whom were dismissed and sent to their respective l
NB_WHOM_7_[1]	old White: a spear from the latter of whom striking the upper area of Blow it's
NB_WHOM_8_[1]	uts of terrible distress vociferated by a native, whom they observed to be paddling for the shore
NB_WHOM_9_[1]	angling party consisting of three men, one of whom had a young daughter in the boat, which
NB_WHOM_10_[1]	e little naked elbows of an unfortunate innocent, whom he naturally conjectured to have been devoted
NB_WHOM_11_[1]	-headed and thinly clothed to a surgeon, from whom she received some medicine, saying she labour
NB_WHOM_12_[1]	by two men at his bedside, one of whom held a pistol to his head, and commanded
NB_WHOM_13_[1]	vessel at the Paliseer Islands by the Otaheitans whom he had shipped as divers; In accomplishing wh
NB_WHOM_14_[1]	capture, but given up to the three persons whom they made prisoner, to return with into the
NB_WHOM_15_[1]	signal given, they rushed upon the Prize-masters, whom they suddenly secured and bound, and having a
NB_WHOM_16_[1]	all, 36 Convicts, 4 Soldiers and 7 Seamen; Among whom is included the Captain, Surgeon and two Mate
NB_WHOM_17_[1]	he expected to introduce among the people with whom, by a singular destiny, he seemed doomed to
NB_WHOM_18_[1]	those of Mr. West, ship's Surgeon, from whom an investment of a thousand pounds was wholly
NB_WHOM_19_[1]	also on board six lascars and Chinamen, of whom four survived, and were left at the Bay
NB_WHOM_20_[1]	European (Thomas Wilman) and a lascar, both of whom died of the scurvy, which had considerably sp
NB_WHOM_21_[1]	Rodgers, Thomas Hunt, and five lascars, one of whom died shortly after landing, as did also Mr.



NB_WHOM_22_[1]	towards another group of men and women, among whom were the four lascars; who, on being question
NB_WHOM_23_[1]	ter (Mr. Burnett), the crew and passengers, among whom were Sergeant and Mrs. Annandale, and two oth
NB_WHOM_24_[1]	taking to the bush, but of any of whom, not a single trace or vestige was to
NB_WHOM_25_[1]	Young Lachian, four seamen, her crew, asleep, and whom were quickly secured. There being at the tim
NB_WHOM_26_[1]	ose evidence, with that of other witnesses, among whom was John Hebden, who was also on board
NB_WHOM_27_[1]	suspicion of one of two individuals, both of whom were immediately lodged in custody; but one h
NB_WHOM_28_[1]	, being afraid to land because of the natives whom they could see; and Parsons being a part
NB_WHOM_29_[1]	placed on the ground, the blacks (each of whom carried a fire-stick) came close to the
NB_WHOM_30_[1]	on Mr Sutherland's grazing farm, one of whom ran away, but the other exchanged a few
NB_WHOM_31_[1]	he committed was that of Constable Baker, of whom he compelled to carry his knapsack, and whom
NB_WHOM_32_[1]	whom he compelled to carry his knapsack, and whom he deliberately shot as he was proceeding wit
NB_WHOM_33_[1]	as those of Darling Harbour by all of whom he was greatly beloved, he ended his mortal
NB_WHOM_34_[1]	lamentable as to the officer and their families, whom the piratical mutineers must necessarily impr
NB_WHOM_35_[1]	this time sojourning at Port Sorell, some of whom were sauntering about the shore, but the grea
NB_WHOM_36_[1]	a large but most disreputable looking troop, of whom the majority kept an eye on the unarmed
NB_WHOM_37_[1]	, marched on either side of his companion, of whom the most conspicuous were two named Mac-a-
NB_WHOM_38_[1]	, on seeing the fate of his friend, to whom he could give no assistance, ran off, screami
NB_WHOM_39_[1]	the beach, where we left the two carters, whom Parker had directed to remain until Captain T
NB_WHOM_40_[1]	stock-keeper for example, a class of persons whom the natives hated, Rageo being part of the
NB_WHOM_41_[1]	pened a communication with the chiefs, several of whom came off, bringing with them Craven Nicholson
NB_WHOM_42_[1]	raven Nicholson, the boy, the only survivor, from whom it is learnt that the massacre was occassione
NB_WHOM_43_[1]	in temper, disposition, and habits, like to those whom he leads captive at his will, and their
NB_WHOM_44_[1]	ers, as being considered Ringleaders, and against whom also, evidence confirmatory of that of some o
NB_WHOM_45_[1]	he ship struck the surgeon had 60 patients, 50 of whom were totally unable to help themselves, being
NB_WHOM_46_[1]	the night. There were 40 boys on board, of whom 20 were lost.

	The great sickness among the co
NB_WHOM_47_[1]	the whole reached the shore alive - seven of whom died during the next day, either from over-
NB_WHOM_48_[1]	as he could put no trust in those whom he saw around him, placed in circumstances si
NB_WHOM_49_[1]	to recognize distinctly, the features of Fisher, whom he had supposed then far on his way
NB_WHOM_50_[1]	Mr. Howe, accompanied by a few constables, among whom was a native black named Gilbert, went, condu
NB_WHOM_51_[1]	ining the assistance of counsel; the gentleman to whom he had applied having refused to interfere un
NB_WHOM_52_[1]	me. Such was Samuel Terry ! - the richest outlaw whom the Australian colonies yet possessed, and ev
NB_WHOM_53_[1]	in accordance with the wishes of their superiors, whom it was both their interest and desire to
NB_WHOM_54_[1]	rd of 37 men, a Surgeon, and 28 Passengers, 10 of whom were females, and 13 children; 2 of the passe
NB_WHOM_55_[1]	duals, including at least seven passengers, among whom were Messrs. Gatehouse, Ratcliffe, Glass and
NB_WHOM_56_[1]	release. Lots were even cast, the man on whom it fell committed the deed, his comrades bein
NB_WHOM_57_[1]	is, nevertheless, at present one class of persons whom we would recommend to patronize the Company f
NB_WHOM_58_[1]	nd exhibited a pretty large sprinkling of ladies, whom we think would have shown better taste in
NB_WHOM_59_[1]	prisoner?""Was not the wife of John George, whom the heartless scoundrel incited to abandon he
NB_WHOM_60_[1]	in his reply, 'regretted that a person, against whom such strong objections were raised, should re
NB_WHOM_61_[1]	a little froth in the other. Mrs Burnett, whom I called in, used the empty one to
NB_WHOM_62_[1]	for the poor exhausted and benumbed survivors, to whom he instantly afforded fire and food, and cons
NB_WHOM_1_[2]	a mob of some twenty prisoners, all of whom were armed with staves and bludgeons, and hav
NB_WHOM_2_[2]	ve souls were launched into eternity! - eleven of whom were morally innocent of the crimes imputed t
NB_WHOM_3_[2]	that the bushranger Wilson and his party, of whom we were in pursuit, had robbed the station
NB_WHOM_4_[2]	they refused to do so. The bushranger Delaney, whom we captured, being behind a tree, five yards
NB_WHOM_5_[2]	population of mixed character, a large portion of whom are without any fixed habitation, wandering f
NB_WHOM_6_[2]	past about seventy on the road up, among whom was one man actually wheeling a bag of
NB_WHOM_7_[2]	a visit, accompanied by Israel Chapman, bailiff, whom she politely introduced to him. Chapman was s
NB_WHOM_8_[2]	have marvelled, as they were so admirable, with whom the blame

	of this crying evil lay.
NB_WHOM_9_[2]	yet been met or repelled. Mr. Jones, upon whom all the Honesties of Politics and the Decenci
NB_WHOM_10_[2]	persons poor and humble and helpless, and from whom nothing as regards the safety and comforts of
NB_WHOM_11_[2]	of society to the centre. And Mr. Cowper, whom Mr. Martin so lately, by way of a
NB_WHOM_12_[2]	bygone days supported Mr. Cowper, and those with whom he acted, on grounds of sheer principle, bega
NB_WHOM_13_[2]	ether out of place, entering Parliament latterly, whom not only no employer would trust in matters
NB_WHOM_14_[2]	, let them say what they like about him, whom Mr. Cowper, holding Jack Robertson, as he alw
NB_WHOM_15_[2]	of prose writers. I think Heinrich Heine, of whom you speak so unkindly, Olga, had not only
NB_WHOM_16_[2]	of gait or bearing in a woman for whom you have no special regard, or perhaps casual
NB_WHOM_17_[2]	bringing it within the reach of thousands to whom meat is at present an unattainable luxury, wh
NB_WHOM_18_[2]	the wood in the backyard, while a son, whom she will not expose, "vamps" on the piano
NB_WHOM_19_[2]	who have a low notoriety among the public whom they bully; they rank as chiefs in the
NB_WHOM_20_[2]	, but in the cases of unbusiness-like women whom we are considering, the incapacity to compreh
NB_WHOM_21_[2]	to go to for advice about some acquaintance whom she half distrusts? Is the servant girl so
NB_WHOM_22_[2]	been appointed to preside in Local Courts, and whom I am bound to admit have, as a
NB_WHICH_1_[1]	the recent Seditious Assemblies and Consultations which have been held in different parts of the
NB_WHICH_2_[1]	cart reached the Provision Store, for robbing of which he had been convicted, he burst into tears,
NB_WHICH_3_[1]	Pitt's Row, when passing by the avenue which led to his former habitation. here the recol
NB_WHICH_4_[1]	of his family overwhelmed him with an anguish which, if possible, heightened as he approached th
NB_WHICH_5_[1]	of Scripture to him on the way, to which the Criminal paid much attention, but afterw
NB_WHICH_6_[1]	found in the cooper-age, (the circumstances of which are stated in the trial of the prisoner
NB_WHICH_7_[1]	, now heard his sentence read, in pursuance of which, he received 200 lashes under the gallows; a
NB_WHICH_8_[1]	ived 200 lashes under the gallows; an example, by which we earnestly trust others may be deterred fr
NB_WHICH_9_[1]	of Nuptials took place on the Rocks, at which a numerous group of congratulants assembled
NB_WHICH_10_[1]	-Hill, that they could get to China, by which means they would

	obtain their liberty again.
NB_WHICH_11_[1]	took with them, only their week's rations, which they received on the Saturday but consumed b
NB_WHICH_12_[1]	regaining their liberty by a similiar act, in which nothing but inevitable death must be the fin
NB_WHICH_13_[1]	and drawn up in a double rank, through which they were ordered to run, down to one
NB_WHICH_14_[1]	was dispatched to take them on board. To which demand he was compelled, from his Own inferi
NB_WHICH_15_[1]	mself altogether regardless of those observances, which as a subject of the United States of
NB_WHICH_16_[1]	the most useful people from the gangs, for which he could not avail himself of necessity as
NB_WHICH_17_[1]	when apprised, endeavour to avoid a treatment to which he could only submit with unavailing resentm
NB_WHICH_18_[1]	. When taken it had two Pups, one of which died a few days since. This creature is
NB_WHICH_19_[1]	sharp talons at each of the extremities, with which it must have climbed the highest trees with
NB_WHICH_20_[1]	short and open; the graveness of the visage, which differs little in colour from the back, woul
NB_WHICH_21_[1]	solely of gum leaves, in the choice of which it is excessively nice.
NB_WHICH_22_[1]	orcibly entered the dwelling-house of M. Declamb, which they ransacked, and stripped of many article
NB_WHICH_23_[1]	ions, spirituous and vinous liquors, a quality of which they drank or wasted in the house. They
NB_WHICH_24_[1]	inhumanly discharged a pistol at, the contents of which have so shattered his face as to render
NB_WHICH_25_[1]	small boat from the shore, the people in which seized and put off to sea, first landing
NB_WHICH_26_[1]	; for on his return he entered a river which he named Hunter river, about ten leagues to
NB_WHICH_27_[1]	leagues to the southward of Port Stephens, into which he carried three fathoms water, in the shoal
NB_WHICH_28_[1]	they had stood off from the land; in which case, as the weather since their departure h
NB_WHICH_29_[1]	instead of meeting with the compassion and lenity which were expressed in England for their sufferin
NB_WHICH_30_[1]	, for taking away the boat, and other thefts which they had committed, it was probable that oth
NB_WHICH_32_[1]	, Pistols, Swords, &c, and a number of followers which they had taken from the Settlers.
NB_WHICH_33_[1]	Mercy that was offered them by the Proclamation, which they refused. The Major required to see thei
NB_WHICH_34_[1]	Detachment, &c, and cut the body to pieces, which immediately filed off and fled in all direct
NB_WHICH_35_[1]	on the Stair Case of the Public Store, which he had boasted in his march he was
NB_WHICH_36_[1]	Seventy of the Insurgents armed with musquets of which they had

	stripped the Settlers, commanded by
NB_WHICH_37_[1]	body, were concealed about the Castle Hill Road, which occupied the attention of the Detachment and
NB_WHICH_38_[1]	he Insurgents took advantage of the Proclamation, which extended Grace to those who gave themselves
NB_WHICH_39_[1]	and the Rev Mr Marsden then received information, which they transmitted to Head Quarters; but as so
NB_WHICH_40_[1]	and plunder the Settlers of their Arms (for which purpose parties were sent off in different d
NB_WHICH_41_[1]	of their force being augmented to 1100 men, with which they were to return to Castle Hill on
NB_WHICH_42_[1]	kfast, march to Parramatta, for the possession of which two well known disaffected persons were to b
NB_WHICH_43_[1]	were to proceed to Sydney, the possession of which was also supposed secured by three disaffect
NB_WHICH_44_[1]	characters, and then embark on board the Ships, which would also be ready to receive them.
NB_WHICH_45_[1]	Arms and Ammunition by Six in the Morning, which in their contest with Major Johnston amount
NB_WHICH_46_[1]	, who contrived and abetted in secret the Horrors which have deprived several of their lives in unde
NB_WHICH_47_[1]	eat assistance given to His Excellency's measures which the exigency of the moment required, or the
NB_WHICH_48_[1]	ed to the steady Exertions of preserving Loyalty, which has so generally prevailed in the late Event
NB_WHICH_49_[1]	of the disaster was the violent initial wind which caught the unfortunate vessel broadside on a
NB_WHICH_50_[1]	ns in life, should have bettered their curiosity, which could only be gratified in defiance to the
NB_WHICH_51_[1]	John Cooper, the proprietor of the house at which the turmoil had been held, was ordered by
NB_WHICH_52_[1]	astonishment that from the very heedless mode in which they are at all hazards permitted to range
NB_WHICH_53_[1]	aching eye we contemplate so doleful an event which occurred on Monday last.
NB_WHICH_54_[1]	search of two other children, but unhappily after which she closed the door, and secured a young
NB_WHICH_55_[1]	, and there witnessed a spectacle, the horrors of which are not to be conceived. The pig had
NB_WHICH_56_[1]	iring veterans.In the initial shower of spears, which the combatants dodged with great dexterity,
NB_WHICH_57_[1]	in Cockle Bay was attacked by a shark, which severely wounded him on the wrist. His accou
NB_WHICH_58_[1]	anger, the very consideration of being exposed to which, almost deprived him of all power of avoidin
NB_WHICH_59_[1]	a moment, afforded him an instant's respite, which brought him within the reach of safety.
NB_WHICH_60_[1]	paddling for the shore with every exertion of which the human frame can be conceived capable.

NB_WHICH_61_[1]	author of his terrors was a prodigious shark, which escorted him with voracious attention, and h
NB_WHICH_62_[1]	administered to the appetite of his pursuer, by which happy artifice he reached the shore at the
NB_WHICH_63_[1]	whom had a young daughter in the boat, which was moored off George's Head above 150 yards
NB_WHICH_64_[1]	was however seen no more, and this circumstance which was far from being unwelcome or unpleasant,
NB_WHICH_65_[1]	, its having swallowed the iron 56 lb. weight by which the boat was moored, and which the aquatic
NB_WHICH_66_[1]	. weight by which the boat was moored, and which the aquatic spoiler required time to digest
NB_WHICH_67_[1]	The horrible case which we are about to relate is all the
NB_WHICH_68_[1]	by the second appearance of the same kind; which induced him from mere motives of curiosity t
NB_WHICH_69_[1]	inspected the body and declared that the child, which had every appearance of having been a fine
NB_WHICH_70_[1]	her own life; the morning after her delivery, which had taken place between 7 and 8 in the eveni
NB_WHICH_71_[1]	was confined to a bed of anguish, in which the excruciating pains of bodily affliction
NB_WHICH_72_[1]	slight when compared with the dreadful sensation which her mind endured from the conscious guilt of
NB_WHICH_73_[1]	in the Indian Seas of the snow HARRINGTON, which was taken piratically from this Port the 17t
NB_WHICH_74_[1]	the Government gangs were absent; the result of which was that one Robert Stewart, and several oth
NB_WHICH_75_[1]	at daylight from South Head, standing off, from which joint circumstance, no further doubt was ent
NB_WHICH_76_[1]	to go on deck, one by one, in which order they were put into two boats, and
NB_WHICH_77_[1]	had provided all necessaries for that voyage, of which fact the pirates must have been aware.
NB_WHICH_78_[1]	, by attempting to seize the American brig ELIZA, which had sailed thither on the 22nd of April
NB_WHICH_79_[1]	and left her after setting her on Fire, which was extinguished by the HARRINGTON'S Crew, a
NB_WHICH_80_[1]	, at Guasco, a quantity of Copper in pigs, which transactions took place without any Knowledg
NB_WHICH_81_[1]	Malacca for that purpose and brought the cargo, which was consigned to Mr McArthur; and the HARRIN
NB_WHICH_82_[1]	remains of the ship BOYD, Captain John Thompson, which the natives (after stripping of everything o
NB_WHICH_83_[1]	ildren, the only survivors of the shocking event, which according to the most satisfactory informati
NB_WHICH_84_[1]	nto his canoe, but remained alongside the vessel, which was surrounded with a number of canoes which
NB_WHICH_85_[1]	, which was surrounded with a number of canoes which appeared collected for the purpose of tradin

NB_WHICH_86_[1]	with an account of a most disgraceful transaction which has lately taken place there, and we feel
NB_WHICH_87_[1]	e parties themselves to the contempt and disgrace which they have so highly incurred, as also to
NB_WHICH_88_[1]	their guard against the commission of a crime which every sense of manhood should revolt from wi
NB_WHICH_89_[1]	the woman herself was so devoid of feelings which are so justly deemed the most valuable in
NB_WHICH_90_[1]	unequivocally expressed by the acclamations with which the sentence was received by a numerous conc
NB_WHICH_91_[1]	sea, however, she encountered a heavy gale, by which she was driven considerably out of her cours
NB_WHICH_92_[1]	Henry Bay, gave them up the boat with which they had effected the piracy. The persons wh
NB_WHICH_93_[1]	whom he had shipped as divers; In accomplishing which they had murdered Mr. Leslie, chief Mate, Mr
NB_WHICH_94_[1]	her, concluded it to be the Queen Charlotte, which they had not seen at all. In passing
NB_WHICH_95_[1]	was opened by the Natives from the Daphne, which was briskly returned, and a conflict commenc
NB_WHICH_96_[1]	ch was briskly returned, and a conflict commenced which lasted from half past seven to ten o'
NB_WHICH_97_[1]	Endeavour, and hang him from the yard-arm, which fully met the wishes of the Daphne's
NB_WHICH_98_[1]	to turn these islanders out of the ship, which was done in a very Cruel Manner. They
NB_WHICH_99_[1]	Clothes; the Captain offered him a few Tokens which the Chief refused. The Captain then made a
NB_WHICH_100_[1]	, for the purpose of mooring a boat off; which the master went down the hold to procure,
NB_WHICH_101_[1]	secured after a struggle, in the course of which he received blows on the head and was
NB_WHICH_102_[1]	; when the people on board the Governor Hunter, which had been that day launched from the beach
NB_WHICH_103_[1]	's provisions, and about sixty gallons of water; which may enable them for a short time to
NB_WHICH_104_[1]	me oakum, or other strongly susceptible substance, which communicating and extending the fire in a mo
NB_WHICH_105_[1]	in large curls mingled with its vapour, by which the vivid flame was frequently conducted to
NB_WHICH_106_[1]	no personal injury has occurred. A swivel ball, which had possibly made part of a charge of
NB_WHICH_107_[1]	Piper's parlour window, through the lower sash, which it knocked to pieces, together with the insi
NB_WHICH_108_[1]	she might have admitted a quantity of water, which finding its way to the powder, had destroyed
NB_WHICH_109_[1]	ongside, to gratify a nearer approach a curiosity which a more distant view of the awful spectacle
NB_WHICH_110_[1]	that filled the small remainder of her hull, which burnt all night,

	and presented to the distan
NB_WHICH_111_[1]	whaling voyage to the Coast of Peru; on which coast she captured the ship EDWARD, of Nantu
NB_WHICH_112_[1]	at frigate, who proceeded on another cruize; from which she returned, having captured the SIR ANDREW
NB_WHICH_113_[1]	without bloodshed or other personal violence than which was necessary to secure three Prize-masters,
NB_WHICH_114_[1]	hopes of getting supplies of necessary things of which they were greatly in need. They found the
NB_WHICH_115_[1]	saw an Island, name unknown, the Natives of which came alongside in their canoes. They seemed
NB_WHICH_116_[1]	y the ship CAMPBELL MACQUARIE Calcutta to Sydney, which rendered the SERINGAPATAM assistance, and bo
NB_WHICH_117_[1]	AMITOUS STATE OF DISEASE, TYPHOUS FEVER, &c., in which the Convicts, on the Transports, GENERAL HEW
NB_WHICH_118_[1]	day of her Sailing, during the whole of which time, it is to be observed and regretted
NB_WHICH_119_[1]	divided into Messes of 6 Men each, Six of which Messes were admitted on deck in rotation dur
NB_WHICH_120_[1]	once more closely confined for ten days, by which time the Sickness, which had commenced short
NB_WHICH_121_[1]	for ten days, by which time the Sickness, which had commenced shortly after their quitting M
NB_WHICH_122_[1]	of having been wetted; from the want of which the Convicts, when they Came into a Cold
NB_WHICH_123_[1]	Tea 20 Shillings, Tobacco 5 Shillings per pound, which was not less than 6 or 700 per Cent. on
NB_WHICH_124_[1]	g Madeira, 12 or 14 were Attacked with Dysentery, which continued to increase, combined with typhous
NB_WHICH_125_[1]	were all on deck together every day. On which Occasions, the Mercury in the thermometer fe
NB_WHICH_126_[1]	it. This injunction was disregarded, and Scurvy, which had been long lurking Among them, made its
NB_WHICH_127_[1]	or Assistance from the Captain and his Officers, which it was their duty to have afforded him.
NB_WHICH_128_[1]	of June, Aaron Jackson died of fever, from which period the deaths became Awfully frequent. O
NB_WHICH_129_[1]	g this time Bruce experienced various adventures, which do not come within the design of this
NB_WHICH_130_[1]	Tippahee, king of New Zealand, from a visit which he made to the government of Port Jackson,
NB_WHICH_131_[1]	to remain with him at New Zealand, to which Captain Simmonds consented, and Bruce was re
NB_WHICH_132_[1]	whose native beauty had probably been great, but which was so much improved by the fashionable embe
NB_WHICH_133_[1]	ith satisfaction to the progress of civilization, which he expected to introduce among the people wi
NB_WHICH_134_[1]	principal articles of produce of the island, all which was cheerfully done. Captain Dalrymple then



NB_WHICH_135_[1]	at the Bay of Islands, the place from which they embarked. Being at length all on board,
NB_WHICH_136_[1]	emonstrated, and reminded him of his promises; to which Captain Dalrymple replied, "That he had some
NB_WHICH_137_[1]	chose to go on shore, and remain there? which he declined, on account of the barbarous and
NB_WHICH_138_[1]	; and then took from him several little presents, which he himself and his officers had given to
NB_WHICH_139_[1]	not see him till the following morning, by which time Captain Dalrymple had weighed from Mala
NB_WHICH_140_[1]	passage from Bengal to New South Wales, by which he would procure a passage for himself and
NB_WHICH_141_[1]	of Captain Dalrymple's arrival at Penang; upon which, Bruce obtained the commanding officers perm
NB_WHICH_142_[1]	of the latter description died on the passage, which for its tedious length, and other vicissitud
NB_WHICH_143_[1]	the 5th. December in convoy with the Canada (which arrived here last week), and had the misfort
NB_WHICH_144_[1]	gical instruments, and the ship's medicine chest, which latter loss, but for the favour of Providenc
NB_WHICH_145_[1]	number seized upon the spirits and other liquors, which were treated as common plunder, and the most
NB_WHICH_146_[1]	took the necessary means to restore good order, which was better accomplished by the transfer of t
NB_WHICH_147_[1]	the Francis and Eliza, re-joined the Canada, which had had the better fortune to escape the
NB_WHICH_148_[1]	crew when she last left Macquarie Island, at which time there were also on board six lascars
NB_WHICH_149_[1]	lascar, both of whom died of the scurvy, which had considerably spread throughout the ship'
NB_WHICH_150_[1]	, determined to bear up for Port Jackson, in which they were also opposed by the setting in
NB_WHICH_151_[1]	a man per diem, the greater part of which they were obliged, from the want of bread,
NB_WHICH_152_[1]	attempt was made to steer with a cable, which being too laborious for the few hands that
NB_WHICH_153_[1]	were able to work, a rudder was constructed, which was carried away upon the 26th day of
NB_WHICH_154_[1]	were now lain down with the prevailing malady, which swelled the limbs, contracted the sinews, an
NB_WHICH_155_[1]	of little service in the work of steering, which was dreadfully fatiguing.
NB_WHICH_156_[1]	, leaving her to the caprice of the currents, which sometimes drifted her further out of the cou
NB_WHICH_157_[1]	main-brace and topsail sheet gave way, by which the topsail was blown to shreds, and the
NB_WHICH_158_[1]	be towed ashore by the whale boat, in which were 8, namely the master, who was himself i
NB_WHICH_159_[1]	half they perceived a large fire on shore, which confirmed them in

	the belief. They were here
NB_WHICH_160_[1]	been resolved upon to eat them both, to which dreadful expectation every circumstance conc
NB_WHICH_161_[1]	11th saw a brig coasting near in shore, which the native chiefs consented they should go o
NB_WHICH_162_[1]	they left this place, the native name of which is Mooramoota, situate on the N.E. part
NB_WHICH_163_[1]	off by the brig Active, the master of which had learnt their condition at Ringatan. The
NB_WHICH_164_[1]	7 lbs of sugar from the said store; for which offence he was sentenced to receive 100 lash
NB_WHICH_165_[1]	It will be recalled that the brig Trial, which was lying down the Harbour, ready to sail
NB_WHICH_166_[1]	by surprise, and taken away from her anchorage, which was near the Sow and Pigs, by a
NB_WHICH_167_[1]	emason's gang lately employed on Macquarie tower, which at the time of the piracy was less
NB_WHICH_168_[1]	, and the melancholy business of the Venus brig, which was cut out at Port Dalrymple by Lancashire
NB_WHICH_169_[1]	possibly succeed. If the example of the Trial, which is and it is hoped may ever remain
NB_WHICH_170_[1]	unhappily embarked in it; - among the least of which may be mentioned the nearly inevitable certa
NB_WHICH_171_[1]	upon this long extended coast, every spot of which is inhabited, or rather infested by barbarou
NB_WHICH_172_[1]	in the roof by an electric fire-ball, which descended from one floor to another, until i
NB_WHICH_173_[1]	pieces, and partly through the solid wall itself; which it perforated in His EXCELLENCY the Governor
NB_WHICH_174_[1]	boy, had that morning breakfasted in an apartment which was the only one in the house not
NB_WHICH_175_[1]	th. of February 1819, the Young Lachlan schooner, which was afterwards burnt to the water-edge upon
NB_WHICH_176_[1]	Colony from India in the ship St. Michael, which arrived in this port on the 28th of
NB_WHICH_177_[1]	.It will be recalled that the Young Lachlan, which for the convenience of loading had been anch
NB_WHICH_178_[1]	others from the commission of a crime in which so many lives had been lost, and which
NB_WHICH_179_[1]	which so many lives had been lost, and which led to such mischievous effects, as to the
NB_WHICH_180_[1]	begged to be turned on the other side, which last request of the poor man was scarcely
NB_WHICH_181_[1]	could soften and mitigate the crime, as that which it is now our painful task to relate.
NB_WHICH_182_[1]	would have been instantly fatal.The weapon with which the foul deed was perpetrated was found in
NB_WHICH_183_[1]	was truly the most horrid kind of instrument which could be thrust into the human body. It

NB_WHICH_184_[1]	was stained with blood about four inches deep; which shews with what desperate force the stab mus
NB_WHICH_185_[1]	Bay a fresh water river has been discovered, which, for extent and depth of water, far surpasse
NB_WHICH_186_[1]	of the interior of the country was obtained, which rendered it probable that it was navigable t
NB_WHICH_187_[1]	a violent gale of wind from the West, which continued with unabated violence for five da
NB_WHICH_188_[1]	from the stream; Parsons emptied a pint pot, which had been attached to the keg, thirteen times
NB_WHICH_189_[1]	d men with the utmost kindness and consideration, which indicated but little of the savage. Such kin
NB_WHICH_190_[1]	by a channel about three miles wide, through which the tide run very rapidly. They were now
NB_WHICH_191_[1]	now certain that they were on an island, which they had almost walked around; but they coul
NB_WHICH_192_[1]	large fire on the beach to attract attention, which being seen by the natives, one of them
NB_WHICH_193_[1]	not suffer them to approach the huts in which the Women were, for the first five or
NB_WHICH_194_[1]	, in order to get round the large bay, which they imagined to be Jervis's Bay.
NB_WHICH_195_[1]	natives, and resolved to construct a large canoe, which took them nearly three weeks working from su
NB_WHICH_196_[1]	to cross the inlet, and reached an island, which they traversed carrying the canoe. From here
NB_WHICH_197_[1]	received by the poor man with breathless joy, which almost deprived him of utterance.
NB_WHICH_198_[1]	them, in order to examine the large river, which had so long retarded their progress. On thei
NB_WHICH_199_[1]	Howe. With the downfall of that desperate outlaw, which put an end to free-booting in Van
NB_WHICH_200_[1]	his fortunes with the Oyster Bay tribe, of which in a short time he became leader, and
NB_WHICH_201_[1]	instructor in mischief.The immediate crime for which Musquito was tried and found guilty, was the
NB_WHICH_202_[1]	number was about 65. Some of them had spears, which were wooden ones, might be six and others
NB_WHICH_203_[1]	he then retired for the night.Next morning, which was Friday, he again came to the hut,
NB_WHICH_204_[1]	, over the creek, on the other side of which they had been at their diversions. Some of
NB_WHICH_205_[1]	them, however, still remained in the sheep-yard which is about 10 yards from the hut. The natives
NB_WHICH_206_[1]	run.One of the blacks threw a spear, which pierced my side. I at first ran 2 or 300
NB_WHICH_207_[1]	the preceeding June, occurred another tragedy, in which Black Tom, another notorious companion of Mu
NB_WHICH_208_[1]	Brush, called to offer Mrs. Osborne a kangaroo, which she agreed

	to pay for in tobacco. After
NB_WHICH_209_[1]	to the house, were presented with some potatoes, which they began to roast and seemed quite satisfi
NB_WHICH_210_[1]	ck-kerchief, and nearly deprived of motion. After which, although her loss of blood was considerable
NB_WHICH_211_[1]	crawled to the hut of Mr. John Jones, which was at least three miles off; and where,
NB_WHICH_212_[1]	, to break the force of the cutting wind, which was cold enough now. Tegg directed his compa
NB_WHICH_213_[1]	take post between the chief and his females, which they did by stealthily advancing in the dire
NB_WHICH_214_[1]	a cat-like movement towards the hovel in which Musquito lay, half-roasting himself by the f
NB_WHICH_215_[1]	indication of approaching footsteps, at sound of which Tegg darted forward to confront him before h
NB_WHICH_216_[1]	to confront him before he seized his arms, which Tegg divined but as it happened wrongly, tha
NB_WHICH_217_[1]	career of this notorious and wily savage, for which he is now to pay the price in
NB_WHICH_218_[1]	re pleased to observe that these discipline mills which are productive of obvious utility in grindin
NB_WHICH_219_[1]	. It is a kind of hard labour to which everyone would have a natural dislike and ye
NB_WHICH_220_[1]	of the wheel, from end to end, by which the treaders support themselves.
NB_WHICH_221_[1]	high glee during the whole of her examination which called forth rebuke from Alderman Bowers for
NB_WHICH_222_[1]	Mutiny on Board the MARQUIS of HUNTLY, ON WHICH OCCASION 17 CONVICTS WERE SHOT AND HUNG.
NB_WHICH_223_[1]	casting a retrospective view at the circumstances which led to his transportation. We are far from
NB_WHICH_224_[1]	she had upwards of 200 prisoners on board, among which, perhaps there were never a more desperate s
NB_WHICH_225_[1]	practised; there were amongst the rest, a number which seemed to bid all law at defiance, and
NB_WHICH_226_[1]	The day on which the brig Wellington was to have made Norfolk
NB_WHICH_227_[1]	prisoner; the hatch of the fore-scuttle, in which the military were all pent up, was closed,
NB_WHICH_228_[1]	up, was closed, in the act of doing which one of the prisoners was wounded in the
NB_WHICH_229_[1]	divested of their accoutrements and red coats, in which the pirates became dressed, and, in less tha
NB_WHICH_230_[1]	the pirates, although they thought the manner in which they managed the vessel very strange.
NB_WHICH_231_[1]	ber of counter-signs passing amongst the company, which consisted of about 10 persons and a guard. M
NB_WHICH_232_[1]	, and put a few questions to the Commander, which he answered in a very unsatisfactory manner.
NB_WHICH_233_[1]	deal, and when Mr. Fairburn produced the note which he had been

	privately given him by Captain
NB_WHICH_234_[1]	received from London, of this extraordinary match, which excited exceeding interest amongst the sport
NB_WHICH_235_[1]	returned by making use of his claws, with which he scratched dreadfully. At length he got aw
NB_WHICH_236_[1]	in good style, in spite of his claws, which made dreadful havoc with the bitch; Possey g
NB_WHICH_237_[1]	lost her hold, and sprung at his neck (which in the previous round she had cleared of
NB_WHICH_238_[1]	previous round she had cleared of the fur) which she lacerated in a shocking manner, when he
NB_WHICH_239_[1]	rolled, the pig was annoyed by the bullock, which caused her to squeal and groan ever and
NB_WHICH_240_[1]	, and so good - to eat at Newcastle, of which I shall give you an account on my
NB_WHICH_241_[1]	to the river, and is sown with wheat which looks well. A man at the mill told
NB_WHICH_242_[1]	obtained a glimpse of Mr Sparke's farm, which is cleared to a great extent, and a
NB_WHICH_243_[1]	next saw the magisterial abode of Mr Close, which seems befitting a country gentleman - the gr
NB_WHICH_244_[1]	shed a rich refulgence on the umbrageous scenery which adorns the course of this noble stream - it
NB_WHICH_245_[1]	shone over the curling foliage of the underwood, which reached down to the water's edge. Our
NB_WHICH_246_[1]	's edge. Our oars made a monotonous sound, which left the mind to its resource; one of
NB_WHICH_247_[1]	mind to its resource; one of the best which struck us, was to moor the boat at
NB_WHICH_248_[1]	may be said to terminate at this place, which provincially is called "the Settlement at th
NB_WHICH_249_[1]	." It consists of a cluster of detached cottages, which may be designated a hamlet. You would suppos
NB_WHICH_250_[1]	peasantry. I put up at the Angel Inn, which has every accomodation for travellers; a qua
NB_WHICH_251_[1]	thing was strange to me - a great dog which I had brought up from a whelp growled
NB_WHICH_252_[1]	stands on the promontory of a sweeping hill, which overlooks a large extent of coast, and the
NB_WHICH_253_[1]	From the extreme verge of the head-land, which as before stated, forms the scite of Newcast
NB_WHICH_254_[1]	is built, extending towards the Island of Nobby, which is half a mile distant. To the South-
NB_WHICH_255_[1]	of rocks is visible at low water, over which there is a heavy swell in a gale
NB_WHICH_256_[1]	of argillacoius sand-stone, the top course of which, on the South side, and several on the
NB_WHICH_257_[1]	effected in the centre of the South side, which, however, it would not be difficult to repai

NB_WHICH_258_[1]	South side, 133 feet high; and it is this which takes the wind out of the sails of
NB_WHICH_259_[1]	of vessels as they are doubling it, during which they are liable to drift with the current
NB_WHICH_260_[1]	, that they have visited the Gaol of Newcastle, which, on attentive examination, they found clean,
NB_WHICH_261_[1]	it their duty to visit the Church-yard, which, for want of a fence, has been made
NB_WHICH_262_[1]	to cross, without the assistance of a boat, which is not at command.
NB_WHICH_263_[1]	to lighten her load he took the child, which was but five months old, from her and
NB_WHICH_264_[1]	ever narrated. He has made some drawings, in which he has pourtrayed himself in various circums
NB_WHICH_265_[1]	, but still keeping in view the demoniac cast, which stamps him a very fiend."
NB_WHICH_266_[1]	make his dread visit. The soul of Jefferies, which had for some time touched with a sense
NB_WHICH_267_[1]	, and at the conclusion of the final prayer, which closed with the word "death", - the executio
NB_WHICH_268_[1]	crimes were committed by them. The audacity with which these men acted, is most astonishing; not co
NB_WHICH_269_[1]	purpose. The whole party entered a fine boat which they had stolen, and sailed three times roun
NB_WHICH_270_[1]	him with ball. The man delivered the message, which was treated with derision!
NB_WHICH_271_[1]	in with, and deadly skirmishes took place, in which generally the bushrangers were worsted. As t
NB_WHICH_272_[1]	present. The bare recital of the dreadful journey which the monster had compelled her to take was
NB_WHICH_273_[1]	order to prove their persons, the suddenness with which she withdrew her eyes, and the tears with
NB_WHICH_274_[1]	she withdrew her eyes, and the tears with which the effort was accompanied, was an instance
NB_WHICH_275_[1]	in excellent style, the coolness and intrepidity which characterizes an Englishman, was never more
NB_WHICH_276_[1]	the battle. A fall on the ropes by which his neck was injured, rendered Glew incapabl
NB_WHICH_277_[1]	regard from the white inhabitants of the colony, which was testified by frequent donations suited t
NB_WHICH_278_[1]	his own uniform, together with a sword, of which he was not a little vain. BOONGARIE had
NB_WHICH_279_[1]	turn comes round, than the laws of England, which are professedly in force here, would award f
NB_WHICH_280_[1]	vessels were sailing E.N.E, the course which had been mutually agreed upon, until day-bre
NB_WHICH_281_[1]	5 o'clock in the afternoon, the hour at which the military gentlemen dined, the York was o
NB_WHICH_282_[1]	have been madness, and the only way in which he had it in his power to serve

NB_WHICH_283_[1]	on account of the character of the army, which the conduct of those on board had indelibly
NB_WHICH_284_[1]	that they will land them in New Zealand; which we sincerely hope they will do, and not
NB_WHICH_285_[1]	the apprehensions for the safety of the crew, which a chain of circumstances occasioned in the p
NB_WHICH_286_[1]	and crew all well From the hasty particulars which we have been enabled to glean, it appears,
NB_WHICH_287_[1]	Edward was occasioned by a strong northerly wind, which induced Captain Leary to alter his course, a
NB_WHICH_288_[1]	thus enabled satisfactorily to allay the ferment which a rumour so astounding in all the alleged
NB_WHICH_289_[1]	ur so astounding in all the alleged circumstances which gave rise to it, was calculated to excite,
NB_WHICH_290_[1]	in every part of the British dominions to which it might reach.
NB_WHICH_291_[1]	Gilbert's charts of Torres' Straits on board which he had borrowed, we suppose Captain Leary wi
NB_WHICH_292_[1]	, but was eased several times to about five, which afforded the passengers an opportunity of wi
NB_WHICH_293_[1]	of witnessing some of the picturesque scenes for which the coves in Middle Harbour are distinguishe
NB_WHICH_294_[1]	, at the rate of 2s. 6d. a head, which did Mr Bax more than credit. The vessel
NB_WHICH_295_[1]	ut, and. displaying the facility of command under which the steam was restrained at pleasure (which
NB_WHICH_296_[1]	under which the steam was restrained at pleasure (which was indeed truly astonishing, the works bein
NB_WHICH_297_[1]	esire, together with superb looking-glass panels, which reflect their charms with all the fidelity o
NB_WHICH_298_[1]	Sophia Jane starts tomorrow for the Hunter, to which place she will run regularly. She will also
NB_WHICH_299_[1]	near Port Sore!! on his own sheep run, which he called Northdown.
NB_WHICH_300_[1]	quiet and friendly with their new acquaintances, which the former who was of a trusting disposition
NB_WHICH_301_[1]	the natives to take him to their camp, which they readily agreed to do, - in other words,
NB_WHICH_302_[1]	, snatching the gun out of Parker's hand, which he did with such force as to turn
NB_WHICH_303_[1]	by the spears of the blacks, twelve of which were driven through and through him, every w
NB_WHICH_304_[1]	, screaming out murder as loudly as he could, (which the natives, who are often capital mimics, a
NB_WHICH_306_[1]	coat at the time, at the skirt of which the foremost of them made a grasp, and,
NB_WHICH_307_[1]	board and sent off to George Town gaol, which wretched place chancing to be empty at the
NB_WHICH_308_[1]	, bread, meat and tobacco without restriction, at which, they ate and drank like mad.

NB_WHICH_309_[1]	them all; the sullen frame of mind in which he found them having quite passed off. Black
NB_WHICH_310_[1]	the whole truth out of the poor simpleton, which was that they had been killed by the
NB_WHICH_311_[1]	divined him to be, as distinguished from Rageo, which meant a common fellow, like a stock-keeper
NB_WHICH_312_[1]	hated, Rageo being part of the term by which they designated the devil, Rageoroppa.
NB_WHICH_313_[1]	gaol were the most active in the murders, which two she declared to be Mac-a-mee
NB_WHICH_314_[1]	rt Dalrymple Heads, and soon reached Port Sorell, which they passed over, and M'Kay reported his
NB_WHICH_315_[1]	the bodies of the murdered men lay, but which, from some caprice, she refused to show to
NB_WHICH_316_[1]	were. A kind of stage was built on which they were deposited for the night, and they
NB_WHICH_317_[1]	, and had retreated to the Surry Hills, towards which M'Kay then directed their footsteps, but the
NB_WHICH_318_[1]	'll see you genteely d--d first;" for which he was ordered to receive fifty lashes.
NB_WHICH_319_[1]	assist in getting the vessel under weigh; after which the whole of the crew, with the exception
NB_WHICH_320_[1]	sent on shore in the pilot-boat, in which the pirates had come off.
NB_WHICH_321_[1]	with Hastings about some grog, in consequence of which, it was agreed that Hastings should be left
NB_WHICH_322_[1]	ble to communicate to him the circumstances under which he was placed. One of the party, called
NB_WHICH_323_[1]	doubtless, concealed by the natives; but the boat which they took away was found at the place
NB_WHICH_324_[1]	took away was found at the place to which Mr. Browning learnt it had been taken.
NB_WHICH_325_[1]	he indignant retribution by the savage islanders, which we must condemn and deplore, but in view
NB_WHICH_326_[1]	cions were excited; and although the only passage which could be discovered, after sailing two days
NB_WHICH_327_[1]	mate of the late BURK schooner, of London (which vessel had been wrecked on the 18th April
NB_WHICH_328_[1]	quantity of beads, tappa mats, fish-hooks &c, which they had plundered. Some of the old mats
NB_WHICH_329_[1]	to record an event of this nature, and which for obvious reasons we on the present occasi
NB_WHICH_330_[1]	bound over to appear at the Petty Sessions which was held the following Monday before The Hon
NB_WHICH_331_[1]	offered \xE5xA31000 each, bail for Mr Clark which was declined. The greatest commiseration has
NB_WHICH_332_[1]	by boats ; it possesses all that natural beauty which renders the islands of the Pacific so attrac
NB_WHICH_333_[1]	more striking between it and the use to which it is applied - between those beautiful work



NB_WHICH_334_[1]	ed - between those beautiful works of the Creator which praise Him, and of Men who praise Him
NB_WHICH_335_[1]	Him not!But even in that use to which it is applied it might be expected that
NB_WHICH_336_[1]	them, but to make a Hell of that which else might be a Heaven.
NB_WHICH_337_[1]	it, productive of that moral improvement in them which should restore the Creator's image to their
NB_WHICH_338_[1]	that Settlement, in the execution of a power which the Judges possessed under an Act of the
NB_WHICH_339_[1]	very generally extended Conspiracy, the object of which was to seize and disarm the Guard, to
NB_WHICH_340_[1]	done this, to entrap the next Government vessel which should visit them with supplies, and was the
NB_WHICH_341_[1]	in irons at the time removed. The Hospital, which was adjacent to the front point of attack,
NB_WHICH_342_[1]	take their part in it. The Guard, however, which had been attacked, owing to some wavering on
NB_WHICH_343_[1]	to a distance, and opened fire upon them, which dispersed the attacking party, killing some
NB_WHICH_344_[1]	Island, one of them armed with a musket which he had wrested from a Soldier, and in
NB_WHICH_345_[1]	to the Governor at Sydney, the consequence of which was, an application to the Judges of the
NB_WHICH_346_[1]	be obtained. In the course of these trials, which occupied ten days, eighty-seven different wi
NB_WHICH_347_[1]	ncipal witnesses five or six times over, during which they underwent a course and mode of Crossex
NB_WHICH_348_[1]	revealed to the Court a picture of depravity, which, it may be asserted, no human Judge ever
NB_WHICH_349_[1]	their hours of respite from labour, and those which should be given to repose, was the relation
NB_WHICH_350_[1]	to repose, was the relation of crimes in which they had been engaged, or to which they
NB_WHICH_351_[1]	in which they had been engaged, or to which they were privy, no Conspirator could desire
NB_WHICH_352_[1]	m expostulation, the crimes committed there, upon which, to be now particular would not be meet;
NB_WHICH_353_[1]	than figuratively, a mode of expression, however, which he does not believe to exceed the reality
NB_WHICH_354_[1]	him in the same course, that the crimes which had brought them there, were not of the
NB_WHICH_355_[1]	brought them there, were not of the kind which should condemn them to such a state; that
NB_WHICH_356_[1]	was transported from Ireland for an offence of which I was not guilty, that of cattle stealing,
NB_WHICH_357_[1]	indeed, I have committed many other crimes for which I ought to die, but do not send
NB_WHICH_358_[1]	upon a rudely constructed figure of the Cross, which a fellow Prisoner of the same persuasion mad

NB_WHICH_359_[1]	incessantly, those brief exclamations for Mercy, which such an one could teach him.
NB_WHICH_360_[1]	in, one of utter hopelessness; and the statement which he made was perfectly true.
NB_WHICH_361_[1]	Judge to his sad meditation The result of which was, that he asserted a Power not given
NB_WHICH_362_[1]	the Local Laws of the Colony, but of which the Local Law could not deprive him, he
NB_WHICH_363_[1]	ir expectations of acquiring it : - expectations, which perhaps erroneous representations, and a san
NB_WHICH_364_[1]	eir previous conceptions, however, of the mode in which this is to be done, are frequently vague
NB_WHICH_365_[1]	ern-haunting and tipping. The number of taverns, which exist and continue to multiply around us, is
NB_WHICH_366_[1]	a proof of the existence of these vices, which we fear will out-last the causes in
NB_WHICH_367_[1]	we fear will out-last the causes in which they probably originated; - namely, the want
NB_WHICH_368_[1]	amongst the lowest classes, in a Country in which the wealthy may possess all the luxuries, an
NB_WHICH_369_[1]	e intellectual enjoyments of civilized life, - in which all who are able and willing to work,
NB_WHICH_370_[1]	willing to work, can procure employment, and in which every industrious and sober individual, can
NB_WHICH_371_[1]	part of many individuals a display of opulence, which their real circumstances are far from justif
NB_WHICH_372_[1]	ies in buildings, furniture, dress, and equipage, which we fear cannot fail to strike the observant
NB_WHICH_373_[1]	gig was swamped and lost. The jolly boat, which had been successfully lowered, picked up a f
NB_WHICH_374_[1]	, and saw the schooner Louisa making towards it, which fortunate circumstance enabled all the survi
NB_WHICH_375_[1]	time got on deck, the long boat, upon which alone the survivors could look with any hope
NB_WHICH_376_[1]	and surgeon very anxious to reach the land, which was a strong inducement with the captain to
NB_WHICH_377_[1]	a supply of provisions, the general scantiness of which, the surgeon attributed the inveterate fatal
NB_WHICH_378_[1]	bottom gone - and the decks and other parts which still hung together floating up and down wit
NB_WHICH_379_[1]	n named John Roberts, (his third transportation), which was lashed to a ring-bolt in the
NB_WHICH_380_[1]	wreck. The long boat was then launched, into which most of the crew and several women consigned
NB_WHICH_381_[1]	them into a sandy bay. The raft upon which was the first officer, being disengaged from
NB_WHICH_382_[1]	it. A tremendous surf rolled upon the beach, which broke upon the raft and swept from it
NB_WHICH_383_[1]	n shore, and supported themselves upon shell-fish which they

	procured from the rocks and from the
NB_WHICH_384_[1]	assenger in the Tartar some wallaby were procured which proved of much service to the distressed peo
NB_WHICH_385_[1]	most praiseworthy manner, opened a subscription, which he liberally started; we trust his example w
NB_WHICH_386_[1]	to be employed in the only way in which the Colony can be benefitted by its services
NB_WHICH_387_[1]	by the ignorance of strangers making our ports, which cannot be otherwise, so long as they are
NB_WHICH_388_[1]	will exact premiums in proportion to the risk, which is, of course laid upon the imports, and
NB_WHICH_389_[1]	inished brick building, fast mouldering to decay, which seems to have been intended at the time
NB_WHICH_390_[1]	into decay, and the freshness of the grass which covers the sward around it, shows that whate
NB_WHICH_391_[1]	ng cottages. The unfinished building and the land which surrounds it were the property some few year
NB_WHICH_392_[1]	ick Fisher, who occupied an adjoining cottage, of which scarcely a trace now remains.
NB_WHICH_393_[1]	ificate of freedom, having undergone the sentence which had been awarded him by the laws of
NB_WHICH_394_[1]	the time of the commission of the offence which had led to his transportation. His relatives
NB_WHICH_395_[1]	is own, he had consequently formed no friendship, which might have enabled him to pass his vacant
NB_WHICH_396_[1]	uge from unpleasant recollections, to the society which the neighbouring taproom afforded, and sough
NB_WHICH_397_[1]	ighbouring taproom afforded, and sought for that which he found not at home, in quaffing the
NB_WHICH_398_[1]	as this soon became apparent, his business, to which, on gaining his freedom, he had paid strict
NB_WHICH_399_[1]	rtion, to extricate himself from the difficulties which began to surround him - he plunged yet deepe
NB_WHICH_400_[1]	far from having reached the pitch of depravity which many of his associates had attained: althoug
NB_WHICH_401_[1]	is business, and spent in dissipation those means which ought to have been applied to the liquidatio
NB_WHICH_402_[1]	over to him the whole of his property which yet remained; making at the same time a
NB_WHICH_403_[1]	, who represented to him the ease and safety which he might thus revenge himself on his credito
NB_WHICH_404_[1]	mbrance, soon overcame the feelings of repugnance which he had first felt and he consented to
NB_WHICH_405_[1]	, to his liberation, as the only means by which he was likely ever to recover the amount
NB_WHICH_406_[1]	ements set completely at rest all the conjectures which had previously been afloat, as to the cause
NB_WHICH_407_[1]	by a fancied resemblance. The ghastly appearance which the features presented to his view on his

NB_WHICH_408_[1]	in the direction of a small dry creek, which crossed the paddock at that place, and disap
NB_WHICH_409_[1]	following the windings of the creek. The terror which overpowered the faculties of Hurley at this
NB_WHICH_410_[1]	of Fisher's having met with foul play, which that sight had impressed on his mind. As
NB_WHICH_411_[1]	course of the creek, in the direction to which the apparition had pointed, and in which it
NB_WHICH_412_[1]	to which the apparition had pointed, and in which it had disappeared. Some small ponds of wate
NB_WHICH_413_[1]	set to work to clear away the water, which was soon effected - and on digging among the
NB_WHICH_414_[1]	obvious to all, that Fisher (if the remains which had been found were really his) had met
NB_WHICH_415_[1]	, overjoyed at the success of the scheme by which he had defrauded his creditors, forgot to re
NB_WHICH_416_[1]	regain possession of the deed of conveyance by which he had made over his property to Worrall.
NB_WHICH_417_[1]	his return from jail, until the one on which the murder was committed. On that night he
NB_WHICH_418_[1]	King's Wharf; he observed a boat approaching, which he hailed; there were two persons in the
NB_WHICH_419_[1]	the two prisoners gave an account of themselves, which was such to induce the bench of magistrates
NB_WHICH_420_[1]	Mr. A'Beckett appeared to prosecute. The evidence which was very lengthy, amounted to the following
NB_WHICH_421_[1]	onversation with them respecting the situation in which he was placed. After speaking of the precari
NB_WHICH_422_[1]	. He also said he had property on board, which it would be a pity for him to
NB_WHICH_423_[1]	on board the next day and seize all, which would be sold.
NB_WHICH_424_[1]	, the Captain again handed up the bone, with which they loaded the boat and the three pulled
NB_WHICH_425_[1]	empty, he then handed up sonic more whalebone, which, with that previously sent ashore, amounted
NB_WHICH_426_[1]	like to have a piece of pork, to which he assented and received a few pieces.
NB_WHICH_427_[1]	inspected the entry of the Bee's manifest, which stated the cargo to consist of oil and
NB_WHICH_428_[1]	say why he should not be committed, on which he requested the case might be postponed til
NB_WHICH_429_[1]	already applied for to be admitted to bail, which request the Bench could not comply with, unt
NB_WHICH_430_[1]	he indisposition of Mr. Ryan Brenan, the Coroner, which rendered it necessary to procure the attenda
NB_WHICH_431_[1]	understand that Mr Cameron spoke an address, of which we have not, at the period of this
NB_WHICH_432_[1]	in the pit or in the lower boxes, which last were all occupied by respectable people

NB_WHICH_433_[1]	oil painting. The scenery was not well worked, which in some parts spoiled the effect. The audien
NB_WHICH_434_[1]	proscenium is a motto in Latin, "mores mollir" which our "Little Particular" translates "mollify
NB_WHICH_435_[1]	Particular" translates "mollify your morals", for which purpose the managers and moral protecting ma
NB_WHICH_436_[1]	", where all sorts of stimulants, the use of which is so well adapted for "mollifying" any rigi
NB_WHICH_437_[1]	not have an effect directly opposed to that which the shareholders professed to have in view.
NB_WHICH_438_[1]	some very equivocal remarks about the purpose for which this passage was (said to be avowedly) kept
NB_WHICH_439_[1]	or questionable clothes, or other such property, which were again circulated amongst associates and
NB_WHICH_440_[1]	possessed qualities (a few of them useful ones), which, under adequate circumstances will always pr
NB_WHICH_441_[1]	be apprehended. He left several valuable grounds, which he had purchased for a bottle of spirits;
NB_WHICH_442_[1]	endeavoured to amass the only sort of property, which was to be had in his way i.
NB_WHICH_443_[1]	lad. A similar tragical event is related, in which Mr. Attorney-General Saxe Bannister was conc
NB_WHICH_444_[1]	valuable farm, and got himself possessed of it, which it is said, contributed at least to the
NB_WHICH_445_[1]	the rental of his houses in Sydney (of which he possessed entire streets), the produce of
NB_WHICH_446_[1]	upon him. But we will now mention facts, which will not only exempt him from being an
NB_WHICH_447_[1]	healthy man was seized with a paralytic stroke, which at once deprived him of the use of
NB_WHICH_448_[1]	, strange to say, he was (in a case which nearly threatened his life), allowed to bail
NB_WHICH_449_[1]	0,000 landed property as well as other interests, which he left to such as consanguinity and chance
NB_WHICH_450_[1]	have been mere heap of ashes. A report which is gaining ground, that these men were set
NB_WHICH_451_[1]	deed of darkness by others; a deed for which we cannot find a parallel for cold-blooded
NB_WHICH_452_[1]	Governor of the Gaol, to wait upon him. which he did forthwith, and ascertained that his p
NB_WHICH_453_[1]	mprobable, on account of the degree of excitement which the case had occasioned in the public mind.
NB_WHICH_454_[1]	over to them the warrant for their execution, which he said by a letter from His Excellency
NB_WHICH_455_[1]	proceeded with their devotions, at the close of which they mounted the scaffold attended by the cl
NB_WHICH_456_[1]	because it has given rise already to feelings which, unless we are mistaken, must have a powerfu
NB_WHICH_457_[1]	the other a settler from the interior, and which considered in

	conjunction with the ill-suppr
NB_WHICH_458_[1]	their death, or to examine into the disease which caused it. We can see at no distant
NB_WHICH_459_[1]	the future till warned by the terrors to which they were subjected.
NB_WHICH_460_[1]	crew and passengers recovered from the alarm into which they had been thrown, when the vessel again
NB_WHICH_461_[1]	ror succeeded to the consternation and alarm into which all the parties had been thrown by this
NB_WHICH_462_[1]	, to rescue them from the perils and dangers which threatened them; he endeavoured to soothe an
NB_WHICH_463_[1]	taken to prevent a similar accident to that which had just befallen them, by two
NB_WHICH_464_[1]	the parties? Is it upon the common principles which actuate human nature even altogether probabl
NB_WHICH_465_[1]	ssel, together with some letters and books, among which was the log-book of the Ellen, and
NB_WHICH_466_[1]	and raises a considerable quantity of vegetables, which he barter to sealers. He has several black
NB_WHICH_467_[1]	egister of the Britomart, some books and letters, which he gave up to Captain Gill. Captain Gill
NB_WHICH_468_[1]	report from Captain M'Cole, of the Vansittart, which, however, is partly based only on his own
NB_WHICH_469_[1]	steps are not taken to unravel the mystery, which enshrouds the fate of above thirty individua
NB_WHICH_470_[1]	eat pain of mind from those unhappy circumstances which have placed him in his present unenviable si
NB_WHICH_471_[1]	was taken to the Hulks at Woolwich, from which he writes -
NB_WHICH_472_[1]	we have a wretched breakfast of skilley, in which I cannot partake, and though suffering dread
NB_WHICH_473_[1]	, or the rigorous severity of the system under which I suffer, I can say, if there is
NB_WHICH_474_[1]	ement of a returned Missionary is here subjoined, which shews the state of convicts in the colonies.
NB_WHICH_475_[1]	reached by an untimely end, the abode to which they now contribute their hapless remains an
NB_WHICH_476_[1]	made the ground of a legislative enactment, by which criminals are now tried by special commissio
NB_WHICH_477_[1]	materials must needs give place to gas lamps, which are, in every respect, superior to any other
NB_WHICH_478_[1]	. We know one case of a publican, in which he paid in a single twelve-month, not
NB_WHICH_479_[1]	well follow the example of the Union Bank, which by the adoption of gas lighting is really
NB_WHICH_480_[1]	much time, money, and labour, in an enterprize which is peculiarly calculated to benefit the town
NB_WHICH_481_[1]	ous quarters of the uncertain and irregular light which they derive from the gas, and we ourselves
NB_WHICH_482_[1]	must arise from some mismanagement of the works, which, if properly looked into, might be remedied.

NB_WHICH_483_[1]	the management of gas, and the purposes to which it may be applied, such as cooking, and
NB_WHICH_484_[1]	atus at Mr Gill's confectionery establishment, in which gas is introduced neatly and effectually for
NB_WHICH_485_[1]	on Thursday, and for the due performance of which he had called upon them to swear, namely,
NB_WHICH_486_[1]	) was a staunch supporter of Mr Edward Curr, which, when the mob understood, they politely apol
NB_WHICH_487_[1]	ash the windows, actually wrenching the iron bars which guarded the windows till they broke like pip
NB_WHICH_488_[1]	ter into an elaborate statement of the grievances which he thought the most oppressive - those which
NB_WHICH_489_[1]	nces which he thought the most oppressive - those which immediately pressed upon the attention of al
NB_WHICH_490_[1]	a remarkable fact that the list of grievances which he had then brought forward had in no
NB_WHICH_491_[1]	omissions; there was one - a paramount grievance which was not alluded to - which was, that from
NB_WHICH_492_[1]	a paramount grievance which was not alluded to - which was, that from the foundation of the colony
NB_WHICH_493_[1]	that there were not some offices even now which might form exceptions; but he must contend,
NB_WHICH_494_[1]	reforms he hoped for was, that the principle which had been adopted in Canada, of filling up
NB_WHICH_495_[1]	forth in the Report of the Committee upon which he thought there could be no difference of
NB_WHICH_496_[1]	as unconstitutional, as could be imagined, and on which no difference of opinion could exist. There
NB_WHICH_497_[1]	There was the question of District Councils, on which the Council and the people of the colony
NB_WHICH_498_[1]	the Legislative Council, a sort of sub-grievance, which is quite as objectionable in principle as th
NB_WHICH_499_[1]	, as to the right of voting the supplies, which the imperial Act, 5 and 6 Victoria, C. 76, h
NB_WHICH_500_[1]	that must inevitably result from it, (some of which have already become apparent), will excite t
NB_WHICH_501_[1]	y become apparent), will excite that public alarm which its unconstitutional tendencies evidently ju
NB_WHICH_502_[1]	had framed and forwarded, through a society of which he was a member, a plan ,of a
NB_WHICH_503_[1]	eyes of the powers elsewhere; and the objection which might be taken on the other side to
NB_WHICH_504_[1]	at constitution he had in view the inconveniences which had resulted in other colonies from two Hous
NB_WHICH_505_[1]	responsible government, and it was this question which he had no doubt would draw forth the
NB_WHICH_506_[1]	responsible government would be to sever the link which bound the colony to the empire. He was
NB_WHICH_507_[1]	often questions were likely to arise here in which the empire had

	.any interest? What was the
NB_WHICH_508_[1]	with such a Bill as that Lottery Bill which the House passed last night? He had, indeed:
NB_WHICH_509_[1]	government to interfere with an Act like that which the Council had passed last night? It was
NB_WHICH_510_[1]	for this colony, however, that the principle for which he contended, however it might be, and was
NB_WHICH_511_[1]	had for years endured the drudgery and vexation which must have resulted from constant appeals to
NB_WHICH_512_[1]	ired in domestic legislation, and that the powers which their delegates had possessed, and here did
NB_WHICH_513_[1]	they might judge of the spirit of those which were not published, not subjected to the pub
NB_WHICH_514_[1]	, not subjected to the public view. The Report which he now submitted for the adoption of the
NB_WHICH_515_[1]	he progress of domestic legislation, such as that which now existed. What important resolution of t
NB_WHICH_516_[1]	people? If one instance could be adduced in which the contrary was the case when the majority
NB_WHICH_517_[1]	thirty-six masses or clods of earth of which the Council was composed, though not to be
NB_WHICH_518_[1]	look for a remedy for the evils under which they and the country had suffered - and the
NB_WHICH_519_[1]	ee, and then followed an ancillary recommendation which would enable the country, if in consequence
NB_WHICH_520_[1]	servations he would now submit the resolutions of which he had given notice to the House, leaving
NB_WHICH_521_[1]	, leaving out only a portion of the second which more properly belonged to the question of la
NB_WHICH_522_[1]	tory, and to distinguish between those grievances which can be redressed in the colony and those
NB_WHICH_523_[1]	can be redressed in the colony and those which cannot, adopts generally the opinions contai
NB_WHICH_524_[1]	iple of responsibility as to legislative ,control which has been conceded in the United Canadas, and
NB_WHICH_525_[1]	Keck, is the only confession of his guilt, which has yet appeared.
NB_WHICH_526_[1]	"I am guilty of the horrid deed for which I am to suffer death; and may the
NB_WHICH_527_[1]	brought out from that cell to the scaffold, which had been erected outside the gaol wall. On
NB_WHICH_528_[1]	hn evinced symptoms of those vicious inclinations which have been his bane through life; a selfish
NB_WHICH_529_[1]	INNET, and unenviable indeed, was the reputation, which attended to his name throughout the Navy, wh
NB_WHICH_530_[1]	his pigeon. We shall now record the circumstances which led to his transportation to the Colony of
NB_WHICH_531_[1]	might be convicted, and meet the disgraceful fate which was certain to overtake him sooner or later.
NB_WHICH_532_[1]	in the Supreme Court and sentenced to death, which sentence, was



	afterwards commuted to 7 year'
NB_WHICH_533_[1]	Barracks, and directed him to interview Mr Lewis, which he did, with the consequence that Sir George
NB_WHICH_534_[1]	and was reputed to be possessed of money which she was saving for the education of her
NB_WHICH_535_[1]	door and listened. He soon heard a noise, which he described to be "like that of breaking
NB_WHICH_536_[1]	with a hammer". The house, the door of which Knatchbull had fastened inside, was forcibly
NB_WHICH_537_[1]	e) had her concealed, by constable Callaghan, for which abandonment, she being a prisoner of the cro
NB_WHICH_538_[1]	the colony, to open a store at Parramatta, which town is about seventeen miles from Sydney, a
NB_WHICH_539_[1]	Tawell could command a horse and gig, in which he was accustomed to go journeys to and
NB_WHICH_540_[1]	and from Sydney to Parramatta, in one of which he had a narrow escape of being murdered
NB_WHICH_541_[1]	means of benefiting the Society of Friends, of which he was originally a member, to a very
NB_WHICH_542_[1]	in Sydney that Tawell had been a Quaker, which certainly tended to excite more respect and
NB_WHICH_543_[1]	to excite more respect and sympathy for him, which may be said in a great measure to
NB_WHICH_544_[1]	open the gate. There was a small button which was hard to open. I said nothing to
NB_WHICH_545_[1]	ry degree of firmness; and beyond the nervousness which he manifested throughout he betrayed very li
NB_WHICH_546_[1]	, but from the dread that the relation in which he stood towards Sarah Hart should transpire
NB_WHICH_547_[1]	drawn over him he knelt down to pray, which he did with the utmost fervour, .
NB_WHICH_548_[1]	of the early hour (ten o'clock,) at which the men were appointed to enter the ring,
NB_WHICH_549_[1]	n and horse. When we consider the disappointment which the patrons of the ring received a few
NB_WHICH_550_[1]	at an early hour in the morning, and which was responded to hundreds of jolly dogs, who
NB_WHICH_551_[1]	rticular, having been victorious in every mill in which he has been engaged. Friends of each being
NB_WHICH_552_[1]	with great good humour, the fight began, of which the following are the details.
NB_WHICH_553_[1]	two sweeping hits at Held's ribs but which fell short of the mark; a dose, both
NB_WHICH_554_[1]	a feeler on Sparkes' wind organ, and for which he received one on the dice box, a
NB_WHICH_555_[1]	, when, he received a blow on the breast which sent him to mother earth. Loud cries of "
NB_WHICH_556_[1]	Sparkes slipping down received a blow from Green which was declared foul by the Referee.

NB_WHICH_557_[1]	ublic the particulars of the most awful shipwreck which has ever occurred in these colonies - the to
NB_WHICH_558_[1]	was in 1410 22 east longitude, and 390 17 south, which would make her between 60 or 70 miles from K
NB_WHICH_559_[1]	to cling to that part of the wreck which was then above water, till day-light, hoping
NB_WHICH_560_[1]	remaining one) was attempted to be launched, into which the boatswain and doctor (Charles Carpenter)
NB_WHICH_561_[1]	clean breach into the forecastle, the deck of which was rapidly breaking up. About this time whi
NB_WHICH_562_[1]	one small tin of preserved fowl, after eating which, they went and laid down in the bush,
NB_WHICH_563_[1]	'clock in the forenoon, they observed a smoke, which presuming they were on the main land (accord
NB_WHICH_564_[1]	onstructed a hut, and remained five weeks, during which time they were most hospitably provided for
NB_WHICH_565_[1]	as possible, the mangled condition of many of which it is too painfully horrible to describe; an
NB_WHICH_1_[2]	to be their rights and privileges. The tragedy, which therefore, had been brewing for some time, w
NB_WHICH_2_[2]	fatal day, the convicts' billies or tin kettles, which were regarded as private property and were u
NB_WHICH_3_[2]	with a single blow of his cudgel, on which the gang again returned to the lumber yard,
NB_WHICH_4_[2]	spattered his brains against the brickwork, near which he had been sitting couched and paralysed wi
NB_WHICH_5_[2]	the skull of one of the constables, upon which another constable, who happened to be in bed
NB_WHICH_6_[2]	r search had concealed himself beneath the table, which was covered over with bags. Had they found
NB_WHICH_7_[2]	by hiding himself under a bag of potatoes, which rested upon his back as he stooped, against
NB_WHICH_8_[2]	in the bush in New South Wales, for which he had been transported to Van Diemen's
NB_WHICH_9_[2]	fresh commission, a period of three months, at which time Valentine Fleming, Esq, (Attorney-Gener
NB_WHICH_10_[2]	time were very much crowded, in consequence of which a young man under twenty, who had been
NB_WHICH_11_[2]	from the gaol yards, each bearing four coffins, which were all placed in one grave outside the
NB_WHICH_12_[2]	long years, and the sweetest thought is that which takes away my living death. It is the
NB_WHICH_13_[2]	away my living death. It is the friend which deceives no man:
NB_WHICH_14_[2]	exceedingly meritorious for the perseverance with which they pursued the lawless scoundrels.
NB_WHICH_15_[2]	horses, from the bank of the creek upon which they were, being very hard and scrubby.
NB_WHICH_16_[2]	he was close by to do his duty, which he did, and shot him through

	the shoulder-
NB_WHICH_17_[2]	him down with the butt of his carbine, which broke; he got up again and made an
NB_WHICH_18_[2]	umpires. The longest round was the fifty-seventh, which occupied two minutes, the rest ranging from
NB_WHICH_19_[2]	one of the sharpest and best-contested fights which the lovers of the ring remember to have
NB_WHICH_20_[2]	country point to some form of government in which the aristocratic element should form a large
NB_WHICH_21_[2]	ry in pastoral pursuits, the physical necessities which have led to that result, and the mode
NB_WHICH_22_[2]	led to that result, and the mode in which these pursuits are carried on - this system
NB_WHICH_23_[2]	give a political expression to the natural weight which these classes must undoubtedly possess.
NB_WHICH_24_[2]	he decreed that they should receive the convicts which had been sent by the home government. When
NB_WHICH_25_[2]	great evil to be apprehended, and the one which will be the stepping stone to every descript
NB_WHICH_26_[2]	of our increase. Ophir is a lake into which numbers of rivers and streams have been turn
NB_WHICH_27_[2]	es of colonial necessity. The first great outcry which was raised when the discovery was made publi
NB_WHICH_28_[2]	, the resemblance of the diggings to a city which has undergone the horrors of a siege, and
NB_WHICH_29_[2]	rections, add to the truthfulness of the picture, which at night is rendered complete by the thousan
NB_WHICH_30_[2]	rendered complete by the thousands of watch-fires which cover hill and dale. So much for description
NB_WHICH_31_[2]	and breath has been expended touching the success which may be rationally looked for by those who
NB_WHICH_32_[2]	e determination to treat cavalierly the hardships which they must encounter in the pursuit of gold -
NB_WHICH_33_[2]	make choice of a piece of ground through which the much-coveted vein makes its way, very
NB_WHICH_34_[2]	ded down by the Government escort, independent of which, it is notorious that very large sums are
NB_WHICH_35_[2]	, to put down such demagogues; and in doing which, all respectable individuals upon the ground
NB_WHICH_36_[2]	ceived. Sly-grog-selling having obtained a head which began palpably to be felt, and to threaten
NB_WHICH_37_[2]	Owen Fisher has opened a Teetotal establishment, which is well patronised by those who prefer the "
NB_WHICH_38_[2]	well patronised by those who prefer the "cup which cheers, but not inebriates."
NB_WHICH_39_[2]	We cannot obtain the newspapers, for some reasons which Mr. Veitch, I imagine, will find it rather
NB_WHICH_40_[2]	, on the part of the diggers, many of which reports however must be looked upon with ext

NB_WHICH_41_[2]	a considerable sum of money, one shilling of which they had not recovered by gold digging; and
NB_WHICH_42_[2]	arrival - it is a race for wealth, in which even the laggard gains a prize. Every moveme
NB_WHICH_43_[2]	weather, and constant exposure to it, added to which there is the chance of ill success, for
NB_WHICH_44_[2]	emptying itself into a lagoon at my feet; which novel situation was not counterpoised by the
NB_WHICH_45_[2]	e 'Stump Orator'. Before discussing the question, which is a dispute with some new-comers, he
NB_WHICH_46_[2]	large majority, without the bother of discussion, which is a decided improvement, and wastes no time
NB_WHICH_47_[2]	is a decided improvement, and wastes no time, which is a valuable commodity, just now. The Stump
NB_WHICH_48_[2]	uestion that demands attention. Another point to which I would call attention, is the necessity of
NB_WHICH_49_[2]	, is the necessity of an escort for gold, which can only be sent in small quantities, at
NB_WHICH_50_[2]	, at great risk by the Mail - a medium which may be judged of by the subjoined letter.
NB_WHICH_51_[2]	additional advantage of being strongly perfumed, which, with their gaudy dresses, gives them the ap
NB_WHICH_52_[2]	elbourne, there had been four days' fine weather; which circumstances had rendered the roads somewha
NB_WHICH_53_[2]	nd there, some fearfully deep ruts exist, through which our light cart proceeded with much difficult
NB_WHICH_54_[2]	Broadmeadows immediately beyond is a steep pinch, which, owing to the late rains having made the
NB_WHICH_55_[2]	the evening, a steady fall of rain commenced, which, to our great sorrow, continued almost witho
NB_WHICH_56_[2]	country passing from the black soft soil, through which we had passed with much difficulty, into a
NB_WHICH_57_[2]	we arrived at the Pick and Shovel Inn, which is ten miles from the McIvor diggings. In
NB_WHICH_58_[2]	who adhere to diggings as an occupation at which they can gain a much higher remuneration, on
NB_WHICH_59_[2]	been digging out large heaps of rich soil, which will, yield immense quantities of gold now t
NB_WHICH_60_[2]	these disadvantages, backed by methods of working which are still grossly unscientific.
NB_WHICH_61_[2]	has issued a new code of Gold Regulations, which are chiefly noticeable for the facilities th
NB_WHICH_62_[2]	mation of companies for reworking the ground over which the diggers have already passed. There canno
NB_WHICH_63_[2]	hese statements, to the numerous bubble companies which have sprung into existence in England, with
NB_WHICH_64_[2]	person." This rule, in particular, is the one which causes the greatest amount of complaint. Sho
NB_WHICH_65_[2]	to have his coat, he being without one, which was also refused. In

	the meantime, Mrs. Dale
NB_WHICH_66_[2]	pay thirty shillings for a license, - a sum which many hundreds do not obtain in a month
NB_WHICH_67_[2]	a running commentary on the various propositions which the Bill contained; and he had taken that
NB_WHICH_68_[2]	ds the same apathy respecting political questions which existed elsewhere was by no means prevalent;
NB_WHICH_69_[2]	, granting the right of franchise to the diggers, which measure could obtain the royal assent more s
NB_WHICH_70_[2]	royal assent more speedily and without the delays which might occur to the Constitution Bill. In the
NB_WHICH_71_[2]	a proper end, and that was the view which the committee had proposed to itself in adop
NB_WHICH_72_[2]	good points of the British-constitution, - a task which other nations who had attempted it, had hith
NB_WHICH_73_[2]	value a vote only for the price at which they could sell it; and it was on
NB_WHICH_74_[2]	of the deserving humbler classes from it; for which of them that was not a drunkard but
NB_WHICH_75_[2]	no property qualification at all, - an opinion in which he did not agree. But they had fixed
NB_WHICH_76_[2]	31,000 a year; and they further proposed a test which would prevent the abuse of a man obtaining
NB_WHICH_77_[2]	the judicial functions of the House of Lords which they did not mean to confer upon the
NB_WHICH_78_[2]	, to the principles of responsible Government, on which alone the future stability of the institutio
NB_WHICH_79_[2]	best attained by adhering to the nominee system, which was the only one by which the different
NB_WHICH_80_[2]	nominee system, which was the only one by which the different branches of the legislature co
NB_WHICH_81_[2]	point. He looked around for an object upon which he could display his fightable propensities,
NB_WHICH_82_[2]	manner as to alarm Mrs. Scudder, who tried which was the hardest, Paddy's head or a
NB_WHICH_83_[2]	evinced by the enormous masses of plaster with which it was studded. Another Pat, whose surname i
NB_WHICH_84_[2]	quiet pint of pure pine-apple Jamaica amongst, which, as she remarked five, "couldn't 'urt a
NB_WHICH_85_[2]	life, on sea and land, but the ball which Lizzy served him with, soon put him hors
NB_WHICH_86_[2]	a warning from the Mayor that the pitcher which comes often to the fountain gets broken at
NB_WHICH_87_[2]	certained the time o'night, another patent lever, which had stopped, hung over the heads of the
NB_WHICH_88_[2]	stout man with a chubby face, and hair which curled like a pound of pork sausages, emerge
NB_WHICH_89_[2]	in bed in excessive trepidation during the chase, which she animated by calling out "Murder! robbery

NB_WHICH_90_[2]	. She complained of the system of persecution to which she was subjected by the defendant, who cons
NB_WHICH_91_[2]	appeared to be a quarter of a grindstone, which Mary Ann had sent in through his windows.
NB_WHICH_92_[2]	windows. He described the onslaught of Mary Ann, which threw Lord Exmouth's bombardment of Algiers
NB_WHICH_93_[2]	the struggle obtained hold of a poker, with which he struck or slightly burnt 12 A in the
NB_WHICH_94_[2]	to go into his house, an order with which the prisoner promptly complied. 12 A also sa
NB_WHICH_95_[2]	attacked him, and tore his coat, an event which would lead to the belief that the faithful
NB_WHICH_96_[2]	weak that she tumbled down. I cannot say which fell uppermost, the old mare or Terence." Th
NB_WHICH_97_[2]	to the mother country to receive a fortune which had just fallen to him. The defendant was
NB_WHICH_98_[2]	hevalier on the occasion, and administered a kick which sent her out of doors. Smarting under the
NB_WHICH_99_[2]	the defendant had only taken her own property, which was not an indictable offence, and Mrs. Wilk
NB_WHICH_100_[2]	hum of the spectators added to the scene, which was crowned by some itinerant fruiterer outs
NB_WHICH_101_[2]	by the family, and go to another house, which (said Mrs. Tindal) "I have in my eye."
NB_WHICH_102_[2]	allaghan," bawled the Chief Inspector, in a voice which would have done credit even to bluff King
NB_WHICH_103_[2]	in default to be imprisoned for seven days, which made him mutter something about its being a
NB_WHICH_104_[2]	that the podgy female opposite threw a stone which took effect on Mrs. O'Brien's leg.
NB_WHICH_105_[2]	, speaking both at once in that hostile manner which usually precedes a resort to fisticuffs; and
NB_WHICH_106_[2]	watch suspended against the wall in her room, which was on the ground floor under the verandah.
NB_WHICH_107_[2]	elivered to the Police Magistrate the gold watch, which had been left in his wife's care
NB_WHICH_108_[2]	interrogated Mr. Hanslow, as to the manner in which he obtained his living. The gentlemen of the
NB_WHICH_109_[2]	ago Mr. Alfred Toogood returned to Sydney, of which famous city he had formerly been a resident.
NB_WHICH_110_[2]	a resident. Among the other items of property which he brought to Sydney was a female servant,
NB_WHICH_111_[2]	THE LAMENTABLE AND BLOODY AFFRAY AT BALLAARATby which the Queen's Forces have successfully termina
NB_WHICH_112_[2]	, who led the detachment of the 40th Regiment, which made a quick advance upon the double breast-
NB_WHICH_113_[2]	a barrier of ropes, slabs, and overturned carts - which formed the stronghold of the insurgents and

NB_WHICH_114_[2]	eavy fire, secured the "Southern Cross" standard, which the diggers had hoisted with pride but a
NB_WHICH_115_[2]	waiting troopers, or into the shallow holes with which the place was spotted, and in which many
NB_WHICH_116_[2]	with which the place was spotted, and in which many were barbarously put to death in the
NB_WHICH_117_[2]	police, are against all standards of liberty, to which British subjects are entitled.
NB_WHICH_118_[2]	capital in some of the various ways in which it is now being laid out. We doubt,
NB_WHICH_119_[2]	ood and recreation. But what is this "recreation" which is so much sought for? Not skittles at
NB_WHICH_120_[2]	to consider this the sort of recreation to which he should accustom himself. No; to the reall
NB_WHICH_121_[2]	doctor's. The quantity and variety of food which an industrious man can place upon his table
NB_WHICH_122_[2]	indications of very considerable intelligence by which the meetings have been characterised whose p
NB_WHICH_123_[2]	tive thing, - that capital upon the employment of which he necessarily subsists; and that if the sou
NB_WHICH_124_[2]	ecessarily subsists; and that if the sources from which it flows become once congealed by distrust,
NB_WHICH_125_[2]	aphically acquainted with the little islands from which the British nation are dictating laws to a
NB_WHICH_126_[2]	stations. One small run in the district from which I write has a continued line of two-
NB_WHICH_127_[2]	we can absorb all the surplus labour of which the people of the capitals in these colonies
NB_WHICH_128_[2]	briefly alluded to the nature of the labour which we require; it is work that no honest
NB_WHICH_129_[2]	it again than follow the course of action which the own agitators are adopting in their atte
NB_WHICH_130_[2]	e country. Considering the large amount of money which the fencing in of the settlers' "runs" will
NB_WHICH_131_[2]	seasons they lose 20 or 30 per cent. of stock which they have brought from a distant part of
NB_WHICH_132_[2]	part of Australia. We know of cases in which the loss has amounted to 50 per cent. In
NB_WHICH_133_[2]	are enclosing at their own expense, the ground which they rent from the Crown, never asking the "
NB_WHICH_134_[2]	isation are called into action? The district from which I now write was fast emerging from its
NB_WHICH_135_[2]	work to be done by asking a question which will go far towards explaining away a great
NB_WHICH_136_[2]	is hard at work at Deniliquin, sawing timber, which might be done by manual strength now idle
NB_WHICH_137_[2]	is; who says to the contrary affirms that which is untrue. The anomaly, therefore, must be e
NB_WHICH_138_[2]	as 50 per cent. of the store, cattle with which they originally started

	from the north. Bree
NB_WHICH_139_[2]	from some sort of disease in the lungs, which not only appears to give them great pain,
NB_WHICH_140_[2]	recovering the Lachlan district from the distress which it suffered in the commencement of the season
NB_WHICH_141_[2]	recovering from the extreme state of leanness to which the barrenness of the plains have reduced them
NB_WHICH_142_[2]	want of such an erection. The way in which Sunday is usually spent in these parts is
NB_WHICH_143_[2]	of a considerable amount of general illness, for which the weather and the unusual deficiency of food
NB_WHICH_144_[2]	partially supplied by the use of milk thistles, which, when boiled, are very good, and nearly similar
NB_WHICH_145_[2]	been a demand for hutkeepers, cooks, and milkmen, which has not been supplied. Many families have been
NB_WHICH_146_[2]	, as well as the other fontal sources at which they drew. Sismondi's literature of the South
NB_WHICH_147_[2]	obvious that books of net results are those which must and ought mainly to be on the
NB_WHICH_148_[2]	eighty, voluminous, and expensive as they are, in which all scientific advances are originally and a
NB_WHICH_149_[2]	usually rare and gorgeous contributions to science which are actually only printed for princes and courts
NB_WHICH_150_[2]	to want, a copy of the noble volumes which represent the labours of Agassiz; but the cost
NB_WHICH_151_[2]	physical rarity, - of those works the costliness of which puts them beyond the reach of the majority
NB_WHICH_152_[2]	force in the preceding remarks, be one in which the books are not allowed off the premises.
NB_WHICH_153_[2]	quite irrespective of individual dishonesties - in which, as concerns matters of this kind, we are,
NB_WHICH_154_[2]	public collections was the risk of loss to which the property was exposed.
NB_WHICH_155_[2]	sixpenny song-book. Whatever be the period at which the Government will find themselves in a position
NB_WHICH_156_[2]	of an evil is to be guarded against, which has unfortunately vitiated and crippled the
NB_WHICH_157_[2]	and hopeless of all questions, the name of which, in the periphrasis of the publicists, stand
NB_WHICH_158_[2]	psychologic difficulties surrounding the question which none other, not even drunkenness itself, presents
NB_WHICH_159_[2]	other, not even drunkenness itself, presents, and which homilies and advices by themselves, even from
NB_WHICH_160_[2]	practically and thoroughly, dark though the price which was paid for the knowledge, bitter as the
NB_WHICH_161_[2]	been. There are two points of view from which the question is to be regarded, - as it
NB_WHICH_162_[2]	large. The latter point, the only one upon which legislation and the exercise of statesmanship



NB_WHICH_163_[2]	tesmanship is demanded, because the only one upon which they can be practically effective, has been
NB_WHICH_164_[2]	ecial Acts of Parliament, and fifty other matters which range themselves round the salubrities of si
NB_WHICH_165_[2]	ome error in the climacteric of youthful passions which the Decencies of Society never committed in
NB_WHICH_166_[2]	fresh cheeks and the full eyes of childhood, which Jeremy Taylor so touchingly speaks of, offsp
NB_WHICH_167_[2]	hingly speaks of, offspring cursed with the curse which will bask and warm its hateful life in
NB_WHICH_168_[2]	at as a matter of course. Law, this, which with all the disgrace of police-office inqui
NB_WHICH_169_[2]	anything done, but for being found in places which the law regards as objectionable. How the cr
NB_WHICH_170_[2]	n in gonorrhoeal ophthalmia, that wretched malady which, as I conceive, has housed itself in Egypt,
NB_WHICH_171_[2]	speeches. Upon this matter, as on all others which prejudice or are likely to prejudice its int
NB_WHICH_172_[2]	in check, and impose upon it those regulations which will protect the morally untainted from the
NB_WHICH_173_[2]	hourly paraded in public places before the eye, which will to some extent guard public decency, an
NB_WHICH_174_[2]	Hall, there is one spot in this city which for everything that can disgust and demorali
NB_WHICH_175_[2]	to judge for himself. How far some system, which for the female herself would render the walk
NB_WHICH_176_[2]	road, shorn of the glaring riot and excitement which make its fascination and its reckless licens
NB_WHICH_177_[2]	brought about by that power of gentleness of which he has sung with a grace more delicate
NB_WHICH_178_[2]	in aid of the cause of human happiness, which he looked upon literature as altogether crea
NB_WHICH_179_[2]	, perfectly organic growth out of his own nature, which neither the sensuousness of the great living
NB_WHICH_180_[2]	Poets" - one of those charming critical prefaces which Leigh Hunt alone could write, alike fitted f
NB_WHICH_181_[2]	he mediaeval theology of the Inferno, for reasons which would make the Paradise Lost only a degree
NB_WHICH_182_[2]	; a word acts as a flash of lightning, which displays some gloomy neighbourhood, where a
NB_WHICH_183_[2]	prevented Leigh Hunt's recognition as a poet, which show how much tact might have done in
NB_WHICH_184_[2]	" to enable him to write fine poetry of which the scene happens to be laid in foreign
NB_WHICH_185_[2]	nook in the great literature of the day which saw them produced, - we have now no time
NB_WHICH_186_[2]	. An earnest, we trust, of the loving admiration which awaits on his memory wherever the language a
NB_WHICH_187_[2]	of one born and bred in a community which had scarcely existence

	at all in the days
NB_WHICH_188_[2]	of the 14th. Any amount of intellectual power which the honourable and learned gentleman might h
NB_WHICH_189_[2]	his utter want of any one moral principle which should govern the conduct of public men.
NB_WHICH_190_[2]	nature, to the position of utter degradation in which he chose to put himself, by avowals altogeth
NB_WHICH_191_[2]	the perversion of justice, gross and patent, to which the Government had lent itself. Mr. Martin,
NB_WHICH_192_[2]	two matters of a similar character, and for which the Government had not and could not have
NB_WHICH_193_[2]	, we believe him to belong to an order which Mr. Martin himself, with all his acuteness,
NB_WHICH_194_[2]	yet to have traces of the way in which Mr. Cowper went about puffing his first law
NB_WHICH_195_[2]	he did not, he in one respect, from which lawyers, we have always understood, can clai
NB_WHICH_196_[2]	are of a very different order to those which flow from inattention to official duties, or
NB_WHICH_197_[2]	e of purely political responsibilities, of a kind which but little trench upon the code of ethics
NB_WHICH_198_[2]	lonial administration, with that learned sagacity which has always marked its proceedings, determine
NB_WHICH_199_[2]	jobbing for the profession, a particular breeze, which carried off a Mr. Cooper Turner from some
NB_WHICH_200_[2]	positive law required by the Government, that for which an attorney charges you, interesting and int
NB_WHICH_201_[2]	of preserving that hold on social respectability which, let Mr. Rotten and Mr. Daniel Egan talk
NB_WHICH_202_[2]	Civil Crown Solicitorship before the public gaze, which, as in the cases of men of similar
NB_WHICH_203_[2]	ic eye those remarkable proportions and qualities which have made us deem it a duty to
NB_WHICH_204_[2]	, the mythical character of the main services for which the public money was paid yearly to Mr.
NB_WHICH_205_[2]	itself were not the very material out of which the whole thing is fashioned, brass of more
NB_WHICH_206_[2]	the profession," and never reached that point at which a nation needs Civil Crown Solicitors, even
NB_WHICH_207_[2]	undertake the task, he makes an attempt in which we believe he will have the sympathies and
NB_WHICH_208_[2]	a powerful opposition, with the prestige about it which clever men have who have never tried their
NB_WHICH_209_[2]	on after election showed that the principles upon which it was believed the Government, wished to ru
NB_WHICH_210_[2]	to power with a tremendous working majority - one which showed itself prepared not only to enable hi
NB_WHICH_211_[2]	. The ablest and most energetic of an opposition which gradually formed and threw itself into actio

NB_WHICH_212_[2]	The Liberal Government which has just retired from power, however much ab
NB_WHICH_213_[2]	of his debating canter in a walking-stick, which he forthwith proceeded to "cut" whenever thi
NB_WHICH_214_[2]	The railway accident which took place in July 1858, be fresh in our
NB_WHICH_215_[2]	contusions on the head and right eye, by which her eyesight has been permanently injured an
NB_WHICH_216_[2]	her in future from following the occupation by which she has hitherto obtained a livelihood. Corr
NB_WHICH_217_[2]	this dealt out with a species of eagerness which, whatever the amount of sympathy, people do
NB_WHICH_218_[2]	Chief was wanted for any of those affairs which connect themselves in Mr. Parkes' mind with
NB_WHICH_219_[2]	; a sort of thing very different from that which placed the National domain in Mr. Robertson'
NB_WHICH_220_[2]	, scarcely a thing extra so much as something which could effect what some other thing could not
NB_WHICH_221_[2]	rable gentleman meant that the requisite was that which men too far committed to action to be
NB_WHICH_222_[2]	, or to the terms of the address in which he thought fit to intimate his resignation t
NB_WHICH_223_[2]	perhaps furnishes a key to the principle upon which the ex-Minister's farewell remarks hinged th
NB_WHICH_224_[2]	ances of an impotent vexation and a mortification which must talk, though it has nothing to say,
NB_WHICH_225_[2]	meanings to the phrases in his "long farewell," which certainly we do not believe, this, assuredly
NB_WHICH_226_[2]	"beats Banagher." It is a sublimity of impudence which it was left for a "People's Minister"
NB_WHICH_227_[2]	with the exception of the Sydney Morning Herald, which gave opposition mild and intermittent enough
NB_WHICH_228_[2]	the same. Latterly, even the Freeman's Journal, which has been supposed to be the organ of
NB_WHICH_229_[2]	supposed to be the organ of a party which has always mistrusted Mr. Cowper for the nar
NB_WHICH_230_[2]	ishonest one, unfortunately, even for the honesty which circumstances force upon him, he gets no mst
NB_WHICH_231_[2]	was a tide in the affairs of man which the great democratic constituency should hav
NB_WHICH_232_[2]	a mere fragment of the charges preferred, upon which, before any impartial tribunal of public opi
NB_WHICH_233_[2]	the country pay the terrible price for it which he did. Before his Administration, men by no
NB_WHICH_234_[2]	rehead in all its bearings the tremendous results which would eventually follow his reckless game. I
NB_WHICH_235_[2]	released from the peculiar theory of morals upon which Mr. Cowper's Administration was laid. When i
NB_WHICH_236_[2]	the honourable gentleman as the main ground upon which he

	allowed himself to be brought back into
NB_WHICH_237_[2]	er, must of necessity be continually doing things which shake the safety of society to the centre.
NB_WHICH_238_[2]	the action taken from that new angle, from which a sense of duty strikes a gentleman who
NB_WHICH_239_[2]	for Mr. Dalton to take the living sketch, which, embodied in a full length on oils, will
NB_WHICH_240_[2]	believe it was a feeling of this kind which induced the late Prime Minister to retire, f
NB_WHICH_241_[2]	fall, and with that immortal basis of party which principles, good or bad, few or many, furnis
NB_WHICH_242_[2]	c affairs with an intrepidity and an intelligence which elicited for the shabby little chamber in Ma
NB_WHICH_243_[2]	hostile analysis of that mass of minor matters which make up the main business of official admini
NB_WHICH_244_[2]	common honesties, and even the common decencies, which should surround, as with an impregnable and
NB_WHICH_245_[2]	subordinate offices the purely political element which has hitherto controlled them. The trading in
NB_WHICH_246_[2]	itherto controlled them. The trading in politics, which has, since the establishment of responsible
NB_WHICH_247_[2]	the real merits of any of the questions which surround the advances of legislation or the
NB_WHICH_248_[2]	education of public feeling and public principle which the early working of responsible government,
NB_WHICH_249_[2]	, with little splendour or pomp about them, but which go deep down into the groundwork of a
NB_WHICH_250_[2]	premier qualities for this task, - the want of which in his predecessor, were he a Richelieu, a
NB_WHICH_251_[2]	honourable gentleman? Is the fact of a question, which is not only a party one, but transcends
NB_WHICH_252_[2]	of debate as, for instance, the motion on which some nights since that illustrious triumvira
NB_WHICH_253_[2]	Wales or Tasmania, have the germs of that which in their native born descendants will ripen
NB_WHICH_254_[2]	and certain qualities of national feeling, about which resides some danger. And clearly, by way of
NB_WHICH_255_[2]	that, and some for political reasons, both of which may be figured by the cases qua each
NB_WHICH_256_[2]	his first class of advantages of Federation, that which we would particularly insist upon as a sure
NB_WHICH_257_[2]	and treating all things in that advanced spirit which is creative of nationhood. We have men, wort
NB_WHICH_258_[2]	Ives, would claim no higher endowments than those which are loosely generalized under the phrase "co
NB_WHICH_259_[2]	sely generalized under the phrase "common sense," which means, in fact, the skill to drive a
NB_WHICH_260_[2]	jobbing. To think of these men handling matters which may affect the country as a component of

NB_WHICH_261_[2]	the Federal Chamber be reduced to the dimensions which really belong to small people away from Sydn
NB_WHICH_262_[2]	local supreme tribunals of the various colonies, which should supersede the only appeal at present
NB_WHICH_263_[2]	at poetic and purely imaginative view of politics which mankind calls Patriotism, the most essential
NB_WHICH_264_[2]	s to that particular idea of dangerous excellence which presents itself to your embittered moral min
NB_WHICH_265_[2]	commentator, is a mistake; there are some things which have no possible joke about them. The honour
NB_WHICH_266_[2]	look at Henry Parkes, the figure, I mean, which is painted writing at the table the resoluti
NB_WHICH_267_[2]	is painted writing at the table the resolutions which some time later in the evening Mr. Gray, "
NB_WHICH_268_[2]	firm as when once he frightened a bull which Mr. justice Owen allowed into his dairy padd
NB_WHICH_269_[2]	riority and inferiority of trades and professions which obtains in modern society. You shake your he
NB_WHICH_270_[2]	of management, and keeps an eye on incendiaries, which, you know, is a phrase as much recognised
NB_WHICH_271_[2]	I'm a cynical philosopher, but I know which of the two vocations is likely to be
NB_WHICH_272_[2]	ation in the ancient literatures and mathematics, which is made by law a qualification for admission
NB_WHICH_273_[2]	grammar, to qualify himself for the silk gown which, candidly, he wore as well as he discharged
NB_WHICH_274_[2]	intimated doubt, I was going to ask you which of the two vocations was most respectable, m
NB_WHICH_275_[2]	heatrical scene than the appointments of a saloon which men of taste and refinement and a sense
NB_WHICH_276_[2]	so easily and universally acquired, - a taste for which nobody needs an acquaintance with the entert
NB_WHICH_277_[2]	a boy's when the blue ribbon to which the silver medal was attached was put round
NB_WHICH_278_[2]	his genius was a deep sympathy with griefs which made his case signal and salient in the
NB_WHICH_279_[2]	of health, hopes, and interests in the world which followed the loss of his dear ones. Others,
NB_WHICH_280_[2]	elancholy region where the "Frenchy little book," which the pale, wasted hand was writing when the
NB_WHICH_281_[2]	l and social aspect. Its commercial aspect - that which refers to its direct monetary value as an
NB_WHICH_282_[2]	the public eye in that balance sheet fashion, which supplies the plainest and most easily unders
NB_WHICH_283_[2]	the notice of the public in that way which is at once the most intelligible, the most
NB_WHICH_284_[2]	Mr. ROLFE, the member of the Upper House, which we published in our columns yesterday, put t
NB_WHICH_285_[2]	. ROLFE makes out a case against the squatters which is wholly

	incontrovertible. He condenses the
NB_WHICH_286_[2]	one-half the extent of the entire territory which constitutes the colony. Let the public for a
NB_WHICH_287_[2]	annum, and the entire value of the produce which they take out of this vast tract of
NB_WHICH_288_[2]	after the style of the Yankee's horse, which by practice had come to be able to
NB_WHICH_289_[2]	returns? In the United Kingdom, the average rent which those who occupy the land as farmers, grazer
NB_WHICH_290_[2]	le were, in 1859, 126,169; the balance is 39,361, which taken at an average of \xE5xA36 per
NB_WHICH_291_[2]	imported, 415,939; leaving a balance of 329,518, which at 15s. per head will be \xE5xA3247,158.
NB_WHICH_292_[2]	fully from Mr. Role's communication the figures which he has taken from official returns, and upon
NB_WHICH_293_[2]	he has taken from official returns, and upon which he founds his indictment, from the mercantil
NB_WHICH_294_[2]	urbance took place on the railway line yesterday, which, but for the prompt manner in which it
NB_WHICH_295_[2]	yesterday, which, but for the prompt manner in which it was met by the authorities, might have
NB_WHICH_296_[2]	paid by the contractors, to 8s. per diem, which the workmen think a more reasonable payment
NB_WHICH_297_[2]	oad sense, reaching to the innermost machinery by which all thinking processes are carried on, and t
NB_WHICH_298_[2]	the leaves of that myrtle by the shower which has just passed away into the dim, purple
NB_WHICH_299_[2]	that terrible motif of cynical pathos about it which trickles through Hamlet's talk to the skull
NB_WHICH_300_[2]	curve of a vast and green Atlantic billow, which by some omnipotent, some invisible hand has
NB_WHICH_301_[2]	ical struggles, or the bitterness of the passion, which clothes lyrical denunciations of national wr
NB_WHICH_302_[2]	fare, and business tactics, about actual politics which keep them within the domain of the understan
NB_WHICH_303_[2]	symptom of a nascent tendre occurs to me, which many will, possibly out of the fulness of
NB_WHICH_304_[2]	unable to discover the story here alluded to, which no doubt would have proved of a laughable
NB_WHICH_305_[2]	as dread and as dogged as that with which the same members of the domestic fauna favou
NB_WHICH_306_[2]	ydney in vans specially prepared for the purpose, which ensure the meat being kept at a very
NB_WHICH_307_[2]	of the Agricultural Society, and the principle on which they are constructed has already been descri
NB_WHICH_308_[2]	contain two or three hollow spaces all round, which are filled with materials known to be bad
NB_WHICH_309_[2]	necessary beams, hooks, and other apparatuses upon which the meat is to be stowed, and each

NB_WHICH_310_[2]	he storage of meat intended for home consumption, which will not be actually frozen, but merely redu
NB_WHICH_311_[2]	e reception of meat designed for exportation, and which it is hoped and expected will solve the
NB_WHICH_312_[2]	- a truth that has long been known, but which it has been reserved for Messrs. Mort and
NB_WHICH_313_[2]	feature of this system is the economy with which it can be worked, for it is calculated
NB_WHICH_314_[2]	The facts, which have been placed beyond a doubt by the
NB_WHICH_315_[2]	analysis of the statistics of the two countries which is now brought to a conclusion, may be
NB_WHICH_316_[2]	says: "There are a variety of minor industries, which with us, as the figures will show, have
NB_WHICH_317_[2]	corn at certain industries as freetrade failures, which are really industries that we have permitted
NB_WHICH_318_[2]	there is a conspiracy in New South Wales which aims to hide from the world the deplorable
NB_WHICH_319_[2]	they are concerned, to furnish reliable data upon which to base a comparison" in manufacturing indus
NB_WHICH_320_[2]	manufacturing industry. Now what is the ground on which this pleasant charge of deliberately hiding
NB_WHICH_321_[2]	the agricultural machines in use in the colony, which of course is ridiculous, since a machine can
NB_WHICH_322_[2]	as a supplementary return is also given from which we can gather the exact number of "manufacto
NB_WHICH_323_[2]	buy his machinery at the lowest price at which it is obtainable? As the capital of the
NB_WHICH_324_[2]	ess than 21 different classes of manufactories in which the average number of hands employed is less
NB_WHICH_325_[2]	equally as small as those in Victoria to which I have referred, but as evidence that some
NB_WHICH_326_[2]	inding employment for our population at trades to which they had been used and educated;" and then
NB_WHICH_327_[2]	ainly formed by, those aforesaid primitive works, which have increased very largely. Then, we are in
NB_WHICH_328_[2]	out goods to the value of 24 million pounds, which represents "what protection has done for the
NB_WHICH_329_[2]	a number of statements are placed around it, which I venture to describe as of a thoroughly
NB_WHICH_330_[2]	may not reach, 3 million pounds, the bulk of which would, doubtless, - as in New South Wales -
NB_WHICH_331_[2]	to the boasts of protectionists, prepared a table which showed that in 1881 Victoria imported \xE5\x
NB_WHICH_332_[2]	when he deals with a few articles in which Victoria has a small export trade, and he
NB_WHICH_333_[2]	may give one instance of the avidity with which Protectionists in Victoria seize on and circ
NB_WHICH_334_[2]	that they are removed from the statistics, in which they ought never to have appeared, all Victo

NB_WHICH_335_[2]	, broadest sense. To us it conveys an idea which we cannot adequately describe; a something f
NB_WHICH_336_[2]	setting in of one of those periodic tides which change and alter the whole life of the
NB_WHICH_337_[2]	pulsation of another of that series of upheavals which through countless cycles of evolution-phases
NB_WHICH_338_[2]	dotard races; before us lies the Future into which Australia is plunging, this Australia of our
NB_WHICH_339_[2]	, and that is wise with the wisdom for which ten thousand generations have suffered and t
NB_WHICH_340_[2]	and toiled. We are for Australia, for that which will work her weal, against that which will
NB_WHICH_341_[2]	that which will work her weal, against that which will work her woe. We yield no other
NB_WHICH_342_[2]	own land. These then are our principles from which we trust to swerve not; these being our
NB_WHICH_343_[2]	ian policy is a continuance in that enlightenment which has already proved her, while still in the
NB_WHICH_344_[2]	, and by exercising without trammel the intellect which alone is worthy of heed. It is this
NB_WHICH_345_[2]	of heed. It is this untrammelled intellect to which we must look for good, to thought that
NB_WHICH_346_[2]	Australians before they set foot on the ship which brings them hither. Those who fly from an
NB_WHICH_347_[2]	poll-taxes him, and of the regime under which thousands of his countrymen have been slaugh
NB_WHICH_348_[2]	the gallant Scots - yet another in that section which England cruelly and barbarously oppresses -
NB_WHICH_349_[2]	voluntarily took up their lot in a land which England had stigmatised with the badge of cr
NB_WHICH_350_[2]	the whole English system - for seeking to amend which, on the same basis as we in Australia
NB_WHICH_351_[2]	had been criminalized? The flag of the nation which enslaved these our pioneers came flaunting i
NB_WHICH_352_[2]	the overthrow here at least of the monster which degraded them. And that it was not so
NB_WHICH_353_[2]	ld be squires themselves - an Imperial conspiracy which, as we long ago pointed out, has for
NB_WHICH_354_[2]	why should she not have her journal in which her divergent hopes, aims and opinions may h
NB_WHICH_355_[2]	half? There has hitherto been no trumpet through which the concentrated voices of womankind could p
NB_WHICH_356_[2]	useful hint given, even to the omniscient male, which would materially strengthen and guide the ha
NB_WHICH_357_[2]	any ready-made platform of women's rights which we have as yet seen erected. Dress we
NB_WHICH_358_[2]	a wall is begun between the two hearts which, unchecked, will soon become so dense, so wi
NB_WHICH_359_[2]	life full of petty duties, a round for which she has, perhaps, no



	aptitude, no congeniali
NB_WHICH_360_[2]	We take it that anything which is diverted by artificial means from its nat
NB_WHICH_361_[2]	It would seem merely reasonable to wear garments which will leave our arms at least as much
NB_WHICH_362_[2]	from tying our ribs together, in a way which prevents respiration, and disturbs our anato
NB_WHICH_363_[2]	, for the blood collects poisons in its course, which can only be cleansed from the system by
NB_WHICH_364_[2]	nerations, and habitual compression of the organs which lie below the diaphragm. Few people are awar
NB_WHICH_365_[2]	e due contraction of the diaphragm, a contraction which materially assists the liver in the discharg
NB_WHICH_366_[2]	thirds of the mental and physical exertion of which he is capable. Is it not probable that
NB_WHICH_367_[2]	possible, that the air of amused toleration with which men often regard women, is due to her
NB_WHICH_368_[2]	parallel very slightly extended of the method by which many women are nowadays content to keep them
NB_WHICH_369_[2]	ents to cure; dietary rules and healthful habits, which involve some kind of watchfulness, restraint
NB_WHICH_370_[2]	your purse cries out against meat at lunchtime (which is properly meat-time), do without those cov
NB_WHICH_371_[2]	of giving them meat and vegetables at midday, which is the right time, and the only time
NB_WHICH_372_[2]	in that state of better or worse in which it was originally inherited. If husbands whe
NB_WHICH_373_[2]	men and boys the searchlight of genius with which they have hitherto illuminated the character
NB_WHICH_374_[2]	has reached most nearly to the standard that/which she herself has maintained? This kind
NB_WHICH_375_[2]	might also be well spent on the cause which has rendered prevalent among men, though abs
NB_WHICH_376_[2]	n another; but this peculiarity of popular vision which gives two opposite views of the same thing,
NB_WHICH_377_[2]	d dictatorial as associated capital. The strength which comes of union has made labour strong enough
NB_WHICH_378_[2]	a notable example of this in the boycott which the Typographical Society has proclaimed aga
NB_WHICH_379_[2]	ompositors have abandoned the old just grounds on which their union is established, viz: the linking
NB_WHICH_380_[2]	. We are told that a Sydney journal on which two women were engaged, was recently interfe
NB_WHICH_381_[2]	. Men have made the avenues to dishonour (among which we include the mere marrying for support) pl
NB_WHICH_382_[2]	them in other directions than these. The trades which women can manage easily and well are filled
NB_WHICH_383_[2]	-finger work. There are parts of printing work which men must do; but the work of a

NB_WHICH_384_[2]	our own cause we are also advancing that which we have quite as much at heart: the
NB_WHICH_385_[2]	OF the many smaller troubles which women silently endure, probably one of the w
NB_WHICH_386_[2]	one of the worst is the incivility to which they are exposed at the hands of clerks,
NB_WHICH_387_[2]	sour-tempered militant female (if such there be) which excites our indignation; the reservoirs of o
NB_WHICH_388_[2]	at the first contact with petty regulations of which the necessity and object are not distinctly
NB_WHICH_389_[2]	clumsy at its first introduction to duties for which men have not, but women have, received speci
NB_WHICH_390_[2]	the highest bidder. The amount of physical injury which results from the perpetual haste and frictio
NB_WHICH_391_[2]	miseries of poverty, never reflect on the ills which they, themselves, escape, ills under which m
NB_WHICH_392_[2]	e ills which they, themselves, escape, ills under which millions of their fellow-creatures writhe, b
NB_WHICH_393_[2]	more, chafing under the limits of their income which happily keeps their tastes and comforts with
NB_WHICH_394_[2]	of being rich, the indifference to human agony which is implied in the personal possession and us
NB_WHICH_395_[2]	crime of devoting to his personal use that which other men, not less worthy, die for lack
NB_WHICH_396_[2]	not misusing for his own benefit that wealth which might bring hope into the lives of a
NB_WHICH_397_[2]	honestly toiling long hours for a daily pittance which keeps them just alive, but always within arm
NB_WHICH_398_[2]	. Such figures shew us an array of misery which no one can contemplate unmoved. The rich men
NB_WHICH_399_[2]	must set ourselves to discover a system under which all who are willing to work can earn
NB_WHICH_400_[2]	social question and to practise that real charity which sets the good of mankind at large above
NB_WHICH_401_[2]	nkind at large above personal aggrandisement, and which makes the happiness of fellow creatures of m
NB_WHICH_402_[2]	ue than the social flattery and selfish pleasures which wait upon riches.
NB_WHICH_403_[2]	? Martha K. Pierce, LLD, in a little tract, which constitutes No. 9 of the social purity serie
NB_WHICH_404_[2]	such persons a number of very pertinent questions which are worthy of most serious consideration. Di
NB_WHICH_405_[2]	before us. Are we watching the train on which bewildered girls are being hurried to a futu
NB_WHICH_406_[2]	? Is there a place in our town in which any hopeless woman could shelter? And have w
NB_WHICH_407_[2]	, and other crimes allied to the traffic by which our sisters are enslaved, put in force in
NB_WHICH_408_[2]	rence are set forth in the following resolutions, which were

	unanimously adopted by the representati
NB_WHICH_409_[2]	proclaim as soon as possible the terms on which engagement will be made.
NB_WHICH_410_[2]	No Sydney paper which has of late spoken on the subject appears
NB_WHICH_411_[2]	r more than flimsily disguised; and the newspaper which, while the 'Chinese sailor' dispute was ragi
NB_WHICH_412_[2]	question is a weighty one and one on which hundreds of pages have been written, and wil
NB_WHICH_413_[2]	in the future be written; but the conclusion which inevitably and inexorably forces itself on e
NB_WHICH_414_[2]	bly removes his realised wealth from the country, which as a set-off only gets his cheap
NB_WHICH_415_[2]	man from competing with the white. The Government which, in imitation of the English practice, goes
NB_WHICH_416_[2]	protect the white man against the inferior race which under present conditions must in time suppl
NB_WHICH_417_[2]	point now at issue in the industrial struggle which convulses the entire eastern and southern se
NB_WHICH_418_[2]	the very existence of those union principles upon which every union in the world is based and
NB_WHICH_419_[2]	labour once more into the hopeless servitude from which Unionism alone redeems it.
NB_WHICH_420_[2]	cklayer shall work unquestioningly on bricks over which his brickmaking mates are fighting a fight t
NB_WHICH_421_[2]	recognition of a so-called 'free labour' status, which means that the necessities and weaknesses of
NB_WHICH_422_[2]	federation. It is well to compare the attitude which the Organisation of Labour has always assume
NB_WHICH_423_[2]	equality or shuffled out of an open discussion which would place them publicly in the wrong. The
NB_WHICH_424_[2]	impartially judge of the merits of the case which judgment would end in a mutually satisfactor
NB_WHICH_425_[2]	the fact that at the shipping office conference which settled the Jondaryan trouble the contention
NB_WHICH_426_[2]	and treat on an equality with the unions which the Darling Downs squatters had resolved to
NB_WHICH_427_[2]	who will win in the great Labour movement which shakes the world today. It recognises, too,
NB_WHICH_428_[2]	entirely out of sight by the new point which Capitalism has raised.
NB_WHICH_429_[2]	can never, unconditionally yield. It is a point which must be fought to the bitter end with
NB_WHICH_430_[2]	ism will not budge one inch towards Conciliation, which it is not forced to budge; Capitalism will
NB_WHICH_431_[2]	will not yield a single inch to Labour which it is not forced to yield; Capitalism which
NB_WHICH_432_[2]	which it is not forced to yield; Capitalism which has protested against being dubbed 'enemy' b
NB_WHICH_433_[2]	he reforming of the industrial system, a movement which tends steadily through the limiting by union

NB_WHICH_434_[2]	cooperation, of that opportunity to work without which the right to work and live is null
NB_WHICH_435_[2]	system of industry, controlled by a community in which all would be workers, conducted not for prof
NB_WHICH_436_[2]	to assist himself to carry on the agitation which must precede reform, we must encourage and f
NB_WHICH_437_[2]	and foster that loyalty to each other without which co-operation is impossible, and we must resi
NB_WHICH_438_[2]	more firmly on our necks the fetters from which we are freeing ourselves. And this we must
NB_WHICH_439_[2]	to-day into one great industrial Brotherhood, in which employer and employed shall join hands, empl
NB_WHICH_440_[2]	hands, employer and employed no longer, and from which, because all, work together, want and destit
NB_WHICH_441_[2]	and succeeded at last in evolving a Constitution which is, at least, a vast improvement on the
NB_WHICH_442_[2]	think that small praise. But the matter upon which we congratulate the people is the vindicatio
NB_WHICH_443_[2]	difficult to set a bound to the developments which the next five years may witness. Our Democra
NB_WHICH_444_[2]	at this moment. Take the two points around which the conflict between Conservatism and Democr
NB_WHICH_445_[2]	bodied in the proposed amendment by Mr. Cockburn, which modestly asked that:
NB_WHICH_446_[2]	constitution will ever be accepted for Australia which is not broad-based on the principle of
NB_WHICH_447_[2]	of equal, voting rights. The only point upon which the Conservatives dared to make a fight was
NB_WHICH_448_[2]	of the Government on all the important questions which have been or might be discussed. All the
NB_WHICH_449_[2]	to be misrepresented and maligned by a government which exists only through the dissensions of his o
NB_WHICH_450_[2]	earn more than 15s. per week of 72 hours, which is about one-third of what they would
NB_WHICH_451_[2]	LESSNESS" The gross exaggerations of lawlessness which are trotted out by the capitalistic Governme
NB_WHICH_452_[2]	contract" It is for this "freedom of contract", which will degrade wage-earners, that the Governme
NB_WHICH_453_[2]	ighting - not for the suppression of lawlessness, which is mostly on its own capitalistic side.
NB_WHICH_454_[2]	Conference to draw up a scheme of Government, which must affect for good or evil every man,
NB_WHICH_455_[2]	ective power, commonly termed "one man one vote", which is only simple justice, the people should de
NB_WHICH_456_[2]	we are ruled by a Federal Parliament, in which the plural voters of Victoria, Queensland, a
NB_WHICH_457_[2]	a, Queensland, and West Australia will make laws, which we single voters will be compelled to obey.
NB_WHICH_458_[2]	disaster may occur, such as a Russian invasion, which will compel

	us to federate hurriedly, and th
NB_WHICH_459_[2]	of such happening we might make great mistakes, which it would be difficult to remedy afterwards.
NB_WHICH_460_[2]	reception was held in the drawing-room, round which garlands and festoons of greenery were arran
NB_WHICH_461_[2]	chiffon, edged with a fringe of orange blossom, which fell to the waist in front, and was
NB_WHICH_462_[2]	this gown was an embroidered Brussel's lace which had been worn by the bride's grandmother
NB_WHICH_463_[2]	a fold of silk and having vests over which were drawn graceful fichus of chiffon. In a
NB_WHICH_464_[2]	, and wore crook brooches, at the back of which was the name of the bridegroom (who presente
NB_WHICH_465_[2]	black hat with grass and velvet. The presents which the bride received were numerous and costly,
NB_WHICH_466_[2]	, as is done in hundreds of cases to which I am referring. . . The figures relating to
NB_WHICH_467_[2]	constitute a period of suffering and wretchedness which would lead one to infer that they had
NB_WHICH_468_[2]	deposed, it is common to the system under which we live. It is a necessity of it,
NB_WHICH_469_[2]	e depositors should hold a separate meeting, from which overdraft holders should be rigorously exclu
NB_WHICH_470_[2]	politicians large overdrafts?Have companies in which prominent politicians are shareholders large
NB_WHICH_471_[2]	cheered for the "reconstruction" of the bank in which he was interested, so loudly that he won
NB_WHICH_472_[2]	of protection, but there was a limit beyond which he did not think it was judicious to
NB_WHICH_473_[2]	out a writ of capias ad satisfaciendum, upon which the defendants were arrested. On the 24th Ju
NB_WHICH_474_[2]	risdiction shall have cognizance of any action in which the title to any corporeal or incorporeal he
NB_WHICH_475_[2]	or easement shall be in question, or in which the validity or effect of any devise, beques
NB_WHICH_476_[2]	have had any legal training whatever. The jury which the Special Magistrate is to direct "upon al
NB_WHICH_477_[2]	ourt (see sees. 56 et seq.); the other (sec. 54), which enables a successful party to remove the jud
NB_WHICH_478_[2]	r perfect attributive justice in all questions to which the innumerable combinations of human action
NB_WHICH_479_[2]	lateral and down to their remotest ramifications, which will follow from that decision. The hopeless
NB_WHICH_480_[2]	who can be relied upon to make laws which are based upon justice, and which favor no
NB_WHICH_481_[2]	make laws which are based upon justice, and which favor no class. Labor has closed up its
NB_WHICH_482_[2]	country a platform, the two main planks of which were land value taxation and the abolition o

NB_WHICH_483_[2]	ve individuals - largely interested in the abuses which they strive to maintain-have been permitted
NB_WHICH_484_[2]	aintain-have been permitted to usurp the function which should be the privilege of the people alone
NB_WHICH_485_[2]	er proof were wanting, by the degrading spectacle which we have witnessed this session of the foremo
NB_WHICH_486_[2]	same in defence of theirs.The other differences which unfortunately divided us at the last electio
NB_WHICH_487_[2]	38 are owned by Japanese. This is a matter which merits the serious attention of Parliament.
NB_WHICH_488_[2]	work longer hours than the ordinary boat, in which there is only one diver. Then, again, those
NB_WHICH_489_[2]	could achieve more marvellous results than- that which transformed feudal Japan into modern Japan i
NB_WHICH_490_[2]	, on any pretext whatever, to pay any taxes which natives - do not pay. And one powerful secti
NB_WHICH_491_[2]	powerful section of the Australian daily, press - which has been lately printed on Japanese-made pap
NB_WHOSE_1_[1]	AN ANIMALwhose species was never before found in the Colony, is in His Excellency'
NB_WHOSE_2_[1]	whom had been transported for life; six others were from Ireland, of whose term of transportation no account had been sent out; and of the
NB_WHOSE_3_[1]	Detachment came up with the rear of the Insurgents at 11 o'clock, whose numbers have since been ascertained to be 233 men, armed with Musquet
NB_WHOSE_4_[1]	pt and effectual assistance was given by every individual in the Settlement, whose aid could be servicable on so melancholy an occasion.
NB_WHOSE_5_[1]	of the Magistracy; but even so, amongst the number were several citizens whose character and conditions in life, should have bettered their curiosit
NB_WHOSE_6_[1]	ted to the infatuated imagination as the representatives elect of Nations, whose trophies were to be affected by the issue; and if they themselves
NB_WHOSE_7_[1]	the calamity, but alas! too late to render assistance to the babe; whose face was torn to pieces and devoured; the hands of the ill-
NB_WHOSE_8_[1]	, the field groaned beneath the weight of numbers falling under the waddy, whose aperient powers furnished in a twinkling of an eyelid, an unpleasant
NB_WHOSE_9_[1]	size as to be mistaken for the head of a sunken rock, whose summit rose nearly to the surface of the water.
NB_WHOSE_10_[1]	But terror and trepidation were aroused when the voracious monster, whose bulk was probably magnified by fear appeared close alongside the litt
NB_WHOSE_11_[1]	the very moment of its birth to a short existence, by one whose duty it was to have cherished and preserved it.
NB_WHOSE_12_[1]	athsome place of concealment, an Inquest was summoned on

	Thursday morning, whose verdict was wilful murder against the mother of the babe.
NB_WHOSE_13_[1]	the mother of the babe. At this very period a young woman whose name is Sermon, was at the house on a friendly visit, and
NB_WHOSE_14_[1]	. The suspected woman was then visited by one of the Gentlemen, in whose presence she acknowledged herself the wretched parent, and made a con
NB_WHOSE_15_[1]	of their Piracy. The owner of the Unity, is a young man, whose character is irreproachable, and we are sorry to add had a considerab
NB_WHOSE_16_[1]	, Patten master, on the night of the 7th instant, by four desperadoes, whose names are Jos. Burrige, Herbert Styles, Edward Scarr, and John Pearc
NB_WHOSE_17_[1]	to report the total destruction of the Ship, Three Bees, Captain Wallace, whose private loss we are confidently assured is very considerable indeed.
NB_WHOSE_18_[1]	extreme agitation to the inhabitants of the town, and to those especially whose houses and other property were from the approximation of the danger,
NB_WHOSE_19_[1]	daughter of Tippahee, a maiden of fifteen or sixteen years of age, whose native beauty had probably been great, but which was so much improved
NB_WHOSE_20_[1]	of the ship Betsey, of this port, Mr Phillip Goodenough master, and whose loss at New Zealand was reported some time since. These persons are,
NB_WHOSE_21_[1]	, which was near the Sow and Pigs, by a banditti of villains, whose names were as follows: - James Murphy (27 years of age), a mariner an
NB_WHOSE_22_[1]	the destruction of from eight to ten innocent and unsuspecting persons, by whose unhappy destiny, the calamity of the vessel's loss has been so
NB_WHOSE_23_[1]	The first witness examined was the mate of the schooner, Richard Maynard, whose evidence, with that of other witnesses, among whom was John Hebden, w
NB_WHOSE_24_[1]	, was brought up in this town by the late Mr. Birch, from whose service Musquito enticed him, but not before he had become addicted t
NB_WHOSE_25_[1]	duction to the fighting attributes of the Vulpine Opossum, our bushy-tail, whose remarkably strong claws have left many a mark on incautious Europeans
NB_WHOSE_26_[1]	see, and to hear of, the prosperity of the Australian race, with whose interests and welfare much of our happiness is connected; but we must
NB_WHOSE_27_[1]	, but only state facts - broad unvarnished facts, leaving it to those into whose hands this day's paper may come . . . to derive what conclusions from
NB_WHOSE_28_[1]	, and reported that the vessel proved to be the OLDHAM of London, whose crew had been (with the exception of one boy) killed by the
NB_WHOSE_29_[1]	upon its soil, under strict surveillance and control, and the hours of whose repose are passed in the Solitary Cell, or in the guarded

	Ward,
<b>NB_WHOSE_30_[1]</b>	were condemned to the same place of helplessness and despair with those whose crimes were of the deepest kind.
<b>NB_WHOSE_31_[1]</b>	with a prisoner named Shaw, as well as a number of others whose names he did not know, were particularly useful in getting the boat
<b>NB_WHOSE_32_[1]</b>	of all he possessed to Worrall, under these conditions. Mr. P. . - at whose instance Fisher had been incarcerated, finding that he was not the ow
<b>NB_WHOSE_33_[1]</b>	that assertion would not protect him, it only extended to the sailors whose wages would be paid, but he (the Captain) would have to come
<b>NB_WHOSE_34_[1]</b>	till Monday, in order to allow him to consult his counsel, in whose attendance he had been disappointed on the previous day. The case was
<b>NB_WHOSE_35_[1]</b>	to procure the attendance of Mr. Hayward, the Coroner of Parramatta, on whose arrival the inquest will be held.
<b>NB_WHOSE_36_[1]</b>	and the Mexicans, or of Pizarro and the Peruvians. The only monsters whose conduct will furnish us with a parallel, is that of the Buccaneers
<b>NB_WHOSE_37_[1]</b>	of the ship and their situation became every moment more apparent. By whose orders we know not, but the pinnance was now lowered, and the
<b>NB_WHOSE_38_[1]</b>	d the honourable member, he moved the appointment of the Select Committee, whose Report he now brought under consideration, he had occasion to enter i
<b>NB_WHOSE_39_[1]</b>	as group after group swelled the thousands of spectators, many there were whose minds appeared thoroughly imbued with the respect, awe, and reverence
<b>NB_WHOSE_1_[2]</b>	appeared wanting in the delineators. I have no hesitation in saying, having queried those whose judgment is worth something, and who coincide in my views, - that upon the first blu
<b>NB_WHOSE_2_[2]</b>	ality Where, three weeks ago, was a wilderness, is now encamped some two hundred workmen, whose numbers are hourly increasing at a ratio that will double the population in another
<b>NB_WHOSE_3_[2]</b>	he dust. Some rather ridiculous scenes begin to show themselves down here. Young misses, whose papas have been to Ballarat, begin to appear in neat new bonnets, with perhaps a
<b>NB_WHOSE_4_[2]</b>	was evinced by the enormous masses of plaster with which it was studded. Another Pat, whose surname is Connor, was called to prove that Mister Hely had been almost murdered en
<b>NB_WHOSE_5_[2]</b>	into bed again. It is necessary to inform the reader that besides the ticker from whose face Mrs. Lynch ascertained the time o'night, another patent lever, which had stoppe
<b>NB_WHOSE_6_[2]</b>	me you mane?" Illegally On Premises About four a.m., yesterday morning, a Mrs. Cherry, whose where-about's did not transpire, discovered a drunken fellow called Patrick Long, on
<b>NB_WHOSE_7_[2]</b>	to prove his client's innocence, called Miss Mary Anne Walsh, a middling aged spinster, whose brown complexion was admirably



	relieved by the white linings of her bonnet. She also
<b>NB_WHOSE_8_[2]</b>	was similar in colour and coarseness to the hair of a shaggy French dog, from whose coat Mary Dent cut a lock, and then held it up, pointing out the resemblance
<b>NB_WHOSE_9_[2]</b>	dications of very considerable intelligence by which the meetings have been characterised whose proceedings have been reported in the newspapers. At the same time rather delicate g
<b>NB_WHOSE_10_[2]</b>	aries. But the metropolitan collection, quite irrespective of the large number of readers whose wants it is to meet, must obviously be built, so to speak, on far broader
<b>NB_WHOSE_11_[2]</b>	r continental cities. Those latter were public libraries in the truest sense of the word, whose leaves of books were alike turned by the jewelled finger of the peer of France
<b>NB_WHOSE_12_[2]</b>	interests let those establishments sacred to learning and science be in the hands of men whose lives and faculties have been devoted to qualifying themselves to minister in them,
<b>NB_WHOSE_13_[2]</b>	y;" true anyhow, true ten thousand times over in a youthful democratic country like ours, whose young men who will govern the land and make the laws ten years hence are,
<b>NB_WHOSE_14_[2]</b>	of them, to the community at large. Let them place the appliances ready for those whose circumstances and fortune in life debar them from the privileges of a university, ne
<b>NB_WHOSE_15_[2]</b>	s. Remove by law from the thoroughfares and highways all women of abandoned character, or whose demeanour or habit of loitering in the streets makes it fair to believe them abroad
<b>NB_WHOSE_16_[2]</b>	placed under the entire management of a servile yoke of a portion of the police, whose office is to guard attentas aux moeurs." What a check this of itself would be
<b>NB_WHOSE_17_[2]</b>	(as by Maginn in his parody on Yarrow Unvisited); and so was John Hamilton Reynolds, whose promise never gave fruition. So might have been Hood. Now if there were any internal
<b>NB_WHOSE_18_[2]</b>	shipwreck of the best interests of society, could remain the leading member of a Cabinet whose only claim and perpetual appeal ad misericordiam, through a career of marvellous inc
<b>NB_WHOSE_19_[2]</b>	a medium of national largeness, we know no man in the House, just now, in whose hands the question of Federalism would be safer.
<b>NB_WHOSE_20_[2]</b>	the people. But then democracy, after all, must be cool and cautious in a man whose savings are in bank stock, who protects property as a member of assurance boards of
<b>NB_WHOSE_21_[2]</b>	ralia to feel even a throb of surprise, if some injured man under Government guardianship whose time is up to-day, and who took his farewell promenade on the penitential flags
<b>NB_WHOSE_22_[2]</b>	from 24 millions. I am utterly at a loss to know on what figures, or on whose authority, this sum of "24 millions" is given. Certainly Mr. Hayter does not endorse
<b>NB_WHOSE_23_[2]</b>	another question intimately affecting women, but neither ask nor know the wishes of those whose lives and happiness are most concerned. Many a tale might be told by women, and
<b>NB_WHOSE_24_[2]</b>	y unhappy results. For who does not, among their acquaintances,

	count the unhappy couple, whose mating was the result of a love fit, - heartily tired of each other, yet chained
NB_WHOSE_25_[2]	things make us sigh for a race of clear thinking women who are not afraid, whose own judgment is guidance enough and reason enough, and who will dress for health, d
NB_WHOSE_26_[2]	healthy people, an expansion of from one to three inches, but there are few women whose habiliments allow an expansion of more than one-quarter or one half-an-inch. Thus
NB_WHOSE_27_[2]	it. Have the ways of her sons or of her daughters most warmed her heart? Whose rectitude and goodness has reached most nearly to the standard she
NB_WHOSE_28_[2]	terest would ensure courtesy, unless she is an habitual customer, or one the splendour of whose appearance foreshadows a large order, she cannot be sure of courteous attention and
NB_WHOSE_29_[2]	as scrupulously in all ways as they now do the interests of the voters upon whose support they depend? And whatever else we do or leave undone, do we speak in
NB_WHOSE_30_[2]	discipline on board of a vessel, a captain has a right to dismiss any man whose presence on board is inimical to the discipline necessary to the safety of the ship.
NB_WHOSE_31_[2]	ct the ordinary professional man from the competition of the professional civil servant - whose status here is, unfortunately for him, utterly different from that of his English pr
NB_WHOSE_32_[2]	, and because the wage-earners have no place in industry but as mere adjuncts by whose ill-paid assistance wealth is produced for the profit of Capitalism alone. What we w
NB_WHOSE_33_[2]	his arrest is hourly expected. Besides the abovenamed some 30 others have been arrested, whose names will be published as soon as obtainable in order that unionists may know who
NB_WHOSE_34_[2]	nsideration with a view of inducing legislation for the relief of the unfortunate victims whose offspring, through destitution, are becoming expensive charges upon your institution
NB_WHOSE_35_[2]	of Police was good enough to cause special efforts to be made to capture deserters whose families were receiving relief, but unfortunately the results were unsatisfactory. T
NB_WHOSE_36_[2]	, the chances are that if he selects another bank it will be some local institution whose shares are below - very far below - par. It is, therefore, a very serious matter for
NB_WHOSE_37_[2]	not to be turned aside by the plausible promises or statements of the old parties, whose misrule has blighted this otherwise splendid country. The position of the toiling ma
NB_WHOSE_38_[2]	erintendent, saying she was going to Sydney to obtain help from the paternal grandmother, whose address had been given her by the child's father. She had two shillings and
NB_THAT_1_[1]	by the hand of the man that was flogging
NB_THAT_2_[1]	all prisoners that came in the Glatton formed a resolution to attempt their escape
NB_THAT_3_[1]	the fur that covers it is soft and fine

NB_THAT_4_[1]	with a serenity that appears peculiarly characteristic
NB_THAT_5_[1]	of property that had been taken from the dwelling-house
NB_THAT_6_[1]	of the vexatious circumstances that marked the opening
NB_THAT_7_[1]	since all that could be known of them to their fellow prisoners
NB_THAT_8_[1]	to the Mercy that was offered them by the Proclamation
NB_THAT_9_[1]	of the Martial Law that then existed
NB_THAT_10_[1]	every arrangement that was made by these infatuated people
NB_THAT_11_[1]	if any of the prompt measures that were adopted on the exigence
NB_THAT_12_[1]	in extenuation of disorder, were the unstudied effusions of loyalty, that were enthusiastically reiterated during the pendency
NB_THAT_13_[1]	the most grotesque that can possibly be imagined
NB_THAT_14_[1]	all that were secured were escorted in
NB_THAT_15_[1]	and common observation may almost excite astonishment that from the very heedless mode in which they are at all hazards permitted to range in Sidney
NB_THAT_16_[1]	experienced a fate the most distressing that can possibly be imagined
NB_THAT_17_[1]	previous cases that can be recalled shew that even boating parties are not immune
NB_THAT_18_[1]	the little wretched vehicle that scarcely separated him from his apparently devoted prey
NB_THAT_19_[1]	to the providence that had preserved him
NB_THAT_20_[1]	with a strength and velocity that threatened momentarily to dislodge
NB_THAT_21_[1]	and detestation that must for ever accompany her memory
NB_THAT_22_[1]	was the calm that then prevailed within the Heads
NB_THAT_23_[1]	combined with the factors that the HARRINGTON had neither anchors
NB_THAT_24_[1]	to have made themselves masters of the specie that Captain Corey had taken from Sydney
NB_THAT_25_[1]	transports those that the sold the things for fourteen years
NB_THAT_26_[1]	and the Man that swam off had ran into the woods
NB_THAT_27_[1]	the Man that swam off informed Captain Fodger
NB_THAT_28_[1]	Captain Fodger ordered five of those that complained to be turned
NB_THAT_29_[1]	he directed the Mate to shoot any man that went below for his Clothes
NB_THAT_30_[1]	and every substance that would have otherwise have resisted the force
NB_THAT_31_[1]	and ruins that filled the small remainder of her hull
NB_THAT_32_[1]	the first that laboured under a well defined case of Typhous
NB_THAT_33_[1]	worshipping neither images or idols, nor aught that is the work of human hand
NB_THAT_34_[1]	with no wants that were ungratified
NB_THAT_35_[1]	Frederick Garling, the Solicitor, a Passenger, that both the Male and Female Convicts on board of her, conducted themselves
NB_THAT_36_[1]	who are the only survivors out of 13 that composed the crew

NB_THAT_37_[1]	for the few hands that were able to work
NB_THAT_38_[1]	the few that were capable of exertion became too weakly
NB_THAT_39_[1]	Persons that have been bitten by snakes
NB_THAT_40_[1]	in the annals of human guilt that are stamped with so deepand horrid atrocitv
NB_THAT_41_[1]	every circumstance that could soften and mitigate the crime
NB_THAT_42_[1]	who stood at a little distance, forcibly drove a spear into his back, that convulsed him to such a degree
NB_THAT_43_[1]	by the fire that blazed upmerrily in front of it
NB_THAT_44_[1]	those requisites from any whaler that might be in the way
NB_THAT_45_[1]	was the most classic exhibition that struck me
NB_THAT_46_[1]	the greatest monster that ever cursed the earth
NB_THAT_47_[1]	from a creature that has passed his life in the most foul
NB_THAT_48_[1]	to any person that will deliver his person unto me
NB_THAT_49_[1]	the day was the most favourable that could be desired
NB_THAT_50_[1]	of all the murders that have been committed by the Van Diemen's Land
NB_THAT_51_[1]	with provisions and stores for Northdown that had just arrived from Launceston
NB_THAT_52_[1]	or of entertaining designs that have no place in their own thoughts
NB_THAT_53_[1]	nor the scene that took place at this moment between them and their wives
NB_THAT_54_[1]	ran with such speed that few could content against
NB_THAT_55_[1]	by the first vessel that touched there
NB_THAT_56_[1]	unforseen visitations of Providence that frail and mortal man is subject to
NB_THAT_57_[1]	as well as those that had been landed on shore
NB_THAT_58_[1]	by the seas that swept over the wreck
NB_THAT_59_[1]	the scene now became the most heart-rendering that ever was witnessed by human eyes
NB_THAT_60_[1]	from the fragments of provisions that were occasionally cast up
NB_THAT_61_[1]	and materials that floated about and undertook a search
NB_THAT_62_[1]	to secure any Government stores that may have been washed ashore
NB_THAT_63_[1]	into eternity by accidents, that we maintain, should not have occurred
NB_THAT_64_[1]	we have a Colonial Marine, that is now to be supported by the Colonists, at an amazing cost
NB_THAT_65_[1]	with the dangers that exist
NB_THAT_66_[1]	the existing situations of every danger that the mariner is liable to meet with in approaching
NB_THAT_67_[1]	the circumstances that afterwards occurred will be best explained
NB_THAT_68_[1]	the British dominions that has attached to the same building
NB_THAT_69_[1]	even cattle that are reckoned to be pretty tame
NB_THAT_70_[1]	betrayed men, women, and children, that should induce the

	magistrates and gentlemen of Hunter's River
NB_THAT_71_[1]	and in the short interval that followed previously to the falling of the drop
NB_THAT_72_[1]	superior to any other mode of lighting that exists
NB_THAT_73_[1]	and the practical inconveniences that must inevitably result from it
NB_THAT_74_[1]	of the length of time that has elapsed since the appearance of "professionals"
NB_THAT_75_[1]	the scene of confusion and misery that ensued at this awful period
NB_THAT_76_[1]	the masts were forthwith cut away and everything done that could
NB_THAT_1_[2]	i went to see after the other two bushrangers, that we had not seen
NB_THAT_2_[2]	the number of diggers that are there
NB_THAT_3_[2]	for the quantity of gold that may now be expected to arrive
NB_THAT_4_[2]	some of the prowlers that are always found travelling the country
NB_THAT_5_[2]	are hourly increasing at a ratio that will double the population
NB_THAT_6_[2]	it is a calling that requires strength
NB_THAT_7_[2]	it is a question that demands attention
NB_THAT_8_[2]	most samples that have come from these places
NB_THAT_9_[2]	and others that were - in company, much trouble in ascending
NB_THAT_10_[2]	the delay that might in consequence arise before the present Bill
NB_THAT_11_[2]	for which of them that was not a drunkard
NB_THAT_12_[2]	a secret that makes it only safer
NB_THAT_13_[2]	must greatly regret the apathy that has been shown
NB_THAT_14_[2]	and one that will reflect credit on the Colony
NB_THAT_15_[2]	Books that anybody may buy anywhere at any time
NB_THAT_16_[2]	for the most part that most easily found, should be, of course, on the shelves
NB_THAT_17_[2]	in carved stone that, as in mockery and derision of its lofty object, is perched away
NB_THAT_18_[2]	but on matters that far more deeply and insidiously affect the health
NB_THAT_19_[2]	the open facilities that at present obtain for pursuing it with success
NB_THAT_20_[2]	for everything that can disgust and demoralise
NB_THAT_21_[2]	enlightened legislation that has dared to cope
NB_THAT_22_[2]	all the evils that encompass it
NB_THAT_23_[2]	the part of our law makers that cares neither for the prostitute nor the victim
NB_THAT_24_[2]	an illusion that makes us happy
NB_THAT_25_[2]	for the poor daisy that grew beside the field-stile
NB_THAT_26_[2]	the affection for all good that inspire them
NB_THAT_27_[2]	appointment that had been made since the era of Mr. Martin
NB_THAT_28_[2]	than any professional prestige that was attached to his name
NB_THAT_29_[2]	lies out of a category that includes alike Scarlett
NB_THAT_30_[2]	was the ill wind that blew Mr. Whaley Billyard good

NB_THAT_31_[2]	manifestation of the legal conscience that has yet been seen in this hemisphere
NB_THAT_32_[2]	the few tock phrases of schoolboy Latinity that still float in our memory
NB_THAT_33_[2]	with the charity that covered a "multitude of offences!"
NB_THAT_34_[2]	the charge that for ends of its own it tampered with the administration of justice, has never yet been met
NB_THAT_35_[2]	of a business duty that connected itself with a heavy demand
NB_THAT_36_[2]	and that the sole matter that remained was the amount
NB_THAT_37_[2]	of the materials that the retiring patriot and war-wearied and worn-out public servant had
NB_THAT_38_[2]	a little sense is wanted that is not very "common"
NB_THAT_39_[2]	as a burthen that went up weekly
NB_THAT_40_[2]	pretty heavy that will ensure the satisfactory political sepulture of Charles Cowper
NB_THAT_41_[2]	the poor "Tail" of the great "Liberal Party", that curls itself impotently
NB_THAT_42_[2]	the beverage that cheers, but not inebriates
NB_THAT_43_[2]	minority that ever found itself
NB_THAT_44_[2]	of the American Colonial Confederation that sprang up to ppose British tyranny
NB_THAT_45_[2]	peccancies that touched nobody's pockets
NB_THAT_46_[2]	mere croquis of an artist that could paint
NB_THAT_47_[2]	things that women who had loved him had given him
NB_THAT_48_[2]	dearest projects that employ those foolish hearts of ours
NB_THAT_49_[2]	in the way that will have most weight with all classes of community
NB_THAT_50_[2]	to fight any man that would stand up to him
NB_THAT_51_[2]	with a humour that has that terrible motif
NB_THAT_52_[2]	than anything that has been written since the matchless snatches
NB_THAT_53_[2]	a truth that has long been known
NB_THAT_54_[2]	with manufactories in New South Wales that ought to be peculiarly gratifying to a democratic community
NB_THAT_55_[2]	by the figures that have been given
NB_THAT_56_[2]	that the Victorian manufactories that find record are all extensive establishments
NB_THAT_57_[2]	of these reductions that have taken place under the splendid policy of protection
NB_THAT_58_[2]	to include goods that do not naturally come under that heading
NB_THAT_59_[2]	the proportion of this gain that flows from industries directly benefited by protection
NB_THAT_60_[2]	these are facts that might be thought vital to the subject
NB_THAT_61_[2]	the fate that sooner or later must overwhelm Freetrade industries
NB_THAT_62_[2]	Whatever will benefit Australia, that we are for
NB_THAT_63_[2]	whatever will harm Australia that we are against
NB_THAT_64_[2]	something that may not be expressed in words

NB_THAT_65_[2]	something that may not be expressed in words and that is as yet outlined only by the spasmodic leaping
NB_THAT_66_[2]	nationality that is creeping to the verge of being
NB_THAT_67_[2]	the curtain that veils its fate
NB_THAT_68_[2]	for the progressive people that is just plucking aside the curtain
NB_THAT_69_[2]	this Australia of ours that burns with the feverish energy of youth
NB_THAT_70_[2]	thought that is free from the slightest taint of feat
NB_THAT_71_[2]	criticism that does not halt before
NB_THAT_72_[2]	ridicule that does not weaken because the superstitions
NB_THAT_73_[2]	national spirit that is so sturdily developing
NB_THAT_74_[2]	the nation's life that shall sooner or later vitalize the world
NB_THAT_75_[2]	should never need to take aught that they do not earn
NB_THAT_76_[2]	in lines of effort that cannot well be carried on
NB_THAT_77_[2]	a fight that stirs him to the heart
NB_THAT_78_[2]	the gulf that separates employer and employed
NB_THAT_79_[2]	the class that furnished representatives in 1891
NB_THAT_80_[2]	the feat that after all the great piece of work might be ruthlessly rejected
NB_THAT_81_[2]	all the possible effect that might result from the sending of a Government
NB_THAT_82_[2]	the importance of the fight of Democracy that has been fought
NB_THAT_83_[2]	and the other the soulless money-bags- that simply run banks
NB_THAT_84_[2]	institution that has vampired the country dry
NB_THAT_85_[2]	every mother's son that comes into the world
NB_THAT_86_[2]	the notes of a bank that has temporarily suspended payment
NB_ZERO_1_[1]	The moment they begun I turn my face Round
NB_ZERO_2_[1]	as a whimper he never gave
NB_ZERO_3_[1]	upwards of 300 tons of oil he undoubtedly should have not lost sight of.
NB_ZERO_4_[1]	Mrs Bradley's servant man they wantonly and inhumanly discharged a pistol at
NB_ZERO_5_[1]	Officers alter the directions they were under.
NB_ZERO_6_[1]	and the distance they had gone since
NB_ZERO_7_[1]	great perseverance in the fatigues they had undergone
NB_ZERO_8_[1]	the enormous Crimes they were about to perpetrate.
NB_ZERO_9_[1]	At the instant he was about to throw
NB_ZERO_10_[1]	the English Colours she was under in Jervis's Bay being replaced by those belonging to the King of Spain
NB_ZERO_11_[1]	A PERSON (for A MAN I cannot call him)
NB_ZERO_12_[1]	a better husband than the wretch she thus parted from
NB_ZERO_13_[1]	The weather, during the time they were at Falmouth was exceedingly Cold and the Prisoners Suffered Severely.
NB_ZERO_14_[1]	that all he wanted was to have his wife restored

NB_ZERO_15_[1]	who was also on board of the vessel at the time she was taken away,
NB_ZERO_16_[1]	exasperated at the indignities he was doomed to undergo
NB_ZERO_17_[1]	The weapons he had were a waddy
NB_ZERO_18_[1]	I told him the best thing we could do was run away
NB_ZERO_19_[1]	asking for everything he saw.
NB_ZERO_20_[1]	with wantonly and cruelly beating the horse he was driving in the said
NB_ZERO_21_[1]	this edifice I found more picturesque than agreeable
NB_ZERO_22_[1]	The Tasmanian monster Jefferies we rejoice
NB_ZERO_23_[1]	a more awful spectacle you cannot conceive.
NB_ZERO_24_[1]	which was the distance he ran when they overhauled him
NB_ZERO_25_[1]	she contradicted all she said before
NB_ZERO_26_[1]	The moment they understood this
NB_ZERO_27_[1]	the only expiation I could make for my offence."
NB_ZERO_28_[1]	what rendered the state they were in
NB_ZERO_29_[1]	that is all the Religion we see."
NB_ZERO_30_[1]	knowledge of the difficulties they have to encounter
NB_ZERO_31_[1]	The moment the long boat was launched
NB_ZERO_32_[1]	Every kindness that humanity could suggest
NB_ZERO_33_[1]	hardships and sufferings they had for so long endured.
NB_ZERO_34_[1]	the Punishment I have mentioned
NB_ZERO_35_[1]	enraged at the disgrace he had subjected them to by his misconduct
NB_ZERO_36_[1]	the resolution of amendment he had made
NB_ZERO_37_[1]	any of those he had before searched,
NB_ZERO_38_[1]	The assassin had now before him the opportunity he had so long waited for
NB_ZERO_39_[1]	in the same place he died in,
NB_ZERO_40_[1]	dreadful in the punishment I had to undergo
NB_ZERO_41_[1]	almost the first thing I saw was a gang of my fellow
NB_ZERO_42_[1]	All they sought was, that their domestic legislation might be free and unimpeded as it ought to be
NB_ZERO_43_[1]	was in reality the person he described himself to be
NB_ZERO_44_[1]	that the only favour he could show his family would be to
NB_ZERO_45_[1]	harrowing feelings he must have experienced upon such an awful occasion
NB_ZERO_46_[1]	the observations we have made upon the imperative necessity of constructing light-houses
NB_ZERO_47_[1]	The survivors on the deck still, however, continued to exert themselves to recover back all they could;
NB_ZERO_1_[2]	the only thing he expressed
NB_ZERO_2_[2]	I then mustered all I could find in the camp, consisting of eighteen stand of arms, six horses, four saddles, two pack-horses,
NB_ZERO_3_[2]	It should be remembered that the Governor had rescued Port Phillip



	from the infamy he was prepared to inflict on the people of Sydney
NB_ZERO_4_[2]	There are several things I wished to say
NB_ZERO_5_[2]	the hardships they had encountered were incredible
NB_ZERO_6_[2]	and the hardships they have endured,
NB_ZERO_7_[2]	at the same time the truths I was writing
NB_ZERO_8_[2]	all objects he views appear of a golden
NB_ZERO_9_[2]	The first thing I saw
NB_ZERO_10_[2]	A little terrier sat on the breast of the man I just spoke of
NB_ZERO_11_[2]	every stroke he has to strike is a real effort and a bore
NB_ZERO_12_[2]	And hence one of the practical suggestions we would very respectfully tender to those likely to have superintendence
NB_ZERO_13_[2]	of the frightful disease they pretend to treat.
NB_ZERO_14_[2]	is the poor offering we have tried to hang up
NB_ZERO_15_[2]	all the business the Crown has to do
NB_ZERO_16_[2]	the society he keeps
NB_ZERO_17_[2]	The next cartoon I shall exhibit to you represents a "Cabinet making
NB_ZERO_18_[2]	do you imagine the Hocheimer you gave Isaacs had ever Teutonic origin at all?
NB_ZERO_19_[2]	faint image of the man we admired so deeply,
NB_ZERO_20_[2]	The extent of country occupied by the squatters, and the annual charge they have to pay to the Government
NB_ZERO_21_[2]	all I can say is, that a result such as this is very much
NB_ZERO_22_[2]	This most potent constituency we seek to represent
NB_ZERO_23_[2]	A cup of tea is all I want!"
NB_ZERO_24_[2]	number of meals they miss altogether
NB_ZERO_25_[2]	Whose rectitude and goodness has reached most nearly to the standard she herself has maintained?
NB_ZERO_26_[2]	few shillings she has,
NB_ZERO_27_[2]	the method we ask our friends to adopt
NB_ZERO_28_[2]	the girls do no night work we can defend ourselves
NB_ZERO_29_[2]	the indirect taxes he does pay are imposts
NB_ZERO_30_[2]	The long corridor one has to traverse en route to the ballroom
NB_ZERO_31_[2]	All he is required to do is to determine according to his own idea of equity
NB_ZERO_32_[2]	the only' food' she had had since the previous morning;
NB_ZERO_33_[2]	sickness of the child she was nursing;
OC_WHO_1_[1]	trick Campbell, master of the SURPRISE transport, who had hired and suborned some of the outcasts
OC_WHO_2_[1]	had hired and suborned some of the outcasts who sailed with him, to swear away my life
OC_WHO_3_[1]	from the Hawkesbury. They seized a native boy who had lived with a settler, and made him
OC_WHO_4_[1]	all anxiety concerning the fate of those men, who are suffering for the welfare of others. Remem

OC_WHO_5_[1]	out this ARREST. How came Captain John Macarthur, who was committed to prison to be so soon
OC_WHO_6_[1]	disinterested public when I say the very man who the Governor was prosecuting for a breach of
OC_WHO_7_[1]	to the late firm of Payne and Ash who some time afterwards failed and has not as
OC_WHO_8_[1]	whom Rachel (King Bobby's gin) lives, and who murdered the child which she bore to him.
OC_WHO_9_[1]	ttle soldiers girl of the military here stationed who will be an assistant to Mrs Handt for
OC_WHO_10_[1]	g therewith the civilisation of the native tribes who are living in that part of the country.
OC_WHO_11_[1]	occurred to myself and some of the gentlemen who are associated with me, that inasmuch as the
OC_WHO_12_[1]	with me, that inasmuch as the Sydney natives who were living with me had become well acquainted
OC_WHO_13_[1]	the reservation of the annual tribute to those who are the real owners of the soil will
OC_WHO_14_[1]	behalf of this part of his fallen family, who are sunk below all others! Brother and Sister
OC_WHO_15_[1]	pieces, with which he intends to join Wedgaree, who, in right of his grandmother, derives his titl
OC_WHO_16_[1]	ining coast; the natives are poor, naked savages, who bivouac round a fire at the foot of
OC_WHO_17_[1]	moment be compared to the Aborigines of America, who attained a wonderful degree of civilization, a
OC_WHO_18_[1]	I just write a line by a friend who is going to Sydney. It will afford you
OC_WHO_19_[1]	as the SIR CHARLES EATON I know, but who are her Owners I know not; that this
OC_WHO_20_[1]	are surrounded. Amongst the hundreds of Europeans who live in this neighbourhood whether masters, ov
OC_WHO_21_[1]	servants, scarcely an individual is to be found who has any fear of God before his eyes,
OC_WHO_22_[1]	day, and as far as we know, those who attend are under some moral restraint, so far,
OC_WHO_23_[1]	ppeared to influence the minds of those Europeans who have been favoured with hearing it. No doubt
OC_WHO_24_[1]	a desire to be better. There are others who feel their sins a burden and occasionally seem
OC_WHO_25_[1]	, for which we would thank our Heavenly Father, who is ever with us, to guide, guard, and
OC_WHO_26_[1]	a Mission to employ any person in it who are not sincere Christians. It is far from
OC_WHO_27_[1]	they ever can, but there are also those who seek and fear the Lord. I endeavour meekly,
OC_WHO_28_[1]	we are) of engaging as Servants unprincipled men, who either are, or have been "convicted felons", I
OC_WHO_29_[1]	a "working overseer," was engaged in this Colony who would be

	under the control and superintendence
OC_WHO_30_[1]	amicable adjustment of deficiencies with all men who will do so with me. Reasonably - But since
OC_WHO_31_[1]	enough to establish this fact. A native girl who was with us three years and who, during
OC_WHO_32_[1]	girl who was with us three years and who, during that period, never manifested any desi
OC_WHO_33_[1]	.S.W. 30th Decr. 1844 My Lord, The person who, by this letter, takes the liberty thus abrupt
OC_WHO_34_[1]	oventry and Warwick turnpike road. The individual who now addresses your Lordship, and who is the
OC_WHO_35_[1]	e individual who now addresses your Lordship, and who is the youngest child of Thomas Parkes, was
OC_WHO_36_[1]	upright and just. What is there however holy, who is there however unspotted his life, from whom
OC_WHO_37_[1]	than that which now exists. Let the foxes who destroy the vineyard of the Lord be exposed
OC_WHO_38_[1]	se totally ignored, by those political economists who think and state that a high rate of
OC_WHO_39_[1]	with every feeling of gratitude to the gentlemen who did me the honour of placing such confidence
OC_WHO_40_[1]	a chance of succeeding, - the disadvantage to one who has once tried to serve his country faithfully
OC_WHO_41_[1]	once tried to serve his country faithfully, and who hopes some time hereafter to be of use
OC_WHO_42_[1]	view of what is due to those men who, at a crisis, undertake to work our new
OC_WHO_43_[1]	to that of Mr. John Robertson and those who in company with him from the very first
OC_WHO_44_[1]	the achievement of his onerous task. The man who accepts the responsibilities of the present ho
OC_WHO_45_[1]	e character and conduct of the rising generation, who are to take the place sometime their parents
OC_WHO_46_[1]	ompanionable intellectual child liked by everyone who knew her - the second girl misses her sadly -
OC_WHO_47_[1]	over here for good - Every one at Benyeo who had not had measles before had them during
OC_WHO_48_[1]	to-day from you, and three other gentlemen who favoured me with an interview, a copy of
OC_WHO_49_[1]	are not a few public men in Victoria who desire to promote the national interest, but t
OC_WHO_50_[1]	, but they are not united. There are others who are united, but they aim at promoting interest
OC_WHO_51_[1]	as they return members to serve in Parliament who are valued chiefly for the local advantages th
OC_WHO_52_[1]	oting with their fellow-colonists. We, Catholics, who represent one-third of the population, do not
OC_WHO_53_[1]	to the colony. Let them, moreover, warn parents, who through a spirit of indifference or worldlines

OC_WHO_54_[1]	ith, the morality, the eternal happiness of those who are too young to help themselves, and who
OC_WHO_55_[1]	who are too young to help themselves, and who have been confided by Nature itself to their
OC_WHO_56_[1]	as obstacles in the way of Christian men who are bent on bringing about a change. Let
OC_WHO_57_[1]	is a marked difference between them and children who have been educated in Catholic schools. Their
OC_WHO_58_[1]	St. Peter, and the Bishops of the Church who are in communion with him. So long as
OC_WHO_59_[1]	party was as bad as the other, anyone who heard the evidence must admit; and consequentl
OC_WHO_60_[1]	r the benefit of privileged sprigs of "nobility", who with their arrogant assumption of superiority
OC_WHO_61_[1]	the behaviour of the majority of the magistrates who on Thursday last so abjectly acknowledged and
OC_WHO_62_[1]	lysed, means for themselves. These are the people who cry out for Australian contributions to mainta
OC_WHO_63_[1]	. Brains must be exerted. There must be they who will plan and work for other ends than
OC_WHO_64_[1]	expect otherwise. We know, even those of us who think of little but athletic sports, how well
OC_WHO_65_[1]	such fit rulers of our land as ourselves, who know no other land, nor wish to, save
OC_WHO_66_[1]	land, nor wish to, save as a curiosity; who sprang from the soil of this land; who
OC_WHO_67_[1]	; who sprang from the soil of this land; who live AUTHOR: VIXEN VERE CREATED: 1892 SOURCE:
OC_WHO_68_[1]	contempt for the society that ignores the woman who has loved him so fearlessly. Your sympathies
OC_WHO_69_[1]	's time) will undoubtedly help to guide those who are entrusted with the consummation of Austral
OC_WHO_70_[1]	should be kept in the hands of those Who had given practical proof of their devotion to
OC_WHO_71_[1]	it will prove of value to the statesmen who will meet in the coming Statutory Convention.
OC_WHO_72_[1]	l Constitution, and the necessity for Federation, who being uninformed were previously unable to tak
OC_WHO_73_[1]	. This has been notably so with young men who have looked to the reports of the Convention
OC_WHO_74_[1]	specialists, and the admirable speeches of those who are recognised experts in the policy of Federa
OC_WHO_1_[2]	dark, they strike the upright and just. What is there however holy, who is there however unspotted his life, from whom they have refrained from
OC_WHO_2_[2]	other foundation be laid than that which now exists. Let the foxes who destroy the vineyard of the Lord be exposed in public with all
OC_WHO_3_[2]	ofttimes forgotten or else totally ignored, by those political

	economists who think and state that a high rate of wages is incompatible with
OC_WHO_4_[2]	course I did this with every feeling of gratitude to the gentlemen who did me the honour of placing such confidence in me. I have,
OC_WHO_5_[2]	lines could not have a chance of succeeding, - the disadvantage to one who has once tried to serve his country faithfully, and who hopes some
OC_WHO_6_[2]	to one who has once tried to serve his country faithfully, and who hopes some time hereafter to be of use to her, is obvious.
OC_WHO_7_[2]	take a very different view of what is due to those men who, at a crisis, undertake to work our new institutions to that of
OC_WHO_8_[2]	work our new institutions to that of Mr. John Robertson and those who in company with him from the very first hour of my honoured
OC_WHO_9_[2]	interfere with him in the achievement of his onerous task. The man who accepts the responsibilities of the present hour is entitled to a large
OC_WHO_10_[2]	bearing it has upon the character and conduct of the rising generation, who are to take the place sometime their parents now occupy; and believing
OC_WHO_11_[2]	thing. She was a gentle companionable intellectual child liked by everyone who knew her - the second girl misses her sadly - Bessie was laid beside
OC_WHO_12_[2]	Monday we all came over here for good - Every one at Benyeo who had not had measles before had them during the six weeks we
OC_WHO_13_[2]	the honor to receive to-day from you, and three other gentlemen who favoured me with an interview, a copy of a resolution passed at
OC_WHO_14_[2]	of the term. There are not a few public men in Victoria who desire to promote the national interest, but they are not united. There
OC_WHO_15_[2]	promote the national interest, but they are not united. There are others who are united, but they aim at promoting interests quite different from, a
OC_WHO_16_[2]	whole community; so long as they return members to serve in Parliament who are valued chiefly for the local advantages they secure for their distr
OC_WHO_17_[2]	een placed on an equal footing with their fellow-colonists. We, Catholics, who represent one-third of the population, do not ask for or seek
OC_WHO_18_[2]	urce of incalculable evil to the colony. Let them, moreover, warn parents, who through a spirit of indifference or worldliness, are exposing their chi
OC_WHO_19_[2]	y are jeopardizing the faith, the morality, the eternal happiness of those who are too young to help themselves, and who have been confided by
OC_WHO_20_[2]	eternal happiness of those who are too young to help themselves, and who have been confided by Nature itself to their guardianship and protectio
OC_WHO_21_[2]	evil, and are standing as obstacles in the way of Christian men who are bent on bringing about a change. Let one and all remember
OC_WHO_22_[2]	such children? That there is a marked difference between them and

	children who have been educated in Catholic schools. Their faith is visibly enfeeble
OC_WHO_23_[2]	by the successor of St. Peter, and the Bishops of the Church who are in communion with him.
OC_WHO_24_[2]	brought into court, one party was as bad as the other, anyone who heard the evidence must admit; and consequently both cases should have
OC_WHO_25_[2]	liberties trifled with for the benefit of privileged sprigs of "nobility", who with their arrogant assumption of superiority are not wanted in Austral
OC_WHO_26_[2]	lord could show of the behaviour of the majority of the magistrates who on Thursday last so abjectly acknowledged and bowed down to caste would
OC_WHO_27_[2]	- which, when closely analysed, means for themselves. These are the people who cry out for Australian contributions to maintain mercenary fleets. They
OC_WHO_28_[2]	muscles and bodies alone. Brains must be exerted. There must be they who will plan and work for other ends than those which are demanded
OC_WHO_29_[2]	is not natural to expect otherwise. We know, even those of us who think of little but athletic sports, how well we love our native
OC_WHO_30_[2]	how can they be such fit rulers of our land as ourselves, who know no other land, nor wish to, save as a curiosity; who
OC_WHO_31_[2]	, who know no other land, nor wish to, save as a curiosity; who sprang from the soil of this land; who live
OC_WHO_32_[2]	, save as a curiosity; who sprang from the soil of this land; who live
OC_WHO_33_[2]	character is his utter contempt for the society that ignores the woman who has loved him so fearlessly.
OC_WHO_34_[2]	portion of the Convention's time) will undoubtedly help to guide those who are entrusted with the consummation of Australian unity.
OC_WHO_35_[2]	of the new Commonwealth should be kept in the hands of those Who had given practical proof of their devotion to Australian interests. Th
OC_WHO_36_[2]	it is hoped that it will prove of value to the statesmen who will meet in the coming Statutory Convention.
OC_WHO_37_[2]	on the nature of a Federal Constitution, and the necessity for Federation, who being uninformed were previously unable to take the intelligent interes
OC_WHO_38_[2]	are now inclined to. This has been notably so with young men who have looked to the reports of the Convention for facts and theories,
OC_WHO_39_[2]	The interesting papers by specialists, and the admirable speeches of those who are recognised experts in the policy of Federation, which are printed i
OC_WHOM_1_[1]	other gentleman she sent similar ones all of whom she assured me were her sincere friends and
OC_WHOM_2_[1]	her father. I am told that a stockman, whom I know well, is living with her as
OC_WHOM_3_[1]	wanted to leave her with the stockman with whom Rachel (King

	Bobby's gin) lives, and who
OC_WHOM_4_[1]	introduced to them by my natives, two of whom spoke nearly the same language, and so as
OC_WHOM_5_[1]	he Larboard side to enquire respecting the person whom I had seen, he then had dropped a
OC_WHOM_6_[1]	uring such servants for the Mission Establishment whom I can conscientiously employ. I am thoroughly
OC_WHOM_7_[1]	as an overseer and that by one to whom I have done everything in my power to
OC_WHOM_8_[1]	, who is there however unspotted his life, from whom they have refrained from using their insolent
OC_WHOM_9_[1]	om using their insolent thoughts, and in opposing whom they have not sharpened their tongues like a
OC_WHOM_10_[1]	ding soul. Wherefore, most beloved brethren, we, whom the Holy Ghost has appointed to rule the
OC_WHOM_11_[1]	half a dozen politicians in this country, of whom it could now be said with any regard
OC_WHOM_12_[1]	in Australasia, and the majority of the delegates whom it attracted from six of the seven Colonies
OC_WHOM_1_[2]	is there however holy, who is there however unspotted his life, from whom they have refrained from using their insolent thoughts, and in opposin
OC_WHOM_2_[2]	om they have refrained from using their insolent thoughts, and in opposing whom they have not sharpened their tongues like a sword. Following in the
OC_WHOM_3_[2]	of the faithful and confiding soul. Wherefore, most beloved brethren, we, whom the Holy Ghost has appointed to rule the church of God, cannot,
OC_WHOM_4_[2]	am not acquainted with half a dozen politicians in this country, of whom it could now be said with any regard to accuracy that they
OC_WHOM_5_[2]	every journal of note in Australasia, and the majority of the delegates whom it attracted from six of the seven Colonies departed from it, enthusia
OC_WHICH_1_[1]	with the dismal narrative of my sufferings (of which last I have a copy) and entrusted to
OC_WHICH_2_[1]	, has been the whole time unemployed My men, which I bought at a monstrous rate, with a
OC_WHICH_3_[1]	. I have now blisters behind my ears, from which I find some relief Same lose their sight,
OC_WHICH_4_[1]	a boat and examine this discovery myself, after which your Grace shall be more particularly inform
OC_WHICH_5_[1]	ss indifference those comforts, to have hoped for which might in all probability at a former period
OC_WHICH_6_[1]	a sphere, or being possessed of qualities to which we may not reasonably pretend. These qualiti
OC_WHICH_7_[1]	derived from the possession of riches, both of which are capable of improvement, and of being app

OC_WHICH_8_[1]	ety may be compared with a magnificent structure, which step by step ascends to its most elevated
OC_WHICH_9_[1]	st elevated and exalted pinnacle, the symmetry of which is equally dependent upon all its parts; in
OC_WHICH_10_[1]	r circumstances and situations, to alter or AMEND which, recourse is too frequently had to a precipi
OC_WHICH_11_[1]	is too frequently had to a precipitancy by which we are enveloped in surrounding storms. It
OC_WHICH_12_[1]	the blessing exists only in the mind, in which it assumes an angel shape, that can minister
OC_WHICH_13_[1]	; but you allow the act to be done which is unlawful, & then ask to legalize the proc
OC_WHICH_14_[1]	respect to men in office. The manner in which you have obtained this rank fully convinces
OC_WHICH_15_[1]	proclaimed martial law. This was the manner in which you waited upon His Excellency. You are plea
OC_WHICH_16_[1]	up their hopes as fruitless. "The motley crowd which were encouraged, instead of being instantly
OC_WHICH_17_[1]	I may attribute the numerous thefts and robberies which have of late been committed. Nothing can sho
OC_WHICH_18_[1]	any crime there would be no capital punishment, which greatly lessened your authority. "If you ha
OC_WHICH_19_[1]	ainst the Governor, and better founded than those which have been circulated, though numerous, your
OC_WHICH_20_[1]	not his conduct represented to that power to which he is amenable? Did you think the country
OC_WHICH_21_[1]	the lower order of society. The manner in which you besieged Government House will be a sarc
OC_WHICH_22_[1]	set fire to Two of my Corn Stacks which set fire to Five more and to my
OC_WHICH_23_[1]	fire to Five more and to my barn which was Consumed to hasshes without saving a sin
OC_WHICH_24_[1]	a grate Difficulty that i Saved my Hows which was one Hundred yards from thay fire, ad
OC_WHICH_25_[1]	likely would have been Burned in thare Beds which would have been thay worst Loss of all,
OC_WHICH_26_[1]	two thowsend Bushelis of grane Likewise a barn which was thay best one that Ever was bilt
OC_WHICH_27_[1]	you during the passage from England, and for which we are indebted to your kindness and humanit
OC_WHICH_28_[1]	a remuneration for the loss of our Cutter, which was piratically taken from Newcastle. Being
OC_WHICH_29_[1]	she was a very different woman from that which she was prior to our marriage and that
OC_WHICH_30_[1]	enemy - I also found there were heavy debts which it was not in any power to pay
OC_WHICH_31_[1]	in any power to pay a part of which I need not explain as you will most
OC_WHICH_32_[1]	for the Destitute - When I left my wife which I did by Legal



	Advice I went accompanied
OC_WHICH_33_[1]	Lodging where the business of an Agent in which I was then engaged fabling off. I contracted
OC_WHICH_34_[1]	) and Mr. James Foster (at Mr. Nortons) without which we must have been without food or a
OC_WHICH_35_[1]	. - I have been twice arrested for small sums which with the blessing of God I found friendly
OC_WHICH_36_[1]	more at large into the distressed state in which I am now placed I will only add
OC_WHICH_37_[1]	tapes as well as the Bale of Carpeting which I informed you had met with a most
OC_WHICH_38_[1]	an Account Sales of the Box of tapes which I should be most happy to do if
OC_WHICH_39_[1]	's gin) lives, and who murdered the child which she bore to him. I would not let
OC_WHICH_40_[1]	as to the nature of the several questions which he propose relative to his personal convenie
OC_WHICH_41_[1]	ut the object of civilisation be established, and which in process of those would lead to the
OC_WHICH_42_[1]	d other articles. My natives followed the track, which appeared to have been very circuitous, and a
OC_WHICH_43_[1]	made to them some of their friendly signals, which it appeared were understood, and in the cour
OC_WHICH_44_[1]	with them to see their wives and children, which is one of the strongest demonstrations of pe
OC_WHICH_45_[1]	them to take up their implements of war, which I immediately assented to, and the principal
OC_WHICH_46_[1]	about twelve o'clock the next day, during which time I fully explained to them that the
OC_WHICH_47_[1]	explained to them the boundaries of the land which I wished to purchase, and which are defined
OC_WHICH_48_[1]	the land which I wished to purchase, and which are defined by hills, to which they have
OC_WHICH_49_[1]	purchase, and which are defined by hills, to which they have affixed native names: and the limi
OC_WHICH_50_[1]	purchased by me are defined in the chart which I have the honour of transmitting, taken fro
OC_WHICH_51_[1]	they also gave me their own private mark, which is kept sacred by them, even so much
OC_WHICH_52_[1]	, I understanding that it was a form by which they delivered to me the tract of land.
OC_WHICH_53_[1]	the deeds executed by the natives to me, which I confidently trust will most clearly manife
OC_WHICH_54_[1]	ritish Government will duly appreciate the treaty which I have made with these tribes, and will
OC_WHICH_55_[1]	will not in any manner molest the arrangements which I have made, but that I shall receive
OC_WHICH_56_[1]	of the country is decidedly superior to any which I have ever seen. It is interspersed with

OC_WHICH_57_[1]	veral reports of the Bible and Missionary Society which you sent me, and for which I feel
OC_WHICH_58_[1]	Missionary Society which you sent me, and for which I feel much obliged. Though the great ocean
OC_WHICH_59_[1]	welve pounders, and some light field pieces, with which he intends to join Wedgaree, who, in right
OC_WHICH_60_[1]	from the best authority, that the company of which Mr. B. forms a member, consists of what
OC_WHICH_61_[1]	to the Sovereignty of the British Government, of which Port Phillip forms a part. It is reported
OC_WHICH_62_[1]	m, and tobacco, and creating artificial wants, of which poor ignorant naked savages had no idea) who
OC_WHICH_63_[1]	natives, but will give them the same right which they now possess over the spontaneous produc
OC_WHICH_64_[1]	POSSUMS, only asking leave to graze some animals, which he will bring into the country, and sow
OC_WHICH_65_[1]	of arms, and a craving for unnecessary wants, which may, at a future period, make them troubleso
OC_WHICH_66_[1]	any, are placed on the "Aborigine Establishment", which forms an item in an expenditure, of ONLY
OC_WHICH_67_[1]	have left monuments of the arts behind them, which will descend to the latest posterity; so tha
OC_WHICH_68_[1]	full of X'n sympathy and advice for which I return you my most cordial thanks. It
OC_WHICH_69_[1]	, had you any idea of the wretchedness with which we are surrounded. Amongst the hundreds of E
OC_WHICH_70_[1]	the Calossians; and Milner's Church History to which I would now add Owen's Commentary on
OC_WHICH_71_[1]	oney with me to discharge any incidental expenses which I might incur here. Since our landing, I
OC_WHICH_72_[1]	ing preparations to proceed to my destination, to which place, (if God will) I shall proceed on
OC_WHICH_73_[1]	and myself are both well in health, for which we would thank our Heavenly Father, who is
OC_WHICH_74_[1]	d edifying each other continually in those things which belong to our everlasting peace. I remain
OC_WHICH_75_[1]	pecting the Colonial Government and the Mission which makes it unnecessary for me to write on
OC_WHICH_76_[1]	to me dated 17 August last, the receipt of which I have gratefully to acknowledge. That the M
OC_WHICH_77_[1]	they drive away the Kangaroos and Opossums, on which the Natives chiefly subsist. The Natives mus
OC_WHICH_78_[1]	has been much more. The severe drought with which the Colony has been visited for many months
OC_WHICH_79_[1]	ted entering into any Agricultural employments in which we ought now to be fully engaged. We
OC_WHICH_80_[1]	cows out of the River, the water of which had fallen so low and left so much
OC_WHICH_81_[1]	do work by giving them a few reeds which the Natives get for us

	out of the
OC_WHICH_82_[1]	possible economy in giving food to the Natives which has caused a great many of them to
OC_WHICH_83_[1]	Sabbath we have two Services at our Chapel which (taking into consideration the extreme indol
OC_WHICH_84_[1]	ifficulties, trials and lamentable recurrences of which the Home Society, I have no doubt, are
OC_WHICH_85_[1]	upon it and also the unhappy way in which we as Missionaries have almost universally b
OC_WHICH_86_[1]	the Society, but when I see evils existing which I consider may be remedied, I cannot but
OC_WHICH_87_[1]	ishment from Wellington Valley. In consequence of which, dear sir, I beg leave strongly to recommend
OC_WHICH_88_[1]	the fact, and kindly giving her any information, which may be desirable, relative to her embarkatio
OC_WHICH_89_[1]	you the "address" of the person above mentioned, which is as follows; Miss Beeston Mr Abell's
OC_WHICH_90_[1]	the Aborigines. I have just finished the first, which I hope, will prove instrumental in inducing
OC_WHICH_91_[1]	to them for the countenance and support with which they have always favoured me, notwithstandin
OC_WHICH_92_[1]	wanting in my duty, to the Society, to which I belong. Yet while I take the liberty
OC_WHICH_93_[1]	is - the very discouraging state of the Missions which calls for the serious attention of the Paren
OC_WHICH_94_[1]	presentation of the present state of the Mission; which if I succeed in doing I think they
OC_WHICH_95_[1]	the same view on this subject as myself (which you, dear sir, communicated to me in a
OC_WHICH_96_[1]	out, about seven or eight miles from us - which has indeed been surveyed: but at present the
OC_WHICH_97_[1]	Township laid out by a private individual, on which there is an "Inn" built. So that in
OC_WHICH_98_[1]	be located where the Natives are more numerous, which will not be, except we go farther into
OC_WHICH_99_[1]	y serious hindrance to our Missionary exertions - which is the necessity we are under (from the
OC_WHICH_100_[1]	of either having such a Missionary establishment which would enable us to dispense with the service
OC_WHICH_101_[1]	that I might see a change of things, which has stimulated me to a greater exercise of
OC_WHICH_102_[1]	, I would observe that there are three things which principally induce me to leave this Missiona
OC_WHICH_103_[1]	Colony. The second thing that I shall mention which induces me to take the present step - is
OC_WHICH_104_[1]	to the above mentioned reasons there is another which under more favourable circumstances of an Ag
OC_WHICH_105_[1]	to address you again on the same subject: which I beg leave to do in the present

OC_WHICH_106_[1]	blishment from a distance of nearly three Miles - which is both expensive and laborious. The next
OC_WHICH_107_[1]	and laborious. The next thing I shall mention, which induces me to resign my situation is the
OC_WHICH_108_[1]	up my present avocation. Still there is another which I must add to those already mentioned. - It
OC_WHICH_109_[1]	have to exchange my secular duties, for those which are spiritual. For I must candidly tell the
OC_WHICH_110_[1]	of study obtained a knowledge of such things, which I am informed by His Lordship the Bishop
OC_WHICH_111_[1]	cularly the Greek Language; a slight knowledge of which I have obtained through the kind assistance
OC_WHICH_112_[1]	opportunity of forwarding the accompanying reply which has been too long delayed. I am Reverend
OC_WHICH_113_[1]	ispleased at my retaining the aboriginal children which during eight years I had collected and instr
OC_WHICH_114_[1]	1840 transferred the fourteen aboriginal females which were living under my roof to Mr Gunther'
OC_WHICH_115_[1]	Mission at Wellington Valley was to be abandoned, which circumstances left me and my family without
OC_WHICH_116_[1]	Parkes. I recollect well the old farm house which he tenanted, standing beside a green lane le
OC_WHICH_117_[1]	would give me your horses to handle in which Sir I am now remaining out of any
OC_WHICH_118_[1]	& reaking and allso all Vituarisiary Practice in which I am well able to perform with Creditt
OC_WHICH_119_[1]	do to the greatest satisfaction of aney one which shall Committ aneything to my Charge. Sir yo
OC_WHICH_120_[1]	may be pleased to asist me with in which Duly will ever cause me to pray & I
OC_WHICH_1_[2]	of two long wooden handles and a sack sewed long wise, on which they carry it. Some use wheel-barrows; others a piece of bark
OC_WHICH_2_[2]	use wheel-barrows; others a piece of bark as a sledge, on which they place a bag full of earth, and draw it along the
OC_WHICH_3_[2]	it in sacks on their backs, while the tin dish washers, of which there are many hundreds, carry it in their tin dishes on their
OC_WHICH_4_[2]	presents a golden aspect: the water is yellow, from the clay in which most of the gold is found; the men's clothing and the
OC_WHICH_5_[2]	and others indulge in a little open air preaching on Sundays, on which day not a cradle is seen to be worked. At night volleys
OC_WHICH_6_[2]	barking and fighting, 'make the night hideous'. There are many ways in which gold is to be had besides digging and washing for it, and
OC_WHICH_7_[2]	of a pestle and mortar is heard cracking the pieces of rock, which in that poor process will give to a tent keeper a full
OC_WHICH_8_[2]	agree to the principle enunciated in the first clause of the Petition which you left with me yesterday, and in the sentiments expressed in the

OC_WHICH_9_[2]	.g., that expressed in the former part of the second clause, in which I do not concur; and, secondly, that, in the position which I
OC_WHICH_10_[2]	, in which I do not concur; and, secondly, that, in the position which I occupy, I do not consider myself justified in petitioning the Legis
OC_WHICH_11_[2]	elf justified in petitioning the Legislature for the abolition of a grant, which many of my clerical brethren, as well as of the laity of
OC_WHICH_12_[2]	hese opinions, I am myself perfectly willing to encounter any difficulties which the immediate withdrawal of all assistance by the State towards the m
OC_WHICH_13_[2]	, however, that it would be more equitable to name a period, after which such assistance should cease, rather than withdraw it altogether at o
OC_WHICH_14_[2]	See, compels us to be watchful that insolent and most foul liberty, which does not hesitate to commit to public print what each one may
OC_WHICH_15_[2]	ting in ambush, secretly draw forth their weapons from their quiver, with which, in the dark, they strike the upright and just. What is there
OC_WHICH_16_[2]	preads like a cancer, what devastation may not this public journal effect, which insolently (though without any lawful title to do so) recommends itse
OC_WHICH_17_[2]	do so) recommends itself as the defender of Catholic faith and discipline; which circulates amongst us, is found at our homes, and penetrates even tho
OC_WHICH_18_[2]	stand as a barrier that no other foundation be laid than that which now exists. Let the foxes who destroy the vineyard of the Lord
OC_WHICH_19_[2]	, let him condemn everything, whether it be books or public journals, in which there may be anything that may offend the pious reader, or that
OC_WHICH_20_[2]	to lend our assistance, even to making use of the Apostolic keys (which may God avert).
OC_WHICH_21_[2]	lonial political economists have so industriously enveloped it withal, and which they dignify by the high-sounding but empty title of "Free Trade."
OC_WHICH_22_[2]	nial competition to equalize prices; and we should get rid of speculation, which has tended to advance prices. In a word, colonial capital which is
OC_WHICH_23_[2]	eculation, which has tended to advance prices. In a word, colonial capital which is now employed by speculators to increase the price of the imported
OC_WHICH_24_[2]	place of worship or instruction. No sum set apart for the sundries which a good mother can so justifiably fill up; no provision for increase
OC_WHICH_25_[2]	to benefit or building society - not even for green vegetables or fruits, which they say are necessary for health here. I do not mention beer
OC_WHICH_26_[2]	an Argus containing an account of the voyage made by the Swiftside which was a very pleasant & favourable one though a little longer than was

OC_WHICH_27_[2]	returned to Benyeo for them, Mrs Hines took measles & from that day which was not a week after we reached Benyeo up to the present
OC_WHICH_28_[2]	has made great progress in all her studies but particularly in music, which pleases Mrs Hines very much. They brought out a very nice piano.
OC_WHICH_29_[2]	there are no new daily topics - the standing one is sheep - in which ladies take no part - of course.
OC_WHICH_30_[2]	called fools for fighting for months against misfortunes and difficulties which have turned back others in two or three days.
OC_WHICH_31_[2]	interview, a copy of a resolution passed at a recent meeting at which you presided of the Victorian Protection League, expressing the desir
OC_WHICH_32_[2]	cannot more fitly express my sense of obligation to the friendly feeling which dictated this invitation than by responding to it in terms which shal
OC_WHICH_33_[2]	feeling which dictated this invitation than by responding to it in terms which shall at least be free from all intentional ambiguity or reserve.
OC_WHICH_34_[2]	g, by their joint endeavours, the national interest upon some principle in which they are all agreed." I am not acquainted with half a dozen
OC_WHICH_35_[2]	party must exist before it can have a leader, and a party which shall not be a faction nor a cabal can only form itself
OC_WHICH_36_[2]	ation and perpetual barrenness, of opening for public use the public roads which everywhere have been appropriated by lawless forces, and of applying
OC_WHICH_37_[2]	needful preliminary duty of establishing in this country self-government, which now exists by law only, but not in fact. Care for national
OC_WHICH_38_[2]	. In the meantime I decline to usurp a position of prominence, to which your invitation, gratifying and encouraging as it undoubtedly is, doe
OC_WHICH_39_[2]	it undoubtedly is, does not constitute a completely adequate call, and in which, under existing circumstances, I know. that my views, both of public
OC_WHICH_40_[2]	is expenditure on godless education, this studding the colony with Schools which the Church knows from experience will, in course of time, fill the
OC_WHICH_41_[2]	olic pockets - for establishing a system of education throughout the land, which not merely Catholics cannot safely make use of, but which they firmly
OC_WHICH_42_[2]	the land, which not merely Catholics cannot safely make use of, but which they firmly believe is calculated to sap the foundations of Christian
OC_WHICH_43_[2]	Bishops of the Catholic Church, but as citizens of a free country, which boasts that even-handed justice is dealt out to all its tax-
OC_WHICH_44_[2]	ellectual culture, the effect has always been the same. Every civilization which has not had Christianity for its basis has been dwarfed, stunted and

OC_WHICH_45_[2]	in the degradation of man, and in the collapse of the philosophy which corrupted him. The reason may have been exercised, and the intellect
OC_WHICH_46_[2]	may have been informed; but, apart from Christianity, the moral nature, on which man's worth so much depends, has never been educated, nor his
OC_WHICH_47_[2]	of Jesus Christ, and to procure for them those blessings and gifts which the Christian Church alone has the power to bestow. By the law
OC_WHICH_48_[2]	: the Church is bound, on the other hand, to complete the work which the parents have begun. "Go ye therefore and teach," or make disciple
OC_WHICH_49_[2]	d senses, the complete personality becomes saturated by a civilization, of which Christianity alone can be the origin.
OC_WHICH_50_[2]	demns, with marked emphasis, those schools, and that method of teaching in which the religious element is divorced from the secular. She knows that in
OC_WHICH_51_[2]	instruction is not education; and that a system of national training from which Christianity is banished, is a system of practical paganism, which le
OC_WHICH_52_[2]	ng from which Christianity is banished, is a system of practical paganism, which leads to corruption of morals and loss of faith, to national effemina
OC_WHICH_53_[2]	uthority, condemn the principle of secularist education, and those schools which are founded on that principle. We condemn them, first, because they c
OC_WHICH_54_[2]	or to the State than to upset, by constitutional means, a system which, whilst it is a crying injustice to themselves, promises to be a
OC_WHICH_55_[2]	them not show themselves unworthy of their own flesh and blood - flesh which was freely wounded, and blood which was freely spilt, rather than bet
OC_WHICH_56_[2]	their own flesh and blood - flesh which was freely wounded, and blood which was freely spilt, rather than betray Christian principle or compromis
OC_WHICH_57_[2]	Parliament these two facts, first, that Catholics have to pay for schools which they cannot safely use, and which they consider an evil to the
OC_WHICH_58_[2]	Catholics have to pay for schools which they cannot safely use, and which they consider an evil to the country; and, secondly, that whilst they
OC_WHICH_59_[2]	treasure. And no man can be a sound Catholic and support that which the Church condemns.
OC_WHICH_60_[2]	prayer or for the Sacraments; Sacraments; and promise to swell a class which is already far too large in number. Our clergy look on the
OC_WHICH_61_[2]	compelled to do so or be disgraced. In the trivial assault case, which should never have been brought into court, one party was as bad
OC_WHICH_62_[2]	once telegraph for them to accompany his son on his voyage home (which I suppose must be on an early date) as a sort of

OC_WHICH_63_[2]	to the meshes of the net of Imperial Federation, whilst another set, which chiefly resides in Sydney, is trying its utmost to stop the growth
OC_WHICH_64_[2]	Federationists. These persons, whilst contributing nothing to the country which protects their properties and from whence they draw the means to live
OC_WHICH_65_[2]	tries, are for ever prating of what Australia should do for Imperialism - which, when closely analysed, means for themselves. These are the people wh
OC_WHICH_66_[2]	say that Britain's naval expenditure might be immensely reduced - a result which would cause a certain reduction of taxation, and hence of the amounts
OC_WHICH_67_[2]	Egypt; or that the Russians may be kept out of lands in which the Australian people have not the faintest interest; then the Carlto
OC_WHICH_68_[2]	be they who will plan and work for other ends than those which are demanded to obtain the wherewithal to eat and drink.
OC_WHICH_69_[2]	leave to your veteran fathers the task of governing a land for which they cannot have the same affection as you have? Our fathers' hearts
OC_WHICH_70_[2]	midnight in the street, and yet are not ostracised from that society which compels you to absent yourself from its luxurious and mocking deliriu
OC_WHICH_71_[2]	ng upon Federalists the necessity for an enthusiastic advocacy of a cause, which from its very grandeur is too often coldly and respectfully regarded
OC_WHICH_72_[2]	on the various clauses of the Draft Federation Bill of 1891 (discussion of which occupied the major portion of the Convention's time) will undoubtedly
OC_WHICH_73_[2]	e delegates assembled took care to show their appreciation of the benefits which Australia receives through being under the protecting aegis of the gr
OC_WHICH_74_[2]	. Perhaps no portion of the work of the great National Convention over which the late Sir Henry Parkes presided was so much criticised as that
OC_WHICH_75_[2]	possible requirements, and for the distribution of the surplus in a manner which may be condemned as unfair. It is admitted by all that to
OC_WHICH_76_[2]	enditure. The Bathurst Convention approved of a scheme (for the details of which they were much indebted to Mr. J. T. Walker) by which the
OC_WHICH_77_[2]	of which they were much indebted to Mr. J. T. Walker) by which the Federal revenue and the Federal expenditure would almost exactly
OC_WHICH_78_[2]	Convention. Better no Federation at all than a semi-impotent one, to which every jarring incident would threaten disruption - that was the spiri
OC_WHICH_79_[2]	express the hope that the report of the proceedings of the Convention, which has been prepared and will shortly be published, will be of service
OC_WHICH_80_[2]	speeches of those who are recognised experts in the policy of Federation, which are printed in full in the volume referred to, will



	be a
<b>OC_WHOSE_1_[1]</b>	terrorem. The war may be universal on the part of the blacks, whose improvement and civilization will be a long time deferred. The people
<b>OC_WHOSE_2_[1]</b>	more than once saved the life of a white man. Governor Hunter, whose arrival is so anxiously expected, will come out with just and liberal
<b>OC_WHOSE_3_[1]</b>	grandmother, derives his title from the elder branch of the Fudge Family, whose cognomen is Fudgaree - Mr. B. deriving his strange title from the jun
<b>OC_WHOSE_4_[1]</b>	eating artificial wants, of which poor ignorant naked savages had no idea) whose father claimed the hunting ground about Sydney, has given Governor Bo
<b>OC_WHOSE_1_[2]</b>	ST BELOVED BRETHREN IN CHRIST. - The salvation of the Australian Province, whose guardianship we have received from the Holy Apostolic See, compels us
<b>OC_WHOSE_2_[2]</b>	material prosperity of all, not forgetting the hard working sons of toil, whose interests are oftentimes forgotten or else totally ignored, by those po
<b>OC_WHOSE_3_[2]</b>	y they would only be forwarding the glorious cause of Imperial Federation, whose cardinal principle is that the centre should be nourished at the cost
<b>OC_WHOSE_4_[2]</b>	never love another as well. How, then, can we expect our fathers, whose native lands are in the northern world, to feel for our Australia
<b>OC_THAT_1_[1]</b>	They suffer no one but themselves to board any ship that may arrive.
<b>OC_THAT_1_[2]</b>	the blessing exists only in the mind, in which it assumes an angel shape, that can minister consolation in the most humble retreat.
<b>OC_THAT_1_[3]</b>	the consequent reward to all that are deserving
<b>OC_THAT_1_[4]</b>	Did you think the country would be totally ruined by the length of time that would elapse before an answer could be received, and that it was a duty incumbent upon you to interfere, or were you not urged from motives foreign to the general interest of the colony?
<b>OC_THAT_1_[5]</b>	it is Dun Principalley by Banditeys of men that are Rainging of thay wodstwo thowsend Bushelis of grane Likewise a barn which was thay best one that Ever was bilt
<b>OC_THAT_1_[6]</b>	this Countaurey that Caust me Five Hundred Pounds Stirling
<b>OC_THAT_1_[7]</b>	if you were acquainted with only a fraction of the circumstances that have come to my knowledge
<b>OC_THAT_1_[8]</b>	What did this disappointed stockman do but spread a report that Narrang Jackey had said he was going down to Munore to get a lot of wild blacks
<b>OC_THAT_1_[9]</b>	They told me it was Keller, the stockman, that wanted them to say so.

OC_THAT_1_[10]	at the sound of the bell that summoned them to worship.
OC_THAT_1_[11]	The one that was alongside I could not see again.
OC_THAT_1_[12]	all to unite in ascribing salvation to the lamb that was slain.
OC_THAT_1_[13]	Still the Mothers that we have killed,
OC_THAT_1_[14]	The Bullocks that we slaughter
OC_THAT_1_[15]	we have scarcely one that is fit to do a day's work.
OC_THAT_1_[16]	We endeavour to keep alive those that we do work by giving them a few reeds which the Natives get for us out of the River.
OC_THAT_1_[17]	The remaining four that we have are nearly all unfit for work.
OC_THAT_1_[18]	for almost every team that attempts to come up to Wellington lose the greater number of their Bullocks on their way
OC_THAT_1_[19]	. And those that do remain are very unsteady in their habits
OC_THAT_1_[20]	there are so few Natives that continue for any length of time about Wellington Valley
OC_THAT_1_[21]	The second thing that I shall mention which induces me to take the present step
OC_THAT_1_[22]	The conduct of the two aboriginal girls that he had, both from me, I think is enough to establish this fact.
OC_THAT_1_[2]	This place exhibits the most extraordinary sight that ever met my eyes
OC_THAT_2_[2]	the other by the wall that divided his hole from the next falling in on him
OC_THAT_3_[2]	Wherefore it is your duty to use every care that the souls that perish be not required at the hands of their pastors
OC_THAT_4_[2]	the souls that perish be not required at the hands of their pastors
OC_THAT_5_[2]	it belongs to stand as a barrier that no other foundation be laid than that which now exists
OC_THAT_6_[2]	anything that may offend the pious reader
OC_THAT_7_[2]	anything that may offend the pious reader, or that may be contrary to faith, religion, discipline,
OC_THAT_8_[2]	other branches of industry than those that exist at the present time
OC_THAT_9_[2]	and the principle that should guide us in affording it protection should be:
OC_THAT_10_[2]	the shadow of death that has fallen darkly upon us on several occasions.
OC_THAT_11_[2]	the electors of Victoria continue to be indifferent to questions that concern the whole community;
OC_THAT_12_[2]	grave social and political dangers that threaten the future welfare of this country
OC_THAT_13_[2]	discipline of a most just and politic tax to a class that now defies,
OC_THAT_14_[2]	the voice that speaks with this authority,
OC_THAT_15_[2]	If the country that yields them their revenues - if our Australia - will only behave like a good and dutiful child to her grand
OC_THAT_16_[2]	; if she will waste her substance that bondholders may securely draw drawn their interest from downtrodden Egypt
OC_THAT_17_[2]	all that boast themselves as being connected with her

OC_THAT_18_[2]	It shall yet be a date that the wide world shall honour
OC_THAT_19_[2]	1788 will be a date that will be classed in the world's history with the founding of Rome
OC_THAT_20_[2]	is his utter contempt for the society that ignores the woman who has loved him so fearlessly
OC_THAT_21_[2]	Why don't you step into the breach that is waiting agape for women leaders
OC_THAT_22_[2]	to which every jarring incident would threaten disruption - that was the spirit actuating its resolutions
OC_THAT_23_[2]	nothing that would trench on the rights of the constituting States was recommended.
OC_THAT_24_[2]	will be a contribution to the literature of the subject that I am sure will be highly appreciated
OC_THAT_25_[2]	to urge upon the electors of the Australian colonies that they still further carry on the movement
OC_ZERO_1_[1]	without deigning to hear a single word I had to say.
OC_ZERO_2_[1]	The situation the colony is in at present is dreadful
OC_ZERO_3_[1]	and destroy all they could meet with,
OC_ZERO_4_[1]	The dead they hang an gibbets, in terrorem
OC_ZERO_5_[1]	the many abuses and oppressions we groan under,
OC_ZERO_6_[1]	by a boat I had occasion to send northward in pursuit of the deserters
OC_ZERO_7_[1]	your having set aside the legal one, and the one you had appointed being dismissed
OC_ZERO_8_[1]	for the many comforts and indulgences we have received from you
OC_ZERO_9_[1]	for the many kindnesses we have received,
OC_ZERO_10_[1]	From several letters I have recd. of late from my Brother-in-Law H. Reibey &
OC_ZERO_11_[1]	for the unending Exertions you have made to obtain for us a remuneration
OC_ZERO_12_[1]	the kindness I experienced on my arrival here from England in 1820
OC_ZERO_13_[1]	and feel obliged for the interest you take in our missionary affairs
OC_ZERO_14_[1]	As our Diaries contain all the information we have generally to communicate
OC_ZERO_15_[1]	He immediately threw down the paddle he had in his hand
OC_ZERO_16_[1]	but all we know of amounts to no higher a number than four
OC_ZERO_17_[1]	by the instructions they have received,
OC_ZERO_18_[1]	These Books I could wish to have
OC_ZERO_19_[1]	The reason we are obliged to have our wheat fetched is this.
OC_ZERO_20_[1]	but they cannot enter fully into all the trials and sorrow I have met within my short
OC_ZERO_21_[1]	in anything I have to state.
OC_ZERO_22_[1]	The apology I have to offer,
OC_ZERO_23_[1]	The first thing I shall take the liberty of noticing is the locating of the Police Establishment

OC_ZERO_24_[1]	which is the necessity we are under
OC_ZERO_25_[1]	the situation I hold in connection with your Society.
OC_ZERO_26_[1]	The first is the very great discouragement I have met with in my Agricultural
OC_ZERO_27_[1]	This is the fourth season I have cultivated
OC_ZERO_28_[1]	This season I have bestowed more than common care and attention
OC_ZERO_29_[1]	would still incline me to take the step I am now doing.
OC_ZERO_30_[1]	disappointments I have met with here.
OC_ZERO_31_[1]	The first reason, I shall mention for wishing to take this step is the very great discouragement I have met with in my agricultural pursuits.
OC_ZERO_32_[1]	The next thing I shall mention, which induces me to resign my situation is the apparent impossibility of procuring such servants for the Mission
OC_ZERO_33_[1]	It is the strong and unceasing desire I have to exchange my secular duties, for those which are spiritual
OC_ZERO_34_[1]	It does in no way answer the expectations I had previously formed of it.
OC_ZERO_35_[1]	The only motive I have in wishing for this is the love and desire to be a Preacher of the Gospel
OC_ZERO_36_[1]	If the Society can accede to the wishes I have above expressed
OC_ZERO_37_[1]	and the time I was solely under government
OC_ZERO_38_[1]	kettle with a wooden bottom we used to stick it in a hole in the ground
OC_ZERO_39_[1]	There was plenty of hardship then I have often taken grass, pounded it, and made soup from a native dog I would eat anything then
OC_ZERO_1_[2]	argely to the State by the taxes they pay,
OC_ZERO_2_[2]	I like the people I have met in Australia
OC_ZERO_3_[2]	Our journey has been difficult beyond all I had supposed possible
OC_ZERO_4_[2]	What is the deliberate conclusion we have arrived at with regard to such children
OC_ZERO_5_[2]	in the movement they are now inclined to.
OC_ZERO_6_[2]	Convention on the success of the work they have done for the good of the great National policy,
M_WHO_1_[1]	soon as I quitted the first, I privately conveyed my booty to Bromley, who was attending my motions in the street, and herein I found him eminently
M_WHO_2_[1]	into my own. Here I found the inconvenience of wanting a suitable companion, who might have received the articles I made prize of, in the same manner
M_WHO_3_[1]	for any company, yet, their faces being well known to the police-officers, who attend the Theatres, they would not have been suffered to enter the house:
M_WHO_4_[1]	flash-houses, as they are termed, is the rock on which most persons who live by depredation unhappily split, and will be found in the

	sequel to
<b>M_WHO_5_[1]</b>	one of my former dissolute companions to the acquaintance of a young woman, who, like myself, had been well and tenderly brought up, but having been seduced
<b>M_WHO_6_[1]</b>	in future to live. My companion was the daughter of an industrious mechanic, who, having a numerous offspring, had only been enabled to give her a common
<b>M_WHO_7_[1]</b>	with a faithful friend, to whom I might confide my most secret thoughts, who would sincerely participate my joy, when success crowned my pursuits; and wh
<b>M_WHO_8_[1]</b>	, who would sincerely participate my joy, when success crowned my pursuits; and who, in the hour of adversity, would condole with, and cherish me, I applied
<b>M_WHO_9_[1]</b>	business. To this prudent measure I was also strongly prompted by my companion, who could not hide her fears and anxiety on my account, and was never
<b>M_WHO_10_[1]</b>	companion, whom I had informed of the outlines of my past life, and who was aware of the dangers to which I was daily exposed, being filled
<b>M_WHO_11_[1]</b>	the 21st of July, 1808, her mother, to whom she had become reconciled, and who (judging by appearances,) had a favourable opinion of the match, assisting a
<b>M_WHO_12_[1]</b>	myself supremely happy. In the beginning of the month of October, my wife, who was far advanced in her pregnancy, accompanied me one evening to Drurylane t
<b>M_WHO_13_[1]</b>	sign, and publicly accused me therewith. Unfortunately several other gentlemen, who had been robbed in the course of the evening, being on the spot,
<b>M_WHO_14_[1]</b>	address, or to retire to a coffee-house, and send for respectable persons who knew me, but all my rhetoric proved ineffectual; some were for giving me
<b>M_WHO_15_[1]</b>	moment a person named G-ge W-k-n, now in this colony, who had been himself exercising his vocation in the pit of the theatre, happened
<b>M_WHO_16_[1]</b>	of your company, and let me see (raising his voice and cane together,) who will dare to insult you further."
<b>M_WHO_17_[1]</b>	, he led me away in triumph, tipping the wink to my poor wife, who had stood all the while at a small distance, much terrified and agitated
<b>M_WHO_18_[1]</b>	power to walk home; and we had no sooner quitted our kind conductor, who attended us to the door, than she fainted away, and was for sometime
<b>M_WHO_19_[1]</b>	rides or rows through it himself. The ferry is the property of government, who have hitherto delayed either to provide a punt themselves or to suffer the
<b>M_WHO_20_[1]</b>	which must be supposed to be already too natural among the small settlers, who have emerged from the conditions of convicts. Another good reason against gr
<b>M_WHO_21_[1]</b>	is enhanced three times its real value, by the avarice of the

	merchants; who, however, it must be admitted, certainly run great risk in selling their goo
M_WHO_22_[1]	riving well, under the management in general, of only very indifferent farmers, who with confined means contrive to get a few acres of wheat sown. The
M_WHO_23_[1]	in no small degree relieved when we anchored in Sydney Cove. To those who have never been on long voyages, it is not easy to describe the
M_WHO_24_[1]	power, that generate parties, which are kept alive by unprincipled individuals, who having sprung from nothing, and having no characters to lose, delight in red
M_WHO_25_[1]	emselves. Let it not, however, be supposed that I allude, exclusively, to those who have been involuntary exiles, some of whom, both in their dealings and gener
M_WHO_26_[1]	ildings constructed; but in this climate they are comfortable enough for people who are not very fastidious. When I take an excursion in the bush, I
M_WHO_27_[1]	reason why it should not, for there are no individuals in the colony who have not succeeded in the same line, where their affairs have been conducted
M_WHO_28_[1]	. Many failures, I know, have taken place ; but these have occurred to people who have begun and continued upon a plan not adapted to young colonists. People
M_WHO_29_[1]	have begun and continued upon a plan not adapted to young colonists. People who come here generally imagine that they can do as in England. They take
M_WHO_30_[1]	enquiry, which of the settlers have more land than they can stock, and who are the most respectable of them. When he has ascertained these two things,
M_WHO_31_[1]	of grain, much beyond his own consumption, will only answer to a capitalist who can afford to hold it for a market, unless the population at Sydney
M_WHO_32_[1]	of the hand raw. I remember particularly the case of Orrin W. Smith, who was a single man of considerable property in the States. He had never
M_WHO_33_[1]	. It was thus that the pleasure of sympathy overcame the will; and he who in other circumstances would have been an invalid, confined to his room, if
M_WHO_34_[1]	of Israel. It was on Friday afternoon, the fifth day, that Lysander Curtis, who had been sick for several weeks, gave out. He was engaged wheeling dirt
M_WHO_35_[1]	the only effect of calling down the choicest abuse of his overseer-ship, who ordered Curtis with an oath to wheel on. It was with the greatest
M_WHO_36_[1]	though we importuned the superintendent and the clerk to send for the doctor, who lived at another station, the cold hearted wretches refused to stir a finger
M_WHO_37_[1]	taken, not for that offence, but on suspicion of being one John Jones, who somewhat resembled me in his personal description, and for whom there was at

M_WHO_38_[1]	his report."During the night I found myself surrounded by the Mounted Police who were galloping in every direction, and it was with the greatest difficulty t
M_WHO_39_[1]	an old man (a Settler whose Son had a great regard for me) who broke them with a Hammer, and wished me to take shelter in his
M_WHO_40_[1]	; but to my disappointment I was there retaken by two of them armed, who escorted me to Maitland, where I was arraigned at the Quarter Sessions in
M_WHO_41_[1]	umanity commissioned with impunity."The Keeper's predecessor, Captain Murray, who had practised similar cruelties, died in a state of Mental derangement, and
M_WHO_42_[1]	nto some indiscreet Act. Numerous were these despicable Treacherous characters, who with the hope of preferment, or for a much less inducement, - A STINKING
M_WHO_43_[1]	on, and of furthering their diabolical views, was made known to the Underlings, who in their turn duly reported the same to the Authorities, whose pusillanimous
M_WHO_44_[1]	"When the plot was properly matured, the poor incautious and goaded fellows, who had lent them-selves to its measures, would be suddenly pounced upon, and
M_WHO_45_[1]	measures of Villainy) reduced them to the lowest stage of despair; and those who had before been quiet and unassuming finding themselves unjustly assailed, c
M_WHO_46_[1]	Sergeant of the Guard. One of the party continued to amuse the Sentry, who was an Irishman, in his native tongue, - while the others succeeded in getti
M_WHO_47_[1]	egions of our harsh exile.Monsignor Folding, and his companion, Father Brady, who spoke French with the greatest of ease, remained with us for about an
M_WHO_48_[1]	etched quarters, and that, later, Holy Communion would be administered no those who were in a fit condition to receive it. We all made our confessions
M_WHO_49_[1]	that is drawn from the Sacraments, so as to pardon wholeheartedly all those who, during this endless voyage, had shown themselves as cruel as they were unju
M_WHO_50_[1]	one man, a sergeant, had been exempted from arrest. It was he alone who was charged with the duty of guarding us during the rest of the
M_WHO_51_[1]	he streets are instantly deserted, windows and doors closely shut, and everyone who can remains within till the plague has passed over, when you ring for
M_WHO_52_[1]	make a drawing from. Surely it must have been some sensitive little fay, who, charmed into the form of a flower, might not bear the touch of
M_WHO_53_[1]	, and having generally brought good supplies with them, from England, and a few who had capital, having imported cattle from Tasmania, they have suffered but a
M_WHO_54_[1]	that put in here, and a little arising from private property. The persons, who have improved their circumstances by emigration to this country, are labour

M_WHO_55_[1]	is not uncommon, and in its effects, is perhaps equally hardening to those, who are guilty of it, and to those who are under them.
M_WHO_56_[1]	perhaps equally hardening to those, who are guilty of it, and to those who are under them.
M_WHO_57_[1]	wings transparent. In returning, we fell in with half-a-dozen native youths, who, like the rest of their countrymen, in places uninfluenced by civilized soci
M_WHO_58_[1]	rtant, compared with securing their friendship. We also met some older Natives, who afterwards came to the Settlement, having their hair filled with small white
M_WHO_1_[2]	y attract his attention, inquiring their age, capabilities, &c, till some one is met with who pleases his taste, and possesses the required perfections. The inquiries then become
M_WHO_2_[2]	if the fair one has ever been married; the question is reiterated by the female, who also desires to learn how many head of cattle or sheep, or what land or
M_WHO_3_[2]	plaint. Things having come to this pass, the decision is left wholly to the commissioner, who, seeing no prospect of an amicable arrangement, appoints a day for his requested visit
M_WHO_4_[2]	meets both the proprietors, each with a host of witnesses. The first occupant, or he who purchased his right of pasture from the first occupant, is the lawful owner, and the
M_WHO_5_[2]	occupation. On the witnesses being called, first comes the shepherd of the plaintiff A, who affirms that he has been several years in his master's employ, and has fed
M_WHO_6_[2]	upon the disputed land ever since he can remember. Next appears the stockkeeper of B, who declares on the other hand that his master's cattle occupied the place before any
M_WHO_7_[2]	, to point out the marks of their old 'rendezvous'. But A. also produces his stockman, who states his conviction that the said rendezvous was not made by B's cattle at
M_WHO_8_[2]	nglish collieries. Some of these are ludicrous enough: a neighbour of ours had a stockman who often used to be sent to our assistance at 'gathering' times, and was only known,
M_WHO_9_[2]	Tommy'. However, to return to our trial. A. now brings forth his reserve, a man who, by his own account, is of so long standing in the neighbourhood as to have
M_WHO_10_[2]	evening, and bring a stock-keeper, with you. We can then arrange plans with "Amos". who will meet us here, and make one of the party.'
M_WHO_11_[2]	in any way from his hard and laborious employment. He was, in fact, a man who could not be wholly domesticated; his slab hut was all that he required at night,
M_WHO_12_[2]	nected with his own peculiar occupation, and the most fearless rider in the district, one who, let the animals pursued go where they might, had never yet failed to 'lead them',
M_WHO_13_[2]	then an animal would become exhausted, and, standing at bay, threaten death to any one who approached it; or, being nearly



	blinded with hard running, would take a line of its
M_WHO_14_[2]	persons in the colony to. It places vast power in the hands of the police, who are in general either ticket-of-leave men, or emancipated convicts; and these men are
M_WHO_15_[2]	nging Act'. Ex-Chief-Justice Sir James Forbes was once stopped by an officious policeman, who met him no very great distance from his own abode, and not being able to
M_WHO_16_[2]	efore determined to feign sleep, and watch narrowly the conversation of the police party, who were seated in conviviality round a bottle of rum, for the sale of which, at
M_WHO_17_[2]	to Yass for no other object than to visit his sweetheart, an innkeeper's daughter, who dwelt there. It appeared the corporal had applied to his superior for leave of absence
M_WHO_18_[2]	with the request. His own arms and horse had been conveyed over with the corporal, who was by this time in the middle of the stream, gradually progressing towards the other
M_WHO_19_[2]	ate and urgent representation of the circumstances would be made to Major Ryan in Sydney, who was, at the period, in command of the mounted police of the colony. Three days
M_WHO_20_[2]	his superiors. Such is one instance, among many that could be related by any one who knows New South Wales, of the abuse of the power entrusted to the police by
M_WHO_21_[2]	case of other colonies. Among the agricultural class are a considerable body of Germans, who, driven from their native country by religious feeling, have sought at the antipodes a
M_WHO_22_[2]	e by their unvarying good conduct made themselves respected and regarded by the settlers, who generally prefer them to any other labourers. But in the latter condition they seldom
M_WHO_23_[2]	portion of that colony is removed to such a vast distance, that comparatively few persons who have been convicts have crossed to this colony. They have generally engaged themselves
M_WHO_24_[2]	e generally engaged themselves as stockmen or shepherds to the different overland parties who penetrated through the interior, and they form such a small proportion of the entire p
M_WHO_25_[2]	society to be met with; ladies - bright, fair, educated, and accomplished, and gentlemen who would not suffer by a comparison with any other colonists in the world. In the
M_WHO_26_[2]	olds out a better prospect of success than to establish a sufficient number of clergymen, who, at stated periods, may visit the whole of the districts entrusted to their charge; an
M_WHO_27_[2]	s especially, very great obstacles to improvement exist. Even the more respectable, those who are not hardened by the habitual practice of gross vices, have long been disused to
M_WHO_28_[2]	then proceeded on my solitary way, endeavouring to get upon the trail of the natives, who, as I supposed, had gone in that direction. In this I was not successful, and
M_WHO_29_[2]	found I had intruded upon the lodgings of some of the tenants of the deep, who could only reach their rocky quarters when the tide was at the highest. I was

<b>M_WHO_30_[2]</b>	moving lights beneath more brilliant, I could have believed them the eyes of the Undines, who had quitted their cool grottos beneath the sea to gaze on the daring ones who
<b>M_WHO_31_[2]</b>	, who had quitted their cool grottos beneath the sea to gaze on the daring ones who were sailing above them. At times one of these stars of the ocean would seem
<b>M_WHO_32_[2]</b>	Liverpool, from the coast of Africa; her cargo (so said those of our fellow-travellers who boarded her), consisted of ebony and gold-dust, her only passengers being monkeys and
<b>M_WHO_33_[2]</b>	hammock, with a gaily coloured flag wrapped round it, was launched into the deep; those who can witness with indifference a funeral on land, would, I think, find it impossible to
<b>M_WHO_34_[2]</b>	pier. The first sounds that greet our ears are the noisy tones of some watermen, who are loitering on the building of wooden logs and boards, which we, as do the
<b>M_WHO_35_[2]</b>	," shouted one, addressing the captain of one of the vessels then lying in the bay, who was rowing himself to shore, with no other assistant or companion than a sailor-boy.
<b>M_WHO_36_[2]</b>	his boy, and then leisurely ascended the steps. He walked straight up to the waterman, who was lounging against the railing.
<b>M_WHO_37_[2]</b>	, but this trifling charge was in consideration of the large party - more than a dozen - who had left our ship in the same boat together.
<b>M_WHO_38_[2]</b>	t, and now we stand opposite the Post-office - the appointed rendezvous with the walkers, who are there awaiting us. Splashed, wet and tired, and also, I must confess, very cross,
<b>M_WHO_39_[2]</b>	t greater length. Thank Heavens! they had been successful! The house-keeper of a surgeon, who with his wife had just gone up to Forest Creek, would receive us to board
<b>M_WHO_40_[2]</b>	ship the day after our arrival, witnessed the French-leave-taking of all her crew, who during the absence of the captain, jumped overboard, and were quickly picked up and la
<b>M_WHO_41_[2]</b>	very second-rate ones, at four pounds a pair. One of our between-deck passengers who had speculated with a small capital of forty pounds in boots and cutlery, told me
<b>M_WHO_42_[2]</b>	diggers, their wives and families; it is ludicrous to see them in the shops - men who, before the gold-mines were discovered, toiled hard for their daily bread, taking off
<b>M_WHO_43_[2]</b>	the porch. For the gay, there are two circuses and one theatre, where the "ladies" who frequent it smoke short tobacco-pipes in the boxes and dress-circle.
<b>M_WHO_44_[2]</b>	nging round his wide-awake, to the fashionably-attired, newly-arrived "gent" from London, who stares around him in amazement and disgust. You may see, and hear too, some thoroughly
<b>M_WHO_45_[2]</b>	a rare ruffianly set of both sexes were following the prisoner and the two policemen who had him in charge. "If but six of ye were of my mind," shouted one, "
<b>M_WHO_46_[2]</b>	formed themselves into a company under the style of the "Van Diemen's Land Association," who, with some sheep, started for Port Phillip. With this party were the Messrs. J. and

<b>M_WHO_47_[2]</b>	Association, under whose auspices Mr. Batman was thus the first and then the only man who wielded the baton of authority. The Mansion House was a mud hut about 20 feet long
<b>M_WHO_48_[2]</b>	hs afterwards their bones were pointed out to me by an old aboriginal named "Woolmurgan," who described the manner in which they met their deaths as follows : - The men were on
<b>M_WHO_49_[2]</b>	Terrace. In this house I had the honour of receiving His Excellency Sir Richard Bourke, who had come hither to spy out the nakedness of the land, and with his suite
<b>M_WHO_50_[2]</b>	omplished amidst the yells, shouts, and laughter of some fifty savages with their lubras, who enjoyed the affair very much; and thus I believe myself to be the first that
<b>M_WHO_51_[2]</b>	t of prosperity.Mr Batman, who arrived in May 1835, was the first person who visited Port Philip from Van Diemen's
<b>M_WHO_52_[2]</b>	Mr Batman, who arrived in May 1835, was the first person who visited Port Philip from Van Diemen's Land. Messrs. Jackson, Evans, and myself, arrive
<b>M_WHO_53_[2]</b>	d of 1835, or the beginning of 1836.3 The above-mentioned gentlemen were the only parties who brought stock prior to my arrival.
<b>M_WHO_54_[2]</b>	od after occupying Yalloak, the only settlers beyond me were Messrs. Anderson and Massie, who had an agricultural establishment on the Bass River, and sent their produce to market
<b>M_WHO_55_[2]</b>	rn on record.I was not, however, so fortunate with the aboriginal natives of Gippsland, who, before the occupation of that district by white men, came to attack the Western Port
<b>M_WHO_56_[2]</b>	nts of the country for about six months, our nearest neighbour being Mr. Thomas Ricketts, who occupied a station on the River Barwon - about ten miles distant - at the point where
<b>M_WHO_57_[2]</b>	named came from V. D. Land, and brought their sheep from there, except Capt. Fyans, who brought cattle from Sydney.
<b>M_WHO_58_[2]</b>	, who brought cattle from Sydney. I first heard of the Colac country from a party who were in search of Gellibrand and Hesse, in August 1837, under the guidance of the Rev.
<b>M_WHO_59_[2]</b>	xE5xA3700, when arrived at Lake Colac, allowed some of the Barrabool tribe of aborigines who were with them to murder an old man and a child of the Colac tribe,
<b>M_WHO_60_[2]</b>	by O'Connor and the Ruffys, and that next after them came Mr. Joseph Hawdon, who may be considered the first that settled on the Dandenong, as those who had preceded
<b>M_WHO_61_[2]</b>	. Joseph Hawdon, who may be considered the first that settled on the Dandenong, as those who had preceded him had gone about eight or ten miles to the east of it.
<b>M_WHO_62_[2]</b>	the east of it. He transferred his right to the Dandenong run to Captain Lonsdale, who had Mr. Alfred Langhorne for his overseer at the time Mr. Glow settled at Tirhatuan.
<b>M_WHO_63_[2]</b>	n and thankfulness. Not very long after the Tirhatuan Station was formed, Jack Weatherly, who was one of the finest looking and most intelligent of the natives, was applied to

<b>M_WHO_64_[2]</b>	tribe, for it is not unreasonable to suppose that there were others belonging to it, who, if they had been employed in the same way, would have acted in a similar
<b>M_WHO_65_[2]</b>	so much frequenting the run was occasioned by old Murray's dogs. That sable chieftan, who never could be induced to adopt any part of "whitefellow's" dress, always travelled wi
<b>M_WHO_66_[2]</b>	without grievous provocation. The next settler on the Dandenong was Mr. Thomas Napier, who now resides in the parish of Doutta Galla. His run, which he took up about
<b>M_WHO_67_[2]</b>	bridge to Scott's bridge. About a year afterwards he sold it to Mr. Scott, who died in Melbourne before he went to live there; but it was occupied by Mrs.
<b>M_WHO_68_[2]</b>	name of Drew. It was afterwards subdivided and occupied by a number of small settlers, who were principally employed in taking timber from that neighbourhood to Melbourne and ot
<b>M_WHO_69_[2]</b>	of building and the enclosing of purchased land. Two brothers of the name of Rourke, who were, in the first instance, sawyers on Mrs. Scott's original run, formed the station,
<b>M_WHO_70_[2]</b>	the moon was full, the sky cloudless, and the wind still. To me and others who heard it at Tirhatuan, the sound was as if a light conveyance, making a sharp
<b>M_WHO_71_[2]</b>	at the Heads or at Gellibrand Point. We were immediately followed by Mr. Wm. Roadknight, who occupied the country on both sides of the river where the lower vineyards are. In
<b>M_WHO_72_[2]</b>	of stock into the Western District took place by the arrival of Mr. Joseph Sutherland, who settled on the creek now bearing his name; Mr. G. Russell, on account of the
<b>M_WHO_73_[2]</b>	of Colonel Kelsall, taking the upper part of Sutherland's Creek, and Mr. John Highett, who remained (moving about) a short time on the Barwon, finally removed into the Melbourne
<b>M_WHO_74_[2]</b>	at Mount Noorat, by a person named Taylor, on account of Messrs. McKillop and Smith, who sold to Messrs. Niel Black and Co. This was taken up in March 1839. The Mount
<b>M_WHO_75_[2]</b>	taken up in March 1839. The Mount Shadwell country was now occupied by a Mr. Anderson, who removed from the stations now held by McMillan and Wilson (Wanly Yalloak), with a port
<b>M_WHO_76_[2]</b>	to Timboon, which we then held temporarily with two flocks of sheep for Messrs. Manifold, who had penetrated through the Stony Rises, and discovered their present run. From Timboon
<b>M_WHO_77_[2]</b>	where Messrs. Gellibrand and Hesse were last seen - and transferred it to Mr. J. Allan, who, in 1842-3, I fancy, acquired the station now held by Messrs. Russell, Simson, and Rus
<b>M_WHO_78_[2]</b>	the station now held by Messrs. Russell, Simson, and Russell, from Mr. C. P. Tilley, who originally settled it. Mr. A. must have sold to Mr. James Austin, who sold (1851) to
<b>M_WHO_79_[2]</b>	. P. Tilley, who originally settled it. Mr. A. must have sold to Mr. James Austin, who sold (1851) to Messrs. B., S., and R. Mr. Prentice originally took up the station held
<b>M_WHO_80_[2]</b>	a party to explore. We went round Lakes Colac and Korangamite; we were the first who went round the latter. The farthest out station

	at that time was Mr Ricketts's,
M_WHO_81_[2]	Wannon I have never seen more than about 70 together. I know of 12 quite young men who have died in this district within the last two years. I had two young men
M_WHO_82_[2]	was quite a girl of about thirteen) got the provisions and cooked for the others, who could hardly move, and appeared in great pain indeed. From being in the summer fine
M_WHO_83_[2]	hem, experienced great annoyance from the natives. In 1839 they sold to William Forlonge, who sold to me in 1840. At that period the country between that and Geelong was very
M_WHO_84_[2]	W. Mollison's, which was taken up by Messrs. Dutton, Simson, and Darlot in 1841 or 1842, who sold to Rule, a builder in Melbourne, from whom I purchased, and called it Tourbouric,
M_WHO_85_[2]	ow reside, was taken up by Captain Hutton about 1838 or 1839. He sold to Daniel Jennings, who sold to C. H. Ebden, who only held it about three months, when I purchased
M_WHO_86_[2]	Captain Hutton about 1838 or 1839. He sold to Daniel Jennings, who sold to C. H. Ebden, who only held it about three months, when I purchased it in August 1851, at a very
M_WHO_87_[2]	tlemen had been missing some time, and, doubts being entertained of their safety, my son, who was an articled clerk to Mr. Gellibrand, went with four or five others in search
M_WHO_88_[2]	Yan Gurt. The station adjoining this on the west was taken up by Thomas Crutch, who sold to Matthews, who sold to George Vicary, who is now in possession. The original
M_WHO_89_[2]	adjoining this on the west was taken up by Thomas Crutch, who sold to Matthews, who sold to George Vicary, who is now in possession. The original occupiers of the country
M_WHO_90_[2]	was taken up by Thomas Crutch, who sold to Matthews, who sold to George Vicary, who is now in possession. The original occupiers of the country adjacent to, and lying W.
M_WHO_91_[2]	whom, in 1840, were removed by the Government to make room for the Wesleyan missionaries, who, if I am correctly informed, brought an order from the Home Government to occupy ten
M_WHO_92_[2]	and myself. North. west of the Mission Station was originally occupied by a Mr. Matheson, who sold to the Messrs. Dennis, the present occupiers. The original occupiers of the land
M_WHO_93_[2]	ers' station is situated a station selected and originally occupied by Airey and Darnell, who made considerable improvements. These gentlemen dissolved partnership. Darnell sold t
M_WHO_94_[2]	considerable improvements. These gentlemen dissolved partnership. Darnell sold to Airey, who has since died; the property is now rented to Messrs. Beale and Trebeck. The station
M_WHO_95_[2]	is now occupying it. Mr. Harding still retains possession of his half. My son Thomas, who has been previously mentioned in this letter, lost his life by a cold caught in
M_WHO_96_[2]	- to the jealousy of the native and over-intimacy of the hut-keeper or shepherd, who was one day feeding the natives and the day following beating and driving them from

M_WHO_97_[2]	I was made Commissioner of Crown Lands. I had eighteen troopers. These men were soldiers who were sentenced by court martial (when serving in America), for desertion, to transport
M_WHO_98_[2]	years I held the office of Commissioner of Crown Lands I had only one man who left me. He deserted to Adelaide. Every man I had could have followed him, and
M_WHO_99_[2]	sea. We reached Portland in a few hours, receiving a hearty welcome from Messrs. Henty, who kept a whaling establishment, and were the only residents in the place. I had His
M_WHO_100_[2]	is a beautiful country. A noble pack of hounds was kept up by gentlemen squatters who met every season, hunting twice and thrice a week, and meeting at each other's
M_WHO_101_[2]	gentleman. There was an ample provision of all that was good set before his guests, who, one and all, had hearty and joyful faces, talking of to-morrow and the day'
M_WHO_102_[2]	for hours in great torment, tired and wishing for sleep; I envied five or six who were snoring close about me. Sleep I could not, from something hard and long under
M_WHO_103_[2]	all that man can require for only a little labour. It abounds in a class who care for nothing excepting self-interest. For years they have the same hut; not so
M_WHO_104_[2]	become the licensed squatter. I have known many of them to become wealthy, and some who did not forget themselves; but most were out of their places, and it would have
M_WHO_105_[2]	, viz., "to kill my boy, Bon Jon." Pointing to the men, I told the boy, who, in a cool way replied, "I know it; I am ready for them," letting out
M_WHO_106_[2]	party. Taking his pistol, and cocking it, "Come on Merrijig," he cried to the doctor, who came for the purpose of extracting Bon Jon's kidney fat. He defied all. For
M_WHO_107_[2]	one with the big knife," stating that he would not fire, and pointing out one who had a fine lubra, saying, "If you let me kill him, I'll get his
M_WHO_108_[2]	the unhappy black with his gun, and shot him dead. Bon Jon and the gin, who was now occupying his time and attention, came back, and eat, drank, and were merry.
M_WHO_109_[2]	his kidney fat. Bon Jon was tried before Judge Willis, a most disreputable old rip, who I think was in consort with the devil, for, though the evidence was clear, Bon
M_WHO_110_[2]	." You have to put up with the curses of an ill-looking ruffian - the landlord - who heartily wishes that you never again trouble him, as he is not over-fond of
M_WHO_111_[2]	ry towards Wilson's Promontory. On the sixth day after leaving Currawang the blackfellow who accompanied me became so frightened of the Warrigals, or wild blacks, that he tried to
M_WHO_112_[2]	the low country. This day we were met by a tribe of the wild blacks who came up quite close to us, and stared at us while on horseback, but the
M_WHO_113_[2]	with Aborigines. - In the morass to north-east of the river we saw some 100 natives, who, upon our approach, burnt their camps and

	took to the scrub. We managed to overtake
M_WHO_114_[2]	days without any provisions at all.I may add that I was the first person who discovered Gippsland, and when I started to explore that district I had no guide but
M_WHO_115_[2]	alis. He was supplied with some provisions and a camp kettle, and Mr. Matthew Macalister, who was one of my party in January of the same year, accompanied them one day'
M_WHO_116_[2]	the coast range leading to Gippsland, and which tracks Charley, the Sydney black-fellow, who accompanied Count Strzelecki, said he could easily follow.
M_WHO_117_[2]	e River, I proceeded immediately to Maneroo, and reported my discovery to Mr. Macalister, who did not publish my report at the time. I had also written another letter to
M_WHO_118_[2]	Creek. At that time the only person living on the river was Mr. John Clarke, who was resident at that part known as "the old crossing-place"; he had arrived there
M_WHO_119_[2]	vil's River.The first occupants of the Goulburn below Seymour were: - Colonel Anderson, who took the country immediately adjoining; Messrs. Mantons, who occupied both sides of th
M_WHO_120_[2]	ur were: - Colonel Anderson, who took the country immediately adjoining; Messrs. Mantons, who occupied both sides of the river, including almost the whole from thence to the Murray
M_WHO_121_[2]	of the river, including almost the whole from thence to the Murray; and Mr. Macgregor, who located himself near the junction of the Broken River and Seven Creeks with the Goulbu
M_WHO_122_[2]	many of them bore evident marks; in fact, individuals may be seen to this day who have plainly suffered from that malady. From their first acquaintance with the white p
M_WHO_123_[2]	no help, no assistance of any kind, and at last threatened to hang any one who dared to shoot a black, even in protection of his property, and appointed Protectors t
M_WHO_124_[2]	readily deprived us of portions of our runs to give them to the other squatters, who were considered peaceful men, as they well might be after the war was ended. Ours
M_WHO_125_[2]	ed by the more numerous and warlike tribes from the Goulburn, Murray River, and westward, who used to carry off their women, &c.
M_WHO_126_[2]	hort, if leading questions are put to them, as is usually done by enthusiastic inquirers, who are following up their own ideas, they (the natives) may, as I think, be made
M_WHO_127_[2]	ly in point of comfort and property, although there was but little money. Many squatters, who in their earlier operations had become indebted to the merchants, were obliged to surr
M_WHO_128_[2]	merchants, were obliged to surrender their stations, and were left penniless. The new men who bought at this time have become rich, escaping the privations and anxieties of the fir
M_WHO_129_[2]	floated on to wealth by the tide of general prosperity, but of the older settlers who held on, many pressed down by the unfavourable terms on which assistance was granted t

M_WHO_130_[2]	. - This creek was then occupied by an out-station of Messrs. Dutton, Simson, and Darlot, who had recently arrived from the Sydney district with one of the largest establishments t
M_WHO_131_[2]	he southern portion of their run having been previously held by Messrs. Lang and Griffin, who had moved from it to Mount Elephant, and prior to them by a Mr. Bowman (
M_WHO_132_[2]	from it to Mount Elephant, and prior to them by a Mr. Bowman (or Borman), who, I understood, was drowned in going by sea from Melbourne to Sydney. At this time
M_WHO_133_[2]	killed by the natives it was deserted, and occupied afterwards by Mr. Irvine. Mr. Briggs, who finally settled at the Grampians, had halted hereabouts for some weeks on his way down
M_WHO_134_[2]	, and further on by Captain McLachlan, to the north of whom were Mr. Lachlan Mackinnon, who afterwards sold to Mr. Hunter; and Mr. Colin Mackinnon, who disposed of his station to
M_WHO_135_[2]	m were Mr. Lachlan Mackinnon, who afterwards sold to Mr. Hunter; and Mr. Colin Mackinnon, who disposed of his station to the Messrs. Joyce and moved on to the Pyrenees.
M_WHO_136_[2]	about the same time sold his station to Mr. J. A. Cameron for \xE5\xA31,300, who later disposed of it to Mr. C. Williamson of Melbourne for \xE5\xA330,000.
M_WHO_137_[2]	sheep from Yass, and occupied the Fiery Creek. East of them were the Messrs. Campbell, who had settled at Mount Cole about a year before.
M_WHO_138_[2]	Bainenon was reached and occupied by Messrs. J. and W. Donald and the Messrs. Wedge, who sold to Mr. Robert Macredie.
M_WHO_139_[2]	brought in to the home-station.Hut-keeper left for Dead. - At another, the servant who brought in the tea and damper had his face distorted. He had once been a
M_WHO_140_[2]	find the lake called Bainenong, before spoken of, I shot an emu, which the blacks who were with us received as a great prize. They cooked and eat it in a
M_WHO_141_[2]	women than the less fertile parts. About the Loddon and Marrable, I have seen men who might have served as models of symmetry and strength, and whose figures were perfectio
M_WHO_142_[2]	oing into stock," and had armed myself with letters of introduction to several gentlemen, who had emigrated a short time before me, with similar views. Amongst these was one from
M_WHO_143_[2]	. Alex. Hunter, of Edinburgh, whom I had met in London, to Messrs. Watson and Hunter, who had sailed shortly before me, and who were amply supplied with means to form large
M_WHO_144_[2]	met in London, to Messrs. Watson and Hunter, who had sailed shortly before me, and who were amply supplied with means to form large stations.
M_WHO_145_[2]	avelled by easy stages till we reached Sutton Forest, where we overtook Mr. Alick Hunter, who had gone on before with the drays and horse-stock. From this place we went
M_WHO_146_[2]	considering our intense "greenness," and the uselessness of most of the convict servants, who were just "turned out of Government," was of great consequence. Paddy's River, Yass, a



<b>M_WHO_147_[2]</b>	. A hurdle was lashed on the dray, on which the bedding of the two men who were to accompany it was placed, and, with three horses harnessed to it, it went
<b>M_WHO_148_[2]</b>	not drowned till a log turned the cart over and rendered him helpless - the driver, who remained till then on his seat on the hurdle up to his neck in water,
<b>M_WHO_149_[2]</b>	inoffensive race; for all I had seen had been the Bogong blacks, on the Tumut, who came down in the summer from the ranges, sleek and lazy from the grub or
<b>M_WHO_150_[2]</b>	, however, we saw none. A party of mounted police was stationed at the Broken River, who entertained us, as they appeared to do all travellers, for a consideration.
<b>M_WHO_151_[2]</b>	many as 500 sheep dead at the yards in a single night. There were some settlers who had come with a few sheep above us on the Devil's River. I think
<b>M_WHO_152_[2]</b>	Mr. Alick Hunter, Mr. Archibald Jamieson, an overseer, and a blackfellow named "Pigeon" (who was afterwards drowned at the wreck of the Salthouse), that started to find a road
<b>M_WHO_153_[2]</b>	Hopkins, where his station now is. Dr. Martin, under the guidance of Mr. James Manning, who had sold his cattle with the condition that he was to find a run for
<b>M_WHO_154_[2]</b>	single male attendant), was abandoned by him, and afterwards taken up by a Mr. Norris, who suffered so severely from depredations committed by the blacks that he had also given
<b>M_WHO_155_[2]</b>	to give up the heifer-tailing scheme, and the station was abandoned. Dr. Edward Barker, who had come into that neighbourhood on my recommendation, immediately occupied it. A few
<b>M_WHO_156_[2]</b>	had a neighbour in a Mr. Mather, a carpenter from Melbourne with a few sheep, who was soon after killed by the falling of a tree near his hut. He was
<b>M_WHO_157_[2]</b>	tation in the Grampians. This was not till 1843, in which year also Mr. Charles Sherratt, who had come from a station of Messrs. Heape and Grice's at Mount Alexander, arrived
<b>M_WHO_158_[2]</b>	, however, the station got into Chancery, and in 1842 was managed by Mr. George Farbairn, who now has the adjoining stations of Mather and Affleck, the latter having been admitted
<b>M_WHO_159_[2]</b>	, sold it in spite of me to my neighbours for \xE5\xA350. Below Desailly, Ricketts (who had been removed from the Buntingdale Mission Station on the Barwon on its occupation
<b>M_WHO_160_[2]</b>	o runs, occupied by Messrs Willis and Swanston and Messrs. Stawell and Ellis. Mr. Gibson, who had first occupied Mr. Riley's station on the Wannon, came next on the river.
<b>M_WHO_161_[2]</b>	There were certain hangers-on at stations (Tulloh at the Grange, for instance) who boasted of such encounters; but it was generally believed that those who talked most k
<b>M_WHO_162_[2]</b>	e, for instance) who boasted of such encounters; but it was generally believed that those who talked most knew least of such scenes. Their aggressions, however, whether avenged or

<b>M_WHO_163_[2]</b>	but about 1843-4 we heard no more of sheep-stealing in the neighbourhood, and the blacks, who had always fought very shy of my station - where "Cranky Jem," my hut-keeper, had
<b>M_WHO_164_[2]</b>	advances. Later, in 1845, I had a black boy named "Bill," from the Mount Rouse tribe, who remained with me for about eighteen months, when the summer amusements of his relative
<b>M_WHO_165_[2]</b>	sold to Mr. James Allan Cameron, late of the 13th Light Dragoons, for \xE5xA31,500, who lately sold it to Mr. Charles Williamson for \xE5xA330,000. Below Clarke's, which was
<b>M_WHO_166_[2]</b>	orest, originally brought from Van Diemen's Land, there was no head station, though Blow, who originally occupied the Allanvale country for Mr. Sinclair, of Van Diemen's Land, laid
<b>M_WHO_167_[2]</b>	im, what he had passed through as valueless was occupied by Messrs. Taylor and McPherson, who have since divided two of the finest runs in the district. Back from the river,
<b>M_WHO_168_[2]</b>	up the Vectis Station on the river, disputing part of it with the Messrs. Wilson, who ultimately squeezed in between him and Mr. Darlot, about three miles below the present
<b>M_WHO_169_[2]</b>	f the Wimmera district, including the mallee runs, were not thought of till later. Grant, who took up the Mount Arapiles country, was the first who found out their value in 1844,
<b>M_WHO_170_[2]</b>	thought of till later. Grant, who took up the Mount Arapiles country, was the first who found out their value in 1844, and disposed of his interest in the present Mount Elgin
<b>M_WHO_171_[2]</b>	of the Broken River, was first occupied in September 1839, by Messrs. Watson and Hunter, who, in February 1840, formed their head station upon the Devil's River, at a place called
<b>M_WHO_172_[2]</b>	this country were Mr. John Hunter, of the above firm, and Mr. Campbell, of Otter, who entered it from the Big Hill, near which, at the head of the Seven Creeks (
<b>M_WHO_173_[2]</b>	at "Wappang," which is now in the occupation of a working overseer named John Bon, who landed from an emigrant ship in 1841 without a rap, were comprised within Messrs. Wats
<b>M_WHO_174_[2]</b>	gave it up, in the month of November of that year, to Mr. Alick Hunter, who afterwards sold it to a Mr. Serjeantson.
<b>M_WHO_175_[2]</b>	ewis (late Cadden), Stirling and Fairbairn - formerly Mather (a carpenter from Melbourne, who was killed in 1843 by a falling tree), and Mackintosh. It had been previously temporar
<b>M_WHO_176_[2]</b>	.In 1842 I gave up my claim to "Englefield," and it was occupied by Dr. Barker, who sold it back to me for \xE5xA350 towards the end of that year. In 1843
<b>M_WHO_177_[2]</b>	ll 1844, when we settled the affair amicably. In the same year I allowed Messrs. Affleck, who had been old servants of Messrs. Watson and Hunter's, to occupy the lower part
<b>M_WHO_178_[2]</b>	whom I made an exchange for Englefield, on the Glenelg River, in 1846. Mr. John Coy, who occupied Mount Rouse, and Mr. Henry Best, who occupied Burchett's run, and Messrs. Kem
<b>M_WHO_179_[2]</b>	the Glenelg River, in 1846. Mr. John Coy, who occupied Mount Rouse, and Mr. Henry Best, who occupied Burchett's run, and Messrs. Kemp, who occupied what was afterwards Cheyne's S

M_WHO_180_[2]	occupied Mount Rouse, and Mr. Henry Best, who occupied Burchett's run, and Messrs. Kemp, who occupied what was afterwards Cheyne's Station, on Muston's Creek, were the original ne
M_WHO_181_[2]	made a tour through a considerable portion of the Province, and wrote to my brother, who was then collecting a large stock in Maneroo, recommending the Portland Bay District,
M_WHO_182_[2]	, 4,000 head of cattle, and 100 horses. When they arrived at Mount Alexander, my brother (who had come by sea to Melbourne) met them, and after exploring to the northward, decided
M_WHO_183_[2]	at Jim Crow Hill (Mount Franklin), and with the exception of murdering a Mr. Allan, who had a small cattle station (which I afterwards purchased) between Mr. Catto and me, co
M_WHO_184_[2]	below Glenmona on the Fourteen Mile or Bet Bet Creek to Messrs. Foster and Stawell, who shortly afterwards occupied a large scope of country on the east side of the Pyrenees;
M_WHO_185_[2]	est neighbour being Mr. Fairbairn, about thirty miles down the river. Mr. Chas. Sherratt, who accompanied me, immediately returned, and in the course of a month or two brought his
M_WHO_186_[2]	to ensure a permanent supply of water, I gave it up to Mr. Charles Huon, who, I believe, now holds it.
M_WHO_187_[2]	uring licenses, and before my return poor Jack had been enticed away by other aborigines, who murdered him the day after. I was much surprised that he joined them, as I
M_WHO_188_[2]	ards, about six miles distant, two of Mr. Cowper's shepherds were murdered by aborigines, who, about that time, showed much hostility towards Mr. Cowper, and shortly afterwards tow
M_WHO_189_[2]	out to some blacks on the other side to come to them; the latter inquired who they were, and were told that they were Mr. Curlewis's men, shooting ducks. The
M_WHO_190_[2]	crossing in a canoe, when one or two of them were shot by the whites, who were Mr. Cowper's men. In April 1846 I went about 140 miles down on this side
M_WHO_191_[2]	country since occupied by Mr. Beveridge, we saw a number of natives at a distance, who seemed very frightened of us. At length they approached nearer (carrying green boughs
M_WHO_192_[2]	they brought us the fish. We met the two natives next day, according to appointment, who gave us the promised fish. One of these men afterwards assisted to murder Mr. Beveridg
M_WHO_193_[2]	attractive to many of the young, and even to the educated members of home society, who flocked out in considerable numbers to the rising settlement. The attractions were dou
M_WHO_194_[2]	(seal) and 12,000 wallaby skins from the islanders. These islanders were principally men who had left various sealing vessels when on their homeward voyage, the masters readily ag
M_WHO_195_[2]	being a sovereign or two for making earrings. There was another class of men, also, who probably had escaped from Van Diemen's Land; these lived generally on islands apart fr
M_WHO_196_[2]	, near Port Lincoln, and other islands in Spencer's Gulf, and there was one man who had been unvisited for three years when I saw

	him on this trip. This man
M_WHO_197_[2]	aunceston, taking with me as passengers several of the now old South Australian settlers, who, on my suggestion, went to Van Diemen's Land, in the first instance, to select
M_WHO_198_[2]	, about 500 head, I started with from Darlot's Creek. My party consisted of Mr. Pullen, who had been my chief officer (now, I believe, Captain Pullen, R.N., of the North
M_WHO_199_[2]	. Hallett's case, for I really consider him very harshly used by the two individuals who sat with me at the hearing of his case, both of whom had prejudged the
M_WHO_200_[2]	Van Diemen's Land and for protection against the natives and the many runaway prisoners who were at large at and around the whaling establishment.
M_WHO_201_[2]	course by compass for Mount Gambier, which I reached on the second day. To those who have not seen Mount Gambier it may seem strange when I say that I ascended
M_WHO_202_[2]	d school - the old weatherboard lately removed from St. James's. 4. The first clergyman who visited us was the Rev. Jos. Orton, Wesleyan, and afterwards the Revs. Messrs. Clow, F
M_WHO_203_[2]	he west, when we discovered Colac and Korangamite, we saw about twenty at Pirron Yalloak, who fled on seeing us. On better acquaintance I found their number really very small. All
M_WHO_204_[2]	undertake to do what an honest man should do, let it thunder or rain. He who buys this book to lull himself to sleep had better spend his money in grog.
M_WHO_205_[2]	this book to lull himself to sleep had better spend his money in grog. He who reads this book to smoke a pipe over it, let him provide himself with Plenty
M_WHO_206_[2]	text above, because I believe in the resurrection of life. 3rd. Brave comrades in arms who fell on that disgraced Sabbath morning, December 3rd, worthy of a better fate, and mos
M_WHO_207_[2]	n of The Argus, December 1852. Many could afford to laugh at it, the intelligent however, who had immigrated here, permanently to better his condition, was forced to rip up in his
M_WHO_208_[2]	his condition, was forced to rip up in his memory a certain fable of_sop. Who would have dared then to warn the fatted Melbourne frogs weltering in grog, their colo
M_WHO_209_[2]	had no opportunity for them. "We shall do well in this land;" was my motto. Who is going to be the first beggar? Not I! My care for the poor would
M_WHO_210_[2]	had prepared myself against falling in the unsparing clutches of a shoal of land-sharks, who swarmed at that time the Yarra Yarra wharfs. Five pounds for landing my luggage, was
M_WHO_211_[2]	of nations." The source of pauperism will be settled in Victoria by any quill-driver, who has the pluck to write the history of public-houses in the towns, and sly-
M_WHO_212_[2]	the thing, I spoke a few words which merited me a compliment from the practitioner, who also honoured me with a private precious piece of information - "Nous allons bientot a

M_WHO_213_[2]	! what a pack of ragamuffins over that way! I got acquainted with the German party who found out the Tarrangower den; shaped my hole like a bathing tub, and dropped "on
M_WHO_214_[2]	sad events, however, were destined to pass exactly before the very door of my tent! Who could have told me on that Easter Sunday, that the unknown hill which I had
M_WHO_215_[2]	he Eureka gold dust was finer, purer, brighter, immensely darling. The unfaithful truants who had rushed to Bryant's Ranges, to knock their heads against blocks of granite, now
M_WHO_216_[2]	This Ballaarat dodge would have been innocent enough, were it not for "Young Ireland," who, having fixed headquarters on the Eureka, was therefore accused of monopolising the co
M_WHO_217_[2]	to relish a "tip," that is, a drop of gin on the sly, then Scotty, who had just gulped down his "toddy," which was a drop of auld whisky, would take
M_WHO_218_[2]	I had a Cameleon for a neighbour, who, in the garb of an Irishman, flung his three half-shovels out of a hole
M_WHO_219_[2]	Who has the power to roar the command, "Thus far shalt thou go, and no further,"
M_WHO_220_[2]	the honest boldness of eight out of nine members of the first Local Court, Ballaarat, who, one and all, I do not say dared, but I say called upon their fellow
M_WHO_221_[2]	Eureka this shouting of "Joe." It was the howl of a wolf for the shepherds, who bolted at once towards the bush: it was the yell of bull-dogs for the
M_WHO_222_[2]	at once towards the bush: it was the yell of bull-dogs for the fossickers who floundered among the deep holes, and thus dodged the hounds: it was a scarecrow for
M_WHO_223_[2]	the deep holes, and thus dodged the hounds: it was a scarecrow for the miners, who now scrambled down to the deep, and left a licensed mate or two at the
M_WHO_224_[2]	, they felt the shame of their duty; but there were among them devils at heart, who enjoyed the fun, because their cupidity could not bear the sight of the zig-zag
M_WHO_225_[2]	Each tribe has a chief, who directs all its movements, and who, wherever he may be, knows well where all the
M_WHO_226_[2]	Each tribe has a chief, who directs all its movements, and who, wherever he may be, knows well where all the members of the community are. About
M_WHO_227_[2]	their sick from one encampment to another. In each body are a few old men, who take charge of the small community, and give instructions in the morning where they wi
M_WHO_228_[2]	., &c. They mostly are at the encampment about an hour before sundown - the women first, who get fire and water, &c., by the time their spouses arrive.
M_WHO_229_[2]	's bounty extends even to the success of the day; hence at the close, those who have been successful divide with those who have not been so. There is "no complaining
M_WHO_230_[2]	of the day; hence at the close, those who have been successful divide with those who have not been so. There is "no complaining

	in the streets" of a native encampment;
M_WHO_231_[2]	or three dozen opossums, and other trifles. The woman is handed over to her spouse, who has scarce got her when some others - those who were desirous to obtain her - may
M_WHO_232_[2]	is handed over to her spouse, who has scarce got her when some others - those who were desirous to obtain her - may be seen naked, discharging wonguims, &c., at the bri
M_WHO_233_[2]	and a wonguim at the murderer; if he escapes without any material injury, the male who is the nearest of kin to the murdered may with his bludgeon or leonile strike
M_WHO_234_[2]	., with his shield. I knew an instance of a man having 100 spears thrown at him, who warded them every one off.
M_WHO_235_[2]	, nor does any shrink from punishment. At the close of a fight or punishment, those who have inflicted the wounds may be seen sucking them and doing any other kind office
M_WHO_236_[2]	life of man, the eating of the same gives double strength and vigour to those who partake of them; hence they never kill a "wild black," as they term him, but
M_WHO_237_[2]	unning, jumping, throwing, &c.; but the most manual is wrestling; and certainly every one who has ever seen them at this exercise has acknowledged that it is equal to any
M_WHO_238_[2]	besides chiefs they have other eminent men, as warriors, counsellors, doctors; dreamers, who are also interpreters; charmers, who are supposed to be able to bring and drive rain
M_WHO_239_[2]	nt men, as warriors, counsellors, doctors; dreamers, who are also interpreters; charmers, who are supposed to be able to bring and drive rain away; also to bring or
M_WHO_240_[2]	asion requires. Although they have chiefs, doctors, counsellors, warriors, dreamers, &c., who form a kind of aristocracy, yet these are in no way a burthen to the
M_WHO_241_[2]	e, counsellors advise, and warriors fight, without pay. All alike seek their food, and He who is mindful of the ravens is not unmindful of these sable Sons of Australia.
M_WHO_242_[2]	n would turn this current therein. If there are any enthusiastic students of physiognomy who are not Over-fastidious where they pursue their investigations of the human Countenanc
M_WHO_243_[2]	's your check?' Having given up that instrument he is allowed to pass this Cerberus, who half fills up the narrow doorway as if he were expecting a violent rush and
M_WHO_244_[2]	nced he has made some mistake; but, looking round, he sees benches filled by individuals who are apparently spectators like himself, for they are shouting at him to get out of
M_WHO_245_[2]	occasion him to wriggle and twist in a manner which seriously embarrasses the lower man who holds the pole; having recovered from this spasmodic attack he slides down that piece
M_WHO_246_[2]	Comes in next a lanky man, who has by diligent practice succeeded in producing semi-luxation of the hip-joint, and wh
M_WHO_247_[2]	, who has by diligent practice succeeded in producing semi-luxation of the hip-joint, and who is thereby enabled to put his heels

	behind his neck, and his head out of
M_WHO_248_[2]	upon ligamentous tissues is highly acceptable to the assemblage. He gives place to a man who jumps through papered hoops, and lastly through a kind of drum, in which have been
M_WHO_249_[2]	, and his jokes are even more venerable than those of his companion. It was he who did the longest jump over the horses, and who did not, as he was manifestly
M_WHO_250_[2]	of his companion. It was he who did the longest jump over the horses, and who did not, as he was manifestly expected to do, break any of his bones. There
M_WHO_251_[2]	to suffer breakage or laceration in some part of the body. For instance, the man who walks in stilts appears narrowly to escape dislocation of the ankle-joint; the man who
M_WHO_252_[2]	who walks in stilts appears narrowly to escape dislocation of the ankle-joint; the man who hangs from the slack-rope also does his best to effect articular displacement of that
M_WHO_253_[2]	articular displacement of that joint as well as that of the wrists, and the maniac who allows himself to be dragged several times round the circle through the sawdust, is ap
M_WHO_254_[2]	pped several times round the circle through the sawdust, is apparently some Indian Fakir, who has failed in being crushed by Juggernaut. So it will be seen there is very
M_WHO_255_[2]	insects, I never found them of any other use than in imprisoning the little fiends who had sneaked in during the process of bed-making. Some nights they have driven me
M_WHO_256_[2]	vale to the thick scrub of a sandstone range. Here the advantages of a guide who thoroughly knew the country, and who could appreciate fine scenery, was experienced.
M_WHO_257_[2]	a sandstone range. Here the advantages of a guide who thoroughly knew the country, and who could appreciate fine scenery, was experienced.
M_WHO_258_[2]	side, Pipeclay is found in the road, and extolled as very pure, an old woman who was collecting it for the use of the cleanly housewives of the Kurrajong was recently
M_WHO_259_[2]	that deep narrow vale, where mountains rose abruptly on either side of the creek. Persons who travelled these parts with stock had erected a yard near the little stream on a
M_WHO_260_[2]	. The lady fainted, the young people were panic-struck, Charley equally so. The gentleman who was recently from England, and entirely unused to bush life, although then on his way
M_WHO_261_[2]	"that there is but one step from the sublime to the ridiculous".As the family, who formed the greater number of the party, were intending to make rather a lengthy stay
M_WHO_262_[2]	s bearer descending the steep mountainside. This was too much for any choleric gentleman, who had nerves. Maugie waxed wrath, and stuck his long claws through the wicker-work into
M_WHO_263_[2]	, the shaking causing Maugie to roar aloud, much to the horror of the bovine trio, who thereupon ran away, scattering such of their load as was insecure along the road, brea

M_WHO_264_[2]	re along the road, breaking the fragile, to wit, the earthenware, and releasing the bear, who speedily made his way up a tree. The drivers being unable to coax him down,
M_WHO_265_[2]	family are an important item in the population, a high premium is attached to women, who need not remain spinsters one moment longer than they choose; - does not appear an exc
M_WHO_266_[2]	with these improvements. Be it remembered, that as a pedlar is not the only person who thinks it quite right to sell what he has bought, Australian constituencies do not bar
M_WHO_267_[2]	he first "Chancellor of the Exchequer" or Colonial Treasurer, under the new Constitution, who found it absolutely necessary to raise a large sum of money for the public service.
M_WHO_268_[2]	kindness that characterizes the behaviour of the aborigines in all similar circumstances, who, if they meet a white person lost in the bush will invariably do their utmost
M_WHO_269_[2]	in the Fremantle gaol. On being thus transferred from the gaol to the depot, convicts, who are then 'probation prisoners', are distributed in gangs to work upon the roads of the
M_WHO_270_[2]	ording to the exigencies of the colonists, and the professed capacity of those prisoners who are entitled to their ticket-of-leave.
M_WHO_271_[2]	times a day at stated hours, was as good as a church clock to those who heard it, few of whom had any other way of reckoning time.
M_WHO_272_[2]	On arriving, we had been met by the overseer, who ushered us into the hut, and formally put me in possession of the premises, with
M_WHO_273_[2]	hut, and formally put me in possession of the premises, with the air of one who was relinquishing what he evidently looked on as a very complete little establishment.
M_WHO_274_[2]	then; later on I got used to things still rougher. After a moment, the friend who accompanied me broke the silence, remarking, as he turned towards me - "The hut is wel
M_WHO_275_[2]	the cool hilly country, could ill support the heat of the plains, the bullock-driver, who was a cantankerous, bad-tempered fellow, overtook them, and refused to allow the men t
M_WHO_276_[2]	slip, went after them, and never returned; there being no doubt that the poor fellow, who was a one-eyed man, lost himself and perished miserably from want of water; whilst,
M_WHO_277_[2]	Of the gentlemen one saw, a good sprinkling were squatters, who had brought their flocks and herds from New South Wales or Tasmania. As a variety
M_WHO_278_[2]	eeded an animal all but inseparable from the young gentlemen I am attempting to describe, who, if not engaged in chatting in twos and threes at the corners of streets, or
M_WHO_279_[2]	n others. The squatters of that period - generally new arrivals from home, and young men who had brought with them more cash than experience - were a good deal discussed by the
M_WHO_280_[2]	erience - were a good deal discussed by the townsfolk, and more especially by the ladies, who, it struck me, had vague and curious notions concerning them. As far as I could
M_WHO_281_[2]	strange to the reader that there were a few well-intentioned visionaries, at the time, who made the Government policy, as



	carried out by the Commissioner, a subject for unfavour
<b>M_WHO_282_[2]</b>	m such methodical ways brought back unpleasant reminiscences of prison days. The officer, who accompanied me to my hut after he had seen his men disposed of, carelessly unbuckled
<b>M_WHO_283_[2]</b>	this unexpected gush was not a little heightened by the jaunty ways of my guest, who, having got rid of his buckskin gloves, and propitiated his moustache with some little
<b>M_WHO_284_[2]</b>	As the Blacks, who were now to be taught manners, would probably be found at the Moira, on the
<b>M_WHO_285_[2]</b>	, as it found no place in the bulletin. At this juncture, I recollect, the officer, who was leisurely scanning the opposite bank of the river, across which he had driven the
<b>M_WHO_286_[2]</b>	my sheep camp in quest of stragglers. Fortunately one blackfellow still remained there, who, having been promised the head of a sheep, which was being butchered for supper, waite
<b>M_WHO_287_[2]</b>	The explorers who first entered Riverina were Oxley and Sturt. Oxley's was what might be called a
<b>M_WHO_288_[2]</b>	several places, the first at the Salt Water River, by Bolden and Ryrie, two squatters, who placed it under the control of a Mr R. Forrest, possessed of much practical knowledge
<b>M_WHO_289_[2]</b>	which he did not vote, and after signing returned the document to the Returning Officer, who thus read aloud 'John Smith votes for Tom Jones', and if Tom Jones was a
<b>M_WHO_290_[2]</b>	full; bar, passages, billiard-room, and dining-room - every corner that can hold a lodger who is not particular as to his personal comfort for a day or two is pressed
<b>M_WHO_291_[2]</b>	tations, do. By day an occasional drover, riding slowly behind his flocks, or a traveller who prefers to journey by day, are their only visitors; but regularly as clockwork every n
<b>M_WHO_292_[2]</b>	of its railway, and owns Sydney for its capital. Here, too, dwells the Anglican bishop, who, though he be Bishop of Riverina, makes Hay his headquarters; and, greatest difference
<b>M_WHO_293_[2]</b>	of three or four men - namely, the skipper, his mate, and perhaps two deck-hands, who may be seen lounging over the railing, idly scanning the view as they pass.
<b>M_WHO_294_[2]</b>	the river-steamers were extensively used by passengers, especially by women and children, who dreaded, not unnaturally, the long and weary coach-journeys. In point of time, of cour
<b>M_WHO_295_[2]</b>	a stimulating drink. The story is told out on the back blocks of a traveller who, arriving at a wayside shanty where they were out of liquor, called for a nobbler.
<b>M_WHO_296_[2]</b>	have displayed in the cause of exploration. We would also record our gratitude to God, Who has preserved the lives of yourself and brave companions through all the perils of the
<b>M_WHO_297_[2]</b>	ject. The smaller insects and animals in their struggles are followed by flocks of birds, who snatch their prey from the flames. The small game and reptiles flee before destruction
<b>M_WHO_298_[2]</b>	destruction, or perish in logs and other deceptive lurking-places; and the large rodents, who survive instant destruction, have to

	continue the struggle for existence - without any
<b>M_WHO_299_[2]</b>	, - I have had the honor to receive to-day from you, and three other gentlemen who favoured me with an interview, a copy of a resolution passed at a recent meeting
<b>M_WHO_300_[2]</b>	and national definition of the term. There are not a few public men in Victoria who desire to promote the national interest, but they are not united. There are others who
<b>M_WHO_301_[2]</b>	who desire to promote the national interest, but they are not united. There are others who are united, but they aim at promoting interests quite different from, and often hostile
<b>M_WHO_302_[2]</b>	that concern the whole community; so long as they return members to serve in Parliament who are valued chiefly for the local advantages they secure for their district, or on account
<b>M_WHOM_1_[1]</b>	worth notice, I frequently restored the property by means of a third person whom I could confide in, and whom I previously tutored for the purpose.
<b>M_WHOM_2_[1]</b>	property by means of a third person whom I could confide in, and whom I previously tutored for the purpose.
<b>M_WHOM_3_[1]</b>	paying my rent, as well as the different tradesmen in the neighbourhood, with whom I had occasion to deal; nor did I ever suffer any person of
<b>M_WHOM_4_[1]</b>	repaired to a house of this description, sometimes taking my Dulcinea with me, whom I shall shortly introduce to the reader, and whose person and dress I
<b>M_WHOM_5_[1]</b>	y contaminated. As there were many reasons which rendered a female companion in whom I could place confidence, desirable, and in fact necessary to me; and as
<b>M_WHOM_6_[1]</b>	ll duplicity, I fully possessed her. Having informed my landlord, that my wife, whom I had not before mentioned to him, was arrived in town from a
<b>M_WHOM_7_[1]</b>	manner much to my satisfaction, and happily met with a faithful friend, to whom I might confide my most secret thoughts, who would sincerely participate my
<b>M_WHOM_8_[1]</b>	tered in each other's company. As our mutual affection increased, my companion, whom I had informed of the outlines of my past life, and who was
<b>M_WHOM_9_[1]</b>	St. Paul's, Covent-Garden, on the 21st of July, 1808, her mother, to whom she had become reconciled, and who (judging by appearances,) had a favourable
<b>M_WHOM_10_[1]</b>	that I allude, exclusively, to those who have been involuntary exiles, some of whom, both in their dealings and general conduct, are highly respectable. The great
<b>M_WHOM_11_[1]</b>	one John Jones, who somewhat resembled me in his personal description, and for whom there was at that time a reward of Fifty Pounds. The Constable, John
<b>M_WHOM_12_[1]</b>	awful degree, that every prospect of my being restored to my friends, to whom I had erected a Domicile of affliction by my juvenile follies, was placed

<b>M_WHOM_13_[1]</b>	to return the compliment when an opportunity offers, namely, the shark, many of whom are habitants of the bright tempting waters of Port Jackson. Provisions var
<b>M_WHOM_14_[1]</b>	w occupied by 311. We also visited the Penitentiary for Female prisoners, 71 of whom are here. Most of these, as well as of the men, have been
<b>M_WHOM_1_[2]</b>	her claims, the applicant balances his mind, sometimes leaving it to the matron to decide whom he shall take.
<b>M_WHOM_2_[2]</b>	explorer and earliest occupant of the run, part of which is now in dispute, from whom it gradually changed hands, until it fell into those of its present owner. Now, as
<b>M_WHOM_3_[2]</b>	return. But our most powerful ally, our sheet-anchor, was 'Amos', a short description of whom, as a man 'sui generis' will serve to beguile the way, as we ride onward
<b>M_WHOM_4_[2]</b>	, policeman, or executor of the law, to take into custody the body of any person whom they may meet with, unless the party can produce some official document, or convincin
<b>M_WHOM_5_[2]</b>	sor, as there were many escaped convicts making their way overland to South Australia, of whom, it was possible, the writer might be one. It was, therefore, absolutely necessary th
<b>M_WHOM_6_[2]</b>	all over the colony there are to be found not a few thirsty souls, from whom the public-houses derive a considerable revenue, the trade of a licensed victualler b
<b>M_WHOM_7_[2]</b>	, &c. About 80 was the number I then saw, being the Western Port tribe, some of whom accompanied me in my journey round the Bay to Melbourne.
<b>M_WHOM_8_[2]</b>	were with them to murder an old man and a child of the Colac tribe, whom they found on the banks of the lake, and afraid of retaliation from the tribe
<b>M_WHOM_9_[2]</b>	Fosters, and by them to Johnstone and Wilson, and by them to Mr. Power, by whom it is still held. The Dandenong station was retained by Dr. McCrae for several years
<b>M_WHOM_10_[2]</b>	-station at the Mountain Gap, he was asked by the two men there, both of whom had resided in the colony only a short time, and were therefore perhaps more liable
<b>M_WHOM_11_[2]</b>	being satiated, they would, whenever they got a chance, plunder or murder even those from whom they had only a few minutes previously received presents and food. This may seem hars
<b>M_WHOM_12_[2]</b>	utton, Simson, and Darlot in 1841 or 1842, who sold to Rule, a builder in Melbourne, from whom I purchased, and called it Tourbouric, after the aboriginal name of a large hill ther
<b>M_WHOM_13_[2]</b>	the melancholy intelligence of the murder of poor Mr. Franks and my shepherd, both of whom had been struck on the head by the blacks with a tomahawk while making a
<b>M_WHOM_14_[2]</b>	p the Barwon River, were Messrs. Austin, Roadknight, Ricketts, Dennis, and myself, all of whom, in 1840, were removed by the Government to make room for the Wesleyan missionaries,
<b>M_WHOM_15_[2]</b>	were Messrs. Murray, Lloyd, Dr. Morris, Pollock, Dewing, and

	Captain Fyans, the whole of whom sold their right of runs, excepting Mr. Murray and Captain Fyans, in consequence of t
M_WHOM_16_[2]	to the scrub. We managed to overtake one old man that could not walk, to whom I gave a knife and a pair of trousers, and endeavoured by every means in
M_WHOM_17_[2]	entlemen resorted to the most contemptible means to gain information against individuals, whom the trumpet-tongue of falsehood had branded as having destroyed many of these savages
M_WHOM_18_[2]	them, as the new heir regards the furniture and portraits of the distant relative to whom he has succeeded, as something to be at once quietly consigned to the lumber-room
M_WHOM_19_[2]	easterly, by Mr. Donald Cameron, and further on by Captain McLachlan, to the north of whom were Mr. Lachlan Mackinnon, who afterwards sold to Mr. Hunter; and Mr. Colin Mackinno
M_WHOM_20_[2]	by Mr. Francis. Mr. Francis was killed in 1842 by a wound inflicted by a madman whom he had imprudently employed.
M_WHOM_21_[2]	efore me, with similar views. Amongst these was one from Mr. Alex. Hunter, of Edinburgh, whom I had met in London, to Messrs. Watson and Hunter, who had sailed shortly before
M_WHOM_22_[2]	property had been purchased for the sole purposes of procuring some assigned servants, of whom we had twenty in the expedition. In this neighbourhood I bought about 300 head of cat
M_WHOM_23_[2]	a great deal more cleanly in his person than most of the white men with whom he lived. On one occasion I had taken him to Geelong to bring back some
M_WHOM_24_[2]	Briggs (from whom Briggs' Bluff at the Grampians derives its name) came next on the river, having out-
M_WHOM_25_[2]	Gibb, for Captain Swanston. It was afterwards, about 1843, sold to Mr. Robert Clerk, with whom I made an exchange for Englefield, on the Glenelg River, in 1846. Mr. John Coy, who
M_WHOM_26_[2]	was well pleased to recognise three of the blacks from my own station among them, whom I advised immediately to go home - which they did. The party, when I saw them,
M_WHOM_27_[2]	to a number of persons assembled in the billiard-room of the Cornwall Hotel, among whom were Mr. Fawkner, Messrs. Geo. and John Evans, and, I think, Mr. Batman. I spoke
M_WHOM_28_[2]	the two individuals who sat with me at the hearing of his case, both of whom had prejudged the case before it came on for hearing. But for my illness, my
M_WHOM_29_[2]	to you, and may I beg you will convey the same to Mrs. La Trobe, whom I trust you will soon meet in perfect health. With every good wish for such
M_WHOM_30_[2]	. Canadian Gully was as rich in lumps as other gold-fields are in dust. Diggers, whom the gold fever had rendered stark blind, so as to desert Ballaarat for Mount Alexande
M_WHOM_31_[2]	have intercourse or hold a kind of alliance with three or four neighbouring ones, with whom they barter for lubras, &c. They generally once a year at least unitedly assemble. Th
M_WHOM_32_[2]	any measure likely to be beneficial to the Colony, without reference to the party by whom it is introduced, and to reject a Bill

	not conscientiously approved, although brought
<b>M_WHOM_33_[2]</b>	me satisfied that I was not one of the bushrangers (absconded since I left headquarters,) whom they were in pursuit of, they gratified me by lowering their muskets.
<b>M_WHOM_34_[2]</b>	The history of another accident was told me by the settler's wife to whom it had occurred. Whilst driving a light cart alone, along a bush-track, it was
<b>M_WHOM_35_[2]</b>	hours, was as good as a church clock to those who heard it, few of whom had any other way of reckoning time.
<b>M_WHOM_36_[2]</b>	Wolfscrag to Tongala, as I called my new run, I started with the stockman (to whom I gave \xE5xA35 for his trouble) direct for the former run through the bush,
<b>M_WHOM_37_[2]</b>	ajor Mitchell's Explorations", and the "Memoirs of Jorgen Jorgenson, ex-king of Iceland," whom I remember to have seen when a clerk in my father's office.
<b>M_WHOM_38_[2]</b>	, did not fail to elicit, sotto voce, uncomplimentary remarks from some of my men, to whom such methodical ways brought back unpleasant reminiscences of prison days. The office
<b>M_WHOM_39_[2]</b>	riect; that a reinforcement in the person of Corporal Rolfe, a non-commissioned officer in whom he placed the greatest confidence, was momentarily expected; that his fellows were al
<b>M_WHOM_40_[2]</b>	in the proper quarter, and, as could be seen, had gathered round them the Blacks, whom it was so desirable to entice from the vicinity of the river and the reed-
<b>M_WHOM_41_[2]</b>	rate far below the present prices thus bringing it within the reach of thousands to whom meat is at present an unattainable luxury, while at the same time the price obtained
<b>M_WHOM_42_[2]</b>	all agreed." I am not acquainted with half a dozen politicians in this country, of whom it could now be said with any regard to accuracy that they constituted "a party"
<b>M_WHICH_1_[1]</b>	enormous trees, free from underwood. We then reached a thicket of brush-wood, which we found so impervious as to oblige us to return nearly to the
<b>M_WHICH_2_[1]</b>	the morning. Here we encamped, near some stagnant water, for the night, during which it thundered, lightened
<b>M_WHICH_3_[1]</b>	remained nights and one day and found a varse quantity of cabage tree which we cut down and procured the cabage. Then the natives came down to
<b>M_WHICH_4_[1]</b>	we cut down and procured the cabage. Then the natives came down to which we gave some cloathes and other articles and they went away very much
<b>M_WHICH_5_[1]</b>	better here than at Sidney Cove. Here we got avarse quantity of fish which of a great refreshment to us. After our stay of 2 nights and one
<b>M_WHICH_6_[1]</b>	very leaky the better to pay her bottom with some beeswax and rosin which we had a small quantity thereof - But on they same night was drove
<b>M_WHICH_7_[1]</b>	quantity thereof - But on they same night was drove of by the

	natives - which meant to destroy us. We launched our boat and road off in the
M_WHICH_8_[1]	we made a little white Sandy Isld in the middle of the harbour - which landd upon and hawld up our boat and repair her bottom with what
M_WHICH_9_[1]	practice, keeping him in the back ground to receive and carry any articles which I purloined, and never suffering him to converse with, or approach me exce
M_WHICH_10_[1]	the mornings, that is, from about one o'clock to five P. M. (which are the fashionable hours for shopping) in visiting the shops of jewellers
M_WHICH_11_[1]	to conceal two or three (sometimes more) in the sleeve of my coat, which was purposely made wide. On some occasions I purchased a trifling article
M_WHICH_12_[1]	have been suffered to enter the house: and herein I possessed an advantage which many of these gentry envied me; for being just arrived in England, and
M_WHICH_13_[1]	, and if I gained nothing, I enjoyed at least a fund of amusement, which was to me the highest gratification. It sometimes happened that the articl
M_WHICH_14_[1]	I previously tutored for the purpose. In the mean time, the manner in which I spent my life, abstracted from the disgraceful means by which I supporte
M_WHICH_15_[1]	manner in which I spent my life, abstracted from the disgraceful means by which I supported myself, was (as I have formerly hinted,) perfectly regular and
M_WHICH_16_[1]	applied myself to the perusal of instructive and amusing books, my stock of which I daily increased. I occupied genteel apartments in a creditable house, th
M_WHICH_17_[1]	increased. I occupied genteel apartments in a creditable house, the landlord of which understood me to hold a situation under Government, and every part of my
M_WHICH_18_[1]	ic-houses frequented by thieves and other dissolute characters, the landlord of which is himself commonly an experienced thief, or returned transport. When I ha
M_WHICH_19_[1]	This fondness for flash-houses, as they are termed, is the rock on which most persons who live by depredation unhappily split, and will be found in
M_WHICH_20_[1]	this imprudent conduct I also became personally known to many of the officers, which was productive of great danger to me in the exercise of my vocation;
M_WHICH_21_[1]	, and wrote her a letter of thanks, enclosing a five pound bank-note, which, no doubt, proved highly acceptable. I also from time to time assisted my
M_WHICH_22_[1]	her mind was yet but very slightly contaminated. As there were many reasons which rendered a female companion in whom I could place confidence, desirable, a
M_WHICH_23_[1]	to her, after a few days' acquaintance that we should live together; to which, as she was heartily tired of her present course of life, she willingly

M_WHICH_24_[1]	her late experience, to surmise in what manner I obtained my living, of which, however, to avoid all duplicity, I fully possessed her. Having informed m
M_WHICH_25_[1]	examples before her eyes, had not been able to eradicate an innate modesty which she naturally possessed; so that her manners and conversation were such as
M_WHICH_26_[1]	her manners and conversation were such as fitted her for any company to which I might be inclined to introduce her.
M_WHICH_27_[1]	weeks after our junction, my partner discovered evident symptoms of pregnancy, which with her affectionate behaviour, and real attachment to my interest, endea
M_WHICH_28_[1]	outlines of my past life, and who was aware of the dangers to which I was daily exposed, being filled with tender fears of losing me for
M_WHICH_29_[1]	became every day more exemplary; and had I been free from that remorse which must ever accompany a guilty life, and enabled to procure those necessary
M_WHICH_30_[1]	t ever accompany a guilty life, and enabled to procure those necessary comforts which I knew so well how to enjoy, by upright means, I should have
M_WHICH_31_[1]	ulted by their insolent insinuations; declared myself a gentleman of character, which I would prove to their cost; offered to give my card of address,
M_WHICH_32_[1]	pped to ascertain the cause. He immediately perceived the critical situation in which I stood, and having the appearance of a man of fashion, he stepped
M_WHICH_33_[1]	, Sir, you have been sufficiently exposed, and long enough detained on a charge which I am confident there is no foundation for; allow me to conduct you
M_WHICH_34_[1]	the while at a small distance, much terrified and agitated by various emotions, which so much affected her, that though we lived within two hundred yards of
M_WHICH_35_[1]	shock, and she was the next day prematurely delivered of a male child, which, however, only lived eight hours, and was a subject of infinite regret to
M_WHICH_36_[1]	perpetual flower garden, but there is not a single scene in it of which a painter could make a landscape, without greatly disguising the true char
M_WHICH_37_[1]	cast no masses of shade; but, in return, it is to this circumstance, which causes so little vegetable putrefaction, that the healthiness of the clima
M_WHICH_38_[1]	to be attributed. "A part of their economy (says Mr Brown the botanist), which contributes somewhat to the peculiar character of the Australian forests,
M_WHICH_39_[1]	acerose, that is, narrow and acute, leaves. If they were broader, the snow which falls during the winter would collect among them, and break the branches b
M_WHICH_40_[1]	is May. Now it may be the fault of the cold climate in which I was bred, but this is just what I complain of in an

M_WHICH_41_[1]	to form, or to inspire, a poet. Indeed the dregs of the community, which we have poured upon its shores, must probably subside and purge themselves
M_WHICH_42_[1]	e crown, wheat, maize and tobacco; but experience everywhere proves the loss at which government raises its own supplies. These plains are not naturally cleared
M_WHICH_43_[1]	Bay; for the land on its banks owes its fertility to the floods which come down from the Blue Mountains, and which have been known to swell
M_WHICH_44_[1]	its fertility to the floods which come down from the Blue Mountains, and which have been known to swell the waters nearly a hundred feet above their
M_WHICH_45_[1]	not of late years) the country is worse afflicted with long droughts, in which the woods take fire and consume the grass, and the cattle have perished
M_WHICH_46_[1]	ch of the devouring waters. The extraordinary fertility of these flooded lands, which have borne a crop of wheat and a crop of maize in each
M_WHICH_47_[1]	to consider and imitate the gigantic lily (doryanthes excelsa) - a disposition which must be supposed to be already too natural among the small settlers, who
M_WHICH_48_[1]	immense number of persons sent out, more particularly to Van Dieman's Land, which colony has proved itself the granary of New South Wales.
M_WHICH_49_[1]	present, few attempts have been made either to sink wells or form tanks, which will be the case when the country is more fully peopled.
M_WHICH_50_[1]	have not been cultivated, excepting small quantities of the former for brewers, which trade, at present, is at a very low ebb. A brewery is about
M_WHICH_51_[1]	very low ebb. A brewery is about to be begun by a gentleman, which will most likely supersede the necessity of importing malt liquors, by mak
M_WHICH_52_[1]	, by orders of rigid economy from home; yet if England has a colony which will be of great importance, this is one; to which, under proper managemen
M_WHICH_53_[1]	has a colony which will be of great importance, this is one; to which, under proper management, she ought to extend a liberal hand. I have no
M_WHICH_54_[1]	t Valparaiso, and arrived in June 1821, with 15,000 bushels of wheat. The alarm which had been caused by the floods, however, proved groundless; yet wheat, at t
M_WHICH_55_[1]	article, in Sydney market, fell in consequence of this arrival. The high price which it commanded, shews that it was wanted. In so limited a market, in
M_WHICH_56_[1]	entrusted to them, and they ought alone to be judges of many acts which were, perhaps, highly expedient and necessary, either for the benefit of g
M_WHICH_57_[1]	, it is not easy to describe the feelings on first seeing the land which you are destined to inhabit, after all the tossings and rollings you



	have
<b>M_WHICH_58_[1]</b>	as we glided on towards the town; the distant roll of the drum to which the soldiers were marching from church-struck upon our cars; and the Garde
<b>M_WHICH_59_[1]</b>	now and then, as we floated on; and as soon as we anchored, (which was on a Sunday,) we were boarded by numbers of apparently respectable people
<b>M_WHICH_60_[1]</b>	chair to the table, or being so often reminded of the regions between which I had sometimes imagined myself suspended.
<b>M_WHICH_61_[1]</b>	equal to any thing out of Europe, and probably superior to any other which was ever created in the same space of time.
<b>M_WHICH_62_[1]</b>	of interests, and a contention for precedency and power, that generate parties, which are kept alive by unprincipled individuals, who having sprung from nothing
<b>M_WHICH_63_[1]</b>	the various transactions of life, that degree of influence, both good and bad, which property may be supposed to give them in such a situation, and which
<b>M_WHICH_64_[1]</b>	, which property may be supposed to give them in such a situation, and which too frequently renders them the objects of the envy and jealousy of certain
<b>M_WHICH_65_[1]</b>	by farm and other buildings, as in England, and placed in fine situations, which command views beyond the surrounding woodland ; but there are not many of
<b>M_WHICH_66_[1]</b>	like yours in plumage and note; and a bird, the concluding note of which is like the of the nightingale ; but they are shy singers. We have
<b>M_WHICH_67_[1]</b>	ducks, native companions, black swans innumerable, and other more curious birds, which I can neither name nor describe. Fish also abound here, including turtle,
<b>M_WHICH_68_[1]</b>	rather somewhat faded hue for the more refreshing green of spring. This settlement, which is called Port Stephens, lies about one hundred and twenty miles north of
<b>M_WHICH_69_[1]</b>	scenery is quite Italian. As I am forming stations up the river Karuah, which is navigable about twenty-five miles from the harbour, my business will be
<b>M_WHICH_70_[1]</b>	performed in that quarter by means of boats, which will save much fatigue and jolting on horseback, besides making the excursions
<b>M_WHICH_71_[1]</b>	. "Ah! there's the rub!" What is fine scenery, or all the beauties which these forests present in a state of nature, when deprived of the society
<b>M_WHICH_72_[1]</b>	side of the picture. My time is fully occupied on matters of business which are congenial to my taste and habits, and I endeavour to lay hold
<b>M_WHICH_73_[1]</b>	are constantly making additions to them by purchases and importations of sheep, which occupy, directly and indirectly, a very large proportion, and all the best
<b>M_WHICH_74_[1]</b>	to imagine that they can do as in England. They take lodgings in Sydney, which is a most expensive place; linger there to make

	connexions which generally
M_WHICH_75_[1]	in Sydney, which is a most expensive place; linger there to make connexions which generally end, sooner or later, in mischief; and their money goes, they kn
M_WHICH_76_[1]	cautious before he attempts to make one. He will soon learn, by enquiry, which of the settlers have more land than they can stock, and who are
M_WHICH_77_[1]	for his farm, let him build himself a log or a bark house, which he may do very cheaply, and make it very comfortable too. Then let
M_WHICH_78_[1]	HOBART-TOWN - The stranger, as he sails up the Derwent, which is perfectly safe for shipping, will observe on each aide several cultivat
M_WHICH_79_[1]	of small extent appearing among the trees. Having cast anchor in the Harbour, which is called Sullivan's Cove, close to the town, Mulgrave battery with the
M_WHICH_80_[1]	nts of the town have erected several spacious and substantial warehouses, among which may be mentioned the very extensive stores of the Leith Australian Company
M_WHICH_81_[1]	regards the colony, I will give an extract from one of sundry letters which I have read, written by them to their friends in England, using the
M_WHICH_82_[1]	llowed to return, greatly fatigued. The third day carts made their appearance, which were quite large to be propelled by human muscles - the bodies measuring s
M_WHICH_83_[1]	men had leathern collars, passing over one shoulder and under the other, to which were fastened hooks, that might he attached to the tongue for the purpose
M_WHICH_84_[1]	of pulling. Near the extremity of the tongue were two cross-bars against which the 'team' could push.
M_WHICH_85_[1]	to his bed, crawled to his daily work and reeled under the task, which was, if possible, more onerous, more grievous, than that wherewith Phrao
M_WHICH_86_[1]	ask such a brute. At length, feeling still worse, he ventured the request - which was replied to with the cold assurance that, as the doctor had declared
M_WHICH_87_[1]	, uncared for, till at dusk, when he was placed in the cart of which I was one of the 'team', and then taken with us to the
M_WHICH_88_[1]	my mind was tortured with the contemplation, not so much of the fate which awaited me, as the awful degree, that every prospect of my being restored
M_WHICH_89_[1]	Shepherd to put down the pot and boil me a little Tea, for which I promised payment.
M_WHICH_90_[1]	nvicted prisoners to that place."During my stay on board, scenes of depravity which human nature shudders to contemplate were exhibited with apparent delight.
M_WHICH_91_[1]	so demoralizing a contagion. The men of the adjoining Cell to that in which I and 9 others were chained, had been smoking a Tobacco pipe one Evening,
M_WHICH_92_[1]	, and manacling each of our hands behind our backs, he reefed the

	legs, which were very heavily honed, to the upper part of the Iron Staunchions of
<b>M_WHICH_93_[1]</b>	nd. The dreadful picture afforded me the intensity of sufferings and torture to which every Victim to this Island was subjected was most appalling. So much terr
<b>M_WHICH_94_[1]</b>	excluded their claim to the appellation of 'Man'."This was the place in which I was doomed to pass the remainder of my days, and blank despair
<b>M_WHICH_95_[1]</b>	s' wishes, THEMSELVES were compelled to hatch plots and form conspiracies, into which the unwary were ensnared. The daily working of these plans, for no other
<b>M_WHICH_96_[1]</b>	the state of things when I arrived, but glaring instance of treachery occurred, which in a great measure arrested the progress of false informations.
<b>M_WHICH_97_[1]</b>	a Mutiny was about to break out among the Prisoners, in confirmation of which they handed over a paper containing 120 names, which Morgan stated he had
<b>M_WHICH_98_[1]</b>	soners, in confirmation of which they handed over a paper containing 120 names, which Morgan stated he had forcibly taken from a man named Farrell, and in
<b>M_WHICH_99_[1]</b>	stated he had forcibly taken from a man named Farrell, and in doing which he had received some severe wounds with a knife.
<b>M_WHICH_100_[1]</b>	, PROVED THAT MORGAN HAD STABBED HIMSELF AND FORGED THE LIST OF NAMES for which the calumniating Wretches were sentenced each to receive 300 lashes.
<b>M_WHICH_101_[1]</b>	Machinations so diabolical may be ascribed the protracted periods of Slavery to which a number of prisoners STILL REMAINING ON THE ISLAND have been subjected.
<b>M_WHICH_102_[1]</b>	ative tongue, - while the others succeeded in getting her afloat, on perceiving which the Sentry fired his piece and alarmed the Garrison. These men however cle
<b>M_WHICH_103_[1]</b>	Launch going from the Shore pulled alongside the one coming from the Schooner which was laden with Maize, etc, and transferring her cargo into the empty Launc
<b>M_WHICH_104_[1]</b>	was laden with Maize, etc, and transferring her cargo into the empty Launch, which was the better Boat of the two, they double-banked their Oars and
<b>M_WHICH_105_[1]</b>	of ease, remained with us for about an hour and a half, during which they lavished on us all the sympathy that the offerings of charity and
<b>M_WHICH_106_[1]</b>	of our narrow prison there was a space corresponding to a hatchway, within which the height between one deck and the other allowed several persons to stand
<b>M_WHICH_107_[1]</b>	us to meet, on our arrival upon the soil of the land to which we had been transported, a protector, a father, in, the person of a
<b>M_WHICH_108_[1]</b>	having been said, we all passed about half an hour in thanksgiving, after which the Bishop, placing himself in the midst of us, that is as far
<b>M_WHICH_109_[1]</b>	his captain hammer and tongs, and showered on him a succession of punches which then restored to the latter his sense of authority.

	Then he ordered his
M_WHICH_110_[1]	and crockery in the midst of the brawl. In the embarrassing position in which he found himself, our Superintendent, forgetting his prejudices and his un
M_WHICH_111_[1]	of bed-clothes, we were lying down, as usual, fully dressed. Once assembled, which was the work of only a minute, the Superintendent ordered us to arrest
M_WHICH_112_[1]	be procured here, but I know them only by the common Colonial names, which are frequently misnomers. The snapper, or schnapper, is the largest with w
M_WHICH_113_[1]	which are frequently misnomers. The snapper, or schnapper, is the largest with which I am acquainted, and is very nice, though not esteemed a proper dish
M_WHICH_114_[1]	sters particularly nice, and they are plentiful and cheap; so are the crayfish, which are very similar to lobsters, when small, but the large ones rather coarse
M_WHICH_115_[1]	ries. These dust-winds are locally named "brickfielders", from the direction in which they come; and no sooner is the approach of one perceived than the
M_WHICH_116_[1]	an attachment, as they do to most newcomers; a kind of initiatory compliment which I would gladly dispense with, for most intolerable is the torment they cau
M_WHICH_117_[1]	, with voluminous hangings of chintz or damask, and a pile of feather-beds which would annihilate a sleeper in this climate. Here you have usually a neat
M_WHICH_118_[1]	have usually a neat thin skeleton-looking frame of brass or iron, over which is thrown a gauze garment, consisting of curtains, head, and tester, all s
M_WHICH_119_[1]	takes place to kill or drive out the mosquitoes from within; having effected which somewhat wearisome task, you tuck the net in all round, leaving one small
M_WHICH_120_[1]	wearisome task, you tuck the net in all round, leaving one small bit which you carefully raise, and nimbly pop through the aperture into bed, closing
M_WHICH_121_[1]	most dwellers in London lodgings or seaport inns, to say nothing of fleas, which seem to pervade this colony in one universal swarm. The thickest part of
M_WHICH_122_[1]	retty bluish potato-like blossoms. The universal ti-tree, and numberless shrubs which I knew not, adorned the sandy wastes in all directions. As we continued
M_WHICH_123_[1]	oad became very rough, huge masses of rock protruding like gigantic steps, over which the wheels scraped and grated and jumped in a way that made me
M_WHICH_124_[1]	against the iron-bound coast, here broken into a low craggy amphitheatre into which the rolling Waves came surging on, breaking over the groups of rocks, and
M_WHICH_125_[1]	lily", and very many yet more lovely denizens of this interesting country, of which I know not even the name. One, most beautiful, was something like a

M_WHICH_126_[1]	Head, bluff and bare, and wearing on its hoary front the hues with which thousands of storms have dyed it. Myriads of sea-fowl were soaring and
M_WHICH_127_[1]	in any way remarkable; close by is the signal-staff, by means of which the intelligence of vessels arriving is speedily transmitted to Sydney and
M_WHICH_128_[1]	, nearer to the port, and less hilly, but equally beautiful with that by which we came. It led us through a moister-looking region, with more large
M_WHICH_129_[1]	sea-sand and shells (recent ones, so far as I examined them), above which, in a thin stratum of soil, great trees are growing; so that, although
M_WHICH_130_[1]	of brown ground fenced in, where is a well of good water, from which most of the houses are supplied by means of water-carts. There is
M_WHICH_131_[1]	ladies, for I was told of a race somewhere "up the country", in which two "young ladies" were the riders, the prize being a new side-saddle
M_WHICH_132_[1]	ladies" were the riders, the prize being a new side-saddle and bridle, which was won in good style by one of the fair damsels; the horse
M_WHICH_133_[1]	, reserved in the midst, and is divided into 1,040 acres, exclusive of streets, which cross at right-angles, so as to give to every acre, one side
M_WHICH_134_[1]	dwellings of wood, stone, or terrapisa, but many are living in rush huts, which are exceedingly obnoxious to fire. The day was excessively hot, and every
M_WHICH_135_[1]	from Tasmania, they have suffered but a small share of the privations to which the early emigrants to N.S. Wales and V.D.'s Land were
M_WHICH_136_[1]	10s. a day, wages, in cash, or notes of the Bank of Australia, which issues 2s. 5s. and 10s. as well as larger notes, and receives small
M_WHICH_137_[1]	g, and avarice in obtaining grants of large extent, have paralysed the country, which, beyond a doubt, is naturally very inferior to what was originally represe
M_WHICH_138_[1]	9After making a hearty breakfast, we set out to inspect the settlement, which is called Brisbane Town: it consists of the houses of the Commandant, and
M_WHICH_139_[1]	. It is prettily situated, on she rising, north bank of the Brisbane River, which is navigable fifty miles further up, for small sloops, and has some fine
M_WHICH_140_[1]	miles down the river, toward a brook, called Breakfast Creek, the waters of which are generally brackish, at high tide, we saw a number of remarkable plants
M_WHICH_141_[1]	such an extempore structure; but they gave promise at least of a better house, which I was told it was intended to erect
M_WHICH_142_[1]	the carpet which the family had had in use
M_WHICH_143_[1]	to exclude the cold night wind which would otherwise have found a thousand entrances

M_WHICH_144_[1]	the use of this bed-room, in which I found a Colonial cedar post-bed, with the usual furniture of a respectable
M_WHICH_145_[1]	a cake baked in the ashes - which in Australia is usually styled a damper - I am quite sure that not one
M_WHICH_1_[2]	contents, himself for years with a bark hut, or the roughest possible slab one, through which wind and weather penetrate; the richest land may be at hand, yet the mere trouble
M_WHICH_2_[2]	t is sought after by some, and brick, stone, or comfortable wooden houses erected, around which are gathered, in some instances, not only many of the comforts of life, but a
M_WHICH_3_[2]	In the large grazing districts, where the boundaries of the land, over which each stockowner exercises his right of pasture, are not clearly defined by means of
M_WHICH_4_[2]	of every precaution misunderstandings will arise; in process of time some hill or gully, which had originally constituted the landmark, becomes forgotten, or mistaken for another
M_WHICH_5_[2]	within a month or so from the period of the appeal to his judgment; during which the disputed pasture is occupied by both parties, and consequently soon becomes as b
M_WHICH_6_[2]	in the service of the actual explorer and earliest occupant of the run, part of which is now in dispute, from whom it gradually changed hands, until it fell into those
M_WHICH_7_[2]	een the first occupant, omitted, on one occasion, to pay his annual assessment for stock, which has not been subsequently made good; this completely alters the state of affairs; A'
M_WHICH_8_[2]	Beyond the undulating plains which formed our district, lay a vast expanse of broken country, consisting of dry creeks,
M_WHICH_9_[2]	fit for nothing but to afford a secure retreat for hundreds of wild cattle, of which mention has been previously made as being wholly irreclaimable, and perfectly distin
M_WHICH_10_[2]	s intractable as the rest, and eventually past all recovery. An occurrence of this sort, which usually takes place soon after the winter, the time when cattle are most apt to
M_WHICH_11_[2]	that he required at night, and his home was abroad in the saddle, an article which seldom lasted him more than a year. Spraying of his speech, and possessed of little
M_WHICH_12_[2]	all inquiries- 'his master was out after stock'. After about an hour's search, during which we had scarcely ever removed our eyes from the ground, or raised our bodies from
M_WHICH_13_[2]	, crossing and recrossing each other in every direction. Farther on we came to a spot which had recently been the scene of an encounter, so frequent in the wild state, between
M_WHICH_14_[2]	night, and not during the heat of midday, as is the habit of those herds which are in a more domesticated state.
M_WHICH_15_[2]	five minutes ago: one of them was basking there', (I looked at the place to which he pointed, but could see no difference between it and the adjacent spot); and, if
M_WHICH_16_[2]	a number of cattle stealing rapidly away on the other aide of the

	ridge, above which their hacks and the tips of their horns alone were visible, and in an instant
M_WHICH_17_[2]	a general view of the chase. Cattle when pursued invariably make for falling ground, for which their formation peculiarly fits them; so much so, that, although an animal should be
M_WHICH_18_[2]	titan and beast. At the foot of the range there was a dry creek, in which, at a little distance on the left, the bases of two precipitous hills, nearly meetin
M_WHICH_19_[2]	were 'steadied' for a minute upon a hillside, and as soon as the stragglers, of which we were in pursuit, had been clearly distinguished among them, the whole were hunted
M_WHICH_20_[2]	such thing, but that the corporal was at liberty to inspect some letters and papers, which would soon satisfy him. This was declined; how was the corporal to know that the
M_WHICH_21_[2]	party, who were seated in conviviality round a bottle of rum, for the sale of which, at that period, the house was not licensed, but which the police knew well how
M_WHICH_22_[2]	rum, for the sale of which, at that period, the house was not licensed, but which the police knew well how to procure, as it was sold on the 'sly'. Time
M_WHICH_23_[2]	at, the conversation denied, and the host called to witness that none such took place - which he was obliged to affirm, being in the power of the police as a 'sly
M_WHICH_24_[2]	tea, the horses were brought forth, and every preparation made to cross the Ovens River, which ran close beneath the hut.
M_WHICH_25_[2]	effected by means of a small punt, made fast to, and traversing on, a cable, which was attached to a tree on either bank. One by one each rider entered the
M_WHICH_26_[2]	punt was pulled over by the rope, A case-knife was produced; unnoticed the rope - which secured the communication - was severed, and punt, corporal, horse, host and all, sw
M_WHICH_27_[2]	other police were fallen in with; for there was a station at the Broken River, which must be passed, as it was the place where the punt was kept for crossing
M_WHICH_28_[2]	the lapse of ten more, he was in possession of his saddle, arms, and traps, which the corporal duly forwarded, with an humble expression of regret at having been so m
M_WHICH_29_[2]	person, bandied, till at length he discovers that he must reconcile himself to an evil which he cannot guard against.
M_WHICH_30_[2]	of the town, there had been erected a polling booth: during the excitement, the tent which partly composed it, had been pulled down, and one of the candidates, a shipowner of
M_WHICH_31_[2]	steel swept mob and electors from the place, but not without a desperate resistance, in which several persons were severely injured. This was rather a novel way of carrying an el
M_WHICH_32_[2]	on their own account, as they are a saving race, and find in music, in which many of them are proficient, the amusement and relaxation which the British emigrant
M_WHICH_33_[2]	, and find in music, in which many of them are proficient, the amusement and relaxation which the British emigrant labourer

	unfortunately too often seeks at the public-house.
<b>M_WHICH_34_[2]</b>	one of the most profitable occupations in the colony. Adelaide boasts of a theatre, at which considerable audiences frequently assemble, and endeavour to find as much amusement
<b>M_WHICH_35_[2]</b>	for the support of religion has prevented the bitter acrimony and party religious feeling which prevail in the other Australian colonies; and it is much to be desired that the
<b>M_WHICH_36_[2]</b>	will profit by his experience, and prevent by every means in his power those differences which mainly tend to retard the advancement of a colony, and diffuse discomfort and discor
<b>M_WHICH_37_[2]</b>	In order to check the vices of which we are speaking among the labouring population, and to raise the general tone of mor
<b>M_WHICH_38_[2]</b>	this impediment be removed as long as the country is occupied for pastoral purposes (for which it offers every advantage, and none, as far as we now see, for any other)
<b>M_WHICH_39_[2]</b>	persona, not understanding the state and nature of a pastoral country, have given advice which, however well intended, can only have the effect of lowering their authority with th
<b>M_WHICH_40_[2]</b>	e districts entrusted to their charge; and thus endeavour to revive the spark of religion which the cares of the world, under the most favourable circumstances, are only too powerf
<b>M_WHICH_41_[2]</b>	may be hoped that most men would be inclined to consider rather the much in which they agree than the little in which they differ; and zeal, aided by charity, could
<b>M_WHICH_42_[2]</b>	be inclined to consider rather the much in which they agree than the little in which they differ; and zeal, aided by charity, could not fail to do much.
<b>M_WHICH_43_[2]</b>	become less and this love of change evidently arises in some measure from bad habits which it is his first object to reform.
<b>M_WHICH_44_[2]</b>	, moreover, a few rather pretty kinds of wood found in the brushes besides these, of which I may mention the tulip-wood, rose-wood, and one or two other woods used
<b>M_WHICH_45_[2]</b>	of my visit, produced the best. Now, the greater part has been cut, except that which is so far above the first falls, or fords, as to be unavailable. It is
<b>M_WHICH_46_[2]</b>	from water-carriage: and, consequently, the sawyers at first confined themselves to that which grew below the point to which the tide flows. That becoming scarce, they attacked th
<b>M_WHICH_47_[2]</b>	sequently, the sawyers at first confined themselves to that which grew below the point to which the tide flows. That becoming scarce, they attacked the brushes, ten, twenty, thirty
<b>M_WHICH_48_[2]</b>	orty miles above tide flow, felling timber ultimately eight miles up 'Henderson's Creek', which falls into the river ten miles above the point where I first struck upon it.
<b>M_WHICH_49_[2]</b>	and clothes supplied to them, they have always a large amount to receive, on getting which (invariably in the shape of orders, etc.), they start off to the nearest public-hous
<b>M_WHICH_50_[2]</b>	or mistress, probably a ticket-of-leave woman, or emancipist. If there are any children, which is occasionally the case, they are in the



	last stage of squalor and filth, their
M_WHICH_51_[2]	Their usual carelessness of money, when they have it, is well exemplified by an instance which fell within my own observation. Out of a spirit of bravado, or 'flashness', as it
M_WHICH_52_[2]	actually used a pound-note as wadding for his powder and shot; an application to which the Bank would doubtless have no objection. These extraordinary habits are attributa
M_WHICH_53_[2]	traordinary habits are attributable to several causes: the depraved and degraded class to which most of the sawyers belong; their loneliness and seclusion, being cut off during the
M_WHICH_54_[2]	, or example; and the comparatively high pay for their work, together with the large sums which they receive at onetime. The rafters are of the same class and partake of the
M_WHICH_55_[2]	vines, passing through an iron staple in each log. A raft is thus formed, on which the men, and sometimes their wives, float down to Trial Bay, a distance of about
M_WHICH_56_[2]	happens that a large flood will occur when there is timber in the river, on which occasion it is carried far back upon the flats and forest land, and left high
M_WHICH_57_[2]	, making at the same time a noise between singing and crying: a sort of whine, which to me sounded very like premeditated mischief. Pointing to my hut, they evinced a de
M_WHICH_58_[2]	a large fire, another threw off his rug and went into the sea for crayfish, which, on his return, he threw alive into the flame - at the same time looking at
M_WHICH_59_[2]	this way until we came to their huts, two small turf cabins - in each of which there was just room enough for two persons to lay at length under their shelter.
M_WHICH_60_[2]	basket made of rushes. In it was some of the berries I have already mentioned, which he wished to barter for one of my much courted stockings. I however objected, being
M_WHICH_61_[2]	, hoping by so doing to give him a favourable opinion of my determination, on questions which might arise between us of greater consequence. Finding his negotiation useless, he l
M_WHICH_62_[2]	made it without much difficulty. Going musing along, I came to a high rock against which the waves were beating violently, the sea at the time being very tempestuous: it was
M_WHICH_63_[2]	three days, without a morsel of food, or a drop of water, excepting small quantities which I occasionally met with in the clay holes. When I laid myself down to rest
M_WHICH_64_[2]	way, subsisting upon succulent shrubs and berries, until I came to a large lake, upon which I could see an abundance of ducks, and geese, and swans, and other wild fowl.
M_WHICH_65_[2]	was not without great difficulty I could go down amongst the rocks for shell fish, which, as I have already said, were now, from some cause or other, getting very scarce
M_WHICH_66_[2]	with great difficulty, and just above high water mark I found a large cavern, into which I crept for shelter. Having had no fire for some time I was again living

M_WHICH_67_[2]	should venture to give to the public an account of personal adventures in a land which has so often been descanted upon by other and abler pens; but when I reflect
M_WHICH_68_[2]	d, whose hearts are ever longing for information respecting the dangers and privations to which their relatives at the antipodes are exposed, I cannot but hope that the pre-sumptio
M_WHICH_69_[2]	that the pre-suspension of my undertaking may be pardoned in consideration of the pleasure which an accurate description of some of the Australian Gold Fields may perhaps afford to
M_WHICH_70_[2]	would I venture to turn uninteresting truth into agreeable fiction. Of the few statistics which occur, I may safely say, as of the more personal portions, that they are strictly
M_WHICH_71_[2]	of the future to experience that sickening of the heart, that desolation of the feelings, which usually accompanies an expatriation, however voluntary, from the dearly loved shores
M_WHICH_72_[2]	cloudy month of April, the sun shone brightly on the masts of our bonny bark, which lay in full sight of the windows of the "Old Falcon," where we had taken
M_WHICH_73_[2]	ance - then came a sudden concussion - in veering our rudder smashed into a smaller boat, which immediately filled and sank, and our rowers disheartened at this mishap would go no
M_WHICH_74_[2]	on the waters of Port Philip. And then the cry of "raise tacks and sheets" (which I, in nautical ignorance, interpreted "hay-stacks and sheep") sent many a sluggard f
M_WHICH_75_[2]	English coast, and sent his very last oranges as a present to the ladies, for which we sincerely thanked him; the increasing heat of the weather made them acceptable in
M_WHICH_76_[2]	istence, and lounge upon the deck, sipping lemonade or lime-juice, beneath a large awning which extended from the fore to the mizen masts.
M_WHICH_77_[2]	sed number of vessels arriving, causing the pilots to be frequently all engaged. The bay, which is truly splendid, was crowded with shipping. In a few hours our anchor was lowered
M_WHICH_78_[2]	tones of some watermen, who are loitering on the building of wooden logs and boards, which we, as do the good people of Victoria, dignify with the undeserved title of pier.
M_WHICH_79_[2]	fare, and the other cast longingly towards the open doors of Liardet's public-house, which is built a few yards from the landing-place, and alongside the main road to
M_WHICH_80_[2]	; but, as if completely deaf to these remarks, as well as the insulting tone in which they were delivered, the "skipper" continued giving his orders to his boy, and then
M_WHICH_81_[2]	re runaway sailors, and therefore, I suppose, have a natural antipathy that way; added to which, besides being no customers themselves, the "skippers," by the loan of their boats,
M_WHICH_82_[2]	rmaid entered, "Would the company like some wine or spirits?" Some one ordered sherry, of which I only remember that it was vile trash at eight shillings a bottle.
M_WHICH_83_[2]	and small, carpet-bags, baskets, brown-paper parcels, bird-cage and inmate, &c., all of which, as is generally the case, were packed

	in a manner the most calculated to contribute
M_WHICH_84_[2]	reflection. Mud and swamp - swamp and mud - relieved here and there by some few trees which looked as starved and miserable as ourselves. The cattle we passed appeared in a wre
M_WHICH_85_[2]	, and innocently asked "Where?" for I could only discover a tract of marsh or swamp, which I fancy must have resembled the fens of Lincolnshire, as they were some years ago,
M_WHICH_86_[2]	. Here and there a solitary bed could be obtained, but for our digging party entire, which consisted of my brother, four shipmates, and myself, no accommodation could be procu
M_WHICH_87_[2]	with appetites undiminished by these petty anxieties, we did ample justice to the dinner which our really kind hostess quickly placed before us.
M_WHICH_88_[2]	ng a voyage could scarcely seem otherwise than strange, one missed the eternal rocking at which so many grumble on board ship. Dogs (Melbourne is full of them) kept up an
M_WHICH_89_[2]	f society; and last, not least, of these annoyances was one unmentionable to ears polite, which would alone have sufficed to drive sleep away from poor wearied me. How I envied
M_WHICH_90_[2]	at a premium; one instance will suffice - my brother sold a six-barrelled revolver for which he had given sixty shillings at Baker's, in Fleet Street, for sixteen pounds, and
M_WHICH_91_[2]	iscussed might almost be omitted altogether. The town is very well laid out; the streets (which are all straight, running parallel with and across one another) are very wide, but a
M_WHICH_92_[2]	, my greatest source of discomfort arose from the want of coal-fires, and the draughts, which are innumerable, owing to the slight manner in which the houses are run up; in
M_WHICH_93_[2]	of coal-fires, and the draughts, which are innumerable, owing to the slight manner in which the houses are run up; in some the front entrance opens direct into the sitting-
M_WHICH_94_[2]	comfort is laid aside; money is the idol, and making it is the one mania which absorbs every other thought.
M_WHICH_95_[2]	in a heavy surge between the ship and the shore. With the exception of 75 sheep which were recovered, this large flock became a prey to the natives and native dogs. On
M_WHICH_96_[2]	spot where the "Clarendon Hotel" now stands, hospitably invited us to share his home, for which we were exceedingly grateful, and dined, supped, and next morning breakfasted on a s
M_WHICH_97_[2]	House was a mud hut about 20 feet long and 12 feet broad, the one side of which was occupied by the family of our host, whilst our party, consisting of Dr. Cotter,
M_WHICH_98_[2]	us than to afford us a good deal of amusement by the antic manner in which he managed to roll himself over the soft mud creeks. On coming to a large
M_WHICH_99_[2]	roll himself over the soft mud creeks. On coming to a large creek or river, which we could not ford, and not being over-sure of our course, we considered it
M_WHICH_100_[2]	there to my satisfaction, we made our way downwards to the

	junction with the Barwon, which we followed to the station which had just been taken up by Messrs. Cowie and
<b>M_WHICH_101_[2]</b>	our way downwards to the junction with the Barwon, which we followed to the station which had just been taken up by Messrs. Cowie and Stead on the ground afterwards the
<b>M_WHICH_102_[2]</b>	kindly received and passed the night. On the next morning we started for Indented Head, which had also been taken up by my men as a station. Here I found two
<b>M_WHICH_103_[2]</b>	pointed out to me by an old aboriginal named "Woolmurgen," who described the manner in which they met their deaths as follows : - The men were on their way with a pack-
<b>M_WHICH_104_[2]</b>	tribe of aborigines near the Murradock Hill. The men were both armed with fowling-pieces, which caused the wary tribe to entrap them by a stratagem, thus: by persuading one that
<b>M_WHICH_105_[2]</b>	ross the country, we made Corio (Geelong), where we were struck with the magnificent scene which burst upon our view as we reached the rise, now the centre of the town,
<b>M_WHICH_106_[2]</b>	tethered our horses in the valley and walked to the top of Mount Moriac, from which elevated spot we had a beautiful prospect of this delightful district, and with the
<b>M_WHICH_107_[2]</b>	we could picture a splendid city, with the bay covered with ships of all nations, which fancies I have lived to see in part realized. This year, 1853, whilst yet under our
<b>M_WHICH_108_[2]</b>	halted for the night. In the morning we ascended the highest of these hills, from which we had a most magnificent view of nearly all the hills, valleys, creeks ,and rivers
<b>M_WHICH_109_[2]</b>	mountains on the opposite shore. From thence we took our course to the Werribee Station, which we reached with much difficulty, and next morning we started for Doutta Galla (Melbo
<b>M_WHICH_110_[2]</b>	worthy of the name; it is built of weatherboards of Van Diemen's Land timber, which house yet stands, and is still rather an ornament to what is now called Barwon
<b>M_WHICH_111_[2]</b>	Sir Richard Bourke's arrival the district was visited by an earthquake, the shock of which was felt all over the district. Such a phenomenon has never occurred since that time
<b>M_WHICH_112_[2]</b>	and our overseer named Anderson, started upon an exploring expedition to the interior, on which occasion we formed the station at Mount Shadwell, which was the farthest out station
<b>M_WHICH_113_[2]</b>	ng expedition to the interior, on which occasion we formed the station at Mount Shadwell, which was the farthest out station from Geelong, on the eastward of Portland. During this
<b>M_WHICH_114_[2]</b>	his tour I undertook a new occupation. Major Mercer and myself being occupied in shaving, which operation being observed by some of the natives afforded them much amusement, and on
<b>M_WHICH_115_[2]</b>	amusement, and one of them signifying a desire to be trimmed, I undertook the task, which I accomplished amidst the yells, shouts, and laughter of some fifty savages with the
<b>M_WHICH_116_[2]</b>	taking a loaded piece from the luggage, by some means caught the trigger upon something, which caused the piece to explode - the ball passing under the Major's arm, striking a

M_WHICH_117_[2]	explode - the ball passing under the Major's arm, striking a tin pannikin out of which I was drinking, and carrying it clean from my hand.
M_WHICH_118_[2]	to Cape Schanck, accompanied by William Ryrie, Esq., to look at a tract of country which had just been taken up, with a herd of 800 head of cattle from Maneroo, by
M_WHICH_119_[2]	as Yalloak, and moving my stock there, with the exception of about 150 head of cattle, which, with my right to the Cape Schanck run, I sold to Messrs. Willoughby and Thomson.
M_WHICH_120_[2]	and A. Lloyd, and Wm. Carter; my flock consisted of 100 ewes, and theirs jointly of 500, which we joined together for mutual protection. These sheep were brought from Van Diemen's
M_WHICH_121_[2]	, on the end of their spears, portions of the man and child they had killed, which I saw them eat with great exultation during the evening. They stayed at our tent
M_WHICH_122_[2]	inning of August 1838, the Rev. Mr Glow took possession of the cattle run, Corhanwarrabul, which was so named after the mountain that formed its north-eastern boundary, but his home
M_WHICH_123_[2]	north-eastern boundary, but his home-station was at Tirhatuan, that part of the run which is adjacent to the junction of the Narrewong with the Dandenong.
M_WHICH_124_[2]	, and then became the property of its present occupant, Mr. R. C. Walker. The run, which belongs at present to Mr. Charles Wedge, and which is generally known by the name
M_WHICH_125_[2]	, Mr. R. C. Walker. The run, which belongs at present to Mr. Charles Wedge, and which is generally known by the name of the Waterholes, was a part of country originally
M_WHICH_126_[2]	east side, towards the mountain, and adjacent to Eumemmering, was the Corhanwarrabul run, which was occupied twelve years by Mr. Glow, and transferred by him to Mr. Beilby, its
M_WHICH_127_[2]	formed an out-station close to the base of Corhanwarrabul, on one of three rivulets, which fell into a swamp, and which, on issuing from it at its south-west extremity,
M_WHICH_128_[2]	the base of Corhanwarrabul, on one of three rivulets, which fell into a swamp, and which, on issuing from it at its south-west extremity, compose the Narrewong creek. These
M_WHICH_129_[2]	mile from his tents, an old man was found alone, beside a crab-hole in which was a little water, but he was without food and shelter. He had been left
M_WHICH_130_[2]	his tribe, but lived many years after that time, and often referred to the occurrence which first brought him to Mr. Glow's acquaintance, but never did so without the most
M_WHICH_131_[2]	his own in his dress, took up the bag containing the rest, and the note which was to be delivered along with it, and walked away, apparently quite proud that he
M_WHICH_132_[2]	bread and biscuit, and it was therefore inferred that the temptation to appropriate those which he had in charge would prove too strong for his moral courage to resist. This
M_WHICH_133_[2]	to the contrary was ever detected at Tirhatuan. Potatoes and melons were two articles of which they were very fond, and were

	produced at the station, and quite accessible; but nev
M_WHICH_134_[2]	great offence. He confessed that he had been to blame, and asked for his discharge, which was immediately given him, and he was safely returned to Melbourne. It is probable t
M_WHICH_135_[2]	was Mr. Thomas Napier, who now resides in the parish of Doutta Galla. His run, which he took up about October 1839, lay along the western side of the creek, and extended
M_WHICH_136_[2]	were, in the first instance, sawyers on Mrs. Scott's original run, formed the station, which the elder brother still holds near the sources of the Dandenong.
M_WHICH_137_[2]	, were Mr. Solomon and Major Frazer. The former had his station above the swamp through which the Dandenong passes, and the latter had his below it on the bay of Port
M_WHICH_138_[2]	in a north-easterly direction from Tirhatuan, on the south side of the principal stream which descends from the mountain of Corhanwarrabul, and which mainly contributes to form t
M_WHICH_139_[2]	outh side of the principal stream which descends from the mountain of Corhanwarrabul, and which mainly contributes to form the Narrewong Creek below the swamp, is the sheep station
M_WHICH_140_[2]	ntributes to form the Narrewong Creek below the swamp, is the sheep station of Monbolloc, which was first occupied by Messrs. Kerr and Dobie. It is small and scrubby, and has
M_WHICH_141_[2]	rise, he listened, and acknowledged that he could distinctly hear a noise similar to that which had been described, but could not tell what occasioned it.
M_WHICH_142_[2]	the air, but the prevailing impression on her mind at the time, and that to which she is still inclined, is, that it was subterranean. It will perhaps be considered c
M_WHICH_143_[2]	rthquake, they thought it was caused by horses galloping in the bush. Although the sound which has been described is not likely to have been produced by the action of wind
M_WHICH_144_[2]	diminished speed, as in a hurricane or typhoon, the swelling and subsiding of the noise which was heard might be thereby occasioned. No doubt it is difficult, if not impossible,
M_WHICH_145_[2]	I first visited it for the purpose of examining it early in February 1836, at which time there were not more than about 2,500 sheep in the whole district, although full
M_WHICH_146_[2]	Lake Purrumbete and Mount Leura country; we then abandoned our station on the Moorabool (which became a kind of depot for stock on first arrival), and removed our stock to
M_WHICH_147_[2]	a kind of depot for stock on first arrival), and removed our stock to Purrumbete, which we occupied about the close of January 1839. The Messrs. Bolden had a week or two
M_WHICH_148_[2]	Messrs. Bolden had a week or two previously occupied the run on the Pirron Yalloak, which they soon after' sold to Scott and Richardson. The next station formed was at Mount
M_WHICH_149_[2]	arose from the mere novelty of the thing, and a desire to gratify their curiosity, which, being satiated, they would, whenever they got a chance, plunder or murder even thos

<b>M_WHICH_150_[2]</b>	towards the coast with stock. The Messrs. Learmonth had a station on my first arrival, which is now a portion of this one, on the south side of the Barwon, but
<b>M_WHICH_151_[2]</b>	again started with a dray from Mr. McMillan's present station, went across to Timboon, which we then held temporarily with two flocks of sheep for Messrs. Manifold, who had pene
<b>M_WHICH_152_[2]</b>	now held by Mr. N. Black. From thence we went on to Mt. Shadwell, under which the Derwent Company had two flocks. This station is now held by Mr. Burke (recently
<b>M_WHICH_153_[2]</b>	the stony rise, leaving everything behind them. They were on the mouths of small creeks which run into the lake, fishing. The stony, scrubby rises come so close to the lake,
<b>M_WHICH_154_[2]</b>	e Wannon, but met with great difficulties from the determined ferocity of the aborigines, which ended in a conflict and great loss of life to the latter.
<b>M_WHICH_155_[2]</b>	October 1843, I took my family to a station on the north of W. Mollison's, which was taken up by Messrs. Dutton, Simson, and Darlot in 1841 or 1842, who sold to Rule
<b>M_WHICH_156_[2]</b>	station was in a state of nature, and on it I erected very considerable improvements, which are now used as an inn called the Pick and Shovel.
<b>M_WHICH_157_[2]</b>	eak positively, as I did not visit it till 1846, when I selected some unoccupied country (which I named Pine Grove, from the number of pines in that locality), on the plains
<b>M_WHICH_158_[2]</b>	reek. At that period the country round was but lightly stocked. Moorabee, the station on which I now reside, was taken up by Captain Hutton about 1838 or 1839. He sold to Daniel
<b>M_WHICH_159_[2]</b>	I found several, if not all, of the first settlers, with their flocks, all of which had been brought from Van Diemen's Land within the five or six previous months,
<b>M_WHICH_160_[2]</b>	been brought from Van Diemen's Land within the five or six previous months, and which were left in charge of the shepherds near the beach until suitable runs could be
<b>M_WHICH_161_[2]</b>	native men unprovided set up a yell, and became almost frantic, a state of things which instantaneously became general, and the assembly demanded more and more every minute
<b>M_WHICH_162_[2]</b>	to approach the place, when they were kindly treated and provided with some salt pork, which was not such a delicacy as mutton, but fresh meat was not to be had,
<b>M_WHICH_163_[2]</b>	. This was on the opposite range of the river. On my arrival at the spot (which took some considerable time, on account of the river winding so much), when I reache
<b>M_WHICH_164_[2]</b>	as large as England. Mr. Gisborne was the Commissioner of Crown Lands for Port Phillip, which was divided when I was appointed. I may remark on the Portland Bay District - knowin
<b>M_WHICH_165_[2]</b>	many obstructions on the flat grounds and large swamps in that part of the country, which is intersected so much by two small rivers, that with difficulty, after some days of
<b>M_WHICH_166_[2]</b>	on or return, we came to a determination to endeavour to gain the high ground, which we fortunately did on that evening. After

	spending a truly miserable night, with not
M_WHICH_167_[2]	. " In the former instance Smyth thought to keep up the river was our only plan, which we did. Smyth swam across with a sabre in his mouth, and got on the
M_WHICH_168_[2]	in his mouth, and got on the sand-hills, whence he could see the river, which close to the sea became a large lagoon. On returning, he explained it was useless
M_WHICH_169_[2]	the hands of a few squatters at the nominal yearly rental of a squatting license, which is nothing like the value of the ground.
M_WHICH_170_[2]	particular friend of mine. By some means he became possessed of an old musket, of which I on many occasions told him to be careful, or he would shoot himself, urging
M_WHICH_171_[2]	opportunity to murder him. This animosity was caused by the death of a Colac native, which happened at a corroboree near Geelong; it was, therefore, needful that a Geelong na
M_WHICH_172_[2]	avage boy. Near Port Fairy, in 1843, a shepherd was most barbarously murdered by natives, which attracted the attention of the police. I was out for many days with a party
M_WHICH_173_[2]	, and that Tim was the fellow to shear sheep, with flat contradictions now and again, which nearly lead to a bout, but often to the destruction of the landlord's all,
M_WHICH_174_[2]	a lake we had previously seen when descending the ranges to the low country and which I was certain must be in our immediate vicinity. The country passed through to-day
M_WHICH_175_[2]	- and she-oak, and occasionally wattle. At six p.m. we made the lake, to which I gave the name of Lake Victoria. From the appearance of this beautiful sheet of
M_WHICH_176_[2]	proceeded in a south-westerly direction. At ten a.m. came upon another river, to which I gave the name of the Nicholson, after Dr. Nicholson, of Sydney. This river seemed
M_WHICH_177_[2]	been quite destroyed. We were, however, fortunate enough to obtain some wild ducks, upon which we made an excellent supper.
M_WHICH_178_[2]	al course (south-west), and, after travelling about seven miles, came upon a large river, which I named the Mitchell, after Sir Thomas Mitchell, Surveyor-General of New South Wales
M_WHICH_179_[2]	's Morass. - We followed this river up until we came to a large morass, to which I gave the name of Clifton's Morass, from the circumstances of my having nearly
M_WHICH_180_[2]	step. In the evening I ascended a hill near the camp, from the top of which I obtained a good view of the low country still before us, of the high
M_WHICH_181_[2]	-west course, and at ten a.m. came upon the border of a large lake, which I believed to be a continuation of the same lake we had been previously encamped
M_WHICH_182_[2]	a river flowing through a fine country of fine, open forest, with high banks, to which I gave the name of the Avon. We followed this river up all day, and
M_WHICH_183_[2]	night. From our encampment we had a splendid view of the mountains, the highest of which I named Mount Wellington, and



	also I named several others, which appear in the Gover
<b>M_WHICH_184_[2]</b>	ountains, the highest of which I named Mount Wellington, and also I named several others, which appear in the Government maps (published) of Gippsland.
<b>M_WHICH_185_[2]</b>	River. - After travelling about ten miles we encamped in the evening on a large stream, which I named the Macalister. This river appears deep and rapid, and is about 40 yards wid
<b>M_WHICH_186_[2]</b>	River Macalister down to its junction with another very large river called the La Trobe, which river is bounded on both sides by large morasses.
<b>M_WHICH_187_[2]</b>	the station and bringing down stock to the district We then returned to Numbla-Munjee, which place we made in seven days from the 24th, and were the last two days
<b>M_WHICH_188_[2]</b>	crossing-places, left them upon my tracks on the coast range leading to Gippsland, and which tracks Charley, the Sydney black-fellow, who accompanied Count Strzelecki, said he c
<b>M_WHICH_189_[2]</b>	years before our arrival amongst them, but they suffered severely from the small-pox, of which disease many of them bore evident marks; in fact, individuals may be seen to this
<b>M_WHICH_190_[2]</b>	ears afterwards in tracing down the Darling, opened up the great country to the westward, which gave the stimulus to the proprietors of stock in New South Wales to migrate with
<b>M_WHICH_191_[2]</b>	and herds from a land at that time suffering from severe drought, "unto a land which is the glory of all lands."
<b>M_WHICH_192_[2]</b>	was left to us for some years in consequence of the hostility of the blacks, which became so unbearable that I could not keep shepherds, although well armed, without e
<b>M_WHICH_193_[2]</b>	ardly been more taken by surprise. Our horses bounded and neighed with fear - old brutes, which in other respects required an immense deal of persuasion in the way of spurs to
<b>M_WHICH_194_[2]</b>	o'clock in the morning until four in the afternoon. We were slow to fire, which prolonged the battle, and 60 rounds were fired, and I trust and believe that many of
<b>M_WHICH_195_[2]</b>	foot the rights of the pioneer squatter - rights gained by discovery and by conquest, and which are acknowledged by our Government. Because the land was God's land, made for all
<b>M_WHICH_196_[2]</b>	dney, via Van Diemen's Land, and started (April 1837) from a station on the Murrumbidgee, which he had bought a year before, with 5,000 sheep (collected from various quarters, pric
<b>M_WHICH_197_[2]</b>	prove it, because we know that they will at any time admit or say anything which they think will please their interlocutor - witness the bunyip and (Mr. Powlett's?)
<b>M_WHICH_198_[2]</b>	locutor - witness the bunyip and (Mr. Powlett's?) great serpent of the interior, both of which have been accurately described in fifty different shapes; also the volcanic eruption
<b>M_WHICH_199_[2]</b>	of the older settlers who held on, many pressed down by the unfavourable terms on which assistance was granted to them, have only recently, after a struggle of years, found
<b>M_WHICH_200_[2]</b>	eriod there are printed records of the progress of the colony and its

	general statistics, which it will be at once more easy and more satisfactory to consult, than somewhat loose
M_WHICH_201_[2]	speculation.Start for Port Phillip. - Thirteen hundred mixed cattle were gathered, with which our party started in August for Port Phillip by way of Yass.
M_WHICH_202_[2]	would occupy the ford for two or three days. It was usual for the parties which might be a day's stage, or even more, in front or behind, to send
M_WHICH_203_[2]	heir men that could be spared to assist at such times.The intermediate district through which the road lay was very thinly settled and stocked, but still it was all nominally
M_WHICH_204_[2]	"Major's Line." - In approaching the district of Port Philip we understood that the line which we followed was that struck out by Major Mitchell on his return from Portland Bay.
M_WHICH_205_[2]	not taken up.Lower Loddon - The same cause deterred us from occupying the Lower Loddon, which had been already passed by others as worthless, the value of it and the country
M_WHICH_206_[2]	- On exploring the unoccupied country to the north, we found it without water. Places to which we were taken by the natives with assurances that there would be plenty of water,
M_WHICH_207_[2]	ater, we found quite dry. This was particularly remarkable in the channel of the Wimmera, which looked as if it had not run below the stations of Mr. Clarke of Dowling
M_WHICH_208_[2]	intervening space with sheep of Mr. Sinclair's (of Van Diemen's Land), occupying country which is now held by Dr. Blundell and Dr. Thomson, it having first passed through the
M_WHICH_209_[2]	s tributaries were occupied under these circumstances. Then it was discovered that tracts which had been passed over as barren in summer had a peculiar value in winter, and
M_WHICH_210_[2]	also, of being in a great part without water, seemed to have altered, and creeks which had formerly been dry for long periods now filled with the regular rains.
M_WHICH_211_[2]	our purposes, we occupied it, intending, however, to remain there only for a time, during which search for a more favourable spot might be prosecuted.
M_WHICH_212_[2]	Mr. Rose took up a run on the head waters of the Norton (or McKenzie), which I had explored much earlier, for a heifer station, reaching it through a wild and
M_WHICH_213_[2]	station, reaching it through a wild and beautiful pass, now called "Rose's Gap," but which I did not then think worth occupying.
M_WHICH_214_[2]	my residence at the Grampians and purchased a station from Mr. Simson on the creek which now forms the western boundary of the county of Talbot. My acquaintance with the for
M_WHICH_215_[2]	the Pyrenees, induced thereto by the accounts the blacks gave of a large lake there, which we were anxious to see, in spite of the "mindai," which they gave us to
M_WHICH_216_[2]	a large lake there, which we were anxious to see, in spite of the "mindai," which they gave us to understand infested it, making a prey of emus and black-fellows,

M_WHICH_217_[2]	gave us to understand infested it, making a prey of emus and black-fellows, and which the old lubras of the tribe asserted would never allow us to return, an imaginary
M_WHICH_218_[2]	old lubras of the tribe asserted would never allow us to return, an imaginary fate which they bewailed with much lamentation and weeping, endeavouring to deter us by picturi
M_WHICH_219_[2]	e Avon), running north from the Pyrenees. Finding it without water throughout its course, which we followed for a day and a half, till discerning no sign of moisture in
M_WHICH_220_[2]	days and three nights without anything to drink, except a quart of water to each, which we gave them from our keg, pouring it into the crown of a cabbage-tree
M_WHICH_221_[2]	them from our keg, pouring it into the crown of a cabbage-tree hat, into which the fold of a mackintosh cloak had been first fitted, to make it hold water.
M_WHICH_222_[2]	natives and wild birds and animals. These occupied, without altering the face of nature, which, heterodox as the opinion in these days may seem, was, to my eye, more beautiful
M_WHICH_223_[2]	in particular, game was most plentiful. My stockman repeatedly brought in young live emu, which he had ridden down; and kangaroo-tail soup, in its abundance, ceased to have any
M_WHICH_224_[2]	- yellow-striped and downy little objects, difficult to be recognised as the sources from which future mature emus were to grow. A female kangaroo was a familiar intimate of my
M_WHICH_225_[2]	eachorous manner common to most savages. Such occurrences naturally led to reprisals, in which the superior arms and energy of the settlers and of their servants told with fatal
M_WHICH_226_[2]	was beaten smooth and hard where they had danced, and bark plates lay about on which the choice morsels had been heaped.
M_WHICH_227_[2]	umstances. Settler speared. - Again, at another station, a stockyard was pointed out in which one of the earlier proprietors had been speared while milking a cow.
M_WHICH_228_[2]	banks extending across the shallow branches of the river, with apertures at intervals, in which were placed long, narrow, circular nets (like a large stocking) made of rush-work. H
M_WHICH_229_[2]	catching birds with a long slender stick like a fishing rod, at the end of which was a noose of grass twisted up. With this apparatus and a screen of boughs,
M_WHICH_230_[2]	One old villainous-looking black of my acquaintance used to catch large bundles of quail, which he would barter freely for suet. The kidney fat of a sheep would purchase a
M_WHICH_231_[2]	gastronomic science formed a not unwelcome change of diet from mutton chops or salt beef, which in those days was the almost unvaried food of the "cormorant squattocracy."
M_WHICH_232_[2]	. I found another through the tea-tree scrub of the Wannon, near Mount Sturgeon, from which, on each side of the river, other tracks diverged over the open ground; they were
M_WHICH_233_[2]	the open ground; they were much like cattle tracks, except that they passed over places which cattle were not likely to attempt.

M_WHICH_234_[2]	to attempt.Grass-tree. - One variety of food was in use among the natives here which was new to me at the time. It was a portion of the grass-tree
M_WHICH_235_[2]	to tough.I also observed them take a red grub out from the grass-tree, which I was informed was "merrijig" and "likit sugar," with an assurance further, that I w
M_WHICH_236_[2]	. - When endeavouring to find the lake called Bainenong, before spoken of, I shot an emu, which the blacks who were with us received as a great prize. They cooked and eat
M_WHICH_237_[2]	with us received as a great prize. They cooked and eat it in a style which amused us much. Having first roughly plucked it, they took off the skin, which they
M_WHICH_238_[2]	style which amused us much. Having first roughly plucked it, they took off the skin, which they stuffed with tender gum twigs; thus prepared, it was delicately toasted at a sl
M_WHICH_239_[2]	Naples are said to suck down macaroni.Places of Interment. - From one or two instances which came before us, I am inclined to believe that the blacks about the Grampians used
M_WHICH_240_[2]	and Marrable. It seemed as if they depended physically upon the nature of the country which they occupied, the richer portions of the colony nourishing its inhabitants into bet
M_WHICH_241_[2]	opportunitites of judging. Absence of Feeling of Revenge. - In all parts of the colony in which I have been, the character of the natives seems to be free from the inclination
M_WHICH_242_[2]	prompted by mere acquisitiveness, the objects of their desire being different from those which tempt the criminals of civilized communities.
M_WHICH_243_[2]	the rack and the faggot have been, and the prison is now, the means by which the dominant orthodoxy of the day is vindicated on the other side of the world.
M_WHICH_244_[2]	overtures then be proffered towards reconciliation through the medium of the cheap gifts which pervert their wisdom, and their wrath evaporates like the morning dew.
M_WHICH_245_[2]	Australia," Mr. Waugh's "Three Years' Experience," and Dr. Lang's "New South Wales," all which works I had industriously perused on the voyage. Beyond this, my general information
M_WHICH_246_[2]	informed he was on the point of starting with an expedition for Port Phillip, in which I made up my mind to join, if possible. I accordingly purchased a horse off
M_WHICH_247_[2]	-stock. From this place we went on to Lake George, on the other side of which a property had been purchased for the sole purposes of procuring some assigned serva
M_WHICH_248_[2]	. We had, also, about 400 head of cattle bought from a Mrs. Barton, at Berrima, with which we fortunately got a stockman "given in," named "Little Sam," which, considering our
M_WHICH_249_[2]	ton, at Berrima, with which we fortunately got a stockman "given in," named "Little Sam," which, considering our intense "greenness," and the uselessness of most of the convict ser
M_WHICH_250_[2]	tually encamped on the Tumut, where some 600 more cattle (with a run) had been purchased, which, to add to our trouble, had the

	character of being the wildest brutes in the
M_WHICH_251_[2]	formed a station on the Gilmore Creek. Here I added to my fortunes 100 picked heifers, which were strongly recommended by the vendor, Mr. Shelley, and also by Mr. Watson, whose
M_WHICH_252_[2]	enty "Government men," about 1,200 head of cattle, and about 30 horses, in a country with which I was totally unacquainted, may, perhaps, be conceived, but is difficult to describe
M_WHICH_253_[2]	cattle, and therefore tried to keep them within sight, counting them regularly every day, which, considering that more than half were broken into the run, was an absurdity which no
M_WHICH_254_[2]	day, which, considering that more than half were broken into the run, was an absurdity which nothing but experience convinced me of; for when we wished to remove them, about six
M_WHICH_255_[2]	of the Tumut, where we left the cattle till the next year. The vast herds which were travelling from the Sydney district, and the probability of the Melbourne marke
M_WHICH_256_[2]	ventured over myself at the same place. A hurdle was lashed on the dray, on which the bedding of the two men who were to accompany it was placed, and, with
M_WHICH_257_[2]	then bought a team of bullocks, and eventually procured a ton of flour from Yass, which lasted the party till it reached Melbourne. An overseer was then engaged, and the ca
M_WHICH_258_[2]	saw any part of them again. On arriving at the Murray, we overtook several expeditions which were waiting for a favourable opportunity to cross.
M_WHICH_259_[2]	summer from the ranges, sleek and lazy from the grub or fly of that name which infests that part of the country. I think they were the handsomest natives I have
M_WHICH_260_[2]	ul, Mackay, Docker, Binney, Speed, and Anderson, as occupants of the various runs through which we passed. At Templeton's, at the Seven Creeks, Mr. Watson left me to go
M_WHICH_261_[2]	the Seven Creeks, Mr. Watson left me to go up to the Devil's River, which he and Mr. Hunter had occupied during the previous spring. I remained for a few
M_WHICH_262_[2]	station Mr. Hunter had formed on Templeton's Creek, about three miles above him, but which was about being abandoned for the better country of the Devil's River and Mount
M_WHICH_263_[2]	. There were no particular charms in Melbourne in those days beyond the champagne lunches which always accompanied the sales by auction, and of which I partook with others, though
M_WHICH_264_[2]	e days beyond the champagne lunches which always accompanied the sales by auction, and of which I partook with others, though I never bought any land. One cannot help reflecting on
M_WHICH_265_[2]	bought any land. One cannot help reflecting on the narrow escape from making a fortune which daily fell in one's way, when we look at the properties which were to
M_WHICH_266_[2]	a fortune which daily fell in one's way, when we look at the properties which were to be had for a few pounds at the time, now bringing in thousands

M_WHICH_267_[2]	the bush, and devoted myself to learning my trade as a squatter. A serious illness which attacked me at Mount Battery, however, threw impediments in my way. I was confined t
M_WHICH_268_[2]	accompanied Mr. Terence Murray to his station near Queanbeyan, to attend a large sale in which he was interested, and to purchase cattle if I thought it advisable. Failing in gett
M_WHICH_269_[2]	ith more cattle and horses. We had altogether about 2,000 head and about 70 horses, with which we again started for Port Philip, and after many losses and crosses, eventually form
M_WHICH_270_[2]	the wreck of the Salthouse), that started to find a road into Gippsland for stock, which Strzelecki's discovery had just opened as a field for Port Philip enterprise. We asc
M_WHICH_271_[2]	-west of Mount Buller, but found ourselves in a most difficult succession of gullies, in which we struggled for eighteen days, and eventually camped on the head waters of the La
M_WHICH_272_[2]	Mr. Reeve. On our return we got upon a leading range in right good earnest, which in two days took us back to the head of the Goulburn; but the descent
M_WHICH_273_[2]	der, somewhere about 300 head. We passed by Lal Lal, Buninyong, Baillie's, and Mount Emu, which country was all occupied right and left of us, and crossed the plains to Lake
M_WHICH_274_[2]	was all occupied right and left of us, and crossed the plains to Lake Boloke, which was the only vacant spot I saw. Wyselaski was at the crossing place of the
M_WHICH_275_[2]	recommendation, immediately occupied it. A few months' residence there, and a partnership which he had in the meantime formed with Mr. Riley, induced him to sell it back
M_WHICH_276_[2]	, the Crown Commissioner, I was hemmed in within very moderate bounds. The jealousy with which we heard of the arrival of any one in our neighbourhood, notwithstanding the vast tr
M_WHICH_277_[2]	hat direction; but Mr. Cadden soon after discovered a small creek running into the river, which would serve his purpose as a washing place for his sheep, in the event of
M_WHICH_278_[2]	place for his sheep, in the event of the water in Bryant's Creek failing, which was considered more than probable. He soon, however, deserted the out-station he for
M_WHICH_279_[2]	onsidered more than probable. He soon, however, deserted the out-station he formed there, which was then taken possession of by Messrs. Farquhart and Glendinning, where they formed
M_WHICH_280_[2]	what is now Mr. Rose's station in the Grampians. This was not till 1843, in which year also Mr. Charles Sherratt, who had come from a station of Messrs. Heape and
M_WHICH_281_[2]	's station on the Wannon, came next on the river. Very little of the country which had not frontage to the main rivers was considered available at this time. It was
M_WHICH_282_[2]	, and they returned to my station in a week, having discovered the Mount Talbot country, which, if they had occupied all they could at the time, would have been one of
M_WHICH_283_[2]	sidered its only deficiency, though it is now covered with many immense lakes, several of which are from 12 to 14 feet deep. In the

	summer of this year several others passed to
<b>M_WHICH_284_[2]</b>	occupied by Wallace, Hops, Bates, Ballantyne, McLeod, &c. The collisions with the blacks, which I had heard of on almost every station after my arrival in the Western District,
<b>M_WHICH_285_[2]</b>	s. Their aggressions, however, whether avenged or not, were not infrequent. I had a horse which till his death would never go near a tree, my stock-keeper having been attacked
<b>M_WHICH_286_[2]</b>	own hands on such occasions. Whether it was fear or a better acquaintance with us which worked upon them, it is difficult to say; but about 1843-4 we heard no more of
<b>M_WHICH_287_[2]</b>	- where "Cranky Jem," my hut-keeper, had the reputation of being a good rifle shot, which was clearly proved by the holes in all the trees round, where bullets had been
<b>M_WHICH_288_[2]</b>	. Irvine's run at the Amphitheatre. This was my first visit to the district for which I am now Commissioner. The Wimmera at this time was not occupied below Clarke's.
<b>M_WHICH_289_[2]</b>	A31,500, who lately sold it to Mr. Charles Williamson for £330,000. Below Clarke's, which was managed by Messrs. Pettett and Francis (the latter was killed by one of his
<b>M_WHICH_290_[2]</b>	sent run for Darlot, and Steiglitz first took up the beautiful country at Lake Hindmarsh, which is now divided between the Beichers and Atkinsons, &c.
<b>M_WHICH_291_[2]</b>	of later discovery. In 1845 I exchanged the Englefield run for one near Mount Rouse, to which we gave the name of "The Green Hills." The country about me had been all
<b>M_WHICH_292_[2]</b>	been all along settled, excepting a small patch to the south-west of me, into which a Mr. Gibb managed to squeeze himself. But the days of the early settlement of
<b>M_WHICH_293_[2]</b>	above firm, and Mr. Campbell, of Otter, who entered it from the Big Hill, near which, at the head of the Seven Creeks (Templeton's station), Mr. Hunter had a station
<b>M_WHICH_294_[2]</b>	occupied now by Messrs. Goodman, and Locke, and Malcolm, and the head station at "Wappang," which is now in the occupation of a working overseer named John Bon, who landed from
<b>M_WHICH_295_[2]</b>	. Watson and Hunter's original station, besides their cattle station on the Broken River, which extended to and took in Mr. Moore's present station of "Barjang," afterwards the Aru
<b>M_WHICH_296_[2]</b>	low Mr. Waugh's station (the author of "Three Years' Experience in Australia," a pamphlet which gullied half England and Scotland in 1839 and 1840) called Mimamiluke, but I gave it
<b>M_WHICH_297_[2]</b>	the time no settler higher up the Glenelg, and we laid claim to the country which now is divided between Mr. Lewis (late Cadden), Stirling and Fairbairn - formerly Ma
<b>M_WHICH_298_[2]</b>	Mr. Commissioner Fyans allowed him to take a large portion of my country from me, which I disputed till 1844, when we settled the affair amicably. In the same year I allowe
<b>M_WHICH_299_[2]</b>	Mrs. Greene, of Woodlands. The original station of "Mumumberick," of which the Green Hills formed a part, was taken up in 1840 by Mr. Matthew Gibb, for

M_WHICH_300_[2]	was then collecting a large stock in Maneroo, recommending the Portland Bay District, for which place the stock accordingly started, under the charge of Mr. J. M. Darlot. I may
M_WHICH_301_[2]	were Messrs. Campbell and McKnight on the stations now Mr. Wm. Campbell's, and on which the Forest Creek and Fryer's Creek diggings are; Mr. Lachlan Mackinnon on the statio
M_WHICH_302_[2]	Mr. Morton, below Mr. Catto, and sold it shortly afterwards to a Mr. Sellars, on which then the lowest permanent water in the Loddon existed. In about twelve months afterw
M_WHICH_303_[2]	), and with the exception of murdering a Mr. Allan, who had a small cattle station (which I afterwards purchased) between Mr. Catto and me, committed no depredations of any c
M_WHICH_304_[2]	passed the north end of the Pyrenees, crossing the Avoca, Avon, and Richardson, all of which were completely dry for from 15 to 20 miles to the north of my course; so much
M_WHICH_305_[2]	the river. Mr. E. B. Green had taken up a run below Mr. Clark's, which he had to vacate for about twelve months on account of the hostility of the
M_WHICH_306_[2]	eye upon his, walked deliberately up to him, and gently took hold of the axe, which he quietly relinquished. I walked back to the hut conversing with him, as if he
M_WHICH_307_[2]	the blacks from my own station among them, whom I advised immediately to go home - which they did. The party, when I saw them, were going in the direction where, two
M_WHICH_308_[2]	frightened of us. At length they approached nearer (carrying green boughs in their hands, which they kept waving towards us), and came to the opposite bank of a creek, when
M_WHICH_309_[2]	, and two of them agreed to cross to us if we sent away our guns, which was done. We were short of provisions at the time, and they promised to meet
M_WHICH_310_[2]	uestioning him closely at different times, I discovered that he was trying to deceive me, which he confessed, but said that we ought to shoot them after they brought us the
M_WHICH_311_[2]	mmencement of the colony in this new locality, was in fact the commencement of squatting, which vocation was then and for fifteen years afterwards, until the discovery of the goldf
M_WHICH_312_[2]	oria), this system had been commenced in rapine and disorder, vulgarity and poverty, from which it had been gradually and laboriously purified. At Port Phillip, on the other hand,
M_WHICH_313_[2]	vessels when on their homeward voyage, the masters readily agreeing to an arrangement by which they secured for the next season all the skins obtained during their absence.
M_WHICH_314_[2]	returning to Launceston the same voyage. November. - Fitted for my third sealing voyage, which was extended to Cape Leeuwin; on this voyage we anchored in the Harbour of Middle
M_WHICH_315_[2]	, and sold for about \xE5\xA313 per ton.I brought vast numbers of black swans, which we had pulled down while moulting; the waters of Western Port were covered with thes
M_WHICH_316_[2]	. It was a season of extraordinary drought. Many waterholes were dry, in the bottoms of which we found the large monster mussels



	lying putrid. I was obliged, therefore, to leave
M_WHICH_317_[2]	Major's road for the purpose of procuring water; his object at the season in which he passed being to avoid it.
M_WHICH_318_[2]	made would be to narrow the channel artificially with clay or wood, the expense of which would make it impossible to be done for ages to come.
M_WHICH_319_[2]	illness, my report would have been decidedly in his favour, for the only point on which any evidence was given directly rebutted the charge made by Mr. Malpas, that Dr. Hal
M_WHICH_320_[2]	nty accompanied it as manager, and, after a most boisterous passage of four weeks, during which several of the stock died, he reached Portland Bay (1834), and fixed his habitation
M_WHICH_321_[2]	portion of our large grant of land at Swan River for a smaller portion here, which, however, was refused; but what we considered a tacit permission was given for us to
M_WHICH_322_[2]	Land. On his return to Portland in October of this year, the small sloop in which he was a passenger called on her way at Indented Head, where they found Batman'
M_WHICH_323_[2]	Portland again in November 1835. At this time the writer was residing at Swan River, to which colony he had emigrated from England as one of the pioneers of that colony at
M_WHICH_324_[2]	son, Richmond. The remainder of our stock was sent up as fast as possible, with which we occupied the stations known as Muntham, Connell's run, and Sandford. At this time
M_WHICH_325_[2]	retaining the services of any men, owing to the hostile disposition of the natives, to which many of our men's lives were sacrificed.
M_WHICH_326_[2]	. It was in October of this year that the first land sale took place, and which deprived us of some of that land upon which we had made improvements at so
M_WHICH_327_[2]	first land sale took place, and which deprived us of some of that land upon which we had made improvements at so much expense to ourselves - some of it realizing at
M_WHICH_328_[2]	re from Merino Downs in June 1839, steering a direct course by compass for Mount Gambier, which I reached on the second day. To those who have not seen Mount Gambier it
M_WHICH_329_[2]	my exact position until I reached the brink of the enormous eastern lake, a sight which I never can forget - quite beyond my power of description. At this time I was
M_WHICH_330_[2]	ed along the coast to Portland. We afterwards formed cattle stations at Mount Gambier, of which we were subsequently deprived by the chicanery of some unprincipled individuals in s
M_WHICH_331_[2]	to your circular of date 27th July last, but waited expecting to find my journal, which was lent to Miss Drysdale and cannot be found, which will account for the meagre
M_WHICH_332_[2]	expecting to find my journal, which was lent to Miss Drysdale and cannot be found, which will account for the meagre reply I now make.
M_WHICH_333_[2]	being the police office. Many felt a pride in showing an example in upholding order, which was done without much trouble. The people

	were very quiet and attended every Sunday
M_WHICH_334_[2]	Pettett, Francis, Bates, and others.10. In 1837 I built the present house of Kardinia, which I called after the aboriginal word for "sunrise." I built also a house for the
M_WHICH_335_[2]	. I have, on reaching the fortieth year of my age, to publish a work at which I have been plodding the past eighteen years. An ocean of grief would overwhelm me
M_WHICH_336_[2]	Bath Hotel at the time. - Proceeded to inspect the famous Golden Point (a sketch of which I had seen in London in the Illustrated News). The holes all around, three feet
M_WHICH_337_[2]	with the bayonet. To this honest grumbling of John, the drunkard, that is the lazy, which make the incapables, joined their cant, and the Vandemonians pulled up with wonted a
M_WHICH_338_[2]	, is a living witness. For the fun of the thing, I spoke a few words which merited me a compliment from the practitioner, who also honoured me with a private p
M_WHICH_339_[2]	in the Vandemonian rush to the Ballaarat Flat. My hole was next to the one which was jumped by the Eureka mob, and where one man was murdered in the row.
M_WHICH_341_[2]	my tent! Who could have told me on that Easter Sunday, that the unknown hill which I had chosen for my rest, would soon be called the Massacre Hill! That next
M_WHICH_342_[2]	shicers, was too deep for me. The old Eureka was itself again. The jewellers shops, which threatened to exhaust themselves in Canadian Gully, were again the talk of the day:
M_WHICH_343_[2]	profitable to have each claim visibly separated from the other by some twenty-foot wall, which was mutually agreed upon by themselves alone, to call it "spare ground," was now a
M_WHICH_344_[2]	drop of gin on the sly, then Scotty, who had just gulped down his "toddy," which was a drop of auld whisky, would take upon himself the selfish trouble to sink
M_WHICH_345_[2]	take upon himself the selfish trouble to sink six inches more in Paddy's hole, which feat was called "jumping;" and thus, broken noses, and other accomplishments, as afo
M_WHICH_346_[2]	was allowed to have an interest in two claims at one and the same time, which was called "owning two claims." The Yankees carried the day. I, a living witness, do
M_WHICH_347_[2]	le, unsettled, impracticable ordinances for the abominable management of the gold-fields; which ordinances, left to the discretion - that is, the caprice; and to the good sense - t
M_WHICH_348_[2]	the zig-zag uninterrupted muster of piles of rich-looking washing stuff, and the envy which blinded their eyes prevented them from taking into account the overwhelming number o
M_WHICH_349_[2]	sh. Over the men, according to their importance, an oration is delivered, the purport of which is that they, his survivors, will avenge his death, and begging the defunct to lie
M_WHICH_350_[2]	, comes better off. There is one particularly amiable trait in the aboriginal character, which is, that no animosity remains in their breasts, nor does any shrink from punishment.

M_WHICH_351_[2]	a year at least unitedly assemble. There are many disputes, imaginary or real, to settle which cannot be done without some fighting. When all is settled they will corroboree nigh
M_WHICH_352_[2]	sick man has been opened, and that his kidneys and fat have been taken out, which has caused death; and that nothing short of the kidneys and fat of another will
M_WHICH_353_[2]	each other by throwing dust in the air towards those they desire to strive with, which is answered by a return; they run towards each other; on approaching, each puts his
M_WHICH_354_[2]	battle and useful in the bush to knock down birds. (2.) Kurruk or throwing-stick, with which a reed spear is hurled out with great force. (3.) Worra Worra, a common club used
M_WHICH_355_[2]	the name given to the last transformation of that extremely ugly and nondescript building which was, in the first epoch of its existence, known by the name of Tattersall's,
M_WHICH_356_[2]	, in the first epoch of its existence, known by the name of Tattersall's, and which has but lately served as a market for the sale of stale vegetables and meat
M_WHICH_357_[2]	convenient as a reservoir wherein may flow that ever-moving stream of human loathsomeness which fills the localities hereabout; and hence Yankee 'cuteness has judged rightly for it
M_WHICH_358_[2]	kind of resemblance at least to the very brilliantly lighted and gaily decorated corridor which separates the doorway from the dress-circle at that temple of equestrianism, I shoul
M_WHICH_359_[2]	floor of its entrance, and gazes at the high wall of rough deal boards, through which some eyes are glowering at him from a hole, and upon which light is thrown
M_WHICH_360_[2]	deal boards, through which some eyes are glowering at him from a hole, and upon which light is thrown from two or three flaring jets of gas. "Where do you want
M_WHICH_361_[2]	a rough-looking man at his elbow, and in a tone extremely like that with which he was once accosted on a dark night on the Richmond Road, when he was
M_WHICH_362_[2]	the board, and with the other to a kind of passage at the end of which is a light. So he pays "there", and goes along "there", and having got to
M_WHICH_363_[2]	and were prepared to resist it. Cerberus past, he finds himself upon an open platform, which seems to him to be intended for a stage, and he is convinced he has
M_WHICH_364_[2]	al "tight"-habited individuals to hold coloured dusters after the manner of bridges, over which the "world-renowned" man jumps, to the frantic delight of the spectators. Encouraged
M_WHICH_365_[2]	, and again, and again, and falls each time, manifestly to the delight of the audience, which seems composed of exactly the kind of people to enjoy a broken neck. But "world-
M_WHICH_366_[2]	several horses. Neither horses nor men are damaged in this experiment, and the dexterity (which might be accidental) is accepted in lieu of the catastrophe. Then comes a fellow wit
M_WHICH_367_[2]	accidental) is accepted in lieu of the catastrophe. Then comes a fellow with a pole which he plants on his abdomen, and another

	fellow climbs up it (not the abdomen - the
<b>M_WHICH_368_[2]</b>	in the roof. Not succeeding in this attempt, he is seemingly seized with violent cramps, which occasion him to wriggle and twist in a manner which seriously embarrasses the lower
<b>M_WHICH_369_[2]</b>	seemingly seized with violent cramps, which occasion him to wriggle and twist in a manner which seriously embarrasses the lower man who holds the pole; having recovered from this s
<b>M_WHICH_370_[2]</b>	a man who jumps through papered hoops, and lastly through a kind of drum, in which have been placed some flags; after which he dresses himself as a Red Indian, and
<b>M_WHICH_371_[2]</b>	, and lastly through a kind of drum, in which have been placed some flags; after which he dresses himself as a Red Indian, and whoops and screeches like fifty devils in
<b>M_WHICH_372_[2]</b>	very newest bonnet or cloak, as, to say nothing of the crushing and pushing to which she may be subjected, she will probably be undesirous of having those articles of ap
<b>M_WHICH_373_[2]</b>	with another song - a kind of carmen triumphale - leaving a large red mark behind it, which is far more irritating than a healing blister. While I am writing this little book,
<b>M_WHICH_374_[2]</b>	gums, its flowers are not all scentless. I have gathered posies in the wild bush which, for beauty and perfume, would have delighted the most fastidious loungee at Chiswick
<b>M_WHICH_375_[2]</b>	I landed in Sydney, a hot wind lasted for four days, on the last of which no less than thirty persons dropped dead in the streets. I remember I had a
<b>M_WHICH_376_[2]</b>	a bunch of dry sticks, kept to the wall by the pieces of cloth with which they were fastened. But I have witnessed other phenomena in Australia as remarkable
<b>M_WHICH_377_[2]</b>	fork of lightning struck the brow of a colossal rock rising from the waters along which we journeyed. A boom of thunder - low, rumbling, and long-continued - just wrinkled
<b>M_WHICH_378_[2]</b>	"Many a cloudy morning turns out a fine day," says a hopeful adage, which, in these misty and rainy times, it is very pleasant to believe. The day arranged
<b>M_WHICH_379_[2]</b>	the plentiful moisture of the past season has added those lively greens and luxuriant tints which are so essential to such scenery. The high-wooded mountains on one side, and the
<b>M_WHICH_380_[2]</b>	y. The owner of "Cabbage-tree Hollow" has constructed an excellent road to his property, which winds along the side of a hill crowned with beetling masses of sandstone, fretted and
<b>M_WHICH_381_[2]</b>	sandstone, fretted and excavated by the atmosphere, while below the road lies a vale through which a small stream flows, bearing its waters onwards to join the Grose River. The extrem
<b>M_WHICH_382_[2]</b>	waters to the brook in the glen below; altogether keeping up that pleasant cool sound which only running water can make.
<b>M_WHICH_383_[2]</b>	our horses were secured while we proceeded to investigate the course of the stream by which we had ridden for the last mile, and another which joined it. Having been led
<b>M_WHICH_384_[2]</b>	course of the stream by which we had ridden for the last mile, and

	another which joined it. Having been led to this spot by what an amusing modern writer is
M_WHICH_385_[2]	row Alsophilia Australis and A. offinis, Todea barbara, etc., with numerous lesser ferns, which cluster beneath their arborescent compeers, while the stones are green with Hymeroph
M_WHICH_386_[2]	through the harvest field was varied by a rather large black snake crossing the path, which little interlude kept the attention awake till we remounted.
M_WHICH_387_[2]	top of the range I presently descried with satisfaction the fine species of dwarf palm which obtains on the Shoalhaven River. While our obliging guide was seeking for nuts, some
M_WHICH_388_[2]	steps pressing forward to the edge of the valley of the Grose. There are scenes which baffle description when we can only feel like -
M_WHICH_389_[2]	beautiful - how grand."We stood on a rock looking down into the deep gorge, through which flowed a turbulent stream, yellow and froth-laden from recent inundations, while tri
M_WHICH_390_[2]	ed a turbulent stream, yellow and froth-laden from recent inundations, while tributaries, which in their course clove asunder the mountains, dashed down the steeps. The heights are
M_WHICH_391_[2]	turned our backs on orange groves and vine-covered porches to pursue a shady road, which quickly led us up the range. The road, being in use to draw timber from
M_WHICH_392_[2]	was originally cut by the former proprietor of Burrolow, and is the only means by which vehicles can gain access to the valley. The scene gains in interest as we proceed,
M_WHICH_393_[2]	rolling so close beside the path exhibits an aperture about eighteen inches in diameter, which communicates with an extensive cavity occupying the centre of the boulder.
M_WHICH_394_[2]	, leaving it, we wound through the scrub to the margin of the stream - the same which, much augmented, we had traced with the eye in its headlong course into the Grose.
M_WHICH_395_[2]	friend, and several servants, among others a black boy, had occasion to perform a journey which, though not long, was rendered tedious by the nature of the ground traversed. So ste
M_WHICH_396_[2]	king parrots gave life to the green wood, and every stream was occupied by frogs which vied with each other in their shrill-toned croaking.
M_WHICH_397_[2]	, then ceased. During this anxious hush the fire had died down - it was a darkness which could be felt - when suddenly appeared a small light, scarcely larger than a spark.
M_WHICH_398_[2]	hatever were Master Maugie's thoughts on this occasion, he had manifested that philosophy which usually marked his actions and given no expression to them, till he found his bearer
M_WHICH_399_[2]	road, and then had to secrete such of the loads as were scattered about, by which time night had closed in.
M_WHICH_400_[2]	Northern shore of what may not improperly be termed an inland sea, the entrance to which from Bass' Strait is formed by a narrow opening in the coast, forty miles from
M_WHICH_401_[2]	. Thus quiet men following an honest calling are frightened from a visit, the danger of which does not deter ruffians with evil designs. I

	made myself acquainted with the town an
<b>M_WHICH_402_[2]</b>	y where he officiates. The Melbourne Council Chamber is much grander than the Sydney one, which, however, being neat and elegant possesses better accommodation for strangers.
<b>M_WHICH_403_[2]</b>	desire once more to see Tasmania, induced me to return to Launceston by a steamer, which, on the 31st of October, carried us across the Strait, in twenty-four hours, from
<b>M_WHICH_404_[2]</b>	balls, but experienced relief from the sight of handcuffs suspended at the belt of one, which told me what they were. "Well," said I, very politely, "are you going to shoot
<b>M_WHICH_405_[2]</b>	for the public service. John Bull, whether home-bred or Colonial, always kicks at this, which the peculiar state of the island rendered more inopportune. It affected my interests
<b>M_WHICH_406_[2]</b>	so inferior to those of its sisters. A meeting having been convened (the chair at which I declined to take), it was resolved nem con to draw up a petition setting
<b>M_WHICH_407_[2]</b>	The convict depot from which our little town derived its chief importance, was situated in the close vicinity of
<b>M_WHICH_408_[2]</b>	ouses. At irregular intervals throughout the colony depots of this kind are scattered, to which convicts are drafted after serving a portion of their sentence in the Fremantle gaol
<b>M_WHICH_409_[2]</b>	'probation prisoners', are distributed in gangs to work upon the roads of the district in which the depot is situated. Beside furnishing menders of the highway, the depots supply t
<b>M_WHICH_410_[2]</b>	walls, and an out-house that looked like a large lock-up coach-house, and which stood open in the day, was the convicts' common hall and dormitory. The warders' qua
<b>M_WHICH_411_[2]</b>	dormitory. The warders' quarters were as miserably cramped as if the bit of desert on which they stood had been rated at a London ground-rent, and the discovery that a
<b>M_WHICH_412_[2]</b>	was wanted had resulted in the appropriation for that purpose of an old kitchen, its which apartment both bond and free alike received benefit, but in less degree than would h
<b>M_WHICH_413_[2]</b>	In the meantime I had learnt from the stockman at Wyuna, the station at which I had found my bullocks, which was also the outside station in that direction, that
<b>M_WHICH_414_[2]</b>	learnt from the stockman at Wyuna, the station at which I had found my bullocks, which was also the outside station in that direction, that there was abundance of excellen
<b>M_WHICH_415_[2]</b>	n that direction, that there was abundance of excellent unoccupied country close at hand, which, with the consent of his master, he volunteered to show me. This was quite a
<b>M_WHICH_416_[2]</b>	the annual payment of \xE5\xA310 into the Treasury. Besides this fee for a license, which, except in the vicinity of Melbourne, everyone thought would last for a generation o
<b>M_WHICH_417_[2]</b>	was also a small capitation tax payable yearly on the sheep. The extent of country which I applied for, when I got back to Wolfscrag, was fifty square miles, half of
<b>M_WHICH_418_[2]</b>	fscrag being about eighty miles.Hence the reader will see that the

	most fortunate thing which befell me at that time was the loss of my bullocks, as it was the
<b>M_WHICH_419_[2]</b>	the gullies on some coarse grass, we entered the overseer's hut, the interior of which was scarcely an improvement on its outward appearance. It consisted of three rooms,
<b>M_WHICH_420_[2]</b>	as scarcely an improvement on its outward appearance. It consisted of three rooms, one of which was a store, in which were kept the flour, tea, sugar, meat-cask, &c., of
<b>M_WHICH_421_[2]</b>	its outward appearance. It consisted of three rooms, one of which was a store, in which were kept the flour, tea, sugar, meat-cask, &c., of the establishment; another was t
<b>M_WHICH_422_[2]</b>	side, and close to the fireplace, stood a rough bedstead, an opossum-rug spread over, which concealed the bed-clothes beneath. In the centre of the room there was a large
<b>M_WHICH_423_[2]</b>	bed-clothes beneath. In the centre of the room there was a large sea-chest, which served as a table; and at the fireplace, which occupied the whole of one end
<b>M_WHICH_424_[2]</b>	there was a large sea-chest, which served as a table; and at the fireplace, which occupied the whole of one end of the building, and was almost as large as
<b>M_WHICH_425_[2]</b>	cooked - to the no small increase of a heat already excessive. Against the walls, around which were hung a pair or two of horse-hobbles, a gun, stock-whip, some tin
<b>M_WHICH_426_[2]</b>	an aperture of about a foot square, cut through the slabs as a window, before which was drawn, on strings, a little curtain of white calico. The outer door, which always
<b>M_WHICH_427_[2]</b>	, before which was drawn, on strings, a little curtain of white calico. The outer door, which always stood open by day, was secured at night by a bar; and a couple
<b>M_WHICH_428_[2]</b>	stablishment. Of the correctness of his views on this subject it hardly needed the smile, which I thought I detected on the faces of my friends, to remind me that some
<b>M_WHICH_429_[2]</b>	reliminary steps had been taken, some rather coarse brown sugar was put in the pannikins, which were then filled with tea from an iron kettle which was simmering by the fire,
<b>M_WHICH_430_[2]</b>	was put in the pannikins, which were then filled with tea from an iron kettle which was simmering by the fire, and finally a leg of mutton was transferred on the
<b>M_WHICH_431_[2]</b>	end of a large iron skewer, amidst clouds of vapour, from the iron pot in which it was boiling, to the tin dish on the table, the overseer at this stage
<b>M_WHICH_432_[2]</b>	two shepherds. As a matter of course I had a bullock-dray with me, on which we carried, amongst other things, a cask of water for ourselves and the sheep dogs,
<b>M_WHICH_433_[2]</b>	other things, a cask of water for ourselves and the sheep dogs, in connection with which arose a dispute between the men which resulted in a serious loss to my father.
<b>M_WHICH_434_[2]</b>	ourselves and the sheep dogs, in connection with which arose a dispute between the men which resulted in a serious loss to my father. It happened in this way. As the

M_WHICH_435_[2]	shepherds toiled over the heated plain, painfully driving before them the thirsty flock, which, accustomed to the green grass of the cool hilly country, could ill support the heat
M_WHICH_436_[2]	course irritated them not a little, and occasioned a row at our mid-day camp, which ended in my interfering and finally sending the bullock-driver about his business, a
M_WHICH_437_[2]	ended in my interfering and finally sending the bullock-driver about his business, a step which turned out to be as unfortunate as it was hasty and imprudent. Of course, as
M_WHICH_438_[2]	, I had to tie up my horse behind the dray and drive the team myself, which, however, did not trouble me much. Towards sundown that evening we arrived at Tymeri
M_WHICH_439_[2]	The whole party, however, was a good deal fagged, as our drive of eight miles, which was all we could accomplish, was over treeless plains, under a burning sun, so that
M_WHICH_440_[2]	d, tumbling over and over before the gale. The horizon had that singular wavy appearance which is common to the plains in such weather; no birds were to be seen, but
M_WHICH_441_[2]	high in the air; whilst, close at hand, covered with ashes from the small fire, which, though lately kindled, had already burnt itself out, lay our kettle, frying-pan, an
M_WHICH_442_[2]	fresh team, with men and dogs, might be back early to bring on the sheep, which were now beginning to get knocked up from thirst. However, though I arrived in good
M_WHICH_443_[2]	-arms, foils, masks, wooden sabres, fencing gloves, stockwhips, spurs, and other articles which embellished the walls, hung, in the place of honour, some shelves made of bark, on
M_WHICH_444_[2]	embellished the walls, hung, in the place of honour, some shelves made of bark, on which were ranged our literary treasures. These volumes, our great resource for years ago
M_WHICH_445_[2]	Horse"; and a pile of old magazines, chiefly Blackwood's, and amongst them those in which the "Noctes Ambrosianae" had appeared. We had, besides, a few colonial works, such a
M_WHICH_446_[2]	er's office. Altogether our collection amounted to about a hundred and fifty volumes, of which those mentioned are fair samples. None of them, perhaps, were left entirely unread;
M_WHICH_447_[2]	e volumes in our collection, very favourite ones with me were those of Washington Irving, which treat of Moorish times in Spain; and as that writer's studies on the subject
M_WHICH_448_[2]	at cards, chess, or draughts. We had also a number of out-of-door amusements, which stood us in good stead, and enabled us to while away many a morning which
M_WHICH_449_[2]	, which stood us in good stead, and enabled us to while away many a morning which otherwise would have been dull enough. Amongst them were swimming, shooting, throwin
M_WHICH_450_[2]	for horses and hunting, many of my happiest hours were passed in the saddle, for which, in my youth, I had a perfect passion.
M_WHICH_451_[2]	ing was comparatively easy, where it is now impossible. Another out-of-door amusement to which I was much given was duck-shooting, especially in winter and spring, when trees and



M_WHICH_452_[2]	banks of lagoons are in their best attire. To me the stillness and freshness into which this sort of shooting led were always a great attraction. Another of our pastimes wa
M_WHICH_453_[2]	some emu and wild pups, the observance of whose habits used to amuse us. Corroborees, which were very frequent at one or other of our stations, were another resource, though ev
M_WHICH_454_[2]	of times a fumer pipette et a ne rien faire. When overtaken by this complaint, which, of course, was when we were out of work, horses, dogs, guns, spears, and books
M_WHICH_455_[2]	through. Once, for instance, it was my luck to pass three weeks at Tongala, during which I did not see a face, white or black. We were short-handed, so one
M_WHICH_456_[2]	, as the Bangerang called the little birds, had taken shelter in the trees, out of which occasionally one dropped dead. Days of this sort were, of course, very hard to get
M_WHICH_457_[2]	I found it difficult to settle down to in the absence of bodily labour, of which I got but little, as it was probable if I left my hut to hunt
M_WHICH_458_[2]	bage-tree hats, belts supporting leather tobacco-pouches, and in some few cases a pistol, which, with breeches, boots, and spurs, completed the costume. The horse, too, seemed an
M_WHICH_459_[2]	he other, occasionally, to avoid detours, taking their nags over one of the gutter chasms which intersected the streets. One young squatter, I remember, was particularly noticeable
M_WHICH_460_[2]	ways of the dwellers in towns, and that many things were proper enough in them which might have been esteemed strange, or even objectionable, in others.
M_WHICH_461_[2]	be that the squatters' habitat in all cases was some fearfully remote and lonely locality which it would be quite impossible for ordinary persons to reach; that without his horse t
M_WHICH_462_[2]	horse the squatter could not exist; that he wore habitually Hessian boots and spurs, of which it was uncertain whether he ever divested himself; that he was much given to emu
M_WHICH_463_[2]	blacks; rode as a rule fifty miles a day, chiefly at a gallop - a performance which seemed as necessary to his horse as to himself - and at night slept anywhere, with
M_WHICH_464_[2]	It was also one of the functions of the Commissioner to adjust the frequent differences which occurred between the original lords of the soil and the Anglo-Saxon parvenus. Now, t
M_WHICH_465_[2]	was left for him as guardian of the public peace but to appear before them, which he did at a gallop, sabre in hand, surrounded by his troopers industriously loading
M_WHICH_466_[2]	Commissioner, a subject for unfavourable comment. Some asserted that there was no statute which authorized proceedings of the sort; that the Blacks were unable to represent wrongs,
M_WHICH_467_[2]	hich authorized proceedings of the sort; that the Blacks were unable to represent wrongs, which everyone knew they suffered, from want of knowledge of our language; that fire and s
M_WHICH_468_[2]	tedious to answer as it is trifling in itself, we will pass to another complaint, which was, that the Commissioner and his troopers occasionally administered justice with s

M_WHICH_469_[2]	of costume - there being also but little evidence, and that purely circumstantial, as to which of them had committed any particular outrage - eases of mistaken identity would, and
M_WHICH_470_[2]	ch matters by the troopers, and their systematic clock-work-like mode of managing matters which civilians are apt to look on as trifles, did not fail to elicit, sotto voce,
M_WHICH_471_[2]	Another of the little peculiarities of my guest (a pleasant and genial person), and one which I found exceedingly comical, was his habitual use of military phraseology; so that t
M_WHICH_472_[2]	, it was charming also to notice on short acquaintance, not only that the estimate in which this warrior (long since, poor fellow, a pilgrim to the happy hunting grounds) held
M_WHICH_473_[2]	of the community, whose raison d'tre might have been the erection of towns in which the military in times of peace might enjoy the ush agas of ce yof
M_WHICH_474_[2]	tantit ayins of a city ayphesal grats 6 society, of which the daughters of civilians to flirt with formed a prominent feature; whilst, of cour
M_WHICH_475_[2]	manners, would probably be found at the Moira, on the bank of the Murray, across which they would certainly swim on the first appearance of the police, it was agreed that
M_WHICH_476_[2]	on the first appearance of the police, it was agreed that the sheep and dray which was despatching to the Moira should be sent on ahead and halted at some distance
M_WHICH_477_[2]	mind of the leader (a man of well-known pluck, however), and produced an uneasiness which even the timely arrival of Corporal Rolfe did trot entirely remove. Why it should ha
M_WHICH_478_[2]	in war on a larger scale; for shortly before the police 'debouched' from the timber which skirted the proposed scene of action, the other party had arrived in the proper quar
M_WHICH_479_[2]	abstain from the use of weapons unless called on by him to act; an injunction which, being of a peaceful tendency, was quite in accordance with my feelings.
M_WHICH_480_[2]	I regret, for the reader's sake, that I am unable to describe the evolutions which ensued, for though I have a perfect recollection of what occurred, I am destitute of
M_WHICH_481_[2]	of cause and effect, as the officer did in a report (bulletin?) on the subject, which he read to me prior to forwarding it to the authorities. That there were, however,
M_WHICH_482_[2]	ing it to the authorities. That there were, however, some points concerning the matter in which we did not completely agree, truth requires me to confess, as he omitted some incide
M_WHICH_483_[2]	we did not completely agree, truth requires me to confess, as he omitted some incidents which I thought should have been mentioned. On my hinting something to that effect, howeve
M_WHICH_484_[2]	collisions of the sort, being apt to blurt out statements more properly held in reserve', which it has since occurred to me might probably be the case.
M_WHICH_485_[2]	, putting one ball through the fugitive's arm, and the other through an old cap which he had on. This proceeding, however, appears to

	have been irregular in some way, as
<b>M_WHICH_486_[2]</b>	recollect, the officer, who was leisurely scanning the opposite bank of the river, across which he had driven the enemy in such masterly style, received a slight wound in his
<b>M_WHICH_487_[2]</b>	at last! his laughing exclamation as he handed me a white handkerchief the corner of which I had noticed peeping from the pocket of his shell-jacket, to bind up what
<b>M_WHICH_488_[2]</b>	tely one blackfellow still remained there, who, having been promised the head of a sheep, which was being butchered for supper, waited quietly for the expected prize, in spite of t
<b>M_WHICH_489_[2]</b>	for supper, waited quietly for the expected prize, in spite of the firing and galloping which had been going on. This unfortunate was accordingly seized by our party and at once
<b>M_WHICH_490_[2]</b>	on. This unfortunate was accordingly seized by our party and at once placed in handcuffs, which, being found too large for his hands, were transferred, at the suggestion of Corpora
<b>M_WHICH_491_[2]</b>	sh. Transplanted from an island, continental features affected them unpleasantly. Forests which look weeks to traverse; plains, like the ocean, horizon bounded; the vast length of
<b>M_WHICH_492_[2]</b>	was found to be a goldfield, and got extensively worked. The garb of romance with which Sturt cloaked it, wore off. Hence, in connection with early misjudgement and despond
<b>M_WHICH_493_[2]</b>	of the Melbourne auctioneer of 1882, by finding now and then that a tract of country which the explorer had passed over during a day or two's march, and described as
<b>M_WHICH_494_[2]</b>	perhaps from \xE5\xA350,000 to \xE5\xA3100,000. In fact a great portion of the land which Oxley and Sturt described as useless is now worth, on an average, at least twenty
<b>M_WHICH_495_[2]</b>	. Though a far none desolate country fell to Eyre than to any other explorer, country which, though bordered by the sea and comparatively near at hand, is still unoccupied, the
<b>M_WHICH_496_[2]</b>	was not slow in profiting by what might be termed an invention, the importance of which could not possibly be over-rated. Boiling-down establishments, as they were called,
<b>M_WHICH_497_[2]</b>	tap-room, on the canvassing tour, and in the ranting conventicle. The two cliques of which the Corporation was composed, were answerable in no small degree for such a deplorab
<b>M_WHICH_498_[2]</b>	. It was done in this way. Each elector on presenting himself received a card on which the names of the several candidates were printed. He erased the names for which he
<b>M_WHICH_499_[2]</b>	on which the names of the several candidates were printed. He erased the names for which he did not vote, and after signing returned the document to the Returning Officer, w
<b>M_WHICH_500_[2]</b>	source of anything but amusement to the victim of them. Furthermore, the receptacles into which the cards were dropped, were repeatedly opened, the votes counted, and the state of
<b>M_WHICH_501_[2]</b>	how, and from all the stations and towns around, with that blissful disregard of distance which characterises the Australian squatter, strangers pour into the town, till it is full

<b>M_WHICH_502_[2]</b>	daily event of any importance in Deniliquin is the setting-out of the Hay coach, which six nights out of the seven crosses the eighty miles of plain that lie between
<b>M_WHICH_503_[2]</b>	shall bring into sight the river-belt of the Murrumbidgee, on the other side of which is Hay.
<b>M_WHICH_504_[2]</b>	passing of the hours and to break the monotony save the stoppages for fresh horses, which are changed every ten or twelve miles. There is something weird and strange in the
<b>M_WHICH_505_[2]</b>	", the first after leaving Deniliquin, there is a native pine-tree carefully fenced, from which The little inn takes its name. By night, of course, its beauties are not perceptible
<b>M_WHICH_506_[2]</b>	in a communicative mood, will tell a long story of the cruel wrong and murder which led to the place being haunted. Unfortunately, it is out of our power to give
<b>M_WHICH_507_[2]</b>	Man Plain. It is well on in the small hours now, and the interest with which the passengers began their journey has given way to an overpowering desire for sleep
<b>M_WHICH_508_[2]</b>	dish days); bright green pepper-trees, with their coral berries; and graceful grevilleas, which in the spring are gorgeous with orange-coloured blossoms, and promise to add greatly
<b>M_WHICH_509_[2]</b>	mile away, surrounded by the bare blocks and pegged-out streets of the surveyed town, which as yet but few people have settled upon. There are some two-storeyed buildings in
<b>M_WHICH_510_[2]</b>	on the river is always a source of excitement for the Hay people, a diversion which Deniliquin lacks, for the Edward is not navigable, being far too full of snags (fall
<b>M_WHICH_511_[2]</b>	wool. Eagerly is she watched as she comes puffing and panting to the long bridge, which seems at first to present an impassable barrier, but as she approaches the whole of
<b>M_WHICH_512_[2]</b>	"out back" must be enormous. The bushman regards it as a sovereign remedy - the panacea which, whether applied outwardly or inwardly, cures all the ills that flesh is heir to. Fa
<b>M_WHICH_513_[2]</b>	notice, there will sometimes come over a man a longing and craving for strong drink, which he appeases as best he may, and he will even toss off kerosene and water
<b>M_WHICH_514_[2]</b>	Perth congratulate you on the successful termination of your enterprise. The brave spirit which animated Captain Roe, the Gregorys, and Austin, on our side of the continent, equall
<b>M_WHICH_515_[2]</b>	in the interior, however, that they have their home, and from that stronghold the forces which call the floods forth rule supreme, their power declining as they approach that of t
<b>M_WHICH_516_[2]</b>	roughts, may last years; for the seas of shallow water, the innumerable lakes and marshes which some explorers in wet seasons have found north of Lake Eyre, may be years in
<b>M_WHICH_517_[2]</b>	, is brought down. Many a settler has been ruined by droughts; but many a flock which survived that ordeal has been silently, hopelessly, swallowed by the flood. Many a l
<b>M_WHICH_518_[2]</b>	ircled over them from daylight to dusk. This was some change from the circling whirlwinds which were the only other break to the dreariness of the scene. Then the air, in

M_WHICH_519_[2]	night was to draw water; and in doing so they found that the channel upon which they had camped was running strong. Then began the struggle. Some went for the horse
M_WHICH_520_[2]	p fire, Ludwig Leichhardt strode into the flood, and passed away upon that exploration of which no traveller has reported.
M_WHICH_521_[2]	, if a drought comes and withers up all young or weak life. And the interior, which has so many features in common, is so extensive in proportion to the whole, that
M_WHICH_522_[2]	some life, they may drown some young animals, but the increased production of all life which follows them more than makes up any decrease. Drought, dry seasons, and, more than a
M_WHICH_523_[2]	dreary months of dry heat, without rain or dew, those broad-leaved trees and herbs, which expose a large evaporating surface and require a large supply of moisture, could not
M_WHICH_524_[2]	-like in fire - scattering from his yielding limbs flakes and sparks on every side, from which fires spring hydra-like over the withered sward - to rise, to roar and rush on,
M_WHICH_525_[2]	in rapid springs the grassy ranges. In the forest, it spares only the giant eucalypti, which have stems towering 30 feet without a limb, only scorching the smooth bark, which is
M_WHICH_526_[2]	alypti, which have stems towering 30 feet without a limb, only scorching the smooth bark, which is shed and renewed annually; upon the downs, it spares only - as it lingers and
M_WHICH_527_[2]	, it spares only - as it lingers and lulls in the low grass - those hardy acacias which rise in iron-like columns beneath their thin graceful tresses; and upon the mountain
M_WHICH_528_[2]	eneath their thin graceful tresses; and upon the mountain, it spares only those eucalypti which have their veteran stems bound in an impenetrable coat of "iron bark". All the land
M_WHICH_529_[2]	for some years free from the visitation, then the forest will thicken; and the trees which have the most inflammable bark, like "stringy-bark" and "peppermint trees", grow in
M_WHICH_530_[2]	meat will then be conveyed down to Sydney in vans specially prepared for the purpose, which ensure the meat being kept at a very low temperature during the journey. The establ
M_WHICH_531_[2]	ns was exhibited at the last exhibition of the Agricultural Society, and the principle on which they are constructed has already been described in these columns. It will, therefore
M_WHICH_532_[2]	of brick, but constructed so as to contain two or three hollow spaces all round, which are filled with materials known to be bad conductors of heat, so that when the
M_WHICH_533_[2]	two apartments are fitted up with the necessary beams, hooks, and other apparatuses upon which the meat is to be stowed, and each will hold, when closely packed, something like
M_WHICH_534_[2]	. The cooling-room will be used for the storage of meat intended for home consumption, which will not be actually frozen, but merely reduced to so low a temperature that it
M_WHICH_535_[2]	room below, however, is intended for the reception of meat designed for exportation, and which it is hoped and expected will solve the great problem of how to supply the

<b>M_WHICH_536_[2]</b>	say, will remain good practically for ever - a truth that has long been known, but which it has been reserved for Messrs. Mort and Nicolle to bring into actual operation. Th
<b>M_WHICH_537_[2]</b>	heir palates dictate. Not the least surprising feature of this system is the economy with which it can be worked, for it is calculated that about one penny per pound will
<b>M_WHICH_538_[2]</b>	me with an interview, a copy of a resolution passed at a recent meeting at which you presided of the Victorian Protection League, expressing the desire of the meetin
<b>M_WHICH_539_[2]</b>	I believe I cannot more fitly express my sense of obligation to the friendly feeling which dictated this invitation than by responding to it in terms which shall at least be
<b>M_WHICH_540_[2]</b>	to the friendly feeling which dictated this invitation than by responding to it in terms which shall at least be free from all intentional ambiguity or reserve.
<b>M_WHICH_541_[2]</b>	ed for promoting, by their joint endeavours, the national interest upon some principle in which they are all agreed." I am not acquainted with half a dozen politicians in this
<b>M_WHICH_542_[2]</b>	interests. A political party must exist before it can have a leader, and a party which shall not be a faction nor a cabal can only form itself upon the basis
<b>M_WHICH_543_[2]</b>	m total depopulation and perpetual barrenness, of opening for public use the public roads which everywhere have been appropriated by lawless forces, and of applying the healthy dis
<b>M_WHICH_544_[2]</b>	d action to the needful preliminary duty of establishing in this country self-government, which now exists by law only, but not in fact. Care for national interests as distinguishe
<b>M_WHICH_545_[2]</b>	most responsible post. In the meantime I decline to usurp a position of prominence, to which your invitation, gratifying and encouraging as it undoubtedly is, does not constitut
<b>M_WHICH_546_[2]</b>	encouraging as it undoubtedly is, does not constitute a completely adequate call, and in which, under existing circumstances, I know. that my views, both of public policy and of t
<b>M_WHICH_547_[2]</b>	t of the expedition is to obtain information concerning the immense tract of country from which flow the Murchison, Gascoigne, Ashburton, DeGrey, Fitzroy, and other rivers falling
<b>M_WHICH_548_[2]</b>	of the rivers above alluded to, many such grassy oases; and, looking at the success which has already attended the stocking of the country to the eastward of Champion Bay, an
<b>M_WHICH_549_[2]</b>	on the subject tells one that the head of the Murchison lies in a district which may prove another land of Ophir.
<b>M_WHOSE_1_[1]</b>	in the streets; but though I knew many of the light-fingered gentry, whose appearance fitted them for any company, yet, their faces being well k
<b>M_WHOSE_2_[1]</b>	my Dulcinea with me, whom I shall shortly introduce to the reader, and whose person and dress I was not a little proud of exhibiting in public.
<b>M_WHOSE_3_[1]</b>	roved highly acceptable. I also from time to time assisted my aged

	mother, whose circumstances were extremely narrow, and her support derived solely f
<b>M_WHOSE_4_[1]</b>	arrow, and her support derived solely from the earnings of my two sisters, whose success depending on the caprice of fashion and of milliners, both al
<b>M_WHOSE_5_[1]</b>	occasional remuneration; and when this calamity happens, the river farmer, whose rapid gains induce him as rapidly to spend, is found entirely unprovi
<b>M_WHOSE_6_[1]</b>	the objects of the envy and jealousy of certain of the voluntary exiles, whose principles and conduct leave them little to boast of in any state of
<b>M_WHOSE_7_[1]</b>	task. He grew weaker and fainter till we arrived at the hospital, within whose walls we bore him in our arms, and received his faintly whispered 'fa
<b>M_WHOSE_8_[1]</b>	until the following morning, when I called upon an old man (a Settler whose Son had a great regard for me) who broke them with a Hammer,
<b>M_WHOSE_9_[1]</b>	from the World for ever to herd with beings in human for but whose every action excluded their claim to the appellation of 'Man'. "This
<b>M_WHOSE_10_[1]</b>	e Underlings, who in their turn duly reported the same to the Authorities, whose pusillanimous wisdom suffered them to believe that they were indebted
<b>M_WHOSE_11_[1]</b>	er, and under him employed at the most harassing descriptions of labor, in whose presence a murmur, - nay an unpleasant look, would again subject the
<b>M_WHOSE_12_[1]</b>	HE ISLAND have been subjected. "There existed little if any hope of those whose sentences were undefined being restored to Freedom under 18 or 20 yea
<b>M_WHOSE_13_[1]</b>	osquitoes, nearly as numerous, and infinitely more detestable to those for whose luckless bodies they form an attachment, as they do to most newcomers
<b>M_WHOSE_14_[1]</b>	tion to this country, are labourers, store-keepers, and a few others, into whose hands much of the capital that was originally in the possession of ot
<b>M_WHOSE_1_[2]</b>	trange and ludicrous scenes; scores of females passing for review, between whose personal and other claims, the applicant balances his mind, sometimes
<b>M_WHOSE_2_[2]</b>	spot, and a most ill-used individual, he is informed that his neighbour, whose forbearance also appears to have been exhausted much about the same t
<b>M_WHOSE_3_[2]</b>	; A's claim, arising from his prior occupancy, is lost, and his opponent, whose predecessors have been more punctual in their payments to the crown,
<b>M_WHOSE_4_[2]</b>	the arrest of convicts illegally at large - the very class of persons, on whose account it was brought into existence, are those best protected. Eve
<b>M_WHOSE_5_[2]</b>	h the exhibition of letters, or similar matters, the unfortunate free

	man, whose only fault seems his not having been 'lagged', is dragged to the near
M_WHOSE_6_[2]	at having been so mistaken in the character of his late prisoner, of whose respectability he had become satisfied. There the matter dropped; as
M_WHOSE_7_[2]	and forming a useful material for building rough bush houses. The settler, whose station is near these brushes, finds them very advantageous on this a
M_WHOSE_8_[2]	night, for my fire attracted the notice of the wild dogs and opossums, whose horrid howls and noises were such as to render sleep impossible. The
M_WHOSE_9_[2]	; but when I reflect on the many mothers, wives, and sisters in England, whose hearts are ever longing for information respecting the dangers and pr
M_WHOSE_10_[2]	half-past seven in the morning, and passed the wrecks of two vessels, whose captains had attempted to come in without a pilot, rather than wait f
M_WHOSE_11_[2]	and turn his hand to whatever came readiest. I knew one in particular, whose brother is at this moment serving as colonel in the army in India,
M_WHOSE_12_[2]	nstable, having been appointed by the Van Diemen's Land Association, under whose auspices Mr. Batman was thus the first and then the only man who
M_WHOSE_13_[2]	details of this tour were kept by Mr. George Mercer, a copy of whose journal I beg to annex for Your Excellency's information. From this t
M_WHOSE_14_[2]	men. As soon as they saw him there, they recognised him as one whose conduct towards some of their women, before he came into Mr. Clow's
M_WHOSE_15_[2]	north side of Wormbete was first taken possession of by Mr. W. Roadknight, whose son is now in possession. The station south of Ingleby was taken up
M_WHOSE_16_[2]	rding; they having separated, Highett sold to Mr. Hopkins, of Hobart Town, whose son Arthur is now occupying it. Mr. Harding still retains possession
M_WHOSE_17_[2]	seen men who might have served as models of symmetry and strength, and whose figures were perfection as regards the animal man. The lubras also he
M_WHOSE_18_[2]	Pro aris et focus, but for a reason no less cogent to men whose undisciplined appetites may be presumed to have been keen enough. The
M_WHOSE_19_[2]	e strongly recommended by the vendor, Mr. Shelley, and also by Mr. Watson, whose interested motives in advising the purchase of female stock I was too
M_WHOSE_20_[2]	the bench. Mr. Riley's station had been occupied by a Mr. Gibson (whose wife was famous for some extraordinary journeys she made to Melbourne
M_WHOSE_21_[2]	arin, and Mr. Donaldson of Longlands, now Messrs. Whittaker's. Mr. Norris, whose compulsory abandonment of the Wannon I have mentioned, came next on t



<b>M_WHOSE_22_2]</b>	ior members of good families, were met with at the various sheep stations, whose homesteads, thus classically garnished, formed so many luminous point
<b>M_WHOSE_23_2]</b>	he suspicion of having murdered his original companions. He had two wives, whose woolly heads clearly showed their Van Diemen's Land origin. Althoug
<b>M_WHOSE_24_2]</b>	g in Launceston, Van Diemen's Land, being interested in a whaling company, whose operations were carried on along the coast from Portland Bay to Port
<b>M_WHOSE_25_2]</b>	Yankee garb and complete his forenoon work in a third hole of his, whose depth and shape recommended him as a first rate grave-digger. And w
<b>M_WHOSE_26_2]</b>	a considerable distance as a stone would do when thrown on ice. He whose wa-voit is the greatest distance is considered victor. AUTHOR: JAM
<b>M_WHOSE_27_2]</b>	pensive, was difficult to find. For some hours I hunted about among people whose activity betokened a stirring commerce, and at length discovered a bo
<b>M_WHOSE_28_2]</b>	nctions birth should be the principal qualification-birth, too, in a class whose very elevation has a natural and certain tendency to cause the degene
<b>M_WHOSE_29_2]</b>	p range (towards the north side of the island) called the "Hummock Hills," whose summit overlooks an expanse of a hundred miles in circumference, I gl
<b>M_WHOSE_30_2]</b>	ly limited. We also domesticated some emu and wild pups, the observance of whose habits used to amuse us. Corroborees, which were very frequent at one
<b>M_WHOSE_31_2]</b>	probably, he looked on them ass very unimportant portion of the community, whose raison d'Ã©tre might have been the erection of towns in which
<b>M_WHOSE_32_2]</b>	he first steamer of the season has made her appearance - a little steamer, whose cabins and deck-houses apparently make her somewhat top-heavy, with a
<b>M_THAT_1_1]</b>	and hinting to the unsuspecting old woman, that I had acquired by this marriage, a considerable pecuniary advantage
<b>M_THAT_2_1]</b>	All the other indigenous trees and shrubs, that I have seen, are evergreens;
<b>M_THAT_3_1]</b>	it is to the undecaying and aromatic, myrtaceous, perennial leaf that the colonists attribute the healthiness of their climate.
<b>M_THAT_4_1]</b>	we call it Hawkesbury or Nepean, that is the Nile of Botany Bay;
<b>M_THAT_5_1]</b>	it is only public foresight that would provide against the loss of a harvest
<b>M_THAT_6_1]</b>	and only public wealth that could support it.
<b>M_THAT_7_1]</b>	the purposes of feeding the convicts that are employed at public works
<b>M_THAT_8_1]</b>	The small houses that the first settlers erected are every where giving way to larger structures of hewn stone
<b>M_THAT_9_1]</b>	As in all small communities there is a jostling of interests, and a

	contention for precedency and power, that generate parties,
<b>M_THAT_10_[1]</b>	and a delicate white flower that reminds me of the snow-drop: so you may judge what the climate must be
<b>M_THAT_11_[1]</b>	and the respectable portion of mankind that left England with me,
<b>M_THAT_12_[1]</b>	let him bring home his sheep and cattle, with their increase, that have been upon thirds, but not before, if he wishes to avoid trouble, vexation, and losses
<b>M_THAT_13_[1]</b>	my situation thanks be to God that has placed me under those that does not despise a prisoner
<b>M_THAT_14_[1]</b>	under those that does not despise a prisoner.
<b>M_THAT_15_[1]</b>	These men had leathern collars, passing over one shoulder and under the other, to which were fastened hooks, that might be attached to the tongue for the purpose of pulling
<b>M_THAT_16_[1]</b>	yet they chose to follow us to the roads, rasher than to stay alone in the miserable huts, that always swarmed with fleas and lice
<b>M_THAT_17_[1]</b>	most insolent abuse of the lackeys and menials that infested every station.
<b>M_THAT_18_[1]</b>	We ministered to his comfort by all that was in our power, and yet that comfort was only our sympathy
<b>M_THAT_19_[1]</b>	and snatched him from the iron hearted tyrants that were fattening on our toil and blood and our very heart's agony.
<b>M_THAT_20_[1]</b>	At that time we had great need of the help from on high that they brought to us,
<b>M_THAT_21_[1]</b>	of the power that is drawn from the Sacraments, so as to pardon
<b>M_THAT_22_[1]</b>	we all passed about half an hour in thanksgiving, after which the Bishop, placing himself in the midst of us, that is as far as the place would allow, and seating himself on our convict's bench, began to chat with us with solicitude and goodheartedness.
<b>M_THAT_23_[1]</b>	I must not end my list of fish that we eat without mentioning one
<b>M_THAT_24_[1]</b>	one that is always ready to return the compliment when an opportunity offers, namely, the shark, many of whom are habitants of the bright tempting waters of Port Jackson.
<b>M_THAT_25_[1]</b>	the whirlwinds of thick fine powder that fill every street and house are positive miseries.
<b>M_THAT_26_[1]</b>	jumped in a way that made me draw rather strong comparisons between the character of roads
<b>M_THAT_27_[1]</b>	it was the open sea that gradually rose before us,
<b>M_THAT_28_[1]</b>	of the same plants that I had cherished in pots at home
<b>M_THAT_29_[1]</b>	from the breakers that roar and dash in the cavernous chasms below
<b>M_THAT_30_[1]</b>	and commanding most lovely views, that appeared in succession like pictures seen through a natural framework of high white-stemmed gum-trees and tall acacias.
<b>M_THAT_31_[1]</b>	to the few ships that put in here, and a little arising from private property
<b>M_THAT_32_[1]</b>	whose hands much of the capital that was originally in the possession of other Colonists,
<b>M_THAT_33_[1]</b>	as well as of the men, have been re-transported for crimes that have been nurtured by strong

M_THAT_34_[1]	I was amused at the ingenious nautical expedient that had been had recourse to to form an additional apartment.
M_THAT_1_[2]	The applicant is then introduced into a room of the building, whilst the matron proceeds to the first class department, that contains the best behaved of the female convicts.
M_THAT_2_[2]	with a feeling of subdued excitement that was very invigorating
M_THAT_3_[2]	the projecting branches that occasionally crossed their way
M_THAT_4_[2]	with them in reaching any creek or gully that branched off from the right direction.
M_THAT_5_[2]	revenge for some real or imaginary insult or injury, that may have been inflicted on themselves, or their 'pals'.
M_THAT_6_[2]	and by dark, the small bush hut, that afforded temporary accommodation to the traveller on its banks,- was reached
M_THAT_7_[2]	In disgust, the author threw himself on the sheet of bark and a few blankets, that had been spread for his bed
M_THAT_8_[2]	mentally anathematizing the laws that gave power and opportunity for so much wrong
M_THAT_9_[2]	His horse was now the only one that had not crossed
M_THAT_10_[2]	, among many that could be related by any one who knows New South Wales
M_THAT_11_[2]	Under these circumstances no plan has been proposed that holds out a better prospect of success than to establish a sufficient number of clergymen
M_THAT_12_[2]	and the charity that 'hopeth all things'
M_THAT_13_[2]	and the charity that 'hopeth all things', that hopeth when there seems every reason to despair
M_THAT_14_[2]	It is the red cedar, however, that is the most valuable
M_THAT_15_[2]	and pushing onwards every log that is aground,
M_THAT_16_[2]	all logs that may be caught in bushes, or cast ashore by eddies.
M_THAT_17_[2]	A pleasant row that was, at one moment covered over with salt-water
M_THAT_18_[2]	The first sound that awoke me was the "cheerily" song of the sailors
M_THAT_19_[2]	to leave the admiring eyes that watched its glittering progress.
M_THAT_20_[2]	watch the progress of the little bark that was to bear among so many homes the glad tidings of our safety.
M_THAT_21_[2]	were read over his body; this was the first and only death that occurred during our long passage
M_THAT_22_[2]	we were lowered into the first that came alongside
M_THAT_23_[2]	the most wretched-looking objets in the shape of horses that I had ever beheld
M_THAT_24_[2]	the first steam vessel that visited these shores.
M_THAT_25_[2]	I believe myself to be the first that shaved an aboriginal of New Holland
M_THAT_26_[2]	that aboriginal the first that was shaved.
M_THAT_27_[2]	which was so named after the mountain that formed its north-eastern boundary

M_THAT_28_[2]	Mr. Joseph Hawdon, who may be considered the first that settled on the Dandenong
M_THAT_29_[2]	Mr. John Highett, he has been informed, was the first settler that crossed the Dandenong with stock
M_THAT_30_[2]	The first sounds that greet our ears are the noisy tones of some watermen
M_THAT_31_[2]	and evaporated in the way that has just been described.
M_THAT_32_[2]	go to a potato field that had been dug to look for potatoes
M_THAT_33_[2]	And a party that were out riding in the direction of the mountain heard it
M_THAT_34_[2]	tried to encourage those that visited my stations in habits of industry by rewarding them well when they did exert themselves
M_THAT_35_[2]	. I saw some four natives that had been shot dead.
M_THAT_36_[2]	There was an ample provision of all that was good set before his guests
M_THAT_37_[2]	asking me if I had forgotten the tribe at Colac that wanted his kidney fat
M_THAT_38_[2]	the same bird that is met with in all parts of India
M_THAT_39_[2]	We managed to overtake one old man that could not walk,
M_THAT_40_[2]	there was at that time only one station on the other side, viz., that occupied by Captain Hutton, near Mount McIvor
M_THAT_41_[2]	, to send all their men that could be spared to assist at such times
M_THAT_42_[2]	with one of the largest establishments that had ever come overland
M_THAT_43_[2]	on excellent terms with the dogs that had murdered its poor mother.
M_THAT_44_[2]	and as beasts that had horns, and made a great bellowing;
M_THAT_45_[2]	During this year I formed one of a party, consisting of Mr. Alick Hunter, Mr. Archibald Jamieson, an overseer, and a blackfellow named "Pigeon" (who was afterwards drowned at the wreck of the Salthouse), that started to find a road into Gippsland for stock,
M_THAT_46_[2]	There was no one at this time above me on the Glenelg; and the stringy-bark ranges came in upon the river so determinedly for many miles that we imagined, for a long time
M_THAT_47_[2]	The whole of the country about the Pyrenees that I had passed thus on my way to the Glenelg was, in 1844
M_THAT_48_[2]	to use the distinctive mode of speaking that was in use prior so the separation of Victoria),
M_THAT_49_[2]	a free and easy hospitality that became everywhere in the interior a sort of public right
M_THAT_50_[2]	the prosperity that generally resulted from pastoral enterprise under an average prudence of management
M_THAT_51_[2]	a daily study from the fragments of a dilapidated Virgil, that were succesively sacrificed
M_THAT_52_[2]	proportion of the numbers that offer as compared with the vocations that await them
M_THAT_53_[2]	compared with the vocations that await them.
M_THAT_54_[2]	all classes must be regarded in the light of an extension of the sphere of society, that involves with it many good and improving features.

M_THAT_55_[2]	the pine sand ridges that run north and south, and, therefore, when the river is full
M_THAT_56_[2]	it appears to me the only improvement that could be made would be to narrow the channel artificially with clay or wood
M_THAT_57_[2]	the splendid timber that grows on its banks; I never saw anything equal to it for shipbuilding purposes
M_THAT_58_[2]	the only glass windows to our house that he had seen since he left the boundary of New South Wales
M_THAT_59_[2]	a day that will be memorable in the recollection of the family of the writer as the natal day of his first-born son
M_THAT_60_[2]	I was at great pains to muster all that were in the Geelong district
M_THAT_61_[2]	I mean to tell all that I know
M_THAT_62_[2]	for the good stuff that was in them
M_THAT_63_[2]	an esquire that brought his administration
M_THAT_64_[2]	log of a gum-tree that has been mouldering there
M_THAT_65_[2]	slabs that had cost us some eight pounds
M_THAT_66_[2]	I mean to say a "man", with this privilege, that he possesses in his head the brains of both the above-mentioned brutes
M_THAT_67_[2]	the most horrible demon that depraves the human heart
M_THAT_68_[2]	the harmony that exist among them
M_THAT_69_[2]	adultery is a crime that keeps the encampment
M_THAT_70_[2]	they are a people that have names for particular stars
M_THAT_71_[2]	he slides down that piece of timber with a rapidity that suggests the possibility of his going down
M_THAT_72_[2]	in those clayey creeks of water that trickle from the headed-up rocks above
M_THAT_73_[2]	there is only one thing you can do that gives relief
M_THAT_74_[2]	like those charred branches that drop with a thundrous crash
M_THAT_75_[2]	the same week that i landed in Sidney
M_THAT_76_[2]	setting the light flickering in a way that bore evidence of its insect origin
M_THAT_77_[2]	with the kindness that characterizes the behaviour of the origines
M_THAT_78_[2]	and an out-house that looked like a large lock-up coach-house
M_THAT_79_[2]	while even monsters that turn the scale
M_THAT_80_[2]	every corner that can hold a lodger who is not particular
M_THAT_81_[2]	the eighty miles of plain that lie between this town and Hay
M_THAT_82_[2]	the only place between Deniliquin and Hay that can even be dignified by the name of Hamlet
M_THAT_83_[2]	Full of semi-tropical plants and fruits that require the sun of Riverina
M_THAT_84_[2]	a few bewildered animals that happened to gather up to the camp fire
M_THAT_85_[2]	a truth that has long been known
M_THAT_86_[2]	and political dangers that threaten the future welfare of this country
M_THAT_87_[2]	politic tax to a class that now defies, wherever it has not yet succeeded in evading, the law

M_THAT_88_[2]	i shall best fulfil the duties, as i understand them, that now attach themselves to my office
M_THAT_89_[2]	every opinion that hs been given on the subject tells
M_ZERO_1_[1]	this scheme I actually executed so fully,
M_ZERO_2_[1]	the only pursuit I followed
M_ZERO_3_[1]	who might have received the articles I made prize of, in the same manner as Bromley did in the streets
M_ZERO_4_[1]	at least as to the number of articles I filched,
M_ZERO_5_[1]	in town from a visit she had been paying in the country,
M_ZERO_6_[1]	every requisite for the family life I meant in future to live.
M_ZERO_7_[1]	, the company she had latterly mixed with,
M_ZERO_8_[1]	to quit the hazardous course of life I had embarked in,
M_ZERO_9_[1]	for she not only received from me the property I purloined,
M_ZERO_10_[1]	to the mass of vegetable matter they contain
M_ZERO_11_[1]	a just idea of the difficulties he has afterwards to encounter
M_ZERO_12_[1]	Those parts I visited,
M_ZERO_13_[1]	after all the tossings and rollings you have suffered for many months
M_ZERO_14_[1]	This country differs in some degree from the ideas I had of it from the representations made to me in England
M_ZERO_15_[1]	The spot I have fixed upon for my house commands
M_ZERO_16_[1]	I am monarch of all I survey,"
M_ZERO_17_[1]	and was difficult from the trouble we experienced in keeping upright.
M_ZERO_18_[1]	the travelling was about all we could do
M_ZERO_19_[1]	This offer I declined accepting owing to his liability
M_ZERO_20_[1]	no prisoner could withstand the case they would make out to render
M_ZERO_21_[1]	for most intolerable is the torment they cause in the violent irritation of their mountainous bites.
M_ZERO_22_[1]	being part of the dark formidable cliffs we had seen in approaching the Heads by sea
M_ZERO_23_[1]	looking down into one of the small bays I have before mentioned, and beyond that to the estuary
M_ZERO_1_[2]	on the very first horse he can catch
M_ZERO_2_[2]	The best thing we can do now is to separate, and ride round the spring on every side, until one of us hits it off again.'
M_ZERO_3_[2]	In it was some of the berries I have already mentioned,
M_ZERO_4_[2]	considering the number of salt-water baths they had given us gratis
M_ZERO_5_[2]	our letters to the first pilot he should encounter off the English coast
M_ZERO_6_[2]	The cattle we passed appeared in a wretched condition,
M_ZERO_7_[2]	The distance we had come was between two and three miles
M_ZERO_8_[2]	the large amount they could obtain for the run home from another master,

M_ZERO_9_[2]	he had disposed of them the same evening he had landed
M_ZERO_10_[2]	All those persons I have named came from V. D. Land
M_ZERO_11_[2]	portions of the man and child they had killed, which I saw them eat with great exultation during the evening
M_ZERO_12_[2]	breaking the legs of those they did not at once kill, to detain them
M_ZERO_13_[2]	but from casualties had been reduced to about the number I have named
M_ZERO_14_[2]	These I believe arrived and occupied the country in the order I have named them
M_ZERO_15_[2]	in all accounts I have seen
M_ZERO_16_[2]	but the dates of these I am unable to give.
M_ZERO_17_[2]	The first natives I saw after taking up my station on the River Moorabool
M_ZERO_18_[2]	from the information they had received,
M_ZERO_19_[2]	many difficulties they had to contend with.
M_ZERO_20_[2]	Every man I had could have followed him
M_ZERO_21_[2]	Many a dreary ride I have had over this magnificent, splendid country, lying waste and idle, with an odd flock of sheep here and there
M_ZERO_22_[2]	as to the day I speak of
M_ZERO_23_[2]	Bon Jon that the clothes he had on belonged to the dead man at Mr. Ritchie's.
M_ZERO_24_[2]	snipe we have in the season,
M_ZERO_25_[2]	The longest snake I have met did not exceed six feet
M_ZERO_26_[2]	worst description of country I ever saw,
M_ZERO_27_[2]	to get a sight of a lake we had previously seen when descending the ranges
M_ZERO_28_[2]	only ornaments he wore were three hands of men and women
M_ZERO_29_[2]	The fight I have described gave them a notion of what sort of stuff
M_ZERO_30_[2]	the quantity of land I hold.
M_ZERO_31_[2]	This is the next argument I expect to hear from these men
M_ZERO_32_[2]	all which works I had industriously perused on the voyage.
M_ZERO_33_[2]	about the country we passed through
M_ZERO_34_[2]	all I had seen had been the Bogong blacks
M_ZERO_35_[2]	they were the handsomest natives I have ever seen;
M_ZERO_36_[2]	which was the only vacant spot I saw
M_ZERO_37_[2]	some extraordinary journeys she made to Melbourne
M_ZERO_38_[2]	if they had occupied all they could at the time
M_ZERO_39_[2]	but eventually sold the run I had lent them to Messrs. Stirling and Fairbairn for Â£50
M_ZERO_40_[2]	a small station they had taken up below Glenmona on the Fourteen Mile
M_ZERO_41_[2]	took from them all the sheep they had not eaten or destroyed
M_ZERO_42_[2]	he put no faith in anything they might say to the contrary.
M_ZERO_43_[2]	The atmosphere we breathe is not more necessary to society than

	the labourer
M_ZERO_44_[2]	the men putting oil into pits they had made in the clay.
M_ZERO_45_[2]	wattle trees the largest I had ever seen
M_ZERO_46_[2]	but concluding that the information you required at my hands would be in sufficient time if it reached
M_ZERO_47_[2]	that's the man I want
M_ZERO_48_[2]	The events I relate,
M_ZERO_49_[2]	The persons I speak of,
M_ZERO_50_[2]	The words I quote,
M_ZERO_51_[2]	To go into the various traditions they have of the creation of the world, man, woman, and animals, stars, &c., is impossible here
M_ZERO_52_[2]	by throwing dust in the air towards those they desire to strive with
M_ZERO_53_[2]	At the cottage we alighted,
M_ZERO_54_[2]	A subject we all enjoyed was Eastern travel;
M_ZERO_55_[2]	Of the gentlemen one saw,
M_ZERO_56_[2]	all but inseparable from the young gentlemen I am attempting to describe
M_ZERO_57_[2]	that 'some natural tears he shed'
M_ZERO_58_[2]	(very like in form to the stiff wooden trees we have all played with in childish days)
M_ZERO_59_[2]	We feel pride in being the first representatives of an Australian city to express to you their thanks and admiration of the energy, skill, and prudence you have displayed in the cause of exploration
M_ZERO_60_[2]	They determined to make back to the high land they had left before they crossed a creek two miles back
N_WHO_1_[1]	of themselves, a courtesy which is due to the world, requires that a person who makes his first appearance in a given character, should say something of the
N_WHO_2_[1]	retences whereon he claims attention. Know then, most courteous reader, that he who this day addresses you, is derived from the ancient stock of the Stukeleys,
N_WHO_3_[1]	assengers was another term for quarrelling, contention, and strife - that those who would be peaceable, had scarcely an opportunity afforded them of following t
N_WHO_4_[1]	n opportunity afforded them of following the bent of their inclinations - those who were viciously disposed, had abundant aiders, encouragers, and supporters -
N_WHO_5_[1]	re viciously disposed, had abundant aiders, encouragers, and supporters - those who were virtuous, could scarcely escape calumny and detraction. Ah! thought I,
N_WHO_6_[1]	I shall see only, primitive habits and manners - I shall mix with a population, who either not having found Old England good enough for them, must themselves be
N_WHO_7_[1]	England good enough for them, must themselves be the purest of the pure, or who having been purified of their sins by punishment, must now have repented, an



N_WHO_8_[1]	best husband, have become the most virtuous of the virtuous! But let no man who may chance to peruse the record of my disappointment, ever more presume to i
N_WHO_9_[1]	to indulge in fairy hopes and dreams. It is for the good of all, who, like myself, are of a sanguine and yet a charitable temperament, that I hav
N_WHO_10_[1]	d the alternate petulance, firmness, sparring, and cutting between the lawyers, who, scissars-like ne'er hurt themselves, but only what's between - have therein
N_WHO_11_[1]	my second appearance this day week. In the interim, I say to ill those who have honoured me, by having perused what I have now written, that I am
N_WHO_12_[1]	casks and other packages, and at several civil looking well dressed young men, who were standing with pens behind their ears, and memorandum books in their han
N_WHO_13_[1]	h were three or four plainly dressed Gentlemen reading Newspapers. One of them, who appeared bordering upon sixty, wore spectacles, and had a considerable degre
N_WHO_14_[1]	te astonished me; upon a nearer examination, however, and upon enquiry of a man who was dusting the aisles, I learnt that it was the produce of a tree,
N_WHO_15_[1]	instant, and I pictured to myself what delight would be the portion of him who had found it, when he should know to whom it was to be restored,
N_WHO_16_[1]	freshment. Having knocked at the door, it was opened by a smart dapper waiter, who ushered me into a large and well-furnished room, which I had scarcely entere
N_WHO_17_[1]	dine in a public room, dinner was now serving up, and that the company who were there, were all very respectable. I used to like table d'hote dinners
N_WHO_18_[1]	st entered. Upon my beginning to mention my business to a smart priggish clerk, who was writing at a table, he interrupted me by saying, "Mr. Siftall will be
N_WHO_19_[1]	ehend. - They all seemed of equal power and authority, but the short Gentleman, who had preceded the others upon entering, asked me the most pertinent questions
N_WHO_20_[1]	er," gravely replied the short Gentleman, whom I now found was Mr. Siftall, and who immediately turned towards the Bench, and taking his seat, said, "Mr. Scribe
N_WHO_21_[1]	ver saw a pen so handled, and the constant interruption I received from Fowler, who still to my great annoyance persevered in acting the Magistrate, by perpetua
N_WHO_22_[1]	appearance of a Police Magistrate, judging by my recollection of the Barristers who preside as such, in the English Metropolis, was not realised by Mr. Siftall'
N_WHO_23_[1]	peak to me, and I presently recognized my acquaintance of the Commercial Rooms, who had spoken to me of the newspapers. "What, Sir, been to Government-house, eh
N_WHO_24_[1]	tall thin Gentleman, of solemn melancholy visage, apparently a valetudinarian, who took snuff largely, and seemed as little pleased

	with himself as with all ar
N_WHO_25_[1]	ngaged in conversation with another tall thin Gentleman, apparently his junior, who sat upon his right, and with a young man of engaging Countenance, dark expre
N_WHO_26_[1]	, and I would always much rather reward than punish." The other tall Gentleman, who was, like his left hand companion, a most immoderate snuff taker, then said,
N_WHO_27_[1]	to follow Lord Fitzwilliam's fox hounds, and like an old broken down hunter, who will snuff the gale and snort and toss his head at the exhilarating tones
N_WHO_28_[1]	asure of the day was increased by meeting several elegantly dressed ladies, and who with my late companions formed a lively conversazione, till the Church clock
N_WHO_29_[1]	style of his language, and the expression of his countenance. The poor fellow who was being drilled, was the exact prototype of the Knight of Mancha, a tall
N_WHO_30_[1]	e ground floor, where a Gentleman was sitting, whom I instantly recognized, and who received me with much stiff formality. After a short space occupied in desul
N_WHO_31_[1]	leading the way into another apartment at the end of the passage, a Gentleman who was there seated rose to return my bow, and immediately entered into convers
N_WHO_32_[1]	onversation was here interrupted by the abrupt entrance of a tall stout person, who, judging by the easy familiar style in which he addressed the last speaker,
N_WHO_33_[1]	forty and fifty, rather above the middle height, and proportionably stout, and who was introduced to me as a person extremely well qualified to impart informat
N_WHO_34_[1]	se, where the Criminal Sessions are held, and Civil Causes tried. - Among those who were pressing towards the door-way, apparently in great haste, was a tall th
N_WHO_35_[1]	Court House, he stopped for a minute or two to converse with another Gentleman, who was travelling the same road, but who, so far from having any hurry in
N_WHO_36_[1]	r two to converse with another Gentleman, who was travelling the same road, but who, so far from having any hurry in his look, seemed wonderfully quiet and comp
N_WHO_37_[1]	for the hand, and the capacious power of the nose for both. The Gentleman, who helped to form the t?te a t?te, was also dressed in black.
N_WHO_38_[1]	the approach of a curricule, at a very rapid rate, drawn by two ponies, who were scampering at full speed, the one in a canter with the left leg
N_WHO_39_[1]	a hasty retreat. It stopped at the entrance of the building, and the persona who had been driving, alighted and bustled towards the door, as if all the affai
N_WHO_40_[1]	ing been disposed of, and two more Gentlemen in plain clothes having joined him who last entered, one of those who were sitting on the form rose and said, "

N_WHO_41_[1]	ore Gentlemen in plain clothes having joined him who last entered, one of those who were sitting on the form rose and said, "if His Honor pleased, the cause,
N_WHO_42_[1]	attached, - the consequence was foreseen by the then proprietor of Delm? Park, who, spurning the advice of some interested few around him, continued to foster
N_WHO_43_[1]	were created amidst dangers and toil, in a foreign land, and far from those who shared his name. But his heart swelled high with them as he again trod
N_WHO_44_[1]	y and satire, true religion and its semblance. She saw through and pitied those who, pluming themselves on the faults of others, and imparting to the outward ma
N_WHO_45_[1]	e gleamed with feeling; her smile few could gaze on without sympathy - happy he who might revel in its brightness! If aught gave a peculiar tinge to her charact
N_WHO_46_[1]	lately happy. Nor must we pass over Mrs. Glenallan, Miss Delm?'s worthy aunt, who had supplied the place of a mother to Emily, and who now sat in
N_WHO_47_[1]	?s worthy aunt, who had supplied the place of a mother to Emily, and who now sat in her accustomed chair, with an almost sunny brow, quietly pursuing
N_WHO_48_[1]	ly pursuing her monotonous tambouring. At times she turned to admire her niece, who occasionally walked to the glass window, to caress and feed an impudent whit
N_WHO_49_[1]	quite a treat to hear the pair discourse of Greeks and Romans. A stranger who had then heard them would have imagined that Themistocles and Scipio African
N_WHO_50_[1]	e blooming expression, or the tender, but lighter, shades of female loveliness? who can pause between even the Fornarina, and that divine effort, the Beatrice C
N_WHO_51_[1]	nobleman, whose estate adjoined Mr. Graeme's; there was the Viscount Chambery, who had penned a pamphlet on finance - indited a folio on architecture - and ast
N_WHO_52_[1]	be paid to music's self: in this resembling the habitual man of law, who occasionally forgetteth the great principles of jurisprudence, and invests w
N_WHO_53_[1]	costume, and was pointed out a short fat man, the head of his clan, who promenaded the streets without trousers.
N_WHO_54_[1]	many young men, educated within the influence of strict commercial discipline, who sink prematurely into the starched neckcloths and saturnine countenances of
N_WHO_55_[1]	ofession. We are happy to think the majority of our young men, especially those who have been born free from the influence of commercial circles, are more or le
N_WHO_56_[1]	terature, and the schoolboy would often spend the winter evenings with some one who would talk over the adventures of Ivanhoe. When he did not meet with agreeab
N_WHO_57_[1]	cal studies, his advances in the science astonished many of his former friends, who had regarded him as a dull boy. Even at this period the same feature

N_WHO_58_[1]	dedly an intellectual person, and as it has often been noticed that the persons who have possessed the finest minds have had to endure a large amount of mental
N_WHO_59_[1]	n, "From haunted spring and grassy ring, Troop goblin, elf and fairy" -Or, who does not remember the finest poem which Mrs. Hemans has left upon record, on
N_WHO_60_[1]	-troubled air, Like the wild huntsman's band. Mrs. Hemans was a kindred poet, who could bring a thousand forms rushing through the brightly- troubled air at a
N_WHO_61_[1]	nors. The Secretary of State is very frequently misled by "Their Excellencies," who, altogether, are far from being so honourable a class as might be at first
N_WHO_62_[1]	of land should desire his land to be enhanced in value? and any Governor who raises the Crown lands is certain to be popular with the landowners for the
N_WHO_63_[1]	ve every farthing: indeed, I could find many Governors with \xE5xA33000 a year who do not spend beyond \xE5xA3500 per annum. This is unfair: the Colonial Sec
N_WHO_64_[1]	has been at great pains to inculcate doctrines connected with Colonial policy, who happened at the same time to know nothing about either the Colonies, or the
N_WHO_65_[1]	is no appeal from it, but to the land commissioner of a neighbouring district, who, as a matter of course, confirms the decision of his cotemporary; for, as th
N_WHO_66_[1]	the runs of the different settlers; in all disputes they take part with those who happen to be favourites, and those who are injured are afraid to take any
N_WHO_67_[1]	all disputes they take part with those who happen to be favourites, and those who are injured are afraid to take any notice, because the commissioner might ru
N_WHO_68_[1]	e land commissioners. We except those whose souls have rusted from neglect, and who scorn the habits of civilisation; they are already independent, because they
N_WHO_69_[1]	ty to clear accounts with their creditors by going through the Insolvent Court, who had no occasion to adopt any such course. The restraints which had bound soc
N_WHO_70_[1]	r creditors at pleasure. It was exactly the same as American repudiation. Those who would not pay, often could have paid. Upon the same principle that the brick
N_WHO_71_[1]	cottage. The one was a young lady of surpassing beauty; the other, a man who appeared hardly more than twenty-five, but his features were unnaturally wor
N_WHO_72_[1]	courage failed, and he turned off with some common-place remark, like a soldier who would fain attempt a daring deed, but whose valour fails at the critical mom
N_WHO_73_[1]	humble sphere of life. You will have to cast in your lot with one who has few friends, but who is the more likely to love you upon that
N_WHO_74_[1]	," replied the girl in a tone of severe dignity, "I have heard of women who took time to consider offers, and battered their hand for

	a certain specific
N_WHO_75_[1]	ibe the reflections which tortured his mind? To be refused by a mercenary woman who will weigh you in the scale with the property you possess, is a lucky
N_WHO_76_[1]	the property you possess, is a lucky escape; but to be refused by one who is worth possessing, is exquisite torture. The settler partially recovered h
N_WHO_77_[1]	a noodle! what a silly-billy! A man of the world, too, like me, who has played his part in many a gay and noble scene, to be slighted
N_WHO_78_[1]	deserved it all. And then she will tell her sister, and that puppy Butler, who will laugh in his sleeve at me, and think me an inferior. Well, I
N_WHO_79_[1]	shy, because he was perfectly aware that he was poor; and he despised those who, superior, perhaps, in wealth, were very inferior in mind. He scorned their
N_WHO_80_[1]	do. There were two other surgeons in the town: one was a dapper personage, who would bow and scrape for half an hour, and who knew more scandal than
N_WHO_81_[1]	was a dapper personage, who would bow and scrape for half an hour, and who knew more scandal than any other man in the place; he was ever riding
N_WHO_82_[1]	the day, and stared wildly at the fast-flashing lightning. To those in Europe who glance at these pages, the terror of Arabin must appear childish; but perhap
N_WHO_83_[1]	the completion of which he was articed to a conveyancer in extensive practice, who resided near Chancery Lane, a romantic neighbourhood to which Ralph was comp
N_WHO_84_[1]	without any success. Among the number of his boon companions was a young man, who though only receiving from his employee an equal salary to himself, yet alwa
N_WHO_85_[1]	thout any employment or apparent means of earning a livelihood whatever, Ralph, who now wrote a remarkably fine and quick legal hand, obtained out-of-door copyi
N_WHO_86_[1]	ed, that such society produced its full effect upon the mind of our adventurer, who had, in fact, never been notorious for any great nicety in distinguishing th
N_WHO_87_[1]	kitchen and hall", in which he found the assembled rustics gaping around a man who had just arrived from Winchester, and who was giving them the details of a
N_WHO_88_[1]	assembled rustics gaping around a man who had just arrived from Winchester, and who was giving them the details of a most audacious robbery which had there been
N_WHO_89_[1]	something as well as talk so much, after all this uproar, two poor sailors who were begging their way to Portsmouth in the hope of getting a ship were
N_WHO_90_[1]	, the sameness of the scene began to pall upon the mind of our adventurer, who soon longed for a return to the more varied pleasures of the great Babel.
N_WHO_91_[1]	, both men appeared, to join each other at a very short distance

	from Ralph, who lay perdu.
N_WHO_92_[1]	, for they were all off the Wight, on the look-out for Jack Simmons, who had sent a note to an old pal of his at Cowes, purposely that
N_WHO_93_[1]	in safety. The horses and waggons accordingly went off at a gallop, the persons who drove them seeming so well acquainted with the route that in spite of the
N_WHO_94_[1]	soon after again exposed themselves to a most galling fire from the smugglers, who lay in safety, secured by their position from the shot of the coast-guard
N_WHO_95_[1]	King's men cheering on his people, they fairly rushed in among the smugglers, who, after discharging their guns at random, leaped up, and endeavoured with the
N_WHO_96_[1]	dily made their appearance, and the bearer of one of them approached Rashleigh, who lay breathless and counterfeiting death as well as he could.
N_WHO_97_[1]	. "To this one of Ralph's captors replied "that they had found a man who pretended to be dead, and that they thought he must be a spy, from
N_WHO_98_[1]	could only reply, while his teeth tattered with terror, that he was a stranger, who had come on a visit to Southampton and had lost his way near Netley
N_WHO_99_[1]	fatal cord, Ralph shook himself suddenly free from the grip of the two men who held him, and snatching a gun which stood against the tree, dealt such a
N_WHO_100_[1]	with the speed of a hunted deer, closely followed by one of the smugglers, who seemed to be armed only with a stick. When they had run a considerable
N_WHO_101_[1]	at last, have we?" And suiting the action to the word, the three fellows who held she rope were seized by a number of armed men so great that
N_WHO_102_[1]	all resistance was out of the question. The smuggler chief and the other man, who till that moment had continued his grasp upon Ralph, had both disappeared. A
N_WHO_103_[1]	, he fell to the ground and was soon surrounded by a number of persons, who from their dress and appearance seemed to be gamekeepers and their assistant
N_WHO_104_[1]	uthampton Gaol. On their way thither, they were met by two decent-looking men, who took the head gamekeeper aside. After some conversation, Ralph was called to
N_WHO_105_[1]	sum of money were paid to him in atonement for their offence. The gamekeeper, who probably looked upon smuggling as a very venial crime, or at any rate as
N_WHO_106_[1]	g, raised not the smallest difficulty at letting the prisoners go; while Ralph, who hated all law and detested the idea of appearing before a magistrate, consid
N_WHO_107_[1]	ggler had escaped, with his principal coadjutor - that neither of the three men who were taken had been active in persecuting him. So our adventurer agreed, if
N_WHO_108_[1]	the other ten the same evening. Ralph now bade his adieux to the

	company, who were fast getting all drunk together, left the inn, and returned to Southamp
N_WHO_109_[1]	hered and filthy old bring, similar in external appearance to those of his race who then perambulated the metropolis as dealers in cast-off clothing. His surpris
N_WHO_110_[1]	happened to throw in his way an acquaintance, in the person of a female who had formerly been a servant to his employer, with whom he had had a
N_WHO_111_[1]	, Ralph made his arrangements, and all bring duly prepared, a hackney coachman, who had frequently served Ralph's associate before in similar transactions, was
N_WHO_112_[1]	of coals being shut into the cellar beneath. This was lifted up, and Ralph, who was then but very slender, got down without difficulty. The covering was the
N_WHO_113_[1]	, got down without difficulty. The covering was then replaced by his associate, who retired to some distance, while Ralph, who was well provided with skeleton k
N_WHO_114_[1]	was then replaced by his associate, who retired to some distance, while Ralph, who was well provided with skeleton keys, speedily got out of the cellar and thr
N_WHO_115_[1]	as yet occurred to alarm him; but just at this moment a small dog, who was asleep in the area, awoke and came running towards him. Upon smelling hi
N_WHO_116_[1]	to the cellar, where he awaited most impatiently the approach of his associate, who was to have resumed in half an hour with the coach; but more than
N_WHO_117_[1]	great support. In fact, it was the means of immense gain to its proprietor, who thus fixed his own price for all that he bought. But still, the thieves
N_WHO_118_[1]	was ever found to warrant a conviction. Once a police officer chased a thief who had stolen a silver teapot from a gentleman's breakfast table and kept him
N_WHO_119_[1]	whom had been directly taken into custody; but it seemed two of their number, who had been at work with them on the Saturday previous, had not returned that
N_WHO_120_[1]	CHAPTER I THOMAS and Anne Thompson were among those who determined to leave England for New South Wales. They had been married eight
N_WHO_121_[1]	people, and Anne had been well brought up by a careful and pious mother, who had lived many years as servant in the squire's family. Anne was her
N_WHO_122_[1]	"Good morning sir, and thank you," said Anne, and, after serving the young woman who had just come in, she thought over all Mr. Martin had said. She felt
N_WHO_123_[1]	; but do as you will."CHAPTER VI.THE next day Anne told every one who came to the shop that she intended to take in clear starching; and when
N_WHO_124_[1]	which he was learning for school. Then came a knock at the door. "See who it is Tom," said Anne, who was in the bed-room tying on her

N_WHO_125_[1]	. Then came a knock at the door. "See who it is Tom," said Anne, who was in the bed-room tying on her bonnet. "It's Mrs. Harris, that'
N_WHO_126_[1]	in the bed-room tying on her bonnet. "It's Mrs. Harris, that's who 'tis better not offend her mind - she's out and out our best customer;
N_WHO_127_[1]	ORD were the daughters of a small settler in this country. Their brother David, who was fourteen years old, assisted his father in the farm. Hannah was twelve a
N_WHO_128_[1]	ner in church, and his conduct while there was very different from some others, who seemed to come only to look about them during the prayers; and then, if
N_WHO_129_[1]	let her come. But Anne Sandford was one of those busy, bustling, thrifty women, who give themselves no time for thought; she said that it "was impossible for he
N_WHO_130_[1]	to make us forget our daily duties and to be active and industrious. Those who have the care of a family and farm upon them have necessarily much to
N_WHO_131_[1]	for reading the Bible and thinking, as single persons - or old people, or those who by weak health are shut out from hard work. But let them beware of
N_WHO_132_[1]	praised Anne very much; she was quite in her way - a smart, light girl, who would do an hour's work, while Hannah stood and thought about it. Sometimes
N_WHO_133_[1]	every one on that day. No one can properly and wholly rejoice in Easter, who has not in some way striven to take up his cross during Lent - who
N_WHO_134_[1]	, who has not in some way striven to take up his cross during Lent - who has not in some especial manner denied himself, and, in thoughts, accompanie
N_WHO_135_[1]	owards Easter, there was some consultation about the new frocks. Mrs. Sandford, who had a very good taste, had chosen some neat grey stuffs which would be
N_WHO_136_[1]	it had been Hannah I should'nt have so much wondered, but for you who are so neat and careful, I must say 'tis too bad."
N_WHO_137_[1]	, sobbing; "I'll not go at all, I should be right down ashamed." Hannah, who had come into the room, was very sorry for Anne: she thought it an
N_WHO_138_[1]	Anne." "Why, she's just heard me repeat it, hasn't she ?" said Anne, who had been so long accustomed to receive praise, that she was jealous of losin
N_WHO_139_[1]	away, but the advantages and blessings of it did not pass away in those who had tried to keep it well.
N_WHO_1_[2]	we had an old major of the army, who, I believe, had a family, and was very
N_WHO_2_[2]	occurred, until at length the flood came. Those who have not witnessed one of them can form
N_WHO_3_[2]	came to England, I heard of a gentleman who had taken up one of the streams beyond
N_WHO_4_[2]	little remnant of fire was nearly gone: R- , who was more used to



	such adventures than I,
N_WHO_5_[2]	our great vexation we found that the man who had drawn the plank had stacked it so
N_WHO_6_[2]	boat by a good hand at the work, who lost only a single plank by the way.
N_WHO_7_[2]	settler near had a schoolmaster for his children who had the reputation of being a very good
N_WHO_8_[2]	would not submit to; but the old gentleman, who by the bye was not at all behindhand
N_WHO_9_[2]	north, and fresh accounts came daily to those who remained of the richness of the brushes in
N_WHO_10_[2]	sawyers in this brush during its best days, who cut 35\xE5\xA3 worth of plank in a
N_WHO_11_[2]	(a much larger number than is usually supposed) who have published accounts of this colony to subs
N_WHO_12_[2]	mate furnished me with another fact. When R- , who by the bye was the favourite, being the
N_WHO_13_[2]	full. The fact is there are several sawyers who enjoy the latter part of this graceful appella
N_WHO_14_[2]	to the house door and asked for M - , who knew her immediately as an old schoolfellow. S
N_WHO_15_[2]	5\xA3 left her by her father. Her husband, who had been for many years a stockman at
N_WHO_16_[2]	of a horse; and of course only somebody who already knew them in the bush would buy
N_WHO_17_[2]	elter himself for the night. My fellow-traveller, who well knew the bush hereabouts, soon led the
N_WHO_18_[2]	saw. They were, no doubt, two poor fellows who had run away from a gang, lost themselves,
N_WHO_19_[2]	the right. This was the man's hut who looked after the cattle, and had been built
N_WHO_20_[2]	that D- was off; and that the lawyer who had been consulted said I was in no
N_WHO_21_[2]	dogs of R-'s, and my old Bullee, who insisted upon keeping us company.
N_WHO_22_[2]	smounted and helped to release the shaft bullock, who was partly jammed under the load, and then
N_WHO_23_[2]	the flat, with the ghastly grin of those who have died the hater's death. Two of
N_WHO_24_[2]	, and the other an old grey-bearded man, who had been a great warrior in his day.
N_WHO_25_[2]	ike a sentient being mourning without hope. Those who have never lived in exile from their native
N_WHO_26_[2]	s, good reader, this appearance of sentiment; you who will read these lines in Old England - that
N_WHO_27_[2]	motion - will evince but little sympathy with us, who necessarily feel some fond regard for the Moth
N_WHO_28_[2]	gorgeous flowers that bloom about it; and those who visit his garden of rare plants find nothing

N_WHO_29_[2]	blooming garden of a very singular old man, who owed his support to the vegetables which it
N_WHO_30_[2]	particularly amiable and retiring, and every one who visited the solitary old man came away impress
N_WHO_31_[2]	llings occasionally by cutting firewood for a man who supplied Fremantle with that necessary article
N_WHO_32_[2]	It was this occupation that caused the settlers, who knew nothing more of him, to give him
N_WHO_33_[2]	h led his visitors (generally government officers who called upon him in their rides) to believe
N_WHO_34_[2]	amiable and so resigned a spirit, that those who visited him could scarcely part again without
N_WHO_35_[2]	letter from home; he expected that every one who approached his dwelling was the bearer of the
N_WHO_36_[2]	of sending him a nurse. The last visitor who beheld him alive, found him seated in the
N_WHO_37_[2]	where he was buried. Those friends at home who neglected or repulsed him when living, may by
N_WHO_38_[2]	of hundreds of admiring eyes, and that all who gaze on him consider him a squatter. Alas!
N_WHO_39_[2]	; squatters don't ride like that. The few who do look at him, take him for a
N_WHO_40_[2]	sisters' appeals for tidings of So-and-so, who sailed from such a place, in this ship
N_WHO_41_[2]	have been better for the peace of those who sought him, that he should have remained lost
N_WHO_42_[2]	ontrasted with the pure, bright spirit that those who seek the lost one loved, is but a
N_WHO_43_[2]	in shiny hats, great coats, and oilskin capes, who have not their eyes upon these scoundrels, - w
N_WHO_44_[2]	demons for the soul of a Don Juan who has craftily made a separate bargain with each
N_WHO_45_[2]	have just been brought on board, - the official who brings them looking very sulky when he beholds
N_WHO_46_[2]	cabin-table the luggage of a fellow-clerk, who - he for the first time learns - has obtained
N_WHO_47_[2]	aking is the dominant tone amongst the passengers who now are pouring in - lost parcels and pre-
N_WHO_48_[2]	we were boarded by the ruthless pirate, Death - who cometh without nail, selects his victim, and t
N_WHO_49_[2]	- how we cry out against our peccant brother who has both eaten of the forbidden fruit, and
N_WHO_50_[2]	it were a sun-bright virtue. Others again, who have each drunk as much in a night
N_WHO_51_[2]	their noses at a poor weak-headed fellow who succumbs to a glass or two, in most
N_WHO_52_[2]	, he may have me apprehended as a swindler who has obtained good liquor under false pretences
N_WHO_53_[2]	think of the old Apostolic times, when those who pulled the oar

	and hauled the net, were,
N_WHO_54_[2]	on the road a candidate for senatorial honours who is on a canvassing-tour. He folds his
N_WHO_55_[2]	but a poor subject of contemplation for one who remembered it in all its full November beauty,
N_WHO_56_[2]	must write also the history of every body who was concerned in those circumstances which cau
N_WHO_57_[2]	THORNTON, CLERK, AND THE BIRTH OF SOME ONE WHO TAKES RATHER A CONSPICUOUS PART IN OUR STORY.
N_WHO_58_[2]	gentleman like John Thornton, and a man too who could knock over his bird, or kill his
N_WHO_59_[2]	his good prospects, and how a young lord, who made much of him, and treated him as
N_WHO_60_[2]	useful career by a brainless gambler - a man who did all things ill, save billiards and pistol-
N_WHO_61_[2]	, and his wife had been murdered by a murderer to insult him. But
N_WHO_62_[2]	-and-twenty years rolled on until James Brown, who was born during the first year of his
N_WHO_63_[2]	seemed to dawn for them; for the bishop, who had watched for years John Thornton's patient
N_WHO_64_[2]	ranquilly forward to meet that dark tyrant Death, who seemed so terrible to the solitary watcher.
N_WHO_65_[2]	carried with me \xE5\xA3100,000 earned by one who had been a convict."
N_WHO_66_[2]	of it, not before; and neighbour Smith here, who is to manage the farm during my absence,
N_WHO_67_[2]	was to prevent being annoyed by a woman who wanted him to marry her.
N_WHO_68_[2]	several of Fisher's most intimate acquaintances, who regretted extremely that they would see no mor
N_WHO_69_[2]	of sale, an old man, one David Weir, who farmed a small piece of land in the
N_WHO_70_[2]	piece of land in the Penrith Road, and who took every week to the Sydney market, butter,
N_WHO_71_[2]	as plainly visible as possible. The old man, who was not drunk, though he had been drinking
N_WHO_72_[2]	!" There was no reply, and the old man, who was impatient to get home, as was his
N_WHO_73_[2]	that would be a pretty business for people who are striving to lay by just enough to
N_WHO_74_[2]	, though pressed to do so by several travellers who wanted to "treat" him. During the whole day
N_WHO_75_[2]	about to resume his journey when two men, who were going to Penrith, asked him for "a
N_WHO_76_[2]	it." Descending from the cart, the old man, who was as brave as a lion, approached the
N_WHO_77_[2]	.When old David Weir arrived home, his wife, who was delighted to see him so calm and

N_WHO_78_[2]	the night he was accessible to any person who considered they had business with him.
N_WHO_79_[2]	; and the other was a man named Hamilton, who lived for several years with Sir John Jamieson
N_WHO_80_[2]	silver plate. This was also identified by Weir, who had seen Mr. Fisher use the knife scores
N_WHO_81_[2]	of that?" said old Weir to Mr. Cox, who looked on in a state of amazement which
N_WHO_82_[2]	him with all respect and honour. Mr. Cox - who would not have given his hand to an "
N_WHO_83_[2]	lly belonged to Major Ovens, an eccentric officer who was buried on Garden Island, in the harbour
N_WHO_84_[2]	paintings, of which neither Mr. Fisher nor those who had not bid against him little knew the
N_WHO_85_[2]	ir. It was originally granted to Colonel Foucaux, who sold it and conveyed it to Mr. Thomas
N_WHO_86_[2]	it and conveyed it to Mr. Thomas Blaxsell, who sold it and conveyed it to Fisher. But
N_WHO_87_[2]	ere, a young gentleman of aristocratic connexions who is thus gaining an excellent practical knowled
N_WHO_88_[2]	holds good," makes answer the chef, as one who thought nothing too stupendous to be accomplis
N_WHO_89_[2]	which each fronts the place of two shearers, who catch from it until the pen is empty.
N_WHO_90_[2]	pale and slight of form. So are they who live under such conditions all over the world.
N_WHO_91_[2]	nditions all over the world. But those youngsters who have followed the plough on the upland farms,
N_WHO_92_[2]	life on the stations of the far interior, who have had their fill of wheaten bread and
N_WHO_93_[2]	ered at the least. Four minutes - James Steadman, who learned last year, has shorn down one side
N_WHO_94_[2]	lately so busy and populous, except the boys who were sweeping up the floor. The silence of
N_WHO_95_[2]	and all necessary in that Captain of Industry who has the very delicate and important task of
N_WHO_96_[2]	a man was earning a few shillings." Those who are in top pace and condition don't
N_WHO_97_[2]	ed with shearers, washers, and "knock-about men," who being let loose, think it would be nice
N_WHO_98_[2]	's all very fine," says Mr Jack Bowles, who, seated on a case, is smoking a large
N_WHO_99_[2]	iew of station promotion rather startles Mr Jack, who applies himself to his meerschaum, amid the ir
N_WHO_100_[2]	keep up with Billy May or Abraham Lawson, who can shear from 100 to 130 sheep per day, and
N_WHO_101_[2]	powers have been taxed to the utmost and who can bear without injury the daily tension.
N_WHO_102_[2]	about?" The younger delegate looked at Old Ben, who, now that it

	"was demanded of him to
N_WHO_103_[2]	all right enough, sir," struck in Abraham Lawson, who felt that Ben was getting the worst of
N_WHO_104_[2]	Never knew a worse year," corroborated Billy May, who thought it indispensable to say something. "Ha
N_WHO_105_[2]	willing to do is this: to every man who works on till the finish and shears to
N_WHO_106_[2]	soul remains about the building but the pressers, who stay to work at the rapidly lessening piles
N_WHO_107_[2]	fleeces in the bins, or a meditative teamster who sits musing on a wool-bale, absorbed in
N_WHO_108_[2]	shall make a difference between you and men who have tried to do their best. I make
N_WHO_109_[2]	in the mountain runs are shorn. Then those who have not farms of their own betake themselves
N_WHO_110_[2]	urn and severely punish the impertinent prisoners who had dared to insult his wife and child,
N_WHO_111_[2]	a crisis comes to one of two persons who have lived much together, the influence of the
N_WHO_112_[2]	propriety of at once making sail, but Barker, who had been one of the pilot-boat crew,
N_WHO_113_[2]	to look with kindly eyes upon the men who had come to their assistance.
N_WHO_114_[2]	out to each of the party, save Grimes, who declared himself unable to eat. Breakfast over
N_WHO_115_[2]	found poor Mrs. Vickers in great alarm. Grimes, who, by reason of the dint in his skull,
N_WHO_116_[2]	this work they were often interrupted by Grimes, who persisted in vague rushes at them, exclaiming
N_WHO_117_[2]	the purpose. The noise had roused Mrs. Vickers, who, stifling her terror, made haste to tear off
N_WHO_118_[2]	ld you are." "There are persons," says Sylvia, "who have no Affinity for each other. I read
N_WHO_119_[2]	felt as might have felt that African hunter who, returning to his camp fire, found a lion
N_WHO_120_[2]	to make of this fierce, ragged, desperate man, who wept and threatened by turns - who was now
N_WHO_121_[2]	desperate man, who wept and threatened by turns - who was now snarling in the most repulsive bass
N_WHO_122_[2]	his life in her defence, should the savage who had thus come upon them out of the
N_WHO_123_[2]	spirits were more even than those of Frere, who was often moody, sullen, and overbearing. Rufu
N_WHO_124_[2]	. Rufus Dawes was no longer the brutalized wretch who had plunged into the dark waters of the
N_WHO_125_[2]	of a strange plant, it was Rufus Dawes who could pronounce upon it. Were fish to be
N_WHO_126_[2]	fish to be caught, it was Rufus Dawes who caught them. Did Mrs. Vickers complain of the

N_WHO_127_[2]	of her brushwood hut, it was Rufus Dawes who worked a wicker shield, and plastering it with
N_WHO_128_[2]	anxiety and insufficient food, it was Rufus Dawes who gathered fresh leaves for her couch, who cheer
N_WHO_129_[2]	Dawes who gathered fresh leaves for her couch, who cheered her by hopeful words, who voluntarily
N_WHO_130_[2]	her couch, who cheered her by hopeful words, who voluntarily gave up half his own allowance of
N_WHO_131_[2]	she, suddenly, "what is an alchemist?" "A man who makes gold," was Frere's not very accurate
N_WHO_132_[2]	you, Mr. Dawes?" "I knew a man once who thought himself one."
N_WHO_133_[2]	once who thought himself one." "What! A man who made gold?"
N_WHO_134_[2]	the "death" which was the doom of all who were caught in the act of escape from
N_WHO_135_[2]	of the escape, and snatch from the prisoner, who had dared to rival him, the last hope
N_WHO_136_[2]	, and then the thought of the helpless child, who was, without doubt, waiting and watching for h
N_WHO_137_[2]	ir positions been reversed, disdainful of the man who had stopped at home.
N_WHO_138_[2]	NONE of the travellers who passed that way being persons of ordinary obse
N_WHO_139_[2]	whose "heads" were nominally bullock drivers, and who supplemented their trade by horse-dealing, and
N_WHO_140_[2]	rhole was a periodical haunt for the aboriginals, who held their corrobories on the banks, and obta
N_WHO_141_[2]	man's legs were broken. An ex-doctor, who employed himself on the station in getting dru
N_WHO_142_[2]	truth must be spoken, the heavy-footed men who visited Shorter were not impelled thither, eit
N_WHO_143_[2]	electors alone, but by young bloods of squatters, who came, in irresistible dandyism to drink, and t
N_WHO_144_[2]	sacle was leaving him. Shearers and servitors came who were quite capable, not only of resisting his
N_WHO_145_[2]	jove, that's good brandy," coughed the visitor, who emptied his tumbler in a manly way; "it'
N_WHO_146_[2]	-you were devilish pretty, but, 'pon my soul, who'd a thought to see one like you
N_WHO_147_[2]	kind was the attachment of an old servant who dwelt at Narrgummie station for Mivers senior
N_WHO_148_[2]	hotel. A bar, much frequented by the roughs who came down from the bush 'for a spree,'
N_WHO_149_[2]	nglish gentleman but lately arrived in Australia, who was leaning against one of the verandah-posts,
N_WHO_150_[2]	your hard riding.'Tom Dunge, the mail-man, who had halted at the post-office across the
N_WHO_151_[2]	glishman.'Longleat!' echoed a hirsute squatter, who expectorated freely, and frankly owned to Amer
N_WHO_152_[2]	said in a patronising tone to his companion, who had ordered a

	glass of brandy in the
N_WHO_153_[2]	mier, after throwing a 'chaffing' word to Dungie, who was inclined to resent the summary expulsion o
N_WHO_154_[2]	r with these'ere screws,' shrieked another rough, who had clambered to the box-seat. 'It's
N_WHO_155_[2]	ainst the petty jealousy of northern politicians, who grudge to the populated south a means of
N_WHO_156_[2]	to see her again. Some friends of mine who met her in Sydney last winter wrote to
N_WHO_157_[2]	till it was out of sight. Mr. Ferris, who had now emerged from the coffee-room, stole
N_WHO_158_[2]	gum-trees. But that is a mistake. Those who speak so have not penetrated into the heart
N_WHO_159_[2]	Longleat patron to me! There is a man who not many years ago was absolutely uneducated.
N_WHO_160_[2]	fool. It is such a man as that who succeeds in Australia. May I ask whether you
N_WHO_161_[2]	n, Tom Dungie,' he added, addressing the mailman, who had approached the verandah-railing. 'What is
N_WHO_162_[2]	bell rang in the coffee-room, and all who had remained in the hotel flocked in to
N_WHO_163_[2]	e placed promiscuously down the sides. Two women, who were respectively Mrs. Braysher and her maid o
N_WHO_164_[2]	bread with copious draughts of tea. Mr. Ferris, who had taken his stimulant beforehand, likewise d
N_WHO_165_[2]	refreshing. Now it would interest me to hear who are the newest singers and actors, and the
N_WHO_166_[2]	the newest singers and actors, and the painters who have become famous since I was in England.
N_WHO_167_[2]	than the squatter. The bloated aristocrat is he who leases from the Crown, and whose rich pastures
N_WHO_168_[2]	I might be the father of an artist who should combine inspiration and execution. Do I
N_WHO_169_[2]	said to myself, 'I will beget a son who shall be great.' Two generations could not be
N_WHO_170_[2]	excuse my saying it, pretty creature like you, who has the right to look for protection from
N_WHO_171_[2]	and support. And because two or three friends who happen to be men give these to me,
N_WHO_172_[2]	the man of coarse fibre and rude training, who has made it his creed to seize opportunity
N_WHO_173_[2]	of ambition or the accomplishment of desire, and who is ignorant of the subtle definitions of a
N_WHO_174_[2]	t ambitions and affections. The least poetic man who has succeeded in life is conscious at times
N_WHO_175_[2]	ourage to encounter and surmount difficulties. He who is devoid of imagination rarely accomplishes a
N_WHO_176_[2]	"I - I have not ventured,' stammered Longleat, who had alternations of boldness and timidity; 'bu

N_WHO_177_[2]	his cab contained the body of a man who he had reason to believe had been murdered. "
N_WHO_178_[2]	into the presence of the inspector, the cabman, who gave his name as Malcolm Royston, related the
N_WHO_179_[2]	immediately drove up, and saw that the gentleman who hailed him was supporting the deceased, who ap
N_WHO_180_[2]	leman who hailed him was supporting the deceased, who appeared to be intoxicated. Both were in eveni
N_WHO_181_[2]	to himself by the voice of the deceased, who had struggled to his feet, and was holding
N_WHO_182_[2]	Royston to drive down to St. Kilda. Royston, who was glad that the friend of the deceased
N_WHO_183_[2]	hailed by a gentleman in a light coat, who stepped into the cab and told him to
N_WHO_184_[2]	identity of the man in the light coat who got out of Royston's cab on the
N_WHO_185_[2]	on the St. Kilda Road, with the one who entered the other cab and alighted therefrom a
N_WHO_186_[2]	detection of the man in the light coat who appears to have been the perpetrator of the
N_WHO_187_[2]	description of the gentleman in the light coat, who was holding the deceased when you drove up?
N_WHO_188_[2]	circumstances of the case, but the only person who could be accused of committing the crime was
N_WHO_189_[2]	of committing the crime was the unknown man who entered the cab with the deceased on Friday
N_WHO_190_[2]	will lead to the conviction of the murderer, who is presumed to be a man who entered
N_WHO_191_[2]	murderer, who is presumed to be a man who entered the hansom cab with the deceased at
N_WHO_192_[2]	: - "Here's a man - well, say a gentleman - who gets drunk, and, therefore, don't know what
N_WHO_193_[2]	know what he's up to. Another gent who is on the square comes up and sings
N_WHO_194_[2]	lapsed at intervals, he gazed at his wife - who seemed, for her part, unconscious of his exist
N_WHO_195_[2]	she would never have forgiven the frank friend who dared to tell her so. And now she
N_WHO_196_[2]	her - treated her, in short, as no woman who respected herself could submit to be treated.
N_WHO_197_[2]	uriosity of idle sailors and sweating stevedores, who could not make out what a lady, all
N_WHO_198_[2]	was the voice of a young sailor lad who leaned over the poop railing of a big
N_WHO_199_[2]	put a notice on my door, asking anyone who happened to pass to look in and see
N_WHO_200_[2]	like an inspiration. It would set Robert free, who openly wished himself rid of her; and (only
N_WHO_201_[2]	roud about." "Well, Nellie," answered the woman who had been



	rinsing the breakfast things, ignorin
N_WHO_202_[2]	woman stood in the back doorway, a woman who might possibly have been a pretty girl once
N_WHO_203_[2]	was closed on me before the old villain, who's a great man at church on Sundays,
N_WHO_204_[2]	elder ones, the baby nursed by pressed nurses, who by dint of scolding and coaxing and smacking
N_WHO_205_[2]	had a weary look, the expression of one who is tired always, who gets up tired and
N_WHO_206_[2]	, the expression of one who is tired always, who gets up tired and goes to bed tired,
N_WHO_207_[2]	up tired and goes to bed tired, and who never by any accident gets a good rest,
N_WHO_208_[2]	never by any accident gets a good rest, who even when dead is not permitted to lie
N_WHO_209_[2]	mical way instituted by the noble philanthropists who unite a keen appreciation of the sacredness of
N_WHO_210_[2]	else. She was a poor thin draggled woman, who tried to be clean but who had long
N_WHO_211_[2]	draggled woman, who tried to be clean but who had long ago given up in despair any
N_WHO_212_[2]	work she had launched out into what those who know how workingmen's wives should live would
N_WHO_213_[2]	Sir Ralph with that Other Excellent Pro-Consul who should have been nameless to polite ears - Awf
N_WHO_214_[2]	't he, Mr. Macquoid?""Never knew one yet who didn't say he was innocent, your Excellency!"
N_WHO_215_[2]	Copper-plate Josephs was to live. An artist who had spent thirty years over the sandbag with
N_WHO_216_[2]	sephs, but a certain young transport-ship surgeon who made numerous trips to and from the dear
N_WHO_217_[2]	e connection among Civil Servants and 'Mancipists who wanted the signatures imitated of Governors an
N_WHO_218_[2]	nors and Members of Council, and among transports who wished tickets-of-leave and pardons that would
N_WHO_219_[2]	? Why, that's old Pounce, I'll swear, who was lagged for doing some 'dummy old ooman'
N_WHO_220_[2]	a trap to put him away? A man who would forge to evade payment of three and
N_WHO_221_[2]	instead, the System, and the lords and gentlemen who, sitting in the snug parlour of No. 14, Downin
N_WHO_222_[2]	obligatory if he would avert from the transport who had paid him his fee the dreadful consequences
N_WHO_223_[2]	ers for examination. Still, the average transport who wished to abscond up-country or to Van
N_WHO_224_[2]	Mrs. Bevan - widow of the poor wretch Bevan, who was ruthlessly shot as an absconder by soldier
N_WHO_225_[2]	new case. What man or woman is there who, as he or she hands a servant or

N_WHO_226_[2]	out shade, our flowers without perfume, our birds who cannot fly, and our beasts who have not
N_WHO_227_[2]	, our birds who cannot fly, and our beasts who have not yet learned to walk on all
N_WHO_228_[2]	proper to boast of the Australian summer. Those who have lived in tents, camped by rocky water-
N_WHO_229_[2]	old country to the Diggleshire Yeomanry Cavalry (who received the thanks of their Lord- Lieutenant
N_WHO_230_[2]	e gave up this method of exhilaration. McAlister, who owned that sense of dry humour which is
N_WHO_231_[2]	were sometimes startled by a bearded apparition, who smiled kindly down on us, and whom our
N_WHO_232_[2]	to this relic of our father's past, who would have fruit or lollies for us - strange
N_WHO_233_[2]	Brook, Jack Henright, and poor Martin Ratcliffe - who was killed in his golden hole - and of
N_WHO_234_[2]	't seem to have known much about, and who went by the names of 'Adelaide Adolphas,' 'Cor
N_WHO_235_[2]	wood-heap and catch a word, and ask: 'Who was she, Tom?'
N_WHO_236_[2]	bore in Australia just now is the man who raves about getting the people on the land,
N_WHO_237_[2]	is in Sydney a man named Tom Hopkins who settled on the land once, and sometimes you
N_WHO_238_[2]	little, but with plenty of advice from men who knew less about farming than he did. He
N_WHO_239_[2]	white eyes and much agility in jumping fences, who was known locally as Queen Elizabeth.
N_WHO_240_[2]	the game, and he tried; but his nephew, who happened to be up from the city on
N_WHO_241_[2]	a degree unknown before. Anybody could get him who had no right to get him. The great
N_WHO_242_[2]	spending a convivial hour with perfect strangers, who did not know he was Lord Thomas. Having
N_WHO_243_[2]	the London man, and so was his host, who was full of merry tales and valuable informati
N_WHO_244_[2]	es. Mr. Kemp had casually mentioned his daughter, who, at the time, Lord Thomas had not regarded
N_WHO_245_[2]	not to disturb the rest of the family, who did not seem to rise so early as
N_WHO_246_[2]	endid opening. He knew people - heaps of people - who would snap it up gladly; and proposed to
N_WHO_247_[2]	girl's evident concern for his virtual orphan - who, as she said, might die of croup or
N_WHO_248_[2]	had a happy hour, unmolested by the parents, who never supposed that their practical Letty coul
N_WHO_249_[2]	he was plain - hopelessly plain, said her mother, who could not conceive of a good-looking woman
N_WHO_250_[2]	only sister, plaintively. Mrs Marsden was a woman who must confide in somebody, her husband for choi

N_WHO_251_[2]	his second year - and he posed as one who should be admired - therefore he revenged hims
N_WHO_252_[2]	unkind speech, she did not love the brother who had made that speech the more for it.
N_WHO_253_[2]	boys say? Of course you will get married!" "Who can I marry?" asked the elder. "No one
N_WHO_254_[2]	own living?" "I was thinking about the girls who aren't nice," began Phoebe.
N_WHO_255_[2]	aren't nice," began Phoebe. "Hang the girls who aren't nice!"
N_WHO_256_[2]	believe there are some girls in the world who don't want to be only a reflection
N_WHO_257_[2]	ting herself and even by inference lecturing him, who, if he was not good in the schools,
N_WHO_258_[2]	from the eyes of the two young men who were standing over her.
N_WHO_259_[2]	?" "Oh, I didn't say that," said Nancy, who was wishing she had on her evening shoes,
N_WHO_260_[2]	are here, won't you sit down?" Morrison, who was an older man than his cousin, Ned
N_WHO_261_[2]	chievously. "I? I wasn't there," said Morrison, who had completely forgotten the chaff of a few
N_WHO_262_[2]	roper repair?" "Well, you know," said Morrison, who was a Scotchman, and believed in his own
N_WHO_263_[2]	to bear the brunt. Phoebe is the one who takes things to heart."
N_WHO_264_[2]	was soon worked out." "I know the man who discovered it," said Morrison, warming to his
N_WHO_265_[2]	stop and talk to you," said her brother, who somehow could never resist teasing his sister.
N_WHO_266_[2]	. She talked it all over with her mate, who was as disturbed as she was. They made
N_WHO_267_[2]	flapped her wings right in front of Dinewan, who rushed towards her to chastise her treachery.
N_WHO_268_[2]	camp was ready for the coming of Byamee, who having wooed his wives with a nullah-nullah,
N_WHO_269_[2]	one spear after another, wounding both kurreahs, who writhed with pain and lashed their tails furio
N_WHO_270_[2]	marched straight off and told some black fellows who lived near, that Piggiebillah had a fine fat
N_WHO_271_[2]	and no trace of the Weeoombeens. As those who had gone in first crept out and told
N_WHO_272_[2]	illears, the beauties of the Kangaroo Rat family, who had their home on the morillas. After them
N_WHO_273_[2]	, and bade her take heed, so baulking Beeargah, who had been about to seize it, for his
N_WHO_274_[2]	playing a great trick on the black fellows who lived near him. He had built himself a
N_WHO_275_[2]	winds that blow. Ask of Bahloo the moon, who looks down on the earth by night. Ask
N_WHO_276_[2]	looks down by day. But ask not Weedah, who dwells alone, and knows naught of your friends

N_WHO_277_[2]	, deserted by all saving the swallows and Dick, who could just squeeze in through the slit in
N_WHO_278_[2]	in the wall where the beam rode, and who did not share the superstitious fear inspired
N_WHO_279_[2]	. This was Sim's Idiot, the mad woman who came from the bush beyond the township, and
N_WHO_280_[2]	spirit of her murdered lover; and this girl, who was handsome and ruddy and commonplace in heal
N_WHO_281_[2]	's Idiot, and in the minds of those who had known her from her infancy and had
N_WHO_282_[2]	not considered worthy of remark. Even her father, who was devoted to her, ceased to follow her,
N_WHO_283_[2]	shaft, for the sake of their own wives, who might, some day, be brought to this.
N_WHO_284_[2]	this poor white woman with the starlike eyes, who was always waiting and praying for the thing
N_WHO_285_[2]	and a troublous time for little Mrs. Haddon, who became more and more precautious in the matter
N_WHO_286_[2]	not enlisted the co-operation of the mates who usually shared in his boyish pranks in this,
N_WHO_287_[2]	's fiercest battle was fought with Fod Carroll, who led an attack with sods on Agnes Brett
N_WHO_288_[2]	Belman, a youngster of about his own age, who provided most of his books and was his
N_WHO_289_[2]	of his that had so altered her. He who had been most anxious to serve her had
N_WHO_290_[2]	her perplexity, called in elderly female experts, who, having reared large families in spite of all
N_WHO_291_[2]	d cherub in rather indifferent health, and Agnes, who was as soft of heart as any breathing
N_WHO_292_[2]	to what was before them and ask Dad (who would never take a spell) what was the
N_WHO_293_[2]	up!" ("I hope it do!" said Dwyer.) Dan, who was still thinking hard, at last straightened
N_WHO_294_[2]	stinger to-night," Dad remarked to Mrs. Brown - who sat, cold-looking, on the sofa - as he
N_WHO_295_[2]	?' said a pretty sick girl on our steamer, who had had her chair brought close to the
N_WHO_296_[2]	the Free Selector now and not the Squatter who rules the land; and that because of him
N_WHO_297_[2]	n easy, slouching oneness with the beast beneath, who are waiting in a clearing of the scrub
N_WHO_298_[2]	is with us a little English artist girl, who has lived all her life in London, and
N_WHO_299_[2]	stipend of \xE5\xA380 a year, a schoolmaster, who lives in a weatherboard hut on the border
N_WHO_300_[2]	difference, and another Selector called Bascomb, who seems a serious person, and is, I hear,
N_WHO_301_[2]	gold it don't matter; and for those who haven't it's a bad job."

N_WHO_302_[2]	bad to put up with". His neighbour Garstin, who was helping him, was loud and masterful, and
N_WHO_303_[2]	"Doan't crush 'en with silence."Mrs Hindmarsh, who is a big woman with great black eyes
N_WHO_304_[2]	the mailman on the Jerra the other day, who was as near as possible carried down. They
N_WHO_305_[2]	up, and the glen swallows those of us who walk foremost.
N_WHO_306_[2]	's the fault of travelling with a mate who's always catching something that's no good
N_WHO_307_[2]	to run back along the road towards Joe, who, as soon as he saw father coming, shied
N_WHO_308_[2]	to a selector's daughter - name, Lizzie Porter - who lived (and slaved) on her father's selection,
N_WHO_309_[2]	practically pure white, but referred to by Andy - who had eyes like a blackfellow - as "old Speckled
N_WHO_310_[2]	next one, and played cards with old Porter; who took to winking, automatically, at his "old wo
N_WHO_311_[2]	an old chum and mate of Andy's who had always liked, admired, and trusted him. Bu
N_WHOM_1_[1]	n, and commerce must here thrive so well, because so many excellent people, for whom Old England was not good enough, have congregated, and because so many othe
N_WHOM_2_[1]	be the portion of him who had found it, when he should know to whom it was to be restored, and therefore pursued my journey to the Macquarie Ho
N_WHOM_3_[1]	off like the bow of a vessel towards the occiput. The smart priggish clerk whom I had first seen, then said to me, "Mr. Siftall, Sir, will now take
N_WHOM_4_[1]	nnot allow such observations, Mr. Fowler," gravely replied the short Gentleman, whom I now found was Mr. Siftall, and who immediately turned towards the Bench,
N_WHOM_5_[1]	been sitting, till I entered, a Gentleman wearing an undress military uniform, whom I at once perceived was the Lieutenant Governor. If I had any doubts, howev
N_WHOM_6_[1]	ntertained me with some well told anecdotes, explanatory of the characters over whom he has to rule -exhibiting throughout an interview, which lasted upwards of
N_WHOM_7_[1]	, I must defer an account of my visit, and of the large party to whom I was then introduced, to another opportunity, remaining in the mean time t
N_WHOM_8_[1]	ed my way to the drawing-room. Already several Gentlemen were assembled, all of whom were strangers to me, and amongst them were some Military Officers. His Exc
N_WHOM_9_[1]	t chandeliers and magnificent mirrors, being absent. The young Gentleman, with whom I had become acquainted the preceding day, met me with much obliging frankn
N_WHOM_10_[1]	Gentlemen, about half-way down the right-hand side of the table, one of whom was an elderly person, habited in a straight cut single

	breasted coat, with
N_WHOM_11_[1]	erson, habited in a straight cut single breasted coat, with upright collar, and whom I soon discovered to be a Clergyman of the old school; and the other"
N_WHOM_12_[1]	discussing some point connected with public affairs, for I caught from the one whom I first mentioned, "I am clearly of opinion that nothing but the most rigor
N_WHOM_13_[1]	point. I now settled into a quiet cozy chat with my friend the Clergyman, whom I soon found to be what is known by the term a choice spirit.
N_WHOM_14_[1]	a handsomely furnished room on the ground floor, where a Gentleman was sitting, whom I instantly recognized, and who received me with much stiff formality. Afte
N_WHOM_15_[1]	of life he was filling was two-fold increased. Seeing that the Gentleman with whom I had been conversing was engaged, he said in a tone which would have
N_WHOM_16_[1]	hat his mode of talking was remarkably quiet. Upon my enquiring of a Gentleman, whom I had met at the Macquarie Hotel, what all this was about, he told
N_WHOM_17_[1]	chair at the left-hand corner of this desk, sat one of the Gentlemen, whom I had seen enter from the street; exactly opposite to him, in another chair
N_WHOM_18_[1]	liar to me. -Round the table, upon forms, were several other Gentlemen, amongst whom I recognized the tall snuff-taker, and the short curricule-driver, whom I ha
N_WHOM_19_[1]	amongst whom I recognized the tall snuff-taker, and the short curricule-driver, whom I had before seen, together with many others. Presently a door in one corne
N_WHOM_20_[1]	again be elevated, and that his descendants might know him as the one to whom they were indebted for its rise. Delm?'s ambitious thoughts were created am
N_WHOM_21_[1]	priety, and a total absence of those arts which sometimes characterise those to whom the accident of birth has given importance. With unerring discrimination, s
N_WHOM_22_[1]	youth and hopes not crushed might make her. She was one of those of whom society might justly be proud. She obeyed its dictates without question, bu
N_WHOM_23_[1]	n the drawing room of Delm?. Clarendon Gage, a neighbouring land proprietor, to whom Emily had for a twelvemonth been betrothed, had the night previous returned
N_WHOM_24_[1]	a garrison flirt, containing locks of hair of at least five gentlemen, three of whom are officers in the army. Nor, lastly, was it of that genus which has
N_WHOM_25_[1]	ealthy uncle, the second partner in a celebrated banking house. His tutor, with whom he may be said to have lived from boyhood - for his uncle had little
N_WHOM_26_[1]	as it may, we are writing of a bird of a different tribe, with whom they can have little in common, except to hear his history.
N_WHOM_27_[1]	add, that he was very bashful; he could not endure the sight of

	those whom he knew; he was afraid lest they should penetrate into his mind, and become
N_WHOM_28_[1]	ymen - and, alas! countrywomen too. It may suit the old worn-out cockney flirts whom I occasionally see here, to weigh the advantages or disadvantages of offers
N_WHOM_29_[1]	- mostly people from the country or residing at a distant part of London - to whom he would tender a queer piece; and if it were objected to, would immediatel
N_WHOM_30_[1]	of Winchester, where he had been informed by an old cracksman (housebreaker) - whom he had left in durance at Maidstone - there was a jeweller's shop from
N_WHOM_31_[1]	ment at this very palpable proof of the presence of some dexterous thieves, of whom it was supposed a whole gang must have been employed to effect this atrocio
N_WHOM_32_[1]	a whole gang must have been employed to effect this atrocious act. And all whom the sapient magistrates of Winchester thought fit to consider as loose or i
N_WHOM_33_[1]	beneath now asked, "Is Curtis in sights" as it seemed, while the person to whom it belonged was ascending.
N_WHOM_34_[1]	the revenue officers were at hand and coming to attack the smugglers, one of whom seemed to act as leader, and now directed that the loaded waggons and horse
N_WHOM_35_[1]	the beach, still keeping their faces to the for, and occasionally firing at any whom they fancied they could distinguish plainly enough for that purpose.
N_WHOM_36_[1]	's tale with much astonishment and many execrations upon their three prisoners, whom, as the daylight was now at hand, they proposed to escort to Southampton Ga
N_WHOM_37_[1]	person of a female who had formerly been a servant to his employer, with whom he had had a liaison, which he now renewed. She at present lived in
N_WHOM_38_[1]	hem the labour performed was far greater than the truth. The only persons upon whom suspicion had as yet fallen were the workmen employed in repairing the sewe
N_WHOM_39_[1]	had as yet fallen were the workmen employed in repairing the sewer, all of whom had been directly taken into custody; but it seemed two of their number, wh
N_WHOM_40_[1]	r give nor take away. They had trials and disappointments, but they knew from whom they came; and Tom and Anne lived to see their children turn out well.
N_WHOM_1_[2]	did; taking with us, moreover, a free man whom we knew to be a hard-working chap
N_WHOM_2_[2]	think our invoice from Messrs. and Co, to whom we gave the order, was some little over 100\
N_WHOM_3_[2]	with M - , she told her that her husband, whom I had often heard of by the name
N_WHOM_4_[2]	man in twenty that one finds among prisoners whom you may be sure will eventually be sent

N_WHOM_5_[2]	feel some fond regard for the Mother from whom we are parted, and are naturally drawn toward
N_WHOM_6_[2]	in the ground. How many a one for whom Love across the sea has looked and longed
N_WHOM_7_[2]	his berth, beside which the black sub-steward (whom he has been chaffing), exulting at his discom
N_WHOM_8_[2]	with a painstaking precision, as of men to whom character is everything.
N_WHOM_9_[2]	to and a little beyond their strength - with whom swelled wrists and other protests of nature a
N_WHOM_10_[2]	, and whenever either of the two men, of whom you'll have charge, gets sick or runs
N_WHOM_11_[2]	passed when Red Bill or Terrible Dick (ruffians whom a sparse labour-market rendered necessary evi
N_WHOM_12_[2]	cleft in the centre. A handsome man, upon whom it would be impossible for the stranger not
N_WHOM_13_[2]	to bestow several glances of interest, and of whom it might be safely surmised that he had
N_WHOM_14_[2]	navvies in blue shirts and felt caps, to whom the cry of 'the Railway' was the herald
N_WHOM_15_[2]	to attribute ultra-refinement to a woman by whom he is attracted.
N_WHOM_16_[2]	for me by comparatively insignificant artists, in whom I saw the germs of future eminence. If
N_WHOM_17_[2]	, talked on with the air of one to whom the subject was familiar, of the latest opera
N_WHOM_18_[2]	, the mother of Honoria, was a beautiful drab, whom I believe he picked lip at the Diggings.
N_WHOM_19_[2]	he found the gentleman in the light coat whom he had seen holding up the deceased, close
N_WHOM_20_[2]	young Australian husband and his English wife, to whom he had been married about eighteen months. He
N_WHOM_21_[2]	with the intellectually benighted persons amongst whom she had come to dwell, her solitude was
N_WHOM_22_[2]	loyalty, and frequent reference to a lady of whom he habitually spoke as "My gracious sovereign
N_WHOM_23_[2]	om he habitually spoke as "My gracious sovereign, whom God preserve."
N_WHOM_24_[2]	apparition, who smiled kindly down on us, and whom our mother introduced, as we raked off our
N_WHOM_25_[2]	in his golden hole - and of other men, whom they didn't seem to have known much
N_WHOM_26_[2]	an' fruit trees' when the Government surveyors - whom he'd forgotten all about - had a resurrection
N_WHOM_27_[2]	one understood her, not even the man to whom she gave the highest place in her small
N_WHOM_28_[2]	, deeming him sick almost unto death, the two whom he was watching took no heed of him.
N_WHOM_29_[2]	water's edge. The mine had another familiar whom Dickie respected - one, indeed, whom he regar



N_WHOM_30_[2]	her familiar whom Dickie respected - one, indeed, whom he regarded with a profound reverence as a
N_WHOM_31_[2]	, and a stranger had come amongst them between whom and the woman they had known there was
N_WHOM_32_[2]	to interfere. There was one boy, indeed, in whom he might have confided - Dolf Belman, a young
N_WHOM_33_[2]	ken husband, the neglected lover, the poor spirit whom his act had deprived of its only companionshi
N_WHOM_34_[2]	Bluey". Meg has the air of one to whom no surprising experience can now be a novelty
N_WHICH_1_[1]	lly feel a certain degree of diffidence when speaking of themselves, a courtesy which is due to the world, requires that a person who makes his first appearance
N_WHICH_2_[1]	wever, reached my abode of privacy, and rumour having represented it as a place which was well adapted to my acquired habits and inclinations, I determined to j
N_WHICH_3_[1]	nclinations, I determined to judge of it for myself; and, changing the disguise which I had long worn, for a fashionable suit by Stultze, boots by Hoby, and
N_WHICH_4_[1]	Hoby, and hat by Bicknell, I took my passage by one of the vessels which were advertised to sail positively on the tenth of the coming month, being
N_WHICH_5_[1]	carcely escape calumny and detraction. Ah! thought I, as I witnessed scenes, to which I had long been unaccustomed, as I heard language, calculated to stir up a
N_WHICH_6_[1]	harf. What was my surprise, to observe the large handsome stone buildings, into which, porters were busily engaged rolling casks and other packages, and at seve
N_WHICH_7_[1]	n of carters, struck me as creating altogether, a scene of bustle and activity, which indeed I had little expected. For the moment it occurred to me, that our
N_WHICH_8_[1]	the moment it occurred to me, that our Captain, in the hurry and confusion which the quarrels on board had occasioned, has missed his reckoning, and had ma
N_WHICH_9_[1]	and, adding, "Perhaps, Sir, you would like to walk into our Commercial Room, to which I can introduce you." I then accompanied my new acquaintance up a flight o
N_WHICH_10_[1]	up a flight of stone steps into a rather elegantly fitted-up room, in which were three or four plainly dressed Gentlemen reading Newspapers. One of th
N_WHICH_11_[1]	rather acquainting me, that the town maintained three such publications; one of which, said lie, is so dull - and prosy, that nobody reads it, another has latel
N_WHICH_12_[1]	nificent straight line of street, extending apparently for more than a mile, by which my sight was greeted upon leaving the Quay. I could scarcely credit my sen
N_WHICH_13_[1]	the Quay. I could scarcely credit my senses, that I was in a town, which is only as it were of yesterday. As I proceeded along, my

	surprise was
N_WHICH_14_[1]	was increased by seeing other fine streets, meeting at right angles, the one by which I was walking towards a handsome brick church, with a steeple like the ext
N_WHICH_15_[1]	left being flanked by well laid out gardens and shrubberies, in the centre of which stood the Governor's residence; and every here and there, the right being
N_WHICH_16_[1]	arranged pews, so beautifully a finished pulpit and reading desk, made of wood, which I at first thought was Spanish mahogany quite astonished me; upon a nearer
N_WHICH_17_[1]	pecting the religious institutions of the place. He had a lisp in his speech, which was by no means disagreeable, and his well cased ribs bore evident marks t
N_WHICH_18_[1]	hat, whatever other doctrines he might preach, that of fasting was not one upon which he laid much stress, at least in its practice. He acquainted me, that inde
N_WHICH_19_[1]	ping along another, respectably attired Pedestrians helped to add to the scene, which was still more enlivened by the relief-guard of the Military as it approac
N_WHICH_20_[1]	d other wheel vehicles. I was completely in a reverie, scarcely knowing through which street I would perambulate, or which object best claimed my attention. The
N_WHICH_21_[1]	walk for a long time, each moment more astonished than before at the progress which had been made in laying out and building the town - at the excellent shops
N_WHICH_22_[1]	d thoroughfares, and their convenient causeways, and at a hundred other matters which excited my admiration, until I found myself in a quarter of the town situa
N_WHICH_23_[1]	heir manners and style of conversation, upon the different subjects, respecting which I interrogated them, they exhibited however all the easy confidence of vir
N_WHICH_24_[1]	my utter dismay I found that one of Hawley's best gold watches, with which I had provided myself previous to my departure from England, was missing.
N_WHICH_25_[1]	a smart dapper waiter, who ushered me into a large and well-furnished room, which I had scarcely entered before the Landlord, an obliging well-behaved man,
N_WHICH_26_[1]	idea now pleased me. Accordingly, I followed my host into the opposite room, in which were the Landlady, whose appearance and manners were greatly in her favour
N_WHICH_27_[1]	my visit, as well there as at the Police-office, and the manner in which I spent the remainder of the day, may be communicated to my readers, when
N_WHICH_28_[1]	eeded thither early the following morning, and was shewn into the justice Room, which is large and well adapted for its intended purposes.
N_WHICH_29_[1]	nd well finished, the tout ensemble being quite in character with the apartment which I first entered. Upon my beginning to mention my business to a smart prigg

N_WHICH_30_[1]	d, and light thin hair, but possessing no particular expression of countenance, which would induce a bye-stander to look at him a second time. He was
N_WHICH_31_[1]	g stick. There was a certain consequential air and manner about this personage, which rendered it paradoxical to me what could be his calling. A third individua
N_WHICH_32_[1]	respectably. I could not, however, help admiring the perfection of a machinery, which could be so admirably kept in motion by such instruments as form the Polic
N_WHICH_33_[1]	roceed straight to Government-house. Approaching it, through a newly-made road, which leads from the main street, to the court or yard in which it is
N_WHICH_34_[1]	-made road, which leads from the main street, to the court or yard in which it is situated, a sort of half dragoon, that is, a man dressed in
N_WHICH_35_[1]	acting as Usher, by leading the way into a commodious well-furnished room, in which stood a table, covered with papers, neatly tied in bundles, and beyond it,
N_WHICH_36_[1]	n bundles, and beyond it, towards the fire-place, was a handsome escrutoire, at which had been sitting, till I entered, a Gentleman wearing an undress military
N_WHICH_37_[1]	tters, written by parties of high distinction, and addressed to His Excellency, which I had previously caused to be delivered, and my name and pretensions were
N_WHICH_38_[1]	n otherwise, but expressive; and his eyes denoted quick perception or sagacity, which was a quality soon developed by the general tenor of his conversation. "In
N_WHICH_39_[1]	, will prove a visionary idea at the best - there is only one way by which your object might by possibility be even hoped to be attained - and that i
N_WHICH_40_[1]	immediately felt that His Excellency was ridiculing my Quixotic search for that which I now fear this world does not contain - apure and innocent race of beings
N_WHICH_41_[1]	changed the subject, conversed freely upon the state of the Colony, respecting which he seemed astonishingly well informed, even to minutiae - entertained me w
N_WHICH_42_[1]	of the characters over whom he has to rule -exhibiting throughout an interview, which lasted upwards of an hour, a shrewdness and clearness of intellect, with w
N_WHICH_43_[1]	which lasted upwards of an hour, a shrewdness and clearness of intellect, with which I was much delighted. I could willingly have staid longer, but thought it
N_WHICH_44_[1]	lly grateful for my very courteous reception. As I was turning round the corner which leads into the street, I saw a Gentleman coming quickly across, as if to
N_WHICH_45_[1]	-house, eh Sir?" "I have, Sir, and am much pleased with the manner in which His Excellency has received me." "Yes, Sir, yes, Sir, all very good to new
N_WHICH_46_[1]	Trial by jury, we shall do no good, Sir." "Really, Sir, these are subjects which I do not understand, and at present if you will excuse

	me I cannot
N_WHICH_47_[1]	ing engagement, but probably at some other time I may thank you for information which doubtless your experience must render valuable." With this I took my leave
N_WHICH_48_[1]	ire. Upon entering the hall by the front door leading to the shrubbery, through which I had approached the house, a servant in a plain blue livery received me,
N_WHICH_49_[1]	xcellency himself appeared in the full dress uniform of a Colonel on the Staff, which was not, however, in my idea so becoming to his shape and figure as
N_WHICH_50_[1]	so becoming to his shape and figure as the blue frock and trowsers in which I had before seen him. His reception of all his guests Was easy and
N_WHICH_51_[1]	Was easy and polite, and to myself he paid particular attention. The room in which we were assembled was well proportioned and neatly furnished. Nothing at a
N_WHICH_52_[1]	oned and neatly furnished. Nothing at all resembling the splendid drawing-rooms which are met with, even in private life, in England; the furniture being rather
N_WHICH_53_[1]	, to a sallow-complexioned Gentleman, of a very sad and woful countenance, upon which a smile seldom even for a moment banished a certain measured demure look,
N_WHICH_54_[1]	which a smile seldom even for a moment banished a certain measured demure look, which might have served for an original whereby to have drawn the portrait of so
N_WHICH_55_[1]	but little - indeed he seemed as if he had been transplanted into society to which he had formerly been unaccustomed - but I understood that he was much este
N_WHICH_56_[1]	ounced, and we proceeded to a large room, apparently of recent construction, in which was a well covered table laid for fourteen persons. It was my chance to
N_WHICH_57_[1]	young man of engaging Countenance, dark expressive eyes, and wearing his hair, which was also dark, very thick and bushy; but it became him, and helped to
N_WHICH_58_[1]	and bushy; but it became him, and helped to set off tolerable features, into which, when he pleased, he knew how to impart much grace and sweetness, by a
N_WHICH_59_[1]	confess my doubts have increased the more I have considered it, and the cases which I am constantly called upon to decide, rather still further add to my doub
N_WHICH_60_[1]	to who he could be, were fully equal to his own upon the question which had been before them, and as my good manners forbad my making any enquiry,
N_WHICH_61_[1]	ou must come and see Bob at the cottage - yeoix, yeoix! tantivy, tantivy!" - to which friendly invitation I immediately assented. My spectacle companion now add
N_WHICH_62_[1]	my luck more than my merit, perhaps, that I hold an honorary degree, by which I am able to write A. B."
N_WHICH_63_[1]	dinner table, my fox-hunting friend said to me, "mind Bob at the

	cottage," which I assured him I would, pledging him my honor. "A fox-hunter's honor
N_WHICH_64_[1]	sum of money, taking from him a letter addressed to the Local Authorities, and which he said would enable me to receive the same amount upon my arrival here.
N_WHICH_65_[1]	here. I had been several times advised to claim the grant of land, to which my property would entitle me, and having no particular occupation one day
N_WHICH_66_[1]	. Having so arranged my plans, I felt inclined to deliver in person the letter which I had received in England, as I always like to acquire information, and to
N_WHICH_67_[1]	man in tolerable attire, was conducted by him to a large room up stairs, which was approached through a small ante-chamber. At the further end, at a tabl
N_WHICH_68_[1]	a particular manner, when he looked at a distant object, of screwing his eyes, which were of a hazel grey. His clothes had a good deal of the Monmouth-
N_WHICH_69_[1]	, dressed in a long sombre coat, hanging like a garment oil a clothes horse, which, contrasted with his pallid features and staring eyes, gave him altogether
N_WHICH_70_[1]	, and I have prepared several plans to be submitted to Mr. Consumet, one of which particularly relates to a suppression of these German dollars, which are n
N_WHICH_71_[1]	et, one of which particularly relates to a suppression of these German dollars, which are now" - "Hold your tongue, Sir, this instant, and don't talk to me
N_WHICH_72_[1]	ality. After a short space occupied in desultory conversation, in the course of which I gave him to understand that I should be obliged by his allowing me
N_WHICH_73_[1]	ng received his orders withdrew, but shortly returned with a paper in his hand, which he presented to the Gentleman for signature, and which was then given to m
N_WHICH_74_[1]	a paper in his hand, which he presented to the Gentleman for signature, and which was then given to me, accompanied by the information that by presenting it
N_WHICH_75_[1]	n, according to the address of the letter. Upon entering a low narrow building, which I understood was the Treasury, I was shewn into a small apparently inconve
N_WHICH_76_[1]	mall apparently inconvenient room oil the left-hand side of a dark passage, and which was divided off by a sort of a stop gate and counter, such as
N_WHICH_77_[1]	, such as I have seen in England at the entrance of a country Theatre, which had been fitted tip for the evening by an itinerant corps dramatique havin
N_WHICH_78_[1]	sentism, if the expression may be allowed - achange from one subject to mother, which makes it difficult to relate what passed, but upon one or two points, the
N_WHICH_79_[1]	have the honor of being allowed to name a farm or two of mine which are in particularly eligible situations." Our conversation was here interr

N_WHICH_80_[1]	entrance of a tall stout person, who, judging by the easy familiar style in which he addressed the last speaker, I suppose is a Gentleman. He appeared to ha
N_WHICH_81_[1]	defect in his eye sight, much resembling in its appearance, an infirmity under which some of the Royal Dukes labour. His mien was stately and commanding, but i
N_WHICH_82_[1]	Gentleman with whom I had been conversing was engaged, he said in a tone which would have suited Lady Morgan, "I'll just be with ye again by and
N_WHICH_83_[1]	as to what was my best course to pursue towards obtaining the land to which my property entitled me, as I seemed in such good quarters for information
N_WHICH_84_[1]	my property entitled me, as I seemed in such good quarters for information, and which the Gentleman gave me with much readiness. - I then prepared to depart, whe
N_WHICH_85_[1]	that somebody, whose name I could not collect, was waiting to be admitted, upon which my companion quickly said, "Oh, he's the very man himself," and leaving th
N_WHICH_86_[1]	points were made known to me connected with the capabilities of this Island, of which I was before ignorant; these however, although they may open the door to f
N_WHICH_87_[1]	of persons entering a large unfinished stone building, opposite the Church, and which upon enquiry, I found was the Court House, where the Criminal Sessions are
N_WHICH_88_[1]	walk and a run. He leant his body forward, the projection of his back, which was unusually long, forming a very considerable angle. In his hand, which
N_WHICH_89_[1]	back, which was unusually long, forming a very considerable angle. In his hand, which I noticed as he passed, was larger than ordinary, he held a bundle of
N_WHICH_90_[1]	head a little further still; - had rather a pleasant smile on his countenance, which was likewise full of meaning or expression, and I observed that his mode o
N_WHICH_91_[1]	in a capacious room or chamber, with. a number of windows opposite each other, which producing cross light, and admitting the full force of the sun's rays from
N_WHICH_92_[1]	the room, about half way from the door, was a bar or railing, within which stood a large table, in size and arrangement not very convenient for the p
N_WHICH_93_[1]	immediately in front was an elevated scat across the room, in the centre of which was a sort of desk, as if intended for a Chairman or other person
N_WHICH_94_[1]	, as if intended for a Chairman or other person holding pre-eminence, and over which was an unsightly sounding-board, so unsoundly fixed as to threaten a sudde
N_WHICH_95_[1]	a tailor, and had been employed by Testy to make sundry articles of clothes, which he had done, and had sent them, accompanied by a bill or account, amountin
N_WHICH_96_[1]	h the additional demand of fourteen shillings and sixpence for a velvet collar, which was the sole ground of action, Mr. Fitwell

	having stated in his bill
N_WHICH_97_[1]	as now thou art, Nor unbeseem the promise of thy spring."The mansion in which dwelt the Delm?s was one of wide and extensive range. Its centre slightly
N_WHICH_98_[1]	upported by quaint heads of satyr, martyr, or laughing triton. The upper ledge, which concealed the roof from casual observers, was of considerably greater proj
N_WHICH_99_[1]	erably greater projection. Placed above it, at intervals, were balls of marble, which, once of pure white, had now caught the time-worn hue of the edifice
N_WHICH_100_[1]	seemed heavy, had it not been lightened by glass doors, the vivid colours of which were not of modern date. These admitted to a capacious hall, where, repositi
N_WHICH_101_[1]	Delm?s were thus enabled to retain - and they deserved it - that fair homage which rank and property should ever command. As a family they were popular, and
N_WHICH_102_[1]	as aware his father, from hospitality and good nature, had incurred obligations which the law did not compel his son to pay; but which he could not
N_WHICH_103_[1]	, had incurred obligations which the law did not compel his son to pay; but which he could not but think that equity and good feeling did. He begged that
N_WHICH_104_[1]	in truth, amidst all its members, there prevailed a confidence and an unanimity which were never for an instant impaired. There was one consequence, however, of
N_WHICH_105_[1]	, of Sir Henry Delm?'s conduct that he, at the least, foresaw not, but which was gradually and unconsciously developed. In pursuing the line of duty he
N_WHICH_106_[1]	he knew was right - his mind became too deeply impressed with the circumstances which had given rise to his determination. It overstepped its object.
N_WHICH_107_[1]	se to his determination. It overstepped its object. The train of thought, to which necessity gave birth, continued to pervade when that necessity no longer e
N_WHICH_108_[1]	nry never allowed himself to look for, or give way to, those sacred sympathies, which the God of nature hath implanted in the breasts of all of us. Delm?
N_WHICH_109_[1]	d order, she united great feminine propriety, and a total absence of those arts which sometimes characterise those to whom the accident of birth has given impor
N_WHICH_110_[1]	nterest she took in the legends connected with that name, and the gratification which the thought gave her that by her ancestors, its character had been but rar
N_WHICH_111_[1]	ive valiant sons in the cause of the Royal Charles, - the pondering over tomes, which in language obsolete, but true, spoke of the grandeur - the deserved grand
N_WHICH_112_[1]	nally walked to the glass window, to caress and feed an impudent white peacock; which one moment strutted on the wide terrace, and at another lustily tapped for

N_WHICH_113_[1]	it those sublime, but yet more common ones, on Sir John Moore's death; which lines, by the bye, have suffered more from that mischief- making, laughter
N_WHICH_114_[1]	of whom are officers in the army. Nor, lastly, was it of that genus which has vulgarity in its very title-page, and is here and there interspersed w
N_WHICH_115_[1]	ht, it was sorrowful enough." Gage read, with tremulous voice, the following, which we will christen
N_WHICH_116_[1]	aving 'midst Autumn's sombre groves; - On the heart to breathe that sadness Which contemplation loves.
N_WHICH_117_[1]	ke my portfolio and give me another contribution!" Gage now wrote "The Return," which we insert for the reader's approval: -
N_WHICH_118_[1]	CHAPTER III. THE DINNER. "Hues which have words, and speak to ye of heaven."
N_WHICH_119_[1]	! Again we ask, is not dinner the very aliment of friendship? the hinge on which it turns? Does a man's heart expand to you ere you have returned
N_WHICH_120_[1]	party from Delm? were ushered into a large drawing-room, the sole light of which was from an immense bow window, looking out on the extensive lawn. The pan
N_WHICH_121_[1]	ssique plated glass. The only articles of furniture, were some crimson ottomans which served to set off the splendid paintings; and one table of the Florentine
N_WHICH_122_[1]	endid paintings; and one table of the Florentine manufacture of pietra dura, on which stood a carved bijou of Benvenuto Cellini's. Our party were early. They we
N_WHICH_123_[1]	nt dimensions! The light chains hanging from the frescoed ceiling, the links of which were hardly preceptible, were of silver, manufactured in Venice; the lower
N_WHICH_124_[1]	wer part was of opal-tinted glass, exactly portraying some voluptuous couch, on which the beautiful Amphitrite might have reclined, as she hastened through beds
N_WHICH_125_[1]	nothing aroused the attention of the Viscount Chamb?ry so much as a liqueur, which Mr. Graeme assured him was new, and had just been sent him by the
N_WHICH_126_[1]	, but their expression was totally changed. They adjourned to the music-room, which deserved its title. Save some seats, which were artfully formed to resembl
N_WHICH_127_[1]	They adjourned to the music-room, which deserved its title. Save some seats, which were artfully formed to resemble lyres, nothing broke the continuity of mu
N_WHICH_128_[1]	tfully formed to resemble lyres, nothing broke the continuity of music's tones, which ascended majestically to the lofty dome, there to blend and wreath, and fa
N_WHICH_129_[1]	tructions. Mr. Graeme would descant for hours on an antique species of spinnet, which he procured from the East, and which he vehemently averred, was the verita
N_WHICH_130_[1]	hours on an antique species of spinnet, which he procured from the East, and which he vehemently averred, was the veritable dulcimer. He would display with g



N_WHICH_131_[1]	was in his glory. He had already nearly convulsed the Orientalist by a theory which he said he had formed, of a gradual metempsychosis, or, at all events, per
N_WHICH_132_[1]	ll events, perceptible amalgamation, of the yellow Qui Hi to the darker Hindoo; which said theory he supported by the most ingenious arguments.
N_WHICH_133_[1]	see in Scotland was at the Lakes; but I kept a register of events, which is now on the table in my dressing-room. If Graeme will read it,
N_WHICH_134_[1]	auteous ones; feeling he could rest content, could he meet with but one flower, which some bolder and more experienced adventurer might have allowed to escape h
N_WHICH_135_[1]	of the literati; and anticipated a perpetual feast of soul, from a banquet to which one of the most distinguished members of a learned body had invited him. H
N_WHICH_136_[1]	s hieroglyphics might now be permanently established, or a doubt thrown on them which would for ever extinguish curiosity. He heard a doubt raised as to the pro
N_WHICH_137_[1]	obbed and his cheek flushed. He was often overpowered by an intense melancholy, which he however kept concealed, yet at times the most trifling incidents would
N_WHICH_138_[1]	ng incidents would chill his heart. He commonly took refuge in pious exercises, which he would perform fervently for two or three weeks, when, we regret to add,
N_WHICH_139_[1]	, as it has been designated; but now he revelled among the works of fiction which then almost daily issued from the press. The great change in the quality o
N_WHICH_140_[1]	ry was a leading feature of the time. The vulgarity, crudeness, and mawkishness which had marked the former school of fashionable romances was no longer to be o
N_WHICH_141_[1]	was no longer to be observed; the works of Miss Edgeworth were the first which marked a new school, and soon after Sir Walter Scott was hailed as the
N_WHICH_142_[1]	pon the more permanent basis of history, and being moreover executed in a style which almost placed imitation at defiance, they were not only favourably receive
N_WHICH_143_[1]	good and the bad; indeed, he devoured everything in the shape of a romance which came within his reach. Here we may remark, that many may observe in Arabin
N_WHICH_144_[1]	e of melancholy marked his character; the translations from the German writers, which were just then becoming the rage, were eagerly devoured by him, and their
N_WHICH_145_[1]	and their dreary metaphysics pleased him, and increased the flame of melancholy which glowed in his heart, engendered by solitary habits and the Byronian style
N_WHICH_146_[1]	poet, and enthusiast! - how can we expect any admiration for our poor labours, which are to be devoted to the present, and perhaps even towards the future? In
N_WHICH_147_[1]	have observed in the world too great an anxiety to ape the misanthropy in which the Byron school of poets have so completely

	enveloped their heroes.
N_WHICH_148_[1]	essed of \xE5xA3500, with the world before him. He ruminated upon the course which he was called upon to pursue, and being unable to come to a determination,
N_WHICH_149_[1]	wandered a considerable portion of his small patrimony, and the want of success which had attended his efforts paralysed his energies and nourished the melanco
N_WHICH_150_[1]	ch had attended his efforts paralysed his energies and nourished the melancholy which preyed upon his heart. His mind gave way, and reeled under the wild fancie
N_WHICH_151_[1]	upon his heart. His mind gave way, and reeled under the wild fancies of which it had become the arena. The most horrible ideas would at times suggest th
N_WHICH_152_[1]	ness, however, frequently becomes a curse, because it suggests fears and whims which an inferior mind cannot perceive. Fine minds are from home in the tame cou
N_WHICH_153_[1]	ing, Troop goblin, elf and fairy" -Or, who does not remember the finest poem which Mrs. Hemans has left upon record, on the funeral day of Sir Walter Scott?
N_WHICH_154_[1]	is mind, and become masters of his secret thoughts - that they should pity him, which he could not endure. He was mistaken; his friends never regarded him as po
N_WHICH_155_[1]	ossessing either a mind or feelings; they looked sour because he was eccentric, which they misunderstood, and set him down as wild; he was not of their class,
N_WHICH_156_[1]	the Colonies of Britain; yet the dictum of such a person is the law which the oppressed Colonists must obey. We believe that many ministers have dis
N_WHICH_157_[1]	their style of living, and instead of spending their salaries in the scene from which they have been wrung, they speculate and save every farthing: indeed, I co
N_WHICH_158_[1]	t towards the Colony, we are almost inclined to curse the ignorance and neglect which could have consigned a land so noble to almost premature decay; we are pos
N_WHICH_159_[1]	we are positive that, but for the invention of steaming down sheep for tallow, which affixed a minimum price to the surplus flocks of the Colony, the whole of
N_WHICH_160_[1]	ity will once more dawn on our Australian settlers - an order little known, but which deserves respect from the indomitable perseverance, moral courage, untirin
N_WHICH_161_[1]	but too well that no other door is open to preferment, but the door which the Governor can open or shut at his pleasure. The young of Australia know
N_WHICH_162_[1]	ch or great; and this tends to check the development of that independent spirit which is so much to be wished.
N_WHICH_163_[1]	ordered by the banks to land speculators, principally on the Government deposits, which were withdrawn for emigration purposes, in 1840; the ruin of both banks an
N_WHICH_164_[1]	pecially that portion of it embarked in the whaling trade. The

	Insolvent Law, which was framed by His Honour Mr. Justice Burton (and which has been facetiousl
N_WHICH_165_[1]	de. The Insolvent Law, which was framed by His Honour Mr. Justice Burton (and which has been facetiously termed "Burton's purge"), came into operation in 1842
N_WHICH_166_[1]	e Insolvent Court, who had no occasion to adopt any such course. The restraints which had bound society to honesty and plain dealing broken down, men turned rou
N_WHICH_167_[1]	January, about midday, that two persons walked to and fro in a small garden which was laid out in front of a white cottage. The one was a young
N_WHICH_168_[1]	his features were unnaturally worn, and his eye gave a quick, unsteady glance, which altogether put it beyond the power of an observer to hazard anything like
N_WHICH_169_[1]	watching for some friendly intruder to break the t?te-\xCC\xC1-t?te, which every moment became more irksome. The young man gazed earnestly in her fac
N_WHICH_170_[1]	nto "hysterics." She replied quietly, that she should be happy to hear anything which Mr. Willis could have to say to her.
N_WHICH_171_[1]	tlar remained standing in the same position; who shall describe the reflections which tortured his mind? To be refused by a mercenary woman who will weigh you
N_WHICH_172_[1]	TERIV. A NIGHT IN THE AUSTRALIAN BUSH. UPON one of those sultry afternoons which occur so often during summer, a horseman was wending his way across the --
N_WHICH_173_[1]	actually to pant for rain. As night approached, the sky changed, and the clouds which were gathering in the east warned the experienced Bushman that a thunder-
N_WHICH_174_[1]	have traced in the lines of his dark countenance marks of sorrow - the sorrow which communion with a vain and selfish world brings; or, shall we designate it
N_WHICH_175_[1]	designate it by the term of warm feelings turned into gall? The vast plains which the young man was traversing lie adjacent to the town of B---, which is
N_WHICH_176_[1]	plains which the young man was traversing lie adjacent to the town of B---, which is indeed on one side of the range. They extend thirty miles from east
N_WHICH_177_[1]	the view towards the north is bounded by Mount M---, the towering summit of which stands in solitary magnificence, as a bold relief to the monotonous plains
N_WHICH_178_[1]	id not possess much money, he would not deliver the few letters of introduction which he had brought with him. He was shy, because he was perfectly aware that
N_WHICH_179_[1]	ad been labouring under mental derangement. He had now arrived at a deep ravine which intercepted his progress. The banks being steep and rocky, he could not pe
N_WHICH_180_[1]	but his horse was tired and would not increase its pace. The threatening clouds which now canopied the heavens, and the sudden gusts of wind which from time to

N_WHICH_181_[1]	threatening clouds which now canopied the heavens, and the sudden gusts of wind which from time to time crossed the plains, at length brought conviction to the
N_WHICH_182_[1]	eir son the advantage of a good plain English education, upon the completion of which he was articled to a conveyancer in extensive practice, who resided near C
N_WHICH_183_[1]	extensive practice, who resided near Chancery Lane, a romantic neighbourhood to which Ralph was compelled to restrict his rambles for the first two years of his
N_WHICH_184_[1]	fice hours were sufficiently long, yet abundance of time still remained, during which Rashleigh was completely his own master; and amid the varied amusements of
N_WHICH_185_[1]	dern Babylon, he soon found nothing deficient for enjoyment, except money, with which he was but sparingly supplied. This hiatus, of course, giving him much pai
N_WHICH_186_[1]	evening when both were tolerably warm from the effect of numerous potations in which they had indulged, begged his friend to explain how he managed so well wit
N_WHICH_187_[1]	one of the good ones for another he had previously concealed in his hand, which of course was bad. The result of this manoeuvre would be, that when be
N_WHICH_188_[1]	, and for a long period escaped with impunity, owing to the able manner in which he adopted and followed the cautious counsels of his sage tutor. At length
N_WHICH_189_[1]	ans of passing bad money, as heretofore. Its order, however, to lull suspicion, which might have been awakened had he remained without any employment or apparen
N_WHICH_190_[1]	free communication with his fellow unfortunates. And the species of employment, which consisted only of picking oakum and beating hemp, afforded ample opportuni
N_WHICH_191_[1]	s exploits, cunning schemes, hair-breadth scapes, and successful stratagems for which the lives of each had been remarkable.
N_WHICH_192_[1]	now emerged from his confinement a most finished adept in all those arts by which the unprincipled portion of mankind contrived, five and twenty years ago,
N_WHICH_193_[1]	acquired to practical purposes, Rashleigh returned from the gaol to London, in which he still possessed some good clothing and a few trinkets. The latter he no
N_WHICH_194_[1]	he had left in durance at Maidstone - there was a jeweller's shop from which a large booty might easily be acquired. In fact, before he was released, R
N_WHICH_195_[1]	ffer much by participation with another. Therefore, the very day after that on which he had returned to the metropolis, beset off for Winchester per coach, pro
N_WHICH_196_[1]	r had nothing to prevent him from filling his pockets with the various articles which he could feel lay in the cases before him; when lo, the lusty shout
N_WHICH_197_[1]	e outskirts of Winchester, where he had during the afternoon noticed a wood, in which he now carefully concealed all his ill-gotten booty, near the foot of an

N_WHICH_198_[1]	for the last few hours had the benefit of the moon's friendly beams, which so much assisted his progress that at daylight he found himself four and t
N_WHICH_199_[1]	in the public-house where he put up, Ralph descended to the large room, which served the inn "for parlour, for kitchen and hall", in which he found the
N_WHICH_200_[1]	the large room, which served the inn "for parlour, for kitchen and hall", in which he found the assembled rustics gaping around a man who had just arrived fr
N_WHICH_201_[1]	rom Winchester, and who was giving them the details of a most audacious robbery which had there been done the night before, property to the value of \xE5\xA31,5
N_WHICH_202_[1]	a visit to some relatives he possessed at Southampton for a few days, after which he proposed to return for his spoil, to the place of its concealment.
N_WHICH_203_[1]	rather, no doubt, that they had not the slightest idea of the manner in which he had lately spent his time, but believed him to be still employed as
N_WHICH_204_[1]	here, however, a singular and rather romantic adventure happened to Rashleigh, which will be found narrated in the next chapter.
N_WHICH_205_[1]	, and spent so long a period in musing over the traces of fallen grandeur which it so abundantly presents, that evening was rapidly closing before he beca
N_WHICH_206_[1]	and in the forest. At length, however, having his upon a well-beaten path which seemed to lead in the wished-for direction, he hastily turned into it, and
N_WHICH_207_[1]	o the banks of Southampton Water, among an incongruous mass of ruins and rocks, which covered the beach in picturesque but not - by him at least - much admired
N_WHICH_208_[1]	of this famed harbour, when at a short distance he saw a light, towards which, of course, he quickly bent his steps. He had scarcely set out when he
N_WHICH_209_[1]	Cowes, purposely that it might fall into the hands of the preventive men, in which he stated that be should try it on that night at Blackgang or the
N_WHICH_210_[1]	transferred to the backs of the horses and to two or three light waggons, which had also been brought down to the shore.
N_WHICH_211_[1]	a projecting point, many of them bearing links (or torches) by the light of which the whole bay was partially illuminated, and the logger might be seen crow
N_WHICH_212_[1]	up, and endeavoured with the butt ends of their pieces to parry the cutlasses which were aimed at them. All this time poor Ralph lay in a state of
N_WHICH_213_[1]	at them. All this time poor Ralph lay in a state of mortal fear, which was not much diminished when the fray became most violent immediately arou
N_WHICH_214_[1]	d hawks !" indicated that more help had arrived to the party of smugglers, upon which some of the King's men forcibly carried their officer away from the scene

N_WHICH_215_[1]	whistle from the front, they reached an open forest glade, in the centre of which was an enormous and aged oak. At the foot of this tree stood three
N_WHICH_216_[1]	of that night's conflict. He now asked the prisoner who he was, to which Rashleigh could only reply, while his teeth tattered with terror, that he
N_WHICH_217_[1]	if he were a spy, or if he had not spoken the truth; to which the only reply vouchsafed was that he might as well spare the little breath
N_WHICH_218_[1]	from the grip of the two men who held him, and snatching a gun which stood against the tree, dealt such a vigorous blow with the stock of it
N_WHICH_219_[1]	seized the gun barrel, and after dealing the prostrate runaways a blow or two, which he intended for his head, but which were saved by his arm, he began
N_WHICH_220_[1]	the prostrate runaways a blow or two, which he intended for his head, but which were saved by his arm, he began dragging the unlucky Ralph back to the
N_WHICH_221_[1]	tree, in spite of all his struggles or his loud outcries for assistance, which served only to procure him fresh blows. At length another of the men came
N_WHICH_222_[1]	under the tree, and one of the men was binding up his wounded head, which seemed to have been bleeding profusely. He welcomed the party with a grim
N_WHICH_223_[1]	reached a small ale-house in the purlieu of the forest, the inmates of which being with some difficulty aroused, the whole party went in at the invitation
N_WHICH_224_[1]	his absence had created a great sensation, and innumerable were the questions to which the disordered state of his dress gave rise on his arrival at his relative
N_WHICH_225_[1]	clothes in a thicket, mentioning a different part of the forest to that in which he had actually been, so as to evade any apparent knowledge of the past
N_WHICH_226_[1]	For this purpose he provided himself at Portsmouth with a new travelling trunk, which he conveyed per coach to his destination. On his arrival at the latter place
N_WHICH_227_[1]	of the articles, without exciting any suspicion, to his present headquarters, which he left next morning for London, where he arrived in due course without accident
N_WHICH_228_[1]	will do as well as any."At last Ralph agreed to take £3660, which was forthwith paid down by the buyer in Bank of England notes, after which
N_WHICH_229_[1]	£660, which was forthwith paid down by the buyer in Bank of England notes, after which he departed with the portmanteau and jewellery.
N_WHICH_230_[1]	formerly been a servant to his employer, with whom he had had a liaison, which he now renewed. She at present lived in the service of an elderly gentleman
N_WHICH_231_[1]	, the dog only fawned upon him, because he had been sprinkled with a liquor which never fails to neutralise the opposition of the most ferocious dog.

N_WHICH_232_[1]	hour with the coach; but more than two hours elapsed before they came, during which our adventurer was a prey to the fiercest pangs of uncertainty and apprehension
N_WHICH_233_[1]	that next door to this place the owner's brother had a concealed crucible, which was constantly kept in operation, and which communicated also with the house
N_WHICH_234_[1]	his brother had a concealed crucible, which was constantly kept in operation, and which communicated also with the house in question. In this every article bought
N_WHICH_235_[1]	and Bank of England notes were deposited, and he thought of a plan by which he might perchance break into one of the vaults. To gain as much information
N_WHICH_236_[1]	Thursday, and by Saturday night he had fixed on his plan, in pursuance of which he told the people of the house where he lodged that he was going
N_WHICH_237_[1]	provision of bread and meat. All these he stowed away in his carpet bag, which he carried under a large boat cloak, and about eight o'clock steered toward
N_WHICH_238_[1]	a long distance to walk, it was after midnight when he reached Lombard Street, which, not being inhabited by any of the working classes, was now quite deserted
N_WHICH_239_[1]	, groping his way and taking note, as he went, of the branch drains, by which he relied on finding the house besought, as there was usually one of these
N_WHICH_240_[1]	the street where the chasm was formed. At length he pitched upon an orifice which he felt sure would lead him to the scene of his proposed exploit, and
N_WHICH_241_[1]	having first procured a light by means of phosphorus and a wax taper - of which he had brought an ample supply - he crept along the branch drain, sounding
N_WHICH_242_[1]	he felt almost cramped to death by the confined spot and constrained posture in which he was working. Thus he had wrought for a long period, while all around
N_WHICH_243_[1]	from the sight in consternation, and retreated beneath a sound part of the drain, which he had hardly gained, before down came the portion of wall, carrying away
N_WHICH_244_[1]	away a large piece of the drain in its fall, some flying fragment of which struck our adventurer on the head and stretched him senseless in the bottom
N_WHICH_245_[1]	in some time, for a considerable quantity of water had accumulated in the drain, which was before dry. This must have greatly assisted Ralph's recovery by its coolness
N_WHICH_246_[1]	difficulty, he groped about until he found the phosphorus bottle and his tapers, which he had fortunately put on one side, out of the way of his operations.
N_WHICH_247_[1]	light, his next care was to look for his bag of tools and refreshments, which had also escaped injury. A hearty pull at the spirit flask revived him, and
N_WHICH_248_[1]	that a considerable breach had been formed in the wall of the house, through which he could discern an apartment or cellar of

	some sort. He speedily enlarge
N_WHICH_249_[1]	the brickwork, when he found that the opening led into a dark passage, in which were three other doors, either open or having keys left in them; but nothi
N_WHICH_250_[1]	the drain, having in fact broken into the house above the bank, next to which he now recollected there was a wholesale druggist's warehouse; and it was
N_WHICH_251_[1]	clear he had entered the latter. Almost reduced to despair by this discovery, which rendered all his previous toil and danger abortive, our adventurer was on
N_WHICH_252_[1]	, for the sake of either security or dryness, had been lined with oak planking, which stood perpendicularly against it, well secured to horizontal pieces of tim
N_WHICH_253_[1]	dislodge a plank, no resource remained but the centre-bit and keyhole saw, with which, after about an hour more of arduous toil, Ralph succeeded in making a squ
N_WHICH_254_[1]	to find that he was at length in the wished-for treasure cell, of which he had no doubt at the first glance. There were several eases of copper
N_WHICH_255_[1]	eases of copper and silver money lying open before him, and some smaller cases, which still more attracted the attention and excited the cupidity of the plunder
N_WHICH_256_[1]	to think his toil would be but ill repaid after all, when a chest which stood by itself in a corner attracted his attention. Antique in its appear
N_WHICH_257_[1]	damp near it is sure to be drawn under an article of this kind, which causes the wood with which it comes into contact to decay much sooner than
N_WHICH_258_[1]	to be drawn under an article of this kind, which causes the wood with which it comes into contact to decay much sooner than any other part.
N_WHICH_259_[1]	was in fact quite rotten and presented no serious obstacle to the tools, with which he effected his purpose. He then saw that the chest in question contained
N_WHICH_260_[1]	ected his purpose. He then saw that the chest in question contained many bags, which on examination he found with joy were full of coined gold. There was also
N_WHICH_261_[1]	joy were full of coined gold. There was also a small open case, in which were many Bank of England notes. Here then at last was the fruit of
N_WHICH_262_[1]	urs, his suffering and his danger; and after having puzzled himself for a while which was the best booty, he determined on taking as many sovereigns as he could
N_WHICH_263_[1]	floor, he made himself up a comfortable bed of straw from the empty hampers, which he then disposed around him in such a manner that it would not be
N_WHICH_264_[1]	did not like the idea of removing the bricks and rubbish from the drain, which he knew most be done before he could return by that path. He shortly



N_WHICH_265_[1]	out a grating in the corner of one of the druggist's cellar rooms, which he doubted not communicated with the main common sewer that he had come up
N_WHICH_266_[1]	being now ready for his departure, he waited with anxiety the hour of twelve, which he had fixed upon because before that time there were many stragglers alwa
N_WHICH_267_[1]	return, saying as he went on, "I crossed the street just by that opening, which perhaps deceived your sight."
N_WHICH_268_[1]	all night for the accommodation of persons arriving by late packet boats, into which he gained admittance. Not being much inclined to sleep, he spent the remain
N_WHICH_269_[1]	for Lambeth. Here he breakfasted, and took a hackney coach for his lodgings, at which it was his first care to hide every portion of his spoil in various
N_WHICH_270_[1]	a new sporting suit of clothes that he had provided for his country excursions, which, consisting of a Jolliffe white hat with an enormous brim, a bottle green
N_WHICH_271_[1]	him a valise and umbrella. Here he ascended a coach just arrived from Bristol, which was going into the city to the Swan With Two Necks, Lad Lane, intending
N_WHICH_272_[1]	, Lad Lane, intending to remain there for a day or two, fishing for information which might tend to guide him not only in the disposal of his booty, but
N_WHICH_273_[1]	these two seemed to have been near the bank when the discovery was made, which did not take place until after ten o'clock that morning. It also appeared
N_WHICH_274_[1]	. It also appeared that the civic police were quite at fault; the means by which the house had been robbed by being broken into were plain enough, for the
N_WHICH_275_[1]	returned that morning to their task; nor could they be traced by any enquiry which had been made. Therefore very heavy suspicion attached itself to them, and
N_WHICH_276_[1]	any reason against it. She laid down her spectacles on the old Bible from which she had been reading, and, wiping away the tear from her eye with the
N_WHICH_277_[1]	Tom - "cheer up, and we'll save you a little something in that country which will go to make you more comfortable."
N_WHICH_278_[1]	passengers, and some of the bad ones quarrelled; but Tom was steady and sober, which was a great comfort. He attended to the children when Anne was ill, and
N_WHICH_279_[1]	, and you will find words of comfort and instruction; the self same words too which all good christians have ever used, the same words which are uttered in ev
N_WHICH_280_[1]	self same words too which all good christians have ever used, the same words which are uttered in every church throughout the world.' Thinking of these thing
N_WHICH_281_[1]	; and besides this, Tom was able to get plenty of work at his trade, which was gardening. Every thing seemed to go on well: they had plenty of custom

N_WHICH_282_[1]	in church, and mind the text Johnny." Then she turned into the little room which formed both kitchen and shop. She took out her book intending to read, but
N_WHICH_283_[1]	, and Anne had to serve her with tea and sugar; some spice was wanted which could not be found without more light, so she went to open the shutter.
N_WHICH_284_[1]	him. Anne dropped a curt'sy, for she had not left off that custom which some people think unnecessary after they leave England. Her good mother ha
N_WHICH_285_[1]	ay because she's a Methodist. Such nonsense, expecting people to lose Saturday, which is always a busy evening, because they won't weigh out a penny-worth
N_WHICH_286_[1]	church, as God has commanded; and many can lay by out of the store which God gives them, to help towards erecting real churches, and having bells.
N_WHICH_287_[1]	please. It will be hard at first, nor shall we feel always that peace which the consciousness of doing right is expected to bring. This is our punishm
N_WHICH_288_[1]	it was well, and little Johnny sat down and began saying over the commandments which he was learning for school.
N_WHICH_289_[1]	the Prayer Book as it lay on the shelf, and that brought in thoughts which drove the others out. As far as she could reckon up there would be
N_WHICH_290_[1]	comparing notes, Anne found that her mother had died on the very day on which Mr. Martin called, and spoke to her about shutting up the shop on a
N_WHICH_291_[1]	. Going to church opened her mind to other faults, and it brought a blessing which the world and its riches could neither give nor take away.
N_WHICH_292_[1]	do so. The cares of this world are apt to choke the good seed which was planted in our hearts at Baptism, just in the same way as weeds
N_WHICH_293_[1]	have been cheerful, and have begun at once to try and conquer her faults, which weighed so heavily on her.
N_WHICH_294_[1]	and earnest we are in our desire to be good. Much more he said, which I cannot repeat here. He did not allude to any one particularly by name,
N_WHICH_295_[1]	behind the door, out of sight, and she was intent on darning some stockings, which she knew that her mother wished to be done. She said nothing; she felt
N_WHICH_296_[1]	beautiful," thought she; and then the verses in the Psalms came into her head, which spoke of the sun: "In them hath he set a tabernacle for the sun,
N_WHICH_297_[1]	spoke of the sun: "In them hath he set a tabernacle for the sun, which cometh forth as a bridegroom out of his chamber, and rejoiceth as a giant
N_WHICH_298_[1]	of it again; and there is nothing hid from the heat thereof." The pleasure which this bright and glorious scene gave her, reminded her of Mr. Neville. When
N_WHICH_299_[1]	in church, Hannah felt the same kind of pleasure, the awe and the admiration, which it now gave her to see the sun set. It was in

	Hannah's
N_WHICH_300_[1]	we see, throw their long tendrils round a tree, or a fence, or anything which can support them. She sat a long time thinking of Mr. Neville, and of
N_WHICH_301_[1]	of all the good words she had heard from him; and then the advice which he had given them that very day came into her head, and as her
N_WHICH_302_[1]	is wrong; that when the great festival of Easter draws nigh, - that day on which Our Saviour rose from the dead, and ascended into heaven - we may be able
N_WHICH_303_[1]	able, with clean hearts and subdued tempers, to partake of the Lord's Supper, which is offered to every one on that day.
N_WHICH_304_[1]	, he mentioned that he wished them all, if possible, to wear their new frocks, which they had been saving money for, on Easter Sunday. He liked the old custom
N_WHICH_305_[1]	clothes on that day; and he hoped they would all make their frocks themselves, which would prove them not to have been idle.
N_WHICH_306_[1]	and enjoy the green look of everything, or to pick some of the blossoms which grew in the way; but Anne did not care for all this, she wanted
N_WHICH_307_[1]	. Mrs. Sandford, who had a very good taste, had chosen some neat grey stuffs which would be serviceable through the winter, but she did not buy them; she wis
N_WHICH_308_[1]	parcel and walked towards home. They were all very busy, attending to a foal which had in some way injured itself, when she arrived. No questions were asked
N_WHICH_309_[1]	he prayers. Her daily practice of watching herself, and trying to deny herself, which she had now kept up since Lent began, helped her on this day to
N_WHICH_310_[1]	. Neville had said more deeply. And as they walked home, thinking of the sermon which was adapted to the day, she felt grave and thoughtful. She fancied she had
N_WHICH_311_[1]	words are not quite like yours, Anne: and there's some good things here which you didn't mention. I'm thinking this is most nigh Mr. Neville's
N_WHICH_312_[1]	knew that it must bring out the story of her own carelessness and untidiness which occasioned the destruction of her other bonnet. Anne was very proud of bei
N_WHICH_1_[2]	eedful assistance in all those other difficulties which render cedar-cutting too heavy for only a
N_WHICH_2_[2]	could do. The river, on the banks of which we now were, rises and for a long
N_WHICH_3_[2]	piles of cedar to the river's edge, which as yet ran shallow and full of shoals
N_WHICH_4_[2]	he had plenty of money, with part of which he had bought a herd of cattle. Wherever
N_WHICH_5_[2]	by expending their capital on everything but that which really wants doing. They wish to make a

N_WHICH_6_[2]	the plank we had cut. But the flood which was necessary to float our raft over the
N_WHICH_7_[2]	hut a very large flat plank of cedar, which, green as it may be, always swims well;
N_WHICH_8_[2]	across to the pit, and drawing the saw, which the torrent was already sweeping against and
N_WHICH_9_[2]	us across the flat on the other side, which was of forest timber, not brush, to the
N_WHICH_10_[2]	we could, we put our plan into execution, which was a matter of very little difficulty. What
N_WHICH_11_[2]	; but so tired of the uneasy saddle on which we had now been for many hours, and
N_WHICH_12_[2]	fact, and I know of no other cause which I could suppose to have brought about so
N_WHICH_13_[2]	away but the saws and the iron tools which would not swim. But we had no apprehensions
N_WHICH_14_[2]	it was carried away. A few planks only which had got jammed close at hand we recovered;
N_WHICH_15_[2]	ver 301. a-piece. With that elasticity of spirit which attends a labouring life, we soon forgot our
N_WHICH_16_[2]	, at least in the rank of life in which we were, such a change in a friend'
N_WHICH_17_[2]	. Certainly I had had less leisure, and that which I had had was generally in hours of
N_WHICH_18_[2]	book was about, but to know that about which the book treated. A gentleman settler near h
N_WHICH_19_[2]	senseless jollifications at the edge of the brush which sawyers will have whenever they can get rum,
N_WHICH_20_[2]	goods. All this was in about five months, which we considered very good work. One incident o
N_WHICH_21_[2]	of cockneyism to that of the Irish province which is commonly said to be a mile beyond
N_WHICH_22_[2]	his pitman and gave him a blow from which he never recovered. The poor fellow had firs
N_WHICH_23_[2]	had done so while in a state in which I would never have furnished them with it
N_WHICH_24_[2]	and hardihood between them, and they were trying which could knock up the other: these feats are
N_WHICH_25_[2]	at the brush; and Watts's Logic, of which a few leaves only had come into my
N_WHICH_26_[2]	reading; I find it to be the authority which directed more or less my views on most
N_WHICH_27_[2]	the same pit. There was one drawback, however, which to civilised ears may seem a serious one;
N_WHICH_28_[2]	es of plank, squared with mathematical exactness, which spoke of man and labour. How simple the
N_WHICH_29_[2]	the plank dragged out of such a hole (which had to be done by spare-chaining it
N_WHICH_30_[2]	us we found another little group of trees, which we should

	probably have stayed to cut, but
N_WHICH_31_[2]	ceed more minutely to describe the circumstances which thus suddenly changed my plans, it will read
N_WHICH_32_[2]	warrant out against him from the bench nearest which they lived; that was between 100 and 150 mil
N_WHICH_33_[2]	stock of his own of various kinds. This, which was a very good beginning, he had improved
N_WHICH_34_[2]	dishonest deal in the purchase of the beast which he was now charged with buying, knowing it
N_WHICH_35_[2]	them at all. Among them was a cow which D- knew the man had been in possession
N_WHICH_36_[2]	in possession of for above two years, and which he had no more reason for suspecting to
N_WHICH_37_[2]	's master had long wanted D- 's run, which separated his own from a fine tract in
N_WHICH_38_[2]	him off.- 's offer when I saw him, which was not till after dark in the evening,
N_WHICH_39_[2]	offered me four capital brood mares, two of which had foals at their sides, for 100\xE5xA3
N_WHICH_40_[2]	of the ground, down the precipitous declivity of which our descent was effected with great caution
N_WHICH_41_[2]	mencement of a long thicket of brushwood, through which the track was in some places so intricate
N_WHICH_42_[2]	dragged them limb from limb, except the ribs, which were still fast to the backbone. Bits of
N_WHICH_43_[2]	and wild. We came into the creek on which D-'s hut was situated several miles below
N_WHICH_44_[2]	about half a mile, at the end of which was the hut and stockyard. These were built
N_WHICH_45_[2]	unwelcome visitor was staying at the large hut which D- and his wife usually occupied, or whether
N_WHICH_46_[2]	fire also was not covered over with ashes, which is the usual way of keeping wood smouldering
N_WHICH_47_[2]	of miles to show him a short cut, which was the reason of his absence when we
N_WHICH_48_[2]	ements ineffectual, it was the complete gale into which the wind blew itself by about eleven o'
N_WHICH_49_[2]	across the grass a long train of sparks, which, viewed from the distance as we walked to
N_WHICH_50_[2]	side of the great slope of country down which the creek coursed.
N_WHICH_51_[2]	, provided we took his stock book (a book which every stockholder keeps, with a full and min
N_WHICH_52_[2]	horned cattle; and many of these were beasts which were the most unlikely of all to have
N_WHICH_53_[2]	of New South Wales is, the freedom with which the police and military walk into one's
N_WHICH_54_[2]	chief constable, he pointed to the yard, into which about a dozen head had been driven that
N_WHICH_55_[2]	the brand that had been D- 's, and which hung up in the hut. -

	"Mine."
N_WHICH_56_[2]	, for among the least of the threats with which my baffled new acquaintance assailed me, was
N_WHICH_57_[2]	, it struck me that the best form in which to cast it would be that of a
N_WHICH_58_[2]	to the particular day of our journey on which it occurred. By laying before the reader the
N_WHICH_59_[2]	before the reader the train of facts themselves, which came under my notice, as we traversed a
N_WHICH_60_[2]	it was to find a good run to which we could send the whole of our cattle,
N_WHICH_61_[2]	grazing. R- also had a snug little herd, which had been accumulating for years. His father
N_WHICH_62_[2]	up with grass the nostrils of a bullock which had lain down, and then kindled a wisp
N_WHICH_63_[2]	then kindled a wisp of dry stringy bark, which blazes like flax, under his belly. The beast
N_WHICH_64_[2]	as if by a knife. The dexterity with which some of these men use the whip is
N_WHICH_65_[2]	mountain on the distant horizon, by riding over which at the easiest acclivity we could find, a
N_WHICH_66_[2]	right instinctively. The infallible accuracy with which some men will hit a point several miles
N_WHICH_67_[2]	square, with a roof of the same, through which the stars shone down upon us as we
N_WHICH_68_[2]	venture to sleep, depending on their dogs, of which there are generally half a dozen of one
N_WHICH_69_[2]	been too lazy even to wash his wheat, which was smutty before he ground it at the
N_WHICH_70_[2]	he ground it at the steel handmill with which most of these huts are supplied, and it
N_WHICH_71_[2]	bay about seven miles distant, one side of which, covered with lofty trees, runs far into the
N_WHICH_72_[2]	ing the opposite shore, the southern extremity of which seems almost to join Cape Perron, and thus
N_WHICH_73_[2]	annually to put forth the appearance of verdure, which served only to tempt the appetite of the
N_WHICH_74_[2]	of geraniums had extended itself across the path which used to lead to the door of the
N_WHICH_75_[2]	apart and solitary, untouched even by weeds, of which there were only few in that sandy soil,
N_WHICH_76_[2]	-breeze. This widowed rose, deprived of the hand which had tended it so carefully, and of the
N_WHICH_77_[2]	tended it so carefully, and of the heart which its beauty had gladdened, seemed now in its
N_WHICH_78_[2]	, can have no idea of the feelings with which a lonely colonist, long separated from all t
N_WHICH_79_[2]	sociations of home, would regard a solitary plant which so peculiarly calls up home memories. Pardon

N_WHICH_80_[2]	read these lines in Old England - that land which we must ever think of with pardonable emotio
N_WHICH_81_[2]	e naturally drawn towards the inanimate things by which we are reminded of her. There is in
N_WHICH_82_[2]	of interest as the meek and lowly flower which recalls to their memories the pleasant pastu
N_WHICH_83_[2]	man, who owed his support to the vegetables which it produced, and to the fish that he
N_WHICH_84_[2]	fish that he caught from the little cobble which danced at anchor in the bay, whenever the
N_WHICH_85_[2]	his crops of vegetables and the flowers in which he delighted.
N_WHICH_86_[2]	never revealed. There was only one point on which he betrayed any feeling of pride - and that
N_WHICH_87_[2]	him the title of "The Woodman" - a name which soon attached to the locality.
N_WHICH_88_[2]	ious to return thither. He would drop expressions which led his visitors (generally government offic
N_WHICH_89_[2]	he planted the vegetables and cured the fish which were essential to his support.
N_WHICH_90_[2]	fixed as a sentinel on the low rock which formed the extremity of the ridge called aft
N_WHICH_91_[2]	to the Point, to look for a vessel which might bring him news. Although no ship had
N_WHICH_92_[2]	him alive, found him seated in the chair which he had himself constructed, and appearing le
N_WHICH_93_[2]	to walk as far as the rose-tree, which was then putting forth its buds. "Promise,"
N_WHICH_94_[2]	tithe of the value of Bridget's; but which looks the more like a lady? Of course,
N_WHICH_95_[2]	, as it were, in the unwonted blaze to which they are exposed - reminiscences of press an
N_WHICH_96_[2]	the gas-lit rails seem glowing ploughshares on which, in horrible ordeal, the locomotives, with g
N_WHICH_97_[2]	very spectres of ships - craft such as that which crossed the Ancient Mariner's track on his
N_WHICH_98_[2]	he tennanted gibbet upon a "barren moor", beneath which a benighted wayfarer suddenly finds himself
N_WHICH_99_[2]	- has obtained a few days' leave of absence, which, I presume, will double grim official's duti
N_WHICH_100_[2]	cigar of the civil black sub-steward, for which, in his perturbation of spirit, grim officia
N_WHICH_101_[2]	makes a precipitate retreat to his berth, beside which the black sub-steward (whom he has been
N_WHICH_102_[2]	-the-bye, is not this the way in which most of us treat a certain moral infirmity,
N_WHICH_103_[2]	the mail to Singleton. At the inn from which the machine starts, I fall in with a
N_WHICH_104_[2]	meminisse juvabit. To slope from the inn in which you have very unceremoniously taken your eas

N_WHICH_105_[2]	for the constructors of the accursed tracks on which the stay-at-home writers of Australian Guide
N_WHICH_106_[2]	-yokes on their shoulders, from the ends of which depend their blanket-bundles and umbrellas -
N_WHICH_107_[2]	appreciation, a derivation of the word Spes on which I stumbled once upon a time, whilst turning
N_WHICH_108_[2]	aos, light, - a light in the distance towards which you look and long." The light in the
N_WHICH_109_[2]	and long." The light in the distance for which I look and long, is a public-house
N_WHICH_110_[2]	his little feet with all the ponderosity of which they are capable (and that isn't much -
N_WHICH_111_[2]	ish-looking landlord, lazily watching a wool-dray which has just been upset on the other side
N_WHICH_112_[2]	dig came from a departed snip. This under which I at present wince, is the spiteful bite
N_WHICH_113_[2]	eak, almost to think. The beautiful flower-garden which lay before us, sloping towards the river, lo
N_WHICH_114_[2]	left, to a broad paddock of yellow grass which bounded the garden on that side, and there
N_WHICH_115_[2]	feeding. A very old horse indeed, a horse which seemed to have reached the utmost bounds of
N_WHICH_116_[2]	ery body who was concerned in those circumstances which caused Sam to take a certain famous ride
N_WHICH_117_[2]	so?" I said. He entered into certain details, which I will not give. "You would have," he
N_WHICH_118_[2]	events in the histories of the three families, which no one is more able to do than
N_WHICH_119_[2]	dear!" - this last was addressed to a figure which was now seen approaching us up a long
N_WHICH_120_[2]	so on I went with the next chapter, which is the first of the story.
N_WHICH_121_[2]	, sat over the fire of a public house, which was about a mile distant from their homes.
N_WHICH_122_[2]	owner of a farm and three hundred acres, which was very productive, and on which he lived.
N_WHICH_123_[2]	hundred acres, which was very productive, and on which he lived. Smith also was in good circumstanc
N_WHICH_124_[2]	he had received a letter from Fisher, in which he stated that it was not his intention
N_WHICH_125_[2]	a man. Acting on the power of attorney which he held, Mr. Smith advertised the property f
N_WHICH_126_[2]	clasp-knife and notched the very part on which the right hand of the spectre rested.
N_WHICH_127_[2]	pond, or water-hole, upon the surface of which was a bluish scum. This scum the blacks,
N_WHICH_128_[2]	of a human body, kept together by clothing which had become so rotten it would scarcely bear
N_WHICH_129_[2]	. The skull was still attached to the body, which the blacks raised to the surface and brought



N_WHICH_130_[2]	on the clothes, and the boots, were those which Mr. Fisher used to wear! And in the
N_WHICH_131_[2]	the trousers was found a buckhorn-handled knife which bore the initials "J.F." engraved on a
N_WHICH_132_[2]	of times. It was one of those knives which contained a large blade, two small ones, a
N_WHICH_133_[2]	, who looked on in a state of amazement which almost amounted to bewilderment.
N_WHICH_134_[2]	, Mr. Cox rode to Fisher's house, in which Mr. Smith was living. Mr. Smith, on being
N_WHICH_135_[2]	s. Amongst others were two valuable oil-paintings which had originally belonged to Major Ovens, an e
N_WHICH_136_[2]	worth. There were also some Dutch paintings, of which neither Mr. Fisher nor those who had not
N_WHICH_137_[2]	, but these are Mr. Fisher's instructions, by which I must be guided."
N_WHICH_138_[2]	, sir, in one moment"; and opening a bureau which stood in one corner of the room, Mr.
N_WHICH_139_[2]	; but then it was that sort of hand which all uneducated and outdoor working men empl
N_WHICH_140_[2]	to migrate to mountain pastures when the swamps, which alone in those days formed the water-stores
N_WHICH_141_[2]	the sand by the long line of teams which seemed never tired of arriving. Sheep by tho
N_WHICH_142_[2]	shearing. But before the first shot is fired which tells of the battle begun, what raids and
N_WHICH_143_[2]	was a reign of luxury and that waste which tendeth to penury, let him be aware that
N_WHICH_144_[2]	bullocks, waiting for the high-piled wool bales, which are loaded up and sent away almost as
N_WHICH_145_[2]	5\xA330 to \xE5\xA340 per week. All of which disbursements take place within from eight t
N_WHICH_146_[2]	Mr Gordon walks quietly into the vast building which contains the sheep and their shearers - call
N_WHICH_147_[2]	This enclosure is subdivided into minor pens, of which each fronts the place of two shearers, who
N_WHICH_148_[2]	without, on the one hand, the sharpened eagerness which marks his Transatlantic cousin, has yet an a
N_WHICH_149_[2]	from Cumberland;- a business, I may remark, at which many of them would have distinguished themse
N_WHICH_150_[2]	open door of the pen in front of which he stands. The bell sounds! With the first
N_WHICH_151_[2]	are by no means up to the speed which they will attain in a few days, when
N_WHICH_152_[2]	proportion is one of those incomplete aspirations which torment humanity. Hence the contest - old as
N_WHICH_153_[2]	wool-presses yawned for the mountain of fleeces which filled the bins in front of them, divided
N_WHICH_154_[2]	elicate and difficult part of the superintendence which keeps Mr

	Gordon at his post in the
N_WHICH_155_[2]	. Some are rough and savage with the sheep, which do occasionally kick and become unquiet at c
N_WHICH_156_[2]	rehearsal of a tragedy and a farce, with which they intend, the very next rainy day, to
N_WHICH_157_[2]	right-patterned Crimean shirts, one in each hand, which he offers to a tall young shearer for
N_WHICH_158_[2]	, you know, de Vere, my boy - apropos of which moral sentiment, I'll come and help you
N_WHICH_159_[2]	s, saddles, shears and sauces: in fact everything which every kind of man might want, and which
N_WHICH_160_[2]	which every kind of man might want, and which apparently every man did want, for large and
N_WHICH_161_[2]	steel muscles and iron claws; once in these, which have held many and better men to the
N_WHICH_162_[2]	The rather profuse mess and general expenditure, which caused little reflection when they were earn
N_WHICH_163_[2]	great, as you can see by the flush which occasionally surges across his brown face, y
N_WHICH_164_[2]	go, my man," said Gordon, in a tone which somehow arrested the attention of nearly all
N_WHICH_165_[2]	d carouse at the nearest township, however; after which he will tell a plausible story of his
N_WHICH_166_[2]	get the trifle of money coming to him, which I've worked 'ard for."
N_WHICH_167_[2]	are loaded upon the numerous drays and wagons which have been waiting for weeks. Tall brown men
N_WHICH_168_[2]	lation are provided. The unrelaxing energy with which the work was pushed at this stage was
N_WHICH_169_[2]	of toilers moved onward daily with a march which promised an unusually early completion. Mr G
N_WHICH_170_[2]	men bears with it an element of power which commands respect. The weapon of force is the
N_WHICH_171_[2]	the shearers, the extract being the amount for which each man is liable. This sum varies in
N_WHICH_172_[2]	, having been paid off, the snowstorm of cheques which has been fluttering all day comes to an
N_WHICH_173_[2]	night with much of the mental strain removed which has been telling on every waking moment for
N_WHICH_174_[2]	are distributed, slow journeying, along the road, which they mark from afar, standing huge and colum
N_WHICH_175_[2]	as - had the keen instinct of approaching danger, which is in her sex a sixth sense. She
N_WHICH_176_[2]	possible that the Osprey might be recaptured, in which case five useless murders would have been co
N_WHICH_177_[2]	one of the two small puncheons of rum which the store-room contained. Cheshire disputed
N_WHICH_178_[2]	andkerchiefs, the boat departed. In the emotion which the apparently disinterested conduct of John
N_WHICH_179_[2]	lines with hooks, and a big jack-knife which Frere had taken to gut

	the fish he
N_WHICH_180_[2]	they saw with dismay that there was nothing which could be used axe-wise among the party.
N_WHICH_181_[2]	roperty, with the exception of the fishing lines, which were confiscated to the commonwealth.
N_WHICH_182_[2]	to eat. Breakfast over, Bates made a damper, which was cooked in the ashes, and then another
N_WHICH_183_[2]	roof over a space between the hollow rock which contained the provisions and another rock, i
N_WHICH_184_[2]	and another rock, in shape like a hammer, which jutted out within five yards of it. Mrs.
N_WHICH_185_[2]	, and that he was afflicted with a giddiness which he knew not how to avert. By dint
N_WHICH_186_[2]	dispensed the tea with an affectation of dignity which would have been absurd had it not been
N_WHICH_187_[2]	search should be made for some place from which to cast the fishing line, and that one
N_WHICH_188_[2]	to lay hold upon the jack-knife of which we have before spoken. Frere, starting to hi
N_WHICH_189_[2]	from him, rushed away towards the sea, into which he plunged headlong.
N_WHICH_190_[2]	, and close to it was a clout, with which the head of the wounded man had been
N_WHICH_191_[2]	could obtain from it a little spirit with which to moisten the lips of the dying man,
N_WHICH_192_[2]	in scooping a grave in the sand, in which to inter poor Bates. Practically awake to hi
N_WHICH_193_[2]	the two were alone by the fire, near which stood the kettle and the newly-made damper.
N_WHICH_194_[2]	gamut, and now calling upon Heaven in tones which were little less than eloquent. At first he
N_WHICH_195_[2]	- made him feel for the jack-knife with which one murder had already been committed. Their
N_WHICH_196_[2]	f; and pausing at the brushwood barricade, behind which the mother and daughter were clinging to eac
N_WHICH_197_[2]	in almost the same position as that in which he had left him, and his eyes were
N_WHICH_198_[2]	sat down. He was full of strange thoughts, which he could not express, and which he had
N_WHICH_199_[2]	strange thoughts, which he could not express, and which he had never owned before. The dislike the
N_WHICH_200_[2]	circle. Within a week from the night on which he had seen the smoke of Frere's
N_WHICH_201_[2]	become an important personage. The distrust with which he had been at first viewed had worn
N_WHICH_202_[2]	, he had been brought into a position in which his convict experiences gave him authority.
N_WHICH_203_[2]	, the commander. In the semi-savage state to which these four human beings had been brought, he

N_WHICH_204_[2]	, for love of her, hoped for the vessel which should take her back to freedom and give
N_WHICH_205_[2]	could be done but wait for a vessel, which was sure to come for them sooner or
N_WHICH_206_[2]	sitting in the sun reading the "English History", which, by the accident of fright, she had brought
N_WHICH_207_[2]	well-thumbed leaves, she read aloud the passage which had provoked remark: -
N_WHICH_208_[2]	was wafting slowly to the shore. This object, which would have passed unnoticed at any other tim
N_WHICH_209_[2]	made in the lower portion of the belly, which slit he had now sewn together with string.
N_WHICH_210_[2]	that a convict brain should contain a mystery which he might not share.
N_WHICH_211_[2]	ped away, there remained a fine transparent tube, which was tightly twisted, and set to dry in
N_WHICH_212_[2]	were eight points - four on each side - into which small willow rods were driven. He then awoke
N_WHICH_213_[2]	ould prove unsuccessful -wondering at the chance which had thrown this convict in his way. "Parsons
N_WHICH_214_[2]	wes?" Frere was displeased at the interest with which she asked the question.
N_WHICH_215_[2]	the first she had felt the privation to which she was subjected most keenly, and the menta
N_WHICH_216_[2]	ubjected most keenly, and the mental anxiety from which she suffered increased her physical debility
N_WHICH_217_[2]	hysical debility. The exhaustion and lassitude to which she had partially succumbed soon after Dawes
N_WHICH_218_[2]	's directions, he meditated a thousand plans by which he could turn the tables. He would accuse
N_WHICH_219_[2]	should take its course, and that the "death" which was the doom of all who were caught
N_WHICH_220_[2]	, waited for some method to suggest itself, by which he might claim the credit of the escape,
N_WHICH_221_[2]	purposely made his second start from a point which would give him this advantage of position; f
N_WHICH_222_[2]	piece of fishing line, a small cross-bar, which swung loosely, like the stick handle which a
N_WHICH_223_[2]	-bar, which swung loosely, like the stick handle which a schoolboy fastens to the string of his
N_WHICH_224_[2]	to escape by reason of this elasticity, and which would yet "give" to a slight pull on
N_WHICH_225_[2]	he leading goat marched gravely into the springe, which, catching him round his neck, released the b
N_WHICH_226_[2]	could find. Some light and flock-like seaweed, which the action of the water had swathed after
N_WHICH_227_[2]	in forming a sort of rude canoe, upon which the carcasses floated securely.
N_WHICH_228_[2]	bay all was bathed in a violet haze, which veiled the inlet from

	which he had started
N_WHICH_229_[2]	a violet haze, which veiled the inlet from which he had started in the morning. The fire
N_WHICH_230_[2]	safe under the lee of the rugged promontory which hid the fire. It seemed that the waves,
N_WHICH_231_[2]	! Passing up the sand, he saw the stakes which he had directed Frere to cut whiten in
N_WHICH_232_[2]	was a village that straggled beside a waterhole which had never been known to run dry. Old
N_WHICH_233_[2]	their route to look at its waters, of which they had memories and stories, and mysteriou
N_WHICH_234_[2]	ruts from the Sydney main road to it, which the grass hid yearly, as it hides graves
N_WHICH_235_[2]	s moss-grown roof, that attracted the settlement, which in turn attracted an adventurous publican to
N_WHICH_236_[2]	her to be encouraged as a national characteristic which the sons of the soil should be allowed
N_WHICH_237_[2]	a word from her scornful lips. The dresses which the old man gave her improved the fine
N_WHICH_238_[2]	oportions of her figure, and that supple buoyancy which the pride of life lent to her. Narrgummie
N_WHICH_239_[2]	as a reproach to the thriving and vigour which settlement bestowed generally, but now what
N_WHICH_240_[2]	, and for every other fault) of every degree which the statute could be stretched to cover. His
N_WHICH_241_[2]	at the station."It's some, Mr. Mivers, which I got especially for certain customers. I do
N_WHICH_242_[2]	Miss Shorter rose, and giving a rich smile, which did not disturb the calm of her face,
N_WHICH_243_[2]	he was in exuberant good humour with himself, which speedily became apparent in the delicate way
N_WHICH_244_[2]	speedily became apparent in the delicate way in which he set about suborning the parent by the
N_WHICH_245_[2]	half-a-dozen if you wanted them."To which the host made reply, not allured from his
N_WHICH_246_[2]	tting at the stirrups presented a grave obstacle, which was finally overcome by perseverance and lib
N_WHICH_247_[2]	ship. A wide verandah, enclosed by dingy railings which had been originally painted green, and fille
N_WHICH_248_[2]	, ' faced one of the streets, and a coffeeroom, which served as a rendezvous for the passengers by
N_WHICH_249_[2]	now about an hour to the time at which the coach usually started, and the vehicle,
N_WHICH_250_[2]	ellow. A wooden framework supported an awning, of which the leather curtains might be pulled up or
N_WHICH_251_[2]	, and lost itself in the dull herbage with which the country was overgrown; the other seemed
N_WHICH_252_[2]	with brick public offices; newly-painted stores, which displayed all varieties of wares; and gaudy

N_WHICH_253_[2]	arities of wares; and gaudy public-houses, round which clustered brawny, sunburnt navvies, lined, b
N_WHICH_254_[2]	hortly return, laden with letters and newspapers, which he would place upon the arm of a
N_WHICH_255_[2]	strongly marked and wrinkled together in a frown, which deepened the indentures of the sockets, and
N_WHICH_256_[2]	hat, laying down the Leichardt's Town Chronicle, which he had been diligently perusing. 'Middleton
N_WHICH_257_[2]	ruefully regarding a puffy spot above the loin, which threatened unpleasant consequences to a dear
N_WHICH_258_[2]	to a dearly-loved pony. Two other horses which he had been driving, one of which bore
N_WHICH_259_[2]	horses which he had been driving, one of which bore a pair of empty saddle-bags, were
N_WHICH_260_[2]	fixed upon the distant object of his attention, which was rapidly resolving itself into a flying s
N_WHICH_261_[2]	, saturnine expression. The mob set up a cheer, which Longleat acknowledged by a good-humoured sal
N_WHICH_262_[2]	verandah, called for a tumbler of cold water which he drank standing, and said in a patronising
N_WHICH_263_[2]	in him the representative of an order for which he had no liking.
N_WHICH_264_[2]	ations of intellectual power and iron resolution, which would have impressed a higher-class mob than
N_WHICH_265_[2]	the populated south a means of locomotion of which there ain't enough of squatters, let alone
N_WHICH_266_[2]	's because our colony requires the fresh impetus which she will receive from the circulation of new
N_WHICH_267_[2]	move heaven and earth to float the Loan which I shall bring before Parliament at the openi
N_WHICH_268_[2]	d of a wonderful operation called transfusion, by which fresh vitalising blood is sent coursing thro
N_WHICH_269_[2]	her flush and strong. 'Let a temporary loan, which will, ere long, repay itself fourfold, be po
N_WHICH_270_[2]	with her produce. My friends, the Loan Bill, which will come before the House immediately, is n
N_WHICH_271_[2]	woman's cry arrested any further words with which Mr. Longleat might have intended to occupy t
N_WHICH_272_[2]	might have intended to occupy the five minutes which must elapse before the starting of the coach
N_WHICH_273_[2]	appealing gaze of a pair of dark eyes which he knew well. With more agility than might
N_WHICH_274_[2]	in a different manner to the dull debates which one listens to from the Ladies' Gallery. An
N_WHICH_275_[2]	The nervous excitability and sensitive refinement which her face and manner suggested, were quite ca
N_WHICH_276_[2]	n lapses in grammar, and faults in pronunciation, which considerable proficiency as a public speaker
N_WHICH_277_[2]	the landscape because it is unlike those with which one is familiar,' replied Barrington.

N_WHICH_278_[2]	never seen equalled. It is nature - nature only which reconciles me to my exile.'
N_WHICH_279_[2]	would be content to exist in a country which afforded him the opportunity for becoming we
N_WHICH_280_[2]	the incentive of working for a beloved object, which sweetens toil to me. I dare say that
N_WHICH_281_[2]	I'd show the gentleman the short cut, which is pretty stiff for a new chum.'
N_WHICH_282_[2]	other folks Lord Dolph. I never knowed rightly which it wur, and it ain't of much
N_WHICH_283_[2]	ng,' added Dungie, affably; and with another bow, which was accomplished by laying his hands upon th
N_WHICH_284_[2]	of sherry, and was brought a muddy decoction, which he tasted, made a wry face, and set
N_WHICH_285_[2]	instruments, sounded through the murky night, of which the darkness was at regular intervals illumi
N_WHICH_286_[2]	ris would interrupt him with some eager question which showed how deeply he was interested.
N_WHICH_287_[2]	. Mrs. Ferris has failed in the one duty which I required of her. You see, disappointment i
N_WHICH_288_[2]	a bit of land in the Tarrangella district, which was then considered of little value. This bi
N_WHICH_289_[2]	my wont, and I have talked of matters which are purely personal. Pray attach no importa
N_WHICH_290_[2]	the driver paused before a bush inn, of which, at long distances apart, there were several
N_WHICH_291_[2]	, alluding to one of his public speeches in which he had advocated female labour in certain Go
N_WHICH_292_[2]	aren't of your sort. There's things which drag down both sexes alike, and both should
N_WHICH_293_[2]	. Longleat with a frank, confiding expression of which she was mistress. He was regarding her fixe
N_WHICH_294_[2]	d an unconventional combination of circumstances, which places the admirer in close propinquity with
N_WHICH_295_[2]	of the typical gentleman, that chivalrous loyalty which is as much inherent as the result of
N_WHICH_296_[2]	no notice of several discursive observations with which she sought to relieve his embarrassment. He
N_WHICH_297_[2]	towards the political conflict in store for him, which for months past had held his nerves in
N_WHICH_298_[2]	meant the crowning act of his career, upon which rested the balance of victory or defeat. It
N_WHICH_299_[2]	through an enchanted forest to a destination of which he was ignorant. At last, ashamed and annoye
N_WHICH_300_[2]	n fiction, and certainly the extraordinary murder which took place in Melbourne on Thursday night, o
N_WHICH_301_[2]	short covert coat of a light fawn colour, which was open. As Royston drove up, the gentleman
N_WHICH_302_[2]	up to the light of the lamp under which both were standing, and the

	other seemed to
N_WHICH_303_[2]	xtinct, and also discovered that the handkerchief which was tied lightly over the mouth was saturate
N_WHICH_304_[2]	hesitation in stating that from the way in which the handkerchief was placed, and the presenc
N_WHICH_305_[2]	dark complexion, and is dressed in evening dress, which will render identification difficult, as it
N_WHICH_306_[2]	nder identification difficult, as it is a costume which has no distinctive mark to render it noticea
N_WHICH_307_[2]	papers or cards found on the deceased from which his name could be discovered, and the clothi
N_WHICH_308_[2]	not marked in any way. The handkerchief, however, which was tied across his mouth, was of white
N_WHICH_309_[2]	, when, no doubt, some evidence may be elicited which may solve the mystery."
N_WHICH_310_[2]	he matter: - "The following additional evidence which has been obtained may throw some light on
N_WHICH_311_[2]	the mysterious murder in a hansom cab of which we gave a full description in Saturday's
N_WHICH_312_[2]	at the police office, and gave a clue which will, no doubt, prove of value to the
N_WHICH_313_[2]	of the utmost importance that the mystery in which the crime is shrouded should be cleared up,
N_WHICH_314_[2]	gold and silver. 2. The white silk handkerchief which was saturated with chloroform, and was found
N_WHICH_315_[2]	plainly, as he wore a soft felt hat, which was pulled down over his eyes.
N_WHICH_316_[2]	At the conclusion of Royston's evidence, during which Gorby had been continually taking notes, Rob
N_WHICH_317_[2]	he had died through the inhalation of chloroform, which had been deliberately administered. All the
N_WHICH_318_[2]	to see now. The dead man possessed something which the other man wanted, and which he knew
N_WHICH_319_[2]	ssessed something which the other man wanted, and which he knew the dead one carried about with
N_WHICH_320_[2]	what he wants. The dead man resists, upon which the other kills him by means of the
N_WHICH_321_[2]	other kills him by means of the chloroform which he had with him, and being afraid that
N_WHICH_322_[2]	bout inside his waistcoat. It was something that, which could easily lie in the pocket - a paper -
N_WHICH_323_[2]	in the pocket - a paper - some valuable paper which the assassin wanted, and for which he killed
N_WHICH_324_[2]	valuable paper which the assassin wanted, and for which he killed the other. "This is all very
N_WHICH_325_[2]	; good, though not rare, pictures on the walls, which are tinted on purpose to suit them; low
N_WHICH_326_[2]	the top shelf dainty bric-a-brac, of which every piece has been selected on its own



N_WHICH_327_[2]	fond of drawing and fond of pictures - of which, naturally, he considered himself a connoiss
N_WHICH_328_[2]	living laborious days, enjoying the very life for which, if she had not had it, she would
N_WHICH_329_[2]	impropriety to do so on such an occasion, which demanded that the head of the household shou
N_WHICH_330_[2]	his family; and, between the little dozes into which he lapsed at intervals, he gazed at his
N_WHICH_331_[2]	- strictly speaking, the only beauty of her face, which was nevertheless intelligent and interesting
N_WHICH_332_[2]	Brown, and scoffed at her eccentric garments, of which they caught a glimpse occasionally; but, all
N_WHICH_333_[2]	he jumped up from the flag box on which he had been sitting. He was proud of
N_WHICH_334_[2]	of in comparison with the great steam vessels which had rendered her nearly obsolete; and he sho
N_WHICH_335_[2]	hurry, and begged her to wait for lunch, which would be ready in half an hour; but
N_WHICH_336_[2]	lent a somewhat repulsive appearance to a face which at best had a great deal of the
N_WHICH_337_[2]	transport ship Hercules into an armed guard-boat which palpitated gently on the "lucid bosom" of Sy
N_WHICH_338_[2]	from the floggee a "Thank you, sir!" To which the good old man would respond, "You're
N_WHICH_339_[2]	microscopic dot in the concave of the "L", which mark was supposed to be the sign by
N_WHICH_340_[2]	mark was supposed to be the sign by which Josephs, proud, like all good workmen, of hi
N_WHICH_341_[2]	of barter would thereupon cease in the colony". Which remark, emanating from a Secretary for the C
N_WHICH_342_[2]	ies, was profoundly suggestive of the wisdom with which Britain has governed her dependencies. Gover
N_WHICH_343_[2]	aspect, and it was with a dignified courtliness which would have reflected upon an English Duke or
N_WHICH_344_[2]	revered him. In the curious topsy-turvy society which the Blessed Spirit of British Colonisation b
N_WHICH_345_[2]	dney, nothing was more amusing than the deference which "short-termers" paid to long-sentence men. A
N_WHICH_346_[2]	tly audible to the engraver through the partition which separated the bar from the bar-parlour. He
N_WHICH_347_[2]	No. 14, Downing Street, set in motion the forces which created it.
N_WHICH_348_[2]	throw a temptation or two in his way, which would have an equal potency. Once he fingere
N_WHICH_349_[2]	\xE5xA322 10s. for a similar document in which there was some defect. The average transpor
N_WHICH_350_[2]	-plate" into any one of the numerous traps which he laid for that naughty man, but himself
N_WHICH_351_[2]	self tumbled head first into the solitary pitfall which Forger Josephs took the trouble to prepare f

N_WHICH_352_[2]	the trouble to prepare for his venerable rival. 'Which, after all, wasn't so much a pitfall
N_WHICH_353_[2]	of erasure! - bore a tiny silver tablet, on which his name was inscribed. And, stepping into D
N_WHICH_354_[2]	his system there lurked an atom of humour which prompted him, though he was really busy (hav
N_WHICH_355_[2]	in the wording; but as to the words which were to be found on both cards, they
N_WHICH_356_[2]	rgery of a Conditional Pardon - a little ceremony which poor Pounce was compelled to undergo as a
N_WHICH_357_[2]	?Mr. Pounce did not look at the pasteboard, which, bowing the while in the grand manner, he
N_WHICH_358_[2]	is the dominant note of Australian Scenery? That which is the dominant note of Edgar Allan Poe'
N_WHICH_359_[2]	s fortune, that the trim utilitarian civilisation which bred him shrinks into insignificance beside
N_WHICH_360_[2]	forest and ranges coeval with an age in which European scientists have cradled his own rac
N_WHICH_361_[2]	form of tree or flower, but the poetry which lives in the trees and flowers of Australia,
N_WHICH_362_[2]	rs, heavy and intoxicating odourthe Upas-poison, which dwells in barbaric sensuality. In Australia
N_WHICH_363_[2]	sleep here," said Jack, pointing to a skillion which seemed to have been used as a sheep-
N_WHICH_364_[2]	. I have known it, I! Not the draught which the great spirit gave to eager Faust maddens
N_WHICH_365_[2]	he was perpetually waving a brass-headed whip which he affected, and with wild cries of "St.
N_WHICH_366_[2]	. McAlister, who owned that sense of dry humour which is a fungoid growth peculiar to Scotland, wo
N_WHICH_367_[2]	two, and one shocking piece of equine scenery - which, by the way, the old mate always praised.
N_WHICH_368_[2]	crop, or the few discouraged, half-dead slips which comprised the orchard. Then their conversati
N_WHICH_369_[2]	laide Adolphas,' 'Corney George,' and other names which might have been more or less applicable.
N_WHICH_370_[2]	the mark of a hole on his leg, which he said he got through a gun accident
N_WHICH_371_[2]	got her to point out the drive from which the gold came that her ring was made
N_WHICH_372_[2]	of stump to occupy the selector's attention; which it did, for a week. He waited till
N_WHICH_373_[2]	for rain. It came. It raised a flood which washed the crop clean off the selection, tog
N_WHICH_374_[2]	market; and then the cows contracted a disease which was known in those parts as 'plooro permoany
N_WHICH_375_[2]	'ploorer.' Again Tom sought advice, acting upon which he slit the cows' ears, cut their tails
N_WHICH_376_[2]	tealing, and sentenced to two years' hard; during which time the

	selector himself got six months for
N_WHICH_377_[2]	with intent to do him grievous bodily harm - which, indeed, he more than attempted, if a broken
N_WHICH_378_[2]	money, and no work to do - misfortunes for which the fair-minded reader will make a large
N_WHICH_379_[2]	know." He tried to pull down a sash which stuck in the frame, but at Lord Thomas'
N_WHICH_380_[2]	hour. What an Arcadian world was this, in which he felt like a man new born! Air
N_WHICH_381_[2]	other thing he heard - a faint, muffled clatter - which he traced to a little building near the
N_WHICH_382_[2]	door in it - doubtless the honey-house, in which some one was early at work. As he
N_WHICH_383_[2]	to the noise within, he watched the door, which faced his view, and presently he saw a
N_WHICH_384_[2]	fly net, and an all-embracing tight apron, which made her look like the toy figures of
N_WHICH_385_[2]	. Out of the other she took similar frames, which she dropped into the emptied chamber, and sh
N_WHICH_386_[2]	in haste. The clatter in the honey-house, which had ceased while she was amongst the bees,
N_WHICH_387_[2]	honey is coming in so fast this weather - which may break at any moment-that I can'
N_WHICH_388_[2]	took the frames, filled only with hollow cells, which she had brought from the honey house; and
N_WHICH_389_[2]	great tank, and from that into the tins which conveyed it to market. Five tons' weight of
N_WHICH_390_[2]	exercised upon her that art of pleasing, of which he was a master, and she was so
N_WHICH_391_[2]	, with the unquestioning hospitality of the bush, which asks no more of a guest than that
N_WHICH_392_[2]	down to the juicy slice of mutton for which he had earned so keen an appetite. And
N_WHICH_393_[2]	s nature, and quenched the spirit of immortality, which is his portion." SOUTHEY.
N_WHICH_394_[2]	book and, rising leisurely from the log on which she had been seated, crossed the orchard and
N_WHICH_395_[2]	up at the patches of bright blue sky which peeped through the branches of the apple tree
N_WHICH_396_[2]	whole face wore a sad and discontented air which alone would have spoiled far greater beauty
N_WHICH_397_[2]	she had but that place in the world which she was always longing for, there would have
N_WHICH_398_[2]	a good-looking woman over five feet five, which necessarily meant large hands and feet.
N_WHICH_399_[2]	to her sister on the rare occasions on which they met. "She'll never marry. I don'
N_WHICH_400_[2]	would be still more cruel if they happened, which I hope they won't; but still, suppose

N_WHICH_401_[2]	along and marry her, but Phoebe - All of which had filtered through not only to the girls
N_WHICH_402_[2]	enced by his scornful insinuations - insinuations which at the bottom of her heart she believed
N_WHICH_403_[2]	house with as good a grace as possible, which after all was not very good, and made
N_WHICH_404_[2]	more unbearably old-maidish than ever - a remark which in time reached the culprit's ears, and
N_WHICH_405_[2]	, so that I can only do some good, which will be something. I intend to be a
N_WHICH_406_[2]	furniture in the room was a book-case, which Mr Marsden was wont to stigmatise as 'hideou
N_WHICH_407_[2]	at all or grumbled at the way in which she arranged the books, and then her struggl
N_WHICH_408_[2]	." Nancy tossed her head and laughed a denial, which deceived nobody, least of all her sister. It
N_WHICH_409_[2]	e, triumphant, satisfied boing noise of her own, which never failed to irritate Goomlegubbon when
N_WHICH_410_[2]	. She ran swiftly down to the plain on which she had left Goomlegubbon, and, finding her
N_WHICH_411_[2]	be revenged. But how? That was the question which she and her mate failed to answer for
N_WHICH_412_[2]	Dinewans, and shall keep their wings and fly, which now the Dinewans cannot do." And straightway
N_WHICH_413_[2]	are properly thrown they return to the thrower, which other boomerangs do not.
N_WHICH_414_[2]	crest you can always find the bald patch which the bubberah of Oolah first made. And in
N_WHICH_415_[2]	," and he threw a stone into the creek, which sank to the bottom. "You will be like
N_WHICH_416_[2]	g first divested them selves of their goomillahs, which they were still young enough to wear, and
N_WHICH_417_[2]	they were still young enough to wear, and which they left on the ground near the spring.
N_WHICH_418_[2]	an opening in the side of the spring, which was the entrance to an underground watercour
N_WHICH_419_[2]	ls furiously, making great hollows in the ground, which the water they had brought with them quickly
N_WHICH_420_[2]	flood time, the Narran flowed into this hollow which the kurreahs in their writhings had made.
N_WHICH_421_[2]	thick with seed, she had gathered much doonburr, which she crushed into meal as she wanted it
N_WHICH_422_[2]	with empty comebees, and armed with combos, with which to chop out the bees' nests and opossums,
N_WHICH_423_[2]	coals. Honey, too, she gave them, and bumbles which she had buried to ripen. When they had
N_WHICH_424_[2]	their camp. Quickly they came at the sound which is not good in a mother's ears.
N_WHICH_425_[2]	hildren's voices wailing. But beyond the wailing which echoed in

	the mothers' ears for ever, no
N_WHICH_426_[2]	they had dragged the emu to their nyunoo, which was a humpy made of grass.
N_WHICH_427_[2]	of, with a big stone at its entrance, which stone only they knew the secret of moving.
N_WHICH_428_[2]	to a fresh attack, determined to keep quiet, which, after the next spearing, they did.
N_WHICH_429_[2]	. All they could see were two little birds which sat on a bush near the hole, watching
N_WHICH_430_[2]	had turned into the little white-throated birds which had sat on the bush by the hole,
N_WHICH_431_[2]	perpetuated by a sort of porcupine ant-eater, which bears his name, and whose skin is covered
N_WHICH_432_[2]	if we could make fire for ourselves with which to cook our food, so as not to
N_WHICH_433_[2]	their comebee and take from it a stick, which stick, when they had blown upon it, they
N_WHICH_434_[2]	from this heap they saw a flame leap, which flame the fire makers fed with bigger sticks
N_WHICH_435_[2]	they were celebrated for their wonderful dancing, which was so wonderful as to be most likely
N_WHICH_436_[2]	so in contrast to their French-grey bodies, which they deemed too dull a colour, unbrightened,
N_WHICH_437_[2]	did she become that she forgot the comebee, which slipped from her arm. Happily, Bootoolgah sa
N_WHICH_438_[2]	ughout all their grotesque measures a solemn air, which only seemed to heighten the effect of their
N_WHICH_439_[2]	get a single black fellow into his camp, which he very often did, then by his cunning
N_WHICH_440_[2]	-white hair and a pale young face in which her dark eyes shone with lustre that lived
N_WHICH_441_[2]	. Knowing no other form of madness than this, which was ineffably beautiful and mournful and ten
N_WHICH_442_[2]	After school, on the day on which Dick determined upon taking action, he saunt
N_WHICH_443_[2]	leader in any matter of common interest in which he chose to interfere.
N_WHICH_444_[2]	mptoms, and suggested many remedies, with most of which he was duly afflicted at one time or
N_WHICH_445_[2]	mixture of sand and fresh cow-dung with which he used to keep it level. About once
N_WHICH_446_[2]	under the table. At last Mother struck something which brightened him up, and he called Dave.
N_WHICH_447_[2]	a desk) "there's that account of yours which I have credited with the amount of the
N_WHICH_448_[2]	-end of a heavy sapling on his foot, which made him hop about on one leg and
N_WHICH_449_[2]	on her, and talked hopefully of the fortune which would come to us some day; but once,

N_WHICH_450_[2]	, heaving and growling after a great storm, in which a little brig - she was called 'The Briton'
N_WHICH_451_[2]	not the few scattered clumps of "rung" gums, which used to show here and there round a
N_WHICH_452_[2]	, whole tracts of these livid corpses of trees, which stand bolt upright, stretching forth long na
N_WHICH_453_[2]	and cotton, and all the other good things which the Selector eventually produces. But it tak
N_WHICH_454_[2]	long time first to dispossess the gum-trees, which are the inheritors of the ground.
N_WHICH_455_[2]	green, and some of the old bottle trees, which are like historic monuments of some strange
N_WHICH_456_[2]	his attention to the fine blot of colour which a herd of red cattle make on the
N_WHICH_457_[2]	a splash through the river at Cuchin crossing, which is close by Murrum stockyard; and - is it
N_WHICH_458_[2]	Murrum head station, joined together by gangways which are covered with bougainvillea, bignonia, ri
N_WHICH_459_[2]	fern tongues drop wetness. The grey stumps in which a little while ago colcas and calladium plan
N_WHICH_460_[2]	the bush The fruit is sodden the beast which has been killed has gone bad the wood
N_WHICH_461_[2]	man had no brandy nor ammonia, nor anything which would save him if he were bitten. For
N_WHICH_462_[2]	dread of the approach of animal or bird which might startle the Thing. Then the breaking a
N_WHICH_463_[2]	sleep for weeks. And as for his nerve, which was like iron before, it clean broke into
N_WHICH_464_[2]	rate to the residence and the improvements, after which they can get a free title. That's
N_WHICH_465_[2]	two great cedars on the Mulgam flat under which we used to boil our afternoon tea, one
N_WHICH_466_[2]	ving built the schoolhouse with the cracked bell, which is planted lower down among the gums, the
N_WHICH_467_[2]	or two. Doan't crush 'em with silence"; which became a family saying at Murrum, and when
N_WHICH_468_[2]	with the Selections, and had brought a camera, which hung on the pommel of Meg's saddle.
N_WHICH_469_[2]	comes foaming down among the grey-black boulders which are scarred and patched with lichen. Terry a
N_WHICH_470_[2]	of rock overhang it, making jagged ledges, from which drop ferns and rock lilies - I remember the
N_WHICH_471_[2]	and red berries off those same plants from which we elder ones used to gather them long
N_WHICH_472_[2]	him like what he called "funny business", under which heading he catalogued tyranny, treachery, in
N_WHICH_473_[2]	, near the township corner of the run on which Andy was a general "hand". He had been
N_WHICH_474_[2]	casual glance. Then after a long bovine silence, which would have

	been painfully embarrassing in an
N_WHICH_475_[2]	a tilting of his cabbage-tree hat forward, which came of tickling and scratching the sun-blot
N_WHICH_476_[2]	him some paces aside, inside the boundary line, which seemed a ludicrously unnecessary precaution,
N_WHOSE_1_[1]	stock of the Stukeleys, of the West Riding of Yorkshire, a race "whose men were always brave, and women ever fair." Early disappointments of
N_WHOSE_2_[1]	followed my host into the opposite room, in which were the Landlady, whose appearance and manners were greatly in her favour, and four visitors.
N_WHOSE_3_[1]	few years, bearing all the appearance of "un homme d'affaires," and whose deportment seemed marked by obligingness and civility. The young Gent
N_WHOSE_4_[1]	- I then prepared to depart, when the door-keeper announced that somebody, whose name I could not collect, was waiting to be admitted, upon which
N_WHOSE_5_[1]	chair, was a young man, in the costume of a Barrister and whose countenance seemed familiar to me. -Round the table, upon forms, were
N_WHOSE_6_[1]	been worn ingloriously. The DelmÃ© family was an old Norman one, on whose antiquity a peerage could have conferred no new lustre. At the period
N_WHOSE_7_[1]	the advice of some interested few around him, continued to foster those whose ancestors had served his. The DelmÃ©s were thus enabled to retain -
N_WHOSE_8_[1]	, then! When steals the tear of pity, too, O'er a cheek, whose crimson hue Looks like rose-leaf dipp'd in dew, I'll
N_WHOSE_9_[1]	ight than when, after gazing with enraptured glance at the coveted haunch, whose fat - a pure white; whose lean - a rich brown - invitingly await the
N_WHOSE_10_[1]	with enraptured glance at the coveted haunch, whose fat - a pure white; whose lean - a rich brown - invitingly await the assault. When doth lover's
N_WHOSE_11_[1]	his Grace the Duke of Gatten, a good-natured fox-hunting nobleman, whose estate adjoined Mr. Graeme's; there was the Viscount Chambery, who ha
N_WHOSE_12_[1]	deep read Historian - a learned Orientalist - and a novelist, from France; whose works exhibited such unheard of horrors, and made man and woman so
N_WHOSE_13_[1]	. He would display with great gusto, his specimens of harps of Israel; whose deep-toned chorus, had perchance thrilled through the breast of more
N_WHOSE_14_[1]	Scott? The following lines are very beautiful : - And he is silent! he whose flexible lips Were but unsealed, and lo! a thousand forms From every
N_WHOSE_15_[1]	and eat his food independently of the land commissioners. We except those whose souls have rusted from neglect, and who scorn

	the habits of civilisat
N_WHOSE_16_[1]	remark, like a soldier who would fain attempt a daring deed, but whose valour fails at the critical moment. He seemed aware of his weakness,
N_WHOSE_17_[1]	to have cash for any expense he chose to incur. His companion, whose name was Hartop, after many injunction of secrecy, informed him that
N_WHOSE_18_[1]	the resort of deer stealers, smugglers and other outlaws, to intrude upon whose privacy might be dangerous. This induced him to proceed more cautious
N_WHOSE_19_[1]	shown close so him in the hands of a rough-looking sailor, whose truculent features bespoke intimate acquaintance with the display of
N_WHOSE_20_[1]	this tree stood three men, among them the leader of the smugglers, whose voice Ralph had so often heard in the roar of that night'
N_WHOSE_21_[1]	had been attracted to this spot by the outcries of our adventurer, whose life they had thus opportunely saved. They listened to Ralph's tale
N_WHOSE_22_[1]	y his enterprise. For this purpose he selected an accommodating Israelite, whose fame had been very often spoken of in the gaol he had
N_WHOSE_23_[1]	fetches in first. Anne was very anxious to see Jane Grove, to whose house her father was going, so she said "Oh, never mind the
N_WHOSE_1_[2]	the dairy neglected; and even carriage walks are laid out for carriages, whose mere existence is among the most improbable of dreams. A more melanch
N_WHOSE_2_[2]	set to at it with all the panikins they could muster. R- , whose habituation to such emergencies from his infancy rendered him much mo
N_WHOSE_3_[2]	dealing went on as may be supposed among the stockmen or those whose particular business is the herding and driving of cattle. Great numbe
N_WHOSE_4_[2]	he colony; and these gentlemen dining with D- 's neighbour the magistrate, whose government man had sold the cow, would naturally hear of the cause
N_WHOSE_5_[2]	to have been made away with, heifer calves, old bullocks, and cows whose calves we had. I had no further hesitation in taking them as
N_WHOSE_6_[2]	the same execrable road, in dry weather a field abominably ploughed, over whose furrows the mail-cart goes bump-bump, lurch-lurch, churning all milk
N_WHOSE_7_[2]	a Servitor at Christ Church, fell in love with pretty Jane Hickman, whose father was a well-to-do farmer, living not far down the
N_WHOSE_8_[2]	-engine, boilers, bricklayers and the like; ten or twelve boundary-riders, whose duty it is to ride round the large paddocks, seeing that the
N_WHOSE_9_[2]	'gladden the sullen souls' of the defunct gladiators to watch two lads, whose fathers had never trodden England's soil, pull off their jackets and



N_WHOSE_10_[2]	w was compelled to return sheepless. He was cheered, but ironically. Those whose sheep were in an unfinished stage quietly completed them; the others
N_WHOSE_11_[2]	his return found the same man about to let go a sheep whose appearance, as a shorn wool-bearing quadruped, was painful and discre
N_WHOSE_12_[2]	as the shearer is, he has a mate or travelling-companion in whose breast exists some rough idea of fidelity. He now takes up the
N_WHOSE_13_[2]	nine o'clock p.m. luxurious dreamless sleep, given only to those whose physical powers have been taxed to the utmost and who can bear
N_WHOSE_14_[2]	laws of the craft. He was a weather-beaten, wiry old Englishman, whose face and accent, darkened as the former was by the Australian summers
N_WHOSE_15_[2]	heavily, but, towards morning, was awakened by a strange noise. Grimes, whose delirium had apparently increased, had succeeded in forcing his way t
N_WHOSE_16_[2]	injury. None of the party had much appetite for breakfast, but Frere, whose sensibilities were less acute than those of the others, ate a piece
N_WHOSE_17_[2]	escaped from it. As he did realize it, he began to wonder whose turn it would be next. Mrs. Vickers, worn out by the fatigue
N_WHOSE_18_[2]	midday, he set to work to lay his snares. The goats, with whose hides he hoped to cover the coracle, were sufficiently numerous and t
N_WHOSE_19_[2]	ut the plot, seemingly tortured with rheumatic twists, sheltering families whose "heads" were nominally bullock drivers, and who supplemented their tr
N_WHOSE_20_[2]	occurred in the "dim past." Not so dim, however, but that men whose hair is now growing grey remember it; not so distant but that
N_WHOSE_21_[2]	wizened-up little man, with very thin legs and a hooked nose, whose ferret-like face was fringed by a border of iron-grey hair,
N_WHOSE_22_[2]	same as human beings. Leichardt's Land is like a sick person whose powers have been enfeebled, and whose glorious capabilities have been
N_WHOSE_23_[2]	Land is like a sick person whose powers have been enfeebled, and whose glorious capabilities have been contracted by years of parsimonious n
N_WHOSE_24_[2]	face, as he mentally pictured a coarse, gaudily-dressed Antipodean belle, whose every gesture would inevitably offend against his refined European ta
N_WHOSE_25_[2]	rget that slender man of diminutive stature and finely-chiselled features, whose piercing orbs held the spectator spellbound while he spoke? I saw him
N_WHOSE_26_[2]	squatter. The bloated aristocrat is he who leases from the Crown, and whose rich pastures are only his own till a new land law, a
N_WHOSE_27_[2]	he was approaching a crisis in his fate, and that Mrs. Vallancy, whose presence affected him so strongly, had unknowingly identified herself

N_WHOSE_28_[2]	author of the crime. The first witness called was Malcolm Royston, in whose cab the crime had been committed. He told the same story as
N_WHOSE_29_[2]	of an hour, returned with the following verdict: - "That the deceased, whose name there is no evidence to determine, died on the 27th day
N_WHOSE_30_[2]	silk cord tasselled at the ends. The Philistines of the tight waists, whose acquaintance she would not condescend to, called her Mrs. Cimabue Bro
N_WHOSE_31_[2]	, a woman who might possibly have been a pretty girl once but whose passing charms had long been utterly sponged out. A perceptible growt
N_WHOSE_32_[2]	certain that they would not have bowed the knee to a worthy whose "drop"-rope had been cut after he had done the preliminary swing
N_WHOSE_33_[2]	cold if he doesn't come at once." "Never mind," said Phoebe, whose mind was relieved by hearing Nancy's footsteps following her down the
N_WHOSE_34_[2]	frightened; your dogs might bite us. They are not like our dogs, whose bite would not kill us." Bahloo said, "If you do what I
N_WHOSE_35_[2]	, taking all the water from the spring with them into the Narran, whose course they also dried as they went along. Meantime Byamee, unwittin
N_WHOSE_36_[2]	: "You stay quietly here and do not make a noise, or Piggiebillah, whose camp we passed just now, will hear you and steal the emu
N_WHOSE_37_[2]	by a sort of porcupine ant-eater, which bears his name, and whose skin is covered closely with miniature spears sticking all over it.
N_WHOSE_38_[2]	be seen. Mullyan advanced towards him and asked where were the people whose voices he had heard as he came through the bush. Weedah said: "
N_WHOSE_39_[2]	wondrous affinity with those sorrowful souls lost in the long drives, in whose existence he so implicitly believed. This was Sim's Idiot, the mad
N_WHOSE_40_[2]	snake coiled under it. Cousin William knows a man on the diggings whose nerve broke after the gruesome adventure of one night. The man was
N_WHOSE_41_[2]	whole, the community seem to have a pretty lively time. Mr Hindmarsh, whose wife Fulvia considered a hopeful resource in emergency, was at work a
N_THAT_1_[1]	carefully noting all that passed
N_THAT_2_[1]	for me to understand any more that was said
N_THAT_3_[1]	a piece of armour that in days of yore had not been worn
N_THAT_4_[1]	few of us that have not found the first draught of life intoxicate
N_THAT_5_[1]	few of us that have not then run wild
N_THAT_6_[1]	as colts that have slipped their bridle
N_THAT_7_[1]	to exert every means that lay in his power to promote
N_THAT_8_[1]	a connection that promised rank and honours

N_THAT_9_[1]	seemed to him an absolute essential that was worth any sacrifice
N_THAT_10_[1]	or whatever it may be that takes the impression
N_THAT_11_[1]	resemble some crystalline lake that mirrors the smallest object
N_THAT_12_[1]	i will not be the lightsome lark, that carols to the rising morn
N_THAT_13_[1]	mingling 'midst thousand leaves and flowers, that shed their fairy charms around
N_THAT_14_[1]	i'll be the tear that steals in pity from that eye of blue
N_THAT_15_[1]	the gloomy spells that chain my mind
N_THAT_16_[1]	every instrument that may claim a votary
N_THAT_17_[1]	the homage that should be paid to music's self
N_THAT_18_[1]	laid hold of the part that hung over the bough to haul
N_THAT_19_[1]	he was ripe for anything that could tend to put money
N_THAT_20_[1]	fixed his own price for all that he bought
N_THAT_21_[1]	in this every article bought that would melt was instantly thrown
N_THAT_22_[1]	the powerful odour of drugs that pervaded all these
N_THAT_23_[1]	a new sporting suit of clothers that he had provided for his country excursions
N_THAT_24_[1]	i cannot tell all that happened to them
N_THAT_25_[1]	and scores of others that make no more account of the Sabbath
N_THAT_26_[1]	Anne then repeated all that Mr. Martin had said
N_THAT_27_[1]	When he summed up the vices, and consequences that usually attended Sabbath breaking
N_THAT_28_[1]	and cut away all that grows out wildly like
N_THAT_29_[1]	a heart that felt glad and at peace
N_THAT_30_[1]	instead of busying herself about something that would please her parents
N_THAT_31_[1]	the colour that would please Mr. Neville
N_THAT_32_[1]	to feel all that Mr. Neville had said more deeply
N_THAT_1_[2]	boats that went as far up the stream
N_THAT_2_[2]	there is any stock that needs them
N_THAT_3_[2]	he placed the little live charcoal that remained
N_THAT_4_[2]	to the bottom of the log that was on
N_THAT_5_[2]	there are very few Australians that one can dislike
N_THAT_6_[2]	there was not part of any of them that i happened to mention
N_THAT_7_[2]	it also gave me habits of steady attention, self-possession in thought, and voluntary consciousness, that have been of great service to me
N_THAT_8_[2]	pay for what they had not had, that seemed unavoidable
N_THAT_9_[2]	we do all that it can fairly be said we could do
N_THAT_10_[2]	the period that had elapsed from our return
N_THAT_11_[2]	he must want something that he has not
N_THAT_12_[2]	plenty of sales were effected that jeopardized alike the seller and the buyer
N_THAT_13_[2]	from a fine tract in the mountains that was never likely to be bought

	by anybody
N_THAT_14_[2]	by any means that offer themselves
N_THAT_15_[2]	the jury that tried the criminal cases
N_THAT_16_[2]	constable search every ship that goes out of the Heads
N_THAT_17_[2]	by a vessel that was to sail in about twelve days
N_THAT_18_[2]	by the torrents of rain that kept pouring down
N_THAT_19_[2]	out of the door of the water-mill that clacks and rumbles on in the dark hollow
N_THAT_20_[2]	the only thing belonging to the station that we could descry was a very small tent hut
N_THAT_21_[2]	the dogs that were tied would give notice before
N_THAT_22_[2]	some monstrou comet that had fallen
N_THAT_23_[2]	seem capable of much more exertion than most horses that are
N_THAT_24_[2]	at a pircce that would allow of the loss of one
N_THAT_25_[2]	paid the man a few shillings of wages that were coming to him
N_THAT_26_[2]	probably from some information that had reached the
N_THAT_27_[2]	pointing to the brand that had been
N_THAT_28_[2]	i felt like a man that had a patent of immunity
N_THAT_29_[2]	many of the poor animales that we passed in teams of 4
N_THAT_30_[2]	two of them had been killed by body wounds with jagged spears, that had torn their way out
N_THAT_31_[2]	of the stray cattle that wandered down
N_THAT_32_[2]	he bestows upon any of the gorgeous flowers that bloom about it
N_THAT_33_[2]	his garden of rare plants find nothing there that fills them
N_THAT_34_[2]	and to the fish that he caught from the little cobble
N_THAT_35_[2]	it was his occupation that caused the letters
N_THAT_36_[2]	i make a point of joining one of the many throngs that pour out from all sides of Sidney
N_THAT_37_[2]	it is the poor woman that commits the folly
N_THAT_38_[2]	crowded craft that wave their smoke-burgees
N_THAT_39_[2]	with a splash that sounds like that of the "first of a thunder"
N_THAT_40_[2]	anchored yacht, that seems to be fretting for freedom
N_THAT_41_[2]	mass is enlivened by a break that beams in cultivated beauty
N_THAT_42_[2]	discriminate the hues that blend into a pall of gloom
N_THAT_43_[2]	there is an appeal that catches every eye
N_THAT_44_[2]	dimly-lighted streets that lie between Wynyard Square and the water
N_THAT_45_[2]	along rows of houses that seem as fast asleep as their owners
N_THAT_46_[2]	an independent air that marks their human congeners
N_THAT_47_[2]	past bobbing buoys that look, with their long streaming locks
N_THAT_48_[2]	half mournful and half fierce - that always makes me think of
N_THAT_49_[2]	in that calm heaven, a radiant rushing is really going on, that makes man's fastest
N_THAT_50_[2]	with dingy foliage that looks like Royal

N_THAT_51_[2]	i always suspect everything, except a king or queen, that requires to be proclaimed
N_THAT_52_[2]	of all the lands that ever i saw
N_THAT_53_[2]	using the gritty sand that circles it as soap
N_THAT_54_[2]	on the gray plain that rolled away east and north-east
N_THAT_55_[2]	and offered to pay any little sum that he owed
N_THAT_56_[2]	then that was his ghost that i saw
N_THAT_57_[2]	you know the cross fence that divides Fisher's land from Smith's
N_THAT_58_[2]	and that red silk bandana handkerchief that he used to tie round
N_THAT_59_[2]	this is the fifteenth mouth that has passed since we had
N_THAT_60_[2]	all that the reader is in possession
N_THAT_61_[2]	corroborated all that Weir had stated
N_THAT_62_[2]	including the stock and all that is upon it
N_THAT_63_[2]	thousands of shorn sheep that have been counted out
N_THAT_64_[2]	looking straight at him with eyes that began to glitter
N_THAT_65_[2]	behind a rock that faced the sea
N_THAT_66_[2]	over a goat that had been taken on board
N_THAT_67_[2]	at a little distance from the beach was a sandy rise, that led up to the face of the cliff
N_THAT_68_[2]	the remedy that had been so successfully tried
N_THAT_69_[2]	sickness that had followed upon his wound
N_THAT_70_[2]	a black spot, that was a head, uprose between these stiffening arms
N_THAT_71_[2]	and the knife that lay on the sand
N_THAT_72_[2]	an object that went far to explain the maniac's sudden burst
N_THAT_73_[2]	the blood that flowed from his chest
N_THAT_74_[2]	the spell of terror that was on the child
N_THAT_75_[2]	it is the best thing that can happen to us
N_THAT_76_[2]	the course of an action that must be adopted
N_THAT_77_[2]	the first one that he had indulged in since the mutiny
N_THAT_78_[2]	produced a wall that defied the keenest wind
N_THAT_79_[2]	with dissatisfaction that amounted at times to positive
N_THAT_80_[2]	absorbing affection that was almost a passion
N_THAT_81_[2]	jutting rock that shut that
N_THAT_82_[2]	the passage that had then attracted her attention
N_THAT_83_[2]	some rushes that grew about a mile
N_THAT_84_[2]	the little rock that served as a pier
N_THAT_85_[2]	his head that was in every way worthy of him
N_THAT_86_[2]	pressure that would hold the bent rod
N_THAT_87_[2]	removing with care the catgut that had done
N_THAT_88_[2]	the silvery track that led to the settlement
N_THAT_89_[2]	was a village that straggled beside a waterhole
N_THAT_90_[2]	no highway that was to be remembered
N_THAT_91_[2]	with its moss-grown roof, that attracted the settlement

N_THAT_92_[2]	to hide the look that was in his eyes
N_THAT_93_[2]	and satisfaction that flattered this young gentleman
N_THAT_94_[2]	smiled with a look that flashed all over the young squatter
N_THAT_95_[2]	certain dignity in it that made him dissatisfied
N_THAT_96_[2]	whichever is the proper term in the coming connection i do not know, that grows up amongst
N_THAT_97_[2]	an action that moved his withered body
N_THAT_98_[2]	limestone hills that formed the eastern border of the township
N_THAT_99_[2]	a short black pipe that had expired between his lips
N_THAT_100_[2]	it's steam losses that suits our money
N_THAT_101_[2]	to abuse the bridge that has carried me over
N_THAT_102_[2]	it's the Leichardt's land that has made me
N_THAT_103_[2]	wild grandeur that i have never seen equalled
N_THAT_104_[2]	morbid egotism that seeks vent in self
N_THAT_105_[2]	manner that left no room for further questioning
N_THAT_106_[2]	would have been all that could have been desired
N_THAT_107_[2]	of conviction that amused while it silenced his companion
N_THAT_108_[2]	stockading that divided the settler's paddocks from the road
N_THAT_109_[2]	of a railway that must sooner or later be built
N_THAT_110_[2]	it is the perception of the ideal side by side with the actual, that gives courage
N_THAT_111_[2]	the man that murdered that chap must have had
N_THAT_112_[2]	thing that carries most people further than
N_THAT_113_[2]	villa houses that cluster round our Melbourne city
N_THAT_114_[2]	is one that seldom escapes the notice of the passer-by
N_THAT_115_[2]	the dark pines that line the enclosure and guard the little dwelling
N_THAT_116_[2]	she and her dearest friend had quarrelled irrevocably (I am sorry to say they often did it), and life, that had been so rich and full
N_THAT_117_[2]	things that no one is expected to understand
N_THAT_118_[2]	man that would make the sacrifices
N_THAT_119_[2]	the day that i married you
N_THAT_120_[2]	faces that had come direct from England
N_THAT_121_[2]	anything that would be missed
N_THAT_122_[2]	arms that fell akimbo upon her great hips
N_THAT_123_[2]	the only one that does sore eyes good to see in the whole
N_THAT_124_[2]	who was it that sacked upon?
N_THAT_125_[2]	poor heart-broken mother that asks you
N_THAT_126_[2]	decent girl that ever worked for him
N_THAT_127_[2]	fiery furnace that's waiting for him below
N_THAT_128_[2]	angel that came straight frem heaven this blessed day
N_THAT_129_[2]	row of houses that backed closely on the open kitchen door
N_THAT_130_[2]	other door that led along a little
N_THAT_131_[2]	cheap coffin that hardly keeps the earth up

N_THAT_132_[2]	tickets-of-leave and pardons that would pass muster
N_THAT_133_[2]	something that might be mutually profitable
N_THAT_134_[2]	the method that savours of a dubious morality
N_THAT_135_[2]	document that would invariably pass muster
N_THAT_136_[2]	travelling sheep that called the Great Glimmera
N_THAT_137_[2]	bright star that pertinaciously peeped through the chinks
N_THAT_138_[2]	wet winter that lashed the groaning gums
N_THAT_139_[2]	forehead that was caused by a pick accidentally
N_THAT_140_[2]	the coach that brought the girl actress
N_THAT_141_[2]	anybody that may turn up
N_THAT_142_[2]	about everything that bespoke the house of a lady
N_THAT_143_[2]	deanders that could have swallowed an ordinary bush house
N_THAT_144_[2]	in the sun-rays that now lighted up her figure
N_THAT_145_[2]	she puffed something that smoked into the open live
N_THAT_146_[2]	an air that washed the lungs and invigorated the heart
N_THAT_147_[2]	the one that divided the back garden
N_THAT_148_[2]	with an easy frankness that seemed to say
N_THAT_149_[2]	beees that burred about him
N_THAT_150_[2]	old coat that did not fit him
N_THAT_151_[2]	cells that had been filled and closed
N_THAT_152_[2]	leaving those that had bees in them
N_THAT_153_[2]	all that is to be done in the house
N_THAT_154_[2]	pretty women that he had admired in his time
N_THAT_155_[2]	gin cases that did duty as hives
N_THAT_156_[2]	the tender look that came from Kirknam's brown eyes
N_THAT_157_[2]	only thing that pays on the wretched place
N_THAT_158_[2]	sullenness that had something of despair in it
N_THAT_159_[2]	the question that troubled her was how to effect this end
N_THAT_160_[2]	the food that would make big birds
N_THAT_161_[2]	morilla ridges that stretch down the Narran
N_THAT_162_[2]	plenty that surrounds you
N_THAT_163_[2]	little feet of those that run
N_THAT_164_[2]	those that ahve to be carried
N_THAT_165_[2]	the spoils that wait only the hand of the gatherer
N_THAT_166_[2]	the spoils that lay heavy in their comebees
N_THAT_167_[2]	time that has come
N_THAT_168_[2]	mistletoe berries that i heard
N_THAT_169_[2]	all that was to be seen
N_THAT_170_[2]	ashes that remained from the burnt sticks
N_THAT_171_[2]	men that you heard
N_THAT_172_[2]	their trails that i see coming
N_THAT_173_[2]	winds that blow

N_THAT_174_[2]	Ask of Yhi the Sun, that looks down by day
N_THAT_175_[2]	waggon-loads of wood that came up in the muddy Springs
N_THAT_176_[2]	profanity that seemed grand and inspiring
N_THAT_177_[2]	lustre that lived in no other eyes
N_THAT_178_[2]	of the mine that had killed him
N_THAT_179_[2]	voice that carried above the clangour
N_THAT_180_[2]	rabbits that bred miraculously
N_THAT_181_[2]	mysteries that whispered and flitted below
N_THAT_182_[2]	praying for the thing that never came
N_THAT_183_[2]	position that offered facilities
N_THAT_184_[2]	most convenient manner that offered itself
N_THAT_185_[2]	ladder that ran straight-down the wall
N_THAT_186_[2]	words that followed
N_THAT_187_[2]	ecstasy of madness that appalled him
N_THAT_188_[2]	unmeaning eyes that did not see
N_THAT_189_[2]	sobbing that escaped her
N_THAT_190_[2]	anguish that was wont to make her
N_THAT_191_[2]	after twenty minutes, that seeme half a night to him
N_THAT_192_[2]	cry that seemed to the boy to echo
N_THAT_193_[2]	evil that is dear to the young heart everywhere
N_THAT_194_[2]	thought that characterizes his cruelties
N_THAT_195_[2]	he lamented the act of his that had so altered her
N_THAT_196_[2]	a question that now presented itself to his active mind
N_THAT_197_[2]	ills that are the heritage of youth
N_THAT_198_[2]	fires that illumined the whooping bush
N_THAT_199_[2]	sapling that had grown there was down
N_THAT_200_[2]	small patch that had taken so long to do
N_THAT_201_[2]	a problem that couldn't be worked-out on a draught-board
N_THAT_202_[2]	the cheque that brings it down now
N_THAT_203_[2]	the best legs of any trousers that might be hanging on the log
N_THAT_204_[2]	there wasn't one that didn't want a little something
N_THAT_205_[2]	she wasn't one that fattened on grass
N_THAT_206_[2]	the water that ran off the ridge into the hole
N_THAT_207_[2]	cockatoo fence that was round the cultivation
N_THAT_208_[2]	thing that would only be burnt down again
N_THAT_209_[2]	change that bag of flour wrought
N_THAT_210_[2]	pumpkins that had survived the drought
N_THAT_211_[2]	long naked arms, that twist up and down and
N_THAT_212_[2]	other things that were of old
N_THAT_213_[2]	Selector's homestead that was not there long ago
N_THAT_214_[2]	the squatters that has got cause to complain
N_THAT_215_[2]	those that have the gold



N_THAT_216_[2]	notepaper that was pasted on
N_THAT_217_[2]	innocent bit of track that ends in a vague
N_THAT_218_[2]	the rest that were hanging to the bough or flying round
N_THAT_219_[2]	a boy that was just starting blubber
N_THAT_220_[2]	the bee that stung mother
N_THAT_221_[2]	stung mother that was tickling father
N_THAT_222_[2]	anything that looked to him like what he called
N_THAT_223_[2]	all things, in short, that seemed to his slow understanding dishonest
N_THAT_224_[2]	sudden quietness that comes to brave
N_THAT_225_[2]	in a tone that suggested sorrow more than anger
N_ZERO_1_[1]	in the Utopian picture I had formed,
N_ZERO_2_[1]	the religion they all professed received its brightest ornament
N_ZERO_3_[1]	description to those I had before seen.
N_ZERO_4_[1]	The intelligence I had collected from the turn
N_ZERO_5_[1]	the oddest shaped head I had ever beheld.
N_ZERO_6_[1]	interruption I received from Fowler
N_ZERO_7_[1]	Although the anticipation I had formed of the dignified appearance of a Police Magistrate,
N_ZERO_8_[1]	where the same company I had before met,
N_ZERO_9_[1]	in the invitation card I had received from Government House,
N_ZERO_10_[1]	once of whatever credentials I was to be furnished with
N_ZERO_11_[1]	the same gaunt figure I had before seen entered the room
N_ZERO_12_[1]	to transmit a copy of the document I had brought from England
N_ZERO_13_[1]	the information he bestowed
N_ZERO_14_[1]	At the period we speak of,
N_ZERO_15_[1]	These things, it may be, she had accustomed herself to look on in a light too glowing:
N_ZERO_16_[1]	than any lines we know
N_ZERO_17_[1]	The only man I cared to see in Scotland was at the Lakes
N_ZERO_18_[1]	Thus constituted, he sought the city he had long dreamingly looked
N_ZERO_19_[1]	habits of the beings he was among
N_ZERO_20_[1]	faint traces of scenes he well knew broke upon his sight.
N_ZERO_21_[1]	The first thing he did
N_ZERO_22_[1]	reflected on the course he should adopt
N_ZERO_23_[1]	in telling over money he was about to receive
N_ZERO_24_[1]	good ones for another he had previously concealed in his hand
N_ZERO_25_[1]	all the pieces he had tendered to be genuine
N_ZERO_26_[1]	the imitations he made use of,
N_ZERO_27_[1]	theoretical knowledge he had thus acquired to practical purposes,
N_ZERO_28_[1]	to some relatives he possessed at Southampton for a few days
N_ZERO_29_[1]	the light he had pursued so long in vain was now shown close so him

N_ZERO_30_[1]	with the display of fire-arms he ostentatiously bore in his belt.
N_ZERO_31_[1]	scanty remains of self-possession he had left,
N_ZERO_32_[1]	Ralph offered all he possessed if they would let him go
N_ZERO_33_[1]	victim back to the spot they destined to end all his earthly struggles
N_ZERO_34_[1]	in the gaol he had left
N_ZERO_35_[1]	In order to succeed in the plan he had formed for plundering
N_ZERO_36_[1]	if the injury he sustained had been more serious, it is very probable he might have been suffocated.
N_ZERO_37_[1]	and all the Bank of England paper he saw
N_ZERO_38_[1]	all the implements he had brought with him,
N_ZERO_39_[1]	He now collected every tool he had used and threw them into a cesspit
N_ZERO_40_[1]	he put out the taper he had hitherto carried,
N_ZERO_41_[1]	in reading a book he found
N_ZERO_42_[1]	in various secret places he had before contrived for this purpose
N_ZERO_43_[1]	This was the last time they ever met in that little cottage
N_ZERO_44_[1]	many persons bought all they wanted on Sunday,
N_ZERO_45_[1]	very much as the creepers we see,
N_ZERO_46_[1]	all the good words she had heard from him
N_ZERO_47_[1]	any good and glorious thing she had ever heard of;
N_ZERO_1_[2]	to set in on the best fall of cedar we could find on government ground near
N_ZERO_2_[2]	then bring the plank we had got up to Sydney and sell it on our own account
N_ZERO_3_[2]	The stories they used to tell us about the brush thereabouts being haunted
N_ZERO_4_[2]	all the plank we had cut
N_ZERO_5_[2]	imminent danger he was in
N_ZERO_6_[2]	the injury they do to property is immense.
N_ZERO_7_[2]	the book I had been reading
N_ZERO_8_[2]	a lullaby I had got pretty well used to
N_ZERO_9_[2]	the blankets we got out
N_ZERO_10_[2]	the bed we left
N_ZERO_11_[2]	it was all we could do together
N_ZERO_12_[2]	The little light we had dazzled
N_ZERO_13_[2]	night an illness I had long subsequently
N_ZERO_14_[2]	She had read all the books I left behind
N_ZERO_15_[2]	all the panikins they could muster
N_ZERO_16_[2]	My former purchase I had read
N_ZERO_17_[2]	than any lot we had had:
N_ZERO_18_[2]	The profit on the goods we disposed of
N_ZERO_19_[2]	by the cedar we took in exchange,

N_ZERO_20_[2]	men at the time I speak of
N_ZERO_21_[2]	every odd pound they could muster was laid by to add
N_ZERO_22_[2]	system of exchange I have referred to
N_ZERO_23_[2]	and telling the man I was working with
N_ZERO_24_[2]	From all I could learn of his character
N_ZERO_25_[2]	according to all I heard upon the subject afterwards
N_ZERO_26_[2]	human life we saw
N_ZERO_27_[2]	the most shocking sight I ever saw
N_ZERO_28_[2]	the same dreary road we had come
N_ZERO_29_[2]	what few things he thought it
N_ZERO_30_[2]	The land he had no further claim to, having merely occupied it temporarily.
N_ZERO_31_[2]	From the description I had heard of him
N_ZERO_32_[2]	Those cattle belong to the man I've got a warrant for
N_ZERO_33_[2]	evidence of anything I had done
N_ZERO_34_[2]	The journey I am to describe
N_ZERO_35_[2]	. One wretch we passed had stuffed up with grass
N_ZERO_36_[2]	his master had promised to do all he could to keep
N_ZERO_37_[2]	just the very chance he wanted.
N_ZERO_38_[2]	into the one he was yoked to
N_ZERO_39_[2]	at the easiest acclivity we could find
N_ZERO_40_[2]	The station we reached for the night was
N_ZERO_41_[2]	The country we passed through
N_ZERO_42_[2]	the thought of all he had left or acted there.
N_ZERO_43_[2]	the ham sandwiches he orders.
N_ZERO_44_[2]	I pick the grassiest spot I can find to camp out in
N_ZERO_45_[2]	Every moment I am tantalised
N_ZERO_46_[2]	It is the most extraordinary thing I have ever heard in my life
N_ZERO_47_[2]	Is this letter, dated five months ago, the last you have received?"
N_ZERO_48_[2]	we'll want all the tucker we can get, maybe, afore we sights land."
N_ZERO_49_[2]	After the horrible anxiety they had endured all that night,
N_ZERO_50_[2]	the point of a rock he had marked
N_ZERO_51_[2]	He was the most desperate man we had
N_ZERO_52_[2]	the detestation she bore him
N_ZERO_53_[2]	he was unreasonably angry at the pity she had shown
N_ZERO_54_[2]	bay to escape a life he loathed,
N_ZERO_55_[2]	below the point he had attempted to make
N_ZERO_56_[2]	he scattered the salt he had obtained
N_ZERO_57_[2]	these saplings he bound tightly
N_ZERO_58_[2]	the catgut springes he had brought from the camping ground
N_ZERO_59_[2]	excitement of the task he had set himself,
N_ZERO_60_[2]	This was in truth all he could hope for

N_ZERO_61_[2]	a servant to the creatures he had protected
N_ZERO_62_[2]	ran up to the man she had wounded
N_ZERO_63_[2]	characteristics of the village I write of still remain
N_ZERO_64_[2]	I'll stand anything you choose to have
N_ZERO_65_[2]	features he might have gained a warning
N_ZERO_66_[2]	I thank you for the friendship you have expressed.
N_ZERO_67_[2]	in the coming connection I do not know
N_ZERO_68_[2]	He had been with him at the time he took up the run
N_ZERO_69_[2]	It's from all the lies I'm a-carryin','
N_ZERO_70_[2]	a mark of deference he had not shown to any of the previous arrivals
N_ZERO_71_[2]	I've got no cause to complain of the way I've got on in life.'
N_ZERO_72_[2]	this very road I'm going over to-night
N_ZERO_73_[2]	by the push she had sustained
N_ZERO_74_[2]	The women I meant aren't of your sort
N_ZERO_75_[2]	the first I saw of him was at my elbow when I turned.
N_ZERO_76_[2]	the only difference I remarked in him was that his coat was buttoned.
N_ZERO_77_[2]	method of procedure he found to work capitally
N_ZERO_78_[2]	that's the riddle I've got to find out
N_ZERO_79_[2]	It isn't every man that would make the sacrifices I have done to give his wife pleasure
N_ZERO_80_[2]	How well I remember the first day we became friends
N_ZERO_81_[2]	This was the ship she decided to go by
N_ZERO_82_[2]	the moment he set foot upon the shores of the new Britannia of the Southern World
N_ZERO_83_[2]	whatever other interests he attacked
N_ZERO_84_[2]	the least surprised at anything he said or did
N_ZERO_85_[2]	they would talk of some old lead they had worked on
N_ZERO_86_[2]	the one they had shared.
N_ZERO_87_[2]	that was the only way they could get at Tom's dog.
N_ZERO_88_[2]	another thing he heard
N_ZERO_89_[2]	in the space they occupied
N_ZERO_90_[2]	they were thick in the grass he stood on
N_ZERO_91_[2]	we will go and extract the lot we have."
N_ZERO_92_[2]	what interest he could muster
N_ZERO_93_[2]	depended on the amount of honey they could extract in a given time
N_ZERO_94_[2]	to be ready for her each time she brought the full box in
N_ZERO_95_[2]	I've actually hit on a book I haven't read more than once before
N_ZERO_96_[2]	The few men we know all like talking to you and never take any notice of me."
N_ZERO_97_[2]	I know the sorts of girls I like, and there are lots and lots of chaps like me
N_ZERO_98_[2]	, that's all I want."

N_ZERO_99_[2]	the only decent pair she had left,
N_ZERO_100_[2]	that's all I can say.
N_ZERO_101_[2]	But she remembered the trick she had played
N_ZERO_102_[2]	was the time he chose
N_ZERO_103_[2]	the yams and frogs they had found.
N_ZERO_104_[2]	he saw the yams they had dug from the ground
N_ZERO_105_[2]	the water they had brought
N_ZERO_106_[2]	for cooking the meat your husbands will bring.
N_ZERO_107_[2]	a big hole they knew of,
N_ZERO_108_[2]	any sort of voice he had ever heard,
N_ZERO_109_[2]	the laughing of the gouggourgahgah you heard
N_ZERO_110_[2]	that lived in no other eyes the boy had ever seen or dreamed of.
N_ZERO_111_[2]	He would do the thing he had thought upon
N_ZERO_112_[2]	spiritual creature he had known
N_ZERO_113_[2]	the day we came from Stanthorpe
N_ZERO_114_[2]	At every creek we came to we drank till it stopped running.
N_ZERO_115_[2]	in spite of the big drink you'd take before leaving the springs,
N_ZERO_116_[2]	Then Dad went on to speak of places he knew of where they preferred hoes to a plough
N_ZERO_117_[2]	All we got out of it was a bag of flour
N_ZERO_118_[2]	at a patch of barley they had destroyed
N_ZERO_119_[2]	Whenever there was a lull in the wind we worked
N_ZERO_120_[2]	we must do the best we can at present,"
N_ZERO_121_[2]	with a piece of stick he had in his hand.
N_ZERO_122_[2]	I wanted help-after all the years I've slaved to feed him
N_ZERO_123_[2]	some fencing he had done
N_ZERO_124_[2]	Dad did all he could
N_ZERO_125_[2]	of many other places one has heard less about
N_ZERO_126_[2]	You've had a deal of trouble I hear in the kitchen.
N_ZERO_127_[2]	that was all I prayed for in this world.
N_ZERO_128_[2]	I remember the first swarm we got
N_ZERO_129_[2]	the humour of anything she was telling
N_ZERO_130_[2]	it might have gone round a post he happened to be leaning against.
R_WHO_1_[1]	greater than can easily be imagined by those who were not spectators of it. The coast, as
R_WHO_2_[1]	in February all was hurry and exertion. They who gave orders and they who received them were
R_WHO_3_[1]	and exertion. They who gave orders and they who received them were equally occupied; nor is it
R_WHO_4_[1]	; and near the person of the Governor, those who were to hold the principal offices under him.
R_WHO_5_[1]	not promise any mercy; nor indeed to any who, under their circumstances, should presume to

R_WHO_6_[1]	every kind of countenance and assistance to those who, by entering into that state, should manifest
R_WHO_7_[1]	earnest desire so promote the happiness of all who were under his government, and to render the
R_WHO_8_[1]	of necessity, as left no room for those who were the object of the order, but to
R_WHO_9_[1]	to Botany Bay, in visits to the French, who would gladly have dispensed with their company
R_WHO_10_[1]	ecomended, and such advantages held out to those who aimed at reformation, as have greatly contribu
R_WHO_11_[1]	ere, invariably to cherish and render happy those who shewed a disposition to amendment; and to let
R_WHO_12_[1]	parade, where they were reviewed by the Governor, who was received with all the honours due to
R_WHO_13_[1]	he Governor, and consisted of the judge Advocate, who presided, three naval, and three marine office
R_WHO_14_[1]	, is limited, by Act of Parliament, to seven, who are expressly ordered to be officers, either o
R_WHO_15_[1]	guard under arms, and admission to every one who may choose to enter it, granted. Of late,
R_WHO_16_[1]	do well; talks as a man should talk who has just set out on a doubtful enterprize,
R_WHO_17_[1]	poultry, were built for him by the governor, who also gave him two sows and seven fowls,
R_WHO_18_[1]	bility, and certainly one of importance to those who live here. His knowledge of men, particularly
R_WHO_19_[1]	employment of a suitable nature created for those who would otherwise consume leisure in idle pursui
R_WHO_20_[1]	ances indicate to be good? To future adventurers, who shall meet with more encouragement to persever
R_WHO_21_[1]	h everlasting and unconquerable sterility no one, who has seen the country, will deny. At the
R_WHO_22_[1]	an myself to determine. - How it copulates, those who pretend to have seen, disagree in their accoun
R_WHO_23_[1]	the female having a pouch. Unlike the kangaroo, who appears to have no fixed place of residence,
R_WHO_24_[1]	; but their greatest destroyer is the wild dog, who feeds on them. Immediately on hearing, or seei
R_WHO_25_[1]	were never able to ensnare them. Those sportsmen who relied on the gun, seldom met with success,
R_WHO_26_[1]	prize, communicated the discovery to an officer, who immediately set out for the spot.
R_WHO_27_[1]	this excellent fish was increased by our natives, who pointed out to us its delicacies. No epicure
R_WHO_28_[1]	men of his height were rarely seen. Baneelon, who towered above the majority of his countrymen,
R_WHO_29_[1]	native state; but it wears off in those who have resided with us, and have been taught
R_WHO_30_[1]	men. I never measured but two of them, who were both, I think,

	about the medium height.
R_WHO_31_[1]	a spear, thrown at her by a man, who had lately dragged her by force from her
R_WHO_32_[1]	power independent of, and uncontrolled by. those who are the objects of its vengeance: - but proof
R_WHO_33_[1]	conceive, that either the thunder itself. or he who directs the thunder, might be propitiated by i
R_WHO_34_[1]	in, and buried under its ruins seven people, who were sleeping under it.
R_WHO_35_[1]	ones indeed, of the same golden chain? He who believes in magic, confesses supernatural agen
R_WHO_36_[1]	as to deny the existence of a God, who have nevertheless turned pale at the tricks of
R_WHO_37_[1]	ency with the Hottentots, or the shivering tribes who inhabit the shores of Magellan. But how inferi
R_WHO_38_[1]	inspection, and examine individually the persons who compose this community, they will certainly ri
R_WHO_39_[1]	others, is copiously described; and assuredly he who shall make just allowance for uninstructed nat
R_WHO_40_[1]	heave at each other with pointed twigs. He who acts on the defensive, holds a piece of
R_WHO_41_[1]	, and darts them back at the first thrower, who catches them similarly. - In warding off the s
R_WHO_42_[1]	aking, this instrument is appropriate to the men, who are never seen fishing with the line, and
R_WHO_43_[1]	. The first advances are made by the men, who strive to render themselves agreeable to their
R_WHO_44_[1]	state which I found that of Gooreedeeana. Colbee, who was certainly, in other respects, a good tempe
R_WHO_45_[1]	erry fellow, made no scruple of treating Daringa, who was a gentle creature, thus. Baneelon did the
R_WHO_46_[1]	esteem. But the abrupt departure of Mr. Dawes, who, stimulated equally by curiosity and philanthr
R_WHO_47_[1]	thynit t h, and ances dirt by of a Cd,
R_WHO_48_[1]	intly Cea, Cd   t h, and so
R_WHO_49_[1]	, by a licence of language, they call those who carry guns by the same name. But the
R_WHO_50_[1]	but feel some share of affection: let those who have been born in more favoured lands, and
R_WHO_51_[1]	have been born in more favoured lands, and who have profited by more enlightened systems, com
R_WHO_52_[1]	ent, be determined. But doubtless not only those who planned, but those who have been delegated to
R_WHO_53_[1]	doubtless not only those who planned, but those who have been delegated to execute, an enterprize
R_WHO_54_[1]	the sick, under the direction of one Barton, who had been formerly a pilot, and who, in

R_WHO_55_[1]	Barton, who had been formerly a pilot, and who, in addition to this duty, was to board
R_WHO_56_[1]	ilot them to the settlement. The different people who were employed by individuals to kill game were
R_WHO_57_[1]	ul mortality was chiefly confined to the convicts who had arrived in the last year; of one
R_WHO_58_[1]	; of one hundred and twenty-two male convicts who came out in the Queen transport from Ireland,
R_WHO_59_[1]	this class of the convicts, and the wretches who were concerned in the commission of them were
R_WHO_60_[1]	the passage and Since the landing of those who survived the voyage, we should not at this
R_WHO_61_[1]	our fellow - creatures!Several of the settlers who had farms at or near Parramatta, notwithstandi
R_WHO_62_[1]	dered, that every convict residing at Parramatta, who should be fully convicted before a magistrate
R_WHO_63_[1]	o be employed in cultivation. Mr. Richard Atkins, who came out in the Pitt, and who had
R_WHO_64_[1]	Atkins, who came out in the Pitt, and who had been sworn a justice of the peace,
R_WHO_65_[1]	e cove, operated so powerfully with one offender, who was ordered out to the 'New Grounds, that
R_WHO_66_[1]	a quantity of corn in nets. The person who saw them imagined at first from their appearan
R_WHO_67_[1]	tion was received from Parramatta, that a convict who was employed in well-digging at Prospect Hill,
R_WHO_68_[1]	murder was committed by some of the people who inhabited the woods, and was done probably in
R_WHO_69_[1]	the shot that was fired at the natives who Some time before were stripping the hut.
R_WHO_70_[1]	time to time in the huts, the people who resided in them were all ordered to the
R_WHO_71_[1]	had been obtained at Parramatta by the people who were employed to shoot for the hospital; a
R_WHO_72_[1]	of vegetables had also been given to those who were in health, as well as to the
R_WHO_73_[1]	time at Parramatta and the New Grounds, and who were not very notorious offenders. This lenity
R_WHO_74_[1]	d sickness which had prevailed among the convicts who came out in the last ships, much labour
R_WHO_75_[1]	been performed at the New Grounds by those who were capable of handling the hoe and the
R_WHO_76_[1]	provisions which had been required. The merchants who, in the year 1790, had made a tender to
R_WHO_77_[1]	d his letters and instructions, (Earl Cornwallis, who had, several months previous to his arrival, b
R_WHO_78_[1]	mmendation was due to Colonel Kydd, the gentleman who superintended the selection and arrangement of
R_WHO_79_[1]	of his Majesty's ship Pandora, Captain Edwards, who had been



	among the Friendly Islands in search
R_WHO_80_[1]	his arrival, he found Bryant and his companions, who made their escape from this place in the
R_WHO_81_[1]	error of Timor delivered them to Captain Edwards, who took them on with him to Batavia, whence
R_WHO_82_[1]	business or accustomed pursuit. A black, the same who had secreted himself on board the Supply when
R_WHO_83_[1]	given to their report. July. As the merchants who supplied the provisions received by the Atlant
R_WHO_84_[1]	of the perseverance and cunning of these people, who could find means to elude any vigilance that
R_WHO_85_[1]	Parramatta was also made by two notorious offenders, who, from being deemed incorrigible, were not incl
R_WHO_86_[1]	er time. Being fortunately overheard by the person who lived in the inclosure, and had the care
R_WHO_87_[1]	length of time than the impatience of those who were to use it would in general admit
R_WHO_88_[1]	long wished-for arrival of ships. The natives who lived among us assured us from time to
R_WHO_89_[1]	it was imagined that fifteen families of Quakers, who had made proposals to government to be receive
R_WHO_90_[1]	the wife, and the industry of the husband, who had for Some time Supported himself, his wife,
R_WHO_91_[1]	been very sparingly exercised; and those persons who had felt its influence were not found to
R_WHO_92_[1]	er by the governor himself; the convicts, however, who came out in the Guardian were emancipated by
R_WHO_93_[1]	of the persons employed to conduct it, (and who from their situations were well qualified to j
R_WHO_94_[1]	as would give them a passage. And those who preferred labouring for the public, and receiv
R_WHO_95_[1]	to give in their names to the commissary, who would victual and clothe them as long as
R_WHO_96_[1]	be required. Of those, here and at Parramatta, who had fulfilled the Sentence of the law, by
R_WHO_97_[1]	VICES or avoid the society of those companions who had been the causes of their transportation to
R_WHO_98_[1]	for the trial of Benjamin Ingram, a man who had served the term for which he was
R_WHO_99_[1]	man had two brothers in the colony; one who came out with him in the first fleet,
R_WHO_100_[1]	out with him in the first fleet, and who had been for some time a sober, hard-
R_WHO_101_[1]	this month, for the trial of William Godfrey, who was taken up on a suspicion of having
R_WHO_102_[1]	hutch of Mary Burne, widow of a man who had been employed as a game-killer, was
R_WHO_103_[1]	irteen offenders; and nine of the marine settlers, who had given up the hoe and the spade,

R_WHO_104_[1]	day after day, and month after month. Men who from their infancy had been accustomed to have
R_WHO_105_[1]	to benefit this colony, the bona fide settler, who should be a man of some property, must
R_WHO_106_[1]	Bunker, the master of the William and Ann, who had some thoughts of touching at Dusky Bay
R_WHO_107_[1]	Mr. King eleven men and two female convicts, who had secreted themselves at this port on board
R_WHO_108_[1]	on board of ships, and to providing those who were ill with comforts and necessaries beyond
R_WHO_109_[1]	on with him Thomas Watling, a male convict, who found means to get on shore from the
R_WHO_110_[1]	when at that port in December last, and who had been confined by the Dutch at the
R_WHO_111_[1]	was, however, matter of much concern to all who were acquainted with him, to learn at the
R_WHO_112_[1]	learn at the same time, that Captain Hunter, who failed from this port in March 1791, in the
R_WHO_113_[1]	in March 1791, in the Dutch Snow Waaksamheyd, and who had anxiously desired to make a Speedy passage
R_WHO_114_[1]	the care of the convicts, Mr. Richard Alley, who formerly belonged to the Lady Juliana transpor
R_WHO_115_[1]	itself, if given at the time. To those who had no other prospect but that of passing
R_WHO_116_[1]	he greatest propriety since their conviction, and who beheld with joy the probability that appeared
R_WHO_117_[1]	-piece and Some money belonging to Mr. Raven, who, fortunately waking in the very moment that th
R_WHO_118_[1]	, much degraded in the opinion of every man who heard him.
R_WHO_119_[1]	he considered as his employers, as of those who were not, for the safe and speedy execution
R_WHO_120_[1]	em of the quality absolutely necessary for people who were to labour in this country. The osnaburgs
R_WHO_121_[1]	the territory: one to John Trace, a convict who came out in the first fleet; having but
R_WHO_122_[1]	warrant was made out in favour of one who, whatever might have been his conduct when at
R_WHO_123_[1]	him one of his quartermasters and six sailors, who ran away from the ship. The quartermaster had
R_WHO_124_[1]	determined to represent the conduct of any master who carried away convicts without his approbation,
R_WHO_125_[1]	ound concealed, was pulled down, and two convicts who had been secreted on board that ship were
R_WHO_126_[1]	; for they had been particularly Selected as men who might be useful in the colony. Of the
R_WHO_127_[1]	be useful in the colony. Of the two who did remain, the one was a brick-maker
R_WHO_128_[1]	sums as were due to the different artificers who had been employed in this country. It was

R_WHO_129_[1]	payment of the wages due to the superintendants, who had experienced much inconvenience from not re
R_WHO_130_[1]	every one in the colony. When the marines, who became settlers before and at the relief of
R_WHO_131_[1]	und very convenient to them.The female convicts who arrived in the Kitty, twenty-seven in number,
R_WHO_132_[1]	the part of the crown, a medical gentleman who was appointed for the express purpose of atten
R_WHO_133_[1]	nt Mr. Grimes, the deputy surveyor; Mr. Jamieson, who was to Superintend the convicts employed there
R_WHO_134_[1]	that situation here of much ability); a convict who came out in the Royal Admiral, to be
R_WHO_135_[1]	icts sawyers, and one convict carpenter, the same who came out with his family in the Kitty;
R_WHO_136_[1]	ccommodations for his excellency and the officers who were going home in the Atlantic being complete
R_WHO_137_[1]	seven settlers above enumerated, one, James Rule, who had a grant of thirty acres at Parramatta,
R_WHO_138_[1]	the head of the New South Wales corps, who paid him, as he passed, the honors due
R_WHO_139_[1]	e civil department, and the three marine officers who were to accompany him to England.
R_WHO_140_[1]	was here in the Francis, because a European. who belonged to the Sydney-cove had assured him
R_WHO_141_[1]	xieties, hazard, and fatigue, known only to those who conducted her ;" modestly sharing the praises,
R_WHO_142_[1]	, to which he alone was entitled, with those who accompanied him.
R_WHO_143_[1]	would certainly have been hailed by any one who might have seen him.
R_WHO_144_[1]	, and the rest was appropriated to the seals, who seemed to be the lords of the domain.
R_WHO_145_[1]	usual on the first approach, yet the males, who possessed a rock to themselves, where they fat
R_WHO_146_[1]	grain he had to depend on, all those who cultivated ground were directed to give in by
R_WHO_147_[1]	a high price in Norfolk-Island, the settlers who had railed refusing to sell it, on account
R_WHO_148_[1]	robberies, and accidents.On the 8th a prisoner, who had been condemned to die by the last
R_WHO_149_[1]	not have departed from the minds of those who saw and heard him, when another court Sent
R_WHO_150_[1]	, was brought part of a nest of thieves, who had lately stolen property to the amount of
R_WHO_151_[1]	, most of whom were loaded with irons, and who with difficulty were matched from the flames.
R_WHO_152_[1]	which had long been forbidden by every officer who had had the direction of the colony. Former
R_WHO_153_[1]	as much as possible the intentions of those who were concerned in Setting fire to the gaol,

R_WHO_154_[1]	y, depends upon his exertions. For the individual who would pay them for their services with spirits
R_WHO_155_[1]	most part a wretched, worthless, dissipated Set, who never thought beyond the present moment; and t
R_WHO_156_[1]	hen these were brought by speculators and traders who occasionally touched there, they demanded more
R_WHO_157_[1]	trial of a Soldier belonging to the regiment, who had a few days before stabbed a seaman
R_WHO_158_[1]	days before stabbed a seaman of the Reliance, who insulted him when centinel at one of the
R_WHO_159_[1]	was added, in the person of a female, who was either the wife or companion of Simon
R_WHO_160_[1]	wife or companion of Simon Taylor, a man who had been considered as one of the few
R_WHO_161_[1]	government until the arrival of Governor Hunter, who came out in the Reliance, on the 7th
R_WHO_162_[1]	at Sydney, under the sanction of the governor, who, while he laboured to promote the public weal,
R_WHO_163_[1]	sedition of a number of Irish convicts who had recently arrived in this country, and who
R_WHO_164_[1]	who had recently arrived in this country, and who had laboured, with ceaseless exertions, to dis
R_WHO_165_[1]	views, and a Roman Catholic priest, named Harold, who was discovered to be one of the instigators
R_WHO_166_[1]	timents of insubordination must be congenial, and who would eagerly grasp at any projects, however a
R_WHO_167_[1]	which their crimes had drawn upon them. Men who have obtained a proficiency in crime, and are
R_WHO_168_[1]	to stand highly in the estimation of those who were honoured by a participation in his hours
R_WHO_169_[1]	as a long concourse of the grateful inhabitants, who, at this distressing instant, marked in the mo
R_WHO_170_[1]	ment of the settlement devolved to Governor King, who had arrived from England in the Speedy, a
R_WHO_171_[1]	make a severe example of the first offender who had been brought to trial, in order, if
R_WHO_172_[1]	been experienced surpass the conception of those who have never witnessed the boisterous and tumult
R_WHO_173_[1]	- until they became the victims of the natives who fell in with them - or surrendered themselves
R_WHO_174_[1]	h them - or surrendered themselves to the parties who were sent in pursuit of them. Such was
R_WHO_175_[1]	on the body of Joseph Luken, a constable, who, after going off his watch at the government-
R_WHO_176_[1]	the government-house, was beset by some villains who still remain undiscovered, and who buried the
R_WHO_177_[1]	some villains who still remain undiscovered, and who buried the hilt of his own cutlass very
R_WHO_178_[1]	ence. In the month of September, Joseph Samuels, who had been

	convicted of a burglary, was three
R_WHO_179_[1]	ed rebels, and making prisoners of the principals who survived, the remainder made a rapid retreat.
R_WHO_180_[1]	retreat. Ten of the leaders of the insurrection, who had been observed as particularly conspicuous
R_WHO_181_[1]	a greater effect upon the minds of those who had forsaken their allegiance. On the followin
R_WHO_182_[1]	and vigilant. Mr. Dixon, a Roman Catholic priest, who had been sent under an order of transportation
R_WHO_183_[1]	ture, that, on its appearance, they forsake those who are infected with it, leaving them to die,
R_WHO_184_[1]	r efforts; paralyzing the spectators with terror, who were unable to imagine where the extraordinary
R_WHO_185_[1]	nce, when challenged, and to confine every person who presumes to answer "Officer," without authorit
R_WHO_186_[1]	ant has been absent from public labour. Servants, who are prisoners, are not to be beaten by
R_WHO_187_[1]	, are not to be beaten by their masters; who are to complain to a magistrate when necessary
R_WHO_188_[1]	ure accommodation. Those prisoners off the stores who charge exorbitant prices for their labour, or
R_WHO_189_[1]	is to prefer his complaint to a magistrate, who will order such punishment as the case shall
R_WHO_190_[1]	in it, and return it to the officer who granted it, under the penalty of three months
R_WHO_191_[1]	large to pay all damage sustained. Any person who has received stock from government, and obtain
R_WHO_192_[1]	such as are stamped by superintending carpenters, who are to charge one shilling each; and in
R_WHO_193_[1]	householders to pass, except officers of vessels, who are to make themselves known, under penalty of
R_WHO_194_[1]	of the General Orders issued by all those who have administered the government of the colony
R_WHO_195_[1]	ders and proclamations have been issued, by those who have subsequently held the command in the sett
R_WHO_196_[1]	his command at the settlement by Governor Bligh, who arrived from England for that purpose; at whic
R_WHO_197_[1]	mongst them. The death of Mr. George Barrington, who, for a long time, was in the situation
R_WHO_198_[1]	obstacles, is it to be supposed that persons who have resided above twenty years within sight o
R_WHO_199_[1]	remote? Or is it probable that the settlers, who reside at the very base of the mountains,
R_WHO_200_[1]	convicts, amongst whom there must ever be numbers who will eagerly grasp at any project of emancipat
R_WHO_201_[1]	Lieutenant-Governor, was seized by some convicts who had been placed on board, under confinement, a
R_WHO_202_[1]	South Wales corps, with a number of inhabitants who had volunteered their services, to use every m

R_WHO_203_[1]	committed by one of their leaders at Hawkesbury, who had long been a determined enemy to the
R_WHO_204_[1]	an order, offering a reward to any person who should kill him and bring in his head.
R_WHO_205_[1]	a signal for the immediate return of those who had landed. Shortly after the boat had reached
R_WHO_206_[1]	to sea. The names of the unhappy men who were thus murdered, were Charles Freeman, Thom
R_WHO_207_[1]	ool was established and occupied by the children, who were considered as proper objects of the chari
R_WHO_208_[1]	ersons of little information and less liberality, who, reasoning on narrow principles, and with obsc
R_WHO_209_[1]	for the murder of a woman named Smith, who, after he had perpetrated the deed, endeavoure
R_WHO_210_[1]	olonel Johnstone and Lieutenant-Governor Foveaux, who distributed the breeding cattle amongst the in
R_WHO_211_[1]	sufficiency without a prospect of want, to those who are in the employ of government : - Seven poun
R_WHO_212_[1]	to be given by their employer to those who are indented to settlers, &c.; but as frequent
R_WHO_213_[1]	, &c. and issued from the stores to those who labour for the crown. The spinning has been
R_WHO_214_[1]	the weaving, &c. by the male. The person who superintended this department, for some time,
R_WHO_215_[1]	turally expected, since there are several persons who follow this line of business both at Sydney
R_WHO_216_[1]	its wearer, when speaking of the dashing belles who generally frequent the Rocks, who may often be
R_WHO_217_[1]	dashing belles who generally frequent the Rocks, who may often be seen of an evening attired
R_WHO_218_[1]	rule. The muster is taken by the commissary, who gives receipts for every thing belonging to th
R_WHO_219_[1]	list, with remarks, is given to the governor, who orders them to what part of the settlement
R_WHO_220_[1]	a great degree, to their new situations; those who are guilty of theft have latterly been transpo
R_WHO_221_[1]	occurred in the case of Be-ne-long, who was brought to England by Governor Phillip, an
R_WHO_222_[1]	now lives in the same manner as those who have never mixed with the civilized world. So
R_WHO_223_[1]	enjoyments. Yet there are many of the natives who feel no disinclination to mix with the inhabit
R_WHO_224_[1]	in the labours and the reward of those who toil. Amongst these there are five in particul
R_WHO_225_[1]	whose name I cannot call to recollection, but who had a farm of four acres and upwards,
R_WHO_226_[1]	. These natives are the only ones, I believe, who are inclined to industrious behaviour, and the
R_WHO_227_[1]	the colony than any others of their countrymen, who, in general,

	content themselves with assisting
R_WHO_228_[1]	, &c. have been so accurately described, by those who have treated on the history of this colony,
R_WHO_229_[1]	t, upholding and encouraging the designs of those who entertained schemes inimical to the existing g
R_WHO_230_[1]	lamented, that in the selection of these men, who are sent out to enlighten and instruct the
R_WHO_231_[1]	there are too many of an opposite description, who practise every vice, and do the most serious
R_WHO_232_[1]	, by some persons whom he had served, and who adopted this new and inhuman method of repayin
R_WHO_233_[1]	he mother country; and those amongst the convicts who are disposed to return to their old habits,
R_WHO_234_[1]	e are many also amongst the prisoners themselves, who are now striking examples of probity, industry
R_WHO_235_[1]	there were ever numbers of dishonest individuals who were ready to seize upon these opportunities t
R_WHO_236_[1]	a sufficient check is kept upon the natives, who still continue to make occasional incursions,
R_WHO_237_[1]	re found sufficient to drive back the plunderers, who hate and fear the approach of a soldier.
R_WHO_238_[1]	it, are discovered, belongs to Mr. Henry Kable, who, with Messrs. Lord and Underwood, have been ve
R_WHO_239_[1]	-long's Point, the native of that name, who was once in England, had a hut built
R_WHO_240_[1]	he principal Surgeon. The house near the Natives, who are fighting, is not occupied by any person
R_WHO_241_[1]	; since, previous to its completion, every person who had occasion to go to that settlement, and
R_WHO_242_[1]	escape from a park belonging to Mr. Harris, who has for many years been surgeon of the
R_WHO_243_[1]	, since I have beheld, with pain, that those who seem to be most deeply impressed with the
R_WHO_244_[1]	can be but a single opinion amongst persons who are enabled, from experience, to judge of the
R_WHO_245_[1]	have been confirmed by the approbation of others, who are equally as well or better qualified to
R_WHO_246_[1]	eaths, desertions, and their becoming free. Those who were first sent to the colony, and had
R_WHO_247_[1]	of services done to the colony; and all who became settlers being allowed one, two, or mor
R_WHO_248_[1]	tracts assigned to them, the reduction in those who laboured for the crown must necessarily have b
R_WHO_249_[1]	, owing to the great numbers of free settlers who have been allowed to go out from England,
R_WHO_250_[1]	to fill up the deficiencies occasioned by those who had obtained their liberations in consequence
R_WHO_251_[1]	was not to be expected that those officers who administered the government of the colony, on

R_WHO_252_[1]	the public benefit, were thus given to those who cultivated lands, until their term was expired
R_WHO_253_[1]	The custom of imprisoning for debt those persons who are employed in the public service, constitute
R_WHO_254_[1]	the number of orphan children in the settlement, who were allowed full ration and clothing at the
R_WHO_255_[1]	he judicious measures adopted by Governor Hunter, who laid the foundation of a fund for the
R_WHO_256_[1]	s baleful influence; by which means the settlers, who were deserving of the most marked encouragemen
R_WHO_257_[1]	ereliction of some of its most valuable servants, who have been allured, by the rapid fortunes made
R_WHO_258_[1]	never failed to turn to good account. Many who had also served their terms of transportation,
R_WHO_259_[1]	spirits; and an inhabitant of the lowest order, who commenced dealing with five pounds, has been k
R_WHO_260_[1]	property in this way, and some of those who had been in that unfortunate situation, by the
R_WHO_261_[1]	ies being frequently detached in pursuit of those who had absconded, either into the woods, or had
R_WHO_262_[1]	districts as were chosen out of the inhabitants who were not prisoners, and who, with their famili
R_WHO_263_[1]	of the inhabitants who were not prisoners, and who, with their families, were victualled from the
R_WHO_264_[1]	essity, since it is sufficiently evident that men who are called upon and expected to perform servic
R_WHO_265_[1]	s ascertained, there were forty or fifty convicts who were thus kept in the Hospital, and were
R_WHO_266_[1]	in itself a flourishing colony, Governor Hunter, who called there in his way to England in 1800,
R_WHO_267_[1]	, the desire, and the hope, of every one who feels an interest in its prosperity; and it
R_WHO_268_[1]	, its interests must be entrusted to a governor who has no private or mercenary views, and will
R_WHO_269_[1]	after nothing but the welfare of the colony; who will thoroughly support the trust and honour r
R_WHO_270_[1]	he representative of our most gracious Sovereign; who will not treat, nor suffer others to treat,
R_WHO_271_[1]	t, the officers serving under him with indignity; who will not study the rapid rise of one
R_WHO_272_[1]	armers throughout the settlement; nor can any man who is acquainted with the exorbitant wages demand
R_WHO_273_[1]	itant wages demanded by every class of labourers, who are not prisoners assigned by the crown to
R_WHO_274_[1]	ity of issuing short allowance to those prisoners who are necessarily supported by the crown, by whi
R_WHO_275_[1]	ccount, are generally that description of persons who only care how little they work, and are
R_WHO_276_[1]	, as well as consult their own comforts: Those who might have less



	leisure than their fellow-pris
R_WHO_277_[1]	articles as were necessary to them; since those who had received superfluous garments have been in
R_WHO_278_[1]	be doubted that there are many ship-owners who would not scruple to enter into an engagement
R_WHO_279_[1]	, and some of the masters of the transports who have been entrusted with these captives, have
R_WHO_280_[1]	officer has been placed on board the transport, who evinced an unshaken resolution to perform his
R_WHO_281_[1]	an example to the masters of all transports who may in future be employed in the service.
R_WHO_282_[1]	are doubtless to be found in Great Britain who would gladly accept these appointments, whose
R_WHO_283_[1]	d unavoidable calamity may have reduced them; men who have preserved their principles and integrity
R_WHO_284_[1]	tegrity unshaken by the attacks of adversity, and who, consequently, must be eminently qualified to
R_WHO_285_[1]	eneficial effects upon the moral conduct of those who copy the models of their superiors; and would
R_WHO_286_[1]	I have heard a magistrate tell a prisoner who was then being examined for a capital offence,
R_WHO_287_[1]	pearance of insubordination, and discourage those who should incline so to act as to originate
R_WHO_288_[1]	ed. This counsellor could be selected from those who might be induced to listen to such a
R_WHO_289_[1]	possess some weight in the minds of those who meet with inadequate encouragement in England.
R_WHO_290_[1]	a careful revision, since the numerous residents who have arrived in the settlement, and their incr
R_WHO_291_[1]	many complaints on the part of those traders who visit the colony in great numbers, as well
R_WHO_292_[1]	court ought to be placed a chief justice, who, by the respectability of his salary, should b
R_WHO_293_[1]	to render it worthy the notice of men who are fitted, by habit and education, to execute
R_WHO_294_[1]	rock, near which they met with a kangaroo, who had just been killed by an eagle. A
R_WHO_295_[1]	most tremendous howling of native dogs was heard, who appeared to have been watching them during the
R_WHO_296_[1]	of crimes, or of prisoners escaped from gaol, who, retiring to the forests and intricate passes
R_WHO_297_[1]	. Another class of bush-rangers consists of men who, having been transported to Macquarie Harbour
R_WHO_298_[1]	has been one instance of a bush-ranger who was long outlawed in the woods, without being
R_WHO_299_[1]	in the following pages. He was a seaman, who having formed an attachment for a young woman
R_WHO_300_[1]	art Town: printed by Andrew Bent. Michael Howe, who acted the principal part in the transactions a

R_WHO_301_[1]	not unaptly be compared to Three-fingered Jack, who was so long the terror of the peaceable
R_WHO_302_[1]	peaceable settlers in the plantations of Jamaica; and who, notwithstanding every exertion to take him, l
R_WHO_303_[1]	the 1st day of December following; denouncing all who should neglect to do so as outlaws.
R_WHO_304_[1]	the house of Mr. Carlisle, a settler there, who immediately communicated the circumstance to h
R_WHO_305_[1]	; and accompanied by several persons on the spot, who immediately volunteered, commenced a pursuit.
R_WHO_306_[1]	hollow tree, and wounded five of the party, who had the disadvantage of being fully exposed to
R_WHO_307_[1]	fifty guineas to any person, free or bond, who would apprehend a bush-ranger and lodge him
R_WHO_308_[1]	a lamp from the hut went, with others who had remained outside to the dwelling house occ
R_WHO_309_[1]	reception; for a party of the 46th Regt., who had been stationed in the house, immediately c
R_WHO_310_[1]	were McGuire and Burne (the rest being absent) who immediately darted into a thicket and disappea
R_WHO_311_[1]	arty of the 46th Regt. was immediately despatched who surrounded the place of their concealment and
R_WHO_312_[1]	Martial, charged with being two of the banditti who murdered the unfortunate Carlisle, were convic
R_WHO_313_[1]	. From the information of one of the gang, who had been taken in the woods and afterwards
R_WHO_314_[1]	uths born of European parents at Norfolk Island, (who were stock-keepers near to the place where
R_WHO_315_[1]	it of every portable article, and a tradesman, who was at work on the premises, and who
R_WHO_316_[1]	, who was at work on the premises, and who some time before had been of the party
R_WHO_317_[1]	ving confederates in society, though unsuspected, who not only purchased their booty, but were chann
R_WHO_318_[1]	gang the letter was signed by six felons, who had lately absconded, named Chapman, Coine, Pa
R_WHO_319_[1]	to the Lt. Governor. - Geary was the man who administered the oath on a prayer book, callin
R_WHO_320_[1]	Plains:- William Williams and a youth were there, who told me the bush-rangers had been there
R_WHO_321_[1]	escape, he fired at this poor female companion, who from fatigue was unable to keep pace with
R_WHO_322_[1]	under Colonial Sentence to the Coal River, but who had only associated with Garland (also an offe
R_WHO_323_[1]	Garland (also an offender in the woods, and who was engaged with Whitehead in burning the stac
R_WHO_324_[1]	ht. Smith and Tall, runaways from Port Dalrymple, who had joined the gang only a few days,
R_WHO_325_[1]	at large, besides Howe, of the original gang who ran from the

	Derwent, only Septon, Jones and
R_WHO_326_[1]	ly Septon, Jones and Collier, - Coine and Browne, who were implicated in their recent robberies, wer
R_WHO_327_[1]	and shot Jones, their chief, through the head; who instantly died. His body was buried on the
R_WHO_328_[1]	fire of the banditti wounded Holmes (a runaway who had lately joined them) and he was taken;
R_WHO_329_[1]	turned to perpetrate the same act on Collier, who, it seems, had been slightly disturbed; he eff
R_WHO_330_[1]	trifling wound on the neck of the latter, who made his escape out of the hut; Hillier,
R_WHO_331_[1]	of Septon, in the ship Pilot with Collier, who was sent to the same tribunal, charged as
R_WHO_332_[1]	urt. These men were chiefly companions of Parker, who was taken as before noticed, and with him
R_WHO_333_[1]	for the Lt. Governor; and soon after Watts, who it should seem had some design upon Howe,
R_WHO_334_[1]	the hut; which was agreed to by Watts, who desired him not to mention the occurrence of
R_WHO_335_[1]	to shear his Sheep. Drewe met his master, who becoming, by the absence of his man, alarmed
R_WHO_336_[1]	and passage to England, to any Crown prisoner who would be the means of apprehending that great
R_WHO_337_[1]	ry, threatening instant destruction to any person who would attempt to follow him, or trace his
R_WHO_338_[1]	egem. In the month of September, however, McGill, who was the previous year emancipated for services
R_WHO_339_[1]	the bush-rangers with the 46th Regt. and who at different periods continued an assiduous pu
R_WHO_340_[1]	, in the habit of hunting kangaroo for skins, who had occasional opportunities of seeing Howe, c
R_WHO_341_[1]	strongly impressed upon the minds of all those who are inclined to prefer to the wholesome and
R_WHO_342_[1]	5\xA350; to Worrell \xE5\xA340 and to Warburton (who was not personally engaged) \xE5\xA315.
R_WHO_343_[1]	crimes, and adding to the number of those who fell by his murderous hand, proceed from the
R_WHO_344_[1]	nd then coolly shot him dead. Thomas Davenport, who was an assigned servant to Mr. D. Stanfield
R_WHO_345_[1]	olemnly investigated the case of every individual who has been transported to this colony? And have
R_WHO_346_[1]	led to form of its capabilities. To those who are acquainted with the local situation of thi
R_WHO_347_[1]	ainted with the local situation of this colony, - who have traversed the formidable chain of mountai
R_WHO_348_[1]	which it is bounded from north so south, who have viewed the impregnable positions, that th
R_WHO_349_[1]	can be effected, every where presents, to those who are aware that this ridge is in many

R_WHO_350_[1]	the approach of man, to those. I say, who are acquainted with all these circumstances. s
R_WHO_351_[1]	theless protest against being classed among those who are the sworn enemies of all authority, and
R_WHO_352_[1]	are the sworn enemies of all authority, and who place the happiness of communities in a freedo
R_WHO_353_[1]	ch have been justly raised against those persons, who are inimical to all existing institutions. The
R_WHO_354_[1]	to established government and legitimacy than he, who mildly advocates the cause of reform, and poin
R_WHO_355_[1]	convicts as misconduct themselves, and those also who upon their arrival in the colony are not
R_WHO_356_[1]	s placed under the direction of a superintendent, who receives wool from the settlers, and gives the
R_WHO_357_[1]	clothing the gaol gang, the re-convicted culprits who are sent to the coal river, and I
R_WHO_358_[1]	he colony, it contained eighteen native children, who had been voluntarily placed there by their par
R_WHO_359_[1]	market place was thrown open, and some gentlemen who were appointed on the occasion, took the manag
R_WHO_360_[1]	vil, Mr. Redfern has suggested, that for convicts who are exposed to it, there should be provided
R_WHO_361_[1]	of Mr. Cordeaux, Mr. Gyles, and Mr. Walker, who were passengers on board the convict ship Frie
R_WHO_362_[1]	by the evidence of the superintendent Hutchinson, who states that the female convicts from the ship
R_WHO_363_[1]	from obtaining access to some of the women who had yielded to their persuasions. It is neces
R_WHO_364_[1]	vernment, whose instructions he has violated, and who also, in ignorance of that violation, may awar
R_WHO_365_[1]	of the convicts is assigned to the person who contracts to transport them. The security of t
R_WHO_366_[1]	in command of the ship, or from those who hold a property in it. While that responsibili
R_WHO_367_[1]	either by any law or instruction; and those who have had recourse to it, have been content
R_WHO_368_[1]	nister the allowance they have forfeited to those who conduct themselves well.
R_WHO_369_[1]	diseases than those of more robust habits, and who have been accustomed to agricultural pursuits;
R_WHO_370_[1]	to ordinary men than many are exposed to who are not in a state of punishment, and
R_WHO_371_[1]	y, surgeon of the female convict ship Wellington; who, it appears, was allowed to land 150 gallons o
R_WHO_372_[1]	proper place of reception is completed, for those who are not assigned to individuals on their first
R_WHO_373_[1]	authority to a married female of good character, who has opportunities that the surgeon cannot, and
R_WHO_374_[1]	to the direction and authority of the surgeon, who should also have

	the power of recommending a
R_WHO_375_[1]	, necessary to award a punishment to all those who should be their trades.
R_WHO_376_[1]	is taken from the employment of the individual who may have secured him, and is made to
R_WHO_377_[1]	, several will declare themselves to be mechanics who have little or no knowledge of the trade
R_WHO_378_[1]	no knowledge of the trade they profess. Those who have brought money or goods with them, are
R_WHO_379_[1]	by convict sailors, and steered by a coxswain, who is an emancipated convict.
R_WHO_380_[1]	kewise to the juvenile portion of our population, who have been gratified with a
R_WHO_381_[1]	ainful occupation here; and one active individual who flourished in this line has lately returned to
R_WHO_382_[1]	arly when coupled with the reflection, that those who delight in a good exterior are seldom either
R_WHO_383_[1]	is under the direction of the chief constable, who again acts under the orders of the head
R_WHO_384_[1]	rough the crowds of individuals now suffering, or who have suffered, the punishment awarded by the l
R_WHO_385_[1]	efence against our expert and ingenious burglars, who will pick a hole through one of such
R_WHO_386_[1]	efforts to chain down the demon of drunkenness, who had long been raging loose among us, deserves
R_WHO_387_[1]	's-show to eject the demon of ennui who had quietly taken up his seat in the
R_WHO_388_[1]	native blacks, and disposed of to the retailers, who hawk them about the town; the sounds of "
R_WHO_389_[1]	, it held the whole staff, including Mr. Innis who is at present Papa's chaplain, he comes
R_WHO_390_[1]	a dwelling-house recently erected by Mr. Bull, who resides within a mile of him. The writer
R_WHO_391_[1]	iew of conveying some useful instruction to those who may have yet to learn what are the
R_WHO_392_[1]	filled - and others followed in succession. Those who had first left the vessel, had to remain
R_WHO_393_[1]	passed on, she was jeered by the blackguards who stationed themselves, as it were, purposely to
R_WHO_394_[1]	no longer - scarcely a female was there, but who wept, and that most bitterly; but this, again,
R_WHO_395_[1]	was no hand to assist - no one present who appeared to have any power in preventing these
R_WHO_396_[1]	ested in maintaining the rights of property, many who commenced life in their systematic violation.
R_WHO_397_[1]	courage the clamour of those inconsistent persons who have attained to wealth by the services of
R_WHO_398_[1]	attained to wealth by the services of convicts; who, up to the present moment, are emulating each

R_WHO_399_[1]	and urgent application for more convict servants; who are continually travelling to their farms and
R_WHO_400_[1]	to the community at large. But when men, who had been convicts, and who were besides disqua
R_WHO_401_[1]	. But when men, who had been convicts, and who were besides disqualified by want of education
R_WHO_402_[1]	is contingent on a report from the magistrate who has passed the first sentence), is alone calcu
R_WHO_403_[1]	trace very accurately what proportion among those who arrive at their own expense, may have been
R_WHO_404_[1]	age from the motive of accompanying their friends who are allowed a free passage; but assuming this
R_WHO_405_[1]	1,824 individuals without expense to the public, who, if that system had not been in operation,
R_WHO_406_[1]	with a falsehood to commence with! One girl who came into the barracks, gave the name of
R_WHO_407_[1]	the thought of it. Some families there are who have indeed acted a parent's part - in
R_WHO_408_[1]	bishop, the Right Reverend Dr Murray, of Dublin, who has known them for years; and the tenor
R_WHO_409_[1]	not wanted to work. Many have I known, who have been taken to houses of the worst
R_WHO_410_[1]	ship - - - , was sent to me by a person who saw her danger, and advised me of it.
R_WHO_411_[1]	TEALE, 1982 I received a letter from a man who wanted a wife. I found he was well
R_WHO_412_[1]	price of one pound per acre. 3. - Any person who may have purchased a homestead shall not be
R_WHO_413_[1]	attainment of some public benefit.6. - Persons who may not avail themselves within a certain peri
R_WHO_414_[1]	e purchaser.7. - The person, whoever he may be, who purchases the homestead, is to have the remain
R_WHO_415_[1]	- as well as the removal of the functionaries - who are entrusted with the chief executive departm
R_WHO_416_[1]	vernor" a practical misnomer, and constitutes him who ought, in fact, as well as in name,
R_WHO_417_[1]	s particularly prevalent among the cedar sawyers, who led a life, compared with which, the life
R_WHO_418_[1]	ization itself. These men are generally convicts, who have become free by servitude; they live in
R_WHO_419_[1]	the sawyers travel down to the cedar dealers, who live at the mouths of the rivers, for
R_WHO_420_[1]	ed round in buckets; men fighting; native blacks, who have been supplied with liquor, yelling and sc
R_WHO_421_[1]	, but resolute-looking man - he was the first who made the dangerous experiment of taking cattle
R_WHO_422_[1]	on of the rest, for there are Few who have not had occasions to try them when
R_WHO_423_[1]	hands and emigrants. The old hands are men who, having been

	formerly convicts, (or lags as th
R_WHO_424_[1]	country, and when kept in order by persons who understand what is their duty, and who make
R_WHO_425_[1]	persons who understand what is their duty, and who make them perform it, they are useful servants
R_WHO_426_[1]	he permits them to do so. The person who excites their greatest respect is the man who
R_WHO_427_[1]	who excites their greatest respect is the man who is alive to their attempts, (or, as they
R_WHO_428_[1]	eir attempts, (or, as they express it themselves, who drops down to their moves,) and the highest
R_WHO_429_[1]	s or kangaroo rug. Two generally travel together, who are called mates; they are partners, and divid
R_WHO_430_[1]	unmanly nature is despised by them; and one who robs from his fellows, but especially from his
R_WHO_1_[2]	preservatives. I thus also interested my police, who were all prisoners, in the maintenance of orde
R_WHO_2_[2]	on land which rendered it impossible for those who occupied it, to occupy as purchasers. The occu
R_WHO_3_[2]	nsold, it should be unoccupied, nor prevent those who thus occupied it from drawing the inferences w
R_WHO_4_[2]	arose a party in the Colony unknown before, who began to feel that they had a vested
R_WHO_5_[2]	be disturbed. The policy of Sir George Gipps, who endeavoured to counteract the growing feeling
R_WHO_6_[2]	that this is the opinion of those, alike, who approve and who disapprove of the Land Orders;
R_WHO_7_[2]	the opinion of those, alike, who approve and who disapprove of the Land Orders; nay, more, that
R_WHO_8_[2]	a friendly chemist, a visitor for the night, who lanced the finger for me; but a joint
R_WHO_9_[2]	, by no means altogether given over to stupidity, who deem, what Signor Raffaello calls, "this bullo
R_WHO_10_[2]	their struggles are followed by flocks of birds, who snatch their prey from the flames. The small
R_WHO_11_[2]	deceptive lurking-places; and the large rodents, who survive instant destruction, have to continue
R_WHO_12_[2]	It will pay Government to give those people who are suffering innocence, justice and liberty.
R_WHO_13_[2]	ed in Beechworth besides several other witnesses, who alone could have proved Fitzpatrick's falsehoo
R_WHO_14_[2]	mother was arrested and Skillion the day after who was not there at all at the time
R_WHO_15_[2]	and those two quiet hard working innocent men who would not know the difference a revolver and
R_WHO_16_[2]	and cowardly conduct to my brothers and sisters who had no protection coupled with the conviction
R_WHO_17_[2]	as I took him for Strachan the man who said he would not ask me

	to stand
R_WHO_18_[2]	. But it happened to be Lonigan the man who in company with Sergeant Whelan Fitzpatrick an
R_WHO_19_[2]	ergeant Whelan O'Day Fitzpatrick King and Lonigan who caught me by the privates and would have
R_WHO_20_[2]	he surrendered but too late I asked McIntyre who was in the tent he replied no one.
R_WHO_21_[2]	give up their arms, he spoke to Kennedy who was some distance in front of Scanlon he
R_WHO_22_[2]	them to throw up their arms and Scanlan who carried the rifle slewed his horse around to
R_WHO_23_[2]	and my mother not to be pitied also who has no alternative only to put up with
R_WHO_24_[2]	known as offices of Justice or Victorian Police who some calls honest gentlemen but I would like
R_WHO_25_[2]	he would be a king to a policeman who for a lazy loafing cowardly bilit left the
R_WHO_26_[2]	they deserved it and yet there are civilians who take fire-arms against me, for what reason
R_WHO_27_[2]	to be a detective or cad or those who would be so deprived as to take blood
R_WHO_28_[2]	payable reward for, I would like to know who put that article that reminds me of a
R_WHO_29_[2]	an outlaw as any Policeman or other man who do not throw up their arms directly as
R_WHO_30_[2]	dispatch to Kingdom come. I wish those men who joined the stock protection society to withdra
R_WHO_31_[2]	trade I give fair warning to all those who has reason to fear me to sell out
R_WHO_32_[2]	. Many also have sold out to other persons who reside in their stead. The balance - say two-
R_WHO_33_[2]	idence as to the number of conditional purchasers who are permanent settlers on the soil. They conta
R_WHO_34_[2]	purchased 558,705 acres, but now only 244 remain, who own about 200,000 acres. Of these, 115 own 500
R_WHO_35_[2]	gives but 590 as the number of free-holders who remain in occupation. This tallies with the re
R_WHO_36_[2]	its operation, is to select a land agent who is a member of the popular branch of
R_WHO_37_[2]	have been passed for the relief of persons who had used the light of selection, on reserves
R_WHO_38_[2]	what is generically known as a man-servant, who gets twenty-five shillings a week, all found.
R_WHO_39_[2]	. Man-cooks are rare. A decent female cook, who ranks out here as first-class, earns fifteen
R_WHO_40_[2]	!" We once had a hopeful of this kind who, after she had been given full instructions as
R_WHO_41_[2]	do this, and almost invariably employ milliners, who often cheat them dreadfully, knowing that they



R_WHO_42_[2]	onies, in addition to the inconvenience to people who keep servants. The girls who go into shops
R_WHO_43_[2]	nvenience to people who keep servants. The girls who go into shops and factories, and have their
R_WHO_44_[2]	world's censure on points about which all who reverence purity and the ideal life of goodnes
R_WHO_45_[2]	hat invectives are no longer hurled against those who, like John Stuart Mill and others, discuss its
R_WHO_46_[2]	of population; but they are reserved for those who attempt practically to follow up their teachin
R_WHO_47_[2]	amily of ten or twelve children. Those, however, who take a practical view of life will inevitably
R_WHO_48_[2]	ual instincts of mankind.Why is the philosopher who describes the nature of the disease from which
R_WHO_49_[2]	of the disease from which we are suffering, who detects the causes which induce it and the
R_WHO_50_[2]	the evolution of a great idea, the man who works out in practice the theories of the
R_WHO_51_[2]	domain of morality as of medicine. The teachers who first publicly proclaimed the brotherhood of m
R_WHO_52_[2]	in truth. The world, having first tortured those who would show a better way, has in alter
R_WHO_53_[2]	generations venerated as martyrs and heroes those who died for the truth as they saw it,
R_WHO_54_[2]	for the truth as they saw it, or who endured in silence the lifelong persecution of
R_WHO_55_[2]	victims to the ignorance or superstition of those who framed it, a certain number of refusals to
R_WHO_56_[2]	of man.With all respect for the judges who decided these cases, I do not think that
R_WHO_57_[2]	uld be tested.let anyone enquire amongst those who have sufficient education and ability to think
R_WHO_58_[2]	ducation and ability to think for themselves, and who do not idly float, slaves to the current
R_WHO_59_[2]	children to whom they cannot do justice, and who think it folly to stop short in telling
R_WHO_60_[2]	should be regarded as mischievous, even by those who disapprove of the opinions sought to be stifle
R_WHO_61_[2]	objected to. To those on the other hand who desire its promulgation, it must be a matter
R_WHO_62_[2]	near at hand, Bracefell told the two men - who were armed - to stop. He crossed a creek
R_WHO_63_[2]	ulation and sign, inquired from the poor fellows, who were terribly alarmed, how they had come there
R_WHO_64_[2]	had passed! I think he was mad.Bracefell, who was standing by, said something which at once
R_WHO_65_[2]	it'; and had come back to his father, who was the rightful owner. His respected father c
R_WHO_66_[2]	the tomahawk and gave is to Pamby-Pamby, who, without a word,

	backed away to the bank,
R_WHO_67_[2]	a life into which no man must enter who does not love the Cause before himself, who
R_WHO_68_[2]	who does not love the Cause before himself, who does not believe that the only statesmanship w
R_WHO_69_[2]	and effectual exit of the Labour leaders. Those who see in the failure of the late strike
R_WHO_70_[2]	as since been acknowledged by the shipowners. But who are they? A few hundred marine officers, out
R_WHO_71_[2]	with the loss of small homesteads the men who left their work. From this out the result
R_WHO_72_[2]	nature of the dispute was abstract and technical. Who outside the ranks of the Labour Party cared
R_WHO_73_[2]	thought of the impartiality of a newspaper editor who, upon receiving a statement of the views of
R_WHO_74_[2]	throughout the strike remind one of the priests who, accompanying the Utopians to war, withdrew to
R_WHO_75_[2]	they chiefly rely for pecuniary support, the men who, lending an air of worldly respectability to t
R_WHO_76_[2]	stamp of a man in the Queensland Bishop, who worked on the wharves with the blacklegs, but
R_WHO_77_[2]	the purpose. It is always possible for people who quarrel to meet together, with or without the
R_WHO_78_[2]	, and public opinion would be adverse to those who, except for a very good cause shown, refused
R_WHO_79_[2]	tion - knowledge not so necessary for arbitrators who have to deal only with the residuary difficult
R_WHO_80_[2]	cial function being performed only by the umpire, who would decide when the votes were equal. It
R_WHO_81_[2]	it turned on the dismissal of a man who was a delegate, and who was thought to
R_WHO_82_[2]	of a man who was a delegate, and who was thought to have been dismissed for that
R_WHO_83_[2]	in that of the travelling public, that officers who represented employers should affiliate with ot
R_WHO_84_[2]	in a fair way of becoming so. People who drink good wine, and who can afford to
R_WHO_85_[2]	becoming so. People who drink good wine, and who can afford to pay for what they drink,
R_WHO_86_[2]	of like class, is established; and the grower who can live by his vineyard now may assume
R_WHO_87_[2]	mises competence, independence, fortune, to those who are willing to labour and wait.
R_WHO_88_[2]	or lease portion of their estates to farmers who will themselves grow the cane and sell it
R_WHO_89_[2]	of men, claiming to be leaders of thought, who have by their speech and action rendered it
R_WHO_90_[2]	, and to take the place of the Polynesians who are gradually leaving the colony, and of whom

R_WHO_91_[2]	take off their crops, while the many others who are anxious to engage in the industry on
R_WHO_92_[2]	to the producing interests of the colony. those who keep steadfastly in view the great end of
R_WHO_93_[2]	thers support Protection, and the working classes, who were at first inclined to follow their employe
R_WHO_94_[2]	est contrast of all- - the farmers and landlords, who in England were the backbone of Protection are
R_WHO_95_[2]	e? Were there not discovered, also, other animals who carried their young in a pouch? Moreover, did
R_WHO_96_[2]	itable provision for those officers of Government who may be compelled to retire from office in
R_WHO_97_[2]	public works, and bring suffering on a community who have not merited it, and who have not
R_WHO_98_[2]	a community who have not merited it, and who have not been in any way concerned, because
R_WHO_99_[2]	shed. It is kept by an elderly widow, who has buried three husbands, a fact which indica
R_WHO_100_[2]	him.The following is a fact: One man who had earned nearly \xE5xA31,000 within a few
R_WHO_101_[2]	in which men are robbed by unprincipled ruffians, who ought never to have been allowed to keep
R_WHO_102_[2]	it necessary to keep expenses down. The musterers who keep the shed going with sheep are the
R_WHOM_1_[1]	could any good be now expected from those whom neither past warnings, nor the peculiarities
R_WHOM_2_[1]	orders of a Captain of the day, to whom all reports were made, daily mounted for the
R_WHOM_3_[1]	jurymen in England to each member; one of whom afterwards swears him in a like manner. This
R_WHOM_4_[1]	to the trial of three convicts, one of whom was convicted of having struck a marine with
R_WHOM_5_[1]	the Sirius, on the same terms, and to whom equal encouragement has been granted.
R_WHOM_6_[1]	never before seen this elegant timid female, of whom I had often heard; but the interest I
R_WHOM_7_[1]	Their attachment and gratitude to those among us, whom they have professed to love, have always rema
R_WHOM_8_[1]	on, mentioning several of her countrymen by name, whom we knew to be dead; mixed with other
R_WHOM_9_[1]	.To conclude the history of a people for whom I cannot but feel some share of affection:
R_WHOM_10_[1]	terms of transportation had expired, and against whom no legal impediment existed to prevent their
R_WHOM_11_[1]	, for a gang of coiners, every man of whom was hanged.
R_WHOM_12_[1]	y was not previously conquered.Those persons to whom the inspection and management of our numerous
R_WHOM_13_[1]	acceptably received in this form, by those to whom it is addressed,

	than if mingled with other
R_WHOM_14_[1]	was carrying out to him. The natives with whom we had intercourse said, that this murder was
R_WHOM_15_[1]	the members of the council at Calcutta, to whom Lieutenant Bowen delivered his letters and in
R_WHOM_16_[1]	of Christian and his piratical crew, fourteen of whom he had secured, and was returning with the
R_WHOM_17_[1]	h unconditional freedom by the governor,) each of whom had been put in possession, the former of
R_WHOM_18_[1]	came sixty-two persons from Norfolk Island, among whom were several whose terms of transportation ha
R_WHOM_19_[1]	the hospital at False Bay; in return for whom, however, Captain Bond brought on with him Th
R_WHOM_20_[1]	the provision-store, replaced them by others, to whom he promised absolute emancipation at the end
R_WHOM_21_[1]	stores, Samuel Burt and William Sutton, both of whom had conducted themselves with the greatest pr
R_WHOM_22_[1]	. As a store-keeper was a person on whom much dependence must necessarily be placed, (
R_WHOM_23_[1]	t the strong recommendation of the officers under whom he had Served, Serjeant Thomas Smyth was disc
R_WHOM_24_[1]	colony,) and the wishes as well of those whom he considered as his employers, as of those
R_WHOM_25_[1]	; and his excellency hoped that the people among whom he left it would see the advantage it
R_WHOM_26_[1]	, he would not have been the only one whom they would have met. A circumstance which cor
R_WHOM_27_[1]	nfined within its walls twenty prisoners, most of whom were loaded with irons, and who with difficul
R_WHOM_28_[1]	of an industrious man (one of the missionaries), whom they Severely wounded in Several places and p
R_WHOM_29_[1]	; Sending in her Henry Hacking, a person on whom he could depend.
R_WHOM_30_[1]	inciples and feelings of their species - on those whom a course of depravity had rendered obnoxious
R_WHOM_31_[1]	composed the colony, there must be numbers to whom these sentiments of insubordination must be c
R_WHOM_32_[1]	ecution, and rode immediately to the governor, to whom he feelingly represented these extraordinary
R_WHOM_33_[1]	h occasioned considerable alarm to the colony, to whom such a circumstance was entirely novel: it ro
R_WHOM_34_[1]	made to the serjeant of the guard, from whom he is to receive instructions, otherwise the
R_WHOM_35_[1]	Benefit of Settlers in that District. - Those for whom the benefit is designed, invited to become su
R_WHOM_36_[1]	by six subscribers, and two magistrates, one of whom to be the principal chaplain.
R_WHOM_37_[1]	seized and carried away by the convicts, amongst whom there must ever be numbers who will eagerly

R_WHOM_38_[1]	originators, as well as on the people amongst whom they flourish, and afford a powerful argument
R_WHOM_39_[1]	men named Brown and Kenny; the former of whom had killed several men at the southward, and
R_WHOM_40_[1]	the minds of those of the colony with whom he associated; but, notwithstanding so much p
R_WHOM_41_[1]	. Amongst these there are five in particular, to whom our countrymen have given the names of Bull
R_WHOM_42_[1]	, to make themselves appear like the sailors with whom they associate, by copying their customs, and
R_WHOM_43_[1]	ber of gentlemen of the best information, amongst whom were the Marquis de Pomball and the Judge
R_WHOM_44_[1]	murdered a few years since, by some persons whom he had served, and who adopted this new
R_WHOM_45_[1]	allowed to go out from England, many of whom have only been a great expense to government,
R_WHOM_46_[1]	which had thus decided, that the person against whom their warrant was directed, was at the time
R_WHOM_47_[1]	and industry, a number of fine young girls, whom it is earnestly hoped will strive to repay
R_WHOM_48_[1]	age, and a grateful remembrance of those from whom their happiness has sprung.
R_WHOM_49_[1]	pass through so many hands, each individual of whom must place upon it a profit which he
R_WHOM_50_[1]	evil, which has latterly been fostered by those whom nothing more than suspicion could ever have a
R_WHOM_51_[1]	sending to the friends of the person for whom they were intended, with a view to obtain
R_WHOM_52_[1]	some of their connexions to personate, those to whom the packages are addressed, on which they obt
R_WHOM_53_[1]	master might receive a reward for each person whom they delivered in good order, if their humani
R_WHOM_54_[1]	ave been destroyed by that same magistrate before whom the depositions were taken. These and numerou
R_WHOM_55_[1]	to act in the capacity of council, to whom the governor could resort, in all periods of
R_WHOM_56_[1]	the officers of the navy and army, from whom the governors of the colony have hitherto bee
R_WHOM_57_[1]	i, now consisting of twenty-nine persons, amongst whom were Michael Howe and John Whitehead, an equa
R_WHOM_58_[1]	by a black native girl named Mary, with whom Howe cohabited, again appeared at New Norfolk
R_WHOM_59_[1]	mber of articles belonging to various individuals whom they had at different periods plundered; besi
R_WHOM_60_[1]	being in fact considered a pardoned offender, to whom was afforded a last chance of atoning in
R_WHOM_61_[1]	now turn to his old associates in guilt; whom justice seemed now to be quickly overtaking;
R_WHOM_62_[1]	all of whom were known to have no connection or communica

R_WHOM_63_[1]	replied that George Watts was stopping with Howe, whom they had taken, whilst he came to acquaint
R_WHOM_64_[1]	suffered to be seen by the people, to whom the end of this monster afforded an inconceiv
R_WHOM_65_[1]	intelligence and spirit of Private William Pugh, whom His Honor recommends to His Excellency the Go
R_WHOM_66_[1]	an warfare, as by defection to their adversaries, whom her troops would be led to combat only
R_WHOM_67_[1]	ship, and was considered by the magistrates, to whom the complaint of the convicts was referred, a
R_WHOM_68_[1]	ingly happens, that those surgeons and masters to whom this particular service is new, will not allo
R_WHOM_69_[1]	him or his agent as the persons in whom the chief control over them was to be
R_WHOM_70_[1]	the characters of the surgeons and masters to whom this difficult task is assigned.
R_WHOM_71_[1]	with their arrival, or in soliciting those to whom they may be recommended, or those whom they
R_WHOM_72_[1]	to whom they may be recommended, or those whom they can afford to pay, to apply for
R_WHOM_73_[1]	plied that vocation on the Thames, and among whom were a few years back numbered that famous
R_WHOM_74_[1]	"Why, Dennis," said I to a sottish Hibernian, whom I had seen for some weeks in a
R_WHOM_75_[1]	under the orders of the head magistrate, by whom (with the assistance of two ordinary magistra
R_WHOM_76_[1]	banished often for the deepest crimes, and with whom, in England, you would shudder to come in
R_WHOM_77_[1]	it must be evident that the persons by whom the selection is made, must be acting with
R_WHOM_78_[1]	ember, 1839, there were embarked 3,001 Adults, of whom 36 died, or 1 in 83 - Children embarked were
R_WHOM_79_[1]	or 1 in 83 - Children embarked were 1,449, among whom occurred 148 Deaths, or one in 9.
R_WHOM_1_[2]	. They were required to cap each private soldier whom they met, and even each empty sentry-box
R_WHOM_2_[2]	the industrious, but none to the idle: those whom I camped out in the bush I encouraged
R_WHOM_3_[2]	he had some conversation with a horse dealer whom he swore was William Skillion this man was
R_WHOM_4_[2]	in any way whatever or employing any person whom they know to be a detective or cad
R_WHOM_5_[2]	wrong to bring into the world children to whom they cannot do justice, and who think it
R_WHOM_6_[2]	mountebanks, for in this man he recognised one whom he had once known, and had thought dead
R_WHOM_7_[2]	him do, in like manner would these with whom he dwelt do unto us, if we did

R_WHOM_8_[2]	malefactors of all shades, in the midst of whom, I hope, he was the youngest, having reached
R_WHOM_9_[2]	, it is almost impossible to find men in whom each side can repose absolute confidence. No
R_WHOM_10_[2]	argely interested in the very steamship companies whom the Unions were fighting. Surely it was not
R_WHOM_11_[2]	speak out. Their office bearers, the men upon whom they chiefly rely for pecuniary support, the
R_WHOM_12_[2]	llows: - The present population numbers 4,000, of whom nearly one-half are actually engaged in the
R_WHOM_13_[2]	rnment, and perhaps more especially of myself, to whom rightly or wrongly much of the blame or
R_WHOM_14_[2]	most of the more liberal-minded planters with whom I have been in communication.
R_WHOM_15_[2]	who are gradually leaving the colony, and of whom no more can be introduced under the existing
R_WHICH_1_[1]	reports made to him, both of the ground which the people were clearing, and of the upper
R_WHICH_2_[1]	, and of the upper parts of the Bay, which in this interval had been more particularly
R_WHICH_3_[1]	, as soon as the abatement of the wind, which then blew a strong gale, should facilitate i
R_WHICH_4_[1]	begun without loss of time. But the labour which attended this necessary operation was greate
R_WHICH_5_[1]	the settlement, with all that display of form which on such occasions is esteemed propitious, be
R_WHICH_6_[1]	spital tents were also without delay erected, for which there was soon but too much occasion. In
R_WHICH_7_[1]	s; but soon after landing, a dysentery prevailed, which in several instances proved fatal, and the s
R_WHICH_8_[1]	the scurvy began to rage with a virulence which kept the hospital tents generally supplied w
R_WHICH_9_[1]	the dysentery, the red gum of the tree which principally abounds on this coast, was found
R_WHICH_10_[1]	degree. 7 February 1788 was the memorable day which established a regular form of Government on
R_WHICH_11_[1]	all other fortifications, or other military works which may be hereafter erected upon the said terri
R_WHICH_12_[1]	quetry concluded this part of the ceremony; after which Governor Phillip advanced, and addressing fi
R_WHICH_13_[1]	steady good conduct on every occasion: an honour which was repeated to them in the next general
R_WHICH_14_[1]	egain the advantages and estimation in society of which they had deprived themselves. They not only
R_WHICH_15_[1]	guilt. There was little in this infant community which one man could plunder from another, and any
R_WHICH_16_[1]	legal intercourse between the sexes as an offence which encouraged a general profligacy of manners,

R_WHICH_17_[1]	eous and honourable to his country. This speech, which was received with universal acclamations, te
R_WHICH_18_[1]	want of beards) of what sex we were, which having understood, they burst into the most
R_WHICH_19_[1]	res, they repeated several times the word whurra, which signifies, begone, and walked away from us t
R_WHICH_20_[1]	departed, we set out to observe the country, which, on inspection, rather disappointed our hope
R_WHICH_21_[1]	luxuriancy. Close to us was the spring at which Mr. Cook watered, but we did not think
R_WHICH_22_[1]	s it indicated an increase of those difficulties, which before seemed sufficiently numerous.
R_WHICH_23_[1]	we had several more interviews with the natives, which ended in so friendly a manner, that we
R_WHICH_24_[1]	a target, made of bark, against a tree, which he fired at with a pistol, at the
R_WHICH_25_[1]	exceeded their alarm, on looking at the shield which the ball had perforated. As this produced a
R_WHICH_26_[1]	ve their jealousy, whistled the air of Malbrooke, which they appeared highly charmed with, and imita
R_WHICH_27_[1]	uine expectation. Having passed between the capes which form its entrance, we found ourselves in a
R_WHICH_28_[1]	with trees to the water's edge, among which many of the Indians were frequently seen, ti
R_WHICH_29_[1]	system. Into the head of the cove, on which our establishment is fixed, runs a small str
R_WHICH_30_[1]	fixed, runs a small stream of fresh water, which serves to divide the adjacent country to a
R_WHICH_31_[1]	was not attended with all the good effects which were hoped from it, I have only to
R_WHICH_32_[1]	first interview, might be drawn on the sand, which they attempted not to infringe, and appeared
R_WHICH_33_[1]	of guard took post in the marine battalion, which was drawn up, and marched off the parade
R_WHICH_34_[1]	ying, and colours flying, to an adjoining ground, which had been cleared for the occasion, whereon t
R_WHICH_35_[1]	the civil and criminal courts of judicature, by which all cases of life and death, as well
R_WHICH_36_[1]	speech, informing them of his future intentions, which were, invariably to cherish and render happy
R_WHICH_37_[1]	ds, the necessity of assembling a Criminal Court, which was accordingly convened by warrant from the
R_WHICH_38_[1]	the time the court sits, the place in which it is assembled is directed to be surrounded
R_WHICH_39_[1]	ss, as impertinent, to anticipate the reflections which will arise in reading the above account, whe
R_WHICH_40_[1]	its efficacy, and the necessity of the case which gave it birth.
R_WHICH_41_[1]	in a very riotous and scandalous manner, for which he was sentenced to receive one hundred and



R_WHICH_42_[1]	and forty acres granted to him, fourteen of which are in cultivation, twelve in maize, one in
R_WHICH_43_[1]	tobacco. He has besides twenty-three acres, on which the trees are cut down, but not burnt
R_WHICH_44_[1]	time he lives in a very decent one, which was built for him on his settling here.
R_WHICH_45_[1]	estate on the banks of the Rhine, on which he resided, and that he had always been
R_WHICH_46_[1]	, in advancing his ground to the state in which I saw it. Of the probability of success
R_WHICH_47_[1]	collecting, that hardly any difficulty can arise, which vigour and perseverance will not overcome. -
R_WHICH_48_[1]	. - I asked him what was the tenure on which he held his estate. He offered to shew
R_WHICH_49_[1]	New South Wales corps, about two acres of which are in maize and wheat, both looking very
R_WHICH_50_[1]	it. The maize he guesses at thirty bushels, which from appearances, it may yield, but not more
R_WHICH_51_[1]	the river, or arm of the sea, on which Rose Hill stands: it was cleared of wood
R_WHICH_52_[1]	the river in floods does not inundate it, which I think doubtful. This man was bred to
R_WHICH_53_[1]	eir leisure hours, besides some little assistance which the governor has occasionally thrown in." -
R_WHICH_54_[1]	look at his grant, the material part of which runs thus, - A lot of thirty acres, to
R_WHICH_55_[1]	of the crown, all timber now growing, or which hereafter shall grow, fit for naval purposes
R_WHICH_56_[1]	and a half in cultivation, and several more which have been cleared by convicts in their leisu
R_WHICH_57_[1]	is to be taken off at Christmas, at which time, if he deems himself able to maintain
R_WHICH_58_[1]	wages due to them both for their services; which money is to be expended by him, in
R_WHICH_59_[1]	has just set out on a doubtful enterprize, which he is bound to pursue; he is sanguine
R_WHICH_60_[1]	has five acres cleared, and planted with maize, which looks thriving, and promises to yield a dece
R_WHICH_61_[1]	gave him two sows and seven fowls, to which he adds a little stock of his own
R_WHICH_62_[1]	and activity. Of that elegance and fashion, with which my imagination had decked him (I know not
R_WHICH_63_[1]	materials delivered to them from the stores, into which they returned every Saturday night the produ
R_WHICH_64_[1]	ons, of all descriptions, at Sydney, was 1259, to which, if 1628, at Rose Hill, and 1172, at Norfolk
R_WHICH_65_[1]	body of this publication, illustrated by the map which accompanies it, are, I conceive, so descript
R_WHICH_66_[1]	He sees gently swelling hills, connected by vales which possess

	every beauty that verdure of trees,
R_WHICH_67_[1]	for those murmuring rills and refreshing springs, which fructify and embellish more happy lands. Not
R_WHICH_68_[1]	appy lands. Nothing like those tributary streams, which feed rivers in o ther countries, are here
R_WHICH_69_[1]	Rose Hill is a creek of the harbour, which above high water mark would not in England
R_WHICH_70_[1]	and always still, unless agitated by heavy rains) which communicate with it. Doubtless the springs w
R_WHICH_71_[1]	which communicate with it. Doubtless the springs which arise in Caermarthen mountains may be said t
R_WHICH_72_[1]	fficient to repel the encroachments of a torrent, which sometimes rises fifty feet above its ordinar
R_WHICH_73_[1]	between the Hawkesbury and Rose Hill, is that which, I have hitherto spoken of. When the river
R_WHICH_74_[1]	from Knight Hill, and Mount Twiss, the limits which terminate our researches, nothing but precip
R_WHICH_75_[1]	good one, or does it lead to one which appearances indicate to be good? To future a
R_WHICH_76_[1]	to look at the remarks on the map, which were made in tile beginning of August, 1790,
R_WHICH_77_[1]	ile beginning of August, 1790, from Pyramid Hill, which bounded our progress on the southern expedit
R_WHICH_78_[1]	tract of land we yet know of, in which cultivation can be carried on for many years
R_WHICH_79_[1]	time, of the labour, and of the expence, which would attend forming distinct convict settle
R_WHICH_80_[1]	bounds I have delineated; or of the difficulty which would attend a system of communication betwe
R_WHICH_81_[1]	testify. Such is my statement of a plan which I deem inevitably entailed on the settlement
R_WHICH_82_[1]	at the heart, or riven by the gum, which abounds in them. This gum runs not always
R_WHICH_83_[1]	. There is however, a species of light wood, which is found excellent for boat building; but it
R_WHICH_84_[1]	root be excepted. That species of palm-tree, which produces the mountain cabbage, is also found
R_WHICH_85_[1]	surface. The rare and beautiful flowering shrubs, which abound in every part, deserve the highest ad
R_WHICH_86_[1]	success. At Rose Hill I have seen gardens, which, without the assistance of manure, have cont
R_WHICH_87_[1]	their infancy; but oranges, lemons, and figs, (of which last indeed I have eaten very good ones)
R_WHICH_88_[1]	vapours of the sea from reaching Rose Hill, which is at the distance of sixteen miles inland;
R_WHICH_89_[1]	logical journal, accounts of two particular days, which were the hottest we ever suffered under at
R_WHICH_90_[1]	. I remarked, that a hen belonging to me, which had sat for a fortnight, frequently quitted

R_WHICH_91_[1]	he gardens suffered considerably; all the plants, which had not taken deep root, were withered by
R_WHICH_92_[1]	asioned by the wind blowing over immense desarts, which, I doubt not, exist in a north-west
R_WHICH_93_[1]	and for ascertaining the cause of its production, which I deem equally unfair and unphilosophical. T
R_WHICH_94_[1]	To sum up: - Notwithstanding the inconveniences which I have enumerated, I will venture to assert
R_WHICH_95_[1]	re generally salubrious, or affords more days, on which those pleasures, which depend on the state o
R_WHICH_96_[1]	, or affords more days, on which those pleasures, which depend on the state of the atmosphere, can
R_WHICH_97_[1]	y observation may prove acceptable. The genus in which the kangaroo is to be classed I leave
R_WHICH_98_[1]	termed, bringing forth only one at a birth, which the dam carries in her pouch wherever she
R_WHICH_99_[1]	fur, and of more than fifteen pounds weight, which had ceased to suck, and afterwards were rear
R_WHICH_100_[1]	brought some with me to England even less, which I took from the pouches of the old
R_WHICH_101_[1]	into the pouch, by one of the teats, which are there deposited. On this difficulty, as
R_WHICH_102_[1]	here I beg leave to correct an error, which crept into my former publication, wherein I
R_WHICH_103_[1]	and figure are well known by the plates which have been given of it. - The elegance of
R_WHICH_104_[1]	they are seen playful, and feeding on grass, which alone forms their food. At such time they
R_WHICH_105_[1]	only of the large, or grey kangaroo, to which the natives give the name of Pat-ag-
R_WHICH_106_[1]	red kangaroo, from the colour of its fur, which is like that of a hare, and sometimes
R_WHICH_107_[1]	. But its manner of carrying the materials with which it builds the nest, is the greatest curiosit
R_WHICH_108_[1]	the greatest curiosity: - by entwining its tail (which, like that of all the kangaroo tribe, is
R_WHICH_109_[1]	, the kangaroo flies to the thickest cover, in which, if he can involve himself, he generally esc
R_WHICH_110_[1]	avoid the high grass, and stumps of trees, which might be sticking up among it, to wound
R_WHICH_111_[1]	with success, unless they slept near covers, into which the kangaroos were wont to retire at night,
R_WHICH_112_[1]	day-time; and that fascination of the eye, which has been by some authors so much insisted
R_WHICH_113_[1]	minute animals, usually marked by the distinction which so peculiarly characterizes the opossum tr
R_WHICH_114_[1]	or emu, stands conspicuous. The print of it, which has already been given to the public, is
R_WHICH_115_[1]	aturalists must look forward to that information, which longer and

	more intimate knowledge of the fe
R_WHICH_116_[1]	nt, weighed ninety-four pounds: three young ones, which had been by accident separated from the dam,
R_WHICH_117_[1]	, very inartificially put together. The hollow in which lay the eggs, twelve in number, seemed made
R_WHICH_118_[1]	the greater part of the nests; a cause which also contributes to render small quadrupeds
R_WHICH_119_[1]	much has been said of the abundance in which fish are found in the harbours of New
R_WHICH_120_[1]	not pretend to enumerate the variety of fish which are found; they are seen from a whale
R_WHICH_121_[1]	and innumerable others unknown in Europe, many of which are extremely delicious, and many highly bea
R_WHICH_122_[1]	, as an article of food, stands a fish, which we named lighthorseman. The relish of this e
R_WHICH_123_[1]	destructive of all the insects, is a fly, which blows not eggs, but large living maggots; an
R_WHICH_124_[1]	. Of ants, there are several sorts, one of which bites very severely: the white ant is someti
R_WHICH_125_[1]	s, were it not for their quarrelsome disposition, which irritates them to attack and destroy each ot
R_WHICH_126_[1]	day and a night, at the expiration of which period, it still shewed symptoms of life. Pe
R_WHICH_127_[1]	. But this is erroneous; it is certainly hair, which, when regularly combed, becomes soon nearly
R_WHICH_128_[1]	ther hard substances, indiscriminately with them, which quickly destroys the enamel, and gives them
R_WHICH_129_[1]	an air of resolute dignity to the aspect, which recommends, in spite of a true negro nose,
R_WHICH_130_[1]	, they are more alike; the rank offensive smell, which disgusts so much in the negro, prevails stro
R_WHICH_131_[1]	and piercing; but the almost perpetual strain, in which the optic nerve is kept, by looking out
R_WHICH_132_[1]	, that, perhaps, hardly any face is so homely, which this aid cannot, in some degree, render inte
R_WHICH_133_[1]	ee, render interesting; and hardly any so lovely, which, without it, bears not some trace of insipid
R_WHICH_134_[1]	kills the roe-buck, or the moose-deer, which maintains him and his family for many days,
R_WHICH_135_[1]	him and his family for many days, during which cessation the muscles regain their spring, a
R_WHICH_136_[1]	though exposed to all the destructive purposes to which they apply them, were white, sound, and unbr
R_WHICH_137_[1]	family. She answered me by repeating a name, which I have now forgotten; and told me she
R_WHICH_138_[1]	to secure her from the brutal violence, with which the women are treated: and as I found
R_WHICH_139_[1]	proceeded to examine her head, the part on which the husband's vengeance generally alights. -

R_WHICH_140_[1]	out a wound just above her left knee, which she told me was received from a spear,
R_WHICH_141_[1]	her, however, all the bread and salt pork which my little stock afforded.
R_WHICH_142_[1]	eedeeana. We offered her several presents, all of which she readily accepted; but finding our eagern
R_WHICH_143_[1]	Wales, pierces the septum of his nose, through which he runs a stick or a bone; and
R_WHICH_144_[1]	bone; and scarifies his body, the charms of which increase in proportion to the number and mag
R_WHICH_145_[1]	to the number and magnitude of seams, by which it is distinguished. The operation is perfor
R_WHICH_146_[1]	nails the intermediate space of skin and flesh, which thereby becomes considerably elevated, and f
R_WHICH_147_[1]	all our conjectures, superstitious ceremonies, by which they hope either to avert evil, or to
R_WHICH_148_[1]	to propagate good, are intended. The colours with which they besmear the bodies of both sexes, possi
R_WHICH_149_[1]	they speak of us, not by the name which they assign to this white earth; but by
R_WHICH_150_[1]	to this white earth; but by that with which they distinguish the palms of their hands.
R_WHICH_151_[1]	of the immortality of the soul?" are questions which have been often put to me since my
R_WHICH_152_[1]	of a superior power. The various forms under which this impression has manifested itself, are o
R_WHICH_153_[1]	he see the leading fixed stars (many of which he can call by name) obscured by vapours,
R_WHICH_154_[1]	and a song appropriated to this awful occasion. which consist of the wildest and most uncouth nois
R_WHICH_155_[1]	denying it? They never address prayers to bodies which they know to be inanimate, either to implore
R_WHICH_156_[1]	them; or the rock overhanging the cavern in which they sleep, threatens by its fall to crush
R_WHICH_157_[1]	once shewed us a cave, the top of which had fallen in, and buried under its ruins
R_WHICH_158_[1]	. held the other end to her own gums, which she rubbed until they bled copiously. This b
R_WHICH_159_[1]	head; but we were always repulsed by obstacles, which we could neither pass by, or surmount. Mr.
R_WHICH_160_[1]	, that when they attended at church with us (which was a common practice) they always preserved
R_WHICH_161_[1]	: this is one of the subtleties of speculation, which a savage may be supposed not to have
R_WHICH_162_[1]	ortion of that acumen, or sharpness of intellect, which bespeaks genius. All savages hate toil, and
R_WHICH_163_[1]	tranquil indifference, and uninquiring eye, with which they surveyed our works of art, have often,
R_WHICH_164_[1]	eir attention was directly turned to objects with which they were

	acquainted. They passed without ra
R_WHICH_165_[1]	and alarm yielded to astonishment and admiration, which they expressed by the loudest tokens.- If th
R_WHICH_166_[1]	it be asked why the same intelligent spirit which led them to contemplate and applaud the succ
R_WHICH_167_[1]	cause, is always more feebly felt, than that which presents to our immediate grasp, both its or
R_WHICH_168_[1]	tures display ingenuity, when the rude tools with which they work, and their celerity of execution,
R_WHICH_169_[1]	, I shall only briefly describe the way in which the most remarkable of them are made. - The
R_WHICH_170_[1]	not universally) made of the long spiral shoot, which arises from the top of the yellow gum-
R_WHICH_171_[1]	the left hand, to represent a shield, in which he receives the darts of the assailant, the
R_WHICH_172_[1]	d, and not barbed. Considering the quickness with which they are finished, the excellence of the wor
R_WHICH_173_[1]	diseases, than to act the surgeon's part, which, as a subordinate science, is exercised indi
R_WHICH_174_[1]	ily heals wounds, without an exterior application which with us would take weeks or months to
R_WHICH_175_[1]	een; although violent inflammations from bruises, which in us would bring on a gangrene, daily
R_WHICH_176_[1]	; or from the flame catching the grass on which they lie, (both of which are common accident
R_WHICH_177_[1]	the grass on which they lie, (both of which are common accidents) they cover the part wi
R_WHICH_178_[1]	part with a thin paste of kneaded clay, which excludes the air, and adheres to the wound,
R_WHICH_179_[1]	space. Without distinctions of rank, except those which youth and vigour confer, theirs is strictly
R_WHICH_180_[1]	general the canoe is assigned to her, into which she puts the fire, and pushes off into
R_WHICH_181_[1]	only from the inconveniency of a situation. to which she knows it must be inured. But if
R_WHICH_182_[1]	could reconcile them to the painful position in which they sit in it: they drop in the
R_WHICH_183_[1]	heels, extend the knees to the sides, against which they press strongly, so as to form a
R_WHICH_184_[1]	body in its situation, and relieve the weight which would otherwise fall wholly upon the toes. E
R_WHICH_185_[1]	mother tends her child; keeps up her fire, which is laid on a small patch of earth;
R_WHICH_186_[1]	mean time warily moves to some rock, over which he can peep into unruffled water, to look
R_WHICH_187_[1]	by this method; but among shoals of mullets, which are either pursued by enemies, or leap at
R_WHICH_188_[1]	one in each canoe, to strike large fish which may be hooked, and thereby facilitate the ca

R_WHICH_189_[1]	no resource, but to pick up shell-fish, which may happen to cling to the rocks, and
R_WHICH_190_[1]	h; to hunt particular reptiles and small animals, which are scarce; to dig fern root in the
R_WHICH_191_[1]	few berries, destitute of flavour and nutrition, which the woods afford. To alleviate the sensation
R_WHICH_192_[1]	soldier's tent as any known image to which I can compare it: too low to admit
R_WHICH_193_[1]	himself a being, born with all those powers which education expands, and all those sensations
R_WHICH_194_[1]	which education expands, and all those sensations which culture refines." With a lighted stick broug
R_WHICH_195_[1]	throwing the fish, exactly in the state in which it came from the water, on the fire.
R_WHICH_196_[1]	then peel off with their teeth the surface, which they find done, and eat. Now, and not
R_WHICH_197_[1]	the fish be a mullet, or any other which has a fatty substance about the intestines,
R_WHICH_198_[1]	pped out - they depart to their respective tasks, which end only with the light.
R_WHICH_199_[1]	for many other occasions. One of these songs, which may be termed a speaking pantomime, recites
R_WHICH_200_[1]	bone; and in the hand a grasped club, which they occasionally brandish with the greatest
R_WHICH_201_[1]	up their arms, exactly in the manner in which the dancers of the Friendly Islands are depi
R_WHICH_202_[1]	y presents of fishing-tackle, and other articles, which they know will prove acceptable. Generally s
R_WHICH_203_[1]	the unsuccessful suitor to ravish by force, that which he cannot accomplish by entreaty. I do not
R_WHICH_204_[1]	a hatchet, a club, or any other weapon, which may chance to be in his hand. The
R_WHICH_205_[1]	women are always consequently seen In the state which I found that of Gooredeeanā. Colbee, who wa
R_WHICH_206_[1]	state of civilization, could survey the phantom, which their heated imaginations have raised: possi
R_WHICH_207_[1]	, is a creature deformed by all those passions, which afflict and degrade our nature, unsoftened b
R_WHICH_208_[1]	executing this part of my original intention, in which he had promised to co-operate with me;
R_WHICH_209_[1]	promised to co-operate with me; and in which he had advanced his researches beyond the re
R_WHICH_210_[1]	beyond the reach of competition. The few remarks which I can offer shall be concisely detailed.
R_WHICH_211_[1]	by the same name. But the appellation by which they generally distinguished us was that of
R_WHICH_212_[1]	calmly in a serene and obliging courtesy and good-will, but
R_WHICH_213_[1]	friendship. Each person has several names; one of which, there is

	reason to believe, is always deriv
R_WHICH_214_[1]	always derived from the first fish or animal, which the child, in accompanying its father to the
R_WHICH_215_[1]	d in the same syllable: thus the word which signifies a woman is Dyin; although the stru
R_WHICH_216_[1]	w, and the former mocked all their efforts, which in the instance of Baneelon has been notice
R_WHICH_217_[1]	remark ought to confirm it. The method by which they answer a question, that they cannot res
R_WHICH_218_[1]	it happen to be very large, great great, which is an Italian idiom also. This occasions the
R_WHICH_219_[1]	the spot, to examine and pronounce her state; which the forewoman, a grave personage between 60
R_WHICH_220_[1]	out for the security of the public stores, which were to be so constructed as to be
R_WHICH_221_[1]	it, began "Honored Sir!"A leading distinction, which marked the convicts on their outset in the
R_WHICH_222_[1]	uffian, is each strictly appropriate in the terms which distinguish and characterize it. I have ever
R_WHICH_223_[1]	, that several of the last fleet of ships which had arrived from England, with convicts, wer
R_WHICH_224_[1]	ship, than in the whole of six years, which I have fished on the coast of Brazil."
R_WHICH_225_[1]	. He assured me, that in the fourteen days which he had been out, he had seen more
R_WHICH_226_[1]	get any of them aboard. In one however, which in a momentary interval of calm, was killed
R_WHICH_227_[1]	most abounded, just on the edge of soundings, which here extends about fifteen leagues from the
R_WHICH_228_[1]	; and had met with tremendously bad weather, in which she had shipped a sea, that had set
R_WHICH_229_[1]	the ship that had killed the fish in which Melville shared. Buncker had met with no far
R_WHICH_230_[1]	he compass, and were evidently on feeding ground, which I saw no reason to doubt that they
R_WHICH_231_[1]	in with two shoals of whales, nine of which were killed: but, owing to bad weather, part
R_WHICH_232_[1]	search of less tempestuous seas. The only remark which I have to offer to adventurers, on the
R_WHICH_233_[1]	every month of the year many days, in which the whale fishery may be safely carried on.
R_WHICH_234_[1]	carried on. The evidence of the abundance in which spermaceti whales are sometimes seen, is inc
R_WHICH_235_[1]	les are sometimes seen, is incontrovertible: that which speaks to their being not fish of passage,
R_WHICH_236_[1]	two discoveries of Port Jervis and Matilda Bay (which are to be found in the foregoing sheets)
R_WHICH_237_[1]	consequences, from the establishment of a colony, which unquestionably demands serious investigation



R_WHICH_238_[1]	beginning of this month. The different robberies which were committed were also confined to this cl
R_WHICH_239_[1]	most anxiously it expected supplies from England, which did not arrive, though the time had elapsed
R_WHICH_240_[1]	not arrive, though the time had elapsed in which they should have appeared had their departur
R_WHICH_241_[1]	still farther to abridge the ration of flour which was then issued; and on the 9th of
R_WHICH_242_[1]	a half of flour, two pounds of rice, which taken together yielded more nutritive substa
R_WHICH_243_[1]	for the next season. The salt provisions with which they supplied them they procured by barterin
R_WHICH_244_[1]	their lands, but sold the breeding flock with which they had been Supplied by order of the
R_WHICH_245_[1]	grounds. But exclusive of the idle people, of which there were but few, the settlers were found
R_WHICH_246_[1]	a spear at him, he levelled his piece, which was loaded with Small shot, and fired at
R_WHICH_247_[1]	come in from thence to receive some flops which were issued, was on his return met midway
R_WHICH_248_[1]	and provisions, and the provisions of another man which he was carrying out to him. The natives
R_WHICH_249_[1]	unds were cleared of the stalks, the depredations which had been committed became visible; and sever
R_WHICH_250_[1]	in bringing in large quantities of shelled corn which had been stolen, buried or concealed in the
R_WHICH_251_[1]	room of the miserable hovels occupied by many, which had been put up at their first landing,
R_WHICH_252_[1]	their first landing, and in room of others which, from having been erected on such ground as
R_WHICH_253_[1]	to interfere with the direction of the streets which the governor was laying out. People were als
R_WHICH_254_[1]	medical gentlemen to the quantities of fresh meat which had been obtained at Parramatta by the peopl
R_WHICH_255_[1]	rom the public ground at the farther settlement, (which had been sown, and produced some most excell
R_WHICH_256_[1]	vernor received the compliments of the day; after which the officers of each department were enterta
R_WHICH_257_[1]	f the settlement. The small allowance of spirits which was given for the day to the convalescents,
R_WHICH_258_[1]	ived. Notwithstanding the mortality and sickness which had prevailed among the convicts who came ou
R_WHICH_259_[1]	ranging the contract for the supply of provisions which had been required. The merchants who, in the
R_WHICH_260_[1]	the secretary of state to direct any supplies which might be required for this settlement, being
R_WHICH_261_[1]	nvite offers for supplying the different articles which were required by contract. Lieutenant Bowen
R_WHICH_262_[1]	Bengal, unless it was dressed for the purpose, which would have

	taken a great deal of time,
R_WHICH_263_[1]	, a large proportion of rice, of that sort which was laid to be the fittest for preservation,
R_WHICH_264_[1]	Bowen, for his care, and for the accommodation which he gave up, both to them and to
R_WHICH_265_[1]	, being the whole of his ship's company which were saved. At Timor, on his arrival, he
R_WHICH_266_[1]	, and to carry off boats from the settlements; which, during the absence of the king's ships
R_WHICH_267_[1]	now hoped, that the certainty of every boat which should reach that or any other Dutch settlem
R_WHICH_268_[1]	oreseen accident might have happened to the ships which were expected to have sailed from England sh
R_WHICH_269_[1]	hold out till the arrival of those ships, which might be supposed to have sailed for this
R_WHICH_270_[1]	fter, the following extract from the instructions which fixed the ration for the colony was inserted
R_WHICH_271_[1]	f the settlements before her arrival, that event, which happened the very day on which, two years
R_WHICH_272_[1]	, that event, which happened the very day on which, two years before, the colony had been relie
R_WHICH_273_[1]	the Justinian storeship, cast a gleam of sunshine which penetrated every one capable of reflection,
R_WHICH_274_[1]	appeared that he had served the term for which he was sentenced to be transported even befo
R_WHICH_275_[1]	he got off on board the Atlantic, (of which Lieutenant Bowen had only his assertion,) no
R_WHICH_276_[1]	for those at Norfolk Island.The flag-staff which had been erected at the South Head under
R_WHICH_277_[1]	had perceived four or five sail, one of which they described to be larger than the others,
R_WHICH_278_[1]	and survey the whole of the cargo; for which purpose two Surveyors were appointed by the
R_WHICH_279_[1]	month: I say daring burglaries, as the houses which were broken into were either within the view
R_WHICH_280_[1]	med incorrigible, were not included in the pardon which the governor granted to the wretches in iron
R_WHICH_281_[1]	they moved.The different species of provisions which had been received from Calcutta were not muc
R_WHICH_282_[1]	husks, and ill dressed. Some pork also, of which eight casks had been lent as an experiment,
R_WHICH_283_[1]	on the whitened sails of some approaching vessel, which had been discovered by the penetrating eyes
R_WHICH_284_[1]	at four thousand six hundred and thirty-nine, which it was at home Supposed they might amount
R_WHICH_285_[1]	. The Kitty transport, one of the three ships which were to contain these Supplies, had sailed f
R_WHICH_286_[1]	transport, for his treatment of the convicts with which he failed from England for this settlement i

R_WHICH_287_[1]	ment in the year 1790. The sickness and mortality which prevailed among them excited a suspicion tha
R_WHICH_288_[1]	plies; nor to paint the miseries and wretchedness which ensued; but might adopt a language to which
R_WHICH_289_[1]	which ensued; but might adopt a language to which he might truly be said to have been
R_WHICH_290_[1]	either wholly, or in part, the term for which felons might be transported, by granting an
R_WHICH_291_[1]	granting an absolute remission of the term for which Elizabeth Perry had been sentenced. This wom
R_WHICH_292_[1]	tore, were the reasons assigned in the instrument which restored her to her rights and privileges as
R_WHICH_293_[1]	he month. - At the settlements beyond Parramatta (which had lately obtained and were in future to
R_WHICH_294_[1]	was erecting two houses on allotments of land which belonged to Mr. Arndell the assistant surgeo
R_WHICH_295_[1]	for 41. 14s. The whole quantity of damaged grain which was thus disposed of amounted to nine hundre
R_WHICH_296_[1]	, a man who had served the term for which he was ordered to be transported. He had
R_WHICH_297_[1]	a house belonging to a female convict, in which he was detected packing up her property for
R_WHICH_298_[1]	not made acquainted till that moment had arrived which he thought was to separate him from this
R_WHICH_299_[1]	expecting to be turned off, the condition on which his life was spared was communicated to him;
R_WHICH_300_[1]	were committed at Sydney and at Parramatta, from which latter place three male convicts absconded,
R_WHICH_301_[1]	, and the perpetrators of Some of the thefts which were committed appeared to have had that cir
R_WHICH_302_[1]	dollars to the amount of eleven pounds; with which the pillagers got off undiscovered.
R_WHICH_303_[1]	had the satisfaction to learn, the large cargo which the had on board was landed in safety,
R_WHICH_304_[1]	ascade Bay. We now learned that the expectations which had been formed of the crops at Norfolk
R_WHICH_305_[1]	found to be exposed to the blighting winds which infest the island.
R_WHICH_306_[1]	fest the island. The great havoc and destruction which the reduced ration had occasioned among the
R_WHICH_307_[1]	young, and its egg, but the hole in which it burrowed; a circumstance that ought most
R_WHICH_308_[1]	pigs and fowls, pumkins and other vegetables; for which Captain Manning and his officers paid the ow
R_WHICH_309_[1]	the owners with many articles of comfort to which they had long been strangers.
R_WHICH_310_[1]	place to embrace once more a life to which they certainly were, from long habit, better
R_WHICH_311_[1]	situated on the side of the Cascade Stream, which takes several windings in its course, the di

R_WHICH_312_[1]	sixty acres, unless they came to some agreement which had their mutual accommodation in view; but
R_WHICH_313_[1]	of industry, but ill brooked the personal labour which they found was required from them day after
R_WHICH_314_[1]	, and they grew discontented; as a proof of which they wrote a letter to the judge-advocate,
R_WHICH_315_[1]	Island had been visited by all the whalers which Sailed from this port on that fishery. The
R_WHICH_316_[1]	board of those ships. October. The Britannia, which had quitted the cove on the last day
R_WHICH_317_[1]	departure on a fishing voyage, (a licence for which had been granted by the East-India Company
R_WHICH_318_[1]	themselves and the Soldiers of the corps, and which were not to be found in the public
R_WHICH_319_[1]	convicts. She brought in with her a fever, which had been much abated by the extreme attentio
R_WHICH_320_[1]	uring the passage. Of three hundred male convicts which she received on board, ten only died, and
R_WHICH_321_[1]	, without permitting them to disembark at Sydney, which town (from the circumstance of its being the
R_WHICH_322_[1]	a Sea port of some standing, and from which, if once they got into huts, they would
R_WHICH_323_[1]	ted; they pleaded the acquirement of comforts, of which, in fact, it would be painful though absolut
R_WHICH_324_[1]	them. The governor therefore now adopted a plan which was suggested to him; and, discharging all t
R_WHICH_325_[1]	of the Britannia, occupied a hut on shore, which was broken open and entered about midnight,
R_WHICH_326_[1]	entered about midnight, and from the room in which he was lying asleep, and close to his
R_WHICH_327_[1]	were stolen; a box was forced open, in which was a valuable time-piece and Some money
R_WHICH_328_[1]	he had stolen and se-cured the property, which he estimated at sixty pounds, and which he
R_WHICH_329_[1]	property, which he estimated at sixty pounds, and which he offered to put into his possession for
R_WHICH_330_[1]	to betray him. Williams, on receiving the watch, which proved a metal one, worth only about ten
R_WHICH_331_[1]	only about ten pounds, (and the disproportion of which to the value he had expected, probably had
R_WHICH_332_[1]	ave employed Williams to dispose of the property; which the latter had undertaken, and would have pe
R_WHICH_333_[1]	the watch proved to have been a timepiece which the prisoner imagined he had been lucky enou
R_WHICH_334_[1]	dissipation, and went away from the court in which he had been giving his testimony, much degra
R_WHICH_335_[1]	him Governor Philip's dispatches for England, (in which was contained a specific demand for twelve m
R_WHICH_336_[1]	e colony would introduce many articles of comfort which were not

	to be found in the public
R_WHICH_337_[1]	the settlers, breaking out from the restraint to which they had been subject, conducted themselves
R_WHICH_338_[1]	our in the stocks for drunkenness. The indulgence which was intended by the governor for their benef
R_WHICH_339_[1]	in lieu of butter; as an equivalent for which it certainly would have answered well, had i
R_WHICH_340_[1]	well, had it arrived in the state in which it was reported to have been put on
R_WHICH_341_[1]	for candles, than for any other purposes to which oil might have been applied.
R_WHICH_342_[1]	ks made of coarse and unsubstantial osnaburgs, in which there were seldom found more than three week
R_WHICH_343_[1]	, was limited in the price of each article, which was fixed too low to admit of his
R_WHICH_344_[1]	ime from the Lady Juliana and Neptune transports, which had just arrived there from China, that the
R_WHICH_345_[1]	went to England, and thence to Philadelphia, from which place he sailed the beginning of last April
R_WHICH_346_[1]	thirteen hands; but, in some very bad weather which he met with after leaving the African shore,
R_WHICH_347_[1]	tar, were taken into store; the expence of which amounted to \xE5xA32829 s11.
R_WHICH_348_[1]	employed him at Toongabbe, and in a situation which was likely to attract the envy and hatred
R_WHICH_349_[1]	shortly after as a principal watch-man; in which situation he was diligent, sober, and impart
R_WHICH_350_[1]	their Seamen. Under this idea, a hut, in which a seaman from the Royal Admiral was found
R_WHICH_351_[1]	wice failed from England. On her first departure, which was in March last, the had on board
R_WHICH_352_[1]	put back to Spithead, to stop a leak which the sprung in her raft port, eight of
R_WHICH_353_[1]	experienced; the flour in particular, an article which could at no time bear any diminution in
R_WHICH_354_[1]	, that of the small supply of iron pots which had been put on board, a great part
R_WHICH_355_[1]	himself, payable either in cash, or in articles which might be the means of rendering them comfort
R_WHICH_356_[1]	the means of rendering them comfortable, and of which he had procured a large Supply from Calcutta
R_WHICH_357_[1]	to serve, and became a species of currency which was found very convenient to them.
R_WHICH_358_[1]	ion for. He likewise stated several disagreements which had occurred between him and the master, and
R_WHICH_359_[1]	occurred between him and the master, and in which the latter Seemed to think very lightly of
R_WHICH_360_[1]	bers of Administration to guard against the evils which had befallen the convicts in former passages

R_WHICH_361_[1]	inclosed and paled in round the hospital, in which the sick would have every necessary benefit
R_WHICH_362_[1]	settlement they had begun to reap the wheat which was (own in April last; and for want
R_WHICH_363_[1]	flour to be added to the weekly ration, which, by means of this addition, stood on his
R_WHICH_364_[1]	receiving their supplies, by reason of the time which the ships necessarily required to refit afte
R_WHICH_365_[1]	the 10th Governor Phillip quitted the charge with which he had been entrusted by his Sovereign, and
R_WHICH_366_[1]	by his Sovereign, and in the execution of which he had manifested a zeal and perseverance th
R_WHICH_367_[1]	to Surmount the natural and artificial obstacles which the country and its inhabitants had thrown i
R_WHICH_368_[1]	England by that ship; and from the return which he then made, the following particulars were
R_WHICH_369_[1]	situated. At this time the quantity of land which had passed to settlers in this territory und
R_WHICH_370_[1]	three thousand four hundred and Seventy acres; of which quantity four hundred and seventeen acres an
R_WHICH_371_[1]	cleared from one hundred more, ready for sowing, which, compared with the total of the public groun
R_WHICH_372_[1]	of the stubble was burnt. The day on which this happened had been unusually hot, and th
R_WHICH_373_[1]	of breeding swans upon them. The isle at which the sloop anchored bore a great resemblance
R_WHICH_374_[1]	the composition of its rocks, or that substance which formed the basis of its Support. This had
R_WHICH_375_[1]	bill, partly covered with a pea-green membrane, which soon shrivelled up, and came away in the
R_WHICH_376_[1]	miles to the westward of the small island, which was low and rocky, lying about two miles
R_WHICH_377_[1]	a half off a sharp, Sandy point, with which it was nearly connected by some lumps of
R_WHICH_378_[1]	e Southerly direction, and the western extremity, which bore S. W. by W., appeared broken, like
R_WHICH_379_[1]	corroborated by the direction of the ebb tide, which, while the sloop was at anchor, was observed
R_WHICH_380_[1]	evening, and began their course along the shore, which trended to the S. S. W. in an
R_WHICH_381_[1]	within a mile of a high grassy cape, which is the seaward extremity of a ridge, that,
R_WHICH_382_[1]	at the back of a deep narrow bight, which had for some time attracted attention, began
R_WHICH_383_[1]	, began to assume the appearance of an inlet, which they bore away to examine; and, after runnin
R_WHICH_384_[1]	was on the point of entering the harbour, which appeared to be fairly open before her, the
R_WHICH_385_[1]	oken into points and projections, between Some of which the great

	strength of the flood tide led
R_WHICH_386_[1]	not flat; well wooded ; and those points near which the sloop passed were clothed with a very
R_WHICH_387_[1]	this place ; and the result of the observations which were made by Mr. Bass in different parts
R_WHICH_388_[1]	nto one general account.This harbour, or inlet, which was named by the governor Port Dalrymple, in
R_WHICH_389_[1]	at the place where they ended their examination, which was not more than half the whole supposed
R_WHICH_390_[1]	its depth eight or nine fathoms.The country which Mr. Bass had an opportunity of observing, wa
R_WHICH_391_[1]	of mountains, and more especially of the parts which lay contiguous to the water, rather than of
R_WHICH_392_[1]	soft and exquisite gradation of their tints, for which they are so singularly distinguished hold wi
R_WHICH_393_[1]	ropes, both in agriculture and in pasturage, for which last it is probably well calculated. If it
R_WHICH_394_[1]	land seems to be that fine hilly country which lies at the back of an island named
R_WHICH_395_[1]	of a large shoal extending along its front, which is dry at low water, as far out
R_WHICH_396_[1]	appears to be watered only by swampy ponds, which in many places are at some distance from
R_WHICH_397_[1]	is chiefly gum tree of various species; of which two are different from any that have been
R_WHICH_398_[1]	cry of the bell-bird (dil boong, after which Ben-nil-long named his infant child) seems
R_WHICH_399_[1]	than two thirds of any of the flocks which they fell in with could fly, the rest
R_WHICH_400_[1]	yet come to their full feather and growth, which they require two years to attain. They swam
R_WHICH_401_[1]	the most artful manner to gain the wind, which could only be prevented by anticipating thei
R_WHICH_402_[1]	could be formed from the number of huts which they met, in about the same proportion as
R_WHICH_403_[1]	ran off into the woods. Their huts, of which Seven or eight were frequently found togethe
R_WHICH_404_[1]	was found with a knot in it, near which it appeared to have broken.
R_WHICH_405_[1]	purpose; though birds bred upon little islands to which access might be had in the smallest canoe.
R_WHICH_406_[1]	-edged tool, and seemed more beaten than cut, which was not the case with the marks left
R_WHICH_407_[1]	and the stage below our own. The circumstances which occasioned this difference between the peopl
R_WHICH_408_[1]	, the wind shifted to the W. by N. which drove them back to Furneaux's islands, where
R_WHICH_409_[1]	. as far as was visible through the haze, which allowed them only to distinguish that it was
R_WHICH_410_[1]	mountains forming into hummocks and low peaks, to which a few

	large shapeless knobs added a great
R_WHICH_411_[1]	were seen spaces of open ground, Some of which sloped toward the sea, and had a few
R_WHICH_412_[1]	coat of either grass or short brush; among which were seen Some dwarf gum trees, that appear
R_WHICH_413_[1]	, and the whole wore an aspect of poverty which the sandy soil confirmed. And yet this plac
R_WHICH_414_[1]	a Species of granite, but much unlike that which formed Furneaux's Islands.
R_WHICH_415_[1]	, they steered for the outermost land in sight, which bore to the southward of west, and was
R_WHICH_416_[1]	rounding the Seaward end of the land under which they had anchored, its shores fell back, and
R_WHICH_417_[1]	they recollected the fire places and sea shells which they had the preceding evening seen upon the
R_WHICH_418_[1]	of sooty petrels issued from the deep bight which had been left unexplored, and passed the ves
R_WHICH_419_[1]	mile of a pointed part of the main, which in height and starved vegetation very much r
R_WHICH_420_[1]	, towards noon they came up with some land, which proved to be a Small island, high and
R_WHICH_421_[1]	, high and very steep; and a long swell, which had just before made its first appearance, b
R_WHICH_422_[1]	a not inodorous oil upon them.The island, which obtained the name of Albatross Island, was a
R_WHICH_423_[1]	to the eastward of Three Hummock Island; in which case the pointed part of the main, whole
R_WHICH_424_[1]	for the land, a large ex-tent of which was indistinctly visible through a light haz
R_WHICH_425_[1]	. N. E. they bore away along the shore, which trends to the S. E. by E. and
R_WHICH_426_[1]	gradually to a considerable height, the aspect of which was barren and brushy, and the soil sandy.
R_WHICH_427_[1]	Dreading a gale of wind from the west, which was threatening, and might have proved fatal
R_WHICH_428_[1]	and began to change that uniformly regular figure which it had hitherto preserved. It was becoming m
R_WHICH_429_[1]	resulting from the completion of this discovery, which had been commenced in the whaleboat, under a
R_WHICH_430_[1]	conducted her ;" modestly sharing the praises, to which he alone was entitled, with those who accomp
R_WHICH_431_[1]	began to rife into chains of lofty mountains, which ran along in nearly the same line as
R_WHICH_432_[1]	seen upon this west coast, the appearance of which was miserably barren.
R_WHICH_433_[1]	to leeward of a break in the land, which had been Seen the preceding evening, and had
R_WHICH_434_[1]	here trended to the eastward, the land of which was mountainous and steep to the sea. Some



R_WHICH_435_[1]	, they hauled up, and went between the islands, which are Be Witt's Tiles, and the main.
R_WHICH_436_[1]	egularity equally remarkable as the wild disorder which prevails above. Lofty ridges of mountain, bo
R_WHICH_437_[1]	of the mountains of Van Diemen's land; which, it can hardly be doubted, have once project
R_WHICH_438_[1]	lmost perpendicular corner of one of the islands, which beneath that block consists of the dark colo
R_WHICH_439_[1]	little more than large lumps of rock, of which that named by Captain Cook the mew stone
R_WHICH_440_[1]	inner large islands; the innermost in particular, which lay at some distance from the nearest point
R_WHICH_441_[1]	on the west side, on the border of which were seven or eight hundred acres of low
R_WHICH_442_[1]	low ground, of a black mould, rather Sandy, which might be cultivated with great advantage. Co
R_WHICH_443_[1]	two islands, the heads of the Sea-weed, which, from its size, is named the Gigantic, were
R_WHICH_444_[1]	makes an island of that flip of land which is Adventure Bay. This island, the Derwent r
R_WHICH_445_[1]	-Passage, were the discovery of Mr. Hayes, of which he made a chart; wherein it was found,
R_WHICH_446_[1]	, by the minute examination of the whole scene which it now underwent, that the smallest runs had
R_WHICH_447_[1]	brush or patches of shrubs. The Soil in which it grows is a black vegetable mould, deep
R_WHICH_448_[1]	appear cultivable both for maize and wheat, but which, as pasture land, would be excellent.
R_WHICH_449_[1]	by chains of small ponds, or occasional drains, which empty themselves into the river by a cove
R_WHICH_450_[1]	erhaps, not sufficiently watered for large cattle which require much drink.
R_WHICH_451_[1]	rather stuck into the matter of the rock, which, although in colour much like a yellow tinge
R_WHICH_452_[1]	occasioned by the falling-in of the earth which had formerly occupied its space. Its extent
R_WHICH_453_[1]	. Appearances seemed to agree, that the period at which this earth fell in could not be very
R_WHICH_454_[1]	the view by the woods of large timber which overhang their summits. With this handsome
R_WHICH_455_[1]	though stoney, produce abundance of tall timber, which, as it descends the slopes, diminishes in si
R_WHICH_456_[1]	, apparently hardened by a small mixture of clay, which grows a large quantity of thick, juicy grass
R_WHICH_457_[1]	pasture land lying at its head. The country, which is unusually thin of timber, is finely round
R_WHICH_458_[1]	human voice saluted them from the hills; on which they landed, carrying with them one of sever
R_WHICH_459_[1]	landed, carrying with them one of several swans which they had

	just shot. Having nearly reached th
R_WHICH_460_[1]	stopped under pretence of having lost the track; which led them to suspect that his only aim
R_WHICH_461_[1]	lose the remaining part of the flood tide, which was much more valuable to them than the
R_WHICH_462_[1]	d intelligence than of that ferocity or stupidity which generally characterised the other natives; a
R_WHICH_463_[1]	one whom they would have met. A circumstance which corroborated this supposition was, that in t
R_WHICH_464_[1]	their deserted fire-places; and the two spears which they saw in the hands of the man
R_WHICH_465_[1]	they daily ate their swan, the flocks of which even exceeded those that they had before met
R_WHICH_466_[1]	sly directed towards the ground, stepped over one which was lying asleep among some black sticks, an
R_WHICH_467_[1]	the effect of his bite upon a hawk which was at that time in the sloop. In
R_WHICH_468_[1]	bit himself severely; in a few minutes after which he was mastered. His exertions, however, wer
R_WHICH_469_[1]	Mr Bass, to point out the manner in which this country and New South Wales appear to
R_WHICH_470_[1]	none of those vast depths of soil with which the happiest spots of New South Wales are
R_WHICH_471_[1]	part of its traveller with those extensive tracts which at once disarm industry, and leave the warme
R_WHICH_472_[1]	to Van Diemen's land. In one particular, which to the inhabitants of a civilized country is
R_WHICH_473_[1]	but deficient in those large intersections of it which, in other more fortunate countries, so much
R_WHICH_474_[1]	, coasting the east side of Frederick-Henry Bay, which was for the most part high and steep
R_WHICH_475_[1]	, exhibited one of those great works of nature which seldom fail to excite surprise: it was all
R_WHICH_476_[1]	basaltic. The cape is a vast high wedge, which projects into the sea, surmounted by lofty s
R_WHICH_477_[1]	five or six miles of one of them, which in its general appearance bore Some resembla
R_WHICH_478_[1]	, or both; but it was not determined to which they belonged.
R_WHICH_479_[1]	did not pass through the channel, or passage, which divides Furneaux's Islands, but discovered w
R_WHICH_480_[1]	. They were three in number; the largest of which was high, rocky, and barren, with a basis
R_WHICH_481_[1]	, rocky, and barren, with a basis of granite, which, like that of Preservation Island, laid Scat
R_WHICH_482_[1]	-ground habitations in those parts of the island which had the most grass. The rocks of the
R_WHICH_483_[1]	might be trained to fish for man; in which there is nothing, at first sight, more prepo
R_WHICH_484_[1]	o the governor, he named the principal discovery, which was the

	event of it, Bass Strait, as
R_WHICH_485_[1]	a tribute due to the correctness of judgment which led Mr. Bass, in his first visit in
R_WHICH_486_[1]	boat, to suppose that the south-westerly winds which rolled in upon the shores of Western Port,
R_WHICH_487_[1]	thern Indian Ocean. The most prominent advantage which seemed likely to accrue to the Settlement fr
R_WHICH_488_[1]	Strait these N.E. winds can be avoided, which in many cases would probably be the case,
R_WHICH_489_[1]	a good stretch to the W.N.W., which course, if made good, is within a few
R_WHICH_490_[1]	Norfolk-Island, of the fir of that country, which was found to answer extremely well. Being on
R_WHICH_491_[1]	nconsiderable, but great when compared with those which could have been found in a whale boat.
R_WHICH_492_[1]	to the other concerns of the settlement, from which we have been so long absent.
R_WHICH_493_[1]	the last month. The governor, in a visit which he made to Parramatta, found that the pastur
R_WHICH_494_[1]	had been entirely burnt up; in consequence of which the grazing cattle were in great distress; a
R_WHICH_495_[1]	grain in their possession. By the Diana whaler, which arrived from Norfolk-Island, in-formation wa
R_WHICH_496_[1]	loosened the bricks of a partition wall; by which Opening they got into the store-room, and,
R_WHICH_497_[1]	that they could manage. One evil among others which attended the frequent arrival of ships in th
R_WHICH_498_[1]	ships in the port was, the ready market which these plunderers found for disposing of thei
R_WHICH_499_[1]	that he would have been capitally convicted, in which case he would certainly have suffered, the g
R_WHICH_500_[1]	article of his Majesty's instructions in force, which, in placing these people under the protectio
R_WHICH_501_[1]	eleven and twelve, the public gaol at Sydney, which cost so much labour and expence to erect,
R_WHICH_502_[1]	tilling Spirituous liquors; a pernicious practice which had long been forbidden by every officer who
R_WHICH_503_[1]	Such attempt in future. March.] The dry weather which had So long prevailed, to the great detrimen
R_WHICH_504_[1]	succeeded by rain for two or three days, which greatly refreshed the gardens that were near
R_WHICH_505_[1]	At the Hawkesbury, however, an accident occurred, which, although not to ruinous to the colony at
R_WHICH_506_[1]	ery thing before it. The government store-house, which had been erected at the first settling of
R_WHICH_507_[1]	ridges of their houses, by a few boats which they fortunately had among them, just in tim
R_WHICH_508_[1]	interior of the country, among the mountains, and which, from the parched state of the land for

R_WHICH_509_[1]	the low grounds, and branches of the river, which, being in form Suddenly Serpentine, could no
R_WHICH_510_[1]	with Such abundance as to recover the lots which the sufferers had sustained. In a few days
R_WHICH_511_[1]	ettlers set about new cropping their grounds; for which purpose they made application for seed wheat
R_WHICH_512_[1]	came in from sea, to repair some damages which she had sustained in bad weather. She had
R_WHICH_513_[1]	assembled for the decision of private causes, in which it was engaged during a week.
R_WHICH_514_[1]	en already said. The assistance and encouragement which from time to time were given them, they
R_WHICH_515_[1]	, they became freemen and settlers; the effect of which was, to render them insolent and presuming;
R_WHICH_516_[1]	This accident was the effect of intoxication, to which a few days after another victim was added,
R_WHICH_517_[1]	considered as one of the few industrious settlers which the colony could boast of. They had both
R_WHICH_518_[1]	of drinking to excess, more of the crimes which disgraced the colony were to be ascribed tha
R_WHICH_519_[1]	set of people to vend them!Several robberies which at this time had been committed were to
R_WHICH_520_[1]	days reported, that the crews of two boats, which had been permitted to go to Hunter's
R_WHICH_521_[1]	eneficial spirit of enterprize and investigation, which conferred on the name of Captain Cook so
R_WHICH_522_[1]	an extent of nearly two thousand miles, to which he gave the name of New South Wales.
R_WHICH_523_[1]	came to an anchorage in the only harbour which appeared to him commodious; and which, in co
R_WHICH_524_[1]	nly harbour which appeared to him commodious; and which, in consequence of the innumerable varieties
R_WHICH_525_[1]	nsequence of the innumerable varieties of herbage which were found on shore, he called Botany Bay.
R_WHICH_526_[1]	s, employing himself in making those observations which suggested themselves to his capacious mind;
R_WHICH_527_[1]	rnment was induced to relinquish those intentions which had been previously entertained, and to fix
R_WHICH_528_[1]	, and laid the foundation of the new settlement, which continued gradually to improve under his gov
R_WHICH_529_[1]	growth of the colony; amongst the principal of which may be remarked : - 1st, the discordant mate
R_WHICH_530_[1]	be remarked : - 1st, the discordant materials of which the settlement was to be constructed; 2dly,
R_WHICH_531_[1]	tives; and 3dly, the occasional pressure of want, which, for a long time, was unavoidable, on accoun
R_WHICH_532_[1]	er. The continual disorders amongst the convicts, which no lenity could assuage, no severity effectu
R_WHICH_533_[1]	effect of compulsory measures; so that the task which industry

	might have achieved with comparativ
R_WHICH_534_[1]	made the dupes of a system of knavery which they could not penetrate; and their spears,
R_WHICH_535_[1]	Governor Phillip, himself, was wounded by a spear which one of the savages threw at him, under
R_WHICH_536_[1]	ence of a momentary apprehension. Another evil to which the colony was subjected, arose from the pre
R_WHICH_537_[1]	, arose from the pressure of occasional scarcity, which relaxed the sinews of industry, where it did
R_WHICH_538_[1]	from a plentiful allowance, to a weekly ration, which scarcely sufficed to preserve existence; whe
R_WHICH_539_[1]	angers, inseparable from a voyage of such length, which might intervene to delay the arrival of succ
R_WHICH_540_[1]	urity was necessarily retarded; and the operations which proceeded, at these periods of general debil
R_WHICH_541_[1]	debility, were compelled to move with a slowness which afforded but a faint promise of speedy perfe
R_WHICH_542_[1]	sell corn to the public stores, all of which the commissary received directions to purcha
R_WHICH_543_[1]	ablishment of a printing-press, the advantages of which soon became obvious, in the more ready commu
R_WHICH_544_[1]	regulation of the settlement. The bulls and cows which had been originally brought over to the new
R_WHICH_545_[1]	was discovered in the interior of the country, which was evidently the progeny of the animals whi
R_WHICH_546_[1]	, which was evidently the progeny of the animals which had been so long lost to the colony.
R_WHICH_547_[1]	opted to prevent any encroachment on that liberty which it had preserved above seven years.
R_WHICH_548_[1]	tend to individuals the enjoyments and privileges which were compatible with the good of the colony.
R_WHICH_549_[1]	were numbered, and divided into portions, each of which was placed under the superintendance of a pr
R_WHICH_550_[1]	essity to adopt some stronger measures than those which had hitherto been put in force, to secure
R_WHICH_551_[1]	re the prosperity and tranquillity of a community which was now so rapidly growing in extent and
R_WHICH_552_[1]	-clock was also erected in Sydney, a luxury which had been hitherto unknown, and affords evide
R_WHICH_553_[1]	reader with an idea of the rapid strides which the few last years had enabled the colonists
R_WHICH_554_[1]	omparatively social, and commenced an intercourse which was calculated to rivet the prosperity of th
R_WHICH_555_[1]	e insulting attacks and sanguinary recriminations which had disgraced the earlier years of the estab
R_WHICH_556_[1]	ustry, and endeavoured to benefit that society on which they had formerly preyed; while the apprehen
R_WHICH_557_[1]	y adopted, to prevent the expansion of principles which are totally subversive of all order, and of

R_WHICH_558_[1]	absurd and impracticable, the proposed object of which was their emancipation from the punishment w
R_WHICH_559_[1]	which was their emancipation from the punishment which their crimes had drawn upon them. Men who
R_WHICH_560_[1]	choice as to the degree of the criminality which they are inclined to commit; and it is
R_WHICH_561_[1]	government for the space of five years; during which his attention to the interests of the settle
R_WHICH_562_[1]	ion rendered him inestimably dear to every bosom, which confessed the influence of grateful feelings
R_WHICH_563_[1]	year 1809, the date and termination of the facts which I shall elicit in the succeeding pages.
R_WHICH_564_[1]	ltivation amounted to 5419 acres; the quantity of which sown was somewhat below 3000 acres. At this
R_WHICH_565_[1]	toeship at this critical and distressing moment, which saved it from destruction, in the eighth yea
R_WHICH_566_[1]	eived from England and put into circulation, upon which occasion the following table of specie was i
R_WHICH_567_[1]	with destruction by the shock of an earthquake, which was felt severely through the whole colony,
R_WHICH_568_[1]	the shock had passed by, and the apprehensions which it had produced had entirely subsided.
R_WHICH_569_[1]	the interior of the country, the course of which is traced in the annexed chart) had been
R_WHICH_570_[1]	st severe visitation of this nature had occurred, which had destroyed the promise of an abundant har
R_WHICH_571_[1]	t away by its irresistible influence; the houses, which had been rebuilt, were once more levelled
R_WHICH_572_[1]	f his existence, after witnessing the catastrophe which had robbed him of the whole of his
R_WHICH_573_[1]	to itself the inexpressibly mournful consequences which must necessarily accrue from such a circumst
R_WHICH_574_[1]	ntinuanance of the rainy seasons, when the torrents which rushed from the mountainous ridges which ove
R_WHICH_575_[1]	torrents which rushed from the mountainous ridges which overlooked the channel of the river never fa
R_WHICH_576_[1]	inhabitants of its vicinity. Amongst the crimes which existed in the settlement, that of forgery h
R_WHICH_577_[1]	ruin. Of all the different species of delinquency which had found their way into the colony, this
R_WHICH_578_[1]	scarcely possible to ascertain the precise extent which it embraced, or to mark the end of
R_WHICH_579_[1]	nd dangerous mode of seeking shelter under trees, which attracted and directed the lightning to its
R_WHICH_580_[1]	to its object, instead of affording that security which was sought for. A very singular circumstanc
R_WHICH_581_[1]	parallel. At other periods, the tempestuous gales which have been experienced surpass the conception
R_WHICH_582_[1]	as to destroy the windows of those habitations which had neglected

	the adoption of measures of se
R_WHICH_583_[1]	astation, and to commit injuries to the settlers, which the labour of months is scarcely sufficient
R_WHICH_584_[1]	ir employment, and to trust themselves in forests which were unknown to them, and where they general
R_WHICH_585_[1]	taken, after enduring every fatigue and privation which human nature is capable of sustaining; after
R_WHICH_586_[1]	it, to prevent the appearance of any thing which could tend to shake those principles of mora
R_WHICH_587_[1]	ity and subordination, on the due preservation of which depended the individual happiness, and the p
R_WHICH_588_[1]	, and the public security of the settlement; and which could be in no danger of subversion, until
R_WHICH_589_[1]	with some heavy weapon on the head, of which he immediately died. Upon this occasion, I s
R_WHICH_590_[1]	occasion, I sat as foreman of the jury, which was summoned soon after daylight, and contin
R_WHICH_591_[1]	heir designs to commence the execution of schemes which involved the happiness and security of the w
R_WHICH_592_[1]	scovered symptoms of sincere remorse for the part which they had taken in the late operations. On
R_WHICH_593_[1]	from the pursuit of that career of depravity, which is become dear to them from habit; nothing
R_WHICH_594_[1]	, the small-pox; of the fatal consequences of which the natives have more than once afforded the
R_WHICH_595_[1]	foundation of two towns. Yorkton and Launceston, which are making their progress to perfection with
R_WHICH_596_[1]	and experienced a considerable influx of the sea, which, from the extraordinary nature of the occur
R_WHICH_597_[1]	, suddenly, an unusual swell was seen coming in, which occasioned considerable alarm to the colony,
R_WHICH_598_[1]	the deep, and displayed to " mortal ken" rocks which had remained until now undiscovered.
R_WHICH_599_[1]	d unicorn.Of the General Orders which were issued for the government of the settle
R_WHICH_600_[1]	to the reader the nature of the regulations which were adopted in the colony: - Agreements - n
R_WHICH_601_[1]	land until permission be obtained; to use baskets which will contain one hundred weight of coals; to
R_WHICH_602_[1]	to employ others to do their work: to which all overseers are strictly to attend, under
R_WHICH_603_[1]	building huts, near the Esplanade, the limits of which are to be explained by the assistant enginee
R_WHICH_604_[1]	under penalty of confiscation; and those articles which are brought from the eastward of the Cape
R_WHICH_605_[1]	leave his place of abode without a pass, which he is to produce to the chief constable
R_WHICH_606_[1]	, under the penalty of ten pounds, half of which to be paid to the informer.

R_WHICH_607_[1]	ivine service required; during the performance of which all strollers are to be apprehended and conf
R_WHICH_608_[1]	ressors amenable to existing laws; in addition to which the following regulations, for the effectual
R_WHICH_609_[1]	, to be treated as accomplices. Any house in which seditious meetings are held, to be demolishe
R_WHICH_610_[1]	five pounds, and one shilling for every bushel which has been measured.
R_WHICH_611_[1]	to the treasurer of the Orphan fund, to which institution 1.5 per cent. is to be paid from
R_WHICH_612_[1]	pounds to Orphans, for every weight or measure which is defective.
R_WHICH_613_[1]	ich is defective. The internal regulations, from which the preceding abridgment was taken, are the
R_WHICH_614_[1]	in the local circumstances of the country: since which period, however, a number of other orders an
R_WHICH_615_[1]	command in the settlement; but the notice of which, as well as of all political matters, must
R_WHICH_616_[1]	ure period, from the peculiar circumstances under which I am at present placed.
R_WHICH_617_[1]	, who arrived from England for that purpose; at which period the colony was in a state of
R_WHICH_618_[1]	d by the frequent overflowings of the Hawkesbury, which never failed to produce such extensive injur
R_WHICH_619_[1]	, at his name being affixed to a narrative, which he knew only by report, as being about
R_WHICH_620_[1]	report, as being about to be published, and which subsequently did appear, under a deceptions
R_WHICH_621_[1]	any knowledge of the trans-mountaneous territory which he longed to behold. I myself made an
R_WHICH_622_[1]	acquired during this journey, of the difficulties which surround this task, I think that, after trav
R_WHICH_623_[1]	ls or reptiles, during this excursion, than those which are common throughout the country.
R_WHICH_624_[1]	long suppressed a curiosity, of the existence of which every day gives some evidence and have remai
R_WHICH_625_[1]	as to the nature of a country, from which the most distant part of the settlement is
R_WHICH_626_[1]	y grasp at any project of emancipating themselves which occurs to their minds. Lately, the Venus, a
R_WHICH_627_[1]	to arms, the natural and necessary consequence of which was the destruction of some of the plunderin
R_WHICH_628_[1]	n thus speaking of the general good understanding which exists between the Europeans and natives, I
R_WHICH_629_[1]	, prepared for an attack upon the vessel itself, which narrowly escaped their unprovoked fury, by c
R_WHICH_630_[1]	illustration of the dispositions of those natives which are remote from the settlements; and as no
R_WHICH_631_[1]	discard a portion of that barbarity of manners, which allied them to



	the material creation.
R_WHICH_632_[1]	acted, as to reflect honour on the task which we have so feelingly undertaken. Nor can the
R_WHICH_633_[1]	ent to combat those weak and obstinate prejudices which have been raised against this colony, by per
R_WHICH_634_[1]	of the subject, are incredulous of the good which exceeds the horizon of their own bounded per
R_WHICH_635_[1]	the chief part of the King's storehouses, which had been previously erected, were unfortunat
R_WHICH_636_[1]	mmodious, and effectually remove those grievances which were calculated to restrict the influx, and
R_WHICH_637_[1]	he general occurrences therein; a continuation of which details would, in fact, be little more than
R_WHICH_638_[1]	such as relate to politics, and other topics, which may hereafter be subjects of contemplation;
R_WHICH_639_[1]	e colony, without fatiguing his eye with minutiae which might render the work tedious, and induce hi
R_WHICH_640_[1]	tedious, and induce him to regret the hour which he has devoted to its perusal. It now
R_WHICH_641_[1]	ultivation of those remote parts of the universe, which may, at some future period, be made the
R_WHICH_642_[1]	from the old world that superfluity of population which, like an insupportable burden of fruit on a
R_WHICH_643_[1]	, would tend to depress and destroy the trunk which produced and supported it.
R_WHICH_644_[1]	last muster taken by me, according to direction which I received from his Honour Lieutenant-Govern
R_WHICH_645_[1]	land, three bushels to an acre.July. - Potatoes which were planted in January are now fit for
R_WHICH_646_[1]	be stacked upon the ground, as the moisture which arises from the earth ascends through the st
R_WHICH_647_[1]	, in this warm climate, to increase the weevils, which prove very destructive to the wheat. Evergre
R_WHICH_648_[1]	the mother country, if those methods are pursued which are best calculated to promote this end. No
R_WHICH_649_[1]	st the industrious and deserving settlers; a step which has produced benefits of a two-fold nature -
R_WHICH_650_[1]	at the former settlement to frequent inundations, which serve every purpose of manure, and uniformly
R_WHICH_651_[1]	Bay, with a hook, weighing seven hundred weight, which was retailed to the inhabitants at 4d. per
R_WHICH_652_[1]	to be considered as a full weekly Ration, which is issued from the stores whenever there is
R_WHICH_653_[1]	a very good quality has also been produced, which has been disposed of to settlers, &c. and
R_WHICH_654_[1]	has been dead some years, and the manufactory, which adjoins the gaol at Parramatta, has been alm
R_WHICH_655_[1]	ely destroyed by fire; consequently, the progress which would have been made in this manufacture has

R_WHICH_656_[1]	that way on a very extensive scale; for which laudable purpose he had sown several acres w
R_WHICH_657_[1]	exertions will tend to benefit the colony, to which the establishment of a manufactory of this d
R_WHICH_658_[1]	new speculator will be crowned with that success which it so eminently deserves.
R_WHICH_659_[1]	extremely good, and are tanned by a bark which grows in the settlement, much sooner than a
R_WHICH_660_[1]	assed in point of goodness; and every improvement which can arise from competition may be naturally
R_WHICH_661_[1]	useful articles equally handsome. Tobacco-pipes, which, some years ago, at the cheapest periods cos
R_WHICH_662_[1]	one penny each. The great propensity to smoking which prevails throughout the colony, causes an as
R_WHICH_663_[1]	to the governor, for making it by evaporation, which it was supposed would be carried into effect
R_WHICH_664_[1]	grain is malted very badly in the colony, which I attribute more to the want of proper
R_WHICH_665_[1]	purpose of grinding corn; and a water-mill, which had been erected at Parramatta, has, most un
R_WHICH_666_[1]	s, most unfortunately, been destroyed by a flood, which came on some time previous to my leaving
R_WHICH_667_[1]	the specie of the settlement. The copper coin which was sent out by government, and was original
R_WHICH_668_[1]	cause of complaint, by filling up the deficiency which has so unaccountably taken place.
R_WHICH_669_[1]	fifty-six inhabitants in the settlement, out of which number upwards of six thousand support them
R_WHICH_670_[1]	any opportunities of re-commencing those pursuits which are so truly congenial to their dispositions
R_WHICH_671_[1]	; nor is it my opinion that any measures which could be adopted would ever make them otherw
R_WHICH_672_[1]	his spear at a hawk-eagle (a bird which, with wings expanded, measures from seven to
R_WHICH_673_[1]	use of the spear, and the dexterity to which they attain in this art before they reach
R_WHICH_674_[1]	rigour of body, and intrepidity of mind - virtues which qualify natives of every age and rank for
R_WHICH_675_[1]	opean, and treated his countrymen with a distance which evinced the sense he entertained of his own
R_WHICH_676_[1]	d this disposition was encouraged by every method which suggested itself to the minds of those of
R_WHICH_677_[1]	ative scenes, to the unsatisfactory gratification which arises from an association with strangers, h
R_WHICH_678_[1]	s and upwards, planted with maize, at Hawkesbury, which he held by permission of Governor King; and
R_WHICH_679_[1]	employed in the fishing and sealing trade, for which they are in the regular receipt of wages.
R_WHICH_680_[1]	rbear from entering into more minute particulars, which would

	swell my sketch far beyond its intende
R_WHICH_681_[1]	, and could add nothing to the knowledge of which the well-informed reader is already possesse
R_WHICH_682_[1]	tly illustrate: The jealousy of the new settlers, which originally existed, has indeed entirely vani
R_WHICH_683_[1]	east to polish the native rudeness and barbarism, which mark the behaviour of the original inhabitan
R_WHICH_684_[1]	mmonly fine for vegetation. Most of the disorders which exist in the settlement are the fruits of
R_WHICH_685_[1]	ry result of that fatal addiction to drunkenness, which produces mental imbecility and bodily decays
R_WHICH_686_[1]	the highest ridges of the remoter mountains, to which I have had occasion to allude as never
R_WHICH_687_[1]	favourable to the growth of shrubs and plants, which flourish exceedingly, and attain to a degree
R_WHICH_688_[1]	attain to a degree of perfection and beauty which is unknown to the inhabitants of this countr
R_WHICH_689_[1]	ss variety of the choicest productions of nature, which gratify the senses with their fragrance and
R_WHICH_690_[1]	to describe with half the energy and beauty which belong to it, and without which description
R_WHICH_691_[1]	and beauty which belong to it, and without which description is unfaithful.
R_WHICH_692_[1]	superfluous in me to re-tread the ground which has been already so ably trodden. I shall
R_WHICH_693_[1]	atural productions of the country of New Holland, which have been discovered subsequent to the lates
R_WHICH_694_[1]	latest publication on the subject, and concerning which, consequently, no information of an accurate
R_WHICH_695_[1]	of new delight and instruction to the mind which can derive enjoyment from that pure source,
R_WHICH_696_[1]	animal; for when it ascends a tree, at which it is astonishingly expert, it will never qu
R_WHICH_697_[1]	Gum-tree eaten off, this being the tree which it usually selects. It is astonishingly indo
R_WHICH_698_[1]	the Hyena has been found at Port Dalrymple, which is extremely ferocious in appearance, has a
R_WHICH_699_[1]	onfined its ravages to sheep and poultry, amongst which it has committed frequent and very serious d
R_WHICH_700_[1]	earth, and have a tongue of remarkable length, which they put out of their mouth, and the
R_WHICH_701_[1]	quality than pepper. This tree produces a berry, which, as well as the bark, is of a
R_WHICH_702_[1]	Fustic has been discovered at Newcastle - a wood which makes the finest yellow dye; but it has
R_WHICH_703_[1]	that gentleman's farm, and consumed the whole, which has been a very great loss to the
R_WHICH_704_[1]	natives. The bark of a tree called Carajong, which grows like a willow, is manufactured into ro

R_WHICH_705_[1]	tree only has been known to bear fruit, which is in the Government Garden. Some coffee tre
R_WHICH_706_[1]	, made by the locusts on the trees, from which it drops in very considerable quantities. Bu
R_WHICH_707_[1]	erable quantities. But the most prizable subjects which have been discovered here are, the valuable
R_WHICH_708_[1]	been discovered here are, the valuable stones; of which the white, yellow, and large brilliant Topaz
R_WHICH_709_[1]	, are considered of far greater worth than those which are produced in any part of the Brazils;
R_WHICH_710_[1]	de Pomball and the Judge Consalvadore, that none which had been found on that coast, could bear
R_WHICH_711_[1]	ntry; the numerous, curious, and beautiful birds, which abound there; and the various reptiles which
R_WHICH_712_[1]	rds, which abound there; and the various reptiles which have been discovered, have been already suff
R_WHICH_713_[1]	, a spot where a settlement was made, and which has been subsequently evacuated, about three
R_WHICH_714_[1]	of the Irish prisoners, some years since, in which it was proved that another priest (Mr. Harol
R_WHICH_715_[1]	not paid to their qualifications; and the abuses which are practised under the cloak of religion, i
R_WHICH_716_[1]	and veneration of all classes, is a fact which no dispassionate observer can deny; but it i
R_WHICH_717_[1]	most serious injury to that sacred cause to which they have been delegated, and have engaged t
R_WHICH_718_[1]	new and inhuman method of repaying the obligation which had been conferred upon him.
R_WHICH_719_[1]	pecting their deceased friends and countrymen, of which very ample accounts are given in Lieutenant-
R_WHICH_720_[1]	extremely impressive, and every mark of respect, which suggests itself to their untaught minds, is
R_WHICH_721_[1]	deceased. A barbarous custom, however, prevails, which is sanctioned by their rude ideas of religio
R_WHICH_722_[1]	reference to those totally irreligious principles which might naturally be expected to shew themselv
R_WHICH_723_[1]	acters and dispositions so hostile to every thing which is virtuous, dignifying, and good.
R_WHICH_724_[1]	pon society are deterred by the severe punishment which awaits their detection: There are many also
R_WHICH_725_[1]	some have obtained a remission of the punishment which occasioned their residence in the settlement
R_WHICH_726_[1]	, in consequence of the signal and radical change which had taken place in their inclinations and be
R_WHICH_727_[1]	lation in the habitable world; and the characters which are celebrated for their virtues are as nume
R_WHICH_728_[1]	virtues are as numerous, in proportion, as those which are to be found in other countries, where
R_WHICH_729_[1]	the preceding part of this sketch; the abuses which were uniformly

	committed on the nights of pe
R_WHICH_730_[1]	erformance, subsequently rendered that a nuisance which was originally intended for an innocent recr
R_WHICH_731_[1]	o resulted from the establishment of the theatre, which induced the governor to recal the permission
R_WHICH_732_[1]	hich induced the governor to recal the permission which had been given for the performances, and the
R_WHICH_733_[1]	hunting the kangaroo, &c. or any other pleasures which can be derived from society where no public
R_WHICH_734_[1]	amusements possess not that degree of attraction which is attached to dramatic representations, the
R_WHICH_735_[1]	abuses, and produce those injurious consequences, which previously existed.
R_WHICH_736_[1]	of the prisoners have actually staked the clothes which they wore, and when those were lost, stood
R_WHICH_737_[1]	to the gratification of this gaming disposition, which is still pursued with equal avidity in some
R_WHICH_738_[1]	equal avidity in some way or other, and which may be said, next to drinking, to constitute
R_WHICH_739_[1]	ed for the purposes of preserving domestic peace, which might be in danger of continual interruption
R_WHICH_740_[1]	. There are two churches; one, St. Philip's, which possesses a very handsome service of communi
R_WHICH_741_[1]	he governor at each of the principal settlements; which also possess several very commodious barrack
R_WHICH_742_[1]	bridge, and several very substantial wooden ones, which, if not celebrated for beauty, are found ext
R_WHICH_743_[1]	for all the present purposes of the colony which is not yet sufficiently advanced in prosperi
R_WHICH_744_[1]	citadel is in a course of building, on which the Royal Standard, for the first time in
R_WHICH_745_[1]	Views of Sydney, the principal seat of government which accompany this sketch:
R_WHICH_746_[1]	, is the Residence of the Governor in Chief, which is built of brick, plastered over; has very
R_WHICH_747_[1]	Military Barracks, built of brick, the largest of which was erected by Lieutenant-Governor Foveaux:
R_WHICH_748_[1]	g its magnitude. The White House and Warehouses, which appear immediately under that building, alth
R_WHICH_749_[1]	used for depositing articles for barter, &c. in, which are sent out by government for that purpose.
R_WHICH_750_[1]	, with two wings, is the Female Orphan-house, which is a very convenient building, and was purch
R_WHICH_751_[1]	. The long building above the Orphan-house, of which only a part of the front is seen,
R_WHICH_752_[1]	to government; and the building on the right, which is continued in View, No. 11. with a wall
R_WHICH_753_[1]	; and two sitting down. - Of the dexterity with which they hurl this weapon, some notice has been

R_WHICH_754_[1]	flight of steps, is the County Gaol, of which a part is seen in No. 1. The White
R_WHICH_755_[1]	Building, to the right of the Prison, of which only three windows in front, and the warehou
R_WHICH_756_[1]	, are used for the boats' crews. The Warehouses which hide part of these huts, and the House
R_WHICH_757_[1]	great deal of trouble she was sunk, by which means the fire was extinguished; she was aft
R_WHICH_758_[1]	and the other of stone, the latter of which is unserviceable. The other buildings belong
R_WHICH_759_[1]	the Cove, on one side of the land which is farthest seen, is the Harbour; and on
R_WHICH_760_[1]	-road made from Sydney to the extreme point, which is South Head, and a great many carriages
R_WHICH_761_[1]	spend the day, or to see any vessels which may appear off the land. On South Head
R_WHICH_762_[1]	the North Head, is a narrow entrance, by which vessels enter the port, about seven miles fr
R_WHICH_763_[1]	island in the centre is called Pinch-gut, which name originated from some persons being plac
R_WHICH_764_[1]	, where they built an oven, the remains of which are yet to be seen: At this time
R_WHICH_765_[1]	-mills, and an extensive Bake-house; two of which, and the bake-house, belong to John Palmer,
R_WHICH_766_[1]	. of the other Views; in the front of which buildings is the principal road leading to G
R_WHICH_767_[1]	side of the Cove, the lofty House of which a part is seen, and which was spoken
R_WHICH_768_[1]	House of which a part is seen, and which was spoken of in No. 11. of the other
R_WHICH_769_[1]	road to Parramatta, &c.; below the paling of which there are very large Tanks, cut in rocks,
R_WHICH_770_[1]	Cove, very commodious, and the permission to use which produces a small annual income to the Orphan
R_WHICH_771_[1]	, and Serjeant-Major's rows, the latter of which, under the two birds, runs to the Brick-
R_WHICH_772_[1]	other Views. The building, the eastern end of which is partly covered by a tree, is the
R_WHICH_773_[1]	at Hawkesbury a floating-bridge has been erected, which has proved greatly beneficial to the public;
R_WHICH_774_[1]	one stallion, very recently, to Colonel Johnston, which have greatly improved the breed of both. Mr.
R_WHICH_775_[1]	some Merino sheep, from the King's flock, which are thriving, and the wool of which is
R_WHICH_776_[1]	flock, which are thriving, and the wool of which is extremely fine; several samples have been
R_WHICH_777_[1]	terial has resulted from their observations, with which the reader has not been made acquainted.
R_WHICH_778_[1]	residence of ten years in the settlement, in which period I have

	been enabled, from the nature
R_WHICH_779_[1]	intimately acquainted with all those particulars which are essential to the formation of a correct
R_WHICH_780_[1]	to be most deeply impressed with the necessity which exists, for the adoption of some measures to
R_WHICH_781_[1]	of the colony, have entirely mistaken the line which ought to be followed, and have marked out
R_WHICH_782_[1]	marked out to themselves a course of procedure, which is founded on a total misconception of the
R_WHICH_783_[1]	ndependent of the mother country, is a reflection which must produce strong and ungenial suspicions
R_WHICH_784_[1]	enial suspicions of the prudence of those methods which have been pursued to accelerate such a desir
R_WHICH_785_[1]	ntinuanance of the late system, the inefficiency of which has been amply illustrated by recent events,
R_WHICH_786_[1]	een amply illustrated by recent events, and facts which are incontrovertible, is, of all evils, the
R_WHICH_787_[1]	give to the public those ideas of improvement which have arisen in my own mind, and which
R_WHICH_788_[1]	which have arisen in my own mind, and which have been confirmed by the approbation of ot
R_WHICH_789_[1]	the government of the expenses of the colony, which have accumulated, rather than diminished, wi
R_WHICH_790_[1]	the causes of this augmented expense, part of which, as I shall hope to demonstrate with clearne
R_WHICH_791_[1]	ts arrived, effective and non-effective, a number which was insufficient to fill up the deficiencies
R_WHICH_792_[1]	d their terms of servitude, and the emancipations which had taken place, the number of which togethe
R_WHICH_793_[1]	mancipations which had taken place, the number of which together amounted to 1264, without including
R_WHICH_794_[1]	ut including the deaths, casualties, and escapes, which may be taken at an equal number; nor
R_WHICH_795_[1]	ounded upon an exaggerated estimate of the means which existed, and an entire ignorance of the due
R_WHICH_796_[1]	, and an entire ignorance of the due proportion which they have borne to the labour required at
R_WHICH_797_[1]	2dly, As to the expenditure of the stores which were forwarded to the colony, in the interva
R_WHICH_798_[1]	were forwarded to the colony, in the interval which elapsed from the departure of Governor Phill
R_WHICH_799_[1]	nor from England. In consequence of the profusion which had thus been practised, although it might a
R_WHICH_800_[1]	where every advantage was taken of the necessity which had induced the demand, and the most exorbit
R_WHICH_801_[1]	at any price, and on any terms on which they might be procured. I feel myself inclin
R_WHICH_802_[1]	myself inclined to suppose, that the backwardness which displayed itself at this time in the governm

R_WHICH_803_[1]	time in the government to dispatch the stores which were demanded. arose from a conviction that
R_WHICH_804_[1]	manded. arose from a conviction that the supplies which had been previously sent in such abundance w
R_WHICH_805_[1]	's ministers at home; a line of conduct which tended considerably to enhance the mischiefs
R_WHICH_806_[1]	high tended considerably to enhance the mischiefs which had been already showered upon the inhabitan
R_WHICH_807_[1]	abitants, by the perhaps too liberal distribution which had been displayed in the issuing of the
R_WHICH_808_[1]	enable the young farmer to clear the tract which was assigned to him, and to bring it
R_WHICH_809_[1]	him, and to bring it into a condition which would enable it to produce a maintenance for
R_WHICH_810_[1]	; then he was required to take the convicts which he thought it necessary to retain, entirely
R_WHICH_811_[1]	the farmer is interested in retarding the efforts which he might otherwise be induced to make for
R_WHICH_812_[1]	by the governor, to build those store-houses which might have been erected before, and to repai
R_WHICH_813_[1]	to repair the towns of Parramatta and Toongabbee, which were falling into ruins, on account of the
R_WHICH_814_[1]	pon government, and many thousands were expended, which foresight and prudent policy might have save
R_WHICH_815_[1]	to perform the public service by task-work, which was completed by nine or ten o'clock
R_WHICH_816_[1]	in the cultivation of those tracts of land which had been granted to different descriptions o
R_WHICH_817_[1]	es and the acquisition of further accommodations, which they must otherwise have waited some time to
R_WHICH_818_[1]	waited some time to obtain; while the buildings which were required to be raised for the security
R_WHICH_819_[1]	that this conduct tended to relax the discipline which ought to have been rigidly preserved amongst
R_WHICH_820_[1]	of bartering the public for individual interest, which had taken such deep root, as to render
R_WHICH_821_[1]	ement to making those complaints to the governor, which would have led to their release, and reinsta
R_WHICH_822_[1]	himself acquainted with the mischievous extent to which this conduct was carried, than he published
R_WHICH_823_[1]	was carried, than he published an order, in which he prohibited every person in trade from " c
R_WHICH_824_[1]	the situation of the colony, and the abuses which had sprung out of the custom. After the
R_WHICH_825_[1]	tirely attributable to the ignorance of the court which had thus decided, that the person against wh
R_WHICH_826_[1]	his description came to the governor's knowledge (which was always the case in a few days,
R_WHICH_827_[1]	confinement was illegal, as contrary to the order which had been



	published on the subject.
R_WHICH_828_[1]	the benefit of these orphans; the consequence of which has been, the completion of a school for
R_WHICH_829_[1]	nance of female children of that description, and which is now supported by various imposts upon mer
R_WHICH_830_[1]	progress was made the care of this institution, which provided for their support and improvement;
R_WHICH_831_[1]	nopoly amongst the inhabitants of the settlement, which has tended to the ruin of fair trade -
R_WHICH_832_[1]	ack to the administration of Governor Phillip, at which time I was not in the settlement. In
R_WHICH_833_[1]	cattle and other articles on their account, for which speculation a considerable sum was subscribe
R_WHICH_834_[1]	at large; nor does the system of monopoly, which was so early introduced in the colony, cease
R_WHICH_835_[1]	colony, cease to spread its baleful influence; by which means the settlers, who were deserving of th
R_WHICH_836_[1]	Having spoken thus on the subject of monopoly, which I shall at a future period fully establish,
R_WHICH_837_[1]	shall at a future period fully establish, and which has occasioned the sacrifice of the public,
R_WHICH_838_[1]	shall proceed to advert, 8thly, to the loss which the government has sustained in the derelict
R_WHICH_839_[1]	to devote themselves to a species of dealing which never failed to turn to good account. Many
R_WHICH_840_[1]	became obvious in the desertion of those farms which had been previously tilled with so much adva
R_WHICH_841_[1]	o every bosom of a consciousness of independence, which was fatal to that strict subordination which
R_WHICH_842_[1]	nce, which was fatal to that strict subordination which ought to be maintained and enforced. Non-com
R_WHICH_843_[1]	ies of common interest, they formed a combination which interfered with the middle class of inhabita
R_WHICH_844_[1]	board any vessels on account of their rank, which gave them the privilege of doing so, without
R_WHICH_845_[1]	substitutes insolence of conduct for the respect which ought to mark his behaviour. The value of
R_WHICH_846_[1]	of whom must place upon it a profit which he deems adequate to his labour or his
R_WHICH_847_[1]	mption of a degree of importance and independence which induces him to place himself above his maste
R_WHICH_848_[1]	merous frauds of a pecuniary description, amongst which may be mentioned, as the most notorious, the
R_WHICH_849_[1]	thus making them the plaintiffs in the suits which they were permitted to institute. From all
R_WHICH_850_[1]	been induced to neglect or quit their farms, which, with industrious management, were competent
R_WHICH_851_[1]	and they have become dissatisfied with a country, which is capable of being made the most lovely

R_WHICH_852_[1]	that they scrupled not, after losing the property which they possessed, to stake that which they did
R_WHICH_853_[1]	the property which they possessed, to stake that which they did not possess. Some persons, however,
R_WHICH_854_[1]	are now in a state of affluence of which few persons can form an accurate conception.
R_WHICH_855_[1]	spirits issued to parties on command; a custom which has been esteemed proper and necessary in ca
R_WHICH_856_[1]	the coast; and the crews of colonial vessels, which were engaged in going to and from the
R_WHICH_857_[1]	loyed in making and repairing the different roads which led to the settlements, and at which periods
R_WHICH_858_[1]	roads which led to the settlements, and at which periods they received allowances in proporti
R_WHICH_859_[1]	in proportion to the number of days during which their services were required. It had also b
R_WHICH_860_[1]	other occasional duties, the persons employed in which would be entitled to the extra allowances, f
R_WHICH_861_[1]	in the medical department of the colony; amongst which it was customary to screen the convalescent
R_WHICH_862_[1]	ed an additional proof of the general disposition which prevailed amongst almost every class of soci
R_WHICH_863_[1]	being an eye-witness to the mode in which such immense sums are disposed of, or upon
R_WHICH_864_[1]	y investigating the voluminous official documents which are transmitted from that colony. As the acc
R_WHICH_865_[1]	The last source of expense to the government which I shall mention, and which, although now als
R_WHICH_866_[1]	to the government which I shall mention, and which, although now also done away, has been the
R_WHICH_867_[1]	of the principal colony, draining those resources which ought to have been applied to different purp
R_WHICH_868_[1]	any description exceeding in value 2000l.; during which period all the expenses of that island were
R_WHICH_869_[1]	the island in quest of wood and water, which are both plentiful, but which may be procure
R_WHICH_870_[1]	wood and water, which are both plentiful, but which may be procured in equal abundance in any
R_WHICH_871_[1]	; to expunge from its early page that stain which must be affixed to it by remoter ages;
R_WHICH_872_[1]	its growth, and impel it along the path which leads to greatness, must be the object, the
R_WHICH_873_[1]	eed to suggest those further ideas of improvement which are founded in a thorough knowledge of the
R_WHICH_874_[1]	open at all times to receive the grain, which would not only enable the commissary to send
R_WHICH_875_[1]	ul security against the fatal and frequent losses which are occasioned by the floods, so destructive
R_WHICH_876_[1]	who are necessarily supported by the crown, by which means

	government labour is sometimes retarded
R_WHICH_877_[1]	equally as indifferent as to the manner in which their labour is performed; besides which, ve
R_WHICH_878_[1]	manner in which their labour is performed; besides which, very few of these individuals are at all
R_WHICH_879_[1]	th the art of husbandry, particularly that system which ought to be adopted in a colony, the
R_WHICH_880_[1]	a colony, the climate, soil, and produce of which, are so essentially different to those of th
R_WHICH_881_[1]	new hands have to perform a task of which the chief part are totally ignorant.
R_WHICH_882_[1]	would not suffer from a change of climate, which too frequently brings on dysentery, or other
R_WHICH_883_[1]	some fatigues and dangers of war. Several ships which have touched at the settlement under the pre
R_WHICH_884_[1]	e of necessity, have been denied the requisitions which they have made for bread and other provision
R_WHICH_885_[1]	any sufficient security for his grain, every ship which had been, in need, as well as every
R_WHICH_886_[1]	supplies have consequently fallen off materially, which naturally injures all descriptions of person
R_WHICH_887_[1]	calculates that the time and toil are wasted which are spent in raising an article for which
R_WHICH_888_[1]	which are spent in raising an article for which he has no vent; his industrious disposition
R_WHICH_889_[1]	also tend to prevent the too frequent monopolies which take place in this quarter, of the nature
R_WHICH_890_[1]	place in this quarter, of the nature of which and their mischievous effects upon the gener
R_WHICH_891_[1]	the very root of so pernicious an evil, which has latterly been fostered by those whom not
R_WHICH_892_[1]	anxious that a full exposition of the plans which had been adopted to facilitate the rapid ris
R_WHICH_893_[1]	the public view of every impartial man; by which means the grand promoters of so nefarious a
R_WHICH_894_[1]	r own heads that disgrace, dishonour, and infamy, which their vile projects had formed for others to
R_WHICH_895_[1]	sales, it is said, has taken place, but which I do not strictly believe: However, the land
R_WHICH_896_[1]	the ship quits the Heads. By these means, which would be no expense to the crown, the
R_WHICH_897_[1]	expense to the crown, the dry goods, &c. which had been brought to the market, might be
R_WHICH_898_[1]	too late to apply the remedy; the malady which threatens the existence of the colony has no
R_WHICH_899_[1]	rish, before they have scarcely broken the ground which was intended for the scene of their growth
R_WHICH_900_[1]	private individuals, and for the dispatch of those which are transmitted from the colony, would be pr

R_WHICH_901_[1]	ined under false pretensions, from on board ships which had arrived in the port, and the contents
R_WHICH_902_[1]	arrived in the port, and the contents of which have been worth a very considerable value: T
R_WHICH_903_[1]	means obtain the information as to the packages which are on board, and then personate, or cause
R_WHICH_904_[1]	, those to whom the packages are addressed, on which they obtain the property by only signing a
R_WHICH_905_[1]	well as the security, of the letters, &c. which were entrusted to its care, An oath might
R_WHICH_906_[1]	the clothing sent over is also another evil which requires a remedy, and this might easily be
R_WHICH_907_[1]	distributed in the time of Governor Phillip (of which I have seen several suits) were now to
R_WHICH_908_[1]	, and a considerable diminution in the sick list, which has been filled as much from this as
R_WHICH_909_[1]	of the negligence, slovenliness, and discontent, which have recently prevailed amongst them on that
R_WHICH_910_[1]	one, and the undertaking to land all stores which are liable to injury in the colony, in
R_WHICH_911_[1]	, and provisions, are landed out of every vessel which arrives in the port, in such a damaged
R_WHICH_912_[1]	ually unserviceable; the necessary consequence of which very often is, the total loss of the
R_WHICH_913_[1]	enter into an engagement of the kind to which I have alluded, by sending out his own
R_WHICH_914_[1]	safely at a very reduced expense. The saving which would thus be effected is surely sufficient
R_WHICH_915_[1]	e experiment, since the security of the articles, which are in general the most damaged, might be
R_WHICH_916_[1]	ed correctly, and thus to prevent those omissions which are daily in the habit of occurring, and
R_WHICH_917_[1]	are daily in the habit of occurring, and which are of more consequence than may, at first
R_WHICH_918_[1]	, so as to preclude all possibility of practices which are inconsistent with the welfare of the gov
R_WHICH_919_[1]	onsistent with the welfare of the government, but which are too common, and can only be prevented
R_WHICH_920_[1]	adoption of such a measure as the one which I now propose. Whenever the governor of the
R_WHICH_921_[1]	tend to this department. The reduction of expense which would result from this appointment would be
R_WHICH_922_[1]	the contract being made only for the number which might be landed in New South Wales, and
R_WHICH_923_[1]	be landed in New South Wales, and by which means the owner of the transport would study
R_WHICH_924_[1]	of the superiority of the method over that which was formerly adopted. It might not be a
R_WHICH_925_[1]	n vessels of this description, the accommodations which might be

	afforded to the convicts would much
R_WHICH_926_[1]	by the embezzlement of the provisions and stores which were intended for the use of the captives.
R_WHICH_927_[1]	aken resolution to perform his duty. The convicts which came out on board the Royal Admiral, Captain
R_WHICH_928_[1]	with a treatment, and arrived in a condition, which reflected the highest honour on the humanity
R_WHICH_929_[1]	present complaint, nor any room for the remedy which I suggest in the preceding part of this
R_WHICH_930_[1]	support that degree of respectability and dignity which their situation requires; so as to make thei
R_WHICH_931_[1]	interest totally unconnected with those pursuits which have led so many to sacrifice their principl
R_WHICH_932_[1]	search after independence. The incorruptibility which ought to characterise the conduct of a magis
R_WHICH_933_[1]	o permit these gentlemen to mingle in occupations which must have an evident tendency to distract th
R_WHICH_934_[1]	distract their attention from those arduous tasks which they would be called upon to fulfil, in
R_WHICH_935_[1]	have taught them to look above situations to which unforeseen and unavoidable calamity may have
R_WHICH_936_[1]	eminently qualified to fill such offices as those which I have here suggested. The example which the
R_WHICH_937_[1]	those which I have here suggested. The example which these persons would hold out to the rest
R_WHICH_938_[1]	to create a society of power and independence, which might operate as a check upon the influence
R_WHICH_939_[1]	offence, and had some things found upon him which were supposed to have been stolen, and for
R_WHICH_940_[1]	were supposed to have been stolen, and for which he would not account, that, were he not
R_WHICH_941_[1]	itions were taken. These and numerous other cases which I could enumerate, cannot admit of a doubt
R_WHICH_942_[1]	, for advice how to shape his conduct, by which means he would not, in any future instance,
R_WHICH_943_[1]	carry with it much additional weight to that which would be attached to an act of the
R_WHICH_944_[1]	the colony, and the maturation of a faction which has perverted the streams of justice, and wh
R_WHICH_945_[1]	which has perverted the streams of justice, and which has impeded the growth of opulence throughou
R_WHICH_946_[1]	is referred to in matter of doubtful disputation, which must oftentimes occur in the colony, and whi
R_WHICH_947_[1]	, which must oftentimes occur in the colony, and which frequently reduces him to an unpleasant dile
R_WHICH_948_[1]	ut creating in his breast those uneasy sensations which must arise under different circumstances. in
R_WHICH_949_[1]	when an appeal is made to his decision, which is not rarely the case, except the judge

R_WHICH_950_[1]	advice, the governor must give his own Opinion, which may or may not be in conformity with
R_WHICH_951_[1]	of the principles and practice of jurisprudence, which is seldom very deep in persons whose inclina
R_WHICH_952_[1]	eedless to expatiate more amply upon the benefits which must accrue from an appointment of this natu
R_WHICH_953_[1]	must accrue from an appointment of this nature, which would impose but a trifling additional burde
R_WHICH_954_[1]	be obtained for the salary of 150l. per annum, which, together with the victualling of himself an
R_WHICH_955_[1]	worth less than 500l. per annum, a temptation which must possess some weight in the minds of
R_WHICH_956_[1]	nce, render such a measure necessary. That system which would suit the original establishment, compo
R_WHICH_957_[1]	property, and insure the safety of that wealth which now began to shew itself in the multiplicati
R_WHICH_958_[1]	highly expedient to substitute in its place one which shall be incorruptible, and which, from its
R_WHICH_959_[1]	its place one which shall be incorruptible, and which, from its own importance, may command a grea
R_WHICH_960_[1]	he crown, certain court fees might be established which would materially assist to swell the amount
R_WHICH_961_[1]	assist to swell the amount of the remuneration which ought to be attached to this high office,
R_WHICH_962_[1]	12,) as soon as the heavy dew was off, which was about nine a.m., they proceeded to
R_WHICH_963_[1]	to ascend the ridge at the foot of which they had camped the preceding evening. Here
R_WHICH_964_[1]	in places, with some trees of ordinary timber, which much incommoded the horses. The greater part
R_WHICH_965_[1]	encamped at the head of a deep gulley, which they had to descend for water; they found
R_WHICH_966_[1]	, contained in a hole in the rock, near which they met with a kangaroo, who had just
R_WHICH_967_[1]	another passage to the westward; but every ridge which they explored, proved to terminate in a deep
R_WHICH_968_[1]	but to return to the thick brush-wood, which appeared to be the main ridge, with the
R_WHICH_969_[1]	a path through the thick brush-wood, on which they considered the main ridge of the mounta
R_WHICH_970_[1]	River Grose; keeping the heads of the gulleys, which were supposed to empty themselves into the W
R_WHICH_971_[1]	returned in the evening to the spot on which they had encamped the night before. The fift
R_WHICH_972_[1]	other burdens, they moved forward along the path which they had cleared and marked, about six miles
R_WHICH_973_[1]	clock, very much tired and dispirited. The ridge, which was not more than fifteen or twenty yards
R_WHICH_974_[1]	. At a little distance from the spot at which they began the ascent,

	they found a pyramidi
R_WHICH_975_[1]	work, evidently, of some European, one side of which the natives had opened, probably in the expe
R_WHICH_976_[1]	for the morrow's journey. The ridge along which their course lay, now became wider and more
R_WHICH_977_[1]	the heads of the different streams of water which ran down the side of the mountain, where
R_WHICH_978_[1]	distinctly heard to run through the brush-wood, which they supposed to be one of the horses
R_WHICH_979_[1]	from the River Nepean, at the point at which they crossed it. On the top of this
R_WHICH_980_[1]	was stopped by an impassable barrier of rock, which appeared to divide the interior from the coa
R_WHICH_981_[1]	descent, they hoped to procure mineral specimens which might throw light on the geological characte
R_WHICH_982_[1]	uch later period than the mountains northward, of which Mount Banks forms the southern extremity. Th
R_WHICH_983_[1]	the southern extremity. The aspect of the country which lay beneath them much disappointed the trave
R_WHICH_984_[1]	by cutting a small trench with a hoe, which kept them from slipping, where they again ta
R_WHICH_985_[1]	pass in the rock, about thirty feet wide, which they had discovered the day before, when the
R_WHICH_986_[1]	slanting trench along the side of the mountain, which is here covered with earth. This pass is,
R_WHICH_987_[1]	in a straight line from the point at which they ascended the summit of the mountains. T
R_WHICH_988_[1]	them as yesterday. The dogs killed a kangaroo, which was very acceptable, as the party had lived
R_WHICH_989_[1]	lowers of the honey-suckle tree scattered around, which had supplied them with food. These flowers,
R_WHICH_990_[1]	which had supplied them with food. These flowers, which arc shaped like a bottle-brush, are very
R_WHICH_991_[1]	. From the shavings and pieces of sharp stones which they had left, it was evident that they
R_WHICH_992_[1]	miles through the mountain, (the greater part of which they had walked over three times), and eight
R_WHICH_993_[1]	Van Diemen's Land. THE following account, of which some portions were published in Mr. Evans's
R_WHICH_994_[1]	atigue in the pathless forests and mountains with which that port is surrounded. This also has doubt
R_WHICH_995_[1]	of the runaways. In one of these expeditions, which originally consisted of six convicts, two ou
R_WHICH_996_[1]	found themselves in sight of the settlement from which they were attempting to escape. Here they su
R_WHICH_997_[1]	ed themselves. They related the extremities to which they had been reduced, with the dreadful con
R_WHICH_998_[1]	no symptoms of that daring and wanton conduct which manifested itself in his future Life, unless

R_WHICH_999_[1]	near the burnt stacks of Mr. Humphrey, upon which were words of threatening import, and the re
R_WHICH_1000_[1]	groin and three slugs in the breast, of which wounds he died within an hour; Mr. Jemott
R_WHICH_1001_[1]	through the thick part of the thigh, in which part Triffit was also wounded, and Murphy in
R_WHICH_1002_[1]	. O'Birne received a Ball in the cheek which perforated the Tongue and lodged in the neck
R_WHICH_1003_[1]	turn demanded him to lay down his arms, which was refused, and a slight firing continued u
R_WHICH_1004_[1]	Collier made them take off their neckcloths, with which he tied their hands across behind their back
R_WHICH_1005_[1]	to the dwelling house occupied by Mr. Humphrey, which they broke open and plundered, while Whitehe
R_WHICH_1006_[1]	and destroying what they could not take away (which last they said they should have spared had
R_WHICH_1007_[1]	hut that he should be shot by sentries which they would place to look out, while the
R_WHICH_1008_[1]	in the house, immediately commenced a brisk fire, which killed their leader Whitehead.
R_WHICH_1009_[1]	their pursuers as in performance of an engagement which they had made to each other, upon any
R_WHICH_1010_[1]	rnor Davey established Martial Law in the Colony; which was kept in force till repealed by order
R_WHICH_1011_[1]	pealed by order of Governor Macquarie; soon after which, a party in quest of the banditti, in
R_WHICH_1012_[1]	, descried their place of retreat from a smoke which they had made. Near the hut, from which
R_WHICH_1013_[1]	which they had made. Near the hut, from which it proceeded were McGuire and Burne (the rest
R_WHICH_1014_[1]	purpose of proceeding to Bass's Straits; for which they promised the reward of a watch. The
R_WHICH_1015_[1]	the robbery of Mr. Fisk; in consequence of which William Stevens, a crown prisoner, and two y
R_WHICH_1016_[1]	with the Bush-rangers in that robbery; of which they were afterwards convicted by a General
R_WHICH_1017_[1]	, and the two youths respited under the gallows, which was fixed near to the gibbets on Hunter'
R_WHICH_1018_[1]	of property of great value, the whole of which the banditti forcibly carried off. It is to
R_WHICH_1019_[1]	of information, as to the passing events in which they were interested;- and indeed we may saf
R_WHICH_1020_[1]	we may safely ascribe the long period in which they eluded every exertion made to capture t
R_WHICH_1021_[1]	was on horseback; they desired me to stop, which I accordingly did on the high road; it
R_WHICH_1022_[1]	detained about three quarters of an hour, during which time they charged me to be strict in
R_WHICH_1023_[1]	forced them to a place called Murderers' Plains which the bush-



	rangers called the Tallow Chandler'
R_WHICH_1024_[1]	rendering down a large quantity of beef fat which Williams understood was taken from cattle be
R_WHICH_1025_[1]	determined upon carrying into execution a design which, according to the report of the native girl,
R_WHICH_1026_[1]	a river, and a total want of provisions, which reduced them to eat the skin mocassons from
R_WHICH_1027_[1]	now seen by the bush-rangers approaching upon which the latter fled, leaving behind them some fl
R_WHICH_1028_[1]	the latter fled, leaving behind them some flour which they had stolen from Mr. Lord.
R_WHICH_1029_[1]	incessant pursuit, and that of a heavy rain which prevented their muskets from going off. The
R_WHICH_1030_[1]	lamation and offered rewards;- from the latter of which they were, however, not allowed to remain lo
R_WHICH_1031_[1]	considered a prisoner for close confinement; upon which account, and his health being reported to be
R_WHICH_1032_[1]	In a few days after the affair in which Geary was killed, the banditti robbed severa
R_WHICH_1033_[1]	of August the little force of Sergt. McCarthy, which had been unremittingly scouring the woods in
R_WHICH_1034_[1]	robbery at the farm of Mr. Brumby, in which it appears Wright and Hillier, runaways from
R_WHICH_1035_[1]	himself from the punishment of his own crimes, which he apprehended would speedily overtake him.
R_WHICH_1036_[1]	lready recorded one of the most savage character, which will long be in the recollection of the
R_WHICH_1037_[1]	took away a boat from New Norfolk, in which he crossed the Derwent, and concealed himself
R_WHICH_1038_[1]	30 or 40 yards, they made a fire. Soon after which, Watts caught hold of Howe and threw him
R_WHICH_1039_[1]	. Watts and Drewe next prepared breakfast, but of which Howe refused to partake. Before they proceed
R_WHICH_1040_[1]	master's gun and dog to the hut; which was agreed to by Watts, who desired him
R_WHICH_1041_[1]	in an instant stabbed Watts, with a knife which he had remaining secreted about his person.
R_WHICH_1042_[1]	his person. Watts fell and dropped his gun, which Howe seized at the moment, and with it
R_WHICH_1043_[1]	hind him his arms, ammunition, dogs and knapsack, which fell into the hands of McGill, and were
R_WHICH_1044_[1]	was found a sort of journal of dreams, which shew strongly the distressed state of his mi
R_WHICH_1045_[1]	trifling Robberies are heard of, in one of which he furnished himself with a gun, and anxious
R_WHICH_1046_[1]	consideration, allured by promises of ammunition, which Warburton said was in the hut, he ventured
R_WHICH_1047_[1]	st proof of slow but certain retributive justice; which, though it was baffled for a season, in

R_WHICH_1048_[1]	he himself closed the scene! - an awful example, which cannot be too strongly impressed upon the mi
R_WHICH_1049_[1]	ilized society, a licentious life of unrestraint; which can only be maintained by robbery and violen
R_WHICH_1050_[1]	only be maintained by robbery and violence, and which will surely end in murder and an ignominous
R_WHICH_1051_[1]	Sorrell issued a Government and General Order, in which he strongly commended the activity, intellig
R_WHICH_1052_[1]	hout him; this circumstance created much anxiety, which was increased by Davenport's not being heard
R_WHICH_1053_[1]	unate convict. They would establish distinctions which may serve hereafter to divide the colonists
R_WHICH_1054_[1]	descendants that future splendor and importance, which they consider to be their present peculiar a
R_WHICH_1055_[1]	of thirty years forget the benevolent designs for which this colony was founded, and convert what wa
R_WHICH_1056_[1]	, not into a house merely of salutary correction, which may moderate with reviving morality and ceas
R_WHICH_1057_[1]	vict a punishment infinitely greater than that to which he has been sentenced by the violated majest
R_WHICH_1058_[1]	it is necessary to inflict an ulterior punishment which shall have no termination but in the grave?
R_WHICH_1059_[1]	ssessions exclusively inhabited by Englishmen, in which there is not at least the shadow of
R_WHICH_1060_[1]	must be confessed that the strange ingredients of which this colony was formed, did not, at the
R_WHICH_1061_[1]	cause, why it has not realized the expectations, which its founders were led to form of its
R_WHICH_1062_[1]	ve traversed the formidable chain of mountains by which it is bounded from north so south, who
R_WHICH_1063_[1]	ble positions, that the only connecting ridge, by which a passage into the interior can be effected,
R_WHICH_1064_[1]	width, and have beheld the terrific chasms by which it is bounded, chasms inaccessible to the mo
R_WHICH_1065_[1]	uld whole armies prove in these terrible defiles, which only five or six men could approach abreast?
R_WHICH_1066_[1]	and to become the champions of that independence, which they were destined to repress.
R_WHICH_1067_[1]	; such the probable results of the contest, to which it must eventually give rise. If I have
R_WHICH_1068_[1]	I have spoke without reserve of the resistance, which the violation and suppression of those right
R_WHICH_1069_[1]	f communities in a freedom from those restraints, which the wisdom of ages has established, and demo
R_WHICH_1070_[1]	not be exposed to the hue and cry, which have been justly raised against those person
R_WHICH_1071_[1]	All the bays and harbours, which have been just described, abound with right
R_WHICH_1072_[1]	employed in the whale fishery; but the duties, which are levied in

	this country on all oils
R_WHICH_1073_[1]	Diemen's Land, and most of those likewise which are in Bass's Straits, and on the
R_WHICH_1074_[1]	nd enterprize. Their government - that government which ought to be the foremost in developing their
R_WHICH_1075_[1]	. What a miserly system of legislation is it which thus locks up from its own subjects a
R_WHICH_1076_[1]	harbour, form altogether a coup d'oeil, of which it may be safely asserted that few towns
R_WHICH_1077_[1]	nd romantic, particularly the different prospects which open upon you from the hills on the
R_WHICH_1078_[1]	greater part of the numerous bays and islands which lie between the town and the heads, with
R_WHICH_1079_[1]	Bay", from the prodigious variety of new plants which Sir Joseph Banks found in its vicinity, when
R_WHICH_1080_[1]	, uninterrupted except by the cultivated openings which have been made by the axe on the
R_WHICH_1081_[1]	summits of some of the loftiest hills, and which tend considerably to diminish those melancho
R_WHICH_1082_[1]	fixed and leaden stillness, and want that motion which constitutes the diversity, beauty, and subli
R_WHICH_1083_[1]	to the still, placid waters of the harbour, which in this spot is only separated from the
R_WHICH_1084_[1]	is built along a small fresh water stream, which falls into the river. It Consists principall
R_WHICH_1085_[1]	a good deal cleared; and the gay mimosas, which have sprung up in the openings, form a
R_WHICH_1086_[1]	new Orphan House, and some gentlemen's seats, which are situated on the surrounding eminences, g
R_WHICH_1087_[1]	, and may be estimated, inclusive of a company which is always stationed there, on a rough calcul
R_WHICH_1088_[1]	chiefly intended for the sale of stock, for which there are stalls, pens, and every other conv
R_WHICH_1089_[1]	are an Hospital, a Female Orphan House, into which it is intended to remove the orphans from
R_WHICH_1090_[1]	the orphans from Sydney, and a factory, in which such of the female convicts as misconduct th
R_WHICH_1091_[1]	red and sixty women employed in this institution, which is placed under the direction of a superinte
R_WHICH_1092_[1]	ow far they may realise the benevolent intentions which actuated its philanthropic founder.
R_WHICH_1093_[1]	to promote the general festivity and good humour which so conspicuously shone through the sable vis
R_WHICH_1094_[1]	confirmed them in the ranks of chieftains, to which their own tribes had exalted them, and confe
R_WHICH_1095_[1]	of sensibility to trace the degrees of pleasure which the chiefs manifested on this occasion. Some
R_WHICH_1096_[1]	your Lordship a statement of the manner in which the Convicts are employed and managed in the

R_WHICH_1097_[1]	it is now conducted; upon the manner in which their disembarkation is effected; and the ge
R_WHICH_1098_[1]	ocean winters, or the commencement of spring, and which terminate with the same seasons in New South
R_WHICH_1099_[1]	Van Dieman's Land, or the latitudes in which the latter part of the voyages are most
R_WHICH_1100_[1]	and most prejudicial being found to be that which occurs in the first removal of the convicts
R_WHICH_1101_[1]	dressed in much lighter clothing than that to which they have been previously accustomed. The ch
R_WHICH_1102_[1]	er, requires greater warmth of clothing than that which can be afforded by the present allowance; an
R_WHICH_1103_[1]	during the voyage; and the only evil, against which it is necessary now to provide, is the
R_WHICH_1104_[1]	y government, for those of inferior quality, with which the transport ships, either through the avar
R_WHICH_1105_[1]	he instructions to the surgeon superintendent, by which he is directed to attend the opening of
R_WHICH_1106_[1]	a particular instruction from the Navy Board, by which the captains of transport ships are expressl
R_WHICH_1107_[1]	one person from each of the messes, into which the convicts are distributed, should be requ
R_WHICH_1108_[1]	should, if possible, be provided with poops, upon which the military guard may at all times be
R_WHICH_1109_[1]	scheme of superintendence has yet been devised by which their intercourse with the crew can be entir
R_WHICH_1110_[1]	's muster of them, at the conclusion of which it is stated "that no complaints were made."
R_WHICH_1111_[1]	the captain to have recourse to force, by which alone he thinks their dispositions could hav
R_WHICH_1112_[1]	remarked, that the advanced state of pregnancy in which these women were found to be previous to
R_WHICH_1113_[1]	the mate's, in the same intercourse in which they had so freely indulged, it was not
R_WHICH_1114_[1]	his being the father of the child with which she was pregnant when the inquiry took place
R_WHICH_1115_[1]	that cover the hatchway, or the padlocks by which they are fastened. The most assailable point
R_WHICH_1116_[1]	exactly the same thickness and strength as that which separates the same apartments in the male co
R_WHICH_1117_[1]	fore or after part of the vessel, and which, although condemned by very many of the surg
R_WHICH_1118_[1]	. It is further alleged, that any arrangement by which the personal inspection of the surgeons is f
R_WHICH_1119_[1]	frequently directed to the whole of the prison (which must be the case if they have to
R_WHICH_1120_[1]	that is now afforded to the military guard, which would be lost, if the hospital were interpos
R_WHICH_1121_[1]	be made to the number of passengers for which the arrangements

	are first calculated. Inst
R_WHICH_1122_[1]	re first calculated. Instances have occurred, in which free passengers, and wives of soldiers of th
R_WHICH_1123_[1]	more particularly to the female convict ships, in which & great number of free women and their child
R_WHICH_1124_[1]	ngs the voyage, interrupts a course of discipline which, when once established, it is material to ma
R_WHICH_1125_[1]	once established, it is material to maintain, and which is found to be much checked by any
R_WHICH_1126_[1]	the provisions of the 4th Geo. 1. c. 11, by which a property in the services of the convicts
R_WHICH_1127_[1]	the instructions of the Navy Board likewise, with which every master of a convict ship is furnished,
R_WHICH_1128_[1]	may affect their security. The two points in which such a collision of authority have most freq
R_WHICH_1129_[1]	only in safety; and the heavy penalty into which he enters, for the punctual fulfilment of th
R_WHICH_1130_[1]	litary force; and to prevent misunderstandings to which the want of instructions on this head have
R_WHICH_1131_[1]	to vary the measure or the principle upon which the Present distribution of it proceeds, fur
R_WHICH_1132_[1]	, during the passage, are sunk in indolence, to which the ordinary duties of washing and cleansing
R_WHICH_1133_[1]	and during the voyage; and the ignorance in which most of them are respecting their future fat
R_WHICH_1134_[1]	ishment of the voyage. Instances have occurred in which it has both produced disease and aggravated
R_WHICH_1135_[1]	pon those feelings that are most respectable, and which are perhaps the last that the worst men
R_WHICH_1136_[1]	ed association, however, amongst the convicts, to which it gives rise, and the habitual indolence th
R_WHICH_1137_[1]	established the safety, as well as ease, with which the voyage to New South Wales may be
R_WHICH_1138_[1]	year 1810 to the end of the year 1820, with which I was favoured by the Commissioners of the
R_WHICH_1139_[1]	goods on their arrival. The circumstances under which that permission has been given and continued
R_WHICH_1140_[1]	tobacco free of duty. The last instance in which it occurred, was that of Dr. Bromley, surgeon
R_WHICH_1141_[1]	women, is one of the great difficulties with which the most zealous promoters of this system ha
R_WHICH_1142_[1]	that is provided by the government is that which is most suitable to their condition: nothing
R_WHICH_1143_[1]	and to avoid that suspicion of guilty connivance, which, if once established amongst the convicts or
R_WHICH_1144_[1]	nd the female convicts. The repeated instances in which these injunctions have been violated, prove
R_WHICH_1145_[1]	isable that the provisions of 37 Geo. III. c. 73, which at present are confined to ships trading to

R_WHICH_1146_[1]	as there are points in their conduct, respecting which no other individual than the surgeon can be
R_WHICH_1147_[1]	from those considerations of personal advantage, which they not unfrequently have sought, by stipul
R_WHICH_1148_[1]	the owners; and an instance occurred lately, in which a surgeon of a convict ship recovered from
R_WHICH_1149_[1]	and crew is included in the duty to which they are appointed; and as it is of
R_WHICH_1150_[1]	their passage from New South Wales to England, which cannot be estimated at less than 95l. when
R_WHICH_1151_[1]	tchinson is not slow in acquiring information, by which the concealed mechanic is taken from the emp
R_WHICH_1152_[1]	ships; and the naval officer's boat, in which they are first visited, is manned by convict
R_WHICH_1153_[1]	s of high mouldering cliffs of whitish sandstone, which arrest strongly the attention of the strange
R_WHICH_1154_[1]	idea of the fertility of the soil from which they draw their subsistence.
R_WHICH_1155_[1]	your view. You steer nearly west to Sydney, which is distant five miles, the first glimpse you
R_WHICH_1156_[1]	in their general outline by romantic little bays, which, with their white sandy beaches, open irregu
R_WHICH_1157_[1]	native shrubs in perpetual summer verdure, among which, rocks of varied hues peep here and there
R_WHICH_1158_[1]	on of our excellent naval officer, Captain Piper, which, with its tastefully ornamented lawn and del
R_WHICH_1159_[1]	to the wealth and height of improvement to which the colony has in its short but prosperous
R_WHICH_1160_[1]	Dawes Point, with a fort bearing that name, which in like manner occupies its extremity. Down
R_WHICH_1161_[1]	the Cove, in the rocky sandstone bed of which tanks have been cut, to retain the water
R_WHICH_1162_[1]	water during the summer droughts, an arrangement which proves of material service to the town's-
R_WHICH_1163_[1]	n, extends our main thoroughfare (George Street), which all the other streets either run parallel to
R_WHICH_1164_[1]	signal-post and telegraphic appendages; following which line, we behold in succession the military h
R_WHICH_1165_[1]	off from the domain by a freestone wall, which being level at its top with that portion
R_WHICH_1166_[1]	rie's time, hopping and frisking playfully about, which never failed to strike powerfully the eye of
R_WHICH_1167_[1]	buildings composing the commissary stores, beyond which is the wooden government wharf, jutting out
R_WHICH_1168_[1]	om Westminster Stairs to Greenwich, by the shouts which assailed him as he rowed along of "Overboard
R_WHICH_1169_[1]	to a porringer of "Cooper's best", to which his Majesty is most royally devoted.
R_WHICH_1170_[1]	yards along the avenue, you enter George Street, which stretches

	on both hands, and up which toward
R_WHICH_1171_[1]	Street, which stretches on both hands, and up which towards the left you now turn, to reach
R_WHICH_1172_[1]	paying little of that respect to genteel exterior which their better-bred brethren in England are so
R_WHICH_1173_[1]	and other birds of strange note and plumage which you observe hanging at so many doors, and
R_WHICH_1174_[1]	hanging at so many doors, and cagefuls of which you will soon see exposed for sale as
R_WHICH_1175_[1]	best of those for the excellent order in which it is kept. It is established for the
R_WHICH_1176_[1]	a building is now in course of erection, which is spoken of as being intended for one,
R_WHICH_1177_[1]	set on foot by the upper classes here, which laudable example will doubtless be followed
R_WHICH_1178_[1]	en themselves out with - three defects, either of which would be quite sufficient to condemn a dress
R_WHICH_1179_[1]	has lately returned to England with a fortune which I never heard calculated at less than 12,000
R_WHICH_1180_[1]	, even when moving in rather an humble sphere, which cannot but excite a pleasant feeling in the
R_WHICH_1181_[1]	orge Street, beyond the military barracks, beside which a large plot of ground is also set
R_WHICH_1182_[1]	been planned out for execution by the government, which will, when completed, confer a great benefit
R_WHICH_1183_[1]	or old ones snared during harvest; all of which, when thus newly taken, are usually disposed
R_WHICH_1184_[1]	the mind, on perceiving the perfect safety with which you may jostle through the crowds of individ
R_WHICH_1185_[1]	surprise you more than the quietness and order which prevail in the streets, and the security whe
R_WHICH_1186_[1]	disposed to look over offences in them, for which we would possibly never think of prosecuting
R_WHICH_1187_[1]	their breach with a celerity and a silence which few newcomers feel disposed to give credit t
R_WHICH_1188_[1]	offences are cognizable by our magistrates here, which an English bench would not or perhaps could
R_WHICH_1189_[1]	said to form a full half of those which occur; for instance, insolence, neglect of w
R_WHICH_1190_[1]	master, or a lighted lantern in their hand, which lighted lantern only requires to be enforced
R_WHICH_1191_[1]	Sydney is most abundantly supplied with fish, which are caught with hooks and lines, chiefly tow
R_WHICH_1192_[1]	wherewith all its tide rocks are crusted, and which are collected by poor individuals and sold s
R_WHICH_1193_[1]	wheeling themselves down into the soft sand, over which the sea ripples.
R_WHICH_1194_[1]	element, in order to witness the way in which they are assailed by the young toad-fish.

R_WHICH_1195_[1]	ady carriage-drive, called Mrs. Macquarie's Road, which winds round the long, narrow, and closely-wo
R_WHICH_1196_[1]	a commodious seat, hewn out of the rock, which projects like a pulpit canopy over you, and
R_WHICH_1197_[1]	d is, however, the grand equestrian resort, along which gigs with well-dressed people, and spruce da
R_WHICH_1198_[1]	unications, and of the wealth and populousness to which our infant colony has attained, since it can
R_WHICH_1199_[1]	ision, comprehending the county of Cumberland (in which Sydney lies), and the county of Camden, sout
R_WHICH_1200_[1]	(upon Hunter's River to the northward), to which there is yet but a cattle track.
R_WHICH_1201_[1]	turns off to join that leading to Liverpool, which town it connects with Paramatta. One road tu
R_WHICH_1202_[1]	to Bathurst, this being the original route by which that fine portion of country was first disco
R_WHICH_1203_[1]	hed upon the great thoroughfares throughout, from which a considerable revenue is collected; no less
R_WHICH_1204_[1]	thirty-five miles on its southern line in which it is not surrounded by water. Cumberland co
R_WHICH_1205_[1]	strong and disagreeable smell. In the state in which it is received from the whaler, Sperm-oil
R_WHICH_1206_[1]	commercial value is derived from the extent to which it is employed as a substitute for wax,
R_WHICH_1207_[1]	of increasing the power of other perfumes to which it may be added . . The retail price it
R_WHICH_1208_[1]	ite fine, and an immense bonfire was lighted. . . which gave a beautiful effect to the shipping, the
R_WHICH_1209_[1]	be constrained to admit that a punishment by which the offender is stripped of all his property
R_WHICH_1210_[1]	r the risk of being charged with insubordination, which, if proved before the magistrate, will be fo
R_WHICH_1211_[1]	Severity. Encouragement forms part of the plan by which he is reclaimed; and the circumstances under
R_WHICH_1212_[1]	hich he is reclaimed; and the circumstances under which he is placed, are very favourable to his
R_WHICH_1213_[1]	to prepare materials for a substantial house, for which purpose he made and burnt bricks and tiles
R_WHICH_1214_[1]	, he brought it up in boats. The timber, which was mahogany, cut down on the estate, was
R_WHICH_1215_[1]	provided with ample ponds, in the sides of which he has constructed dwellings suitable to the
R_WHICH_1216_[1]	water across the ravine to the height on which the house is situated. In this garden, and
R_WHICH_1217_[1]	down with the load of its beautiful fruit, which gives so fine a flavour to sauces, soups, &
R_WHICH_1218_[1]	soil of the inner banks of the inclosure, which he faced with a firm wall of green
R_WHICH_1219_[1]	. Along the whole extent of this sloping bank, which is of the finest



	alluvial soil, are planted
R_WHICH_1220_[1]	, a small rocky hill, favourable for vines, and which he has marked out for a vineyard. In
R_WHICH_1221_[1]	there are no springs - a winter garden, in which he has displayed considerable ingenuity and
R_WHICH_1222_[1]	a few acres of the Forest of Dean, which he reclaimed and made into a farm. At
R_WHICH_1223_[1]	duties on an adjoining estate, the half of which, amounting to from two to three thousand acr
R_WHICH_1224_[1]	with it a long train of moral evils, which can only be counteracted by an extensive int
R_WHICH_1225_[1]	nd virtuous inhabitants - and the only means upon which the Colonists can safely rely for accomplish
R_WHICH_1226_[1]	e ever witnessed, nothing ever equalled the scene which took place on that occasion. It is well
R_WHICH_1227_[1]	of the number are not of that description, which ought to have been allowed to have associate
R_WHICH_1228_[1]	ew does this colony present the unhappy spectacle which Mr. Burton holds up. However prevalent crime
R_WHICH_1229_[1]	thought it necessary to put forth an address which dwells upon and even exaggerates evils from
R_WHICH_1230_[1]	which dwells upon and even exaggerates evils from which none could expect a penal colony to escape,
R_WHICH_1231_[1]	mention of the numerous causes for congratulation which are everywhere apparent.
R_WHICH_1232_[1]	everywhere apparent. It has served, in a way which I am sure Mr. Burton never intended, to
R_WHICH_1233_[1]	their lives in cavilling at the evils by which these advantages are inevitably accompanied,
R_WHICH_1234_[1]	to maintain the more strictly those distinctions which it was the object of the Governor to
R_WHICH_1235_[1]	very generally prevalent amongst this class, and which still exists in the minds of many, that
R_WHICH_1236_[1]	The fretfulness of temper which so peculiarly characterizes the intercourse
R_WHICH_1237_[1]	harsh and peremptory bearing in all transactions, which being met by a corresponding tone in others
R_WHICH_1238_[1]	ements for convict discipline, as now maintained, which fosters these lamentable results. A constant
R_WHICH_1239_[1]	that preference should be given to that one which shall be found to confer an equal amount
R_WHICH_1240_[1]	class is to be found in that Regulation which prohibits the payment of any portion of the
R_WHICH_1241_[1]	before a Colonial Board, to the satisfaction of which it must be made to appear, that the
R_WHICH_1242_[1]	in a hundred is rejected on inspection; from which it must be evident that the persons by
R_WHICH_1243_[1]	g them, that stimulus to keenness of observation, which must necessarily be excited, when the party

R_WHICH_1244_[1]	ontestably preferable to Government Agency, under which there will not only be somewhat more of
R_WHICH_1245_[1]	the comparative merits of the two systems upon which the conveyance of Immigrants is now conducted
R_WHICH_1246_[1]	The way in which single women are now sent out is highly
R_WHICH_1247_[1]	, wages must be reduced to a rate for which it could not reasonably be expected that per
R_WHICH_1248_[1]	stry, or study to develop the latent capabilities which a country may possess. Your Committee thereof
R_WHICH_1249_[1]	the opportunity to see something of the process, which, as far as slaughtering and dressing was concerned
R_WHICH_1250_[1]	were quartered and thrown into large wooden vats which, when full, had their manholes securely fast
R_WHICH_1251_[1]	ecurely fastened down against the escape of steam which was then let in from a boiler at
R_WHICH_1252_[1]	fine wallowing mess for a herd of pigs which had no Board of Health to look after
R_WHICH_1253_[1]	Board of Health to look after them, and which with the whole of the operations of two
R_WHICH_1254_[1]	xE5xA32000 a year, independent of their rations, which averages about two and a half tons of
R_WHICH_1255_[1]	he value of any permanent and useful improvements which he may have made on the land, shall
R_WHICH_1256_[1]	, as it at present is, over all lands which have not been sold or granted, it being
R_WHICH_1257_[1]	he value of any useful and permanent improvements which they may have made on their lands, will
R_WHICH_1258_[1]	ised value of permanent and useful improvements, (which will be considered as the property of the
R_WHICH_1259_[1]	, but it forms a part of the proposals which were sent home, as before referred to.
R_WHICH_1260_[1]	The next constitutional grievance, to which the attention of your committee has been directed
R_WHICH_1261_[1]	aration of the Legislative and Executive powers - which exists here at present, than the perfect indifference
R_WHICH_1262_[1]	in the perfect indifference, if not contempt, with which the most important decisions and resolutions
R_WHICH_1263_[1]	Notwithstanding the insignificant minorities - in which the confidential servants and advisers (if a
R_WHICH_1264_[1]	management have been left on every important subject - which has engaged the attention of the House during
R_WHICH_1265_[1]	- decisions, in many of the most important of which, some of the most experienced, and influential
R_WHICH_1266_[1]	Council of that control over the public purse, which the Imperial Legislature on the one hand, and
R_WHICH_1267_[1]	is but one way of preventing the collisions which have thus unhappily commenced, from becoming
R_WHICH_1268_[1]	the necessary privileges of a representative body, which imply that control over the ministers, and a

R_WHICH_1269_[1]	r the ministers, and administration of the Colony which belongs to responsible Government, properly
R_WHICH_1270_[1]	o responsible Government, properly so called, and which can only exist, where the decision of the
R_WHICH_1271_[1]	ny measures, however mischievous and destructive, which may be consequent on that advice; it follows
R_WHICH_1272_[1]	is superadded the still further irresponsibility, which results from an enormous Civil List, assumed
R_WHICH_1273_[1]	ithout the surrender of those hereditary Revenues which are its usual and constitutional accompanime
R_WHICH_1274_[1]	onstitutional accompaniment, and the retention of which, in conjunction with such Civil List, is suf
R_WHICH_1275_[1]	been devised. The utter state of pupillage, in which the Governors of our Colonies generally are
R_WHICH_1276_[1]	ecessity for constant reference to Downing-street, which is imposed on them by their instructions, an
R_WHICH_1277_[1]	lination of Governors to use that local knowledge which they possess, or acquire with due judgment a
R_WHICH_1278_[1]	bins, but still held by the community over which he presides, from their inability to separat
R_WHICH_1279_[1]	from their inability to separate those measures, which are of his origination, from those which are
R_WHICH_1280_[1]	easures, which are of his origination, from those which are not, accountable, on the other hand, for
R_WHICH_1281_[1]	, for the whole of the mischievous policy of which he is the apparent author.
R_WHICH_1282_[1]	hat chance of ultimate and higher appointments to which, the governments of Colonies are now general
R_WHICH_1283_[1]	se sympathies between Governors and the Colonies, which used to exist under the old system of
R_WHICH_1284_[1]	the head of the Executive and the Colony, which this state of things superinduces, is in its
R_WHICH_1285_[1]	nd the wrong decisions and imperfect legislation, which are the necessary consequences, is a yet gre
R_WHICH_1286_[1]	ese evils responsible government, in the sense in which it is understood in England, and an absence
R_WHICH_1287_[1]	drawback of giving ague to those residing there, which is not to be wondered at, when one
R_WHICH_1288_[1]	cedar sawyers, who led a life, compared with which, the life of the lumberers, or wood-cutters
R_WHICH_1289_[1]	exposed to the myriads of noxious insects with which the brush abounds, whilst not a breath of
R_WHICH_1290_[1]	of clothing, tobacco, &c. in their huts, with which they furnish the sawyers at an advance of
R_WHICH_1291_[1]	The cedar is cut in square logs, on which the cedar dealer strikes his initials with a
R_WHICH_1292_[1]	is employed in Sydney for every purpose to which deal is generally applied; and is also sited
R_WHICH_1293_[1]	that of a new colony like Port Phillip,) which gives it a life and

	spirit which you
R_WHICH_1294_[1]	Phillip,) which gives it a life and spirit which you do not find at home, except in
R_WHICH_1295_[1]	arises from the variety of the materials of which it is composed, and from the different views
R_WHICH_1296_[1]	gone through dangers and surmounted difficulties which would appal many a stout heart; and so
R_WHICH_1297_[1]	on) whenever they have a chance of success, which of course is most likely with new settlers.
R_WHICH_1298_[1]	heir knowledge of the resources and expedients of which a man may avail himself, or to which
R_WHICH_1299_[1]	which a man may avail himself, or to which he may have recourse in the bush, were
R_WHICH_1300_[1]	hands. They have a strong esprit de corps, which is kept up by their speaking a language
R_WHICH_1301_[1]	by a kind of public opinion amongst themselves, which exercises a considerable influence over thei
R_WHICH_1302_[1]	profitable job. I have known several instances in which money has been lent to them to the
R_WHICH_1303_[1]	reditably, though, as this arises from that pride which urges a man to show himself worthy of
R_WHICH_1304_[1]	being trusted, and as it is a feeling which, however creditable in itself, is inferior t
R_WHICH_1305_[1]	editable in itself, is inferior to that principle which prompts a man to do his duty irrespectively
R_WHICH_1306_[1]	in some respects very favourably with the class which I have sketched. They are more easily manage
R_WHICH_1307_[1]	ery respect as useful, even in those departments, which were at first exclusively in possession of t
R_WHICH_1_[2]	day, and cooped up at night in barracks which could not decently accommodate half the numb
R_WHICH_2_[2]	. I also gave every man a small garden, which was a boon to the industrious, but none
R_WHICH_3_[2]	ssion of property that instinctive respect for it which makes it safer in a community than any
R_WHICH_4_[2]	s, in the maintenance of order, their situations, which were much coveted, being made to depend on
R_WHICH_5_[2]	t-considered acts of my whole administration, and which has been the most pertinaciously censured.
R_WHICH_6_[2]	, five, ten, or forty times the price at which nearer and more accessible land may be obtai
R_WHICH_7_[2]	f land has aggravated that tendency to dispersion which it was designed to counteract. The true poli
R_WHICH_8_[2]	o stimulate nor check this tendency to dispersion which is the natural precursor of that state of
R_WHICH_9_[2]	natural precursor of that state of society in which the tendency to concentration arises. Unhapp
R_WHICH_10_[2]	population, it has placed a price on land which rendered it

	impossible for those who occupie
R_WHICH_11_[2]	ent with occupation without title, and the policy which ambitiously aimed at forcing the Colonists p
R_WHICH_12_[2]	poor quality of the land - the very causes which render the high price ruinous to New South
R_WHICH_13_[2]	, ch. 10, and the Land Orders issued under it, which have been referred to your Committee by a
R_WHICH_14_[2]	effects, and to show how the terms on which land is sold influence the tenure on which
R_WHICH_15_[2]	which land is sold influence the tenure on which unsold land is occupied. It was in the
R_WHICH_16_[2]	who thus occupied it from drawing the inferences which their situation naturally suggested. Those i
R_WHICH_17_[2]	could have given them, and that the Law which rendered these lands unsaleable virtually ga
R_WHICH_18_[2]	Lands, not by abrogating the prohibitory law on which it rested, but by an arbitrary strain of
R_WHICH_19_[2]	e Executive, served only to accelerate the crisis which nothing but a repeal of that law could
R_WHICH_20_[2]	; nay, more, that it is this opinion, in which they both agree, which induces them to appro
R_WHICH_21_[2]	is this opinion, in which they both agree, which induces them to approve or disapprove. The s
R_WHICH_22_[2]	to increase it. Great as is the inconvenience which the Colony must undergo in checking the imme
R_WHICH_23_[2]	ndergo in checking the immediate supply of labor, which notwithstanding the importation of 18,000 pe
R_WHICH_24_[2]	the interests of the community. The depot into which they are received, when discharged from thei
R_WHICH_25_[2]	age, they are sent to the Orphan School which should be called the school for illegitimate
R_WHICH_26_[2]	mately greatly diminish that very supply of labor which forms the chief recommendation of the measur
R_WHICH_27_[2]	applied, a vast system of national Colonization, which would relieve the Mother Country from far mo
R_WHICH_28_[2]	mpared, in my own mind, the geological formations which I saw in California with others that I
R_WHICH_29_[2]	the opossum, and employed that method of ascent, which, for agility and daring has never been surpa
R_WHICH_30_[2]	their huts, formed but for a day, in which there were fragments of shell-fish, baskets
R_WHICH_31_[2]	of the sea elephant, but accepted some birds, which they signified their intention to eat. Cook
R_WHICH_32_[2]	Ballarat was a natural extreme of this feeling, which, as the subsequent inquiry demonstrated, wit
R_WHICH_33_[2]	upon a section of ground; from want of which facilities many thousands, it is to be feare
R_WHICH_34_[2]	hion of that literary garment of the imagination, which has since been almost exclusively worn - the

R_WHICH_35_[2]	cessity of our stating the distinct conviction by which we are possessed, that genuine Australian no
R_WHICH_36_[2]	to believe in the possibility of anything of which there is no existing example and type. But,
R_WHICH_37_[2]	, as this particular reason for disbelief is one which, while it has much actual weight over men'
R_WHICH_38_[2]	n charged with juvenility, "this is an accusation which I can neither palliate nor deny." Unless we
R_WHICH_39_[2]	dated buildings, but not one, the dilapidation of which is sufficiently venerable by age, to tempt t
R_WHICH_40_[2]	Wales obtained the revenue of the dutiable goods which Victoria sent into this colony. If Melbourne
R_WHICH_41_[2]	period. There were several seizures made of goods which were held to be contraband, and a considerab
R_WHICH_42_[2]	end to on account of the great loss which it entailed upon New South Wales, in consequ
R_WHICH_43_[2]	before any such course should be adopted - one which could not but cause a considerable amount of
R_WHICH_44_[2]	their home, and from that stronghold the forces which call the floods forth rule supreme, their po
R_WHICH_45_[2]	shallow water, the innumerable lakes and marshes which some explorers in wet seasons have found nor
R_WHICH_46_[2]	been ruined by droughts; but many a flock which survived that ordeal has been silently, hope
R_WHICH_47_[2]	This was some change from the circling whirlwinds which were the only other break to the dreariness
R_WHICH_48_[2]	doing so they found that the channel upon which they had camped was running strong. Then beg
R_WHICH_49_[2]	flood, and passed away upon that exploration of which no traveller has reported.
R_WHICH_50_[2]	all young or weak life. And the interior, which has so many features in common, is so
R_WHICH_51_[2]	animals, but the increased production of all life which follows them more than makes up any decrease
R_WHICH_52_[2]	or dew, those broad-leaved trees and herbs, which expose a large evaporating surface and requi
R_WHICH_53_[2]	limbs flakes and sparks on every side, from which fires spring hydra-like over the withered sw
R_WHICH_54_[2]	the forest, it spares only the giant eucalypti, which have stems towering 30 feet without a limb,
R_WHICH_55_[2]	without a limb, only scorching the smooth bark, which is shed and renewed annually; upon the downs
R_WHICH_56_[2]	lulls in the low grass - those hardy acacias which rise in iron-like columns beneath their thin
R_WHICH_57_[2]	upon the mountain, it spares only those eucalypti which have their veteran stems bound in an impenet
R_WHICH_58_[2]	, then the forest will thicken; and the trees which have the most inflammable bark, like "string
R_WHICH_59_[2]	will be compelled to show some colonial strategm which will open

	the eyes of not only the
R_WHICH_60_[2]	attention drawn he dropped the knife and fork which showed he had no murderous intent and slappe
R_WHICH_61_[2]	there until Skillion and Ryan came with horses which Dan sold that night.
R_WHICH_62_[2]	some scheme to say that he got shot which any man can see is false, he told
R_WHICH_63_[2]	at all at the time of the row which can be proved by 8 or 9 witnesses and the
R_WHICH_64_[2]	as there was a discharged Sergeant amongst them which is contrary to law they thought it impossibl
R_WHICH_65_[2]	advanced, my brother Dan keeping McIntyre covered which he took to be Constable Flood and had
R_WHICH_66_[2]	ssession of their two revolvers and fowling piece which I loaded with bullets instead of shot.
R_WHICH_67_[2]	shooting them or else let them shoot me which they would have done had their bullets been
R_WHICH_68_[2]	ooted sons of Irish Bailiffs or english landlords which is better known as offices of Justice or
R_WHICH_69_[2]	the pressure and tyrannism of the English yoke which has kept it in poverty and starvation and
R_WHICH_70_[2]	to torment and drive me to do thing which I don't wish to do, without the
R_WHICH_71_[2]	as I call on them knows the consequence which is a speedy dispatch to Kingdom come. I
R_WHICH_72_[2]	notice neglect this and abide by the consequences which shall be worse than the rust in the
R_WHICH_73_[2]	class contest for the possession of its lands which has covered five-sixths of its surface. Divi
R_WHICH_74_[2]	feud, in consequence of the sound tenure under which the lands included were originally occupied;
R_WHICH_75_[2]	ery; but, with the exceptions of these fractions, which comprise about one-fiftieth part of the land
R_WHICH_76_[2]	86 millions of acres has provided a field on which every form of abuse has been carried out
R_WHICH_77_[2]	III shows the first signs of the evils which have ravaged Division II; for, there, the pu
R_WHICH_78_[2]	law to retaliate upon the other the injuries which each has suffered. A whole station is despoi
R_WHICH_79_[2]	be well, if the moral and social evils which have grown from the law could be depicted
R_WHICH_80_[2]	argument to prove the vice of a policy which of its very essence divides the rural popula
R_WHICH_81_[2]	classes and all degrees. But the extent to which the essential object of the Act has been
R_WHICH_82_[2]	ics bearing upon the actual results in settlement which have accrued from the legislation initiated
R_WHICH_83_[2]	dealt with in various stages, and the number which, up to a certain date, remain not transference

R_WHICH_84_[2]	th tolerable certainty, in spite of the obscurity which shrouds departmental dealings, but to make t
R_WHICH_85_[2]	-third or one-fourth of the selections upon which all conditions are field to have been fulfil
R_WHICH_86_[2]	her unoccupied selections, purchases the title to which is now pending (for there can be little
R_WHICH_87_[2]	and transfers), and occupied areas the titles to which were acquired under clauses of the Act other
R_WHICH_88_[2]	by 129 persons. Within the electorate of Murray, which comprises the Surveyors' District of Deniliq
R_WHICH_89_[2]	country; yet, owing to the sound principles upon which its colonization was originally based, it ha
R_WHICH_90_[2]	all the greater evils of the class contest which has pervaded the rest of the Colony. The
R_WHICH_91_[2]	uced eighty huge estates up to 300,000 acres from which human habitation has been all but obliterate
R_WHICH_92_[2]	throws a light on the question of settlement which more than confirms the conclusions arrived a
R_WHICH_93_[2]	must be thousands of selections taken up yearly which represent no settlement whatever.
R_WHICH_94_[2]	we have endeavoured to delineate: - The proofs which have been submitted of the waste of territor
R_WHICH_95_[2]	ence have condemned in no measured terms statutes which they considered equally pernicious in their
R_WHICH_96_[2]	an instance of law-making in this Colony which should not pass unnoticed in this inquiry.
R_WHICH_97_[2]	ssible that there may be communities elsewhere to which the exercise of ministerial discretion may b
R_WHICH_98_[2]	popular branch of the Legislature. The extent to which the Colony suffers from the centralized syst
R_WHICH_99_[2]	of administration is second only to the evils which have grown from the vicious policy of the
R_WHICH_100_[2]	ying the details of transactions to headquarters, which might be much more easily and accurately com
R_WHICH_101_[2]	been made to ascertain the extent of land which, used according to proved methods, would yie
R_WHICH_102_[2]	s indicating the amount of inconvenience and loss which has , though the want of a preliminary surve
R_WHICH_103_[2]	there are a hundred households in all Australia which keep a butler, pure and simple, though there
R_WHICH_104_[2]	weekly guinea look with astonishment at a hare which had been sent to her master as a
R_WHICH_105_[2]	, more or less competent according to her wages, which run from seven to fifteen shillings a week.
R_WHICH_106_[2]	ills we have than to fly to others which we know not of. Our present Lizzie is
R_WHICH_107_[2]	wife. The greater part of the high wages which servants get is spent on dress. If ever
R_WHICH_108_[2]	seen our servants with hats or bonnets on, which cannot have cost



	them less than three or
R_WHICH_109_[2]	but there are always offices of good reputation, which will not recommend a girl they know absolute
R_WHICH_110_[2]	are required of them in service; that work which is not degrading at home cannot become degra
R_WHICH_111_[2]	better wives for the knowledge of household work which they acquire in service. They might as well
R_WHICH_112_[2]	an evil is growing up in our midst which is likely to be even more baneful in
R_WHICH_113_[2]	a question which involves not only the consideration of a top
R_WHICH_114_[2]	nsideration surrounded by all the prejudices with which centuries of ignorance and thoughtlessness h
R_WHICH_115_[2]	of the world's censure on points about which all who reverence purity and the ideal life
R_WHICH_116_[2]	sh to be misunderstood: Apart from the obligation which is cast upon a Judge to declare the
R_WHICH_117_[2]	an opinion upon a subject, with reference to which it is so much more easy to win
R_WHICH_118_[2]	of virtue and of that service of man which is the true service of God.
R_WHICH_119_[2]	and country, but to nations, the populations of which have a tendency to increase more rapidly tha
R_WHICH_120_[2]	to exercise all the powers of self-denial which compliance with it would involve. To what pe
R_WHICH_121_[2]	- expect these victims of a social state, for which the educated are responsible if they do not
R_WHICH_122_[2]	dress, to exercise all the self-control of which the celibate ecclesiastic is supposed to be
R_WHICH_123_[2]	uss the possibility of limiting births by methods which do not involve in their application the exis
R_WHICH_124_[2]	society in the world as it is, and which do not ignore the natural sexual instincts o
R_WHICH_125_[2]	who describes the nature of the disease from which we are suffering, who detects the causes whi
R_WHICH_126_[2]	which we are suffering, who detects the causes which induce it and the general character of the
R_WHICH_127_[2]	when Jenner ventured to act on the theory which he had founded upon his observations that he
R_WHICH_128_[2]	that he was denounced and vilified in language which it is now almost impossible to conceive.
R_WHICH_129_[2]	the common people as the fundamental basis upon which, society must rest. The history is the same
R_WHICH_130_[2]	of witchcraft, or blasphemy, or any other subject which has been the object of human thought associa
R_WHICH_131_[2]	t and wrong. The current and preconceived opinion which is brought to the consideration of any such
R_WHICH_132_[2]	the case of Reg. v. Ramsay and Foote (8), which was possible for seditious libel, because a
R_WHICH_133_[2]	upon any part of the existing government, and which was carried

	to a conviction, would be impos
R_WHICH_134_[2]	the same. In an empire, the sovereign of which rules over more non-Christians than Christia
R_WHICH_135_[2]	Christianity is part of the Common Law. Writings which a century ago would have been held by
R_WHICH_136_[2]	ious diseases, over-population, and overcrowding, which would have shocked the old-fashioned notions
R_WHICH_137_[2]	the day have already driven us to legislation which in past time would have been denounced as
R_WHICH_138_[2]	fundamental principles, no language must be used which is stronger than is necessary for clearly ex
R_WHICH_139_[2]	cated by the writer. The publication of language which is calculated to destroy respect for religio
R_WHICH_140_[2]	itself of the book is obscene. The objection which has been urged that the means suggested for
R_WHICH_141_[2]	nature has formed us with organs and propensities which, if abused, lead to the ruin of health
R_WHICH_142_[2]	, I do not think that they are decisions which will stand the criticism of time as they
R_WHICH_143_[2]	mob rushed, as if stricken, to their spears, which were stuck into the ground, and piled much
R_WHICH_144_[2]	imparted to him by the Cape Brown friend - which, he admitted, he had not believed - became a
R_WHICH_145_[2]	esitation, and down he rushed with an impetuosity which marked all his proceedings, 'my name Jem. Da
R_WHICH_146_[2]	at score in a rapid 'black' speech, from which, by means of Wandj, we could only make
R_WHICH_147_[2]	. Bracefell, who was standing by, said something which at once produced silence and a quieter condi
R_WHICH_148_[2]	go up the mountain before us, Boppol, from which I have said we were only three miles,
R_WHICH_149_[2]	the night: explained - by a figure of speech which will not excuse repetition - that he was afr
R_WHICH_150_[2]	ards wide, overhung by steep, scrubby banks, from which a thousand blacks could have speared us with
R_WHICH_151_[2]	year when he was on the chain from which he had escaped! True enough, for it turned
R_WHICH_152_[2]	! Well: Moreton Bay was a penal settlement to which secondary - i.e., colonial sentences - only
R_WHICH_153_[2]	. He seemed for a moment to hesitate, upon which his affectionate son made a loud, angry rema
R_WHICH_154_[2]	a loud, angry remark not respectful, certainly - which had the effect of bringing him further forwa
R_WHICH_155_[2]	. We held up a tomahawk, the sight of which settled the question. He at once followed Da
R_WHICH_156_[2]	stonished eyes an extemporised tableau vivant, of which white man, methought, shall never see the li
R_WHICH_157_[2]	. The god of day, still in his birth, which had warmed long years gone by, these wood-

R_WHICH_158_[2]	of my weapon. Up rose a plaintive cry which repeating itself again and again, fainted of
R_WHICH_159_[2]	and again, fainted off into the distance in which the more fearful were abiding. Then up rose
R_WHICH_160_[2]	the savage howled out his lament, in tones which spoke, to me, more than words; in the
R_WHICH_161_[2]	words; in the spreading embrace of his arms, which added more significance to its yearnings and
R_WHICH_162_[2]	however, the commercial structure itself, within which the wheels of Unionism revolve, has been con
R_WHICH_163_[2]	the first place to consider the extent to which recent developments have left a margin withi
R_WHICH_164_[2]	ich recent developments have left a margin within which our weapons are likely to prove effectual an
R_WHICH_165_[2]	and in the second place the extent to which the weapons themselves demand improvement.
R_WHICH_166_[2]	de sac or blind alley, one end of which is blocked by the conditions of modern comme
R_WHICH_167_[2]	laws of the land. That is a barrier which no strike can ever break through and when
R_WHICH_168_[2]	. But the' trumpet notes, at the sound of which the barrier itself will fall, are essentiall
R_WHICH_169_[2]	to restore to the people the land of which they have been plundered, to absorb the mono
R_WHICH_170_[2]	hey have been plundered, to absorb the monopolies which society at large has helped to create, and
R_WHICH_171_[2]	bitter warfare, at all events a life into which no man must enter who does not love
R_WHICH_172_[2]	only statesmanship worthy of the name is that which enriches a country's toiling citizens.
R_WHICH_173_[2]	to the Labour Party vistas of usefulness through which it may march to ultimate victory. That end
R_WHICH_174_[2]	the Corinna, and that when the Union, of which he was the representative on board that ship
R_WHICH_175_[2]	that the owners had reasons of their own which it was inconvenient to explain. The result w
R_WHICH_176_[2]	Company's fleet. There were two questions upon which the Unions of Australia were prepared, if ne
R_WHICH_177_[2]	ed concessions, the righteousness of every one of which has since been acknowledged by the shipowner
R_WHICH_178_[2]	body was increasing with the united action into which a common danger had forced them. From the
R_WHICH_179_[2]	had expressed his approval of a measure by which a strike in certain branches of industry wou
R_WHICH_180_[2]	Of these "public opinion", which in this particular instance meant the temper
R_WHICH_181_[2]	or weakened in the back-blocks? The machinery which the shearers had called into existence, had
R_WHICH_182_[2]	. Then what farther use was the affiliation by which they had

	gained those concessions. It was no
R_WHICH_183_[2]	much as a voice in the terms upon which it will engage to serve in the station
R_WHICH_184_[2]	s were fighting a question of organisation, about which they understood little and cared less. It wa
R_WHICH_185_[2]	people apparently failed to realize the end to which it was a means. The means itself was
R_WHICH_186_[2]	could it be? Ignoring the terrible handicap with which the masses began their struggle some half ce
R_WHICH_187_[2]	their "betters" - the good things of life to which they are justly entitled, but do not possess
R_WHICH_188_[2]	House of Have. These were the elements against which we had to count. A strong and friendly
R_WHICH_189_[2]	Defence Committee, were magnified into riots, for which the very principles of Trades Unionism were
R_WHICH_190_[2]	. Perhaps the best example of the treatment about which we complain lies in a fact to which
R_WHICH_191_[2]	which we complain lies in a fact to which we have already alluded. No doubt, sincerely
R_WHICH_192_[2]	lines could form a pretty accurate guess upon which side the author's sympathies lay. That was
R_WHICH_193_[2]	all the most potent of the influences to which we must attribute the result of the strike,
R_WHICH_194_[2]	when treating of their cure. All those disputes which arise from a demand on the part of
R_WHICH_195_[2]	ly satisfactory settlement, it is this experience which leads to the conclusion that the very first
R_WHICH_196_[2]	of Conciliation, there will remain some cases in which, despite all explanation and mediation, ther
R_WHICH_197_[2]	moral effect of the vast body of evidence which exists on this point. It is a demonstrated
R_WHICH_198_[2]	decisions can be given as to industrial disputes which practically solve the immediate difficulty.
R_WHICH_199_[2]	accept readily the decisions of any Court in which Unionism is not represented. This implies, o
R_WHICH_200_[2]	their causes, their duration, and the way in which they were settled. From the evidence it appe
R_WHICH_201_[2]	in connection with it. All these are matters which affect the personal comfort of the workmen,
R_WHICH_202_[2]	important than all the causes mentioned is that which is rapidly becoming the chief ground of cont
R_WHICH_203_[2]	all those demands of the wage-getting class which directly affect their comfort, and those whi
R_WHICH_204_[2]	ss which directly affect their comfort, and those which are put forward in defence of the labour
R_WHICH_205_[2]	ach other, and preparing for a possible conflict, which, in a few months, may destroy the saving
R_WHICH_206_[2]	the saving of many years. The extent to which this organisation of employers and employed

R_WHICH_207_[2]	test of competition in the open market, upon which hangs the ultimate success or failure of the
R_WHICH_208_[2]	had to some other description of crop in which there is still money.
R_WHICH_209_[2]	urged that a revival of the sugar industry, which is at present in a condition of depression
R_WHICH_210_[2]	employment of such labour under the conditions to which we had become accustomed was injurious to th
R_WHICH_211_[2]	1 1885 that I was induced, under circumstances to which I need not now refer, to propose to
R_WHICH_212_[2]	to put a limit upon the time within which they might be introduced And this proposal,
R_WHICH_213_[2]	which they might be introduced And this proposal, which was accepted by the Legislative Assembly wit
R_WHICH_214_[2]	as much on the ground of the scandals which had attended the labour trade as for any
R_WHICH_215_[2]	not, however, been attained without the troubles which invariably attend the trying of new experime
R_WHICH_216_[2]	has been denounced except at rates of wages which the industry cannot pay. In short, these men
R_WHICH_217_[2]	take some action to bridge over the interval which must necessarily elapse before the change of
R_WHICH_218_[2]	immediate provision for the supply of some labour which is at once available. With such a supply
R_WHICH_219_[2]	for sale to central mills. Such a result, which is now no longer a matter for fanciful
R_WHICH_220_[2]	movement of the manufacturers and middle classes, which gradually attracted to itself the more intel
R_WHICH_221_[2]	England, it was only the aristocracy of labour which became Free Traders; while the "residuum," u
R_WHICH_222_[2]	is this semi-tropical part of Australia with which we have mostly to do. And apart, too,
R_WHICH_223_[2]	alia being between certain parallels of latitude, which makes its climate tropical or semi-tropical,
R_WHICH_224_[2]	. But the announcement of the finding of gold, which was continually being corroborated by succes
R_WHICH_225_[2]	gold period at work, in the readiness with which men are caught by any plausible mining prosp
R_WHICH_226_[2]	Australia was peopled in part by the influx which followed the discovery of gold, and that its
R_WHICH_227_[2]	remains that most extraordinary circumstance, to which I at first referred, namely, that the Austra
R_WHICH_228_[2]	nsely hot summers and extremely cold winters - to which fact attention has already been drawn. And l
R_WHICH_229_[2]	great measure to its proximity to the ocean, which in winter is about 10 \xE5xA1 warmer than
R_WHICH_230_[2]	is marked by the absence of hot winds, which do not come more than three or four
R_WHICH_231_[2]	Sydney is visited regularly by moist sea breezes, which are enervating to many persons. While these

R_WHICH_232_[2]	will show 65\xE5\xA1, and it is this which enables persons to bear the heat of the
R_WHICH_233_[2]	dry air of the Adelaide plains. The summer, which may be termed warm and dry, usually extends
R_WHICH_234_[2]	by a dry, bracing, "continental" climate, during which the westerly wind often proves very cold, bl
R_WHICH_235_[2]	eedless exposure. In addition to the foregoing, which has been obtained from head-quarters, certai
R_WHICH_236_[2]	in their scope, and supply knowledge upon points, which is not ordinarily met with in my description
R_WHICH_237_[2]	f Australian climate. In drafting them everything which had a bearing on health was included as
R_WHICH_238_[2]	rked changes, except during hurricane conditions, which usually affect the central coast-line in Feb
R_WHICH_239_[2]	regards Sydney itself. there are few cities in which so much uniformity of temperature and slow c
R_WHICH_240_[2]	occasionally subject to sharp and sudden changes, which give it the character of variability. But th
R_WHICH_241_[2]	In 1868 there were three consecutive hot days of which the mean temperature was 91.8\xE5\xA1; in 18
R_WHICH_242_[2]	nine days in 1870, the longest on record, during which the mean temperature was 82.6\xE5\xA1. It mu
R_WHICH_243_[2]	e highest temperature reached during the day, and which would not as a rule last more than
R_WHICH_244_[2]	here were 10 consecutive days over 90\xE5\xA1, of which eight consecutive days were over 100\xE5\xA1
R_WHICH_245_[2]	month, seven days were over 90\xE5\xA1, of which five exceeded 100\xE5\xA1, two days reaching
R_WHICH_246_[2]	far more endurable than a lower temperature in which the atmosphere is surcharged with aqueous va
R_WHICH_247_[2]	is indicated by a peculiar roll of clouds, which, when once seen, cannot be mistaken. It is
R_WHICH_248_[2]	warm north-east wind, so charged with moisture, which comes in the summer.
R_WHICH_249_[2]	ON the last day of the session which has just terminated, one of the most influen
R_WHICH_250_[2]	objections exist to the adoption of the change which is recommended in the motion; but as it
R_WHICH_251_[2]	furnish me with instructions as to the course which I should pursue.
R_WHICH_252_[2]	ave imagined that benefits are withheld from them which under Responsible Government they would obta
R_WHICH_253_[2]	, until it finds vent in the motion to which I have drawn your attention.
R_WHICH_254_[2]	th government and individuals. The influences to which I have alluded give rise in all countries
R_WHICH_255_[2]	y were not prepared to encounter the difficulties which occasionally weigh down the old world, but c
R_WHICH_256_[2]	, and ill brook the checks and embarrassments to which life is

	incidental, be the place of abode
R_WHICH_257_[2]	. It is sufficient that a check has arisen which temporarily interferes with their views to i
R_WHICH_258_[2]	to themselves. But there are other circumstances which induce me to urge this subject upon your
R_WHICH_259_[2]	e colonists, and more especially from the feeling which exists on the gold fields, I am satisfied
R_WHICH_260_[2]	wishes of the people, prepare for an excitement which will border on a revolution, or leave the
R_WHICH_261_[2]	their views and cripple any powers of usefulness which I might possess, but it resulted, that altho
R_WHICH_262_[2]	the importance of removing the uncertainty under which the public mind labours, and I would especia
R_WHICH_263_[2]	west of Australia other means must be adopted, which I will endeavour to describe.
R_WHICH_264_[2]	out a certain amount of the alluvial ground which, it is hoped, contains nuggets of various si
R_WHICH_265_[2]	in both hands, and given a circular movement, which causes the larger stones or pebbles to come
R_WHICH_266_[2]	compact little heap remains, to the bottom of which the gold will have sunk. The next and
R_WHICH_267_[2]	-tables and Wool-bins, at the former of which five wool sorters stand and divide the fleec
R_WHICH_268_[2]	sist of small enclosures about 9 ft. square, into which The sheep are put from the sweating-pen.
R_WHICH_269_[2]	10.20, and then twenty minutes for a smoke, after which shearing goes on until noon. At 1 p.m.
R_WHICH_270_[2]	widow, who has buried three husbands, a fact which indicates the quality of the grog kept on
R_WHICH_271_[2]	. This is only one of many instances in which men are robbed by unprincipled ruffians, who
R_WHICH_272_[2]	bad example to the others, and cause "running," which means bad shearing. The 200 a-day men are
R_WHOSE_1_[1]	rigour of the law would certainly be put in force: while they whose behaviour should in any degree promise reformation, might always depe
R_WHOSE_2_[1]	we arrived at a small snug cove on the southern side, on whose banks the plan of our operations was destined to commence. The lan
R_WHOSE_3_[1]	, Chaplain of the Settlement, in the presence of the troops and convicts, whose behaviour on the occasion was equally regular and attentive. In the c
R_WHOSE_4_[1]	bears) to prosecute the criminal is left entirely to the party, at whose suit he is tried. All the witnesses are examined on oath, and
R_WHOSE_5_[1]	, and the necessity of the case which gave it birth. The court, whose meeting is already spoken of, proceeded to the trial of three convict
R_WHOSE_6_[1]	here. His knowledge of men, particularly of that part of them into

	whose morals, manners, and behaviour, he is ordered especially to inspect,
R_WHOSE_7_[1]	wild fruits, is too contemptible to deserve notice, if the sweet tea, whose virtues have been already recorded, and the common orchis root be exc
R_WHOSE_8_[1]	will stop to receive and protect it. We have killed she-kanguroos, whose pouches contained young ones, completely covered with fur, and of mor
R_WHOSE_9_[1]	distinction we know not. A dead body, covered by a canoe, at whose side a sword and shield were placed in state, was once discovered.
R_WHOSE_10_[1]	abilities were capable of executing. If they be considered as a nation, whose general advancement and acquisitions are to be weighed, they certainl
R_WHOSE_11_[1]	of hunger, and knowing the precariousness of supply from that element on whose stores they principally depend, ignorant of cultivating the earth, -
R_WHOSE_12_[1]	nd times, in like manner, have I wished, that those European philosophers, whose closet speculations exalt a state of nature above a state of civiliza
R_WHOSE_13_[1]	. Observations on the Convicts. SHORT account of that class of men for whose disposal and advantage the colony was principally, if not totally, fo
R_WHOSE_14_[1]	anticipated, for their good conduct, in the years 1790 and 1791. Several men whose terms of transportation had expired, and against whom no legal impedi
R_WHOSE_15_[1]	ollowing example: - Frazer was an iron manufacturer, bred at Sheffield, of whose abilities, as a workman, we had witnessed many proofs. The governor h
R_WHOSE_16_[1]	roceeded wholly from the malignity of mind of Thos. Biggars (the overseer) whose cruel Treatment of & general ill-Behaviour to the unfortunate men und
R_WHOSE_17_[1]	, and, finding it miss fire, gave an alarm to the watch, by whose activity they were apprehended two miles from the place. They were pr
R_WHOSE_18_[1]	. Arndell the assistant surgeon, and to John Irving, (one of those persons whose exemplary conduct and meritorious behaviour both in this country and
R_WHOSE_19_[1]	to have had that circumstance in view, as one or two huts, whose proprietors were well known to have amassed large sums of money for
R_WHOSE_20_[1]	lantic came sixty-two persons from Norfolk Island, among whom were several whose terms of transportation had expired; thirteen offenders; and nine of
R_WHOSE_21_[1]	the governor the situation of the settlers late belonging to the Sirius, whose grounds had, on a careful survey by Mr. Grimes, been found to
R_WHOSE_22_[1]	immunities of a free man, a settler, and a civil officer, in whose integrity much confidence was placed. On the 13th the Royal Admiral



R_WHOSE_23_[1]	's land, appeared like the inner shore of a cluster of islands, whose outer parts break off the great weight of the sea. The cause
R_WHOSE_24_[1]	to them, whether they earned it or not; unlike the labouring man whose subsistence, and that of his family, depends upon his exertions. For
R_WHOSE_25_[1]	so much, rather than that So little, had been done. The convicts whose services belonged to the crown were for the most part a wretched,
R_WHOSE_26_[1]	ment of a settlement, whither those unhappy delinquents might be conveyed, whose offences against the laws had rendered their further residence in the
R_WHOSE_27_[1]	everity effectually check, were injurious to the well-doing of the colony, whose true interests required a combination of reciprocal confidence and mu
R_WHOSE_28_[1]	ss of my undulating, I ascended about four or five stupendous acclivities, whose perpendicular sides scarcely permitted me to gain the ascent. No soon
R_WHOSE_29_[1]	Abbott, as well as to some few others of the several committees, whose judicious measures and well-adapted plans, have not only contributed
R_WHOSE_30_[1]	the names of Bull Dog, Bidgy Bidgy, Bundell, Bloody Jack, and another whose name I cannot call to recollection, but who had a farm of
R_WHOSE_31_[1]	ranches of the trees display a brilliant assemblage of the feathered race, whose plumage, "glittering in the sun," dazzles the eye of the beholder wit
R_WHOSE_32_[1]	system. That there are amongst these Missionaries men of strict fidelity, whose hearts are engaged in the task they have undertaken, and whose conduc
R_WHOSE_33_[1]	fidelity, whose hearts are engaged in the task they have undertaken, and whose conduct has justly gained them the esteem and veneration of all class
R_WHOSE_34_[1]	is seen, is built of brick, and belongs to Garnham Blaxcell, Esq. whose zeal for- the colony, and whose industry, have equally entitled him t
R_WHOSE_35_[1]	, and belongs to Garnham Blaxcell, Esq. whose zeal for- the colony, and whose industry, have equally entitled him to the esteem and praise of all.
R_WHOSE_36_[1]	it as a right, rather than an indulgence. Numbers of useful mechanics, whose services might have been turned to advantage, in the exercise of thei
R_WHOSE_37_[1]	this order, however, I saw many persons committed to prison for debt, whose situation, as convicts, exempted them from incarceration; but this ap
R_WHOSE_38_[1]	, also, as have been left unprovided for, by the desertion of those whose duty it was to foster them, or from the circumstance of their
R_WHOSE_39_[1]	to all descriptions of persons, and only shew his favour to those whose conduct is such as to merit his distinguished notice. Under such a

R_WHOSE_40_[1]	eneral interests, and could be entrusted to some person of respectability, whose remuneration might arise from a certain tax or postage: Such an inst
R_WHOSE_41_[1]	; and such an one might readily be found in the mother country, whose disposition, owing to adverse circumstances, might lead him to accept
R_WHOSE_42_[1]	of inspecting the stores and various articles sent to New South Wales, whose duty it would be to see the articles shipped correctly, and thus
R_WHOSE_43_[1]	to neglect, and much trouble would be spared to the Public Office, whose province it had previously been to attend to this department. The red
R_WHOSE_44_[1]	is article. A number of gentlemen, of small fortunes, might be appointed, whose characters will bear the strictest investigation, and whose talents a
R_WHOSE_45_[1]	be appointed, whose characters will bear the strictest investigation, and whose talents are adequate to the task, to go over to the colony
R_WHOSE_46_[1]	to be found in Great Britain who would gladly accept these appointments, whose educations have taught them to look above situations to which unfore
R_WHOSE_47_[1]	general welfare, and consequently to spread vice and ruin through a land, whose prosperity has never become their care, although it was a solemn pled
R_WHOSE_48_[1]	ciples and practice of jurisprudence, which is seldom very deep in persons whose inclinations are so opposite to this kind of study as the officers
R_WHOSE_49_[1]	rent-free, added to the other customary indulgences given to persons from whose services utility is expected to be derived, would -not make his situa
R_WHOSE_50_[1]	, as a Crown servant, to Mr. Ingle, a merchant and grazier; from whose service he eloped into the woods and joined twenty-eight felons at
R_WHOSE_51_[1]	ng continued until the wounded were removed, with the exception of Murphy, whose state obliged him to remain at the mercy of the Gang, and
R_WHOSE_52_[1]	-keepers near to the place where the robbery was committed and in whose possession some of the stolen property was found) were all apprehende
R_WHOSE_53_[1]	26th July, by some means eluding the vigilance of the Constable, to whose care he was entrusted, he again escaped to the woods. He now
R_WHOSE_54_[1]	lay, and was conveyed to Hobart Town for a Coroner's Inquest, whose verdict was "That the deceased William Drewe was murdered by Michael
R_WHOSE_55_[1]	at majestic and commanding chain of mountains called "the Blue Mountains", whose stately and o'ertopping grandeur forms a most imposing boundary to th
R_WHOSE_56_[1]	returned to the institution, under the guidance of their venerable tutor; whose assiduity and attention to them, merit every commendation. The feast

R_WHOSE_57_[1]	ity of food by the captain, constitutes no satisfaction to the government, whose instructions he has violated, and who also, in ignorance of that viol
R_WHOSE_58_[1]	, might augment the dangers of infection to them ; and that the men, whose lives are the least valuable, ought to incur the greater risk. It
R_WHOSE_59_[1]	their novelty to him and their being emblematical of the country upon whose shore he was about to debark. On casting the eye, again, from
R_WHOSE_60_[1]	lar establishment of the latter description has long existed here, many of whose members formerly plied that vocation on the Thames, and among whom we
R_WHOSE_61_[1]	whereof is an inscription recording the year of its formation, and under whose auspices it was executed. The South-head road is, however, the grand
R_WHOSE_62_[1]	in the condition of a slave - then assigned to an unknown master, whose disposition, temper, and even caprice he must consult at every turn a
R_WHOSE_63_[1]	this mere automaton ruler, the denunciations and attacks of all parties - whose interests or privileges he assails, whether in obedience to instructi
R_WHOSE_64_[1]	iews, the different knowledge, and experience of men differently educated, whose lives have been passed in different scenes, in different professions,
R_WHOSE_1_[2]	and fashions in different ages. In the days of Chaucer - "First warbler, whose sweet breath Preluded those melodious bursts that fill The spacio
R_WHOSE_2_[2]	order. The consequences to the lands so dealt with, as affecting those whose birthright they are, and the generations whose future depends upon th
R_WHOSE_3_[2]	It with, as affecting those whose birthright they are, and the generations whose future depends upon them, have been made palpable in a form that
R_WHOSE_4_[2]	earn a pound a week easily, and at such wages a man whose income only runs into three figures is forced to put up with
R_WHOSE_5_[2]	evening. It is in vain that the press points out that girls whose parents do not keep Servants are accustomed to perform the same house
R_WHOSE_6_[2]	ecay shall avert national disaster by checking the production of children, whose lives must be too often a misery to themselves, a burden to
R_WHOSE_7_[2]	a practical view of life will inevitably ask whether the masses, for whose benefit this exhortation is given, can be expected to exercise all th
R_WHOSE_8_[2]	near us. We could see but one - a scowling, square-set ruffian, whose very stare and lowering eyebrows told the tale of what he would
R_WHOSE_9_[2]	scrub that out hundreds of heads, young and old, piccaninnies and gins, whose habitual caution and jealousy of being seen by strange

	people had bee
R_WHOSE_10_[2]	. But their fight was waged under conditions more favourable to the men, whose principal opponents were a single station holder and one large Steams
R_WHOSE_11_[2]	aign. Persuasion was unnecessary, for already the wharf labourers, through whose hands of course the wool would have to pass into the ships'
R_WHOSE_12_[2]	shipowners. But who are they? A few hundred marine officers, out of whose souls it was said the spirit of independence had been long since
R_WHOSE_13_[2]	atening with summary imprisonment at the hands of police magistrates those whose earnestness in the work of reform led them into that species of
R_WHOSE_14_[2]	t both cases involved another step towards the perfecting of organisations whose perfection is absolutely necessary if labour is to have as much as
R_WHOSE_15_[2]	ary difficulty after all minor matters have been disposed of. Arbitrators, whose special work is judicial, should be chosen mainly for their judicial
R_WHOSE_16_[2]	onable state of things. On the other hand, amongst the working population, whose interests I had perhaps too exclusively in view, there has arisen a
R_WHOSE_17_[2]	. Amongst them were certainly many of the picked men of the earth, whose spirit will leaven the whole of Australasia for all time to come.
R_WHOSE_18_[2]	to call upon the Governor-in-Chief on behalf of the inhabitants, whose happiness and prosperity are imperilled, present and future, to estab
R_THAT_1_[1]	all that they had before felt
R_THAT_2_[1]	for the first eighteen months that we lived in the country
R_THAT_3_[1]	all that we could learn about this important personage
R_THAT_4_[1]	bad weather, in which she had shipped a sea, that had set her boiling coppers
R_THAT_5_[1]	the ship that had killed the fish
R_THAT_6_[1]	persons of many that remained soon to follow
R_THAT_7_[1]	every step was taken that could be deviled
R_THAT_8_[1]	for every kangaroo that they should bring
R_THAT_9_[1]	hard labour that destroyed them
R_THAT_10_[1]	the debility that pervaded their whole system
R_THAT_11_[1]	a plea that in the then situation of the colony could not be so much attended
R_THAT_12_[1]	a melancholy, although natural reflection, that had not such numbers died
R_THAT_13_[1]	had such crops that they found themselves enabled to take
R_THAT_14_[1]	any corporal correction, however, severe, that could have been inflicted on them

R_THAT_15_[1]	with one offender, who was ordered out to the 'New Grounds', that he chose rather to make an attempt
R_THAT_16_[1]	for the shot that was fired at the natives
R_THAT_17_[1]	a tank that would contain about seven thousand nine hundred
R_THAT_18_[1]	in a manner that should render it
R_THAT_19_[1]	a ration that would have erived very little assistance from vegetables
R_THAT_20_[1]	in any ship that would receive him on board
R_THAT_21_[1]	the little live stock that was received by the Atlantic
R_THAT_22_[1]	to elude any vigilance that was opposed to their designs
R_THAT_23_[1]	the chain that linked them together
R_THAT_24_[1]	the iron that remained with each
R_THAT_25_[1]	of three ships that were to be dispatched hither
R_THAT_26_[1]	in our situation that fave universal satisfaction
R_THAT_27_[1]	in a state that must have excited the commiseration of its greatest enemies
R_THAT_28_[1]	a circumstance that ought most cautiously to have been guarded
R_THAT_29_[1]	every process that came with his knowledge
R_THAT_30_[1]	the most rapid that had ever been made
R_THAT_31_[1]	a voyage that could never be thought
R_THAT_32_[1]	any reward that could have been held out
R_THAT_33_[1]	the probability that appeared of their being again considered
R_THAT_34_[1]	estaimations that depended wholly upon themselves
R_THAT_35_[1]	an alibi that was satisfactory to the court
R_THAT_36_[1]	with the evidence that he produced in his defence
R_THAT_37_[1]	a circumstance that excited no small degree of concern
R_THAT_38_[1]	the advantage that might attend his bringing
R_THAT_39_[1]	a great part of his cargo, that was not taken by government, was disposed
R_THAT_40_[1]	a ship that might convey them hence
R_THAT_41_[1]	a calamity that would have blasted all the prospects
R_THAT_42_[1]	ridge of mountains that bore south was very high
R_THAT_43_[1]	extensive tracts of open ground that come down towards the sea
R_THAT_44_[1]	a column of smoke that arose some few miles inland
R_THAT_45_[1]	some lumps of rock that almost closed up the passage
R_THAT_46_[1]	a small break that presented itself in the bottom
R_THAT_47_[1]	some parts that were loew and level had a wet
R_THAT_48_[1]	an appearance of fertility that astonishes an eye used
R_THAT_49_[1]	two are differente from any that have been yet seen in this country
R_THAT_50_[1]	from the few trees that were felled
R_THAT_51_[1]	some dead branch that has fallen off from the distorted limbs
R_THAT_52_[1]	the single utensil that was observed
R_THAT_53_[1]	was a kind of basket made of long wiry grass, that grows along the shores of the river

R_THAT_54_[1]	muscle-shells that were found near each but proclaimed...
R_THAT_55_[1]	from the little that has been seen of the condition
R_THAT_56_[1]	among which were seen some dwarf gum trees, that appeared to be in a sickly
R_THAT_57_[1]	with some seals that stood above
R_THAT_58_[1]	a light haze that hung about the horizon
R_THAT_59_[1]	to the monstrous swell that was rolling in before their eyes
R_THAT_60_[1]	and stoney that had been seen
R_THAT_61_[1]	a large smoke that got up astern of the vessel
R_THAT_62_[1]	the first sign of inhabitants that had been seen upon this west coast
R_THAT_63_[1]	flattish hummocks, that gave it some little resemblance
R_THAT_64_[1]	the effect that is produced upon the whole globe
R_THAT_65_[1]	an irregularity of form, that justly entitles it to rank
R_THAT_66_[1]	vestiges of fires that appeared upon the two inner large islands
R_THAT_67_[1]	a great smoke that arose at the back of one of the bights
R_THAT_68_[1]	presenting but very little that was fit even for pasturage
R_THAT_69_[1]	substances that have been in a state of fusion
R_THAT_70_[1]	ferruginous stone, that seemed to have bubbled up
R_THAT_71_[1]	he met with a large deep hole in the ground, that appeared to have been occasioned by the falling
R_THAT_72_[1]	a little surf that washed up within it
R_THAT_73_[1]	chain of ponds that extends into a fertile valley of great beauty
R_THAT_74_[1]	grassy hills that descended to the riven upon a quick slope
R_THAT_75_[1]	but the only cultivable land that they saw
R_THAT_76_[1]	some narrow flips that were found at the foot close
R_THAT_77_[1]	the flocks of which even exceeded those that they had before met with
R_THAT_78_[1]	the major part of the ships that have arrived at Port Jackson
R_THAT_79_[1]	the vessel that has the credit of having first circumnavigated
R_THAT_80_[1]	a misfortune that would ruin the stock of hogs
R_THAT_81_[1]	every thing that they could manage
R_THAT_82_[1]	the catalogue of events that presented itself in this month
R_THAT_83_[1]	the gardens that were nearly wholly burnt up
R_THAT_84_[1]	or one that is not trust-worthy
R_THAT_85_[1]	all things that may be required
R_THAT_86_[1]	the paternal care that has been taken of them in their juvenile days
R_THAT_87_[1]	several ships that have arrived
R_THAT_88_[1]	all that can be inflicted upon the perpetrator
R_THAT_89_[1]	as instances of the irregularities that have been practised by some of those
R_THAT_90_[1]	it was Geary that stopped me
R_THAT_91_[1]	they would not enter into a war of this description with the same animosity, and desire of vengeance, that might activate their leaders

R_THAT_92_[1]	the excrescences that will occasioanlly rise
R_THAT_93_[1]	thus locks up from its own subjects a fund of riches, that might administer to the wants
R_THAT_94_[1]	sheltered from every wind that can blow
R_THAT_95_[1]	cliffs that stretch away in the direction
R_THAT_96_[1]	range of hills that stretch away towards the five islands
R_THAT_97_[1]	in boisterous weather the surges that break in mountains on the shore
R_THAT_98_[1]	of the forest that surrounds and o'ertops them
R_THAT_99_[1]	accommodation that are to be found in similar
R_THAT_100_[1]	consequences that are likely to result from this institution
R_THAT_101_[1]	general circumstances that attend their introduction to the scenes
R_THAT_102_[1]	the mortality that occurred in the ships
R_THAT_103_[1]	the investigation that took place at Sydney
R_THAT_104_[1]	recommendation that were made by Mr. Redfern
R_THAT_105_[1]	those that have not yet been adopted
R_THAT_106_[1]	there appears only to be one that is of material importance
R_THAT_107_[1]	in the voyages that are commenced in the later periods
R_THAT_108_[1]	the change of climate, likewise, that occurs after passing the Cape of Good Hope
R_THAT_109_[1]	additional woollen trowsers that he has proposed
R_THAT_110_[1]	the abstraction of any portion of the quantity allowed, or the substitution, that is not infrequently attempted
R_THAT_111_[1]	issue of provisions that may escape the attention
R_THAT_112_[1]	the communication that necessarily takes place between the convicts
R_THAT_113_[1]	disposition that is common to both to dissipate
R_THAT_114_[1]	feelings that accompany the enjoyment of them
R_THAT_115_[1]	a salutary punishment that may supersede the necessity of having
R_THAT_116_[1]	simultaneous effort that may not be disconcerted
R_THAT_117_[1]	the ships that are taken up for this service
R_THAT_118_[1]	a declaration that is further confirmed by the results
R_THAT_119_[1]	differ as materially from those that were given up
R_THAT_120_[1]	had lost that authority over their subordinate officers, that might have enabled ...
R_THAT_121_[1]	the want of cleanliness that has been stated by the same person
R_THAT_122_[1]	the circumstances that took place on board
R_THAT_123_[1]	in the minutes of evidence that were taken by myself
R_THAT_124_[1]	two female convicts that had been assigned
R_THAT_125_[1]	at the muster that took place on board
R_THAT_126_[1]	all the evils that unrestrained intercourse
R_THAT_127_[1]	of the degree of resistance that may be expected to be made
R_THAT_128_[1]	all the influence both in the captain, surgeon and passengers, that could be derived from good example
R_THAT_129_[1]	the same degree of strength to the stauncheons that surround

R_THAT_130_[1]	that surround the fore and after hatchways, that has been found so effectual
R_THAT_131_[1]	of the wooden gratings that cover the hatchway
R_THAT_132_[1]	fore-hatchways that give light and air to the hospital
R_THAT_133_[1]	a review of the circumstances that have attended the transportation
R_THAT_134_[1]	the gradual improvement that has taken place in the system
R_THAT_135_[1]	any complaints that may be made known to them
R_THAT_136_[1]	the course that has been adopted by Governor Macquarrie
R_THAT_137_[1]	of that authority in England that alone has the power of punishing him
R_THAT_138_[1]	the doctrine that has ben held by the magistrates
R_THAT_139_[1]	the several articles that are covenanted to be found
R_THAT_140_[1]	the supplies of medicine that are sent for the use of the transport ships
R_THAT_141_[1]	seem to comprise every article of use, or of comfort, that can be found necessary
R_THAT_142_[1]	and bark that has taken place in the Sydney hospital
R_THAT_143_[1]	the demand that exists during the voyage
R_THAT_144_[1]	the only improvement that seems to be required
R_THAT_145_[1]	is one that would contribute to enforce discipline
R_THAT_146_[1]	it would, however, effect a change in the present construction of the hospitals, that seems to have ben adopted
R_THAT_147_[1]	the fore part of the ship that is now devoted to the hospital would
R_THAT_148_[1]	immediate control over the others that is not afforded
R_THAT_149_[1]	rejection of any that are infected with contagious disorders
R_THAT_150_[1]	the space that is allotted for the seamen
R_THAT_151_[1]	but more especially those that touch at Cork
R_THAT_152_[1]	and the delay that is consequent to their reception at Cork
R_THAT_153_[1]	the doubts that have arisen respecting its nature
R_THAT_154_[1]	are points that require some consideration
R_THAT_155_[1]	the several acts of parliament that regulate the transportation of offenders
R_THAT_156_[1]	the interest that he feels in safely conveying
R_THAT_157_[1]	shall obey all orders that he may receive
R_THAT_158_[1]	the apparent contradiction that arises from giving a property
R_THAT_159_[1]	with all directions that he may give him
R_THAT_160_[1]	all circumstances that do not affect the safety of the ship
R_THAT_161_[1]	all circumstances that may affect their security
R_THAT_162_[1]	discussions that take place between the masters and the surgeons
R_THAT_163_[1]	detachments that are sent on this duty
R_THAT_164_[1]	the regulation that prevails in the issue of spirits
R_THAT_165_[1]	the difficulties that always attend the adjustment
R_THAT_166_[1]	common ofences that occur during the voyage
R_THAT_167_[1]	those feelings that are most respectable



R_THAT_168_[1]	and the abstract that i have since made from it
R_THAT_169_[1]	a practice that has long prevailed in the colony
R_THAT_170_[1]	to put on board several articles that he conceived would be useful
R_THAT_171_[1]	Tonnage that had been allowed to him in England
R_THAT_172_[1]	is a subject that presents more difficulty
R_THAT_173_[1]	than any that occurs in the subject now under consideration
R_THAT_174_[1]	to the deck that is allowed to the female convicts
R_THAT_175_[1]	by the same causes that are prejudicial to
R_THAT_176_[1]	of many that had been debilitated by previous habits
R_THAT_177_[1]	of instruction and discipline that has been introduced into the female wards
R_THAT_178_[1]	of the means that have yet been devised
R_THAT_179_[1]	those are obviously the best that are the most simple
R_THAT_180_[1]	and that are likely to afford a regulated profit
R_THAT_181_[1]	linen shirts that are issued to them there
R_THAT_182_[1]	all employments that have a tendency to encourage
R_THAT_183_[1]	the dress that is provided by the government
R_THAT_184_[1]	nothing that ought to be more speedily checked
R_THAT_185_[1]	free women that are allowed to take their passage
R_THAT_186_[1]	who has opportunities that the surgeon cannot
R_THAT_187_[1]	the occurrences that took place upon the voyage
R_THAT_188_[1]	benefits that are derivable from good example
R_THAT_189_[1]	facts that take away nothing from the merit
R_THAT_190_[1]	with every instance that preceded it
R_THAT_191_[1]	difficulty that is most embarrassing
R_THAT_192_[1]	improper intercourse that takes place between them
R_THAT_193_[1]	punishments that can be resorted to
R_THAT_194_[1]	in the party that suffers them
R_THAT_195_[1]	personal responsibility that would accrue from the infliction
R_THAT_196_[1]	much attention has been paid by them to the instructions of the Navy Board, that enjoin an attention
R_THAT_197_[1]	the knowledge that they acquire by one voyage
R_THAT_198_[1]	a confidence that is eminently advantageous
R_THAT_199_[1]	in the ships that proceed from New South Wales to India
R_THAT_200_[1]	instructions of the Navy Board that are given to the surgeons
R_THAT_201_[1]	amount of the sum that they have to pay
R_THAT_202_[1]	of the liberal provision that is made by government
R_THAT_203_[1]	the interval that elapses between the arrival of a convict ship
R_THAT_204_[1]	is one that affords the fullest exercise
R_THAT_205_[1]	for the reasons that will be stated hereafter
R_THAT_206_[1]	the position that the convict ships take in the harbour
R_THAT_207_[1]	the chain of connexion that links them to home
R_THAT_208_[1]	my own bad memory that makes me so particular

R_THAT_209_[1]	display of articles that may be brought for sale
R_THAT_210_[1]	by the various interesting episodes of house-burnings, batteries, &c. that may have been ingeniously pinned
R_THAT_211_[1]	the total eclipse of crime that had now first taken place in the memory
R_THAT_212_[1]	by the brutes that were present
R_THAT_213_[1]	effluvia that was almost overpowering at a half mile's distance
R_THAT_214_[1]	mischiefs that accrue to the colonies in general
R_THAT_1_[2]	and even each empty sentry-box that they passed
R_THAT_2_[2]	the number of those that were purely conventional
R_THAT_3_[2]	all that is attractive in each of these systems
R_THAT_4_[2]	it is the great quantity and poor quality of the land (...), - that constitute its principal attractions
R_THAT_5_[2]	which i saw in California with others that i had seen in Australia
R_THAT_6_[2]	to the miner that might have aided him in procuring redress
R_THAT_7_[2]	with sounds that echo still
R_THAT_8_[2]	then came the bursts that Chaucer preluded
R_THAT_9_[2]	arrant parvenu of a ghost that ever walked by night
R_THAT_10_[2]	of dutiable goods that were being brought from the colony
R_THAT_11_[2]	a few bewildered animals that happended to gather
R_THAT_12_[2]	for any man that could prove a conviction of horse-stealing
R_THAT_13_[2]	as small as paper that is in our guns
R_THAT_14_[2]	constable O'Day that tried to put a pair
R_THAT_15_[2]	all around him a man that is such a bad shot
R_THAT_16_[2]	a man that knows nothing about roguery
R_THAT_17_[2]	to the mother that suckled him in the first place
R_THAT_18_[2]	and nation that has destroyed massacred
R_THAT_19_[2]	all Irishman that has got command of her armies
R_THAT_20_[2]	by the light that shines pegged on an ant-bed
R_THAT_21_[2]	put that article that reminds me of a poodle
R_THAT_22_[2]	to the men that has to guard him
R_THAT_23_[2]	why not send the men that gets big pay
R_THAT_24_[2]	save the country of high salaries to men that is fit for nothing
R_THAT_25_[2]	and men that received big salaries for year
R_THAT_26_[2]	disobey it was cowardice that made Lonigan
R_THAT_27_[2]	the most noteworthy matter that has come to light
R_THAT_28_[2]	in a form that cannot admit of doubt
R_THAT_29_[2]	the smallest area that would enable such a family
R_THAT_30_[2]	in every paper that is printed i am called
R_THAT_31_[2]	from errors that would cost
R_THAT_32_[2]	all is grist that comes to her mill
R_THAT_33_[2]	in their own homes that are required of them

R_THAT_34_[2]	in the consideration of a question that has become of burning importance
R_THAT_35_[2]	apostolic writings through many generations that has taught mixed congregations of men and women
R_THAT_36_[2]	parliamentary machinery that has in the past used them
R_THAT_37_[2]	a share in those things that make life worth
R_THAT_38_[2]	when a fire that had been smouldering for some time
R_THAT_39_[2]	all that our members suffered was the depression
R_THAT_40_[2]	all that came of it was a good deal of agitation
R_THAT_41_[2]	the last shot that the committee felt itself justified in firing
R_THAT_42_[2]	all that remained for the Defence Committee was to bring
R_THAT_43_[2]	the distance that still exists between them and their 'betters'
R_THAT_44_[2]	the few breaches of the peace that occurred
R_THAT_45_[2]	get rid of everything that disguises the truth
R_THAT_46_[2]	the mists that surround a controversy of the sort
R_THAT_47_[2]	the practical questions that arises is - how should this primary remedy of conciliation be applied?
R_THAT_48_[2]	everything that can be done has been done
R_THAT_49_[2]	the next question that arises is whether the Board of Conciliation
R_THAT_50_[2]	of Conciliation that is already seized of the matter
R_THAT_51_[2]	time and trouble that could only be justified
R_THAT_52_[2]	occupied a position that distinguished them from ordinary servants
R_THAT_53_[2]	in the abstract that was raised
R_THAT_54_[2]	more of people that will eventually dwell there
R_THAT_55_[2]	import duties that may be imposed
R_THAT_56_[2]	of a property that will maintain its value
R_THAT_57_[2]	a reputation that will be worth money to the vigneron
R_THAT_58_[2]	one of the questions that still awaits settlement here is the price
R_THAT_59_[2]	is a question that will, no doubt, receive the most serious attention
R_THAT_60_[2]	the discredit that had been brought upon Queensland
R_THAT_61_[2]	by the abuses that for some years prevailed in the South Sea Island
R_THAT_62_[2]	The only form of labour that is, under existing circumstances, immediately available
R_THAT_63_[2]	a continent with so much that is wanting in connection with its food
R_THAT_64_[2]	shearers that can shear from 100 to 200 sheep per day
R_ZERO_1_[1]	In the evening we returned on board,
R_ZERO_2_[1]	convince them of the superiority we possessed
R_ZERO_3_[1]	the former we knew would be of little importance.
R_ZERO_4_[1]	to all we had seen before
R_ZERO_5_[1]	allow for the situation these unfortunate beings so peculiarly stood in
R_ZERO_6_[1]	reader will not think me prolix in the description I am about to give of it.

R_ZERO_7_[1]	for I presume the head of the court ought hardly to consider himself in that light, notwithstanding the title he bears)
R_ZERO_8_[1]	being obliged to fetch all he uses,
R_ZERO_9_[1]	that he would not quit the path he knew
R_ZERO_10_[1]	is the only tract of land we yet know of,
R_ZERO_11_[1]	beyond the bounds I have delineated;
R_ZERO_12_[1]	This remark I feel necessary
R_ZERO_13_[1]	it is changeable beyond any other I ever heard of
R_ZERO_14_[1]	The noise they make is a faint bleat, querulous, but not easy to describe.
R_ZERO_15_[1]	Of the flesh we always eat with avidity;
R_ZERO_16_[1]	, in the country I am describing,
R_ZERO_17_[1]	but the finest, and most silky, I ever felt
R_ZERO_18_[1]	The tallest I ever measured,
R_ZERO_19_[1]	all their females I ever saw
R_ZERO_20_[1]	but the interest I took in her,
R_ZERO_21_[1]	her cure to the treatment she had received
R_ZERO_22_[1]	although every thing he did learn from her,
R_ZERO_23_[1]	I have always thought that the distinctions they shewed in their estimate of us
R_ZERO_24_[1]	Their leading good and bad qualities I shall concisely touch upon.
R_ZERO_25_[1]	Large fish he seldom procures by this method;
R_ZERO_26_[1]	Heretofore on the same occasion he had increased the ration of provision
R_ZERO_27_[1]	risk a discovery of the part he had acted in aiding their escape
R_ZERO_28_[1]	and erected the day the Atlantic arrived,
R_ZERO_29_[1]	the people of the description they were intended to serve,
R_ZERO_30_[1]	The birds they found were albatrosses innumerable.
R_ZERO_31_[1]	This was the first man they had spoken with in Van Diemen's land,
R_ZERO_32_[1]	in the most unequivocal manner the sense they entertained of his public worth and his private benignity
R_ZERO_33_[1]	and the assistance he gave them as an encouragement to industrious exertion
R_ZERO_34_[1]	in addition to the numbers of persons he took with him
R_ZERO_35_[1]	by the payment of two-pence for each acre of land they possess.
R_ZERO_36_[1]	no spirits to be landed at the settlement he may touch at
R_ZERO_37_[1]	In fine, from the specimen I had acquired during this journey
R_ZERO_38_[1]	I have forborne to name more than those I conceived to be the most atrocious.
R_ZERO_39_[1]	to what part of the settlement he thinks proper
R_ZERO_40_[1]	, whose hearts are engaged in the task they have undertaken
R_ZERO_41_[1]	from the nature of the various situations I have held there,
R_ZERO_42_[1]	of the integrity of the persons he so entrusted,
R_ZERO_43_[1]	he is not only led to neglect the duties he has undertaken to perform

R_ZERO_44_[1]	I speak this from the general knowledge I have of the country
R_ZERO_45_[1]	the various occupations he has to encounter before his grain can be brought to the market,
R_ZERO_46_[1]	The greater part of the way they had deep rocky gulleys on each side of their track
R_ZERO_47_[1]	This pile they concluded to be the one erected by Mr. Bass
R_ZERO_48_[1]	the natives presented themselves in the fires they had left the day before
R_ZERO_49_[1]	The distance they had travelled,
R_ZERO_50_[1]	but to prefer death, to the life he had lately led: he died penitent.
R_ZERO_51_[1]	these supplies he obtained by robbing distant stock-keepers' huts;
R_ZERO_52_[1]	for the greatest favour he can receive.
R_ZERO_53_[1]	from the moment they are harpooned
R_ZERO_54_[1]	conduct in the assistance they rendered the military party
R_ZERO_55_[1]	that the personal interest they have at stake in safely conveying them
R_ZERO_56_[1]	administer the allowance they have forfeited to those who conduct themselves well.
R_ZERO_57_[1]	which towards the left you now turn, to reach the heart of the town
R_ZERO_58_[1]	Although all you see are English faces
R_ZERO_59_[1]	the thefts they commit are generally for the purpose of regaling themselves with spirits
R_ZERO_60_[1]	but one of a long series they have been committing.
R_ZERO_61_[1]	from the gross amount of every frightful story you hear.
R_ZERO_62_[1]	to the very edge of the water the moment they perceive
R_ZERO_63_[1]	into their clutches they cluster round
R_ZERO_64_[1]	round the government domain we have already noticed
R_ZERO_65_[1]	One of the first things he set about was,
R_ZERO_66_[1]	the only animal they have to fear
R_ZERO_67_[1]	The spot he fixed upon for his first one was a somewhat elevated morass, on sloping ground
R_ZERO_68_[1]	This moat he dug out, to a considerable depth and breadth,
R_ZERO_69_[1]	for men singled out the girls they fancied,
R_ZERO_70_[1]	under a sense of the pecuniary responsibility they would incur
R_ZERO_71_[1]	One of the most serious evils I know is the practice of young
R_ZERO_72_[1]	; all I have to do is to carry notes
R_ZERO_73_[1]	the value of all the property I now possess to be about £20,000
R_ZERO_74_[1]	the highest encomium they can pass on such a one is, that there are no flies about him.
R_ZERO_1_[2]	and nearly the most formidable sight I ever beheld was the sea of faces up-turned to me when I first addressed them.
R_ZERO_2_[2]	the advantage she would reap from it
R_ZERO_3_[2]	They determined to make back to the high land they had left before they crossed a creek

R_ZERO_4_[2]	that means and hiring cads they get promoted I have heard from a trooper that he never knew Fitzpatrick
R_ZERO_5_[2]	all the men all I have out today
R_ZERO_6_[2]	we had only two guns we thought it best to try and bail those up
R_ZERO_7_[2]	of logs instead of dropping behind the one he was sitting on
R_ZERO_8_[2]	Fitzpatrick is the only one I hit out of the five in Benalla,
R_ZERO_9_[2]	he was the biggest enemy I had in the country with the exception of Lonigan
R_ZERO_10_[2]	to peg out anything they came in contact with
R_ZERO_11_[2]	in a striking manner the facts we have endeavoured to delineate
R_ZERO_12_[2]	and she is the first decent cook we have had since we have been out here.
R_ZERO_13_[2]	according to the price they have paid for it,
R_ZERO_14_[2]	we were unable to understand a word he said
R_ZERO_15_[2]	but the step he had taken
R_ZERO_16_[2]	"Politics" is a game we thust decline to play.
R_ZERO_17_[2]	All they did know was that the Unions were fighting a question of organisation,
R_ZERO_18_[2]	or the larger quantity they will probably purchase this year, go but a little way towards solving it.
R_ZERO_19_[2]	The price the firm will pay for these small lots of first produce is hardly any criterion of what the world will give for the general bulk of the crop,
R_ZERO_20_[2]	This statement I always doubted, and careful inquiries made from time to time led me to reject it altogether.
R_ZERO_21_[2]	and for the reasons I have given, I am satisfied that the social and political welfare of the people will not now be imperilled by it.

## Appendix 2. General distribution. Private Written Register

PC_WHO_1_[1]	ay, this Port & Broken bay (a good harbour) including those who live on the intermediate Coast. I have traced them thirt
PC_WHO_2_[1]	have likewise seen two Women with Child, & one Old Woman who had not suffered the operation, so that it is not
PC_WHO_3_[1]	been found kil'd by them & 6 or 7 more are Missing who we suppose have Shared the Same fate. The Govr'. has
PC_WHO_4_[1]	and as they are all totally unprovided with clothes, those who have young children are quite wretched. Besides this, th
PC_WHO_5_[1]	ough a number of marriages have taken place, several women, who became pregnant on the voyage, and are since left by
PC_WHO_6_[1]	on the voyage, and are since left by their partners, who have returned to England, are not likely even here to
PC_WHO_7_[1]	, went towards the Shore, where they had seen the Natives, who perceiving the Boats making towards the Beach, came out
PC_WHO_8_[1]	advanced first (leaving their Spears with their Companions who remained behind at a little Distance) as they had done
PC_WHO_9_[1]	we discovered among the Bushes a Tribe of the Natives, who at first did not discover such an inoffensive & friendly
PC_WHO_10_[1]	onfidence, and two of them approached to meet the Gentlemen who held out the Presents, the Introduction being amicably s
PC_WHO_11_[1]	careful of, keeping them at Distance behind some young Men, who were armed with Spears, Clubs & Shields, apparently as a
PC_WHO_12_[1]	Bushes at Us, and we made signs to the Men, who were still with Us, that We wished to give some
PC_WHO_13_[1]	neral Consent, and one of them severely reprimanded the Man who threw it, and several of them struck him, but more
PC_WHO_14_[1]	Sydney Cove. Though the Description given by the Gentlemen who first visited this Port was truly luxuriant, and wore th
PC_WHO_15_[1]	the troops, and they are not contented with seeing those who live better than themselves, nor with us who live worse;
PC_WHO_16_[1]	seeing those who live better than themselves, nor with us who live worse; and I think if the savages knew that

PC_WHO_17_[1]	they are. We have heard that some convicts at home, who might have been pardoned for capital crimes, have chosen
PC_WHO_18_[1]	honest, instead of giving it to one man (an agent) who can only see what is going forward in his ship.
PC_WHO_19_[1]	our good agent, on board, and the gentleman in England who sent us out, as we had everything that we could
PC_WHO_20_[1]	of which immediate orders were sent on board that those who died on board should be carried to the opposite north
PC_WHO_21_[1]	ons. The greatest complaints by far were from those persons who had come in the Neptune. No wonder that they should
PC_WHO_22_[1]	of them loaded with irons and chained together except me, who was permitted to walk unfettered between the Sheriff and
PC_WHO_23_[1]	. She was wrecked on Norfolk Island. The ship's company, who all escaped with life, but not altogether without hurt,
PC_WHO_24_[1]	natives are certainly not a very gallant set of people, who take pleasure in escorting their ladies. No; they suffer
PC_WHO_25_[1]	were brought in, and from the humanity of the Clergyman, who took the Girl, and of the principal surgeon, Mr. White,
PC_WHO_26_[1]	took the Girl, and of the principal surgeon, Mr. White, who took the Boy, they were both saved. After they began
PC_WHO_27_[1]	about the settlement as they liked, only with a man who was appointed to attend them that they might not escape
PC_WHO_28_[1]	very artful manner one night made his escape. The one who remained, and called himself Banoyloog, till May, 1790,
PC_WHO_29_[1]	the Gentlemen here, and made a coat for the Judge, who resides at Sydney, the situation of which place is fine
PC_WHO_30_[1]	s - greens - pumpkins, melons and tobacco; and Will Butler, who is a settler here, has got 40 acres of land, and
PC_WHO_31_[1]	into so good a way; for the men in general, who do the work of felling trees, and burning them, in
PC_WHO_32_[1]	South Wales. We have much to bless the Lord for who conducted us safe through the mighty waters and brought
PC_WHO_33_[1]	re this consideration should resign us to his Dispensations who worketh all things according to the Counsel of
PC_WHO_34_[1]	for that space of time two persons to preach to who ever made the enquiry "Where is God my Maker" or
PC_WHO_35_[1]	at the expense of the Crown, altho' there are persons who contrive to get twenty or more, which the Governor does
PC_WHO_36_[1]	, and are taken by Masters of Ships and other adventurers who come to these parts with merchandise for sale. When any
PC_WHO_37_[1]	e hands of individuals they are returned to the Commissary, who gives a Bill on the Treasury in England for them.
PC_WHO_38_[1]	0. From this statement you will perceive that those persons who took early precautions to raise livestock have at presen
PC_WHO_39_[1]	misfortune to lose a sweet Boy of eleven months old, who died very suddenly by an illness occasioned by teething.
PC_WHO_40_[1]	society I experience the tenderest affections of a husband, who is instructive and cheerful as a companion. He is an
PC_WHO_41_[1]	will readily excuse. I have also a little Native Boy who takes up part



	of my attention. He is about six
PC_WHO_42_[1]	we are very ungrateful. We are unmindful of the God who gives us all these things richly to enjoy. It is
PC_WHO_43_[1]	I shall go again. I will write to an acquaintance who lives there and endeavour to obtain some for you. Anythi
PC_WHO_44_[1]	a duty for all to take an active part. He who will not work must not eat. Now is our Harvest-
PC_WHO_45_[1]	could also make plenty of wine if we had persons who understood the operation properly. Would be very thankfu
PC_WHO_46_[1]	Governor King who has now the command, will make many regulations for the
PC_WHO_47_[1]	are not situated in this country like clergymen in England who have only to attend to their studies & their flocks. Man
PC_WHO_48_[1]	. The number of poor children in this colony I pity who have either no parents or would have been better at
PC_WHO_49_[1]	present, also for the books you sent to my daughter who was in England about the time the ship sailed that
PC_WHO_50_[1]	the anxiety till I heard of her safe arrival. You who have felt the same can sympathise with me but I
PC_WHO_51_[1]	possession nor is it to be purchased. I hope he who fed Elijah in the wilderness will not let us feel
PC_WHO_52_[1]	be attributed to the extravagance & idleness of the Farmers who take little or no care of their crops when grown.
PC_WHO_53_[1]	mongst our leading men which renders the situation of those who would be quiet far from pleasant. I make it my
PC_WHO_54_[1]	as members to administer Justice often expose an honest man who will do his duty to great troubles. He is constrained
PC_WHO_55_[1]	still continue in the same depraved state as ever. You who have so many privileges can have no idea of our
PC_WHO_56_[1]	nsolation which the world cannot give neither take away. He who is faithful has promised when thou passest through the w
PC_WHO_57_[1]	the Surgeons wife that left England a little after us who I believe you saw. I was very much disappointed in
PC_WHO_58_[1]	Government have granted one of the Roman priests who was sent a prisoner from Ireland permission to perform t
PC_WHO_59_[1]	had many to oppose it. Sometimes I contested against those who opposed my church and sometimes I craved their aid. At
PC_WHO_60_[1]	measures adopted by the Government have made very many poor who were lately in better' circumstances. I have no cause my
PC_WHO_61_[1]	Detacht. I was to go in quest of the Rebels who had lately been at the Park Gate to the number
PC_WHO_62_[1]	hment giving Lt. Davies the Command of the left Division (& who had different instructions) & taking Mr. Laycock & the o
PC_WHO_63_[1]	a request was made - I saw several persons in India who were much interested in his welfare, and his connections
PC_WHO_64_[1]	Father was a brave Officer in the Navy (a Lieut.) who died shortly before she left England & a Brother also a
PC_WHO_65_[1]	Daughters and a younger Son - The Eldest married Mr. Hopley who was appointed one of the Surgeons of this place, and

PC_WHO_66_[1]	o arrest at large. Here, one would naturally have imagined ( who knew Laycock at all) he would have been brought to
PC_WHO_67_[1]	here; as there is only one officer at Head Quarters who could sit on his trial, and also but one could
PC_WHO_68_[1]	anxiously expecting to hear from England.C. Grimes Esqre who will deliver you this will inform you how we are
PC_WHO_69_[1]	I wrote you was by the Calcutta favored by Mr. who promised to call on you and deliver a letter and
PC_WHO_70_[1]	to think he will do for its great wickedness. You who live in the midst of Gospel blaze know not what
PC_WHO_71_[1]	this I expect that you have Received from a gentleman who went home from this place in his Majesty ship Buffulo
PC_WHO_72_[1]	iving you particulars; therefore I must refer you to Edward who knows enough to give you a general idea of what
PC_WHO_73_[1]	think this is very much to the credit of men who are or have been convicts, that such a number of
PC_WHO_74_[1]	be paid and I hope it will as the woman who is in this Country had considerable property in England
PC_WHO_75_[1]	her uncle informed me whom I saw at Woolwich and who called upon me about her, but I do not like
PC_WHO_76_[1]	ssall getting Government bills, as the Bills drawn by those who had usurped the Government were not considered good. I
PC_WHO_77_[1]	ng Pomare has embraced Christianity.The New Zealand Chief who lived with me has at length got to his native
PC_WHO_78_[1]	once examined. We greatly want a person here in authority who has a turn for examining the Islands in these Seas.
PC_WHO_79_[1]	they had seen you when in England even little Martha who was born here wished to claim an acquaintance with you
PC_WHO_80_[1]	to New Zealand or else employed with the New Zealanders who are at our house, & when she is not here he
PC_WHO_81_[1]	honest and industrious and many of the poor Orphan Girls who were received into the Home married well, and become res
PC_WHO_82_[1]	can procure as soon as I can. A Captain Brahyn who now returns to England and will shortly come out again
PC_WHO_83_[1]	. The hearer of this is a young friend of ours who is going home with the intention of entering College. Du
PC_WHO_84_[1]	leave his friends. He is the son of Mr. Hassall, who came out in the Duff, as a Missionary to Otaheite,
PC_WHO_85_[1]	will be delivered to you by a pious young man who is coming to England with the intention of entering into
PC_WHO_86_[1]	by a Gentleman Who Expects to come to Liverpool and which i believe is
PC_WHO_87_[1]	onsider her so deserving the protection of me and everybody who knows her. She did not meet as good Treatment as
PC_WHO_88_[1]	and James go to the same school as my 3 children who are Boarders. they are fine company for each other / lit
PC_WHO_89_[1]	Wales, where we found ourselves guarded safely by soldiers who were placed at the hatchways of the vessel, and, two
PC_WHO_90_[1]	box and property into the hand of the chief mate, who likewise

	received property of other persons on board, an
PC_WHO_91_[1]	then sent to the different outposts to supply the settlers who may seek for their aid. It is no uncommon matter
PC_WHO_92_[1]	I assistant divines; there are also a good many methodists, who meet with poor encouragement from the lower orders. The
PC_WHO_93_[1]	matters are too common, and scores of women I know who have cohabited regularly with different men and lived as
PC_WHO_94_[1]	arrived at a state of comfort, not one in twenty who is sent here, obtains even the necessaries of life, by
PC_WHO_95_[1]	vernment employment, on account of their being blacksmiths, who are very valuable in this part of the world; W.
PC_WHO_96_[1]	nd John Anderson is with Mr. Lord, a respectable Gentleman, who much esteems them; Alex. Johnson is principal servant to
PC_WHO_97_[1]	gets from 25s. to 30s. a-week, and a tradesman who had a trade to suit this part of the country
PC_WHO_98_[1]	these Five Years but have no Family. My Brother George who was in the Bank has now left it, in Consequence
PC_WHO_99_[1]	. He had lent \xE5\xA312,000 to a set of Rascals who Refused to pay it back to him again knowing He
PC_WHO_100_[1]	this Island was first Colonised and one at Port Dalrymple who has been there about a year, but both of these
PC_WHO_101_[1]	ntlemen I cannot speak of in Flattering Termes. Mr Knopwood who is here has been Regularly brought up to the Church
PC_WHO_102_[1]	a Number of Gentlemen of the Vessylian Persuasion in Sydney who have Erected Chapels and I believe have been a Great
PC_WHO_103_[1]	ct is their own aggrandisement with the depression of those who have once been Prisoners, without any reason to their re
PC_WHO_104_[1]	good wishes of all, not excepting a party of natives who had come to bid us welcome we commenced. We had
PC_WHO_105_[1]	. I turned from the view took the arm of Hawkins who was seated at the table with the storekeeper and went
PC_WHO_106_[1]	. Here we saw Tom and the three elder girls trying who could make the best fire as happy as it was
PC_WHO_107_[1]	ever trod before. The corporal's wife an old woman who had been transported above twenty years with fawning man
PC_WHO_108_[1]	up in like manner. When at the top the men who were much fatigued sought for a spring of water and
PC_WHO_109_[1]	possess in a much greater proportion men of real talent who by dint of ability only are enabled to keep anything
PC_WHO_110_[1]	Moral Man will never again rule over us, nor one who will show himself more truly alive to the best interests
PC_WHO_111_[1]	such distinction. We know that the man does not breathe who can take a retrospect of his past life with guiltless
PC_WHO_112_[1]	ts have procured them much influence and esteem among those who came here under the same circumstances. they have conseq
PC_WHO_113_[1]	them no hesitation is made in saying that a fellow who has been a convict should not be allowed to hold
PC_WHO_114_[1]	of one of their own body will I convict them, who forsooth has had the effrontery to say in one part

PC_WHO_115_[1]	losing considerably. I found it best to come & join Thomas who had been soliciting me to do so for some years
PC_WHO_116_[1]	I came down in I Remitted the amount. my Wife who was Widow then 21 & was a Widow four year had a
PC_WHO_117_[1]	worth twice that sum.I have engaged a young man who has had charge of a very large Brewery in Scotland;
PC_WHO_118_[1]	your past attentions. As the bearer of this Mr. Woodhouse who resides in London will have an opportunity to see you
PC_WHO_119_[1]	be well. But this will not do for a Christian who hopes to enter a better world than this in due
PC_WHO_120_[1]	in Sydney spending two or three months with my Mother who I am happy to say enjoys very Good health, I
PC_WHO_121_[1]	Spirit caused by the loss of his sister J Bn who was his delight, those Two above anything on this earth
PC_WHO_122_[1]	Dalrymple where his Farms and Stock are with his family who as been stoping with me during his absence for six
PC_WHO_123_[1]	for us we know very few. We know the gentleman who transacts business for Sam his Son and Daughter and a
PC_WHO_124_[1]	vere attack of Inflammation in the bowels and three Doctors who attended me gave me up,/ I certainly recovered by a
PC_WHO_125_[1]	clothing seems to be the taste of our sensible people, who are good judges of such matters. Blue striped shirts, sh
PC_WHO_126_[1]	great want of light black beaver hats, which every one who can get them wears; but we can procure no male
PC_WHO_127_[1]	her crutches. Tom replied, "I tell you it is." Ludlow, who was sitting behind his wife on the hencoop had only
PC_WHO_128_[1]	) calling on Captn. Molloy to save him from two men who had attempted to shoot him - He rushed into my room -
PC_WHO_129_[1]	God have mercy on us and poor little Sabina Dunlop who is remarkably well and as I lay in bed on
PC_WHO_130_[1]	I was anxious to see a specimen of the creatures who are hereafter to be our compatriots. Quite a crowd of
PC_WHO_131_[1]	she is too ill to part with her two boys who are also going for their education - and he is also
PC_WHO_132_[1]	free myself of all difficulties, and either to assist those who have a right to expect it from me or to
PC_WHO_133_[1]	accepting one offer I have had already from a man who has lived a while in this family as cook and
PC_WHO_134_[1]	a fainting fit and sent a man for a neighbour who can bleed. In a few minutes Charles became slightly conv
PC_WHO_135_[1]	Mr. Strang had proposed calling in Cotter (district Surgeon who is anything but clever) or Mr. Cameron an old man
PC_WHO_136_[1]	fond.Molloy commanded me to go to bed as Baby, who lays all night in one of my arms was restless.
PC_WHO_137_[1]	y watchful eyes. Molloy dearest creature, sat up with Diddy who remained in the same state till about three when God
PC_WHO_138_[1]	time been lamenting my total inability to look after her who had always been my sole object of care - I know
PC_WHO_139_[1]	favourite method of communication with the beloved friends who

	will not find one line superfluous...On Saturday the C
PC_WHO_140_[1]	writing to you my dear wife by Doctr. John Osborn, who leaves this Colony for his native country, and which I
PC_WHO_141_[1]	s indeed indescribable, to think for a moment that hundreds who, at the same time, since forwarded, a similar applicatio
PC_WHO_142_[1]	no doubt of your ultimate success, there has been many who have been similarly situated, and none ever had been ref
PC_WHO_143_[1]	her, my brothers and sisters as also my cousins McCormacks, who I hope this will find well, and to whom I
PC_WHO_144_[1]	ah Cramshee daughter to John Cramshee formerly of Millfield who, at the time of her been transported left a boy
PC_WHO_145_[1]	we would prepare ourselves to meet the procession, as all who could were expected to attend. We went accordingly, and
PC_WHO_146_[1]	ore loyal subjects throughout his wide dominions than those who were there assembled to welcome the first Governor of So
PC_WHO_147_[1]	make till we return to dear old England!Mr. Thomas, who is perfectly infatuated with this country, does not seem
PC_WHO_148_[1]	y, and capable of the highest improvements. Doubtless those who are born and brought up here will think of it
PC_WHO_149_[1]	no other like it in the world; but to those who know what England is, and recollect the comfort there en
PC_WHO_150_[1]	lodgings either at inns or private houses; and yet those who have been accustomed to English comforts will find them
PC_WHO_151_[1]	contains much coal, which will be very profitable to anyone who may discover it. We have abundance of goods of all
PC_WHO_152_[1]	six more years - three years I had a good master, who I prayed to God might be spared until the expiration
PC_WHO_153_[1]	died and I was turned over to a complete tyrant, who employed 60 of us and used us worse than asses.
PC_WHO_154_[1]	England, and have got the length of James the First, who began the reign of the family of the Stuart's
PC_WHO_155_[1]	liberality on one whose chief pleasure is her Garden, but who does not enter the lists as a Florist, much less
PC_WHO_156_[1]	toration, but to no effect. And that lovely, healthy child, who had never known pain or sickness and who had been
PC_WHO_157_[1]	, healthy child, who had never known pain or sickness and who had been all mirth and joyousness 5 precious hours the l
PC_WHO_158_[1]	has been a sudden and unexpected blow, and by us who knew but little of him and yet so enough to
PC_WHO_159_[1]	ictims of the Emigration Society a parcel of useless drones who eat up the food without increasing the resources of the
PC_WHO_160_[1]	ling instead of rising except in very good situations those who came out about 10 years ago have enriched themselves by
PC_WHO_161_[1]	their ruin, a linen draper of the name of Cameron who lately returned to England has sent out 74 packages of c
PC_WHO_162_[1]	. I think I keep one man and an assigned servant who is very useful as he polishes & we are very comfortable
PC_WHO_163_[1]	they come after having the greatest work at Mr. Gages who declares if he hears what he suspects about Mr Synnot

PC_WHO_164_[1]	cter in the most dreadful manner to all their acquaintances who are all among the lowest of the low. I do
PC_WHO_165_[1]	patronage that was never exercised in favour of any one who differed with him in politics but was lavished with an
PC_WHO_166_[1]	, and was visited with the neglect that awaited all those, who exercised such a prerogative under a despotic Government
PC_WHO_167_[1]	nefit of the society and conversation of the school master, who spends the whole of his evenings from home - I have
PC_WHO_168_[1]	under the care and tuition of a Revd. Mr Barnes, who is, by my son (in-law) Mr Arthur and all
PC_WHO_169_[1]	) Mr Arthur and all his relations, spoken very highly of & who has a family of accomplished sisters. My sons are recei
PC_WHO_170_[1]	) will accompany them to Plymouth, to join Mr & Mrs Arthur who feel great reluctance to part with their relations there
PC_WHO_171_[1]	engaged for 6 months but have written off to the proprietor who is now spending a short time at Harrogate, to request
PC_WHO_172_[1]	. We first heard of it from Dr Inman, of Portsmouth, who came up to London to purchase some land in it
PC_WHO_173_[1]	purchase some land in it for one of his sons, who is now here. It was thought to be an excellent
PC_WHO_174_[1]	make till we return to dear old England! Mr Thomas, who is perfectly infatuated with this country, does not seem
PC_WHO_175_[1]	y, and capable of the highest improvements. Doubtless those who are born and brought up here will think of it
PC_WHO_176_[1]	no other like it in the world; but to those who know what England is, and recollect the comfort there en
PC_WHO_177_[1]	said before, is a very beautiful country, and for those who wish to better their condition they cannot do amiss in
PC_WHO_178_[1]	lodgings either at inns or private houses; and yet those who have been accustomed to English comforts will find them
PC_WHO_179_[1]	ny other such annoyances Therefore I would advise all those who are doing well in England to remain there, but I
PC_WHO_180_[1]	there, but I would by no means discourage any mail who wishes to try his fortune in South Australia, especially
PC_WHO_181_[1]	they come after having the greatest work at Mr. Gages who declares if he hears what he suspects about Mr Synnot
PC_WHO_182_[1]	cter in the most dreadful manner to all their acquaintances who are all among the lowest of the low. I do
PC_WHO_183_[1]	patronage that was never exercised in favour of any one who differed with him in politics but was lavished with an
PC_WHO_184_[1]	, and was visited with the neglect that awaited all those, who exercised such a prerogative under a despotic Government
PC_WHO_185_[1]	nefit of the society and conversation of the school master, who spends the whole of his evenings from home - I have
PC_WHO_186_[1]	under the care and tuition of a Revd. Mr Barnes, who is, by my son (in-law) Mr Arthur and all
PC_WHO_187_[1]	) Mr Arthur and all his relations, spoken very highly of & who has a family of accomplished sisters. My sons are recei
PC_WHO_188_[1]	) will accompany them to Plymouth, to join Mr & Mrs Arthur who

	feel great reluctance to part with their relations there
PC_WHO_189_[1]	engaged for 6 months but have written off to the proprietor who is now spending a short time at Harrogate, to request
PC_WHO_190_[1]	. We first heard of it from Dr Inman, of Portsmouth, who came up to London to purchase some land in it
PC_WHO_191_[1]	purchase some land in it for one of his sons, who is now here. It was thought to be an excellent
PC_WHO_192_[1]	make till we return to dear old England! Mr Thomas, who is perfectly infatuated with this country, does not seem
PC_WHO_193_[1]	y, and capable of the highest improvements. Doubtless those who are born and brought up here will think of it
PC_WHO_194_[1]	no other like it in the world; but to those who know what England is, and recollect the comfort there en
PC_WHO_195_[1]	said before, is a very beautiful country, and for those who wish to better their condition they cannot do amiss in
PC_WHO_196_[1]	lodgings either at inns or private houses; and yet those who have been accustomed to English comforts will find them
PC_WHO_197_[1]	ny other such annoyances Therefore I would advise all those who are doing well in England to remain there, but I
PC_WHO_198_[1]	there, but I would by no means discourage any mail who wishes to try his fortune in South Australia, especially
PC_WHO_199_[1]	e instances, rational answers. There are some white persons who have likewise studied their dialect so far as to make
PC_WHO_200_[1]	Mawny!" which is their word for anything wonderful. Those who have learned a little English generally make use of that
PC_WHO_201_[1]	whatever is said to them, and consequently one of them, who, it was supposed, had killed a white man, on being
PC_WHO_202_[1]	Sydney, kept by two young ladies lately come out, and who have been accustomed to the education of young ladies, w
PC_WHO_203_[1]	expect also to be fed. We prefer hiring the convicts who have become free or have obtained ticket of leave for
PC_WHO_204_[1]	ers, and some of the handsomest equipages belong to persons who have once been convicts, but who have become rich men
PC_WHO_205_[1]	quipages belong to persons who have once been convicts, but who have become rich men in a few years, not being
PC_WHO_206_[1]	was up I visited all the ladies in the neighbourhood who are not very numerous, they are very agreeable persons.
PC_WHO_207_[1]	ery store in George-street, which was founded by Macdonald, who now resides, I believe, at Birmingham. I am at the
PC_WHO_208_[1]	, whom I had any knowledge of in England; that was , who was transported about two years ago, from Moseley-street
PC_WHO_209_[1]	ison at Woolloomooloo. For the encouragement of any at home who think of emigrating, I ought to add that I have
PC_WHO_210_[1]	to add that I have not seen one single individual who came out with me in the Strathfieldsaye but most heartil
PC_WHO_211_[1]	most heartily wishes himself back at home. Mr. Isaac Aaron, who lived in Deritend, is practising in this colony as a
PC_WHO_212_[1]	that was given them too late. I would advise everyone who came out for Australia to bring nourishing things with t

PC_WHO_213_[1]	smut and smoke. When the great treat was over, those who were able to go, were ordered on deck to break-
PC_WHO_214_[1]	during the voyage, besides a young gent, a cabin passenger, who was missing one morning at breakfast time, when it was
PC_WHO_215_[1]	and vicious, that to attempt to deal with the women who are the subjects of it, seems waste time and labour.
PC_WHO_216_[1]	becomes then of the fact that all the women convicts who come out here are still sent into Assignments. And not
PC_WHO_217_[1]	able to manage here. A very respectable middle-aged woman who acted as servant to Mrs Howey is coming to stay
PC_WHO_218_[1]	be of service to you. With respect to the gentleman who is to take my old friend Mr Wallace's place,
PC_WHO_219_[1]	told that there are plenty about Melbourne not in practice who are glad for a moderate sum to go into the
PC_WHO_220_[1]	an ache or pain. I have Mrs Dawson's authority, who knows everything, for telling you that it is sure to
PC_WHO_221_[1]	The boys are quite well. Our new neighbour, Mrs Gardiner, who only lives nine miles off has asked Prid to come
PC_WHO_222_[1]	behind to attend on Mrs. Forster the Chaplain's Wife who, is in a very sad state of health, she will
PC_WHO_223_[1]	, Mr. Brown bought the whole of them 400 in number. Fruin who is a skilful shepherd wholly approves of them and they
PC_WHO_224_[1]	thought I could have been so angry with Anna Mary who was so kind to me at Esher and in London
PC_WHO_225_[1]	29th All the talk lately has been about the Bushrangers who live in the Plenty district, the first there have been
PC_WHO_226_[1]	Felix. they are a party of 4 well armed and mounted, who have robbed more than thirty stations beside highway rob
PC_WHO_227_[1]	model full rigged ship. It was made by a sailor who had not time to finish it. the length is two
PC_WHO_228_[1]	Willis is very quarrelsome in one case a little Lawyer who had the boldness to address him was frightened out of
PC_WHO_229_[1]	urious feature was the numerous group of aboriginal natives who watched every movement of our busy household with looks
PC_WHO_230_[1]	esignation, namely the being linked in office with a person who made himself wholly repugnant to Mr. Brown, induced him
PC_WHO_231_[1]	us when he was taken in that capacity. One man who had behaved ill was also let depart upon his new
PC_WHO_232_[1]	only one female servant, one shepherd, and a young lad who fetched wood and water, tended the mares and helped to
PC_WHO_233_[1]	taken to the sheep of the late owner, Mr. Hardey, who has quitted this to improve a farm he has in
PC_WHO_234_[1]	had from the obstinacy and wrong feeling of the men who actually sometimes would not take out the sheep, cattle,
PC_WHO_235_[1]	superintendent), and the first discoverer of this country, who had visited it three times in the summer months, that
PC_WHO_236_[1]	arson, Jones, Taylor and Loughnan, and some small squatters who, I understand, do not hold licenses; thirty-five thousan
PC_WHO_237_[1]	m Wellington, started on the information of a Mr. Campbell, who



	stated that he had ridden for three days in the
PC_WHO_238_[1]	Port, when we were picked up by Mr. Surveyor Smyth, who is surveying the coast, and who kindly conveyed us in
PC_WHO_239_[1]	by Mr. Surveyor Smyth, who is surveying the coast, and who kindly conveyed us in his boat to Mr. Jamieson's
PC_WHO_240_[1]	as yet they have scarcely dug a well, but those who have done so have nearly all succeeded in getting water
PC_WHO_241_[1]	weaken me much. When in Melbourne I saw a gentleman who knew the Palmers well. He did not give a very
PC_WHO_242_[1]	ectations sadly blighted. They are very ill off. Frederick, who was troubled with epileptic fits, fell into a river and
PC_WHO_243_[1]	here, though the best off now are steady young men who came when we did without any money to lose. They
PC_WHO_244_[1]	to March. I have met with one disappointment from Flora who will not foster the English seeds we had sown with
PC_WHO_245_[1]	in the case, meantime my love to her, dear Mary ( who I hope has written), Emma whom I have not heard
PC_WHO_246_[1]	mission for us. We have still the native boy Corell who is very useful, he generally herds the horses and in
PC_WHO_247_[1]	milk suffices except occasionally when a guest arrives or I who am privileged sometimes prefer a cup of tea or coffee
PC_WHO_248_[1]	ymen of our persuasion are by no means active, at least compared with the Roman Catholics who are fast gaining ground in these colonies. Our bishop Broughton is a talented man but
PC_WHO_249_[1]	ntensity and keenness to which language fails to give expression, and known only to those who have experienced the like bitter pangs of grief for departed worth and that of one so
PC_WHO_250_[1]	at life was not extinct. We therefore pursued the means for reanimating him while Kenneth who returned from Church just before his poor brother was got out of the water went to
PC_WHO_251_[1]	vividly raise the regards of our remaining little ones to be fixed by mention of him who is gone before, for may we not indulge the Christian's hope that the youthful member
PC_WHO_252_[1]	ys afterwards the appointment came, no doubt to the disappointment of some older settlers who thought themselves entitled to the compliment, but I am happy to say there appears no
PC_WHO_253_[1]	r sudden bereavement. This calamity was very shortly followed by the birth of another boy who is more delicate than our other children but an extremely lively child and very much e

PC_WHO_1_[2]	s, including generally the Ministers of Religion, who deprecate the Idea of the Colony being again c
PC_WHO_2_[2]	an Diemen's Land and Norfolk Island, - Characters who are generally found, after the Schooling they
PC_WHO_3_[2]	pleased with the great man Wailer Clifton Esqur. who accompanied him two days on horseback to call
PC_WHO_4_[2]	only of good judges but of all the Ladies who have seen him. The Bale is not yet come
PC_WHO_5_[2]	are much the same as usual except the Baby who is very delicate though so forward in many thi
PC_WHO_6_[2]	up with. Besides, is she not coming to friends who know her through me and will be ready to
PC_WHO_7_[2]	those she will have for her husband's sake who is universally respected and is every way wort
PC_WHO_8_[2]	leave home. I have an Irish woman lately arrived who can do nothing but boil a potato, but she
PC_WHO_9_[2]	decidedly think young people are the right sort, who will have their habits to form and not have
PC_WHO_10_[2]	nice people and some highly respectable, but many who are very coarse, and who had come out without
PC_WHO_11_[2]	ly respectable, but many who are very coarse, and who had come out without a stiver.
PC_WHO_12_[2]	re much about these things - nor about the people who have them. I have a soul, and a Bible,
PC_WHO_13_[2]	kind to mar the happiness of a lovely girl who trusts her all of earthly good to my keeping.
PC_WHO_14_[2]	ties, with decidedly very loveable young ladies - who were so very condescending as to smile when I
PC_WHO_15_[2]	got their heads perfectly turned, and even those who cannot go to dig for themselves, go off in
PC_WHO_16_[2]	y will find themselves disappointed, at least all who are not fit for very hard work. One man
PC_WHO_17_[2]	of harvest, the wheat spoiling for want of men, who are very scarce. What we have are earning 10s
PC_WHO_18_[2]	oseph near 4 years: Samuell Lutton from Hillshore who has been a Friend to us for some years
PC_WHO_19_[2]	have sent out a surveyor to mark the grants who will most likely accompany us. My Husband is a
PC_WHO_20_[2]	nd the Governor has promised to remember you know who, let him be at Grass Dale, the Northward or
PC_WHO_21_[2]	information had been given by the Messrs. Gregory who were aware of the incident. You see they were
PC_WHO_22_[2]	the first instance in order to relieve Mr. Mackie who was holding the appointment for another person
PC_WHO_23_[2]	or letters for Kenneth. Alluding to a Gentleman who mentioned to us his silk stockings, thin shoes
PC_WHO_24_[2]	as it is necessary to have more than one who will feel inclined to assist in case of necess
PC_WHO_25_[2]	is a piece of flattery from a wife one who thinking no little of

	herself has often experi
PC_WHO_26_[2]	would be going into York to fetch a person who is expected to be called for, which is the
PC_WHO_27_[2]	the bonnet cap very well, apply to the person who made that and say I should like white feather
PC_WHO_28_[2]	Yule the acting Colonial Secretary is at liberty who will be Police Magistrate in Perth. You see th
PC_WHO_29_[2]	good to us a private family and to many who have long been struggling settlers. If it shou
PC_WHO_30_[2]	do, she had found mercy, grace, peace in Him who is faithful. The account of her last hours is
PC_WHO_31_[2]	to you was sent to England by Ann King who has returned to her friends. I did not see
PC_WHO_32_[2]	y represented: there are ministers in this colony who are working on the roads breaking stones and t
PC_WHO_33_[2]	e hundred and seventy shillings to my credit, but who am nevertheless up here supposed to be well of
PC_WHO_34_[2]	owing water on a drowning rat.' "This man Kean, who had been tried, convicted, and punished for a
PC_WHO_35_[2]	strangest part of the business is that the man who gave the two pounds to Kean on the cheque,
PC_WHO_36_[2]	it in the street, some one picked it up, who, seeing Mr. O'Sullivan's name on it, took
PC_WHO_37_[2]	's name on it, took it to that gentleman, who knowing at a glance that it was a forgery,
PC_WHO_38_[2]	as disclosed the existence, in Goulburn, of a man who had been a fellow-prisoner of Kean's at
PC_WHO_39_[2]	om nobody seems to know, except Mr. Henry Parkes, who is at the bottom of the whole thing. The
PC_WHO_40_[2]	heard of it first from a family named McMinn who ha
PC_WHO_41_[2]	an armed blackfellow in the employ of Mr Hay who supplied him with a carbine for the purpose. T
PC_WHO_42_[2]	regretted I belonged to the same race as those who caused it. The Blacks must be protected. They
PC_WHO_43_[2]	such persons as the members of the Frazer family, who were made to suffer for the misdeeds of others
PC_WHO_44_[2]	near committed myself, as a neighbour and friend who I have a very high respect for was nominated
PC_WHO_45_[2]	ters of the Commission of Land and Public Works - who offered me any office in his gift and I
PC_WHO_46_[2]	situation through the Agency of the School Master who is teaching all our children at present. He is
PC_WHO_47_[2]	time call for me! - the opinions of the few, who do not want
PC_WHO_48_[2]	ce of railroad making that is crowded with people who is badly need of a Jobb. There is plenty
PC_WHO_49_[2]	up at Yandoit he said he saw a man who said that he was a son of Mr. Wattsons
PC_WHO_51_[2]	eased in value enormously - and the poor emigrant who worked to his Knees in his \xE5xA350 worth

PC_WHO_52_[2]	the colony is vested in the hands of companies who work the ground with machinery. It is rather h
PC_WHO_53_[2]	think perhaps she has selected those of the family who wanted it most. I hope now Tregenna will pay
PC_WHO_54_[2]	much obliged both to Aunt & to the unknown friend who has left us the money it has made me
PC_WHO_55_[2]	are some families from about Ennistymon out here who would give all they are worth to be back
PC_WHO_56_[2]	state of great excitement to say that the man who had stolen the things had just passed the stat
PC_WHO_57_[2]	tied up to a tree and soundly flogged, Pat, who is a stout Irishman, being the executioner; an
PC_WHO_58_[2]	down anything but liquids. One of the shepherds who went out to the Flinders with Biddulph's sheep
PC_WHO_59_[2]	ement. During the absence of Alick (the black boy who fought so valiantly on the Flinders), Billy, t
PC_WHO_60_[2]	fortunate in having such a worthy son-in-law who is all kindness to our daughter. I have not
PC_WHO_61_[2]	to ride or drive in the dark, so those who must go, dance until it is light enough to
PC_WHO_62_[2]	to Australia. It may do for mediocre governesses who can put up with roughnesses, or I should rathe
PC_WHO_63_[2]	told me they deeply regretted ever coming out, & who would return to England could they afford it &
PC_WHO_64_[2]	s Land, and enter into partnership with my sister who already has a pretty good school.
PC_WHO_65_[2]	m her observation of Governesses in this district who have come from Melbourne, and as a class they
PC_WHO_66_[2]	in so many cases utter misery to the ladies who do come out. I have heard some sad strange
PC_WHO_67_[2]	society is so mixed, & it is impossible to say who may be your fellow-passengers.
PC_WHO_68_[2]	- it being the Sawbath - with a Mr Robert Simson, who is some connection of the Russells & had met P
PC_WHO_69_[2]	night I dined with one of the young Hentys, who have done our business since McCulloch, Sellar
PC_WHO_70_[2]	other members of this club, and a Mr Officer who I think is some relation of D. Wood's,
PC_WHO_71_[2]	nteresting. On Tuesday I dined with the Yenckens, who live at Windsor, some 4 miles from the city. T
PC_WHO_72_[2]	ave six nice children - two young ladies, the boy who was at home last year and two smaller boys, &
PC_WHO_73_[2]	common. Last night I dined with the R. Sellars who had a little party - not very lively; & tonight
PC_WHO_74_[2]	the poor delicate boy was dead and the woman who had the care of the little girl assisted me
PC_WHO_75_[2]	I saw everyone on board talking to their friends who had come out in the Tug Steamer to meet
PC_WHO_76_[2]	ge land. On Monday morning one of the passengers who had been

	very kind to me during the voyage
PC_WHO_77_[2]	met, but she is quite powerless to assist anyone who cannot pay their way and the ladies of the
PC_WHO_78_[2]	have passed a law that nobody shall stay there who cannot pay 17 / - weekly in advance, so that r
PC_WHO_79_[2]	to part with me but she required some one who was very strong. She had only been married a
PC_WHO_80_[2]	. I know a lady much older than I am who is far worse off, for she has no relatives
PC_WHO_81_[2]	Employers require thorough hard working servants who fully understand their duties, & I am sure tha
PC_WHO_82_[2]	done so only awaiting to See your uncle John who came down to See us both Himself and aunt
PC_WHO_83_[2]	where else. You unfortunatly have a Stepmother who may not be the Kindest to you but you
PC_WHO_84_[2]	Kindest to you but you have a good Father who has well provided for you and who would not
PC_WHO_85_[2]	good Father who has well provided for you and who would not see you wronged. You have also appr
PC_WHO_86_[2]	brought nothing to eat, so I told the black who goes by the name of Monkey to look for
PC_WHO_87_[2]	blacks. There are about a dozen round the station who do anything that is wanted - I give them dampe
PC_WHO_88_[2]	get with all present, no matter how many. One who gets it given to him will go without himself
PC_WHO_89_[2]	m will go without himself rather than let another who got none go without. They get it made up
PC_WHO_90_[2]	get it made up to them by the others who bring in bush food and divide just the same.
PC_WHO_91_[2]	. I think she is like an angel of mercy who takes pity on poor mortals and turns their ear
PC_WHO_92_[2]	can have on a person whom she loves and who loves her although separated by thousands of m
PC_WHO_93_[2]	will not ask you to bind yourself to one who may selfishly keep you bound to him and after
PC_WHO_94_[2]	you do such a thing, you a young man who tried to convince us you would never do such
PC_WHO_95_[2]	it would be a very strange change to one who has been used to life with only its easy
PC_WHO_96_[2]	o be always changing one's affections. The person who does so has never been really in love, for
PC_WHO_97_[2]	Sunday to his place where we met Mr Crickard who of course we saw the day we arrived. Mr
PC_WHO_98_[2]	second Sunday, also a Mr Brown from Co. Down who he was also trying to get into a situation
PC_WHO_99_[2]	I fear that colonial girls are not of those who dress merely for themselves; they like to be a
PC_WHO_100_[2]	is impossible to tell whether the dirty old man who slouches along the street is a millionaire or

PC_WHO_101_[2]	station after a little. There is a Mr Finlay who I got an introduction to by the Rev. Robinson
PC_WHO_102_[2]	I got an introduction to by the Rev. Robinson who said he would try and get me a crib
PC_WHO_103_[2]	can be made at home and how a man who has a farm could make money. My advice to
PC_WHO_104_[2]	a ploughman. I know a young fellow named Brown who has \xE5xA31 and board for attending to horse
PC_WHO_105_[2]	oing a little farm work and another named McBride who is employed with a Mr Henry over beside James
PC_WHO_106_[2]	a Mr Henry over beside James Reid's here who has 15s. per week and board. His work is
PC_WHO_107_[2]	did not write. There were none of whole party who wrote more than us. You must not be saying
PC_WHO_108_[2]	day and is stopping with a neighbour of his who came out in the Liguria also. This said neighb
PC_WHO_109_[2]	. The letter said that I was a new arrival who had chosen the squatting as my profession and
PC_WHO_110_[2]	. There is a young man from Belfast, a grocer, who came out in the Liguria with us, and went
PC_WHO_111_[2]	is stomach but you could hardly expect any person who is confined in a draper's shop all day
PC_WHO_112_[2]	all day to be as strong as any one who gets the fresh air and plenty of outdoor exerc
PC_WHO_113_[2]	members of Parliament and they only return those who will vote for free immigration so that they ca
PC_WHO_114_[2]	of feed and water. I knew of a man who started from New South Wales with 22,000 (thou
PC_WHO_115_[2]	that is required but they will not have anyone who drinks. I find although my hand was so long
PC_WHO_116_[2]	every fortnight. All the members of the Institute who like, can debate. It is always worth hearing a
PC_WHO_117_[2]	wer classes of Great Britain? They are the people who live by the sweat of their subject's brow.
PC_WHO_118_[2]	of their subject's brow. They are the people who think themselves made of better clay than thei
PC_WHO_119_[2]	ter clay than their subjects. They are the people who mean people bend their heads and knee - for wh
PC_WHO_120_[2]	the do and are simply guided by the aristocracy who use them with great dexterity to suit their ow
PC_WHO_121_[2]	the gardener here is a new chum who has been out in the colony about the same
PC_WHO_122_[2]	ng into bee-keeping along with another young man (who understands the scientific principle of workin
PC_WHO_123_[2]	idleness to work and plenty of bread. Everybody who comes here without a capital has to work or
PC_WHO_124_[2]	was with me. There is a man in Kew who was talking to me today. He was very anxious
PC_WHO_125_[2]	assing. I suppose it is the Orangemen principally who are making

	this ado. I don't think the
PC_WHO_126_[2]	they are situated and how they act. Every man who is over 21 and has his name registered has a
PC_WHO_127_[2]	tary elections. Every man votes for the candidate who he believes will look after his interest, irre
PC_WHO_128_[2]	est, irrespective of religion (save the Catholics who are greatly influenced by their ecclesiastical
PC_WHO_129_[2]	rmed of a coalition of conservatives and liberals who act and work very well together, attending to
PC_WHO_130_[2]	izement to look after the interests of the people who the govern. Our parliament is made up of membe
PC_WHO_131_[2]	the govern. Our parliament is made up of members who are paid \xE5\xA3300 a year for making our
PC_WHO_132_[2]	-elected and his place is taken by a candidate who will. Our parliamentary term lasts only three
PC_WHO_133_[2]	n interests. The only part of the Irish community who, as a whole, look after their own interest ver
PC_WHO_134_[2]	world most surprisingly - the Orangemen of Ulster who unfortunately are too ignorant to perceive how
PC_WHO_135_[2]	perceive how they are made tools of by those who, if it did not suit their interest, would not
PC_WHO_136_[2]	ake such boast. The majority of those Orangemen who talk of upholding Protestantism and Protestant
PC_WHO_137_[2]	g Protestantism and Protestant Ascendancy are men who may see the inside of a church once in
PC_WHO_138_[2]	people are of a very similar type to those who persecuted the heretics. There are a great man
PC_WHO_139_[2]	cuted the heretics. There are a great many people who think they are fighting for God and Christiani
PC_WHO_140_[2]	at many acquaintances some of the feminine gender who he has introduced me to are the finest I
PC_WHO_142_[2]	. Agnew was engaged chatting to R. and J. Hanna who had called before us. We of course, in busines
PC_WHO_143_[2]	from a portly Son of Erin one W. Cotter, who put in an apperance about 9 o'clock. p.m.
PC_WHO_144_[2]	, & so are all the rest of my old associates who left the Harbour Trust with me.
PC_WHO_145_[2]	there. He is so clever. A neighbour a woman who is very fond of Kate asked Him a few
PC_WHO_146_[2]	Turk if there were no law. Poor Tim Aherne who remained longer than either of us had the illu
PC_WHO_147_[2]	ntentions & causes a sad change oftentimes in Him who would be as good a Brother I believe as
PC_WHO_148_[2]	he should have the wit & ability of Bidy Moriarty who once encountered the great Daniel O Connell on
PC_WHO_149_[2]	of you to sometimes see my Dear Old Father who now must be fast & I am sure is preparing
PC_WHO_150_[2]	ice, & ask of them to remember your humble Friend who is far away in Australia together with his Car

PC_WHO_151_[2]	et & Mrs Quirk & family to all the Old neighbours who may enquire about our welfare to My Father & S
PC_WHO_152_[2]	bush? There are, and some of our ministers here who have become unfit for the active work but who
PC_WHO_153_[2]	who have become unfit for the active work but who have physical strength and mental energy are g
PC_WHO_154_[2]	be a very nice turnout. All the shop people who are interested in the half-holiday movement tu
PC_WHO_155_[2]	retty easily but the country contains a good many who if knocked out of their usual way have not
PC_WHO_156_[2]	to have work at as good wages as others who are worth their wages.
PC_WHO_157_[2]	information from a young man from Derry (Ireland) who has taken up a selection and I intend when
PC_WHO_158_[2]	a visit to Melbourne to see poor Sam Hanna who is now very ill in consumption indeed too ill
PC_WHO_159_[2]	is a very important item to a delicate person who has not a good appetite and cannot eat anythin
PC_WHO_160_[2]	of the back country, some man will come yet who will be able to grasp the romance of Western
PC_WHO_161_[2]	famine murder & suicide; courage & endurance, and who reaps the benefit not the poor bushman, but Me
PC_WHO_162_[2]	poems, there is no man within the last century who has achieved such lasting fame as he has, his
PC_WHO_163_[2]	and that lot, but there is not a bushman who does not know a verse or two of... 'how
PC_WHO_164_[2]	we can walk and no girl is worth marrying who is not willing to start with her husband at
PC_WHO_165_[2]	nowing that there is one being dependent upon you who loves you better than all the world beside and
PC_WHO_166_[2]	left me to go and see a second cousin, who came out with John and Hugh. This cousin (live
PC_WHO_167_[2]	ng readers - the Victorians or those like myself, who have adopted it as our home. There is a
PC_WHO_168_[2]	its success. I was talking to a Mr. Thomas (who is a cousin to Mr. Wilson, John's neighbour)
PC_WHO_169_[2]	is a cousin to Mr. Wilson, John's neighbour) who is in business in Melbourne. He had been up
PC_WHO_170_[2]	receive 27s. 0d. per week rent from the party who sold it and built it
PC_WHO_171_[2]	on his grave, & shed some silent tears over him who was loved by all that Knew him. You will
PC_WHO_172_[2]	chap a Mr. Richardson, better known as the chap who used to win a lot of races at the
PC_WHO_173_[2]	be said to be a fair remuneration to one who has always been acknowledged to be an industri
PC_WHO_174_[2]	him. Perhaps I will at a more convenient season. Who paid for the wife's passage and how much
PC_WHO_176_[2]	to prevent you. Father is an old man and who will take his place and attend to the manageme
PC_WHO_177_[2]	inish this epistle. Another Christmas has gone. Who will be spared



	to see the next. God alone
PC_WHO_178_[2]	had a letter from a sister of Mr. McClintock who came out with William. She is in great want
PC_WHO_179_[2]	place he had two young men working for him who slept in the house. One of them named Jock
PC_WHO_180_[2]	Stewart's father he might write to his son who is aide-de- camp to the Governor in Perth (
PC_WHO_181_[2]	shoot, ride and reap and this is all. Frank who owns the stock and land is a hard worker
PC_WHO_182_[2]	changes at our place lately. Mr. Scott a man who has been in the establishment for over 12 year
PC_WHO_183_[2]	hment for over 12 years; the millinery saleswoman who has also been there about 12 years and the mil
PC_WHO_184_[2]	in this traffic are the property of the planters, who man each vessel, the- Government agent alone b
PC_WHO_185_[2]	mahawk, or string of beads? No, says the planter, who has provided accordingly; and the beads, tomah
PC_WHO_186_[2]	of the law in the person of the agent, who would use his weapon if he saw interference wi
PC_WHO_187_[2]	photo and that of my gairl, Doris Bell Quigley who was 2 and a half years and my son, so
PC_WHO_188_[2]	years and my son, so she say, Charles Banister who was 1 year and 6 months at the time the pictur
PC_WHO_189_[2]	s in the papers. Hundreds and thousands of people who became rich at a bound have as suddenly lost
PC_WHO_190_[2]	the fact that men both with money and those who have little but their labour to put in it
PC_WHO_191_[2]	but most likely about April or May. The man who found this is named Bussell and is from a
PC_WHO_192_[2]	Bussell and is from a very old Colonial family who founded one of our principal towns Busselton.
PC_WHO_193_[2]	get it. However we cannot growl at the man who invests his money as a speculation in wheat fo
PC_WHO_194_[2]	now, having the leadership of about 40 young men who meet in class every Friday night at the Church
PC_WHO_195_[2]	poisoning the carcasses we interviewed neighbours who keep dogs for wallaby hunting and talked very
PC_WHO_196_[2]	and I bar none. Mr. Somerville is the man who has started cheese and butter making in P. Joh
PC_WHO_197_[2]	or seven years ago, and from what a lady who knew you well said of you then, I know,
PC_WHO_198_[2]	an aunt, Superioress of the Sisters of St Joseph, who would back me up if necessary. And she reminds
PC_WHO_199_[2]	up if necessary. And she reminds me of one, who gives a relative merit to her son. I have
PC_WHO_200_[2]	said on Sunday, a saint, if ever a woman, who is no narrow puritan, can be one. I never
PC_WHO_201_[2]	esent rate and there are thousands in the country who can't get out of it.

PC_WHO_202_[2]	as things did not improve and I was one who gave a little credit, I could not make suffici
PC_WHO_203_[2]	ports. These reports were principally from miners who simply rushed the place and when exemption set
PC_WHO_204_[2]	to be a good deal of traffic. Young Rankin who used to be at Agnew's when I was
PC_WHO_205_[2]	done remarkably well. The little fellow Woodward who was with me for 5 years left and went to
PC_WHO_206_[2]	here being the retail shop for Bateman and Sons who own the largest wholesale place in Western Aus
PC_WHO_207_[2]	of the ladder. They are few and far between who can give me a point here. The department I
PC_WHO_208_[2]	the gravel in moments of annoyance? My heroines, who had brown starry, heavily lashed eyes, and wer
PC_WHO_209_[2]	nestling in their regal coronets of hair? Yours, who had dreamy violet orbs, wore robes of dead whi
PC_WHO_210_[2]	leave my Billet to make room for a man who owed the firm a lot of money. The rumour
PC_WHO_212_[2]	as you will remember her. It is the lady who sells "Happles" at Perth station. She is almos
PC_WHO_213_[2]	for miles and if you ever meet a man who has packed any barbed wire, keep out of his
PC_WHO_214_[2]	and then went in partner with his boss (poultry) who went broke and Lewis lost all. This is from
PC_WHO_215_[2]	robbed myself at the farm and caught the thief who had stolen my horse and saddle and all my

PC_WHOM_1_[1]	about 30 Yards from ye Place where the Boat landed, to whom, the Gentlemen made signs of thanks for their friendly
PC_WHOM_2_[1]	- There were some Old and young Women in this Tribe, whom the Men seemed very jealous & careful of, keeping them
PC_WHOM_3_[1]	. Those gentlemen and a few others are the chief among whom we visit. Indeed we are in the habit of intimacy
PC_WHOM_4_[1]	to unbend my mind to, nor a single woman with whom I could converse with any satisfaction to myself, the C
PC_WHOM_5_[1]	he was going. At that moment an old man advanced whom Bannylong said was his friend, and wished the Governor
PC_WHOM_6_[1]	I shall sleep or perform divine Service than you to whom I am writing. And what is much more trying I
PC_WHOM_7_[1]	wife, now I am happy and comfortable. Our little daughter (whom probably you may have heard of) grows a fine girl
PC_WHOM_8_[1]	Macarthur has frequently in his employment 30 or 40 people whom we pay weekly for their labour. Eight are employed as
PC_WHOM_9_[1]	blic stores, perhaps between three or four thousand, all of whom were formerly supplied with flour from England to meet
PC_WHOM_10_[1]	has the war left you so few bachelors from amongst whom to choose? But suffer me to offer you a piece
PC_WHOM_11_[1]	in this distant port. News from old England come from whom it may is welcome and much more if it comes

PC_WHOM_12_[1]	them by one of the officers of the Calcutta, to whom I refer you for information of this Colony. This gentle
PC_WHOM_13_[1]	rendered extremely pleasant by the society of two Gentlemen whom I have the pleasure of introducing to your acquaintance
PC_WHOM_14_[1]	d considerable property in England as her uncle informed me whom I saw at Woolwich and who called upon me about
PC_WHOM_15_[1]	to regret the death of that great man Duaterra in whom I had placed much confidence as to managing the Mission
PC_WHOM_16_[1]	at Port Jackson. I wish you knew of a person whom you could recommend to come out, I am much in
PC_WHOM_17_[1]	kind love to you and your family. The man Massiter whom Mr. Hughes recommended to me put it out of my
PC_WHOM_18_[1]	hope this will find you well. My Brother Thomas to whom I sent your letter promised to write to you. He
PC_WHOM_19_[1]	of gratitude offered by the loving Son of Her to whom you showed so much kindness and attention - Nothing be
PC_WHOM_20_[1]	omparative insignificance were they to join the Party among whom to be in any wise distinguished. Common sence is a
PC_WHOM_21_[1]	my present prepossession in favour of a set of men whom I have principally known through the medium of Newspaper
PC_WHOM_22_[1]	ed attack upon Genl. McQuarie our late worthy Governor than whom a more strictly upright and Moral Man will never again
PC_WHOM_23_[1]	them out of the hands of the few individuals to whom they are sent. everyone therefore is enquiring of his N
PC_WHOM_24_[1]	every man in the British Dominions, very few among those whom the World designate just and honourable if weighted in
PC_WHOM_25_[1]	. God grant that we may find the dear brothers, to whom we are going, well and happy, and that we may
PC_WHOM_26_[1]	? to take him in a counting house. But none with whom I would trust him are willing to do so unless
PC_WHOM_27_[1]	give it to Robert's friend Bowney's brother, of whom he wrote to me two years ago, on condition of
PC_WHOM_28_[1]	bring Baby in," and kept continually talking about Baby, of whom she is very fond. Molloy commanded me to go to
PC_WHOM_29_[1]	McCormacks, who I hope this will find well, and to whom I desire particularly to be remembered, having receivd.
PC_WHOM_30_[1]	request. I have put some of my old acquaintances (of whom there are but few in this busy Colony) in requisition,
PC_WHOM_31_[1]	time and the blessed effects of religion to those on whom the stroke has fallen. To my dear Mother this has
PC_WHOM_32_[1]	s except fencing which has produced them thousands, many of whom have returned to England leaving others to fight about
PC_WHOM_33_[1]	but one person since I have been in this colony, whom I had any knowledge of in England; that was , who
PC_WHOM_34_[1]	have Emma, dear Matilda, and two or three friends to whom I wish to write. Mr. Viveash arrived today from the
PC_WHOM_35_[1]	taking this offer was having brought out Fruin as Bailiff, whom we relied upon for superintending the men during Mr. Br
PC_WHOM_36_[1]	rown Grass Dale would individualize us from other Browns of

	whom there are several in this Colony. AUTHOR: W. ODELL RAY
PC_WHOM_37_[1]	. Mr. Albert Brodribb, Mr. Pearson, I, and my black-fellow whom I brought with me from Wellington, started on the infor
PC_WHOM_38_[1]	to her, dear Mary (who I hope has written), Emma whom I have not heard of or from for a long
PC_WHOM_40_[1]	to be present at the christening of her little boy to whom Mr. Brown and myself are sponsors.

PC_WHOM_1_[2]	as holding the appointment for another person for whom it is being kept in reserve until the Colonia
PC_WHOM_2_[2]	When Mr. Yule (now Acting Colonial Secretary) for whom the Office is intended is at liberty to hold
PC_WHOM_3_[2]	e secret from my most confidential friends, those whom, as well as some of the most distinguished me
PC_WHOM_4_[2]	to come on to-night, yet Mr. Murray, from whom so much is expected, has not yet arrived.
PC_WHOM_5_[2]	are black and terrible about my soul, when she whom De Quincey called 'Our Lady of Darkness' has
PC_WHOM_6_[2]	in train, that nobody ever heard of before, and whom nobody seems to know, except Mr. Henry Parkes
PC_WHOM_7_[2]	the Head Stations and shoot down the tame blacks whom they found camping there. Ten men were shot i
PC_WHOM_8_[2]	the bush perceived an old blind blackfellow upon whom they immediately fired sending a ball through
PC_WHOM_9_[2]	great pity. There has not been one Governess to whom I have spoken on the subject, but has not
PC_WHOM_10_[2]	do so for her, as she knew no one whom she could depend on. Mrs Hines will not pay
PC_WHOM_11_[2]	since. Next day I called on Professor Wilson, to whom Macmillan gave me a letter. He seems a clever
PC_WHOM_12_[2]	& his wife - a Mr & Mrs Vance, the former of whom told with a shudder how Jowett had examined h
PC_WHOM_13_[2]	deal, & altogether look very happy. Mrs Yencken, whom I had not seen before, is very nice and
PC_WHOM_14_[2]	s and unprotectedness - utter friendlessness. All whom I have met in the same position reiterate wha
PC_WHOM_15_[2]	misfortune attends me wherever I go. My Cousin (whom I had never seen till I arrived here) is
PC_WHOM_16_[2]	I had long thought I was forgotten by all whom I loved in the dear old country, that is
PC_WHOM_17_[2]	even a little woman can have on a person whom she loves and who loves her although separate
PC_WHOM_18_[2]	Brien one of the Manchester Martyrs in honour of whom you & I walked many a mile in prosession abo
PC_WHOM_19_[2]	off with great eclat. The young ladies many of whom are subscribers to the Association's funds, t
PC_WHOM_20_[2]	get our ideas carried out. Mrs. Welby the woman whom I am staying with has sold this cottage and

PC_WHOM_21_[2]	pass before him a band of men, all of whom died in his service & whose unhallowed graves
PC_WHOM_22_[2]	e they have the quick activeness of the Americans whom they come in contact with every day. Third be
PC_WHOM_23_[2]	in Melbourne or if she had any friends with whom to stop with for a while. He could have

PC_WHICH_1_[1]	we were too late in the Season. In the Kangaroo which is stuffed, not to alarm Lady Banks, you will observe
PC_WHICH_2_[1]	& the Ochre, were found in the bed of a river, which in the rainy Season runs thro' a Slate quarry. The
PC_WHICH_3_[1]	rotten & will not split, for the Skin of a Bird which I send to Ld Sydney may merit your attention, it
PC_WHICH_4_[1]	, & one was found dead in the Woods, the Tail of which I have, that measures Eighteen inches in circumference
PC_WHICH_5_[1]	order to examine the Country around us, the difficulty of which you, My Dear Sir, can form a just Idea of.
PC_WHICH_6_[1]	a just Idea of. inland there is a Country in which the Timber grows as you observed about Botany Bay, at
PC_WHICH_7_[1]	does not permit us to go from the Cove in which I have fix'd the Settlement. The carrying Stores & Pro
PC_WHICH_8_[1]	thirty miles in land & having seen Smoke on Lansdown Hills, which are fifty miles inland, there cannot be the least doub
PC_WHICH_9_[1]	the men wanting the front tooth in the upper Jaw (which is pulled out) & most of the Women wanting the two
PC_WHICH_10_[1]	saw a very large Lake, or river, of fresh water & which I shall visit as soon as the Ships have sailed.
PC_WHICH_11_[1]	not even a good Gardner. The flowering Shrubs & Trees of which I have sent seeds, grow in light black mould, & appear
PC_WHICH_12_[1]	Seins, very weak & anxious to get the small fish, of which they make no account in the Summer nor can we
PC_WHICH_13_[1]	made them avoid us more than when we first came, & which they have reveng'd by killing three of the Convicts,
PC_WHICH_14_[1]	, one was found with four spears in him, one of which had entered at the back and the point appeared below
PC_WHICH_15_[1]	Banks & to the Ladys of your family. The hurry in which I write you will excuse & do me the honor of
PC_WHICH_16_[1]	n & 6 female Convicts to Settle a Colony at Norfolk Island (which abounds with Firr Trees of an Enormous Size it is
PC_WHICH_17_[1]	. if it Should be so it Will Make the time which begins to be irksome appear Less Tedious as it will
PC_WHICH_18_[1]	still continue to do us all the injury they can, which makes the soldiers' duty very hard, and much dissatisf
PC_WHICH_19_[1]	etting riches when the settlement is complete, and the hemp which the place produces is brought to perfection. Our kanga
PC_WHICH_20_[1]	shy & timid, and would not be enticed by our allurements; which the Governor perceiving, He shewed them his Musket, th
PC_WHICH_21_[1]	signs for the things to be laid on the Ground which, the Governor complying with, He advanced, tooke them

PC_WHICH_22_[1]	forth and wanted some of the same kind of Presents, which, were given to Him by the same Method, at length,
PC_WHICH_23_[1]	come up to them, and after making them all presents, which they received with much the same kind of Pleasure, whi
PC_WHICH_24_[1]	, which they received with much the same kind of Pleasure, which Children shew at such Bawbles, just looking at them, t
PC_WHICH_25_[1]	dress them with different coloured Papers, and Fools-Caps, which pleased them mightily, the strange contrast these Deco
PC_WHICH_26_[1]	some Natives on the North Shore, but, as the Means which he took to gain their Confidence, and effect a Parley,
PC_WHICH_27_[1]	talking very fast & loud, seemingly, as if the Part to which they pointed, was better landing for the Boats, they c
PC_WHICH_28_[1]	y thing unfriendly, or threatening in the Signs and Motions which the Natives made. - Accordingly the Boats coasted alon
PC_WHICH_29_[1]	along the Shore in a Direction for the Place, to which, they had been directed, the Natives following on the
PC_WHICH_30_[1]	, and soon discovered the Run of fresh Water, opposite to which, they landed, and tasting it found it to be very
PC_WHICH_31_[1]	these rude, unsociable Fellows, immediately threw a Lance, which fell very near one of the Sailors, and stuck several
PC_WHICH_32_[1]	the Compliment by firing a Musket over their Heads, on which I thought they would have broken their Necks with runn
PC_WHICH_33_[1]	We wished to give some Trinkets to the Women, on which, One of their Husbands, or Relations (as we supposed)
PC_WHICH_34_[1]	Beards, and not seeing when they open our Shirt-Bosoms (which they do very roughly and without any Ceremony) the usu
PC_WHICH_35_[1]	o, We had Recourse to the Evidence of Ocular Demonstration, which made them laugh, jump & Skip in an extravagant Manner.
PC_WHICH_36_[1]	Situation of the Land Nature of the Soil etc. etc. which he not finding so Eligible, as he could Wish, for
PC_WHICH_37_[1]	the Coast, about 12 Miles to the Northward of this Bay which, our great Circumnavigator, Captn. Cook, discovered, a
PC_WHICH_38_[1]	, and said they had already fixed on a Spot, on which the Settlement was to be formed. In Consequence of thi
PC_WHICH_39_[1]	arrived, and anchored in one of the many beautiful Coves which it Contains, which Cove Sir, the Governor has (in hono
PC_WHICH_40_[1]	in one of the many beautiful Coves which it Contains, which Cove Sir, the Governor has (in honour of Lord Sydney),
PC_WHICH_41_[1]	Land forms a Number of pleasant Coves in most of which 6 or 7 Ships may lie secured to the Trees on Shore.
PC_WHICH_42_[1]	on Shore. It contains likewise a Number of small Islands, which are covered with Trees and a variety of Herbage, all
PC_WHICH_43_[1]	are covered with Trees and a variety of Herbage, all which appears to be Evergreens. The Whole, (in a Word) exhib
PC_WHICH_44_[1]	lony. A small Settlement has been established on an Island, which is about a Fort-night's sail from this place,
PC_WHICH_45_[1]	believe, is on account of the fine Pine Trees, of which the Island is full, and to try what the Soil
PC_WHICH_46_[1]	, and the Supply Brig, brought away 18 very fine Ones, on which,

	we feasted most luxuriously, it also, abounds with Bi
PC_WHICH_47_[1]	xuriously, it also, abounds with Birds of the Dove Species, which are so stupid, as to suffer us to take them
PC_WHICH_48_[1]	nd another Inlet (8 Miles to the Northward of Port Jackson, which Captn. Cook calls Broken Bay,) lie between the Latitud
PC_WHICH_49_[1]	atitudes of 350 & 40\xE5\xA1 South. This Part of the Coast (which is as much as we have been near enough, to
PC_WHICH_50_[1]	Heads, and overhanging Precipices. On approaching the Land which forms Botany Bay (but I shall speak more particularly
PC_WHICH_51_[1]	Botany Bay (but I shall speak more particularly to that which forms Port Jackson ) It suggests to the Imagination I
PC_WHICH_52_[1]	your View. - Here, a romantic rocky, craggy Precipice over which, a little purling stream makes a Cascade - There, a so
PC_WHICH_53_[1]	n attracts your Eye: Such are the prepossessing Appearances which the Country that forms Port Jackson presents successiv
PC_WHICH_54_[1]	d with large Trees, and almost impenetrable from Brush-wood which, being the Case, it will necessarily require much Time
PC_WHICH_55_[1]	of Land together. To be sure in our Excursions Inland, which I believe have not exceeded 30 or 40 Miles in any Dire
PC_WHICH_56_[1]	a vessel that will sail very soon, our wretched situation, which has been occasioned by the miscarriage of our supplies
PC_WHICH_57_[1]	uch, besides other inconveniences I cannot now mention, and which I think make so many of the children very unhealthy.
PC_WHICH_58_[1]	ave chosen their former sentence rather than come here; and which, though it was contradicted, we cannot help thinking i
PC_WHICH_59_[1]	it could be, unless from the Cape or Norfolk Island, which we hear no more from than from England. We had
PC_WHICH_60_[1]	most trifling gale she was lost in the waters, of which she shipped so much; that, from the Cape, the unhappy
PC_WHICH_61_[1]	board the same shackles used by them in that trade, which are made with a short bolt, instead of chains that
PC_WHICH_62_[1]	England two hundred and twenty-six women convicts, out of which she had only buried five, though they had been on
PC_WHICH_63_[1]	sion to represent this to his Excellency, in consequence of which immediate orders were sent on board that those who die
PC_WHICH_64_[1]	, one loan not less than six different slops given him, which he would take an opportunity to sell to some others,
PC_WHICH_65_[1]	were sure to go to the wall. In the nighttime, which at this time is very cold, and especially this would
PC_WHICH_66_[1]	hope you will have rec'd my letter, dated August, 1790, which I sent by the Scarborough transport, by way of China.
PC_WHICH_67_[1]	chase a certain quantity of provisions for this place, with which it was to be freighted and dispatched hither with all
PC_WHICH_68_[1]	prevailed through the Garrison of the Flags being hoisted (which is a signal of a ship appearing off the Harbour).
PC_WHICH_69_[1]	had been observed on a high hill in the island (which they have named Mount Pitt) that many seabirds frequen
PC_WHICH_70_[1]	it. An endeavour was made to take some of them, which was successful, and by attending more particularly to

PC_WHICH_71_[1]	discovered in the greatest abundance. It was the season in which they laid their eggs, and both birds and eggs were
PC_WHICH_72_[1]	entered into their distresses that a dread comes over me, which I am unable to describe, but it is succeeded by
PC_WHICH_73_[1]	something to fill up a certain vacancy in my time which could neither be done by writing, reading, or conversa
PC_WHICH_74_[1]	pursuing that study by the intense heat of the weather which has not permitted me to walk much during the summer.
PC_WHICH_75_[1]	week's rain in the whole time, the consequence of which is our garden produces nothing, all is burnt up; indee
PC_WHICH_76_[1]	en to luxuriance, producing fine Shrubs, Trees, and Flowers which by their lively tints afford a most agreeable landscap
PC_WHICH_77_[1]	, I believe, only ventured upon twice: once to a farm which Captain Nepean has for his Company, to which we sent
PC_WHICH_78_[1]	a farm which Captain Nepean has for his Company, to which we sent our tea equipage and drank tea on the
PC_WHICH_79_[1]	account of how we stand with them. In the winter, 1789 (which you will recollect is summer in England) a dreadful sm
PC_WHICH_80_[1]	do that the vigilance of their keeper by degrees abated, which the older of the two (named Coleby) soon observed, and
PC_WHICH_81_[1]	was given him, requesting an hatchet and some other things which the Governor promised to bring him the next day. Mr.
PC_WHICH_82_[1]	ers to be arranged lest the consequences might prove fatal, which happily it did not, for on drawing out the spear,
PC_WHICH_83_[1]	of me by the Captain of the transport ship; and which promise he has been good as to fulfil towards me.
PC_WHICH_84_[1]	for the Judge, who resides at Sydney, the situation of which place is fine and healthy, but almost entirely covered
PC_WHICH_85_[1]	our ship on arrival, at a guinea a pound and which was afterwards sold here at \xE5xA33-10-0 per pound -
PC_WHICH_86_[1]	s - viz; Sidney Cove - Rose-hill - and two back settlements which are not yet named. I am not in the least
PC_WHICH_87_[1]	the Lieut. Governor hath gone to a very great length which renders it exceedingly unpleasant to me as it gives me
PC_WHICH_88_[1]	gives me the greatest uneasiness is the unhappy differences which prevails between Mr. Johnson and the Lieut. Governor.
PC_WHICH_89_[1]	Johnson and the Lieut. Governor. As I enjoy some privileges which Mr. Johnson at present does not this hurts him a
PC_WHICH_90_[1]	Sydney where Mr. Johnson resides. There is a fine river which runs up from Sydney to Parramatta and boats continuall
PC_WHICH_91_[1]	since Governor Hunter arrived to inform him that the Cows which were lost seven years ago are now found, and am
PC_WHICH_92_[1]	pirits \xE5xA31 / 5 / - per Gallon, and all other articles which would be procured from the ship that was there were
PC_WHICH_93_[1]	Parramatta, a native name signifying the head of a river, which it is. The town extends one mile in length from
PC_WHICH_94_[1]	e landing-place, and is terminated by the Government House, which is built on an eminence, named Rose Hill. Our farm,
PC_WHICH_95_[1]	is built on an eminence, named Rose Hill. Our farm, which contains



	from 400 to 500 acres, is bounded on three si
PC_WHICH_96_[1]	very good carriage road now made from hence to Sydney, which by land is distant about 14 miles, and another from th
PC_WHICH_97_[1]	ut 14 miles, and another from this to the river Hawkesbury, which is about 20 miles from hence in a direct line across
PC_WHICH_98_[1]	Toongabie, a farm of Government, and one or two others, which we distinguish by the name of Greenlands, on account o
PC_WHICH_99_[1]	few trees compared with the other parts of the country, which is occasionally brushy, and more or less covered with
PC_WHICH_100_[1]	of country. On one side are those stupendous barriers to which I have alluded, rising as it were immediately above yo
PC_WHICH_101_[1]	superior to any that has been tilled in this country, which has induced numbers to settle there, but having no ves
PC_WHICH_102_[1]	Macarthur has also set a Plough at work, the first which has been used in the country, and it is drawn
PC_WHICH_103_[1]	' there are persons who contrive to get twenty or more, which the Governor does not or will not notice.
PC_WHICH_104_[1]	wonder how a return is made for the daily expense which it must appear to you we incur.
PC_WHICH_105_[1]	to raise a great quantity of grain in the country, which at the present time is purchased by the Commissary at
PC_WHICH_106_[1]	due to each person instead of flour. In payment for which the Commissary issues a receipt, approved of by the Go
PC_WHICH_107_[1]	and killed a great number of hogs in the year, which enables us to feed a large establishment of servants.
PC_WHICH_108_[1]	the number to bargain for the cargo offered for sale, which is then divided amongst them, in proportion to the amo
PC_WHICH_109_[1]	d be otherwise practised by masters of ships. These details which may seem prolix are necessary to show you the mode
PC_WHICH_110_[1]	seem prolix are necessary to show you the mode in which we are in our infant condition compelled to proceed.
PC_WHICH_111_[1]	ten remember and talk over in the evening the hospitalities which we have both received in Bridgerule Vicarage, and happ
PC_WHICH_112_[1]	's heart will dispose him to rejoice at the success which has attended us, and that the activity which was very
PC_WHICH_113_[1]	the success which has attended us, and that the activity which was very early discernible in the mind of Mr Macarthur
PC_WHICH_114_[1]	not always, with all our wise foreseeings, those marriages which promise most or least happiness prove in their result
PC_WHICH_115_[1]	times does not know where he is to perform it, which often makes him quite uneasy and puts him out of
PC_WHICH_116_[1]	of him when we are eating melons, the seeds of which he was so kind to give me.
PC_WHICH_117_[1]	of Jesus. We have many things to struggle with here which have a natural tendency to deaden our affections and s
PC_WHICH_118_[1]	in the Governor's whaleboat as far as Port Stephens, which lies 100 miles to the northward of this place. In my
PC_WHICH_119_[1]	my passage down I discovered a very fine coal river, which I named after Governor Hunter. The enclosed I send you

PC_WHICH_120_[1]	Hunter. The enclosed I send you, being an eye-sketch which I took the little time I was there. Vessels from 60
PC_WHICH_121_[1]	short time I remained at this river we had rain, which prevented my doing so much as I otherwise should.
PC_WHICH_122_[1]	months. Since my arrival I have purchased a house, for which I gave \xE5\xA320, and the following articles, which a
PC_WHICH_123_[1]	, for which I gave \xE5\xA320, and the following articles, which are three turkies, at 15s. each; three sucking-pigs, a
PC_WHICH_124_[1]	guineas each, and my long black coat at ten guineas, which shews that black silk sells well here; the edging that
PC_WHICH_125_[1]	a roll of tobacco at Rio Janeiro, of 54 lb. weight, which cost me 20s., which I was cheated out of; I
PC_WHICH_126_[1]	at Rio Janeiro, of 54 lb. weight, which cost me 20s., which I was cheated out of; I could have got 12s.
PC_WHICH_127_[1]	, I shall acquire a little money to return home with, which I have not the smallest doubt of, and to be
PC_WHICH_128_[1]	free passage, and likewise two men and a farm here, which is great encouragement. I should be very glad to hear
PC_WHICH_129_[1]	as the rest of the women did on the passage, which was, every one of them that could had a husband.
PC_WHICH_130_[1]	without Sugar. Since that we have been supplied from India which at that time we had been deprived of by the
PC_WHICH_131_[1]	- and likewise some attention to the rising generation, to which hitherto none has been paid, for certainly if we ever
PC_WHICH_132_[1]	already in the Country - and the former from the Flax which grows spontaneous in the Woods. This with their educat
PC_WHICH_133_[1]	barren. We feel little of that real vital spiritual life which is so essential to the happiness and progress of the
PC_WHICH_134_[1]	done. The building of an Orphan house is another object which lies near my heart. I shall feel uncommon satisfaction
PC_WHICH_135_[1]	number of ships from all quarters with Commodities for sale which has reduced many goods below their original cost and m
PC_WHICH_136_[1]	. There are still great differences amongst our leading men which renders the situation of those who would be quiet far
PC_WHICH_137_[1]	last letters and the parcell received by the Atlas for which I return you my sincere thanks. The things were exceed
PC_WHICH_138_[1]	Death. I was wonderfully supported and had one consolation which the world cannot give neither take away. He who is
PC_WHICH_139_[1]	nstrained to travel from Sydney to Parramatta every Sabbath which is 16 miles and preach in both places. Another clergyman
PC_WHICH_140_[1]	fruit. I made more than 60 Gallons of Cider this year which promises to be very good. This was made from peaches,
PC_WHICH_141_[1]	have arrived from England (the Coromandel & Experiment) by which Every Officer in the Colony has recd. Letters & Newspa
PC_WHICH_142_[1]	'd the rest in four sub devisions or rather sections (which just fill'd the road) to Parramatta, where we arriv'
PC_WHICH_143_[1]	well have given me Greek he then read it himself, which was, that with half the Detacht. I was to go
PC_WHICH_144_[1]	person that attempted to run away when call'd to, which I told him

	was all I wanted; I directly divided
PC_WHICH_145_[1]	ke to them, wishing them to surrender to prevent Bloodshed, which they would not listen to, at last I ask'
PC_WHICH_146_[1]	in this Manner we drove them forcibly into the Detachment, which I order'd to advance & fire & instantly charge, the fi
PC_WHICH_147_[1]	has put up in a small box with some others, which I hope you will receive safe. I have sent them
PC_WHICH_148_[1]	little netting box made of the wood of this country which you will find in the box of seeds.
PC_WHICH_149_[1]	there were abt. 24 of them - John & Tom did not write - which I am sorry for as I should wish always to
PC_WHICH_150_[1]	the scarcity of that Article - but Adieu to this subject, which I wonder how I got into when I have one
PC_WHICH_151_[1]	would have been brought to his senses but instead of which his behaviour continued as I am informed worse if poss
PC_WHICH_152_[1]	behaviour continued as I am informed worse if possible on which account he has since been confin'd to a close
PC_WHICH_153_[1]	- she will ride to Sydney and return the same day which is 20 miles, very well, I keep a good horse entirely
PC_WHICH_154_[1]	you that at times I think you have forgotten us, which if the case would give me great uneasiness. The last
PC_WHICH_155_[1]	of the Beef Wood and a few other I things which I hoped would be acceptable as they were not common.
PC_WHICH_156_[1]	with respect to a religion Yet there is one thing which has a promising appearance. There is more attention pa
PC_WHICH_157_[1]	both at Sydney and at Parramatta a very large congregation which is voluntary, so that by degrees they may be brought
PC_WHICH_158_[1]	onsoling hope that he will not entirely forsake this place, which at times I am almost tempted to think he will
PC_WHICH_159_[1]	doubt whether I shall even enjoy those seasons of grace which has afforded me such real comfort. Let me beg dear
PC_WHICH_160_[1]	, one wrote by yourself and the other by Mr Watson, which gave me such joy that my pen or word cannot
PC_WHICH_161_[1]	ship Buffulo Ten Pounds Stery, a Gold Ring & Necklace &c which my Husband sent you as a small token of his
PC_WHICH_162_[1]	seeds with the Walnut chestnut filbert and the heasell nut which must be packed in Different Papers and put into a
PC_WHICH_163_[1]	find something in Papas conduct to write home upon, but which I am sure, from his great circumspection they will not
PC_WHICH_164_[1]	ave injured them. I took five Spanish sheep from Portsmouth which I received as a present from his Majesty, four of
PC_WHICH_165_[1]	find has only remitted one Hundred pounds for the goods which were sent to him and that in a private Bill.
PC_WHICH_166_[1]	surplus grain. We had many thousands of bushels this year which we could not consume. Our harvest is just at hand
PC_WHICH_167_[1]	doubt before this heard of my Mama's severe indisposition, which prevents her from writing this herself, she has now be
PC_WHICH_168_[1]	he is what the world calls a very moral man which is much more than any of his predecessors; he has

PC_WHICH_169_[1]	as I have received no acc either of the remittances which I sent home amounting to upwards of \xE5\xA31000 nor
PC_WHICH_170_[1]	Mrs. Hughes and the Revd. Mr. Forster & Miss Searle in which Mrs. M. most cordially unites.
PC_WHICH_171_[1]	also find one Skeen of thread made from the Flax which I had lately brought from New Zealand. This is a
PC_WHICH_172_[1]	ime a great Country. The Mountains have lately been crossed which hitherto had prevented all communication between the p
PC_WHICH_173_[1]	of the finest ground and very probably some large rivers which may empty themselves into the Sea on the west side
PC_WHICH_174_[1]	New Holland. The road is now completed on the Mountains which extend near 30 miles and I wish much to visit them
PC_WHICH_175_[1]	putting a roof upon a Female Orphan House at Parramatta which will contain about 200 Girls. It is a noble building.
PC_WHICH_176_[1]	the fruits of warm and cold climates. In our garden, which is large we have Oranges, Lemons, Olives, Almonds, Gra
PC_WHICH_177_[1]	. I have I perceive, omitted to mention the Fig, of which we have many varieties and in abundance. The Gooseberr
PC_WHICH_178_[1]	We return you many many thanks for your kind remembrances which we received by Mr. Youl. The pleasure was so much
PC_WHICH_179_[1]	health on the whole very much, it was her speech which was affected and not her Memory that is, and always
PC_WHICH_180_[1]	will determine. I should be sorry to do anything by which the Ministry would be blamed. I am glad Mr. Youle
PC_WHICH_181_[1]	I hope to open a large new building at Parramatta which will contain about 200 girls as an Orphan House and th
PC_WHICH_182_[1]	received. I am happy to inform you that the box, which was retained so long in England arrived safe, some of
PC_WHICH_183_[1]	was very well attended; my Father gave a short address which was so well received that the Lieut Governor expressed
PC_WHICH_184_[1]	idea of Parramatta I send you a view of it, which is, I believe, very much like it, tho wretchedly paint
PC_WHICH_185_[1]	a few lines; that tho' you write to my Father, which is nearly the same thing, yet still she wishes to
PC_WHICH_186_[1]	your family and to Mrs. Hughes and Mr. Hughes in which Mrs. M. joins. If I can get anything to send
PC_WHICH_187_[1]	your letter by the Duke of Wellington with the gloves which you were so kind as to send and the little
PC_WHICH_188_[1]	as to send and the little blocks for the children which created great joy in their little hearts. I wish you
PC_WHICH_189_[1]	out the \xE5\xA35 in bonnets (I mean straw bonnets) which you have instructed me to lay out for you for
PC_WHICH_190_[1]	you also by Miss Hall a small New Zealand funnel which will shew you what neat carvers they are and with
PC_WHICH_191_[1]	by a Gentleman Who Expects to come to Liverpool and which i believe is resident thier I avail myself of the
PC_WHICH_192_[1]	of my dear sister and Family all well except herself which suffered severely during a passage of Five months and
PC_WHICH_193_[1]	2 days. but now thank God she is perfectly Recovered. and which

	more added to her dissapointment was when she arrivd I
PC_WHICH_194_[1]	the father of a fine daughter my other Son James which I let your ever Revered Mother know of his Marriage
PC_WHICH_195_[1]	by my Son Thomas and brought her up Loaded with which she is now gone after a cargo of Cedar Wood
PC_WHICH_196_[1]	my sister sometime ago by the Name of James Foster Which she tells me she understood to be the same person
PC_WHICH_197_[1]	she tells me she understood to be the same person which Mrs Hilton interceded for is doing very well and a
PC_WHICH_198_[1]	knew your Brother John very well. those Houses in Salford which did belong to me & my sister and which she has
PC_WHICH_199_[1]	in Salford which did belong to me & my sister and which she has made over her interest in to your Mother
PC_WHICH_200_[1]	i have Rec'd by the hands of my sister which shall be attended too. i can assure you my poor
PC_WHICH_201_[1]	here. he was 2d officer and... of the Britannia Whaler which was laying in the Harbour when i came here and
PC_WHICH_202_[1]	, and set sail, and again cast anchor at Torbay, from which place we finally bade adieu to Old England, on the 1
PC_WHICH_203_[1]	are most men in a similar capacity to that in which I am unhappily placed, and so abandoned to all sense
PC_WHICH_204_[1]	of exactly sixteen weeks, excepting two nights and one day, which were something alarming to a landsman, but seamen fear
PC_WHICH_205_[1]	, I shall think proper to inform you of a robbery which took place; on my coming on board the ship I
PC_WHICH_206_[1]	on board, and put the whole down in the hold, which from some inattention of the said chief mate, was gott
PC_WHICH_207_[1]	lony, and insolence, &c. are punishable with the Jail Gang, which gang is employed emptying necessaries, and at all dirt
PC_WHICH_208_[1]	is reduced to the lowest state of indigence and poverty which man can possibly bear. All persons at Newcastle are pr
PC_WHICH_209_[1]	Commandant, the Surgeon, the Storekeeper, and the Soldiery, which makes the misery still further.A constable obtains h
PC_WHICH_210_[1]	a musket by his side, also against the tree, and which he supposes to be a bush ranger, like himself. Many
PC_WHICH_211_[1]	applied to the Gentlemen of the Colony, for a Licence; which they not only granted, but said they would assist me
PC_WHICH_212_[1]	Further, I will send For him to meet me there, Which Will Not Hesitate One moment In Executing the Command
PC_WHICH_213_[1]	to him, As he will goe To see My Famley, which will Be Of grate Concolation To me, And Satisfaction T
PC_WHICH_214_[1]	case of books directed to the Missionaries in New Zealand, which place it would have gone to, had not the Rev.
PC_WHICH_215_[1]	to be opened, when our box was discovered. The parcel which you mention to have sent, I fear we shall never
PC_WHICH_216_[1]	intrusted to forwarded it in his box by the Saracen, which ship sailed from Sydney before his arrival. Mr. Hill d
PC_WHICH_217_[1]	y before his arrival. Mr. Hill delivered the letter & boxes which you sent by him, for which we return you many

PC_WHICH_218_[1]	delivered the letter & boxes which you sent by him, for which we return you many thanks. I think you would be
PC_WHICH_219_[1]	lungs. We are all just recovering from a severe cold which is very prevalent throughout the Colony. My Mother was
PC_WHICH_220_[1]	been a ship calld the Tuscan arrivd from Sydney lately which I got letter by from my family and which I
PC_WHICH_221_[1]	lately which I got letter by from my family and which I had a difficulty in finding them out as the
PC_WHICH_222_[1]	is expected to sail in a month from this date which you see I Shall not have much time to spare.
PC_WHICH_223_[1]	be able. but they shall stop their till I go which giving them time to come up to London will be
PC_WHICH_224_[1]	3300, when I left Manchester I desired John to write you which I suppose he did / I am now so busy in
PC_WHICH_225_[1]	to say you whould send me a few apples for which I was much obliged but I was obliged to leave
PC_WHICH_226_[1]	Steel Cutting and (shoes womens) and sundry other articles which I cannot enumerate these are such as I should take
PC_WHICH_227_[1]	we have been for so many years. The manner in which my Mother always mentioned with you and your Brothers
PC_WHICH_228_[1]	part of his own letter to me on the Subject which I enclose, The WESTMORELAND arrived here yesterday I R
PC_WHICH_229_[1]	week Ten Unhappy Men Suffered the Sentence of the Law which you will see by the Gazette. The most awfull Sight
PC_WHICH_230_[1]	you. The only Produce New South Wales Exports is Wool which goes to London, about two Ships Cargoes a year. We
PC_WHICH_231_[1]	these places they forward all letters for Europe through me which probably they may do before this Vessel sails.
PC_WHICH_232_[1]	you a description of our Country, its manner customs &c (which I presume might have been somewhat interesting) had no
PC_WHICH_233_[1]	orth mentioning have transpired since their departure among which the one of greatest importance is Distillation permis
PC_WHICH_234_[1]	e one of greatest importance is Distillation permission for which has been recently granted by the British Governt to th
PC_WHICH_235_[1]	try - an important Article for Exportation will be afforded which is much wanted, it will also detain in circulation a
PC_WHICH_236_[1]	detain in circulation a great portion the Colonial Capital which is annually sent out for foreign produce,
PC_WHICH_237_[1]	three Mos. Past finished his Enquiry from the result of which Great Changes are expected, Public opinion differ wide
PC_WHICH_238_[1]	such an expectation may be considered too much of Treason which we read of here is often punished with either an
PC_WHICH_239_[1]	he foot of a tremendous mountain, the difficulty of passing which is I suppose as great or greater than any known
PC_WHICH_240_[1]	roots or substitutes for bread no fruits or vegetables on which men could subsist, but almost everything will grow whi
PC_WHICH_241_[1]	on which men could subsist, but almost everything will grow which is brought to it.
PC_WHICH_242_[1]	the younger to bed I came from the tent in which was a large fire,

	our drays and carts close in
PC_WHICH_243_[1]	came forward to show us in. We entered the kitchen which contained a long table and form and some stumps of
PC_WHICH_244_[1]	stumps of trees to answer the purpose of chairs of which there was not one in the house. Several people were
PC_WHICH_245_[1]	to Sydney. We were shown into the small back room which had nothing in it but a sofa with slips of
PC_WHICH_246_[1]	d contrived to steal some spirits from our provision basket which with what had been given to her made her and
PC_WHICH_247_[1]	their load compelled to have the assistance of the horses, which caused great delay.
PC_WHICH_248_[1]	caused great delay. Our provisions consisted of half a pig which was salted for us at Emu and some beef we
PC_WHICH_249_[1]	time we thought it better to proceed excepting one dray which the overseer was to watch while his men sought the
PC_WHICH_250_[1]	something better we got nine miles to two bark huts which had been erected by the men employed in mending the
PC_WHICH_251_[1]	I had desired him to call if they were safe which he did as soon as the dray was unloaded and
PC_WHICH_252_[1]	avouring to cheer the cattle and the dreadful rumbling with which they descended was enough to create a sensation of ter
PC_WHICH_253_[1]	the top of the hill remaining with the last drays which from the darkness and fatigue of the horses and men
PC_WHICH_254_[1]	the hill and bring down our provisions and many things which we could not do without and two men to remain
PC_WHICH_255_[1]	wo other marriages are to take place tomorrow at Parramatta which have caused. a great deal of Interest throughout the wh
PC_WHICH_256_[1]	Edin. Revue... free from the hands of Mr Browne for which receive my acknowledgements, to have them second hand
PC_WHICH_257_[1]	that you believed me to be above the weak vanity which would much rather pay for the whole Feast than another
PC_WHICH_258_[1]	it exceld every other work of the Kind in Europe which led me to make choice of it in my first
PC_WHICH_259_[1]	Goldsmith himself tells us "That life is a Book of which he whose observations have been confined to his own Na
PC_WHICH_260_[1]	become me better to withold an opinion, lest a remark which I have some where read should be applied to me
PC_WHICH_261_[1]	, nothing I believe ever excited a stronger sensation here, which is increased by the Copies being so scarce and the
PC_WHICH_262_[1]	get it into my hands before the Vessel sails by which this Letter is forwarded I will let you know what
PC_WHICH_263_[1]	impolicy is obvious. indelible disgrace is fixed upon them, which does not perish... but is handed down to their Posteri
PC_WHICH_264_[1]	,- Should not some attention be paid to the way in which a Person sent here has conducted himself since he comm
PC_WHICH_265_[1]	he once more to answer as it were for crimes which by being harrowed up after the lapse of so many
PC_WHICH_266_[1]	places him in the same degraded point of view in which he stood as a culpret answering for them at the

PC_WHICH_267_[1]	ained an unimpeachable character ever since their arrival - which together with their superior talents have procured the
PC_WHICH_268_[1]	been looked upon as the Leaders of this party between which and a certain set here, a violent enmity and jealousy
PC_WHICH_269_[1]	ng come out free but not content with conscious superiority which this circumstance assuredly gives them they catch at e
PC_WHICH_270_[1]	, the real cause is a jealousy of the increasing importance which the superior wealth of this class of the community is
PC_WHICH_271_[1]	in one of our Courts of Justice the Judge of which is a person I have mentioned, / He took great pains
PC_WHICH_272_[1]	and examine musty old statutes and succeeded in finding one which provided that no subject once convicted of a Felony sh
PC_WHICH_273_[1]	ion of appealing to the British Parliament. In pursuance of which Messrs Redfern and Eagar were deputed to lay their rep
PC_WHICH_274_[1]	Commissioner himself recommends that the abovementioned Law which places the Effects of the Emancipated Felons in jeopar
PC_WHICH_275_[1]	of yore neither can I attribute it to the climate which is not of a nature to produce that vapourish dispositi
PC_WHICH_276_[1]	as likewise the Newspapers you was so kind to send which in the distant part of the Globe is always a
PC_WHICH_277_[1]	Thousand Sheep, joint equal shares, besides various farms, which are principally my Brothers, Stores & premises in town
PC_WHICH_278_[1]	hich are principally my Brothers, Stores & premises in town which the Government offered two thousand Pounds for but my
PC_WHICH_279_[1]	000 Pounds I have made considerable Improvements, outhouses which by contract cost us three Hundred Pounds, this is join
PC_WHICH_280_[1]	is joint Property equal Shares. My House at Hobart Town which I threw into the concern rents for One Hundred & Thirt
PC_WHICH_281_[1]	is building a beautiful House on his Estate called Entally, which has now cost him about Six Hundred Pounds. you will
PC_WHICH_282_[1]	began a little Shop, with a Stock of \xE5xA340 which I obtained Credit for in Sydney, and by Return the
PC_WHICH_283_[1]	Do not make my Letters public, which I know is the Custom in Cheshire.
PC_WHICH_284_[1]	ider myself so firmly established that should you come out (which I more than expect you will). I know you will
PC_WHICH_285_[1]	and the Ile of France for all our surplus produce, which has stimulated many of the small as well as principal
PC_WHICH_286_[1]	, I dare say, like to hear something of our farm, which is called Dagworth. It is a very pretty place. Our
PC_WHICH_287_[1]	very pretty place. Our house stands on a hill from which we have a very extensive view. On one side we
PC_WHICH_288_[1]	Lake Lachland, and on all sides we see the mountains, which have a very wild and beautiful appearance. I must now
PC_WHICH_289_[1]	must now give you a description of the way in which our house is built. The foundations are large trees of
PC_WHICH_290_[1]	lengths of ten feet and are then split into slabs, which are forged into grooves in the foundation, as also int
PC_WHICH_291_[1]	ver this is nailed weatherboards, and the roof is shingled, which has



	the appearance of a slated roof. The doors and
PC_WHICH_292_[1]	sixty feet, with a verandah all round eight feet wide, which is a very necessary part of a house in this
PC_WHICH_293_[1]	of our room on the opposite side of the verandah, which we shall make a dairy of at present. I do
PC_WHICH_294_[1]	Inst I consecrated a very fine Church in Sydney in which I trust the everlasting Gospel will be preached to the
PC_WHICH_295_[1]	improving very fast. I this day marked out a building which I purpose to erect at Parramatta for a Seminary for
PC_WHICH_296_[1]	and some of the Children of the Chiefs with them which may be of infinite advantage to them both. I am
PC_WHICH_297_[1]	. I purpose to write a line to him this evening which I hope will find him in the land of the
PC_WHICH_298_[1]	Priest of this colony to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland which I hope you will get yourself in readiness and the
PC_WHICH_299_[1]	Parson McShane and the Parish Priest the Revd. Father Darcy which I hope they will do everything in their power for
PC_WHICH_300_[1]	but so it is I have been disapointed very much which has grieved me Sorely. I expect by the next vessel
PC_WHICH_301_[1]	the goods to my House from the Commission Warehouse and Which I will endeavour to sell myself they have offered 2d
PC_WHICH_302_[1]	they have offered 2d a lb. for the paint but which I shall not take. I have inclosed for your inspection
PC_WHICH_303_[1]	not laid the Money out namely the \xE5\xA360 Sterling which I wrote you to do for me in goods you
PC_WHICH_304_[1]	use of some of your goods on my own account Which you shall have a regular Acct of whenever it will
PC_WHICH_305_[1]	Cousin at the receipt of your favour by the Portland which came rather unexpectedly as I had begun to fear you
PC_WHICH_306_[1]	to fear you had not received my Letter by Minerva which was dated 7th Feby. 1823 and I did not believe your
PC_WHICH_307_[1]	is now returned and is greatly recovered from his complaint which was in great measure a lowness of Spirit caused by
PC_WHICH_308_[1]	of enibriety. I have begun a long letter to you which will be forwarded to you by the ship Phenix and
PC_WHICH_309_[1]	will be forwarded to you by the ship Phenix and which I daresay you will receive before this it will inclose
PC_WHICH_310_[1]	written to you since the birth of our little girl, which event took place on the 30th of June, 1826. She is
PC_WHICH_311_[1]	of the 8th November last is now before me in which you refer me to yours pr. William Young of the 6
PC_WHICH_312_[1]	reatened) and became security for the Amount to Government, which released him,/ his property has paid off about one ha
PC_WHICH_313_[1]	about one half and there may still be some errors which it is supposed will be but I am afraid we
PC_WHICH_314_[1]	Cash for them about \xE5\xA32,000, some of his Bills which My Mother endorsed have lately come back on her, they
PC_WHICH_315_[1]	Jany 1827 No 21 /So Mr How said you told him and which I immediately referred to my Book and showed him dates

PC_WHICH_316_[1]	-tackle for an attack on these monsters of the deep, which would otherwise (and will at a future time) have a
PC_WHICH_317_[1]	how uncomfortable I am from an incursion of blow-flies, which have taken a fancy to my new blankets, that have
PC_WHICH_318_[1]	written for Mrs. Tanner a song about this colony, of which she wishes to send her friends a copy; but I
PC_WHICH_319_[1]	potatoes - viz, taking away the large ones from the roots, which is practised here with good effect.
PC_WHICH_320_[1]	. We are in great want of light black beaver hats, which every one who can get them wears; but we can
PC_WHICH_321_[1]	las ! alas! I cannot enumerate any of the thousand articles which they may wish for, from the bustle (no allusion to
PC_WHICH_322_[1]	argo sent especially to them. Among the common necessaries which would sell well in this colony are starch, blue, candl
PC_WHICH_323_[1]	rch, blue, candles of every kind, glass, flannel, and soap, which now brings (and sold as a special favour) 2s. 6d.
PC_WHICH_324_[1]	Another incident which I know you will see the propriety of making a
PC_WHICH_325_[1]	and wall and broke into the side of this tent which comprised of Bulrushes and
PC_WHICH_326_[1]	an illusion - I spoke to him seriously when he recovered, which was the following day - But I fear without hope of
PC_WHICH_327_[1]	and give you some idea of the singular events to which we are exposed in this precarious life.
PC_WHICH_328_[1]	in kangaroos. In the interim a vessel has come in, which has given me not only my own, but Jack's
PC_WHICH_329_[1]	not only my own, but Jack's letters to write, which I am almost unable to do, as at the beginning
PC_WHICH_330_[1]	ought. I must unbosom myself to you, my dear girl, which I have never done - but this life is too much
PC_WHICH_331_[1]	in a tub of water. She has 10 teeth, two of which are double. She began to toddle in Molloy's absence.
PC_WHICH_332_[1]	I have taken up my pen which I laid down in disgust to give you an idea
PC_WHICH_333_[1]	in disgust to give you an idea of the penguins which have been our companions on board since we left St
PC_WHICH_334_[1]	climate. In four days we shall see land, the land which is to be henceforth the abode of all our interests,
PC_WHICH_335_[1]	it this morning. You would smile at the next employment which we propose to ourselves.
PC_WHICH_336_[1]	Almost a calm. I must describe the anxiety and trepidation which now accompanies every moment bringing us as it does ne
PC_WHICH_337_[1]	r images have been obliterated by the variety of characters which have since passed in review before us.
PC_WHICH_338_[1]	go on shore, we will stay in our own ship which has at least been hallowed by Mamma's presence. In
PC_WHICH_339_[1]	tried to occupy ourselves. I attempted to dry the seaweed which you will find in this book, but Mr MacDermott soon
PC_WHICH_340_[1]	will be absent for eighteen months or two years during which time if

	I am appointed Chief Justice pro tempore somet
PC_WHICH_341_[1]	but we have made a strong remonstrance on the subject which is going home to the Secretary of State and there
PC_WHICH_342_[1]	general's office, one hundred and twenty pounds a year which I shall probably accept for him but at present I
PC_WHICH_343_[1]	return to this Colony of a light leave of absence - which will give me time and opportunity to urge my claim
PC_WHICH_344_[1]	grandma \xE5xA330 a year for his sister's board which he can well afford to do as he does not
PC_WHICH_345_[1]	give his sister \xE5xA330 a year for her clothes - which I shall take care he does. The first remittance of \
PC_WHICH_346_[1]	for the first produce of his labour being remitted home, which he can also afford to do as he had received
PC_WHICH_347_[1]	I wrote home on the 17th of Febry last which letter I hope will reach London about this time inform
PC_WHICH_348_[1]	I was afflicted with the scurvy and other complaints from which I am now got quite better of and at present
PC_WHICH_349_[1]	can get no intelligence of the Mail Brigg the ship which Richard was to come by. It is conjectured here that
PC_WHICH_350_[1]	wages raised from 2\xE5xA3 per quarter to 3 10\xE5xA3 which is 14\xE5xA3 a year this is the most they
PC_WHICH_351_[1]	so. I had my straw bonnet cleaned & pressed lately for which I paid 2/6d. I regret that I have no person
PC_WHICH_352_[1]	a good deal of a fixed pain in his stomach which he had felt something of nearly a week before, tho'
PC_WHICH_353_[1]	. Mr. Strang then gave him 3 pills of calomel and gums which Charles brought up, likewise 3 drops of croton oil whi
PC_WHICH_354_[1]	ms which Charles brought up, likewise 3 drops of croton oil which shared the same fate. The nausea and vomiting was so
PC_WHICH_355_[1]	bowels act. We had sold all our puncheons but one which was carried away with the flood last winter, however,
PC_WHICH_356_[1]	it pitched and the bath was ready between 12 and one which so refreshed him (tho' it did not aid in moving
PC_WHICH_357_[1]	stitution etc. He ordered 6 grains of calomel every 3 hours which Charles took the whole of Sunday and during the night.
PC_WHICH_358_[1]	fat they extract from their food they besmear the hair which is turned up a la Grecque and confined by many
PC_WHICH_359_[1]	Grecque and confined by many strings of the opposum hair which the women spin.
PC_WHICH_360_[1]	e lost - but all their shoes, needles and thread destroyed, which in this far distant clime is really irreparable. They
PC_WHICH_361_[1]	ired, bringing with them their goods and chattels - amongst which Bessie's piano - placed in my sitting room.
PC_WHICH_362_[1]	people and that sort of thing - but terribly close fisted, which gives us the idea they belong to the Take All
PC_WHICH_363_[1]	e some other things - the only impediment the reimbursement which Molloy will pay in time.
PC_WHICH_364_[1]	never can do wrong in sending us out soap for which we sometimes pay 3/6 per lb. Let it be yellow or

PC_WHICH_365_[1]	mber poor darling Sabina was seized with a remittent fever, which came on suddenly At last. At 2 o'clock in the
PC_WHICH_366_[1]	effect. The instant this occurred she was better her pulse which beat at 130 and had never been lower than 120 fell, sh
PC_WHICH_367_[1]	from her chair with fatigue & be quite asleep - her spirits which are very great are too much for her strength, and
PC_WHICH_368_[1]	able to teach her. Sabina can say the Morning Hymn which Papa regularly hears at Prayers. He has taught her to
PC_WHICH_369_[1]	nt of the highly instructive circumstances it contained and which I had often much wished to be acquainted with.
PC_WHICH_370_[1]	entrusted it. A strange fate awaited it. The vessel on which all Mrs Bussell's goods were placed has never been
PC_WHICH_371_[1]	correspondents. My desk is once more clear of the letters which had engrossed me during the absence of our little scho
PC_WHICH_372_[1]	er the sole passenger, he brought another letter from Mamma which I read aloud to poor old Phoebe and Bessey I
PC_WHICH_373_[1]	to commence colonization anew on the banks of the Vasse which from all accounts must be far preferable to our beauti
PC_WHICH_374_[1]	d have anticipated, except as regards some circumstances of which you will hear at a later date. The weather is
PC_WHICH_375_[1]	stands at 85 in the shade. We enjoy nevertheless a breeze which is very refreshing I cannot say I am much incommoded
PC_WHICH_376_[1]	better. We are all quite well & in excellent health & - for which God be praised. Quite united amongst ourselves & on go
PC_WHICH_377_[1]	half recreation days. Such is our present course of life, which we commenced as soon as we recovered from sea sickness
PC_WHICH_378_[1]	. Bede was thrown to the side opposite to that on which he was sitting, and no sooner there than another lurch
PC_WHICH_379_[1]	a farm-house, and I have got a good master, which I am a great deal more comfortable than I expected.
PC_WHICH_380_[1]	by everyone I hope you will study these few lines which I have wrote to you, my dear mother and father,
PC_WHICH_381_[1]	I live. I have a fellow-prisoner living with me, which he is a shoemaker, and he is learning me to
PC_WHICH_382_[1]	a shoemaker, and he is learning me to make shoes, which will be a great help to me; in about two
PC_WHICH_383_[1]	of nearly three years, that is to say February 1832, at which time I had done myself the pleasure of both writing
PC_WHICH_384_[1]	Osborn, who leaves this Colony for his native country, and which I hope my ever dear belovd. wife, will find you
PC_WHICH_385_[1]	children well in health, as this present leave me for which I thank God, for all his blessings and care of
PC_WHICH_386_[1]	has been indifference or wilful neglect in some department which I by no means attach to you my belovd. Eliza
PC_WHICH_387_[1]	of sending for you at that time from Good Conduct which to the moment I am free to occupy my time
PC_WHICH_388_[1]	this subject than that I will look for your coming, which God in his mercy may inspire your heart with equal
PC_WHICH_389_[1]	diseases that them countries are, this country the soil of which

	grows wheat barley oats Rye, Maizes with two crops of
PC_WHICH_390_[1]	one with the other and there are many other indulgencies which a man can avail himself off that he cannot partake
PC_WHICH_391_[1]	you can place yourself on a piece of Government Land which you may occupy untill government may require it for sa
PC_WHICH_392_[1]	will be able to pay for the purchase of it, which is more than you can get in Ireland, where I
PC_WHICH_393_[1]	I receivd you loveing letter which wish for long time this is the forth letter for
PC_WHICH_394_[1]	I come into the Cuntry it was onely Foure yeares which greeve me to heer and to say that you wood
PC_WHICH_395_[1]	o had arrived from Port Lincoln, accompanied by the Cygnet, which had gone thither to escort the Governor, Captain Hindm
PC_WHICH_396_[1]	a ham, as Mr. Gilbert was not provided with one, which was done, and a fine Hampshire Ham was dressed for
PC_WHICH_397_[1]	-de-joie, and loud hurrahs succeeded. A cold collation, of which we partook, followed in the open air.
PC_WHICH_398_[1]	on a chair and gave the first toast, 'The King,' which was received with three times three, and followed by t
PC_WHICH_399_[1]	was sung as formerly, 'God save great George, our King,' which excited a smile. Yet I believe that William the Fourth
PC_WHICH_400_[1]	sent unanimity continue as long as South Australia exists,' which made the plain ring with acclamations. At about 5 o'cl
PC_WHICH_401_[1]	the town land was sold by auction in acres, of which Mr. Thomas bought eight, in addition to the two prelim
PC_WHICH_402_[1]	guineas a quarter of one of them, the whole of which cost him less than ten.
PC_WHICH_403_[1]	what further from Port Adelaide, another part of the coast, which place I have never yet seen, and perhaps I never
PC_WHICH_404_[1]	was finishing. Since then we have been within these walls, which are built of mud, and the roof is of boards.
PC_WHICH_405_[1]	vegetables of the known world. We have a garden in which we have abundance of the latter and some of the
PC_WHICH_406_[1]	now think of bringing this long letter to a close, which I have been nearly a week in writing. I have
PC_WHICH_407_[1]	it Mr. Thomas has let a quarter of an acre, which cost him ten guineas, on a building lease for ten
PC_WHICH_408_[1]	, for the city is laid out on a particular plan, which cannot be deviated from, and in a few years this
PC_WHICH_409_[1]	thing to be had. Of course our fuel is wood, which I fear will soon become scarce. It is already very
PC_WHICH_410_[1]	ge is expensive. No doubt this country contains much coal, which will be very profitable to anyone who may discover it.
PC_WHICH_411_[1]	, 2s. 6d.; and bread 1s. 8d. per loaf; all of which have been munch more. We sometimes get fish. The water
PC_WHICH_412_[1]	r refreshing. Frequently there is a hot and scorching wind, which, while it lasts, is almost past endurance. With all th
PC_WHICH_413_[1]	driver instantly struck one, J Smith, with a heavy thong, which caused the gang to rise and dreadfully beat the driver

PC_WHICH_414_[1]	the gang to rise and dreadfully beat the drivers, by which one of them died the same day.
PC_WHICH_415_[1]	day our trials commenced at 9 o'clock in the morning, which occupied the whole day.
PC_WHICH_416_[1]	. The executioner commenced tying them up to the beam, by which they can hang 16 at a time.
PC_WHICH_417_[1]	to me. Miss Willis explains them as I go on, which makes them easy to be understood. I think I like
PC_WHICH_418_[1]	to every one. I am making a basket of cardboard, which I intend to present to Mr Ranken; it is nearly
PC_WHICH_419_[1]	the other I have sketched the Dell in the Bush, which I intend to paint. I think it will look very
PC_WHICH_420_[1]	untry apparently possessing some exquisite floral beauties, which I feel most happy in being able to send, and
PC_WHICH_421_[1]	from Augusta, I send you the result of my labours, which at one time I had not the least hope of
PC_WHICH_422_[1]	Papa that he was still there. Mary appeared without him, which instantly struck us, as they were inseparable. Charlot
PC_WHICH_423_[1]	that sphere of pursuits, actions and modes of life in which we used to move, I trust you will pardon and
PC_WHICH_424_[1]	and amidst the variety of pursuits and the new faces which her arrival brought amongst us, I have only succeeded
PC_WHICH_425_[1]	all your exertions for us and the beautiful exactitude with which you execute commissions or rather anticipate them. By
PC_WHICH_426_[1]	now I must notice but briefly the severe afflictions with which it has pleased Providence to visit our beloved friends
PC_WHICH_427_[1]	feel it is so cruel to dwell upon the losses which however new to us have been softened by the lapse
PC_WHICH_428_[1]	. But why do I dwell upon feeling my dear friends which your own hearts have already understood. When there ar
PC_WHICH_429_[1]	in this world. I am wrong in encouraging the melancholy which cannot always be suppressed.
PC_WHICH_430_[1]	glish eye we still should appear sadly unsettled. The house which we now occupy would strike at a distance as a
PC_WHICH_431_[1]	is nothing troubling me but for want of your presence which I hope I shortly will have. I hope that you
PC_WHICH_432_[1]	me. We have got only one clergyman in this country which I am sure there would be ten wanted there the
PC_WHICH_433_[1]	Port Lincoln to purchase some sheep but his men mutinied which prevented his going. I was very much obliged to them
PC_WHICH_434_[1]	you that I am master of sixteen head of cattle which I have bought at difrent times with money earned after
PC_WHICH_435_[1]	reap the fruits if they are industrious, the want of which is often seen in the victims of the Emigration Society
PC_WHICH_436_[1]	resources of the colony coming here with high expectations which when they find not realized they take to drinking & bo
PC_WHICH_437_[1]	of late had large importations of them, and furniture, but which furniture does not appear to affect us at present as
PC_WHICH_438_[1]	be realized as of course he will act from orders, which however

	detrimental to the Colony must be adhered to,
PC_WHICH_439_[1]	thought to be invaluable through a sort of mania, but which bubble has now burst as better land is found at
PC_WHICH_440_[1]	ts and selling them without any improvements except fencing which has produced them thousands, many of whom have returned
PC_WHICH_441_[1]	of Siddons to the amount of \xE5xA3950 some of which is selling off by auction, another Linen draper of the
PC_WHICH_442_[1]	all the necessaries & some of the luxuries of life for which I wish to be thankful to the Great Giver of
PC_WHICH_443_[1]	all good we have a nice little garden out of which we had some melons a short time ago, apples we
PC_WHICH_444_[1]	the trouble of looking after the orders & the money for which he allows me 5 per cent - Mr Cole has plenty of
PC_WHICH_445_[1]	-past twelve her dear spirit flew to that mansion from which no traveller returns, so you see in less than 24 hours
PC_WHICH_446_[1]	our dear boy, the other two from sore throats, with which almost everyone has been attacked, and had it not been
PC_WHICH_447_[1]	you are freezing with cold. This climate is not one which pleases me. The air is mild and balmy, and we
PC_WHICH_448_[1]	in four different dwelling houses in this country the one which we are in will be ours for four years and
PC_WHICH_449_[1]	my remissness on that subject in their last kind letter which I hope you will thank them for my dear Charlotte
PC_WHICH_450_[1]	always thinking of some new ornament for the drawing room which every one says is almost the nicest in the island.
PC_WHICH_451_[1]	they next write to describe some things of the kind which they have seen lately they are always inventing new th
PC_WHICH_452_[1]	Susanna is better the last accounts were not very good which gave me sincere regret but I hope that change of
PC_WHICH_453_[1]	to our house but Mamma persuaded him to invite them which he did no sooner did they come after having the
PC_WHICH_454_[1]	where Self is the premium Mobile, the main spring upon which all the actions of it's inhabitants depend. If a
PC_WHICH_455_[1]	. The aristocracy of wealth is looked up to with veneration which the most sanguine Parvenue could hardly hope for in ot
PC_WHICH_456_[1]	ations there - I am, unfortunately, hampered with a cottage which I engaged for 6 months but have written off to the
PC_WHICH_457_[1]	to give it up at the end of the quarter, which I am in hopes he will do, and immediately I
PC_WHICH_458_[1]	ily expectation of receiving accounts from Van Diemens Land which I am very anxious about, as I left my brother
PC_WHICH_459_[1]	a few days send him letters to Van Diemens Land, which I trust will be of service to him. I believe
PC_WHICH_460_[1]	I will now tell you some of the reasons which induced us to leave England. In the first place, the
PC_WHICH_461_[1]	talent to try their fortunes, especially as the plan on which this colony is founded is considered to be superior to
PC_WHICH_462_[1]	d of considerable property. Besides this, Frances's health, which was never good in London, t hoped might be improved

PC_WHICH_463_[1]	age and change of climate. These were the principal reasons which made me encourage rather than otherwise Mr Thomas's in
PC_WHICH_464_[1]	he purchased 134 acres, each at twelve shillings per acre, which also entitled him to two in the principal town, and
PC_WHICH_465_[1]	likely to do well. By his drawings and some maps which were exhibited at the committee-rooms, Robert obtained
PC_WHICH_466_[1]	vegetables of the known world. We have a garden in which we have abundance of the latter and some of the
PC_WHICH_467_[1]	means so agreeable as I expected, according to the accounts which were given of it, and in this respect I am
PC_WHICH_468_[1]	, and in this respect I am much disappointed. The heat, which was said to be seldom greater than it is in
PC_WHICH_469_[1]	As a proof of this, the morning after we landed, which was November 14, I arose between 5 and 6 o'clock, and,
PC_WHICH_470_[1]	ice the thickness of a shilling in a tin dish which had been left outside the tent with water in it.
PC_WHICH_471_[1]	and can make up their minds to endure many things which in England would be considered unreasonable, and yet n
PC_WHICH_472_[1]	the first act of the drama is over. The welcome which the good people of this portion of your territories ga
PC_WHICH_473_[1]	a roof over my head, nor a single shelf upon which I may arrange my papers. However, I do not complain,
PC_WHICH_474_[1]	nsdale, whose self denial, & regard to the moral ascendancy which one, filling his station in the community ought to be
PC_WHICH_475_[1]	suitable spot in the Government paddock, next to that in which Capn L resides & took measures to put up my portable
PC_WHICH_476_[1]	content myself with giving you some account of the natives, which may not be uninteresting. They are for the most part
PC_WHICH_477_[1]	m to have but little intellect for improvement or imitation which is proved by their never attempting to build themsel
PC_WHICH_478_[1]	themselves substantial houses, notwithstanding the example which we have set before them, and the assistance, with an
PC_WHICH_479_[1]	assistance, with an abundant supply of tools and material, which would be afforded them if they had either the ingenuit
PC_WHICH_480_[1]	encumber themselves with nothing but their warlike weapons, which you may be sure are rude enough, consisting of long
PC_WHICH_481_[1]	the appearance of old age. There is one thing more which I must mention, and that is the correctness with which
PC_WHICH_482_[1]	which I must mention, and that is the correctness with which they pronounce our language, though at first, when we
PC_WHICH_483_[1]	was a large telescope drawn out to its full length, which he at first took to be a gun. He said "
PC_WHICH_484_[1]	ment by lifting up his hands and exclaiming "Mawny! Mawny!" which is their word for anything wonderful. Those who have
PC_WHICH_485_[1]	where they may be caught and to force the snakes, which are part of their subsistence, out of their holes. Fr
PC_WHICH_486_[1]	in order to catch the opossums, in the hollows of which these animals generally live. Many trees are found sti
PC_WHICH_487_[1]	are quite awful. We have frequently seen fires this summer which



	have reached for twenty or thirty miles in circumferen
PC_WHICH_488_[1]	three or four such fires as these on the hills, which are about five miles sway, at the same time, so
PC_WHICH_489_[1]	damage to the stock stations by destroying the grass on which the bullocks and sheep were pastured, sod which, as we
PC_WHICH_490_[1]	grass on which the bullocks and sheep were pastured, sod which, as we had a very dry summer and nearly five
PC_WHICH_491_[1]	, men's huts, and in the payment of free labor, which takes away considerably from our profits. Our income
PC_WHICH_492_[1]	. Our income arises principally from the sale of our wool, which we send to England, the sale of sheep for the
PC_WHICH_493_[1]	not like your brother to leave me during my confinement, which happens at rather an inconvenient time, when all our y
PC_WHICH_494_[1]	olice and gaol establishments being thrown upon the colony, which, composed as the colony is of the outcasts of England,
PC_WHICH_495_[1]	, and many of them having large families of young children, which they expect also to be fed. We prefer hiring the
PC_WHICH_496_[1]	some lightly wooded banks projecting from a range of hills which obtained a higher elevation on our right as we proceed
PC_WHICH_497_[1]	. . . The river here makes a deep bow, the bight of which is towards the E. and a little below it is
PC_WHICH_498_[1]	into the water but upon a flat beach of shingles, which was a great advantage to me in crossing. The water
PC_WHICH_499_[1]	ion of the mounted Police perched upon the steep declivity (which a few hundred yards below Mr Brown's rises from
PC_WHICH_500_[1]	r encampment rejoicing to have passed that formidable river which had hitherto been represented to us as the greatest ob
PC_WHICH_501_[1]	and obliged by it. He answers almost every point on which I wrote, and particularly as regards the Regatta exten
PC_WHICH_502_[1]	particularly as regards the Regatta extension meeting (upon which he greatly regrets my absence) the Horticultural Socie
PC_WHICH_503_[1]	ural Society, the Colonial Infant School, schoolmasters, in which he says he has encouragement from you that something w
PC_WHICH_504_[1]	ice in Hobarton, joined to the Naturalist situation is that which he prefers to all work. He has already pared a
PC_WHICH_505_[1]	\xE5xA3200 of his own in skeletons and other things, which he has given to a Museum in England. He wishes
PC_WHICH_506_[1]	much pleased with as well as the numerous other presents which we both dearly appreciate, as coming from you and fanc
PC_WHICH_507_[1]	rs is very pleasantly situated, the verandah opens into it, which affords the opportunity of amusing our-selves when we
PC_WHICH_508_[1]	cre inferior land but a short distance from Perth. Yanjedin which cost us 1600 pounds could have been got for one or
PC_WHICH_509_[1]	write you also and any thing that I may say which may be contradicted in any letter emanating from Mr. S
PC_WHICH_510_[1]	will jump at them, arrangements are thus constantly made by which the importer receives from the new master monthly paym
PC_WHICH_511_[1]	at par. Bank discount is 12 p. cent p. ann. at which rate of course you can negotiate a bill. Your being

PC_WHICH_512_[1]	ction at 5/- ac. and as you can buy remission certificates (which are govern. paper taken by them in paymt. for land)
PC_WHICH_513_[1]	of ours could never have out-lived the many ills which every day of its short life hath brought. I had
PC_WHICH_514_[1]	had been able to provide for her as a home, which was a little low, dirty, unfurnished room, without a f
PC_WHICH_515_[1]	in these wretched walls, overwhelmed with fatigue, on a box which I had brought with us from the ship I had
PC_WHICH_516_[1]	two weeks I kept beating about Sydney for work, during which time I sold one thing and another from our little
PC_WHICH_517_[1]	been in Sydney now better than two months, part of which time I worked in a large ironmongery store in George-
PC_WHICH_518_[1]	I worked in a large ironmongery store in George-street, which was founded by Macdonald, who now resides, I believe,
PC_WHICH_519_[1]	a good price for it, if I had a lathe, which I will try to get before long. I am very
PC_WHICH_520_[1]	arrange with you how you may forward a few things which I should like to get from England as soon as
PC_WHICH_521_[1]	her love and best wishes to her dear parents, with which I unite my own. Tell my own dear father and
PC_WHICH_522_[1]	you some general account of this country in my next, which you may expect in a month or two after the
PC_WHICH_523_[1]	My dear Parents, I have very melancholy accounts to give, which I cannot do without great excitement to my feelings.
PC_WHICH_524_[1]	to move my head from my pillow with Sea-sickness, which brought me so low that I could render but very
PC_WHICH_525_[1]	and slices of pork to roast at the Galley fire which, many having to wait full half an hour to accomplish,
PC_WHICH_526_[1]	our Commander, the Dr, ordering all beds on deck, after which the ordinary deck cleaners commence their operations b
PC_WHICH_527_[1]	operations by throwing chlorides of lime and scouring out, which you may suppose is quite necessary, and with all they
PC_WHICH_528_[1]	th, and he ordered me strengthening medicine and port wine, which have wonderfully restored me. Edward was also laid by
PC_WHICH_529_[1]	what is called the 'hot winds' and whirlpools of dust, which are like clouds of smoke, extending as far as the
PC_WHICH_530_[1]	as the eye can reach, it causes an overpowering lassitude which I am unable to describe. When the rain comes it
PC_WHICH_531_[1]	with Mr & Mrs Dawson. George has now 45 head of cattle which he expects in ten years will have increased to 880 hea
PC_WHICH_532_[1]	he expects in ten years will have increased to 880 head which at the present worth will be - about \xE5\xA36000. Mea
PC_WHICH_533_[1]	confine myself to this one point) that the circumstances in which female prisoners are placed in this Colony, and the in
PC_WHICH_534_[1]	prisoners are placed in this Colony, and the influence to which they are subject are not in general favourable to refo
PC_WHICH_535_[1]	of view only. Landed from the ship after a voyage which is itself a cause of increased demoralization, they ar
PC_WHICH_536_[1]	of it, - no corner of the island so remote in which their presence is

	not to be found. Few families so
PC_WHICH_537_[1]	by our butter. We are making about 20 lbs a week which we send into Melbourne salted once a month, for which
PC_WHICH_538_[1]	which we send into Melbourne salted once a month, for which we get 2 shillings per pound for as much as we
PC_WHICH_539_[1]	action she said would he consider eight shillings too much, which is quite as little as I could hire a raw
PC_WHICH_540_[1]	his wife but they all have infants or young children which they seem to expect should be paid for by an
PC_WHICH_541_[1]	residence is sixteen miles further up the Swan than Perth which latter place is ten miles from Fremantle. Mr. Brown ca
PC_WHICH_542_[1]	enough to come from Perth to Fremantle on purpose, at which latter place he was necessarily obliged to stop the ni
PC_WHICH_543_[1]	confinement and join us when the ship has discharged cargo which will take three or four weeks yet to accomplish. Leav
PC_WHICH_544_[1]	and likely soon to have a calf. The Berkshire sow which Mr. Shrubbs presented to us is come safely. I shall
PC_WHICH_545_[1]	for England, this will come by Van Diemens Land for which place I have but just heard there is a vessel
PC_WHICH_546_[1]	it very much Willie is reading Markhams History of England which have been very favourite books of mine He is a
PC_WHICH_547_[1]	enjoyed it exceedingly, all but the drive there and back which shook me too much. Uncle Robert made me a little
PC_WHICH_548_[1]	had felled when he was there as thick as himself which he had made a famous boast of Uncle Robert has
PC_WHICH_549_[1]	The Talisman, Old Mortality, and Ivanhoe while I was there which delighted me exceedingly and I am now reading Quentin
PC_WHICH_550_[1]	g a government appointment, or pursuing the intentions with which we set out from England of becoming rural settlers and
PC_WHICH_551_[1]	nd farming. We endeavoured to combine both, the appointment which was productive of about \xE5xA3300 per annum was too
PC_WHICH_552_[1]	I regret to say his old habits of drinking revived which rendered his services wholly inefficient, and the men
PC_WHICH_553_[1]	ervice. This state of things joined to another circumstance which though of less weight yet helped to balance the scale
PC_WHICH_554_[1]	cottage with several acres of cleared land attached to it which he rents at \xE5xA340 per annum. The above was
PC_WHICH_555_[1]	us) for a hut on the bank of the Pool which Mr. Brown had put up as a temporary residence until
PC_WHICH_556_[1]	place of great expense and conforming to the usages of which he would not have been able to save \xE5xA330
PC_WHICH_557_[1]	months had 30 acres ploughed and sown by the pool side which we consider by far the most desirable part of the
PC_WHICH_558_[1]	t. We have planted 300 vines and numerous other fruit trees which are now being fenced in with a very substantial, I
PC_WHICH_559_[1]	our present clearing on the other side of the pool which we have occupied since the last day of March. The
PC_WHICH_560_[1]	ts with about 50 acres of cleared land, farm buildings etc. which will be very convenient until our own are put up.

PC_WHICH_561_[1]	masters will be much improved by the arrival of laborers which is now daily expected, there being a great deal of
PC_WHICH_562_[1]	to my promise, but the sameness of the country through which I travelled, where you meet nothing pleasing to the ey
PC_WHICH_563_[1]	t be able to give you some information respecting Gippsland which may not before have reached you. Count Strzelecki's de
PC_WHICH_564_[1]	rivers, as you will see by Mr. Townsend's survey, which I suppose will have arrived in Sydney before this. Tha
PC_WHICH_565_[1]	capable of feeding an immense number of cattle. The runs which I have selected are on the Avon River and extend
PC_WHICH_566_[1]	on the Avon River and extend to a lake into which the river empties itself, and are a fine, open, undula
PC_WHICH_567_[1]	; the lake itself is a very large sheet of water, which I suppose to be in width about twelve or fourteen
PC_WHICH_568_[1]	never found it so before, and the only way in which I can account for this is that I suppose the
PC_WHICH_569_[1]	bank, leaving a passage for the salt water to enter, which passage fills up in the summer months. I, however, int
PC_WHICH_570_[1]	of it as well as the soundings, the particulars of which I will give you when I return to Sydney after
PC_WHICH_571_[1]	four miles that day; for fourteen days, during ten of which it rained without ceasing, we never could exceed eight
PC_WHICH_572_[1]	pheasants, five monkeys, and a parrot, a small portion of which was served out in the morning with about two table-
PC_WHICH_573_[1]	in the morning with about two table-spoonfuls of flour, which we put to boil in a quart pot of water.
PC_WHICH_574_[1]	the previous Xmas and wrote to thank you most kindly, which I again do, for your great generosity and kindness as
PC_WHICH_575_[1]	sufficiently large to water a flock of two thousand sheep which I now have belonging to myself and others. I have 400
PC_WHICH_576_[1]	now have belonging to myself and others. I have 400 for which I receive \xE5xA325 pr. hrd. pr. year and as
PC_WHICH_577_[1]	\xE5xA325 pr. hrd. pr. year and as many for which I get thirds of increase and wool, the rest are
PC_WHICH_578_[1]	my grant is the River Avon in the bed of which are several pools, one large, at which the sheep water
PC_WHICH_579_[1]	the bed of which are several pools, one large, at which the sheep water during the hot weather, say from the
PC_WHICH_580_[1]	grant runs back 6 miles I have some good stations there which are fed in the winter, or rainy season, as well
PC_WHICH_581_[1]	rainy season, as well as all the good government land which lies convenient, but with one or two good pumps and
PC_WHICH_582_[1]	and have enclosed by a pail fence 61/2 acres of land which I have planted with such fruit trees and vines as
PC_WHICH_583_[1]	. A comet has been seen here for the last 2 nights which excites the curiosity of every one. The tail is very
PC_WHICH_584_[1]	keen for her, and she will not take the rest which the doctor says is the only thing to prolong her
PC_WHICH_585_[1]	s combined letter enclosed in a closely written envelope in which

	you acquaint Mr. Brown of the state of affairs at
PC_WHICH_586_[1]	being the season to plant, trench and manure the garden which is a matter of too great consequence to be neglected.
PC_WHICH_587_[1]	table, the sofa Mr. Brown made, our boxes (some of which serve for seats for the children) and two beds. Our
PC_WHICH_588_[1]	have been very possible to make ices in such weather which I should have done by mixing some cream with raspberry
PC_WHICH_589_[1]	other (the sons of gentlemen to be educated with them) which would defray the expense of salary. You do not know
PC_WHICH_590_[1]	entered some frowns from Fortune in our Colonial enterprise which in my hopefulness I was slow to recognize. Mr. Brown
PC_WHICH_591_[1]	from sweet mutton suet, eggs, poultry etc. Tea and sugar which we have to purchase are only used now for the
PC_WHICH_592_[1]	still liable ourselves for some portion of funds furnished which was done by drawing a bill. This Mr. Brown would
PC_WHICH_593_[1]	sent a newspaper with the particulars - it seems that he was catching some small fishes which are left by the tide among
PC_WHICH_594_[1]	from me and blessed be his holy name I send you a piece of his hair which I cut of myself before he was put into the coffin he was buried Very Respectfully
PC_WHICH_595_[1]	hearse and about one hundred and fifty children followed carrying flowers in their hands which they threw over his grave he was buried in the Vault with his Father and placed
PC_WHICH_596_[1]	was buried in the Vault with his Father and placed on the top of his coffin which looked as fresh and as new as the first day it was placed there altho six
PC_WHICH_597_[1]	you in this time - the truth is, I have been over head and ears in business which I hope will plead as a excuse for my impoliteness. Mr. Atkinson is just setting off
PC_WHICH_598_[1]	church no good. The clergy are not sufficiently paid and have recourse to keeping schools which occupies the greater portion of their time which ought to be spent in visiting their
PC_WHICH_599_[1]	aid and have recourse to keeping schools which occupies the greater portion of their time which ought to be spent in visiting their extensive parishes. We are 6 miles from Goulburn
PC_WHICH_600_[1]	boat and water sufficient to pull or sail a mile in length on the river Wollondilly which runs through my property nine miles in a direct line. We have Willoughby Dowling his
PC_WHICH_601_[1]	omplishments. We astonished the Argyle County in giving a grand ball a few weeks since at which there were 60 persons quite as refined as you would meet in England; some of them ca
PC_WHICH_602_[1]	almost to the very earth, and been felt by you with an intensity and keenness to which language fails to give expression, and known only to those who have experienced the
PC_WHICH_603_[1]	bitter pangs of grief for departed worth and that of one so nearly allied but from which, if the sincere wishes and fervent prayers of an affectionate but far distant brothe
PC_WHICH_604_[1]	ch consoled in consequence of the pious resigned and truly christian manner and spirit in which you have borne and written to me of this

	distressing event, and in which pious and
PC_WHICH_605_[1]	spirit in which you have borne and written to me of this distressing event, and in which pious and christian spirit of resignation to the will of Almighty God I humbly hope
PC_WHICH_606_[1]	It is so long since I have heard from you and which I intirely blame myself for as of late I have become a very bad correspondent not
PC_WHICH_607_[1]	drowned in the river Avon on the 15th of December. On the evening before this calamity which was Saturday Mr. Brown had returned from a journey below bringing with him the lette
PC_WHICH_608_[1]	, nothing but heavy pieces of wood caught to the crook for full half an hour with which his distressed parent tried to catch hold of poor Vernon's clothes. At length the d
PC_WHICH_609_[1]	asing it is religious consolation that is most available in the present instance and from which all our comfort is derived. "The tender mercy of God" no doubt wills that our treasu
PC_WHICH_610_[1]	is very satisfactory to me that Mr. Brown has been made a Justice of the Peace, which I told Matilda to communicate to you. The Governor called upon us, was evidently ple
PC_WHICH_611_[1]	to have passed over my head these last eighteen months, first our release from Hardey's which I assure you was not effected without great determination and shall I call it diplom
PC_WHICH_612_[1]	. It is in a promising way towards completion. We are highly satisfied with the spot on which we have located, preferring it to any other in the Colony. It is said we have
PC_WHICH_613_[1]	indented a tin box underneath the bed in two places and perforated a small hole beneath which some flannel in the box was scorched.
PC_WHICH_614_[1]	it would be if her constitution should sink under the repeated trials of ill health from which she suffers. Would change of clime be likely to effect any good? is a question that
PC_WHICH_615_[1]	to be so, he remembers the sound of the railway train from behind the Wittenham Hills, which I found out quite by chance. On the 27th of April he drove me to Church
PC_WHICH_616_[1]	you for all favors and the great trouble you have taken with respect to the accounts which I doubt not are correct. I have great satisfaction in saying that from henceforth I

PC_WHICH_1_[2]	read aloud one of his sermons every Sunday night, which brings you all to my recollection. Mrs Dawso
PC_WHICH_2_[2]	the Bale but of course I perused that with which you favored my good man and it afforded me
PC_WHICH_3_[2]	gallons of wine from the vintage of February last which is highly praised by all tastes and I assure
PC_WHICH_4_[2]	London about the time that we came out, of which Mr. Clifton is Chief Commissioner. It is abo
PC_WHICH_5_[2]	surrounding gentry and view the splendid country which has great charms to the partial and enthusia
PC_WHICH_6_[2]	me to speak up for some boots and shoes which are so very difficult to get here and when
PC_WHICH_7_[2]	we have got a very good comfortable house built which has cost

	\xE5xA3200.
PC_WHICH_8_[2]	bought a screw press for to press the wool, which cost \xE5xA340 in Melbourne. We have 72 bal
PC_WHICH_9_[2]	There are many things which I wish to say to you and which I
PC_WHICH_10_[2]	things which I wish to say to you and which I ought to say to you which nevertheless are
PC_WHICH_11_[2]	you and which I ought to say to you which nevertheless are better put upon paper than
PC_WHICH_12_[2]	as any others could be. Next to the happiness which I feel in possessing your affections is the
PC_WHICH_13_[2]	t (sometimes eloquent) speech, and high thoughts, which you see me to be. I have no money,
PC_WHICH_14_[2]	I have drawn a picture of my "inner man" which - upon looking it over again - is too flatte
PC_WHICH_15_[2]	- any miserable personal vanity. I have no fault which would be the means of giving pain to a
PC_WHICH_16_[2]	! I would aspire to make the pure passion by which I was bound in heart and soul to Her,
PC_WHICH_17_[2]	in making it the Real? There is one point which I am somewhat dubious about, after all. I do
PC_WHICH_18_[2]	u - or you ever asked me - the important question which relates to my age. My conscience gives me a
PC_WHICH_19_[2]	rived in London to see the Great Exhibition! for which I certainly much envy her; I do hope you
PC_WHICH_20_[2]	for a few days to see the strange scene, which they say at the principal diggings is very e
PC_WHICH_21_[2]	I have the scraps cooked up a second time which they are very fond of, in fact any mess.
PC_WHICH_22_[2]	r cause of excitement at present is the elections which are to take place next month. Our landlord,
PC_WHICH_23_[2]	Mother.Kenneth had his teeth, that is the two which you wished taken out yesterday by Dr. Galbra
PC_WHICH_24_[2]	writing and that they are as the "idle wind which you regard not", nevertheless I will keep up
PC_WHICH_25_[2]	."There is a tide in the affairs of men, which taken at" etc - This prelude from our immort
PC_WHICH_26_[2]	ken at" etc - This prelude from our immortal bard which I leave you to finish from recollection or r
PC_WHICH_27_[2]	! twice repeated though there is no allusion from which to draw the inference that V.C. is perhaps
PC_WHICH_28_[2]	reply to our joint letters of December last in which two modes were proposed of our settling with
PC_WHICH_29_[2]	our settling with you for the two thousand pounds which you confided to our trust and advanced for o
PC_WHICH_30_[2]	a small farm now let on an improving lease which has two more years to run out, it will
PC_WHICH_31_[2]	twenty pounds per annum.This is the way in which the different parts of the Estate will be le
PC_WHICH_32_[2]	wrote to you in the month of December last which letters I trust

	you have received. In some w
PC_WHICH_33_[2]	drop in the ocean compared to other disbursements which you are constantly called upon to make I don
PC_WHICH_34_[2]	like that of Hannibal and melted the rock? and which is the greatest conquest do you think? to do
PC_WHICH_35_[2]	Irwin he will sit the remainder of this session (which is nearly at a close) whatever he may do
PC_WHICH_36_[2]	nsideration of the Estimates came on yesterday at which both the new members were present. The Counc
PC_WHICH_37_[2]	you on the 16th of April (the day on which I received the parcel) and also on the 2nd
PC_WHICH_38_[2]	2nd of May. Your last letter is the one which came in the parcel dated Sept. 26th 1850.
PC_WHICH_39_[2]	particular but generally in the circumstances in which I have been placed since leaving my kindred
PC_WHICH_40_[2]	what would give us still greater joy than that, which if our proposals are complied with is near a
PC_WHICH_41_[2]	in a few weeks by the John Panter by which time I shall perhaps receive those long expe
PC_WHICH_42_[2]	. There are some mistakes in the printing some of which have been corrected in an erratum. As I do
PC_WHICH_43_[2]	Monger could let you have 1 / 2 a cwt. of potatos which would come in useful in the event of the
PC_WHICH_44_[2]	you today by some of the dress makers for which I will pay. The gloves I hope to get
PC_WHICH_45_[2]	find out when the mail was delivered in London which conveyed our letters of January last. You wi
PC_WHICH_46_[2]	e office, and that the letters were not delivered which went by that mail when your father wrote, bu
PC_WHICH_47_[2]	bottom of the garden and put up the fence which was washed down by the flood, after this is
PC_WHICH_48_[2]	salary \xE5\xA3200.Friday - I have seen the cap which Mrs Cowan got made and think you will like
PC_WHICH_49_[2]	along with mine together with a note to Carter which I took to Church this morning, and not findi
PC_WHICH_50_[2]	a person who is expected to be called for, which is the case. Fanny and dear little Janet are
PC_WHICH_51_[2]	age or in spirit to wear a whole cap which perhaps may impart some knowledge to your al
PC_WHICH_52_[2]	acket of letters but without the usual apologies, which I am ashamed to offer upon again sinning in
PC_WHICH_53_[2]	he duties of his appointment as Police Magistrate which requires his daily attendance at the Court H
PC_WHICH_54_[2]	out we shall all go down to Fremantle for which place Mr. Brown is appointed, but is doing t
PC_WHICH_55_[2]	t to perform. Gentlemen turning labourers etc. at which they generally cut but a very poor figure, l
PC_WHICH_56_[2]	their purse, for so great is the expense at which they do things that no profit remains out of



PC_WHICH_57_[2]	able dress and all the etceteras for the occasion which would have been displayed at another gala no
PC_WHICH_58_[2]	and will be useful to me as documents from which to cull reminiscences of a settler's life wh
PC_WHICH_59_[2]	which to cull reminiscences of a settler's life which in after years may possess some interest for
PC_WHICH_60_[2]	of the pecuniary obligations he was under to you which you had complained of not receiving from him
PC_WHICH_61_[2]	then he wrote to offer to sell Grass Dale which is becoming more and more valuable and every
PC_WHICH_62_[2]	of the private letter, a woman's weapon with which to subdue the stony nature of his impenetrab
PC_WHICH_63_[2]	r heard the result of Emma's expected confinement which was reported to be near in a letter received
PC_WHICH_64_[2]	for me to give you a list of wants; which would make me quite your own Daughter again.
PC_WHICH_65_[2]	omical in dress taking great care of every thing (which I always have done) and not having more than
PC_WHICH_66_[2]	't expect to escape without a quiz from you which I will take as good naturedly as I hope
PC_WHICH_67_[2]	in Receipt of your letter Dated June 2nd. 53 for which I am very happy to hear that you your
PC_WHICH_68_[2]	ithout any care anxiety or laborious work, all of which are now my only companions. This Australia,
PC_WHICH_69_[2]	a mistake they make and the gold fields again which contain so many thousands, what are they doi
PC_WHICH_70_[2]	etter on the 25th. March dated January the 1st 55 which gave me and my Sister an ocean of consolatio
PC_WHICH_71_[2]	first of this month bearing date July the 7th., which gave me an ocean of Consolation to hear from
PC_WHICH_72_[2]	know that it is "the Lord's day on which we may not think our own thoughts or speak
PC_WHICH_73_[2]	to go, how I long to tread the halls which will be trod by great men here-after? Shall
PC_WHICH_74_[2]	with me for I still read in the Bible which I strive to make my Guide the command 'Obey
PC_WHICH_75_[2]	d yourself Mr. Claxton's pictures. Circumstances, which to make use of the common phrase, I had '
PC_WHICH_76_[2]	the common phrase, I had 'no control over,' and which necessitated my departure for Goulburn at an
PC_WHICH_77_[2]	pment of the finer faculties of your mind - those which are fed and nerved and strengthened by aqua
PC_WHICH_78_[2]	pose of driving me out to his magnificent domain, which is about twelve miles from this place, and I
PC_WHICH_79_[2]	, I shall give you the particulars of an affair which has utterly ruined the foolish and unhappy p
PC_WHICH_80_[2]	the street, and I asked him to join us, which he did. At dinner, Macarthur said, looking v
PC_WHICH_81_[2]	ed, 'the legal consequences of my act, the cheque which will bear

	witness against me.' I drew the fe
PC_WHICH_82_[2]	ivd. your welcomed letter dated April the 5th. 56 which gave me & wife great consolation to hear fro
PC_WHICH_83_[2]	at once for the sooner you Come the Better, which ever is the quickest way to Come out hear
PC_WHICH_84_[2]	will be in the enjoymnt of your Small present which your grandchildren sent to you. Indeed you m
PC_WHICH_85_[2]	letter on the first of April, dated January 2nd. which gave me & wife Great Consolation to hear fro
PC_WHICH_86_[2]	on as well as of his own private matters which was always gratifying to me to hear.
PC_WHICH_87_[2]	country and join again the circle of society of which our home forms a link.
PC_WHICH_88_[2]	, as I now am, and have formed a project which I think must meet with your approbation.
PC_WHICH_89_[2]	ping stones to Music, French, and Drawing (things which I know are very little attended to in other
PC_WHICH_90_[2]	and so no time is left for theory, but which is nevertheless very important).
PC_WHICH_91_[2]	time I might engage teachers for accomplishments, which would further add to my own gains.
PC_WHICH_92_[2]	a ball through his back, another through his arm which shivered the bone to pieces and a third graz
PC_WHICH_93_[2]	s of the blacks and burning wilfully the Blankets which at no inconsiderable expense are sent out to
PC_WHICH_94_[2]	I am to answer your letter dated July 23d which gave us great consolation to hear from you a
PC_WHICH_95_[2]	wearing it lest I should wear it out soon which would grieve me very much. Also dear Edwards
PC_WHICH_96_[2]	, I have put it away for a particular ocation which I will tell him of some day. I intend
PC_WHICH_97_[2]	ldren were well. Isabella showed me their letters which were very nice and well done. We also saw
PC_WHICH_98_[2]	ion has risen enormously in value those stations which I sold for \xE5xA33,000 I could since have
PC_WHICH_99_[2]	ehold or freehold I naturally held to the latter which no doubt will be the most valuable in the
PC_WHICH_100_[2]	our Government from irresponsible to responsible which has caused so much struggling between two pa
PC_WHICH_101_[2]	t gone through a General Election, the results of which is that the Liberal Party have gained consid
PC_WHICH_102_[2]	your kind & welcombed letter on the 28th. of May which gave us great pleasur to hear from you all
PC_WHICH_103_[2]	ladly received your few lines addressed to me for which I feel doubly obliged and the more that you
PC_WHICH_104_[2]	you would hear of the Death of Robert Gibson which would very much surprise you all but Remembe
PC_WHICH_105_[2]	will be a member of the Wesleyan body of which his Master is a preacher although he is a

PC_WHICH_106_[2]	send but what you will get by these papers which I intend to send by this mail. Our railway
PC_WHICH_107_[2]	an Act to give the body legal authority in which there has been a very considerable differenc
PC_WHICH_108_[2]	he Maitland conference has adopted the same views which I think is the best as I cannot conceive
PC_WHICH_109_[2]	E5\xA350,000 granted yearly to support the clergy which sum is now quite insufficient from the incre
PC_WHICH_110_[2]	it collects the rent and proceeds from the estate which is carried to the years revenue. It appears
PC_WHICH_111_[2]	years revenue. It appears to me that this estate (which has now become
PC_WHICH_112_[2]	I had a personal interview with Mr John Jeffery which I had last night as I with Robert my
PC_WHICH_113_[2]	he lived and of course he read the letter which I think did in place of pulling his ears.
PC_WHICH_114_[2]	ling his ears. The distance was only three miles which is not counted much in this place and the
PC_WHICH_115_[2]	end of this week and going to a place which is a good distance from us. So when you
PC_WHICH_116_[2]	but I wanted him to have Mr Huttons Address which he was very glad to see as he never
PC_WHICH_117_[2]	I done my endeavour to get him a situation which he got in a very fine establishment in this
PC_WHICH_118_[2]	establishment in this place, it was the place in which we all deal. But I must say that he
PC_WHICH_119_[2]	ved your welcomed letter by the last English mail which gave us great pleasure to hear from you, Ste
PC_WHICH_120_[2]	n improving our towns Streets or anny other place which Should be done by Government Money. In wet we
PC_WHICH_121_[2]	to Swallow a whole house. There is one Street which is the main Street in this Town that is
PC_WHICH_122_[2]	n answering your kind letter dated June 11th 1861 which gave us great pleasure to hear from you Step
PC_WHICH_123_[2]	the receipt of your letter dated Decembr. 18 / 61 which gives me & wife great consolation to hear fr
PC_WHICH_124_[2]	e children took a disease called the Gastic fever which Continued on her for 4 months but thank God
PC_WHICH_125_[2]	tatoes now. We are after 3 days and 3 nights rain which fell in torents the same as a cascade.
PC_WHICH_126_[2]	I received your letter By the last mail which gave me and wife great Consolation to hear f
PC_WHICH_127_[2]	you would be so Kind as do any writing which they may have to do for them as you
PC_WHICH_128_[2]	I have received several papers from you for which I am much obliged. I am also very much
PC_WHICH_129_[2]	, this is an outside part of the world in which I am located. Far removed from any town or
PC_WHICH_130_[2]	rock. The reefers below, blast the stone through which the lead of

	gold runs, it is then burned
PC_WHICH_131_[2]	between these two roads I don't well Know which one to take but I think I have made
PC_WHICH_132_[2]	I received the picture which you sent me and I will Keep it in
PC_WHICH_133_[2]	I recived your letter dated Janury 20d which gave me & wife great pleasure to hear that y
PC_WHICH_134_[2]	my dear Father for me in the next letter which I will be anxiously waiting for until I rec
PC_WHICH_135_[2]	in the night before and said that his hut, which is near the road, had been robbed, while he
PC_WHICH_136_[2]	fourteen days with nothing to eat but the gum which oozes out of the trees. I cannot think how
PC_WHICH_137_[2]	all his property with them, and particularly 35s. which comprised his worldly wealth and which he ke
PC_WHICH_138_[2]	larly 35s. which comprised his worldly wealth and which he kept tied up in an old sock.
PC_WHICH_139_[2]	not to give her the beating he promised, and which she certainly deserved, and in a few days th
PC_WHICH_140_[2]	to her emigrating to this colony with her son which, much as I desire to see her I could
PC_WHICH_141_[2]	six months to a nice family for \xE5\xA3200 which will save his keeping it. They have been liv
PC_WHICH_142_[2]	e gold was first discovered (that is to say 1853) which alone supported me till now. The diggings ab
PC_WHICH_143_[2]	your only difficulty is to civilize the children, which you are supposed to do through example as th
PC_WHICH_144_[2]	at 1 o'clock, again from 2 to 3 o'clock after which you are your own Mistress, but your resource
PC_WHICH_145_[2]	een in my present situation ever since my arrival which will be two years next month and during that
PC_WHICH_146_[2]	principal is one does not spend too much money which is desirable as things are very dear in this
PC_WHICH_147_[2]	We are living on the farm, which is good one, free of rent or taxes of
PC_WHICH_148_[2]	usy most mornings looking after business matters, which are more hopeful than I had anticipated. On
PC_WHICH_149_[2]	eet broad, running down the sides of the streets, which remind me very much of New Orleans. In fact
PC_WHICH_150_[2]	. The Street this Club is in is Collins Street, which about answers to Broadway in New York: capit
PC_WHICH_151_[2]	Upper end it is faced by the Treasury buildings, which are close to the Parliament Houses, which la
PC_WHICH_152_[2]	ldings, which are close to the Parliament Houses, which latter again are at the head of Bourke St
PC_WHICH_153_[2]	for instance of the Upper part of Collins Street, which is I suppose the most desirable location in
PC_WHICH_154_[2]	retty and very comeatable. St Kilda for instance, which is within less than quarter of an hour of
PC_WHICH_155_[2]	. Looking out from my window here in the Club, which is on the

	third story, I have a very
PC_WHICH_156_[2]	ther narrow street beyond and then one broad one, which latter is really a road with nothing on the
PC_WHICH_157_[2]	tall fine looking man with very deep set eyes which he looks down on the ground with in a
PC_WHICH_158_[2]	, and he asked me to dine also that evening, which I could not do; and I am going out
PC_WHICH_159_[2]	respect. A fine stone building with a quadrangle, which will be handsome enough when finished, but I
PC_WHICH_160_[2]	R. Sellar & I went through the Botanical Gardens, which promise to be really very pretty. They are b
PC_WHICH_161_[2]	ilding a House for the Governor overlooking them, which is to cost \xE5\xA350,000. It's a pity
PC_WHICH_162_[2]	trees. The great tree here is the gum tree, which is an evergreen with pendulous leaves, but r
PC_WHICH_163_[2]	from the city. They have a very nice house which Fred. Druce built for them when he was out
PC_WHICH_164_[2]	at the Town Hall, principally to see the room, which is really very handsome; the company very co
PC_WHICH_165_[2]	in a School in Tasmania, into the detail of which I need not enter, the Principal (lady) as is
PC_WHICH_166_[2]	rom 3 / 4 to 1 / 2 and sometimes 1 dwt. a day for which I am thankful. I am unable to know how
PC_WHICH_167_[2]	child the cost of its maintenance in the Asylum which was then 9 / - per week. I paid 6 / - per we
PC_WHICH_168_[2]	ngs and paying for her schooling out of the 6 / - which I continued to allow her, and the extra shil
PC_WHICH_169_[2]	n on their own account. We offered our assistance which was accepted and they keep us informed of al
PC_WHICH_170_[2]	y a week's board and lodging in advance (17 / -), which Mrs Roe told me was necessary. I had only
PC_WHICH_171_[2]	day I last saw him till the present time, which will be two years tomorrow, he has never tak
PC_WHICH_172_[2]	I got another situation through an advertisement which was supposed to be as a companion to a
PC_WHICH_173_[2]	Gratten sends me a Dublin Paper every month for which I am so thankful for Fanny used to write
PC_WHICH_174_[2]	two years. I am Send one of his portraits which was taken when he was five months old.
PC_WHICH_175_[2]	I can't afford to pay for a load which the wood cutters charges from 7s. to 8s. eac
PC_WHICH_176_[2]	the digging, done no good: I got fever from which I would have never recovered, had it not bee
PC_WHICH_177_[2]	or so until I got my back crushed from which I never properly recovered. I was laid up fo
PC_WHICH_178_[2]	e food in New Zealand brought on liver complaint, which I never could get rid of, but enough of
PC_WHICH_179_[2]	I received your letter yesterday the 1st of Feb which give me a start to hear that my father

PC_WHICH_180_[2]	His letter I cannot help laughing at manner in which He worked his landlord.
PC_WHICH_181_[2]	n and some a string round their foreheads through which they stick kangaroo bones as ornaments. They
PC_WHICH_182_[2]	blacks. About 11 o'clock we came on some tracks which we followed up and soon Monkey pointed out s
PC_WHICH_183_[2]	something but I could see nothing. He said gallop which I did in the direction he pointed and I
PC_WHICH_184_[2]	away a good chance. This may be the tide which if taken on the flow will lead to fortune
PC_WHICH_185_[2]	allow any of the men to keep black women which on nearly all the other stations both master
PC_WHICH_186_[2]	then I had to fight them with my revolver which I had by the barrel and knocked two down
PC_WHICH_187_[2]	miss the reality, the writer, a blank is here, which only you darling can fill. I want the loving
PC_WHICH_188_[2]	xpectation, a looking forward to hopes fulfilled, which will not be at rest till I feel I
PC_WHICH_189_[2]	have brought back the tendency to a weak chest which I am outgrown quite. And Australia agrees wi
PC_WHICH_190_[2]	in their mode of life. In the matters of which I have been writing, the difference has hard
PC_WHICH_191_[2]	the ladies of Melbourne are luxurious - a charge which could scarcely be brought against Australian
PC_WHICH_192_[2]	s. The highly fantastic and gorgeous costumes for which Melbourne used to be notorious are fast disa
PC_WHICH_193_[2]	send to Paris for their dresses, and pay sums, which make one's mouth water, to be dressed in
PC_WHICH_194_[2]	There are some costumes worn by Victorian ladies which you will never see worn by any other ladies;
PC_WHICH_195_[2]	ttom is undoubtedly that general love of display, which is almost as characteristic of Melbourne as
PC_WHICH_196_[2]	ll not tolerate even many of the extravagances of which London is guilty - such extravagances, for i
PC_WHICH_197_[2]	vagances, for instance, as the Tam O'Shanter cap, which was warmly taken up in Melbourne. But with a
PC_WHICH_198_[2]	doubt whether you can count half a dozen bonnets which are both pretty and suitable to the face and
PC_WHICH_199_[2]	y to have anything particularly good or expensive which other people could not see. The light of Mel
PC_WHICH_200_[2]	the eye is shocked by the glaring discords to which Englishwomen are so prone. Fringes are much
PC_WHICH_201_[2]	on a bright July or August day the dress which is appropriate to a London fog in December l
PC_WHICH_202_[2]	worn till you almost imagine it must be cold, which during daylight it hardly ever is in this co
PC_WHICH_203_[2]	n become picturesque from the cavalier fashion in which he wears them. Note that his pipe never leav
PC_WHICH_204_[2]	was owing to my having diarrhoea for a week which greatly

	weakened me. However I have not it s
PC_WHICH_205_[2]	er speaking about the beer or tobacco, cigars etc which does not happen to form an important item. I
PC_WHICH_206_[2]	s always sheep going south and others going north which you will think strange. Sheep can be reared
PC_WHICH_207_[2]	of rice pudding for dinner but the two cows which we had on the out station went dry consequen
PC_WHICH_208_[2]	for a bit had I not got a cold which started my cough so Hugh wrote for me to
PC_WHICH_209_[2]	at a greater distance from a market or railway which would convey it to the market than grain or
PC_WHICH_210_[2]	in meat is owing to the very dry season which has been in a great portion of New South
PC_WHICH_211_[2]	place till he hears from home the station to which they belong that feed is beginning to rise a
PC_WHICH_212_[2]	keep travelling at the rate of 5 miles a day which is the rate that law will compel sheep to
PC_WHICH_213_[2]	is a grand privilege to have such a luxury which either you nor I have had the pleasure indul
PC_WHICH_214_[2]	there is one part of John's letter with which I cannot agree in which he says that there
PC_WHICH_215_[2]	John's letter with which I cannot agree in which he says that there is still land to select
PC_WHICH_216_[2]	a bottle of medicine from the chemist last night which I think will be of some good. This is
PC_WHICH_217_[2]	she often gives us a tune in the evening which helps to pass the time. Mr. Cathcart does no
PC_WHICH_218_[2]	). There is a debating club in connection with it which holds a meeting every fortnight. All the mem
PC_WHICH_219_[2]	10s. 6d. and I have joined the Good Templars which cost me half a crown and a devil of
PC_WHICH_220_[2]	by and by. They have not learned the lesson which the United States have been teaching them th
PC_WHICH_221_[2]	enturies. I believe the franchise has been a blow which will be felt by them at the next general
PC_WHICH_222_[2]	olitics belong to this world and religion to that which is to come. The one our temporal benefit and
PC_WHICH_223_[2]	be refilled. The hive consists of a square box which can be opened at the top. There are a
PC_WHICH_224_[2]	the top. There are a number of square frames which are hung a little apart parallel to each oth
PC_WHICH_225_[2]	am going to put \xE5xA310 worth of bees which will be about 16 or 18 swarms into the busin
PC_WHICH_226_[2]	es have not to be destroyed under this principle, which is a great savings. If the undertaking prove
PC_WHICH_227_[2]	my expenses and give me a week's salary, which he did. I returned to Melbourne and found af
PC_WHICH_228_[2]	November. I am getting 50s. a week and premiums which will make it about 55s. or 60s. I can

PC_WHICH_229_[2]	any rate. I am in the dress department. Echuca which is a native name, means the meeting of the
PC_WHICH_230_[2]	000 miles) at the junction of the river Compaspie which is a Victorian river. There is a half holiday
PC_WHICH_231_[2]	noon. Prince of Wales birthday was on Monday last which is always a holiday. Well arrangements were
PC_WHICH_232_[2]	made for Melbourne. The barges are towed by steamers which are also loaded, the load of both if in
PC_WHICH_233_[2]	contact with gas and supplied with water from the Murray which is pumped by steam into two large tanks about
PC_WHICH_234_[2]	100 ft. high which gives it pressure in the pipes. The water is
PC_WHICH_235_[2]	likely to get orders for some hives (boxes) which would pay them well for their work. John is
PC_WHICH_236_[2]	better than that being 10s. and spiff (which is worth from 5s. to 10s. a week); of
PC_WHICH_237_[2]	(when one does at home come to a wood which is so very seldom) then the dead trees which
PC_WHICH_238_[2]	which is so very seldom) then the dead trees which have been run to let the grass grow have
PC_WHICH_239_[2]	have to make a hive for a man for which I will get 32s. 6d.
PC_WHICH_240_[2]	both my own and his share of some accounts which was against us and also took with him over \
PC_WHICH_241_[2]	me, yet he left me the art of beekeeping which I will be able to use to advantage.
PC_WHICH_242_[2]	purpose holding on the very few stocks of bees which we possess and increasing their number next
PC_WHICH_243_[2]	spring and going into a heavily timbered district which is the best for bee culture. The is nothing
PC_WHICH_244_[2]	is the best for bee culture. The is nothing which yields so much honey in this country as the
PC_WHICH_245_[2]	s encouragement. There is one stock in particular which has 16 two pound sections but all filled. I
PC_WHICH_246_[2]	get out of it is to get into jail which is not a hard job. The most of the
PC_WHICH_247_[2]	Kew cemetery in a private grave, the deeds of which will be sent home to his father. It will
PC_WHICH_248_[2]	. It will likely to be some part of Gippsland which I will select for the apiary. I would like
PC_WHICH_249_[2]	to establish about 50 or 60 hives. The 14 which I have got will give off a good swarm
PC_WHICH_250_[2]	will give off a good swarm each next spring which will mean 28 and with purchasing all the swarms
PC_WHICH_251_[2]	the enclosed cabins are better than the open berths which is sometimes a rough ground. There are four
PC_WHICH_252_[2]	strike a blow in the defence of the cause which they make such boast.
PC_WHICH_253_[2]	On Good Friday which is also a general holiday there was a picnic



PC_WHICH_254_[2]	is caught by a grip wrought by a lever which passed down through a groove about two inches
PC_WHICH_255_[2]	can see it is a wise step and one which I think he will not regret. He will have
PC_WHICH_256_[2]	of riches but in the fewness of our wants which have all been liberally supplied. I hope you
PC_WHICH_257_[2]	of good biscuits, a few pots of jam etc. which he will find very nice on board ship. If
PC_WHICH_258_[2]	carry enough to meet all expenses on the journey which often runs up more than he first counts upon
PC_WHICH_259_[2]	. We had a long chat in the course of which I could see that she lacks the polish and
PC_WHICH_260_[2]	as got a situation with the Cable Tramway Company which is very light. He passed the examination some
PC_WHICH_261_[2]	time ago (which he informed us). His post is engineering (as
PC_WHICH_262_[2]	He had 8 runs yesterday (Sunday) and 11 for today which means about 1s. per run. He is in great
PC_WHICH_263_[2]	the gift of a lady friend to me & one which shall be dearly cherished by me as long as
PC_WHICH_264_[2]	competition from other lands, all, all, he says, (which is very true) has a strong tendency to Keep
PC_WHICH_265_[2]	got a very good job about two years ago & which I hold still in the Melbourne Cattle market
PC_WHICH_266_[2]	ill thinking that considering the cruel manner in which poor Ireland is used no Irishman should be s
PC_WHICH_267_[2]	e & unconquered Patriot very near a Century ago & which in latter days gave birth to honorable & war
PC_WHICH_268_[2]	amount of freedom that we have out here & without which no people can be prosperous, but I hope a
PC_WHICH_269_[2]	family, the most promising thing for you, and that which you could best do, would be to go back
PC_WHICH_270_[2]	a block of land 2 or 3,000 acres or more, on which you could do a little cultivation and graze
PC_WHICH_271_[2]	possibility of going to conference for a young man which means a married man after 4 years but to pay
PC_WHICH_272_[2]	some of the schools or colleges. Or another way which I suppose most people would call best of all
PC_WHICH_273_[2]	give from 5 to 6 per cent and building societies which are as safe as banks give 7 per cent for
PC_WHICH_274_[2]	re and are disappointed, not finding a niche into which they can fit themselves and where they have
PC_WHICH_275_[2]	's request I forward a little money to James which he will forward from Melbourne when he writes
PC_WHICH_276_[2]	a subscription to the funds of the bazaar of which the gentleman Mr. Coates (I think the name is
PC_WHICH_277_[2]	closed please find Post Office order of £37 which Hugh sent me to forward to you, payable at
PC_WHICH_278_[2]	at the Belfast Post Office same as the last which I hope went all

	right. I would liked to
PC_WHICH_279_[2]	tramcar for a fortnight the time of the holidays which ended his work on the trams until a new
PC_WHICH_280_[2]	the trams until a new line is opened up, which may not take place for another month or so.
PC_WHICH_281_[2]	are better got up. The dummy is the car which is in front and to which the car is
PC_WHICH_282_[2]	is the car which is in front and to which the car is coupled. It has seats all round
PC_WHICH_283_[2]	it is running - if it runs east the end which is the front was the back when running west)
PC_WHICH_284_[2]	an Irish jaunting car. The grip space inside of which are the levers for starting and stopping the
PC_WHICH_285_[2]	trap and convey the victuals and 3 tents one of which was large enough to accommodate 14 ladies an
PC_WHICH_286_[2]	day; arrived there about 1 o'clock; took the boat which plys on the Gippsland lakes between Sale and
PC_WHICH_287_[2]	etween Sale and Bairnsdale. There are three lakes which we pass through on the trip. We arrived at
PC_WHICH_288_[2]	had a letter from him a week ago in which he says he is in pretty good health. The
PC_WHICH_289_[2]	the best I could get except the scrubby country which would take a man with a big capital, a
PC_WHICH_290_[2]	10 years or 14 years from the passing of the Act, which came into operation at the beginning of 1884
PC_WHICH_291_[2]	1884. Out of the leasehold I can select 320 acres which will be excised from the leasehold and subje
PC_WHICH_292_[2]	I) to send home \xE5\xA310 each or so which would make \xE5\xA320. With this you can use
PC_WHICH_293_[2]	comfortable and the food is a great deal better (which is a very important item to a delicate perso
PC_WHICH_294_[2]	exhibition. James will forward some money shortly which will help to pay for your expenses of travel
PC_WHICH_295_[2]	to one on the other end of John's which it seems is better than the one he first
PC_WHICH_296_[2]	d places. James has joined some religious society which abstains from all strong drinks, reads a cha
PC_WHICH_297_[2]	rovement society in connection with the church in which I am a member, also a committee man. This
PC_WHICH_298_[2]	few words of conversation with you by a message which I must say is my hardest Job to get
PC_WHICH_299_[2]	get through. I got Your letter about 10 days ago which I often wanderd ware You dead or what became
PC_WHICH_300_[2]	down to give a paper or essay on Success which I have been studying for the last month or
PC_WHICH_301_[2]	of mortar and stone to prevent the wood (with which the walls and chimney of the house is built)
PC_WHICH_302_[2]	s Graham and Barnes and forwarded them to William which I asked him to write you and acknowledge. Mr

PC_WHICH_303_[2]	married man and has a wife and two children which will no doubt make him home sick. However, I
PC_WHICH_304_[2]	of the country. We all have our home ties which is inseparable. At the same this country is
PC_WHICH_305_[2]	about 4 miles from Melbourne) told him of a job which he went about and got. I advised him to
PC_WHICH_306_[2]	for what potatoes and vegetables he can spare, of which he can grow abundantly in his garden. The ma
PC_WHICH_307_[2]	. I sent John 20 yards hessian to line it with, which will also add to the comfort. I also sent
PC_WHICH_308_[2]	iness around me although I do boast of discipline which is daily getting infused into them.
PC_WHICH_309_[2]	er) say that there is an understanding between us which is financial. Had I not undertook this land
PC_WHICH_310_[2]	uprooted all save the very ends of the roots which are afterwards followed along as far as is n
PC_WHICH_311_[2]	one compared this land with yours under the terms which they are held it seems a marvel that there
PC_WHICH_312_[2]	arding them every night on account of the dingoes which has killed no less than 14 or 15. They are a
PC_WHICH_313_[2]	poses. The frontage is 120 feet by 120 feet deep which is large enough for 6 cottages. There has be
PC_WHICH_314_[2]	as in Melbourne, had the steam thresher and engine which threshed 162 bags of oats in 7 3 / 4 hours.
PC_WHICH_315_[2]	well with his wool this year. He had 52 bales which brought \xE5xA3730 2s.2d....
PC_WHICH_316_[2]	are in, we tumbled together and took a place which so far suits us well and are kept very
PC_WHICH_317_[2]	the matter. After all this is a matter in which a man must please himself and in pleasing hi
PC_WHICH_318_[2]	a less arbitrary I course should have been taken, which I think would eventually have brought about
PC_WHICH_319_[2]	act but I have had no reply from him which cause the delay of this letter. I suppose he
PC_WHICH_320_[2]	it is 30 miles off a doctor where John is which might make things rather awkward in case Dav
PC_WHICH_321_[2]	Perhaps the remarks which I may make, may not be as smooth to
PC_WHICH_322_[2]	his help when we had almost reached a position which a little more would have made the place keep
PC_WHICH_323_[2]	eat folly for the nearest doctor is 40 miles away which would have to be traversed by coach or horse
PC_WHICH_324_[2]	Tambo. In front of you is another nice hill which slopes gradually back for about half of a mi
PC_WHICH_325_[2]	getting his garden ready for crop vegetables etc which he gets ready sale for at the Crossing hotel
PC_WHICH_326_[2]	work at pruning and clearing orchard beside them which they had took a contract for. D has \xE5\
PC_WHICH_327_[2]	spell. I sent John some vine cuttings last week which will be useful to stock both places. I sent

PC_WHICH_328_[2]	acres of potatoes along with his other vegetables which he is very proficient at. John intends keepi
PC_WHICH_329_[2]	ed for a block of land (700 acres) adjoining mine which she has been recommended for but awaiting th
PC_WHICH_330_[2]	\xE5xA320 \xE5xA31s. 10d. for 742 acres of which I can select 320 acres and then keep the rem
PC_WHICH_331_[2]	Sarah's to put along with mine and make 640 which will be useful some day. I believe it will
PC_WHICH_332_[2]	. We had a letter from James last week in which he mentioned that David's wife had got a
PC_WHICH_333_[2]	. Ricketts to attend her to save paying a nurse which costs from 25s. 0d. to 30s. 0d. per week.
PC_WHICH_334_[2]	of an undutiful son as well as doing that which is injurious to himself. It was no little th
PC_WHICH_335_[2]	I herewith enclose \xE5xA33 which will carry you over for a little. I will
PC_WHICH_336_[2]	to her brother and ask him to assist her which I did but never had a reply. It is
PC_WHICH_337_[2]	etting of grass selling cattle and horses etc for which he is to be paid a percentage. I also
PC_WHICH_338_[2]	20th and said they had left on Tuesday week which would be May 12th. After all that James and
PC_WHICH_339_[2]	a great many strikes in various classes of labour which have done a great deal of harm. In Melbourne
PC_WHICH_340_[2]	tock left on their hands after their winter trade which they are now selling at very low prices in
PC_WHICH_341_[2]	at very low prices in order to clear stocks which of course shows that trade is dull and money
PC_WHICH_342_[2]	is no employment in Melbourne, that is the Cause which detained me. - William O'Dwyer Came to the C
PC_WHICH_343_[2]	harm unless it hits a bone whereas the boxer 577 which is hollow fronted turns inside out when it h
PC_WHICH_344_[2]	is to be great retrenchment by the new government which will shortly be elected as the governments o
PC_WHICH_345_[2]	find William will have a lot of new ideas which will be a great improvement on the home ones
PC_WHICH_346_[2]	per week and two hours during our half holiday which is on horseback. The government provide us w
PC_WHICH_347_[2]	horseback. The government provide us with uniform which is blue with yellow stripes. We provide hors
PC_WHICH_348_[2]	tores - food and clothing - for the round voyage, which must not exceed six months, are taken on boa
PC_WHICH_349_[2]	. But the vessel carries a great deal more over which there is no supervision, nor in the loading
PC_WHICH_350_[2]	there is no supervision, nor in the loading of which is there let or hindrance. A cargo of miscel
PC_WHICH_351_[2]	equipment of every recruiting vessel and without which the business might be abandoned. These wares
PC_WHICH_352_[2]	severe cold and a terrible attack of dysentery of which I am afraid it

	will cost me something to
PC_WHICH_353_[2]	extremely well, that is I am making a living which means in its turn that I have always enough
PC_WHICH_354_[2]	country is covered by a plant or rather shrub which has a very pretty flower of a passionate red
PC_WHICH_355_[2]	pherded and kept out of the poison except horses (which don't chew the cud and of course kangaroos
PC_WHICH_356_[2]	have at last got the half year's rent which was due in February but it was only yesterda
PC_WHICH_357_[2]	to manage a store at some big saw mills which have just been started some miles from this
PC_WHICH_358_[2]	fortnight ring-barking and felling. But this job which is permanent and out here a gentleman's bill
PC_WHICH_359_[2]	been a find of a deep lead near Barnawartha which is expected to turn out well. There has also
PC_WHICH_360_[2]	ife and good bushmen. There are dozens of parties which have never been heard of which have gone out
PC_WHICH_361_[2]	dozens of parties which have never been heard of which have gone out prospecting and, never having
PC_WHICH_362_[2]	certain times so we must wait for the rain which may come anytime now but most likely about A
PC_WHICH_363_[2]	got dry weather at first then rain later on which gave them a second growth. The later planted
PC_WHICH_364_[2]	o have Violet Grace and possibly John Hugh Lupon (which she has decided on as a name for our
PC_WHICH_365_[2]	rovements we would be obliged to charge for board which we offer at 8s. 0d. per week. I think
PC_WHICH_366_[2]	n 50% higher than this time last year, an article which of course we have to buy. Unfortunately the
PC_WHICH_367_[2]	had to call on him twice for money to which he loyally responded but it went hard with m
PC_WHICH_368_[2]	a job at \xE5xA34 10s. 0d. per week which are the current wages up here. I can save \
PC_WHICH_369_[2]	ve given this, as you say, my best consideration, which means about 40 pipes of tobacco and the foll
PC_WHICH_370_[2]	s, carrots, parsnips, cabbage sown since the rain which are coming on grand.
PC_WHICH_371_[2]	of Fannie's) as we were plenty of grass, which will add to our little clip.
PC_WHICH_372_[2]	Well, Dear Miss Dynon, to be candid, which indeed is my dearest desire. I heard of you
PC_WHICH_373_[2]	when we noticed signs of Blacks or found water, which latter were usually got on flat granite rock
PC_WHICH_374_[2]	oulder until they get down to 2,000 or 3,000 feet which won't be for 15 or 20 years at the present
PC_WHICH_375_[2]	in some business in a small way in Bunbury which by the way is going ahead wonderfully.
PC_WHICH_376_[2]	work for say 3 to 4 months for want of water which has been gradually overcome through people m

PC_WHICH_377_[2]	ishonourable about it. It was caused by that over which I had no control. If anyone is asking about
PC_WHICH_378_[2]	me you can truthfully say that I sold out (which I did for the benefit of my creditors) and
PC_WHICH_379_[2]	promised that I should go there after stocktaking which is now on.
PC_WHICH_380_[2]	about and frequently stay away for a few days which breaks the monotony a bit. It is so nice
PC_WHICH_381_[2]	, but must keep at it while my money lasts which won't be much longer now. Rent in March
PC_WHICH_382_[2]	me a budget of penny papers weekly or thereabouts which keeps me fairly sane.
PC_WHICH_383_[2]	get and, when got pay is poor. The reaction which always follows a boom has set in and things
PC_WHICH_384_[2]	booked right through to Albany to save fare in which case why not come on, on his ticket and
PC_WHICH_385_[2]	We have a spare room which is occupied by boarders and in this way we
PC_WHICH_386_[2]	a standard wage being the ruling of the firm which in my opinion is a very bad idea. There
PC_WHICH_387_[2]	ith a broadspur running north from the main ridge which runs east and west. As it was one of
PC_WHICH_388_[2]	little one horse plough, strong built but handy, which we work with 2 horses. James went down to th
PC_WHICH_389_[2]	arlier this year having started lambing 10th July which is at least 3 weeks earlier than is usual in
PC_WHICH_390_[2]	be very fair. We have had a wet winter which keep us back in many ways. Dingoes have been
PC_WHICH_391_[2]	e thief and I recovered one article, the revolver which I had marked and could swear to.
PC_WHICH_392_[2]	ecurity I have the place itself worth \xE5xA3500 which I have refused from two people. I can get
PC_WHICH_393_[2]	from two people. I can get money but at 8% which is too high. I am trying for 6 or 5 if
PC_WHICH_394_[2]	keep acquainted with. I nearly lost my foal which is rather a valuable animal through poison n
PC_WHICH_395_[2]	s, as you doubtless are aware, have all Federated which means among other things that there will be
PC_WHICH_396_[2]	it will cripple a lot of young industries on which thousands have been spent.
PC_WHICH_397_[2]	all the year. Carrie sent me some woollen socks which were very acceptable I can assure you. I suf
PC_WHICH_398_[2]	cost of clearing the land in the first instance which does away with five year's profits at least.
PC_WHICH_399_[2]	I have borrowed \xE5xA3200 for which in accordance with rules I have to do \xE5\

PC_WHOSE_1_[1]	of Age that had lost the two Joints, & I have seen young Children whose fingers were perfect. I have likewise seen two Women with
----------------	---

	Child, & on
PC_WHOSE_2_[1]	hope to be able to attend a little more to the Natives, with whose customs & manners I wish much to acquainted. They are now much distre
PC_WHOSE_3_[1]	recover if it was not for the kindness of the Rev. Mr. Johnson, whose assistance out of his own stores makes him the physician both of soul
PC_WHOSE_4_[1]	were considerably above their waists in water, and the men of my company, whose berths were not so far forward, were nearly up to the middles. In
PC_WHOSE_5_[1]	who was permitted to walk unfettered between the Sheriff and Mr. Akerman, whose humanity to me will long be remembered. You may be sure I have
PC_WHOSE_6_[1]	ceeded by so firm a reliance on the merciful dispensations of an Almighty, whose hand I think we may here trace without presumption, that I can only
PC_WHOSE_7_[1]	with any satisfaction to myself, the Clergyman's wife being a person in whose society I could reap neither profit or pleasure. These considerations
PC_WHOSE_8_[1]	river itself, still and unruffled; out of sight is heard a water fall whose distant murmurs add awfulness to the scene. I could have spent more t
PC_WHOSE_9_[1]	blishment of servants. These labourers are such as have been convicts, and whose time of transportation has expired. They then cease to be fed at the
PC_WHOSE_10_[1]	can talk pretty well and is an entertaining companion to a fond mother whose feelings you will readily excuse. I have also a little Native Boy who
PC_WHOSE_11_[1]	very extensive plan, for the reception of all orphans, and other children whose parents are not proper for such a charge, under the management of the
PC_WHOSE_12_[1]	ny person belonging to this Corps, and especially about Mr. Laycock senior whose conduct has been so extremely improper since his wife has left the Co
PC_WHOSE_13_[1]	to have sent, I fear we shall never receive, for the young man whose care it was intrusted to forwarded it in his box by the Saracen,
PC_WHOSE_14_[1]	grateful feeling from the breast of any of the offspring of a Mother - whose long anxious and great exertion for the improvement and future happin
PC_WHOSE_15_[1]	sentiments of a Heart impressed with a deep sence of gratitude to Him whose great mercy and kindness bestowed so sure a blessing in the Land of
PC_WHOSE_16_[1]	the time of his arrival attached himself to a certain Party existing here whose sole object is their own aggrandisement with the depression of those
PC_WHOSE_17_[1]	twithstanding Goldsmith himself tells us "That life is a Book of which he whose observations have been confined to his own Native Country has only re
PC_WHOSE_18_[1]	must expect to meet with disappointments and trials; but when we

	consider whose work we are doing, no difficulties ought to discourage us. May God g
PC_WHOSE_19_[1]	you wish to come you can procure a cheap passage with Female Emigrants whose passage is defrayed by Government AUTHOR: GEORGINA MOLLOY CREATED:
PC_WHOSE_20_[1]	friend of Roberts', as he is a nephew of Sir H. Blackwood, from whose name this river is called. He is a very nice gentlemanly man and
PC_WHOSE_21_[1]	kind present were given to me through the medium of Mrs Bussell, to whose care Mrs Taylor entrusted it. A strange fate awaited it. The vessel
PC_WHOSE_22_[1]	, my dear Sir, I much fear you have bestowed your liberality on one whose chief pleasure is her Garden, but who does not enter the lists as
PC_WHOSE_23_[1]	e most sanguine Parvenue could hardly hope for in other countries. Parties whose birth, parentage and education wd. for ever preclude their being admi
PC_WHOSE_24_[1]	e found Capt. Lonsdale a truly excellent, worthy, intelligent man & one to whose opinion I am bound to listen with respect & deference. From no other
PC_WHOSE_25_[1]	or less into the speculations of the time, with the exception of Lonsdale, whose self denial, & regard to the moral ascendancy which one, filling his
PC_WHOSE_26_[1]	nvenience. I have now given you a long account of the native inhabitants, whose appearance, though disgusting in the extreme to an AUTHOR: CHRISTIAN
PC_WHOSE_27_[1]	dwellings, and a smaller unfinished one, the latter belongs to a Mr Lewis whose cattle station we had passed 2 miles on the other side of the river.
PC_WHOSE_28_[1]	probably of the grown up daughters. And of whom is this affirmed? of whose least crime perhaps it is that they are thieves of women whose 'trade
PC_WHOSE_29_[1]	? of whose least crime perhaps it is that they are thieves of women whose 'trade' in England, I have blushed to see recorded in letters of sham
PC_WHOSE_30_[1]	health before they were permitted to go up the country and Dr. Criton whose duty it was to see them was obliging enough to come from Perth
PC_WHOSE_31_[1]	in his resignation of office Mr. Brown returned to us and with Mitchel whose choice was to come home with his master he set to work clearing
PC_WHOSE_1_[2]	for me and a sufficient one to be called upon by the inhabitants whose acquaintance I had not previously made. The new Governor and his Lady
PC_WHOSE_2_[2]	to our station and to receive the stock from Davis, Walcot, and Logue whose time of engagement with us has come to a close, and he will
PC_WHOSE_3_[2]	composed of people that have risen from a low degree by amassing wealth whose manners and habits are not the most agreeable:



	therefore both William
PC_WHOSE_4_[2]	nk, & I am weary of life, & everything, & everyone. Mrs Scott, the lady in whose family I am, said to me on hearing I was writing Home 'Tell
PC_WHOSE_5_[2]	Mr Officer who I think is some relation of D. Wood's, in whose marriage all the Fife people here seem to be interested! It was a
PC_WHOSE_6_[2]	them some supper and left to this morning. I made enquiries as to whose they were and found two were strangers and the other had killed a
PC_WHOSE_7_[2]	day to pull me through. That saving young man I wrote about and whose photo you wear in your locket never saved a penny scarcely in his
PC_WHOSE_8_[2]	Queensland. I got a letter of introduction from Mr Agnew to Dr Rowan whose brother and himself owns a good part of this station, Smith the manag
PC_WHOSE_9_[2]	would convey it to the market than grain or any other root crop whose cost of carriage would be great. Indeed it seems to me that vine
PC_WHOSE_10_[2]	so fast and only do so when urged by the squatters and selectors whose runs they pass through (a day) during the time they are absent from
PC_WHOSE_11_[2]	here is many lines of splendid steamers plying between Australia and home? Whose blame is it if home people with means to alter it, cannot live
PC_WHOSE_12_[2]	before him a band of men, all of whom died in his service & whose unhallowed graves dot his run - The greater portion hollow, shrunken,
PC_WHOSE_13_[2]	dependent upon you who loves you better than all the world beside and whose interest is yours and yours is hers. I wish I had married five

PC_THAT_1_[1]	one has been killed that weighed very near to Two hundred weight
PC_THAT_2_[1]	the Tail of which i have, that measures Eighteen inches in circumference
PC_THAT_3_[1]	a female Child of five years of Age that had lost the two Joints
PC_THAT_4_[1]	or anyone that is known
PC_THAT_5_[1]	they have been at Most of the islands that Capt. Cook was at
PC_THAT_6_[1]	first opportunity that has been given us
PC_THAT_7_[1]	every Vegetable production that the Cape afforded
PC_THAT_8_[1]	hold of a Gentlemans Hair that was cued
PC_THAT_9_[1]	singular Circumstances that occurred in these Intercourses
PC_THAT_10_[1]	by the Methods that i have mentioned
PC_THAT_11_[1]	anything that was offered them
PC_THAT_12_[1]	many things that they saw
PC_THAT_13_[1]	the Tribe that threw the Lance
PC_THAT_14_[1]	Conveniencs Justice, for as an Harbour, Nonr, that has hitherto been described

PC_THAT_15_[1]	the Country that forms Port Jackson
PC_THAT_16_[1]	a vessel that will sail very soon
PC_THAT_17_[1]	salt meat that is allowed us
PC_THAT_18_[1]	nobody that is contented
PC_THAT_19_[1]	we had some Jews and Dutchmen from thence that would have settled
PC_THAT_20_[1]	tears that are often shed upon the infants
PC_THAT_21_[1]	you must have feelings that otherwise you never could have any experience of
PC_THAT_22_[1]	instead of chains that drop between the legs and fasten with a bandage
PC_THAT_23_[1]	a ship that came from London with provisions
PC_THAT_24_[1]	Besides the sick that were in the hospital
PC_THAT_25_[1]	worst disease that prevailed amongst them
PC_THAT_26_[1]	those of them that were able to read
PC_THAT_27_[1]	he that was the strongest of the four would take the whole blanket to himself
PC_THAT_28_[1]	an overbearing fate that counteracts our best designs
PC_THAT_29_[1]	and makes us act (that is pickpockets)
PC_THAT_30_[1]	a King's ship, that had been stationed here from the first settling of the Colony
PC_THAT_31_[1]	a small brig, that sailed from this place with the Syrius
PC_THAT_32_[1]	some ship should first arrive here that might be dispatched to know
PC_THAT_33_[1]	all the parts that have been discovered
PC_THAT_34_[1]	amongst the unhappy objects that were discovered was a Boy and a Girl
PC_THAT_35_[1]	everything that was given them
PC_THAT_36_[1]	on a whale that had been driven on shore
PC_THAT_37_[1]	those that are endeared to us by acts of kindness
PC_THAT_38_[1]	the ships that we came in
PC_THAT_39_[1]	some ship that is coming
PC_THAT_40_[1]	one person that wants the great physician
PC_THAT_41_[1]	from the ship that was there
PC_THAT_42_[1]	it contains all that can be gratifying
PC_THAT_43_[1]	to any that has been tilled in this country
PC_THAT_44_[1]	an English cow that was the property of Colonel Grose
PC_THAT_45_[1]	and the impositions that would be otherwise practised
PC_THAT_46_[1]	the edging that i gave
PC_THAT_47_[1]	ports that shipping touch at coming here
PC_THAT_48_[1]	shoes that cost 4s.
PC_THAT_49_[1]	any person that should have a mind to come out
PC_THAT_50_[1]	every one of them that could had a husband
PC_THAT_51_[1]	Missionaries that went to Otaheite
PC_THAT_52_[1]	in the state that calls you forth to act

PC_THAT_53_[1]	about the time the ship sailed that they came in
PC_THAT_54_[1]	the Surgeons wife that left England
PC_THAT_55_[1]	it is surely one of the most shameful neglects of Government that perhaps was ever known
PC_THAT_56_[1]	by all that know me
PC_THAT_57_[1]	and that is a comfort
PC_THAT_58_[1]	any person that attempted to run away
PC_THAT_59_[1]	one prisoner arm'd with a fusee that had separated from them
PC_THAT_60_[1]	27 stand of arms that we took from the Rebels
PC_THAT_61_[1]	the first opportunity that offers since the receipt
PC_THAT_62_[1]	there is not many double her age that understand more of Domestic Management
PC_THAT_63_[1]	for the abominations that are committed in the land
PC_THAT_64_[1]	the almighty that is noew removed by hearing
PC_THAT_65_[1]	there is nothing that grows in a hot
PC_THAT_66_[1]	everything that he posseses here to me
PC_THAT_67_[1]	kinds of putoatoes that is most in voge with you at home
PC_THAT_68_[1]	see after sum things that he stolen from her sum time agoo
PC_THAT_69_[1]	is a woman that was in Ipswich
PC_THAT_70_[1]	my dear uncle pray giv my Lov to them that ask
PC_THAT_71_[1]	to all that have asked after
PC_THAT_72_[1]	very old women have them that never had non Before
PC_THAT_73_[1]	the only thing that has apparently increased
PC_THAT_74_[1]	the great slaughter that has been made
PC_THAT_75_[1]	But nothing Lik your Snow. That was very shoken inded
PC_THAT_76_[1]	the welcome tidings that Pomare the King of Otaheite & some of his subjects have embraced
PC_THAT_77_[1]	should you know of any that will answer me
PC_THAT_78_[1]	and perhaps some others that i may have forgotten to enumerate
PC_THAT_79_[1]	not her memory that is, and always was as good as when she was first taken
PC_THAT_80_[1]	pleasing circumstances that are past
PC_THAT_81_[1]	one object that was much upon my mind by my returning
PC_THAT_82_[1]	i do not approve of the matter that led to his arrest
PC_THAT_84_[1]	they that live godly in Christ Jesus must suffer persecutions
PC_THAT_85_[1]	the first thing that will raise them into a civilized nation
PC_THAT_86_[1]	all the powers that be and hope i shall continue to stand
PC_THAT_87_[1]	he that hath helped
PC_THAT_88_[1]	other that will involve him in difficulties here
PC_THAT_89_[1]	and the Estate that i have lately purchased
PC_THAT_90_[1]	no one will do well that is not thrifty Correct and Sober
PC_THAT_91_[1]	the Different Characters that Comes here
PC_THAT_92_[1]	the young man that i wrote my sister

PC_THAT_93_[1]	from several Gentlemen that can enable me to do so
PC_THAT_94_[1]	any man's wife that comes out here as a free settler
PC_THAT_95_[1]	any thing that will grow in any other country
PC_THAT_96_[1]	the person you may recolect that found the last Track
PC_THAT_97_[1]	one Here that Came out when this Island was first Colonised
PC_THAT_98_[1]	Every thing that could be done for us
PC_THAT_99_[1]	and 9 men that accompanied us
PC_THAT_100_[1]	from the flowering shrubs that grew amongst the trees
PC_THAT_101_[1]	continual terror that was exactly the case
PC_THAT_102_[1]	anything that is in it
PC_THAT_103_[1]	he committed the offence that made him for a time an outcast
PC_THAT_104_[1]	but those that have say that it constains a great deal of abstract matter
PC_THAT_105_[1]	a dangerous point gained that might lead to something more comprehensive
PC_THAT_106_[1]	every Shilling that was taken was preserved
PC_THAT_107_[1]	for all that was excellent in Woman was comprised in that form
PC_THAT_108_[1]	people at home that assumes /XE5/XA3100
PC_THAT_109_[1]	we have only man here that is clever
PC_THAT_110_[1]	a track that would answer
PC_THAT_111_[1]	there is any difficulty beyond mere ploughing, and that can only be performed in cleared flat meadows
PC_THAT_112_[1]	every Packet that comes from England
PC_THAT_113_[1]	any family that was going to England
PC_THAT_114_[1]	by people that were disappointed in their expectation
PC_THAT_115_[1]	nursery governess (that is to being young children and take the charge of them)
PC_THAT_116_[1]	few places that is any way tolerable here
PC_THAT_117_[1]	a farmer and his family that came out with us
PC_THAT_118_[1]	the free women that he could recommend
PC_THAT_119_[1]	a number of women that came out with me
PC_THAT_120_[1]	two suits of clothers, four shirts, a year; that is the allowance from Government
PC_THAT_121_[1]	shooting of kangaroo, that is about the seize of a sheep
PC_THAT_122_[1]	there is nothing that will hurt a man but a snake
PC_THAT_123_[1]	for the wanting you with me, that is all my uncomfortableness is in being away from you
PC_THAT_124_[1]	so many that would be glad of such an asylum
PC_THAT_125_[1]	one spelling book that your kind Father gave me
PC_THAT_126_[1]	the best thing that he can do is to go
PC_THAT_127_[1]	in the next meal ship that leaves
PC_THAT_128_[1]	the potatoe, that contributes so much to Irish hospitality
PC_THAT_129_[1]	all kinds of vegetable, that are fit for man or beast
PC_THAT_130_[1]	all that come as Prisonners

PC_THAT_131_[1]	is the Chief thing thtat is sent from the Collony
PC_THAT_132_[1]	the Bush Ground that is not Cultivated is Adorned with Beautiful flowering
PC_THAT_133_[1]	for most that are sent there die
PC_THAT_134_[1]	in seeing the gentlemen that will have my sentence mitigated
PC_THAT_135_[1]	agony of the heart that dictates
PC_THAT_136_[1]	the change that has been wrought in the tone of society
PC_THAT_137_[1]	a patronage that was never exercised in favour
PC_THAT_138_[1]	oppressive measures that he wished to force upon the Colonists
PC_THAT_139_[1]	and was visited with the neglect that awaited all those
PC_THAT_140_[1]	or a thing that could be done except by manual labour
PC_THAT_141_[1]	and examined everything that came in their way with perfect good humour
PC_THAT_142_[1]	those that do come are a lazy, useless set
PC_THAT_143_[1]	and any thing that i may say
PC_THAT_144_[1]	first news that came on board was that the 4lb
PC_THAT_145_[1]	Poor little Alfred was the first that died on the 30th of Oct
PC_THAT_146_[1]	was the only nourishment they took for weeks and that was given them too late
PC_THAT_147_[1]	of the name has strangled the victim that bore it
PC_THAT_148_[1]	and not a single voice that i know of has been raised in England
PC_THAT_149_[1]	and the ship that conveys this to you
PC_THAT_150_[1]	in the first boat that came along-side of the ship
PC_THAT_151_[1]	by the first ship that leaves direct for England
PC_THAT_152_[1]	just the heat that suits me
PC_THAT_153_[1]	the letter that introduced little Aubrey to you
PC_THAT_154_[1]	and the arrangements that have been thought most advisable
PC_THAT_155_[1]	some matters that are here touched upon have not been detailed
PC_THAT_156_[1]	George's horses - that is, his mare, my mare and a foal
PC_THAT_157_[1]	some children of those that consider themselves snobs
PC_THAT_158_[1]	child's carraige that has come in the case per Unicorn
PC_THAT_159_[1]	i long to see the letters that are enclosed in the box
PC_THAT_160_[1]	any thing that has come from England for their use
PC_THAT_161_[1]	the wood and water that we require
PC_THAT_162_[1]	with the assistance from home that Mr. Brown is about to seek
PC_THAT_163_[1]	the only thing that reconciles me to this Bereavement
PC_THAT_164_[1]	a valuable export that must rise more rapidly
PC_THAT_165_[1]	is the want of religious instruction a want that is not easily supplied in so widely spreading
PC_THAT_166_[1]	cloud that soon passeth away
PC_THAT_167_[1]	to others that I have written
PC_THAT_168_[1]	branch of a tree that overhung the pool
PC_THAT_169_[1]	is religious consolation that is most available

PC_THAT_170_[1]	rain that had fallen to refresh the Earth
PC_THAT_171_[1]	pleased with all that he saw
PC_THAT_172_[1]	is a boon that would be appreciated in any country

PC_THAT_1_[2]	so great indeed is the Alarm that is felt on the Subject
PC_THAT_2_[2]	you now see houses and furniture there that would not shame a town
PC_THAT_3_[2]	the kind of intercourse that i like
PC_THAT_4_[2]	was sure to be something or other that whispered me
PC_THAT_5_[2]	looks well to a person that has been almost chained to one sport for many months
PC_THAT_6_[2]	Heifers & steers that would number up to 100
PC_THAT_7_[2]	saddle horse 4 year old for \XE5\XA313 that is about the price for Hack horses
PC_THAT_8_[2]	the rest that came from our place
PC_THAT_9_[2]	so many ships that have lately come to the Colony
PC_THAT_10_[2]	to give a faithful picture of all that has happened to us
PC_THAT_11_[2]	if i have lifted up the veil that should have been hidden
PC_THAT_12_[2]	an establishment is forming at the North that is likely to be carried on upon an extensive
PC_THAT_13_[2]	the only kind of education that ever
PC_THAT_14_[2]	the change that has taken place in our views
PC_THAT_15_[2]	of this place notwithstanding all that has been said to its disadvantage
PC_THAT_16_[2]	all that i have to fear now is lest my endeavours to effect
PC_THAT_17_[2]	Perhaps all that i have prided myself upon in any little way
PC_THAT_18_[2]	a thing that contains compasses
PC_THAT_19_[2]	there is a duty one owes to society that creates more personal wants
PC_THAT_20_[2]	the way of decoration that i should like to take
PC_THAT_21_[2]	My poor friend that i left doing so nicely has had a relapse
PC_THAT_22_[2]	for the last two girls that came out
PC_THAT_23_[2]	welcome the coffin and the roses that are to wither and crumble about my shroud
PC_THAT_24_[2]	on the van of an opposition that will, i trust, scatter to the winds
PC_THAT_25_[2]	an Administration that has apparently done its level best since its accession
PC_THAT_26_[2]	for me to Captain Brown in Sydney that is the head Commissioner of the Emigration
PC_THAT_27_[2]	the details that i have to communicate to you
PC_THAT_28_[2]	i have witnessed scenes that i considered, occurring where they did, in the heart of town
PC_THAT_29_[2]	a difference that makes a man rich or poor
PC_THAT_30_[2]	great cause of excitement that has retarded our prosperity
PC_THAT_31_[2]	to hold the power that the business of the country has been entirely neglected
PC_THAT_32_[2]	a system of extravagance been sanctioned that has involved us

PC_THAT_33_[2]	have no confidence in the men that hold the reins of Government
PC_THAT_34_[2]	extravagance that has been displayed in making our railroads
PC_THAT_35_[2]	you will have hundreds to record that is brought from darkness
PC_THAT_36_[2]	the great point of interest that has lately been under discussion
PC_THAT_37_[2]	i was in the Store the same night that he left
PC_THAT_38_[2]	the chorus of lamentation that they strike up
PC_THAT_39_[2]	there is a small pice of railroad making that is crowded with people
PC_THAT_40_[2]	these men that has it they wont leave it out
PC_THAT_41_[2]	in this Town that is more than a mile long
PC_THAT_42_[2]	to supply her with anything that she might be deficient of
PC_THAT_43_[2]	your trouble that you have had with her Daughter
PC_THAT_44_[2]	the Land that gave me birth
PC_THAT_45_[2]	anything that will be likely to pay for a Summer's work
PC_THAT_46_[2]	by the papers that i send
PC_THAT_47_[2]	to pay all the debts that is claimed we will not have money enough
PC_THAT_48_[2]	in a place call'd Wangaratta that is in Victoria
PC_THAT_49_[2]	by the next mail that i will write to himself
PC_THAT_50_[2]	any thing that they may be short of
PC_THAT_51_[2]	here is something that will please you
PC_THAT_52_[2]	to Port Denison that is to be got here
PC_THAT_53_[2]	every mail that leaves here
PC_THAT_54_[2]	a great fire that took place here
PC_THAT_55_[2]	the largest place of buisness that was in this town
PC_THAT_56_[2]	it is generally composed of people that have risen from a low degree
PC_THAT_57_[2]	there is no one i know that manages his affairs better
PC_THAT_58_[2]	still i could not foresee much that has occurred
PC_THAT_59_[2]	i forget the feeling of despair that took possession of me
PC_THAT_60_[2]	the day that we will all meet together
PC_THAT_61_[2]	i can see nothing that takes the memory
PC_THAT_62_[2]	its not all gold that glitters
PC_THAT_63_[2]	there is nobody that i know of more suitable for this country
PC_THAT_64_[2]	some bardies a kind of grub that is about 2 inches long
PC_THAT_65_[2]	round the station who do anything that is wanted
PC_THAT_66_[2]	a winning loving face that makes you want to love her
PC_THAT_67_[2]	has two lovely eyes that look more lovingly
PC_THAT_68_[2]	the most delightful sensations that i can have to have her arms
PC_THAT_69_[2]	all that is through you
PC_THAT_70_[2]	i could do something that would in some measure make up for all i owe you
PC_THAT_71_[2]	that is the first thing you have ever written that has really hurt me
PC_THAT_72_[2]	two inevitable obstacles that cannot be got over
PC_THAT_73_[2]	the different experiences that come to all homes

PC_THAT_74_[2]	they only feat the punishment that may be inflicted
PC_THAT_75_[2]	so tenderly loved and the voice that thrilled through me
PC_THAT_76_[2]	my heart craves for something that will not be satisfied without you
PC_THAT_77_[2]	there is a deep craving while we are separate that feels it's not satisfied
PC_THAT_78_[2]	and the poor prisoners that are sent to Bathurst
PC_THAT_79_[2]	against Australiands in any other particular that i can think of
PC_THAT_80_[2]	or anything that helps to improve the look of a dress
PC_THAT_81_[2]	it is a very hard life that he leads
PC_THAT_82_[2]	there has been a land bill past that is a great barrier to the settler
PC_THAT_83_[2]	his own pen that shall make known the fact
PC_THAT_84_[2]	only the cream that is churned
PC_THAT_85_[2]	it is indeed very little that i can do
PC_THAT_86_[2]	there is any good land for selection that is called Gippsland
PC_THAT_87_[2]	Perhaps you have for all that i know
PC_THAT_88_[2]	all that is required
PC_THAT_89_[2]	as any other man that i ever wrought beside here
PC_THAT_90_[2]	what the Prince ever done for Ireland that merits such an enthusiastic welcome
PC_THAT_91_[2]	and everybody else that was willing to pay their half crown
PC_THAT_92_[2]	not the home produce that brings down the markets
PC_THAT_93_[2]	i had two good reasons that is very hard work and bad tack
PC_THAT_94_[2]	my old benefactor furnished me with a character that would have pleased anybody
PC_THAT_95_[2]	he has a job that will keep me going for a fortnight
PC_THAT_96_[2]	a war that will rake England from one of her dominions
PC_THAT_97_[2]	the only thing that brings a high price is veal. Butter
PC_THAT_98_[2]	many items in this that may be of no interest to you
PC_THAT_99_[2]	of the sme amount of freedom that we have out here
PC_THAT_100_[2]	anything more that might assist in deciding as to your course
PC_THAT_101_[2]	of the fine screw that John now gets
PC_THAT_102_[2]	we would like very much to select a farm (that is an unimproved piece of land in the natural bush)
PC_THAT_103_[2]	the church that John is in connection with is building a new one
PC_THAT_104_[2]	a man or woman that is willing to take a turn
PC_THAT_105_[2]	to give us a start in a store up country that we could do well
PC_THAT_106_[2]	the climate up country (that is inland) is much better
PC_THAT_107_[2]	people that pretend to be farmers or stock raisers
PC_THAT_108_[2]	with a woman that kept boarders
PC_THAT_109_[2]	the young man that has taken up a block of land there
PC_THAT_110_[2]	the ones that stuck true to his colours
PC_THAT_111_[2]	a few months that will suit him
PC_THAT_112_[2]	he was one of the committee that was appointed to go through



PC_THAT_113_[2]	the young man that was here has left
PC_THAT_114_[2]	ill health that may prevent them from business or work
PC_THAT_115_[2]	there is an old man that lives on a patch
PC_THAT_116_[2]	lives on a patch of 3 acres that he has taken from Mr. Newson
PC_THAT_117_[2]	i mean a cough that sticks to me
PC_THAT_118_[2]	and cannot eat anything that may be given to them
PC_THAT_119_[2]	and one that any person could advise from
PC_THAT_120_[2]	it is a matter that wants looking after
PC_THAT_121_[2]	i could have found the pleasure in life that exists for me
PC_THAT_122_[2]	if you see a girl that you think would suit you
PC_THAT_123_[2]	the happiness that is to be enjoyed in knowing that there is one being dependent
PC_THAT_124_[2]	some blocks of land that he wanted me to buy
PC_THAT_125_[2]	anybody that was good with the gun
PC_THAT_126_[2]	a splendid Martini Henry rifle that can hit a kangaroo
PC_THAT_127_[2]	we have mde arrangements that William and Sarah, John and myself will try
PC_THAT_128_[2]	turnips that could not be surpassed
PC_THAT_129_[2]	my letter with something that was not interesting to you
PC_THAT_130_[2]	Meat is an article of food that is on the Australian table
PC_THAT_131_[2]	although in Gippsland a land that might be said to be flowing
PC_THAT_132_[2]	was loved by all that Knew him
PC_THAT_133_[2]	to get the fence finished that will enclose a total of about 350 acres
PC_THAT_134_[2]	he is a man that will adapt himself to circumstances
PC_THAT_135_[2]	of the Maxwell family that has been transplanted to the land of the Golden Fleece
PC_THAT_136_[2]	full enjoyment of weather that might please anybody
PC_THAT_137_[2]	advice that lies in our power
PC_THAT_138_[2]	a well managed farm that was managed by a woman
PC_THAT_139_[2]	the wife that has prevented him from writing
PC_THAT_140_[2]	beside the block that i have got
PC_THAT_141_[2]	there is a block alongside that John wishes Sarah to take up
PC_THAT_142_[2]	a block of land that adjoins mine
PC_THAT_143_[2]	a state of health that would necessitate the abandonment
PC_THAT_144_[2]	things that never happened
PC_THAT_145_[2]	something that would help to make my Lillie
PC_THAT_146_[2]	many associations that continually remind me of the past
PC_THAT_147_[2]	it takes all that Jim has to keep himself
PC_THAT_148_[2]	had a right to all that was in John's name
PC_THAT_149_[2]	small basin stand that they left there
PC_THAT_150_[2]	after all that James and Maggie has done for them
PC_THAT_151_[2]	all the trouble that they could
PC_THAT_152_[2]	the rest of us that were getting anything

PC_THAT_153_[2]	any information that he could give me
PC_THAT_154_[2]	on a new railway that was making
PC_THAT_155_[2]	the best thing that could have happened to me
PC_THAT_156_[2]	some mines that have been in working for a long time
PC_THAT_157_[2]	they got the little rain that was just in the nick of time
PC_THAT_158_[2]	different things that would be use out here
PC_THAT_159_[2]	the severest drought (for the time it lasted) that has been for a long time
PC_THAT_160_[2]	possibility of the average that makes progress
PC_THAT_161_[2]	in most of the qualities that build a character
PC_THAT_162_[2]	the girl that takes me will deserve an indulgence
PC_THAT_163_[2]	a man or woman that did not respect her disposition
PC_THAT_164_[2]	in Hopes of a reply that will enable me to really begin to live
PC_THAT_165_[2]	they are the finest nuggets that have brought in from Murchison
PC_THAT_166_[2]	besides numerous others that i know have done well
PC_THAT_167_[2]	the old marble washstand that was so generously roomy
PC_THAT_168_[2]	the lessons we left undone that we ought to have done!
PC_THAT_169_[2]	the candles that burnt to their last breath
PC_THAT_170_[2]	in the rumour that was going on
PC_THAT_171_[2]	a man can't make a living off less than 1,000 acres that is grazing
PC_THAT_172_[2]	a piece of ground of the ridge that runs in front of the old hut

PC_ZERO_1_[1]	Notwithstanding the Time we have been here
PC_ZERO_2_[1]	that was the last civilised Country We should touch at
PC_ZERO_3_[1]	had been sitting the whole time the Supply was entering the Bay
PC_ZERO_4_[1]	and doing everything hey could think of,
PC_ZERO_5_[1]	In all the Crusoe-like adventures I ever read or heard of
PC_ZERO_6_[1]	besides other inconveniences I cannot now mention
PC_ZERO_7_[1]	I should now be very glad of the things I refused to take with me
PC_ZERO_8_[1]	. The bark I was on board of was, indeed, unfit
PC_ZERO_9_[1]	The misery I saw amongst them is unexpressible
PC_ZERO_10_[1]	one man I visited this morning, I think, I may say safely had 10,000 lice upon his body and bed
PC_ZERO_11_[1]	The complaints they had to make were no less affecting to the ear than their outward condition was to the eye.
PC_ZERO_12_[1]	the small allowance of meat they had issued before to be stopped
PC_ZERO_13_[1]	that after a while subsided into that calmness I have already described.
PC_ZERO_14_[1]	I shall now tell you of another resource I had to fill up some of my vacant hours.
PC_ZERO_15_[1]	and clothed their astonishment at everything they saw was amazing.
PC_ZERO_16_[1]	The only thing we have to drink is sweet tea, that grows in the woods -

PC_ZERO_17_[1]	Please tell Edward that the mellon seed he gave me is now growing up
PC_ZERO_18_[1]	the greatest enemies to the Cross of Christ we had to encounter.
PC_ZERO_19_[1]	a pound for the last Tea I bought here
PC_ZERO_20_[1]	conviction that the letter I am about to write will be received by you
PC_ZERO_21_[1]	The short time I remained at this river we had rain, which prevented my doing so much as I
PC_ZERO_22_[1]	mentions every information you may wish to about ourselves and the Colony.
PC_ZERO_23_[1]	The few I had collected with a branch belonging to each kind
PC_ZERO_24_[1]	will inform you how few spare moments I have
PC_ZERO_25_[1]	The number of poor children in this colony I pity who have either no parents
PC_ZERO_26_[1]	the proceeding home and sermon he preached the first Sunday the children attended
PC_ZERO_27_[1]	consider them as the strongest proof I am not forgot by so good a woman.
PC_ZERO_28_[1]	This is the first time I have taken up my pen to write to England
PC_ZERO_29_[1]	I cannot but lament the evils I have not power to prevent
PC_ZERO_30_[1]	he will give you a better idea than any person you have seen of this Colony
PC_ZERO_31_[1]	i have sent you 2 newspapers the only i cold git at this time so i hope you will faver me with sum of the ipswich papers
PC_ZERO_32_[1]	when we gain'd the sumit we found they had push'd on for the Hawkesbury
PC_ZERO_33_[1]	by every account we could learn there were at least 400 of them
PC_ZERO_34_[1]	call'd to speak with the two People I had before seen, with some reluctance they again
PC_ZERO_35_[1]	I instantly cock'd a Pistol I had stuck in my sash,
PC_ZERO_36_[1]	the only fault I had to find with them was their being too fond of Blood,
PC_ZERO_37_[1]	The seeds you wrote for Mrs. Marsden has put up in a small box with some others
PC_ZERO_38_[1]	it is the finest country my imagination can conceive
PC_ZERO_39_[1]	I need not say the joy I felt at the receipt of the valuable Pacquet
PC_ZERO_40_[1]	The anxious hours I had passed daily looking for some tidings
PC_ZERO_41_[1]	by the pleasing Intelligence I received tho I almo
PC_ZERO_42_[1]	I must have received all you had written to that time
PC_ZERO_43_[1]	My sweet little Girl is one of the most ameanable Disposition I ever met with
PC_ZERO_44_[1]	Such is the afflicting situation I am placed in,
PC_ZERO_45_[1]	in the most pleasant manner we can.
PC_ZERO_46_[1]	. The last letter I wrote you was by the Calcutta favored by Mr.
PC_ZERO_47_[1]	Your letters you must have ready

PC_ZERO_48_[1]	any comments you may have I shall be happy to execute.
PC_ZERO_49_[1]	the troublesome set of people he has to deal with
PC_ZERO_50_[1]	if any thing i Got smarter than ever i dead i Look pretty well But i
PC_ZERO_51_[1]	i am much oblig to you for the newes you sent me
PC_ZERO_52_[1]	you will send me all you Can
PC_ZERO_53_[1]	Many more useful things I have collected and have introduced into the Colony
PC_ZERO_54_[1]	since the day I left England
PC_ZERO_55_[1]	All you have done
PC_ZERO_56_[1]	all you propose to do in the management
PC_ZERO_57_[1]	These fruits you know
PC_ZERO_58_[1]	thank you for the book you sent him
PC_ZERO_59_[1]	The Ink-stand I shall much esteem
PC_ZERO_60_[1]	the reception I met with there
PC_ZERO_61_[1]	anything of that nature I can procure as soon as I can
PC_ZERO_62_[1]	you had the letters safe we forwarded by Mr. Nicholas
PC_ZERO_63_[1]	about the ribbons the night I brought them home.
PC_ZERO_64_[1]	it is or ever will be of any value I know not.
PC_ZERO_65_[1]	and one Agoing I purchased
PC_ZERO_66_[1]	that is all the description she can give.
PC_ZERO_67_[1]	fresh scene to the one we had lately been used to;
PC_ZERO_68_[1]	allowed us every comfort we could reasonably expect,
PC_ZERO_69_[1]	the several branches they pretend to
PC_ZERO_70_[1]	they make the best route they can
PC_ZERO_71_[1]	scores of women I know
PC_ZERO_72_[1]	In Executing the Command I Know.
PC_ZERO_73_[1]	presenting me with the largest doll I had ever seen
PC_ZERO_74_[1]	What a treasure ,I thought, I was possessed of.
PC_ZERO_75_[1]	the Governor can pardon any man he thinks proper
PC_ZERO_76_[1]	the place is so glutted with goods I shall not take out myself anything
PC_ZERO_77_[1]	30 pounds to take out the Carriage I have not yet agreed with them
PC_ZERO_78_[1]	for the attention you have paid to them on every occasion
PC_ZERO_79_[1]	Greenock as the owners of the ship he wished to go in and he disagreed.
PC_ZERO_80_[1]	Mr Throsby the person you may recolect that found the last Track
PC_ZERO_81_[1]	it will be fine Country I cannot be as explanitory
PC_ZERO_82_[1]	letting my daughters know of any part of this letter you may think
PC_ZERO_83_[1]	these Latter Gentlemen I cannot speak of in Flattering Termes
PC_ZERO_84_[1]	In speaking of those we love,

PC_ZERO_85_[1]	regular Mail from either of these places they forward all letters for Europe
PC_ZERO_86_[1]	But the English themselves I find by your News Papers
PC_ZERO_87_[1]	it was a moment I shall never forget
PC_ZERO_88_[1]	and misery we rode in
PC_ZERO_89_[1]	, this very fatiguing day's journey we had only accomplished eight miles
PC_ZERO_90_[1]	breakfast and supper were the only meals we had.
PC_ZERO_91_[1]	the men went in search of the cattle they were obliged to
PC_ZERO_92_[1]	began to fail by the time we reached the top.
PC_ZERO_93_[1]	so impossible for any cart to descend the place we were at that Hawkins refused to go
PC_ZERO_94_[1]	in a small tin we had brought down
PC_ZERO_95_[1]	beside her the four girls I laid in the cart
PC_ZERO_96_[1]	the little property we possess was safe for the injury
PC_ZERO_97_[1]	momentary affairs I shall aim at following the practical example of so good a Standard
PC_ZERO_98_[1]	The character of Mr Jeffry I have been acquainted with
PC_ZERO_99_[1]	The works of your ingenious Countryman Sir W. Scott I have long since rea
PC_ZERO_100_[1]	The Commissioners Report I find is at last come forth
PC_ZERO_101_[1]	but if all I hear is true,
PC_ZERO_102_[1]	reply to the asperions they knew
PC_ZERO_103_[1]	our Courts of Justice the Judge of which is a person I have mentioned
PC_ZERO_104_[1]	hear the excuse I should make in such a case
PC_ZERO_105_[1]	attached himself closely to the party I have spoken of
PC_ZERO_106_[1]	This my dear Cousin was a motive I at one time was willing to attribute to him
PC_ZERO_107_[1]	I Received your various favours as likewise the Newspapers you was so kind to send which
PC_ZERO_108_[1]	I obtained Credit for in Sydney, and by Return the same vessel I came down in I Remitted the amount
PC_ZERO_109_[1]	you wish to be called in various Letters I have seen to my Sisters.
PC_ZERO_110_[1]	In short, with the small means I brought out, I am even astonished myself.
PC_ZERO_111_[1]	All I fear is being in want of Hops.
PC_ZERO_112_[1]	After this year I fully expect to able to pay off all I owe,
PC_ZERO_113_[1]	I consider that the property I possess in the Colony well worth Â£2000.
PC_ZERO_114_[1]	All I want are the Boilers and constant sup of Hops
PC_ZERO_115_[1]	The Ale we brew is so much superior to what the warm climate of Sydney will enable them

PC_ZERO_116_[1]	I do all I can to make it appear an unprofitable concern.
PC_ZERO_117_[1]	by the reception I shall be enabled to give
PC_ZERO_118_[1]	the two Bills I have drawn on you are paid.
PC_ZERO_119_[1]	Woodhouse for any information you may wish
PC_ZERO_120_[1]	. All we want is to commit our way to him
PC_ZERO_121_[1]	small packet of newspapers back I had sent to you by her
PC_ZERO_122_[1]	brought to a close I mentioned in my letter of date
PC_ZERO_123_[1]	I do not despair of making him anything I please.
PC_ZERO_124_[1]	as the last we signed
PC_ZERO_125_[1]	worst tempered women I have ever met with
PC_ZERO_126_[1]	water we have to draw every drop we use from what they call
PC_ZERO_127_[1]	and every thing we want we have to send to town for Eggs are 2/3
PC_ZERO_128_[1]	firing is the only thing we have cheap and that we have for the cutting. I wish you would take a trip over here and see..
PC_ZERO_129_[1]	this letter I duly received and as there was a vessel just weighing Anchor for Sydney
PC_ZERO_130_[1]	the only apology I can offer is that I never
PC_ZERO_131_[1]	every thing he had was Seized (all
PC_ZERO_132_[1]	remitting some money she owes you
PC_ZERO_133_[1]	the state the Colony has been in these last three years
PC_ZERO_134_[1]	when the fire reached the place we had burnt
PC_ZERO_135_[1]	when any part I can perform eases his burden
PC_ZERO_136_[1]	. I never, never trust myself to think of all we have said to one
PC_ZERO_137_[1]	for the kind exertions you have made for me
PC_ZERO_138_[1]	Cape and enable me to pay all I owe
PC_ZERO_139_[1]	all I have not spent in actual housekeeping and current expenses during
PC_ZERO_140_[1]	during the year I have been here has been one hundred and fifty pounds for furniture and two hundred and ten pounds
PC_ZERO_141_[1]	he is willing poor boy to do anything I recommend to him.
PC_ZERO_142_[1]	which I shall take care he does
PC_ZERO_143_[1]	woman is the only person I could put my confidence in
PC_ZERO_144_[1]	I may be to think of marrying any person I had no regard for on this account
PC_ZERO_145_[1]	I declined accepting one offer I have had already from a man who has lived
PC_ZERO_146_[1]	The one I use is a black one sine handle and half a spout.
PC_ZERO_147_[1]	The instant this occurred she was better her pulse
PC_ZERO_148_[1]	she is not the same looking child she was.

PC_ZERO_149_[1]	the only land we have seen ever since we bade adieu to Cape Clear
PC_ZERO_150_[1]	All a man has got to mind is to keep a still tongue in his head
PC_ZERO_151_[1]	all he can accumulate during this time,
PC_ZERO_152_[1]	the largest company we had yet seen in the colony, probably two hundred person
PC_ZERO_153_[1]	I hope it will be the last remove we shall make till we return to dear old England
PC_ZERO_154_[1]	This is all I desire,
PC_ZERO_155_[1]	The only thing I fear is the mercury mines
PC_ZERO_156_[1]	during the time I have to remain in this dreadful punishment.
PC_ZERO_157_[1]	in the way he was
PC_ZERO_158_[1]	the little drawing I have just finished this afternoon.
PC_ZERO_159_[1]	Miss Willis paints all the native flowers we can find for copies for us
PC_ZERO_160_[1]	the letter this week is in answer to one I imagined Nancy to have written to me.
PC_ZERO_161_[1]	all the seeds you can find for her
PC_ZERO_162_[1]	a little bell he wore round his waist
PC_ZERO_163_[1]	the gentlemen I am with they are I assure you very fond of me
PC_ZERO_164_[1]	apples we have bought at 5/- a bushel potatoes from 5/- to 6/- the Cwt
PC_ZERO_165_[1]	the best Military friend he ever had.
PC_ZERO_166_[1]	I must not think of her as the little girl I left
PC_ZERO_167_[1]	she is everything my heart could wish
PC_ZERO_168_[1]	I have been much pleased with a letter I received from him
PC_ZERO_169_[1]	it will be the last remove we shall make
PC_ZERO_170_[1]	the astonishment they expressed
PC_ZERO_171_[1]	all they beheld
PC_ZERO_172_[1]	more rapid than any we had hitherto seen.
PC_ZERO_173_[1]	The dress we much admire and the books
PC_ZERO_174_[1]	receipt of mine I find
PC_ZERO_175_[1]	This is a duty I ought to have performed months ago
PC_ZERO_176_[1]	it is a sad one I write at last
PC_ZERO_177_[1]	Sydney to the miserable place I had been able to provide for her as a home
PC_ZERO_178_[1]	I had brought with us from the ship I had but threepence in the world
PC_ZERO_179_[1]	Send me all the news you can.
PC_ZERO_180_[1]	If you have received the parcel I mentioned
PC_ZERO_181_[1]	Whilst gazing on the beautiful scene you are,

PC_ZERO_182_[1]	I am not like the person I was at home on such occasions
PC_ZERO_183_[1]	fifty other things I want to know about you
PC_ZERO_184_[1]	The Oats and other things you sent for you
PC_ZERO_185_[1]	I bought the oats I wrote to you
PC_ZERO_186_[1]	The grant he also rents with about 50 acres of cleared land
PC_ZERO_187_[1]	improve a farm he has in another part of the colony
PC_ZERO_188_[1]	300 of the sheep we pay him so much a year for and have all the produce,
PC_ZERO_189_[1]	this letter some things I may have said before and really
PC_ZERO_190_[1]	and the distress they say is very great
PC_ZERO_191_[1]	to the best they can find,
PC_ZERO_192_[1]	walk over the roughest ploughed land we have
PC_ZERO_193_[1]	from the inconvenience he suffered from on leaving England.
PC_ZERO_194_[1]	He will soon know all I can teach him and is constantly longing for books.
PC_ZERO_195_[1]	Every time we remove our hut is worse. I often wonder what you would think of this one.
PC_ZERO_196_[1]	continuing to keep those we receive.
PC_ZERO_197_[1]	the garden fence I once described to you
PC_ZERO_198_[1]	Some of the almonds we expect will shoot forth next year
PC_ZERO_199_[1]	who will not foster the English seeds we had sown with great care
PC_ZERO_200_[1]	those you sent from Cuddesdon
PC_ZERO_201_[1]	he was put into the coffin he was buried
PC_ZERO_202_[1]	Notwithstanding the had times I have managed to get up a very good stone
PC_ZERO_203_[1]	and one I fear you will,
PC_ZERO_204_[1]	will of Almighty God I humbly hope and fervently pray
PC_ZERO_205_[1]	the great loss you have sustained
PC_ZERO_206_[1]	the great trouble you have taken with respect to the accounts

PC_ZERO_1_[2]	you will not repeat in your turn anything I may say about the D
PC_ZERO_2_[2]	to say nothing of those she will have for her husband's sake
PC_ZERO_3_[2]	think of the offer I have had for her
PC_ZERO_4_[2]	two slabs plenty of fresh air you see.
PC_ZERO_5_[2]	of quiet happiness I have while talking to you. I am alt
PC_ZERO_6_[2]	You have accepted all the love I had to bestow
PC_ZERO_7_[2]	was all I asked
PC_ZERO_8_[2]	of the One I loved
PC_ZERO_9_[2]	all I ever sighed for in pure affection
PC_ZERO_10_[2]	with these men I have in the Kitchen



PC_ZERO_11_[2]	manners to eat up all they cut.
PC_ZERO_12_[2]	the bits they leave.
PC_ZERO_13_[2]	The sense of any thing I may ever have suffered
PC_ZERO_14_[2]	for the attention you have paid
PC_ZERO_15_[2]	Every great man you know must have
PC_ZERO_16_[2]	in the way I have suggested.
PC_ZERO_17_[2]	The gloves I hope to get this morning.
PC_ZERO_18_[2]	after all the promises I have made of reformation.
PC_ZERO_19_[2]	being unaccustomed to the task they set themselves about to perform
PC_ZERO_20_[2]	this sieve I have made myself!
PC_ZERO_21_[2]	It was with great joy I saw a letter in your handwriting
PC_ZERO_22_[2]	the Man of War he went out in
PC_ZERO_23_[2]	for the debt we owe could at all times have been applied
PC_ZERO_24_[2]	Every thing we get in the Colony is so trumpery
PC_ZERO_25_[2]	I dared not send you the volume I have written to Mary
PC_ZERO_26_[2]	the best thing I can do
PC_ZERO_27_[2]	at the Same time I got yours.
PC_ZERO_28_[2]	looking children I have ever seen
PC_ZERO_29_[2]	the company I frequent when I do go out,
PC_ZERO_30_[2]	I would pay the £2 he had received from the tailor on the cheque
PC_ZERO_31_[2]	Blood for blood is the only remedy I can see
PC_ZERO_32_[2]	the very day I wrote this
PC_ZERO_33_[2]	Now these things she Could Bring from home,
PC_ZERO_34_[2]	Name of the Ship and the day she Sails
PC_ZERO_35_[2]	It's all I can say
PC_ZERO_36_[2]	for anything we might have had done for him
PC_ZERO_37_[2]	the first money we ever received
PC_ZERO_38_[2]	and I hope the next news I send will be better.
PC_ZERO_39_[2]	The reason I did not write or answer
PC_ZERO_40_[2]	And the boldness I make is that
PC_ZERO_41_[2]	the best flannel you have as price will be no obsticle
PC_ZERO_42_[2]	Send you the money the first I receive from New Zealand
PC_ZERO_43_[2]	all the truble you have taken in former times with us
PC_ZERO_44_[2]	the new office I have taken.
PC_ZERO_45_[2]	few men acquaintances I have made is a native born barrister
PC_ZERO_46_[2]	from all he cares for or loves on eart

PC_ZERO_47_[2]	little money I have until
PC_ZERO_48_[2]	I think it is far the best thing he can do
PC_ZERO_49_[2]	the way you are situated in your old days
PC_ZERO_50_[2]	I scend her the letter I got from you of late.
PC_ZERO_51_[2]	by the newspapers I have scend
PC_ZERO_52_[2]	who would give all they are worth to be back again
PC_ZERO_53_[2]	and another thing I dont think that I would be the means of bringing anyone to Australia
PC_ZERO_54_[2]	the beating he promised
PC_ZERO_55_[2]	in fact there is no one I know that manages
PC_ZERO_56_[2]	the presant for the buisnes I was at I had to leave on the 8th of January
PC_ZERO_57_[2]	The former I have heard say would like thoroughly good lady Governess
PC_ZERO_58_[2]	I regretted deeply the step I had taken
PC_ZERO_59_[2]	to find by a letter I had lately from Mrs Roe
PC_ZERO_60_[2]	One thing I do know
PC_ZERO_61_[2]	I think I have said all I have to
PC_ZERO_62_[2]	not a life I should like to try long
PC_ZERO_63_[2]	notwithstanding the nice kind people I am with
PC_ZERO_64_[2]	The greatest amusement we have is riding,
PC_ZERO_65_[2]	It is certainly the ugliest country I have ever seen,
PC_ZERO_66_[2]	All I can say
PC_ZERO_67_[2]	things I hate
PC_ZERO_68_[2]	I know all you would say of the overpopulation
PC_ZERO_69_[2]	vegetables I ever saw without manure
PC_ZERO_70_[2]	All you can say about Americans & American society
PC_ZERO_71_[2]	all Colonial places I have seen are simply inferior English or Scotch
PC_ZERO_72_[2]	& mutton he wants every day of his life. I have not yet seen a beggar
PC_ZERO_73_[2]	the shock you received
PC_ZERO_74_[2]	the other clothing I had to find
PC_ZERO_75_[2]	The reason I did not write from the first was I had bad luck
PC_ZERO_76_[2]	But the news I have heard these last few weeks
PC_ZERO_77_[2]	the only friends I have got here
PC_ZERO_78_[2]	it is the only place a single man can go
PC_ZERO_79_[2]	after all we find we are the poorest of the different nationalities in Australia
PC_ZERO_80_[2]	Tis the sweetest thought I have that before long
PC_ZERO_81_[2]	It is a subject I never weary reading about

PC_ZERO_82_[2]	it was all I could do to drag myself along
PC_ZERO_83_[2]	They are the most primitive lot I have seen
PC_ZERO_84_[2]	evil spirit they called Gingie and they have long flat pieces of wood
PC_ZERO_85_[2]	on a fine coal black mare I rode on until about half-past eight p.m.
PC_ZERO_86_[2]	weapons I found about
PC_ZERO_87_[2]	so all he got was a crack with the butt
PC_ZERO_88_[2]	The one I shot was not
PC_ZERO_89_[2]	divide all they get with all present,
PC_ZERO_90_[2]	purest girl I have ever seen or known
PC_ZERO_91_[2]	the kiss she gave me in the kitchen
PC_ZERO_92_[2]	all the bad men I had and
PC_ZERO_93_[2]	the ones I have now are all rather decent.
PC_ZERO_94_[2]	That saving young man I wrote about and
PC_ZERO_95_[2]	he saves all he possibly can
PC_ZERO_96_[2]	all I owe you
PC_ZERO_97_[2]	all I can to prove how much I value you.
PC_ZERO_98_[2]	That is the first thing you have ever written
PC_ZERO_99_[2]	the other night I had my left arm
PC_ZERO_100_[2]	It was all I could do
PC_ZERO_101_[2]	something I wrote to you in my last letter
PC_ZERO_102_[2]	the person I am in love with
PC_ZERO_103_[2]	The time we are both looking forward to
PC_ZERO_104_[2]	treatment you'll subject me to!!!
PC_ZERO_105_[2]	the very way my Alick has it
PC_ZERO_106_[2]	the loves we used to have
PC_ZERO_107_[2]	happy times we passed together
PC_ZERO_108_[2]	the first you gave me
PC_ZERO_109_[2]	liberties he took
PC_ZERO_110_[2]	kiss you gave me,
PC_ZERO_111_[2]	all I could wish letters to be
PC_ZERO_112_[2]	feelings I have
PC_ZERO_113_[2]	I have been going over your letter and now come to something I would like to speak to you about
PC_ZERO_114_[2]	To do the best is all you can do
PC_ZERO_115_[2]	it's your love I have now
PC_ZERO_116_[2]	we saw the day we arrived
PC_ZERO_117_[2]	We also went to his pew in the church he goes to in Melbourne
PC_ZERO_118_[2]	me of some of the house you would see up in the Malone Road
PC_ZERO_119_[2]	introduction to a farmer he knows if John does not like to stay where he is gone.
PC_ZERO_120_[2]	whatever rank of life she may belong.

PC_ZERO_121_[2]	. The tie they prefer
PC_ZERO_122_[2]	pattern you can think of
PC_ZERO_123_[2]	that is the best I can.
PC_ZERO_124_[2]	all I got for 15 weeks work was £8 so my trip to Queensland was pretty dear
PC_ZERO_125_[2]	that sheep like these I have been speaking about do not travel so fast and only do so when urged
PC_ZERO_126_[2]	The lady we stop with is a widow with two daughters
PC_ZERO_127_[2]	the swarms I could get in the district
PC_ZERO_128_[2]	it is the best thing he could do.
PC_ZERO_129_[2]	Monday was the most agreeable day I have spent this side of the line
PC_ZERO_130_[2]	I was the sort of men they wanted
PC_ZERO_131_[2]	remarks or information I could give him
PC_ZERO_132_[2]	suit of clothes he brings.
PC_ZERO_133_[2]	The only objection I see to the time-keeping is that the hours are late
PC_ZERO_134_[2]	the first day I was in.
PC_ZERO_135_[2]	I got this job I mentioned
PC_ZERO_136_[2]	The greatest difficulty a young woman would have
PC_ZERO_137_[2]	you could and in any way you pleased.
PC_ZERO_138_[2]	It is all I can spare as we
PC_ZERO_139_[2]	is a thing I don't care for and besides
PC_ZERO_140_[2]	since the last time I wrote home
PC_ZERO_141_[2]	he can have anything he fancies
PC_ZERO_142_[2]	what money we can as we purpose investing in a farm or select
PC_ZERO_143_[2]	the little difficulties we have
PC_ZERO_144_[2]	used the same industry they have done
PC_ZERO_145_[2]	It was the best I could get excep
PC_ZERO_146_[2]	The first and last commodities I am a bit deficient in.
PC_ZERO_147_[2]	it will take all they can muster
PC_ZERO_148_[2]	seems is better than the one he first applied for
PC_ZERO_149_[2]	all they know is that their cheques
PC_ZERO_150_[2]	in all the luxury his wealth can
PC_ZERO_151_[2]	You know this will be the first time we have all met at once.
PC_ZERO_152_[2]	The last word I had from John
PC_ZERO_153_[2]	potatoes and vegetables he can spare
PC_ZERO_154_[2]	The reason I want the Maddens
PC_ZERO_155_[2]	The last letter I had from him
PC_ZERO_156_[2]	There is also many other reasons I could give
PC_ZERO_157_[2]	There is another idea I might have mentioned viz.
PC_ZERO_158_[2]	And another thing I would like

PC_ZERO_159_[2]	Poor Fellow many a happy day we spent together.
PC_ZERO_160_[2]	, a place I have been able to get here and though she really
PC_ZERO_161_[2]	of the line we are in
PC_ZERO_162_[2]	were you all I would not make
PC_ZERO_163_[2]	The house I am living in is all in one room
PC_ZERO_164_[2]	. All he wants now is enough money to put on a good stock of
PC_ZERO_165_[2]	tells things she has no right to and things that never happened.
PC_ZERO_166_[2]	them the best I could afford and put them on square footing for
PC_ZERO_167_[2]	He is the best rifle shot ever I saw: never misses.
PC_ZERO_168_[2]	My first kangaroo I shot off hand at 150 yards
PC_ZERO_169_[2]	all you can do is to pray for me".
PC_ZERO_170_[2]	could go as the boys had all we had before this
PC_ZERO_171_[2]	to see the damage it does. A Snider gets leaded very fast and for accurate shooting must be sponged well every third shot
PC_ZERO_172_[2]	grand corroboree a thing few of the colonials have seen.
PC_ZERO_173_[2]	only recreation or amusement we have and we are paid for it
PC_ZERO_174_[2]	We get premiums of many things we sell so you see I will have more work and possibly more premiums.
PC_ZERO_175_[2]	he was on at the time he wrote me. I have not heard from him since nor of him from anyone.
PC_ZERO_176_[2]	could give me on the subject I am not likely
PC_ZERO_177_[2]	me for the way I have neglected of writing to you years ago
PC_ZERO_178_[2]	It is reckoned the hardest work a man can go at out here
PC_ZERO_179_[2]	remedies are all I can obtain such as warmth,
PC_ZERO_180_[2]	You would not believe the offers I get of employment of all sorts.
PC_ZERO_181_[2]	The last word I had from
PC_ZERO_182_[2]	all men I know to be
PC_ZERO_183_[2]	with a chap I know well named Dawson
PC_ZERO_184_[2]	the last letter I had from James,
PC_ZERO_185_[2]	The reason I threw up the survey job was because
PC_ZERO_186_[2]	The rest of seed I never germinated. Mr S, Mr. D had not a single spud. So we a
PC_ZERO_187_[2]	deserving of the reputation you bear
PC_ZERO_188_[2]	this is the first place I have got a show of
PC_ZERO_189_[2]	we left a man I knew called Reison was killed by the niggers on the Earlstown Creek....
PC_ZERO_190_[2]	Lewis says the highest wage he can possibly obtain is £1 a week and found
PC_ZERO_191_[2]	My sole ambition is to make a place I can call home and I can assure you
PC_ZERO_192_[2]	I did not get position I wanted
PC_ZERO_193_[2]	The department I am now in is the furnishing and I have already

	made
PC_ZERO_194_[2]	the lessons we left undone that
PC_ZERO_195_[2]	Do you remember that story I wrote where, when I scribbled "Finis" (we scorned the word "End"),
PC_ZERO_196_[2]	in the 9 months I have been living here but I badly want a little money now.
PC_ZERO_197_[2]	with a few pounds he had saved
PC_ZERO_198_[2]	The piece we have chosen is a nob
PC_ZERO_199_[2]	on high ground all we have to do is open the gate,
PC_ZERO_200_[2]	here in the mining town I am now in situated
PC_ZERO_201_[2]	all he grows is his own free from tythes or taxes and all he can accumulate during this time

D_WHO_1_[1]	att the Publick Store house for Which Joseph Hunt a marine was confined who was after taking as the kings Evidince and impeched upon Luke Hines Richd
D_WHO_2_[1]	Richd asque James Baker James Brown Richd Dukes and Thos Jones Privt Marines who had been with him in Robing the Store house
D_WHO_3_[1]	as Such Since the 4th of March Last in Steead of Jno Wixtead who was Reduced that day
D_WHO_4_[1]	Novbr 21 89 this day A Criminal Cort Held on Judah Jones a female Convict who Recd Sentance of Death and was hanged on the Munday after
D_WHO_5_[1]	South Head for the mary anne a ship from England with 144 Wemen Convicts who anchored in the Cove out Sun day att 2 oclock and gave an account
D_WHO_6_[1]	day the Non Commisioned officer and Privates in the Detachment gave their answer who would Settel in the Contry of New South Wailis when A great Many
D_WHO_7_[1]	sued our journey early next morning accompanied by Major Macquarie 42d.. Regt.. who attended us to Portsmouth
D_WHO_8_[1]	we would bring over more seals on the following day. Briggs (a seafarer who had had many years experience as a sealer) informed them that they were
D_WHO_9_[1]	in Hobart Town. This was not a bad beginning for the black ladies, who now ascended to the top of the small hill, and made smokes as
D_WHO_10_[1]	arrival the first person i saw to my great astonishment was Mr. Jones who was as much amazed as i was to see me in London. However
D_WHO_11_[1]	how i came their. i had then delivered my papers to Mr. Jones who was kind enough to say he would do anything he could and i
D_WHO_12_[1]	letter from Mr. Atkinson to his father which I mentioned to some person who told him and the old Gentleman came immediatly and a finer one and

D_WHO_13_[1]	my Lodging it being pretty generally known by our Sydney friends and those who had visited Sydney as Capt. of ships and otherwise of our arrival in
D_WHO_14_[1]	. We had a medical Gentleman, Dr. White attending us upward of a fortnight who paid great attention to us. we arrived on the 20th June and left
D_WHO_15_[1]	a Surgeon was sent for, Dr. Barton, a friend of my cousin Haigreaves, who took a great interest in recovering us as soon as possible. he paid
D_WHO_16_[1]	knew or knew me but was fully requited by my Cousin Miss Hope who met us at the door with all the affection and love of a
D_WHO_17_[1]	in Manchester. My arrival became known to all the old inhabitants of Blackburn who had known me in my Childhood, the door hardly ever closed with people
D_WHO_18_[1]	arrived there on the Saturday evening and the Bishop on the Monday following (who only comes every three years). My cousin John Hope procured certificates fro
D_WHO_19_[1]	in all their houses, especially Mr. William Haydock, son of my Uncle William who is in his 74th year and Mr. Robert Brown, son of my Aunt
D_WHO_20_[1]	his 74th year and Mr. Robert Brown, son of my Aunt Hindle Brown who is in her 76th year. I believe they thought they could not show
D_WHO_21_[1]	I ever met with... we met Mr. and Mrs. Little an independent Gentlemen who is one of the trustees to my Aunt Hope's estate.. John Hope
D_WHO_22_[1]	Fri. 16th Called on Capt. McIntosh who lives on Ratcliffe Highway. He had purchased a ship called the HOPE and
D_WHO_23_[1]	when we shall get off, but i will put my trust in Him who alone can judge.
D_WHO_24_[1]	y, and myself, set out from Government House accompanied by all those Gentlemen who came to take Leave of us, as well as by an immense concourse
D_WHO_25_[1]	, as well as by an immense concourse of the other Inhabitants of Sydney, who followed us through the Domain and the Place of Embarkation; manifesting by
D_WHO_26_[1]	t kindly & hospitably received by the Host & Hostess.I found Mr. Meehan here, who had arrived from Bathurst on the day preceding. ---
D_WHO_27_[1]	conducted us at Cawdor. Here we found Mr. De Arrietta a Spanish Gentleman who has lately obtained a grant at the Cow Pastures. ---
D_WHO_28_[1]	. For all this, as usual, I am indebted to my dear Mrs. M. who had, unknown to me, gone on board, and given directions for all these
D_WHO_29_[1]	joined by 5 o'clock, and brought us out the Pilot of that Port, who had set out to come off to us the moment we hove in
D_WHO_30_[1]	all due honours. - We hope great things from the administration of General D who is represented as being firm and impartial, just and determined; a character
D_WHO_31_[1]	: and well disposed men have to lament the riotous dispositions of their mates who cannot resist temptation which these holidays hold

	forth to jollity and into
D_WHO_32_[1]	were kept up with great spirit by a party of sixteen from Sydney who were met here by all our country neighbours - On Monday we set down
D_WHO_33_[1]	great applause" which it excited bears ample testimony, as well as that those who are opposed to an application for these indulgences, were inexcusably absent
D_WHO_34_[1]	.A cemetery in a distant land, is the saddest truth-teller, and to one who feels deeply the "amor pro patriae", there is no scene so full of
D_WHO_35_[1]	had from my humble friend Mrs. Hughes, and kind attention from Mr. Betts, who nightly stopped to speak and cheer me, sometimes, if it was tempestuous, nor
D_WHO_36_[1]	, he said they had been very severely flogged. about noon I observed Jeffries who had recd. 50 and whose back the flagelator told me was like a mass
D_WHO_37_[1]	we were crossing the swamp. My attention was again directed to the dog, who went to the water and tried to vomit, retching violently. He again came
D_WHO_38_[1]	water and tried to vomit, retching violently. He again came back to us, who were all now watching the poor creature. The dog opened his mouth which
D_WHO_39_[1]	those to them which had been made by art by white people. One, who had a pipe asked me simply, whether God had made it. I was
D_WHO_40_[1]	with Mrs Handt and Mrs Watson to Cobolyen. I found some Blacks there who had not been frequently in these parts.
D_WHO_41_[1]	The black man who came here with his family last Sunday seems to be superior to his
D_WHO_42_[1]	The wife of the black man who came here last Sunday was found last night in the bush about to
D_WHO_43_[1]	of him as they know about God etc. A just reply indeed. They who should endeavour to teach them good things, render them by their conduct and
D_WHO_44_[1]	how long shall the name of our Lord be thus profaned by those who bear it!
D_WHO_45_[1]	, but he went back again with the white man he had accompanied here, who had come on some business. If they could be persuaded to stay at
D_WHO_46_[1]	Some Blacks brought us the intelligence to-day that the black man who killed Wesley, mentioned under date April the 26th, has been killed in return
D_WHO_47_[1]	Three of the Blacks who are sometimes staying here for a few days had been hunting today and
D_WHO_48_[1]	. In complying with his requests, I tried to direct their minds to Him who causes the turnips to grow.
D_WHO_49_[1]	, and as I, at length, found it too fatiguing, I requested two Blacks, who had come this morning to Wellington to assist me; but neither of them
D_WHO_50_[1]	One of the black girls who are staying here when standing near the fire this morning, met with a



<b>D_WHO_51_[1]</b>	in a blaze. Nobody was with her at the moment, but some children, who were frightened, and could render her no assistance. She, struck with terror
<b>D_WHO_52_[1]</b>	were severely burned. She is now in exquisite pain. The girl who burnt herself last Sunday has been very bad, but is more in a
<b>D_WHO_53_[1]</b>	Thursday - A strange rumour has reached us here that the party who went to the Murray River have fallen in with the natives there, and
<b>D_WHO_54_[1]</b>	nt, His Excellency rode forward 200 or 300 yards with Messrs. Peel and Norcott, who were acquainted both with the persons of the natives and with their language
<b>D_WHO_55_[1]</b>	be recognised at the distance of five or six yards from Mr. Norcott, who knew him well, and immediately called out, 'These are the fellows we want,
<b>D_WHO_56_[1]</b>	loud shouts and yells of the natives, were sufficient signal to the party who had halted a quarter of a mile above, who immediately followed Sir James
<b>D_WHO_57_[1]</b>	signal to the party who had halted a quarter of a mile above, who immediately followed Sir James Stirling, at full speed, and arrived opposite
<b>D_WHO_58_[1]</b>	ight bank, but were utterly confounded at meeting a second party of assailants, who immediately drove back those who escaped the firing. Being thus exposed to a
<b>D_WHO_59_[1]</b>	unded at meeting a second party of assailants, who immediately drove back those who escaped the firing. Being thus exposed to a cross fire, and having no
<b>D_WHO_60_[1]</b>	, and ready with a spear under water, to take advantage of any one who approached within reach. Those who were sufficiently hardy or desperate to e
<b>D_WHO_61_[1]</b>	under water, to take advantage of any one who approached within reach. Those who were sufficiently hardy or desperate to expose themselves on the offensive,
<b>D_WHO_62_[1]</b>	to be discovered except in the persons of eight women and some children, who emerged from their hiding places (where, in fact, the creatures were not con
<b>D_WHO_63_[1]</b>	the ford, where the baggage had been left in charge of four soldiers, who were also to maintain the post. Here Captain Ellis had arrived, badly wounde
<b>D_WHO_64_[1]</b>	to depart even under such an assurance; nor did several of their number, who were the widows, mothers and daughters of notorious offenders shot that day,
<b>D_WHO_65_[1]</b>	marched after him until we came up to the black he had seen, who proved to be an old and crippled woman, having no toes on one
<b>D_WHO_66_[1]</b>	, twenty-four in number, each having a child at her back, excepting one who was young and very good looking. They informed us that the male members
<b>D_WHO_67_[1]</b>	Mary Davies went to Sydney with Mr Macquoid who kindly offered to assist me getting our mourning for us. Several friends cal
<b>D_WHO_68_[1]</b>	in going to this island was to attempt to rescue a poor European who I was informed, had belonged to a vessel which was cut off by

D_WHO_69_[1]	a vessel which was cut off by the natives many years ago and who was still living there. The plan which I proposed to myself in the
D_WHO_70_[1]	the same number of men. One of these brought off an Orang Kaire, who was immediately allowed to come on board. We found that he could talk
D_WHO_71_[1]	of the Charles Eaton, which was cast away in Torres Strait in 1834, and who had by some means found their way to this Island. Besides these scraps,
D_WHO_72_[1]	one detained as our hostage. But on this being intimated, the Orang Kaire, who had last arrived, was anxious to remain on board all night; his wishes
D_WHO_73_[1]	a resolute attempt to join his companions, but was prevented by the crew, who were all under arms from our first arrival. The canoes at length, pushed
D_WHO_74_[1]	me alongside, one of which belonged to our prisoner; it contained about 15 men, who were very wishful to take him away, but on our positively refusing to
D_WHO_75_[1]	Englishman, they went to fetch him. The other canoe brought the Orang Kaire, who had shown us the letters on the night previous, and as soon as
D_WHO_76_[1]	a native. At 3 P.M. they had come alongside, and the white man, who proved to be an Englishman, although for some time one might have doubted
D_WHO_77_[1]	the canoe came alongside, and the natives (among whom was the Orang Kaire, who had been our prisoner) boarded the vessel. They immediately, surrounded the
D_WHO_78_[1]	term, Bergouse, i.e, very good, among whom he numbers the Orang Kaire who showed us the papers and letter, and he says that it was through
D_WHO_79_[1]	A Chinaman, who had been trading with the island, had expressed a wish to purchase him,
D_WHO_80_[1]	a very gentle nice woman, hope to know her better & Mr O one who I think will be a valuable neighbour to dear Bob - they wished us
D_WHO_81_[1]	very well - Charles went to Sydney a fortnight since & hired a Farm servant who arrived here last Saturday and on Monday he & Charles went to Minamurra & co
D_WHO_82_[1]	Irishman, hope he will turn out better than Garrit Lynch our first servant who was sent to Wollongong to bring back the horse I rode - got drunk -
D_WHO_83_[1]	Besides Mr. Richard Cunningham, who was attached to the expedition as botanist, Mr. Larrner, a very young assist
D_WHO_84_[1]	be had. The convenience of the public, and the encouragement of the mechanic, who is indeed the pioneer of colonists, cannot be sufficiently studied, in affor
D_WHO_85_[1]	nitude. The timber is found useful by the inhabitants of the Bathurst district, who keep the sawyers constantly at work there.
D_WHO_86_[1]	Il further northward, - all as yet unpeopled, save by the wandering aborigines, who may then, as at Bathurst now, enjoy that security and protection, to which

D_WHO_87_[1]	Miss Newcomb, who is my partner, I hope for life, is the best & most clever person
D_WHO_88_[1]	' was one the remembrance of which the longest life can never obliterate; none who have not known what it is to sigh, to long with sickening longing
D_WHO_89_[1]	'clock it reached us. It proved to be Capt Coffin, an American settler, who acts as pilot to ships coming in. The moment, I felt, was an
D_WHO_90_[1]	, or at any rate feel disposed to like for dearest Priscy's sake, who met him on one of our Wednesday's parties and had a great
D_WHO_91_[1]	will not encourage melancholy, for all is right and best. It is Providence who has brought us here, and for our happiness too, I do not doubt,
D_WHO_92_[1]	ir loads, broke their straps, and severely tried the patience of my companions, who were almost continually occupied with reloading one or other of the restless
D_WHO_93_[1]	desirous to continue the journey; and it was, therefore, but just that those who had joined last, should leave. Mr. Gilbert, however, who would, under this a
D_WHO_94_[1]	, but just that those who had joined last, should leave. Mr. Gilbert, however, who would, under this arrangement, have had to retire, found a substitute in Mr.
D_WHO_95_[1]	under this arrangement, have had to retire, found a substitute in Mr. Hodgson, who had perhaps suffered most by additional fatigues; so that he and Caleb, the
D_WHO_96_[1]	they tell me, I'm altered for the worse in this respect - Oh! who would not
D_WHO_97_[1]	tion, and skill in tracking, might occasionally be of essential service to me. The native who had lately joined me from Adelaide, and whose country was around King George's Sound,
D_WHO_98_[1]	There remained now only the overseer; a man who had been in my service for many years, and whose energy, activity, and many useful
D_WHO_99_[1]	the duty we had engaged in; the result we humbly left to that Almighty Being who had guided and guarded us hitherto, amidst all our difficulties, and in all our wander
D_WHO_100_[1]	ided and guarded us hitherto, amidst all our difficulties, and in all our wanderings, and who, whatever he might ordain, would undoubtedly order every thing for the best.
D_WHO_101_[1]	to the letters I had received, and return my best thanks to the many friends who had expressed such kind interest on my behalf.
D_WHO_102_[1]	after mile was traversed, and yet no change was observable. My anxiety for the party who were to follow behind with the pack-horses became very great; the state of doubt
D_WHO_103_[1]	to sleep; my own distresses were lost in the apprehensions which I entertained for those who were behind. We were now about one hundred and twenty-eight miles from the last
D_WHO_104_[1]	d ever have accomplished it; most grateful did we feel, therefore, to that merciful Being who had shrouded us from a semi-tropical sun, at a time when our exposure to

D_WHO_1_[2]	ngly went down and recognised several of our old friends and amongst them Ben-Benjie who readily agreed to shoot ducks for us. We gave the gun to him after he
D_WHO_2_[2]	him. I went into the kitchen and enquired where he was; while I was asking, who walked in but Jamie, the shoemaker (whose horse Willie had mistaken for "Don") an
D_WHO_3_[2]	owing sun, modified by a balmy breeze. All the deck is confusion, for the emigrants, who go no further than Adelaide, are getting out their baggage. I, at the request of
D_WHO_4_[2]	by a handsome stone bridge of one arch. The streets are infested by enormous dogs, who thrive here on the cheap butchers' meat. Went to a very excellent hotel called th
D_WHO_5_[2]	-runs, at almost a nominal yearly rent, it would not be just towards the farmers, who buy land at a high price, that they (the squatters) should be allowed to sell
D_WHO_6_[2]	of the numerous pits I recognised a friend of mine, a young gentleman from Tasmania, who, with five others, were come here, hoping to make their fortune. After digging th
D_WHO_7_[2]	the wine is some odious fabrication into which juice of the grape enters not, those who drink with comparative sobriety earn a headache, those who drink to excess subjec
D_WHO_8_[2]	e grape enters not, those who drink with comparative sobriety earn a headache, those who drink to excess subject themselves to delirium tremens.
D_WHO_9_[2]	A sitting from Charlie, who has assumed the airs of a man-about-town since he was allowed to eat
D_WHO_10_[2]	The Chalet": a performance which had been kept secret even from Mr La Trobe himself, who now appeared in a flowered dressing-gown, straining his eyes at the window. He he
D_WHO_11_[2]	recovered their instruments and gave us stirring polka tunes, although poor Madame, who had one of her neuralgic headaches, would gladly have forgone that part of the pr
D_WHO_12_[2]	cked together, we came to the Treasury, where Mr Bell changed places with His Honour who drove us, more slowly than his predecessor, to the corner of Swanston and Collins
D_WHO_13_[2]	At 12 a m Mademoiselle Beguine who had been observing the hill through her lunette d'approche exclaimed that she saw
D_WHO_14_[2]	to her bed. The servants were still absent, but the gardener's old helping-man, who had stayed at home, brought in a round of beef with vegetables, and on these
D_WHO_15_[2]	walking over the hill under which the camp lies, we came up with a digger who was erecting a sort of tent with poles cut from the forest. It was a
D_WHO_16_[2]	ound without venturing to offer one word of interruption; both they and some diggers who were washing their gold in the waterhole beneath seemed to look on with the most
D_WHO_17_[2]	trians, proceeding to the diggings. And no wonder; for a very common-looking person, who begged leave to ride by my side, thinking, perhaps, that my calling might be a

D_WHO_18_[2]	to bait at a roadside inn near Melbourne, I spoke with a common labouring man, who had just dug up 800\xE5\xA3 of gold.
D_WHO_19_[2]	de a lump of solid, purest gold, weighing twenty-seven pounds eleven ounces. The men who found it - four ill-looking persons - were in attendance, waiting to be paid for
D_WHO_20_[2]	banks of the Edward River. As we approached the spot, we came upon a dog, who, on seeing us, slunk into some bushes, frightened. Immediately afterwards we saw
D_WHO_21_[2]	rtunately seen by some members of a tribe of blacks belonging to this neighbourhood, who followed him, chased him, and drove several spears jagged with bits of glass thro
D_WHO_22_[2]	imes alliances are concluded between them; but without such an alliance, every black who ventures into another territory is liable to be assassinated. Now these stupid bl
D_WHO_23_[2]	June 20. - Hear of some bushrangers on the Sydney side who robbed a gentleman, stripped him naked, and tied him across a nest of huge black
D_WHO_24_[2]	black ants, which ate all the flesh off his bones. He was their old master, who, by his severity, had caused them to take to the bosh.
D_WHO_25_[2]	ferry absolutely refuses to attempt it. I baptized three children belonging to a man who is just starting for the diggings. He insisted on paying me. I said that our
D_WHO_26_[2]	trampled into a deep mud by the hoofs of innumerable beasts. Woe to the rider who lets his horse stand still a moment with his forelegs together in this glutinous
D_WHO_27_[2]	hers for gold. At times suspicious-looking characters passed me, armed to the teeth, who looked with a covetous eye on the quantity of baggage I had on my spare
D_WHO_28_[2]	found the streets full of a dirty, disorderly mob of people, many of them tipsy, who seemed to take a delight in setting the laws of decent behaviour at defiance.
D_WHO_29_[2]	a coarse-looking young woman, very gaily dressed, with a fine baby in her arms, who, to my surprise, recognised me with a loud voice, as the Minister who had baptize
D_WHO_30_[2]	her arms, who, to my surprise, recognised me with a loud voice, as the Minister who had baptized her child in the bush. She wore a French bonnet of a delicate
D_WHO_31_[2]	occurring. A lady told me yesterday that she had just lost an excellent maidservant, who one day was followed about by a digger, who proposed himself off-hand to her,
D_WHO_32_[2]	had just lost an excellent maidservant, who one day was followed about by a digger, who proposed himself off-hand to her, and backed his arguments so opportunely by a he
D_WHO_33_[2]	go on setting the marriage laws at defiance, to the utter despair of the clergymen, who see the inextricable social confusion prevailing around them, without the power t
D_WHO_34_[2]	get a sufficient police force on foot to check the disorder which prevails, for men who come to dig gold will not act as policemen unless very well remunerated. A horse

<b>D_WHO_35_</b> [2]	hat principle.To my utter amazement, I had a letter today from Patrick O'Donoghue, who has been permitted to live in the city of Hobart Town, informing me that he
<b>D_WHO_36_</b> [2]	e the sandstone ranges cross the creek, and were accompanied to that place by Brahe, who would return to take charge of the Depot. Down to this point the banks of
<b>D_WHO_37_</b> [2]	perch; the party are catching them with hooks; they are a great relish to us, who have lived so long upon dry meat.
<b>D_WHO_38_</b> [2]	ted at fifteen minutes past eight with Thring and Auld, also with King and Billiatt, who were to bring back the horses carrying the water-bags. Proceeded on a north cours
<b>D_WHO_39_</b> [2]	d after the Hon. H. B. Strangways, Commissioner of Crown Lands, South Australia, and who, since his taking office, has done all in his power to promote exploration of the
<b>D_WHO_40_</b> [2]	: and at another mile again came: upon it with plenty of water. Saw four natives, who ran off the moment they saw us. Followed the river, the hill coming quite close
<b>D_WHO_41_</b> [2]	Diemen Gulf before the party with the horses knew anything of its proximity. Thring, who rode in advance of me, called out 'The Sea!' which so took them all by
<b>D_WHO_42_</b> [2]	have taken this opportunity of naming it 'Chambers Bay', in honour of Miss Chambers, who kindly presented me with the flag which I have planted this day, and I hope
<b>D_WHO_43_</b> [2]	shirt of Wills still hung in tatters round his ribs. Mrs Dogherty (Burke's nurse) who had "stretched" his father & his mother, performed the last sad office for her da
<b>D_WHO_44_</b> [2]	an active part in the business of a scene, he fixes his eyes on those who are speaking, and does not endeavour to divert attention from them, or to defraud
<b>D_WHO_45_</b> [2]	urke St & Elizabeth Street to the new Cemetery. The footpaths lined with spectators, who also clustered on the housetops, on the awnings, at the windows, on cars, coaches
<b>D_WHO_46_</b> [2]	people had been pouring in all the morning, & I should compute the number of persons who witnessed the imposing spectacle at not less than one hundred thousand. I rode in
<b>D_WHO_47_</b> [2]	on the top. I have named it 'Chambers Pillar,' in honour of James Chambers, Esq., who, with William Finke, Esq., has been my great supporter in all my explorations. To
<b>D_WHO_48_</b> [2]	y we encamped there, a Government party also arrived under the command of Mr McMinn, who had completed his section, and was now en route for the metropolis. Mr Harley Bac
<b>D_WHO_49_</b> [2]	had completed his section, and was now en route for the metropolis. Mr Harley Bacon, who had been in charge of all the Government stock, also accompanied him, and I had
<b>D_WHO_50_</b> [2]	towards the west. I named this peculiar hill after my namesake Mr Christopher Giles, who is also an officer on the Telegraph staff at the Charlotte, but was absent on
<b>D_WHO_51_</b> [2]	morning the same two natives made their appearance again, bringing with them a third who was painted and feathered in the (as they doubtless thought) most alarming manner

<b>D_WHO_52_</b> [2]	is Phillips's Creek, after Mr Phillips, the telegraph stationmaster at Port Augusta, who was kind enough to make me a valuable present when passing through that town. Thi
<b>D_WHO_53_</b> [2]	peculiar to this range alone. I named this Gosse's Range, after Mr Harry Gosse, who had been out from the Alice Springs Telegraph Station; but where his travels took
<b>D_WHO_54_</b> [2]	procured some mutton. When the meat came, and some chops were brought in, Mr Baxter, who was particular in what he ate, looked at them, and then asked the servant how
<b>D_WHO_55_</b> [2]	A clerical friend of mine, who is now living in Portland, Victoria, and for whom I entertained the sincerest fri
<b>D_WHO_56_</b> [2]	I was told an admirable story in England of a clergyman who was very fond of following the hounds, but always did this to the letter, as
<b>D_WHO_57_</b> [2]	Being assured by those who had resided two years in that part of the country that the summer rains would
<b>D_WHO_58_</b> [2]	seen a drop of water, and have only about one quart, kept for any one who may fall ill for want of it. No fire lighted, as we could not cook
<b>D_WHO_59_</b> [2]	n the evening, having found some splendid waters in glens in the range. The Afghans, who had also gone out in the morning, returned; they had found no water, but, what
<b>D_WHO_60_</b> [2]	hill. We were now some few miles within Western Australia; being the first, I think, who had entered that province from South Australia, excepting just on the coast line.
<b>D_WHO_61_</b> [2]	twenty-four miles; camped under a sand ridge. On our way we surprised three blacks, who fled from their camp at our approach. They left their fire burning, and their wea
<b>D_WHO_62_</b> [2]	ossed away everything but the baby, and escaped. Oharley, however, captured the lad, who showed not the slightest fear, but looked at us and our camels as if quite
<b>D_WHO_63_</b> [2]	this unusual exaltation and mode of progression did not seem to frighten the urchin, who kept chattering and pointing to the west. We turned in that direction, but befor
<b>D_WHO_64_</b> [2]	In the evening, our native, Charley, who shepherds the camels, reported that three had run away southward. He had followed
<b>D_WHO_65_</b> [2]	21st. - Looking every moment for Halleem and the camels. Sahleh, who had been seen walking in the vicinity of the camp with a gun, returned in
<b>D_WHO_66_</b> [2]	The bolting of the camels was caused by a young bull, who cut off two cows and drove them away before him.
<b>D_WHO_67_</b> [2]	bed by the riders. Our water-searchers returned in the afternoon unsuccessful, those who had examined the range pronouncing that part of the country hopeless for water. W
<b>D_WHO_68_</b> [2]	Those only who have been in like circumstances can rightly estimate the blessing this well is to
<b>D_WHO_69_</b> [2]	ares sprang over road. Stopped at Wood's Wells, bought milk. White girl buried there who was murdered by Mileky Martin 20 years ago. Bad road, lots of Teatrees. Passed se

<b>D_WHO_70_</b> [2]	<p>fear we could not get on, glad to see us camping, galloped back for boys who had camped, Tackled up again came 8 miles through heavy sand and water pitch dark</p>
<b>D_WHO_71_</b> [2]	<p>At 4.55 p.m. bade farewell to Flory (who came with me to the train) and started for Albury. - In the carriage, besides mys</p>
<b>D_WHO_72_</b> [2]	<p>or Albury. - In the carriage, besides myself, were an elderly gentleman, a young man who looked like a bank clerk, a very handsome young lady of 28, and a little girl</p>
<b>D_WHO_73_</b> [2]	<p>topics - Old gentn. very intelligent and well informed - After a long talk told him who I was - expression of great surprise and pleasure at meeting the far-famed Journa</p>
<b>D_WHO_74_</b> [2]	<p>ping the importunate flattery and offers of marriage of handsome young ladies of 28, who may be running about in railways in search of matrimony, I got into the smoking</p>
<b>D_WHO_75_</b> [2]	<p>n, and passed on I was accordingly. - Several civil fellows in the carriage with me, who got out at intervals at passing stations, and were replaced by others equally civ</p>
<b>D_WHO_76_</b> [2]	<p>Park, so I was alone - did not meet a soul I knew, except the lad who shaved and trimmed me up generally in a barber's shop in George Street, who</p>
<b>D_WHO_77_</b> [2]	<p>who shaved and trimmed me up generally in a barber's shop in George Street, who knew me well in Melbourne - paid 1s / 3d for the barbering - told the barber that</p>
<b>D_WHO_78_</b> [2]	<p>the scene painter - had a long talk with him - he had with him a Dane (who talks good English) who is going to England to give evidence in the case of</p>
<b>D_WHO_79_</b> [2]	<p>a long talk with him - he had with him a Dane (who talks good English) who is going to England to give evidence in the case of the Claimant, he (the</p>
<b>D_WHO_80_</b> [2]	<p>is only my own egregious vanity, of course - met at the levee only two persons who recognised me; many persons looked at me dubiously, as much as to say, "Think I</p>
<b>D_WHO_81_</b> [2]	<p>with that beautiful girl with the loveliest face I ever saw in my life, and who for 36 years (time of courtship included) was my more than other self; for whom a</p>
<b>D_WHO_82_</b> [2]	<p>and sainted Annie! Never did I meet a second woman in all my long life who awoke in me even the semblance of the same deep, absorbing passion, nor a woman</p>
<b>D_WHO_83_</b> [2]	<p>5xA3bs meal. He gave me half gallon (gratis) water. He is the only one who has flour on this field. He has 10 bags of 100xE5xA3bs each. He declined</p>
<b>D_WHO_84_</b> [2]	<p>morning and warm day. As soon as I woke up I went to see Jack... who promised me a little flour yesterday. He was just partaking of his breakfast. He</p>
<b>D_WHO_85_</b> [2]	<p>passed me on the track laden with provisions for the Red Flag. Poor Procter for who they made a collection tin at Red Flag and on September 29 is camping near Billy</p>
<b>D_WHO_86_</b> [2]	<p>to Mr Paul. He gave me a note to take it to the condenser man who filled my two waterbags. Mr Paul let me weigh the gold I got at the</p>



<b>D_WHO_87_</b> [2]	or \xE5\xA315,000 cash with an interest in shares worth \xE5\xA31,000. The young man who entertained me to dinner today and showed me some of the visible gold on the
<b>D_WHO_88_</b> [2]	that these rocks got their name from a man known by nickname as "North Australia" who camped there with some donkeys. The country between Yerilla and the Donkey Rocks
<b>D_WHO_89_</b> [2]	rough ground. When I got half way, to my surprise I met a young man who I had met at Mount Margaret. He had at that time a sick mate. We
<b>D_WHO_90_</b> [2]	put the vote to the crowd and by the showing of the hands and those who want to establish a hospital jointly with the Broad Arrow were in majority. The m
<b>D_WHO_91_</b> [2]	rged a volley of 30 shots from Winchesters and revolvers. A chap named Charlie Grant who camped on the Nerrin Nerrin lease about two miles away wishing to know what was
<b>D_WHO_92_</b> [2]	said that there is a man at the White Feather named Mort Hare. He knows who committed the Bardoc murder. They gave me a drink water and I came back. The
<b>D_WHO_93_</b> [2]	, went to the hospital. The secretary supplied me with a list of all those persons who have died in the hospital up to date. Dinner 12.30 pm; bread, cheese and tea. At
<b>D_WHO_94_</b> [2]	Saturday, May 30. - Again waited on the Premier, who has granted several concessions, supplying me with information and advice in conn
<b>D_WHO_95_</b> [2]	to Mullewa. Found C. F. Wells had arrived from Geraldton, bringing with him Trainor, who had come direct from Adelaide.
<b>D_WHO_96_</b> [2]	, July 14. - -During the morning some natives came to camp, bringing a lad with them who could speak broken English. Up to the present time, and since leaving Geraldton,
<b>D_WHO_97_</b> [2]	last correspondence, for some months at least, to "Dadu," an Afghan friend of Bejah, who is returning from the township to Cue, we packed up and left this camp, travellin
<b>D_WHO_98_</b> [2]	pad, which, a long time ago, had evidently been cleared of the stones by natives, who had piled them up on either side. We followed this across the range, which is
<b>D_WHO_99_</b> [2]	e called "Kingston Pass," after the Hon. O. C. Kingston, Premier of South Australia, who has taken a prominent part in the present Federal Council. I crossed over towards
<b>D_WHO_100_</b> [2]	rkable blow-holes through its roof. I have named this hill after the faithful Bejah, who has proved himself a splendid fellow and an excellent camelman. To the North-West
<b>D_WHO_101_</b> [2]	. Noting therefrom a remarkably green belt of tall tea-tree, I called to Mr. Jones, who was in charge of the camels, to halt and come over. Proceeding to the clump
<b>D_WHO_102_</b> [2]	deep, and made a fire on the ground above it to prevent detection by natives, who will be certain to visit this spot after we vacate it.
<b>D_WHO_103_</b> [2]	not valueless, and like the evil "will-o'-the-wisp," luring on to destruction those who look to them for salvation.
<b>D_WHO_104_</b> [2]	flat with tea-tree, and a very small, bare flat was also visible to Bejah who kept this information to himself. I went for the tea-tree,

	regardless of tracks,
<b>D_WHO_105_</b> [2]	ve named the hill after Mr. Stephen Klug, of the South Australian Survey Department, who was a member of John McDouall Stuart's Expedition across the Continent. Noticed o
<b>D_WHO_106_</b> [2]	about two (2) miles distant. I have named it after Mr. W. P. Auld, of Adelaide, who was a member of Stuart's famous Expedition. At two (2) miles from camp, whither I
<b>D_WHO_107_</b> [2]	shelter for the game or vermin which are the source of supply for the heathens who inhabit this inhospitable region, and without which they could not possibly subsi
<b>D_WHO_108_</b> [2]	a porcupine and tea-tree flat between the ridges, we saw several of the natives, who had not perceived us. Putting the camels down I called to them, but they all
<b>D_WHO_109_</b> [2]	During the morning Said Ameer, who was looking after the camels, came over and gave a description of the movements o
<b>D_WHO_110_</b> [2]	e camels, came over and gave a description of the movements of two (2) native spies, who had watched us and had taken a general survey. Said Ameer was within fifty (50) y
<b>D_WHO_111_</b> [2]	cruel blow to me to be obliged to abandon outfit and collections now. Mr. Keartland, who has displayed so much energy in attending to his duties must also feel it hard
<b>D_WHO_112_</b> [2]	camp, where I was met by Mr. Keartland and Said Ameer with relief. Poor Bejah, who was not well and was resting when I started, had attempted to follow me up,
<b>D_WHO_113_</b> [2]	been weeks without a change. He also makes the following reference to his black-boy, who did a similar walk to mine in search of water, on 5th November, 1873 : - "The lad
<b>D_WHO_114_</b> [2]	Station on the banks of the river, which we reached at four (4) miles. Mr. Judd, who was in charge, received us kindly. We were unable to get any rations here. Owing
<b>D_WHO_115_</b> [2]	Noonkanbah Station, 12 miles. Here I met Trooper Pilmer, of the Fitzroy Police Camp, who informed me of his unsuccessful examination, with trackers, of the Southern side
<b>D_WHO_116_</b> [2]	Hearing of a native who is reported to know the country to the Southward (" Pinndann " country) for a con
<b>D_WHO_117_</b> [2]	onsiderable distance, I arranged to camp here to-night and accompany Trooper Pilmer, who intends trying to reach Joanna Spring with horses and natives to aid in the searc
<b>D_WHO_118_</b> [2]	Sunday, Nov. 22. - Awaiting the arrival of the native, who is at present engaged somewhere on this run.
<b>D_WHO_119_</b> [2]	over her back. She was almost blind, so the trooper decided to take the child, who was only about nine (9) years of age. She walked in advance of us in a
<b>D_WHO_120_</b> [2]	Kallaida Cattle Station, reaching same at twenty-two (22) miles. We found Mr. Mills, who was in charge, at the hut, and he received us very kindly. Trooper Nicholson and
<b>D_WHO_121_</b> [2]	ainor and Said Ameer to return with the seven (7) remaining camels to Mr. Keartland, who is at the Telegraph Station, and whom I have empowered to act during my absence.

<b>D_WHO_122_</b> [2]	pad, to the other side of the ridge, we found the tracks of two (2) natives, who had followed our path. They had crawled on hands and feet almost to the summit
<b>D_WHO_123_</b> [2]	were then a quarter of a mile in advance of the rest of our party, who were making progress as best they could over the sandridges, one of Buchanan's ca
<b>D_WHO_124_</b> [2]	to a camel-saddle. Unless we have with us a native acquainted with the country, who can take us to waters, we are, at this time of year, almost powerless. Water
<b>D_WHO_125_</b> [2]	Mt. Campbell (" Gogo" Cattle Station), and were kindly received by Mr. Livingstone, who expressed sympathy for us in our disappointment.
<b>D_WHO_126_</b> [2]	ene of a murder, and about six (6) miles distant. A notorious outlaw named "Pigeon," who was at one time a black tracker, had, with his gang, shot and speared a
<b>D_WHO_127_</b> [2]	st two (2) hours in crossing, we then travelled to "Kallaida" hut and saw Mr. Mills, who gave me directions for the best route to Gregory's Station in order to avoid
<b>D_WHO_128_</b> [2]	The native who brought the news regarding the whites seen by desert natives is absent at Derby,
<b>D_WHO_129_</b> [2]	but say they have only heard it through him. As there are no natives here who know the desert country or could speak to the natives there, Mr. Gregory, strongl
<b>D_WHO_130_</b> [2]	to the natives there, Mr. Gregory, strongly advises me to await the return of Peter, who will be able to accompany me.
<b>D_WHO_131_</b> [2]	ative Mr. Buchanan and self made the acquaintance of at "Tallingurr Rock Water," and who afterwards ran away from us at "Waddru Well." Through Peter I explained that I wa
<b>D_WHO_132_</b> [2]	not molest any of the natives, and that I wanted to find two (2) white men who were lost; that if they would accompany me and get a native from the next
<b>D_WHO_133_</b> [2]	Southward, I would give them a tomahawk and a knife and feed them. The one who had before been with me, and another, whom he says is "Mabu," which means good
<b>D_WHO_134_</b> [2]	irection that it would be Joanna Spring. Telling the gin she could stay, tho native, who was evidently her lord and master, threw her two porcupine wallabies and started
<b>D_WHO_135_</b> [2]	accordance with my agreement, I gave a tomahawk and a knife to the two (2) natives who had accompanied me from the Northern tribes and had fulfilled their mission as th
<b>D_WHO_136_</b> [2]	.Mr. Keartland shot a hawk and four (4) pigeons, giving the former to the natives, who appeared greatly taken with the gun. Although they plucked and roasted the hawk,
<b>D_WHO_137_</b> [2]	reatly taken with the gun. Last evening before leaving us, four (4) of them, the two who had accompanied us thus far from the North and the two who were to have
<b>D_WHO_138_</b> [2]	them, the two who had accompanied us thus far from the North and the two who were to have gone on with us to-day, came to me and putting their

<b>D_WHO_139_[2]</b>	are like the crows and can either see or smell the smokes of the natives (who must always be on water), and are thereby guided. From here some high sand hills
<b>D_WHO_140_[2]</b>	Making preparation for start. Inquiring into various rumours about two (2) white men who were reported to have been in close proximity to this neighbourhood. Investigatio
<b>D_WHO_141_[2]</b>	b-Inspector Ord, three (3) troopers and four (4) trackers in pursuit of some natives who were wanted for killing stock. Travelled South-West for eight (8) miles, thence S
<b>D_WHO_142_[2]</b>	ted off two (2) troopers and two (2) trackers to endeavour to arrest natives wanted, who are supposed to be between here and the River. Our party left the Spring at 8
<b>D_WHO_143_[2]</b>	" Yallamerri." He rushed out of a bough wurley with a spear, shaking it at Bob, who covered him with his rifle, and would have fired but for Mr. Ord, who called
<b>D_WHO_144_[2]</b>	Bob, who covered him with his rifle, and would have fired but for Mr. Ord, who called to him to desist. There were also four (4) small boys at the water. The "
<b>D_WHO_145_[2]</b>	Dismounting, Mr. Ord and myself went to my cousin, whilst Nidiaries_18461900.txt
<b>D_WHO_146_[2]</b>	have named this remarkable-looking feature Craven Ord Hill, after Sub-inspector Ord, who has been a kind friend and companion to me, and through whose valuable assistance
<b>D_WHO_147_[2]</b>	7. - Travelled to Upper Liverynga Station, fourteen miles. Here we met Mr. McLarty, who gave us a kind reception, and expressed his pleasure at learning that we had at

<b>D_WHOM_1_[1]</b>	; and those on the opposite side, Baird's Plains, after the general to whom he once acted as aide-de-camp, and whose glory he shared. The
<b>D_WHOM_2_[1]</b>	Moore followed us in the Curricule from Mr. Reddall's, with Edmund Sorell -- whom Lachlan had asked to accompany him to Cawdor. --- We had our Breakfast soon
<b>D_WHOM_3_[1]</b>	neighbours - On Monday we set down at dinner forty in number - sixteen of whom were accommodated with beds in the house, besides fifteen servants in the k
<b>D_WHOM_4_[1]</b>	went therefore to Cobolyen only where I met with a few Blacks, with whom I sat down and talked, learning at the same time a few words
<b>D_WHOM_5_[1]</b>	There are now several Blacks here, a few of whom came from Cobolyen to-day. It is a great hindrance not to be
<b>D_WHOM_6_[1]</b>	more questions about God and religion than all the Blacks have done with whom I ever conversed. O may the Lord begin his work of grace in
<b>D_WHOM_7_[1]</b>	Some of the Blacks came to-day, most of whom were infected with the venereal disorder. They are certainly most pitiful o
<b>D_WHOM_8_[1]</b>	were my old friends. To my surprise, the first I met was Migo, whom I had known well at Perth, as the servant of Captain Ellis, and

<b>D_WHOM_9_[1]</b>	guinary tribe by the destruction of about half its male population, and amongst whom were recognised, on personal examination, fifteen very old and desperate of
<b>D_WHOM_10_[1]</b>	k questions now respecting religion. Saturday 4th. Eleven natives here. All of whom are under instruction and say their prayers morning and evening. They have
<b>D_WHOM_11_[1]</b>	foot. About a mile ahead we saw the main body of the tribe whom we had followed, and overtook them about 1 p.m.
<b>D_WHOM_12_[1]</b>	The young woman, of whom I have written, gave me a very handsome basket, of her own making:
<b>D_WHOM_13_[1]</b>	in the midst of these sooty and sable aboriginal children of Australia; amongst whom, we ascertained, were eight chiefs belonging to the country near Port Phill
<b>D_WHOM_14_[1]</b>	when we considered we had in our power, two of their Orang Kaires, whom it was natural to imagine were more valuable than one Englishman could be.
<b>D_WHOM_15_[1]</b>	carrying it into effect, when the canoe came alongside, and the natives (among whom was the Orang Kaire, who had been our prisoner) boarded the vessel. They
<b>D_WHOM_16_[1]</b>	is Trada Bergouse, implying very bad: although there are one or two to whom he applies the term, Bergouse, i.e, very good, among whom he numbers
<b>D_WHOM_17_[1]</b>	two to whom he applies the term, Bergouse, i.e, very good, among whom he numbers the Orang Kaire who showed us the papers and letter, and
<b>D_WHOM_18_[1]</b>	for whoever might occasionally pass; and inhabited by grim-looking stockmen, of whom Charley, as my friend called him, seemed one. Now, the march of improvement
<b>D_WHOM_19_[1]</b>	discovered the source of the increased comforts of his home, in a wife, whom he had wisely selected from among the recently arrived emigrants.
<b>D_WHOM_20_[1]</b>	favour. How clearly was the past brought to my recollection by seeing one whom I had met in our dear English home. Mr H. is not pleasing
<b>D_WHOM_21_[1]</b>	would be difficult to name three in the neighbourhood of the town of whom so much may be said.

<b>D_WHOM_1_[2]</b>	came here today with a horse which he said he was bringing to Dr Hobson whom he said he expected here at night. Ben-Benjie amused us much tonight by throwing
<b>D_WHOM_2_[2]</b>	ected a sensitive mind. My stipend is paid by a certain number of subscribers, among whom the names of the Darling squatters do not figure. My people then seem not altoge
<b>D_WHOM_3_[2]</b>	Storm Bay - took a pilot on board at this passage, a little dark man, at whom I gazed as narrowly and curiously as ever did Abel Jans Tasman at the first
<b>D_WHOM_4_[2]</b>	King for this purpose, as being the next best bushman to Thring, and one in whom I can place the greatest dependence to execute any charge I may give him with

<b>D_WHOM_5_[2]</b>	, in which there is a slip of paper, with our signatures to, it, stating by whom it was raised. We then gave three hearty cheers for the flag, the emblem of
<b>D_WHOM_6_[2]</b>	no shops to send to. A gentleman was staying at Yambuck when we arrived, for whom I formed, on acquaintance, a sincere friendship. He was the son of a Major Smeth
<b>D_WHOM_7_[2]</b>	placed the word "dead", in large letters. On his arrival in Sydney the first person whom he visited confirmed his dream; his father was dead. He was naturally much shock
<b>D_WHOM_8_[2]</b>	A clerical friend of mine, who is now living in Portland, Victoria, and for whom I entertained the sincerest friendship, came to stay a day with us, and I was
<b>D_WHOM_9_[2]</b>	, and who for 36 years (time of courtship included) was my more than other self; for whom alone I lived, and, having lost her, have lost all desire to live. Here is
<b>D_WHOM_10_[2]</b>	awoke in me even the semblance of the same deep, absorbing passion, nor a woman whom, as I have always felt since first I looked upon your lovely and lustrous counte
<b>D_WHOM_11_[2]</b>	y taking a second trip round the Harbour, in company with Mr Callaghan of Melbourne, whom I met on the quay: and so, back to the hotel to dinner, and to
<b>D_WHOM_12_[2]</b>	discovered by a party of five men about the middle of last month or thereabouts whom it is said they applied for a reward claim and got 10 men's ground. It
<b>D_WHOM_13_[2]</b>	tree two of the natives disappeared, and an hour later returned with three (3) gins, whom they invited us to keep. They then bolted off into some mulga, where they sat
<b>D_WHOM_14_[2]</b>	, and, giving Mr. Jones and myself a hearty grip, he moved on to Bejah, to whom he first spoke. Hje afterwards told me, when conducting us to his camp, that he
<b>D_WHOM_15_[2]</b>	After leaving the Mt. Bates water we were overtaken by three (3) natives, two (2) of whom I had previously become acquainted with last month. They followed us for six mil
<b>D_WHOM_16_[2]</b>	he seven (7) remaining camels to Mr. Keartland, who is at the Telegraph Station, and whom I have empowered to act during my absence.
<b>D_WHOM_17_[2]</b>	avelled to "Kallaida" Cattle Station, eleven (11) miles. Camped with Mr. Mills, from whom we obtained a few supplies.
<b>D_WHOM_18_[2]</b>	ul in gaining any information of the whereabouts of our friends. The two (2) natives, whom we have had with us, know nothing of them, although they both knew that I
<b>D_WHOM_19_[2]</b>	. A. T. Magarey, asking him to arrange for payment of wages due to Said Ameer, whom I shall not require, and am, therefore, sending back to Geraldton.
<b>D_WHOM_20_[2]</b>	white man to visit them was Mr. John Collins, of the "Oscar Range" Station, after whom I have named them.
<b>D_WHOM_21_[2]</b>	a knife and feed them. The one who had before been with me, and another, whom he says is "Mabu," which means good or quiet, have agreed to go with us.

<b>D_WHOM_22_[2]</b>	direction, Sandy heading her by the arm until he saw another gin on a sandridge, whom he immediately made off after. The other one then attempted to get away, and I
<b>D_WHOM_23_[2]</b>	a peculiar-looking pair of shoos made from bark. We then told the young gin whom we had captured that she must come with us. She protested, crying, and pointing
<b>D_WHOM_24_[2]</b>	sort of a water we were now going to, the natives from the Northern tribe, whom we could better understand, explained, on inquiry from "Lirmi," that it was a sp
<b>D_WHOM_25_[2]</b>	a single smoke bearing N. 280 deg. East for four (4) miles, where we found a native, whom, with "Yallamerri's" assistance, we enticed to come up to us. He was a bold-

<b>D_WHICH_1_[1]</b>	Grog Was Ordrd to be Stopt by Lieut Maxwell Monday Tuesday - May 21st 1787 - Which Was Complyd. With the 22d. May, 87.
<b>D_WHICH_2_[1]</b>	. Mr Maxwell Ordrd Michl Redman a Centinal to take his great Coat off Which Redman Repld. he Was Sentry
<b>D_WHICH_3_[1]</b>	. - Little or No Wind Remains Between the Islands of Tenareef & Grand, Cannarey Which is About. 15 Leagues a part.
<b>D_WHICH_4_[1]</b>	sual Seremoney Was performd, With those that had Not Crossd. The Line before, - Which Was Ducking Lathering With tar Grase &c and Shavd.
<b>D_WHICH_5_[1]</b>	June 25th Monday Dougherty Was Aquited Ryan Was Sentined to Receve 300 lashes Which Was Immeditly put in Exacution.
<b>D_WHICH_6_[1]</b>	Upon My Wife As She Sa,t at Work Just By the Lader. Which Caused a Great Fright. And Like Wise Hurted her Greatley. In Consaquence o
<b>D_WHICH_7_[1]</b>	Before; - As I Sat on the Spritsale Yard this fish Represented its Self; - Which I. Expected to Strick At. With the Greens, But. Could Not. Get a
<b>D_WHICH_8_[1]</b>	of the Seamen Struck Three Beneta, the Capt, Sent. Me Half of One, Which Made A Good Dinner for the Mess. -
<b>D_WHICH_9_[1]</b>	Convicts Recvd. a Violent Blow on she Head. About one OClock PM of Which She Died 30th Inst.
<b>D_WHICH_10_[1]</b>	d the fort Opposite (the, Suger Loaf) Where the Commadre Salluted With 13. Guns Which Was Returned By the Portugues, (13 Guns) Brought too at. 8 OClock P.M
<b>D_WHICH_11_[1]</b>	I Went. On Shore for fresh Beef, & Recvd a fall Just. onMy Landing Which Hurted My Arm -
<b>D_WHICH_12_[1]</b>	account of that Place but that The had Lost 4 men from her Boat which was Drownded and 3 men belonged to the Iland Which Wm Batchler a marine
<b>D_WHICH_13_[1]</b>	4 men from her Boat which was Drownded and 3 men belonged to the Iland Which Wm Batchler a marine was one
<b>D_WHICH_14_[1]</b>	the Eliment was very Red more so than Ever Saw in my Life which Lasted about an hour
<b>D_WHICH_15_[1]</b>	he recievd from James Baker when thay ware fighting on the 7 instant for which thay ware tryed by the Sevil Law and Sentand 200 Lashes for man Slaughter

<b>D_WHICH_16_[1]</b>	and 12 Privt went up the harbour to govern the Party att Rose Hill which went up thare on the 2 instant
<b>D_WHICH_17_[1]</b>	Brimage was tryed by a courtmartial for Leavein the Camp without Leave for which we was Sentanced 50 Lashes Each but the Cortt Recommend us to the Commandi
<b>D_WHICH_18_[1]</b>	one of them and Wounded Sevaral others in a Daingourous manner and them which Came home whare Confined and Punishd with one Hundred and fifty Lashes Eac
<b>D_WHICH_19_[1]</b>	found Broke in one of the Locks att the Publick Store house for Which Joseph Hunt a marine was confined who was after taking as the kings
<b>D_WHICH_20_[1]</b>	Day about one oclock in the after noon Edward odges Michell Towlien Marines which belonged to Rose hill and was doing Duty thare went out a Shoting
<b>D_WHICH_21_[1]</b>	Laden with flour for the Iland and gave an account of the Alaxander which Sailed on the 13th of July Last only arived att the Cape 3 days
<b>D_WHICH_22_[1]</b>	a marine was tryed by a Criminal Cort for Robing a Gardean for which he was Sintanced 200
<b>D_WHICH_23_[1]</b>	day the Boat belonging to the Hospitall went Down the harbour with 5 Convicts which was all the Convicts was Lost
<b>D_WHICH_24_[1]</b>	this Day A Duch Snow from Batavy which the Supply Brig toke up and bought Provisions arived here for the Settellm
<b>D_WHICH_25_[1]</b>	breiast high in water and att Past 3 Crosed over a Swamp of mud which seas up to the armpits and had Like to have Smothred Sevaral of
<b>D_WHICH_26_[1]</b>	Monday Febe the 14 1791 This day the Duch Snow which Came from Batavie with Provisions was taking into the English Service and
<b>D_WHICH_27_[1]</b>	and for 3 or 4 Weeks no meat was Searved that thay Liveed on Birds which thay caut in great number att A Place Callid . . . Mount Pit 4 or 5 miles
<b>D_WHICH_28_[1]</b>	Vallies thare is plenty of Palm tree and fine pine which runs to the haight of 250 o 60 feet with out any S Tops and
<b>D_WHICH_29_[1]</b>	and masts for any Ships thare is the flax Plant grow hear wild which is by transplanting made to come usefull this Iland is altogether a very
<b>D_WHICH_30_[1]</b>	of of maintaining itself in the Space of 4 years all but for meat which must rely on England or Some other Hand for Cattel as thar is
<b>D_WHICH_31_[1]</b>	for England when the marines went down oposite the Snow and gave 3 Cheers which was returnd
<b>D_WHICH_32_[1]</b>	anchor and ran down the harbour she was again Cheard by the marines which was returnd by the Ships Company and thar was two partys of men
<b>D_WHICH_33_[1]</b>	returnd by the Ships Company and thar was two partys of men Saparated which had Spent 4 years together in the greatest Love and frindship as Ever men
<b>D_WHICH_34_[1]</b>	than accompanied down the harbour by the Governer and all the Marine officers which when thay parted The Saluted them with 9



	Guns which was the Last Honour
D_WHICH_35_[1]	all the Marine officers which when they parted The Saluted them with 9 Guns which was the Last Honour as Could be Confirrd on them and on Munday
D_WHICH_36_[1]	Convicts toke a kings boat of 6 oars with a large quantity of Provisions which they had got from time to time by work and a new Seene
D_WHICH_37_[1]	6 stand of Arms and Evrey thing that was nesarry for Making thare Escape which was Excuted between the hours of 9 and 12 it was Supposed that thay intend
D_WHICH_38_[1]	the time they are in this Country allthough thare times are Expired for which they are Sentanced by Law thare is no differance between them and a
D_WHICH_39_[1]	as being accomplicis with him for 3 mounths Past in Robing the Celler for which they ware tryed by a Criminal Court on Tuesday but not being Sufficuan
D_WHICH_40_[1]	the 21st 1791 this day the Colours whare again hoisted For the Same Ship which was Seen yesterday which proved to be HM Ship Gorgon of 44 Guns The
D_WHICH_41_[1]	the Colours whare again hoisted For the Same Ship which was Seen yesterday which proved to be HM Ship Gorgon of 44 Guns The anchored with in the
D_WHICH_42_[1]	of a Soldier in the NSW Corps was unfortunately Drowned in a sawpit which was Left open.
D_WHICH_43_[1]	this Day Arived the Phealadelpa a amarican Brig Laden with Provisions for Sale which was Bought for Goverment
D_WHICH_44_[1]	Mr Johnstsns boat Came along Side with Some things and unluckily got Staved which Greved me to the hart to See the boat of my frind So
D_WHICH_45_[1]	with Rain Haill and Snow made A Run of 220 miles the Last 24 Hours which brings within 350 miles of Cape Horn
D_WHICH_46_[1]	on Leave and had the pleasure of going through all the Romish Churches which are very Grand and Magnficent in one was 4 alters and in Each alter
D_WHICH_47_[1]	18 or 20 men after him Came St Peter St Paul and all thee Saints which thay Hold Sacrad in thare Church to the Number of 15 Different Stands and
D_WHICH_48_[1]	and between Each Stand went one or two of the Immaganary angils of which was 30 in Number and in the Rear was an arning of Crimson velvet
D_WHICH_49_[1]	arning of Crimson velvet Carried by 8 or 10 men with Stands on poles under which went 2 or 3 pressts and in the Senter was one with Personates the pope
D_WHICH_50_[1]	mary with our Blessed Saviour up against the Housses att the Sight of which thay Cross themselves across their breasts with thier Hands and worship the
D_WHICH_51_[1]	as in a manner for her to Incest upon him to Save them which is a thing so absurd that is Enough so make a prodstant Shuder
D_WHICH_52_[1]	January 1.t 1794. We begin the New Year with very seasonable

	rains which will ensure us a tollerable, tho' late crop of Indian Corn. Wind S
D_WHICH_53_[1]	WBN five miles. At two in the morning made the land to Leeward, which obliged us to keep farther out.
D_WHICH_54_[1]	was rather low, and fronted with long, low, white, sandy beaches. Three lumps which I supposed to be Black Head seemed to lay at a considerable distance
D_WHICH_55_[1]	fathoms, at half a mile distance from a small reef of black rocks, which run off from a sugar loaf like point. There are two low, and
D_WHICH_56_[1]	a sugar loaf like point. There are two low, and therefore dangerous rocks which lay at S20°E three or four miles, and SE about
D_WHICH_57_[1]	At noon the observed latitude was 32°17',34" So; the north extreme which afterwards proved to be one of the Three Brothers, but now made like
D_WHICH_58_[1]	still salt though a great fall; went about two miles on the hills which are level at top and full of stones, the land very had, and
D_WHICH_59_[1]	land very had, and very few trees, and appeared so to the mountains, which appeared clothed with timber. On our return back came to the river a
D_WHICH_60_[1]	as payment. We then requested Tolo to fill our kegs with fresh water, which he did, but we would not let them take more than one keg
D_WHICH_61_[1]	the water's edge and wet themselves all over their heads and bodies, which operation they said would keep the seals from smelling them as they walked
D_WHICH_62_[1]	the seal into the water, and swam with it to the rock upon which we were standing, and then went back and brought another each, making twel
D_WHICH_63_[1]	then went back and brought another each, making twelve seals, the skins of which were worth one pound each in Hobart Town. This was not a bad
D_WHICH_64_[1]	tomorrow from the inland, and we should now take leave of them at which the women all began to cry; in fact, the whole assembly seemed full
D_WHICH_65_[1]	d procured 122 seal skins and 246 kangaroo skins from the natives, the value of which was £3180 at Hobart Town.
D_WHICH_66_[1]	he instructions of his excellency the Governor to take charge of the expedition which had been fitted out for the purpose of ascertaining the course of the
D_WHICH_67_[1]	April 25. At two o'clock saw the river, which certainly did not disappoint me: it was evidently much higher than usual,
D_WHICH_68_[1]	of them swam across, having their galengar or stone hatchet in one hand, which on their landing they threw at our feet, to show us that they
D_WHICH_69_[1]	. After staying a short time they were presented with some kangaroo flesh, with which they re-crossed the river, and kindled their fires. They were very stout
D_WHICH_70_[1]	our journey down the river, directing the boats to stop at the creek which terminated Mr. Evans's former journey. The country through which we passe

<b>D_WHICH_71_[1]</b>	at the creek which terminated Mr. Evans's former journey. The country through which we passed this day in every respect resembles the tracts we have already
<b>D_WHICH_72_[1]</b>	miles, we ascended a considerable hill upon our right, from the top of which we could see to a considerable distance; between the south-west and north
<b>D_WHICH_73_[1]</b>	emarkable hummocks bore respectively S.72 W., S. 51.5 W. and S. 34.5 W., within which range of bearing the country was uniformly level, or rising into such low
<b>D_WHICH_74_[1]</b>	rode five or six miles out, in hopes of finding some eminence on which to ascend, but was disappointed, the country continuing a dead level, with
<b>D_WHICH_75_[1]</b>	met with no water except at the river, and a few shallow lagoons, which are evidently dry in summer. I do not know how far this level
<b>D_WHICH_76_[1]</b>	immediately under the hill, taking a westerly direction as far as I went, which was about three miles; its windings were very sudden, and its width and
<b>D_WHICH_77_[1]</b>	covered with stunted useless timber. It was excessively fatiguing to the horses which travelled along the banks of the river, as the rubus and bromus were
<b>D_WHICH_78_[1]</b>	miles, a bold rocky mount terminated on the river, and broke the sameness which had so long wearied us: we ascended this hill, which I named Mount
<b>D_WHICH_79_[1]</b>	broke the sameness which had so long wearied us: we ascended this hill, which I named Mount Amyot, and from the summit had one of the most
<b>D_WHICH_80_[1]</b>	plains clear of timber lay on the south side of the river, and which, from our having travelled on a level with them, it was impossible for
<b>D_WHICH_81_[1]</b>	nges of Princess Charlotte's Crescent. There are doubtless many small eminences which might afford a retreat from the inundations, but those which were observed
<b>D_WHICH_82_[1]</b>	ny small eminences which might afford a retreat from the inundations, but those which were observed by us were too trifling and distant from each other to
<b>D_WHICH_83_[1]</b>	distant from each other to stand out distinct from the vast level surface which the crescent presents to the view. The soil of the country we passed
<b>D_WHICH_84_[1]</b>	over was a poor and cold clay; but there are many rich levels which, could they be drained and defended from the inundations of the river, wou
<b>D_WHICH_85_[1]</b>	. One man in less than an hour caught eighteen large fish, one of which was a curiosity from its immense size, and the beauty of its colours.
<b>D_WHICH_86_[1]</b>	level with any we had passed, improved in the quality of the soil, which, during the greater part of today's route, was a good vegetable mould,
<b>D_WHICH_87_[1]</b>	feet high, and they were rather clearer of timber than before. The camarina, which used to line the banks, was now seldom seen, the acacia pendula seeming

<b>D_WHICH_88_[1]</b>	the judge of the supreme court of this territory; they are the same which we saw from the top of Mount Amyot.
<b>D_WHICH_89_[1]</b>	of a foot during the night, and still continues to rise; a circumstance which appears very singular to me, there having been no rains of any magnitude
<b>D_WHICH_90_[1]</b>	more precarious, but more safe subsistence in the mountainous and rocky ridges which are occasionally to be met with. The river and lagoons abound with fish
<b>D_WHICH_91_[1]</b>	had to cross another small arm of the river, running to the northward, which although now full is, I should think, dry when the river is at
<b>D_WHICH_92_[1]</b>	is at its usual level. It is probable that this and the one which we first crossed join each other a few miles farther to the westward,
<b>D_WHICH_93_[1]</b>	miles farther to the westward, and then both united fall into the stream which gave them existence. We had scarcely proceeded a mile from the last branch
<b>D_WHICH_94_[1]</b>	evident that it would be impossible to advance farther in the direction in which we were travelling. The stream here overflowed both banks, and its course
<b>D_WHICH_95_[1]</b>	baggage at a place where the water was level with the banks, and which when within its usual channel did not exceed thirty or forty feet in
<b>D_WHICH_96_[1]</b>	country appeared more elevated, but low marshy grounds lay between us and it, which rendered it impossible for us to proceed thither from our present situatio
<b>D_WHICH_97_[1]</b>	n for Cape Northumberland, since should any river be formed from those marshes, which is extremely probable, and fall into the sea between Spencer's Gulf and
<b>D_WHICH_98_[1]</b>	anches, and lost among the immense marshes of this desolate and barren country, which seems here to form a vast concavity to receive them. It is impossible
<b>D_WHICH_99_[1]</b>	it the river, for it could certainly be no other than the Lachlan, which we had quitted nearly five weeks before. Our astonishment was extreme, sin
<b>D_WHICH_100_[1]</b>	size, but was still nearly equal in magnitude to the south-west. branch which we last quitted. The banks were about twelve or fourteen feet above the
<b>D_WHICH_101_[1]</b>	in places from three to six miles from the margin of the stream, which on its immediate borders was a wet bog, full of small water holes,
<b>D_WHICH_102_[1]</b>	trees on the river that plains of similar extent occupied the other side, which has all along appeared to us to be (if any thing) the lower
<b>D_WHICH_103_[1]</b>	ive dog. Nothing can be more melancholy and irksome than travelling over wilds, which nature seems to have condemned to perpetual loneliness and desolation. We
<b>D_WHICH_104_[1]</b>	Perhaps there is no river, the history of which is known, that presents so remarkable a termination as the present: its co
<b>D_WHICH_105_[1]</b>	I think it a probable conjecture that this river is the channel by which all the waters rising in those ranges of hills to the westward

	of
D_WHICH_106_[1]	westward of Port Jackson, known by the name of the Blue Mountains, and which do not fall into the sea on the east coast, are conveyed to
D_WHICH_107_[1]	higher level than the present, and in consequence, forming those low wet levels which are in the very neighbourhood of the government Depot. Its length of cours
D_WHICH_108_[1]	stream for the last one hundred miles, as the immense body of water which must undoubtedly be at times collected in such a river must find a
D_WHICH_109_[1]	more to the westward, we avoided much of that steep and rugged road which we then complained of; the country being quite open, the valleys and flats
D_WHICH_110_[1]	river, apparently more extensive on the south side. The vast body of water which this river must contain in times of flood is confined within exterior bank
D_WHICH_111_[1]	so happened that I had a letter from Mr. Atkinson to his father which I mentioned to some person who told him and the old Gentleman came
D_WHICH_112_[1]	he could think of for comfort. As soon as we could walk about which was about 11 days we had several invitations, the first to Dr. Barton's,
D_WHICH_113_[1]	(Mr Jones) gave me news of the Tucan arriving... no letters for me which made me very uneasy all day. Whent to Capt. Watson. Took lodging there.
D_WHICH_114_[1]	far as Capt. Atkinsons. He was just reading a letter from his son which he had got out of Mr Berry's box and he saw a
D_WHICH_115_[1]	on his table to send my packet as soon as he got it which was to be within the afternoon, expences of it was 12 / - and the Porter 2
D_WHICH_116_[1]	Wed. 14th Capt. Watson whent on board the ship BRIXTON which was lying at the London dock, to look at the accommodation. Found them
D_WHICH_117_[1]	Dieman's Land and wished for all the information I could give them which I did to the best of my judgement Capt. McIntosh is quite the
D_WHICH_118_[1]	's to the Ford over the River Nepean at the old Government Hut, which is only a distance of 14 miles.
D_WHICH_119_[1]	This is the first time of Mrs. Macquarie's visiting Cawdor, which she admires very much.
D_WHICH_120_[1]	of it -- and Selected the fittest Place for building the House & offices on, which John Moore marked out accordingly. --- This Farm is distant about 3 miles
D_WHICH_121_[1]	of my own Barge's crew to man the Master attendant's Boat, which, as being so much lighter than my own Barge, I have preferred taking
D_WHICH_122_[1]	headed us, blowing very strong, with a high sea, and current against us, which drove us to leeward and off the Land. --- The Wind continued foul till 4
D_WHICH_123_[1]	at 11 a.m. and precluded the possibility of our getting in this

	morning, which we were very sanguine of being able to do by 12 o'clock.
D_WHICH_124_[1]	Commandant, receiving us at the Landing Place, at the Head of his Company which was drawn up under Arms on the Beach; the Convicts, with their Supdt.
D_WHICH_125_[1]	give us a Hearty friendly welcome, in a very comfortable neat Cottage; in which both she and Capt. Allman made a point of taking a Room to
D_WHICH_126_[1]	in April last, when Capt. Allman came to establish the Settlement, and at which time similar disasters befell
D_WHICH_127_[1]	ho is represented as being firm and impartial, just and determined; a character which if he merits is just what we need in a Governor.
D_WHICH_128_[1]	his own, I would also have three members. A Council chosen annually, by which change every party would be likely to have friends in the administration n
D_WHICH_129_[1]	to lament the riotous dispositions of their mates who cannot resist temptation which these holidays hold forth to jollity and intoxication.
D_WHICH_130_[1]	establishment of a Post Office, and a regular Post throughout the territory, for which a General Order has been issued under his direction, and with the advice
D_WHICH_131_[1]	ter administration. - 'Nothing can promise more favourably than the energy with which General Darling has commenced his Government - that he is a man of busines
D_WHICH_132_[1]	the year 1826", or we will take a less period and say 1817 - the year which the Bank of N. S. Wales was established: by the end of this
D_WHICH_133_[1]	of some, and the capture of almost all that desperate hords of bushrangers which have for many months been the scourge of the country - the efficient and
D_WHICH_134_[1]	will lend much to keep alive that respect and veneration for his character which already begin to manifest themselves toward him as Governor.
D_WHICH_135_[1]	was the voice of the popular feeling, "The loud cheers and great applause" which it excited bears ample testimony, as well as that those who are opposed
D_WHICH_136_[1]	all the rights of British subjects. "Trial by Jury" first and foremost for which we are every year becoming more competent, and secondly "Taxation by Repre
D_WHICH_137_[1]	e every year becoming more competent, and secondly "Taxation by Representation" which we may now with some face hope for, when it is known that
D_WHICH_138_[1]	, when it is known that our Colonial Revenue amounts to \xE5xA365,000 annually which by a late calculation appears to be a Tax of \xE5xA33 per
D_WHICH_139_[1]	lected state. A great number of the Tombs are completely covered with Geraniums which quite scent the air with their fragrance, and has a very pleasing effect.
D_WHICH_140_[1]	Head Road and then struck off into the bush, to a rising ground which afforded me a completely Panoramic view of the whole

	country round with
D_WHICH_141_[1]	for an hour, when he would return and take me to his house, which proposal I readily agreed to.
D_WHICH_142_[1]	I stepped out on a little balcony to look on the waters with which my future destinies and that of my babe were mixed up, and on
D_WHICH_143_[1]	THE expedition of which we have just detailed the proceedings was so far satisfactory in its result
D_WHICH_144_[1]	and as its course indicated a decline of country diametrically opposite to that which had been calculated upon, it became an object of great importance to ascertain
D_WHICH_145_[1]	would be necessary to regain its banks, so far below, the parallel to which it had been traced as to leave no doubt of its identity; but
D_WHICH_146_[1]	behind Mount Dromedary, it promised to hold a longer course than those rivers which, depending on periodical rains alone for existence, had been found so soon
D_WHICH_147_[1]	wish to contribute to the public good led me to undertake those journeys which have cost me so much. The same feeling actuates me in recording their
D_WHICH_148_[1]	foresight or human prudence, appeared to avert the calamities and dangers with which I and my companions were so frequently threatened; and had it not been
D_WHICH_149_[1]	a set against that man from an idea of his telling me tales, which he does not, Brown laid in his bed and instead of assisting Peter
D_WHICH_150_[1]	the line of Road to the Hunter's River. Purchased a horse for which I am to pay \xE5\xA327 - -
D_WHICH_151_[1]	; but it bears a miserably small proportion to the ranges of useless rock, which here rise perpendicularly to an immense height, clothed with timber & brush
D_WHICH_152_[1]	Heavy rain at intervals throughout the day which has prevented our working in the field. Accompanied by McLeod & Larmer, or
D_WHICH_153_[1]	- and the only one whose bite is not venomous is the Diamond snake, which is the largest and the most beautiful. I have killed as many as
D_WHICH_154_[1]	, who were all now watching the poor creature. The dog opened his mouth which was choked with white foam. 'He has been bit by a snake,' I
D_WHICH_155_[1]	contact with them. Imagine, if you can, the horror, the feeling, the shudder which is caused by stepping accidentally on a snake of this description. Such was
D_WHICH_156_[1]	as the lungs become inflated and invigorated with the pure and balmy breeze which seems to infuse new life and health and elasticity into the most secret
D_WHICH_157_[1]	assigned servants and others, whose misconduct has brought them into a situation which to men not entirely callous to bodily suffering nor lost to a sense
D_WHICH_158_[1]	their minds of the Author of all, and to distinguish those to them which had been made by art by white people. One, who had a pipe
D_WHICH_159_[1]	Had divine service which was tolerably well attended. The Blacks are as indifferent to spiritual things

D_WHICH_160_[1]	. Received a letter this day from one of my Christian friends in Sydney, which greatly refreshed my mind.
D_WHICH_161_[1]	him that white men made it, but that God made the trees grow, which they cut down for that purpose. The idea of a large canoe he
D_WHICH_162_[1]	large canoe he had probably received from white men, or from a boat which was formerly on the Settlement previous to the losing of his eye-sight.
D_WHICH_163_[1]	im (considering their incomparable degraded state;) and made several inquiries, which they do, in general, but seldom. We should like him to have stayed
D_WHICH_164_[1]	had his left leg speared through. The other had killed his dog yesterday, which gave rise to the quarrel. The blind man is yet here with his
D_WHICH_165_[1]	for a few days had been hunting today and returned with two Opossums, which served for their supper.
D_WHICH_166_[1]	and another whose name is Neddy. The latter asked me for a turnip, which, when received, he gave to his comrade, and then asked another for himself
D_WHICH_167_[1]	one of the Blacks to assist me in sawing wood, in return of which I gave him some bread and meat. If they could be induced to
D_WHICH_168_[1]	Copying the whole of those words and sentences which I had already obtained, and frequently reading them all over, in order to
D_WHICH_169_[1]	the battle of Pinjarra. They came upon the offending tribe in a position which I dare say the natives thought was most favourable for their manoeuvres, b
D_WHICH_170_[1]	I dare say the natives thought was most favourable for their manoeuvres, but which was turned into a complete trap for them. In the first onset, three
D_WHICH_171_[1]	them. In the first onset, three out of five of the small party which went to reconnoitre them were unhorsed, two being wounded. The Governor hi
D_WHICH_172_[1]	cross at a ford, but were met and driven back by a party which had been detached for that purpose. They tried to cross at another ford,
D_WHICH_173_[1]	the fall from his horse, rather than by the wound from the spear (which was very trifling), that he died. The natives here are uneasy, thinking t
D_WHICH_174_[1]	detailed report of the encounter with the natives in the Pinjarrah District, to which I briefly referred the other day. I was not one of that party.
D_WHICH_175_[1]	eft. This being a neighbourhood much frequented by the native tribe of Kalyute, which had long been indulging in almost unchecked commission of numerous outrage
D_WHICH_176_[1]	outrages and atrocious murders on the white people resident in the district, and which had hitherto succeeded in eluding the pursuit of the parties that had been
D_WHICH_177_[1]	are the fellows we want, for here's that old rascal Noonar,' - on which the savage turned round and cried with peculiar ferocity and emphasis, 'Ye
D_WHICH_178_[1]	Notwithstanding the care which was taken not to injure the women during the skirmish, it cannot appear



<b>D_WHICH_179_[1]</b>	in the right temple, by a spear at three or four yards distance, which knocked him off his horse, and P. Heffron, a constable of the police,
<b>D_WHICH_180_[1]</b>	fully explaining to the remnant of the tribe the cause of the chastisement which had been inflicted, and to bear a message to the effect that, if
<b>D_WHICH_181_[1]</b>	white men or their cattle, or to revenge in any way the punishment which had just been inflicted on these for their numerous murders and outrages,
<b>D_WHICH_182_[1]</b>	ted in the service. We have repeated evidences of their remembering many things which they hear at church and family worship. We have never taught them the
<b>D_WHICH_183_[1]</b>	ght from Sydney, having been preserved from the attacks of the bushrangers with which the roads are so much infested at present.
<b>D_WHICH_184_[1]</b>	with us at present. I could not prevent them from eating a calf which had died today of the "black leg".
<b>D_WHICH_185_[1]</b>	the above named disease and it is truly affecting to witness the desire which our children show of eating it notwithstanding they receive a regular supp
<b>D_WHICH_186_[1]</b>	. sighted a portion of New Holland, the land of promise and to reach which we had already endured many anxious days and sleepless nights. We continue
<b>D_WHICH_187_[1]</b>	. I again landed for the purpose of taking another inspection of the country, which we discerned as exceedingly rich, and beautiful in the extreme; thinly-tim
<b>D_WHICH_188_[1]</b>	Robinson Crusoe was never better pleased with the appearance of the first ship which arrived, and rescued him from his desolate island, than I was with the
<b>D_WHICH_189_[1]</b>	, and rescued him from his desolate island, than I was with the vessel which proved the means of my thus opening to view a country capable of
<b>D_WHICH_190_[1]</b>	thus opening to view a country capable of supporting a future nation, and which, we trust, will be the means of relieving the Hobart Town country of
<b>D_WHICH_191_[1]</b>	have been greater, but for the interruption of hills more than ordinarily high, which broke the horizon in different directions. One of these vistas, which I ha
<b>D_WHICH_192_[1]</b>	ily high, which broke the horizon in different directions. One of these vistas, which I have at present in view, cannot form a less area than 100,000 acres.
<b>D_WHICH_193_[1]</b>	I ascended these eminences or hill-summits, from which the view was most satisfactory. The country on either hand presented the s
<b>D_WHICH_194_[1]</b>	l plains, apparently of greater extent than those already mentioned. The bay up which we sailed to-day, and where we cast anchor, varied in depth from
<b>D_WHICH_195_[1]</b>	lay last night in three fathom water, in a fine little bay, to which I gave the name of Gellibrand's harbour, in honor of Gellibrand, Esq,
<b>D_WHICH_196_[1]</b>	erfectly understand each other, and a friendly footing was at once established, which augured well for the accomplishment of my projects.

<b>D_WHICH_197_[1]</b>	A corroborree with song was got up in quick time, in which both tribes joined, to my great delight. The company was composed entirely
<b>D_WHICH_198_[1]</b>	seventy pounds; these loads were so largess to form a hump behind, on which their children rested. Each had, besides, two or three baskets of their ow
<b>D_WHICH_199_[1]</b>	ure, containing nets, stone tomahawks, bones, crystals, &c. In one of the bags, which I took the trouble to examine. I found a piece of the tire
<b>D_WHICH_200_[1]</b>	cutting with as a tomahawk; with this were several pieces of iron hoop, which they had likewise ground to a sharp edge, and used as substitutes for
<b>D_WHICH_201_[1]</b>	other women alto presented me with two baskets and several spears; all of which I took with me on board. I have this day travelled over at
<b>D_WHICH_202_[1]</b>	of country, all of the same good character of open plains, several of which, seen from a neighbouring hill, could not be less than twenty miles square
<b>D_WHICH_203_[1]</b>	square. In the course of the journey I ascended a sugar loaf hill, which was richly grassed to the top. This hill I dedicated to the honor
<b>D_WHICH_204_[1]</b>	existed on the face of the globe - gentle hills, plains, and downs, on which 5,000 sheep might have been allowed to feed with little trouble to the she
<b>D_WHICH_205_[1]</b>	inly-timbered. After travelling eight miles we struck the trail of the natives, which in a short time led us to a branch of the tribe, consisting
<b>D_WHICH_206_[1]</b>	ascertained, were eight chiefs belonging to the country near Port Phillip, over which we had travelled, and with which we had so much reason to be
<b>D_WHICH_207_[1]</b>	to the country near Port Phillip, over which we had travelled, and with which we had so much reason to be pleased. The three principal chiefs were
<b>D_WHICH_208_[1]</b>	tide catching her on the weather bow canted her on the sand, from which she might have been hove off in a short time, for not half
<b>D_WHICH_209_[1]</b>	three fathoms water. The only hawser they had was an old coir one, which gave way the first strain. She laid here till the 22nd, during which
<b>D_WHICH_210_[1]</b>	, which gave way the first strain. She laid here till the 22nd, during which time all hands of both ships were employed in lightening her and pumping.
<b>D_WHICH_211_[1]</b>	a creek that had never borne the construction of the marine architect, and which at some future period might be the channel of import and export of
<b>D_WHICH_212_[1]</b>	least six miles more to the foot of the hills under Mount Lofty, which heights trending to the sea in a south-westerly direction, were there term
<b>D_WHICH_213_[1]</b>	SUNDAY, October 17. - Leave Mr. Hume's station (the last which is occupied by the colonists) without a guide; travel twelve miles, S.60'

<b>D_WHICH_214_[1]</b>	they commence crossing Obliquely, and in a zigzag course (the mean direction of which is S.W.), a moderately steep but high limestone range, lying nearly N.
<b>D_WHICH_215_[1]</b>	bank. Mr. Hovell was now employed in making arrangements for leaving the carts (which from the mountainous character of the country before them, it had become i
<b>D_WHICH_216_[1]</b>	opening in the direction S. half W, similar, apparently, to the one through which they had passed on the 25th instant. Thither, a distance of nearly two
<b>D_WHICH_217_[1]</b>	view to the westward was utterly intercepted, while in the direction S.E, which was more open, the country appeared unusually mountainous and irregular
<b>D_WHICH_218_[1]</b>	seems, one of the terminations of the table range, along the summits of which they had been travelling the last three days. From the spot at which
<b>D_WHICH_219_[1]</b>	which they had been travelling the last three days. From the spot at which they commence their descent, the bearings of the most remarkable mountains
<b>D_WHICH_220_[1]</b>	from them at the river, apparently a continuation of that table range on which they had just been travelling; and thirdly, continuous ranges of mountains
<b>D_WHICH_221_[1]</b>	rested by the mountainous range forming the southern barrier of the valley, and which, on each side of it, rises precipitously out of the stream.
<b>D_WHICH_222_[1]</b>	The mountains which they had hitherto seen, compared with these stupendous elevations, were no
<b>D_WHICH_223_[1]</b>	en, compared with these stupendous elevations, were no more than hillocks; from which, also their form, as well as their other general characters, rendered them
<b>D_WHICH_224_[1]</b>	g S. towards the newly discovered mountains. The space between these mountains (which have been designated the South Australian Alps) and the spot where they st
<b>D_WHICH_225_[1]</b>	) and the spot where they stood, consists of a mountainous and hilly region, which becoming gradually of less and less elevation, terminates midway, in a thi
<b>D_WHICH_226_[1]</b>	to two miles, and about a quarter of a mile in breadth. These, which are situate alternately on each side of the river, within those elbows and
<b>D_WHICH_227_[1]</b>	uate alternately on each side of the river, within those elbows and projections which are formed by its windings, often for miles together, preclude any approac
<b>D_WHICH_228_[1]</b>	Friday, November 19. - They resume their route (which they commenced the day before yesterday) up the river (E.).
<b>D_WHICH_229_[1]</b>	of the great North and South Alpine chain, from the southern aspect of which they perceive a fresh series of lagoon and swamp and creek, and at
<b>D_WHICH_230_[1]</b>	themselves of an immense tree that lay extended from bank to bank, and which, with a rope stretched along it as a hand-rope, formed a tolerably

D_WHICH_231_[1]	, and in a moderately good state. The banks, and all the neighbouring country (which is extremely beautiful), consist of the finest possible soil; scantily woo
D_WHICH_232_[1]	is also a singularly formed mountain in the same direction, but much nearer, which, from its shape, they name 'Mount Buffalo.'
D_WHICH_233_[1]	l, just previously the weather had been felt uncomfortably cold, a circumstance which they had attributed partly to their present exposed and unusually elevated
D_WHICH_234_[1]	elevated situation, partly to the prevalence of a south-west wind. The weather, which of late had been threatening rain, has now become fine. Before they descen
D_WHICH_235_[1]	river; three several plains were also seen in this direction, the nearest of which seemed to be distant about four miles, the most distant about twelve; thes
D_WHICH_236_[1]	distant about twelve; these plains appeared to be encircled with mountains, in which there was a gap or chasm, the outlet most probably of some river.
D_WHICH_237_[1]	Thursday, December 2nd. they again observe that gap in the mountains, which on Tuesday bore south-east by south, now offering them apparently a favour
D_WHICH_238_[1]	: near sunset they reach a spot of about two acres in extent, on which the grass had fortunately escaped the ravages of the flames, and here they
D_WHICH_239_[1]	they cross, as on a former occasion, by means of a large tree which lay extended from bank to bank. But access to the water for the
D_WHICH_240_[1]	a half south-west across the ranges, and then come to a creek, which derives its waters from the mountains to the eastward; the stream strong,
D_WHICH_241_[1]	cattle, and persevere in pursuing that course until next Saturday se'nnight, by which time, should the country yet appear unfavourable for the further prosecuti
D_WHICH_242_[1]	the loss of some of their dogs, and the wretched condition of those which remained.
D_WHICH_243_[1]	nce ascending a mountain, (part of the same range they had ascended yesterday), which from the repulse they subsequently experienced, they afterwards named 'Mou
D_WHICH_244_[1]	r difficulties, they had the misfortune to encounter that species of long grass which is known in the colony by the name of the cutting-grass; this
D_WHICH_245_[1]	severe wound. It is a similar plant to that of the same name, which is found in the Illawarra district. Uncertain of their route, fatigued, t
D_WHICH_246_[1]	following the course of the King-parrot Creek, pass along the plain of which they had taken the bearings the day before yesterday
D_WHICH_247_[1]	division of their journey they had to traverse several ranges, the last of which, the Jullian, so named after a friend of Mr. Hovel's, appeared to
D_WHICH_248_[1]	's, appeared to be what is termed a dividing range; the waters of which, on the north side, run to the northward, (most probably to join the

<b>D_WHICH_249_[1]</b>	in circumference, thence up a high insulated hill, named 'Bland's Mount,' from which they obtain a view of several extensive plains, reaching from west to sout
<b>D_WHICH_250_[1]</b>	the plains about six miles, when they are struck with an appearance, respecting which they cannot decide, whether it is that of burning grass, or of distant
<b>D_WHICH_251_[1]</b>	'clock, have the gratification satisfactorily to determine, that the appearance which had just created so much doubt, is that of the latter object; and
<b>D_WHICH_252_[1]</b>	had just created so much doubt, is that of the latter object; and which, leaving the river a short distance, and directing their march from S.W.
<b>D_WHICH_253_[1]</b>	immense sheet of water, its greatest length extending east and west, with land which had the appearance of an island, to the southward, lying across its mouth,
<b>D_WHICH_254_[1]</b>	the appearance of an island, to the southward, lying across its mouth, but which, in fact, is a peninsula, with a very low isthmus connecting it to
<b>D_WHICH_255_[1]</b>	Mr & Mrs Mackey called. Hot wind all day which lasted till 8 o'clock when we had a Brickfielder
<b>D_WHICH_256_[1]</b>	rescue a poor European who I was informed, had belonged to a vessel which was cut off by the natives many years ago and who was still
<b>D_WHICH_257_[1]</b>	the natives many years ago and who was still living there. The plan which I proposed to myself in the affair was this - to get some one
<b>D_WHICH_258_[1]</b>	to come on board. We found that he could talk a little English, which led us to hope that he would be able to give us all
<b>D_WHICH_259_[1]</b>	would bring him to me, I would give him a quantity of trade, which was shown him. To this the Orang Kaire immediately agreed, but as we
<b>D_WHICH_260_[1]</b>	. This man immediately pulled from his bosom, a small basket containing papers, which we conjectured, were letters from the Englishman on shore.
<b>D_WHICH_261_[1]</b>	loose scraps written evidently by some of the crew of the Charles Eaton, which was cast away in Torres Strait in 1834, and who had by some means
<b>D_WHICH_262_[1]</b>	effect his escape by swimming, for he threw off the few garments, with which he had been covered, but a good watch being kept on him, he
<b>D_WHICH_263_[1]</b>	we have on board. At 9 A.M. two canoes came alongside, one of which belonged to our prisoner; it contained about 15 men, who were very wishful
<b>D_WHICH_264_[1]</b>	had been one of the principal instruments in cutting off the vessel, to which the youth had belonged, and massacring the crew, and was therefore, afraid
<b>D_WHICH_265_[1]</b>	His hair, which was of a lightest yellow colour, had been allowed to grow long, and
<b>D_WHICH_266_[1]</b>	ngaree girdle round his loins. There was a peculiar vacancy in his countenance, which I am at a loss to describe, but I can compare it to

D_WHICH_267_[1]	deaf and dumb people, besides there was an expression of agony in his, which from long continued suffering no doubt, had become habitual. His body was
D_WHICH_268_[1]	account: - His name was Joseph Forbes; he belonged to the schooner, Stedcombe, which had gone from Melville Island to Timor Laut, to procure livestock. Captain
D_WHICH_269_[1]	on the island, only ten years, whereas the Stedcombe was cut off in 1823, which proves him to have been 16.
D_WHICH_270_[1]	The treatment, which he received during the period of bondage appears to have been barbarous, f
D_WHICH_271_[1]	body, until it was severely burnt. When questioned as to the way in which different Orang Kaires behaved to him, his general answer is Trada Bergous
D_WHICH_272_[1]	Kaire of Louron, he says that Louron cuts me down to the ground, which we construe to mean, that he flogged him or knocked him down. He
D_WHICH_273_[1]	him eating. He told us that he had a box belonging to him, which contained a quantity of clothes and money, in dollars, half-crowns, sixpen
D_WHICH_274_[1]	he only gives a good account of two instances - one a China Junk, which they boarded, murdered the crew, plundered the vessel and burned it - the
D_WHICH_275_[1]	the vessel and burned it - the other, a schooner manned with black men, which they only plundered and liberated. He also gave some imperfect hints, that
D_WHICH_276_[1]	whale boats and one jolly boat, with five people arrived at Timor Laut, which appears incredible that three boats should contain but five people. At a f
D_WHICH_277_[1]	12th March got all our goods on shore & took possession of our 3 rooms which we rent from Smith at \xE5\xA32 per week. Robert had been to
D_WHICH_278_[1]	there before winter sets in - Robert is very much pleased with his property which we have named Minamurra from the violet which bounds it in part & every
D_WHICH_279_[1]	much pleased with his property which we have named Minamurra from the violet which bounds it in part & every one says he has been very fortunate. Were
D_WHICH_280_[1]	part & every one says he has been very fortunate. Were we only there which I trust we will be soon I have no doubt we should with
D_WHICH_281_[1]	Monday he & Charles went to Minamurra & commenced erecting a hut for themselves which they took possession of last night & intend being busy erecting our houses
D_WHICH_282_[1]	other duties, and especially to those of the department of roads and bridges, which had also been placed under my direction.
D_WHICH_283_[1]	sufficiently evident, but from the necessity for this survey, and circumstances which I had not, until then, fully considered, I began to entertain doubts on
D_WHICH_284_[1]	eparate basins, and that the dividing ridge might be the "very elevated range," which Mr. Oxley had seen, extending westward between them. It was obvious that

<b>D_WHICH_285_[1]</b>	the Macquarie downwards from Wellington Valley, and then crossing to the Bogan, which flowed at that time bank-high, he followed the course of this river
<b>D_WHICH_286_[1]</b>	having seen any of the high land between the Macquarie and the Lachlan, which he had been sent to investigate. A season so favourable for exploring that
<b>D_WHICH_287_[1]</b>	dock-yard at Sydney; and wood was cut for the felloes of wheels which would be required for a boat-carriage and carts, and it was laid
<b>D_WHICH_288_[1]</b>	taken out. The double boat, thus formed, was suspended on belts of canvass, which supported it buoyant and clear of the frame work. Those parts of the
<b>D_WHICH_289_[1]</b>	for the undertaking. The boats appeared to swim very well in their carriage, which was followed by seven carts, and as many pack-horses, affording the means
<b>D_WHICH_290_[1]</b>	I could still count on three weeks of comparative leisure at Sydney, during which time I could arrange the business of my office. The cattle station at
<b>D_WHICH_291_[1]</b>	advance from that point, in less than three weeks from the time, at which it left Paramatta.
<b>D_WHICH_292_[1]</b>	, I quitted Sydney on the important errand of geographical discovery. My horse, which had been in training by Brown for some weeks, seemed impatient of roads,
<b>D_WHICH_293_[1]</b>	y moist. would answer well for cultivation. The road passes near Prospect Hill, which is the most conspicuous eminence in the county, and is cultivated to the
<b>D_WHICH_294_[1]</b>	Emu, commands an extensive view over that noble stream, the rich margins of which are hemmed in, on the west, by the abrupt precipices of the Blue
<b>D_WHICH_295_[1]</b>	coast. Here again, we meet with that precipitous, inaccessible kind of country, which distinguishes the sandstone formation, so extensive in Australia. This are
<b>D_WHICH_296_[1]</b>	the country to the westward, by following the continuous line of high land, which separates the ravines of the valley of the river Cox on one side,
<b>D_WHICH_297_[1]</b>	ravines of the valley of the river Cox on one side, from those which belong to the valley of the Grose on the other. In this direction,
<b>D_WHICH_298_[1]</b>	The only summits which meet the traveller's eye, above the common horizon, are Mounts Hay and
<b>D_WHICH_299_[1]</b>	unvisited by any European; and when he at length emerged from ravines, in which he had been bewildered four days, without reaching Mount Hay, he thanked G
<b>D_WHICH_300_[1]</b>	consisting of stupendous, perpendicular cliffs, 3000 feet deep, at the foot of which, the silvery line of the Grose, meanders through a green valley, into whic
<b>D_WHICH_301_[1]</b>	which, the silvery line of the Grose, meanders through a green valley, into which, neither the colonists nor their cattle have yet penetrated. Having looked

<b>D_WHICH_302_[1]</b>	quadrumanous progress was arrested in the bed of the river, by round boulders, which were as large as houses, and over, or between which, we found it
<b>D_WHICH_303_[1]</b>	, by round boulders, which were as large as houses, and over, or between which, we found it impossible to proceed. The object which I had then in
<b>D_WHICH_304_[1]</b>	, and over, or between which, we found it impossible to proceed. The object which I had then in view, with the concurrence of the Governor, was to
<b>D_WHICH_305_[1]</b>	The new road from Emu plains, which is still less inclined, has been made during the government of Sir Richard
<b>D_WHICH_306_[1]</b>	lieves the Bathurst teams from the difficulties of Lapstone hill, the ascent of which cost them a whole day. The value of convict labour to a young
<b>D_WHICH_307_[1]</b>	works and others now going forward in different parts of this mountain road, which must finally make it one of the best in the colony.
<b>D_WHICH_308_[1]</b>	The difference between the lower country, on the Hawkesbury, and the region which I have endeavoured to describe, is very striking. The rocks are also diffe
<b>D_WHICH_309_[1]</b>	ower country of Cumberland, where no such obstruction is opposed to its waters, which might there pursue a more direct course to the sea. The river takes
<b>D_WHICH_310_[1]</b>	titic matter, and doubtless connected with one of the disturbing operations, to which this fractured country has been exposed.
<b>D_WHICH_311_[1]</b>	quartzose; and in sinking a well, a bed of them was found, in which many were nearly spherical.
<b>D_WHICH_312_[1]</b>	plan at least should be well considered, before the capital, or the labour, which is the same thing, is applied. Buildings and other improvements can then b
<b>D_WHICH_313_[1]</b>	countries, the economy will much depend on the permanent utility of works, for which, in most cases, the necessity should be foreseen. With the example of so
<b>D_WHICH_314_[1]</b>	passing some "antre vast," or lateral ridge, occupying a place in the map, which thus determines our position. In crossing these mountains an extensive kno
<b>D_WHICH_315_[1]</b>	yesterday during my ride across the mountains, yet the grass in this valley, which at other times had appeared green and abundant, was now parched and scanty
<b>D_WHICH_316_[1]</b>	ppeared green and abundant, was now parched and scanty. A swampy hollow, across which a long bridge had been erected, was quite dry, and the whole surface
<b>D_WHICH_317_[1]</b>	This lower country, to which we had descended from Mount Victoria, was named by Governor Macquarie "the
<b>D_WHICH_318_[1]</b>	and we accordingly find those bold undulations, and that thinly wooded surface, which usually distinguish the formation in Australia. It is at this point, in ge
<b>D_WHICH_319_[1]</b>	from Mount Victoria, is Farmer's Creek, so named after a useful horse, which fell there and broke his neck, when I was surveying and marking out



D_WHICH_320_[1]	at work. The gangs of prisoners in irons, were lodged in a stockade, which had been erected here, and was guarded by a detachment of the 17th
D_WHICH_321_[1]	on foot, or by following out the several extremities of the mountain ranges, which abut upon its rocky channel.
D_WHICH_322_[1]	Mount Walker overlooks that part of the Cox, which is crossed by the new line of road. The summit of this hill,
D_WHICH_323_[1]	felspar. At its base, and in the bed of the river, is trap, which appears to be the principal rock of the country, to some distance beyond
D_WHICH_324_[1]	reaches at three miles from the Cox, a small brook, named Solitary Creek, which waters a valley where an inn was then building. This is the first
D_WHICH_325_[1]	Cox's river, is there part of what is termed the Coast Range, which extends from Cape Howe to Cape York, across 33 degrees of latitude.
D_WHICH_326_[1]	Range, distant from Bathurst fourteen miles. It is a ridge of high ground, which traverses the country from north to south, and terminates on the Fish rive
D_WHICH_327_[1]	my quarters, in order that I might complete, with less interruption, a report which I was instructed to make to the Governor from this place, respecting the
D_WHICH_328_[1]	Rankin called, and insisted on my accompanying him to his residence at Saltram, which I accordingly did. The houses of the inhabitants here are scattered over t
D_WHICH_329_[1]	, who may then, as at Bathurst now, enjoy that security and protection, to which they have so just a claim.
D_WHICH_330_[1]	told wonderfully on the place. The hut was converted into a house, in which the curtained neatness and good arrangement were remarkable for such an ou
D_WHICH_331_[1]	of my friend, to pursue a long and dreary ride along the track which led to Buree. The wood consisted chiefly of those kinds of eucalyptus, ter
D_WHICH_332_[1]	, lay to the southward of my route; and on crossing the lofty range which here divides the counties of Bathurst and Wellington, the summit was dista
D_WHICH_333_[1]	, I joined my men "in the merry greene wood," and in my tent, which I found already pitched on the sweet-scented turf, I could at length
D_WHICH_334_[1]	up our residence at Boronggoop. We found Armstrong & Owens digging the garden, which is fenced. This is Thursday night, & every thing is now nearly arranged in
D_WHICH_335_[1]	day is as follows: rise at 7 O'clock, break fast at 8 (previously to which we have prayers, at which Miss N. presides, & prays extempore very beautif
D_WHICH_336_[1]	at 7 O'clock, break fast at 8 (previously to which we have prayers, at which Miss N. presides, & prays extempore very beautifully), dinner at 2 (& exce
D_WHICH_337_[1]	eyes first rested on that 'dim discovered scene' was one the remembrance of which the longest life can never obliterate; none

	who have not known what it
<b>D_WHICH_338_[1]</b>	here promises prosperity, and all excessively cut up at the change of site, which, as neither the Stirling nor the Henry have arrived, was before unknown to
<b>D_WHICH_339_[1]</b>	web that must be broken, for it partakes perhaps too largely of that which is only worldly, and producing dissatisfaction and vanity.
<b>D_WHICH_340_[1]</b>	cakes were laid for us, and most refreshing and delicious we found that which we had so long desired to taste - good bread. The appearance of the
<b>D_WHICH_341_[1]</b>	Bunbury, walked to the Giants' Causeway, a basalt formation at the point over which the sea was breaking, but it is not above 6 feet high so that
<b>D_WHICH_342_[1]</b>	again returned to Mr E.'s and had some delicious bread and butter, which I did indeed enjoy and then came off to dinner; all four gentlemen;
<b>D_WHICH_343_[1]</b>	again were obliged to go sans chaperone. Mr Gibson was of our party, which was the same as the day before. The weather was still more lovely
<b>D_WHICH_344_[1]</b>	while the gentlemen gathered the tea tree bark and then made calabashes from which we drank, as the water poured out from the bottoms. Having had a
<b>D_WHICH_345_[1]</b>	was piloting a ship and could not be there to entertain us, but which Mr Eliot did most kindly. I wished dear Priscy could have seen us
<b>D_WHICH_346_[1]</b>	of it. About 5 o'clock a sail came in sight from the north, which proved to be a cutter. We of course immediately concluded that it was
<b>D_WHICH_347_[1]</b>	OCT. 1. - After having repaired some harness, which had been broken by our refractory bullocks upsetting their loads, and after
<b>D_WHICH_348_[1]</b>	tting their loads, and after my companions had completed their arrangements, in which Mr. Bell kindly assisted, we left Jimba, and launched, buoyant with hope,
<b>D_WHICH_349_[1]</b>	rise beyond the station, with a full chorus of 'God Save the Queen,' which has inspired many a British soldier, - aye, and many a Prussian too - with
<b>D_WHICH_350_[1]</b>	to the westward, we came, after a few miles travelling, to the Condamine, which flows to the north-west: it has a broad, very irregular bed, and
<b>D_WHICH_351_[1]</b>	Oct. 11. - Travelling north-west we came to a Cypress-pine thicket, which formed the outside of a Bricklow scrub. This scrub was, at first, unusual
<b>D_WHICH_352_[1]</b>	no prospect of its termination, I resolved upon returning to our last camp, which, however, I was not enabled to effect, without experiencing great difficul
<b>D_WHICH_353_[1]</b>	expiration of two days, that we retraced our steps, and reached the lagoon which we had left on the 11th. We had lost about 143 pounds of flour;
<b>D_WHICH_354_[1]</b>	delightful, particularly within the influence of a cheerful cypress-pine fire, which perfumes the air with the sweet scent of the burning

	resin.
<b>D_WHICH_355_[1]</b>	a greater extent than I wished; and I saw clearly that my party, which I had reluctantly increased on my arrival at Moreton Bay, was too large
<b>D_WHICH_356_[1]</b>	their departure, they assisted in killing one of our steers, the meat of which we cut into thin slices, and dried in the sun. This; our first
<b>D_WHICH_357_[1]</b>	dried in the sun. This; our first experiment - on the favourable result of which the success of our expedition entirely depended - kept us, during the proc
<b>D_WHICH_358_[1]</b>	our companions; and although our materiel was reduced by the two horses- on which they returned, Mr. Hodgson left us the greater part of his own equipment.
<b>D_WHICH_359_[1]</b>	at six pounds of flour per day, with three pounds of dried beef, which we found perfectly sufficient to keep up our strength.
<b>D_WHICH_360_[1]</b>	. Gilbert started a large kangaroo, known by the familiar name of 'old man,' which took refuge in a water-hole, where it was killed, but at the
<b>D_WHICH_361_[1]</b>	it was killed, but at the expense of two of our kangaroo dogs, which were mortally wounded. As we were sitting at our dinner, a fine half-
<b>D_WHICH_362_[1]</b>	it retired unscathed into the neighbouring thicket. Mr. Roper killed a Rallus, which Mr. Gilbert thought to be new. The high land from which we came,
<b>D_WHICH_363_[1]</b>	a Rallus, which Mr. Gilbert thought to be new. The high land from which we came, appears at present as a distant range to the south-east.
<b>D_WHICH_364_[1]</b>	ver, frequently far above its level; the river itself divided into anabranches, which, with the shallow watercourses of occasional floods from the hills, made t
<b>D_WHICH_365_[1]</b>	floods from the hills, made the whole valley a maze of channels, from which we could only with difficulty extricate ourselves. 'I never saw such a rum
<b>D_WHICH_366_[1]</b>	Nov. 14. - A dense scrub, which had driven us back to the river, obliged me to reconnoitre to the
<b>D_WHICH_367_[1]</b>	back to the river, obliged me to reconnoitre to the north-west, in which I was very successful; for, after having crossed the scrub, I came into
<b>D_WHICH_368_[1]</b>	Corypha palms, growing to the height of 25 or 30 feet. The feelings of delight which I experienced when, upon emerging from the more than usually inhospitable
<b>D_WHICH_369_[1]</b>	of ducks playing on its still water, backed by an open forest, in which the noble palm tree was conspicuous - suddenly burst upon our view, were s
<b>D_WHICH_370_[1]</b>	the westward. Having sent for him, I explained to him most fully the circumstances in which I was placed, the utter impossibility of taking on the whole party through so inhosp
<b>D_WHICH_371_[1]</b>	o justify the confidence that had been reposed in me, by carrying through the exploration which had been originally contemplated to the westward, now it was no longer possible to a

<b>D_WHICH_372_[1]</b>	the westward, now it was no longer possible to accomplish that to the north, for which it had given place; I considered myself in duty and in honour bound, not to
<b>D_WHICH_373_[1]</b>	horses, one Timor pony, one foal born at Streaky Bay, and six sheep; our flour which was buried at the sandhills to the north-west, was calculated for nine weeks, at
<b>D_WHICH_374_[1]</b>	if to increase our miseries, we were again afflicted with swarms of large horse-flies, which bit us dreadfully
<b>D_WHICH_375_[1]</b>	y terminated, forming the steep and precipitous cliffs, observed by Captain Flinders, and which it was quite impossible to descend any where. The general elevation of this table la
<b>D_WHICH_376_[1]</b>	some large timber, as we thought it to be, to the north of us, but which, upon our approach, proved to be low scrubby bushes. At another time we imagined we
<b>D_WHICH_377_[1]</b>	our route, every moment expecting to see a break in the line of cliffs along which we had now travelled so far. Alas! they still continued stretching as far as the
<b>D_WHICH_378_[1]</b>	eye could see to the westward, and as fast as we arrived at one point which had bounded our vision (and beyond which we hoped a change might occur), it was
<b>D_WHICH_379_[1]</b>	as fast as we arrived at one point which had bounded our vision (and beyond which we hoped a change might occur), it was but to be met with the view
<b>D_WHICH_380_[1]</b>	us, there was a grandeur and sublimity in their appearance that was most imposing, and which struck me with admiration. Stretching out before us in lofty unbroken outline, they
<b>D_WHICH_381_[1]</b>	y battlements of masonry, supported by huge buttresses, and glittering in the morning sun which had now risen upon them, and made the scene beautiful even amidst the dangers and
<b>D_WHICH_382_[1]</b>	nor horses would ever reach the water, even should we succeed in doing so ourselves, which now appeared to be very doubtful. At noon I considered we had come one hundred
<b>D_WHICH_383_[1]</b>	The country, which had heretofore been tolerably open was now become very scrubby, and we found it almo
<b>D_WHICH_384_[1]</b>	the boy lay down, and was soon asleep, happy in his ignorance of the dangers which threatened him. I lay down, too, but not to sleep; my own distresses were lost
<b>D_WHICH_385_[1]</b>	lay down, too, but not to sleep; my own distresses were lost in the apprehensions which I entertained for those who were behind. We were now about one hundred and twenty-
<b>D_WHICH_386_[1]</b>	set in dark and cloudy, as if to tantalise us with the hope of rain which was not destined to fall. In a few miles we reached the edge of the
<b>D_WHICH_387_[1]</b>	destined to fall. In a few miles we reached the edge of the cliffs, from which we had a good view of the sandy valley we had been travelling round, but
<b>D_WHICH_388_[1]</b>	we had a good view of the sandy valley we had been travelling round, but which the thick scrub had prevented our scrutinising sooner. I now noticed some hillocks o

<b>D_WHICH_389_[1]</b>	midst of it. These I had not seen before, as the only previous point from which they could have been visible had been passed by us in the dark. It now
<b>D_WHICH_390_[1]</b>	of flour now amounted to 142 pounds, to be shared out amongst five persons, added to which the aspect of the country before us was disheartening in the extreme; the places at
<b>D_WHICH_391_[1]</b>	the aspect of the country before us was disheartening in the extreme; the places at which there was any likelihood of finding water were probably few and far apart, and the
<b>D_WHICH_392_[1]</b>	eighteen miles, to an opening in the scrub where was a little grass, and at which we halted to rest. There was so much scrub, and the sandy ridges were so
<b>D_WHICH_393_[1]</b>	that were kept for each, besides our blankets and the things we stood in, and which consisted only of trowsers, shirt, and shoes. Most of our pack-saddles, all our hors
<b>D_WHICH_394_[1]</b>	none that I regretted parting with more than a copy of Captain Sturt's Expeditions, which had been sent to me by the author to Bowler's Bay to amuse and
<b>D_WHICH_395_[1]</b>	go between these banks of sea-weed and the sea, into the sea itself, on which occasions it required our utmost vigilance to prevent the wretched horses from drink
<b>D_WHICH_396_[1]</b>	equired our utmost vigilance to prevent the wretched horses from drinking the salt water, which would inevitably have destroyed them In order to prevent this we were obliged to wal
<b>D_WHICH_397_[1]</b>	past. It was, indeed, a fearful and heart-rending scene to behold the noble animals which had served us so long and so faithfully, suffering the extremity of thirst and hunge
<b>D_WHICH_398_[1]</b>	went, appearing to look to us only for aids and exhibiting that confidence in us which I trust we all reposed in the Almighty, for most truly did we feel, that
<b>D_WHICH_399_[1]</b>	strayed, I took a sponge, and went to try to collect some of the dew Which was hanging in spangles upon the grass and shrubs; brushing these with the sponge, I
<b>D_WHICH_400_[1]</b>	shrubs; brushing these with the sponge, I squeezed it, when saturated, into a quart pot, which, in an hour's time, I filled with water. The native boys were occupied in
<b>D_WHICH_401_[1]</b>	collect with my sponge. The natives make use of a large oblong vessel of bark, which they hold under the branches, whilst they brush them with a little grass, as I
<b>D_WHICH_402_[1]</b>	did with the sponge; the water thus falls into the trough held for it, and which, in consequence of the surface being so much larger than the orifice of a quart

<b>D_WHICH_1_[2]</b>	a few sums together, and went out. We went out in search of a kangaroo which Sancho had killed but could not find it. However we had a chase of three
<b>D_WHICH_2_[2]</b>	walked along Mr Smith's road where we found many native raspberries and currants of which we brought home some to Mamma. The boys brought home a blossom of the native

D_WHICH_3_[2]	from Mr Smith shortly after we had come out. Papa returned riding on a mare which he had lately purchased. She had been lately imported from Van Diemen's Land an
D_WHICH_4_[2]	Papa read a sermon to us. We walked to the beach. I caught a fish which we supposed to be a young native salmon. Willie and Tom between them speared a
D_WHICH_5_[2]	ly termed stingaree) having speared two others without being able to hold them. That which we captured was young and like the rest armed with a barbed weapon on its
D_WHICH_6_[2]	to the duck ponds to shoot ducks. We saw no rays but an enormous shark which was prowling about so close to the shore that I almost struck him with my
D_WHICH_7_[2]	in quest of raspberries near the beach I saw a black lump on some rushes which lump proved to be a very small swarm of bees. I broke the rushes and
D_WHICH_8_[2]	a kangaroo, an opossum and a duck. A man came here today with a horse which he said he was bringing to Dr Hobson whom he said he expected here at
D_WHICH_9_[2]	about 15 inches in length. He gave us all of these with the exception of one which he reserved for himself and Eliza.
D_WHICH_10_[2]	baggage. I, at the request of the passengers, drew out a testimonial for the doctor, which was unanimously signed; and he deserves this mark of attention, for, profession
D_WHICH_11_[2]	the day I went with two passengers to Adelaide. We travelled in a public conveyance, which was a Whitechapel cart, drawn by two horses, tandem fashion. The drivers of the
D_WHICH_12_[2]	were said to be lucky, for there were only six besides us three. The road, which passed through a desolate tract of country, was full of large holes, which by r
D_WHICH_13_[2]	The road, which passed through a desolate tract of country, was full of large holes, which by recent rains had been converted into round ponds; these ponds we had to coas
D_WHICH_14_[2]	uld suppose they had held important social positions in their fatherland, instead of which, three parts out of four have been driven out of it by hunger, or by
D_WHICH_15_[2]	covered with sad-looking, short scrub, and studded with boiling-down establishments, which circumfuse most fetid odours. In about a couple of hours arrived at Melbourne,
D_WHICH_16_[2]	housand miles through the great ocean, arrived on a vast continent, the existence of which was unknown to the world until two hundred years ago, and which was not inhabit
D_WHICH_17_[2]	, the existence of which was unknown to the world until two hundred years ago, and which was not inhabited by white men until sixty-two years ago. More than that, I
D_WHICH_18_[2]	. More than that, I have been partaking of an excellent repast, served in a way which would be considered creditable in London or Paris, in the society of educated a
D_WHICH_19_[2]	Paris, in the society of educated and wealthy men, in a portion of that continent which was only discovered seventeen or eighteen years ago, and in a city which sixtee

D_WHICH_20_[2]	t continent which was only discovered seventeen or eighteen years ago, and in a city which sixteen years back was a savage waste, trodden by savage men in chase of the
D_WHICH_21_[2]	practice the great theories necessary to the births and existence of commonwealths, which have been familiar to him from his childhood. And this imitation of 'Home' is c
D_WHICH_22_[2]	consider himself a responsible being, gifted with certain talents by his Creator, of which he is to make use. This gives him early an idea that he has an
D_WHICH_23_[2]	characters; and this is why he is called upon by Heaven to accomplish that in which other nations, from want of moral ballast - fixity of purpose, would fail.
D_WHICH_24_[2]	Sept. 4. - We have weather, the like to which, for beauty, I have never experienced. Mountains at sixty miles' distance seem
D_WHICH_25_[2]	distressing the horses at all. Thus ends my tour in the Mount Macedon district, in which I was first initiated into the mysteries of squatting. In my childhood I always
D_WHICH_26_[2]	t managers, especially those that are gentlewoman by births. They have good gardens, which yield them flowers and vegetables; and they are permitted to cultivate as much
D_WHICH_27_[2]	ble to three diseases, one troublesome and noisome, called the foot-rot, the curs of which is one of the most disagreeable operations that one can imagine; the other two
D_WHICH_28_[2]	Oct. 11, 1851. - Walked about Melbourne, which, owing to the auriferous mines, has quite a deserted appearance. Many of the sh
D_WHICH_29_[2]	ly approved of my scheme of making every important head sheep-station a nucleus from which religious knowledge might be diffused.
D_WHICH_30_[2]	pocket three or four nuggets of gold to show me, worth, at least, 12\xE5\xA3, which a digger had given her.
D_WHICH_31_[2]	digging through four feet of gravel they had come to a stratum of decomposed slats, which they were washing to great advantage. I saw my friend pick with his penknife in
D_WHICH_32_[2]	hut, or shepherds at the remote outstanding hut, drink nothing but raking green tea, which I believe would be poisonous, if this effects of the copperas were not neutrali
D_WHICH_33_[2]	co, the beer embittered with strichnia, and the wine is some odious fabrication into which juice of the grape enters not, those who drink with comparative sobriety earn a
D_WHICH_34_[2]	ion to celebrate that night, and the mayor scuttled off to light his private bonfire which is to be the signal for general jubilation.
D_WHICH_35_[2]	.mtsbndbgnphyaed   eos d'f'Ch' : a performance which had been kept secret even from Mr La Trobe himself, who now appeared in a
D_WHICH_36_[2]	key that was too high for them; yet it sounded better than the French aubade which immediately followed. After this they recovered their instruments and gave us s
D_WHICH_37_[2]	keep onlookers from trespassing on the field, and we witnessed many rushes but none which broke the line For want of control the cheer mg was ragged and no doubt

D_WHICH_38_[2]	ew words suitable to the occasion Mayor Nicholson said something supplementary after which the Superintendent proposed the Queens health this being drunk off in small ale
D_WHICH_39_[2]	a few spots of rain made me anxious on account of Madame's best jacket which had already been stickled by Nellie's saved-up bun. Then, when we arrived at "
D_WHICH_40_[2]	.B. Were informs me that a ship was to sail from London on August 10, by which time the Act of Separation would probably have received the royal signature.)
D_WHICH_41_[2]	a seizure of a sly-grog shop. As we were walking over the hill under which the camp lies, we came up with a digger who was erecting a sort of
D_WHICH_42_[2]	Armstrong was going to do the same, and humbly begged an exemption for his "traps," which was graciously granted. In the course of the day this man was fined \xE5\xA3100
D_WHICH_43_[2]	course of the day this man was fined \xE5\xA3100 (it being a second offence), which he paid before night; such are the profits of the illicit trade.
D_WHICH_44_[2]	I have had a most serious illness occasioned by a violent miscarriage which happened on the 21st of last April since which I have scarcely been able to
D_WHICH_45_[2]	s occasioned by a violent miscarriage which happened on the 21st of last April since which I have scarcely been able to leave my room. I was taken ill the night
D_WHICH_46_[2]	magistrates and the head constable of the district to examine the corpse of a man, which had just been discovered on the banks of the Edward River. As we approached th
D_WHICH_47_[2]	red - probably by his glare-eyed, guilty-hooking dog; and on turning round the head, which was resting on the arm, we discovered a tremendous fracture of the right pariet
D_WHICH_48_[2]	. In the morning they went away together, accompanied by a dog, in the direction in which the body was found. We likewise were informed that the second day afterwards tw
D_WHICH_49_[2]	having no dog with them, were seen going at full speed across the spacious plain, which extends to the Murrumbidgee. Thus it is pretty evident that the three must have
D_WHICH_50_[2]	entrails of their brothers. Now the entrails of the dead dogs contain the strichnia, which is so strong, that after passing into the second dog it will kill him too,
D_WHICH_51_[2]	May 20. - Rode to Mr. L - 's station, and there I heard of a shocking murder which has quite lately taken place in this neighbourhood. The actors in this horrible
D_WHICH_52_[2]	ther flew, to the nearest station, the blacks at first following him with his bundle which he had dropped, and begging him to take it, as they did not wish to
D_WHICH_53_[2]	. As I believe I have said before, all the tribes or families of the indigenes which are scattered over the whole face of the country, are in a state of natural
D_WHICH_54_[2]	fteen children attended - quite a refreshing number, in comparison with the very few which usually attend my ministrations.



D_WHICH_55_[2]	a gentleman, stripped him naked, and tied him across a nest of huge black ants, which ate all the flesh off his bones. He was their old master, who, by his
D_WHICH_56_[2]	ation of Canally, on the Murrumbidgee. Yet at the outset some difficulties occurred which might have affected a sensitive mind. My stipend is paid by a certain number of
D_WHICH_57_[2]	baggage I had on my spare horse. This colony was the most desirable of all which the Crown possesses. How changed now! No more tranquillity and good-fellowship
D_WHICH_58_[2]	me a handful of nuggets. But this is one only of a thousand strange things which are occurring. A lady told me yesterday that she had just lost an excellent mai
D_WHICH_59_[2]	-hand to her, and backed his arguments so opportunely by a heavy bag of gold which weighed down his pocket, that the girl when also came back, showing her mistres
D_WHICH_60_[2]	down his pocket, that the girl when also came back, showing her mistress the gold which the lover had given her to keep, confessed that she was engaged to be married
D_WHICH_61_[2]	h feathers oppress their heads; their crimson satin dresses blaze upon squat bodies, which have been submitted for this first, and probably the last time, to the screwing
D_WHICH_62_[2]	; so even does the whip, nay, even the spokes of the wheels. During the journey, which takes half an hour to an hour, English porter, beer, and champagne are drunk by
D_WHICH_63_[2]	eir reaching the inn, an expensive banquet is served, and the most expensive liquors which the colony affords are circulated in profusion. Evening comes on, and everybody
D_WHICH_64_[2]	ack to Melbourne in the most hopeless state of intoxication, having squandered a sum which I dare not here name, for fear of encountering incredulity. A week is spent by
D_WHICH_65_[2]	although a little taken aback, acts, on the whole, with that firmness and good sense which British gentlemen always show in cases of emergency. And the press, too, settin
D_WHICH_66_[2]	difficulty now is to get a sufficient police force on foot to check the disorder which prevails, for men who come to dig gold will not act as policemen unless very
D_WHICH_67_[2]	unless very well remunerated. A horse patrol has been established, the privates of which receive 8s. per diem, exclusive of rations and lodgings.
D_WHICH_68_[2]	This evening we entered the inlet known as D'Entrecasteaux Channel, which runs up about twenty-five miles on the west side of Bruni Island, and divides
D_WHICH_69_[2]	wait the official persons; the official persons ashore, with that deliberate dignity which becomes their high position, move slowly and in their several convict bureaus,
D_WHICH_70_[2]	side, backed by gardens and villas, rang on the slope of wooded hills and ravines, which all lose themselves in the vast gloomy mass of Mount Wellington. On the eastern
D_WHICH_71_[2]	ll lose themselves in the vast gloomy mass of Mount Wellington. On the eastern side, which seems nearly uninhabited, there are low

	hills covered with wood; and directing
D_WHICH_72_[2]	horses and twenty days' provisions, the object being to examine the country through which the exploring party will have to travel on the route to the interior; at 6 a.
D_WHICH_73_[2]	26th November. At 3.0 p.m. reached the south-west end of the Fitzroy Range, which is a narrow ridge of sandstone hills ten miles long and one to two miles
D_WHICH_74_[2]	ve the furthest point attained by Captain Stokes, and consequently in Beagle Valley, which we had traversed for more than thirty miles, the greater part of which was well
D_WHICH_75_[2]	eagle Valley, which we had traversed for more than thirty miles, the greater part of which was well grassed and openly wooded with box, bauhinia and acacia. The Fitzroy R
D_WHICH_76_[2]	there is a level plain five or six miles wide to the south-east, beyond which there is a high sandstone range surmounted by an almost unbroken cliff of sands
D_WHICH_77_[2]	stone range surmounted by an almost unbroken cliff of sandstone near the summit, and which appeared to be quite impassable.
D_WHICH_78_[2]	28th November. - Started at 6.15 a.m. and followed the river, which first came from the east, then south-east and south-west until 10.40, when we c
D_WHICH_79_[2]	are not much exposed, and the alluvial banks reach to the base of the cliffs, which are so continuous that I have not yet seen a spot where we could have
D_WHICH_80_[2]	I have not yet seen a spot where we could have ascended the tableland in which the valley is excavated.
D_WHICH_81_[2]	r journey up the river, passing through wide grassy flats and over a sandstone ridge which was covered with triodia; from this ridge there was an extensive view of the co
D_WHICH_82_[2]	character of the country and the nature of the obstacles to be encountered and on which the equipment of the party would in some measure depend, we turned our steps to
D_WHICH_83_[2]	15th December The horses are now much improved, and, with the exception of three which are still very weak are now in a serviceable condition, though few are capable
D_WHICH_84_[2]	the party so that the whole equipment can be conveyed by pack-horses, to accomplish which the party proceeding to the interior must not exceed nine in number, for which
D_WHICH_85_[2]	plish which the party proceeding to the interior must not exceed nine in number, for which the horses are capable of conveying five months' provisions and equipment. The
D_WHICH_86_[2]	7th January. - The day again commenced with heavy showers, which lasted till 7 a.m. At 7.30 started on a course of 120 degrees; reached the foot
D_WHICH_87_[2]	g made the necessary observations for elevation, commenced the descent of the hills, which was practicable in few places, as the valley was walled-in by steep hills crown
D_WHICH_88_[2]	not exceeding 200 feet, but is intersected by deep ravines with perpendicular sides, which vary from 100 to 600 feet in depth. The

	upper rock is sandstone, and the soil o
D_WHICH_89_[2]	to camp, as it would prevent the horses from straying; and, from the rapidity with which the water in the creeks was drying up, it became desirable that no time should
D_WHICH_90_[2]	to the head of the Victoria while it was practicable to cross the ranges in which it was supposed to rise; but as many of the horses were quite unfit for
D_WHICH_91_[2]	the junction of the sandstone and trap formation, and camped at a fine running creek which came from a rocky gorge in the sandstone range to the west of our course.
D_WHICH_92_[2]	.m. till 7.0 across the basaltic plain, then crossed a large creek trending east, in which there were some large pools of water. We then entered the sandstone country, an
D_WHICH_93_[2]	Changing the course to south-east, traversed a fine plain covered with grass, beyond which was a rocky ridge, and then a second plain, in which we halted at 11.10, as
D_WHICH_94_[2]	covered with grass, beyond which was a rocky ridge, and then a second plain, in which we halted at 11.10, as I was unable to keep on my horse, owing to an
D_WHICH_95_[2]	came to the Victoria River; the whole channel did not exceed 150 yards in breadth, of which only twenty to fifty were now occupied by water, and the rest by dry rocks
D_WHICH_96_[2]	found the ground rise in that direction; observed a slight hollow to the west, for which we steered, but found it terminate on the sandy plain, and the country became a
D_WHICH_97_[2]	camp of last night. In returning to the camp we ascended a slight elevation, from which there was an uninterrupted view of the desert from east to south-west. The hori
D_WHICH_98_[2]	during the previous night, it had not extended more than five miles into the desert, which is more remarkable, as the clouds were moving to the south.
D_WHICH_99_[2]	of the desert to the west till some line of practicable country was found by which to penetrate the country to the south. In selecting a westerly route I was also
D_WHICH_100_[2]	sandy desert, they will follow the southern limit of the elevated tract of sandstone which occupies north-west Australia from Roebuck Bay to the Gulf of Carpentaria, both
D_WHICH_101_[2]	h occupies north-west Australia from Roebuck Bay to the Gulf of Carpentaria, both of which points are nearly in the same latitude as our present position, from which it m
D_WHICH_102_[2]	, both of which points are nearly in the same latitude as our present position, from which it may be assumed that the line of greatest elevation is between the 17th and 1
D_WHICH_103_[2]	21st February. - As we were now three days' journey from the last water which could be depended on for more than a few days, and the channel of the
D_WHICH_104_[2]	South of the grassy plain, the western limit of which was not seen, the country rose gradually to eighty or 100 feet, and presented a
D_WHICH_105_[2]	that some creek from the north might join the grassy plain, and that

	the channel which had been lost might be reformed. We have thus been a second time compelled to
<b>D_WHICH_106_[2]</b>	to penetrate the desert; but I did not feel justified in incurring the extreme risk which would have attended any other course, though following the creek is by no means
<b>D_WHICH_107_[2]</b>	the creek is by no means free from danger, as very few of the waterholes which have supplied us on the outward- track will retain any water till the time of
<b>D_WHICH_108_[2]</b>	rossed a small gully from the south, close to its junction with the principal creek; which we named after Captain Sturt, whose researches in Australia are too well known
<b>D_WHICH_109_[2]</b>	25th February. - The small number of water-fowl which passed up or down the creek during the night indicated that water was not abund
<b>D_WHICH_110_[2]</b>	abundant below our present position, and we therefore prepared for a dry country, in which we were not disappointed, for leaving the camp at 6.15 a.m., we traversed a lev
<b>D_WHICH_111_[2]</b>	with long dry grass; at 9.10 a.m. again entered the usual channel of the creek, which was now a wide flat of deeply cracked mud with a great quantity of atriplex
<b>D_WHICH_112_[2]</b>	flat of deeply cracked mud with a great quantity of atriplex growing on it, but which had lost all the leaves from the long continuance of the dry weather. The flat
<b>D_WHICH_113_[2]</b>	nothing was visible but one unbounded waste of sandy ridges and low rocky hillocks, which lay to the south-east of the hill. All was one impenetrable desert, as the
<b>D_WHICH_114_[2]</b>	-east of the hill. All was one impenetrable desert, as the flat and sandy surface, which could absorb the waters of the creek, was not likely to originate watercourses.
<b>D_WHICH_115_[2]</b>	8th March. At 12.15 p.m. camped at a shallow pool, near which there was a little grass, the country generally being sandy and only producing
<b>D_WHICH_116_[2]</b>	terior; it has, however, enabled us to penetrate far into the level tract of country which may be termed the Great Australian Desert.
<b>D_WHICH_117_[2]</b>	tribe of blacks came pestering us to go to their camp and have a dance, which we declined. They were very troublesome, and nothing but the threat to shoot th
<b>D_WHICH_118_[2]</b>	doing. They seldom carry any weapons, except a shield and a large kind of boomerang, which I believe they use for killing rats, &c.; sometimes, but very seldom, they have
<b>D_WHICH_119_[2]</b>	about N.W. At about noon we passed the last water, a short distance beyond which the creek runs out on a polygonum (Polygonum Cunninghami) flat; but the timber
<b>D_WHICH_120_[2]</b>	most places. In most places the temperature of the water was almost incredibly high, which induced me to try it in several places. The mean of two on the shady
<b>D_WHICH_121_[2]</b>	were connected with Cooper's Creek, as appeared most probable from the direction in which we found the latter running, and from the manner in which it had been breaking

D_WHICH_122_[2]	from the direction in which we found the latter running, and from the manner in which it had been breaking up into small channels flowing across the plains in a N.
D_WHICH_123_[2]	N. and N.N.W. direction. We left on our right the flooded flats on which this branch of the creek runs out, and soon came to a series of sand-
D_WHICH_124_[2]	creek runs out, and soon came to a series of sand-ridges, the directions of which were between N. 0.5 W. and N.N.W. The country is well grassed, and supports
D_WHICH_125_[2]	d for travelling on, being much cracked up, and intersected by innumerable channels, which continually carried off the water of a large creek. Some of the valleys beyond
D_WHICH_126_[2]	beyond this were very pretty, the ground being sound, and covered with fresh plants, which made them look beautifully green. At fifteen miles, we halted where two large p
D_WHICH_127_[2]	of the day; but at a mile and a half we came to a creek, which looked so well that we followed it for a short distance, and finding two or
D_WHICH_128_[2]	nd very beautiful plants and flowers were observed, amongst them one in particular,. which, without exception, is the handsomest shrub I have ever seen in Australia; in f
D_WHICH_129_[2]	mountain ash, and are of a rich green. A purple flowering bean, the seeds of which are the size of the English horse-bean, is here found in abundance, and are
D_WHICH_130_[2]	a fine pool of water in a river eighty yards wide, with beautiful grassy banks, which I named the Maitland. Cockatoos and other game were plentiful, sixteen of the
D_WHICH_131_[2]	-west, with a few patches of good grass upon it, but mostly covered with triodia, which was now lust ripe, yielding fine heads of seed, which the horses are very fond
D_WHICH_132_[2]	t mostly covered with triodia, which was now lust ripe, yielding fine heads of seed, which the horses are very fond of. At thirteen miles struck the channel of a consider
D_WHICH_133_[2]	on being frequently observed at the height: of thirty feet above the present stream, which now was only running gently in a channel not more than thirty yards wide, - but
D_WHICH_134_[2]	more than thirty yards wide, - but when in flood occupying the whole of the valley, which averages a quarter of a mile in width. The larger pools are lined with flags
D_WHICH_135_[2]	w passes, where they could not be extricated without meeting with very severe falls, which very soon crippled more than one of them; their shoes also began to be wrenched
D_WHICH_136_[2]	show signs of being much distressed, by falling and sticking fast in the mud, from which they had not strength to extricate themselves, even after being relieved of the
D_WHICH_137_[2]	at about a mile found the valley narrow in until the channel of the river, which was here full of water, was walled in on both banks by perpendicular cliffs, fr
D_WHICH_138_[2]	was here full of water, was walled in on both banks by perpendicular cliffs, from which we were compelled to turn back

	nearly to our last night's; camp. During the
<b>D_WHICH_139_[2]</b>	extending for many miles parallel to the river and about ten miles to the southward, which rendered it probable that some change would now be found in the character of th
<b>D_WHICH_140_[2]</b>	he river. A suitable spot was accordingly selected for ascending out of the valley, which was accomplished with some difficulty, when the country was observed to be inte
<b>D_WHICH_141_[2]</b>	melons, and small white convolvulus, yielding a round black Seed the size of a pea, which we found scattered over nearly the whole surface of the plain for miles togethe
<b>D_WHICH_142_[2]</b>	have remained in shallow clay-pans until very recently, killing much. Of the grass, which was replaced by atriplex bushes. As we approached the foot of the range the gro
<b>D_WHICH_143_[2]</b>	6th June. Quitting the range, which had been named-after one of the most liberal promoters of the expedition, Hamer
<b>D_WHICH_144_[2]</b>	the 5th. The valley having again opened out, gave us easy access to its banks, which were here a rich black peat soil, containing numerous springs. Here was first o
<b>D_WHICH_145_[2]</b>	more to the eastward, and this time succeeded in reaching a considerable stream-bed, which ultimately proved to be the main channel of the Fortescue, and led us through t
<b>D_WHICH_146_[2]</b>	early in the morning. Our course this day was at first over tolerably good country, which gradually became more and more rocky, the ridges increasing in elevation until
<b>D_WHICH_147_[2]</b>	was convinced that it could not be a tributary to either the Edmund or Lyons, which I had at first hoped it might prove. The barometer also ranged too high for
<b>D_WHICH_148_[2]</b>	upon the pools passed yesterday, where I had decided upon forming a Depot camp at which to rest the weakest horses, while with a lightly equipped party I proposed to c
<b>D_WHICH_149_[2]</b>	he first five miles was across an open grassy plain, at times subject to inundation, which brought us to the bank of a fine river, containing permanent reaches of fresh w
<b>D_WHICH_150_[2]</b>	, however determined to follow it so long as it ran to the south of west, which it did until it came in contact with the range observed yesterday, when it alte
<b>D_WHICH_151_[2]</b>	Society, we quitted its verdant banks, and took a south course up a stony ravine, which led us into the heart of the range, where we soon became involved amongst steep
<b>D_WHICH_152_[2]</b>	nge, where we soon became involved amongst steep rocky ridges of sharp slaty schist, which very quickly deprived the horses of many of their remaining shoes.
<b>D_WHICH_153_[2]</b>	in again, but with a broken saddle, and the top off one of the bags, which we afterwards recovered. Arrived at the ponds without any further accident. Win
<b>D_WHICH_154_[2]</b>	Friday, 23rd May, McGorrey Ponds. There is still the appearance of a small creek, which I shall follow until it runs out or trends too much to the east. Started
<b>D_WHICH_155_[2]</b>	her the creek is improving wonderfully. We have now passed some

	fine holes of water, which will last at least three months; at five miles the water is becoming more plentiful
D_WHICH_156_[2]	Proceeded, occasionally, touching the creek, and always found fine reaches of water, which continued a considerable way. At thirteen miles they become smaller and wider and
D_WHICH_157_[2]	undulations of ironstone and gravel, with a brown-coloured rock occasionally, between which were broad valleys of a light-coloured soil, all cracked and having many deep holes
D_WHICH_158_[2]	were broad valleys of a light-coloured soil, all cracked and having many deep holes, which, being hidden with the long grass, causes the horses to tumble into them, and many
D_WHICH_159_[2]	. Changed my course to 70° east of north, following down the middle of it, which contains a great number of large deep holes in which water has been, but are
D_WHICH_160_[2]	down the middle of it, which contains a great number of large deep holes in which water has been, but are now quite dry. Followed it until it spread itself over
D_WHICH_161_[2]	of holes and covered with grass and stunted gum-trees, proceeded to the top, from which, we had a good view of the surrounding country - to all appearance one of the
D_WHICH_162_[2]	of them of a very dark colour, that nothing but their tops can be seen, which gives it the appearance of being a dense scrub
D_WHICH_163_[2]	of water. At a quarter to five camped without it. Stony rises are now commencing, which are covered with gum and other trees, also a low scrub. They are very rough
D_WHICH_164_[2]	it at two miles and a half. They begin to assume the shape of hills, which causes the travelling to be rather rough. At three miles and a half the hills
D_WHICH_165_[2]	the creek; found the bed very rough, having large masses of sandstone and ironstone, which rendered it impassable for the horses. Found the water to be deep and beautiful
D_WHICH_166_[2]	became excellently grassed, the soil light and a little sandy. No water in the bed, which appears to have a very rapid fall; its general course is about north-north-east
D_WHICH_167_[2]	not the acid taste: the horses eat it. There are also some very fine melaleucacrees, which here seem to displace the gums in the river. We have also passed some more
D_WHICH_168_[2]	by Mr. Gregory. There is a great deal of very good timber in the valley, which is getting larger and improving as we advance. It is still very thick - so much
D_WHICH_169_[2]	is coming, from the south-east. Started at eight o'clock, still following the river, which winds about very much; its general course 10° east of north.' At nine miles
D_WHICH_170_[2]	creek found another large one coming from the south-west, with shea-oak in it, which makes me suppose it is the River Strangways, and that it formed again and joined
D_WHICH_171_[2]	with the Roper. At three miles struck a large sheet of deep clear water, on which were a number of natives, with their lubras and children; they set up a fearful

<b>D_WHICH_172_[2]</b>	pointing down the river, by placing both hands together, having the fingers closed, which led me to think I could get across further down. They made signs for us
<b>D_WHICH_173_[2]</b>	bidding each other a friendly good-bye, we followed down the banks of the river, which I now find is the Roper. At seven miles tried to across it, but found
<b>D_WHICH_174_[2]</b>	coming nearly from the west, but winding about very much, arid having many branches, which makes it very difficult for me to. get the turns correctly. It is a splendid
<b>D_WHICH_175_[2]</b>	ssed three rocky hills yesterday, not high, but having grass up to their tops, round which the river winds at their base, forming large and long reaches of water. On the
<b>D_WHICH_176_[2]</b>	day, 30th June, Roper River. - Started at 8.10, course west, following up the river, which winds about very much from north-west to south, and at last to south-east.
<b>D_WHICH_177_[2]</b>	to the north-east side. At fifteen miles came upon a large reedy swamp through which the river seemed to flow, and again at twenty miles came upon the river running
<b>D_WHICH_178_[2]</b>	from the eastward; crossed the saddle of the two spurs again; came upon a creek, which I think is the river; ran it up to the west for about a mile,
<b>D_WHICH_179_[2]</b>	grass and a little spinifex; at six miles came up to a high stony tenthill, which I ascended and named 'Mount Shillinglaw.' All round are stony hills and grassy
<b>D_WHICH_180_[2]</b>	upon a number of springs coming from the stony rises. Ascended one of the rises, which are not high, and found myself on sandy table land, which continued for six mil
<b>D_WHICH_181_[2]</b>	one of the rises, which are not high, and found myself on sandy table land, which continued for six miles, having coarse grass and spinifex growing on it. Toward
<b>D_WHICH_182_[2]</b>	. A stony hill being in my course, I proceeded to the top of it, from which I had a good view of the country before us. This hill I named after
<b>D_WHICH_183_[2]</b>	of west are two remarkable isolated table hills, Mount Levi and Mount Watts, beyond which is the Chambers range to the north-west; my view in other directions is obstruc
<b>D_WHICH_184_[2]</b>	, but to the west about one mile and a half is seemingly a creek, to which I shall go, and if there is water I shall camp. Proceeded and found it
<b>D_WHICH_185_[2]</b>	le land thick with splendid stringy-bark, pines, and other trees and shrubs, amongst which, for the first time, we have seen the fan palm, some of them growing upwards
<b>D_WHICH_186_[2]</b>	n doing so, but at last accomplished it without accident. The valley near the creek, which is a running stream, is very thickly wooded with tall. stringy-bark, gums, and
<b>D_WHICH_187_[2]</b>	is very thickly wooded with tall. stringy-bark, gums, and other kinds of palm-trees, which are very beautiful, the stem growing upwards of fifty feet, the leaves from eig
<b>D_WHICH_188_[2]</b>	of ground. The top course of the table land is a layer of magnetic ironstone, which attracted my compass upwards of 20°;A1;



	underneath is a layer of red sandst
<b>D_WHICH_189_[2]</b>	a layer of red sandstone, and below that is an immense mass of white sandstone, which is very soft, and crumbling away with the action of the atmosphere. In the val
<b>D_WHICH_190_[2]</b>	the front feet, I shall proceed on a north-west course through the stony rises, which are still quartz and slate, splendidly grassed, with gums and other trees and b
<b>D_WHICH_191_[2]</b>	to be subject to inundation, I suppose. the drainage from the range to the eastward, which is distant about four miles. I am pleased it has been burnt, but where it
<b>D_WHICH_192_[2]</b>	lains are studded with lines of green gum-trees, and the cabbage palms are numerous, which give them a very pretty park-like appearance. They continued for ten miles, whe
<b>D_WHICH_193_[2]</b>	the bluff point at fifteen miles came upon the Adelaide between me and the bluff, which is about a mile further on; the river is about eighty yards wide, and so
<b>D_WHICH_195_[2]</b>	from snags or failed timber. The range on the opposite side of the river, for which I was directing my course, being the highest I have seen this new country, I
<b>D_WHICH_196_[2]</b>	water; turned to the east, rounded the bamboo, but found myself in a boggy marsh, which I could not cross. This marsh is covered with fine grass, in black alluvial soi
<b>D_WHICH_197_[2]</b>	could not cross. This marsh is covered with fine grass, in black alluvial soil, in which is growing a new kind of lily, with large broad heart-shaped leaf a foot
<b>D_WHICH_198_[2]</b>	to the eastward is a large body of springs that supply water to this creek, which I have named Anna Creek. Camped at ten minutes to three o'clock. Wind variable
<b>D_WHICH_199_[2]</b>	timber, mixture of stringy-bark and gums, with many others; also, a low thick scrub, which has lately been burnt in many places, the few patches that have escaped aboundi
<b>D_WHICH_200_[2]</b>	at 7.40, course north. I have taken this course in order to make the sea-coast, which I suppose to be distant about eight miles and a half, as soon as possible;
<b>D_WHICH_201_[2]</b>	I can hear the wash of the sea. On the other side of the valley, which is rather more than a quarter of a mile wide, is growing a line of
<b>D_WHICH_202_[2]</b>	that to be the boundary of the beach. Crossed the valley and entered the scrub, which was a complete network of vines. Stopped the horses to clear a way, whilst I
<b>D_WHICH_203_[2]</b>	anything of its proximity. Thring, who rode in advance of me, called out 'The Sea!' which so took them all by surprise, and they were so astonished, that he had to
<b>D_WHICH_204_[2]</b>	, bearing 70\xE5\xA1. After all the party had had some time on the beach, at which they were much pleased and gratified, they collected a few shells; I returned t
<b>D_WHICH_205_[2]</b>	a large quantity of grass, putting it on the banks and on logs of wood which were put into it. We had a number bogged, and I was nearly losing one

<b>D_WHICH_206_[2]</b>	this. I saw at once that this would not do for the weak state in which my horses were, and I therefore returned to where I had left the party, resoluti
<b>D_WHICH_207_[2]</b>	me, congratulating me on' having completed this great and important undertaking, to which I replied. Mr. Waterhouse also spoke a few words on the same subject, and concl
<b>D_WHICH_208_[2]</b>	tree is buried; about eight inches below the ground, an air-tight tin case, in which is a paper with the following notice: 'South Australian Great Northern Explorin
<b>D_WHICH_209_[2]</b>	it 'Chambers Bay', in honour of Miss Chambers, who kindly presented me with the flag which I have planted this day, and I hope this may be the first sign of
<b>D_WHICH_210_[2]</b>	very fine one. In taking a cast of it some of the teeth dropped out which I procured. The woollen shirt of Wills still hung in tatters round his ribs. Mr
<b>D_WHICH_211_[2]</b>	the hands & the imbecile good humour of the man, are points of detail, each of which challenges a separate tribute of admiration. One special merit of Jefferson's a
<b>D_WHICH_212_[2]</b>	eir legitimate applause, by the introduction of impertinent bye-play. In addition to which, he is scrupulous in "giving the stage" to the principals in the dialogue.
<b>D_WHICH_213_[2]</b>	heavy showers during the night, but now there seems a chance of a fine day, which will enable us to get our provisions dried again. The country is so boggy that
<b>D_WHICH_214_[2]</b>	, but before we arrived at it we had to cross one of the swamps, in which we encountered great difficulty. After many turnings and twistings, and being b
<b>D_WHICH_215_[2]</b>	Neale we saw fish in it of a good size, about eight inches long, from which I should say that the water is permanent. I shall have to run to the
<b>D_WHICH_216_[2]</b>	obliged to remain here to-day to repair damages done to the packs and bags, which have been torn all to pieces; it will take the whole of the day to
<b>D_WHICH_217_[2]</b>	be the Frew; excellent feed on the banks of the creek up to the range, which is stony. I ascended the table range in order to have a view of the
<b>D_WHICH_218_[2]</b>	little salt bush, but an immense quantity of green grass, growing about a foot high, which gave to the country a beautiful appearance. It seemed to be the same all round
<b>D_WHICH_219_[2]</b>	the other branch, where it joined, with splendid reaches of water, to the main one, which now came from the west of north, and continued to where our line cut the
<b>D_WHICH_220_[2]</b>	We then ascended the low range for which I had been steering. Four miles from the creek it is rough and stony, composed
<b>D_WHICH_221_[2]</b>	sea; the compass requires to be constantly in hand. I again changed to the north, which appears to be open in the distance. I could see another range of flat-topped
<b>D_WHICH_222_[2]</b>	become useless to me for taking observations. I now see two suns instead of one, which has led me into an error of a few miles. I trust to goodness my

<b>D_WHICH_223_[2]</b>	scrub. On a bearing of 330° there is a large isolated table hill, for which I shall shape my course, to see if I can get an entrance that way.-
<b>D_WHICH_224_[2]</b>	ll my explorations. To the north and north-east of it are numerous remarkable hills, which have a very striking effect in the landscape; they resemble nothing so much as
<b>D_WHICH_225_[2]</b>	me course, through the sand rises, spinifex, and low sandstone hills, at the foot of which we saw some rain water, where I camped. To the south-west are some high
<b>D_WHICH_226_[2]</b>	some rain water, where I camped. To the south-west are some high hills, through which I think the Finke comes.
<b>D_WHICH_227_[2]</b>	very remarkable bluffs about the centre. I shall direct my course to the east bluff, which is apparently the higher of the two. In the intermediate country are three low
<b>D_WHICH_228_[2]</b>	y the higher of the two. In the intermediate country are three lower ranges, between which are flats of green grass, and red sand hills. To the west are grassy flats
<b>D_WHICH_229_[2]</b>	range, and now I am again stopped by another low range of the same description, which is nearly perpendicular - huge masses of red sandstone on its side, and in the
<b>D_WHICH_230_[2]</b>	e horses to face it. Our course was also intercepted by deep, perpendicular ravines, which we were obliged to round after -a great deal of trouble, having our saddle-bags
<b>D_WHICH_231_[2]</b>	, and got into open sandy rises and valleys, with mulga and plenty of grass, among which there is some spinifex growing. At sundown, after having gone about eight miles
<b>D_WHICH_232_[2]</b>	sundown, after having gone about eight miles further, we made a large gum creek, in which we found some water; it is very broad, with a sand and gravel bottom. Camped,
<b>D_WHICH_233_[2]</b>	of the Hugh.. I hoped to-day to have gained the top of the bluff, which is still seven or eight miles off, and appears to be so very rough that
<b>D_WHICH_234_[2]</b>	th mulga bushes and other scrubs. At twenty miles we again encountered the spinifex, which continued until we camped after dark. Distance, thirty miles. Met with no creek
<b>D_WHICH_235_[2]</b>	see a gum creek looking very green, coming from the range in the direction in which I have sent Kekwick, where I hope he will find water. The country from west
<b>D_WHICH_236_[2]</b>	icker. We had great difficulty in getting through, from the quantity of dead timber, which has torn our saddle-bags and clothes to pieces. There are a number of gum-
<b>D_WHICH_237_[2]</b>	north-west are broken ranges; and to the west is a very high peak, between which and this place to the southwest are a number of isolated hills. Built a large
<b>D_WHICH_238_[2]</b>	a number of isolated hills. Built a large cone of stones, in the centre of which I placed a pole with the British flag nailed to it. Near the top of
<b>D_WHICH_239_[2]</b>	nailed to it. Near the top of the cone I placed a small bottle, in which there is a slip of paper, with our signatures to, it, stating by whom it

<b>D_WHICH_240_[2]</b>	ation), I arrived at the Charlotte Waters Telegraph Station on the 4th August, 1872, which would be my last outpost of civilization. I and my friend Mr Carmichael were mo
<b>D_WHICH_241_[2]</b>	proceeded up the line as far as the crossing place of the last-mentioned creek, which is sixty miles by road, though only fifty-three by the line. In the evening
<b>D_WHICH_242_[2]</b>	ugust 23rd. - We made an early start this morning, and made straight for the Pillar, which bore nearly north-west-by-north from camp. The appearance of this feature I sho
<b>D_WHICH_243_[2]</b>	cannot pass it by without a brief description. First, then, to approach the Pillar, which can be seen for a long distance from any side except the north, the traveller
<b>D_WHICH_244_[2]</b>	of its neck was a thick knotty lump, with one spine from that, and by which I lifted it. Its tail was armed to the point, and of proportional length to
<b>D_WHICH_245_[2]</b>	. Upon reaching it I found it to be a columnar structure, standing upon a pedestal which is, perhaps, eighty feet high, and composed of loose white sandstone, having va
<b>D_WHICH_246_[2]</b>	onument of the geological periods that must have elapsed since the mountain ridge of which it was formerly a part was washed by the action of the ocean waves into
<b>D_WHICH_247_[2]</b>	the action of the ocean waves into mere sandhills at its feet. The stone of which it is formed is so friable that one can cut their names in it to
<b>D_WHICH_248_[2]</b>	for a couple of days, as I had many matters to attend to - one of which was to unshoe all my horses, as having now reached a soft country, I would
<b>D_WHICH_249_[2]</b>	upon this course for eleven miles; and, though from the top of a high sandhill which we reached, we could see nothing whatever of the Finke, still I determined to c
<b>D_WHICH_250_[2]</b>	was a large sheet of water near our camp, and we shot a few ducks which were settled upon it when we arrived. The day was agreeably warm and pleasant,
<b>D_WHICH_251_[2]</b>	. Finally we had to bridge a place over with boughs and sticks and flood drift, which took us some time. We eventually got them over, one by one, without accident or
<b>D_WHICH_252_[2]</b>	the dry channel of a small tributary from the ranges to the north of us, which formed a junction with the main creek which here swept round an elbow towards t
<b>D_WHICH_253_[2]</b>	the ranges to the north of us, which formed a junction with the main creek which here swept round an elbow towards the west. We found a good watering place in
<b>D_WHICH_254_[2]</b>	is bounded from the southwest and west, round by north to north-east, by ranges, which I am very glad to perceive; those to the south-west and west being the
<b>D_WHICH_255_[2]</b>	course for a pointed and peculiar hill in the ranges to the northwards of us, which we reached in five miles, and found the creek flowing at its base. We passed
<b>D_WHICH_256_[2]</b>	the Finke country; we also passed a shallow sheet of rainwater in a large claypan, which is a rather rare feature to meet with in this part

	of the country. As
D_WHICH_257_[2]	a person to climb up it; to the north, the main line of hills to which this belongs shut out the view in that direction, though I obtained a view of
D_WHICH_258_[2]	was useless to attempt to get near them with a horse without running them down, which, as I had no desire to do, I left them.
D_WHICH_259_[2]	direction from whence the creek came. A breeze sprang up from the N-W also, which caused the dust raised by the packhorses, travelling upon loose soil where the
D_WHICH_260_[2]	we had to pass up a couple of miles before we found a crossing place; which we at length did. I named this McMinn's Creek, after Mr McMinn I have
D_WHICH_261_[2]	, the only green herb I have met for some considerable distance is the sow thistle, which grows to a considerable height, and the horses are extremely fond of it; it is
D_WHICH_262_[2]	way, we proceeded N-W for the mouth of the glen I mentioned yesterday, through which the creek issues. In two miles we found ourselves fairly enclosed by the hills
D_WHICH_263_[2]	ich the creek issues. In two miles we found ourselves fairly enclosed by the hills, which close in upon the creek upon both sides. We had to follow the windings of
D_WHICH_264_[2]	upon the creek upon both sides. We had to follow the windings of the channel, which is most serpentine, the mountains occasionally forming steep precipices, overha
D_WHICH_265_[2]	or three natives just before camping. They were upon the opposite side of the creek, which always appears a slight weakness of theirs. Just at the time I saw them I
D_WHICH_266_[2]	signals to their friends in the first instance, and to intimidate us in the second - which latter effect did not take place. They then considered it their interests to be
D_WHICH_267_[2]	the rocks and hills to our right; they left all their valuables in the camp, which we saw as we passed. One gentleman most vehemently apostrophized us from the s
D_WHICH_268_[2]	a quantity of its leaves for my kind and generous friend, the Baron von Mueller, which I brought with me. After passing the palm tree we continued our march amongst t
D_WHICH_269_[2]	sing the palm tree we continued our march amongst the defiles of this mountain glen, which appears to have no termination, for no signs of a break could be seen, or
D_WHICH_270_[2]	descry mountains from the north-east round by north to the north-north-west, at which point a very high and pointed mountain showed its top above the surrounding hil
D_WHICH_271_[2]	few more miles would bring me out on the main creek also, the course of which I could not distinguish for more than a mile, and that mile was west from
D_WHICH_272_[2]	several clumps of the beautiful palm trees, growing mostly in the bed of the creek, which helped considerably to enliven the scenery. I collected also today, and during
D_WHICH_273_[2]	other days we have been in this glen, a number of the most

	beautiful flowers, which grow in profusion in this otherwise desolate glen. I was literally surrounded b
D_WHICH_274_[2]	raindrops became heavier; yet I kept on, hoping on every turn to see an opening which would form the end, or rather the beginning, of this glen; but night and rain
D_WHICH_275_[2]	Creek, after our well-known and esteemed astronomer, Dr Ellery; and the glen through which it meanders into the Finke I have named after another scientific and well-known
D_WHICH_276_[2]	actual distance travelled today in a straight line was eighteen miles, to accomplish which we travelled from morning until night.
D_WHICH_277_[2]	had as yet fallen; an hour after daylight, however, it came down in more volume, which continued for several hours. At twelve o'clock it held up a bit, and I
D_WHICH_278_[2]	, white maize, prairie grass, sorghum, rye grass, etc. etc., also some wattle seeds, which I soaked, according to instructions, before planting. The rain lasted about th
D_WHICH_279_[2]	we debouched upon the plain that ended at the foot of this chain of mountains, which I conceive to be the western portion of the two lines of ranges converging into
D_WHICH_280_[2]	ound again. The length of this glen is considerable, as it occupies 31' of latitude, which is equal to nearly forty English miles; the main bearing of the glen is nearly
D_WHICH_281_[2]	; nearly all the bushes had been burnt by grass fires, set alight by the natives, which appears a perfect custom of theirs. We travelled upon the right bank of the cre
D_WHICH_282_[2]	theirs. We travelled upon the right bank of the creek, and cut off the bends, which, however, were by no means so extensive or so serpentine as they were on the
D_WHICH_283_[2]	to the northwards of us, and we camped about a mile below a gorge through which it issues.
D_WHICH_284_[2]	Bluff of Stuart. Nearer to me, and nearly under my feet, was the gorge through which the creek passes, and it appears to be the only pass through the chain. I
D_WHICH_285_[2]	be impossible to get the horses up through it at present, and that the hills which enclosed it were equally impracticable, for it would be next to impossible to g
D_WHICH_286_[2]	, but if caused by the late rains or permanent, I could not decide. One hill which I passed over I found to be composed of what is called puddingstone, that is
D_WHICH_287_[2]	ter, so that it presented the appearance of an enormous tessellated pavement, before which the celebrated one at Bognor, in Sussex, which I remember seeing when a boy, wh
D_WHICH_288_[2]	enormous tessellated pavement, before which the celebrated one at Bognor, in Sussex, which I remember seeing when a boy, when on a visit to Goodwood, though more artistic
D_WHICH_289_[2]	in the course of twenty or thirty miles find a gap in the northern range which would enable me to reach the Finke again. The night was very cold: the thermome
D_WHICH_290_[2]	too much towards the south, as though it came from a different direction to that which I expected; so I camped at a place where

	another small dry channel joined it
D_WHICH_291_[2]	it from the north - the new range lying west, that I spoke of before, and which I expected to be the source of this creek, being too far to reach in
D_WHICH_292_[2]	It seemed about fifteen miles distant. We passed along the bank of the little creek which joins this one for a mile or two. We then entered a mulga-timbered country,
D_WHICH_293_[2]	joins this one for a mile or two. We then entered a mulga-timbered country, which ended in a stony ridge of mallee and spinifex, which was so dense that it
D_WHICH_294_[2]	tered a mulga-timbered country, which ended in a stony ridge of mallee and spinifex, which was so dense that it was with great difficulty we forced our way into it.
D_WHICH_295_[2]	it ended by forming the eastern bank of the creek we had camped on, and which we now met at right angles. The bed here was stony; the slight flood had
D_WHICH_296_[2]	one night, especially as there was a quantity of fine green vetch or small pea, which they devour eagerly.
D_WHICH_297_[2]	After supper, which, with so small a quantity of water, might be justly termed a frugal meal, I
D_WHICH_298_[2]	r 800 feet. I collected some botanical specimens of the plants, bushes, and flowers, which, however, are not peculiar to this range alone. I named this Gosse's Range, aft
D_WHICH_299_[2]	his continued for several miles until we reached one ridge higher than the rest, and which I found to be the highest the horses had ever passed over since leaving the
D_WHICH_300_[2]	off in that direction, and soon came upon the channel of a small gum creek, which was the first I had met whose waters flow towards the west - not that there
D_WHICH_301_[2]	with water; but it ran into another and rather larger one, in the bed of which, after following it for a mile or two, I found a small pool. The water
D_WHICH_302_[2]	to 52\xE5\xA1. My latitude last night I found to be in 23\xE5\xA1 29' S, which placed us almost under the tropic line.
D_WHICH_303_[2]	all night, I made an early start this morning, intending to follow this new creek, which received the name of my companion, Mr Carmichael, and I hoped it would take me
D_WHICH_304_[2]	d very difficult to describe. There appears to be still three distinct lines, one of which ends in a bluff to the east-north-east of the camp; another line ends
D_WHICH_305_[2]	a fine (bush) racecourse, or be an excellent spot for hunting kangaroos and emus, of which we saw a great number. In about three miles the plain ended in a thick,
D_WHICH_306_[2]	. In about three miles the plain ended in a thick, indeed very dense, mulga scrub, which continued to the foot of the hills. The grass was long, dry, and tangled, with
D_WHICH_307_[2]	tives had recently burnt all the vegetation from their sides, leaving the stones, of which it is composed, perfectly bare. It was a long distance to the top of this

D_WHICH_308_[2]	of this hill I was soon undeceived upon that score, for the high mountain for which we were steering we found completely separated from us by a yawning chasm, which
D_WHICH_309_[2]	for which we were steering we found completely separated from us by a yawning chasm, which lay under an almost sheer precipice at our feet. The higher mountain beyond was
D_WHICH_310_[2]	solid wall of basalt of fifty or sixty feet in height, from the top of which the summit rose. It was quite unapproachable, except in one place round to the
D_WHICH_311_[2]	napproachable, except in one place round to the northwards of it. The solid rock, of which it had formerly been composed, had by some mighty effort of Nature been split i
D_WHICH_312_[2]	ges were all at once rocking in the convulsive tremblings of a mighty volcanic shock which shivered them into the fragments I now beheld.
D_WHICH_313_[2]	ended in a precipice. By going further round to our left we found a spot which was practicable but difficult enough to descend. At the bottom of some of the r
D_WHICH_314_[2]	no view after all. It was, however, evident that no gap or pass existed by which I could get my horses up, even if the country beyond were never so promising.
D_WHICH_315_[2]	are young, and therefore able to climb; and besides you are in the tropic. To which he very naturally replies, If I am in the tropic, you must be also'. I
D_WHICH_316_[2]	ly twelve, thoroughly tired out with our walk. I have since named the high mountain, which I did not reach, Mount Musgrave, after His Excellency the new Governor of South
D_WHICH_317_[2]	fell only to 50°E5'A1 last night. This morning there was a very cold breeze, which we all felt keenly, probably because the last few days have been so warm. The
D_WHICH_318_[2]	eeded across the little plain in the direction of another high bluff-faced mountain, which loomed over the surrounding country - to the west-north-west. In three miles w
D_WHICH_319_[2]	-north-west. In three miles we had traversed the plain and entered a mulga scrub, which had been recently burnt by the natives - the further we proceeded through this
D_WHICH_320_[2]	under the foot of the high bluff before mentioned. There was a small gum creek which comes down from the high mountains, and runs under the little pine-clad hill; w
D_WHICH_321_[2]	we reached the pine hill; they all run south-west, and form a larger one, which I could see from the top of the pine hill, about two or three miles
D_WHICH_322_[2]	in a wretched place - in the midst of thick malice and thick plots of spinifex, which we had to cut away before we could sit down. We could not see a
D_WHICH_323_[2]	ere clothed with spinifex to their summits; several beautiful flowers grew upon them which I collected.
D_WHICH_324_[2]	camp upon the plain, and then we found them all with the exception of one, which was still absent; by the time we returned with them to camp it was evening



<b>D_WHICH_325_[2]</b>	still-missing horses; and as there was the other creek two or three miles away which the one we were on emptied into, I packed up and went to it, three
<b>D_WHICH_326_[2]</b>	At this camp we were about five miles from the high bluff, and which was now to the east of north from us. From the top of the mount
<b>D_WHICH_327_[2]</b>	. I could not discover the conformation of the whole line on account of the curve which I said they took, and which some nearer high points intercepted. However, as I
<b>D_WHICH_328_[2]</b>	of the whole line on account of the curve which I said they took, and which some nearer high points intercepted. However, as I know they extend forty miles
<b>D_WHICH_329_[2]</b>	out no creek whose course extends longer than ten or twelve miles. The creek upon which I am now camped I could trace by its timber for a few miles; its course
<b>D_WHICH_330_[2]</b>	sides. Depth was no object, as it did not appear to come from the bottom - which gave us all the more work, as, after every horse had drank, we had to
<b>D_WHICH_331_[2]</b>	had been burnt near this place, and good young green shoots appeared in its place, which was very good for the horses. The day was close and sultry, and the rain
<b>D_WHICH_332_[2]</b>	been mistaken; but as I got up I heard the dull roll of distant thunder, which proved it had been lightning I had seen. While we were at breakfast a thunderst
<b>D_WHICH_333_[2]</b>	water. We fixed up our tent, and retired for the night, the wind blowing furiously - which of course might be expected, as it was the eve of the vernal equinox, and
<b>D_WHICH_334_[2]</b>	not very heavily. The last few miles we traversed was through a thick mulga scrub, which ran up to the foot of the hill near which we camped.
<b>D_WHICH_335_[2]</b>	through a thick mulga scrub, which ran up to the foot of the hill near which we camped.
<b>D_WHICH_336_[2]</b>	for yesterday; but now I determined to make for their nearest or most eastern point, which was not more than four miles off. I did not wait for the horses, but
<b>D_WHICH_337_[2]</b>	approaching. I therefore made for it and followed it up to the rocky ledges from which it obtains its source, and down which, at times, no doubt, leaping torrents roa
<b>D_WHICH_338_[2]</b>	followed it up to the rocky ledges from which it obtains its source, and down which, at times, no doubt, leaping torrents roar. Very little of the rain we had had
<b>D_WHICH_339_[2]</b>	the eastwards I discovered that I had long outrun the old main chain of mountains, which had turned up to the north, or rather north-north-westward; between me and it
<b>D_WHICH_340_[2]</b>	umbled and broken mounts appeared, each separate hill almost surrounded with scrubs, which came up to the foot of the hill I was upon. To the north the
<b>D_WHICH_341_[2]</b>	difficult and tedious task, as many of them would not approach the little basin in which the water lay; it therefore had to be carried to them in buckets. By the

<b>D_WHICH_342_[2]</b>	was a little flat that had been burnt, and it was covered with yellow flowers, which the horses like.
<b>D_WHICH_343_[2]</b>	very cool, clear, and calm. I was enabled to take a meridian altitude of Vega, which placed me in latitude 23\xE5\xA1 15' 12" S. We were distant now from the last w
<b>D_WHICH_344_[2]</b>	d to camp, when, on pushing up another small scrubby, dreadfully rocky little gully, which I had missed in going out, I was at last fortunate enough to find a
<b>D_WHICH_345_[2]</b>	I proceeded along the foot of the ranges, which here ran nearly W-N-W. Close to their foot the country is all stones,
<b>D_WHICH_346_[2]</b>	ntry is all stones, but open, and thickly covered with enormous bunches of spinifex, which by this time the horses dread like a pestilence; I have encountered nothing but
<b>D_WHICH_347_[2]</b>	After these mishaps, one of which occurred upon this day's travels, I continued on and travelled ten miles, to th
<b>D_WHICH_348_[2]</b>	a glistening, sheening, laminated appearance, caused by the vast quantities of mica which abound in them, their sides being furrowed and corrugated, and the upper portio
<b>D_WHICH_349_[2]</b>	halted the horses while Mr Carmichael and I ascended to the summit of the highest, which I found was 900 feet above the level of the surrounding country. We had already
<b>D_WHICH_350_[2]</b>	that it was useless to push further with all the packhorses through the vile scrubs which intervened between this and the ranges further to the west-north-west. One poin
<b>D_WHICH_351_[2]</b>	, indeed, the little runnels that come down from all the hills here and there, and which, as I have before remarked, scarcely run a mile before they become lost in the
<b>D_WHICH_352_[2]</b>	any I had already taken, so as to include the spot we had camped at, which took me more than an hour; and when I returned I found Robinson had found
<b>D_WHICH_353_[2]</b>	a length of time had been wasted, for nearly seven hours had been lost, during which I was riding my horse the whole time at a rather fast pace; it was
<b>D_WHICH_354_[2]</b>	we should be unable to reach the gully where the water was now before night, which would be an additional suffering for the horses. We at length pushed on, and Mr
<b>D_WHICH_355_[2]</b>	. As it was getting dusk we reached the small creek up in the rocks, of which I had seen the water on Sunday.
<b>D_WHICH_356_[2]</b>	should be compelled to retreat to the gum creek we got our last water at, which was nearly forty miles away. Mr Carmichael went up into the rocks to discover,
<b>D_WHICH_357_[2]</b>	others about here, nor is the gully in any way different to dozens of others which I visited, except that this one had a little water, and all the rest none.
<b>D_WHICH_358_[2]</b>	were in such a confined gully not a breath of wind could get to us, which I suppose made it feel warmer. In the sun the thermometer stood at 124\xE5\xA1.
<b>D_WHICH_359_[2]</b>	understorm passed over us; the rain merely sprinkled down for nearly an hour, during which time not sufficient fell to damp a pocket handkerchief. In the morning the ther

<b>D_WHICH_360_[2]</b>	. At that point some other hills bore in the direction of N 77\xE5\xA1 W, which was nearly the line the far ranges lay upon. I reached the foot of the
<b>D_WHICH_361_[2]</b>	of scrub all the way between. It was near evening when I entered the scrub, which consists of mulga and other bushes. It was the thickest scrub, I think, I ever
<b>D_WHICH_362_[2]</b>	. It was a good thing for the horses, as it moistened the dry grass upon which they were hobbled out. I hoped at the camp they would have had a good
<b>D_WHICH_363_[2]</b>	had been, scrubby, rocky, and dry. I left the horses and ascended to the top, which was between 900 and 1,000 feet above the scrubs which surrounded it. The horizo
<b>D_WHICH_364_[2]</b>	orses and ascended to the top, which was between 900 and 1,000 feet above the scrubs which surrounded it. The horizon was broken by low ranges nearly all round, but scrub
<b>D_WHICH_365_[2]</b>	had found none during my walk about the hills, so I left this desolate range, which I called the Ehrenberg Range, after a scientific friend of Baron Mueller, and r
<b>D_WHICH_366_[2]</b>	scarcely went a yard. I continued my east course for seven or eight miles further, which brought me to the north side of a range round whose southern base I had
<b>D_WHICH_367_[2]</b>	tree grows here, but the specimens I have met are very stunted; the bloodwood trees which always enliven any landscape where they are found, also grow here; but they are
<b>D_WHICH_368_[2]</b>	made some alterations in it. The inner room had large cracks between the slabs of which the hut was composed, and these made it very airy. A pair of blankets was
<b>D_WHICH_369_[2]</b>	, and I often used, after being settled, to go down and look at the waves which caused the roaring. Just before coming to the beach there was a salt water lake
<b>D_WHICH_370_[2]</b>	it; and on it black swans and wild ducks. We also had the wood-duck, which builds in a tree, and numbers of snipe, quail, and pigeons. Strange to say, the
<b>D_WHICH_371_[2]</b>	hounds, but always did this to the letter, as he never could afford a horse which would keep up to them. The Bishop of O-- spoke to him about it, and
<b>D_WHICH_372_[2]</b>	they ever saw me in the same field as the hounds," said the clergyman; to which, I believe, those around bore testimony and smiled.
<b>D_WHICH_373_[2]</b>	a lady and gentleman in what is popularly called a "spring cart," but this in which they were seemed anything but that. Their horse, a very jaded one, appeared to
<b>D_WHICH_374_[2]</b>	would try and go on to Belfast, sixteen miles further, and a great deal more, which I listened to without answering. At last I said - "You'll have to sleep on
<b>D_WHICH_375_[2]</b>	upper covering was not composed of eider down, and it nearly suffocated me; added to which, Ada, seeing me on the floor, thought it was camping in instead of out, and
<b>D_WHICH_376_[2]</b>	level and clean, and all these unfortunates had between them was a large tarpaulin, which would not soften their position much. I used

	to call these outcries "the groans
<b>D_WHICH_377_[2]</b>	off for the Alberga river, running it down to its junction with the Stevenson, on which we were detained for a few days by rain and thunderstorms.
<b>D_WHICH_378_[2]</b>	Ascending the Stevenson, which was well watered and fringed with excellent pastoral country, we reached Charlo
<b>D_WHICH_379_[2]</b>	On the 21st December, 1872, we arrived at the station which was to be our starting-point for our journey westward, namely, Alice Springs. L
<b>D_WHICH_380_[2]</b>	On the 15th April, 1873. From this date I shall offer you extracts from my daily journal, which will enable you to follow out our course on the map more readily.
<b>D_WHICH_381_[2]</b>	It has been quite passable, even had there been no road cut through it. The light rain which fell on the 12th, though leaving no surface-water, made parts of the road so
<b>D_WHICH_382_[2]</b>	that the saddle broken again to-day. We camped in the scrub, and have had a treat which few in like circumstances get - rum and fresh milk. I have often abused camels,
<b>D_WHICH_383_[2]</b>	Hay Range. We had unfortunately neglected to collect the small addition to our water which we might have got; indeed the Burt had been represented such a sure creek for
<b>D_WHICH_384_[2]</b>	the west-southwest for Mount Hay, full of hopes that we must tumble into the Hugh, which had been represented as running through the McDonnell Ranges under Brinkley's B
<b>D_WHICH_385_[2]</b>	ut I properly so called, though there were one or two just appreciable depressions over which water would flow when it could not go anywhere else. At six or seven miles'
<b>D_WHICH_386_[2]</b>	we are on the finest grassy plains I have ever seen. There are some shallow water-courses which take off the surplus water and I dare say carry it to feed the Hugh,
<b>D_WHICH_387_[2]</b>	and I left them loose. One broke its hobbles and refused to be caught in the morning, which delayed our departure.
<b>D_WHICH_388_[2]</b>	I went with Richard up to the head of the creek, which runs in a narrow gorge; we found no water, but many marks of there being
<b>D_WHICH_389_[2]</b>	water. As it fell off. As it reaches the lower level, its banks cannot confine the floods which inundate the flats; the channel narrows, trees take root, and sand-banks interc
<b>D_WHICH_390_[2]</b>	cept the flats; the channel narrows, trees take root, and sand-banks intercept the stream, which finally splits into narrow water-courses and spreads itself over the plains, an
<b>D_WHICH_391_[2]</b>	Measuring with all the care I could, its total height from the high saddle on which it stood proved to be 1650 feet; the eastern point being a perpendicular scarp
<b>D_WHICH_392_[2]</b>	and descending, one of the men had a narrow escape from a large piece of rock which grazed him as it fell.
<b>D_WHICH_393_[2]</b>	and, from the account given by its rider, that he dismounted to pick up some object which attracted his attention, and tied the animal up, but that it broke his nose-rop
<b>D_WHICH_394_[2]</b>	and we could not be got to the water; we therefore sent them round to the second

	glen, which is more easy of access, but the same thing occurred there, the perpendicular wa
D_WHICH_395_[2]	e easy of access, but the same thing occurred there, the perpendicular walls of rock which towered above them excited such terror that they would not taste the water even
D_WHICH_396_[2]	much longer support this heavy top. It stands a sentry to guard the beautiful pool, which occupies the whole width of the entrance to the glen. I had no time for
D_WHICH_397_[2]	y estimates. The pool is about fifteen feet wide, fifty long, and the basaltic walls which enclose it are about 300 feet in perpendicular height. Looking from the entranc
D_WHICH_398_[2]	eclipse commenced shortly after sundown, lasting for about two hours, during half of which time it was total. After an hour the shadow began to move off.
D_WHICH_399_[2]	In the evening two of us scrambled up some steep, bare, smooth sheets of granite, which formed the southern face of part of the range. I did not like the task,
D_WHICH_400_[2]	; a sitting slide, feet and fingers acting as skids. The portion of the rock in which this hole was situated presented a convex form, and was more than 100 feet above
D_WHICH_401_[2]	of granite rocks in the range; the spot is very pretty, and the hill under which we are located has two immense boulders of red granite at the top. This is
D_WHICH_402_[2]	short way, to round the hills, then turned west ten miles. Struck a small creek, which we went up six miles, but found only a little water, not enough for our
D_WHICH_403_[2]	is a fine place, and the source of a long creek; the whole ground over which the waters first emerge from the hills may be called one spring, as water is
D_WHICH_404_[2]	the year, are carved on a tree. This gorge has two branches, in both of which there is water; but that in the right-hand one, though more abundant, is not
D_WHICH_405_[2]	ve seen what caused it. Three men rushing wildly through the bush on runaway camels, which they dared not try to pull up for fear of breaking the nose-ropes, must
D_WHICH_406_[2]	having found any water since leaving our depot. We examined the mouth of the creek, which expended itself by inundating a large tract of level country, the vegetation ex
D_WHICH_407_[2]	Camped in the creek again near a native well, in which at first a few drops of water were visible; but it was only the drainage
D_WHICH_408_[2]	good deal of scrub, but there was abundance of water all about, and the creek which we had left so dry two days before was now running.
D_WHICH_409_[2]	31st. - Foggy. Travelled west. Found a creek running east and west, which we had not seen before when up here. There was no surface water, although the
D_WHICH_410_[2]	, I did not like to take the party farther away from the clay pans on which we had camped on the 81st.
D_WHICH_411_[2]	much longer than ten minutes, it must sink through the sand. This was a place which evidently received such excess of water as the

	surrounding country could not at
D_WHICH_412_[2]	6th. - Ascended again the hill under which we had camped. The setting sun of the previous day had painted the prospect ahe
D_WHICH_413_[2]	, and I had less reason to regret my inability to go forward. The Table Mountain which I had visited on the 25th ult., was visible at eighty or ninety miles' distance
D_WHICH_414_[2]	a couple of miles, and lost itself in a flat. We continued towards the range, which we reached in the evening, and found to be worthless, consisting only of low br
D_WHICH_415_[2]	amels did not like leaving the track, and would not step out; they bellowed lustily, which made the woman run faster; she tossed away everything but the baby, and escaped
D_WHICH_416_[2]	three camels and preparing to start for the wells. Lewis had been up the creek, which he found spread out into flats and got lost, then picked itself up again, and
D_WHICH_417_[2]	examination this proved not to be so; it was finally lost in the flat to which we had before traced it.
D_WHICH_418_[2]	is also lame and ailing, but not so bad. Towards evening Sahleh made his will, which he dictated to me in Hindustanee.
D_WHICH_419_[2]	to-day, but he won't allow that he is any better. The two wells which we cleared and enlarged yesterday have an abundant supply of water; they have s
D_WHICH_420_[2]	- Sahleh is certainly better; we have discovered a small yellow berry in the scrub, which, after proving it not to be poisonous, we have made him eat.
D_WHICH_421_[2]	ssessed none; they were armed with spears and waddies, or short clubs, the latter of which they use to knock over the wallabies, a small species of kangaroo, on which the
D_WHICH_422_[2]	of which they use to knock over the wallabies, a small species of kangaroo, on which they seem mainly to subsist.
D_WHICH_423_[2]	now also told me for the first time that Halleem was occasionally subject to fits, which rendered him quite unconscious of what he was doing, or where he was going. Thi
D_WHICH_424_[2]	. His mistake, however, has done good, for a second party is now out with food, which will relieve Halleem (when they find him) from starvation. Richard returned, ha
D_WHICH_425_[2]	a well about twelve miles from here, the only one out of nearly fifty in which water was procured. We started for it to-day. After deepening the well and clea
D_WHICH_426_[2]	ourse for fourteen miles. Camped early, in consequence of finding tracks of natives, which gave promise of water not far off. Found a shallow clay pan about two miles
D_WHICH_427_[2]	water-bags from the clay pan. Halted close by a salt lagoon, the edge of which looked as though we might get water by sinking. We are quite amongst salt lakes
D_WHICH_428_[2]	this is a desert! We camped on a salt lagoon, on the south side of which water was procurable, but it was quite salt.
D_WHICH_429_[2]	them at breakfast near Yam Hill. They had tracked the natives to their camp, near which they had a well. This is a blessing indeed to

	us. I had a perfect
D_WHICH_430_[2]	. - On rounding the bluff a high hill came in view in front of us, towards which we travelled over pretty easy ground, which had been burnt. Near the bluff the
D_WHICH_431_[2]	came in view in front of us, towards which we travelled over pretty easy ground, which had been burnt. Near the bluff the country presented a more hopeful appearance,
D_WHICH_432_[2]	e started in the afternoon, and camped under a hill. Unfortunately my rough book, in which I worked my observations, has been lost, but I remember taking a lunar, which g
D_WHICH_433_[2]	, in which I worked my observations, has been lost, but I remember taking a lunar, which gave a longitude within four or five miles of that by account. I therefore conc
D_WHICH_434_[2]	that by account. I therefore concluded we must be somewhere near the salt lake into which Sturt Creek empties itself; and as this lake is stated to be only 300 feet above
D_WHICH_435_[2]	22nd. - Returning to our standing camp, we came upon some soft boggy ground on which the camels would not put a foot. It is a surface-water channel branching into
D_WHICH_436_[2]	appear now that we were about ten miles east of the dry Salt Lake into which Sturt Creek empties itself. The sand-hills prevented our seeing it.
D_WHICH_437_[2]	backward. I give the following extract from Lewis's account of the place he found, which I have called "Bishop's Glen : " - "After travelling six miles, we reached a bea
D_WHICH_438_[2]	of large gum-trees, growing in a swamp at the bottom of a small creek, which was hemmed in by a high sand-hill, and then ran through a rocky ridge
D_WHICH_439_[2]	hemmed in by a high sand-hill, and then ran through a rocky ridge in which there were fine, clear, deep water-holes 100 feet in circumference. The green f
D_WHICH_440_[2]	and the whole formed a most gratifying sight after the dreary sand-hill country over which we have travelled. It was a sight which would well repay a few miles' journey
D_WHICH_441_[2]	after the dreary sand-hill country over which we have travelled. It was a sight which would well repay a few miles' journey in any country."
D_WHICH_442_[2]	to-day the creature escaped from us by gnawing through a thick hair-rope, with which she was fastened to a tree. We wore quickly on her tracks, directly we discover
D_WHICH_443_[2]	she supplied herself from the head of a juvenile relation with an article of diet which our stores did not furnish.
D_WHICH_444_[2]	by the neck to a tree. She kept up a frightful howling all night, during which time we had to watch her by turns, or she would have got away also.
D_WHICH_445_[2]	camels cannot get back for three days. This not only causes great loss of time, which is the same as loss of provisions, but it gives the poor camels too much
D_WHICH_446_[2]	; and thus by and by I should have to cross them nearly at right

	angles, which would be ruinous.
<b>D_WHICH_447_[2]</b>	been found here; I can only suppose it to have been obtained from the kegs, which Mr. F. Gregory abandoned some twelve years ago on his way to Mount McPherson. T
<b>D_WHICH_448_[2]</b>	24th. - Cloudy, with a hot wind blowing; the flies innumerable to-day, which is a tolerably good sign of rain.
<b>D_WHICH_449_[2]</b>	25th. - Travelled to-day parallel to the sandridges to the well, which we found to be a very good one.
<b>D_WHICH_450_[2]</b>	in the dark without great danger to our camels. In addition to the common flies which are quite bad enough, and the ants which nearly eat us up, we have the
<b>D_WHICH_451_[2]</b>	camels. In addition to the common flies which are quite bad enough, and the ants which nearly eat us up, we have the Australian bee or honey-fly to torment us.
<b>D_WHICH_452_[2]</b>	ects stick to one most perseveringly, and though they don't sting, they smell badly, which is perhaps the reason they persist in walking up our nostrils.
<b>D_WHICH_453_[2]</b>	. Painful as retrogression is, it is the only safe course under the circumstances in which we are placed, so that in ten days we shall only have made a few
<b>D_WHICH_454_[2]</b>	front for want of camels, or to travel by day on account of the heat, which utterly prostrates them; when we move we can't see, when we stop we can'
<b>D_WHICH_455_[2]</b>	the expedition is to obtain information concerning the immense tract of country from which flow the Murchison, Gascoigne, Ashburton, DeGrey, Fitzroy, and other rivers fal
<b>D_WHICH_456_[2]</b>	of the rivers above alluded to, many such grassy oases; and, looking at the success which has already attended the stocking of the country to the eastward of Champion Ba
<b>D_WHICH_457_[2]</b>	on the subject tells one that the head of the Murchison lies in a district which may prove another land of Ophir.
<b>D_WHICH_458_[2]</b>	, a wretched place with 3 hovels and a station in it about midday. Found our things which had gone by sea all exposed to all weathers, the piano case bottom upwards and
<b>D_WHICH_459_[2]</b>	till 2 o'clock p.m. to turn piano case right way up and unload trucks, which had our belongings on. Bad road heavy sand stones, &c. Reached Mr Beard's at
<b>D_WHICH_460_[2]</b>	re miles over fearful roads for provisions. We have kept pretty well excepting colds which Jack and I have. Please tell Burnet the Australian stamps are no use to Victori
<b>D_WHICH_461_[2]</b>	he Australian stamps are no use to Victorians so I have returned them, excepting two which pa wanted. Now with much love to all I must say farewell.
<b>D_WHICH_462_[2]</b>	Ma manages to cook a damper, pancakes, and meat outside. The piano which pa and Jack brought the other week from Binnum is out in hail rain &c
<b>D_WHICH_463_[2]</b>	to have a first look at Sydney - did not at all recognise the old Sydney which I knew in 1850 - 51 - was struck at once with the stamp of inferiority to Melbo



<b>D_WHICH_465_[2]</b>	Strolled along George Street, which I could not recollect - admired the English cathedral and Town hall, but both b
<b>D_WHICH_466_[2]</b>	the Duke of Edinburgh, the old captain being at the moment in the marquee into which the Prince was carried; the place where the Dun-bar was wrecked; Wentworth's ho
<b>D_WHICH_467_[2]</b>	After tea wrote up diary and composed a sonnet - meditated deeply over my past life, which really began here in Sydney in 1850, and ended on the mournful 24th January 188
<b>D_WHICH_468_[2]</b>	y and cheerless, surrounded in part by ranges of filthy old shanties fallen to ruin, which were, I believe, a female penitentiary in the early days - the change is from a
<b>D_WHICH_469_[2]</b>	lost her, have lost all desire to live. Here is the very green sward upon which we were wont to walk upon sunny afternoons and moonlight nights, talking of lif
<b>D_WHICH_470_[2]</b>	nights, talking of life, and love, and God, and Heaven. There is the street up which I was accustomed to turn my steps, as, regularly every evening I set out from
<b>D_WHICH_471_[2]</b>	stands the side-wall of the cottage that marked the corner of the street in which lived my Annie - my Annie even then - and by which waymark I could find my
<b>D_WHICH_472_[2]</b>	corner of the street in which lived my Annie - my Annie even then - and by which waymark I could find my road on even the darkest nights. But the cottage itself
<b>D_WHICH_473_[2]</b>	for ever! Here was the very spot, then the little garden of the cottage, in which I first declared my deep passion, and was accepted, and the first kiss of engag
<b>D_WHICH_474_[2]</b>	and a mug of cocoa. After breakfast I piled up my outfit on the wheelbarrow which consisted of the following things:- the tent, blankets, provisions, pick and sh
<b>D_WHICH_475_[2]</b>	done I then went to say goodbye to George Reilly of Bendigo. Paid the shilling which I owed him then presented him with a tin opener.
<b>D_WHICH_476_[2]</b>	At 10.05 am I started for Pendennie which is 170 miles from Lake Darlot. I found the load intolerably heavy, so after tra
<b>D_WHICH_477_[2]</b>	Arrived at the soak at 7.05 pm which is 16 miles from Lake Darlot. At 7.35 pm I ate some damper, a bit tin mutton,
<b>D_WHICH_478_[2]</b>	I came to two dray tracks, one leading south, the other east. I was puzzled which was the right one. I followed the latter. At 6.35 pm I reached the party's
<b>D_WHICH_479_[2]</b>	8.15 am. After travelling three and a half miles we came to the main road from which we branched off yesterday. Here I noticed written upon the ground; Water 3 1/2
<b>D_WHICH_480_[2]</b>	Sandalwood, Quondongs and poor Mulga and scrubs. The soil is poor. The water hole on which we are camping is about one chain long and about two yards wide and about
<b>D_WHICH_481_[2]</b>	wheelbarrow and climbed to the very top of the Mount. Got there at 10.10 am from which I obtained a splendid prospect of the surrounding country. I think this Mount i
<b>D_WHICH_482_[2]</b>	we had turned off, so we turned back and reached the Kilkenny Soak at 7.20 pm which is situated about 148 miles from Lake Darlot. The Kilkenny Soak lies in a sandy

<b>D_WHICH_483_[2]</b>	ood, Quondongs, Mulga, Kurrajongs, Salt bush and other scrubs. This is the provision which still I have with me; about four oz of sugar, about five oz tea, two
<b>D_WHICH_484_[2]</b>	ret, 25 miles from Pendennie. After travelling about two miles west on the same road which I came from Lake Darlot, I then steered due north through the thick bushes. I
<b>D_WHICH_485_[2]</b>	35.6.8. so I got nine shillings and three pence in coins. The rest paid for goods which are as follows; 50\xE5\xA3bs flour, \xE5\xA31. 16.6, two bags of oatmeal (7\xE5
<b>D_WHICH_486_[2]</b>	mine. Tomorrow is Sunday and I will ascend once more the summit of Mount Margaret which is about two miles or so from the mine.
<b>D_WHICH_487_[2]</b>	Margaret which is about two miles or so from the mine.
<b>D_WHICH_488_[2]</b>	The mine which Mr Paul is the manager is called "Westralian" that is West Australia which is a Reward claim. It has already four shafts whose depth are 66ft, 70ft, 80ft
<b>D_WHICH_489_[2]</b>	At 11.00 am I bid goodbye to Billy Ryan and started for the Red Flag which is 12 miles from Mount Margaret, also I have too much on the wheelbarrow. At 12
<b>D_WHICH_490_[2]</b>	of ground with two roads, one leading south-east, the other due west. Got puzzled which one to take. I followed the south-east, after I travelled a mile or so
<b>D_WHICH_491_[2]</b>	of it. Saw no sign of camps, fire and smoke. Nothing but flat country over which deep silence pervaded and the sombre form of Mount Margaret loomed afar. Return
<b>D_WHICH_492_[2]</b>	man with a horse and cart, with a tank of water coming from Windich Brook, which is 14 miles from the Red Flag. He informed me that I was upon the wrong
<b>D_WHICH_493_[2]</b>	my tent against a Mulga tree facing east at the north-west of the well which is situated about midway between the Red Flag and the Hawk's Nest.
<b>D_WHICH_494_[2]</b>	man I met on the track and went to the well to fill my waterbags, which is 90 feet deep and makes very little water. It took me nearly two hours to
<b>D_WHICH_495_[2]</b>	. This done I left Pendennie at 8.25 am and I arrived at Pyke's Gully 12.15 pm which is seven miles east of Pendennie and one mile and a half from Lake Carey.
<b>D_WHICH_496_[2]</b>	d ahead. The storm was accompanied by successive loud thunders and lightning flashes which momentarily illuminated the darkness. At 4.00 pm a few big drops of rain fell a
<b>D_WHICH_497_[2]</b>	d enough but now it began to get terrible for the wheelbarrow. Nothing but quicksand which it buried the wheel to its axle. After leaving Ryan I went over a sandhill
<b>D_WHICH_498_[2]</b>	At 8.50 am I left for Mount Catherine which is five miles south-east of Yerilla and arrived there at 10.25 am. I found at
<b>D_WHICH_499_[2]</b>	and two pannikin tea. He gave me also two gold specimens from the Mount Catherine which the buyers of the mine think it will go two ozs to the ton. But
<b>D_WHICH_500_[2]</b>	. This condenser is conducted by Thomas Gibson and is situated in

	a dry salt lake which is two or three miles in circumference. He has a very shallow shaft, only a
<b>D_WHICH_501_[2]</b>	and other bushes. 12 miles below the Donkey Rocks is a road bearing to The 90 Mile which is distant about 40 miles. Passed the time sleeping and re-reading some chapter
<b>D_WHICH_502_[2]</b>	We started for Broad Arrow at 8.10 am which is 14 miles from the Split Rocks. At 10.10 am we overtook a man carrying on his
<b>D_WHICH_503_[2]</b>	Six Mile. After travelling for a while I came to two roads. I got puzzled which one to take. I followed the north-west. At 11. 10 am I came to the St.
<b>D_WHICH_504_[2]</b>	west of L.J. Dudley's Bardoc Hotel and about 300 yards southwest of Mount Eva which is a high ironblow. I had a look about the place and went to buy
<b>D_WHICH_505_[2]</b>	morning and warm day. After breakfast I started to read a lot scraps of newspapers which I picked up at Broad Arrow and also baked a damper 4xE5xA3bs flour
<b>D_WHICH_506_[2]</b>	he crowd that the meeting had been called for the purposes to establish the hospital which was badly needed. Then a lively discussion took place. Some wanted the hospital
<b>D_WHICH_507_[2]</b>	des those mentioned there a lot more leases taken up the same day (July 16, 1894) on which they specked the gold pegged out the leases. They decided to call the new find
<b>D_WHICH_508_[2]</b>	call the new find Bardock or Bardoc being the name for the wild black fellows which they had obtained from a native at Broad Arrow. Probably the natives had a name
<b>D_WHICH_509_[2]</b>	workings. I had a look at both and passed on to view the Dead Finish which lies one mile north of the Flag End and 3 1/2 miles north of the townsite. Here
<b>D_WHICH_510_[2]</b>	I had a chat with two chaps dry-blowing. At 3.55 pm I reached Lake Gamballie which about 8 miles south Kalgoorlie. Here I camped about 600 yards north of Lakeview
<b>D_WHICH_511_[2]</b>	tin apricots and tea At 5.55 am I think I started for the I.O.U. which is about 22 miles from Kalgoorlie (east). On the road I met a chap going to
<b>D_WHICH_512_[2]</b>	illed my water, paid 4d. Stayed all the evening in camp reading scraps of newspapers which I picked up during the day. Retired 9.45 pm. Breakfast 7.30 am; half tin aprico
<b>D_WHICH_513_[2]</b>	pick up a piece of gold but no such luck. I reached the Lake 11 .00 am which is about 4 miles south-east of the township. I had a chat with Samuel, Tom
<b>D_WHICH_514_[2]</b>	am; partook of breakfast; bread, honey and cocoa. At 6.35 am I started for Kurnalpi which is 40 miles from the I.O.U. and 84 miles from Coolgardie. At 9.25 am (and about
<b>D_WHICH_515_[2]</b>	Saturday, June 13. - We loaded our camels for the first time, packing 14 of them, which are averaging over 500xE5xA3bs. weight apiece. The six camels we are riding a
<b>D_WHICH_516_[2]</b>	headway, doing 17 miles for the day. Our camp is on a patch of good saltbush, which provides fine feed for our hungry animals. Up to the present we have been trave

D_WHICH_517_[2]	There is no noticeable change in the country, which is gently undulating with granite or granulite out cropping on the rises. The s
D_WHICH_518_[2]	telegraph line, and a mile and a-half farther on we camped at a well, which is at the foot of one of those enormous outcrops of granite before mentioned. T
D_WHICH_519_[2]	fair feed here, but care must be exercised to avoid the poison plant (Gastrolobium), which grows around the granite. The caravan travelled for day about 15 miles.
D_WHICH_520_[2]	. Taking the left-hand track for two miles we camped at a large water-hole, which is one mile Westerly from "Cuddingwarra" mining town.
D_WHICH_521_[2]	. P. Wells in charge, the caravan and members of the party started for Lake Way, which was discovered by me in 1892, and where there is now a township and goldfield.
D_WHICH_522_[2]	of fine herbage. There was from six to eight feet of water in the lake, which is fringed with tea-tree. This is not a permanent water, but the result of
D_WHICH_523_[2]	saltbush, grass, and herbage. At 10 miles we passed another well in a large clay-pan which was full of water. From here onward the country is more open, with nice saltbus
D_WHICH_524_[2]	are some large quartz blows or outcrops on the North side of the dray-track which we are following.
D_WHICH_525_[2]	off as best we could for nine miles, to the bluff end of the range, which is on my route of 1892 (Elder Expedition). This point was named after myself by
D_WHICH_526_[2]	ove the sea level, 200 feet above its base, and 400 feet in elevation from Lake Way, which is but four miles Easterly from here. Rounding the point of the range. we bore
D_WHICH_527_[2]	When overflowing, these lagoons empty into Lake Way, which is salt. They appear to have been dry for many years at some time or
D_WHICH_528_[2]	one mile, seeing several small sandy water-holes, then branched off for Mt. Oleaver, which we reached at about three (3) miles. From the summit the view to the Northward
D_WHICH_529_[2]	Leaving the hill, we proceeded to the North side of the range, which is about one (1) mile long, with an East and West trend. Finding no water here,
D_WHICH_530_[2]	down a small gum creek, where there are several small water-holes, at one of which is a tree marked and, close by, two (2) old pack camel-saddles. Feeling confide
D_WHICH_531_[2]	miles. During the evening I walked on for three miles and noted ahead another range, which I had crossed in 1892, on my return trip to Nannine.
D_WHICH_532_[2]	After some difficulty we found a spot at which to attempt an ascent, with a view to crossing, and thereby saving a long round.
D_WHICH_533_[2]	, we found it very stony there, but were fortunate enough to discover a good pad, which, a long time ago, had evidently been cleared of the stones by natives, who had
D_WHICH_534_[2]	natives, who had piled them up on either side. We followed this across the range, which is flat-topped, for about half-a-mile, when we saw some thousands of finches

<b>D_WHICH_535_[2]</b>	found a large rock-hole, with a sandy soakage, at the foot of a waterfall, which is 30ft. high. A small creek runs out from the gorge to a flat on
<b>D_WHICH_536_[2]</b>	(acacia). Mulga thickets also occurred. There are small forests of the desert gums, which are large, and look healthy. The green foliage of these and the bloodwoods are
<b>D_WHICH_537_[2]</b>	at six (6) miles, at foot of same, is a dry lagoon, the Eastern edge of which we just cleared. It lies between two (2) mulga ridges, and is about one (1) mil
<b>D_WHICH_538_[2]</b>	then gradually trending round to the Westward. Further down, the gum-trees, many of which are young, form a pretty avenue. We came upon large slabs of honeycomb limeston
<b>D_WHICH_539_[2]</b>	At 1 1/2 miles some blue cranes rose as we approached the end of a narrow lagoon, which we found contained perfectly fresh water. This lagoon is two (2) miles from cam
<b>D_WHICH_540_[2]</b>	to the permanency of water at shallow depths. Belts of tea-tree fringe the lagoon, which, when overflowing, empties into the other that we passed by this morning. I hav
<b>D_WHICH_541_[2]</b>	the beautiful green of these large gum trees and the sombre tint of the mulga, which clothes the adjacent ridges.
<b>D_WHICH_542_[2]</b>	first top at three (3) miles, and struck the head of a watercourse, the direction of which was on our bearing; its winding channel was almost hidden by some splendid kang
<b>D_WHICH_543_[2]</b>	grasses. There is a prominent high bluff point about half-a-mile on our right, which I have named "Sierra."
<b>D_WHICH_544_[2]</b>	we were surprised to see some fairly recent cattle tracks, evidently those of cattle which had strayed from settlements at the head of the Murchison River during the last
<b>D_WHICH_545_[2]</b>	There are some splendid gum trees (E. redunca) and red mulga fringing the channel, which has the appearance of running strongly in flood time.
<b>D_WHICH_546_[2]</b>	the Western end of a range or table-land bears North 170 East, true. This hill, which is about 15 or 20 miles distant, I have called "Mount Alexandra," after Her Roy
<b>D_WHICH_547_[2]</b>	a prominent part in the present Federal Council. I crossed over towards the creek on which we camped yesterday, with a view of finding an easier route for the camels to-
<b>D_WHICH_548_[2]</b>	East for three (3) miles, then North 50deg. East for two (2) miles, where the creek, which junctions with the larger one, empties into a salt lagoon about one (1) mile wi
<b>D_WHICH_549_[2]</b>	North-West, and at 1 1/2 miles he found a nice clay water-hole in its bed, which, in his opinion, will last for a month or more. Walking Easterly myself for abo
<b>D_WHICH_550_[2]</b>	. Walking Easterly myself for about a mile and a-half to some high sand hills which grow good herbage, I came to a large salt lake (Lake Rudall) - the same one
<b>D_WHICH_551_[2]</b>	Walked to a hill about one (1) mile North-East of the camp, which is capped with hard flint, Bearings from here to Mount Hosken, North 118deg. Ea

D_WHICH_552_[2]	d flint, Bearings from here to Mount Hosken, North 118deg. East, and to Mount Moore, which is also visible, North 6deg. East. I could not see Lake Augusta from this hill.
D_WHICH_553_[2]	wo camels were found feeding yesterday morning, Mr. Keartland has discovered a plant which we believe to have been the cause of the trouble. It is small and almost
D_WHICH_554_[2]	ord I found useful, from memory of the language of the Murchison tribe, was "bubba," which means water.
D_WHICH_555_[2]	, and at twenty-two (22) miles a low mulga and porcupine-clothed range of clay rock, which trends in a North-West direction towards a belt or range of table-top hills
D_WHICH_556_[2]	here to North 30deg. East for a distant smoke seen, probably a native's fire, which sprang up almost in front of us. A large valley now on her left, trending
D_WHICH_557_[2]	lga (acacia aneura) about one (1) mile South-West of the highest point of the range, which is of clay-rock, capped with quartzite and conglomerate, and mulga clothed.
D_WHICH_558_[2]	kangaroos. However, we were fortunate in finding a low spot or saddle, by means of which we shall be able to get the caravan through the range to-morrow. From the
D_WHICH_559_[2]	ust 17. - Now bearing North 52deg. East, we crossed over the low saddle of the range which trends North-West and South-East, and at five (5) miles reached a valley on the
D_WHICH_560_[2]	at five (5) miles, and thence on to a nice belt of bloodwoods in a flat, which we reached at eight (8) miles. Here a mulga creek, trending Westerly from the r
D_WHICH_561_[2]	ned, after a six miles' tramp, without finding water. We saw plenty of poison plant, which, in every instance, was on stony or gravelly ground.
D_WHICH_562_[2]	of Mr. Ernest Giles "Buzzoe's Grave," and of the small creek or watercourse at which he obtained a scanty supply of water. From the summit of the bluff was also
D_WHICH_563_[2]	of the bluff was also noticeable the low, dark ridge some miles to the Eastward, which is also a feature on his map. From his description of this spot, I did
D_WHICH_564_[2]	From the top of the hill, which is 1,750 feet above sea-level and 200 feet above a valley immediately to the No
D_WHICH_565_[2]	ut sandridges and porcupine, whilst to the North-North-East is another low range, to which I purpose proceeding to-morrow.
D_WHICH_566_[2]	urrajong, we travelled for nine miles, when we reached the low range seen yesterday, which is of clay-rock, rubble, or conglomerate, with low escarpments on its Southern
D_WHICH_567_[2]	mulga trees - we found, under a tall tea-tree, 20 feet high, a well or hole which has been scraped out in a crude fashion by the natives. It is about ten (10)
D_WHICH_568_[2]	ose sand from running into the shaft, the sides were dabbled with decayed vegetation, which accumulates in these drift wells. I noticed a small drain on the surface, for t
D_WHICH_569_[2]	(2) hours in enlarging the holes, and found a very hard rock in the bottom, on which we could not make any impression. Result - about

	half a gallon of dirty water T
D_WHICH_570_[2]	all they could see (about three (3) cwt.). This they carried to camp for the camels, which were tied up, as usual, for the night.
D_WHICH_571_[2]	ion much longer. However, I have exercised the strictest economy with the water with which we started from depot, and we still have over five kegs full, not having yet
D_WHICH_572_[2]	re even, and the porcupine less dense. At six (6) miles we reached a high sandridge, which we found was covering a ridge or hill of clay rock, stony on North side,
D_WHICH_573_[2]	t. Mr. Ernest Giles, our well-known and daring explorer, in reference to this plant, which had previously paralysed several of his camels, says in his notes that he dread
D_WHICH_574_[2]	ion consists of grevillia, a few stunted desert gums, a coarse variety of acacia (at which camels will not look), and dwarf tea-tree. At five (5) miles we reached the sum
D_WHICH_575_[2]	birds on the chance of finding water, this bird, on account of the rate at which it was flying, gave me fresh hope, and I accordingly ascended a high sandridge
D_WHICH_576_[2]	it was flying, gave me fresh hope, and I accordingly ascended a high sandridge over which I noticed it dip. Noting therefrom a remarkably green belt of tall tea-tree, I
D_WHICH_577_[2]	and about four (4) chains wide. In this was a small hollow, at the bottom of which I found a native well filled with sand and debris. The earth was damp on
D_WHICH_578_[2]	on and half-a-mile to the right appeared another saline flat or claypan, to which we proceeded. Seeing two (2) corella parrots and some pigeons, we made a search
D_WHICH_579_[2]	a search and found a well filled with debris, but with water near the surface, which was very brackish and bitter. There were flocks of shell parrots flying over us
D_WHICH_580_[2]	one outcrops, wooded with mallee, wattle bushes, grevillia, tea-tree, and porcupine, which appears to grow anywhere. At seven (7) miles we crossed a shallow samphire and
D_WHICH_581_[2]	and, breakfasting, we again pushed on. Following same course, we crossed the valley, which shows gypsum and limestone, at two (2) miles, noticing mallee (eucalyptus), tea
D_WHICH_582_[2]	the North-West; and also a small peak at the end of a low range, which is partly covered by sandridges. From camp another low range, about fifteen (15
D_WHICH_583_[2]	pan at 6 a.m., we passed, at one (1) mile, through the gap in the range, which is half (1/2) a-mile on right of bearing. Then, bearing North 246deg. East for
D_WHICH_584_[2]	, we crossed, at three and four (3 and 4) miles, the North end of a gypsum lagoon, which was dry, and about one (1) mile in extent. Travelling thence over jumpy porcupi
D_WHICH_585_[2]	We found no feed until we got right under the range itself, which we reached at 4 p.m., Having travelled twenty-four (24) miles for the day. Here
D_WHICH_586_[2]	This range (Calvert Range), which is about thirteen (13) miles

	direct from the salt lake visited this morning, is
D_WHICH_587_[2]	ed some finches and cockatoos ten (10) chains further along the range at the foot of which were two (2) more small gum trees. Here I found a cave, and seeing finches fly
D_WHICH_588_[2]	soakage of fresh water resting in shallow basins on slate of sandstone rock, some of which are very large and weigh many tons. Whilst Mr. Jones took some photographs and
D_WHICH_589_[2]	arranged for Bejah to bring the camels round to the cave for the water of which we found but a limited supply, getting only about six (6) gallons apiece for th
D_WHICH_590_[2]	wo gum trees at the entrance of the cave thus : - 3 inside diamond blaze. The Range, which I have named after the promoter of this expedition, is partially mulga-clothed,
D_WHICH_591_[2]	othed, and is scarcely visible from the South side being hidden by drift sandridges, which extend to its summit.
D_WHICH_592_[2]	and skull were bleached, the latter being perfect except for one (1) missing tooth, which we found afterwards. I suppose this to be the skeleton of an aboriginal, but it
D_WHICH_593_[2]	this to be the skeleton of an aboriginal, but it is the first instance in which I have known natives to leave their dead without burial of some kind. It is
D_WHICH_594_[2]	eturned to camp, having walked eleven (11) miles to-day, in spite of the loose sand, which makes walking difficult. We saw two (2) kangaroos this afternoon, but were unab
D_WHICH_595_[2]	.m., following North-Westerly along the foot of the range to the gap seen yesterday which I have named "Skeleton Pass," and bearing thence North 246deg. East over sandri
D_WHICH_596_[2]	ndridges mounted higher and higher, reaching the very summit of the sandstone ridge, which we reached at fourteen (14) miles. We were now near Mr. Ernest Giles' route fro
D_WHICH_597_[2]	not been in this part of the country for a long period, as the signs which usually betoken their presence were entirely absent. Noticed two (2) species of
D_WHICH_598_[2]	r to that passed over yesterday. At seven (7) miles reached the low sandstone ridge, which has limestone outcropping at foot, and is partly covered by sandridges. A long,
D_WHICH_599_[2]	travertine limestone. At twenty (20) miles we reached the lowest part of the valley, which has the appearance of having been, at one time, a river bed. There is abundance
D_WHICH_600_[2]	. To the South-East is a low, hilly range, about fifteen (15) miles distant, towards which this valley extends. To the North-West is another conspicuous hill (Mt. Bunday)
D_WHICH_601_[2]	ay we saw recent tracks of natives and kangaroos, and, at camp, seven (7) cockatoos, which were feeding upon an enormous bunch of seed-pods at the crown of a native
D_WHICH_602_[2]	bunch of seed-pods at the crown of a native poplar. Some of these bunches, which make the tree gracefully bend its head, weigh, when green, as much as a hundred
D_WHICH_603_[2]	( 11) miles we were gently ascending over similar country, but



	with more porcupine, which appears to thrive anywhere, till, at eighteen (18) miles, we reached a low rang
<b>D_WHICH_604_[2]</b>	Continuing the last course of yesterday's traverse, we passed on through the valley, which, notwithstanding some porcupine, was well grassed and mulga-clad for three (3)
<b>D_WHICH_605_[2]</b>	ssed it. Continuing the same course, we immediately descended into the large valley, which has good stock grass and mulga, and, from thirteen (13) to fifteen (15) miles,
<b>D_WHICH_606_[2]</b>	avelled next through poor porcupine country, sighting. at sixteen (16) miles, a hill which I take to be Mt. Moore, as it tallies in appearance with the description of
<b>D_WHICH_607_[2]</b>	a little mallee and mulga on the plateau. Descending to the head of a watercourse, which we followed South for two (2) miles, we camped, at 3 p.m., on poor feed for
<b>D_WHICH_608_[2]</b>	six (6) miles we rejoiced to again see the bright green foliage of a gum creek, which was coming in on our Western side, and trending in the direction of our route.
<b>D_WHICH_609_[2]</b>	We reached the camp, which is on the creek, at (8) miles from last night's camp. We were fortunate in
<b>D_WHICH_610_[2]</b>	miles from last night's camp. We were fortunate in striking the identical creek upon which they had formed their Spelling Camp. I had taken a chance shot for it, not
<b>D_WHICH_611_[2]</b>	up work done on flying trip. I find we were absent for thirty (30) days, during which time the seven (7) camels, packed, travelled five hundred and two (502) miles,
<b>D_WHICH_612_[2]</b>	wing to the distressing nature of the desert country and the scarcity of camel food, which is only found in very small patches, and generally but sufficient for two or th
<b>D_WHICH_613_[2]</b>	several fair water-holes; these became brackish as we neared the lake (Lake Rudall), which we reached at two (2) miles. It is apparently about two (2) miles wide here, an
<b>D_WHICH_614_[2]</b>	rth 75deg. East to avoid going through the Timperley Range, the North-Eastern end of which we passed at sixteen (16) miles, the route being good. We then entered good mul
<b>D_WHICH_615_[2]</b>	water. At four (4) miles we struck my pad of Aug. 12th, then passing the hole, which is now dry, South of Mt. Bates, we continued on to Sir John Forrest's
<b>D_WHICH_616_[2]</b>	of Mt. Bates, we continued on to Sir John Forrest's camp and marked tree, which we reached after travelling about nine (9) miles along the channel. There is st
<b>D_WHICH_617_[2]</b>	oplar and wattle-bush. The camels require to become accustomed to eating the former, which is very hot, resembling mustard, but when green with seed-pods, as at present,
<b>D_WHICH_618_[2]</b>	purpose dividing the next two days' stages between here and a good wattle-bush flat, which I hope will suit the camels. My late experience of the country between here and
<b>D_WHICH_619_[2]</b>	ere fires have taken place. Saturday, Sept. 19. - Started at 550 a.m. A nice breeze which sprang up at 8 a.m. enabled us to get along very well until noon, when

D_WHICH_620_[2]	d, travelled sixteen (16) miles to some fair wattle-bush, poplar and abort buckbush, which was reached at 11.30 a.m. It became very hot at this time, but our journey
D_WHICH_621_[2]	in and Mr. Jones spent some hours extracting water from the roots of the bloodwoods, which are very luxuriant here, in order to find out whether sufficient could be obtai
D_WHICH_622_[2]	he were lost and without a drink. Although armed with spade and axe, neither of which a lost man would be likely to have, they found It hard work, the roots
D_WHICH_623_[2]	conditions.Continued on until, at eighteen (18) miles, we cleared the sandridges, which gave place to mulgaclad ridges and open porcupine. At twenty-two (22) miles, wi
D_WHICH_624_[2]	, and quite unfit for the camels.Noting the small samphire flat on the edge of which the well is situated, and seeing that water had been running from its surface i
D_WHICH_625_[2]	whether It was the same all over, I found a hole at one end, into which I pushed the spade 2ft. 6in. deep, down to its bottom. I again pushed the
D_WHICH_626_[2]	. 6in. deep, down to its bottom. I again pushed the spade through the silt, upon which I had been standing and loosened it a little. Immediately a hissing sound took
D_WHICH_627_[2]	in a quarter of an hour, and it rose eighteen inches in the large hole which before contained the bad water. This is, apparently, a splendid spring, but the
D_WHICH_628_[2]	treated to since the 17th inst.The small samphire flat, on the Northern edge of which the well is situated, is partly bare, circular about two hundred (200) yards ac
D_WHICH_629_[2]	g on a bearing of North 285deg. East, magnetic, towards the lagoon before mentioned, which we came to inspect. Following on this bearing for three and a half (3 1/2) mile
D_WHICH_630_[2]	between the entrance of this lead to the lagoon and another crossed ca August 28th, which comes in from the South-East. The lagoon has sandridges on the North shore whic
D_WHICH_631_[2]	, which comes in from the South-East. The lagoon has sandridges on the North shore which extend along the lead up to the well and constitute the best method of finding
D_WHICH_632_[2]	South.Tuesday, Sept. 29. - Getting off camp at 5.40 a.m. we returned to the well, which I have named "Surprise Well." We found four and a half (4 1/2) feet of water in
D_WHICH_633_[2]	camping spots ca all the sandridges in the vicinity, and the accumulation of debris which had been removed from the well from time to time had formed a large mound.
D_WHICH_634_[2]	camp near the well. All the camels had been watered and the supply of water, which registers only about half (1/2) an ounce of salt per gallon, is good.
D_WHICH_635_[2]	I noted a gully to the West with tall tea-tree and other green foliage which I took to be wattle-bush. This, together with the discovery of some very old
D_WHICH_636_[2]	, I proceeded South and after going a couple of hundred yards picked up the tracks, which were going South-Westerly. Following

	them, with difficulty, for half (1/2) a mi
D_WHICH_637_[2]	e tea-tree, regardless of tracks, whilst Bejah evidently made straight for the flat, which he reached before I did, but seeing some finches on its North side he made
D_WHICH_638_[2]	side he made for that spot, whilst I discovered the water on the South side, which is one (1) mile W.S.W. of our camping-place. This water is perfectly fresh
D_WHICH_639_[2]	growth of the former is no doubt owing to the numbers of old native encampments, which can be traced by the charcoal that is lying about in all directions. The discov
D_WHICH_640_[2]	(3) feet of debris, consisting of small bones, bark, sticks, and decayed vegetation, which is to be found in all these native wells, when not in use. I have
D_WHICH_641_[2]	, the growth of tea-tree is stunted, whilst further off it is tall and greener, which might lead one to suppose that the water would be found where the growth is
D_WHICH_642_[2]	sterly we cut our outward pads again, and camped at eighteen (18) miles without feed which, however, we did not expect to find.
D_WHICH_643_[2]	route for the caravan to take when it came up we proceeded direct for depot, which we reached at twenty (20) miles. Found all well and the camels much improved fo
D_WHICH_644_[2]	re sandstone elevations from four (4) to six (6) miles East and West from this spot, which probably dip towards it, forming a basin.
D_WHICH_645_[2]	and to-morrow on it. Marked the only tea-tree growing in this little patch - which is about (2) chains North of the well.
D_WHICH_646_[2]	this point in a mulga belt. To the North is a rather wide porcupine flat which will be of service to-morrow. Very poor feed here.
D_WHICH_647_[2]	half a mile to West. Proceeding to them I found some very small rock-holes which were dry. From this elevation I saw a dry salt hake about three (3) miles to
D_WHICH_648_[2]	a dry salt hake about three (3) miles to the North-West, situated in a valley which apparently extended some distance to the Eastward, the valley appeared to be da
D_WHICH_649_[2]	d a patch of slate outcropping with a little loose quartz and prickly acacia bushes, which are rare in this country. The slate and quartz were also a surprise to me.
D_WHICH_650_[2]	At fifteen (15) miles we reached the North side of the valley which is about 1,150 feet above sea level, the sandstone outcrops, from which the lak
D_WHICH_651_[2]	f the valley which is about 1,150 feet above sea level, the sandstone outcrops, from which the lake was seen, having an elevation of two hundred and fifty (250) feet. In
D_WHICH_652_[2]	nd from it some small, shallow watercourses proceeded, emptying into tea-tree flats, which we crossed. At ten (10) miles we met with travertine limestone, wattle-bush and
D_WHICH_653_[2]	mile further on galahs were seen flying in the direction of the tea-tree belt, which I regret I did not visit, overtaking the caravan later. Smokes were visible to
D_WHICH_654_[2]	impedes the drifts of sands, and affords the only shelter for the

	game or vermin which are the source of supply for the heathens who inhabit this inhospitable region,
<b>D_WHICH_655_[2]</b>	source of supply for the heathens who inhabit this inhospitable region, and without which they could not possibly subsist.
<b>D_WHICH_656_[2]</b>	In the solitude of the surroundings is broken by the chirping of myriads of crickets, which find shelter from an over-powering sun under these wiry bunches.
<b>D_WHICH_657_[2]</b>	g gravelly undulations with green bloodwoods in the gullies or shallow watercourses, which immediately empty themselves into sandy, porcupine flats. Every few miles high
<b>D_WHICH_658_[2]</b>	82 and here found some wattle bush (acacia) and a little native poplar, the seeds of which were dry.
<b>D_WHICH_659_[2]</b>	to start to-night, I decided to walk back to the well (about a mile) which we passed yesterday and try, with Bejah's help, to deepen it. We worked hard
<b>D_WHICH_660_[2]</b>	urn ; but soon found ourselves amongst very high and steep sandridges on the tops of which desert gum-trees were growing. At nine (9) miles we found a freshly burnt patch
<b>D_WHICH_661_[2]</b>	working round on to our former line of traverse, camped under some desert gum trees, which are fairly large here.
<b>D_WHICH_662_[2]</b>	icking up the natives' track, we followed it with difficulty, owing to the manner in which it twisted and turned about, and crossed and re-crossed other tracks. Tracking
<b>D_WHICH_663_[2]</b>	ending the rest of the day at baling, we secured about thirty (30) buckets of water, which we gave to the camels at 7 p.m. We were then obliged to tie them
<b>D_WHICH_664_[2]</b>	the camels. To help us with the drift Mr. Keartland made a second box, on which he nailed a bag to form the bottom; this box is now fitted inside the
<b>D_WHICH_665_[2]</b>	up his hands. Giving the camels all the water we had collected from this well, which I have named "Sahara," I decided to resume our journey at 8 p.m., travelling by
<b>D_WHICH_666_[2]</b>	Wednesday, Oct. 21. - The small allowance of water to which we were forced to limit the camels last evening was like a drop in the
<b>D_WHICH_667_[2]</b>	We left the well, which had given us false hopes, in a sweltering heat at 8 p.m. Slightly altering our
<b>D_WHICH_668_[2]</b>	(a new species to me), tall tea-tree and a tree about thirty (30) feet high, which I take to be the Leichardt tree. At six (6) and nine (9) miles we crossed. two
<b>D_WHICH_669_[2]</b>	iles, after our moonlight walk, at 140 a.m. Finding a little broad-leaf wattle here, which the camels were biting at as we went along, I did not like passing it.
<b>D_WHICH_670_[2]</b>	ridges, dense porcupine, a little broad-leaf wattle, and another very coarse species which the camels will not eat, and which is, of course, most abundant.
<b>D_WHICH_671_[2]</b>	road-leaf wattle, and another very coarse species which the camels will not eat, and which is, of course, most abundant.
<b>D_WHICH_672_[2]</b>	parts of the herbage (water-bush) we carried it to the famishing camels, some of which were in groups under the desert gum trees, while the others, too exhausted to f

<b>D_WHICH_673_[2]</b>	Saturday, Oct. 24. - Last evening, at 8 p.m., we continued on the same course which took us West and within fifteen (15) chains of the well, at one and a half (1 1
<b>D_WHICH_674_[2]</b>	jumping up I went to my saddle getting in place of my Winchester a revolver, which I secreted within my shirt. I also got ready some shirts and coloured handkerch
<b>D_WHICH_675_[2]</b>	red to call in one voice, "Yarra !" I replied likewise, when they repeated the call, which I believe means "Come." Thinking they meant to be friendly, I went over, in the
<b>D_WHICH_676_[2]</b>	n exclamation of astonishment). Mr. Keartland joined me, bringing his trusty gun, at which the natives looked askance. Trainor brought up some tinned meat, and Bejah and
<b>D_WHICH_677_[2]</b>	also put in an appearance. "Napa" being the only useful word of their language with which I was acquainted, I endeavoured. to explain our need of water and the direction
<b>D_WHICH_678_[2]</b>	I was acquainted, I endeavoured. to explain our need of water and the direction in which we were going. Two of the younger men, pointing North-West and North, said some
<b>D_WHICH_679_[2]</b>	went over to the well, where, lying under a tea-tree, I counted thirty (30) spears which were not here yesterday. The old men, women, and children were all gone, and, a
<b>D_WHICH_680_[2]</b>	of two (2) buckets per hour, and by 10 p.m. we had secured twenty-five (25) buckets, which were given to the famishing brutes. Two of them could not swallow the water, wh
<b>D_WHICH_681_[2]</b>	, which were given to the famishing brutes. Two of them could not swallow the water, which we poured down their throats with a quart-pot.
<b>D_WHICH_682_[2]</b>	0.30 p.m., when we had secured altogether sixty-five (65) buckets of water, sixty of which we gave to the camels, having worked the well for thirty-six (36) consecutive h
<b>D_WHICH_683_[2]</b>	f waterkegs, Mr. Keartland's collecting boxes, and small firearms and other articles which we can do without for the present, also all personal property, taking only bare
<b>D_WHICH_684_[2]</b>	artland has still his collection and that of Mr. Jones, with the exception of stones which are very heavy and, I think, not very valuable.
<b>D_WHICH_685_[2]</b>	(14) miles camped on a flat of broad-leaf wattle and Leichardt trees, the leaves of which the camels eat, if fairly green.
<b>D_WHICH_686_[2]</b>	find but the tracks of natives; these it would be necessary to run to water, which most probably would be some miles off again. I felt quite exhausted, with scarc
<b>D_WHICH_687_[2]</b>	are in a most awful position, now, our camels dying for want of water, of which we have about thirty-five (35) gallons left, and we about 125 miles from the Fi
<b>D_WHICH_688_[2]</b>	ter allowance ourselves, rather than waste time in further search for Joanna Spring, which may be ten (10) or twenty (20) miles on either side of us. There are no camels
<b>D_WHICH_689_[2]</b>	front for want of camels, or to travel by day on account of the heat, which utterly prostrates them. When we move we cannot see; when we stop we cannot sea

<b>D_WHICH_690_[2]</b>	trees for the camels. Some of the camels began to feed in the early morning, which happened to be unusually cool.
<b>D_WHICH_691_[2]</b>	. One cannot sleep after 7 a.m. owing to the heat and the small, yellow bees which crawl over one's face and arms and into one's nose and ears. Ante
<b>D_WHICH_692_[2]</b>	vening, after a wretchedly hot and trying day, followed by one even more unbearable, which has completely prostrated us all. We crossed over a little gravel undulation an
<b>D_WHICH_693_[2]</b>	ed us all. We crossed over a little gravel undulation and then again over sandridges which continued up to 1 a.m., when, at fifteen (15) miles, I rode my camel into a
<b>D_WHICH_694_[2]</b>	1 a.m., when, at fifteen (15) miles, I rode my camel into a shallow, native well which I did not see in the dark. Thinking we might find water by daylight I
<b>D_WHICH_695_[2]</b>	. without shirts or hats. We got many scratches on the body from the acacia scrub, which, with the leaves burnt off, we could not see at night.
<b>D_WHICH_696_[2]</b>	was undulating, with patches of fair pasture, but a great deal of porcupine, through which we had to travel for almost a whole night.
<b>D_WHICH_697_[2]</b>	of wilderness, with its burning sands, scanty shade, and precarious waters, through which we have just passed, the borders of which are but twenty (20) miles distant.
<b>D_WHICH_698_[2]</b>	anty shade, and precarious waters, through which we have just passed, the borders of which are but twenty (20) miles distant.
<b>D_WHICH_699_[2]</b>	bout three (3) miles, where I reached some low ironstone rises and knobs, at foot of which is a nice lagoon of water with numerous wild-fowl. "Mount Tuckfield" is Conspic
<b>D_WHICH_700_[2]</b>	Mount Abbott" to the North-West.Mr. Keartland shot a kangaroo - a peculiar species which has a nail, resembling a toe-nail, at the end of its tail.
<b>D_WHICH_701_[2]</b>	along for ten (10) miles to another large, deep lagoon on the side of the road, which is practically permanent. Here we found the mail contractor (Mr. Flinders), cam
<b>D_WHICH_702_[2]</b>	. 10. - Leaving camp at 6 a.m. we left the main track, taking one to the right which leads to Noonkanbah Station on the banks of the river, which we reached at four
<b>D_WHICH_703_[2]</b>	one to the right which leads to Noonkanbah Station on the banks of the river, which we reached at four (4) miles. Mr. Judd, who was in charge, received us kindly.
<b>D_WHICH_704_[2]</b>	.; following a faint track by moonlight for six (6) miles, again cut the main track, which we followed four (4) miles, reaching Poison Camp Waterhole in a billabong along
<b>D_WHICH_705_[2]</b>	Joanna Spring latitude, and began a full report of proceedings to Mr. A. T. Magarey, which I finished after tea.
<b>D_WHICH_706_[2]</b>	send a black-boy on horseback to the Fitzroy Telegraph Station to catch the mail, which is waiting for me until the 14th inst., and goes back to Derby by another
<b>D_WHICH_707_[2]</b>	and a half (1 1/2) miles distant; and a few miles beyond is the St. George Range, which appears very rocky and rough.

D_WHICH_708_[2]	g to the long grass, hard clayey nature of the soil, and recent slight thunderstorms which have occurred for the past six (6) weeks in various directions. At 5 p.m. I fou
D_WHICH_709_[2]	six (6) weeks in various directions. At 5 p.m. I found a small Pool of water, which I must have passed close by on the morning of the 6th inst., as it
D_WHICH_710_[2]	Camped at 2 p.m. on some fair bushes for the camels, which were completely done up, being weak and only able, with their heavy loads, to t
D_WHICH_711_[2]	continued on until 1.20 p.m., eventually finding my camping-place of the 5th inst., which we first passed by, losing nearly two (2) hours in looking for the tracks, unti
D_WHICH_712_[2]	of the sun with tea-tree boughs. We put a Pole between the kegs, to which we tied some provisions, leaving a note for my cousin in case he should ever
D_WHICH_713_[2]	ble to discover my old tracks. He took us to a Spring, "Kammamarra," (Pihner Spring) which we reached at fifteen (15) miles. It is about one and a half (1 1/2) miles East
D_WHICH_714_[2]	drink for the horses the native then spoke of another to the North-North-West which we reached at two (2) miles. It is in a belt of dense wattle and tea-
D_WHICH_715_[2]	Wednesday, Nov. 25.- - Returning to the soakage well seen last evening, which is about due West of Mt. Fenton distant about one and a half (1 1/2) miles we
D_WHICH_716_[2]	finding them in a chump of porcupine completely hidden from view by loose tussocks, which the old lady had pulled up and pushed over her back. She was almost blind,
D_WHICH_717_[2]	at it long. The water was reached at twelve (12) feet, but owing to the drift which came up from the bottom with the water we were unable, although we worked till
D_WHICH_718_[2]	, to get more than half a bucket for each horse. We had no implements with which to cope with the drift, otherwise I believe we should have got a good supply,
D_WHICH_719_[2]	Travelled direct to "Kullajoda" Spring, which we reached at fifteen (15) miles. Two of the horses knocked up before we got cl
D_WHICH_720_[2]	the horses were knocked up we were unable to travel further than Noonkanbah to-day, which we reached at nine (9) miles.
D_WHICH_721_[2]	fell. We spent a miserable night, having but one rug between us, the steam from which was more than I could tolerate after 3 a.m., so I turned out and lit
D_WHICH_722_[2]	elled to Crossing, ten (10) miles, and thence to Telegraph Station, eight (8) miles, which we reached at 1 p.m.
D_WHICH_723_[2]	turday, Dec. 5. - Inspected camels, selecting four (4) of the fittest of my animals, which are not much improved yet, as there is no herbage here and the feed is
D_WHICH_724_[2]	Sunday, Dec. 6. - Leaving "Gogo" at 11.30 a.m., we travelled to the crossing, which we reached at three (3) miles. Here we found the river in flood. Heavy thunders
D_WHICH_725_[2]	st three miles. The rain had extended thus far, filling the small native catchment, which, however, will last only a few days, on

	account of the intense heat.
<b>D_WHICH_726_[2]</b>	is in hard sandstone, the surface of the rock only being visible in the flat, which is between low sandridges. Its position is latitude South 19deg. 8min. (approx
<b>D_WHICH_727_[2]</b>	st overpowering, and the camels, directly they are let loose, try to find shade, for which they fight.
<b>D_WHICH_728_[2]</b>	ill called "Diilawuddi." This well he calls "Tanndulla," the approximate latitude of which is 19deg. 10min. 30sec. South, and East longitude, 124deg. 15min.
<b>D_WHICH_729_[2]</b>	There is nothing here for the camels except a few Leichardt trees, the leaves of which they will eat if very hungry.
<b>D_WHICH_730_[2]</b>	160deg. East, and, afterwards North 202deg. East for four (4) miles to a rock-hole, which we found dry. This, he informed us, was "Dillawuddi." He then altered his cours
<b>D_WHICH_731_[2]</b>	dge. There are some tail, broad-leaved wattle trees growing here, similar to numbers which grow at "Kammamarra" and "Kullajoda" Springs, as before described. I have named
<b>D_WHICH_732_[2]</b>	little feed here for the camels, except some creeping weeds growing around the well, which we gathered and gave them.
<b>D_WHICH_733_[2]</b>	During the afternoon Bejah and soil dug out the well, which is twelve (12) feet deep, with clay on one side and a drift sand bottom. We
<b>D_WHICH_734_[2]</b>	d two (2) buckets of dirty water, the drift sand being unworkable without timber, of which there was none suitable in the vicinity. It would take two (2) days to obtain s
<b>D_WHICH_735_[2]</b>	him back to camp. Mr. Buchanan was very anxious to chain him up at once, which we did, securing him by the leg to a camel-saddle. Unless we have with
<b>D_WHICH_736_[2]</b>	here is situated on the North-West side of a high point of sandridge, on which is growing a small young Leichardt tree. There are several large specimens of t
<b>D_WHICH_737_[2]</b>	(30) feet across at the top, but sloping down to a few feet at the bottom, which is about ten (10) feet from the surface. Having scooped out the bottom, we soon
<b>D_WHICH_738_[2]</b>	East for a water called "Yernich" or "Yerniakka," and North 280deg. East for another which he calls "Nanntho," and which is, he says, not far distant. To the Southward, h
<b>D_WHICH_739_[2]</b>	ch" or "Yerniakka," and North 280deg. East for another which he calls "Nanntho," and which is, he says, not far distant. To the Southward, however, he points in several d
<b>D_WHICH_740_[2]</b>	native has been allowed to walk about the camp to-day with a handcuff, to which is attached about three (3) feet of loose chain, fastened round his leg. Just b
<b>D_WHICH_741_[2]</b>	nesday, Dec. 23. - Yesterday we kept the camels in an opposite direction to that in which the two were poisoned, but this morning one of Buchanan's is also affected, and
<b>D_WHICH_742_[2]</b>	Monday, Dec. 28. - As soon as it became daylight we were astir and after the camels, which, being short-hobbled, were soon tracked up by Bejah and George. They were makin



D_WHICH_743_[2]	e. At this time of year, together with many other disadvantages, the most serious of which is the almost total absence of food for the poor brutes, it is almost impossibl
D_WHICH_744_[2]	full of delicious water, and there was abundance of young green grass on the flat, which the camels eat eagerly.
D_WHICH_745_[2]	) white men seen by them. Peter seems very hazy regarding that part of the statement which dealt with the killing of a native and the death of a white man.
D_WHICH_746_[2]	) feet, Wednesday, March 31. - - Generally following along the channel of the creek, which is very crooked. Passed some fair water-holes, camping about three (3) miles fr
D_WHICH_747_[2]	rooked. Passed some fair water-holes, camping about three (3) miles from Mt. Arthur, which lies to the South-West of camp.
D_WHICH_748_[2]	1. - Continued on up the channel. At five (5) miles we came to some springs, one of which is very fresh, and there are some peculiar-looking trees growing in close proxi
D_WHICH_749_[2]	This would be an excellent spot at which to plant the seeds of the date palm, but we have none to spare, as
D_WHICH_750_[2]	mile Peter took us on a bearing of North 200deg. East to a small claypan which the natives had been scooping out at some time or other. Watered camels here, t
D_WHICH_751_[2]	Now bearing on the same course for a group of flat-topped hills, which we reached at four and a half (4 1/2) miles from "Joal Joal." Rested here durin
D_WHICH_752_[2]	the beat, the sandridges being still very hot and trying for the camels. This range, which is of desert sandstone, extends East-South-East for about two (2) miles. Contin
D_WHICH_753_[2]	knew nothing of the death of any white men. I recognise one of these, of which there are four (4) young men and a boy, as the identical native Mr. Buchanan an
D_WHICH_754_[2]	. The one who had before been with me, and another, whom he says is "Mabu," which means good or quiet, have agreed to go with us. They state that they are
D_WHICH_755_[2]	t the old camel pad of December and January last, and followed same to "Tallingurr," which we reached at three (3) miles, having travelled eight (8) miles for day. There
D_WHICH_756_[2]	water a considerable distance from it. In a letter of his to Mr. John Collins, which I read, and in which Mr. Isdale gives a description of the country, he says
D_WHICH_757_[2]	it. In a letter of his to Mr. John Collins, which I read, and in which Mr. Isdale gives a description of the country, he says that the sandridges are
D_WHICH_758_[2]	camp, "L.A.W., 7." This is one of several specimens of fine Leichardt trees to which I have previously referred. The latitude of previous observation is 19deg. 32mi
D_WHICH_759_[2]	natives point on a bearing of North 205deg. East for "Terniakka," another water over which we were puzzled on our last Search Expedition.
D_WHICH_760_[2]	obliged to run her down with my camel. She then took us to the water which was a mile and a-half on this course. There were two

	(2) old women in
D_WHICH_761_[2]	gins that I wanted water for the camels, she pointed in several directions, one of which was about South-South-West, and called it "Kalunngalong." On my telling her tha
D_WHICH_762_[2]	with us. She protested, crying, and pointing out a canoe-shaped piece of bark, in which there was a dead child. It was bound round with strips of bark and she
D_WHICH_763_[2]	. This did not take many seconds, as she was not over fastidious about her wardrobe, which consisted of a yam stick. Sandy walking with her, we had just started when we
D_WHICH_764_[2]	did not like walking over the burning sand; they wanted to stop at this well, which is called "Yellingaggidi," but explaining that this was no good for camels, I i
D_WHICH_765_[2]	of one animal amongst the others. We reached a valley, in the lowest part of which are some samphire flats with loose earth and tea-tree. These flats are called "
D_WHICH_766_[2]	e earth and tea-tree. These flats are called "Kalunngalong," on the Southern side of which, at dusk, we came to a water in a large hole, with shelving limestone sides
D_WHICH_767_[2]	ed by samphire, immediately on the East of this beautiful water. At the other water, which is under a shelf of limestone and is but a small hole which one would
D_WHICH_768_[2]	other water, which is under a shelf of limestone and is but a small hole which one would pass by without notice, called by the natives "Griinng," were two (2)
D_WHICH_769_[2]	-Easterly from "Biggarong" is a large Leichardt tree, the rough bark on the trunk of which showed the outline of a diamond in shape, as though the tree had been blazed
D_WHICH_770_[2]	morning, and we noticed that one of them wore a girdle of native string over which hung a piece of tweed, the exact pattern of a pair of trousers my cousin
D_WHICH_771_[2]	ow " pointing in a Westerly direction. The other natives repeated this, laughing, in which I joined, so that they should not be suspicious. I asked if there was one
D_WHICH_772_[2]	of the old growth decayed with dry rot and a large hollow inside the tree, which afterwards fell down. I felt disappointed. as I had hoped to get some conclusiv
D_WHICH_773_[2]	had been marked many years ago. The natives point East-South-East for another water, which I understand is not far distant, but is only a soakage in sand. This may
D_WHICH_774_[2]	putting their hands on my shoulders kept repeating something in a sympathetic tone, which I was at a loss to understand. I almost wish now that I had broken
D_WHICH_775_[2]	e left the spring at 7.45 a.m., bearing North 265deg. East. We crossed high country, which extends North-East and South-West, but the sandridges covering all, still keep
D_WHICH_776_[2]	kept a sharp look-out in the hope of finding some old tracks of natives which might lead us to the dead men.
D_WHICH_777_[2]	e two blackfellows, about fifteen (15) chains distant, and the heads

	of some others, which Sandy said he thought were women. I made the boys strip off their clothes and
<b>D_WHICH_778_[2]</b>	a piece of iron and clothing, I pointed to them and said "purrung whitefellow," to which they assented. Asking them for water, they pointed to a well and invited me to
<b>D_WHICH_779_[2]</b>	and invited me to go down it. I told them I had come from "Biggarong," which they all repeated, laughing. I asked them about dead white men, but at that the
<b>D_WHICH_780_[2]</b>	men, but at that they grew sulky, and pushing me gently, said "Bah! Bah!" This, which I understand, meant "Go," they afterwards did repeatedly. I tried to persuade t
<b>D_WHICH_781_[2]</b>	se fellows would have meant, in all probability, a struggle and the use of firearms, which I felt loth to have recourse to without proof that a murder had been committed.
<b>D_WHICH_782_[2]</b>	I first saw these natives I picked up a geological sketch map of the Colony, which was presented to me at Cue, and which I had given my cousin for his
<b>D_WHICH_783_[2]</b>	a geological sketch map of the Colony, which was presented to me at Cue, and which I had given my cousin for his guidance. It has some pencil memoranda in my
<b>D_WHICH_784_[2]</b>	has some pencil memoranda in my writing. This plan was lying near an old wurley which had been used by the natives some months since. There were no tracks of any
<b>D_WHICH_785_[2]</b>	a tree containing some hobble-rings, and an old felt hat, pieces of clothing, etc., which we recognised as the property of my cousin and Mr. Jones, pieces of iron from
<b>D_WHICH_786_[2]</b>	these warlike fellows, and the evidence of the goods in their possession, several of which articles I can swear to as being part of my cousin's outfit, together with
<b>D_WHICH_787_[2]</b>	, April 16. - Yesterday, on arrival, the camels drank a great quantity of the water, which is perfectly fresh, though hard for washing, without reducing the level. There
<b>D_WHICH_788_[2]</b>	. I ascertained that, as in other parts, they are divided into four (4) families, by which division their marriage laws are guided. I took possession of several of the be
<b>D_WHICH_789_[2]</b>	Saturday, April 17. - In the hope of finding some old tracks of natives or traces which would lead us to the spot where our friends have perished, I started with Bejah
<b>D_WHICH_790_[2]</b>	North-East, thence one (1) mile Easterly, where we found some old tracks of a native which I left Sandy to run, Bejah and I travelling in the direction the birds were
<b>D_WHICH_791_[2]</b>	the day. The only smokes seen since our last adventure with the natives were some which rose to-day, far distant to the North-West.
<b>D_WHICH_792_[2]</b>	to the Fitzroy River going thence to Derby with the view of getting horses with which to arrest some of the natives, and compel them to take us to the spot
<b>D_WHICH_793_[2]</b>	to arrest some of the natives, and compel them to take us to the spot which I feel confident is within a few miles of the well where we found the

<b>D_WHICH_794_[2]</b>	old wurleys on a sand ridge, and crossing over found by accident a native well, which looked very promising, so I decided to stop and give it a trial. By noon
<b>D_WHICH_795_[2]</b>	a large and permanent supply, with drift sand at the top, and soft sandstone, in which the water is, at bottom. The camels drank about seventy (70) buckets of water,
<b>D_WHICH_796_[2]</b>	., thirteen (13) miles distant. These are the best landmarks for finding this water, which I have named "Rescue Well."
<b>D_WHICH_797_[2]</b>	orth 342deg. E. Gradually descending we passed some more hillocks on either side, of which one to the Eastward is conspicuous from the North, having three dark bushes or
<b>D_WHICH_798_[2]</b>	epartment), and at fourteen and a half (14 1/2) Miles the main channel of the creek, which we followed down camping at twenty (20) miles for the day, the camels getting a
<b>D_WHICH_799_[2]</b>	Roebuck Downs Station which was deserted. At fifteen (15) miles reached the River flats, camping on a billa
<b>D_WHICH_800_[2]</b>	owing pad for two (2) miles to Tanndulla, thence for four (4) miles to "Dillawuddi," which was dry.
<b>D_WHICH_801_[2]</b>	. One camel is sick this evening, but does not show the same symptoms as those which were poisoned here last December.
<b>D_WHICH_802_[2]</b>	sandridges for ten (10) miles, when smoke began to rise in several directions, one, which we made for, immediately on our bearing. Getting close to it, Bob crawled up a
<b>D_WHICH_803_[2]</b>	k out," and, returning, reported two (2) natives some distance East along the ridge, which we followed down, and, crossing over it, galloped down upon them, but discovere
<b>D_WHICH_804_[2]</b>	after them, and lifting Master "Pallarri" off his legs by a chignon (the style in which they dress the hair in these parts) shook him and brought them both back. "Pafl
<b>D_WHICH_805_[2]</b>	llarri" jumping up, they started off at a Chinaman's trot, exclaiming " Bah! bah ! " which I suppose means " Go quickly." Whistling to Bejah we gave him a sign to wheel
<b>D_WHICH_806_[2]</b>	some remnants of the camp equipment and found the body of Mr. G. L. Jones, which was partly covered with drift sand. Where Charles Wells lay, half-clothed and d
<b>D_WHICH_807_[2]</b>	of rope hanging from a tree, and some old straps hanging to some burnt bushes, which held the brass eyelets of a fly that had either been rifled by the natives
<b>D_WHICH_808_[2]</b>	a fly that had either been rifled by the natives or burnt by a fire which had been within a few feet of his body. Where Mr. Jones lay and near
<b>D_WHICH_809_[2]</b>	g a box of medicines, a prayer book, leather pouch, Mr. Jones' compass, and journal, which was kept from the time of their departure from Separation Well until they retur
<b>D_WHICH_810_[2]</b>	nd then started to follow our tracks Northward. Afterwards one of their camels died, which obliged them to walk a great deal and they became very weak and exhausted by
<b>D_WHICH_811_[2]</b>	en writing he says that two (2) days previously he attempted to follow their camels, which had strayed, but after walking half a mile he felt too weak to go further

<b>D_WHICH_812_[2]</b>	to lake. Although we saw hundreds of finches, no sign of water. Came to lake which extends North-East and South-West. The lake (1,100 feet) is about three-quarter
<b>D_WHICH_813_[2]</b>	at 7 p.m., and travelled for eight (8) miles, when we came to some salt lakes, which camels refused to face, so we camped. No feed for camels.
<b>D_WHICH_814_[2]</b>	as guide, started in a South-Easterly direction to try and find Bundir Water, of which natives had previously informed me. Yallamerri explains that that water is at p
<b>D_WHICH_815_[2]</b>	stward, but not in their country. They also knew nothing of a water called Lambeena, which, in my opinion, must therefore be a considerable distance from here. Travelled
<b>D_WHICH_816_[2]</b>	10. - Reached Derby and telegraphed result of Expedition to Adelaide and Perth, from which places I received many messages of congratulation and sympathy. I also telegrap

<b>D_WHOSE_1_[1]</b>	general to whom he once acted as aide-de-camp, and whose glory he shared. The naming of places was often the only
<b>D_WHOSE_2_[1]</b>	"Here lie the remains of" some poor wanderer from the Fatherland, whose dust lies unwept below. A cemetery in a distant land, is
<b>D_WHOSE_3_[1]</b>	from the Providence of that good and all-wise Being to whose care we committed ourselves, we should, ere this, have ceased to
<b>D_WHOSE_4_[1]</b>	severely flogged. about noon I observed Jeffries who had recd. 50 and whose back the flagelator told me was like a mass of bullocks
<b>D_WHOSE_5_[1]</b>	snake, the whip and the yellow snakes - and the only one whose bite is not venomous is the Diamond snake, which is the
<b>D_WHOSE_6_[1]</b>	its immortality. The other swells with gratitude to the being of whose fatherly protection and animating though awful presence, it feels its
<b>D_WHOSE_7_[1]</b>	and causeway across the Derwent. A Mr Officer of New Norfolk whose duty it was to attend the sick at Bridgewater had, with
<b>D_WHOSE_8_[1]</b>	: The Chain gang is composed of Convict assigned servants and others, whose misconduct has brought them into a situation which to men not
<b>D_WHOSE_9_[1]</b>	guard placed over them, the latter commanded by some subaltern officer - whose apparent tact has pointed him out to the Government as well
<b>D_WHOSE_10_[1]</b>	Blacks came up to me, one called Billy Sixfoot and another whose name is Neddy. The latter asked me for a turnip, which,
<b>D_WHOSE_11_[1]</b>	order to reach the camp of the blacks, the smoke of whose fires we had seen yesterday. We travelled over land equal to
<b>D_WHOSE_12_[1]</b>	forth, the strongest sympathies from the bosom of any human being, whose composition was not entirely void of compassionate feelings. He appea
<b>D_WHOSE_13_[1]</b>	from first sailing. Papa immediately broke it to poor Mrs Gaudin whose distress was of course extreme. This sad intelligence produced a gene
<b>D_WHOSE_14_[1]</b>	me. The native who had lately joined me from Adelaide, and whose country was around King George's Sound, would, I hoped,

	be
D_WHOSE_15_[1]	man who had been in my service for many years, and whose energy, activity, and many useful qualities, had made him an invaluable
D_WHOSE_16_[1]	, it turned out to be only crows. Yet the native boy, whose quickness and accuracy of vision had often before surprised me, was

D_WHOSE_1_[2]	; while I was asking, who walked in but Jamie, the shoemaker (whose horse Willie had mistaken for "Don") and Dunn from the Survey
D_WHOSE_2_[2]	by hunger, or by crime. July 8. - Steamed up the Yarra Yarra, whose banks are very ugly. They are low, covered with sad-looking,
D_WHOSE_3_[2]	buried, and then the loss is total. Thus squatters - particularly those whose runs adjoin the high roads - have always the sword of ruin
D_WHOSE_4_[2]	each man as he went forward ducked his head to Madame whose double in the black satin jacket replied with the most gracious
D_WHOSE_5_[2]	went away in a rude manner. Aug. 25. - Find that the man, whose children I baptized yesterday, has gone away at daybreak, and left
D_WHOSE_6_[2]	junction with the principal creek; which we named after Captain Sturt, whose researches in Australia are too well known to need comment 25th
D_WHOSE_7_[2]	some red-breasted cockatoos, pigeons, a crow, and several other birds, whose presence made us feel sure that there was water not far
D_WHOSE_8_[2]	Fortescue, after the Under Secretary of State for the Colonies, under whose auspices the expedition took its origin, and the large expanse of
D_WHOSE_9_[2]	the 'River Chambers', after my late lamented friend, James Chambers, Esq., whose zeal in the cause of Australian exploration is already well known.
D_WHOSE_10_[2]	scene by M. Sonntag, and "Tea Trees & Creepers" by N. Chevalier, whose "Waterfall on the Parker River" has many fine points about it.
D_WHOSE_11_[2]	, and in seventeen miles came upon some very high sandhills, at whose feet the creek swept; we followed round them to a convenient
D_WHOSE_12_[2]	with the Finke, and were upon the bank of another tributary, whose junction I had not noticed. The water was running along its
D_WHOSE_13_[2]	of our fellow creatures in the midst of civilization. The tributary, whose junction we passed this morning, I have named Ellery's Creek,
D_WHOSE_14_[2]	next. I have reached the foot of a range of mountains whose eastern portions Stuart called the MacDonnell Range; and at this part
D_WHOSE_15_[2]	a small gum creek, which was the first I had met whose waters flow towards the west - not that there was any water
D_WHOSE_16_[2]	ripe. I also saw a pretty drooping kind of acacia tree, whose leaves hang in small bunches together, giving it an elegant and
D_WHOSE_17_[2]	Mr Carmichael and I passed over at first the plain upon whose

	southern edge we were encamped. It was beautifully grassed, having go
D_WHOSE_18_[2]	(now called the Liebig Mountains, after Baron Justus von Liebig, from whose great chemical researches Australia has also already so much benefite
D_WHOSE_19_[2]	west. It is a most remarkable fact that such high mountains, whose feet I have been travelling along, should send out no creek
D_WHOSE_20_[2]	feet I have been travelling along, should send out no creek whose course extends longer than ten or twelve miles. The creek upon
D_WHOSE_21_[2]	walked, or rather climbed, to the top of the mount on whose sides I had found the water. On the summit was a
D_WHOSE_22_[2]	it ourselves, and round up the horses, we find one missing, whose tracks have to be found; then portions of the load are
D_WHOSE_23_[2]	, which brought me to the north side of a range round whose southern base I had passed yesterday. I had gone this way
D_WHOSE_24_[2]	in Sydney, and one was addressed to his father, opposite to whose name was placed the word "dead", in large letters. On his
D_WHOSE_25_[2]	der," the second "Glen Hughes," after the public-spirited projectors under whose auspices this expedition has been sent out. I could have spent
D_WHOSE_26_[2]	-track, to see if they could trace to water the natives whose yam-digging marks we had seen yesterday at Yam Hill. This
D_WHOSE_27_[2]	glad to hear the sound - shook hands with my ardent admirer (whose name I never asked), took up my traps and bolted - train
D_WHOSE_28_[2]	about here. At 3.15 pm we crossed the Bawden Range again. From whose summit we saw a track leading northward. The range seems to
D_WHOSE_29_[2]	1 .45 pm I crossed Bummer Creek. It is about five yards wide. Whose banks are about five feet high and whose bed covered with
D_WHOSE_30_[2]	five yards wide. Whose banks are about five feet high and whose bed covered with sands. At 5.30 pm we camped on the northern
D_WHOSE_31_[2]	Australia which is a Reward claim. It has already four shafts whose depth are 66ft, 70ft, 80ft and 110 feet. September 2, 1895 I passed
D_WHOSE_32_[2]	marked it, and cut all the lettering off. The younger native, whose name is "Pallarri," says "Wanndanni" had done this, meaning the women
D_WHOSE_33_[2]	, We may meet our fate as steady and straight As he whose bones on yon desert bleached, This spot is six (6) miles North-
D_WHOSE_34_[2]	has been a kind friend and companion to me, and through whose valuable assistance I have been enabled to rescue the bodies of

D_THAT_1_[1]	the Ring Leaders of a bought Number that intended to Rise
D_THAT_2_[1]	A convict that made his Escape from the Alexr Transpt
D_THAT_3_[1]	with those that had not Crossd the Line before
D_THAT_4_[1]	A young Kid that was on Board Went in so the Oven
D_THAT_5_[1]	Davis's Child that was born May 9th, 87, - Died
D_THAT_6_[1]	all though, Some Experienced Seamn see it, that had been often in those sea's

D_THAT_7_[1]	Thire Was a Small Island on the track that Wee Was Gowing
D_THAT_8_[1]	The Assistance of a Docter for the Woman that Was
D_THAT_9_[1]	The Commadore Spoke a Portaguies A,M, Smp that had lost Her Mizen Mast & Lost
D_THAT_10_[1]	The Night that Wee came in
D_THAT_11_[1]	in the Room of a Corps that was Reduced on Board
D_THAT_12_[1]	Ball of the Supply was the first that Ever Discoverd this Iland
D_THAT_13_[1]	He was the first that began the said Robbery
D_THAT_14_[1]	Evrey thing that was nesarry for Making thare Escape
D_THAT_15_[1]	A convict that is jest Cast for transportation
D_THAT_16_[1]	A whale the first that was ever caught on this Coast
D_THAT_17_[1]	the people that left this in the Kings Boat on the 28tj of march 1791
D_THAT_18_[1]	Att Timor a Duch Settelment that thay ware taken put in Irons and sent
D_THAT_19_[1]	for the preasts in still it to their minds that Let them do what Ever
D_THAT_20_[1]	near them until they had killed all that could beg ot on the beach
D_THAT_21_[1]	one of the most extensive views that can be imagined
D_THAT_22_[1]	deposition of the quantities of vegetable matter that must take place in periods of flood
D_THAT_23_[1]	the openings of the trees on the river that plains of similar extent occupied the other side
D_THAT_24_[1]	perhaps there is no river, the history of which is known, that presents so remarkable a termination as the present
D_THAT_25_[1]	and men that were to compose the expedition
D_THAT_26_[1]	far the largest vessel that has ever yet crossed the Bar of Port Macquarie
D_THAT_27_[1]	and the capture of almost all that desperate hords of bushrangers
D_THAT_28_[1]	men of the very tribe that had been most hostile
D_THAT_29_[1]	in eluding the pursuit of the parties that had been searching for them since their treacherous murder
D_THAT_30_[1]	we travelled over land equal to any that we had seen
D_THAT_31_[1]	in a creek that had never borne the construction of the marine architect
D_THAT_32_[1]	and deep descent that forms, it seems, one of the terinations of the table range
D_THAT_33_[1]	of an immense tree that lay extended from bank to bank
D_THAT_34_[1]	we now entered the country of Cook, so named by me, in considering that its lofty summits must have been the first land, that met the eye of the celebrated navigator
D_THAT_35_[1]	it is a web that must be broken
D_THAT_36_[1]	by finding every strap of a pack-saddle, that had been broken in the high grass of Waterloo
D_THAT_37_[1]	i have begun it by doing all that i most dislike
D_THAT_38_[1]	the great expenses that had been uncurrred in the outfit od the expedition
D_THAT_39_[1]	to justify the confidence that had ben reposed in me



D_THAT_40_[1]	in their appearance that was most imposing
D_THAT_41_[1]	throwing away every thing that we could at all dispense with
D_THAT_42_[1]	being all that were kept for each
D_THAT_43_[1]	among the many things that we were compelled to leave behind
D_THAT_44_[1]	there was none that i regretted parting with more
D_THAT_45_[1]	to search for those that had strayed

D_THAT_1_[2]	he brought with him the two puppies that we had given to Mr Barker
D_THAT_2_[2]	under any circumstances that may occur without an appeal to the Governor
D_THAT_3_[2]	like the dogs that followed them
D_THAT_4_[2]	to do anything that he undertakes
D_THAT_5_[2]	in carrying out all that he beings
D_THAT_6_[2]	St James's is the first church that was built in Melbourne
D_THAT_7_[2]	Especially those that are gentlewoman by births
D_THAT_8_[2]	of the most disagreeable operations that one can imagine
D_THAT_9_[2]	those sheep that show any symptoms of the disease
D_THAT_10_[2]	in a key that was too high for them
D_THAT_11_[2]	if the two lots of instrumentalists that followed the saxhorn band
D_THAT_12_[2]	to give a first impression that the man had
D_THAT_13_[2]	masses of beech and sycamore that build up the cathedral
D_THAT_14_[2]	the few trees that exist are white-stem eucalyph
D_THAT_15_[2]	in a panniking containing some that appeared delightfully cool
D_THAT_16_[2]	and temperature of air had fallen to 80 deg., the lowest temperature of water in the hose, that had been exposed to the full effect of evaporation
D_THAT_17_[2]	any large rivers coming from the interior that might serve to lead us
D_THAT_18_[2]	through the rocky hills that hemmed us in that quarter
D_THAT_19_[2]	of water-worn rocks that occupied a large portion of the channel
D_THAT_20_[2]	above the deep glen that had checked our course on the 5th
D_THAT_21_[2]	of fertile plain that lies between the river and the Hamersley Range
D_THAT_22_[2]	we have passed holes that will hold water for a long time
D_THAT_23_[2]	back the horses that carry the water
D_THAT_24_[2]	to take the advantage of anything that may take me to the north-west
D_THAT_25_[2]	in the deep dry holes that are in the other creeks crossed to-day
D_THAT_26_[2]	i had get upon the plain that ran to sea-coast
D_THAT_27_[2]	a large body of springs that supply water to this creek
D_THAT_28_[2]	to get across the numerous creeks that appear to come into it
D_THAT_29_[2]	the few patches that have escaped abounding in grass
D_THAT_30_[2]	the whole of the country that we have travelled through to-day is the best
D_THAT_31_[2]	for grass that i have evergone through

D_THAT_32_[2]	i sent Kekwick to examine the creek that i saw coming from the north
D_THAT_33_[2]	this is the only range that i have met with since leaving the Flinders range
D_THAT_34_[2]	and the new tree that was found on, Captain Sturt's expedition, 1844
D_THAT_35_[2]	the large gum creek that cue crossed winds round this hill
D_THAT_36_[2]	well-grown oaks of a kind that is new to me
D_THAT_37_[2]	of the geological periods that must have elapsed
D_THAT_38_[2]	beyond a line of ranges that lay in that direction
D_THAT_39_[2]	for any sounds that might give us an idea of our intruders
D_THAT_40_[2]	we passed over the usual red sandhills, covered with spinifex, that characterize the Finke country
D_THAT_41_[2]	the dry channel of a water course that comes directly from the Hills
D_THAT_42_[2]	in the ranges that traversed the horizon
D_THAT_43_[2]	of a branch creek that comes out of the mountain
D_THAT_44_[2]	all the aquatic birds that i have seen upon the wing
D_THAT_45_[2]	of the gum trees that surrounded it
D_THAT_46_[2]	there was a heaviness in the atmosphere that felt like approaching rain
D_THAT_47_[2]	upon the plain that ended at the foot of this chain
D_THAT_48_[2]	in order to strike the tributary that joined the creek below the camp
D_THAT_49_[2]	the new range lying west, that i spoke of before,
D_THAT_50_[2]	on a broad sandstone rock that lay in the bed of the creek
D_THAT_51_[2]	or other ranges that will carry me on towards the west
D_THAT_52_[2]	there was a little flat that had been burnt
D_THAT_53_[2]	the trumpery little streams that descend from them in their most flooded
D_THAT_54_[2]	two horses that have disencumbered themselves instead of one
D_THAT_55_[2]	the little runnels that come down from all the hills here and there
D_THAT_56_[2]	missing any creek that might flow from them
D_THAT_57_[2]	by the same ill fate that had pursued me all day
D_THAT_58_[2]	found some small basins that would hold water for some weeks
D_THAT_59_[2]	the magnificent vegetable structures that are known in Queensland
D_THAT_60_[2]	the river that ran at the foot of the garden was beautiful fresh water
D_THAT_61_[2]	to go to law to recover any property that might be his by right
D_THAT_62_[2]	it was this sharp-cut face that i had seen from a distance
D_THAT_63_[2]	we camped on a rock-hole that in ordinary seasons would have supplied all our wants
D_THAT_64_[2]	i had no telescope that would note the different contacts
D_THAT_65_[2]	if the rider pulls at the single string that forms the means of guiding
D_THAT_66_[2]	it could see nothing that indicated a lodgment of water
D_THAT_67_[2]	seeing any place that promised water
D_THAT_68_[2]	on the rain that had fallen
D_THAT_69_[2]	a flat that would not hold

D_THAT_70_[2]	and covered with the never-failing spinifex, was all that could be seen
D_THAT_71_[2]	in his mad career that will make it impossible for Lewis
D_THAT_72_[2]	the sick camel that had detained me five days
D_THAT_73_[2]	every opinion of value that has been given on the subject
D_THAT_74_[2]	could not see the pretty faces that were common enough
D_THAT_75_[2]	there still stands the side wall of the cottage that marked the corner of the street
D_THAT_76_[2]	from the old world that has vanished for ever
D_THAT_77_[2]	Mr. Paul is the manager is called 'Westralian' that is West Australia
D_THAT_78_[2]	A few things about this field that is both the Red Flag and Hawk's Nest
D_THAT_79_[2]	the identical bird that led us to this haven of rest
D_THAT_80_[2]	the thirteen (13) camels that i had heft in my cousing's charge
D_THAT_81_[2]	lessening the loads of those that need it most
D_THAT_82_[2]	by the charcoal that is lying about in all directions
D_THAT_83_[2]	to allow any camels that would do so to feed
D_THAT_84_[2]	to those affecting the two (2) that were poisoned near Lake Augusta
D_THAT_85_[2]	the foliage of these trees is the best that i have seen in the desert
D_THAT_86_[2]	with the exception of one animal that has been unwell for some time
D_THAT_87_[2]	brass eyelets of a fly that had either been rifled by the natives
D_THAT_88_[2]	the spot of everything that would be of any service to them

D_ZERO_1_[1]	I seen An Extrordnery Fish, the like I Did Not. See Before;
D_ZERO_2_[1]	Long This fish I Could Not find the Name of
D_ZERO_3_[1]	Slaves all the time thay are in this Country allthough thare times are Expired
D_ZERO_4_[1]	Cove the next day The brought Governer King Passenger and Stores and Provision for the Settelment
D_ZERO_6_[1]	acquainted the natives we wished to trade for kangaroo skins.
D_ZERO_7_[1]	with the carcasses of the seals we had skinned
D_ZERO_8_[1]	The four women we left on the island informed us that during our absence they had caught six seals.
D_ZERO_9_[1]	in every respect resembles the tracts we have already gone over.
D_ZERO_10_[1]	These plains I named Hamilton's Plains, and they were bounded by hills of considerable elevation
D_ZERO_11_[1]	The soil of the country we passed over was a poor and cold clay;
D_ZERO_12_[1]	though equally level with any we had passed,
D_ZERO_13_[1]	The country we passed through during this day's
D_ZERO_14_[1]	it would end in a similar manner to the one we had already traced, until it became no longer navigable for boats.
D_ZERO_15_[1]	that description I had yet seen
D_ZERO_16_[1]	After my arrival the first person i saw to my great astonishment
D_ZERO_17_[1]	During the time they was comeing to meet me (I

D_ZERO_18_[1]	everything he could think of for comfort
D_ZERO_19_[1]	It is impossible to describe the sensations I felt when coming to the top of Derwen Street
D_ZERO_20_[1]	one of the most affectionate men I ever met with
D_ZERO_21_[1]	a more venerable and better looking old man i never saw
D_ZERO_22_[1]	wished for all the information I could give
D_ZERO_23_[1]	Gained all i could after being referred from one to another till I was tired
D_ZERO_24_[1]	his Glebe and the Site he had selected for Building his Parsonage House on.
D_ZERO_25_[1]	the moment we hove in sight.
D_ZERO_26_[1]	This is all we need
D_ZERO_27_[1]	In the country I believe the people are really kind and hospitable.
D_ZERO_28_[1]	, while Fenton was retracing the perilous sea I had just crossed.
D_ZERO_29_[1]	this being the longest walk I had taken for some years
D_ZERO_30_[1]	the actual termination of the rivers it had been directed to trace,
D_ZERO_31_[1]	for the guidance and protection we received from the Providence
D_ZERO_32_[1]	is the first good land I have seen in the Colony
D_ZERO_33_[1]	to some of the scenes I have beheld today, with delight & admiration.
D_ZERO_34_[1]	from the time I heard the shriek
D_ZERO_35_[1]	Every thing we can say to them, seems to have but a momentary effect.
D_ZERO_36_[1]	The idea of a large canoe he had probably received from white men,
D_ZERO_37_[1]	one of the most intelligent I ever have seen among them
D_ZERO_38_[1]	he went back again with the white man he had accompanied here,
D_ZERO_39_[1]	The instant the police were observed approaching at about 200 yards distance
D_ZERO_40_[1]	full possession of the tracts of land I had purchased
D_ZERO_41_[1]	The only hawser they had was an old coir one,
D_ZERO_42_[1]	day to look at the place I had selected for the capital.
D_ZERO_43_[1]	he might see the spot I had selected
D_ZERO_44_[1]	this made me resolve on the first site I had chosen,
D_ZERO_45_[1]	This river they cross
D_ZERO_46_[1]	part of the same range they had ascended yesterday
D_ZERO_47_[1]	After they had got everything they considered worth having, they set fire to the schooner.
D_ZERO_48_[1]	Mrs John the most unladylike lady I had seen for a long time - the children Bah! want civilization sadly.
D_ZERO_49_[1]	to bring back the horse I rode
D_ZERO_50_[1]	the best & most clever person I have ever met with
D_ZERO_51_[1]	The moment any eyes first rested on that 'dim discovered scene'
D_ZERO_52_[1]	the most heartrending and affecting I ever heard.

D_ZERO_53_[1]	the former I like
D_ZERO_54_[1]	some sweet woods and were pleased with all we saw
D_ZERO_55_[1]	This place offers a home we never could have felt on
D_ZERO_56_[1]	The native boys I intended to accompany
D_ZERO_57_[1]	and privations we should have to go through
D_ZERO_58_[1]	to interpret to any tribes we might meet with,
D_ZERO_59_[1]	some of the words we had heard in use among the natives
D_ZERO_60_[1]	were very similar to some I had heard among the natives of King George's Sound.
D_ZERO_61_[1]	the object I had in view
D_ZERO_62_[1]	losses we had already experienced
D_ZERO_63_[1]	that from the knowledge and experience we had already acquired of the nature
D_ZERO_64_[1]	to accomplish the duty we had engaged in
D_ZERO_65_[1]	the result we humbly left to that Almighty Being who had guided and guarded us hitherto
D_ZERO_66_[1]	reply to the letters I had received,
D_ZERO_67_[1]	The holes I had dug enabled
D_ZERO_68_[1]	the sheep I had killed
D_ZERO_69_[1]	and filling everything we put down
D_ZERO_70_[1]	the best way we could.
D_ZERO_71_[1]	little strength we had left
D_ZERO_72_[1]	The state the poor animals were in was truly pitiable
D_ZERO_73_[1]	if they would reach the distance we had already attained in safety
D_ZERO_74_[1]	These I had not seen before,
D_ZERO_75_[1]	every step we took would but carry us further from it, and lead to our certain destruction.
D_ZERO_76_[1]	to examine the sand-hills it contained;
D_ZERO_77_[1]	from ever reaching the wáter we were now at.
D_ZERO_78_[1]	The little grass we found was
D_ZERO_79_[1]	by the hardships they had undergone
D_ZERO_80_[1]	and precaution we could adopt were unable to counteract the evil
D_ZERO_81_[1]	trifling as were the burdens they carried)
D_ZERO_82_[1]	the things we stood in
D_ZERO_83_[1]	solitary task I had engaged in;
D_ZERO_84_[1]	have seen the miserable plight we were reduced to,
D_ZERO_85_[1]	The country we had already passed through
D_ZERO_86_[1]	we all ate the last morsel of bread we had with us

D_ZERO_1_[2]	all the clothes and bedding they could find
D_ZERO_2_[2]	these ponds we had to coast round,
D_ZERO_3_[2]	just compensation for the buildings he has erected.

D_ZERO_4_[2]	In the evening I attended a native corrobory
D_ZERO_5_[2]	and to do the best I can for my neglected fellow-Christians during the remainder of my stay here.
D_ZERO_6_[2]	quantity of baggage I had on my spare horse
D_ZERO_7_[2]	in answer to some advice I gave her,
D_ZERO_8_[2]	Australasian savages he saw
D_ZERO_9_[2]	one of the police-districts I might select
D_ZERO_10_[2]	could be scarcely reconciled with the facts I have to record
D_ZERO_11_[2]	that being the only thing we had to commemorate this happy event
D_ZERO_12_[2]	to execute any charge I may give him with care and faithfulness.
D_ZERO_13_[2]	and most dismal views a man ever beheld
D_ZERO_14_[2]	splendid grass country I had been coming through
D_ZERO_15_[2]	of the one I crossed in coming to Purdie Ponds
D_ZERO_16_[2]	This is the first time I have met with it,
D_ZERO_17_[2]	In the creek we have just left there is a deal of limestone
D_ZERO_18_[2]	This I named the 'Waterhouse', in honour of Mr. H. W. Waterhouse
D_ZERO_19_[2]	This hill I named after Lieutenant Helpman.
D_ZERO_20_[2]	This I have named the Fanny, in honour of Miss Fanny Chambers, eldest daughter Of John Chambers, Esq.
D_ZERO_21_[2]	This I have named the Katherine, in honour of the second daughter of James Chambers, Esq.
D_ZERO_22_[2]	and seeing those I had passed over so dry
D_ZERO_23_[2]	this I have named 'Mount Goyder', after the Surveyor-General of 'South' Australia
D_ZERO_24_[2]	This I have named 'Thring Creek
D_ZERO_25_[2]	one of the best I have ever seen on any stage.
D_ZERO_26_[2]	by the character he sustains for the time being.
D_ZERO_27_[2]	One poor old fellow we were obliged to leave in it, as he was unable
D_ZERO_28_[2]	The creek I have named the 'Finke',
D_ZERO_29_[2]	liberal supporters of the different explorations I have had the honour to lead
D_ZERO_30_[2]	consequence of the kindness we received I extended my stay here
D_ZERO_31_[2]	the most boggy creek canal I have ever met
D_ZERO_32_[2]	west was the point I desired to travel upon
D_ZERO_33_[2]	As we approached the hill I was steering for
D_ZERO_34_[2]	At another mile on this course the main creek swept round to the westwards, under the foot of the hills we had been gradually approaching
D_ZERO_35_[2]	has made it one of the most disagreeable days I have ever spent.
D_ZERO_36_[2]	the only green herb I have met for some considerable distance is the sow thistle
D_ZERO_37_[2]	the largest fish I have seen in the Finke was not bigger than a sardine.
D_ZERO_38_[2]	it was the first I had seen in this part of the country

D_ZERO_39_[2]	of this range observed from any of the hills I ascended
D_ZERO_40_[2]	Now that we were fairly out on the open country I found
D_ZERO_41_[2]	the variation I previously found
D_ZERO_42_[2]	the hills I was on and the main tier
D_ZERO_43_[2]	some of the hills I climbed over
D_ZERO_44_[2]	The surface of the places I now more particularly mention have been worn smooth
D_ZERO_45_[2]	the tributary I had noticed the day before yesterday
D_ZERO_46_[2]	one of the warmest we had yet felt
D_ZERO_47_[2]	which was the first I had met whose waters flow towards the west
D_ZERO_48_[2]	two or three I saw must have been forty
D_ZERO_49_[2]	mountains we had still upon our right
D_ZERO_50_[2]	a tree I had not before seen
D_ZERO_51_[2]	the high point I have said
D_ZERO_52_[2]	the route I have been travelling water has
D_ZERO_53_[2]	Upon reaching the hills I found the natives had recently burnt all the vegetation from
D_ZERO_54_[2]	them into the fragments I now beheld.
D_ZERO_55_[2]	I said the hill we had ascended abruptly ended in a p
D_ZERO_56_[2]	of the bill to the water we saw below
D_ZERO_57_[2]	the mallee we found so dense
D_ZERO_58_[2]	rode over to the creek I had seen to the south
D_ZERO_59_[2]	above the hill I was upon,
D_ZERO_60_[2]	The mountain I ascended and the higher bluff were composed o
D_ZERO_61_[2]	the little holes I had seen before, but the surface
D_ZERO_62_[2]	the heat we had experienced for
D_ZERO_63_[2]	From the top of the mount I ascended on Sunday I found the
D_ZERO_64_[2]	The farthest range I could see from the hill appeared forty or forty-five miles distant
D_ZERO_65_[2]	the most distant one I saw appeared still high
D_ZERO_66_[2]	line of hills we have had for some distance upon our left to the south of us
D_ZERO_67_[2]	the little waterhole I had found three miles up the creek
D_ZERO_68_[2]	and work we had had here left no very agreeable reminiscences of the locality in my mind.
D_ZERO_69_[2]	the line of mountains I was now intending to visit.
D_ZERO_70_[2]	the mountains I was making for
D_ZERO_71_[2]	The last few miles we traversed was through a thick mulga scrub, which ran up to the foot of the hill near which we camped.
D_ZERO_72_[2]	from the ranges I was approaching.
D_ZERO_73_[2]	Very little of the rain we had had fallen here,
D_ZERO_74_[2]	the casual glance I obtained from the top of
D_ZERO_75_[2]	the foot of the hill I was upon.

D_ZERO_76_[2]	the ranges I was now on ran on for about
D_ZERO_77_[2]	the foot of a hill I had been steering for.
D_ZERO_78_[2]	I determined to take one more sweep out beyond any I had already taken
D_ZERO_79_[2]	The horses wandered back nearly to the last hills we had passed
D_ZERO_80_[2]	this den back to the creek I came from.
D_ZERO_81_[2]	Those I saw were nearly all dead; they grow in the little water channels
D_ZERO_82_[2]	with the rains I have met since
D_ZERO_83_[2]	but the specimens I have met are very stunted
D_ZERO_84_[2]	months from the day we quitted Yesabba
D_ZERO_85_[2]	the supposition is all he ever knew of it
D_ZERO_86_[2]	This is the first water of a permanent character we have met with for nine days.
D_ZERO_87_[2]	Measuring with all the care I could
D_ZERO_88_[2]	through the dry country we are now in.
D_ZERO_89_[2]	formed in such a place I cannot conceive,
D_ZERO_90_[2]	looking break in the range we had been leaving behind
D_ZERO_91_[2]	It is the best place we have yet seen for a camp; running water, bulrushes
D_ZERO_92_[2]	throw away everything we could safely dispense with,
D_ZERO_93_[2]	to take away the cockatoos we had for dinner,
D_ZERO_94_[2]	camped near a small creek we had passed on our return yesterday
D_ZERO_95_[2]	This is all we want, and gives us another secure step in our journey
D_ZERO_96_[2]	all he could do
D_ZERO_97_[2]	This is the third time we have crossed into Western Australia; I hope our footing there is at last secure.
D_ZERO_98_[2]	whose yam-digging marks we had seen yesterday at Yam
D_ZERO_99_[2]	crossing the frightful desert we had got over.
D_ZERO_100_[2]	let themselves into this trap I don't know; they never would have set fire to the country had they seen us so close
D_ZERO_101_[2]	. Shot all we could, but the lake is too large for good sport.
D_ZERO_102_[2]	She was the most alarming specimen of a woman I ever saw
D_ZERO_103_[2]	The well we found was in the opposite
D_ZERO_104_[2]	direction to the one she was taking us to.
D_ZERO_105_[2]	over the stiff sand-hills we have crossed. The country has not improved, as I had hoped
D_ZERO_106_[2]	Happy to say we have no more sick camels this morning. We started so as to reach a smoke we had seen yesterd
D_ZERO_107_[2]	, but also because the smokes we have seen have been mostly a little
D_ZERO_108_[2]	hunt for water on some tracks of natives we have seen this morning
D_ZERO_109_[2]	get all the water we can there, and then press on next night to No. 84.



D_ZERO_110_[2]	which is perhaps the reason they persist in walking up our nostrils.
D_ZERO_111_[2]	camel we had left on Saturday
D_ZERO_112_[2]	; it is by far the best we have seen for months; it is more a rock-hole than a well, though it is certainly fed by a spring.
D_ZERO_113_[2]	with the loveliest face I ever saw in my life
D_ZERO_114_[2]	lost most of the scanty quantity I possessed.
D_ZERO_115_[2]	The country I passed through today
D_ZERO_116_[2]	I like the country I passed through today.
D_ZERO_117_[2]	The country we passed through today is good for prospecting.
D_ZERO_118_[2]	The country we traversed today is a bit hilly in place,
D_ZERO_119_[2]	beautiful and noble one I ever seen
D_ZERO_120_[2]	Everytime I had a spell this
D_ZERO_121_[2]	The country I passed through today is slightly hilly and poor of horse feed (poor soil). I passed Sandalwood,
D_ZERO_122_[2]	The only dress they wear is castoff
D_ZERO_123_[2]	The country I passed through today is level with thick bush
D_ZERO_124_[2]	Afterwards got the loan of a rope from the man I met on the track and went
D_ZERO_125_[2]	spent long hours at the well getting water I have managed to get about
D_ZERO_126_[2]	weigh the gold I got at the Red Flag
D_ZERO_127_[2]	The country we passed through last night and today is pretty well all sand with fairly dense vegetation, tall Mulga, Sandalwood, Oaks trees, scraggy Gums trees in patches
D_ZERO_128_[2]	best feeding ground for horses I have seen on the Goldfields
D_ZERO_129_[2]	The country we passed through last night and this morning
D_ZERO_130_[2]	the country I passed through with exception of some rises is pretty well
D_ZERO_131_[2]	. Everytime I took a mouthful I lost
D_ZERO_132_[2]	weedy brutes I have ever seen
D_ZERO_133_[2]	a term I never before heard applied to a camel
D_ZERO_134_[2]	The six camels we are riding are also each carrying about
D_ZERO_135_[2]	These hills I noted
D_ZERO_136_[2]	these two ranges I have called
D_ZERO_137_[2]	the rough country I had seen yesterday
D_ZERO_138_[2]	and the only Word I found usefu
D_ZERO_139_[2]	the intervening country we have just passed over divides separate tribes.
D_ZERO_140_[2]	I could see the same ridge we had crossed at nine (9) miles lying to the South-East, and about five (5) miles off.
D_ZERO_141_[2]	a practice we have adopted since
D_ZERO_142_[2]	pair of coloured glasses I was wearing to protect my eyes from the glare of the porcupine, helped to dismay them.
D_ZERO_143_[2]	I find I must give them half the water we have in the kegs and this

	will considerably tighten their loads.
D_ZERO_144_[2]	by the route we have come
D_ZERO_145_[2]	together with the water we shall have remaining to-morrow,
D_ZERO_146_[2]	the terrible extent of sandridges we have crossed between here and depot.
D_ZERO_147_[2]	bearing the most luxuriant fruit I have ever seen.
D_ZERO_148_[2]	a spot I had passed through on my former trip on August 11th
D_ZERO_149_[2]	The herbage being still fairly Green we camped for the day, having travelled nineteen (19)
D_ZERO_150_[2]	Taking a spade I had with me I
D_ZERO_151_[2]	to cut the route I purpose taking, a p
D_ZERO_152_[2]	the first we have seen for the last hundred and fifty (150)
D_ZERO_153_[2]	small quantity of water we gave them
D_ZERO_154_[2]	Putting the camels down I called to them
D_ZERO_155_[2]	quantity of the water we had collected,
D_ZERO_156_[2]	He was one of the two we poured the water into;
D_ZERO_157_[2]	With adverse fate we best can cope
D_ZERO_158_[2]	When all we prize has fled;
D_ZERO_159_[2]	the first I have received since leaving the South, included letters from Mr. A. T. Magarey, agent for Mr. Calvert; also letters from friends.
D_ZERO_160_[2]	some green leaves they had dropped from their girdles as they ran.
D_ZERO_161_[2]	all they could drink and filling our kegs, it maintained its original level.
D_ZERO_162_[2]	The rock-hole we had cleansed out was full of delicious water, and there was abundance of young green grass on the flat, which the camels eat eagerly.
D_ZERO_163_[2]	the first I have seen.
D_ZERO_164_[2]	The latitude I make 19deg. 18min. 26sec. South.
D_ZERO_165_[2]	we must do the best we can for ourselves, for I see little prospect of getting near any others.
D_ZERO_166_[2]	various things we recognised as ours.
D_ZERO_167_[2]	This is the first time I have considered it necessary to watch, but I felt we were not quite safe with these fellows.
D_ZERO_168_[2]	taken from a new gun I had lent Mr. Jones for the trip.
D_ZERO_169_[2]	I hope the loss of those I have taken will not mean anything serious to the desert natives.
D_ZERO_170_[2]	pointed on the course we were taking for a water called " Djillill," thirteen (13
D_ZERO_171_[2]	in that direction I could not stand this for it would not agree with statements
D_ZERO_172_[2]	exception of the map I picked up at the well six
D_ZERO_173_[2]	natives I have met with.
D_ZERO_174_[2]	I recalled the time we last parted when

**D\_ZERO\_175\_**[2]

The natives we have taken as far as this for our

### Appendix 3. General distribution. Speech-Based Register

SB_WHO_1_[1]	shore, and get his Things from the Prisoner, who told him at first, that they were lost
SB_WHO_2_[1]	of the Tent but that if the Corporal (who was sent with the Evidence) would go with
SB_WHO_3_[1]	on the next Morning, applying to Major Ross - who sent a Private Man to the Prisoner, with
SB_WHO_4_[1]	must express my fear, that those of you, who are thus convinced of sin, and converted to
SB_WHO_5_[1]	am appointed more immediately to watch, as one who must give an account.
SB_WHO_6_[1]	open the eyes and the ears of all who may read or hear what I am writ-
SB_WHO_7_[1]	hear what I am writ- ing. May they who are asleep, awake! May they who are spirituall
SB_WHO_8_[1]	. May they who are asleep, awake! May they who are spiritually dead, be made alive!
SB_WHO_9_[1]	will become of him in another world! For who amongst us can dwell with everlasting burnings
SB_WHO_10_[1]	ensual, devilish. Such are all his posterity: for who can bring a clean thing out of an
SB_WHO_11_[1]	by death? And why is it that others who see all those things, do not take warning
SB_WHO_12_[1]	sick, happiness to the miserable, light for those who sit in darkness, strength for the weak, food
SB_WHO_13_[1]	world was to seek and to save those who are lost; he came from heaven, that he
SB_WHO_14_[1]	is not condemned;- he that believeth in him who justifieth the ungodly, his faith is counted t
SB_WHO_15_[1]	the gospel unfolds and offers; how- ever others, who have believed, and daily act faith upon him,
SB_WHO_16_[1]	encouraged and commanded to pray for them. All who have thus, through grace, believed, and are da
SB_WHO_17_[1]	, the sea give up her dead, and all who have lived upon earth, from the creation to
SB_WHO_18_[1]	devil and his angels! And remember that those who have been your associates in wickedness here,
SB_WHO_19_[1]	d martyrs, with their dear friends and relatives, who died in the faith before them, and with
SB_WHO_20_[1]	the unclouded presence of their Lord and Saviour, who once suffered pain, and shame, and death for
SB_WHO_21_[1]	salvation, glory, and honour, and praise to him who loved them, and washed them from their sins
SB_WHO_22_[1]	you as mortals, and yet immortals; as sinners, who have broken the laws of God, and are
SB_WHO_23_[1]	God! Let the parable of the rich man, who pleased himself with the thought of having muc

SB_WHO_24_[1]	his own, his only, his well-beloved Son, who was made sin, that is, treated as a
SB_WHO_25_[1]	to look up to the brazen serpent. They who did so were healed. But if any resisted,
SB_WHO_26_[1]	hibited in the preaching of the gospel. Sinners, who are wounded and diseased by sin, are directed,
SB_WHO_27_[1]	commanded to look up to him. And they who are persuaded so to do, are infallibly cured
SB_WHO_28_[1]	they have long and sorely laboured. But all, who despise and reject this sovereign remedy of Go
SB_WHO_29_[1]	, named Doyle, then residing on the island (and who this deponent afterwards learnt had got there
SB_WHO_30_[1]	, but was prevented by the white man, Doyle, who told her not to be frightened, for she
SB_WHO_31_[1]	whom was a Malay, that spoke broken English, who informed them that they could get plenty of
SB_WHO_32_[1]	to his wish, to the number of thirty, who were observed had passed a number of clubs
SB_WHO_33_[1]	he should be obliged to turn out those who were already on board, which he did, the
SB_WHO_34_[1]	within hail, in one which was the Malay, who asked the chief Mate to come on shore,
SB_WHO_35_[1]	one of which was observed a European woman, who spoke to them in English, as did also
SB_WHO_36_[1]	over for the purpose of bringing the Malay, who was known by the name of Charley, to
SB_WHO_37_[1]	was satisfied that the greater part of those who had gone onshore were murdered. But being assi
SB_WHO_38_[1]	, she was again sent for by the Malay, who informed her that she was again to go
SB_WHO_39_[1]	which was that subtile wretch Charley the Malay, who had been a servant to Captain Mellon, and
SB_WHO_40_[1]	stem of an old canoe:curst the Native who had imposed on my credulity for a loaf,
SB_WHO_41_[1]	nce kindly directed a friendly Native towards me, who anticipating the subject of my wanderings, and
SB_WHO_42_[1]	thrown overboard by Catharine Hagarty, a convict, who co-habited during the passage with Kelly, the
SB_WHO_43_[1]	rm immediately reached Mr Chief Constable Ward's, who exerted himself in a manner becoming his offic
SB_WHO_44_[1]	Luttrill was called in to examine the body; who deposed to the following effect, viz; that at
SB_WHO_45_[1]	the deponent thought their neighbour, Mary Rowe, who lived not more than 18 or 20 yards distant, wa
SB_WHO_46_[1]	as soon as they entered the house, Welch, who either heard or saw the spoil brought in,
SB_WHO_47_[1]	of spirits at the house of one Clowers, who having none, Donne paid to him two half-
SB_WHO_48_[1]	took home. That they were admitted by Welch, who had gone to

	bed, from which he arose,
SB_WHO_49_[1]	ight not have appeared entitled. Thomas Clowers, who in his evidence to the Coroner produced the
SB_WHO_50_[1]	pints of spirits there in company with persons who were already there, and took a third away,
SB_WHO_51_[1]	be about three o'clock. The two women who had been with Donne at Welch's house
SB_WHO_52_[1]	; when I say native youths, I mean those who are born in the Colony, the descendants of
SB_WHO_53_[1]	letter which had been sent from a Gentleman who had sailed in the CHAPMAN Convict Ship, from
SB_WHO_54_[1]	there were 17 men allowed to wash on deck, who were selected out of the convicts for that
SB_WHO_55_[1]	. We found nine dead, and twenty-four wounded, who have since died of their wounds.
SB_WHO_56_[1]	on Francis Murphy (the head of the ringleaders, who was confined on deck with double-irons and
SB_WHO_57_[1]	of the handcuff. Peter Allen, a fellow prisoner, who was wounded, was not handcuffed; he was the
SB_WHO_58_[1]	ago as a Sailor. A Banditti of Bushrangers, who are in the Woods disturbing the Settlements, c
SB_WHO_59_[1]	of Bushrangers. I was informed by those persons who knew them that James Whitehead, Michael Howe,
SB_WHO_60_[1]	Collyer, I also heard the name of Jones who had a bump on his Eye, together with
SB_WHO_61_[1]	. My party consisted of James O'Burne, deceased, who had Volunteered his Services, with a great man
SB_WHO_62_[1]	Davey's farm at Carrington Park, Coal River, who saith: About ten o'clock last night, the
SB_WHO_63_[1]	me for some Grog, which I gave him, who mixed it with milk, and he then took
SB_WHO_64_[1]	Navy, having been the Surgeon Superintendent, but who died at Sea when off Van Diemen's
SB_WHO_65_[1]	Prostitution while on board the Janus. Mary Long, who cannot write, said she lived with the Captain
SB_WHO_66_[1]	Esden sent the following letter to her Master, who had refused them a pass, being contrary to
SB_WHO_67_[1]	, and I knew of two or three women who visited the Captain after the bolts were remov
SB_WHO_68_[1]	example. I am sure it was the Sailors, who removed the bars, not with the Captain's
SB_WHO_69_[1]	er were distributed amongst different individuals who did not take the necessary precautions to pres
SB_WHO_70_[1]	merely stated, that he was one of those who had expressed a willingness to retire; but now
SB_WHO_71_[1]	that it was only just, that the Gentlemen who contended for their right, should be disposes
SB_WHO_72_[1]	Wednesday. Mr. Wentworth moved, that Wm. King, who was brought up by a writ of habeas

SB_WHO_73_[1]	to Messrs. Icely and Hindson. Mr. J. Rodd, who had been requested by Captain Lamb, (then in
SB_WHO_74_[1]	time as to the soundness of the animal, who in two hours after shewed symptoms of lameness
SB_WHO_75_[1]	would warrant the horse sound wind and limb - who said he had broken him in himself, and
SB_WHO_76_[1]	the 20th March, the deceased attended Dr. Moran, who observed a great alteration in his countenance
SB_WHO_77_[1]	for the patient. One of the hospital attendants (who admitted he had been convicted and punished fo
SB_WHO_78_[1]	had been in the possession of the deceased, who occasionally made use of it in endeavouring to
SB_WHO_79_[1]	his side, but had been prevented by men who happened to be at hand.
SB_WHO_80_[1]	of the evidence for the prosecution, the witness, who went for the soup, stated, that Mrs. Bradney
SB_WHO_81_[1]	wo distinct grounds. First, because the gentlemen who sat on the bench were not legally magistrates,
SB_WHO_82_[1]	at variance with the judgment of Dr. West, who at once discovered, from the height the fire
SB_WHO_83_[1]	fell in with the prisoner at the bar, who being of a suspicious appearance, was immediat
SB_WHO_84_[1]	His Honor the Chief Justice, of the Gentlemen who had practised in the Court, and of the
SB_WHO_85_[1]	him; that he called to the five prisoners, who were rather behind, to advance; that a volley
SB_WHO_86_[1]	detailed. Two or three new witnesses were called, who only went to corroborate certain facts proved
SB_WHO_87_[1]	this woman's trial. One witness was called, who swore to finding the murderous weapons in the
SB_WHO_88_[1]	stump or tree by the condemned man, Stack, who confessed to him that he had received the
SB_WHO_89_[1]	received the same from the prisoner. Mr. Rowe, who conducted the defence, at the request of the
SB_WHO_90_[1]	, sister, and two crown servants, Stack and Hand, who guarded them, whilst the other three proceeded
SB_WHO_91_[1]	many minutes all was still and silent. Jones, who was at Mary Peckham's, and heard the
SB_WHO_92_[1]	of Minton was heard distinctly by two persons who swear they heard no dogs bark, but that
SB_WHO_93_[1]	prove that he was murdered by the persons who invented and propagated the tale. Suppose - I
SB_WHO_94_[1]	Minton's house, and made the five persons who were in it, turn their faces to the
SB_WHO_95_[1]	story of the five men. What! a wife who affected to love her husband, the mother of
SB_WHO_96_[1]	Assistant Surgeon on the Colonial Establishment, who deposed, that he examined the body of William
SB_WHO_97_[1]	-gate, she saw the prisoners at the bar, who were then apparently

	proceeding on the Botany-
SB_WHO_98_[1]	witness beheld four men advance from the bush, who leaped over the fence. Having hold of the
SB_WHO_99_[1]	the deceased, she exclaimed, "Billy, my lad, see who is coming!" And before the words were scarcely
SB_WHO_100_[1]	not have survived over five minutes. - Mr. Rowe, who appeared for the prisoner Hand, made some enqu
SB_WHO_101_[1]	, there were four crown servants on the farm, who had been variously occupied during the day. Be
SB_WHO_102_[1]	by the prisoner Stack through a skilling-window; who told him, that in the event of his
SB_WHO_103_[1]	of the hill, and observing the witness, enquired "who was there?" "Jones," was the reply. He then
SB_WHO_104_[1]	by the right side of the fire-place, who appeared to be on fire. Stack told the
SB_WHO_105_[1]	cattle and horses were safe. The prisoner Stack, who was the overseer of the other men, was
SB_WHO_106_[1]	the Magistrates of Sydney, in exclusion of those who resided up the country. He was aware that
SB_WHO_107_[1]	the Court; but, as the learned Solicitor General, who was instructed on the part of the Magistrates
SB_WHO_108_[1]	, our eyes glanced in fearfulness at the being who stood before a retributive Judge, laden with t
SB_WHO_109_[1]	st incredible barbarity, by calling Thomas Smith, who swore, that in November last he was coxswain
SB_WHO_110_[1]	, had gone on shore to take the prisoner, who said, "Cox was drowned in the King's
SB_WHO_111_[1]	suffer."Many other witnesses were then called, who corroborated the above depositions in every es
SB_WHO_112_[1]	most fairly commented on by the Chief Justice, who addressed the Jury at considerable length with
SB_WHO_113_[1]	is earnestly addressed:--The Rev. Mr. Conolly, who attended this unfortunate man, administering t
SB_WHO_114_[1]	days, in an adjoining wood to avoid soldiers who were in pursuit of them, and were all
SB_WHO_115_[1]	, made signal, and was taken by the pilot, who conveyed him to Macquarie Harbour, where he di
SB_WHO_116_[1]	from Macquarie Harbour. All these, except Pearce, who was of the party, soon perished, or were
SB_WHO_117_[1]	about to suffer.Alluding particularly to those who ought to be deterred from the commission of
SB_WHO_118_[1]	the scaffold glanced in fearfulness at the being who stood on the gallows before them laden with
SB_WHO_119_[1]	BANQUETTED ON HUMAN FLESH.The Rev. Mr. Connolly who attended the unfortunate man by administering
SB_WHO_120_[1]	from Macquarie Harbour. All these except Pearce, who was one of the party soon perished, or
SB_WHO_121_[1]	kept on bread and water, until he tells who were the four men that were in company



SB_WHO_122_[1]	thrown, and forcibly held there by a man who burst the front door open, and was followed
SB_WHO_123_[1]	had no hand in the murder, but knew who had; she asked him to take care of
SB_WHO_124_[1]	; he heard her say to Benson and Rodney, who were standing outside the door, that she was
SB_WHO_125_[1]	out, and went to the storehouse; cannot say who opened the door; brought some beer out and
SB_WHO_126_[1]	the merits of the question, whether those persons who now prayed for these writs were as they
SB_WHO_127_[1]	e the returning officer, and not the magistrates, who could only be regarded as individuals. In a
SB_WHO_128_[1]	high constable; between a petty officer and one who even in this colony in all probability would
SB_WHO_129_[1]	wisely foreseeing that the description of persons who would necessarily form the population of the c
SB_WHO_130_[1]	Lord, two inhabitants of the town of Sydney, who complain as a grievance that their names have
SB_WHO_131_[1]	creation of courts. In this case the magistrates, who are the judges of the court of sessions,
SB_WHO_132_[1]	in the name of Miss Cox's Father, who is a tradesman residing near the old Governmen
SB_WHO_133_[1]	esses were cross-examined by the Attorney General, who appeared for the defendant. A great deal of
SB_WHO_134_[1]	until the contrary were shewn; and the person who ventured thus to assail the character of anoth
SB_WHO_135_[1]	and defendant; but on the contrary, the party, who was plaintiff in this Court, was defendant in
SB_WHO_136_[1]	eported as very important to Merchants in England who have any debtors or mercantile connexions in t
SB_WHO_137_[1]	know very little of Mr. Forbes, the gentleman who presides as sole Judge, at this place, or
SB_WHO_138_[1]	recover this land, thus obtained by Mr. Cooper, who had not expended less than \xE5xA32,000 upon
SB_WHO_139_[1]	commence as he did, from the fence. Witnesses, who were present when these instructions were give
SB_WHO_140_[1]	one, and were ordered to shove off all who attempted to get aboard --- - there was a repo
SB_WHO_141_[1]	while under seizure, Captain Boyd and Mr. Thomas, who were on board, wished to go ashore, but
SB_WHO_142_[1]	sum of money was owing to them, and who resided in Van Diemen's Land, on which
SB_WHO_143_[1]	safely pay the demand made by the defendant, who refusing to take any thing short, they thus
SB_WHO_144_[1]	proper instrument to be transmitted to Etheridge, who was then at some one of the neighbouring
SB_WHO_145_[1]	a sum paid to a man named Cooper, who was at that time clerk to the plaintiff,
SB_WHO_146_[1]	were solely for the consideration of the Jury, who were equally

	competent to judge of the weight
SB_WHO_147_[1]	. He was still of opinion that Mr. Forsyth, who purchased the bullock, stood exactly in the sa
SB_WHO_148_[1]	exactly in the same position as the person who sold it, so long as the deed of
SB_WHO_149_[1]	of course; it is directed to another officer, who makes the necessary examination and muster on
SB_WHO_150_[1]	e dispute, he mentioned the circumstance to Ryan, who told him that Jackson was certainly laid out
SB_WHO_151_[1]	the clothes of Curtan or any other person, who committed
SB_WHO_152_[1]	ted, there were other persons connected with, and who held offices under Government, who though they
SB_WHO_153_[1]	cted with, and who held offices under Government, who though they happened to differ in opinion with
SB_WHO_154_[1]	equally pure as those which he assumed, and who had not an opportunity of vindicating themself
SB_WHO_155_[1]	"Fidelitas," and it was contended that no person who had read that letter could avoid discovering i
SB_WHO_156_[1]	Mr. E.S. Hall to be the author who transmitted them for publication. The second l
SB_WHO_157_[1]	ows the declaration of William Todd, second mate, who with three of the crew, were forced into
SB_WHO_158_[1]	out, trod on the body of the captain, who was lying with his head in the after
SB_WHO_159_[1]	the desk; took it up, and Mr Loffgreen, who had jumped down the cabin skylight, called to
SB_WHO_160_[1]	off."I was immediately seized by three men, who took me into the steerage, and lashed my
SB_WHO_161_[1]	the chief of the mutineers and a man who belonged to my watch.
SB_WHO_162_[1]	nt forward and brought Jose (an elderly Spaniard, who had been confined below with the rest of
SB_WHO_163_[1]	could speak English, to order the watch below (who had all been hastened down below in the
SB_WHO_164_[1]	the following night close to the fore-hatchway, who sung out regularly 'All's well' and during
SB_WHO_165_[1]	up to the top of the companion ladder, who told me they had obliged him on the
SB_WHO_166_[1]	into the boat, and one of the mutineers, who was in the boat, came out and stood
SB_WHO_167_[1]	water and cocoa nuts there of a native, who showed us a Missionary's book, and behaved
SB_WHO_168_[1]	urrounded by 2 or 300 natives armed with muskets, who made us prisoners thinking we were a crew
SB_WHO_169_[1]	it was the captain only striking the man who was looking out, and he fell asleep again;
SB_WHO_170_[1]	, watching. He throws a malignant leer at BRADY who retorts with a scowl of defiance. REX regards
SB_WHO_171_[1]	into yez.(Gives a bottle to MRS BROADHEAD, who drinks) How is it with you now? I

SB_WHO_172_[1]	lands the whole boat with BRADY on board who jumps ashore.)
SB_WHO_173_[1]	he took for Mr Farley, the Chief Constable, who had gone for provisions. We thereupon got up,
SB_WHO_174_[1]	that he knew the other to be Donahoe, who was described as a native of Dublin, 23 years
SB_WHO_175_[1]	Jury:- They had heard from the learned gentleman who preceded him, that this was an action on
SB_WHO_176_[1]	plaintiff, still he felt satisfied that no one who heard the facts, as they would be detailed
SB_WHO_177_[1]	soner had been arraigned, the Rev. Mr. Threlkeld, who came up from Newcastle for the purpose, was
SB_WHO_178_[1]	prisoner was one of a party of natives who drove away several sheep from the prosecutor's
SB_WHO_179_[1]	there; the prisoner was one of the men who took the sheep; I knew him by the
SB_WHO_180_[1]	and civilization as the natives of those islands, who have made such rapid improvement through the e
SB_WHO_181_[1]	three miles from my station, by Mr. Sparke, who now keeps the Australian hotel in Sydney; the
SB_WHO_182_[1]	for judgment of the Court on the man who had been convicted.
SB_WHO_183_[1]	least doubt that it was the prisoner Hitchcock who fired at me. He called to the washers,
SB_WHO_184_[1]	side of the river; I could not perceive who fired the second shot. Hitchcock and Poole, no
SB_WHO_185_[1]	. They were Riley and Perry and the man who was shot told me his name was Henderson.
SB_WHO_186_[1]	ing was threatened, and as surely given. Servants who had for months been due for tickets-of-
SB_WHO_187_[1]	id in the Report, the five principal complainants who made the charge that brought about the enquiry
SB_WHO_188_[1]	meat is served out to the men. Those who know the condition of working bullocks, will r
SB_WHO_189_[1]	to form of the morality of the man who considers the holy Sabbath as unworthy of rega
SB_WHO_190_[1]	the holy Sabbath as unworthy of regard; and who insists on working his men on that day.
SB_WHO_191_[1]	burglar's violence, or the highwayman's fury, who in putting a pistol to your ears demands
SB_WHO_192_[1]	evidence seems to imply that the unhappy men, who were executed, sought an innominous death, ra
SB_WHO_193_[1]	ed that the emigrants generally, especially those who proposed to undertake business, ought to have
SB_WHO_194_[1]	ff claimed through a person named Richard Cheers, who died about the 20th July, 1827. The parties in
SB_WHO_195_[1]	pman was appointed trustee instead of John Cheers who was then sole surviving executor, about a mont
SB_WHO_196_[1]	death he had gone to live with defendant, who was prevailed upon to make over this property
SB_WHO_197_[1]	down the Coal River to see his son who kept a public house there;

	when he returned,
SB_WHO_198_[1]	nt offices.Re-examined - His daughter, Harriet, who was married to Welsh, refused to take him
SB_WHO_199_[1]	. W. Dowling, Solicitor. I knew Mary Anne Cheers who I believe is now Mrs. Cahuac; I know
SB_WHO_200_[1]	a claim against the children of the party, who makes a deed of gift, but this was
SB_WHO_201_[1]	, and desired that I would go for Bradley, who lived at the Royal Oak; he said from
SB_WHO_202_[1]	the commission of the said murder.Mr. Therry, who conducted the case for the crown, without maki
SB_WHO_203_[1]	at the door, the constable Wm. Byrnes, enquired who was that? one of them said he had
SB_WHO_204_[1]	had on a pea jacket; it was Gore who tied us up; the constable asked what they
SB_WHO_205_[1]	body had been brought to Binngenay by those who found it; it was much burnt and shrivelled
SB_WHO_206_[1]	said, "Sir, Gore is one of the men who murdered him, I don't know the other
SB_WHO_207_[1]	of the man, whom I knew as Haydon, who left my house four days before; he had
SB_WHO_208_[1]	some others which were in Jervis's hand, who is a butler or waiter to Gray; I
SB_WHO_209_[1]	hands; and he must remark, that the persons who wished to bring the jury system into disrepute
SB_WHO_210_[1]	jury system into disrepute were the very persons who remained away, because 40s. or \xE5\xA35 was
SB_WHO_211_[1]	at the court at Penrith, there were persons who said that the cow had never had a
SB_WHO_212_[1]	was right in his assertion, and that those who stated the contrary were wrong; William Deane
SB_WHO_213_[1]	to avoid sitting on the Jury, but persons who know him better than I do have stated
SB_WHO_214_[1]	had assisted to brand the heifers. (This witness, who was an old man, was rather vague in
SB_WHO_215_[1]	sion. Witness gave information to Captain Savage, who desired him to keep charge of them, and
SB_WHO_216_[1]	attle was sold to Captain Okeden, of Minchinbury, who drove it away; witness not thinking it safe
SB_WHO_217_[1]	this what would be expected from a man who was really innocent? The Jury must also look
SB_WHO_218_[1]	ustody, remarking on the shameless conduct of men who called themselves Englishmen in a court of jus
SB_WHO_219_[1]	written to expose the conduct of the defendant, who was living with a Mrs. Taylor, an actress
SB_WHO_220_[1]	of the Sydney Theatre, and a married woman, who lived with her husband happily, but from whose
SB_WHO_221_[1]	erited exposure of such conduct of the defendant, who was at this time - it should be borne

SB_WHO_222_[1]	. It was a public disgrace that a person who was living in this state should take a
SB_WHO_223_[1]	or the Court, must have interfered. Every man who has a case in that Court has a
SB_WHO_224_[1]	, which were transmitted to us by a writer who appeared to have enjoyed opportunities of maki
SB_WHO_225_[1]	under the New South Wales "Auctioneering system"? who but, - Mr. Samuel Lyons! Yes! let there be
SB_WHO_226_[1]	and parties, and his avowed dislike of those who are opposed to either on public grounds, leave
SB_WHO_227_[1]	led "Humanitas," could have any sympathy with men who had the misfortune to come free to the
SB_WHO_228_[1]	feelings of opposition towards public journalists who stood forth in their behalf, and held up
SB_WHO_229_[1]	the press, that a writer on nautical science, who was to describe the hull, rigging, and sails
SB_WHO_230_[1]	more ignorance than a writer on the constitution, who was to describe the function of the King,
SB_WHO_231_[1]	, was Editor of the Sydney Gazette; Mr. Lyons, who was plaintiff in the action of Lyons v.
SB_WHO_232_[1]	case of the Editor of the Brighton Gazette, who published some remarks while a Coroner's inque
SB_WHO_233_[1]	, but was forwarded to them by a person who had had good opportunities of watching the sys
SB_WHO_234_[1]	of hundreds of articles against Lyons and others who made themselves prominent in politics. The Edi
SB_WHO_235_[1]	in delivering the temporary gaol of the prisoners who have been confined there, and although, in ord
SB_WHO_236_[1]	then went away with the blacks; the man who took the rope from Russel went in front,
SB_WHO_237_[1]	were all together of a lump, except Kilmeister, who was left behind.
SB_WHO_238_[1]	being present), and resold them to the defendant who paid the plaintiff partly in cash and partly
SB_WHO_239_[1]	discovered that the cattle were stolen by Young (who was afterwards brought to justice), and the pl
SB_WHO_240_[1]	The Gentlemen who Signed the requisition for a meeting to be
SB_WHO_241_[1]	of them denied the charge, except Tommy Boker, who said the beef was good.
SB_WHO_242_[1]	produce were the members of their own tribe, who not being christians could not be admitted as
SB_WHO_243_[1]	of the blacks dead; I don't know who owned the musket; it was for shooting at
SB_WHO_244_[1]	, and the prisoner must have seen the deceased who could speak English very well; the Company giv

SB_WHO_1_[2]	in us by a recent event, which ought not to be without interest to those who feel or profess to feel an interest in the condition of New
--------------	--

	South Wales. A
SB_WHO_2_[2]	ice or observation than is usually paid to the memory of the least interesting individual who has paid the debt of nature. We have heard one or two persons express surprise
SB_WHO_3_[2]	men towards unselfish aims and objects - to notice and discuss the merits of every man, who, having done or attempted something for the benefit of his race, has left his life
SB_WHO_4_[2]	speakers addressed the meeting, consisting of between four and five thousand persons, and who, in spite of continued rain, persisted in grave earnestness in the fulfilment of their
SB_WHO_5_[2]	in waiting for the arrival of the honourable and learned member for Sydney (Mr. Lowe), who was to have acted as Chairman, Mr. Robert Campbell was unanimously called on to presid
SB_WHO_6_[2]	to uphold their own rights. (Great cheers.) No doubt there were those in the colony who hailed the advent of convicts amongst them as a boon, but he was quite sure
SB_WHO_7_[2]	Mr. Lowe, who at this moment arrived upon the ground, came forward to second the adoption of the
SB_WHO_8_[2]	from the people on this great question worthy the title of an opposition. (Cheers.) Those who were really opposed to the renewal of transportation had done their duty - they had no
SB_WHO_9_[2]	y to fill up the confiscation of their lands. (Cheers.) He therefore contended that those who branded the people of the colony with mere worldly selfishness in the part they had
SB_WHO_10_[2]	a family in this colony, and he felt it was the duty of every one who stood in that situation, to resent the insulting proceedings to which they had been ex
SB_WHO_11_[2]	had been exposed, and to protest against the tyranny of any minister of the Crown who could lend such proceedings his countenance and assistance. (Cheers.)
SB_WHO_12_[2]	in behalf of a class, to whom as yet no allusion had been made - but who were most unjustly dealt with in this matter. Let him ask that meeting did the
SB_WHO_13_[2]	ongratulate the meeting, that the weather had been so unpropitious on that occasion. Many who had imagined that the in-clemency of the day would prevent this great demonstration we
SB_WHO_14_[2]	e in-clemency of the day would prevent this great demonstration were now undeceived. Some who hoped to sneer at the failure of this movement were now disappointed. Without any favo
SB_WHO_15_[2]	the measures of the home government with respect to the renewal of transportation. Those who had carefully read the speech of Earl Grey, reported in the Times newspaper and copied
SB_WHO_16_[2]	.Mr. PEEK seconded the resolution: It had been endeavoured by some to prove that those who had been actuated to the course that they had that day adopted were disloyal subjects.
SB_WHO_17_[2]	had been done to them. Truly had they been told that it was those only who were blinded by their own selfish interest that could wish again to see the colony
SB_WHO_18_[2]	would be necessary to forward a copy of the protest and

	resolutions to the Governor, who would appoint a time to receive the deputation and return an answer. The protest and
SB_WHO_19_[2]	in England, which is composed of two judges of the superior courts of common law, who are twice sent every year on circuits all round the kingdom, to whom the duty
SB_WHO_20_[2]	ted exemplary punishment have been committed from the prospect of impunity on which those who committed them calculated, by reason of the difficulties in the way of trial created b
SB_WHO_21_[2]	shment of crime, but for what is more desirable, for its prevention, - by deterring those who may be now hesitating on the brink of crime from plunging into its commission, when
SB_WHO_22_[2]	umber of the House of Representatives up to its present number, when the eighteen members who now hold seats as nominees are taken away; and third,- the composition of the Upper
SB_WHO_23_[2]	in which the same principle is not introduced. It was the object of the committee who framed this Bill to frame a Constitution in perpetuity for the colony - not a constitu
SB_WHO_24_[2]	ink themselves. (Great laughter.) There is my hon. friend from Darlington (Mr. Barker), who is a manufacturer in a certain sense; he manufactures flour out of grain. My hon.
SB_WHO_25_[2]	the seats of those upon whom hereditary titles might be conferred should descend to those who should come after them. an Upper House framed on this principle, whilst it should be
SB_WHO_26_[2]	words are used at home; all are rich; yet what do people aspire to here, who having accumulated perhaps \xE5\xA350,000 or \xE5\xA3100,000 do not care to pursue the
SB_WHO_27_[2]	may aspire. (Loud and prolonged cheers.) Who would stay here if he could avoid it? Who, with ample means, would ever return, if once he left these shores, or even identify
SB_WHO_28_[2]	trust, will ever bind us to it - which those may sever or attempt to sever who hike, but which I trust will be maintained for ages to come by a very
SB_WHO_29_[2]	of Whigism. I was a Whig until that great Whig leader and despot - that man who played so many pranks with the colonies of the British Crown, and with this colony
SB_WHO_30_[2]	t perhaps orders of merit - than a state of mandarinhood, (Loud laughter.) Another friend who claimed a colonial title was George Robert Nichols, the hereditary Grand Chancellor of
SB_WHO_31_[2]	dias that smiled on us in all the public-house parlours - (loud laughter) - the gentleman who took Mr. Lowe to task for altering his opinions this conqueror in the lists of
SB_WHO_32_[2]	very in making good Christians. (Hear). All the missionaries from all parts of the world who had so zealously laboured in the Islands of the South Seas for many years have
SB_WHO_33_[2]	rtions of the honest public servant - to penetrate the disguises of the artful demagogue, who would flatter you for his own sinister ends - to check the rashness of the merely
SB_WHO_34_[2]	gious convictions, and at the same time cherishing the most unalloyed charity towards all who differ from you - to take an intelligent part when your assistance appears requisite,

SB_WHO_35_[2]	to repeat that such Institutions as this are equally entitled to the support of those who dread, and of those who rejoice in the advance of popular influence. Our mission is
SB_WHO_36_[2]	as this are equally entitled to the support of those who dread, and of those who rejoice in the advance of popular influence. Our mission is to quell the fears of
SB_WHO_37_[2]	with a fundamental popular right, that of having a voice in the nomination of men who were to make, or control the making of, laws binding on the community - laws perpetual
SB_WHO_38_[2]	us, built upon a model to suit the taste and propriety of certain political oligarchs, who treated the people at large as if they were cattle to be bought and sold
SB_WHO_39_[2]	would add any honour. Next comes the full-blooded native aristocrat, Mr. James Macarthur, who would, he supposed, aspire to an earldom at least; he would therefore call him Earl
SB_WHO_40_[2]	rosses and orders - not orders of merit - than a state of mandarinhood. Another gentleman who claimed the proud distinction of a colonial title was George Robert Nichols, the hered
SB_WHO_41_[2]	Rodias that smiled on us in all the public-house parlours. This was the gentleman who took Mr. Lowe to task for altering his opinions, this conqueror in the lists of
SB_WHO_42_[2]	prepare to open their arms to receive the fugitives from England, Ireland, and Scotland, who would hasten to the offered security and competence that were cruelly denied them in t
SB_WHO_43_[2]	ouloque of Hayti. The stately aristocracy of England was founded on the sword. The men who came over with the conquering Norman were the masters of the Saxons, and so became
SB_WHO_44_[2]	the permanent establishment of his family. And why should this be, John? Why should we who have come 16,000 miles to push our fortunes in this new world, why should we who
SB_WHO_45_[2]	who have come 16,000 miles to push our fortunes in this new world, why should we who are its very life blood, be thus cast from its bosom? It is because we
SB_WHO_46_[2]	recognised, as we can and must do, those drones of the hive - THE MONIED INTEREST - who squeeze out of our labor the taxes their own property should bear, have at last
SB_WHO_47_[2]	as the very refuse of the public lands; in the next place, the working-man who knows his own business, and can alone judge of what will best suit him, has
SB_WHO_48_[2]	us of the power of offering inducements to a class of respectable peasants in Europe, who would gladly come here to become small prprietors, - to be to us "the soul and
SB_WHO_49_[2]	principle of reform and then to carry it out. (Cheers). Unless they could procure men who would go into the House pledged to support those principles, they would not vote for
SB_WHO_50_[2]	of the land league. (Cries of No, no, and Yes, yes). It was those men who would support the re-election of Mr. Cowper that would be really chargeable with divid
SB_WHO_51_[2]	of the auction system, and he was followed in the same spirit by Mr. Dalley, who also had announced himself opposed to the



	principle of free selection, and was a suppo
SB_WHO_52_[2]	people to unite together, and to fight the battles of the country with the squatters who were arrayed against them, and to contest every inch of the ground with them until
SB_WHO_53_[2]	the motto of the Land League expressed this. But it was the House of Representatives who had to do the work for them, and it depended on whom they elected whether
SB_WHO_54_[2]	authorities in support of his position, and in answer to Mr. Donaldson and other members who had expressed similar views, showing, amongst other things, that Mr. Donaldson had mis
SB_WHO_55_[2]	this Bill was not against the squatters as a class, but against the greedy capitalist, who sought to monopolise the entire lands of the Colony and to deprive posterity of their
SB_WHO_56_[2]	any other community at all fit to receive it. For the consolation of those then who deplore, while they feel they cannot prevent, this consummation in Victoria, let us re
SB_WHO_57_[2]	e popular development) the ardent cooperation of all the other classes, including the men who most obstinately resisted its original concession. That self-interest which always swa
SB_WHO_58_[2]	every corner of the land, because he fears the mischief of ignorance in a man who has a hand as well as himself in the management of the community. In a
SB_WHO_59_[2]	He (Mr. Deniehy) held the opinion that in a young country like this, every citizen who paid taxes, let his position be what it might, had a right to vote for
SB_WHO_60_[2]	that the latter, the representative system, provided for the election of representatives who should calmly deliberate for the masses. Whatever might be the character of individual
SB_WHO_61_[2]	was discharging his duty to the country as a citizen, as a representative to those who had sent him there, and to himself as a man, a husband, and a father.
SB_WHO_62_[2]	the subject was one which ought to be dealt with at once. Those hon. gentlemen who desired this measure withdrawn in order that a prohibitory Bill might be introduced, c
SB_WHO_63_[2]	. He, Mr. Denichy, saw no more injustice in preventing the landing of this degraded race, who would not only lower and demoralize, but also endanger the safety of the country, than
SB_WHO_64_[2]	. He had a right to speak in this tone, because he was one of those who strove to impart into the Cowper Ministers' Land Bill what would have met a very
SB_WHO_65_[2]	just and very equitable demand the people had made, and he was one of those who had led the movement which caused the withdrawal of the Bill. He therefore felt it
SB_WHO_66_[2]	e people wanted the assistance of every true friend - of every honest and intelligent man who loved his country, who had its best interests at heart, and he had again come
SB_WHO_67_[2]	istance of every true friend - of every honest and intelligent man who loved his country, who had its best interests at heart, and he had again come forward. He would for

SB_WHO_68_[2]	; but so sincere was Mr. Murray in his expressions, that he himself was the first who produced authority on the subject in the Act of Congress, September 4th, 1841. As he w
SB_WHO_69_[2]	alone what the Government and the House would hear of. The Ministry and several gentlemen who supported them cried out with triumphant complacency that that was the system which ob
SB_WHO_70_[2]	him a fee simple of the public lands at a trifling cost. Till somebody appeared who would give a pound an acre all round for the half million of acres, superior
SB_WHO_71_[2]	hold it till the day of judgment. To the squatter himself, the bona fide squatter, who was willing to become a colonist if he were allowed to do so, it was
SB_WHO_72_[2]	possessed the abilities which would entitle him to record amongst those sons of the soil, who, whilst, as every true man must do, making a position for themselves, had done service
SB_WHO_73_[2]	Argyle had once upon a time sent into Parliament as her member a young man who was the first native born Australian who had forged his way into the Legislature of
SB_WHO_74_[2]	into Parliament as her member a young man who was the first native born Australian who had forged his way into the Legislature of the land on his own merits, and
SB_WHO_75_[2]	be won. It was quite possible that here, as in the sister colony, the men who propounded a land policy similar to that of America, were looked upon as visionaries,
SB_WHO_76_[2]	as visionaries, as dangerous theorists, with a strong spice in them of, the Jacobin - men who were exasperated, and perhaps very naturally so, by the state of things, - the bitter,
SB_WHO_77_[2]	s gentleman they had, perhaps, the only representative of the old territorial aristocracy who had come out from those with whom he had been connected by long years of
SB_WHO_78_[2]	ought fit to assume the premiership, under circumstances which he, Mr. Deniehy, and those who worked with him, held to be of a most un constitutional character, an attempt on
SB_WHO_79_[2]	entertained selection notions but hare-brained Utopians, Jacobins at torchlight meetings, who not only knew nothing of the physical properties of the soil, but who never would
SB_WHO_80_[2]	orchlight meetings, who not only knew nothing of the physical properties of the soil, but who never would have life, energy, or industry enough to know what the possession of lande
SB_WHO_81_[2]	life, energy, or industry enough to know what the possession of landed property was, and who were certainly little disposed to recognise the sanctity of vested rights. Well, what
SB_WHO_82_[2]	shores, but as the stock-in-trade of gigantic land jobbers and real property auctioneers, who, in the fervour for fancy prices, had lost sight of their duty and their trust.
SB_WHO_83_[2]	was his, Mr. Deniehy's, dear and honoured friend, Mr. John Robertson. In that gentleman, who was at present Minister for Lands and Works, not only did there meet all that
SB_WHO_84_[2]	experience, - the experience of a tiller and a dweller on the soil, - one, in fact, who had gone out with his flocks and herds, when

	squatting, for youth, energy, and small
<b>SB_WHO_85_</b> [2]	on the Land question were pretty well known to most of them. He it was who moved the insertion in the Cowper Land Bill providing for free selection, with such gu
<b>SB_WHO_86_</b> [2]	ications through varying sections of society, they should have none but advanced men, men who went the entire zoology of the thing the great principle of free selection. Let them
<b>SB_WHO_87_</b> [2]	inciple of free selection. Let them remember in this matter above all others, that those who were not with them were against them.
<b>SB_WHO_88_</b> [2]	Wales were agreed. The present, as a general price, was prohibitory, and well did those who enjoyed the exclusive privilege know it; and besides, whatever the land was worth to t
<b>SB_WHO_89_</b> [2]	. But he did say, and fearlessly say, that that Government knew nothing of its business who would not, if there were no other inducements for attracting emigration to their shore
<b>SB_WHO_90_</b> [2]	character to protect the settler from the claws of the land-jobber and the trickster who fatten upon ignorance and credulity. The debate on Mr. Robertson's amendments settled
<b>SB_WHO_91_</b> [2]	on thereupon moved the consideration of the Bill six months later. The squatting section, who believe in the status quo principle, of course joined the eleven good men and true.
<b>SB_WHO_92_</b> [2]	interest of the hour, to which he, Mr. Deniehy, was no foe, but simply one who would not let it monopolise all, - what was it in itself but the grandest, the
<b>SB_WHO_93_</b> [2]	him to go out, find, and occupy where he interfered with nobody. Had the men who pushed civilization on from line to line, who dared with dauntless courage and adventu
<b>SB_WHO_94_</b> [2]	he interfered with nobody. Had the men who pushed civilization on from line to line, who dared with dauntless courage and adventurous energy the boomerang and the poisoned spe
<b>SB_WHO_95_</b> [2]	American law. With all modesty and the most unfeigned respect for the opinions of those who denied the thing, and, unless some dementing spell was laid upon men who got into
<b>SB_WHO_96_</b> [2]	of those who denied the thing, and, unless some dementing spell was laid upon men who got into the chaotic hurly-burly of land politics, he, Mr. Deniehy, had himself seen
<b>SB_WHO_97_</b> [2]	, they would not only benefit themselves, but open homes for those in the Old World who are fainting by the way for want of air and breathing room. It was a
<b>SB_WHO_98_</b> [2]	There are some very good, useful, and competent magistrates; but, I think, there are some who do not merit that character.
<b>SB_WHO_99_</b> [2]	opportunities of making very good selections from the many experienced military officers who were scattered in detachments over the colony. These advantages subsequent Governors d
<b>SB_WHO_100_</b> [2]	? I cannot say there has. A great number of the adherents and friends of those who have been, or are in power, have been placed in the Commission (of the Peace:
<b>SB_WHO_101_</b> [2]	. One is always sure of a Police Magistrate in the interior, but the other magistrates, who are obliged to attend to their local business,

	are not so constrained to attend to
SB_WHO_102_[2]	lease, where he spends his energies in improving the property of, perhaps, the very man who has blasted his hopes of attaining a freehold of his own, and has virtually reduced
SB_WHO_103_[2]	d the dilapidated remnants of a few miserable huts. Men of Australia, and especially you who, in your children's welfare, have a deep and durable interest in the progress of
SB_WHO_104_[2]	is all very funny, and may have been provoked by certain eccentricities of certain ladies who felt themselves "called to perform missions"; - but that this sketch should be flung i
SB_WHO_105_[2]	missions"; - but that this sketch should be flung in the face of every earnest woman who makes an effort to elevate the condition of her sex, is as absurd as it
SB_WHO_106_[2]	sex, is as absurd as it is unjust. These Mrs Jellabys are not the women who will do anything greatly good. They want one or more of the prime conditions laid
SB_WHO_107_[2]	ience and a loving heart! See how her gentle assiduities console and comfort her husband, who has just returned home after a day's struggle with the great, selfish world. See
SB_WHO_108_[2]	. The women of Sparta were the least attractive of those of Greece; and the youths who contemplated matrimony, turned from the gaunt Amazons to the romantic and fascinating
SB_WHO_109_[2]	save me!' is oftentimes the cry of such unhappy being. But everyone flies away horrified who hears the voice out of the grave, till she has no longer strength to throw
SB_WHO_110_[2]	Female Hospitals". "Magdalen Retreats", and "Houses of the Good Shepherd". And the women who engaged in the good cause - who sacrificed many of the most obvious joys of life
SB_WHO_111_[2]	", and "Houses of the Good Shepherd". And the women who engaged in the good cause - who sacrificed many of the most obvious joys of life for the sake of humanity - were
SB_WHO_112_[2]	her homage. She was honoured above all - she was the mother of that great Architect who has designed for fallen man a path - more beautiful than Jacob's ladder of old,
SB_WHO_113_[2]	old, which reaches from earth to heaven! She was the follower of that great Teacher who went about doing good! She lingered at the foot of the cross, when its heavenly
SB_WHO_114_[2]	point you to a hundred shining instances wherein women have succeeded as public teachers? Who today stands at the head of the literary press of America? A WOMAN - Mrs Stephens. (
SB_WHO_115_[2]	stands at the head of the literary press of America? A WOMAN - Mrs Stephens. (Applause) Who has for many years maintained an honourable position in the literary press of England?
SB_WHO_116_[2]	urable position in the literary press of England? A WOMAN - Eliza Cook. (Loud applause.) Who has even penetrated to the country of the Celestials, and taken her place at the
SB_WHO_117_[2]	as I know, and you value as I value, those pale-faced Sisters of Charity who, during the horrors of that memorable Crimean winter, flitted from camp to camp, bless

<b>SB_WHO_118_[2]</b>	down through the night of ages, and on to that long line of English heroines who have given the British nation its strength and virtue. I tell you my sisters, we
<b>SB_WHO_119_[2]</b>	one will deny she has in some of their highest walks, excelled her male rivals. Who will deny that Elizabeth Barrett Browning is a great poet; that she is imaginative, re
<b>SB_WHO_120_[2]</b>	d, thorough English, - the fine old English our ancestors spoke three hundred years ago - who can excel the earnest, heroic, Harriet Martineau? And then there is in France that won
<b>SB_WHO_121_[2]</b>	part of woman? What is to become of the thousands and millions of our sex, who, less gifted than these, are obliged to tax their physical rather than their intellect
<b>SB_WHO_122_[2]</b>	have room for running their stock. These opinions had met the views of his constituents, who considered that by these means all proper facilities would be given for the settlement
<b>SB_WHO_123_[2]</b>	. In every field of literature the fairest chaplet had been won and worn by Irishmen, who had distinguished themselves as scholars, poets, painters, sculptors, authors, and as
<b>SB_WHO_124_[2]</b>	her artists, her painters, her poets, nor her sculptors, but her own dear patriot sons, who had struggled for her in her hour of need, and now sleep in their unhonoured
<b>SB_WHO_125_[2]</b>	ames which adorn his history; the Frenchman glowed with pride at the remembrance of those who had achieved so much for the freedom and greatness of his nation ; but in other
<b>SB_WHO_126_[2]</b>	their country's welfare. Mr. Deniehy having thus spoken of those of Ireland's patriots who might be regarded as the martyrs to ideas on political questions that were open to
<b>SB_WHO_127_[2]</b>	were open to difference of opinion, passed on to pay a splendid tribute to those who might be termed the Constitutional Patriots of Ireland, to Curran, Henry Grattan, Chie
<b>SB_WHO_128_[2]</b>	f Ireland, to Curran, Henry Grattan, Chief justice Bushe, and others of that gallant band who had fought shoulder to shoulder for Irish independence.
<b>SB_WHO_129_[2]</b>	in spite of the god-like efforts of Curran and the handful of brave spirits who had ranged themselves under his banner.
<b>SB_WHO_130_[2]</b>	ustralia, and the Principal Under-Secretary, Queensland. The delegates so appointed, and who appeared on behalf of their respective Governments, were -
<b>SB_WHO_131_[2]</b>	a breach of faith, more especially by the large numbers of Your Majesty's subjects who have settled in Australia since transportation was discontinued; would impede the curr
<b>SB_WHO_132_[2]</b>	The defendant is one of two men who were engaged by Mr. Carter from the Immigration Depot, Melbourne. The following is a c
<b>SB_WHO_133_[2]</b>	I have no personal interest in common with yours, I think there are few persons who have shown more consideration for the exceptional circumstances of the Border district
<b>SB_WHO_134_[2]</b>	Sydney With regard to distant portions of these Australian colonies, I am one of those who believe that where self-government can be carried out it is better that it should

SB_WHO_135_[2]	e in numbers, considerable in property, and considerable in their industrial enterprises, who are carrying on the work of colonisation at a remote distance of 600 or 700 miles from
SB_WHO_136_[2]	a colony of themselves. I have great sympathy for any class of my fellow-colonists who are placed under the disadvantages and difficulties which remoteness from the seat of
SB_WHO_137_[2]	vigorous action of the Government in carrying it out to completion. I don't know who were the authors of that scheme; but I think it was sagacious in conception, and
SB_WHO_138_[2]	. It appears to me a very important occasion; and from my intercourse with the gentlemen who have been entrusted with this important mission I have formed so good an opinion of
SB_WHO_139_[2]	years, to distribute, as justly as we can, among the great bulk of the people who desire to settle upon that land, at a price lower than its market value. That
SB_WHO_140_[2]	? The difficulty is the competition of capital. In that struggle of capital against those who have no capital, whom it is desired to endow with a portion of the advantages
SB_WHO_141_[2]	to gain the victory. If you enact legal provisions by which you direct every person who wants a piece of land worth \xE5\xA3100 to get it, by means of legal
SB_WHO_142_[2]	machinery either for its existence, or for the means of carrying out its decrees - those who are eager to obtain land, and are willing to obtain it by unjust and fraudulent
SB_WHO_143_[2]	by capital, will always succeed in getting it, to the prevention of the poorer man, who, without capital, seeks to obtain a share of this advantage? All our land legislation
SB_WHO_144_[2]	that character some of the best classes of colonists have been attached to our soil, who would otherwise have been wanderers up and down upon the face of the earth. There
SB_WHO_145_[2]	of the earth. There are also many men - hundreds of them, to my certain knowledge - who, having made money in the colony in business, and in various walks of life, have
SB_WHO_146_[2]	in business, and in various walks of life, have invested their savings in these holdings, who would otherwise, most probably, have taken themselves and their money out of the colon
SB_WHO_147_[2]	legislation which we were enabled to effect by the assistance of the great Liberal party who now sit in this House, who have supported us most disinterestedly, most patriotically,
SB_WHO_148_[2]	effect by the assistance of the great Liberal party who now sit in this House, who have supported us most disinterestedly, most patriotically, and with great sacrifice t
SB_WHO_149_[2]	to select. In the first place, by encouraging single people to select and keeping those who get married from selecting, it discourages marriage in the colony and keeps down the p
SB_WHO_150_[2]	as the increase of production kept pace with the increase of selection? - More so. Those who had 30 or 40 acres under crop the first year had 100 and 150 the second and third year
SB_WHO_151_[2]	steady young men; but there are cases of men with a wife and small family who are deeply in debt.

<b>SB_WHO_152_[2]</b>	640 acres there will be less for others? - I cannot mention a case where a man who has a family of young children is doing well.
<b>SB_WHO_153_[2]</b>	is almost impossible for a man with a young family to succeed, and that those who have fallen into financial difficulties cannot get out - how are they then to be retai
<b>SB_WHO_154_[2]</b>	8 per cent. the difficulty would be easily overcome? - I believe so. There are many now who are deeply in debt, who, if they could get the money at 8 per cent., would
<b>SB_WHO_155_[2]</b>	be easily overcome? - I believe so. There are many now who are deeply in debt, who, if they could get the money at 8 per cent., would still struggle through.
<b>SB_WHO_156_[2]</b>	present amount - 1s. an acre instead of 2s. - be a substantial relief? - Not for those who are deeply in debt - \xE5\xA316 a year would do no good.
<b>SB_WHO_157_[2]</b>	matters stand. Prima facie, it may seem objectionable that one judge, the Chief Justice - who, after all, is only primus inter pares - should have a double vote; but in practice,
<b>SB_WHO_158_[2]</b>	large stream of population must flow, and is continually flowing to those countries hose who were rich enough might come, but others must stop away. If Australia were as accessibl
<b>SB_WHO_159_[2]</b>	r these circumstances, does the honorable and learned member suppose that for 100 persons who go to the United States and Canada one will come here? The honorable and learned
<b>SB_WHO_160_[2]</b>	unable to meet their fellow citizens on equal terms, in the battle of life, and who, therefore, are pushed to the wall. These are the persons I speak of, and, in
<b>SB_WHO_161_[2]</b>	n in the House - including Sir Alfred Stephen, Sir William Burton, and Mr. Deas Thomson - who made a most careful inquiry into the subject, and concluded by recommending the Parlia
<b>SB_WHO_162_[2]</b>	esent we scarcely know what is happening beyond our own borders; we know most imperfectly who are the men of intellect and action bond Cape Howe and the Murray. It would
<b>SB_WHO_163_[2]</b>	, we have endeavoured to act fairly with the existing system of education, and with those who are interested under it, and last, but not least, of the machinery we propose for
<b>SB_WHO_164_[2]</b>	which I have had with educated men, some of them intimate friends of my own, who take the same view as the Government with regard to secular and compulsory education,
<b>SB_WHO_165_[2]</b>	inspectors, an able body of teachers, and good -machinery. Every credit is due to men who, under many disadvantages, have worked well in order to induce the people of this coun
<b>SB_WHO_166_[2]</b>	any children do not attend school. We have two classes of children absent from school who ought especially to be considered. The first class consists of those waifs and strays
<b>SB_WHO_167_[2]</b>	schools. Many of these persons were in a superior condition of life at home - farmers who came out here, it may be, with capital, capital, and who would never have dreamt
<b>SB_WHO_168_[2]</b>	life at home - farmers who came out here, it may be, with capital, capital, and who would never have dreamt of leaving their children uneducated at home, but who, unfortu

SB_WHO_169_[2]	apital, and who would never have dreamt of leaving their children uneducated at home, but who, unfortunately, have acquired the habit of neglecting the education of their children
SB_WHO_170_[2]	ages of children, the hours of attendance, and the fines to be imposed upon persons who disobey the regulations to be framed under the measure. Now we are going to try
SB_WHO_171_[2]	free education. That is a point upon which I feel strongly. Everybody admits that those who cannot afford to pay school fees ought to have their children educated without paying
SB_WHO_172_[2]	. Education being made compulsory, a fortiori, it would be slicer tyranny to fine a man who cannot send his children to school because he has not money to pay the school
SB_WHO_173_[2]	, directly o indirectly, we take it as a gift. The child of the poorest parents who is sent, without paying any fees, to be educated by a master supported by the
SB_WHO_174_[2]	t is made compulsory to abstain utterly from all religious teaching, the liberty of those who think that religious teaching ought to form part of all instruction is at once infrig
SB_WHO_175_[2]	no analogy to us. In the first place, they are the endowments of private benefactors, who had a perfect right to dispose of their benefaction in any manner or for any
SB_WHO_176_[2]	thought fit; but the principle fails at once when we apply it to a Legislature who have no right to apply the revenues of their country to the purposes of education
SB_WHO_177_[2]	me he was imperceptibly allowing himself to be dragged into the common herd of those who are too apt to make onslaughts on the personal liberty of the people of this
SB_WHO_178_[2]	man like the Attorney-General allowing himself imperceptibly to be dragged in with those who are inclined to tyrannize over others, it is high time to beware of persons who
SB_WHO_179_[2]	who are inclined to tyrannize over others, it is high time to beware of persons who do not occupy the position which he does. That is the light in which I
SB_WHO_180_[2]	; but I want to know why it should not be admitted, also, that a person who brings into the market an article in the shape of education equal to that procurable
SB_WHO_181_[2]	pays for schools, it gives a certain amount of money to be divided among those who are to be educated, according to their number. That amount is, in effect, divisible by
SB_WHO_182_[2]	to vote for compulsory education, provided the mode is left to the choice of those who are compelled to be taught. As to the secular division of the question, it is
SB_WHO_183_[2]	nglish Church - Catholicism becomes less Roman, and Cardinal Cullen, with his priesthood, who take both spiritual and temporal inspiration from Rome,- are openly defied and defeate
SB_WHO_184_[2]	Victoria will do as the Catholics of Kerry have done, saying plainly to their priests, who would guide our actions as Rome may dictate - 'We Victorians know better than Romans h
SB_WHO_185_[2]	have political power. It is the duty of the State to see that the men who go to the ballot-box understand the questions which are



	submitted to their decision, -
<b>SB_WHO_186_</b> [2]	SIR, - We who are now present, acting not only for ourselves, but for those belonging to our communi
<b>SB_WHO_187_</b> [2]	are now present, acting not only for ourselves, but for those belonging to our community who are prevented from being present on this auspicious occasion, beg to offer you and you
<b>SB_WHO_188_</b> [2]	have displayed in the cause of exploration. We would also record our gratitude to God, Who has preserved the lives of yourself and brave companions through all the perils of the
<b>SB_WHO_189_</b> [2]	, in the introduction of new population, I am likely to come into conflict with people who entertain my own views on that question, and who have cheered me during the last
<b>SB_WHO_190_</b> [2]	to come into conflict with people who entertain my own views on that question, and who have cheered me during the last few minutes. I am anxious to preserve the present
<b>SB_WHO_191_</b> [2]	y it was restricted in the first instance will be easily recollected by honorable members who are familiar with the history of the franchise in the mother country, from which we
<b>SB_WHO_192_</b> [2]	Class distinctions should be swept away in Australia when we find that even those classes who are engaged in manual labour, instead of being as their fathers were in the past -
<b>SB_WHO_193_</b> [2]	vileges in Victoria, but an equalization only as regards 'the Legislative Assembly. Those who will object to this proposition, on the ground that the propertied classes in this com
<b>SB_WHO_194_</b> [2]	opertied classes in this community should enjoy some exceptional representation- that men who, by their own industry or from 'any other cause, have become possessed of an exception
<b>SB_WHO_195_</b> [2]	basis of property whatever. There may be, and there probably are, in this country, men who may be termed millionaires who have no more than one vote for the Legislative Assembly
<b>SB_WHO_196_</b> [2]	may be, and there probably are, in this country, men who may be termed millionaires who have no more than one vote for the Legislative Assembly and one vote for the
<b>SB_WHO_197_</b> [2]	with property of enormous value might have only one or two. Let us ask those who support plural voting another question. Let us ask them to consider what they imply by
<b>SB_WHO_198_</b> [2]	their contention - what they mean by claiming to continue the extra votes given to men who have scattered allotments of land, as against those who have not scattered allotments.
<b>SB_WHO_199_</b> [2]	the extra votes given to men who have scattered allotments of land, as against those who have not scattered allotments. They imply by their efforts to retain this system a dis
<b>SB_WHO_200_</b> [2]	fiercest and bitterest periods, we do not find any attempt on the part of those who believed themselves to be the majority to carry their views, except by constitutional
<b>SB_WHO_201_</b> [2]	the people are propertied, what possible fear can there be of the remaining one tenth, who are supposed not to be propertied, but who in many cases are also in the
<b>SB_WHO_202_</b> [2]	there be of the remaining one tenth, who are supposed not to be

	propertied, but who in many cases are also in the process of becoming propertied? Again, some people belie
SB_WHO_203_[2]	against the abolition of plural voting is that you place the "gaspiper loafer" - the "man who sleeps in the gaspipe" - on the same level with the wealthiest, best-educated or most
SB_WHO_204_[2]	found on the side of the majority or the minority? The "gaspiper loafers" are men who are always to be had by the candidate who spends money most freely. It is
SB_WHO_205_[2]	minority? The "gaspiper loafers" are men who are always to be had by the candidate who spends money most freely. It is not the party of the majority that expects or
SB_WHO_206_[2]	minority. if looked at rightly, it simply is an effort on the part of people who possess plural votes because they have a certain kind of property, to be relieved of
SB_WHO_207_[2]	, and the majority of Members of Parliament in this House, are opposed to plural voting, who can hope to retain it? It is not for me to deal with the suggestion
SB_WHO_208_[2]	franchise by which members of this House are elected; it has been endorsed by those who sent us here to represent them, it is endorsed by the great majority of the
SB_WHO_209_[2]	them, it is endorsed by the great majority of the representatives in this House - and who is it then can stand, or should stand, between the expression of opinion of the
SB_WHO_210_[2]	furnishing a constant source of distrust and disquiet to the great body of the people, who, if they are determined on anything, are determined on one thing, and that is that
SB_WHO_211_[2]	ment, upon the question being referred to the Colonial Office, Lord Carnarvon, I believe, who then held the office of Secretary of State for the Colonies, sent a despatch to
SB_WHO_212_[2]	e exclaimed against what they call the Crown Colony Government. There have been agitators who have pointed out that it was a one-man government, meaning that the Governor was
SB_WHO_213_[2]	ve representative government? - We are not a Crown colony; but you cannot persuade people who are not acquainted with our constitution, that we are not a Crown colony. They say
SB_WHO_214_[2]	from the first, and as years roll on it becomes still more unpopular, and everyone who is not concerned in the government imagines that he could do very much better if
SB_WHO_215_[2]	these appointments have had a very ill effect upon the colony; we have had men who are quite unfitted for their posts. I may also say that this question of responsible
SB_WHO_216_[2]	not, was referred to the country, in not one single constituency was there a candidate who advocated the retention of the present constitution. I should imagine that no stronger
SB_WHO_217_[2]	now before the meeting. Mr. THOMAS BUCKLAND (President of the Bank of New South Wales), who was called upon to second the resolution was greeted with loud cheers. He said: - Mr.
SB_WHO_218_[2]	e bound to see me unharmed. (Loud cheers.) Mr. JAMES BURNS (Messrs. Burns, Philp & Co.), who was asked to support the resolution, rose amidst cheers and said: - In supporting the

SB_WHO_219_[2]	a great deal about "Capital and Labor", but this does not properly describe the parties who are at present in conflict. (Cheers.) There is as much capital on one side as
SB_WHO_220_[2]	n. If we take in addition our employees (our clerical staffs) we have fully 12,000 people who are interested with the members of the Steamship Owners' Association. (Cheers.) I need
SB_WHO_221_[2]	areholders in the coastal steam shipping companies are working men, settlers, and others, who have invested their money in the shares of the steamship companies. (Cheers.) In the T
SB_WHO_222_[2]	, but if A and B do not want something is that a reason why C who has a just claim should be denied?
SB_WHO_223_[2]	In the debate, Mr Traill, who said he was in favour of woman's suffrage, urged that the measure would be
SB_WHO_224_[2]	are decidedly critical of their own sex. She would need to be a remarkable woman who could win the confidence of a mixed constituency of men and women. A young married
SB_WHO_225_[2]	these pictures only show the speaker's ignorance of women, for there is no woman who would not think of her baby and the happiness of her home long before she
SB_WHO_226_[2]	ot prone to publicly exhibit their weakness or their foolishness.METHOD 1890-91 No one who is
SB_WHO_227_[2]	Thursday morning we enter the heads, slow winding up the harbor, past men-of-war who salute & dip their flags in honor of ourselves & R M 'Massilia' & one feels beastly pr
SB_WHO_228_[2]	have named. Now, with regard to the apportionment of time in the lives of men who labour, I cannot be suspected of being an enemy to the eight hours system, for
SB_WHO_229_[2]	hours system, for I was the first man of any position whatever in this country who advocated eight hours as a day's labour. I say here what I have said
SB_WHO_230_[2]	to me if it, as it went on, did not lighten the burden of those who labour, if it did not lighten the burden of the masses of humanity. I trust
SB_WHO_231_[2]	of a man's labour. If that creature, endowed with divine capacity, a human being, who we are told on the highest authority was created in the image of God himself,
SB_WHO_232_[2]	go further than that: I am willing to limit the hours of labour for adults who have to work in an atmosphere inimical to health. I entirely concur in that; but
SB_WHO_233_[2]	for ever, and one of those principles is the inalienable freedom of every human being, who is brought into this world, and any one who makes an assault upon this individual
SB_WHO_234_[2]	inalienable freedom of every human being, who is brought into this world, and any one who makes an assault upon this individual freedom, whether he knows it or not, is in
SB_WHO_235_[2]	set his face against it. We always find that this is a class of men who will take any benefit so long as they have not to pay for it. In
SB_WHO_236_[2]	he joins the Union, and the captains of shifts have orders to discharge any man who refuses to join.

SB_WHO_237_[2]	asked them what they were going away for, and they said there was a man who would not pay the levy. They proposed sacrificing their places, but, as the manager wa
SB_WHO_238_[2]	; he was not going to let fifty-nine men go for the sake of one who would stay.
SB_WHO_239_[2]	injure others. We have to take men as we find them - for example, that man who opposed 1,400 others. The effect of his holding aloof was that he was allowed to exist
SB_WHO_240_[2]	than they would have had had there been no Union. We say, "Why should men who are discontented and refuse to pay not be dealt with?" and so we find we
SB_WHO_241_[2]	the rules of the district before he reaches the place; and if any man comes who does not agree to the rules of the district it is not fair that he
SB_WHO_242_[2]	the paltry 6d. but do not object to the benefits. You speak of these men who oppose Unions as men wanting to get benefits at other people's expense, but cannot
SB_WHO_243_[2]	-pay if men persisted in going on strike. They have possibly 500 men arrayed against them who pass a resolution in the face of the determination to strike.
SB_WHO_244_[2]	? In some cases. There is a great mistake generally current that it is the leaders who precipitate strikes. That is altogether a mistake; they usually are a restraining infl
SB_WHO_245_[2]	a branch of the Miners' Association the owners posted up a notice that any man who joined would be at once dismissed. That was the common experience ten years ago, but
SB_WHO_246_[2]	have disapproved of? None, but the one I mentioned, and we rather blamed the men who were locally concerned; but other strikes were unavoidable under the circumstances. So
SB_WHO_247_[2]	, the members of the conference being free from the heat and excitement of the persons who have raised the dispute. We are thus independent of local circumstances altogether, an
SB_WHO_248_[2]	if you remove competition men will not excel. How many men of genius - the men who have given us the great things - thought of profit when they were inventing them? Was
SB_WHO_249_[2]	to give effect to the proposals of the Labor party. You have seen how those who were non-unionists - the whole body of labor in fact - followed the advice of their
SB_WHO_250_[2]	weak are crushed down and on their prostrate bodies rise to eminence the unprincipled men who crush them. (Cheers.) New Unionism, with its complete organisation must achieve a grea
SB_WHO_251_[2]	. Love of our fellows should be broad enough to permit you taking in even those who are non-unionists - so long as they earn their living by labor. Remember that heredity
SB_WHO_252_[2]	the company would not work the mine as alluvial they should give way to those who would.
SB_WHO_253_[2]	, he said, was contrary to the Spirit of the Act. Why should the alluvial miner, who by his pluck opened up the country, be crushed out by companies? if the alluvial

<b>SB_WHO_254_</b> [2]	the labor market to the great detriment of the district. It was the dry-blower who traced up the Great Boulder to its source, or perhaps the company would not have
<b>SB_WHO_255_</b> [2]	precedent, the alluvial miner was to be stamped out in favor of the grab-all, who came after him.
<b>SB_WHO_256_</b> [2]	hat an association should be formed similar to the Prospectors' Association. Dry-blowers, who were so often called away to rushes, should have a central association, and nowhere co
<b>SB_WHO_257_</b> [2]	presumes more boldly than my other the good sense and the good faith of these who work it.
<b>SB_WHO_258_</b> [2]	you may, must depend upon the good sense, self restraint, and good faith of those who work it. That is the interpretation-it is, of course, the only fair interpretation-wh
<b>SB_WHO_259_</b> [2]	as it is, is only a workable and smoothly working machine, in proportion as those who work it are self-reliant, self-restraining, and discreet, of course it is not to
<b>SB_WHO_260_</b> [2]	may fairly say, the strongest rebuke to all those, whichever place they may come from, who have made threats that they will leave as in our deliberations. Surely if that is
<b>SB_WHO_261_</b> [2]	. The working of any constitution will depend upon the discretion and good sense of those who frame it, and live under it, and it is not because that discretion and good
<b>SB_WHO_262_</b> [2]	to confer with respect to money bills, an equal power on the two houses. Those who have been strongest in their advocacy of this conservation of state interests to the m
<b>SB_WHO_263_</b> [2]	of as one of Cleopatra's Needles, if he thought for a moment that those who were opposed to him were nearly one and all conceding that there must be at
<b>SB_WHO_264_</b> [2]	taken up, nor have I gathered the same from the remarks of any one else who has taken part in the debate. And now I would ask those who have given
<b>SB_WHO_265_</b> [2]	one else who has taken part in the debate. And now I would ask those who have given utterance to something like extreme intentions on a supposition such as I h
<b>SB_WHO_266_</b> [2]	sent. That is the position-and it is not an "extremely conservative" position-which those who contend for a fair measure of power in the senate are now occupying. If a
<b>SB_WHO_267_</b> [2]	authority-the authority quoted the other day, of Sir William Jones-that the only men who can constitute a state are high-minded men, who can see their rights, and, having
<b>SB_WHO_268_</b> [2]	William Jones-that the only men who can constitute a state are high-minded men, who can see their rights, and, having a just conception of them, dare maintain them-if
<b>SB_WHO_269_</b> [2]	the hands of a national body as would result in the minimising of the states who have never given any such mandate to their representatives. On that ground we are enti
<b>SB_WHO_270_</b> [2]	right to deal with taxation and the revenues of the country. If there is anybody who doubts that I would refer him to the resolution which we are considering, and which,

<b>SB_WHO_271_</b> [2]	less of it for that reason, I ask whether he imputes a motive to those who belong to nominee chambers?
<b>SB_WHO_272_</b> [2]	Victoria? Has he found that in his reading, or that the large body of authorities who have dealt ably with this question, and whom one cannot read too closely, are strongly
<b>SB_WHO_273_</b> [2]	other lions in the path, and will not force us to go back to those who have sent us here to tell them that we have falsified their hopes and met
<b>SB_WHO_274_</b> [2]	patience and interest to the speeches which have been delivered by the distinguished men who have preceded me, and I must confess to a feeling of nervousness in attempting to
<b>SB_WHO_275_</b> [2]	question of federation. If I were asked my opinion as to who was the speaker who dealt most boldly and vigorously with that which is to be the centre and basis
<b>SB_WHO_276_</b> [2]	respected; if we wish the federal constitution to be based upon equity and justice, those who differ from the proposals of the hon. members, Sir Samuel Griffith and Mr. Barton, wit
<b>SB_WHO_277_</b> [2]	our meeting, was one of the main difficulties which pressed themselves upon the great men who, a hundred years ago, met to settle a constitution for the United States. I have
<b>SB_WHO_278_</b> [2]	been used on both sides in this Convention was freely used by the able men who debated the question a hundred years ago, and a settlement was arrived at by giving
<b>SB_WHO_279_</b> [2]	argued here; and it shows the wisdom of the conclusion arrived at by the men who established the American Constitution, which has borne the battle and the breeze for 1
<b>SB_WHO_280_</b> [2]	is: Will you give the small states a guarantee of security against the larger states, who may outvote them if you establish the representation in the senate upon the basis of
<b>SB_WHO_281_</b> [2]	out of existence. The arguments put forward by the gentlemen I have named, and others who have spoken on this particular phase of the question, have, to my mind, been conclusiv
<b>SB_WHO_282_</b> [2]	Australia, with its very small population; in the case of the hundred and odd thousand who may be represented in Tasmania, we must consult their interests, render to them a full
<b>SB_WHO_283_</b> [2]	myself very instructive, on account of the views so ably put forward by the speakers who have preceded me - I think we are rather in advance of the real subject when
<b>SB_WHO_284_</b> [2]	advantage of 25 yards start in 100, one would not ask for an assurance that the man who had the 25 yards start should win; or, when on the turf, horses are handicapped by
<b>SB_WHO_285_</b> [2]	best we can in honest competition. But I should like the hon. member, Mr. Gillies, who I believe will speak to-day, and whose speech will have an atten- tive hearing
<b>SB_WHO_286_</b> [2]	by the twenty-five years' advance in statesmanship which has been made by the people who have ruled her destiny. I shall listen to my hon. friend's speech with great
<b>SB_WHO_287_</b> [2]	upon this question; and when I read that letter I regretted that the hon. gentleman who had addressed Sir Hercules in the first instance had not published the letter which he

<b>SB_WHO_288_</b> [2]	. We have been, as it were, chaffed out of our very existence. Those of us who have spoken within the walls of this building, or who have spoken out of doors
<b>SB_WHO_289_</b> [2]	very existence. Those of us who have spoken within the walls of this building, or who have spoken out of doors to our constituents, and have endeavoured, in discussing the
<b>SB_WHO_290_</b> [2]	going to give up the individual rights and liberties which we possess, and which those who have gone before us have fought for, to become mere provinces under a federal form
<b>SB_WHO_291_</b> [2]	federal government.I do not know the meaning of these words, and no hon. gentleman who has yet spoken has given any clear interpretation of them. It is sufficient for us,
<b>SB_WHO_292_</b> [2]	- words which bear the weight of great experience - will be taken to heart by those who may form the federal government. The question of creating a standing army is one which
<b>SB_WHO_293_</b> [2]	force within New South Wales. All we want to do is to make every man who is either a native of the soil, or one of ourselves by reason of his
<b>SB_WHO_294_</b> [2]	a military power within a territory under the Crown as a menace to the people who are to continue as British subjects. We have been sent here by our various parliaments
<b>SB_WHO_295_</b> [2]	I must say that, as one possessing a slight tinge of republican notions, as one who sees that the future of Australia is to be what was prophesied of it fifty
<b>SB_WHO_296_</b> [2]	of Australia is to be what was prophesied of it fifty years ago, by poets who have written of what the future of Australia is to be-having a certain tinge
<b>SB_WHO_297_</b> [2]	my mind at the moment was the speech of the hon. member, Sir Samuel Griffith, who told us, with his astute knowledge as a lawyer, that his mind was still open
<b>SB_WHO_298_</b> [2]	g to. Without poaching from the unprotected preserves of my hon. friend, Captain Russell, who rather usurped the position which hitherto I have held in this chamber, of being the
<b>SB_WHO_299_</b> [2]	honest conviction of the hon. member, Mr. Playford, and the hon. member, Sir George Grey, who pointed out that the people of this country would no longer, especially as time rolls
<b>SB_WHO_300_</b> [2]	the mind of nearly every native born Australian now, and also in that of those who have cast in their lot among us-that the future of Australia must be "a
<b>SB_WHO_301_</b> [2]	Yes; but the hon. member knows what became of the unfortunate man who took it. That is one of the questions which it is no use our shirking.
<b>SB_WHO_302_</b> [2]	Let the people who are elected decide that!
<b>SB_WHO_303_</b> [2]	thrash out this big question, our masters, and our masters alone, will be the people who will settle that question.
<b>SB_WHO_304_</b> [2]	intact for all time. But in national issues, on the subject of defence, as people who desire to have their shores defended, and to see their resources developed by means of
<b>SB_WHO_305_</b> [2]	we to place within the popular house, with all the authority which

	attaches to those who directly represent the people, responsible ministers, who are to hold their seats only
<b>SB_WHO_306_</b> [2]	thority which attaches to those who directly represent the people, responsible ministers, who are to hold their seats only so long as they can justify their actions to
<b>SB_WHO_307_</b> [2]	house which you propose to make the guardian of state rights. I say that those who are taking this course, believing they are conserving state rights and conserving the
<b>SB_WHO_308_</b> [2]	It could be done. What we ask the hon. member, who says that it is all absurdity, is to join with us in drawing a constitution
<b>SB_WHO_309_</b> [2]	ealt with by the popular chamber without trenching on state rights. Will the hon. members who consider that these proposals of the hon. and learned member, Mr. Wrixon, do not give
<b>SB_WHO_310_</b> [2]	on without making some invidious distinction, that there are several other hon. gentlemen who specially have contributed valuable assistance to us in the debate which has taken pla
<b>SB_WHO_311_</b> [2]	every unit of the population, it would give us, if every person, including the person who has not \xE5xA35 or 5s., had an equal distribution of this wealth, a higher
<b>SB_WHO_312_</b> [2]	just such sacrifices as may be necessary to support it. I am one of those who hold it to be a fundamental wrong to impose burdens upon a free people for
<b>SB_WHO_313_</b> [2]	to form a ministry. Whom does she send for? The Sovereign sends forth the person who, by his standing in political life, by his experience, by his character, by the degree
<b>SB_WHO_314_</b> [2]	of affairs be conducted under our form of government unless it was conducted by men who each in the other had the completest confidence? I am quite sure that no single
<b>SB_WHO_315_</b> [2]	completest confidence? I am quite sure that no single man amongst the high minded men who are the leaders of the English nation would undertake the formation of a ministry subj
<b>SB_WHO_316_</b> [2]	said, that if we are not ripe for federation now it is incumbent upon those who tell us so to name the hour and day when we shall be ripe. If
<b>SB_WHO_317_</b> [2]	a few years hence, not many years, and it will be done by younger hands, who will gain the great credit of having effected this bond of union, which will be
<b>SB_WHO_318_</b> [2]	Queen under whom we live. I go further than that. I contend that the woman who sits on the English throne, stripped of all her royal robes and all her royal
<b>SB_WHO_319_</b> [2]	of the time. It will not come to meet the wild ravings of some person who may call out "republicanism," without the slightest knowledge of what he is talking ab
<b>SB_WHO_320_</b> [2]	we posses, and that with which we are satisfied. I would ask the hon. gentlemen, who have, at such great sacrifices, come here, to endeavour, to take the course which shal
<b>SB_WHO_321_</b> [2]	the great advantage which the competing railway and river rates confer on growers of wool who can avail themselves of them. I can understand that it is an undesirable suggestion th



SB_WHO_322_[2]	? In what court are you to sue them, to what code will you appeal, or who will enforce the verdict? I do not know.
SB_WHO_323_[2]	what I have understood to be the customary modes of thought and opinions of those who have addressed this Chamber, but I do begin to feel, or think I feel, one
SB_WHO_324_[2]	problem in 1891, but on that occasion the challenge came from the lips of a member who was rarely heard in that Convention, but whose speeches contained the essence of the v
SB_WHO_325_[2]	heard in that Convention, but whose speeches contained the essence of the views of those who agreed with him, delivered in classic form and nervous English which few of them could
SB_WHO_326_[2]	kill responsible government.I am the more reminded of this, because at that time, those who, like myself, differed from the standpoint of Mr. Hackett, had the great advantage and
SB_WHO_327_[2]	by no means free and clear for such an innovation. In point of fact, those who ask us to accept the Swiss Executive do so forgetting that it would be introduced
SB_WHO_328_[2]	back half a century, is slowly changing its form. We are told that their ministers, who previously were extremely limited in their departmental authority, are acquiring more
SB_WHO_329_[2]	whole on party lines is becoming more and more manifest. I may add to those who think to force the Swiss form of government upon this country, upon a people political
SB_WHO_330_[2]	Government, and last, perhaps not least-as I think has been shown by the gentleman who has just resumed his seat-the question of pooling or amalgamating the debts and assets
SB_WHO_331_[2]	a liberal measure. I think that, so far as the late elections are concerned, those who call themselves the Liberal Party in the various colonies have been almost wiped out.
SB_WHO_332_[2]	I am speaking of those who call themselves democrats, of the Labor Party, a party which in New South Wales though
SB_WHO_333_[2]	one electorate; because I think if that is done it will be found only those who are men of means, and who can command wealth, will be able to get into
SB_WHO_334_[2]	that is done it will be found only those who are men of means, and who can command wealth, will be able to get into the Senate.
SB_WHO_335_[2]	come before us. There is no use trying-What became of the lady who contested the election in South Australia?
SB_WHO_336_[2]	as to altering the districts. There is, however, a limit to the number of representatives who can be returned, and by that means only is it possible to restrict the number
SB_WHO_337_[2]	the question. Queensland, if she comes in, has the 3ft. 6in. gauge, and will anyone who understands anything at all about railway Construction tell me, if you are going to in
SB_WHO_338_[2]	unnels and lines up and through mountains in various places, with sharp curves, and those who know anything about railway construction will not tell me they will not have to alter
SB_WHO_339_[2]	entatives here assembled, and, that being so, I feel much regret that the three gentlemen who have already spoken have not given us the benefit of their past experience.

SB_WHO_340_[2]	And the great knowledge they undoubtedly possess, and that they seem to desire that those who are comparatively new to this movement should express their views without having had a
SB_WHO_341_[2]	vement should express their views without having had an opportunity of hearing from those who have had a much larger experience in dealing with these matters than many of us
SB_WHO_342_[2]	have had a much larger experience in dealing with these matters than many of us who are present. But as they have taken that position, then I think it devolves upon
SB_WHO_343_[2]	present. But as they have taken that position, then I think it devolves upon those who have endeavored to make themselves acquainted with the facts to place, as far as poss
SB_WHO_344_[2]	having given them the full weight they deserve, we have to go back to those who sent us here and ask them if they are prepared to agree to what we
SB_WHO_345_[2]	this will be a democratic body, we hope, that those whom we send there, and who will have to devote a large amount of their time to carrying out the work
SB_WHO_346_[2]	prepared to give the power to the Parliaments of the different colonies to choose those who should represent the people in the Senate. The Commonwealth Bill did make that provisi
SB_WHO_347_[2]	ay have grave difficulties. When one body has passed certain names as being the gentlemen who should be selected, and the other says, "We will not agree with you in that
SB_WHO_348_[2]	from the Council; and so they would be able to over-rule seventy-one members who are supposed in their House to represent the views of the people. There being these
SB_WHO_349_[2]	-that they are to allow anybody to have the right of electing for them those who are to represent their interests in the Senate. We must, of course, provide some means
SB_WHO_350_[2]	not refer to the colony as a piece of land, but I refer to those who possess the States-the people for the time being. And holding that view, I say
SB_WHO_351_[2]	tendency for some years past has been to enlarge the franchise, so that every person who should be represented has an opportunity of being represented.
SB_WHO_352_[2]	It would never do to allow in this Federal Parliament that those representatives who are elected upon the most liberal franchise possible should be outvoted by those who w
SB_WHO_353_[2]	ives who are elected upon the most liberal franchise possible should be outvoted by those who would be elected by a very limited franchise indeed. As this may fairly be regarded
SB_WHO_354_[2]	. At the same time, as some colonies have given the right of voting to those who have not that right in other colonies, it would be unfair and inequitable to take
SB_WHO_355_[2]	that right in other colonies, it would be unfair and inequitable to take from any who have the right, and therefore whatever uniformity is determined upon we shall have to
SB_WHO_356_[2]	determined upon we shall have to allow the innovation that no person, man or woman, who has the right to vote shall be deprived

	of exercising that right, even so far
SB_WHO_357_[2]	to the Federal Parliament are concerned. I would go the length of saying that everyone who has the right in the various colonies, if they desire to exercise their franchise, should
SB_WHO_358_[2]	. When we come to deal with the question of money I cannot go with those who desire to provide that the Senate should have coordinate rights with the House of
SB_WHO_359_[2]	difficult for a Treasurer-indeed, I do not know that there is any Treasurer here who will be able to do so-to give us a definition of an ordinary Appropriation
SB_WHO_360_[2]	might be taken up by the Government of the day, or by the local Parliament, who might say, "We will not tax our people to repay you money which has been
SB_WHO_361_[2]	not go the length of saying, nor do I concur with the views of those who say, that it is necessary to transfer the assets. It appears to me that the
SB_WHO_362_[2]	be at issue, but because he was personally popular, or because he was a gentleman who, desiring a seat, was in a position to travel throughout the length and breadth of
SB_WHO_363_[2]	that the people are to frame the Constitution under which they are to live. Those who are to frame the Constitution should have full and ample power when an amendment is
SB_WHO_364_[2]	convention, and I reserve the full right to myself, after hearing the arguments from those who have had greater experience than I have had in this matter, to change the views
SB_WHO_365_[2]	made by South Australia to get her finger in the pie; and Sir Henry Parkes, who, I think, led the Government of New South Wales at that time, refused to agree
SB_WHO_366_[2]	irrigation purposes. What takes place now, I understand, is that each year those persons who have lands fronting the Murray in South Australia anticipate the flood waters to irrig
SB_WHO_367_[2]	to New South Wales in the discovery and development of artesian water supply. Every one who knows anything of the interior of our colony knows what a great boon that has
SB_WHO_368_[2]	handing over of jurisdiction that we exclusively possess, and we only ask New South Wales, who is already willing to make concessions infinitely greater, not to let the sweetness of
SB_WHO_369_[2]	when we inserted that provision we put a strong argument into the mouths of those who chose to argue that, even as to navigability, the River Murray, in the colony of
SB_WHO_370_[2]	colonies interested which has been so ably put before the Convention by the various speakers who have preceded me, only requires that careful consideration which I feel sure the Convention
SB_WHO_371_[2]	have shown abundantly that he was right. I do not forget that one honorable gentleman who has been very emphatic in his denunciation of the proposals of the honorable member (Mr
SB_WHO_372_[2]	, that there is no cause for fear, least of all on the part of colonies who will be so strongly represented in the house of Representatives as New South Wales and

<b>SB_WHO_373_2]</b>	law, because the New South Wales laws do not run for the protection of those who happen to live outside that colony. All we can have is Imperial legislation conferring
----------------------	---

<b>SB_WHOM_1_1]</b>	my fellow creatures; and especially of you, over whom I am appointed more immediately to watch, as
<b>SB_WHOM_3_1]</b>	good conscience, and the approbation of the God whom I serve. My concern is for your welfare
<b>SB_WHOM_4_1]</b>	of the Duke of Portland's unfortunate crew, whom the barbarous and greedy natives treacherousl
<b>SB_WHOM_5_1]</b>	Pendleton, having taken on board Mr. John Boston, whom this deponent understood to be Supercargo; th
<b>SB_WHOM_6_1]</b>	morning they came off in great numbers, among whom was a Malay, that spoke broken English, who
<b>SB_WHOM_7_1]</b>	white boys that had come on shore, from whom she learnt the ship's name, that she
<b>SB_WHOM_8_1]</b>	dejected.Next day was informed by a Native, whom I rewarded with a loaf, that my boat
<b>SB_WHOM_9_1]</b>	he lived at Parramatta with his father, with whom the prisoner at the bar Ann Wilson co-
<b>SB_WHOM_10_1]</b>	onne told him, privily, that Charles Wright, with whom the deceased lived, was not at home, that
<b>SB_WHOM_11_1]</b>	, as had been declared by Mr Ward, to whom he first disclosed his knowledge of the murde
<b>SB_WHOM_12_1]</b>	instantly committed to the flames by Donne, to whom the boy remarked that he had no need
<b>SB_WHOM_13_1]</b>	and the prisoner. Another man was in company, whom he reported as being a stock-keeper in
<b>SB_WHOM_14_1]</b>	-identity of the prisoner, as being the woman whom he had seen going towards the drain with
<b>SB_WHOM_15_1]</b>	." He further related, that five men, two of whom he described, one with a scar on his
<b>SB_WHOM_16_1]</b>	saw the prisoner James Stack, and a woman whom he supposed to be Mrs. Minton, his mistress,
<b>SB_WHOM_17_1]</b>	not seen the other prisoner (John Hand), of whom Stack seemed to know nothing. Accompanied wit
<b>SB_WHOM_18_1]</b>	question to day, although those of them to whom the rule was not specially directed, might un
<b>SB_WHOM_19_1]</b>	, they all swam across the river, except Travers, whom they dragged across by means of a pole,
<b>SB_WHOM_20_1]</b>	! Having fallen in with some bush-rangers, with whom he was taken, Pearce was sent back to
<b>SB_WHOM_21_1]</b>	two they swam across the river, except Travers whom they dragged across by means of a pole,
<b>SB_WHOM_22_1]</b>	ce!Having fallen in with some bushrangers, with whom he was taken, Pearce was sent back to
<b>SB_WHOM_23_1]</b>	, the hut was attacked by bushrangers; two of whom stood at the door and window, presenting load
<b>SB_WHOM_24_1]</b>	rules should have been against the sheriff, to whom the returning

	of juries belonged at common la
SB_WHOM_25_[1]	from the legislative authority of the day in whomsoever that authority may have been centered.
SB_WHOM_26_[1]	would be by the intervention of those officers whom the law has made its ministerial agents. Now,
SB_WHOM_27_[1]	same morning with a number of armed men, whom he placed in boats around the vessel, and
SB_WHOM_28_[1]	Morgan, to sue a Mr. Nathaniel Thornton, by whom a sum of money was owing to them,
SB_WHOM_29_[1]	in the same situation as the person from whom he had purchased the bullock, he observed, if
SB_WHOM_30_[1]	and on the following morning some persons, among whom was the prisoner, came and took possession of
SB_WHOM_31_[1]	be proved by the testimony of witnesses, against whom no objection could be raised, and also by
SB_WHOM_32_[1]	urder, he proceeded with several persons, most of whom were subsequently examined, to rhe
SB_WHOM_33_[1]	the declaration of the two prisoners, each of whom accused the other as the actual perpetrator o
SB_WHOM_34_[1]	end the Magistrates' Court, by the deceased, with whom he had some dispute, he mentioned the circums
SB_WHOM_35_[1]	ers purporting to come from Jacob Josephson, with whom plaintiff was once on terms of intimacy and
SB_WHOM_36_[1]	me on deck, as well as Jouel (steward), whom they bound, and lashed both of us to
SB_WHOM_37_[1]	ook, carpenter, Peter (a Swede), and the steward, whom they removed from the quarter-deck, and barre
SB_WHOM_38_[1]	pursued by a boat with natives, four of whom the villains shot, and it was with difficulty
SB_WHOM_39_[1]	About o'clock, our sentry saw a person, whom he took for Mr Farley, the Chief Constable,
SB_WHOM_40_[1]	a person named Begley, residing at Prospect, from whom they were stolen about a week before. The
SB_WHOM_41_[1]	piring and intending to defraud the plaintiff, to whom the defendant's brother was indebted in a
SB_WHOM_42_[1]	f these false representations. The arbitrators to whom the matters in dispute were referred, allowed
SB_WHOM_43_[1]	to gain the esteem of his superiors, by whom he was placed in a situation of trust
SB_WHOM_44_[1]	anger, wreaks vengeance upon the unhappy mortals, whom the British Government commit to his paternal
SB_WHOM_45_[1]	of them said he had got a prisoner, whom he had found in the creek; Byrnes went
SB_WHOM_46_[1]	dead; it was the body of the man, whom I knew as Haydon, who left my house
SB_WHOM_47_[1]	been gone through, when the very parties to whom he objected might then be put on the
SB_WHOM_48_[1]	Justice and a Special Jury.Mr. Windeyer (with whom were the Attorney General and Mr. Foster) ope

<b>SB_WHOM_49_[1]</b>	to have an effect on the class from whom the Special Jurors are chosen, not on the
<b>SB_WHOM_50_[1]</b>	two. Of course they had chosen the four whom they considered to have the most talent. No
<b>SB_WHOM_51_[1]</b>	principles of this journal, by an individual to whom those principles are bitter because they tend
<b>SB_WHOM_52_[1]</b>	of the public, and more especially those from whom the Special Jury was likely to be chosen.)

<b>SB_WHOM_1_[2]</b>	which death has made. We discuss but the memory and the image of the man whom so lately we saw and heard in all the alert intelligence of this apparently immortal
<b>SB_WHOM_2_[2]</b>	him to detain them longer, save for one word in behalf of a class, to whom as yet no allusion had been made - but who were most unjustly dealt with in
<b>SB_WHOM_3_[2]</b>	even in a morning like that, when the elements seemed so adverse, the compacted thousands whom he saw before him could meet in peaceable, but firm and manly protest against the
<b>SB_WHOM_4_[2]</b>	common law, who are twice sent every year on circuits all round the kingdom, to whom the duty is confided of superintending the trial of matters of fact as well as
<b>SB_WHOM_5_[2]</b>	ferring an hereditary right of being summoned to the Legislative Council, upon those upon whom the Sovereign might confer hereditary titles, rank, or dignity, is therein set forth,
<b>SB_WHOM_6_[2]</b>	hereditary, it could not for a moment be proposed that the seats of those upon whom hereditary titles might be conferred should descend to those who should come after th
<b>SB_WHOM_7_[2]</b>	House of Lords in the case of the election of Scotch and Irish peers, upon whom no hereditary right of legislation is conferred, but only the hereditary right of ele
<b>SB_WHOM_8_[2]</b>	altogether - I will not even admit that I commenced my life, like the old gentleman whom my hon. and learned friend, the member for the Northumberland Boroughs, quoted last n
<b>SB_WHOM_9_[2]</b>	re in supporting the resolution. Mr. CRAMP advised the electors that they must take care whom they put into power. If they had not mustered there in thousands, Mr. Cowper and
<b>SB_WHOM_10_[2]</b>	House of Representatives who had to do the work for them, and it depended on whom they elected whether or not the principles they advocated should be carried into effe
<b>SB_WHOM_11_[2]</b>	produced the most magnificent race of human beings the world has yet contained - men to whom we owe the most glorious ideas which human nature has expressed, and the noblest exam
<b>SB_WHOM_12_[2]</b>	man, however ignorant, when called upon to vote, would do so in support of one whom he considered equally uneducated or low in character." And this formed the sure safeg
<b>SB_WHOM_13_[2]</b>	House, so anxious to depreciate the men chosen by the popular voice there, some of whom had been of the most distinguished ability and irreproachable character. Amongst thos
<b>SB_WHOM_14_[2]</b>	e only representative of the old territorial aristocracy who had come out from those with whom he had been connected by long years of

	sympathy and association to join the ranks
SB_WHOM_15_[2]	n further. The Minister for Lands and Works, the highest type of an Australian gentleman, whom even his worst enemies recognized as a standard authority in practical rural affairs,
SB_WHOM_16_[2]	Victoria, all her golden treasures notwithstanding. The other Minister of the Crown to whom he alluded was his, Mr. Deniehy's, dear and honoured friend, Mr. John Robertson. In
SB_WHOM_17_[2]	? A WOMAN - Mrs Beecher. And may not I, less gifted and more humble than these whom I have named, strive to emulate their good works in this fifth division of the
SB_WHOM_18_[2]	every honourable path in life ; but of all those of her many gifted children, those whom Ireland loved best, were neither her artists, her painters, her poets, nor her sculpt
SB_WHOM_19_[2]	he competition of capital. In that struggle of capital against those who have no capital, whom it is desired to endow with a portion of the advantages resulting from the public
SB_WHOM_20_[2]	means to effect their object, the State will be defrauded, and the poor man for whom you wish to legislate will be utterly defeated. Therefore, I avow that while I regard
SB_WHOM_21_[2]	, for the welfare and good government of the country, it is essential that those to whom political power is given should be educated, and be able to exercise that power intel
SB_WHOM_22_[2]	to the fact that the master-thinkers on political subjects in the old world - among whom may be mentioned that distinguished authority, John Stuart Mill - have expressly cond
SB_WHOM_23_[2]	Mr. BARTON: I know it is, and I recollect that a very popular leader, under whom my hon. friend served, has found occasion of late years to sigh for a nominee
SB_WHOM_24_[2]	, or that the large body of authorities who have dealt ably with this question, and whom one cannot read too closely, are strongly in favour of the granting of such powers
SB_WHOM_25_[2]	a large cost to the people of the country, when we have no enemies with whom they will have to fight. Our own police are quite sufficient for the preservation of
SB_WHOM_26_[2]	pect, I would offer my most unqualified congratulations to the distinguished men, some of whom have come from so great a distance to attend this Convention. I think I may
SB_WHOM_27_[2]	whatever form this government assumes, the true principle is to call upon the people for whom this government is necessary, in the form of taxation, for just such sacrifices as ma
SB_WHOM_28_[2]	is absolutely free to make what choice he likes, and naturally he chooses the men whom experience has taught him are most likely to assist him in a capable administration o
SB_WHOM_29_[2]	administration of affairs. If he were compelled to take three, four, or five colleagues of whom he had no knowledge, I can only say that no man of high spirit and
SB_WHOM_30_[2]	by all the best minds of the great American commonwealth than the beloved Queen under whom we live. I go further than that. I contend that the woman who sits on

<b>SB_WHOM_31_2]</b>	, be wise to provide, as this will be a democratic body, we hope, that those whom we send there, and who will have to devote a large amount of their time
<b>SB_WHOM_32_2]</b>	direction of the States must agree to amendments. Mr. Barton referred to the Swiss, to whom we can look for many useful lessons in dealing with this matter. If the two

<b>SB_WHICH_1_1]</b>	having gone under orders to seize the clothes, which Mary Jackson eventually gives up, under prot
<b>SB_WHICH_2_1]</b>	asked her for a Canvas Petticoat she had, which would make him a good Pair of Trowsers -
<b>SB_WHICH_3_1]</b>	, eternity, heaven and hell, - these are subjects which seldom, if at all, engage your attention; an
<b>SB_WHICH_4_1]</b>	holy in this world, and happy in that which is to come!
<b>SB_WHICH_5_1]</b>	also my earnest desire and pleasure, and that which I long for more than for any other
<b>SB_WHICH_6_1]</b>	the Old and New Testament. This sacred book, which we call the Bible, describes the original st
<b>SB_WHICH_8_1]</b>	sin and disobedience. The certain consequences of which would have been unavoidable and endless mise
<b>SB_WHICH_9_1]</b>	fallen man from the misery and ruin in which he was involved. Brethren, this gospel which
<b>SB_WHICH_10_1]</b>	articipation of those rich benefits and blessings which the gospel freely offers to guilty and peris
<b>SB_WHICH_11_1]</b>	repentance and faith are the gifts of God, which none can obtain by any endeavours of their
<b>SB_WHICH_12_1]</b>	obtain the blessings revealed in the gospel, and which are set before you when it is preached.
<b>SB_WHICH_13_1]</b>	all the overtures of grace and mercy, with which many, and particularly you, are now favoured
<b>SB_WHICH_14_1]</b>	day is likewise coming, when our mortal bodies, which must shortly moulder into dust, will be rais
<b>SB_WHICH_15_1]</b>	books were opened, and another book was opened, which is the book of life, and the dead
<b>SB_WHICH_16_1]</b>	the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to thei
<b>SB_WHICH_17_1]</b>	you, that there is not a profane oath which you have uttered, nor a lie which you
<b>SB_WHICH_18_1]</b>	oath which you have uttered, nor a lie which you have told, nor a sabbath which you
<b>SB_WHICH_19_1]</b>	lie which you have told, nor a sabbath which you have broken, nor a single act of
<b>SB_WHICH_20_1]</b>	dultery, fornication, theft, or any wickedness of which you have been guilty; in a word, there
<b>SB_WHICH_21_1]</b>	have heard will condemn you, nay, every sermon which you might have heard, but would not, because
<b>SB_WHICH_22_1]</b>	, will condemn you: And alas! this address, by which I try to warn you, because I love
<b>SB_WHICH_23_1]</b>	love you, and wish well to your souls; which you are now reading, or



	perhaps, about to
SB_WHICH_24_[1]	contempt and neglect of that mercy and salvation, which are let before you in the gospel.
SB_WHICH_25_[1]	e exercised with darkness or temptation; for sin, which is the cause of all their conflicts and
SB_WHICH_26_[1]	with the glorious angels; and above all, (without which heaven itself would be no heaven to them)
SB_WHICH_27_[1]	it is wrought, and the fruits and effects which such a change will produce in a man'
SB_WHICH_28_[1]	. I have also shewn you the way, in which you may and must be saved, if you
SB_WHICH_29_[1]	comfort, either in this world, or in that which is to come, but by him. He has
SB_WHICH_30_[1]	ounted, to defer securing our property and goods, which we know to be in danger. What folly,
SB_WHICH_31_[1]	im, for that infinite wisdom, and boundless mercy which he has displayed in the redemption of fallen
SB_WHICH_32_[1]	ibly cured of all those spiritual maladies, under which they have long and sorely laboured. But all,
SB_WHICH_33_[1]	you have paid that attention to the subject, which it deserves and requires, yourselves best kn
SB_WHICH_34_[1]	things are true; and truths, the knowledge of which is essential to your present and future happ
SB_WHICH_35_[1]	t you in understanding the gospel for yourselves, which if you observe, I trust, you will attain
SB_WHICH_36_[1]	of those principles, and walk by those rules, which will both afford you present peace, and secu
SB_WHICH_37_[1]	the life that now is, and to that which is to come.
SB_WHICH_38_[1]	, by the American Ship, Union, Captain Pendleton, which left this Port for China the 29th of
SB_WHICH_39_[1]	29th of August, but came last from Toongataboo, which she left on 5th. Inst. and arrived here
SB_WHICH_40_[1]	bringing the former boat's crew on board; which he did, and both boats came together.
SB_WHICH_41_[1]	board to render assistance in landing her cargo, which consisted chiefly of bales of calico, and di
SB_WHICH_42_[1]	'd with six men, 4 muskets, and 2 cutlasses; in which boat the Captain and Mr. Boston went. Soon
SB_WHICH_43_[1]	Mate, to let more men come on board, which he positively refused, telling him, that he
SB_WHICH_44_[1]	turn out those who were already on board, which he did, the greater part without any resista
SB_WHICH_45_[1]	not come on board; and from several gestures which they made, the people on board wanted to
SB_WHICH_46_[1]	under way, and leave the place immediately, but which the chief Mate would not allow of. No
SB_WHICH_47_[1]	ollowing, several canoes came within hail, in one which was the Malay, who asked the chief Mate
SB_WHICH_48_[1]	again, accompanied by several canoes, in one of which was observed a

	European woman, who spoke to
SB_WHICH_49_[1]	morning, being the third after the boat in which the Captain and Mr. Boston had gone on
SB_WHICH_50_[1]	, several canoes again came off, in one of which was the white woman, and in the other
SB_WHICH_51_[1]	detering the natives from picking her up, by which means she reached the vessel, and was taken
SB_WHICH_52_[1]	's crew had been murdered on shore; upon which information he ordered the natives to be fir
SB_WHICH_53_[1]	ccordingly, accompanied by four canoes, in one of which was that subtle wretch Charley the Malay, w
SB_WHICH_54_[1]	up in the head of the canoe in which she was, she called to the people on
SB_WHICH_55_[1]	.She heard the two muskets fired on shore, which she knew was done by the Chief as
SB_WHICH_56_[1]	wanderings, and led me to the spot on which my little fortune lay capsized, and much the
SB_WHICH_57_[1]	Bay, where she remained nearly five weeks; during which period he found that part of the property
SB_WHICH_58_[1]	Kelly, with having broached a cask of spirits, which Kelly denied.
SB_WHICH_59_[1]	sea, he perceived a small deal box overboard, which supposing to be a box of papers belonging
SB_WHICH_60_[1]	pistol, and that Thompson was at the helm,' which information, Captain Chace immediately commu
SB_WHICH_61_[1]	. House to return immediately on board the Venus, which instructions, as shown above, they neglected
SB_WHICH_62_[1]	until the arrival of the Sophia and Estramina, which are fitting with the utmost expedition to ta
SB_WHICH_63_[1]	tion to take other supplies to those Settlements; which the present state (reduced rations in this S
SB_WHICH_64_[1]	the fact. Several witnesses proved the state in which the body of the deceased was found on
SB_WHICH_65_[1]	part of the thigh down to the knee, which was not merely an incision, but that evident
SB_WHICH_66_[1]	m strangulation, and not from this ghastly wound, which though sufficient to have occasioned death,
SB_WHICH_67_[1]	been lifeless 12 or 14 hours before he viewed it, which was about 9 in the morning.
SB_WHICH_68_[1]	the Judge Advocate on the critical position in which he stood; as upon his truth and candour
SB_WHICH_69_[1]	8 or 20 yards distant, was possessed of money? To which the deponent answering that he could not jud
SB_WHICH_70_[1]	he had given her a pint of rum, which had operated powerfully upon her; that she m
SB_WHICH_71_[1]	would have no part in it; dissatisfied with which resolution, he assured the deponent that unl
SB_WHICH_72_[1]	absented himself, and returned at 4 o'clock, by which time John Welch and Ann Wilson had also
SB_WHICH_73_[1]	the threshold, and wanted to borrow his axe, which was behind the door of his own house,

SB_WHICH_74_[1]	's box, but could not effect it, for which purpose he wanted the axe and that his
SB_WHICH_75_[1]	his life, and wanted to be hanged? to which Donne made answer that there was no danger.
SB_WHICH_76_[1]	all sat down to supper between 7 and 8, during which Mrs Rowe knocked at the door, which being
SB_WHICH_77_[1]	8, during which Mrs Rowe knocked at the door, which being opened by Donne, she exclaimed My good
SB_WHICH_78_[1]	have had a blunderbuss blown through you? to which Donne made no reply, but followed the woman,
SB_WHICH_79_[1]	and he desiring deponent Welch to accompany him, which he did at a small distance. That Donne
SB_WHICH_80_[1]	the house, near to the inner door of which deponent saw him grasp her round the neck
SB_WHICH_81_[1]	Beldon's, where they drank two pints, of which several other persons partook, and a third t
SB_WHICH_82_[1]	by Welch, who had gone to bed, from which he arose, and afterwards drank of the spirit
SB_WHICH_83_[1]	, advised D. to take it back: to accomplish which they all three went to the spot, from
SB_WHICH_84_[1]	her spoil, and found two books, containing bills, which they took home; D. searched the books in
SB_WHICH_85_[1]	out at 8 to tend a herd of cattle, which was his avocation; and at about half past 12
SB_WHICH_86_[1]	ely corroborated by witnesses to the minor facts, which tended to connect the chain of circumstances
SB_WHICH_87_[1]	paid to him by Donne, and one of which had been deposed to by Charles Wright as
SB_WHICH_88_[1]	already there, and took a third away, for which Donne settled: - this deponent adding, that
SB_WHICH_89_[1]	for 2s. 6d. the other for 5s. both which being somewhat scrupled by Mrs Beldon, were
SB_WHICH_90_[1]	Welch hovering in silence about the house in which the deceased resided; and on enquiring what
SB_WHICH_91_[1]	the prisoners Welch and Wilson, in whose hut, which is represented as a single apartment less th
SB_WHICH_92_[1]	the morning, or until he let them in - which of the two was the assertion we did
SB_WHICH_93_[1]	the prisoners severally the Verdict of the Court, which without a shadow of doubt had convicted the
SB_WHICH_94_[1]	. Welch of being an accessory after the fact, which extended to him the Benefit of Clergy. Ann
SB_WHICH_95_[1]	of the Law against John Donne, otherwise Dunne, which doomed him to suffer Death on Monday the 16
SB_WHICH_96_[1]	life, and the nature of the offence of which he had been convicted differed in its shadow
SB_WHICH_97_[1]	The Trial lasted from ten to five, at which hour the Court adjourned sine die.
SB_WHICH_98_[1]	Captain Drake, bound for Botany Bay, by which 34 Convicts lost their

	lives, in their endea
SB_WHICH_99_[1]	time since on the authority of a letter which had been sent from a Gentleman who had
SB_WHICH_100_[1]	broken out among the Convicts in that ship, which was put down by force, and that some
SB_WHICH_101_[1]	, if they had succeeded in taking the ship, which of them was to be Captain and Officers? -
SB_WHICH_102_[1]	Q. Do you know the plan by which the convicts intended to take the ship, when
SB_WHICH_103_[1]	the arms, and go to the powder magazine, which they intended to set on fire, if they
SB_WHICH_104_[1]	. We have had several turn King's evidence, which corroborates Collin's evidence. I hope to se
SB_WHICH_105_[1]	, said, 'I must have some of the Ham, which hangs up'; they asked where Manchester (anot
SB_WHICH_106_[1]	Premises, and then asked me for some Spirits, which I gave him; they took some Cream and
SB_WHICH_107_[1]	and Spirits; they ordered me to make Tea, which I did; they then asked me for my
SB_WHICH_108_[1]	, etc.; they also took six bottles of Wine, which my wife had put by in case of
SB_WHICH_109_[1]	room, they told me what they had taken, which was a few things they stood in need
SB_WHICH_110_[1]	off. Peter Septon asked me for some Grog, which I gave him, who mixed it with milk,
SB_WHICH_111_[1]	Davey. I had a musket in the House, which John Chapman changed. Michael Howe asked me
SB_WHICH_112_[1]	duly investigated by a full Bench of Magistrates, which was accordingly undertaken on the 24th of Ju
SB_WHICH_113_[1]	could be moved away from under the bars, which were loose They had means on board to
SB_WHICH_114_[1]	from an officer Sixty Bengal Ewes and Lambs, which had been imported from Calcutta and very soo
SB_WHICH_115_[1]	a flock of Merino Sheep for sale, from which about twenty were purchased. Of these I was
SB_WHICH_116_[1]	section of the New Charter of Justice (to which our Readers can refer), pointing out and exp
SB_WHICH_117_[1]	ornies should retire from acting as characters to which they had no legitimate claim; and that it
SB_WHICH_118_[1]	he Charter, to make that division and distinction which the Learned Gentleman contended the time was
SB_WHICH_119_[1]	concede the point, and give up that privilege which he must till then hold as a right.
SB_WHICH_120_[1]	upon his right still to enjoy those privileges which had never before been questioned.
SB_WHICH_121_[1]	Gentleman kept the Court (at least the auditory, which was crowded and respectable) in almost uncea
SB_WHICH_122_[1]	as to retreat from the post of honor which he had enjoyed, with the approbation of all

SB_WHICH_123_[1]	sess himself, and Brethren, from those immunities which they had, as a Body, held for ten
SB_WHICH_124_[1]	for their right, should be dispossessed of that which was not their right; as it never could
SB_WHICH_125_[1]	ttornies should be allowed to exercise a function which did not belong to their body; that the
SB_WHICH_126_[1]	Court to fill up that breach, in effecting which there would be no difficulty in at once
SB_WHICH_127_[1]	Report, and the Charter; in the course of which considerable ardour and abundant talent were
SB_WHICH_128_[1]	that part of the Charter affecting this case, which was given by the Chief Justice. We can
SB_WHICH_129_[1]	of Justice did not admit of that construction which the Learned Movers gave to it. His Honor
SB_WHICH_130_[1]	of contention would meet with that consideration which it deservedly merited. The Rule was discharg
SB_WHICH_131_[1]	a few remarks upon a subject to discuss which all the legal talent and mental energies of
SB_WHICH_132_[1]	doing he could find a variety of statutes which certainly have analogy to the case before th
SB_WHICH_133_[1]	to the case before the Court; and by which a remedy was provided. The 18 Henry 6, c. 19
SB_WHICH_134_[1]	were consolidated into one great code 22 Geo. 2, which were the articles of war; and a breach
SB_WHICH_135_[1]	him to be detained. There was another reason which induced him to suspend proceeding relative t
SB_WHICH_136_[1]	g. A notice was undoubtedly required; that notice which he conceived to be indispensably requisite,
SB_WHICH_137_[1]	, as to the nature of the felony, with which the prisoner was charged; here was no allega
SB_WHICH_138_[1]	as to the distinct nature of the felony, which by various cases had been held to be
SB_WHICH_139_[1]	butcher's knife into the dog's chest, which occasioned his immediate death. The Chief Ju
SB_WHICH_140_[1]	sought to recover the value of a horse, which had been purchased by the defendant, and sub
SB_WHICH_141_[1]	briefly to give the outlines of a case which occupied the attention of the Court from 11
SB_WHICH_142_[1]	was put into the post of gaoler, in which office he was also enabled to employ his
SB_WHICH_143_[1]	on the settlement, up to March last, in which month he first became ill. On the 20th
SB_WHICH_144_[1]	the pains to be somewhat similar to those which might be produced by a hot poker introduced
SB_WHICH_145_[1]	e apprehensive that poison had been administered, which he confidently related to a Gentleman on the
SB_WHICH_146_[1]	uld direct his immediate removal to the hospital; which was accordingly promptly attended to. For tw
SB_WHICH_147_[1]	the same away, and ordered that the canteen, which contained a very small

	portion of the soup,
SB_WHICH_148_[1]	leading to a discovery of the poison, with which it was supposed the soup might be impregnate
SB_WHICH_149_[1]	n endeavouring to exterminate rats from the gaol, which was greatly infested by those vermin. It was
SB_WHICH_150_[1]	to occasional fits of insanity, in two of which he attempted to destroy himself; viz. once b
SB_WHICH_151_[1]	the prisoner did not evince all that regard which might be expected towards a sick husband; wh
SB_WHICH_152_[1]	up the case, remarked that the crime, with which the prisoner stood charged, was of the most
SB_WHICH_153_[1]	find the prisoner guilty of the offence with which she stood charged, that it would be essentia
SB_WHICH_154_[1]	deceased came by his death, by poison; to which Dr. Moran, and several other Gentlemen of th
SB_WHICH_155_[1]	that the poison was administered by the prisoner, which had, in no stage of the evidence, been
SB_WHICH_156_[1]	no longer a question whether the Act, under which the present information was found, extended
SB_WHICH_157_[1]	at variance with the principle now laid down; which we take the opportunity of promulging
SB_WHICH_158_[1]	to the cause of the distressing situation in which he was placed; but, on the following morning
SB_WHICH_159_[1]	allotted to them by the task, to perform which the prisoner, his associate, was most unwill
SB_WHICH_160_[1]	Emu). About midnight he returned to the hut, which was occupied by the deceased and the prisone
SB_WHICH_161_[1]	evidence. The prisoner gave in a written paper, which was read by the Prothonotary, Mr. Moore. Thi
SB_WHICH_162_[1]	stice remarked, that the defence of the prisoner, which might be called a confession, must either be
SB_WHICH_163_[1]	to prepare to properly meet that fate from which there was no escape. He was then consigned
SB_WHICH_164_[1]	the matters set forth in the affidavits upon which that rule was based. His Honor said that
SB_WHICH_165_[1]	lately, and that from the general terms in which it was framed, he had found considerable dif
SB_WHICH_166_[1]	se grounds of the charges against Captain Gillman which were scattered over the affidavits. The rule
SB_WHICH_167_[1]	ublic and private interests; and that the reasons which he at present felt to be proper for
SB_WHICH_168_[1]	with the incidents as near as possible to which they would severally be subject, if instead
SB_WHICH_169_[1]	Master of the Crown-office, the known rules which govern them in England, would, with the nece
SB_WHICH_170_[1]	with an assault on an aboriginal black woman, which terminated in death. The prisoners were acco
SB_WHICH_171_[1]	General observed, that this was not a case which affected the lives of the prisoners, as ther

SB_WHICH_172_[1]	the prisoners, as there were certain transactions which prevented a capital charge being preferred.
SB_WHICH_173_[1]	ing preferred. There were circumstances of danger which led to the present trial, but nothing, in
SB_WHICH_174_[1]	latter end of May last; shortly prior to which 7 white men had been killed by them, in
SB_WHICH_175_[1]	) having been pursued in the S.E. direction, which was close to the main road leading from
SB_WHICH_176_[1]	Castles admitted they had seen a party; in which they were borne out by the declaration of
SB_WHICH_177_[1]	of the others they pleaded ignorance. The party, which had been so fired at, contained about thirty
SB_WHICH_178_[1]	occupied the attention of the previous trial, in which the principals were adjudged Guilty, were we
SB_WHICH_179_[1]	the testimony that was adduced on this trial, which could not but be nearly similar with that
SB_WHICH_180_[1]	Magistrate Cox deposed, that the Bank-bills, &c. which were sworn to by Christopher Flood as being
SB_WHICH_181_[1]	; that two of them entered the room in which was the prisoner, her children, sister, and
SB_WHICH_182_[1]	ledge of, or participation in, the dreadful crime which bereft her of a husband, and her children
SB_WHICH_183_[1]	reason, from the sacred relations of private life which it violates, and is second in degree only
SB_WHICH_184_[1]	second in degree only to that higher crime, which goes at once to destroy all the relations
SB_WHICH_185_[1]	"The information consists of five several counts, which variously set forth the manner, and instrume
SB_WHICH_186_[1]	riously set forth the manner, and instruments, by which the murder was accomplished, and they all ch
SB_WHICH_187_[1]	proceeded to review the few leading particulars, which are established by direct and positive evide
SB_WHICH_188_[1]	he desired his wife to prepare his supper, which he ate, and retired to bed about eight
SB_WHICH_189_[1]	excited, a search was made for certain implements which were missing from Minton's house, and in
SB_WHICH_190_[1]	Minton's house, and in the drain towards which Thomas Stack had been seen going were found
SB_WHICH_191_[1]	with grey hairs on it, and a knife which was stained. These instruments are all ident
SB_WHICH_192_[1]	instruments, found in the drain, were those, by which the horrid deed was done, there can be
SB_WHICH_193_[1]	time. Besides, murderers going to attack a house which was armed, and where five men were known
SB_WHICH_194_[1]	more likely to be invented than the one which has been set up? a few circumstances easily
SB_WHICH_195_[1]	the mouths of the parties, that every question which could be asked, and every doubt which could
SB_WHICH_196_[1]	question which could be asked, and every doubt which could be raised,

	would elicit fresh evidence
SB_WHICH_197_[1]	e destruction of Minton. The next circumstance to which I shall call your attention, is the fact
SB_WHICH_198_[1]	is utterly false - and it is the share which the prisoner had taken in this false tale,
SB_WHICH_199_[1]	the prisoner had taken in this false tale, which is the strongest circumstance against her. C
SB_WHICH_200_[1]	said in the defence, that the money for which the pigs were sold, was not the money
SB_WHICH_201_[1]	been no motive for this dreadful act, of which she has been accused. Gentlemen, if you have
SB_WHICH_202_[1]	Court was one of a sanguinary description, in which two fellow creatures were to stand their tri
SB_WHICH_203_[1]	of depriving a fellow mortal of that existence which man can take away, but which none except
SB_WHICH_204_[1]	that existence which man can take away, but which none except the Creator can bestow.
SB_WHICH_205_[1]	The Attorney General opened the case, in which the learned Gentleman briefly stated such fa
SB_WHICH_206_[1]	and swelled by two contused wounds; one of which was much larger than the other - the largest
SB_WHICH_207_[1]	of the 7th of March, the day on which the murder was perpetrated; that upon coming
SB_WHICH_208_[1]	-road, on their way to the Mills, of which the prisoner Murphy had then the charge as
SB_WHICH_209_[1]	the head from one of the four men, which caused the blood to fly over the bonnet
SB_WHICH_210_[1]	8th of August last, from the wounds of which he died. The information comprised four coun
SB_WHICH_211_[1]	e Attorney General observed, that the relation in which the prisoners stood with the deceased would
SB_WHICH_212_[1]	head. One was just above the left eye, which had the appearance of infliction by a hammer
SB_WHICH_213_[1]	oman remarked, that that was "Old Minton" firing; which the witness denied, as he had left his
SB_WHICH_214_[1]	a drain at the foot of the hill, which lies between the dwelling and the river. He
SB_WHICH_215_[1]	also two axes and a hammer. The axe, which was most commonly in use, could not be
SB_WHICH_216_[1]	half-an-hour gone to Peckham's, during which short interim the bloody deed had been accom
SB_WHICH_217_[1]	had made this motion merely from the delay which had occurred in the assembling of the Sessio
SB_WHICH_218_[1]	of itself a sufficient ground for the course which he had adopted. The word mandamus carried wi
SB_WHICH_219_[1]	the Magistrates should be bound by the decision which might be pronounced on this question to day,
SB_WHICH_220_[1]	e probably be unapprized of the observations with which his motion had been prefaced, he should now,



SB_WHICH_221_[1]	him, state the outline of the argument on which he should now rely for making the rule
SB_WHICH_222_[1]	, however, the right of reply to any arguments which might be employed by his learned Friend on
SB_WHICH_223_[1]	Friend on the other side. The clause under which Courts of General or Quarter Sessions were c
SB_WHICH_224_[1]	, and he pleaded - Not Guilty. The circumstances which were understood to have accompanied the abov
SB_WHICH_225_[1]	my misery!" Prisoner struck him a fourth blow, which immediately caused death; he then cut a piec
SB_WHICH_226_[1]	; he then cut a piece off one thigh, which he roasted and ate; and, after putting anoth
SB_WHICH_227_[1]	from the Settlement, he made a signal-fire, which on being seen, induced the pilot boat to
SB_WHICH_228_[1]	deceased, and an axe stained with blood, on which prisoner was asked "if that was the axe
SB_WHICH_229_[1]	was asked "if that was the axe with which he had killed Cox," and he answered, "it
SB_WHICH_230_[1]	, and not far from it lay a knife, which witness picked up. The body was then placed
SB_WHICH_231_[1]	fastened, and his pockets searched, in one of which was a piece of flesh; he was asked "
SB_WHICH_232_[1]	by the deceased when he absconded, were those which the prisoner wore when he was taken on
SB_WHICH_233_[1]	y be placed, we derive the following particulars, which it is to be hoped may excite a
SB_WHICH_234_[1]	proper feeling among that class of society to which it is earnestly addressed:--
SB_WHICH_235_[1]	, standing on the awful entrance into eternity on which he was placed, was desirous to make the
SB_WHICH_236_[1]	od and Man; -- that, to prevent any embarrassment which might attend Pearce in personally expressing
SB_WHICH_237_[1]	to run away with him from that Settlement, which he refused to do for a length of
SB_WHICH_238_[1]	at last agreed to go with him to which he was powerfully induced by the apprehensio
SB_WHICH_239_[1]	famine, Pearce determined to take Cox's life, which he effected by the stroke of an axe
SB_WHICH_240_[1]	to die for the misfortunes, and atrocities into which he had fallen.
SB_WHICH_241_[1]	, Pearce is desirous to state, that this party, which consisted of himself, Matthew Travers, Bob G
SB_WHICH_242_[1]	with them what provision the coal-miners had, which afforded each man about two ounces of food
SB_WHICH_243_[1]	on the tops of tea-tree and peppermint, which they boiled in tin-pots to extract the
SB_WHICH_244_[1]	days on wild berries, and their kangaroo jackets, which they roasted; at length they arrived at Gord
SB_WHICH_245_[1]	e-wood, Greenhill and Travers should kill Bodnam, which they accordingly did. It was insisted upon t

SB_WHICH_246_[1]	dragged across by means of a pole, to which he tied himself. Having spent some days in
SB_WHICH_247_[1]	Greenhill and Travers, that Mathers be killed, to which he agreed Travers and Pearce held him while
SB_WHICH_248_[1]	axe. Living on the remains of the deceased, which they were hardly able to taste, they spent
SB_WHICH_249_[1]	t. - Greenhill and Pearce agreed to kill Travers, which Greenhill did, while Pearce collected fire-w
SB_WHICH_250_[1]	, in the month of November 1823 The circumstances which accompanied the above crime have long been c
SB_WHICH_251_[1]	, standing on the awful entrance into eternity on which he was placed, was desirous to make the
SB_WHICH_252_[1]	God and Man. That to prevent any embarrassment which might attend Pearce in personally ex-pressin
SB_WHICH_253_[1]	to run away with him from the Settlement, which he refused to do for a length of
SB_WHICH_254_[1]	at last agreed to go with him, to which he was powerfully induced by the apprehensio
SB_WHICH_255_[1]	misery! Pearce then struck him a fourth blow, which immediately caused death; he then cut a piec
SB_WHICH_256_[1]	cut a piece of flesh off one thigh, which he roasted and ate, and after putting anothe
SB_WHICH_257_[1]	from the Settlement, he made a signal fire, which on being seen, induced the pilot boat to
SB_WHICH_258_[1]	, Pearce is desirous to state, that this party, which consisted of himself, Matthew Travers, Bob G
SB_WHICH_259_[1]	with them what provisions the coal-miners had, which afforded each man almost two ounces of food
SB_WHICH_260_[1]	on the tops of tea-tree and peppermint, which they boiled in tin-pots to extract the
SB_WHICH_261_[1]	days on wild berries, and their kangaroo jackets which they roasted. At length they arrived at Gord
SB_WHICH_262_[1]	e-wood, Greenhill and Travers should kill Bodnam, which they accordingly did. It was insisted upon t
SB_WHICH_263_[1]	dragged across by means of a pole, to which he tied himself. Having spent some days in
SB_WHICH_264_[1]	Greenhill and Travers, that Mathers be killed, to which he agreed. Travers and Pearce held him while
SB_WHICH_265_[1]	an axe. Living on the remains of Mathers, which they were hardly able to taste, they spent
SB_WHICH_266_[1]	Greenhill and Pearce agreed to kill Travers, which Greenhill did while Pearce was gathering fir
SB_WHICH_267_[1]	attornies of this Hon. Court, a certain claim which the said Price had for a share, as
SB_WHICH_268_[1]	certain ship or vessel called the Emerald, of which one N. Thornton, of Hobart Town, merchant, w
SB_WHICH_269_[1]	the night, not to make an alarm, to which she assented: but would render no assistance
SB_WHICH_270_[1]	plied; Benson and Rodney brought out three sacks, which they afterwards

	filled with tea, sugar, and
SB_WHICH_271_[1]	two guns and a hammer into the creek, which he did; he afterwards pointed out the spot
SB_WHICH_272_[1]	own, contended that the objection was groundless, which was the opinion of the Court; and the
SB_WHICH_273_[1]	chief constable himself to obey a former warrant which the above named justices had previously dire
SB_WHICH_274_[1]	amed justices had previously directed to him, and which it appeared he had not complied with in
SB_WHICH_275_[1]	jection, viz. that the various Acts of Parliament which provided for the making of jury lists were
SB_WHICH_276_[1]	and cast a dignity around this question, to which it was not intrinsically entitled. Their cli
SB_WHICH_277_[1]	at so humble a tribunal as that over which he had the honor to preside as chairman.
SB_WHICH_278_[1]	iff, and had voluntarily intermeddled in a matter which did not in the slightest degree concern thei
SB_WHICH_279_[1]	, all the incidents and all the regulations with which they were surrounded, and as they existed in
SB_WHICH_280_[1]	y the Solicitor-General, to the 11 Henry 4. c. 9, which was a statute declaratory of the common law;
SB_WHICH_281_[1]	colonies; that upon this principle the jury acts, which might be considered as municipal acts, conte
SB_WHICH_282_[1]	whatever might be the value of the inference which the Attorney General had drawn from the abov
SB_WHICH_283_[1]	were not sustainable; for if all the statutes, which were in all British Colonies recognized to b
SB_WHICH_284_[1]	the Attorney General's view of the Acts which relate to the mode of returning juries, afte
SB_WHICH_285_[1]	late Majesty, and instead of trial by jury which would otherwise have prevailed here, gave th
SB_WHICH_286_[1]	that court. This was obvious from the place which the clause creating this high jury qualifica
SB_WHICH_287_[1]	of the act itself. As to the objection which had been taken to this application for a
SB_WHICH_288_[1]	the cases cited by his learned friend, cases which he could not help thinking were strictly in
SB_WHICH_289_[1]	that it will not dictate the decision at which they are to arrive; in other words that
SB_WHICH_290_[1]	uld not arrogate original jurisdiction in matters which should only come before them by certiorari o
SB_WHICH_291_[1]	their place after the minute and accurate account which had been lately given to the colony, of
SB_WHICH_292_[1]	in the various stages of the act, by which this court was constituted, he must confess
SB_WHICH_293_[1]	urage or to perpetuate those unhappy distinctions which have grown up in this colony, and which,
SB_WHICH_294_[1]	ncipists had hitherto been deprived of that right which they now sought; and through it would they

SB_WHICH_295_[1]	class of the colonists; and that the efforts which had this day been made to deprive them
SB_WHICH_296_[1]	is the cardinal point of the argument on which every thing hinges. It appeared to me that
SB_WHICH_297_[1]	that there are some parts of that law which do apply to the colonies, and other parts
SB_WHICH_298_[1]	do apply to the colonies, and other parts which do not. Now, if there be some parts
SB_WHICH_299_[1]	of that court, commanded something to be done which has not been done. The statute of 4 Geo.
SB_WHICH_300_[1]	mediless, except through the writ of mandamus for which they now pray. It was clear from all
SB_WHICH_301_[1]	. The third recited those passages of the libel which charged the plaintiff with a want of common
SB_WHICH_302_[1]	discussion, and some difficulty as to the evidence which was properly received under this plea. The l
SB_WHICH_303_[1]	this point, appeared to be, that any rumours which might have been in circulation short of the
SB_WHICH_304_[1]	party was not damnified to the extent of which he complained. His Honor made these observat
SB_WHICH_305_[1]	he assessors to understand and weigh the evidence which had been offered. The libel complained of wa
SB_WHICH_306_[1]	Sydney Gazette of the third of March, of which it appeared that the defendant was editor an
SB_WHICH_307_[1]	defendant was editor and proprietor. The only proof which was absolutely required on the part of the
SB_WHICH_308_[1]	bore the meaning put upon it. The part which is charged as most libellous, begins thus "T
SB_WHICH_309_[1]	of the same paragraph, there were these words, which were fully explanatory of the intention of t
SB_WHICH_310_[1]	was obvious, from another part of the article, which stated that an information had been filed un
SB_WHICH_311_[1]	pretty confidently as to certain flying reports, which had reached them previously to the publicati
SB_WHICH_312_[1]	. With regard to the fourth and fifth counts, which stated the capacity of the plaintiff, and th
SB_WHICH_313_[1]	had before stated, it was a point upon which he himself felt an extreme delicacy in hazar
SB_WHICH_314_[1]	d given such moderate damages from the conviction which they felt, that Captain Mitchell's character
SB_WHICH_315_[1]	The following Affidavit disclosed the grounds on which the Counsel of Captain Mitchell obtained the
SB_WHICH_316_[1]	dingly, but that in consequence of divers threats which proceeded from the said Attorney General, an
SB_WHICH_317_[1]	ich proceeded from the said Attorney General, and which led this deponent to conclude that it was
SB_WHICH_318_[1]	means, and in consequence also of an opinion which the said Attorney General gave to this depon
SB_WHICH_319_[1]	proceedings will involve the same cause of action which the said Attorney

	General is now attempting
SB_WHICH_320_[1]	true; and thirdly, on the authority of cases which he cited. Among other things adduced to pro
SB_WHICH_321_[1]	o prove that the certificate set forth statements which were unfounded, the learned Counsel read the
SB_WHICH_322_[1]	not in New South Wales any tribunal by which a case of this sort can be tried,
SB_WHICH_323_[1]	in your seizing and detaining the commodities to which I refer; holding you still responsible for f
SB_WHICH_324_[1]	of his Majesty, this ordinary form of action which in a similar case would have been open
SB_WHICH_325_[1]	form of action, then, about the propriety of which there was no question, there might have been
SB_WHICH_326_[1]	, containing a wide statement of facts, some of which were met by a certificate from the Attorney-
SB_WHICH_327_[1]	ompelling an election - a principle the equity of which could not be disputed. The case now before
SB_WHICH_328_[1]	the learned Counsel, in support of this rule, which went to shew the impossibility that the Cour
SB_WHICH_329_[1]	ssession of the facts connected with this action, which may have occurred in the Court of that
SB_WHICH_330_[1]	right of appeal to a higher tribunal; from which they would be debarred if this application w
SB_WHICH_331_[1]	1824, and in consequence of the great alterations which were taking place in the officers and practi
SB_WHICH_332_[1]	een commenced or prosecuted within six years - to which the plaintiff answered, that the defendant h
SB_WHICH_333_[1]	exempt any demand from their operation, both of which circumstances, as well as many others of a
SB_WHICH_334_[1]	be exempted. He then adverted to the reasons which exempted persons from serving the office of
SB_WHICH_335_[1]	were calling on the sheriff to do that, which they only feared he would not do. Now,
SB_WHICH_336_[1]	necessary. He would notice one particular point, which went to impute to the Sheriff, very dishonou
SB_WHICH_337_[1]	- and consequently there was one special remedy, which would prevent a mandamus lying They complain
SB_WHICH_338_[1]	of the titles to land in the Colony, which did not happen to be under seal, the
SB_WHICH_339_[1]	o ride that way observed the extensive operations which Mr. Cooper had commenced; and thinking that
SB_WHICH_340_[1]	commenced; and thinking that the stream of water which ran through this land would be required for
SB_WHICH_341_[1]	, and being also ignorant of the authority under which Mr. Cooper had thus possessed himself of it,
SB_WHICH_342_[1]	omply, and still continued to erect his building, which was now in a very forward state. The
SB_WHICH_343_[1]	ubpoena was not, however, discussed. The point on which the evidence principally turns, was whether

SB_WHICH_344_[1]	instructions to measure the whole of the ground, which was divided into two parts by a stream.
SB_WHICH_345_[1]	fence, ought to have commenced at the stream, which he contended was the boundary of the Militar
SB_WHICH_346_[1]	record. The information stated a number of facts, which that Court was competent to take cognizance
SB_WHICH_347_[1]	M. ordered his men to give three cheers, which they did; about three quarters of an hour
SB_WHICH_348_[1]	of law, not resist them --- - the purpose for which the boat went to go on board the
SB_WHICH_349_[1]	assignments of perjury against the plaintiff, and which were on each occasion ignored by the Grand
SB_WHICH_350_[1]	affidavit made by him in the Supreme Court, which was met, and afterwards explained by another
SB_WHICH_351_[1]	afterwards explained by another, and the first of which gave rise to the indictment that was three
SB_WHICH_352_[1]	of the affidavits and also of the circumstances which gave rise to them. In the year 1822, the
SB_WHICH_353_[1]	who resided in Van Diemen's Land, on which occasion he obtained a verdict for the claim
SB_WHICH_354_[1]	committed to gaol on a criminal charge, on which occasion the plaintiff defended him, and a m
SB_WHICH_355_[1]	for Etheridge's money, but the instrument on which he grounded his claim was not a regular
SB_WHICH_356_[1]	over the amount without a legal authority on which he would be safe in so doing, and
SB_WHICH_357_[1]	safe in so doing, and in consequence of which the plaintiff received directions to prepare
SB_WHICH_358_[1]	this time took place between the parties, in which the insufficiency of the documents were disc
SB_WHICH_359_[1]	documents were discussed, and in the course of which the plaintiff, anxious to make every thing c
SB_WHICH_360_[1]	his claim against Price, and also a claim which he had against the defendant himself, for co
SB_WHICH_361_[1]	ourt, grounded on the affidavit of the defendant, which set forth that the plaintiff had frequently
SB_WHICH_362_[1]	met by an affidavit from the plaintiff, in which he set forth the amount of the sums
SB_WHICH_363_[1]	an amount due to him from the defendant, which in fact was not owing, but the plaintiff
SB_WHICH_364_[1]	this statement the plaintiff swore to the sum which he believed to be due, but did a
SB_WHICH_365_[1]	? A man might be arrested for a debt which would afterwards turn out not to be owing,
SB_WHICH_366_[1]	e late trial. Mr. Norton opposed the application, which was supported at considerable length by Mr.
SB_WHICH_367_[1]	the judgment of the Court, observed that nothing, which had been alleged by Counsel in support of
SB_WHICH_368_[1]	the Court had the evidence of Mr. Hall, which evidence if taken into

	consideration on the
SB_WHICH_369_[1]	to the plaintiff. There were three grounds upon which the application was made, and he would, in
SB_WHICH_370_[1]	instance, remark upon the last of the three, which was, that when he sat on the late
SB_WHICH_371_[1]	to be accounted for, except upon the presumption which naturally arose from his not having taken an
SB_WHICH_372_[1]	Judge as to a part of the evidence which the Jury had heard was urged as a
SB_WHICH_373_[1]	a view to putting an end to strife which could not prove of any advantage, His Honor
SB_WHICH_374_[1]	long back as June, 1824. The circumstances under which it was taken, would perhaps raise a point
SB_WHICH_375_[1]	felony, as charged in the indictment. The boat, which was the subject of the prosecution, was hire
SB_WHICH_376_[1]	the original taking, under all the circumstances which would be brought before them, was innocent;
SB_WHICH_377_[1]	of being applied to the avowed purpose for which it was obtained, it was shortly after used
SB_WHICH_378_[1]	on board a small vessel called the Fame, which lay out at some distance in the harbour.
SB_WHICH_379_[1]	sail, towing the boat at her stern, and which was no more seen until subsequently found in
SB_WHICH_380_[1]	p itself was regularly cleared out for Newcastle, which circumstance clearly demonstrated a fraudule
SB_WHICH_381_[1]	o Newcastle. There were other circumstances also, which would serve to mark the nature of the
SB_WHICH_382_[1]	nature of the transaction; the owner's name, which had been painted on the stern of the
SB_WHICH_383_[1]	the boat, had been erased, and the cargo which had been put on board the Fame, under
SB_WHICH_384_[1]	objection could be raised, and also by others, which the Jury might think were involved in the
SB_WHICH_385_[1]	as it should be supported by testimony, against which there was not taint. Mr. Robert Crawford de
SB_WHICH_386_[1]	called the Fame, on the 19th of May 1824, which was obtained. Cross-examined by Dr. Wardell
SB_WHICH_387_[1]	the harbour on the next day, and for which witness received two dumps, which was the re
SB_WHICH_388_[1]	day, and for which witness received two dumps, which was the regular hire; on the following morni
SB_WHICH_389_[1]	, then went down the harbour in the boat, which witness did not again see until November, wh
SB_WHICH_390_[1]	preceding day; there were sails to the boat, which he left behind, upon witness telling him tha
SB_WHICH_391_[1]	a history of the transaction in the Paper, which he thinks corresponded with what he has now
SB_WHICH_392_[1]	ested almost entirely on circumstantial evidence, which was gone into at some length. Mr. James
SB_WHICH_393_[1]	of that Colony, over offences like the present, which might be committed at

	sea. The possible defe
SB_WHICH_394_[1]	might be committed at sea. The possible defence which would be made to that charge, was that
SB_WHICH_395_[1]	entirely resting with the Jury on the evidence which should be adduced; it was for them to
SB_WHICH_396_[1]	, and immediately laid hold of the fore-sheet, which he laid about him for some moments. Witness
SB_WHICH_397_[1]	of a pair of iron fire tongs; with which weapon he was also repeatedly struck. Wines
SB_WHICH_398_[1]	, used for the purpose of breaking coal, with which he inflicted many blows on his head and
SB_WHICH_399_[1]	; a rope was tied round the body to which was fixed a large stone. Mr. John Horsely,
SB_WHICH_400_[1]	uest, and each persisted in making a declaration, which witness committed to writing; the prisoners
SB_WHICH_401_[1]	in, and then returned to the house, from which they took a quantity of tobacco, which was
SB_WHICH_402_[1]	, from which they took a quantity of tobacco, which was divided between them. The declaration of
SB_WHICH_403_[1]	that on the evening of the day on which the conversation took place between them, as
SB_WHICH_404_[1]	both went out to go to bed, for which purpose they had to cross the yard; that
SB_WHICH_405_[1]	body was found in a water hole, to which they were conducted by Ryan, about 15 rods f
SB_WHICH_406_[1]	to the stable, and take out some clothes, which he shook, and then proceeded towards the str
SB_WHICH_407_[1]	in the evening, asked Ryan to accompany him, which he refused; that he remained within, and sup
SB_WHICH_408_[1]	whilst prisoner was about to conclude the letter which she had written, two men came into the
SB_WHICH_409_[1]	me to hear those observations on the Government which he deemed it necessary to make; as he
SB_WHICH_410_[1]	posed influenced by motives equally pure as those which he assumed, and who had not an opportunity
SB_WHICH_411_[1]	of this disastrous mutiny in the dress in which it came under our view. The Chilean Brig
SB_WHICH_412_[1]	falling down the companion hatchway, opposite to which was my cabin on the larboard side; heard
SB_WHICH_413_[1]	life, thinking they were about to murder him, which I did to Angelia, one of the chief
SB_WHICH_414_[1]	begged them to let him go below again, which they did, and he was allowed to go
SB_WHICH_415_[1]	; Angela dressed a wound in his right arm, which he had received, and they left Antonio, one
SB_WHICH_416_[1]	at what we supposed was the longboat, after which three of them came down and took me
SB_WHICH_417_[1]	a sextent and chart, on the back of which he had written the following: - "My sincere



SB_WHICH_418_[1]	were forced by a strong southerly s breeze, which broke our rudder and gudgeon, sprung the mas
SB_WHICH_419_[1]	arrived among the islands in a small schooner, which they had lost, and had broken open the
SB_WHICH_420_[1]	."To my joy, at daylight saw the Tiger, which ship we knew, having left her in the
SB_WHICH_421_[1]	-cutting, sawing and shaping timbers for a vessel which is being built.Appropriate music, as the c
SB_WHICH_422_[1]	, you contrived an escape in a fragile canoe, which by a miracle, was not your coffin. Is
SB_WHICH_423_[1]	is for liberty I seek - for liberty - for which I must strive or die.
SB_WHICH_424_[1]	gum and other forest trees. In the foreground, which is a beautiful undulating plain, the mimosa
SB_WHICH_425_[1]	ind barrel. The PRISONERS return, dragging a rope which gradually lands the whole boat with BRADY on
SB_WHICH_426_[1]	and a half), three men and a horse, which appeared to have a pack-saddle upon it.
SB_WHICH_427_[1]	shot knocking the bark from the tree behind which Webber was situated. I now levelled my piece
SB_WHICH_428_[1]	Webber was situated. I now levelled my piece, which went off at the same moment with those
SB_WHICH_429_[1]	were in a hollow surrounded by bush, by which means they were prevented from observing our
SB_WHICH_430_[1]	amount of the award; before the expiration of which time, the maker had become insolvent, and th
SB_WHICH_431_[1]	jury, however, would be told, that the fraud which was an ingredient in a case like the
SB_WHICH_432_[1]	the present, was not that kind of fraud which was vulgarly called so. It would be suffic
SB_WHICH_433_[1]	write a half-menacing, half-conciliatory letter, which was succeeded by one from the defendant hims
SB_WHICH_434_[1]	on the plaintiff made by a Captain Harvey, which he was threatened should be immediately put
SB_WHICH_435_[1]	matter of account, but a specific agreement about which there could be no dispute, and which it
SB_WHICH_436_[1]	about which there could be no dispute, and which it was therefore ridiculous to arbitrate - t
SB_WHICH_437_[1]	use of his name in the manner in which it had been made use of by him,
SB_WHICH_438_[1]	hich, had the plaintiff prosecuted those measures which he commenced for its recovery, would then ha
SB_WHICH_439_[1]	had been defrauded of a sum of money which he could ill afford to lose. Under all
SB_WHICH_440_[1]	Court - I can't say the month in which Mr. Lamb went away.
SB_WHICH_441_[1]	for rent, there were a variety of items, which amounted to about \xE5\xA3400; Mr. James Lam
SB_WHICH_442_[1]	in my hand the rule of Court by which he was declared insolvent; it is dated the 1
SB_WHICH_443_[1]	, to that of Lamb, Buchanan, and Co, of which firm the defendant is one.

SB_WHICH_444_[1]	had been defrauded of a sum of money which he was ill able to spare, but which
SB_WHICH_445_[1]	which he was ill able to spare, but which he had no legal means of recovering, no
SB_WHICH_446_[1]	a degree of suspicion, not one atom of which could attach to him on account of the
SB_WHICH_447_[1]	The evidence having been gone through, which went to show that the prisoner was one
SB_WHICH_448_[1]	; because, if there really were no law by which these people could be tried, a question woul
SB_WHICH_449_[1]	note of the objection, in the form in which it had been raised by Mr. Therry, and
SB_WHICH_450_[1]	out a case to lay before the Judges, which might be argued on a future day.
SB_WHICH_451_[1]	Mr. THERRY - Billy Bulli is the name by which the prisoner was known among the blacks; he
SB_WHICH_452_[1]	; the Newcastle tribes send up bundles of spears which they manufacture to tribes up the country, a
SB_WHICH_453_[1]	eal sheep before the last eighteen months, during which period I lost upwards of 200 from my flocks.
SB_WHICH_454_[1]	rose, and stated that, after the conclusion at which the jury had arrived in this case, and
SB_WHICH_455_[1]	plimenting the Solicitor-General on the manner in which he, at all times, discharged his official du
SB_WHICH_456_[1]	gentleman, as well as in the conclusion to which the jury had come in this case. His
SB_WHICH_457_[1]	of them were armed; Ryan had a tomahawk, which contained a knife and saw. I heard one
SB_WHICH_458_[1]	two, and bade them hold up their hands, which they did. They were Riley and Perry and
SB_WHICH_459_[1]	Forbes, and we marched the prisoners to Maitland, which was about 11 miles off.
SB_WHICH_460_[1]	out 11 miles off."Other witnesses gave evidence which corroborated the statements of the previous
SB_WHICH_461_[1]	the Bench, and this was the way in which justice was administered on the Hunter. If t
SB_WHICH_462_[1]	had brought them to the ignominious fate to which they were about to be consigned. He had
SB_WHICH_463_[1]	from being forced into the unhappy situation in which they were placed."The Chief Justice addres
SB_WHICH_464_[1]	of the proceedings of the Commission of Enquiry which succeeded them. If the whole of the allegati
SB_WHICH_465_[1]	, to exhibit a deliberate system of maltreatment, which even the most degraded of the human species,
SB_WHICH_466_[1]	flocks, will readily appreciate the sorry banquet which a number of hard-working hungry men, must
SB_WHICH_467_[1]	her than submit to evils arising from persecution which they were unable to endure. Is not transport
SB_WHICH_468_[1]	the land necessary to raise the \xE5xA335,000 which was required by Act of Parliament to constit

SB_WHICH_469_[1]	China. And in addition to that, having land, which was purchased in the manner I have alluded
SB_WHICH_470_[1]	; he had \xE5xA3220 in the Bank, but which he lent to his son at the Coal
SB_WHICH_471_[1]	them; Walker told Gore to take a bayonet, which was at that time stuck in the wall;
SB_WHICH_473_[1]	Honor then proceeded to pass sentence, in doing which he observed that it then became his duty
SB_WHICH_474_[1]	same verdict. There were few cases perhaps in which the guilt of the parties was rendered more
SB_WHICH_475_[1]	have been given longer time for repentance, of which I trust you make the best use in
SB_WHICH_476_[1]	(It was the latter part of the sentence which constituted the informality, it having been
SB_WHICH_477_[1]	before; he had a dog with him, but which was then lost; when he left my place
SB_WHICH_478_[1]	house; I picked it out from some others which were in Jervis's hand, who is a
SB_WHICH_479_[1]	their innocence; there were wounds on the head, which seemed to have been inflicted by a hammer;
SB_WHICH_480_[1]	search, and found the track of a horse, which I followed to a large tree, there saw
SB_WHICH_481_[1]	and John Deane had started shortly before, on which witness rode on and overtook them about thre
SB_WHICH_482_[1]	witness selected eighteen head out of the lot, which were kept in the yard, and the others
SB_WHICH_483_[1]	price of the cattle, \xE5xA371 10s, for which he took a receipt on the bottom of
SB_WHICH_484_[1]	others; but witness, from the public manner in which the sale was effected, had no suspicion of
SB_WHICH_485_[1]	the moment I entered, I saw a cow which I knew to be mine, and shortly after
SB_WHICH_486_[1]	to be mine, and shortly after two heifers which I also recognised; I asked William Deane how
SB_WHICH_487_[1]	; besides, there are only two or three head which purport to be your cattle, and I know
SB_WHICH_488_[1]	know them to belong to John Dickson;" to which he replied, "What, to John Dickson? why, his
SB_WHICH_489_[1]	great scoundrel to bring this on me," to which I answered, "Mr. Deane, you did not discover
SB_WHICH_490_[1]	sold John Deane a lot of wild cattle, which were running in the new country unreclaimed;
SB_WHICH_491_[1]	own private cattle of a very select heard, which I was particular in breeding at Toongabbee;
SB_WHICH_492_[1]	goes into the bail like an old milker, which proves that Hopkins was right in his asserti
SB_WHICH_493_[1]	cattle; and he there saw a black cow which he knew to belong to Mr. W, as
SB_WHICH_494_[1]	the off shoulder; he also saw two heifers which he knew from having milked the mothers when
SB_WHICH_495_[1]	rather vague in his description of the dates, which appeared only the effect

	of ignorance and fo
SB_WHICH_496_[1]	, and took charge of a lot of cattle which he conveyed to Penrith, and took an account
SB_WHICH_497_[1]	look for a bullock belonging to Mr. Hayes, which had broke out of Deane's yard, and
SB_WHICH_498_[1]	spoke of from experience for many years, during which time he had had large commercial dealings wi
SB_WHICH_499_[1]	want of evidence, or by a technical objection, which would not amount to an honorable acquittal.
SB_WHICH_500_[1]	ediate and very salutary verdict of "not proven," which was given when the Jury were not satisfied
SB_WHICH_501_[1]	. The English law did not allow of this, which was frequently to be regretted, as the degre
SB_WHICH_502_[1]	of the Colony, in the disgraceful situation in which he stood. He could not but regret, in
SB_WHICH_503_[1]	in the sentence he must pass upon him, which was, that he be transported from the Colony
SB_WHICH_504_[1]	.C.J, 29 June 1836 Bull v. Wilson. - This case, which has excited much public attention, came on f
SB_WHICH_505_[1]	leadings, setting forth the nature of the action, which was for a violent assault in horsewhipping t
SB_WHICH_506_[1]	behalf of the plaintiff, of the circumstances of which he was satisfied the Jury were aware from
SB_WHICH_507_[1]	exposed the state of disgraceful concubinage, in which many person were living in Sydney. In this
SB_WHICH_508_[1]	good citizen, for the zeal and ability with which it advocated the interests of morality and r
SB_WHICH_509_[1]	Stephen's affidavit in support of his motion, which stated that in consequence of an attack of
SB_WHICH_510_[1]	joint affidavit of Mr. Want and Mr. Lyons, which stated that Mr. Francis Stephen was in Court
SB_WHICH_511_[1]	. It might have been sold by a clerk, which in a civil case would be sufficient to
SB_WHICH_512_[1]	an attempt to obstruct the course of justice, which in the present case he apprehended it was
SB_WHICH_513_[1]	Honors would interfere; he had refused a retainer which had been sent to him by Mr. Bartie,
SB_WHICH_514_[1]	thanks of the community for the manner in which he had acted.Mr. Stephen continued. - He w
SB_WHICH_515_[1]	feel called on to enter into their reasons which had guided them; it would be sufficient to
SB_WHICH_516_[1]	in his trade or business of an auctioneer, which action was about to come on for trial;
SB_WHICH_517_[1]	e article under the head "Auctioneers and Agents" which appeared in the Sydney Herald of the 26th
SB_WHICH_518_[1]	Sydney Herald of the 26th September last, but which is too long to insert. The following are
SB_WHICH_519_[1]	of certain Auctioneers and Agents in this Colony, which were transmitted to us by a writer who

SB_WHICH_520_[1]	g himself pretty well acquainted with the subject which he undertook to bring under the notice of
SB_WHICH_521_[1]	think has saddled himself with all the enormities which we have pointed out as practised under the
SB_WHICH_522_[1]	other, is the hero of the historical fragments which we have published under the title of "Auctio
SB_WHICH_523_[1]	an action at law. The very first step which this man took in the matter showed the
SB_WHICH_524_[1]	bent of his mind, and the motives by which he was actuated; for even before we had
SB_WHICH_525_[1]	, counsel in a trumpery case such as that which he has thus "got up" for the sole
SB_WHICH_526_[1]	Watt, in the production of the "elegant extracts" which we shall presently lay before our readers, w
SB_WHICH_527_[1]	. Let them peruse and mark the feelings with which these worthies seem disposed to view the emi
SB_WHICH_528_[1]	mind that a book of the character of which they are only a mild sample, was intended
SB_WHICH_529_[1]	not necessary to state some of the circumstances which led to the publication, and which were not
SB_WHICH_530_[1]	e circumstances which led to the publication, and which were not before the jury. Before he came
SB_WHICH_531_[1]	ong pending litigation, of the previous stages of which they were entirely ignorant; but whatever co
SB_WHICH_532_[1]	d call their attention to the circumstances under which the article was published. A series of artic
SB_WHICH_533_[1]	him in his capacity of an auctioneer, by which he got his bread; and in fact had
SB_WHICH_534_[1]	s twenty years good character. With the character which he had maintained he felt bitterly and justl
SB_WHICH_535_[1]	before the trial came on, the article for which the defendants were now on their trial appea
SB_WHICH_536_[1]	publish comments in a paper like the Herald, which boasts, and he believed justly, of having th
SB_WHICH_537_[1]	cular attention to the manner wherein the article which formed the subject of this prosecution was w
SB_WHICH_538_[1]	the well-known system of managing auction sales, which the writer denounced. But when the jury came
SB_WHICH_539_[1]	done; and in proportion to the depth from which they rose, was the credit due to them
SB_WHICH_540_[1]	bel pending between Mr. Lyons and the defendants, which was tried before the Acting Chief Justice an
SB_WHICH_541_[1]	from the whole article, not from the portions which had been picked out by the learned counsel
SB_WHICH_542_[1]	been called together by virtue of the commission which has just been read, for the purpose of
SB_WHICH_543_[1]	necessary to call your attention to the cases which will come before you, and to offer any
SB_WHICH_544_[1]	to offer any suggestion, or tender any advice, which might occur to me, or

	be required by
SB_WHICH_545_[1]	full right of trial by jury. The reasons which have been considered as justifying such rest
SB_WHICH_546_[1]	d privileges of the British constitution, amongst which not the least valuable is that which has
SB_WHICH_547_[1]	, amongst which not the least valuable is that which has justly been styled the palladium of Engl
SB_WHICH_548_[1]	Amongst the many interesting and novel features which the formation of our colony presents, it is
SB_WHICH_549_[1]	off their horses; and Russel had a rope, which was round a horse's neck, and he
SB_WHICH_550_[1]	cely necessary to point out the evil consequences which might result in this colony. Such a mode
SB_WHICH_551_[1]	of a sale in market overt; one of which is that it shall be in a public
SB_WHICH_552_[1]	ppointed for that purpose by public authority, to which all persons may have recourse. The sale here
SB_WHICH_553_[1]	case there is no basis for the argument which has been addressed to us.
SB_WHICH_554_[1]	and issuing a prospectus of the Company of which the following is a Copy. From the unexampl
SB_WHICH_555_[1]	Commercial point of view, from the rapidity with which it has become in the short space of
SB_WHICH_556_[1]	chandise of every description almost the whole of which is disposed of thro' the medium of Public
SB_WHICH_557_[1]	Managing Director. That the plan & principle upon which the Sydney Auction is conducted & which have
SB_WHICH_558_[1]	iple upon which the Sydney Auction is conducted & which have been found to work so admirably be
SB_WHICH_559_[1]	Mr. Broadhurst as Counsel for the prisoners, on which that gentleman was sent for. The Attorney-Ge
SB_WHICH_560_[1]	, that Mr. Broadhurst was not at home, on which His Honor sent for Mr. Purefoy. The prisoner
SB_WHICH_561_[1]	Purefoy having arrived, the indictment was read, which charged the prisoners with having killed two
SB_WHICH_562_[1]	s witnesses; he also stated that from information which he had received through Mr. Keck, he had
SB_WHICH_563_[1]	sidered themselves justified in taking the cattle which the whites had brought to their land, and
SB_WHICH_564_[1]	the whites had brought to their land, and which had driven off their kangaroos and wallaby,
SB_WHICH_565_[1]	e are ripe for those representative institutions, which we are all anxious for. He would say,
SB_WHICH_566_[1]	, and that they ran in the direction to which the gun was first pointed.

SB_WHICH_1_[2]	her neighbours. Life to the money-making colonist is truly a battle; a great fight which he unceasingly carries on in order that he may win a joyless fortune and at
SB_WHICH_2_[2]	slight opening-up of an old vein of thought in us by a recent event, which ought not to be without interest to those who feel or profess to feel an

<b>SB_WHICH_3_[2]</b>	turbed our conviction of the indifferency of colonial human nature, and shaken the theory which we have above faintly adumbrated to the reader.
<b>SB_WHICH_4_[2]</b>	, a thought of such men as Hampden and Washington will purge away the perilous stuff which weighs upon our heart, and put us again upon tolerant terms with our own nature.
<b>SB_WHICH_5_[2]</b>	of his race, has left his life to us, as a portion of human history which may be studied for the benefit of the survivors. The season too for such a
<b>SB_WHICH_6_[2]</b>	and thoughtless part of us. The mind expatiates with a thoughtful awe in the void which death has made. We discuss but the memory and the image of the man whom
<b>SB_WHICH_7_[2]</b>	change, to take place in one second of time - that change from life to death which makes such questions necessary. Whatever he is, wherever he is, whatever he may be d
<b>SB_WHICH_8_[2]</b>	; a sound education, based on Christian principles, puts the young in possession of means which will enable them to turn to the best account the powers of body and mind
<b>SB_WHICH_9_[2]</b>	will enable them to turn to the best account the powers of body and mind which God has given them.
<b>SB_WHICH_10_[2]</b>	to the Circular Quay. The only accommodation there was an omnibus, from the top of which the speakers addressed the meeting, consisting of between four and five thousand per
<b>SB_WHICH_11_[2]</b>	e and its attendant - British misery. (Cheers.) They were asked to receive an importation which they should look on with abhorrence. They were called to welcome the arrival in thei
<b>SB_WHICH_12_[2]</b>	that duty as a hallowed and sacred one - a duty in the due performance of which the honour of Great Britain and the liberties of the colony were alike involved. It
<b>SB_WHICH_13_[2]</b>	him an honour as well as a duty, to come forward to move the resolution which had been put into his hands. An honour, inasmuch as it assured him of the
<b>SB_WHICH_14_[2]</b>	. An honour, inasmuch as it assured him of the British character of the community in which he lived - a duty because he would cease to be worthy to live in any
<b>SB_WHICH_15_[2]</b>	unmoved its fair fame abandoned. (Cheers.) In the protest, there was not one word with which he could find fault, no sentiment from which he could dissent. He believed it to
<b>SB_WHICH_16_[2]</b>	protest, there was not one word with which he could find fault, no sentiment from which he could dissent. He believed it to breathe a spirit of loyalty to the Queen,
<b>SB_WHICH_17_[2]</b>	inflicted on them.: (Cheers.) But if there was one part of the peoples protest with which he more cordially concurred than another, it was in the fourth clause of that protes
<b>SB_WHICH_18_[2]</b>	niquity, refused it with disdain - they had steadily opposed it through all the phases in which it had been presented to their view - they had turned from it because they knew
<b>SB_WHICH_19_[2]</b>	done right to meet on this occasion, solemnly to protest against the evil and injustice which they could not altogether avert. In the Cape of Good Hope public indignation at the

SB_WHICH_20_[2]	be petitioned to send them on here; but he hoped the display of moral force which had been exhibited on this question would be sufficient to show that New South Wales
SB_WHICH_21_[2]	felt earnestness, to prevent this colony - the land not only of their adoption - the land which by associations, by the ties of family and connexion, had become thoroughly their ow
SB_WHICH_22_[2]	the protest of the people of the colony of New South Wales, against the outrage which had been so insultingly and offensively perpetrated upon them by the resumption of t
SB_WHICH_23_[2]	er crowded streets amongst her starving masses, New South Wales must be the university at which these scholars in vice and iniquity must finish their course of instruction. New Sou
SB_WHICH_24_[2]	- they had felt that the people were with them; and thanks to the noble declaration which the people had made on this question that stand had been maintained, and the perfidy
SB_WHICH_25_[2]	had made on this question that stand had been maintained, and the perfidy and insult which had been endeavoured to be perpetrated had been met, and repelled. (Cheers.) But he
SB_WHICH_26_[2]	this question by itself alone - he looked at it in connexion with another question, in which the liberties of the people of this colony were almost equally concerned. A question
SB_WHICH_27_[2]	the liberties of the people of this colony were almost equally concerned. A question on which as on this, he hoped the colonists would make themselves heard. He viewed this attem
SB_WHICH_28_[2]	orst and most degrading slavery on the colony only as sequence of that oppressive tyranny which had confiscated the lands of the colony - for the benefit of a class. That class
SB_WHICH_29_[2]	. (Great cheers.) He (Mr. Lowe) warned them not to be deluded by the simple aspect which the question had hitherto borne, when argued by those whose interests were involved
SB_WHICH_30_[2]	to introduce serfdom and slavery amongst them. This was not a question of the injury which the 250 felons on board the Hashemy could do the colony. They would perhaps cause bu
SB_WHICH_31_[2]	. They would perhaps cause but little evil - but it was a question - a question in which they had a right to be heard in protest - whether the inhabitants of this colony
SB_WHICH_32_[2]	the contamination of trebly convicted felons, and whether they should submit to a measure which was necessary to fill up the confiscation of their lands. (Cheers.) He therefore con
SB_WHICH_33_[2]	be with the employers. It was a struggle for liberty - a struggle against a system which had in every country where it had prevailed been destructive of freedom. (Cheers.) L
SB_WHICH_34_[2]	e people of New South Wales reject, indignantly reject, the inheritance of wealthy shame, which Great Britain holds out to her. That she spurns the gift, deceitfully gilded though
SB_WHICH_35_[2]	, oppression was the parent of independence, so would it be in this colony. The tea which the Americans flung into the water rather than pay the tax upon it, was not
SB_WHICH_36_[2]	detain them at any length on such a day, with any speech on the resolution which he had been deputed to move. Still on a subject



	like this he was not
SB_WHICH_37_[2]	duty of every one who stood in that situation, to resent the insulting proceedings to which they had been exposed, and to protest against the tyranny of any minister of the
SB_WHICH_38_[2]	KINNON (member of Council for Port Phillip) could not allow the magnificent demonstration which the people of Sydney had made in the expression of their abhorrence of any return
SB_WHICH_39_[2]	. True, they did want labour, but it was free labour, not labour such as that which had now been sent into this port - labour that must be coerced, and which would
SB_WHICH_40_[2]	that which had now been sent into this port - labour that must be coerced, and which would again revive through the land the disgusting sound of the clanking fetter and
SB_WHICH_41_[2]	on every occasion, to the utmost of his power, would he resist the degradation to which the home government had sought to subject them.
SB_WHICH_42_[2]	ad sought to subject them. Mr. HENRY. PARKES had been appointed to second the resolution which had been proposed to them by Dr. Aaron. He belonged to the largest class of
SB_WHICH_43_[2]	, but these immigrants when they went on board could know nothing of the injustice to which they were about to be subjected. It was urged by the Secretary of State that
SB_WHICH_44_[2]	performance of their duties. He had never known even Englishmen so well brave the rain which had fallen since that assembly met, in the calm and peaceable assertion of their rig
SB_WHICH_45_[2]	protest against the invasion of their liberties. It was a great and noble cause in which they were engaged, and he must felicitate himself that he had been called on to
SB_WHICH_46_[2]	their movement that day, that they would not submit to any persistence in the injustice which had been done to them. Truly had they been told that it was those only
SB_WHICH_47_[2]	. He should not detain them with a speech; but would merely state that the injustice which they were now met to protest against was far more flagrant, far more oppressive than
SB_WHICH_48_[2]	were now met to protest against was far more flagrant, far more oppressive than that which had given birth to the American rebellion. (Great cheers.)
SB_WHICH_49_[2]	a Circuit Court is analogous to the institution of the Court of Assize in England, which is composed of two judges of the superior courts of common law, who are twice
SB_WHICH_50_[2]	it is, at least, just and necessary, that there should exist some court here, in which all the laws to which the members of this community are amenable should be administe
SB_WHICH_51_[2]	and necessary, that there should exist some court here, in which all the laws to which the members of this community are amenable should be administered. Its establishment
SB_WHICH_52_[2]	, moreover, a convenience and advantage in point of economy. Indeed, from the impediments which great expense, and the long absence of witnesses from home have hitherto presented,

SB_WHICH_53_[2]	es that merited exemplary punishment have been committed from the prospect of impunity on which those who committed them calculated, by reason of the difficulties in the way of tri
SB_WHICH_54_[2]	, by reason of the difficulties in the way of trial created by the causes to which I have adverted. It cannot be commended, yet it cannot be wondered at, that many
SB_WHICH_55_[2]	the track of guilt as in any town or county in the great country from which we have all come. The hope of impunity, then, from delay, distance, and expense, tha
SB_WHICH_56_[2]	whose representatives would be respected and honoured in every nation in Christendom, and which would ere long give the law to the boundless Pacific. (Much cheering.) As a mere
SB_WHICH_57_[2]	the native youth in this their own country, under that vile system of government under which it is our calamity to live. (Continued expressions of approbation.) Unless they can
SB_WHICH_58_[2]	into a draper's shop or into a merchant's office as a junior clerk, which it is generally very difficult for them to do, or into a solicitor's office -
SB_WHICH_59_[2]	is generally very difficult for them to do, or into a solicitor's office - in which case they will have to prowl about the Supreme Court for years together, no very
SB_WHICH_60_[2]	plenary power of legislation so long contended for by the Council, and the want of which has so often impeded the passing into law of measures which were essential to the
SB_WHICH_61_[2]	, and the want of which has so often impeded the passing into law of measures which were essential to the welfare of the country, and as a necessary consequence of thes
SB_WHICH_62_[2]	I therefore proceed at once, and confine myself to those clauses only the introduction of which into the Bill has subjected me to so much obloquy and abuse. These are simple
SB_WHICH_63_[2]	hold seats as nominees are taken away; and third,- the composition of the Upper House, which the 4th and 5th clauses of the Bill propose to erect. These three points, I
SB_WHICH_64_[2]	me to refer to anything else. On the first of these points, in respect to which so much clamour has been made, I will state, in passing, that there is not
SB_WHICH_65_[2]	passing, that there is not a single paltry joint stock company in the colony in which the same principle is not introduced. It was the object of the committee who framed
SB_WHICH_66_[2]	ramed this Bill to frame a Constitution in perpetuity for the colony - not a constitution which could be set aside, altered and shattered to pieces by every blast of popular opinio
SB_WHICH_67_[2]	pastoral purposes alone that we can ever turn to successful account the illimitable wilds which exist in the interior of the colony, and which are under the system so much
SB_WHICH_68_[2]	o successful account the illimitable wilds which exist in the interior of the colony, and which are under the system so much and so falsely cried down, producing annually millions
SB_WHICH_69_[2]	large mass of labour. (Great laughter.) This brings me to those clauses of the Bill, which, out of doors, were more immediately the

	cause of the opposition against the measure
SB_WHICH_70_[2]	out of doors, were more immediately the cause of the opposition against the measure, and which are the main subject-matter of grievance in the petition which has been presented th
SB_WHICH_71_[2]	against the measure, and which are the main subject-matter of grievance in the petition which has been presented this afternoon. These are the clauses which provide for the compo
SB_WHICH_72_[2]	grievance in the petition which has been presented this afternoon. These are the clauses which provide for the composition of the Upper House, and which had raised an unexpected c
SB_WHICH_73_[2]	fternoon. These are the clauses which provide for the composition of the Upper House, and which had raised an unexpected clamour against the Bill out of doors. I sincerely hope th
SB_WHICH_74_[2]	a Yankee constitution. (Loud and prolonged cheers.) I hope that it will be one under which in all times to come the people of New South Wales will repose in safety
SB_WHICH_75_[2]	local press, a single objection has never been raised against it; surely these are facts which ought to have great weight here. (Hear, hear.) Seeing, therefore, that the form of
SB_WHICH_76_[2]	would ask the Council whether this colony is now to give up the great boon which it so earnestly prayed for four years ago? (Hear, hear.) And this brings me to
SB_WHICH_77_[2]	er hereditary titles upon the colonists of Quebec, coupled with seats in the Upper House, which were to descend to their sons. The design of Pitt was to establish an hereditary
SB_WHICH_78_[2]	Pitt was to establish an hereditary class in Quebec, upon the same principle as that which rules in the case of the peerage of England. But in this age of the
SB_WHICH_79_[2]	. an Upper House framed on this principle, whilst it should be free from the objections which have been urged against the House of Lords, on the ground of the hereditary right
SB_WHICH_80_[2]	urged against the House of Lords, on the ground of the hereditary right of legislation which they exercise, would lay the foundation of an aristocracy which from their fortune,
SB_WHICH_81_[2]	tary right of legislation which they exercise, would lay the foundation of an aristocracy which from their fortune, birth, leisure, and the superior education which these advantage
SB_WHICH_82_[2]	on of an aristocracy which from their fortune, birth, leisure, and the superior education which these advantages would superinduce, would soon supply elements for the formation of
SB_WHICH_83_[2]	of electing a portion of the Upper House from those holding hereditary titles is one which cannot be carried into practice for the next forty or fifty years; it is to
SB_WHICH_84_[2]	to be seen, therefore, that the committee proposed to sow the seed of an institution which will have ample time allowed it to grow to maturity. (Cheers.) And it is also
SB_WHICH_85_[2]	rank and honour. (Hear.) Here are no poor, no middle class, in the sense in which these words are used at home; all are rich; yet what do people aspire to

SB_WHICH_86_[2]	ng here are scouted; and where there are high and honorable pursuits anti distinctions to which the children of the prudent may aspire. (Loud and prolonged cheers.) Who would stay
SB_WHICH_87_[2]	House, and the country at large, that this proposed elective Upper House is an innovation which we cannot safely admit. Yes, sir, it is an innovation we can never introduce without
SB_WHICH_88_[2]	the throne (hear, hear, and no, no) - the severance of that ancient and glorious tie which binds us to our fatherland - that golden link which, I trust, will ever bind us
SB_WHICH_89_[2]	of that ancient and glorious tie which binds us to our fatherland - that golden link which, I trust, will ever bind us to it - which those may sever or attempt to
SB_WHICH_90_[2]	to our fatherland - that golden link which, I trust, will ever bind us to it - which those may sever or attempt to sever who hike, but which I trust will be
SB_WHICH_91_[2]	bind us to it - which those may sever or attempt to sever who hike, but which I trust will be maintained for ages to come by a very large majority of
SB_WHICH_92_[2]	landholders - is there not a class peculiarly fitted for hereditary distinctions? a class which has been great and powerful in all ages and in all countries where it has-
SB_WHICH_93_[2]	been great and powerful in all ages and in all countries where it has-existed; which must continue to be great and powerful here as long as the great interior wilds
SB_WHICH_94_[2]	measure without them. It will then still leave us a nominated Upper House - an element which I believe to be an essential and indispensable element in the Constitution - an elem
SB_WHICH_95_[2]	h I believe to be an essential and indispensable element in the Constitution - an element which, though antagonistic at times, and necessarily antagonistic, because it exercises, a
SB_WHICH_96_[2]	, a veto on the legislation of the Lower House, contains within it a principle without which, I have shown, there is no safety-valve, and can be none, in the British
SB_WHICH_97_[2]	) A Committee of the Legislative Council has passed a New Constitution for the colony, by which it is proposed -
SB_WHICH_98_[2]	itary privileges. (Tremendous groans.) 2. To construct an Upper House of Legislature, in which the people will have no voice. (Great disapprobation.)
SB_WHICH_99_[2]	no voice. (Great disapprobation.)3. To add 18 new seats to the Lower House, only one of which is to be allotted to Sydney, while the other 17 are to be distributed among the
SB_WHICH_100_[2]	the people to exercise wisely a power it is manifestly impossible to withhold from them, which has stimulated so many of those occupying the high places of society to exert themse
SB_WHICH_101_[2]	y beneficial, conducting channel of political power - just as the same instrumentality by which a powder magazine may be exploded, may, under the guidance of a wiser art, be
SB_WHICH_102_[2]	to work an electric telegraph.While the whole world, and especially that portion of it which speaks our own language, is pressing forward in this glorious career, it is surely n

SB_WHICH_103_[2]	untry, can ever afford any real dignity or advantage, unless accompanied by the knowledge which qualifies for its intelligent exercise - which will enable you to appreciate the exe
SB_WHICH_104_[2]	ntage, unless accompanied by the knowledge which qualifies for its intelligent exercise - which will enable you to appreciate the exertions of the honest public servant - to penetr
SB_WHICH_105_[2]	you before you can hope for any lasting social improvement. And these are the qualities which such an association as this School of Arts (or as I may again call it,
SB_WHICH_106_[2]	ence, and floating its fragile inhabitant safe through all the storms of that same ocean, which spurns the dead shell from its bosom to rot on the shore of oblivion.
SB_WHICH_107_[2]	case pointed out to the jury that this was the first case of the kind which had occurred, and it was their duty to decide with strict impartiality between the e
SB_WHICH_108_[2]	yer and the employed. Mr. Parkes, he said, deserved great credit for the promptitude with which he had resisted this attempt at coercion. Nothing could be more injurious than that
SB_WHICH_109_[2]	the whole management of the Institution upon themselves. He only required one restriction which he thought requisite at first at all events for the well being of the Institution
SB_WHICH_110_[2]	g but the elective principle and the inalienable right and freedom of every colonist upon which to work out the whole organisation and fabric of our political institutions. But bec
SB_WHICH_111_[2]	human family. But perhaps after all it was only a specimen of the remarkable contrariety which existed at the Antipodes. Here they all knew that the common water-mole was transfor
SB_WHICH_112_[2]	history by the achievements of men whose names reflected a light upon the times in which they lived. They had no long line of poets or statesmen or warriors; in this
SB_WHICH_113_[2]	any tampering with the freedom and purity of the elective principle, the only basis upon which sound government could be built; and, secondly, he wished them to regard well the fu
SB_WHICH_114_[2]	Let them, with prophetic eye, behold the troops of weary pilgrims from foreign despotism which would ere long be flocking to these shores in search of a more congenial home,
SB_WHICH_115_[2]	let them now give their most earnest and determined assurance that the domineering clique which made up the Wentworth party were not, and should never be, regarded as the represent
SB_WHICH_116_[2]	, do not see that you are overlooking the greatest grievance of all, the redress of which would include the redress of all other causes of discontent. Representative rights -
SB_WHICH_117_[2]	the Colony appears to have been committed,) to perpetuate the absurd Wakefield principle, which was invented for the express purpose of preventing us rising above the condition of
SB_WHICH_118_[2]	appalling sum of \xE5xA32,250,000 a year; that for butter, cheese, and beer, all of which we could and ought to produce for ourselves, we are paying another million a year,
SB_WHICH_119_[2]	reigners to supply us at exorbitant prices with these articles of prime necessity, all of which, I repeat, ought to be raised within the

	Colony itself. Consider these figures; thin
<b>SB_WHICH_120_[2]</b>	nvicted of insanity so long as this gross absurdity continues. The only definite meaning which at present appears to have attached to the stupid cuckoo cry, "Unlock the Lands," is
<b>SB_WHICH_121_[2]</b>	; low-priced bad land that would be dear at a gift, high-priced fair land which, if he buys in a large quantity, swallows up his capital and leaves him without
<b>SB_WHICH_122_[2]</b>	requires is an ample sphere of action, an area of land, and of good land, which he himself can select in a suitable locality, of such an extent that he may
<b>SB_WHICH_123_[2]</b>	The Land question is the cardinal subject for Australian statesmanship, and it is one which, because of the considerations surrounding it, considerations flowing from physical
<b>SB_WHICH_124_[2]</b>	the broad and true spirit of colonization, in the spirit of that honest national policy, which, in the rulers of a new land, make the building up of a nation the
<b>SB_WHICH_125_[2]</b>	nd prosperity, - to contribute, each one by his particular effort, to that general result which would make "the wilderness to blossom like the rose" - to give us, besides consolida
<b>SB_WHICH_126_[2]</b>	ose massive thinkers, those rugged, undaunted masters and confessors for truth, and right which the bold yeomanry of every European land and the giant American States have brought
<b>SB_WHICH_127_[2]</b>	I undertook to legislate for them. I would fain have abode longer in that atmosphere which Milton termed "the still and severe air of great studies." But a crisis, you tell
<b>SB_WHICH_128_[2]</b>	ue to be overcrowded with an idle and an impoverished population, overcrowded in a manner which had been not inaptly compared to a collection of damaged merchandise. They wanted a
<b>SB_WHICH_129_[2]</b>	for Read, and cries of 'he's drunk,' and 'stop till you're sober,' during which Mr. Read was checked, and sat down.
<b>SB_WHICH_130_[2]</b>	they would never see the Land question settled. He looked upon this question as one which could only be settled by approximation, in the same way that all other great reforms
<b>SB_WHICH_131_[2]</b>	a question of such magnitude to give the preference to agriculture, for it was that which mainly gave a love of home and country, and promoted industry, thrift, and happiness
<b>SB_WHICH_132_[2]</b>	y. He said this without in the slightest degree desiring to damage the pastoral interest, which at present he admitted produced the chief staple of the Colony. The real issue to
<b>SB_WHICH_133_[2]</b>	events one for the better in the present state of things, and in the clauses, which, in conjunction with his hon. friend, Mr. John Robertson, he intended to introduce t
<b>SB_WHICH_134_[2]</b>	cluding the men who most obstinately resisted its original concession. That self-interest which always sways bodies of individuals is the occasion of this. When power is once place
<b>SB_WHICH_135_[2]</b>	: in the ship's company. It is this valuable community of interest in a democracy which gave rise to the very appropriate appellation of 'Common wealth.' When a nation is a
<b>SB_WHICH_136_[2]</b>	uine and thorough self-Government is therefore: the most potent

	and rapidly-working lever which can be applied to the moral, intellectual, and material elevation of a community.
SB_WHICH_137_[2]	xious that all shall become educated, that they may have the enlightenment and discretion which he has.
SB_WHICH_138_[2]	hy! There the individual or the class monopolising power dreads the diffusion of property which would give the masses heart and strength to insist on a partnership in Government, a
SB_WHICH_139_[2]	strength to insist on a partnership in Government, and dreads that diffusion of education which would make them discontented with an abject lot, and which would teach them how to
SB_WHICH_140_[2]	ds that diffusion of education which would make them discontented with an abject lot, and which would teach them how to redress it. In a country thus governed, the interest of
SB_WHICH_141_[2]	beings the world has yet contained - men to whom we owe the most glorious ideas which human nature has expressed, and the noblest examples ever exhibited in every path of
SB_WHICH_142_[2]	sed, and the noblest examples ever exhibited in every path of greatness. It was democracy which in their narrow mountain land developed the sons of Hellas to the highest pitch of
SB_WHICH_143_[2]	, and others almost as eminent, and the loftiness and the purity of the principles by which those men were actuated was shown in the choice of such statesmen for Ministers at
SB_WHICH_144_[2]	so important a Bill after they had expressed their convictions that the subject was one which ought to be dealt with at once. Those hon. gentlemen who desired this measure withdr
SB_WHICH_145_[2]	in Parliament would be impossible, were it not for certain changes in his private affairs which he contemplated making. He had entered the Assembly at a crisis for the purpose of
SB_WHICH_146_[2]	ince the inauguration of responsible government had come upon them. That had come to pass which was more to be feared than all the combinations of squatterdom. There was a disinteg
SB_WHICH_147_[2]	the people had made, and he was one of those who had led the movement which caused the withdrawal of the Bill. He therefore felt it was a time when the
SB_WHICH_148_[2]	a moment advert to some remarks concerning his conduct in connection with the Land Bill which had appeared in one of the local journals. He had with reference to this been
SB_WHICH_149_[2]	popular clauses into the Bill. In first addressing the House on Mr. Cowper's Bill, which, though extremely defective, he looked upon as a good beginning, as fraught with ben
SB_WHICH_150_[2]	provision, if they could show him warrant for it in the land legislation of America, which he, Mr. Murray, regarded as one of the most pre-eminently successful of policies. Mr
SB_WHICH_151_[2]	support any Land Bill that did not give bona fide settlers a right, upon conditions which should guard the privileges for such settlers, of selection at minimum prices. Mr. R
SB_WHICH_152_[2]	ntlemen who supported them cried out with triumphant complacency that that was the system which obtained In America. Black and white, noonday and midnight, were not more widely dif

<b>SB_WHICH_153_[2]</b>	sea-board of the Pacific. It had brought about a new state of things, in which the hand of the labourer could not hew out the line of railroad from one
<b>SB_WHICH_154_[2]</b>	acre all round for the half million of acres, superior and inferior, as it was, which some people occupied, the said same people (they knew who he meant) might hold it
<b>SB_WHICH_155_[2]</b>	policy, ruinous. Mr. Deniehy then proceeded to give his views on the electoral question which would be the battle-ground of next session, declaring that population ought to be th
<b>SB_WHICH_156_[2]</b>	path of boyhood, - and he said it with all modesty and with the humility with which some experience of the average abilities of mankind had taught him to regard himself
<b>SB_WHICH_157_[2]</b>	an opportunity of serving the country, and of testing whether he possessed the abilities which would entitle him to record amongst those sons of the soil, who, whilst, as every
<b>SB_WHICH_158_[2]</b>	, and a conviction that his country required the services of every faithful son of hers, which induced him to re-enter political life. He neither sought nor cared for place. He
<b>SB_WHICH_159_[2]</b>	him if their children yet did not regard with feelings very different to those with which a memorial of discredit is contemplated, the fact that Argyle had once upon a time
<b>SB_WHICH_160_[2]</b>	theories, but a holy war to establish a final and equitable settlement of a question which, once wisely disposed of, would ensure the solution of all others. And if, as he,
<b>SB_WHICH_161_[2]</b>	ly convinced - that here this essentially democratic question, the battle for a Land Law, which meant a battle for the existence of Australia as a great union of free and
<b>SB_WHICH_162_[2]</b>	ssession of freehold properties. Perhaps authority and possession of the public estates, which possession was in Australian political practice as in law - nine points - imagined t
<b>SB_WHICH_163_[2]</b>	the American Land System, as far, at all events, as regarded the central point around which all its peculiarities revolved, had been proclaimed by two Ministers of the Crown in
<b>SB_WHICH_164_[2]</b>	saw, when Mr. S. A. Donaldson thought fit to assume the premiership, under circumstances which he, Mr. Deniehy, and those who worked with him, held to be of a most
<b>SB_WHICH_165_[2]</b>	moving in the House resolutions to the effect that if the Surveyor-General's Department (which by the way was one of the most exquisitely Machiavellian pieces of machinery for the
<b>SB_WHICH_166_[2]</b>	tely Machiavellian pieces of machinery for the complete strangling of colonial settlement which a Metternich in a moment of supreme inspiration might have conceived) could not, or
<b>SB_WHICH_167_[2]</b>	with this question, not as a means towards an end, not as the instrument by which a great nation was to spring into being on their shores, but as the stock-
<b>SB_WHICH_168_[2]</b>	his all, unless he were convinced there was both right and expediency in the principles which he fought for? If the great land-owners ever did, and he, Mr. Deniehy, thought
<b>SB_WHICH_169_[2]</b>	them. Now briefly as to the nature of the clauses introduced by Mr. Robertson, and which he, Mr. Deniehy, had the honour and pleasure



	he never had greater in his life -
SB_WHICH_170_[2]	was the fixing of a fair price, and the granting of facilities at and under which the people could obtain the land which suited them best. But he did say, and
SB_WHICH_171_[2]	, and the granting of facilities at and under which the people could obtain the land which suited them best. But he did say, and fearlessly say, that that Government knew noth
SB_WHICH_172_[2]	ssembly dissolved. He, Mr. Deniehy, besought them to think and believe that any Land Bill which did not make free selection its cardinal point, its Alpha and Omega, was only a
SB_WHICH_173_[2]	a sham and a cheat. What was the greatest squatting interest of the hour, to which he, Mr. Deniehy, was no foe, but simply one who would not let it monopolise
SB_WHICH_174_[2]	ning up and making available distant lands ? What were the particular circumstances under which what was termed the land beyond the boundaries had been taken up ? How had the
SB_WHICH_175_[2]	of a nation, and the redemption of the sorrowing and the unfortunate from that pain which comes of seeing want in the eyes that are dearest in all the world, and
SB_WHICH_176_[2]	comes of seeing want in the eyes that are dearest in all the world, and which make earth heaven. This was their work. He, Mr. Deniehy, knew that they would do
SB_WHICH_177_[2]	great mass of the population in the country districts? Great distrust in the Benches on which such magistrates appear; the consequence is, that parties endeavour to settle their
SB_WHICH_178_[2]	of them has gone, from a sense of duty. They are paid for their labour, which stimulates them to perform their duty at all times and seasons. One is always sure
SB_WHICH_179_[2]	ing pretty strong convictions regarding the main principles of any measure of Land Reform which they would call sound or satisfactory, they consider that, at this Stage of the move
SB_WHICH_180_[2]	berals should be united in one firm and unfaltering phalanx. The supporters of the system which the League wishes to alter are combined to a man in upholding it, and nothing
SB_WHICH_181_[2]	e expected to make the desired impression upon the colossal grievance, the gigantic evil, which the League wishes to remove. United in a just and good cause, and relying on
SB_WHICH_182_[2]	the friends of reform to be on their guard against this stratagem. From various causes which will be more fully pointed out in the sequel, the Crown lands of this colony
SB_WHICH_183_[2]	figure of speech, be described as a mere myth, a mere will-o'-the-wisp, which attracts only to delude and disappoint. Like the mirage of the desert, the land, as
SB_WHICH_184_[2]	primitive, the most wasteful, and the most imperfect of all modes of occupying a country which professes to be civilised, the progress of agriculture has been systematically repre
SB_WHICH_185_[2]	comment or illustration at the hands of the League, but, in confirmation of the position which they have taken up, they will add a word or two.

SB_WHICH_186_[2]	they have taken up, they will add a word or two. Through the great difficulties which the present law has placed in his way, the intending cultivator of the soil has
SB_WHICH_187_[2]	s mechanic, the stalwart yeoman, and the industrious labourer, - those classes of society which form the bulk and basis, the bone and sinew of every Anglo-Saxon nation, - have
SB_WHICH_188_[2]	ere and there, but in miserable disproportion to the enormous extent of the public domain which is held by their owners, and held, too, at a rent or assessment to the
SB_WHICH_189_[2]	of his own, to produce his own loaf, he is at once met with difficulties which are all but insuperable. The survey system, with its endless circumlocutions and ind
SB_WHICH_190_[2]	, and has virtually reduced him to the condition of a serf. It is a principle which is deeply incorporated with the whole constitution of our nature, and one upon whose
SB_WHICH_191_[2]	o place him in communities, and surround him with all the benign and elevating influences which naturally spring out of settled society. To the realising of these things the presen
SB_WHICH_192_[2]	pastoral capabilities. On the contrary, they have the strongest conviction - a conviction which is amply justified by the whole history of colonisation - that, under the operation
SB_WHICH_193_[2]	y emphatically disclaim all participation in the feeling of indiscriminating hostility by which some unthinking men are animated towards the squatters, and still more distinctly di
SB_WHICH_194_[2]	king men are animated towards the squatters, and still more distinctly disavow the motive which has been so industriously imputed to the League, of desiring the immediate and entir
SB_WHICH_195_[2]	herself seems to have decreed its ultimate extinction, inasmuch as it is found that lands which have been depastured by sheep for a long succession of years undergo such a process
SB_WHICH_196_[2]	point of fact, the only legacy left by the pastoral occupant to the district on which he has gathered his riches is, in most cases, but a crop of thistles and
SB_WHICH_197_[2]	, remember that - "Now's the day and now's the hour" for achieving a victory which will secure to yourselves and for your posterity, the blessings of plenty and peace,
SB_WHICH_198_[2]	be well with you, and that ye may prolong your days in the good land which ye shall possess. For surely the land whereon your fret have trodden shall be your
SB_WHICH_199_[2]	you, ladies and gentlemen, with a great and holy thought of Elizabeth Barrett Browning's, which embodies that illustrious lady's ideas of Woman's duty as a member of the
SB_WHICH_200_[2]	Books, occurred to my mind. I may, without irreverence or pedantry, read you the passage, which is so full of wholesome truth and rich poetry. It is taken from the Book
SB_WHICH_201_[2]	heir most obvious responsibilities - they do not possess that particular sort of industry which alone is recommended by the "wise man". In the Female Heroism which I commend, and
SB_WHICH_202_[2]	sort of industry which alone is recommended by the "wise man". In the Female Heroism which I commend, and on which I propose

	to talk with you for a half-hour
<b>SB_WHICH_203_[2]</b>	is recommended by the "wise man". In the Female Heroism which I commend, and on which I propose to talk with you for a half-hour tonight, you will find none
<b>SB_WHICH_204_[2]</b>	the co-operation of every true Christian patriot, in that species of "Woman's Rights" which I am here this evening to advocate.
<b>SB_WHICH_205_[2]</b>	applause.)O, my friends, these are woman's true rights! These are the glorious duties which it is our high mission to perform! These are the heroic achievements that the true
<b>SB_WHICH_206_[2]</b>	he true women of the Nineteenth Century are expected to accomplish! These are the labours which have written the name of Miss Dix on a million hearts - these are the deeds
<b>SB_WHICH_207_[2]</b>	have written the name of Miss Dix on a million hearts - these are the deeds which have encircled, with a halo of imperishable glory, the honoured names of hundreds of
<b>SB_WHICH_208_[2]</b>	shall presently attempt to explain. There never was an age in the worlds history in which woman did not, by her life and actions, demonstrate that divine gifts had been bestowed
<b>SB_WHICH_209_[2]</b>	elements and laws in common. But they have elements and laws not common, those namely, which constitute one a vine, and the other an oak, which makes one tall and strong,
<b>SB_WHICH_210_[2]</b>	laws not common, those namely, which constitute one a vine, and the other an oak, which makes one tall and strong, the wrestler with the storm, which makes the other depend
<b>SB_WHICH_211_[2]</b>	the other an oak, which makes one tall and strong, the wrestler with the storm, which makes the other dependent, graceful and ornamental. Both were planted for ends, by t
<b>SB_WHICH_212_[2]</b>	bodies wander, like evil spirits, hither and thither! They are horrible, unhappy ghosts, which do not sink into the graves by the morning twilight! No, for then they are
<b>SB_WHICH_213_[2]</b>	the morning twilight! No, for then they are followed home by the dreams of despair, which sit like nightmares on their breasts, and tell them of the scorn of men, of
<b>SB_WHICH_214_[2]</b>	has designed for fallen man a path - more beautiful than Jacob's ladder of old, which reaches from earth to heaven! She was the follower of that great Teacher who went
<b>SB_WHICH_215_[2]</b>	friends, I have but one answer to make to these objections. The surest standard by which to judge of man's fitness for his profession, is just this - his success. And
<b>SB_WHICH_216_[2]</b>	with all the refinements and luxuries of a patrician home. But she had a heart which could feel for the woes of her fellow creatures. She knew that God had given
<b>SB_WHICH_217_[2]</b>	around me? No! I will go out into the world, and faithfully perform the duty which God has given me to do.'
<b>SB_WHICH_218_[2]</b>	knees and kissed the hem of her garment, when she told him of that mercy which is vouchsafed to the contrite in heart. Thus, year after year, did that heroic woman
<b>SB_WHICH_219_[2]</b>	- that heroine so far above all heroes - that mortal so far above mortality - that name which you cannot utter without heaving hearts

	and swimming eyes - that name written in imm
SB_WHICH_220_[2]	tual qualities? My observations have tended to this point - a point to the realisation of which I fearlessly tell you I have as far as in me lies, devoted my humble
SB_WHICH_222_[2]	f the hon. member himself. Then, again, there were to be expected occasional bad seasons, which might greatly interfere to prevent the settler from meeting his engagements with the
SB_WHICH_223_[2]	e to prevent the settler from meeting his engagements with the Crown, the consequences of which, if the cases were numerous, would be much to be feared, as instead of the
SB_WHICH_224_[2]	afford proper facilities for the settlement of the country. The squatters in the district which he represented, at all events, were not hostile to the settlement of the land by
SB_WHICH_225_[2]	e no objection to see some of these reserves properly surveyed and subdivided into farms, which should be offered for sale at the same time on the same day, in order
SB_WHICH_226_[2]	important question. No such analogy could in fact exist. Here we had no export market, which they had in the United States. All that the community of this colony could do
SB_WHICH_227_[2]	o agriculture. He considered that this was a most unnecessary piece of legislation, - one which would materially interfere with the due development of the pastoral interest. As a p
SB_WHICH_228_[2]	any hon. member of seeing a land bill passed, in order to stop this clamour, which acted as a lever to raise so many men in power. He was in hopes
SB_WHICH_229_[2]	eat questions were settled that they would turn their attention to other social measures, which would benefit the community. If the bill went into committee, which he supposed it w
SB_WHICH_230_[2]	ther social measures, which would benefit the community. If the bill went into committee, which he supposed it would, he would in committee do all he possibly could to emasculate
SB_WHICH_231_[2]	res in the bill, both by voting against them and endeavouring to substitute other clauses which he believed would promote the prosperity of the country. He should not think it wort
SB_WHICH_232_[2]	of the evening he was, he found, to come forward and speak to a toast which must of necessity, and peculiarly so in that assemblage, call forth the deepest and
SB_WHICH_233_[2]	of darkness and sorrow and military pride, to fitly sing their requiem, to evoke strains which could adequately celebrate the renown of the patriots of Ireland.
SB_WHICH_234_[2]	cause their efforts on her behalf had not been crowned with those splendid successes with which patriotism elsewhere has been so often blessed. The Englishman was proud of his Hamp
SB_WHICH_235_[2]	so often blessed. The Englishman was proud of his Hampden and the other great names which adorn his history; the Frenchman glowed with pride at the remembrance of those who h
SB_WHICH_236_[2]	The Suggestion that an Inter-Colonial Conference should be held, at which delegates from the various colonies of New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, W

SB_WHICH_237_[2]	Government of Victoria for the sittings of the Conference, and a preliminary meeting, at which all the delegates were present, was held there on Thursday, the 26th of March, when
SB_WHICH_238_[2]	That in the opinion of this Conference, the Tariff which has been agreed upon, after the fullest deliberation, ought not to be altered by any
SB_WHICH_239_[2]	repare in quadruplicate, a schedule containing the Tariff and the list of the articles on which drawbacks are to be allowed, and that the treasurers present do affix their signatur
SB_WHICH_240_[2]	ought to co-operate with each other to secure to each colony the revenue to which it is legally entitled, either by the distribution of the Customs Revenues collected
SB_WHICH_241_[2]	by all at stated periods, rateably according to their population, or by some other mode which may be considered equitable and practicable.
SB_WHICH_242_[2]	group of these colonies, now flourishing and contented, and the strong feeling of loyalty which now so universally prevails, would be materially weakened.
SB_WHICH_243_[2]	desire humbly to assure Your Majesty that in acceding to the prayer of the petitions which were formerly addressed to Your Majesty, and in the establishment of that enlightene
SB_WHICH_244_[2]	e formerly addressed to Your Majesty, and in the establishment of that enlightened policy which has been of late years manifested toward these colonies, Your Majesty has strengthen
SB_WHICH_245_[2]	nies, Your Majesty has strengthened in a high degree those feelings of dutiful attachment which it is our anxious and earnest wish should be maintained; and in appealing on this
SB_WHICH_246_[2]	thoroughly competent and good workman) for the term of twelve months, in consideration of which services the said G. L. Carter agrees to pay the said John Kerr wages at
SB_WHICH_247_[2]	, when I say that we are deeply gratified by the kind and cordial manner in which you have drunk this toast. We were told when we were invited to this entertainment
SB_WHICH_248_[2]	admit it freely and generously - that we are assembled in the capital of another colony, which is at the same time the greatest city in Australasia. The circumstance that we, the
SB_WHICH_249_[2]	to place this gentleman in the chair - has told us pretty distinctly the occupation in which you are all engaged. I give our worthy friend the utmost credit for ingenuity and
SB_WHICH_250_[2]	emen, considering the few opportunities that I have had of understanding the country with which you are more particularly identified, considering that I have no personal interest i
SB_WHICH_251_[2]	tion. I have always regarded the establishment of inland Custom-houses as a positive evil which no circumstances could to any great extent modify or decrease, and I would rather ha
SB_WHICH_252_[2]	to bickerings, to bad feeling, to much of that kind of evasion of the law which, if it goes on for any length of time, settles down into the inveterate vice
SB_WHICH_253_[2]	carried out. I am a colonist sufficiently old to remember the time when the country which is now the colony of Victoria was part of

	the colony of New South Wales.
SB_WHICH_254_[2]	any class of my fellow-colonists who are placed under the disadvantages and difficulties which remoteness from the seat of Government will at all times carry with it. I should
SB_WHICH_255_[2]	the colony of New South Wales, within the boundaries fixed by the Constitution Act under which we now live, has not yet been proved to be too large. I think, before
SB_WHICH_256_[2]	to the outlying districts of the country. Our worthy chairman has alluded to the occasion which has brought my honourable colleague and myself to the city of Melbourne; and I am
SB_WHICH_257_[2]	and myself to the city of Melbourne; and I am sure you possess that interest which intelligent men must feel in anything which draws the colonies into closer intercourse
SB_WHICH_258_[2]	; and I am sure you possess that interest which intelligent men must feel in anything which draws the colonies into closer intercourse and into a better understanding. For my o
SB_WHICH_259_[2]	in no sense the author of it - as one full of interest, as one from which much may be expected, and from which I believe many good results will undoubtedly fl
SB_WHICH_260_[2]	- as one full of interest, as one from which much may be expected, and from which I believe many good results will undoubtedly flow. For the first time in the history
SB_WHICH_261_[2]	here in a country endowed with enormous wealth, with a large surface of rich territory, which it is now our object, and has been for years, to distribute, as justly as
SB_WHICH_262_[2]	lower than its market value. That is our desire. Now what is the difficulty with which any people or any Government having this object in view is immediately met? The diff
SB_WHICH_263_[2]	lands, capital is always sure to gain the victory. If you enact legal provisions by which you direct every person who wants a piece of land worth \xE5xA3100 to get
SB_WHICH_264_[2]	raud will always outweigh simplicity. Surely experience has confirmed these observations, which would arise a priori if we had no experience to guide us. Has not all
SB_WHICH_265_[2]	it contains these powers, and I should not be prepared to support any Land Bill which did not contain them.
SB_WHICH_266_[2]	that the revenue to be received from rentals (leases and licences) under the sections to which I have referred, for the year 1868, was estimated by the present Government at \xE5\
SB_WHICH_267_[2]	ing miners, many of the mining population having settled down on the land. The settlement which has taken place on the gold-fields is something surprising. By the facilities which
SB_WHICH_268_[2]	ement which has taken place on the gold-fields is something surprising. By the facilities which have been afforded for settlement of that character some of the best classes of colo
SB_WHICH_269_[2]	and their money out of the colony. These, sir, are the fruits of the legislation which we were enabled to effect by the assistance of the great Liberal party who now
SB_WHICH_270_[2]	people on the land, but they have supported us in the great

	constitutional struggles in which this House has been engaged. To them it must be a very pleasant reflection that
SB_WHICH_271_[2]	is the wheat sold at here? - I cannot tell you. What were the circumstances under which you obtained so good a return? - It was not exceptionally rich land, it was a
SB_WHICH_272_[2]	ral English public men, is, I am sure, a perfectly truthful representation of the feeling which influences public men in suggesting an increase of emigration from England. Now is i
SB_WHICH_273_[2]	from England. Now is it our duty to assist English politicians in exporting this class, which is the only class they wish to export? ("No.") I am glad we are now
SB_WHICH_274_[2]	glad we are now making some progress towards agreement. I am speaking of a class which, in consequence of poverty, and the physical and intellectual weakness which poverty
SB_WHICH_275_[2]	g of a class which, in consequence of poverty, and the physical and intellectual weakness which poverty in the long run brings upon the individual, are unable to meet their fellow
SB_WHICH_276_[2]	system of immigration by State money. I don't know whether the view be one which may not be censured by the honorable member for West Melbourne (Mr. Langton); but I
SB_WHICH_277_[2]	rtificial system of this kind can be consistent with those principles of freedom of trade which he professes, and which I, for one, believe in and practically approve of. I have
SB_WHICH_278_[2]	kind can be consistent with those principles of freedom of trade which he professes, and which I, for one, believe in and practically approve of. I have always believed that the
SB_WHICH_279_[2]	population of the country? Our population is increasing by natural growth - by the growth which Providence decrees to all countries. It is suggested to me that it increases in an
SB_WHICH_280_[2]	certainly it increases with alarming rapidity. But having pointed out the natural means by which population will grow, I ask why we should adopt an artificial means? What is the
SB_WHICH_281_[2]	ask why we should adopt an artificial means? What is the national or public interest which induces us to aid the natural means by this artificial process of increasing the pop
SB_WHICH_282_[2]	ed result. These difficulties precluded New South Wales from accepting the principle upon which the proposal of Victoria was based; and the representatives of the latter colony, co
SB_WHICH_283_[2]	ebly diminished, subsequently proposed new conditions for South Australia and Tasmania, to which these colonies were unable to accede.
SB_WHICH_284_[2]	nd acceptable to the public generally. The evils that have arisen from the facility with which absconding debtors and other offenders have been enabled to evade justice through th
SB_WHICH_285_[2]	, common to the several colonies, so as to secure to each the full benefit to which it would be entitled on account of the expenditure of public money for this object.
SB_WHICH_286_[2]	rence took into consideration the course to be pursued under the altered circumstances in which the colonies are about to be placed, and it was decided to press upon the

SB_WHICH_287_[2]	rent colonies They also desired that there should be a uniform system of internal excise, which of course would have a great deal to do with the collection at the Custom-
SB_WHICH_288_[2]	with great ability, having devoted a long time to its consideration; but the first thing which prevented a Customs Union being carried out was the exceedingly different position b
SB_WHICH_289_[2]	events, moderate protectionist, and would not consent to give up the amount of protection which they considered their tariff afforded to local industries, and were prepared to main
SB_WHICH_290_[2]	should be bound down for a term of years to maintain unaltered a certain tariff which Victoria reserved to herself the right to modify from time to time as she thought
SB_WHICH_291_[2]	seen whether they should succeed; but it was to be hoped, seeing the united feeling which existed on this point, that the Imperial Government would remove this veto out of th
SB_WHICH_292_[2]	within this generation, war should come between two of the great states - a war in which England and France, or England and America are on different sides - consider what ou
SB_WHICH_293_[2]	have read - many of us at all events - reports upon the defence of this country, which lay down in the most dogmatic terms the exact course that an invading enemy would
SB_WHICH_294_[2]	coast, he would put all these pedantic theories to flight by doing the exact thing which it was foretold would never happen. As most of the members of this House have
SB_WHICH_295_[2]	pted and affirmed our proposal, and proceeded to select delegates to attend at Melbourne, which was agreed to be the place of conference. They selected as their delegates, the then
SB_WHICH_296_[2]	would gladly co-operate with the other colonies. Then, with respect to New South Wales - which may he called the mother colony - the Legislative Council of that colony appointed a
SB_WHICH_297_[2]	ative Assembly of New South Wales at last obtained the appointment of a select committee, which deliberated on the question at some length, but never made any report. The committee
SB_WHICH_298_[2]	and the Murray. It would result in the creation of a national spirit - that spirit which has inspired some of the greatest actions in history. And, finally, it would give Au
SB_WHICH_299_[2]	am persuaded that gold has not lost any of its old attractions the greed with which the buccaneer of olden days longed for one of the South American settlements, or for
SB_WHICH_300_[2]	settlements, or for a ship from Mexico loaded with ingots, is something like the longing which would possess a French or a Yankee privateer to overhaul an Australian clipper on he
SB_WHICH_301_[2]	. If federation involves us in some trouble or cost, one month of a war for which we were ill-prepared would cost us more. Therefore, on one point, I hope there
SB_WHICH_302_[2]	the House as shortly as I can with some explanation of the general principles upon which the measure is based, of the mode in which, while carrying out those principles, we
SB_WHICH_303_[2]	explanation of the general principles upon which the measure is based, of the mode in which, while carrying out those principles, we



	have endeavoured to act fairly with the exi
<b>SB_WHICH_304_[2]</b>	general principles, I need not say much. They are comprised under the three general heads which were announced on the hustings by the Chief Secretary and other members of the Cabin
<b>SB_WHICH_305_[2]</b>	country. There may be differences of opinion as to the mode in, and extent to, which those principles should be carried out; but it appears to me, as far as I
<b>SB_WHICH_306_[2]</b>	general in favour of compulsory education. But, as far as I can judge from conversations which I have had with educated men, some of them intimate friends of my own, who
<b>SB_WHICH_307_[2]</b>	ulsory education, there is some doubt felt as to the third element-free education - about which undoubtedly there is more novelty than in either of the other two proposals. I have
<b>SB_WHICH_308_[2]</b>	other countries. It will probably be said that in many of the old countries from which we must draw our example secular education does not prevail. In the great example of
<b>SB_WHICH_309_[2]</b>	, and it will not be taught by any machinery of the State in a community which is not truly religious. I fully concur with the principle that the State has nothing
<b>SB_WHICH_310_[2]</b>	teach parents, by a moderate pressure - by a moderate dose of compulsion - to do that which, when they have done it, they will find to their own advantage. It is sometimes
<b>SB_WHICH_311_[2]</b>	reliable, and they show that about one in eleven of the whole population attends school, which is a very fair proportion. I believe that we have a very efficient staff of
<b>SB_WHICH_312_[2]</b>	class is one whose condition everyone must be desirous of improving. The second evil with which we have to cope is one peculiarly our own. We have been for years following
<b>SB_WHICH_313_[2]</b>	new experiment as regards the English race. In England, however, an Act has been passed which is to have a sort of permissive operation, with the view of trying the compulsory
<b>SB_WHICH_314_[2]</b>	ompulsory principle there. There are certain clauses in the last English Education Act which permit the local bodies to introduce, within certain defined limits, the principle o
<b>SB_WHICH_315_[2]</b>	one. I now come to the question of free education. That is a point upon which I feel strongly. Everybody admits that those who cannot afford to pay school fees ou
<b>SB_WHICH_316_[2]</b>	of any ordinary convenience of a civilized community, paid for out of the taxes to which we all contribute, directly or indirectly, we take it as a gift. The child of
<b>SB_WHICH_317_[2]</b>	a master supported by the State, does not receive his education in the way in which a child receives education at a charity school in England, but he gets it as
<b>SB_WHICH_318_[2]</b>	, that the State has a right to compel education to a certain extent - an extent which it and all other bodies can recognise, namely, that of the elementary and primary ed
<b>SB_WHICH_319_[2]</b>	hinted at - but for persons to be compelled to educate their children in the manner which the State may deem requisite, is quite another thing. If education is enforced up to

<b>SB_WHICH_320_[2]</b>	is quite another thing. If education is enforced up to a certain standard, the difficulty which at once strikes me is, the mode in which that standard is to be attained?
<b>SB_WHICH_321_[2]</b>	to a certain standard, the difficulty which at once strikes me is, the mode in which that standard is to be attained? I understand the Legislature declaring that all chi
<b>SB_WHICH_322_[2]</b>	educated up to a certain standard, but not the justice of establishing the mode in which it is to be done. When the State interferes to compel parents to educate their
<b>SB_WHICH_323_[2]</b>	others, it is high time to beware of persons who do not occupy the position which he does. That is the light in which I view this Bill. If the education
<b>SB_WHICH_324_[2]</b>	persons who do not occupy the position which he does. That is the light in which I view this Bill. If the education of all children up to a certain point
<b>SB_WHICH_325_[2]</b>	article in the shape of education equal to that procurable in any Government school, but which has not been derived from sources provided by the State, ought to be paid for
<b>SB_WHICH_326_[2]</b>	elves whether they are willing to enforce throughout the country a system of education in which all people cannot equally and conscientiously participate.
<b>SB_WHICH_327_[2]</b>	so - that is why. As to education being free, that is a new view into which I do not wish to go now. I agree to education being compulsory, provided the
<b>SB_WHICH_328_[2]</b>	two high authorities quoted. The Government Bill is a deliberate outrage of two rights, which for thousands of years - for nearly all time - have been held most sacred by all
<b>SB_WHICH_329_[2]</b>	of degrading the Bible to the level of Cocker of Colenso; and the Irish superstition, which prefers Rome rule to Home rule. It is a most unfortunate fact that our Churches
<b>SB_WHICH_330_[2]</b>	hurches are still more exotic than patriotic - remembering and regarding Geneva and Rome, which once supported them, much more than Victoria, which now supports them; and it is als
<b>SB_WHICH_331_[2]</b>	bering and regarding Geneva and Rome, which once supported them, much more than Victoria, which now supports them; and it is also unfortunate that these two religions of Rome and
<b>SB_WHICH_332_[2]</b>	ttering, bigot-making recollections are associated with them - as English Or Irish - from which, as Victorian beliefs, they are fortunately free. Therefore it should be our consta
<b>SB_WHICH_333_[2]</b>	thus, gathering strength from every source, attained an energy, a fervour, a fire, before which the creed of the conqueror withered into a -mere- dry and fruitless- formalism. In I
<b>SB_WHICH_334_[2]</b>	or appreciated by the public - the fact that, as society is entitled to the protection which gaols afford, so it is still better entitled to the more economic and efficacious, t
<b>SB_WHICH_335_[2]</b>	tled to the more economic and efficacious, the more praiseworthy and powerful, protection which schools afford; the fact that where universal suffrage is, there universal education
<b>SB_WHICH_336_[2]</b>	we make the demand on a great national principle, not on the degrading pauper principle which in England doles out educational

	alms to the niggardly extent of the three R's.
<b>SB_WHICH_337_[2]</b>	State to see that the men who go to the ballot-box understand the questions which are submitted to their decision, - and that they bring an intelligent mind to bear u
<b>SB_WHICH_338_[2]</b>	rmed Parliament, an essay by the Rev. C. S. Parker, fellow of University College, Oxford, which contains a number of interesting statements, including the following, by Mr. Tuffnel
<b>SB_WHICH_339_[2]</b>	criminals have been orphans in early life, and yet the orphan class is precisely that which turns out best in district schools. Thus, if you do not educate them, they become
<b>SB_WHICH_340_[2]</b>	improvement of the same kind can be traced, standing in good proportion to the labour which has been expended on education.
<b>SB_WHICH_341_[2]</b>	When the honorable member for Dalhousie asks me what class of education is this of which I am speaking, I say it is the very class of education which the honorable
<b>SB_WHICH_342_[2]</b>	this of which I am speaking, I say it is the very class of education which the honorable member himself has been describing as tending to scepticism. The honor
<b>SB_WHICH_343_[2]</b>	given in those countries, because he has already pointed out that the system of education which exists there is diametrically opposed to that which he wishes to be established in t
<b>SB_WHICH_344_[2]</b>	nted out that the system of education which exists there is diametrically opposed to that which he wishes to be established in this colony. But we need not go to any
<b>SB_WHICH_345_[2]</b>	of the association working in the same mine as Chinamen." Mr. Hobbs seconded the motion, which was carried. An amendment, proposed by Mr. Hunter, and seconded by Mr. Black, urging
<b>SB_WHICH_346_[2]</b>	Australia, you have nobly encountered and overcome difficulties and dangers of all kinds, which up to this time were apparently insurmountable, and have finally risen victorious ov
<b>SB_WHICH_347_[2]</b>	life of even one human being to your heroic enterprise. This is a result for which we cannot be too thankful to an ever-watchful and Omnipotent Providence, and it is
<b>SB_WHICH_348_[2]</b>	discoveries now to be revealed to the world by your report of the country through which you have passed will be not only an acquisition to scientific knowledge, but a boon
<b>SB_WHICH_349_[2]</b>	Perth congratulate you on the successful termination of your enterprise. The brave spirit which animated Captain Roe, the Gregorys, and Austin, on our side of the continent, equall
<b>SB_WHICH_350_[2]</b>	another kingdom. I would not, I say at once, give my support to any immigration which had a tendency to change the British character of the population as it now exists.
<b>SB_WHICH_351_[2]</b>	. I say, moreover, and, unpleasant and painful as it may be, it is a matter which ought not to be shirked, that I want to preserve the teaching and influence of
<b>SB_WHICH_352_[2]</b>	Protestant religion in the country, and I would lend no assistance whatever to any scheme which would have a tendency to depress the Protestant elements now in existence. For this
<b>SB_WHICH_353_[2]</b>	ought to be charged with illiberality because we object to a

	movement of the population which would change the character of the country.
<b>SB_WHICH_354_[2]</b>	I now come to the other principle of the Bill, which has been most thoroughly discussed - the proposal (contained in clauses 45 to 49) to
<b>SB_WHICH_355_[2]</b>	Victoria as plural voting. This proposal may be defended on a variety of grounds, into which it is undesirable - or at all events unnecessary - to enter. I do not propose to
<b>SB_WHICH_356_[2]</b>	, by any metaphysical argument upon the rights of man, nor will I accept the challenge which has been thrown out by them to the effect that the assertion of the principle
<b>SB_WHICH_357_[2]</b>	tellectual power and their moral worth. No such allegation need underlie the proposition which is now submitted to this Chamber.
<b>SB_WHICH_358_[2]</b>	know that, already, all men are equal before the law. We know that every step which has been taken in any country enjoying representative institutions with reference to
<b>SB_WHICH_359_[2]</b>	members who are familiar with the history of the franchise in the mother country, from which we derive our constitutional liberties. Although, possibly, there may have been, in
<b>SB_WHICH_360_[2]</b>	ferent classes of society as to apparently justify some difference in the political power which was entrusted to them, we all know that the steady progress, 'even in the old
<b>SB_WHICH_361_[2]</b>	roperty suffrage whose representatives are required to have a property qualification, and which cannot be dissolved even when it is out of harmony with the people at large.
<b>SB_WHICH_362_[2]</b>	voting does not involve the question of the representation of property. The plural voting which we propose to abolish is not given on any basis of property whatever. There may
<b>SB_WHICH_363_[2]</b>	scale; he may be possessed of a stake in the country in shares and stock, which depend for their returns upon the progress and prosperity of the colony as much as
<b>SB_WHICH_364_[2]</b>	erty, and that the proprietorship of land should be specially recognised - an argument in which there is some force, but which we are not called upon to debate at the
<b>SB_WHICH_365_[2]</b>	of land should be specially recognised - an argument in which there is some force, but which we are not called upon to debate at the present time - the fact remains that
<b>SB_WHICH_366_[2]</b>	voting be defended? What is the principle - for surely there must be a principle - on which the system is based? The principle, if it be stated in its simplicity and nakedness,
<b>SB_WHICH_367_[2]</b>	ing to his wisdom, intelligence, education, or wealth, but according to the proportion in which his landed property may, by design or accident, be divided among different constitue
<b>SB_WHICH_368_[2]</b>	insist upon approving unfair proposals. That distrust of the people of this colony is one which is quite unwarranted either by our political history or by our recent experiences. W
<b>SB_WHICH_369_[2]</b>	uld accomplish anything. At least, it could only secure a trifling and temporary triumph, which surely might be as easily gained, if the minority has right and justice on its

<b>SB_WHICH_370_[2]</b>	to the opponents of the system. It is said, again, and the objection is one which is most frequently urged, although it is a sentimental objection, that the great arg
<b>SB_WHICH_371_[2]</b>	of placing men on a level, let honorable members recall to their memories the struggles which have taken place in this colony, and say whether, at any time when there was
<b>SB_WHICH_372_[2]</b>	the rights of property, are never safer than when they can appeal to a constituency which contains a considerable share of the "gaspipe" vote. But, sir, does giving the "man
<b>SB_WHICH_373_[2]</b>	himself in a dozen ways with the manhood of this country, and receives a response which has never yet been denied. Equalizing votes, like equalizing men, before the law, w
<b>SB_WHICH_374_[2]</b>	the merits of a case, although establishing a fair principle for its decision. A minority which has on its side wealth, and may also have on its side a certain amount
<b>SB_WHICH_375_[2]</b>	have a certain kind of property, to be relieved of the first and greatest duty which devolves upon them as citizens of a democracy - the duty to submit to tire rule
<b>SB_WHICH_376_[2]</b>	can hope to retain it? It is not for me to deal with the suggestion which has been made, that even if the proposal to abolish plural voting is assented to
<b>SB_WHICH_377_[2]</b>	popular Chamber, will not become law. I cannot entertain such a suggestion. The proposal which we make relates only to our own Chamber; it relates only to the franchise by
<b>SB_WHICH_378_[2]</b>	we make relates only to our own Chamber; it relates only to the franchise by which members of this House are elected; it has been endorsed by those who sent us
<b>SB_WHICH_379_[2]</b>	uld occur as that any Chamber elected on a different franchise should criticise the means which are used by the people of this country for obtaining an Assembly in which they
<b>SB_WHICH_380_[2]</b>	means which are used by the people of this country for obtaining an Assembly in which they have confidence. To do so would only be to shift the criticism froth the
<b>SB_WHICH_381_[2]</b>	have confidence. To do so would only be to shift the criticism froth the franchise which we are now discussing, and which relates to this House, to another franchise and ano
<b>SB_WHICH_382_[2]</b>	only be to shift the criticism froth the franchise which we are now discussing, and which relates to this House, to another franchise and another representation which do not
<b>SB_WHICH_383_[2]</b>	cussing, and which relates to this House, to another franchise and another representation which do not belong to this House. It will surely be admitted that by constitutional rule
<b>SB_WHICH_384_[2]</b>	of their representatives, are entitled to the final and absolute control of the means by which this House is elected.
<b>SB_WHICH_385_[2]</b>	is sought is that these means shall be made in harmony with the principles upon which our self-government is based, and in harmony with the principles on which the Legisl
<b>SB_WHICH_386_[2]</b>	principles upon which our self-government is based, and in harmony with the principles on which the Legislatures of America , have already based the representation of many of the S

SB_WHICH_387_[2]	and prosperous Union. The friends of plural voting look in vain for any principle on which they can justify the retention of the system. Even if they argue in favour of
SB_WHICH_388_[2]	the issue now put to them, they cannot defend fairly and squarely the principle on which plural voting is based - the principle of multiplying votes according to the multipl
SB_WHICH_389_[2]	ciple of multiplying votes according to the multiplication of allotments - as a principle which should be maintained in any constitutionally-governed country. And if they ask thems
SB_WHICH_390_[2]	ined in any constitutionally-governed country. And if they ask themselves what is the end which this agitation is bound to have - the conclusion which, whether near or remote, is a
SB_WHICH_391_[2]	ask themselves what is the end which this agitation is bound to have - the conclusion which, whether near or remote, is absolutely certain - they will see that their postponeme
SB_WHICH_392_[2]	and that their efforts to retain their advantage are only aggravating the sense of injury which the great majority of the electors feel. While not benefiting the cause which they
SB_WHICH_393_[2]	of injury which the great majority of the electors feel. While not benefiting the cause which they have at heart, they are furnishing a constant source of distrust and disquiet t
SB_WHICH_394_[2]	representative form of government is merely a steppingstone to the fuller and freer form which is enjoyed by the neighbouring colonies; indeed, the Imperial statutes under which o
SB_WHICH_395_[2]	r form which is enjoyed by the neighbouring colonies; indeed, the Imperial statutes under which our present constitution is established provide that upon the Legislative Council of
SB_WHICH_396_[2]	the office of Secretary of State for the Colonies, sent a despatch to the Governor, which was laid before the Legislature and published in the colony. While Lord Carnarvon de
SB_WHICH_397_[2]	said that of course we must look forward to self-government as a desirable end which the colony must attain. I may say, therefore, that the whole people of the colony
SB_WHICH_398_[2]	we deemed proper and right in the management of our affairs. Then, again, another reason which has operated in the minds of the people is that during the last few years
SB_WHICH_399_[2]	, and no doubt sentiment has had a great deal to do with the unanimous feeling which there now is in favour of the new constitution. Then again, the idea has always
SB_WHICH_400_[2]	a Legislature, the Legislature is derided, because while we have constantly an opposition which is double the number of the government, yet the government is permanent. Even in Eng
SB_WHICH_401_[2]	great benefit to the colony It will, I think, induce a considerable influx of capital which capital must employ labour; and necessarily Western Australia will become a much bet
SB_WHICH_402_[2]	many of them will Settle upon the soil. I may say also that one thing which has perhaps operated rather prejudicially, so far as this constitution is concerned,
SB_WHICH_403_[2]	were unanimous upon the subject. As something has been said with regard to the petition which was sent home by Mr. Padbury, I

	may say that Mr. Padbury himself before I
<b>SB_WHICH_404_[2]</b>	of stock. I pay rent to the Government for land and assist to grow wool, which I send to Sydney to ship or sell, and I say the Government are bound
<b>SB_WHICH_405_[2]</b>	d to support the resolution, rose amidst cheers and said: - In supporting the resolution, which has been so ably put before you, I must emphatically deny that the Steamship Owners'
<b>SB_WHICH_406_[2]</b>	-called "Capital and Labor." There is no such thing as "Capital" in the sense in which the term has been used by the labor leaders. (Cheers.) A large number of the
<b>SB_WHICH_407_[2]</b>	We are a community of men and women living in one corner of the globe which we have marked off as our own, and since the business of so many people
<b>SB_WHICH_408_[2]</b>	disabled from expressing her opinion as to what should be done by this community of which she is a member. Why are her rights less than her brothers. She bears a
<b>SB_WHICH_409_[2]</b>	of these objectors "politics" seem to consist of the petty animosities and personalities which the law making business now gives rise to, but "politics" in reality cover nearly al
<b>SB_WHICH_410_[2]</b>	w making business now gives rise to, but "politics" in reality cover nearly all questions which a thinking man or woman do now consider and form opinions upon. Laws are made
<b>SB_WHICH_411_[2]</b>	employment of children, gambling, education, hours of labour, and scores of subjects upon which women do think and respecting which they ought to have the power of giving effect
<b>SB_WHICH_412_[2]</b>	ucation, hours of labour, and scores of subjects upon which women do think and respecting which they ought to have the power of giving effect to their wishes by the selection
<b>SB_WHICH_413_[2]</b>	decide in their own minds upon more than two or three of the many subjects which come within the wide circle of "politics", and it would not therefore take women lon
<b>SB_WHICH_414_[2]</b>	' lies smoking an Indian (6 a bob,) on a deck chair, blinking at the new moon, which plays hide-and-peek behind the great black funnel, bravely breathing across the 'Mil
<b>SB_WHICH_415_[2]</b>	down the hot track with their billies, & I commence to discuss my lunch & tea (of which I consume over a qt of every lunch) - & now I hear 'Fire! Fire's On!'
<b>SB_WHICH_416_[2]</b>	this kind. I hold that the duty of the legislature is to take every precaution which wisdom and humanity can dictate to preserve the health, to protect the lives of, and
<b>SB_WHICH_417_[2]</b>	in the coal-mines. The principle of eight hours was introduced in the peculiar way which I have named. Now, with regard to the apportionment of time in the lives of
<b>SB_WHICH_418_[2]</b>	twenty-four hours disappears from my mind when you conjure up some power of Parliament, which I deny exists, to fix the hours of a man's labour. If that creature,
<b>SB_WHICH_419_[2]</b>	a day's labour. It is because I feel that is an act of tyranny - which I deny that any Parliament in the world has the moral right to carry - that

SB_WHICH_420_[2]	to work eight hours without asking Parliament to prostitute itself, to exercise the power which in all moral justice it does not possess, to say how many hours a man
SB_WHICH_421_[2]	and abominable things, and it cannot do this thing without violating the laws of God, which made man absolutely free to do the best he can for himself. Hence, then, while
SB_WHICH_422_[2]	arbitrary interference with your fellow-men - the compelling your fellow-men to do a thing which their honest reason and just judgment tells them they ought not to do; and whether
SB_WHICH_423_[2]	What are they? We are justified on the ground that the rules of a community which are followed by a majority are recognised as the origin of our laws. These customs
SB_WHICH_424_[2]	of any specific law on the part of the State, as it is the community which makes the law.
SB_WHICH_425_[2]	whole in this way - that it represents the whole of that particular branch of occupation which may be under consideration at the moment.
SB_WHICH_426_[2]	happens in commercial life, and although it may not be in the organised way in which Unions work, the principles are the same.
SB_WHICH_427_[2]	, thirteen resisting the reduction of wages, and the others - there has been only one in which the conclusion has been adverse to the Amalgamated Miners' Association? Yes; and we
SB_WHICH_428_[2]	"new unionism", will have to abolish entrance fees and contributions to the lowest sum at which it can possibly carry on. (Cheers.) The aim in this case is, so to speak,
SB_WHICH_429_[2]	strong. It is to me, and must be to all strict observers, a struggle in which a person possessing the least conscience sometimes wins the race. The weak are crush
SB_WHICH_430_[2]	ionism, with its complete organisation must achieve a greater work than the old unionism, which sought principally to maintain the rate of wages and the hours of labor. Love of
SB_WHICH_431_[2]	is to-day looking beyond the employer and fixing its hatred upon the system, (cheers) which is bad not alone for the workman but for the employer.
SB_WHICH_432_[2]	in favor of the grab-all, who came after him.Mr. Weiss seconded the motion, which was carried.
SB_WHICH_433_[2]	ding the interests of alluvial miners in West Australia." This was the second occasion in which alluvial miners were called upon to defend their rights, and it was time that an
SB_WHICH_434_[2]	nds being found insufficient a levy should be struck.Mr. Walsh seconded the resolution, which was carried. The Mayor and Messrs. Macaw, Mannion, Rutter, Daley, Regan Weiss, Clark
SB_WHICH_435_[2]	quoted him as saying:More, it must admitted, than any other, it leaves open doors which lead into blind alleys, for it presumes more boldly than my other the good sense
SB_WHICH_436_[2]	who work it. That is the interpretation-it is, of course, the only fair interpretation-which the President has put on the words of Mr. Gladstone. That quotation struck me when
SB_WHICH_437_[2]	the powers of the senate, that quotation has appeared to me to be an argument which applies with singular force to the whole of the



	views which are held on each
SB_WHICH_438_[2]	to be an argument which applies with singular force to the whole of the views which are held on each side of this question. If the British Constitution itself, so elast
SB_WHICH_439_[2]	to a certain extent in disparagement of the propositions that have been made-that is, which had been then made in debate and which have now taken a more specific form
SB_WHICH_440_[2]	propositions that have been made-that is, which had been then made in debate and which have now taken a more specific form in this Committee-still the force of the
SB_WHICH_441_[2]	that they will leave as in our deliberations. Surely if that is the rule under which constitutions are to be worked, it is the rule under which they are to be
SB_WHICH_442_[2]	is the rule under which constitutions are to be worked, it is the rule under which they are to be made. According to the prescience which the experience of Mr. Gladsto
SB_WHICH_443_[2]	, it is the rule under which they are to be made. According to the prescience which the experience of Mr. Gladstone, as here denoted, gives us, it is with that prescien
SB_WHICH_444_[2]	we ought, at any rate, to exhibit that amount of good faith in each other which should forbid us from saying if you do not accept this or that proposition we
SB_WHICH_445_[2]	emand on our patience; but exhibiting a spirit at variance with that spirit of compromise which they have all professed to have so much at heart.
SB_WHICH_446_[2]	; but he may have compromised his case to some extent yesterday by his speech with which I will deal presently. Any other idea of compromise does not seem to have entered
SB_WHICH_447_[2]	pattern of their portmanteaux. Now, there was another portion of the President's address which seemed to me to throw a good deal of light upon the manner in which
SB_WHICH_448_[2]	which seemed to me to throw a good deal of light upon the manner in which the adjustment of the powers of the two houses of the general government should be
SB_WHICH_449_[2]	say for the moment, because I see certain amendments on the business-paper as to which I may have to express an opinion at a later stage, and which may throw
SB_WHICH_450_[2]	as to which I may have to express an opinion at a later stage, and which may throw some doubt on the statement. We are also told that a senate ought
SB_WHICH_451_[2]	matured judgment, from public probity, from steadfastness of purpose, and from the trust which is imposed in certain individuals as the growth of time. That is a collocation of
SB_WHICH_452_[2]	the very highest attributes that could repose in legislators, and it being the high ideal which our President has, what struck me as being, at any rate, the subject of some
SB_WHICH_453_[2]	interests? If you do this, you will have either an altogether degraded senate-a senate which will not be the object of any man's ambition-or, if you call to

<b>SB_WHICH_454_[2]</b>	that we should at any time see them sitting with folded arms while the interests which they were elected to guard are passing away for ever? Surely it is not making
<b>SB_WHICH_455_[2]</b>	a federal constitution, surely we rather mock than make a constitution. That is the view which struck me as one which was, at any rate, tenable from the remarks made by
<b>SB_WHICH_456_[2]</b>	rather mock than make a constitution. That is the view which struck me as one which was, at any rate, tenable from the remarks made by the President. After all, it
<b>SB_WHICH_457_[2]</b>	government. Surely that is not a good deduction from a knowledge of the race to which we belong, or from the work which we ourselves have done in the making of
<b>SB_WHICH_458_[2]</b>	deduction from a knowledge of the race to which we belong, or from the work which we ourselves have done in the making of constitutions. But we are told that we
<b>SB_WHICH_459_[2]</b>	the parties to this compact have admitted all along that there is an ultimate power which will vest in the hands of the people. They begin with the power of origination,
<b>SB_WHICH_460_[2]</b>	will vest in the hands of the people. They begin with the power of origination, which in itself, as any one's experience of parliamentary procedure will tell him, as a
<b>SB_WHICH_461_[2]</b>	advocate of state rights here that under all circumstances and in all events the veto which the senate may impose in whole or in part is to be immovable and unchangeable.
<b>SB_WHICH_462_[2]</b>	concurred in saying that in the ultimate resort there must be some method provided by which the people could decide either directly or otherwise.
<b>SB_WHICH_463_[2]</b>	said only by the hon. member, Sir John Bray! It is the impression which I have gained from the debates, and I think that if the hon. member, Mr.
<b>SB_WHICH_464_[2]</b>	idea that hon. gentlemen opposite were attempting to make some fixed and immovable thing which would be as hard to get rid of as one of Cleopatra's Needles, if
<b>SB_WHICH_465_[2]</b>	see, whether there is not amongst us some means of arriving at a reasonable conclusion which will not be all giving on one side or all taking on the other. It
<b>SB_WHICH_466_[2]</b>	erican Constitution, I think that we must concede that it was a highly English population which framed the American Senate; and we must all concede that that constitution was frame
<b>SB_WHICH_467_[2]</b>	n was framed with an intimate knowledge of the constitutional history of the country from which its authors had sprung and with, so far as it might be, a desire in
<b>SB_WHICH_468_[2]</b>	it been suggested that the senate should be the depository of these very large powers which accompany its existence in the American Constitution. I refer to certain rights with
<b>SB_WHICH_469_[2]</b>	refer to certain rights with regard to impeachment, and to certain other executive rights which here there is no intention and no dream of conferring upon such a body. But
<b>SB_WHICH_470_[2]</b>	of the spirit of democracy, but it is a lopping down of the representation to which the democracy ought not to consent. That is

	the position-and it is not an "
SB_WHICH_471_[2]	not to consent. That is the position-and it is not an "extremely conservative" position-which those who contend for a fair measure of power in the senate are now occupying.
SB_WHICH_472_[2]	, and so far as it applies to Canada there are provisions in the Canadian Constitution which tend at present, and may tend strongly ultimately, to convert that constitution more
SB_WHICH_473_[2]	to be, without speaking of the American or Canadian system at all, rather those powers which are expressed as necessary and incidental to the purposes of federation, and not tho
SB_WHICH_474_[2]	ch are expressed as necessary and incidental to the purposes of federation, and not those which come within the large range of powers included in such a clause as exists in
SB_WHICH_475_[2]	, to the destruction of the federal idea. That, I am sure, is not the mandate which hon. members bear from their respective parliaments; it is not the mandate which any
SB_WHICH_476_[2]	mandate which hon. members bear from their respective parliaments; it is not the mandate which any one of our parliaments has given us. We are told in that mandate-reading
SB_WHICH_477_[2]	parliaments has given us. We are told in that mandate-reading behind the words in which that mandate is couched-we are told that the kind of federation which Australia will
SB_WHICH_478_[2]	words in which that mandate is couched-we are told that the kind of federation which Australia will tolerate, the kind of federation which I hope it may grow to love,
SB_WHICH_479_[2]	re told that the kind of federation which Australia will tolerate, the kind of federation which I hope it may grow to love, is that which does not suppress or tend
SB_WHICH_480_[2]	tolerate, the kind of federation which I hope it may grow to love, is that which does not suppress or tend to minimise the powers of the several states beyond those
SB_WHICH_481_[2]	not suppress or tend to minimise the powers of the several states beyond those matters which are expressly taken away from them. Then, I submit that by so much as you
SB_WHICH_482_[2]	so much as you diminish that portion of the sum of representation of a citizen which lies in the senate, you will exalt the national and diminish the federal principle;
SB_WHICH_483_[2]	cripple that body, that we shall not be able to report to our parliaments that which I believe they want. It is all very well to talk about the struggles that
SB_WHICH_484_[2]	country. If there is anybody who doubts that I would refer him to the resolution which we are considering, and which, referring to the senate, says:So securing to the body
SB_WHICH_485_[2]	who doubts that I would refer him to the resolution which we are considering, and which, referring to the senate, says:So securing to the body itself a perpetual existence
SB_WHICH_486_[2]	ou have two representative bodies, then to the extent of the proportion of representation which you give the second chamber, you are entitled, having faith in that maxim to give

<b>SB_WHICH_487_[2]</b>	chamber-too large a power, perhaps, to confer on an upper chamber under the circumstances-which has not tended to the Subversion of responsible government, and which has certainly
<b>SB_WHICH_488_[2]</b>	r the circumstances-which has not tended to the Subversion of responsible government, and which has certainly not been any impediment to the smooth and constitutional working of it
<b>SB_WHICH_489_[2]</b>	esponsible government, and that of itself seems to solve a great many of the difficulties which hon. gentlemen have felt when they have suggested that the giving of powers of amend
<b>SB_WHICH_490_[2]</b>	was not saying anything of the kind. I was appealing to the Constitution of Tasmania which contains the power of amendment.
<b>SB_WHICH_491_[2]</b>	impression that the argument of a member of this Convention, duly sent here under powers which he recognises, is weakened by the fact that he belongs to, either a nominee or
<b>SB_WHICH_492_[2]</b>	pointed out that, with respect to other matters, he was in accord with the resolution, which offered them equal representation on the senate; but he wished to confine their powe
<b>SB_WHICH_493_[2]</b>	in their patriotism in this regard, and if he admits that under the resolution to which he has assented, or a portion of which, at any rate, may be said to
<b>SB_WHICH_494_[2]</b>	he admits that under the resolution to which he has assented, or a portion of which, at any rate, may be said to have passed its second reading, they are to
<b>SB_WHICH_495_[2]</b>	sed its second reading, they are to be representative bodies-representative of the states which send them there-why should he for a moment decline to place in there hands
<b>SB_WHICH_496_[2]</b>	to place in there hands with regard to money legislation some modicum of the power which he would give them with regard to general legislation?
<b>SB_WHICH_497_[2]</b>	The hon. member is willing to give them that which is practically of no effect. I may as well point out now what is so
<b>SB_WHICH_498_[2]</b>	of money bills is that, where there is a matter of principle involved, affecting rights which they think should be conserved-this is a very important matter when you come to
<b>SB_WHICH_499_[2]</b>	olicy is lost, because without rejecting it the second chamber cannot preserve the rights which it has in its keeping, or the measure of public policy is passed for the
<b>SB_WHICH_500_[2]</b>	passed for the sake of its policy; and in passing it, the right or principle which should be conserved for the public safety is utterly sacrificed. That result cannot
<b>SB_WHICH_501_[2]</b>	interest of the state, and if there is a way out of the difficulty by which that sacrifice need not occur, why should we not adopt it! I do not say
<b>SB_WHICH_502_[2]</b>	hon. friend, Mr. Munro, and his colleagues, were conferred on the federal senate-that jot which was a little bit too much for them-and that this exodus did take place,
<b>SB_WHICH_503_[2]</b>	would say to-day, "Your senate may have the power of rejection. The senate in which we are equally represented may have the power of rejection; the house of representat

<b>SB_WHICH_504_[2]</b>	should be acceded to, there should still be preserved that in one of these chambers which will represent the federal principle some power of dealing with money bills to such
<b>SB_WHICH_505_[2]</b>	the course of arresting it will not cause the friction, the irritation, and the jealousy which will result from the losing of large measures of policy for the sake of an
<b>SB_WHICH_506_[2]</b>	that the power of veto in detail were not exercisable after the specific matter on which it was exercised once had been made the subject of a general election, so that
<b>SB_WHICH_507_[2]</b>	suggest it as the best way of settling the difficulty, but it is one suggestion which no doubt will present itself to a committee. Suppose it to be accompanied also by,
<b>SB_WHICH_508_[2]</b>	question. I do not say that, on thinking it out, it is a proposition to which I should be ready to accede. I say it is one of a number of
<b>SB_WHICH_509_[2]</b>	should be ready to accede. I say it is one of a number of propositions which might well engage the attention of the Committee, and that, therefore, we ought not
<b>SB_WHICH_510_[2]</b>	ght to entertain a reasonable probability, when we are taking this matter a step further, which we may well very soon do, that a compromise will be effected which will enable
<b>SB_WHICH_511_[2]</b>	step further, which we may well very soon do, that a compromise will be effected which will enable us to deal with other lions in the path, and will not force
<b>SB_WHICH_512_[2]</b>	Sir, I have listened with patience and interest to the speeches which have been delivered by the distinguished men who have preceded me, and I must confes
<b>SB_WHICH_513_[2]</b>	opinion as to who was the speaker who dealt most boldly and vigorously with that which is to be the centre and basis on which a federation of the colonies can
<b>SB_WHICH_514_[2]</b>	most boldly and vigorously with that which is to be the centre and basis on which a federation of the colonies can take place, I should say that it was my
<b>SB_WHICH_515_[2]</b>	; that is, with regard to state rights. No doubt that is one of those questions which will have to be dealt with by the Convention in due time; but it appears
<b>SB_WHICH_516_[2]</b>	before we agree among ourselves as to what is to be the real basis upon which federation shall take place. As, however, the debate proceeding upon the resolutions
<b>SB_WHICH_517_[2]</b>	high federation shall take place. As, however, the debate proceeding upon the resolutions which you, sir, have moved, has taken the shape of a discussion of the question of
<b>SB_WHICH_518_[2]</b>	ailure, if the suggestions of those hon. members are not carried out. The very difficulty which has presented itself to this Convention, at the threshold of our meeting, was one of
<b>SB_WHICH_519_[2]</b>	to this Convention, at the threshold of our meeting, was one of the main difficulties which pressed themselves upon the great men who, a hundred years ago, met to settle a
<b>SB_WHICH_520_[2]</b>	to settle a constitution for the United States. I have no doubt that every argument which has been used on both sides in this Convention was freely used by the able

SB_WHICH_521_[2]	ith, that the smaller states especially should have a guarantee of security by the method which he proposes; and unless such a compromise had been made in the case of the
SB_WHICH_522_[2]	at all. As far as I can read, a difficulty arose upon the very question which we have been debating here. The state of Connecticut took up the running and in
SB_WHICH_523_[2]	been debating here. The state of Connecticut took up the running and in a book which is in the hands of hon. members, "The Civil Government of the United States," by
SB_WHICH_524_[2]	. members, "The Civil Government of the United States," by Fisk, I find a short passage which strongly illustrates what was argued then and what has been argued here; and it show
SB_WHICH_525_[2]	wisdom of the conclusion arrived at by the men who established the American Constitution, which has borne the battle and the breeze for 100 years. Personally, I have an objection t
SB_WHICH_526_[2]	also should represent population, thus differing from the lower house only in the way in which we have seen that it generally differed in the several states. But it happened that
SB_WHICH_527_[2]	Connecticut delegation in the convention therefore, being familiar with a legislature in which the two houses were composed on different principles, suggested a compromise, "Let t
SB_WHICH_528_[2]	appears to me that the quotation I have just read pretty well solves the difficulty which has arisen in the early debates of this Convention. The question is: Will you give
SB_WHICH_529_[2]	will come to grief from a want of that spirit of compromise, equity, and justice which ought to be shown in dealing with the smaller states. From my point of view,
SB_WHICH_530_[2]	federation would be but a myth. It ought to be our duty, in any proposals which we make for legislation by the various colonies, to endeavour to create a strong, po
SB_WHICH_531_[2]	or legislation by the various colonies, to endeavour to create a strong, powerful senate, which will have the confidence of the people out of doors. We can only do that
SB_WHICH_532_[2]	them a full measure of justice and equity, and establish a strong and powerful senate, which will do justice to them, and which, at the same time, will give security to
SB_WHICH_533_[2]	equity, and establish a strong and powerful senate, which will do justice to them, and which, at the same time, will give security to the people at large. That phase of
SB_WHICH_534_[2]	with that phase before taking in hand the other important issues as a basis upon which federation shall take place. Sir Thomas McIlwraith, to use a figurative, though not
SB_WHICH_535_[2]	met with the approval of most members of the Convention-that there was a question which should be considered in advance of that of state rights. Are we to understand that
SB_WHICH_536_[2]	that of state rights. Are we to understand that is to be the bedrock upon which federation is to take place? The bedrock upon which federation is to take place appe
SB_WHICH_537_[2]	is to be the bedrock upon which federation is to take place? The bedrock upon which federation is to take place appears to my mind

	to be that the Convention must
SB_WHICH_538_[2]	we can proceed one step further in our discussion. Of course there are other questions which will arise as we proceed in this debate. While we are here sitting in th
SB_WHICH_539_[2]	themselves on that point. The article goes on to say: This is a vital question which must be agreed upon in advance, and could not, as Mr. Forster appears to imagine,
SB_WHICH_540_[2]	-but she has drawn Queensland also into the same line of policy, the wisdom of which has been acknowledged by the statesmen of the other colonies, and she has at last
SB_WHICH_541_[2]	that Victoria has triumphed, that what the Herald in 1877 foreshadowed as the lines upon which federation might possibly take place, namely, the conversion of the other colonies t
SB_WHICH_542_[2]	look upon you as the latest convert to the wisdom of the policy of protection, which in twenty-five years has pushed Victoria into the proud position in which she stand
SB_WHICH_543_[2]	of protection, which in twenty-five years has pushed Victoria into the proud position in which she stands to-day. This fiscal question has taken, I gather from some of the
SB_WHICH_544_[2]	stands to-day. This fiscal question has taken, I gather from some of the speeches which have been delivered here, an extraordinary turn. To my surprise, I have gathered tha
SB_WHICH_545_[2]	stralasia, she would not require anything more. We are prepared to give her the advantage which the energy and pluck of her people and their determination to lead the whole of
SB_WHICH_546_[2]	lead the whole of Australia, have gained for her in the twenty-five years' start which she has had; but we are not prepared to give her more than that. If
SB_WHICH_547_[2]	due time they will be consulted and will have the advantage of the public education which they are now receiving upon the big questions which concern them in giving their dec
SB_WHICH_548_[2]	the advantage of the public education which they are now receiving upon the big questions which concern them in giving their decision. But coming back to this question of meeting e
SB_WHICH_549_[2]	. The cry offer, considering the size of the colony, and the almost juvenile manufactures which it possesses, and New South Wales is prepared to give to Victoria all the advantages
SB_WHICH_550_[2]	people of the various colonies, to be perfectly clear and straight, and if the speeches which have been delivered do not voice the sentiments of the people of Victoria, let him,
SB_WHICH_551_[2]	that upon the question of federation she will ask for no other advantages than that which she has gained by the twenty-five years' advance in statesmanship which has been mad
SB_WHICH_552_[2]	antages than that which she has gained by the twenty-five years' advance in statesmanship which has been made by the people who have ruled her destiny. I shall listen to
SB_WHICH_553_[2]	destiny. I shall listen to my hon. friend's speech with great interest. From conversation which I have had with her delegates, I gather that South Australia is prepared to take

SB_WHICH_554_[2]	to be settled in a spirit of liberal compromise. It is one of those questions which no doubt federation would be the means of settling for ever, and a question which
SB_WHICH_555_[2]	which no doubt federation would be the means of settling for ever, and a question which Victorian statesman no doubt will keep in their minds'-eye, and which the people of
SB_WHICH_556_[2]	, and a question which Victorian statesman no doubt will keep in their minds'-eye, and which the people of New South Wales will always have before them in coming to any
SB_WHICH_557_[2]	will always have before them in coming to any adjustment of those bones of contention which have by our territorial boundaries been allowed to come between us. The magnitude of
SB_WHICH_558_[2]	ntleman who had addressed Sir Hercules in the first instance had not published the letter which he wrote. It is a very important link in enabling one to comprehend what Sir
SB_WHICH_559_[2]	for the people of Australia," And it appears to me that that is the course which you, sir, have taken. You have accepted the advice; and it must be the result
SB_WHICH_560_[2]	other colonies. From her loins have mainly sprung the bone and sinew of the colonies which now surround her, and she can fairly look upon the surrounding colonies practically
SB_WHICH_561_[2]	lia underwent a different, I may say a Caesarian, operation in its birth. The inheritance which its people now possess was cut out from the vitals of the parent state. But,
SB_WHICH_562_[2]	, a large bulk of their produce. And that brings me to the very agreeable speech which fell from the hon. member, Captain Russell. Now, the position of New Zealand in rega
SB_WHICH_563_[2]	she will probably find herself in the position of those states of the American union which at first refused to be a part of the union, and which compelled the states
SB_WHICH_564_[2]	the American union which at first refused to be a part of the union, and which compelled the states already in the union to give them- not the tender embraces of
SB_WHICH_565_[2]	unjust to the whole of Australia if New Zealand is allowed to keep the advantage which she now has, of free-trade with New South Wales, thus having all the colonies
SB_WHICH_566_[2]	taken the bit into her own mouth, and has left the free-trade course in which New South started her. She has struck out on the lines of Victoria, and, as
SB_WHICH_567_[2]	shape. On behalf of New South Wales, I would point out that the 1st resolution which you, Mr. President, have proposed: That the powers and privileges and territorial rig
SB_WHICH_568_[2]	. I do not think we are going to give up the individual rights and liberties which we possess, and which those who have gone before us have fought for, to become
SB_WHICH_569_[2]	we are going to give up the individual rights and liberties which we possess, and which those who have gone before us have fought for, to become mere provinces under a
SB_WHICH_570_[2]	union we give up nothing of our territorial rights, words have been inserted in them which I shall do my utmost in Committee to strike



	out-except in respect to such
<b>SB_WHICH_571_[2]</b>	ny clear interpretation of them. It is sufficient for us, in enunciating a principle upon which the basis of a constitution shall be prepared, to see that the territorial rights an
<b>SB_WHICH_572_[2]</b>	I think, in a resolution in which we are asked to affirm the principles upon which the constitution shall be construct
<b>SB_WHICH_573_[2]</b>	I think, in a resolution in which we are asked to affirm the principles upon which the constitution shall be constructed, that the word "powers" in connection with the
<b>SB_WHICH_574_[2]</b>	," as it may imply the taking from the people of New South Wales that territory which lies in such close contiguity to other and powerful states, and which we may say
<b>SB_WHICH_575_[2]</b>	ales that territory which lies in such close contiguity to other and powerful states, and which we may say in all charity, and in the mildest possible form, they possibly covet.
<b>SB_WHICH_576_[2]</b>	down to the Clarence River being merged into Southern Queensland. These are the questions which come before the minds of the people of New South Wales, and upon which this
<b>SB_WHICH_577_[2]</b>	questions which come before the minds of the people of New South Wales, and upon which this Convention will have to be perfectly clear. There must be no surrender of terri
<b>SB_WHICH_578_[2]</b>	ence, will receive the most anxious consideration of the delegates. I hope that the words which fell last evening from the lips of the hon. member, Sir George Grey - words which
<b>SB_WHICH_579_[2]</b>	which fell last evening from the lips of the hon. member, Sir George Grey - words which bear the weight of great experience - will be taken to heart by those who may
<b>SB_WHICH_580_[2]</b>	who may form the federal government. The question of creating a standing army is one which, to my mind, is almost more repulsive than the question of readjustment of territori
<b>SB_WHICH_581_[2]</b>	enemies. We in Australia - federated Australia, I may take it, because the matter is one which applies to the whole - have no enemies within our borders; we have no Indians to
<b>SB_WHICH_582_[2]</b>	fight, as was once the case in New Zealand, for the territory the right to which belonged to the Maoris themselves. We have no enemies within, and the only thing we
<b>SB_WHICH_583_[2]</b>	a constitution under the Crown-under the Crown, bear in mind. That is the idea which has been put forward in every speech that has been made. I presume, then, that
<b>SB_WHICH_584_[2]</b>	most solemn ties and obligations; and we have to bear the brunt of any misfortune which may fall upon us in connection with any attack upon our shores by reason of
<b>SB_WHICH_585_[2]</b>	hon. member, Mr. Munro, made a proposal with regard to one phase of the question which made me ejaculate, "One strand of the painter has gone."
<b>SB_WHICH_586_[2]</b>	The hon. member proposed to take from us, as British subjects, the chartered right which we possess of appeal to the Crown.
<b>SB_WHICH_587_[2]</b>	more extreme view still. He proposes to take part in the formation of a constitution which will take the right of veto, or of approval or

	dissent on the part of
<b>SB_WHICH_588_[2]</b>	to be? Are we to send to the Fiji Islands for a block of wood which they use as one of their gods, and set that up in the capital of
<b>SB_WHICH_589_[2]</b>	unprotected preserves of my hon. friend, Captain Russell, who rather usurped the position which hitherto I have held in this chamber, of being the only legitimate quoter of the
<b>SB_WHICH_590_[2]</b>	her colonies in this country she planted them with that germ and spirit of independence which must, as time rolls on, develop into the establishment of a great republic. The cubs
<b>SB_WHICH_591_[2]</b>	. What we are doing to-day is preparing step by step for that grand future which is to come; and when that day arrives, it will be not to the discredit
<b>SB_WHICH_592_[2]</b>	her own people, free and independent of the Crown. That is the boldest way in which to put the question. It was barely touched on before, but it was the honest
<b>SB_WHICH_593_[2]</b>	are doing here step by step to-day is laying the foundation of the inevitable which is to come. We talk about making a constitution which is to last fifty or
<b>SB_WHICH_594_[2]</b>	the foundation of the inevitable which is to come. We talk about making a constitution which is to last fifty or a hundred years. Where shall we be in fifty or
<b>SB_WHICH_595_[2]</b>	t from the germ of liberty implanted within us, by our forefathers spring the aspirations which will forbid us to remain bound in alliance except as one friendly nation with anothe
<b>SB_WHICH_596_[2]</b>	, we should demand from them a certain amount of proficiency in the use of arms, which of itself would lay the basis of a military organisation for the purposes of defenc
<b>SB_WHICH_597_[2]</b>	royal princes, where our wealthy citizens shall flock around, and enjoy all the pleasures which surround a royal court; but after all when we come to the bed rock, we
<b>SB_WHICH_598_[2]</b>	d that the national spirit of the rising generation of Australia is instinct with freedom which will impel our people at the earliest possible moment to form a nation of their
<b>SB_WHICH_599_[2]</b>	end, Mr. Playford, and others, by building a constitution like that of the United States, which is to last 100 years. It appears to me that, to use a nautical expression, these
<b>SB_WHICH_600_[2]</b>	putting aloft the top-gallant and royal yards without having regard to the structure upon which everything is to depend. We ought to have started by affirming, first of all, what
<b>SB_WHICH_601_[2]</b>	we do define-the basis of our fiscal policy, as being one of the conditions which should follow at the earliest possible moment in the programme. And then, as far as
<b>SB_WHICH_603_[2]</b>	am speaking now for New South Wales. I have veered round from the position from which I started. I stand here as a representative of New South Wales, and the people
<b>SB_WHICH_604_[2]</b>	fiscal policy of the great country shall be. But there is the other question upon which the people of New South Wales will require to know the opinion of hon. members,
<b>SB_WHICH_605_[2]</b>	of beauty point to one place on the face of Australia, and in favour

	of which hon. members of this Convention will have to make up their minds before our proceedi
<b>SB_WHICH_606_[2]</b>	what became of the unfortunate man who took it. That is one of the questions which it is no use our shirking. Now, I speak on behalf of New South Wales,
<b>SB_WHICH_607_[2]</b>	the first federal council is elected!Oh, yes! This is the bomb-shell which I kept in reserve: are hon. members prepared to take that question, and add it
<b>SB_WHICH_608_[2]</b>	: are hon. members prepared to take that question, and add it to the resolutions upon which we are to build up our constitution?
<b>SB_WHICH_609_[2]</b>	behalf of the people of New South Wales, the question of the capital is one which will weigh enormously with them in giving their adhesion to any system of federation
<b>SB_WHICH_610_[2]</b>	of any place where the question of the federal capital was settled on the lines which the United States adopted. I am very much mistaken if the people of New South
<b>SB_WHICH_611_[2]</b>	United States adopted. I am very much mistaken if the people of New South Wales, which, by reason of its wealth, its position, its resources, its population, will not clai
<b>SB_WHICH_612_[2]</b>	questions to be settled, and I have no doubt that the generous spirit of compromise which has so far distinguished the debates will be extended even to a fair consideration o
<b>SB_WHICH_613_[2]</b>	right of amending them to the fullest possible extent in the direction of the lines which I have indicated, and shall endeavour to the fullest extent to meet the neighbouring
<b>SB_WHICH_614_[2]</b>	meet the neighbouring colonies in that liberal spirit, that federal spirit of compromise, which you shadowed forth in your opening address. But I fear that if New South Wales
<b>SB_WHICH_615_[2]</b>	wearied them; but I have indicated in a hasty fashion my views of the labours which I think this Convention may perform. Its ultimate outcome should be the building up
<b>SB_WHICH_616_[2]</b>	take it, was not entitled to interpret that phrase in the strict and narrow manner which he has attempted. Speaking for myself, what I, at all events, took as the meaning
<b>SB_WHICH_617_[2]</b>	recognised that they had not yet reached-and probably never will reach-a condition in which they desired absolute amalgamation, they had reached a condition in which they desi
<b>SB_WHICH_618_[2]</b>	a condition in which they desired absolute amalgamation, they had reached a condition in which they desired a closer union than has hitherto obtained. The hon. member, admitting s
<b>SB_WHICH_619_[2]</b>	in would be, that while the colonies declared most distinctly and with an emphatic voice, which has found its echo in the first resolution moved by the hon. member, Sir Henry
<b>SB_WHICH_620_[2]</b>	they would not part with their powers of local self-government on all matters with which local self-government was competent to deal. But they were prepared to part with the
<b>SB_WHICH_621_[2]</b>	. But they were prepared to part with their powers in rotation to certain subjects on which they believed that the interests of each were the interests of all, and that the

<b>SB_WHICH_622_[2]</b>	in reality on those subjects one people with one destiny and one interest. The argument which I have endeavoured to maintain from the beginning of this debate has been that, whil
<b>SB_WHICH_623_[2]</b>	governments. The states will retain full powers over the greater part of the domain in which they at present enjoy those powers, and will retain them intact for all time. But
<b>SB_WHICH_624_[2]</b>	ration speech at every federation gathering, and every festive gathering, for many years, which remind us that we are one people, living under similar forms of government, that we
<b>SB_WHICH_625_[2]</b>	deal with any question, except by means of the states, and through the states of which that union is composed? By the resolution, that is not intended. Is it to be
<b>SB_WHICH_626_[2]</b>	to be consummated, and that we are here to draw up proposals for a constitution which shall not only retain the state rights, but retain them in an absolute supremacy? We
<b>SB_WHICH_627_[2]</b>	an immovable object? Are we to place within the popular house, with all the authority which attaches to those who directly represent the people, responsible ministers, who are
<b>SB_WHICH_628_[2]</b>	as responsible government and its authority is concerned, of the representative chambers which exist in those colonies and the mother country, and are then to introduce on the
<b>SB_WHICH_629_[2]</b>	de, clothed with equal power, a body entirely foreign to the British Constitution, and to which there is no sufficient parallel in the Australian colonies, we shall be creating at
<b>SB_WHICH_630_[2]</b>	receives, or believes it receives, a mandate from the electors to carry a certain measure, which we will suppose affects finance; or it may be an ordinary measure, but we will
<b>SB_WHICH_631_[2]</b>	carried in that chamber by a large majority; it is sent to the upper chamber, which, we will take it, for the purpose of argument, does not represent the people directl
<b>SB_WHICH_632_[2]</b>	shall not be able to do it, if hon. members will propose a means by which we shall see an issue to the conflict, we shall be proceeding on proper lines,
<b>SB_WHICH_633_[2]</b>	us. But as the resolution at present stands we are to create a second chamber which may defy, for all time, the will of the people of the country.
<b>SB_WHICH_634_[2]</b>	Hon. members are surely guilty of a fault which they would be only too ready to attribute to myself, when I say that this
<b>SB_WHICH_635_[2]</b>	myself, when I say that this interjection is remarkably extreme. To say that the chamber which you are perfectly willing to endow with the power of rejecting a measure, or, if
<b>SB_WHICH_636_[2]</b>	them with power, then I say there is not a representative chamber in the world which possesses any power. It is only in a chamber like that of the United States
<b>SB_WHICH_637_[2]</b>	. It is only in a chamber like that of the United States Senate of America, which stands so far above the reach of popular opinion expressed through the ordinary chan
<b>SB_WHICH_638_[2]</b>	great majority of the people of this country, entering into a conflict with that house which you propose to make the guardian of state rights. I say that those who are

<b>SB_WHICH_639_[2]</b>	with an upper house supposed to represent the states. I say that the equal representation which the states demand must be conceded to them, that the power which the states require
<b>SB_WHICH_640_[2]</b>	the equal representation which the states demand must be conceded to them, that the power which the states require for their own protection must also be conceded to them. What I
<b>SB_WHICH_641_[2]</b>	ent sufficiently experienced in constitutional government to be able to devise a means by which the wishes of the senate, as representing the states, should be given all the effect
<b>SB_WHICH_642_[2]</b>	the wishes of the senate, as representing the states, should be given all the effect which can possibly be given to them, without bringing the constitution to disruption. It i
<b>SB_WHICH_643_[2]</b>	further direction. It may be possible to propose half a dozen schemes, with none of which I will at present delay the Committee. It ought to be possible to propose one
<b>SB_WHICH_644_[2]</b>	I will at present delay the Committee. It ought to be possible to propose one which should be acceptable to all reasonable men, which should endow the senate, or states
<b>SB_WHICH_645_[2]</b>	ought to be possible to propose one which should be acceptable to all reasonable men, which should endow the senate, or states house, with all the powers with which a second
<b>SB_WHICH_646_[2]</b>	reasonable men, which should endow the senate, or states house, with all the powers with which a second chamber can be endowed, without bringing the progress of legislation absolu
<b>SB_WHICH_647_[2]</b>	also to this Convention, if we had not warned hon. members of the rocks upon which we have been nearly shipwrecked. What we say is that to endow an upper house
<b>SB_WHICH_648_[2]</b>	to the other extreme-to the absolute veto, to the equal control of money bills, which will lead to two-fold discussion of the estimates in the second chamber-which will
<b>SB_WHICH_649_[2]</b>	bills, which will lead to two-fold discussion of the estimates in the second chamber-which will lead to the discussion of the minutest points of the administration of the exec
<b>SB_WHICH_650_[2]</b>	of the minutest points of the administration of the executive government in a chamber to which that government is only indirectly responsible. If you are about to make this change
<b>SB_WHICH_651_[2]</b>	to make this change you should go further. You should either not make this change, which is out of harmony with our existing institutions, and cannot be brought into harmony
<b>SB_WHICH_652_[2]</b>	with our existing institutions, and cannot be brought into harmony with a constitution in which there is responsible government rooted in a popular chamber; but if you do take this
<b>SB_WHICH_653_[2]</b>	ke this step, you should at once, and boldly, adopt bodily those foreign constitutions to which you have gone for precedents. If you want the Swiss Constitution, take the Swiss Con
<b>SB_WHICH_654_[2]</b>	arrying on the government notwithstanding. There is no such provision in the constitution which is sketched here. Here your responsible government is to be made responsible to the
<b>SB_WHICH_655_[2]</b>	grounds. If they are about to take a new constitution let them take one of which we have some experience, and not a hybrid-something

	from the Swiss, something from t
<b>SB_WHICH_656_</b> [2]	constitution, and expect it to work smoothly. Our experience teaches us that the dangers which we have run in the past have arisen entirely from the fact that we have
<b>SB_WHICH_657_</b> [2]	more authority than was their due, and have endeavoured to exercise it. The propositions which my hon. colleague has submitted are not propositions which any hon. member can honestly
<b>SB_WHICH_658_</b> [2]	exercise it. The propositions which my hon. colleague has submitted are not propositions which any hon. member can honestly say take away too much from the senate of this
<b>SB_WHICH_659_</b> [2]	for dealing with legislation as does the popular chamber. There should be a tribunal to which it would not be too difficult to appeal in case of differences between the two
<b>SB_WHICH_660_</b> [2]	exercise its power with regard to money bills in such extreme cases as those in which it will be prepared to reject the whole proposal put before it, but should not
<b>SB_WHICH_661_</b> [2]	What this means is that every money bill which may be a bill involving a question of policy shall come to the second chamber
<b>SB_WHICH_662_</b> [2]	is some via media between the gift of these excessive powers and that of powers which should be sufficient, without making the senate equal with the house of representati
<b>SB_WHICH_663_</b> [2]	absurdity. I believe we are all at one in the object we seek to gain, which is the efficient protection of state rights, and surely they can be efficiently prot
<b>SB_WHICH_664_</b> [2]	protected without allowing the senate to enter into the consideration of every \xE5xA310 which it may be proposed to spend on a post-office or every \xE5xA35 increase
<b>SB_WHICH_665_</b> [2]	proposed to be given to a civil servant. Surely there are a number of questions which can be dealt with by the popular chamber without trenching on state rights. Will the
<b>SB_WHICH_666_</b> [2]	ve sufficient power to the second chamber join us in endeavouring to frame a constitution which shall give them sufficient, but not absolute power-which shall say, as the hon. memb
<b>SB_WHICH_667_</b> [2]	avouring to frame a constitution which shall give them sufficient, but not absolute power-which shall say, as the hon. member, Sir John Bray, said in his most carefully reasoned-
<b>SB_WHICH_668_</b> [2]	I think most hon. members will agree with me that the atmosphere which has predominated here since the beginning, of our business has been an atmosphere of
<b>SB_WHICH_669_</b> [2]	, there may not be some machinery that can be adopted, say, in a select committee, which may practically bring about what members on both sides of the question require. I fi
<b>SB_WHICH_670_</b> [2]	, the lucid statement, the absence of all collateral issues, and the sense of public duty which have characterised the speeches in this debate up to the present time. If there is
<b>SB_WHICH_671_</b> [2]	. I shall brush it away as I would a cobweb or any other offensive substance which obscured the light. We are not assembled here to bandy words about the site of
<b>SB_WHICH_672_</b> [2]	the federal army or of fixing its headquarters. We are here for one

	single object, which has been defined at every stage throughout our proceedings, and that object is to le
SB_WHICH_673_[2]	for the constitution of a federal government. I think that is the only object to which we can properly give our attention, and it gratifies me beyond measure that there ha
SB_WHICH_674_[2]	tes from the youngest colony deserve our special attention. They have travelled a journey which would have deterred most persons from entering upon it even a score of years ago,
SB_WHICH_675_[2]	, manly speech be made to us, and the broad spirit of sympathy with our object which inspired that speech; and, I think, if I might go on without making some invidious
SB_WHICH_676_[2]	her hon. gentlemen who specially have contributed valuable assistance to us in the debate which has taken place, a debate I venture to say which in its lofty character and
SB_WHICH_677_[2]	to us in the debate which has taken place, a debate I venture to say which in its lofty character and its fruitful contribution to the end we have in view,
SB_WHICH_678_[2]	with the object we have in view, in the light of the very instructive debate which we have so far had upon the subject. I was very sorry to hear one
SB_WHICH_679_[2]	I should endeavour, in the fewest possible words, to state my view of the position which the colony of New South Wales occupies in this Convention, and in the prospect of
SB_WHICH_680_[2]	of New South Wales occupies in this Convention, and in the prospect of the work which we are anxious to join in consummating. If by any chance, and I do not
SB_WHICH_681_[2]	as 30.15, as against the next highest, that of Victoria, 22.61. We then have a population which has proved itself full of resource, and which has the element of increase in a
SB_WHICH_682_[2]	Victoria, 22.61. We then have a population which has proved itself full of resource, and which has the element of increase in a higher degree than that of any population of
SB_WHICH_683_[2]	I mean, so that there shall be no mistake, is that if the private wealth, which is considerably over \xE5xA3400,000,000, were distributed over every unit of the po
SB_WHICH_684_[2]	ocess of alienation, land amounting to 152,282,034 acres, and with that boundless wealth, which I state is the result of our civilised society, we have our vast mineral wealth,
SB_WHICH_685_[2]	mitable coal-mines, and illimitable mines of iron, and we have our other great resources, which I have not time to dwell upon, and, to crown all, we have only the
SB_WHICH_686_[2]	state this much as to the position of New South Wales, because circumstances may arise which will render it impossible for New South Wales to enter into this federation. I, for
SB_WHICH_687_[2]	, am full of zeal for this federation; but I must remember that there are sacrifices which, if they cannot be made by a small population, certainly cannot be made by a
SB_WHICH_688_[2]	population. We cannot consent to be tied or linked inseparably to any body of states which manifest a selfish desire not to deal in an equitable and just spirit with the

SB_WHICH_689_[2]	, I apprehend, on any just, honest, not to say any philosophical basis, is a contrivance which is found necessary in, a community of men to protect their rights, and property, and
SB_WHICH_690_[2]	case the taxes should be raised in the manner most consistent with liberty, the manner which will least interfere with the free actions of the citizens, and the manner which wil
SB_WHICH_691_[2]	manner which will least interfere with the free actions of the citizens, and the manner which will be least oppressive as a pecuniary burden. Now, in these colonies we have, to
SB_WHICH_692_[2]	, then, we wanted merely government, we have it in a form corresponding with that with which we have grown up from the cradle, which we have learnt to venerate, and which
SB_WHICH_693_[2]	in a form corresponding with that with which we have grown up from the cradle, which we have learnt to venerate, and which has worked efficiently and well for the good
SB_WHICH_694_[2]	which we have grown up from the cradle, which we have learnt to venerate, and which has worked efficiently and well for the good of every section of our population. Why
SB_WHICH_695_[2]	t the internal affairs of the respective colonies, are not adequate for the larger duties which now devolve upon us as an Australian people. I will endeavour to point out how
SB_WHICH_696_[2]	is that these governments cannot work out the destiny of Australia from the point at which she has arrived by her own enterprise, her own foresight, her own industry, and her
SB_WHICH_697_[2]	, her own industry, and her own never-failing energies. There are a number of things which no one of the separate governments can by any possibility do, and those things are
SB_WHICH_698_[2]	his standing in political life, by his experience, by his character, by the degree in which he is trusted by his political friends, and by his proved capacity, is most likely
SB_WHICH_699_[2]	s a vast concession, and that is given entirely in order to harmonise those incongruities which are admitted, which are admitted with sympathy, but which must exist until the progr
SB_WHICH_700_[2]	and that is given entirely in order to harmonise those incongruities which are admitted, which are admitted with sympathy, but which must exist until the progress of time, and the
SB_WHICH_701_[2]	o harmonise those incongruities which are admitted, which are admitted with sympathy, but which must exist until the progress of time, and the progress of the colony, may emancipat
SB_WHICH_702_[2]	I trust some concession may be made quite consistent with our adherence to the principles which ought to pervade our work by which she can join is. I am aware that
SB_WHICH_703_[2]	quite consistent with our adherence to the principles which ought to pervade our work by which she can join is. I am aware that outside these walls, at any rate, there
SB_WHICH_704_[2]	have not risen to a just sense of the magnitude of our duties. These difficulties which our separate existence have imposed will go on increasing. They can only have one cr
SB_WHICH_705_[2]	discontent, and, if they are suffered to go on, civil war. That is a prospect which no man of just mind can contemplate-that these



	colonies, sprung from the same stock,
SB_WHICH_706_[2]	stock, possessing the same great inheritance of equal laws and all the riches of science which have been achieved and stored up for us in the mother country-that we, side
SB_WHICH_707_[2]	younger hands, who will gain the great credit of having effected this bond of union, which will be in itself, if rightly effected, of more value than any other achievement in
SB_WHICH_708_[2]	re submitted, as gentlemen will recollect, in order to raise that most instructive debate which we have listened to. They have answered their purpose, and that debate, I venture to
SB_WHICH_709_[2]	suggest as a practical aim that we try in open convention to agree upon those which I will call the vital provisions of this bill. I have no time-and I
SB_WHICH_710_[2]	anything of the sort-I have no time to talk of this question of republicanism which has been so ungraciously launched amongst us. I want to know where, in all history,
SB_WHICH_711_[2]	PARKES: The very parent of the erection of new governments is some cause of grievance, which everybody feels. We feel none so far as the home Government is concerned. And have
SB_WHICH_712_[2]	different parts of the world that we should be seduced from that of our own, which has stood the shocks of revolution and the social earthquakes of the last fifty year
SB_WHICH_713_[2]	as disclosed a genius for government, a close attention to business, and a keen foresight which have never been equalled by any monarch known to history; and that she has, above
SB_WHICH_714_[2]	talking about. Sufficient for the day is the government thereof. We have a government of which we ought to be proud, and it is neither the part of loyalty, nor is
SB_WHICH_715_[2]	of loyalty, nor is it yet the part of common-sense to be anticipating something which may come in the dim future when all our attention is occupied-necessarily occupied-w
SB_WHICH_716_[2]	come in the dim future when all our attention is occupied-necessarily occupied-with that which we possess, and that with which we are satisfied. I would ask the hon. gentlemen,
SB_WHICH_717_[2]	our attention is occupied-necessarily occupied-with that which we possess, and that with which we are satisfied. I would ask the hon. gentlemen, who have, at such great sacrifices
SB_WHICH_718_[2]	entlemen, who have, at such great sacrifices, come here, to endeavour, to take the course which shall be as free as possible from all collateral issues. This is no time for
SB_WHICH_719_[2]	do their utmost, by a calm self-suppression, by a close attention to the object which has brought us here, by mutual respect, mutual forbearance, and a disposition to com
SB_WHICH_720_[2]	ting to follow the honorable member (Mr. Gordon) through the many flights of oratory with which he has charmed us, and with the breadth of criticism which he has offered on
SB_WHICH_721_[2]	flights of oratory with which he has charmed us, and with the breadth of criticism which he has offered on all the issues involved, I rise for the purpose of submitting

SB_WHICH_722_[2]	ble streams, that settles by means of particular instances a certain number of principles which would allow of the determination of the question as to where a river begins and
SB_WHICH_723_[2]	only affected where the river is navigable. While it is perfectly true that the rivers which were in the mind's eye of the framers of the American Constitution were the
SB_WHICH_724_[2]	orable member (Mr. Gordon) in his finished and elaborate discourse. That was the relation which this traffic upon inter-colonial streams bears to the railways of the colonies. He o
SB_WHICH_725_[2]	e consideration of the Finance Committee and the whole of this Convention by the evidence which the late Mr. Eddy gave before the Finance Committee in Adelaide. It would lead me
SB_WHICH_726_[2]	nce with private trade and business, yet all his arguments went to support the contention which he in one part of his evidence admits, that some control is decidedly necessary in
SB_WHICH_727_[2]	determined by river rates, and that those river rates are open to very great alterations which defeat all possible calculations by the railway authorities as to the returns in any
SB_WHICH_728_[2]	incompletely fulfilled unless power of some kind were given over the charges upon traffic which passes in competition with the railways, not along other railways, but along the nat
SB_WHICH_729_[2]	ficult than at present. The honorable member knows the great advantage which the competing railway and river rates confer on growers of wool who can avail themse
SB_WHICH_730_[2]	roposes of navigation, we find ourselves confronted by the necessity, if the opportunities which these systems offer to us for the commerce of the interior are to be fully
SB_WHICH_731_[2]	of the interior are to be fully availed of, for constructing works upon those rivers which must far surpass the powers and resources of even the richest colony of the group.
SB_WHICH_732_[2]	flow for the longest possible period during the year regulating works would be necessary which would extend from high up near the sources to their very mouths. In South Australia
SB_WHICH_733_[2]	ar the sources to their very mouths. In South Australia a proposition has been considered which would involve a very extensive deepening of the mouth of the River Murray that would
SB_WHICH_734_[2]	it would also tend to injure navigation by diminishing the duration of the period within which navigation is possible, because it would make the escape of the waters of the river
SB_WHICH_735_[2]	t desirable in another aspect unless it is accompanied by additional works. The proposals which have been before the Government of New South Wales to deal with that great tributary
SB_WHICH_736_[2]	to bring the river at proper intervals under the control of a system of works which, while allowing fuller access to navigation, would prevent the free escape of the wa
SB_WHICH_737_[2]	waters to the sea. I merely mention this as an indication of the gigantic works which will be necessary. Not gigantic in cost in comparison with those undertaken in Ameri
SB_WHICH_738_[2]	nd Missouri, but gigantic when viewed from the Australian standpoint; yet an expenditure which is absolutely necessary if that river

	and its tributaries are to be put to their
SB_WHICH_739_[2]	. It would be equally necessary to cope in some way with the extraordinary floods to which this great system is liable. They can only be dealt with in the higher parts
SB_WHICH_740_[2]	of the stream by a system of diversion or storage, or of diversion and storage, which might enable the level of the river to be maintained for a longer period than
SB_WHICH_741_[2]	at the same time affording an opportunity, during a season of plenty, to retain waters which would be of inexpressible value in seasons of dearth. If you once look at the
SB_WHICH_742_[2]	f a federal control of what is practically federal commerce, by an expenditure upon works which must be federal to preserve navigation, you are brought face to face with the other
SB_WHICH_743_[2]	e friend. This relates to the immense possibilities within the limits of the water supply which are afforded for the development of agriculture in the interior by means of irrigati
SB_WHICH_744_[2]	, and with no whit of exaggeration. He detailed to us some of the brilliant results which had been achieved in the interior of New South Wales by the construction of simple
SB_WHICH_745_[2]	the construction of simple dams or weirs for the preservation of part of the waters which now flow to waste. There is no doubt that in the future New South Wales
SB_WHICH_746_[2]	pursuance of their policy of development, are likely to increase the number and scale on which such works are executed. Hence, the consideration of works for navigation has brough
SB_WHICH_747_[2]	in common, and I venture to submit from the irrigation stand-point-the stand-point which impressed the honorable member (Mr. Carruthers) and other representatives of New Sou
SB_WHICH_748_[2]	f the remote interior, as far as they improve its navigability and means of communication which are offered from the sea into the heart of New South Wales. But putting speculation
SB_WHICH_749_[2]	of the case the Victorian attitude can be impartial in this matter, because any gain which we can share in must be general, whereas our own interests are pretty well protected
SB_WHICH_750_[2]	ced in the difficult position that they are asked to yield apparently all the concessions which are involved in the acceptance of the federal control of this great arterial river s
SB_WHICH_751_[2]	federal control of this great arterial river system. South Australia, on the other hand, which is naturally most urgent for the federal control of this river-any control, though p
SB_WHICH_752_[2]	rol, though partial only being better for them than the entire absence of authority, from which it at present suffers in respect of the streams beyond its borders-is in the
SB_WHICH_753_[2]	anxiety a request to transfer the absolute control of the main tributaries of a river which they undoubtedly at present possess-which, in fact, they possess under any and every
SB_WHICH_754_[2]	lute control of the main tributaries of a river which they undoubtedly at present possess-which, in fact, they possess under any and every circumstance unless they choose to yield

<b>SB_WHICH_755_[2]</b>	ct, they possess under any and every circumstance unless they choose to yield to appeals which are made to them. They naturally look with some suspicion on a proposal even to
<b>SB_WHICH_756_[2]</b>	the right of the strong, but it is a strong right as between different nations, which we practically are. We are independent of each other, and have no more power to
<b>SB_WHICH_757_[2]</b>	with regard to irrigation. Let us safeguard, if it can be done, any special rights which New South Wales may conceive that she possesses. The task, I admit, is difficult, bu
<b>SB_WHICH_758_[2]</b>	possible to embody, either in this clause or, if necessary, in some more qualified clause which may be placed in another part of the Bill, a provision by which, when the
<b>SB_WHICH_759_[2]</b>	qualified clause which may be placed in another part of the Bill, a provision by which, when the opportunity arises, and when further information has been obtained, the co
<b>SB_WHICH_760_[2]</b>	. South Australia is called upon practically to make no sacrifice, and would reap a gain which is, under natural circumstances and apart from state rights, certainly due to her. V
<b>SB_WHICH_761_[2]</b>	h Wales would have to be satisfied that in yielding to federal control these tributaries which are now within her own control she would also gain. I have detained the committee
<b>SB_WHICH_762_[2]</b>	the committee longer than I proposed. The whole question appears to be the manner in which the representatives of New South Wales will regard this proposal. If they cannot see
<b>SB_WHICH_763_[2]</b>	Federal Government to take away her water than to take away her land. The scheme which I am suggesting is not met by that analogy, because water, unlike land, is not
<b>SB_WHICH_764_[2]</b>	perfect regulation of the streams, to leave to New South Wales practically all the water which she now enjoys, or can enjoy, on an unimproved river, and yet by means of
<b>SB_WHICH_765_[2]</b>	that is asked to make the sacrifice upon this subject-the request is one to which I, as a representative of Victoria, can make no reply. It must be answered by
<b>SB_WHICH_766_[2]</b>	in the legal possession of New South Wales. Can you point to any proclamation in which the Crown has given to one colony legal possession of a national river running throu
<b>SB_WHICH_767_[2]</b>	to thinking that, in discussing the legal aspect, we should be opening up a question which, however interesting in itself from a professional point of view, we cannot pretend
<b>SB_WHICH_768_[2]</b>	ssional point of view, we cannot pretend to settle authoritatively, and the discussion of which would lead to no practical gain. All we can do is to ask the representatives
<b>SB_WHICH_769_[2]</b>	every turn confronted with memories of its predecessor in these colonies. The Convention which sat in the City of Sydney in 1891 gave a first tentative form to the proposals
<b>SB_WHICH_770_[2]</b>	City of Sydney in 1891 gave a first tentative form to the proposals for federation with which we had been familiar for many years. It is but natural that presence in such
<b>SB_WHICH_771_[2]</b>	-of a lifetime, and it is perhaps inevitable that at every stage of the proceedings which we are here witnessing one should be struck with

	the similarities and differences be
<b>SB_WHICH_772_[2]</b>	to its Parliament. Another happy parallel in our proceedings has been the unanimity with which the Hon. E. Barton was chosen to fill the high office of Leader of the
<b>SB_WHICH_773_[2]</b>	1891. Our work is safe in his capable hands. I must confess that the urgency with which the necessity of compromise has been put forward is rather apt to provoke in the
<b>SB_WHICH_774_[2]</b>	I do begin to feel, or think I feel, one of those undercurrents of feeling which sway even thoughtful and deliberate minds, and cause them to be drawn together by on
<b>SB_WHICH_775_[2]</b>	e malleable, and more capable of modification than I supposed while listening to speeches which I do not hesitate to say, so far as my poor judgment enables me to
<b>SB_WHICH_776_[2]</b>	far as my poor judgment enables me to speak, are no whit inferior to those which ushered in the Commonwealth Bill of 1891. Those speeches have been delivered here in
<b>SB_WHICH_777_[2]</b>	I understand it aright, is the general sense of this Convention on some grave issues which we are called upon to reconsider. recognise that the old problems of 1891 have every
<b>SB_WHICH_778_[2]</b>	new faces. The natural processes of political thought in later years, and the discussions which we have listened to here combine together to present these old problems, to me at
<b>SB_WHICH_779_[2]</b>	trespass upon the limited time that remains to us. If the point of view at which I have arrived be not new to others, I may be pardoned for the belief
<b>SB_WHICH_780_[2]</b>	a distinct obligation, to draft the best Constitution possible under the circumstances in which we find ourselves. I had at one time noted portions of those speeches of my
<b>SB_WHICH_781_[2]</b>	had at one time noted portions of those speeches of my predecessors in this debate which most appealed to me, with some idea of commenting on them should the opportunity ari
<b>SB_WHICH_782_[2]</b>	er this thoughtful, useful, and essential discussion, the consideration of the details to which we must necessarily give form and shape without further delay. To pass without furth
<b>SB_WHICH_783_[2]</b>	and shape without further delay. To pass without further preliminary to the first problem which confronted us in the Convention of 1891, in identically the same words in which it i
<b>SB_WHICH_784_[2]</b>	t problem which confronted us in the Convention of 1891, in identically the same words in which it is presented to us here, I join in expressing, with my brother delegates, our
<b>SB_WHICH_785_[2]</b>	y brother delegates, our acknowledgments to Sir Richard Baker for the searching speech in which he followed the opener of this debate. We were confronted with exactly the same prob
<b>SB_WHICH_786_[2]</b>	the views of those who agreed with him, delivered in classic form and nervous English which few of them could hope to rival. Mr. Hackett, on the 12th of March, 1891, told
<b>SB_WHICH_787_[2]</b>	us that-Either responsible government will kill Federation, or Federation, in the form in which we will be prepared to accept it, will kill responsible government.I am the more

SB_WHICH_788_[2]	experience of no less a person than Sir Richard Baker. He had issued a manual which we had in our hands in 1891, in which, on pages 44, 45, and 46, he expressed his the
SB_WHICH_789_[2]	Richard Baker. He had issued a manual which we had in our hands in 1891, in which, on pages 44, 45, and 46, he expressed his then opinion in regard to the possible fo
SB_WHICH_790_[2]	advocate the introduction of responsible government as the only cure for the evils under which they are suffering.He now recommends for our approval the Swiss form of Executive. T
SB_WHICH_791_[2]	y the least, hazardous. In the past, experience has shown that all political institutions which have been lasting are of slow growth; that the ideas and sentiments which give rise
SB_WHICH_792_[2]	al institutions which have been lasting are of slow growth; that the ideas and sentiments which give rise to such institutions, and ensure their utility, must be as it were engrain
SB_WHICH_793_[2]	should seek in vain to express in language equally concise and well chosen the objections which operate upon my mind, and, probably, upon the minds of others, in regard to the
SB_WHICH_794_[2]	hon. member the justice of stating it, but it does not affect the purpose to which I wish to put this quotation, where finally he sums up:If the Swiss experiment
SB_WHICH_795_[2]	it does not succeed; and let us adhere to the system of responsible government, under which we have been born and bred, and which, with all its faults and imperfections, has
SB_WHICH_796_[2]	to the system of responsible government, under which we have been born and bred, and which, with all its faults and imperfections, has worked at least as well as any other
SB_WHICH_797_[2]	is unfortunate that he did not favor us with a statement of a single reason which has led him to depart from that weighty argument then placed before us. He told
SB_WHICH_798_[2]	tter than I can express it, what seem to be unanswerable objections to the recommendation which he made to this Convention. In addition to that I might add that, as the
SB_WHICH_799_[2]	do so forgetting that it would be introduced as an intermediary government above colonies which will preserve responsible government as we have always known it-so far, at all event
SB_WHICH_800_[2]	mperial Government above and the responsible governments of the States below-in an Empire which has known no other form of government-we should interpose an entirely novel form wit
SB_WHICH_801_[2]	has known no other form of government-we should interpose an entirely novel form with which our people are absolutely unfamiliar. Surely Federation, as we know it, is surrounde
SB_WHICH_802_[2]	ely Federation, as we know it, is surrounded by problems enough, and difficulties enough, which must be surmounted in order to win the adherence of the people of the several
SB_WHICH_803_[2]	facts are, as the authorities upon the Swiss Government remind us, that the constitution which, in its present form, does not date back half a century, is slowly changing its
SB_WHICH_804_[2]	manner as other gentlemen in this assemblage have done. I take it that the resolutions which have been tabled and which are before the

	Convention at the present time are intended
SB_WHICH_805_[2]	this assemblage have done. I take it that the resolutions which have been tabled and which are before the Convention at the present time are intended to elicit from its member
SB_WHICH_806_[2]	as between the colonies. If I take the speeches which have gone before, I find that the lions in the path at the present time
SB_WHICH_807_[2]	speech just delivered by Mr. Holder is one that has raised many difficulties-difficulties which will be found hard to overcome. But though agreeing with him in some respects, I
SB_WHICH_808_[2]	, I think, that it was not first created as the portion of the Parliamentary machinery which it afterwards became.
SB_WHICH_809_[2]	Senate should be. It is no use talking round this question and shirking the duty which devolves upon us, because it would be only wasting time, and for that reason I
SB_WHICH_810_[2]	those of the House of Representatives. They are described by Bryce in a manner with which I entirely concur. The powers of the Senate I take it should be to:
SB_WHICH_811_[2]	hours ago I was reading a letter appearing in one of the morning papers in which I saw it stated, with a good deal of force, that the first thing Tasmania
SB_WHICH_812_[2]	smaller Chamber had more power, would use it, and could absolutely block any legislation which the House of Representatives sent up? I have heard an argument used by many that
SB_WHICH_813_[2]	expression, but not to the extent he did. I think we can devise means by which a crisis may be prevented from having the ill effects a crisis usually has. The
SB_WHICH_814_[2]	States":but that can be avoided. The way it is applied in the country to which the system belongs is that, when the two Houses are sitting together, a measure must
SB_WHICH_815_[2]	I am speaking of those who call themselves democrats, of the Labor Party, a party which in New South Wales thought it could dominate any election of the whole people, but
SB_WHICH_816_[2]	in New South Wales thought it could dominate any election of the whole people, but which has not been able to return a single member of its way of thinking. I
SB_WHICH_817_[2]	all parties, and they do not desire any system that will be unreasonable, and under which some of the larger colonies are going to lose a great deal. I say, and
SB_WHICH_818_[2]	lose a great deal. I say, and I emphasize it, that of all the colonies which will lose, if loss it may be called, for the first few years, it is
SB_WHICH_819_[2]	called, for the first few years, it is the mother-colony of New South Wales, which will lose more than all the other colonies put together.
SB_WHICH_820_[2]	ention have read the interesting pamphlet published by Mr. Nash on the financial position, which, I think, clearly demonstrates what New South Wales's loss would be. He says further
SB_WHICH_821_[2]	glas thinks. She is the wealthiest colony in the group, and has perhaps other advantages, which will commend themselves to gentlemen present, but I think we are here to conserve to
SB_WHICH_822_[2]	This election is entirely different to the elections which will take

	place for the Senate; and I am stating now my opinion only, and
<b>SB_WHICH_823_[2]</b>	hat has been experienced, demonstrated as it has been in this colony by practical result, which should go a great deal further than any theory you can advance to prove what
<b>SB_WHICH_824_[2]</b>	the first election is to take place other than upon the present franchise-a franchise which was described by the Premier of Tasmania as "a sufficiently liberal one." I do not
<b>SB_WHICH_825_[2]</b>	not so, trouble will arise from the very start. We must frame a Constitution from which there shall be no secession, and one that will prove a binding contract between all
<b>SB_WHICH_826_[2]</b>	that will prove a binding contract between all the colonies, or else the same troubles which arose in the United States, when States desired to withdraw from the Federation, wi
<b>SB_WHICH_827_[2]</b>	number of electors. I will take it on the basis of population, one member to 50,000, which would return near eighty members as the House of Representatives; that would not mak
<b>SB_WHICH_828_[2]</b>	is all they are to do. But I desire to speak of a Federal Parliament which will have work far in excess of that referred to by Mr. Holder. I still
<b>SB_WHICH_829_[2]</b>	ria, New South Wales, and, say Queensland, federated. Is that the spirit in which we are to consider it?
<b>SB_WHICH_830_[2]</b>	No; I am not saying that that is the spirit in which we should consider it, but I am saying, in answer to interjections, that such thing
<b>SB_WHICH_831_[2]</b>	. I turn now from the construction and the powers of the Senate to another question, which is one of those, I take it, likely to be fought very hard in this
<b>SB_WHICH_832_[2]</b>	y private companies? Is it possible to prevent a differential rate? Take New South Wales, which has differential railway rates to Bourke, to compete with the water carriage from Bo
<b>SB_WHICH_833_[2]</b>	he Convention the possibilities of dealing with the differential rates in the same way in which they are dealt with in the United States. If you are to do away with
<b>SB_WHICH_834_[2]</b>	would be a simple matter to deal with the question, and would avoid the necessity which might otherwise exist, of handing over the railways to the Federal Parliament. These
<b>SB_WHICH_835_[2]</b>	erwise exist, of handing over the railways to the Federal Parliament. These are questions which will be taken up in Committee, and the details gone into. There are, however, other
<b>SB_WHICH_836_[2]</b>	he railways under the Federal Government. How is that to be overcome? These are questions which I cannot answer at present. If we are to do away with the differential rating
<b>SB_WHICH_837_[2]</b>	een the colonies, and not have the protective system under it while free waterways exist, which allows of a differential rating system? There is another question which was brought
<b>SB_WHICH_838_[2]</b>	waterways exist, which allows of a differential rating system? There is another question which was brought to my mind by the remarks of Mr. Holder-the question of State
<b>SB_WHICH_839_[2]</b>	far as possible, before the representatives their views with regard



	to matters of detail which have hereafter to be dealt with. The Hon. the Speaker of New South Wales has
SB_WHICH_840_[2]	change our views, it would have been better if we had had some distinct statements which would form a foundation on which to base the various arguments. The first considerat
SB_WHICH_841_[2]	been better if we had had some distinct statements which would form a foundation on which to base the various arguments. The first consideration which we all ought to keep be
SB_WHICH_842_[2]	h would form a foundation on which to base the various arguments. The first consideration which we all ought to keep before us is to accomplish Federation, if we possibly can
SB_WHICH_843_[2]	in a fair and equitable manner, and take care that we properly represent the States which will form the various parts of federated Australia. We also by some means should rep
SB_WHICH_844_[2]	why we should have two. Then as to the question of the Governor-General, upon which such stress was laid by Mr. Barton, I agree with him that the appointment should
SB_WHICH_845_[2]	this proposal, I think it will be unwise to place any provision in the Bill which will enable the Parliaments to make this choice. The argument in favor of it is
SB_WHICH_846_[2]	choice. The argument in favor of it is that we will then have a body which will be the elect of the elected. That is a very good, high-sounding phrase,
SB_WHICH_847_[2]	; but I would not lay down hard and fast lines. There is one point on which I think we are all agreed, that is, in having the election in the first
SB_WHICH_848_[2]	the two Houses. We have found in all the colonies the difficulty of settling questions which may come into dispute, and therefore we should endeavor if we possibly can to lay
SB_WHICH_849_[2]	of dealing with the matter-it is a novel proceeding and it is a proceeding which is not in force in any English -speaking part of the world, but if we
SB_WHICH_850_[2]	effort has failed should they go back to the constituents. The next important point upon which I desire to express my views is with regard to the powers to be conferred
SB_WHICH_851_[2]	in mind that the powers we give to the Federation will be the foundation upon which the whole structure will rest. While we should be prepared to give them every reaso
SB_WHICH_852_[2]	limited powers to the new body, allowing the States to retain power over all matters which they did not voluntarily give up. That latter course was followed in the Commonwealth
SB_WHICH_853_[2]	absolute control over the Customs and Excise duties and bounties. There are other matters which I need not go into. There is defence and quarantine, and similar matters, which will
SB_WHICH_854_[2]	matters which I need not go into. There is defence and quarantine, and similar matters, which will be placed under the Federal Government, and, in fact, we may say all matters
SB_WHICH_855_[2]	the hands of the new body, and the States can retain all the other powers which they now possess. One question, which is one of great difficulty, and to which we

<b>SB_WHICH_856_[2]</b>	, and the States can retain all the other powers which they now possess. One question, which is one of great difficulty, and to which we will have to give our earnest
<b>SB_WHICH_857_[2]</b>	powers which they now possess. One question, which is one of great difficulty, and to which we will have to give our earnest attention, is how to deal with the railways
<b>SB_WHICH_858_[2]</b>	hooses, to practically nullify, or nullify to a great extent, any intercolonial freetrade which may be determined upon by the Federal Parliament. If this is so, we must have
<b>SB_WHICH_859_[2]</b>	matter, and, therefore, we might be able to abolish the want of a uniform gauge which exists at the present time, and do away with the unfortunate cut-throat policy which
<b>SB_WHICH_860_[2]</b>	which exists at the present time, and do away with the unfortunate cut-throat policy which obtains with regard to the railways in all the colonies. Thereby we would be able
<b>SB_WHICH_861_[2]</b>	able to benefit the people of the colony, and be able to make large savings which will go far to meet the amounts we will have to raise under this Commonwealth.
<b>SB_WHICH_862_[2]</b>	term capable of the widest interpretation, and in connection with all these measures with which we are familiar the term "Money Bills" is used for the want of a better
<b>SB_WHICH_863_[2]</b>	the Federation have full power to decide as to the validity of all the laws which may be passed. It is said that ordinary Appropriation Bills cannot be amended. It is
<b>SB_WHICH_864_[2]</b>	iation Bill, because in nearly every appropriation we have for the year there are matters which may be regarded, as far as that year is concerned, as extraordinary. Then we are
<b>SB_WHICH_865_[2]</b>	were included in one Bill it might, and probably would, be held by the courts, which are always conservative, that that law was ultra vires. Seeing the difficulties whic
<b>SB_WHICH_866_[2]</b>	ts, which are always conservative, that that law was ultra vires. Seeing the difficulties which stand in the way I think it is wise, at all events at the commencement,
<b>SB_WHICH_867_[2]</b>	commencement, to see how it will work, and to follow out the old lines on which we have worked, and which have been fairly satisfactory, and to say that there shoul
<b>SB_WHICH_868_[2]</b>	will work, and to follow out the old lines on which we have worked, and which have been fairly satisfactory, and to say that there should be that great distinctio
<b>SB_WHICH_869_[2]</b>	. So far as I can at present see, the right of suggestion is a power which I do not think it will be beneficial or advisable to give to the Senate.
<b>SB_WHICH_870_[2]</b>	been proposed. They will have to hold office during the pleasure of the Governor-General, which means they will hold office so long as they can control the expenditure of Federatio
<b>SB_WHICH_871_[2]</b>	body to start on altogether new lines, we will be entering on a course of which we know nothing. We have the experience of the other mode of proceeding, and we
<b>SB_WHICH_872_[2]</b>	people will be only too glad to make the alterations and start on another line which experience will have taught us we ought to have

	begun with.
SB_WHICH_873_[2]	, and these are links we ought not to lightly break. Before we adopt any measure which would result in a change in either of these two principles we should give careful
SB_WHICH_874_[2]	at the present time we have not before us the fullest information we could desire, which we possibly could get by the appointment of committees to consider this particular q
SB_WHICH_875_[2]	new body and what revenue we will give them. We will give them Customs revenue, which will be far and away more than sufficient to deal with the ordinary expenditure, and
SB_WHICH_876_[2]	temptation out of the hands of the Federal Treasurer. Many proposals have been suggested which no doubt will be thrashed out here and afterwards. We can start with this one
SB_WHICH_877_[2]	much thought. Another mode is that adopted in Canada, where they give certain subsidies, which in the first instance were looked upon as fixed amounts. What has been the result?
SB_WHICH_878_[2]	ds for "better terms." The unwisdom of giving to any Legislature the expenditure of money which is not all raised from the people is apparent, and strong pressure would always be
SB_WHICH_879_[2]	be making a grave mistake if we allow the Government to have a surplus with which they can deal as they like. There is only one other course that I can .
SB_WHICH_880_[2]	the debts of the various colonies. The proposal laid down in the Commonwealth Bill, and which was looked upon as a very good one at the time, but which has since
SB_WHICH_881_[2]	Bill, and which was looked upon as a very good one at the time, but which has since been shown (to be unfair in its incidence. provided for a scheme of
SB_WHICH_882_[2]	pense, of the other colonies. We have another proposition, called the accounts scheme, in which it is thought to be wise to keep some sort of accounts of the receipts
SB_WHICH_883_[2]	are ultimately exported to New South Wales that New South Wales must get the duty which is paid in Victoria. How accounts are going to 'be kept to do that, considering
SB_WHICH_884_[2]	expensive system of book-keeping, and it would lead to an increase of the expenditure, which would be unwise. There is another objection. It would take away that supervision ov
SB_WHICH_885_[2]	ise. There is another objection. It would take away that supervision over the expenditure which is necessary, because if the money is simply collected and the proportion of the exp
SB_WHICH_886_[2]	in keeping down expenditure, might agree to any expenditure, reasonable or unreasonable, which the colony more interested proposed to make. Then again, we would have one body-the
SB_WHICH_887_[2]	tate-practically finding the money, and another body-the Federal Parliament-expending it, which would necessarily give rise to friction. Again, at any time, supposing a levy had to
SB_WHICH_888_[2]	local Parliament, who might say, "We will not tax our people to repay you money which has been squandered." On full consideration we will find that that scheme is impossi

SB_WHICH_889_[2]	impossible to adopt, though I think from the figures I have seen the colony of which I have the honor to be one of the representatives would have no cause to
SB_WHICH_890_[2]	difference in the amount of money to be collected. We will have a certain amount which will have to be raised, but although we raise the amounts now, we raise them
SB_WHICH_891_[2]	be raised, but although we raise the amounts now, we raise them on varying tariffs which each colony has adopted, and when we take them all into one we may collect
SB_WHICH_892_[2]	collect more or we may collect less. It will all depend on the basis on which we frame the uniform tariff, and, therefore, it is not wise to say that the
SB_WHICH_893_[2]	the same ratio in each colony. In the post offices also there are certain services which are charged in one colony and not in another. So that one colony will probably
SB_WHICH_894_[2]	more, but in either circumstance the Federal Government will not receive the exact amount which is being collected at present. Another great difficulty is that we lose all our bord
SB_WHICH_895_[2]	we can have this conversion, as we will be able to have a stock in which trustees can deal, as they will be allowed by the Imperial Parliament to invest in
SB_WHICH_896_[2]	, as they will be allowed by the Imperial Parliament to invest in the federal consols which will come into existence. We will also get a better price and a better market
SB_WHICH_897_[2]	the State and the federal authority. If we can we should devise some means by which the whole of the various debts can be taken over, and that appears to me
SB_WHICH_898_[2]	, no doubt, will be the question of the federal capital, and it is a matter which we dare not attempt to fix at this time. It might be argued that it
SB_WHICH_899_[2]	, and therefore provision should be made in the hope that in the near future colonies which at first remain outside may come in; but we should not make the way either
SB_WHICH_900_[2]	not make the way either too easy or too strict. This is a matter upon which I am not prepared at the present time to express a decided opinion. It is
SB_WHICH_901_[2]	as happened in other places, and bloodshed may ensue. If the States desire some amendment which they cannot get the opinion of the other States upon, it may involve their desiring
SB_WHICH_902_[2]	time, but they ought to know whether an amendment can be made. The Bill with which, an a rule, I hold very strongly, provides that any amendment-the slightest amendmen
SB_WHICH_903_[2]	we have laid down a principle that the people are to frame the Constitution under which they are to live. Those who are to frame the Constitution should have full and
SB_WHICH_904_[2]	finally. Those, briefly, are the views I hold with regard to the main principles upon which our Federation should be based. There are many other details I would go into if
SB_WHICH_905_[2]	the Convention that we have to consider many things in carrying out the work in which we are now engaged, and I think that not the

	least amongst those matters is
<b>SB_WHICH_906_[2]</b>	I feel satisfied that even at the present time in New South Wales the advance which was made to South Australia at the tail-end of the session in Adelaide-that
<b>SB_WHICH_907_[2]</b>	, but also over the Murrumbidgee, the Lachlan, the Darling, and all the great tributaries which fall into those rivers-I think it is useless to say that if those rivers
<b>SB_WHICH_908_[2]</b>	say that if those rivers only are named it does not affect the large tributaries which fall into them. Why, sir, the Darling is supplied wholly or nearly wholly by large
<b>SB_WHICH_909_[2]</b>	Biree, the Culgoa, the Macquarie, the Namoi, the Bogan, and a number of large rivers which go to make the channel of the Darling; not to make its channel only, but
<b>SB_WHICH_910_[2]</b>	(Mr. O'Connor) alarmed me somewhat when he gave his opinion of the immense power which was given over these rivers even by the proposal carried at Adelaide. If I understood
<b>SB_WHICH_911_[2]</b>	Victorian side of the river, and, therefore, we have no power to construct any works which would extend on to the Victorian side. Moreover, it was known at that particular time
<b>SB_WHICH_912_[2]</b>	that would have the effect of diverting into other channels a large quantity of water which then went down into the Murray channel, and which would thus be lost to the
<b>SB_WHICH_913_[2]</b>	channels a large quantity of water which then went down into the Murray channel, and which would thus be lost to the Murray River. Considering all the conditions as they were
<b>SB_WHICH_914_[2]</b>	the Government of New South Wales at that time, refused to agree to any proposal which would give South Australia the same right as Victoria or New South Wales with regard
<b>SB_WHICH_915_[2]</b>	South Wales with regard to the Upper Murray. The banks of all the channels to which I have referred other than the Murray belong solely to New South Wales. It is
<b>SB_WHICH_916_[2]</b>	now, and South Australia puts in a claim to have the whole of the water which is running into South Australia, because she says the Murray below the border would
<b>SB_WHICH_917_[2]</b>	takes away rights, we have at the present time to divert any of that water which in a dry time is so useful and necessary in New South Wales. By doing
<b>SB_WHICH_918_[2]</b>	their rivers, or their railways, or their debts, should that Parliament act in a manner which they approve than they are at present, when they do not know quite what it
<b>SB_WHICH_919_[2]</b>	ters should not be interfered with, because they would lose the fertilization of the land which they now secure. Their representatives might go a step further in their argument. If
<b>SB_WHICH_920_[2]</b>	on to its junction with the Murray. By these means, instead of having a river which is navigable for only three or four months in the year, we may possibly have
<b>SB_WHICH_921_[2]</b>	for only three or four months in the year, we may possibly have a river which will be navigable at all times, by storing the flood waters in such volume as

<b>SB_WHICH_922_[2]</b>	-and I do not think it will be long before it is carried out-under which something like \xE5\xA32,000,000 will be appropriated towards conserving the water a
<b>SB_WHICH_923_[2]</b>	was unable to keep stock until be carried out that work. In one depression alone, which I saw myself, he created a lake which at most times is 60 feet deep. Are
<b>SB_WHICH_924_[2]</b>	out that work. In one depression alone, which I saw myself, he created a lake which at most times is 60 feet deep. Are we to be deprived of all the rights
<b>SB_WHICH_925_[2]</b>	of infinite use to our colony. That is only one instance of the manner in which the waters in flood-time are and should be utilized. There are many schemes extendin
<b>SB_WHICH_926_[2]</b>	flow down into South Australia. I do not think that Mr. Gordon, in his speech, which I have read, although I had not the pleasure of hearing it, showed one case
<b>SB_WHICH_927_[2]</b>	not the pleasure of hearing it, showed one case of a Constitution containing the power which he desires to place in this Constitution.
<b>SB_WHICH_928_[2]</b>	those states below other states to get the full force and full supply of water which should come to them, but in no case-not in Canada, in the United States,
<b>SB_WHICH_929_[2]</b>	any other country-can I find, or has he shown, the existence of the power which he is trying to import into this Constitution. You are proposing to do something tha
<b>SB_WHICH_930_[2]</b>	like to point out to honorable members that there is a very important factor to which I referred at the outset; it is this-Supposing you import this proposal into the
<b>SB_WHICH_931_[2]</b>	would be so, and their votes would be likely to be out against a proposal which would make this a matter to be controlled by the Federal Parliament. They know what
<b>SB_WHICH_932_[2]</b>	be then. Now, I would like to say one word with reference to an interjection which I made when Mr. Symon was speaking and which I do not think he took
<b>SB_WHICH_933_[2]</b>	word with reference to an interjection which I made when Mr. Symon was speaking and which I do not think he took in the spirit in which it was intended. He
<b>SB_WHICH_934_[2]</b>	. Symon was speaking and which I do not think he took in the spirit in which it was intended. He was stating that the proposal did not desire to take away
<b>SB_WHICH_935_[2]</b>	intended. He was stating that the proposal did not desire to take away a right which now exists, and I made an interjection to show that we have is New South
<b>SB_WHICH_936_[2]</b>	not intend, or the South Australian delegates did not intend, to take away any right which exists at the present time, but they cannot possibly introduce a proposal of this ki
<b>SB_WHICH_937_[2]</b>	cannot possibly introduce a proposal of this kind without taking away a very strong right which exists, and one of those rights which are the life-blood of our colony as
<b>SB_WHICH_938_[2]</b>	kind without taking away a very strong right which exists, and one of those rights which are the life-blood of our colony as far as increasing its production is concerned.

SB_WHICH_939_[2]	sufficient to develop our colony to the extent that it will stand development, or to which it should be developed, and we want the flood waters for utilization to a greater
SB_WHICH_940_[2]	the artesian water can be utilized. I admit that this question of irrigation is one which must grow. It cannot be carried out in a day or in a week. It
SB_WHICH_941_[2]	Darling run very far into Queensland-up to Toowoomba, and north up to the range which divides the Gulf waters from the southern waters. That being so, do you think we
SB_WHICH_942_[2]	New South Wales, and, in doing that, you are adding something to the Convention Bill which will assist to keep Queensland from joining the Federation. I agree with my honorabl
SB_WHICH_943_[2]	provision of this sort. It has been said that you only want to take rights which the Imperial Government have now. But, sir, I should like to know whether the Imperi
SB_WHICH_944_[2]	as never contemplated that there should be any interference with the navigability of that which is navigable. At the same time, I cannot help remembering that he said that during
SB_WHICH_945_[2]	cally unnecessary, and whether or not, under the general provision of trade and commerce, which contains all the words in the American Constitution, we have all the protection we r
SB_WHICH_946_[2]	remier of South Australia, the matter rests in these colonies on an alternative basis, to which we have to give every consideration. It may well be in the future that the
SB_WHICH_947_[2]	for other purposes. If we only use in our Constitution words providing that the rivers which are now navigable shall be kept navigable, we may have to go through the complicated
SB_WHICH_948_[2]	now navigable shall be kept navigable, we may have to go through the complicated process which will be necessary to alter the Constitution before we can do what, perhaps, every ma
SB_WHICH_949_[2]	than they intended to give up. But, still, that would be a bad understanding on which to make a friendly arrangement. We believe that they are giving up something they di
SB_WHICH_950_[2]	runs through the territory of three colonies. Let it be the subject of the control which we have already agreed to on matters of much more importance, and of more vital
SB_WHICH_951_[2]	ortant and more vital questions, do not let us show distrust on this particular question, which is as peculiarly a federal concern as any other matter within the four corners of
SB_WHICH_952_[2]	important powers, and then, forsooth, we are to begin by distrusting them in a matter which may, in the outcome, prove infinitely small in importance, or which may, in the outc
SB_WHICH_953_[2]	them in a matter which may, in the outcome, prove infinitely small in importance, or which may, in the outcome, prove large, although I do not think it will, but which,
SB_WHICH_954_[2]	which may, in the outcome, prove large, although I do not think it will, but which, though it prove unimportant, may well produce infinite irritation. We are asked to
SB_WHICH_955_[2]	so far as is necessary-to except from that liability the necessities of each state, which may be found out and developed from time to

	time. From that point of view
<b>SB_WHICH_956_[2]</b>	not in reality, because the Imperial Parliament can control their power. But the basis on which we all act on these matters of purely Australian concern is that we do not
<b>SB_WHICH_957_[2]</b>	appeal to the Imperial Parliament, but to establish a Federal Constitution on just lines, which will enable us to deal with our own affairs without appealing to anybody outside. It
<b>SB_WHICH_958_[2]</b>	than I have done, if any honorable member can suggest them-the fewest possible words which will give the greatest possible jurisdiction, covering words-and I only suggest thes
<b>SB_WHICH_959_[2]</b>	words-and I only suggest these words because I fancy that they convey an idea which is in the minds of a great many members of the Convention at the present
<b>SB_WHICH_960_[2]</b>	all events, begin well, and we will have no necessity to appeal either to arms, which we cannot appeal to, or to the Imperial Parliament, which I am sure we wish
<b>SB_WHICH_961_[2]</b>	to appeal either to arms, which we cannot appeal to, or to the Imperial Parliament, which I am sure we wish to appeal to as little as possible.
<b>SB_WHICH_962_[2]</b>	might be to raise very difficult questions, and to very much interfere with the power which the Commonwealth can, but need not, exercise in its discretion, and to limit the use
<b>SB_WHICH_963_[2]</b>	we have arrived at a very important stage in our deliberations, and that the matter which is now under discussion threatens to divide us in a way which we would all
<b>SB_WHICH_964_[2]</b>	that the matter which is now under discussion threatens to divide us in a way which we would all desire to avoid. I rise for the purpose chiefly of suggesting that
<b>SB_WHICH_965_[2]</b>	avoid. I rise for the purpose chiefly of suggesting that this is a matter on which we should take the sense of the Convention by division as a list resource only,
<b>SB_WHICH_966_[2]</b>	trenghened in this suggestion, from the belief that the cause of the colonies interested which has been so ably put before the Convention by the various speakers who have preceded
<b>SB_WHICH_967_[2]</b>	on by the various speakers who have preceded me, only requires that careful consideration which I feel sure the Convention will be desirous of giving to it to insure a
<b>SB_WHICH_968_[2]</b>	my right honorable friend the Premier of New South Wales spoke in quite the tone which he adopted. It seems to me to some extent that he did not altogether realize
<b>SB_WHICH_969_[2]</b>	of our requests, and I venture to put it that this is a matter to which it would be best to address our most serious consideration, and not in the slightest
<b>SB_WHICH_970_[2]</b>	of that sort. Therefore, I shall purposely refrain from following some of the remarks in which he indulged. But I think that I ought to say, with regard to the criticisms
<b>SB_WHICH_971_[2]</b>	to the criticisms he levelled against my honorable friend (Mr. Gordon), that the position which that honorable member took up in Sydney in 1891 has, by subsequent events, been show



<b>SB_WHICH_972_[2]</b>	those blessings in the shape of perennial streams flowing through two contiguous colonies which Providence has given us, and if they are to be absorbed for the benefit of
<b>SB_WHICH_973_[2]</b>	that we shall not separate on this occasion without having adopted a Federal Constitution which does provide that in the distribution of these natural bounties of Almighty Providen
<b>SB_WHICH_974_[2]</b>	venture to say, on behalf of South Australia, is all that we desire-that that which is naturally the property, advantage, and opportunity of different colonies should n
<b>SB_WHICH_975_[2]</b>	attempting on this occasion to lay down any other principle more in detail than that which I have roughly indicated. What I am attempting is this: To act in furtherance of
<b>SB_WHICH_976_[2]</b>	roughly indicated. What I am attempting is this: To act in furtherance of the resolution which was originally moved by the leader of the Convention in Adelaide; that is, to take
<b>SB_WHICH_977_[2]</b>	s, as representatives of the people of Australia, the power of dealing with this question which is at present possessed by the Imperial Parliament. So far as I recollect, the resol
<b>SB_WHICH_978_[2]</b>	exion with the waters of these rivers, subject to the control of the Imperial Parliament, which by legislation can provide what is necessary and fit on the subject. What we suggest
<b>SB_WHICH_979_[2]</b>	that the powers of the Imperial Parliament should be transferred to the federal authority which we propose to call into existence. We de not suggest that they should be bound
<b>SB_WHICH_980_[2]</b>	suggest that they should be bound in the slightest degree as regards the mode in which these powers should be exercised. I would ask the Premier of New South Wales what
<b>SB_WHICH_981_[2]</b>	. What I do say is this: That we ought to give to the Federal Parliament which we propose to call into existence the power, when it deems fit, to legislate on
<b>SB_WHICH_982_[2]</b>	on this question (giving either the preference to navigation or to irrigation, I care not which, just according as its wisdom may decide in the future) in order to remove this
<b>SB_WHICH_983_[2]</b>	connexion with this river trouble, but it is a live question; it is a subject which has already occupied the attention of several of the colonies interested. It is a ma
<b>SB_WHICH_984_[2]</b>	already occupied the attention of several of the colonies interested. It is a matter on which we have addressed the Government of New South Wales with the utmost respect-and we
<b>SB_WHICH_985_[2]</b>	hall be prepared to address them similarly in future-but without that fertility of result which we might have desired. Now, the question seems to me, are we, when laying the
<b>SB_WHICH_986_[2]</b>	me, are we, when laying the foundations of federation, with the necessary modifications, which we hope will endure for all time, to permit this question to remain beyond the
<b>SB_WHICH_987_[2]</b>	olutely outside its jurisdiction, and to be a constant source of friction and irritation, which, under existing conditions, is has been found impossible to deal with? The Right Hon
<b>SB_WHICH_988_[2]</b>	it most sincerely, believing that we are engaged in calling into existence a body in which the whole of Australia shall have

	confidence. I put it to the right honorable member
<b>SB_WHICH_989_</b> [2]	put it to the right honorable member what will be the position if this jurisdiction which we seek is given? Simply this, that if the Federation finds that it can interfere
<b>SB_WHICH_991_</b> [2]	? For one, I am not. I have every belief in the wisdom of the body which we are proposing to call into existence. If we are fearful, that seems to me
<b>SB_WHICH_992_</b> [2]	do ask honorable members not to pass by on the other side of this difficulty, which, if left unsettled and not referred to a tribunal of competent jurisdiction to be de
<b>SB_WHICH_993_</b> [2]	, must be a constant source of that destruction of the feeling of inter-colonial comity. which should prevail amongst the various colonies that we have the honour to represent, an
<b>SB_WHICH_994_</b> [2]	the honour to represent, and a source of danger to the success of the Federation which we are here to constitute.
<b>SB_WHICH_995_</b> [2]	practically, for national purposes, of our various powers. The present legal position, on which I understand the Premier of New South Wales to insist with some degree of legal
<b>SB_WHICH_996_</b> [2]	ave law. No, we cannot have war, because it is impossible for states which are component parts of the same empire to go to war; we cannot have law,
<b>SB_WHICH_997_</b> [2]	that our own fellow citizens of the British Empire-the people of New South Wales, which, properly enough, rejoices in the proud designation of the mother colony-claim the r
<b>SB_WHICH_998_</b> [2]	River Murray, if it so pleases them. We are calling into existence a Federation within which we admit that custom houses should be abolished, that wars of railway tariffs should
<b>SB_WHICH_999_</b> [2]	any alteration of the existing conditions, and surely in a matter of this sort, in which South Australia and Victoria are just as much interested as any other colony in obta
<b>SB_WHICH_1000_</b> [2]	the question, and are willing to remit it to the decision of a tribunal in which New South Wales is to be so strongly represented, it is an unnatural apprehension on
<b>SB_WHICH_1001_</b> [2]	uire any special reference to the question of irrigation, relying on the supply of water which is necessary for the purposes of navigation as being sufficient also for the purpose
<b>SB_WHICH_1002_</b> [2]	omit to recognise that there may be a fine line drawn at a point at which the water may be sufficient for the one or the other of those purposes, and
<b>SB_WHICH_1003_</b> [2]	the one or the other of those purposes, and not for both. But the question which now chiefly interests me is this-Cannt we arrive at some unanimous friendly solutio
<b>SB_WHICH_1004_</b> [2]	come, except as a last resource, than an effort to secure, by amicable negotiation, that which we desire. I assure honorable members, on the part of the colony of which I
<b>SB_WHICH_1005_</b> [2]	, that which we desire. I assure honorable members, on the part of the colony of which I have the honour to be one of the representatives, that we wish nothing more
<b>SB_WHICH_1006_</b> [2]	esentatives, that we wish nothing more than is reasonable and fair.

	Embody any expression which may be desired by any honorable member of this Convention for the purpose of prevent
<b>SB_WHICH_1007_[2]</b>	put it to honorable members that, in framing a Constitution for Australia—a country in which, as has been well pointed out by Mr. O'Connor, water is a matter of
<b>SB_WHICH_1008_[2]</b>	f the individual, but also for the development of our resources—unless, as regards rivers which may be truly termed Australian, we make satisfactory provision for their use by the
<b>SB_WHICH_1009_[2]</b>	I anticipated, from the remarks which had fallen from previous speakers, that the last speaker intended to have made some

<b>SB_WHOSE_1_[1]</b>	unately wrecked on some of the islands between three and four years since, whose people were distributed, and the major part inhumanely murdered by th
<b>SB_WHOSE_2_[1]</b>	Colony, and belonged to Mr. Berry of Canton. One of her surviving hands, whose name is Slater, had the good fortune to be brought away by Captain
<b>SB_WHOSE_3_[1]</b>	ual, the following whimsical narrative explains the dilemma of a poor man, whose whole livelihood depended upon his boat. At 6 on Saturday morning fo
<b>SB_WHOSE_4_[1]</b>	th, and stated generally, that the deceased lived with one Charles Wright, whose dwelling is situated between the back of Mr Ward's premises, at Param
<b>SB_WHOSE_5_[1]</b>	's, with half-a-gallon of spirits, having two women in his company, whose names were Catherine Murphy and Bridget Bryan, all parties sober; tha
<b>SB_WHOSE_6_[1]</b>	evening and night; or what became of the prisoners Welch and Wilson, in whose hut, which is represented as a single apartment less than 12 feet squ
<b>SB_WHOSE_7_[1]</b>	Came out in the Ship 'Janus'. I wrote a Letter to Mr Bailey, whose Government Servant I am. I was particularly urgent with him to come d
<b>SB_WHOSE_8_[1]</b>	Cabin." LYDIA ESDEN, duly sworn, stated: "I wrote a Letter to Mr. Bayly, whose Government Servant I am. I was particularly urgent with him to come d
<b>SB_WHOSE_9_[1]</b>	have been thrown away; it was proved, upon the evidence of a man whose veracity was not to be questioned, when contrasted with that of an av
<b>SB_WHOSE_10_[1]</b>	oned in reference to the superseded highest Legal Authority in the Colony, whose Judicial opinion was at variance with the principle now laid down; wh
<b>SB_WHOSE_11_[1]</b>	of this criminal for the Murder of Thomas Cox, the leading facts of whose untimely death have already been reported in this Gazette. From a muc
<b>SB_WHOSE_12_[1]</b>	already been reported in this Gazette. From a much respected Gentleman, in whose knowledge and veracity the most unbounded confidence may be placed, w
<b>SB_WHOSE_13_[1]</b>	Harbour, from whence he escaped with Cox, as has been already stated, for whose death he is now about to suffer. Alluding particularly to those who

<b>SB_WHOSE_14_[1]</b>	Harbour, from whence he escaped with Cox, as has been already stated, for whose death he is now about to suffer. Having stated that the unfortunate
<b>SB_WHOSE_15_[1]</b>	expiate blood! and the welfare of society imperatively requires, that all whose crimes are so confirmed and systematic as not to be redeemed by lenie
<b>SB_WHOSE_16_[1]</b>	she had been dragged from her bed into her mistress's room; upon whose bed she was thrown, and forcibly held there by a man who burst
<b>SB_WHOSE_17_[1]</b>	arge, on which occasion the plaintiff defended him, and a man named Smith, whose expences as well as Price's, were to be deducted also from the
<b>SB_WHOSE_18_[1]</b>	' scanty ration, we plunged into the mazes of Glow-Worm Forest, a jungle whose primeval solitudes the sun never yet illumined MAC: And wilt thou ag
<b>SB_WHOSE_19_[1]</b>	arned Counsel here went into a description of the visitors of the Theatre, whose conduct he censured. He was himself an approver and supporter of the
<b>SB_WHOSE_20_[1]</b>	Theatre, and a married woman, who lived with her husband happily, but from whose society she had been seduced. It was to expose and censure conduct su

<b>SB_WHOSE_1_[2]</b>	to welcome the arrival in their port of a vessel, the value of whose freight was to be estimated only by the amount of the riddance of
<b>SB_WHOSE_2_[2]</b>	simple aspect which the question had hitherto borne, when argued by those whose interests were involved in maintaining the system. He was for the lib
<b>SB_WHOSE_3_[2]</b>	lourishing capital of a great and powerful confederation - a confederation whose representatives would be respected and honoured in every nation in Ch
<b>SB_WHOSE_4_[2]</b>	, Burke, Wilberforce, and all the great statesmen of that day, except Fox, whose attempt to defeat the measure failed, and the clauses were carried, e
<b>SB_WHOSE_5_[2]</b>	do a great deal of mischief. They would bring contempt on a country whose interest he was sure they all had at heart, until even the poor
<b>SB_WHOSE_6_[2]</b>	not be admitted. It was also resolved that youths under 16 years of age whose parents did not subscribe should be allowed to subscribe without paym
<b>SB_WHOSE_7_[2]</b>	Mr. Wentworth, and the respectable toil of that puissant legislative body whose serpentine windings were so ridiculous, we were not permitted to form
<b>SB_WHOSE_8_[2]</b>	work a great deal of mischief; they would bring contempt upon a country whose best interests he felt sure they all had at heart, until the meanest
<b>SB_WHOSE_9_[2]</b>	true its past was not hallowed in history by the achievements of men whose names reflected a light upon the times in which they lived. They had
<b>SB_WHOSE_10_[2]</b>	our rulers, THE LAND OWNING AND MONIED INTEREST (a factious minority into whose hands the Government of the Colony

	appears to have been committed,) t
SB_WHOSE_11_[2]	to great and beneficent issues the destinies of this "Land of the free, whose kingdom is to come." Mr. Deniehy resumed his seat amidst deafening
SB_WHOSE_12_[2]	until they succeeded in wresting a wise and liberal land bill from those whose interests on that measure were opposed to theirs, the city would cont
SB_WHOSE_13_[2]	sorry to say, moreover, that several gentlemen had joined in that cry for whose intelligence and patriotism he had the highest respect. As to the com
SB_WHOSE_14_[2]	no existence at all. By the lavish alienation of immense tracts to persons whose only merit in many cases was that, directly or indirectly, they posse
SB_WHOSE_15_[2]	, been obliged to submit to the remorseless exactions of that class of men whose special and peculiar business it is to reap where they have not sown,
SB_WHOSE_16_[2]	eeply incorporated with the whole constitution of our nature, and one upon whose due development almost all human improvement depends, that man is a s
SB_WHOSE_17_[2]	life. Go to yonder humble cottage-home. See the poor young wife - she whose whole wealth is the wealth of a pure conscience and a loving heart!
SB_WHOSE_18_[2]	by robbery. But never, so help me God, would I wrong the woman whose lips have breathed a prayer for me!" (The sensation and applause was
SB_WHOSE_19_[2]	, Customs Duties ought to be paid to the revenues of those colonies by whose population the dutiable goods are consumed. That this Conference is
SB_WHOSE_20_[2]	nded to by the colonies of New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia, whose representatives, with those of Tasmania, were as follows: PRESENT:
SB_WHOSE_21_[2]	greater evil of the system is that it satisfies the consciences of those whose duty it is to teach religion. In many churches in England it used
SB_WHOSE_22_[2]	. And not only will the people at large not do so, but clergymen, whose primary public duty it is to teach religion, will neglect to do so.
SB_WHOSE_23_[2]	than in other countries. Probably it is not; but the class is one whose condition everyone must be desirous of improving. The second evil wit
SB_WHOSE_24_[2]	receive our congratulations. We are deeply grateful to Almighty God, by Whose kind Providence your lives have been preserved, and it is our hope, s
SB_WHOSE_25_[2]	epresentation. They have a Chamber elected on a strictly property suffrage whose representatives are required to have a property qualification, and wh
SB_WHOSE_26_[2]	f property against whom? Who is to assail property unless it is protected? Whose property is to be protected? In this colony there is practically no c

<b>SB_WHOSE_27_[2]</b>	are attempting to constitute two co-equal houses. There is no one here whose remarks I can interpret in that sense at all. Certainly, strongly as
<b>SB_WHOSE_28_[2]</b>	ost unanimous in doing justice and equity to those smaller states, without whose assistance the idea of federation would be but a myth. It ought to
<b>SB_WHOSE_29_[2]</b>	the hon. member, Mr. Gillies, who I believe will speak to-day, and whose speech will have an atten- tive hearing from the members of the Conv
<b>SB_WHOSE_30_[2]</b>	the federation. I say that with every respect for our New Zealand friends, whose presence here has lent a charm, to a large extent, to the proceedings
<b>SB_WHOSE_31_[2]</b>	the lips of a member who was rarely heard in that Convention, but whose speeches contained the essence of the views of those who agreed with
<b>SB_WHOSE_32_[2]</b>	are now proposing to take a right over these waters of that colony, whose necessities are similar to those of New South Wales, and, in doing th

<b>SB_THAT_1_[1]</b>	the one implies every thing that an immortal soul can want or desire
<b>SB_THAT_2_[1]</b>	the most gloomy and dreadful that can be conceived
<b>SB_THAT_3_[1]</b>	as one that findeth great spoil
<b>SB_THAT_4_[1]</b>	i hope an inward experience of this precious gospel, that bears up my spirits when i am ready to sink
<b>SB_THAT_5_[1]</b>	any other thing that can be named
<b>SB_THAT_6_[1]</b>	in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die
<b>SB_THAT_7_[1]</b>	disappointments, that i meet with in this, alas!
<b>SB_THAT_8_[1]</b>	he that believeth in him is not condemned
<b>SB_THAT_9_[1]</b>	he that believeth in him who justifieth the ungodly
<b>SB_THAT_10_[1]</b>	pertaining to the life that now is, and to that which is to come
<b>SB_THAT_11_[1]</b>	from some vessel that had been cast away on another island
<b>SB_THAT_12_[1]</b>	some invaders that had landed from another island
<b>SB_THAT_13_[1]</b>	from the boys four in number, that were left alive, with a white man of diminutive stature
<b>SB_THAT_14_[1]</b>	the whole of the ship's company tjat were on shore had been killed
<b>SB_THAT_15_[1]</b>	one of a brig's crew that was unfortunately wrecked on some of the islands
<b>SB_THAT_16_[1]</b>	among whom was a Malay, that spoke broken English
<b>SB_THAT_17_[1]</b>	one of the white boys that had come on shore
<b>SB_THAT_18_[1]</b>	but found nothing that had the resemblance of a boat
<b>SB_THAT_19_[1]</b>	heavily on the miscreants that impiously caused them
<b>SB_THAT_20_[1]</b>	any frauds or deceptions that may be put in practice by the pirates
<b>SB_THAT_21_[1]</b>	some British authority that they may be brought to condign punishment
<b>SB_THAT_22_[1]</b>	in the development that followed

SB_THAT_23_[1]	and cloth that held the money
SB_THAT_24_[1]	any circumstance that took place after his conversation
SB_THAT_25_[1]	who was the first person that mentioned taking the ship?
SB_THAT_26_[1]	cut every body down that attempted to come from below
SB_THAT_27_[1]	some fresh pork that was dressed
SB_THAT_28_[1]	female convicts that came on in the Ship 'Janus'
SB_THAT_29_[1]	i was one of the Prisoners that came out in the Ship 'Janus'
SB_THAT_30_[1]	to punish those that removed them
SB_THAT_31_[1]	all the arguments that had been adduced on the other side
SB_THAT_32_[1]	to supply the hiatus that obviously existed in the tenth section
SB_THAT_33_[1]	there was only one circumstance that had a tendency to disturb
SB_THAT_34_[1]	to venture our opinion one that is tolerably universal
SB_THAT_35_[1]	to the medicines that were administered the previous night
SB_THAT_36_[1]	but only one interview, that had the blush of criminality, was manifested throughout the whole
SB_THAT_37_[1]	in reference to the soup that was sent to the hospital
SB_THAT_38_[1]	and this was the soup that had engaged the scientific scrutiny
SB_THAT_39_[1]	but nothing, in his opinion, that could justify the measures
SB_THAT_40_[1]	the measures that had been adopted
SB_THAT_41_[1]	the main points of evidence that occupied the attention of the previous trial
SB_THAT_42_[1]	of the testimony that was adduced on this trial
SB_THAT_43_[1]	inducement appear that could possibly have influenced her to assist
SB_THAT_44_[1]	although Hamilton had dogs that were used to bark at strangers
SB_THAT_45_[1]	depositions that were taken before him
SB_THAT_46_[1]	of a large tree that stands contiguous to the deceased's house
SB_THAT_47_[1]	the men, that were in the house, consisted of the two prisoners at the bar
SB_THAT_48_[1]	the day that had been fixed by proclamation
SB_THAT_49_[1]	for the loss of a shirt that had been stolen from him
SB_THAT_50_[1]	he tells who were the four men that were in company with him gambling
SB_THAT_51_[1]	in the same way that they do in the Courts
SB_THAT_52_[1]	gave rise to the indictment that was three several times preferred against the plaintiff
SB_THAT_53_[1]	said to any one that all he looked for was for the hire
SB_THAT_54_[1]	a seaman on board that vessel
SB_THAT_55_[1]	whether Curtan was the first that came forward
SB_THAT_56_[1]	shew him something that had more blood on it
SB_THAT_57_[1]	Curtan's clothes that were hid at the bak of the barn
SB_THAT_58_[1]	the plaintiff's integrity, that constituted the present grounds of action
SB_THAT_59_[1]	for a small portion that belonged to Mr. Loffgreen
SB_THAT_60_[1]	by the help of a a lamp, that was nearly out, saw a pistol lying on the desk

SB_THAT_61_[1]	isn't it ourselves that'll be as mery as eels in a frying pan
SB_THAT_62_[1]	most dangerous spirits that ever infested it
SB_THAT_63_[1]	for the opinion that prevails at home
SB_THAT_64_[1]	the first one that stirred for two hours
SB_THAT_65_[1]	who made the charge that brought about the enquiry
SB_THAT_66_[1]	there is no necessity, however, that can excuse cruelty
SB_THAT_67_[1]	during the time that Richard Cheers lived with me
SB_THAT_68_[1]	he was the same that had been tied to me
SB_THAT_69_[1]	the names that had been called were almost all-publicans
SB_THAT_70_[1]	the obloquy that was thrown on that body
SB_THAT_71_[1]	his family would share the disgrace that must attach to his guilt
SB_THAT_72_[1]	and barefaced profligacy that prevailed in this immoral community
SB_THAT_73_[1]	on the subject that was drawn up for him
SB_THAT_74_[1]	on the subject that has not been said before
SB_THAT_75_[1]	and the facts that were proved
SB_THAT_76_[1]	there were small things that could not walk
SB_THAT_77_[1]	another black gin they left that was with Davy
SB_THAT_78_[1]	another black fellow that was with me
SB_THAT_79_[1]	they followed the rest that were tied
SB_THAT_80_[1]	the prisoners were the wildest blacks that had ever been brought to trial

SB_THAT_1_[2]	he does not seem to heap up riches that he may enjoy them
SB_THAT_2_[2]	but he makes money that he may have it
SB_THAT_3_[2]	in one second of time - that change from likfe to death
SB_THAT_4_[2]	of this unshunnable destiny that awaits us a little onward
SB_THAT_5_[2]	it is the good of all of you that is sought
SB_THAT_6_[2]	and holiest patriotism that could animate them as citizens
SB_THAT_7_[2]	these were the people that Great Britain sent here
SB_THAT_8_[2]	in the Council that differed from the people on this great question
SB_THAT_9_[2]	on this question that stand had been maintained
SB_THAT_10_[2]	fear of competition amongst operatives that now united them on
SB_THAT_11_[2]	let them exercise the right that every English subject had
SB_THAT_12_[2]	into this port- labour that must be coerced
SB_THAT_13_[2]	in the midst of the ships that brought them hither?
SB_THAT_14_[2]	feeling of indignation at the insult that had been offered to the community
SB_THAT_15_[2]	actuated to the course that they had that day adopted
SB_THAT_16_[2]	their own selfish interest that could wish again to see the colony
SB_THAT_17_[2]	whilst many offences that merited exemplary punishment have been committed
SB_THAT_18_[2]	and what sort of cattle are those that are sent out as heads of departments here



SB_THAT_19_[2]	but front every class that has the energy to aspire to rank and honour
SB_THAT_20_[2]	the deep ardour and attachment that i feel
SB_THAT_21_[2]	and moody dignity of that portrait of Rodias that smiled on us
SB_THAT_22_[2]	specimen of the remarkable contrariety that existed at the Antipodes
SB_THAT_23_[2]	from the use of venerable phrases that had, what few phrases now-a-days seldom could boast, geunine mean
SB_THAT_24_[2]	to the offered security and competence that were cruelly denied them in their own land
SB_THAT_25_[2]	there is an aristocracy that confers eternal honour
SB_THAT_26_[2]	confers eternal honour upon the land that possesses it
SB_THAT_27_[2]	that is an aristocracy that will bloom and expand under free institutions
SB_THAT_28_[2]	in a locality that suits him
SB_THAT_29_[2]	low-priced bad land that would dear at a gift
SB_THAT_30_[2]	i shall demand for every genuine interest that has grown up under them
SB_THAT_31_[2]	the object of the Land League to do all that lies in its power to return to Parliament
SB_THAT_32_[2]	the re-election of Mr. Cowper that would be really chargeable with dividing the liberal interest
SB_THAT_33_[2]	they wanted a wise and liberal land measure, one that would induce and hold out attractions
SB_THAT_34_[2]	they carried out a measure that would secure for themselves
SB_THAT_35_[2]	promised to combat with the cry that had been raised out of doors
SB_THAT_36_[2]	it was the most important feature that could be introduced into a. measure of the kind
SB_THAT_37_[2]	in anything that House could do
SB_THAT_38_[2]	a price that was all but prohibitory
SB_THAT_39_[2]	but jealously guarding the rights that existed under lease
SB_THAT_40_[2]	any Land Bill that did not give bona fide settlers a right
SB_THAT_41_[2]	it was the reception that assemblage of the citizens of Melbourne had honoured him with
SB_THAT_42_[2]	on the earth's surface that would individually suit them best
SB_THAT_43_[2]	not only did there meet all that was sound and sagacious in a politician, and brave,
SB_THAT_44_[2]	all that he asked for was the fixing of a fair price
SB_THAT_45_[2]	in the eyes that are dearest in all the world
SB_THAT_46_[2]	to refuse applications that may be thus pressed upon them
SB_THAT_47_[2]	would occupy a position that would render them of necessity more generally impartial
SB_THAT_48_[2]	was a great social or civil reform that did not create opposition
SB_THAT_49_[2]	these are the heroic achievements that the true women of the Nineteenth century are expected to accomplish
SB_THAT_50_[2]	to answer a personal charge that may be made
SB_THAT_51_[2]	the general reasoning that i shall adduce would, indeed, be a sufficient answer

SB_THAT_52_[2]	like the sun-rays that burst from the Eastern hills
SB_THAT_53_[2]	or dwell on the renown of my sex, that i address you
SB_THAT_54_[2]	the hydra-headed monster that destroys and desolates many homes
SB_THAT_55_[2]	the radiant moon that rose up among those virgin stars
SB_THAT_56_[2]	and power that never falters
SB_THAT_57_[2]	on the love that never fails
SB_THAT_58_[2]	on the goodness that is infinite
SB_THAT_59_[2]	extensive surveys that had already ben made into operation
SB_THAT_60_[2]	for every purpose that could be required
SB_THAT_61_[2]	injuring a class that had given to the colony
SB_THAT_62_[2]	we should be able to grow all that was required for our own consumption
SB_THAT_63_[2]	all that the community of this colony could do
SB_THAT_64_[2]	ideas on political questions that were open to difference of opinion
SB_THAT_65_[2]	is one that i regard with special interest
SB_THAT_66_[2]	the few opportunities that i have had of understanding the country
SB_THAT_67_[2]	sincere anxiety to do all that can be fairly done to place you
SB_THAT_68_[2]	examples of statesmanship that i know of in the Australian colonies
SB_THAT_69_[2]	on some point that has arisen on the previous day
SB_THAT_70_[2]	except during term time, that is a very convenient time to dispose of any points of law
SB_THAT_71_[2]	in half-a-dozen years that we have sat together
SB_THAT_72_[2]	or public advantage that is derived from an artificial system
SB_THAT_73_[2]	prosperity of a country that is affected by immigration
SB_THAT_74_[2]	upon the propotion that exists between the labouring population and capital
SB_THAT_75_[2]	that point established, the next that arises is how and to what extent that interference is justifiable
SB_THAT_76_[2]	secular system of education that is given in those countries
SB_THAT_77_[2]	is practically no class that can be called unpropertied
SB_THAT_78_[2]	it is not the party of the majority that expects or gains anything from the "gaspipeline loafers"
SB_THAT_79_[2]	they are taking no step that offers the slightest suggestion of danger
SB_THAT_80_[2]	in favour of self-government that shall become the law after the Bill
SB_THAT_81_[2]	the various changes of government that take place hre
SB_THAT_82_[2]	very serious labor difficulties that have occurred
SB_THAT_83_[2]	it requires some power that has authority to make them
SB_THAT_84_[2]	these are actual benefits that have been paid within the organisation
SB_THAT_85_[2]	to the assitance of other Unions that have been on strike
SB_THAT_86_[2]	to abandon the principles that guided men in the early days
SB_THAT_87_[2]	for the reforms that are necessary
SB_THAT_88_[2]	unions of Labor organisations that are in existence
SB_THAT_89_[2]	and good sense that guides us must inevitably be the same

SB_THAT_90_[2]	of the propositions that have been made
SB_THAT_91_[2]	great confidence that i have in our hon. Friends from Victoria
SB_THAT_92_[2]	the very highest attributes that could repose in legislators
SB_THAT_93_[2]	a newfangled proposal that has been made
SB_THAT_94_[2]	to imitate the model that existed for their emulation
SB_THAT_95_[2]	very much larger than any that are attempted to be given
SB_THAT_96_[2]	any proposal that has been made in this Convention
SB_THAT_97_[2]	the whole process that is proposed has nothing un-English about it
SB_THAT_98_[2]	about the struggles that have taken place
SB_THAT_99_[2]	follow the speeches that have been delivered
SB_THAT_100_[2]	the arguments that have been used
SB_THAT_101_[2]	the important speeches that have been delivered have to a certain extent
SB_THAT_102_[2]	in every speech that has been made
SB_THAT_103_[2]	with that special respect that should be paid to the people
SB_THAT_104_[2]	other resolutions that must be submitted
SB_THAT_105_[2]	introducing into this chamber the party conflicts that have been waged in that colony
SB_THAT_106_[2]	but an Australian constitution that was begun by
SB_THAT_107_[2]	any constitution that is built up must be built on the experience gained of other
SB_THAT_108_[2]	they are taking irreconcilable elements that cannot be made to work in harmony
SB_THAT_109_[2]	with us in drawing a constitution that shall prevent that absurdity
SB_THAT_110_[2]	we must draw a constitution that is fair upon the face of it
SB_THAT_111_[2]	i think something might be said for the sacrifices that must be made by the larger colonies
SB_THAT_112_[2]	every year that rolls over us will make the difficulties greater
SB_THAT_113_[2]	every experience that is before us "Will abundantly prove that we have nor risen
SB_THAT_114_[2]	every constitutional difficulty that has arisen
SB_THAT_115_[2]	any extravagance that may be supposed to exist
SB_THAT_116_[2]	no mind that rises to the exigencies of any occasion
SB_THAT_117_[2]	is another consideration that has been pressed upon the consideration
SB_THAT_118_[2]	mouth of the River Murray that would improve the navigation
SB_THAT_119_[2]	to see the law that could be enforced compelling them to give it up
SB_THAT_120_[2]	is the only colony that is asked to make a sacrifice in this matter
SB_THAT_121_[2]	of merely personal views that others may be
SB_THAT_122_[2]	the general sense of urgency that is upon us to approach
SB_THAT_123_[2]	i must of necessity with subjects that have already been discussed by other gentlemen
SB_THAT_124_[2]	Mr. Holder is one that has raised many difficulties
SB_THAT_125_[2]	only in important cases that could be laid downwith clearness

SB_THAT_126_[2]	conservative measures that can be introduced
SB_THAT_127_[2]	till every system that is now used
SB_THAT_128_[2]	a system of Federation that will be fair to all parties
SB_THAT_129_[2]	any system that will be unreasonable
SB_THAT_130_[2]	and one that will prove a binding contract between all the colonies
SB_THAT_131_[2]	we must also have a Constitution that can largely built upon in the future by custom
SB_THAT_132_[2]	the representation that was given to the Senate was this:
SB_THAT_133_[2]	the number of members that will be returned for the House of Representatives
SB_THAT_134_[2]	and not by any Parliamente that might be elected or nominated
SB_THAT_135_[2]	the mere construction of ordinary lines is a matter that i do not think we could hand over
SB_THAT_136_[2]	we have some reasonable mode for providing for amendments that may hereafter be necessary
SB_THAT_137_[2]	we will have a Constitution that will not bend
SB_THAT_138_[2]	the one particular point that might be at issue
SB_THAT_139_[2]	and one that we might adopt here
SB_THAT_140_[2]	it was probable some suggestion would be made that might bring us
SB_THAT_141_[2]	same imperious necessity that we have to provide for this
SB_THAT_142_[2]	to make any compromise in this respect that would not give power to interfere
SB_THAT_143_[2]	with the supply of water that would be available for irrigation purposes
SB_THAT_144_[2]	to make a compromise that would prevent the interference with water for irrigation purposes
SB_THAT_145_[2]	what a great boon that has been to us
SB_THAT_146_[2]	but the waters that are attempted to be attacked
SB_THAT_147_[2]	with reference to the construction that might be placed on what is meant by a "navigable streams"
SB_THAT_148_[2]	in saying something that will convey that impression
SB_THAT_149_[2]	with the power that New South Wales would be able to exercise
SB_THAT_150_[2]	over of jurisdiction that we exclusively possess
SB_THAT_151_[2]	any particular state that is so using its powers
SB_THAT_152_[2]	it will have the control of everything that is necessary to make that stream navigable
SB_THAT_153_[2]	to their requests of everything that is fair and right under the circumstances
SB_THAT_154_[2]	all that we desire
SB_THAT_155_[2]	the various colonies that we have the honour to represent
SB_THAT_156_[2]	to vary somewhat the proposition that has already been made by Mr. Gordon

SB_ZERO_1_[1]	there is not an evil you have committed
SB_ZERO_2_[1]	nor a duty you have omitted to perform

SB_ZERO_3_[1]	every faithful sermon you have heard will condemn you
SB_ZERO_4_[1]	in the plainest manner I was able
SB_ZERO_5_[1]	the Captain thanks for the assistance he had received
SB_ZERO_6_[1]	the letter of credit he likewise made use of.
SB_ZERO_7_[1]	in the best order he could
SB_ZERO_8_[1]	the conversation she had overheard
SB_ZERO_9_[1]	best bestowed money I had expended
SB_ZERO_10_[1]	with an axe he found therein
SB_ZERO_11_[1]	into the house she had scarce
SB_ZERO_12_[1]	nor did he account for the money he had spent;
SB_ZERO_13_[1]	from a signal he must have given
SB_ZERO_14_[1]	the two was the assertion we did not distinctly hear.
SB_ZERO_15_[1]	to take the ship they embarked in
SB_ZERO_16_[1]	The reason he assigned
SB_ZERO_17_[1]	as a thing she saw and heard herself?
SB_ZERO_18_[1]	the conversation he had with the prisoner
SB_ZERO_19_[1]	This was the money the prisoner told Mrs. Ablett she had planted
SB_ZERO_20_[1]	distressing the duty you will have consequently to perform
SB_ZERO_21_[1]	from the period they started,
SB_ZERO_22_[1]	Pearce occupied the place they had been in
SB_ZERO_23_[1]	the Commandant the deed he had done
SB_ZERO_24_[1]	for two pieces of tobacco he had found in her pocket
SB_ZERO_25_[1]	Supposing the parties to have the right they claim
SB_ZERO_26_[1]	he was well aware of the instructions he had given
SB_ZERO_27_[1]	to keep in the Colony all the money they can
SB_ZERO_28_[1]	on the most eligible spot he could obtain
SB_ZERO_29_[1]	he offered to exchange some land he then held
SB_ZERO_30_[1]	never said to any one that all he looked for was for the hire of his boat
SB_ZERO_31_[1]	to take the range he did
SB_ZERO_32_[1]	The property I saw on the farm
SB_ZERO_33_[1]	opportunities they possess of taking the property
SB_ZERO_34_[1]	all the runaway prisoner they apprehended
SB_ZERO_35_[1]	the line of defence he had set up in the last case
SB_ZERO_36_[1]	He was aware that any thing they could urge in their behalf;
SB_ZERO_37_[1]	the last time I saw Cheers
SB_ZERO_38_[1]	that was all he had to live upon
SB_ZERO_39_[1]	he had given them all he had
SB_ZERO_40_[1]	the other parts of his property he had made over by deed of gift to different

SB_ZERO_41_[1]	the writings belonging to the house he lived in
SB_ZERO_42_[1]	nothing like the dog I have seen to-day
SB_ZERO_43_[1]	the hat I bought myself, and can swear to it from the size.
SB_ZERO_44_[1]	appear to be the same as those I saw near the body.
SB_ZERO_45_[1]	the things now produced I got from Maylor
SB_ZERO_46_[1]	the jacket I had seen worn by Smith on that very morning
SB_ZERO_47_[1]	did not look for any other than the one I had seen in possession of deceased
SB_ZERO_48_[1]	he had a dog with him; it was the same I have seen this morning;
SB_ZERO_49_[1]	the cattle I identified were one black cow with a white back
SB_ZERO_50_[1]	I cannot swear that I did see the three head of cattle I saw at Deane's before then
SB_ZERO_51_[1]	they are none of those I sold to Mr. Atkins
SB_ZERO_52_[1]	and those I did miss were all my best cattle
SB_ZERO_53_[1]	some of the cattle I saw at Deane's were very poor and would only have been fit
SB_ZERO_54_[1]	was a true description of the cattle he so seized.
SB_ZERO_55_[1]	he would not have stood in the disgraceful place he occupied
SB_ZERO_56_[1]	He had no discretion in the sentence he must pass upon him,
SB_ZERO_57_[1]	the publicity they had acquired.
SB_ZERO_58_[1]	The affidavit of Lyons he contended
SB_ZERO_59_[1]	the way he had been attacked
SB_ZERO_60_[1]	this is the paper I purchased.
SB_ZERO_61_[1]	a few lines above the sentence he had quoted
SB_ZERO_62_[1]	had good opportunities of watching the system they exposed
SB_ZERO_63_[1]	Another black gin they left that was with Davy,
SB_ZERO_64_[1]	came from the same direction they went
SB_ZERO_65_[1]	During the time they were away
SB_ZERO_66_[1]	in the same direction they went
SB_ZERO_67_[1]	as the quarter of the colony they came from

SB_ZERO_1_[2]	we could tell give up the delight we can always feel in the contemplation
SB_ZERO_2_[2]	with a deep sense of the duty he was called on to perform
SB_ZERO_3_[2]	worldly selfishness in the part they had taken
SB_ZERO_4_[2]	After the speeches they had already heard
SB_ZERO_5_[2]	the only remedy he could see
SB_ZERO_6_[2]	manner of man they had to deal with
SB_ZERO_7_[2]	This was the man they had to deal with
SB_ZERO_8_[2]	political battles I have fought
SB_ZERO_9_[2]	to exercise the power he retained.
SB_ZERO_10_[2]	The immigration question I regard as allied to that of opening the lands

SB_ZERO_11_[2]	to accomplish the objects they had in contemplation.
SB_ZERO_12_[2]	as the steam-engine we have adduced for a comparison.
SB_ZERO_13_[2]	The people's enemies had been favoured with a consummation they had never even dared to pray for
SB_ZERO_14_[2]	the greater part of the explanation he was there that day to offer might be given at once
SB_ZERO_15_[2]	in debt for one-half of the few immigrants she had received,
SB_ZERO_16_[2]	the trust they had just invested him with
SB_ZERO_17_[2]	made up his mind that every shilling he should ever own should be earned by himself
SB_ZERO_18_[2]	The struggle they were making,
SB_ZERO_19_[2]	the battle they were fighting
SB_ZERO_20_[2]	one thing he was profoundly convinced
SB_ZERO_21_[2]	the value of the part he had taken
SB_ZERO_22_[2]	the views he had enunciated on the matter
SB_ZERO_23_[2]	Every blow they struck here would be a blow struck for their brethren
SB_ZERO_24_[2]	hopes of success in the work they have now on hand.
SB_ZERO_25_[2]	illustrations of the justness of the position I take.
SB_ZERO_26_[2]	What is the moral of all I have said?
SB_ZERO_27_[2]	The chief objection he had to the bill was against the clause providing
SB_ZERO_28_[2]	all I can say is
SB_ZERO_29_[2]	Apart from all personal interest I take in this occasion
SB_ZERO_30_[2]	These are the persons I speak of,
SB_ZERO_31_[2]	the only thing we can count upon with tolerable certainty to happen
SB_ZERO_32_[2]	of the machinery we propose for the purpose of giving practical effect
SB_ZERO_33_[2]	benefaction in any manner or for any purpose they thought fit
SB_ZERO_34_[2]	their thanks and admiration of the energy, skill, and prudence you have displayed in the cause of exploration.
SB_ZERO_35_[2]	The resolution I am asked to propose is as follows
SB_ZERO_36_[2]	Her work and the character she bears raise or depress the standard of the state
SB_ZERO_37_[2]	which made man absolutely free to do the best he can for himself
SB_ZERO_38_[2]	to share in benefits they do not contribute to.
SB_ZERO_39_[2]	All these strikes you have enumerated have been authorised
SB_ZERO_40_[2]	£6,614 8s. 2d. is all we have paid in eighteen years
SB_ZERO_41_[2]	the first difficulty we see
SB_ZERO_42_[2]	There is one thing I should like to instance as throwing considerable
SB_ZERO_43_[2]	some of the threats we have heard
SB_ZERO_44_[2]	the quotation I have just read pretty well
SB_ZERO_45_[2]	the gentlemen I have named,
SB_ZERO_46_[2]	by the resolutions you have moved

SB_ZERO_47_[2]	only thing we have to fear is the possibility
SB_ZERO_48_[2]	All we want to do is to make every man
SB_ZERO_49_[2]	the contention I would maintain would be, that while the colonies declared most distinctly and with an emphatic voice
SB_ZERO_50_[2]	But in the constitution we are about to propose the executive will be mainly in the popular chamber
SB_ZERO_51_[2]	we are all at one in the object we seek to gain,
SB_ZERO_52_[2]	contribution to the end we have in view
SB_ZERO_53_[2]	with the object we have in view
SB_ZERO_54_[2]	few words to answer the question I put.
SB_ZERO_55_[2]	The point I meant is the contention that ministers should be so selected
SB_ZERO_56_[2]	anomaly in the constitution we are about to construct
SB_ZERO_57_[2]	The first broad question we have put is answered,
SB_ZERO_58_[2]	I am in favour of it only to the extent I have mentioned.
SB_ZERO_59_[2]	All we can do is to ask the representatives of New South Wales
SB_ZERO_60_[2]	the position he occupies
SB_ZERO_61_[2]	the influence he rightly wields
SB_ZERO_62_[2]	of the statements he has made. First of all, he raised the question Mr. HOLDER:
SB_ZERO_63_[2]	The powers of the Senate I take it should be to:
SB_ZERO_64_[2]	having the ill effects a crisis usually has
SB_ZERO_65_[2]	The method I refer to is what is known as the Norwegian system
SB_ZERO_66_[2]	after the experience we have had at the late elections
SB_ZERO_67_[2]	That being the view I take of it
SB_ZERO_68_[2]	There is one thing she can afford it much better.
SB_ZERO_69_[2]	the interests of the States we represent
SB_ZERO_70_[2]	if that is all they are to do
SB_ZERO_71_[2]	will not affect my ideas beyond those I have formed at present.
SB_ZERO_72_[2]	I feel that if the committees we are to appoint are
SB_ZERO_73_[2]	And the great knowledge they undoubtedly possess
SB_ZERO_74_[2]	the full weight they deserve
SB_ZERO_75_[2]	Act of Parliament binding the people we represent.
SB_ZERO_76_[2]	reasonable remuneration for the work they will have to do
SB_ZERO_77_[2]	the only course we consistently can
SB_ZERO_78_[2]	the three colonies I have referred to
SB_ZERO_79_[2]	that the powers we give to the Federation
SB_ZERO_80_[2]	far to meet the amounts we will have to raise
SB_ZERO_81_[2]	Another knotty point we will have to discuss
SB_ZERO_82_[2]	every appropriation we have for the year there
SB_ZERO_83_[2]	settled in the mode we have provided
SB_ZERO_84_[2]	That is a link we ought to be loth to



SB_ZERO_85_[2]	and these are links we ought not to lightly break
SB_ZERO_86_[2]	if we are to have a lasting basis we ought to endeavor to fully
SB_ZERO_87_[2]	to expend the money they had in their hands.
SB_ZERO_88_[2]	the expenditure we place on the shoulders
SB_ZERO_89_[2]	that the amounts we receive from Customs
SB_ZERO_90_[2]	There is another important point I wish to speak
SB_ZERO_91_[2]	are the views I hold with regard
SB_ZERO_92_[2]	There are many other details I would go into if I had the time
SB_ZERO_93_[2]	Every tributary I named just now is a tributary of the Murray.
SB_ZERO_94_[2]	Every river I named comes between those two points.
SB_ZERO_95_[2]	. The great fault I have found in all the colonies
SB_ZERO_96_[2]	Are we to be deprived of all the rights we have to do such useful work as this
SB_ZERO_97_[2]	they require to use the small supply of water they possess to the very best advantage
SB_ZERO_98_[2]	the power he is trying to give the Federal Parliament here.
SB_ZERO_99_[2]	The same might be said of a number of powers we are incorporating in this Constitution
SB_ZERO_100_[2]	from any of the branches I have referred to,
SB_ZERO_101_[2]	let it grow in the manner I have described
SB_ZERO_102_[2]	The next question we have to consider
SB_ZERO_103_[2]	the general Constitution this clause we have inserted is practically unnecessary
SB_ZERO_104_[2]	we have all the protection we require.
SB_ZERO_105_[2]	what was intended at the time we made the agreement
SB_ZERO_106_[2]	Having shown all the trust we possess on those more important
SB_ZERO_107_[2]	New South Wales would not have the power to use the water they required
SB_ZERO_108_[2]	with regard to the criticisms he levelled against my honorable friend (Mr. Gordon
SB_ZERO_109_[2]	All we can have is Imperial legislation
SB_ZERO_110_[2]	all I ask honorable members is to go one step further
SB_ZERO_111_[2]	All I wish to say is this: for

#### Appendix 4. General distribution. Government English

IC_WHO_1_[1]	hundred in Botany bay, this Port & Broken bay (a good harbour) including those who live on the intermediate Coast. I have traced them thirty miles in land &
IC_WHO_2_[1]	were perfect. I have likewise seen two Women with Child, & one Old Woman who had not suffered the operation, so that it is not in my power
IC_WHO_3_[1]	information I am able to give your Lordship, at present, of the Natives; who never come to us & with whom I have never been able to remain
IC_WHO_4_[1]	deserve a better Character than what they will receive from Monsr. La Perouse, who was under the disagreeable necessity of firing on them, I think better of
IC_WHO_5_[1]	lost in her passage out with provisions. As there are only twelve convicts who are carpenters, as many as could be procured from the ships have been
IC_WHO_6_[1]	necessity of assembling a Criminal Court. Six men were condemned to death. One, who was the head of the gang, was executed the same day; the others
IC_WHO_7_[1]	. These men had frequently robbed the stores and the other convicts. The one who suffered and two others were condemned for robbing the stores of provisions
IC_WHO_8_[1]	necessary to permit a part of the convicts to work for the officers, who, in our present situation, would otherwise find it impossible to clear a suf
IC_WHO_9_[1]	a small number of carpenters and bricklayers are sent out with proper people, who are capable of superintending the convicts, they will soon be rendered servi
IC_WHO_10_[1]	is the rank grass under the trees which has destroyed them, for those who have only had one or two sheep which have fed about their tents
IC_WHO_11_[1]	proper persons being sent out to superintend the convicts, as well as settlers, who have been used to cultivation; for at present this settlement only affords o
IC_WHO_12_[1]	conveniency, and none more than a single acre, except the Lieutenant-Governor, who has about three acres. I have sixteen at a small farm on the
IC_WHO_13_[1]	of what I have fully explained in my former letters - that the people who are not convicts are necessary for the stores, from which provisions or stor
IC_WHO_14_[1]	, easily persuaded to accept what was offered them, and I persuaded one man, who appeared to be the chief, or master, of the family, to go with
IC_WHO_15_[1]	where the people were boiling their meat. When he came near the marines, who were drawn up near the place, and saw that by proceeding he should
IC_WHO_16_[1]	place, and saw that by proceeding he should be separated from his

	companions, who remained with several officers at some distance, he stopped, and with great
IC_WHO_17_[1]	977Experience, sir, has taught me how difficult it is to make men industrious who have passed their lives in habits of vice and indolence. In some cases
IC_WHO_18_[1]	' I can say that the convicts in general behave well, there are many who dread punishment less than they fear labour; and those who have not been
IC_WHO_19_[1]	, there are many who dread punishment less than they fear labour; and those who have not been brought up to hard work, which are by far the
IC_WHO_20_[1]	, but I give my opinion to the best of my judgment. A settler who has to depend on his own labour will get on very slowly, but
IC_WHO_21_[1]	, such spots shall be selected for those non-commissioned officers and privates who may be inclined to settle; and I shall govern myself by the instructions
IC_WHO_22_[1]	cannot fail; but if people come out (and such, I fear, may offer) who are indolent, and having nothing to lose want that spur to industry, they
IC_WHO_23_[1]	settlement, for they cannot be left to starve. Could an hundred of those who have been sent out to form this colony be removed it would be
IC_WHO_24_[1]	children, all of whom are undoubtedly necessary, but are a deadweight on those who have to render the colony independent for the necessaries of life. Stores, b
IC_WHO_25_[1]	thought the first settlers sent out might require more encouragement than those who might come out hereafter, I proposed in my last despatches giving them a
IC_WHO_26_[1]	will depend on ensuring the success of the first settlers sent out, and who I presume will be good farmers. The assistance proposed for them will certa
IC_WHO_27_[1]	turned up it was put into the possession of a very industrious convict, who was told if he behaved well he should have thirty acres. This man
IC_WHO_28_[1]	The situation of the soldiers under my command, who at this time have scarcely shoes to their feet, and who have no
IC_WHO_29_[1]	my command, who at this time have scarcely shoes to their feet, and who have no other comforts than the reduced and unwholesome rations served out f
IC_WHO_30_[1]	the Britannia, and as all money matters are already settled with the master, who is also an owner, I have now to request you will interest yourself
IC_WHO_31_[1]	Portland. 3 March, 1796We HAVE NOW, my Lord, a band or two of banditti, who have armed themselves and infest the country all round, committing robberies
IC_WHO_32_[1]	of the villains, as well as the discovery of another set of plagues, who, having been allowed a small quantity of ammunition for their own defence, t
IC_WHO_33_[1]	, and in the endeavour to secure him he attempted to shoot the man who spoke to him, but there being two of them together, the other,

	in
IC_WHO_34_[1]	other, in self-defence, fired and shot him. The fate of this fellow, who has long been a notorious offender, will have its effect.
IC_WHO_35_[1]	Place at Van Diemens Land for a Settlement, and that the French Officers who had talked of it had pointed out a particular place i.e. what
IC_WHO_36_[1]	he direction of the Masters Mate of the Buffalo with the enclosed Instructions, who conducted that Service very much to my Satisfaction and made an accurate Sur
IC_WHO_37_[1]	wen of that Ship offered his Services, and being recommended by Captain Colnett who gave his Consent, I took it upon me to appoint Mr. Bowen in
IC_WHO_38_[1]	it was landed, which I intend to send back in the Lady Nelson, who will sail from this in about a fortnight, by which time I shall
IC_WHO_39_[1]	our last Dispatches, I discovered an improper spirit among some of my Military, who expressed a dissatisfaction at a daily Drill, which I had found it necessary
IC_WHO_40_[1]	ore it could proceed to any such unwarrantable length, and caused two Privates (who I had reason to believe were the most dissatisfied) to be confined, and
IC_WHO_41_[1]	ubmit to Your Lordships consideration the names of the many respectable persons who have offered their assistance and declared their willingness to form a Compa
IC_WHO_42_[1]	cers and a considerable number of respectable inhabitants. The four officers who had carried the summons met me at the Governor's door and reported
IC_WHO_43_[1]	f Garnham Blaxwell and Nicholas Bayly, Esqrs., the body of John McArthur, Esq., who was committed by warrant, dated the 25th inst., signed by Richard Atkins, Th
IC_WHO_44_[1]	that it was, in fact, a court-martial; and many of those officers who have often sat as members of the court have always considered it as
IC_WHO_45_[1]	is a great hardship upon the poorer suitors of the court, and those who reside at a great distance, that there are no proper agents or attornies
IC_WHO_46_[1]	Judge-Advocate; for the sittings of the court are long, and the persons who are usually appointed as members have extensive concerns to manage, and all
IC_WHO_47_[1]	least Nine-tenths of its present Population Consist either of Convicts, Persons who have been Convicts, or the Offspring of Convicts; and that the principal par
IC_WHO_48_[1]	of Convicts. You have Yet perhaps to learn that these are the people who have Quietly submitted to the Laws and Regulations of the Colony, altho' inf
IC_WHO_49_[1]	of the Officers of Government that they were Illegal! these are the Men who have tilled the Ground, who have built Houses and Ships, who have made
IC_WHO_50_[1]	that they were Illegal! these are the Men who have tilled the Ground, who have built Houses and Ships, who have made wonderful Efforts, Considering th

IC_WHO_51_[1]	the Men who have tilled the Ground, who have built Houses and Ships, who have made wonderful Efforts, Considering the Disadvantages under which they
IC_WHO_52_[1]	n Agriculture, in Maritime Speculations, and in Manufactures; these are the Men who, placed in the balance as Character, both Moral and Political (at least sinc
IC_WHO_53_[1]	least since their Arrival here) in the opposite Scale to those Free Settlers (who Struggle for their Depression) whom you will find to preponderate.
IC_WHO_54_[1]	point. The Stat. 12 Ann, Stat. I ch. 7, s. I enacts that any person, who shall steal goods of the value of 40s. or more, being in a
IC_WHO_55_[1]	the 27 of G. 3 the court could clearly try, and capitally convict any person, who had been adjudged guilty of stealing above the value of 40s. from a
IC_WHO_56_[1]	Finding on my arrival many persons free, who had come out originally as convicts, and sustaining unblemished characters s
IC_WHO_57_[1]	ss, contumely, and even oppression, as far as circumstances permitted, by those who had come out free, and viewed with illiberal jealousy the honest endeavours
IC_WHO_58_[1]	ts means of immediately affording employment and subsistence for the Prisoners, who may be sent there, and the facilities that a penal settlement in the
IC_WHO_59_[1]	Season of the Year; That, according to the Testimony of an experienced Person who accompanied me, the Soil is admirably calculated for every Species of Cultiv
IC_WHO_60_[1]	the Pine Range the party were attacked by a large assemblage of natives, who, however, on a shot being fired, ceased to annoy them. The party then
IC_WHO_61_[1]	that the Colony has been a good deal disturbed of late by 'Bushrangers', who have put on a more formidable appearance than heretofore. In the earlier par
IC_WHO_62_[1]	the Neighbourhood of Sydney. The Leaders of two Parties, MacNamara and Donahoe, who had been long at large, were Shot in an encounter with the Police,
IC_WHO_63_[1]	Guards over the Iron Gangs and Road Parties, as should these people rise, who are 1,500 in number, the Consequences might prove of the most serious nature
IC_WHO_64_[1]	Force, an the Infantry have no chance of coming up with the Bushrangers, who seize on fresh Horses, whenever they require them. I have therefore made arr
IC_WHO_65_[1]	, are to be found a great number of free Emigrants, and generally those who advocate liberal principles. I could not perhaps better convey a right impr
IC_WHO_66_[1]	of confiding so much irresponsible power to so small a number of Persons, who by combination may at least defeat the objects of Government, if they cannot
IC_WHO_67_[1]	mporary in its duration, I would confine the eligibility of Members to Persons, who had arrived free or were born within the Colony, but extend the right

IC_WHO_68_[1]	same way that it is limited in Canada and Newfoundland, namely to Persons who had never been convicted of Felony or any transportable Offence, would be re
IC_WHO_69_[1]	I would propose also to offer to those Settlers, who have the means, and would prefer to engage by their own Agents Mechanics
IC_WHO_70_[1]	years of age and their families, and unmarried females between 15 and 30 years who shall come out under the protection of the married couples as forming part
IC_WHO_71_[1]	by the want of labourers; and the very high wages demanded, compel those who principally depend on hired workmen, in rural occupations, to seek the means
IC_WHO_72_[1]	oyment thereby given to artificers, a large number have been induced to remain, who would otherwise have quitted the settlement; carpenters, masons, plasterers,
IC_WHO_73_[1]	charge where there are no considerable remittances to be effected.even those who have the smallest share in the aggregate wealth, or indeed no share at
IC_WHO_74_[1]	wages, &c, and it is undoubtedly in the power of the poorest individual, who is free from bodily infirmity, and from vicious propensities, to procure for
IC_WHO_75_[1]	committed against the laws, the greater proportion has originated amongst those who have come to this colony from the neighbouring penal settlements.
IC_WHO_76_[1]	I travelled. By the kind assistance of Captain King of the Royal Navy, who accompanied me on the tour, I am now enabled to transmit a sketch
IC_WHO_77_[1]	, as it is now one of those Inhabitants of Van Diemen's Land, who find it difficult to extend their possessions or to establish their families
IC_WHO_78_[1]	means of Immigration alone must I think be found deficient. There are men, who looking rather to their own immediate wants than to the ultimate good of
IC_WHO_79_[1]	that its strength should be increased by the addition of a fourth judge, who should have, and exercise the like powers as are conferred by the 9th
IC_WHO_80_[1]	guarded against by a course of rotation of duty, amongst the four judges, who, in their turn might act in the provinces with freshness of mind, and
IC_WHO_81_[1]	, as a court held by one of the Judges of the Supreme Court, who would have the advantage of ready access to, and conference with his brother
IC_WHO_82_[1]	bject matters of the jurisdiction of these courts.At present one Commissioner who is a barrister of considerable standing performs the whole duty of the sever
IC_WHO_83_[1]	had despatched a party of Mounted Police in search of some white men, who were supposed to have put to death in cold blood not less than
IC_WHO_84_[1]	the Country on horseback, endeavouring to find ten or twelve of the Blacks, who, having left Dangar's station on the morning of the 10th. had escaped

IC_WHO_85_[1]	had succeeded in capturing no less than eleven out of the twelve persons, who were known to have taken part in the massacre. When Mr Day arrived
IC_WHO_86_[1]	some of them, the sentences have expired. The twelfth man or the one who has escaped is a free man, a native of the Colony, named John
IC_WHO_87_[1]	with the murder of an Aboriginal Black named Daddy, the only adult male who could be identified as one of the murdered party; the five other Counts
IC_WHO_88_[1]	the child not being adduced. The Report of the Judge (Mr Justice Burton), who presided at she trial, was received by myself and the Executive Council on
IC_WHO_89_[1]	, that the smallest doubt does not exist of the guilt of the men who have been executed, or of their all having been actively engaged in the
IC_WHO_90_[1]	how unjust it would be to confound the Squatters of Australia with those who bear the same name in America (Memorandum on Land selling, which accompanied
IC_WHO_91_[1]	ervation that neither in the Resolutions, nor in the Speeches of the gentlemen who moved and seconded them, is an allusion once made to the first and
IC_WHO_92_[1]	Returns of the Commissioners of Crown Lands, I find that, of the gentlemen who called the meeting, the three largest occupiers of Crown Lands hold collecti
IC_WHO_93_[1]	Sheep the quantity of Stock depastured by the three largest of the Squatters, who called the meeting, was equal to 78,360 Sheep, and the quantity of Stock dep
IC_WHO_94_[1]	, which is to have any immediate effect, is that which relates to persons who occupy two stations in contiguous Districts under a single License; and no i
IC_WHO_95_[1]	, been hardy enough to deny that it is right and proper that persons, who occupy two Stations in separate Districts, should take out separate Licenses
IC_WHO_96_[1]	altogether be given up; and there cannot be a real Friend to Australia, who would desire that such should be the case. Who, it may be asked,
IC_WHO_97_[1]	real Friend to Australia, who would desire that such should be the case. Who, it may be asked, in Australia will be foolish enough to buy Land

IC_WHO_1_[2]	above conditions, are: 1st. - Young delinquents who have committed first offences after little or
IC_WHO_2_[2]	es after little or no probation. 2nd. - Convicts who have committed graver offences, after a probat
IC_WHO_3_[2]	Convicts at the commencement of their sentences, who have committed various crimes. 4th. - If any
IC_WHO_4_[2]	flocks on their daily round. to the profligate, who has been accustomed to the bustle and dissipat
IC_WHO_5_[2]	death itself for the-conversion of the heathen, who can doubt that

	the less hazardous field for
IC_WHO_6_[2]	ticket of leave men from the Sister Colony, who as a matter of course, like the same
IC_WHO_7_[2]	can exist in the mind of any one, who duly adverts to the numerous unexplored channe
IC_WHO_8_[2]	, although prosecuted successfully by foreigners, who have half the globe to traverse before they
IC_WHO_9_[2]	offences, but also of those younger delinquents, who are passing through them in a perpetual round,
IC_WHO_10_[2]	subject of surprise that so few are found who rise above the general level, or that those
IC_WHO_11_[2]	of the community, and though there are many who would gladly avail themselves of any opportuni
IC_WHO_12_[2]	, there were means provided by which all those who were affected by magisterial proceedings could
IC_WHO_13_[2]	witnesses, and for summarily punishing any person who might refuse to be examined, were also given.
IC_WHO_14_[2]	plies for their households from the few tradesmen who remain, and retain the means of supplying thei
IC_WHO_15_[2]	of the country be what it may, hundreds, who have followed the stream and first impulse, an
IC_WHO_16_[2]	readily secured on the very ground amongst those who, while they saw gold drawn by handful from
IC_WHO_17_[2]	for a week and had got none, or who at once on arrival on the ground saw
IC_WHO_18_[2]	and deter from the perpetration of outrage those who have hitherto calculated on escaping with impu
IC_WHO_19_[2]	are divided, and that there must be many who are glad of an opportunity to secure the
IC_WHO_20_[2]	atever may be the private opinions of individuals who have not come forward on this question, numero
IC_WHO_21_[2]	ed, to accommodate the larger number of prisoners who would have to be detained in this country;
IC_WHO_22_[2]	number of the inhabitants of the colony itself who had rushed to the Gold Fields in the
IC_WHO_23_[2]	preponderance of the well disposed, and of those who are friends to law and good order, is
IC_WHO_24_[2]	undeniable, and the subject of surprise to all who have an opportunity of personally ascertaining
IC_WHO_25_[2]	eing withdrawn directly by the numerous emigrants who leave this province for Victoria, and being al
IC_WHO_26_[2]	of the traders, and, indeed, of every person who has money to pay, especially since the same
IC_WHO_27_[2]	me that a Government assayer should be appointed, who should, for a small agio, receive, melt, assay
IC_WHO_28_[2]	an officer in whom I had confidence, and who was instructed to enforce order and quiet, sup
IC_WHO_29_[2]	to Captain Thomas, of the 40th Regiment, and who on previous occasions had shown that he posses



IC_WHO_30_[2]	the arrival of a body of mounted police, who galloped to the rescue.
IC_WHO_31_[2]	ne". There will be required, a Crown Prosecutor, (who might be Crown Solicitor also, and discharge t
IC_WHO_32_[2]	of the Peace,) a Registrar, and a Sheriff who might be a person holding some other office
IC_WHO_33_[2]	ese courts there should be attached an associate, who should perform the duties of Prothonotary, Mas
IC_WHO_34_[2]	of Queensland there is hardly a working man who does not possess at least the property qualifi
IC_WHO_35_[2]	t may, perhaps, be doubted whether office-holders who are under a standing notice that their salarie
IC_WHO_36_[2]	by law.It will be for the gentlemen who guide the opinions of the Colony, or form
IC_WHO_37_[2]	I am wholly unable to concur, of those who have objected to that course. It is impossible
IC_WHO_38_[2]	itable provision for those officers of Government who may be compelled to retire from office in
IC_WHO_39_[2]	public works, and bring suffering on a community who have not merited it, and who have not
IC_WHO_40_[2]	a community who have not merited it, and who have not been in any way concerned, because
IC_WHO_41_[2]	cation of the judge (called a Special Magistrate) who presides in these courts, and exercises this e
IC_WHO_42_[2]	a mockery? With every respect for the gentlemen who have been appointed to preside in Local Courts
IC_WHO_43_[2]	I cannot refrain from observing that no men who were not bred to the law, and had
IC_WHO_44_[2]	was an application by the Rev. F. Besant, who petitioned the Court that his daughter, a chil
IC_WHO_45_[2]	by her mother, Mrs. Annie Besant (a lady who, in conjunction with a person named Bradlaugh
IC_WHO_46_[2]	ion with a person named Bradlaugh - an individual who from one cause or another has within the
IC_WHO_47_[2]	propaganda would be incalculably prejudiced. And who can doubt. that such a publication must exerci
IC_WHO_48_[2]	for each County Court one or more registrars, who may appoint deputies to act for them in
IC_WHO_49_[2]	the Peace," appointed by the Governor in Council, who issues process, arraigns prisoners, records ve
IC_WHO_50_[2]	the Court of General Sessions is the chairman, who is a specially qualified official appointed by
IC_WHO_51_[2]	Mines has its clerk, with assistant and deputies, who issue process and keep accounts of the court
IC_WHO_52_[2]	judge, and also a bailiff and his deputies, who attend the sittings of the court, and serve
IC_WHO_53_[2]	first or original settlers are the only persons who can import so much of the English law;
IC_WHO_54_[2]	introduced by them is to be ascertained; those who emigrate

	subsequently do not carry with them i
IC_WHO_55_[2]	them stand in the like position, and those who live amongst them and become members of their
IC_WHO_56_[2]	every welcome ought to be extended to those who seek to remove what may be termed unnatural
IC_WHO_57_[2]	views entertained by this colony to the delegates who, he understands, have been invited to represen
IC_WHO_58_[2]	Convention being largely attended, and by persons who take an enthusiastic and intelligent interest
IC_WHO_59_[2]	that it is not the people of Australia who are indifferent about Federation, but the poli
IC_WHO_60_[2]	next step forward must be taken by those who are in authority, rather than to any failure
IC_WHO_61_[2]	than an open declaration of hostility by those who are opposed to it. Your Convention and its
IC_WHO_62_[2]	by sentiment rather than reason, and no statesman who ignores the sentiment of nationality can be re
IC_WHO_63_[2]	extent itself disclaimed, can be supported by any who have sufficiently examined the subject.
IC_WHO_64_[2]	e Supreme Court and Local Courts Compared. Anyone who will take the trouble to compare the course
IC_WHO_65_[2]	no wise intended as disrespectful to the judges, who administer an imperfect system.

IC_WHOM_1_[1]	the Natives; who never come to us & with whom I have never been able to remain but
IC_WHOM_2_[1]	is increased by women and children, all of whom are undoubtedly necessary, but are a deadweig
IC_WHOM_3_[1]	directed to have no communication with any person whom I had been accustomed to see as a
IC_WHOM_4_[1]	great, and the residences of the persons upon whom they are to be served are frequently so
IC_WHOM_5_[1]	, that there are no proper agents or attornies whom they can employ to manage such actions as
IC_WHOM_6_[1]	were in the King, or in those to whom he should delegate such power, the imposition
IC_WHOM_7_[1]	Free Settlers (who Struggle for their Depression) whom you will find to preponderate.AUTHOR: WYLDE
IC_WHOM_8_[1]	would not be sufficient to contain the persons, whom it is found necessary to remove for minor
IC_WHOM_9_[1]	better thinking part of the Emancipists, few of whom stand in that relative position to the Electo
IC_WHOM_10_[1]	of murdering the women and children, none of whom had been comprehended in the first Indictment
IC_WHOM_11_[1]	meaning of which is that the person, to whom the Cattle or Sheep belong, shall give the

IC_WHOM_1_[2]	rests, and agreeable to the inclinations of those whom it will most directly and intimately concern.
---------------	--

IC_WHOM_2_[2]	f the public, and particularly of magistrates, to whom a knowledge of its provisions was absolutely
IC_WHOM_3_[2]	a certain number of men on probation, for whom ample employment can be found, and for the
IC_WHOM_4_[2]	found, and for the maintenance and discipline of whom I have the means of providing; and I
IC_WHOM_5_[2]	The position of the Assistant Commissioners, of whom I have hardly yet a sufficient number, varies
IC_WHOM_6_[2]	Bentley, his wife, and John Farrell, all of whom had formerly been convicts in Van Diemen's
IC_WHOM_7_[2]	on the ground, commanded by an officer in whom I had confidence, and who was instructed to
IC_WHOM_8_[2]	there is no Asiatic or other race with whom it is desirable they should inter-marry, and
IC_WHOM_9_[2]	collecting money by mere force from those from whom the Supreme Court has declared that it is
IC_WHOM_10_[2]	the Assembly, and, therefore, be the persons from whom you would naturally select your Ministers.
IC_WHOM_11_[2]	to be precluded from acting freely with those whom the course of Parliamentary proceedings might
IC_WHOM_12_[2]	give the same support to any other Ministers whom it may be necessary for him at any
IC_WHOM_13_[2]	been appointed to preside in Local Courts, and whom I am bound to admit have, as a
IC_WHOM_14_[2]	any but firm and stable minds - disgusting all whom it did not deprave - a direct corrupter of
IC_WHOM_15_[2]	gs, and provisional guardians of lunatics against whom it is desired to take proceedings. And bailif
IC_WHOM_16_[2]	lish laws independently of the mother country. to whom allegiance is still due. It thereupon become
IC_WHOM_17_[2]	f that form of proceeding. Poorer individuals, to whom that prolixity and expense are simply ruinous

IC_WHICH_1_[1]	too late in the Season. In the Kangaroo which is stuffed, not to alarm Lady Banks, you
IC_WHICH_2_[1]	, were found in the bed of a river, which in the rainy Season runs thro' a Slate
IC_WHICH_3_[1]	not split, for the Skin of a Bird which I send to Ld Sydney may merit your
IC_WHICH_4_[1]	found dead in the Woods, the Tail of which I have, that measures Eighteen inches in cir
IC_WHICH_5_[1]	examine the Country around us, the difficulty of which you, My Dear Sir, can form a just
IC_WHICH_6_[1]	Idea of. inland there is a Country in which the Timber grows as you observed about Botan
IC_WHICH_7_[1]	permit us to go from the Cove in which I have fix'd the Settlement. The carrying
IC_WHICH_8_[1]	in land & having seen Smoke on Lansdown Hills, which are fifty miles inland, there cannot be the

IC_WHICH_9_[1]	wanting the front tooth in the upper Jaw (which is pulled out) & most of the Women wanting
IC_WHICH_10_[1]	very large Lake, or river, of fresh water & which I shall visit as soon as the Ships
IC_WHICH_11_[1]	a good Gardner. The flowering Shrubs & Trees of which I have sent seeds, grow in light black
IC_WHICH_12_[1]	weak & anxious to get the small fish, of which they make no account in the Summer nor
IC_WHICH_13_[1]	avoid us more than when we first came, & which they have reveng'd by killing three of
IC_WHICH_14_[1]	found with four spears in him, one of which had entered at the back and the point
IC_WHICH_15_[1]	the Ladys of your family. The hurry in which I write you will excuse & do me the
IC_WHICH_16_[1]	appear to be fifty Miles in land & on which I have in a late excursion seen Smoke,
IC_WHICH_17_[1]	I have in a late excursion seen Smoke, which, with my having traced the Natives Thirty Mi
IC_WHICH_18_[1]	have giving them, and at the foot of which I flatter my self that I shall find
IC_WHICH_19_[1]	Sea, at no great distance from port Jackson, which I have prefer'd to Botany bay as
IC_WHICH_20_[1]	river, is the having found pools of water which did not appear to be formed in the
IC_WHICH_21_[1]	tracing them to their Source. The Woods by which we are surrounded are not removed but with
IC_WHICH_22_[1]	are not removed but with a labour of which no Idea can be formed, & unfortunately the T
IC_WHICH_23_[1]	fix on this Spot, on account of Water which in the dry Season is scarce, as here
IC_WHICH_24_[1]	, but I did not see any situation to which there was not some very strong objection. Th
IC_WHICH_25_[1]	of the Lieutenant Governor. As the time in which I might be absent, if I went in
IC_WHICH_26_[1]	finding the finest harbour in the world, in which a thousand sail of the line may ride
IC_WHICH_27_[1]	ride in the most perfect security, and of which a rough survey, made by Captain Hunter, and
IC_WHICH_28_[1]	had the best springs of water, and in which the ships can anchor so close to the
IC_WHICH_29_[1]	very small expence quays may be made at which the largest ships may unload.
IC_WHICH_30_[1]	which the largest ships may unload. This cove which I honoured with the name of Sydney, is
IC_WHICH_31_[1]	water, in a situation that was healthy, and which the ships might approach within a reasonable
IC_WHICH_32_[1]	, and where there are small runs of water, which shall be cultivated when our numbers permit,
IC_WHICH_33_[1]	good situations will be found that have water, which I have never

	yet been able to find,
IC_WHICH_34_[1]	they received a week's provisions, and at which time their allowance, as settled by the Navy
IC_WHICH_35_[1]	to the northward to barter for stock, and which shall be employed solely for the purpose of
IC_WHICH_36_[1]	be rendered serviceable to the State, and without which they will remain for years a burden to
IC_WHICH_37_[1]	now exceed fifty), from old age and disorders which are incurable, and with which they were sent
IC_WHICH_38_[1]	age and disorders which are incurable, and with which they were sent from England, are incapable o
IC_WHICH_39_[1]	-ships, they were cleared, except of the spirits, which are on board of one of them, and
IC_WHICH_40_[1]	are on board of one of them, and which will be landed the end of this month.
IC_WHICH_41_[1]	the weevil. All the barley and wheat, likewise, which had been put on board the Supply at
IC_WHICH_42_[1]	, necessarily sown a second time with the seed which I had saved for the next year, in
IC_WHICH_43_[1]	. I could not be certain that the ships which are expected would bring any quantity of gra
IC_WHICH_44_[1]	proper attention to stowage, to the want of which I impute our present loss.
IC_WHICH_45_[1]	to kill what the Sirius might procure, and which could not be expected to exceed ten or
IC_WHICH_46_[1]	barley, and six acres of other grain, all which, as well as such garden seeds as were
IC_WHICH_47_[1]	and the labour of clearing away the woods which surround us, and which are mostly gum-trees
IC_WHICH_48_[1]	clearing away the woods which surround us, and which are mostly gum-trees of a very large
IC_WHICH_49_[1]	gum-trees of a very large size, and which are only useful as firewood, though I think
IC_WHICH_50_[1]	do not want vegetables, good in their kind, which are natural to the country. .
IC_WHICH_51_[1]	one sheep only remains of upwards of seventy which I had purchased at the Cape on my
IC_WHICH_52_[1]	. It is the rank grass under the trees which has destroyed them, for those who have only
IC_WHICH_53_[1]	who have only had one or two sheep which have fed about their tents have preserved th
IC_WHICH_54_[1]	; nothing but the uncertainty of the time in which my letters may reach England, and the possib
IC_WHICH_55_[1]	not convicts are necessary for the stores, from which provisions or stores are delivering almost h
IC_WHICH_56_[1]	have been brought up in the line in which they are now employed.
IC_WHICH_57_[1]	obliged to fire on them, in consequence of which, with the bad behaviour of some of the
IC_WHICH_58_[1]	down when the little incidents occurred, and from which a more

	just opinion of these people may
IC_WHICH_59_[1]	the natives appeared armed near the place at which we landed, and were very vociferous, but, li
IC_WHICH_60_[1]	intended to profit from what he saw, and which I made him understand he might very easily
IC_WHICH_61_[1]	fire, or a piece of wood on fire, which they carry with them from place to place,
IC_WHICH_62_[1]	in procuring fire by any other means with which they are acquainted. The boats, in passing n
IC_WHICH_63_[1]	have not been brought up to hard work, which are by far the greatest part, bear it
IC_WHICH_64_[1]	be removed; they may choose those situations to which, for the above reasons, I cannot at this
IC_WHICH_65_[1]	he assistance of convicts in cultivating the land which might be granted them on the conditions poin
IC_WHICH_66_[1]	slowly, but as there are some places on which but little timber is growing, such spots sha
IC_WHICH_67_[1]	ot made that advance towards supporting ourselves which may have been expected, I will, sir, beg
IC_WHICH_68_[1]	that in addition to those untoward circumstances, which have thrown the settlement so far back, it
IC_WHICH_69_[1]	ishment form a considerable part of our numbers, which is increased by women and children, all of
IC_WHICH_70_[1]	acres. This man had said the time for which he had been sentenced was expired, and wishe
IC_WHICH_71_[1]	be able to support himself after next January, which I much doubt, but think he will do
IC_WHICH_72_[1]	I feel much satisfaction from the manner in which that circumstance is mentioned.
IC_WHICH_73_[1]	How far that part of your letter to which the above alludes may have been intended to
IC_WHICH_74_[1]	for a time, the charge of this Government, which is very far from what I wish to
IC_WHICH_75_[1]	, the colony is approaching to that state in which I have so long and anxiously wished to
IC_WHICH_76_[1]	as I have lately issued an Order in which a reward has been held out for the
IC_WHICH_77_[1]	nial Vessel to Basses Straits, the particulars of which I had communicated to the Secretary of State
IC_WHICH_78_[1]	Cove in the River Derwent, the situation of which their Lordships will observe in Captain Flin
IC_WHICH_79_[1]	Bowen's offer, and Capt. Colnett's recommendation which I hope will meet their Lordships Approbation
IC_WHICH_80_[1]	rmed Vessel PORPOISE, commanded by Lieut. FOWLER: which ship, I am sorry to state to Your
IC_WHICH_81_[1]	, and 729 miles from this Port! The Ship CATO, which was in Company, is entirely lost upon the
IC_WHICH_82_[1]	the two Ships from the precarious situation in which they are placed, since your Humanity and for

IC_WHICH_83_[1]	on the second day we left Port Jackson, which, notwithstanding Captain Bunker did everythi
IC_WHICH_84_[1]	Flinders went and have examined Herdsman's Cove, which I am of opinion will be the best
IC_WHICH_85_[1]	sentry in the day and two at night, which they call very hard duty, and give me
IC_WHICH_86_[1]	damaged sugar and flour before it was landed, which I intend to send back in the Lady
IC_WHICH_87_[1]	sail from this in about a fortnight, by which time I shall have the returns ready and
IC_WHICH_88_[1]	By my Letter No. 5 which I expect you will receive by the Schooner
IC_WHICH_89_[1]	receive by the Schooner Edwin, (a Duplicate of which accompanies this), your Excellency will be i
IC_WHICH_90_[1]	s respecting the Settlement with the direction of which I have been entrusted, I shall proceed to
IC_WHICH_91_[1]	ive the preference to the Derwent. The advantages which I must derive from establishing myself in a
IC_WHICH_92_[1]	me, as I mention'd in the Letter which I had the honor of addressing to you
IC_WHICH_93_[1]	who expressed a dissatisfaction at a daily Drill, which I had found it necessary to order. Having
IC_WHICH_94_[1]	the following Day to a Court-Martial by which they were sentenced to receive each Nine hun
IC_WHICH_95_[1]	sentenced to receive each Nine hundred lashes, of which Punishment I attended the Execution myself,
IC_WHICH_96_[1]	the other five hundred lashes. The Public Order which I gave out upon this Occasion will be
IC_WHICH_97_[1]	found in the continuation of my General Orders, which I send herewith.
IC_WHICH_98_[1]	unishment appeared to be attended with the effect which I desired. Nevertheless, on duly weighing th
IC_WHICH_99_[1]	excited and a check given to that discontent which had manifested itself among my own People.
IC_WHICH_100_[1]	have much apprehension from a large Sick-List, which indeed was once so great after the departure
IC_WHICH_101_[1]	upon Offenders, an inconvenience the occurring of which would be in some measure obviated by the
IC_WHICH_102_[1]	I brought with me from England; but events which I could not foresee determined me at the
IC_WHICH_103_[1]	Dalrymple I abandoned, not only from the motives which I have stated, but because I conceived the
IC_WHICH_104_[1]	had been obliged to quit the place to which I was destined) of incurring any Blame in
IC_WHICH_105_[1]	incurring any Blame in fixing on a Spot which had before been thought by your Excellency a
IC_WHICH_106_[1]	if the Propriety and expediency of the Measures which I have adopted shall receive your Excellency
IC_WHICH_107_[1]	extent that has been described in the Memorials which have been

	presented to the Right Honourable
IC_WHICH_108_[1]	more than Two Thousand Sheep, the whole of which had been bred from about Fifty Ewes in
IC_WHICH_109_[1]	must then have been about Four Thousand, beyond which he has no expectation they have much increas
IC_WHICH_110_[1]	in New South Wales, and from the Improvement which he has witnessed in the Quality of the
IC_WHICH_111_[1]	are now obliged to purchase from Spain - and which he has ascertained by the proposals of some
IC_WHICH_112_[1]	proper to kill, at a stipulated Price, by which means Your Lordships Memorialist humbly pres
IC_WHICH_113_[1]	nged detail, and that connected chain of evidence which so uncommon a subject has made it my
IC_WHICH_114_[1]	a situation too disgraceful to be mentioned, and which I solemnly declare to your Lordship would ha
IC_WHICH_115_[1]	ans under arms intoxicated by spirituous liquors, which was given them for the purpose, and threaten
IC_WHICH_116_[1]	a letter from Major Johnston, a copy of which follows: - 'Head-quarters, 26 January 1808.
IC_WHICH_117_[1]	your authority, and to submit to the arrest which I hereby place you under, by the advice
IC_WHICH_118_[1]	The first subject to which I should wish to call your attention, and
IC_WHICH_119_[1]	wish to call your attention, and one to which I believe, His Majesty's Ministers have atta
IC_WHICH_120_[1]	view; but the greatest defect, and the one which seems to make the strongest impressions upon
IC_WHICH_121_[1]	of the publick, is the variety of duties which are by the Patent imposed upon the Judge-
IC_WHICH_122_[1]	by the Patent imposed upon the Judge-Advocate, which seem to be incompatible with the due perform
IC_WHICH_123_[1]	draw up the indictment, of the legality of which he is afterwards to judge, and it is
IC_WHICH_124_[1]	court will be greatly influenced by his opinion, which, therefore, should be as little exposed as p
IC_WHICH_125_[1]	Another defect which I should wish to point out to you,
IC_WHICH_126_[1]	very well calculated to answer the purposes for which it was created in the infant state of
IC_WHICH_127_[1]	There are some cases indeed in which I have thought myself obliged to depart from
IC_WHICH_128_[1]	also of saving the time of the court which would otherwise be completely occupied in th
IC_WHICH_129_[1]	et, between 350 and 400 writs were issued, one of which was for the sum of \xE5xA320,000, upon
IC_WHICH_130_[1]	was for the sum of \xE5xA320,000, upon which \xE5xA310,000 was paid in part, and the
IC_WHICH_131_[1]	action. Besides these, there were actions brought which were referred to arbitrators by order of the
IC_WHICH_132_[1]	order of the court on consent of parties, which involved property to the alleged amount of \



IC_WHICH_133_[1]	entered. The actions entered amounted to 251, of which 240 were actually tried. The amount of the v
IC_WHICH_134_[1]	then be made returnable at a day certain, which now cannot always be the case.
IC_WHICH_135_[1]	time is taken up by attending to complaints which are perfectly frivolous; and in those which
IC_WHICH_136_[1]	aints which are perfectly frivolous; and in those which appear to rest on good grounds he is
IC_WHICH_137_[1]	in distinct mode of pleading would be introduced, which would oblige the parties to take issue upon
IC_WHICH_138_[1]	as they can the performance of a duty which requires the sacrifice of so much time.
IC_WHICH_139_[1]	transmitting to us the copy of a letter, which has been addressed to Your Lordship by the
IC_WHICH_140_[1]	South Wales on the subject of a conviction, which had taken place in that colony of two
IC_WHICH_141_[1]	it as his opinion that the offence, with which the parties are charged and of which they
IC_WHICH_142_[1]	, with which the parties are charged and of which they have been found guilty is not a
IC_WHICH_143_[1]	to every part of Great Britain, many of which did not at the time extend to one
IC_WHICH_144_[1]	criminal law of England is the law, by which crimes committed in New South Wales and the
IC_WHICH_145_[1]	Act of Parliament of 27 Geo. 3rd chap. 2, by which His Majesty is empowered to establish a cour
IC_WHICH_146_[1]	ajesty under this statute, a court is established which is "to try and punish all treasons, misprisi
IC_WHICH_147_[1]	Wales, it is clear that all criminal laws, which were in force in the 27th Year of
IC_WHICH_148_[1]	all to the parts of Great Britain to which some of them did not before extend.
IC_WHICH_149_[1]	been so made by the 2d Geo. 2 chap. 25, which statute remains unrepealed.
IC_WHICH_150_[1]	relative to the illegality of raising the taxes, which have from time to time been imposed in
IC_WHICH_151_[1]	can legally enforce the payment of those taxes, which have been heretofore paid in that colony alm
IC_WHICH_152_[1]	he has denominated "King's duties," and those which he describes as port duties, or market and
IC_WHICH_153_[1]	of ascertaining the specific duties, the levy of which Mr. Field asserts to be free from objection;
IC_WHICH_154_[1]	you our opinion, as to the form in which it would be proper to legalize the duties
IC_WHICH_155_[1]	it would be proper to legalize the duties which at present exist, and those which it may
IC_WHICH_156_[1]	the duties which at present exist, and those which it may be thought necessary hereafter to imp
IC_WHICH_157_[1]	having no representative assembly of its own by which such taxes

	can be imposed.
IC_WHICH_158_[1]	the Governor's letter, is a question on which we cannot venture to form a conjecture; but,
IC_WHICH_159_[1]	to us to be the only constitutional authority, which can legalize the past or impose future impos
IC_WHICH_160_[1]	the distinction taken by Mr. Field between duties which he denominates King's taxes and port duties
IC_WHICH_161_[1]	rful Efforts, Considering the Disadvantages under which they have Acted, in Agriculture, in Maritime
IC_WHICH_162_[1]	committed in this colony, and the grounds upon which I have hesitated so to apply them"; it
IC_WHICH_163_[1]	, to do more than unfold the principle, upon which certainly, as to several statutes, I have no
IC_WHICH_164_[1]	dated 29th August, 1818, that "all criminal laws, which were in force in the 27th year of
IC_WHICH_165_[1]	of this realm" to be a felony, to which, if committed at certain other particular sp
IC_WHICH_166_[1]	where else. There are several other statutes to which reference might be made involving the like q
IC_WHICH_167_[1]	hbourhood of Swan River, there is Safe Anchorage, which may easily be converted into one of the
IC_WHICH_168_[1]	place of your destination on board the Vessel, which has been provided for that purpose.
IC_WHICH_169_[1]	ent of the projected Colony, the difficulties, to which I refer, must be combated and will, I
IC_WHICH_170_[1]	be called upon to weigh maturely the advantages, which may arise from placing it on so secure
IC_WHICH_171_[1]	various points of the Swan River, against those which may follow from establishing it on so fine
IC_WHICH_172_[1]	or in the vicinity of the projected Town, which from natural advantages or otherwise will pr
IC_WHICH_173_[1]	upon a regular plan, leaving all vacant spaces, which will in future times be required for thorough
IC_WHICH_174_[1]	of New South Wales on this subject to which you will adhere as closely as circumstances
IC_WHICH_175_[1]	to the surveys and explications of the Country which you may think it right to set on
IC_WHICH_176_[1]	nature of the soil and of the Country which you may obtain on the spot; hooking however
IC_WHICH_177_[1]	as may be compatible with the circumstances in which you may be placed.
IC_WHICH_178_[1]	, assisted by the oral and written communications which have taken place between yourself and this D
IC_WHICH_179_[1]	trust be able to surmount the difficulties to which you may be exposed at the outset, enhanced
IC_WHICH_180_[1]	on this occasion were very great, and for which I feel much indebted, discovered the dead ho
IC_WHICH_181_[1]	up with them after the first Skirmish, in which three Men were Killed, from the Circumstance

IC_WHICH_182_[1]	and five Horses after a very smart engagement, which I am informed continued a quarter of an
IC_WHICH_183_[1]	ts for immediately augmenting the Mounted Police, which at present consists of about 68 Troopers, to
IC_WHICH_184_[1]	at once in checking any disposition to revolt, which may appear on the part of the Convicts.
IC_WHICH_185_[1]	ome. They have Killed Cattle at Several Stations, which has hitherto been unusual, and have menaced
IC_WHICH_186_[1]	as at Van Diemen's Land The Accounts, which I have received from Lieut. Governor Arthur,
IC_WHICH_187_[1]	d from Lieut. Governor Arthur, the particulars of which have no doubt been communicated to you, have
IC_WHICH_188_[1]	t opportunity the completion of the arrangements, which are now making for the Augmentation of the
IC_WHICH_189_[1]	the fact that there are two Parties, into which the Community of New South Wales is more
IC_WHICH_190_[1]	wo Parties than by mentioning the strong interest which is felt in the Colony in all the
IC_WHICH_191_[1]	in the Colony in all the great events, which take place in England, and that the Sentimen
IC_WHICH_192_[1]	ment in all those measures of public improvement, which they are happily accomplishing. The existanc
IC_WHICH_193_[1]	as doubtless proposed to obviate the ill effects, which were apprehended from a preponderance of the
IC_WHICH_194_[1]	ases have tended strongly to increase a Mistrust, which I had previously formed of the expediency of
IC_WHICH_195_[1]	The mistrust of the Legislative Body, which is entertained by a large portion of the
IC_WHICH_196_[1]	nd industry, appears in the numerous publications which issue from the Colonial Press.
IC_WHICH_197_[1]	If I might venture to propose that remedy, which under all the circumstances of the case appe
IC_WHICH_198_[1]	resent Council to about 24 Members, two thirds of which should be elected by the Colonists for the
IC_WHICH_199_[1]	my position as a Judge of this Colony, which letter I forwarded on the same day in
IC_WHICH_200_[1]	to Your Lordship, one part by the "Spence" which sailed from hence on the 27th October and
IC_WHICH_201_[1]	27th October and the other by the "Florentia" which sailed on the 15th November.
IC_WHICH_202_[1]	it, and I am led to an apprehension which I do not entertain without peculiar disappoi
IC_WHICH_203_[1]	be confined to those families the members of which are sufficient for the work of the farm
IC_WHICH_204_[1]	sufficient for the work of the farm on which they live; and the higher class of settlers
IC_WHICH_205_[1]	allowing a reasonable rent for the land on which the flock is maintained, a net profit remain
IC_WHICH_206_[1]	y applicable to such purposes, and the prejudices which unjustly

	exist in respect of its capabilities
IC_WHICH_207_[1]	wild herds in different parts of the colony, which have maintained themselves without protection
IC_WHICH_208_[1]	conduct, to labourers in general, the class to which they belong is one of the most valuable
IC_WHICH_209_[1]	been invested in buildings, by the outlay of which they have been induced to settle in this
IC_WHICH_210_[1]	probably connected with the existence of a bank, which adjoins the shore from the northern to the
IC_WHICH_211_[1]	southern extremity of the colony. On this shoal, which extends for 30 or 40 miles from the land, an
IC_WHICH_212_[1]	extends for 30 or 40 miles from the land, and which is composed, for the most part, of calcareous
IC_WHICH_213_[1]	fish, there exist several varieties of edible fish, which admit of being cured for exportation.
IC_WHICH_214_[1]	exportation. The various descriptions of fishery which may be carried on under such circumstances are
IC_WHICH_215_[1]	absence of any of the arts and trades which administer to the primary wants of man.
IC_WHICH_216_[1]	the capital is always available for any speculation which may offer, and colonial farmers being always
IC_WHICH_217_[1]	regulate the transaction of business. The principles on which it is founded are such as to render
IC_WHICH_218_[1]	the meantime, exempt from many of those diseases which afflict and destroy, in childhood, so many people
IC_WHICH_219_[1]	been established in the two principal towns, to which all are admissible without payment.
IC_WHICH_220_[1]	left or talked of leaving a place in which there was evidently much to be done and
IC_WHICH_221_[1]	could forward a Map of the Country over which I travelled. By the kind assistance of Captain
IC_WHICH_222_[1]	point of Major Mitchell's late survey, with which it is thus connected. To the Country thus
IC_WHICH_223_[1]	is thus connected. To the Country thus described, which when more accurately defined hereafter, will
IC_WHICH_224_[1]	Sketch added to the Map of the Colony, which I presume Major Mitchell is about to publish
IC_WHICH_225_[1]	directed a Town to be immediately laid out, which Your Lordship will perceive by the Map has
IC_WHICH_226_[1]	at the end of that month, the flocks, which had been sent from V.D.'s Land,
IC_WHICH_227_[1]	and, numbered more than 100,000 sheep. The Country, which I traversed by the routes marked blue on
IC_WHICH_228_[1]	average of the Districts of New S. Wales, which have been earlier settled. It is not for
IC_WHICH_229_[1]	reasons upon ordinary as well as important subjects, which are required to be made to the seat
IC_WHICH_230_[1]	point out the former as the market to which the Inhabitants of the latter will for some

IC_WHICH_231_[1]	discharge of his duties, a vital incident of which is unshackled independence of mind, and free
IC_WHICH_232_[1]	college, (if I may so express myself) of which he is a constituent member. By the adoption
IC_WHICH_233_[1]	Sydney and the County of Cumberland; a court, which, upon reflection, I think would not be so
IC_WHICH_234_[1]	voting himself exclusively to equity business, by which, whilst on the one hand, he could not
IC_WHICH_235_[1]	annum, in consideration of the additional duties which would he thus cast upon them. By this
IC_WHICH_236_[1]	office. The Act of the Legislative Council by which the proposed alteration, in the constitution
IC_WHICH_237_[1]	by the local Act 3 Will. IV No. 3; to which a summary jurisdiction has been granted, and
IC_WHICH_238_[1]	power to inflict different degrees of punishment; which, however beneficial under proper restraint i
IC_WHICH_239_[1]	June 1828, was passed the statute 9 Geo. IV c. 83 which came into effect in the colony on the 1
IC_WHICH_240_[1]	latter statute in so far differed from that which preceded it, as that it did not in
IC_WHICH_241_[1]	more than 20 miles distant from the place at which the offence should be charged to have been
IC_WHICH_242_[1]	Geo. IV No. 13, was also passed 20th May 1830 which enacted that any two or more Justices of
IC_WHICH_243_[1]	be inflicted by them on a summary proceeding; which should not exceed three years - imprisonment
IC_WHICH_244_[1]	in an ironed gang, or seven years transportation; which would leave offences of such a character as
IC_WHICH_245_[1]	holden within the limits of the District for which he shall have been appointed and every such
IC_WHICH_246_[1]	again a tribunal for the trial of prisoners, which the legislature unquestionably intended for
IC_WHICH_247_[1]	considerable increase in the number of places in which courts are now to be holden, that increase
IC_WHICH_248_[1]	community that the duties of the court in which he presides be restricted to Sydney and the
IC_WHICH_249_[1]	ery district without the County of Cumberland, in which a Police Magistrate is stationed".
IC_WHICH_250_[1]	ices of the majority should determine the verdict which should be entered as the verdict of the
IC_WHICH_251_[1]	of the settlement at Port Phillip from Sydney, which would practically shut the inhabitants out o
IC_WHICH_252_[1]	etermining insolvencies, and doing all other acts which might be done by a judge under any
IC_WHICH_253_[1]	e, suffered yesterday morning the extreme penalty which the law awards for the crime of murder.
IC_WHICH_254_[1]	for the crime of murder. The Act, for which these men have paid the forfeit of their
IC_WHICH_255_[1]	Creek is a branch of the Big River, which is supposed to fall into

	the sea at
IC_WHICH_256_[1]	do so, as witnesses in their favor, but which they did not do. The seven men were
IC_WHICH_257_[1]	, and found Guilty on the first five Counts, which described the Child merely as a Black Aborig
IC_WHICH_258_[1]	k Aboriginal; but were acquitted upon the Counts, which charged them with the murder of a Child
IC_WHICH_259_[1]	is of a quality or in a locality, which renders it fit for cultivation, as in distri
IC_WHICH_260_[1]	led "Suburban allotments".But if the theory, by which it is sought to make persons cultivate lands
IC_WHICH_261_[1]	dvantages, be altogether incapable of good, that, which would seek to prevent the dispersion of the
IC_WHICH_262_[1]	's attention to the Social and Moral evils, which such a state of things, if left unameliorate
IC_WHICH_263_[1]	here and there a Building has been erected, which may deserve the name of a Cottage; but
IC_WHICH_264_[1]	are, amongst the Squatters and living the life which I have described, great numbers of young men
IC_WHICH_265_[1]	same name in America (Memorandum on Land selling, which accompanied my Despatch, No. 192 of the 19th
IC_WHICH_266_[1]	of evil, I may remark that the disasters, which have recently overtaken great numbers of our
IC_WHICH_267_[1]	the taking of a price for a License (which is in fact a payment in the nature
IC_WHICH_268_[1]	Sheep and Cattle on thirds", the meaning of which is that the person, to whom the Cattle
IC_WHICH_269_[1]	(New England), and under a single License, Runs which are estimated by the Commissioner at 820 squ
IC_WHICH_270_[1]	part of the notice of the 2d inst, which is to have any immediate effect, is that
IC_WHICH_271_[1]	is to have any immediate effect, is that which relates to persons who occupy two stations i
IC_WHICH_272_[1]	stronger for raising a revenue from the lands which are unsold. If this he not done, it

IC_WHICH_1_[2]	e convict system, - the contamination and vice - which are inseparable from it, are evils for which
IC_WHICH_2_[2]	- which are inseparable from it, are evils for which no mere pecuniary benefits could serve as a
IC_WHICH_3_[2]	to state, that such a course is that which they conceive would be most generally conduc
IC_WHICH_4_[2]	irtually exist in the indirect and polluted shape which, as far as this Colony is concerned it
IC_WHICH_5_[2]	e introduction into this Colony, by the knowledge which fifty years experience of its working has gi
IC_WHICH_6_[2]	experience of its working has given us, and which will at all events enable us to combine
IC_WHICH_7_[2]	Land, or any conceivable modification of it, by which convicts are

	to be aggregated in masses, sha
IC_WHICH_8_[2]	he least efficient system of secondary punishment which can be resorted to, but the most unreformato
IC_WHICH_9_[2]	can be resorted to, but the most unreformatory which was ever devised. It seems to your Committe
IC_WHICH_10_[2]	gency of the systematic and religious instruction which has been applied to these living masses of
IC_WHICH_11_[2]	applied to these living masses of crime, and which, according to the theory of the doubtless ph
IC_WHICH_12_[2]	hose anticipations, and the revolting crimes with which this new experiment has been attended, it is
IC_WHICH_13_[2]	the vicious and detestable working of a system, which has been over and over again denounced by
IC_WHICH_14_[2]	over and over again denounced by the community which has been polluted by it - polluted by it
IC_WHICH_15_[2]	productive both of the punishment and reformation which its projectors had in view, It is lamentable
IC_WHICH_16_[2]	ial of this disastrous experiment - an experiment which, directly or indirectly, has been attended w
IC_WHICH_17_[2]	t sufficed to dissipate the delusive theories, to which transportation as originally conducted was m
IC_WHICH_18_[2]	, as was urged by its objectors, that assignment, which was the soul of the system, did not,
IC_WHICH_19_[2]	nst the introduction of any system of aggregation which, assuming that punishment is a necessary acc
IC_WHICH_20_[2]	to be utterly discountenanced - in the dilemma in which they consider the Colony now placed - and as
IC_WHICH_21_[2]	placed - and as a mere choice of evils, which, whatever may be the general desire, this co
IC_WHICH_22_[2]	on the public, and instead of teaching trades, which are for the most part useless except in
IC_WHICH_23_[2]	it trains the convict to those rural occupations which are most in demand, and by thus giving
IC_WHICH_24_[2]	es ultimately that preference for a country life, which afterwards preserves him from those temptati
IC_WHICH_25_[2]	him from those temptations and vices of cities, which occasioned, probably, his early downfall.
IC_WHICH_26_[2]	of your Committee, undergo the punishment - with which, according to the modern theory, it is consi
IC_WHICH_27_[2]	instance to those of the nineteen counties, in which pastoral pursuits are most generally followe
IC_WHICH_28_[2]	cause, of the failure of the probation system which has thus been acted upon, by way of
IC_WHICH_29_[2]	must be the constant opportunities for reflection which such a life presents, - the remorse which it
IC_WHICH_30_[2]	lection which such a life presents, - the remorse which it must at times awaken in the most
IC_WHICH_31_[2]	estrangement from former tastes and pursuits with which it is necessarily accompanied, - and above a

IC_WHICH_32_[2]	beneficence of the Great Author of the Universe, which all surrounding objects must force upon the
IC_WHICH_33_[2]	that the less hazardous field for missionary zeal, which this scheme, if acted upon, would open out,
IC_WHICH_34_[2]	is incongruous with the strong animadversions - in which they have indulged on the probation system,
IC_WHICH_35_[2]	they have indulged on the probation system, through which this class must necessarily have passed to q
IC_WHICH_36_[2]	overwhelming pressure of the convict inundation, by which, in the language of one of the witnesses,
IC_WHICH_37_[2]	accomplishing the main - if not the sole object which the Home authorities have in view, and are
IC_WHICH_38_[2]	to this Colony of the surplus convict population, which has become useless or mischievous there, in,
IC_WHICH_39_[2]	upon, conceiving that the stimulus to good conduct, which a ticket of leave perpetually holds out, in
IC_WHICH_40_[2]	in connexion with the limitations and restraints which surround it, will in most instances be suffi
IC_WHICH_41_[2]	ing a new scene, and with the dispersion, with which in our extensive and thinly peopled district
IC_WHICH_42_[2]	is apprehension, that the character of a penal Colony, which would doubtless again attach to us from any
IC_WHICH_43_[2]	source, in connexion with the free immigration which is to accompany it, your Committee cannot gi
IC_WHICH_44_[2]	ve recourse to the large supply of Asiatic labour, which is to be found in India, in China,
IC_WHICH_45_[2]	amount of convict and free labour conjointly, upon which, if sent out at the expense of the
IC_WHICH_46_[2]	that this is the maximum amount of labour, which they are willing or able to receive. On
IC_WHICH_47_[2]	the contrary, they consider it the minimum amount with which Colonization can make any sensible progressi
IC_WHICH_48_[2]	ble progression; and with the abundant harvest of which there is now such fair promise; with the
IC_WHICH_49_[2]	sent population; with the augmentation of capital which has gradually grown up among us for the
IC_WHICH_50_[2]	rious unexplored channels of unbounded enterprize, which the evidence of this gentleman shews that th
IC_WHICH_51_[2]	at, its mines, and its fisheries alone; two of which sources of wealth, out of the three, are
IC_WHICH_52_[2]	to the Colony, from the large importation of criminals, which would be consequent on so great a revolution
IC_WHICH_53_[2]	is remedied, and with the unequalled means of dispersion which it possesses, will be, in the language of
IC_WHICH_54_[2]	the Treasury, is merely an adoption of the principle which it is understood the British Government has
IC_WHICH_55_[2]	in the Grievance Report of the Session of 1844, and upon which - since the breach of the compact under whic
IC_WHICH_56_[2]	hich - since the breach of the compact under which the Colony



	assumed this expenditure as an eq
IC_WHICH_57_[2]	onsiderably augmented by the convict expenditure, which we have unjustly been compelled to bear, not
IC_WHICH_58_[2]	-thirds at least of this most onerous charge, which has since the Report of that Committee, accu
IC_WHICH_59_[2]	more reasonable or just than that this amount, which is in fact a convict charge - solely - shoul
IC_WHICH_60_[2]	- and they draw attention to its present amount, which however will rapidly augment on the renewal
IC_WHICH_61_[2]	this shape to contribute to the free immigration, which is to be a simultaneous measure. With so
IC_WHICH_62_[2]	paid out of the million, in round numbers, which Britain owes us for past arrears. If due
IC_WHICH_63_[2]	grand scheme of emigration to her colonies - by which this vast amount of crime and misery might
IC_WHICH_64_[2]	evil, that no well-wisher to the community which is suffering under it can consent to its
IC_WHICH_65_[2]	of its own mere motion restore the equality, which by its vicious and unchristian scheme of sec
IC_WHICH_66_[2]	no more than ,an act of moral justice which its rulers are bound in, conscience to perfo
IC_WHICH_67_[2]	way of expiation for the enormous mischiefs with which this shocking disparity has been attended, a
IC_WHICH_68_[2]	port of the Grievance Committee of 1844, the debt which that Report proves is still due, would be
IC_WHICH_69_[2]	in allusion to the general distrust and alarm which pervade the operative classes at the prospec
IC_WHICH_70_[2]	, and the other branches of internal industry in which our free population are, for the most part,
IC_WHICH_71_[2]	to the introduction of any sort of labour, which, in their view, may interfere with their sup
IC_WHICH_72_[2]	from the wide and important field of inquiry, which they must have entered upon, had they, in
IC_WHICH_73_[2]	line for the coercion and government of Convicts, which it would be proper to establish and enforce,
IC_WHICH_74_[2]	omitted, because that is an item of expenditure which the Home Government must incur, whether they
IC_WHICH_75_[2]	f the convict establishments, properly so called, which are necessary for the coercion and restraint
IC_WHICH_76_[2]	reduced at once from about \xE5\xA3100, at which it is now computed in connexion with the
IC_WHICH_77_[2]	Committee consider will well occur in this way: Which makes the total cost, per head, to the IC_1846-1900.txt
IC_WHICH_78_[2]	, something short of \xE5\xA33 per head; to which will have to be added, as before mentioned,
IC_WHICH_79_[2]	bserve that although the proportion of immigrants which they thus insist upon as an indispensable ad
IC_WHICH_80_[2]	a substitute for the probation system of gangs, which is now enforced in both those places, will

IC_WHICH_81_[2]	other penal establishments of the Mother country which might be wholly got rid of, provided transpo
IC_WHICH_82_[2]	them in a perpetual round, - from the necessity which in most cases prompts them to the commission
IC_WHICH_83_[2]	ance, and the necessity and inclination combined, which continue them afterwards in the same course;
IC_WHICH_84_[2]	ile, or transportation to our boundless interior, which seems to have been created the vast solitude
IC_WHICH_85_[2]	her criminals, and the city of refuge to which they should flee ; - if this comprehensive s
IC_WHICH_86_[2]	ach other the mutual support and encouragement of which they are capable; - if the yet untrodden wil
IC_WHICH_87_[2]	than fifty years the twenty millions of pounds which she nobly devoted to the extinction of slave
IC_WHICH_88_[2]	employment. If, notwithstanding those obstacles which then existed to the dispersion and absorptio
IC_WHICH_89_[2]	amount of saving might accrue from this source which would go far towards the extinction of the
IC_WHICH_90_[2]	toa mere nominal amount the crime and pauperism which are now the plague-spots of her system,
IC_WHICH_91_[2]	se of the intestine turbulence and disorders with which she is troubled.
IC_WHICH_92_[2]	the immense gains and mighty influences for good which would result at Home from the change here
IC_WHICH_93_[2]	great community would be sown on this continent, which would shoot up with a vigour and rapidity
IC_WHICH_94_[2]	in the history of our race; a community which from its very outset would re-act powerfully
IC_WHICH_95_[2]	should explain to your Lordship, the grounds upon which we recommended the adoption of a form of
IC_WHICH_96_[2]	Upper Chamber. When we consider the elements of which society is here composed, - when we see the
IC_WHICH_97_[2]	the low estimate that is placed upon everything which can distinguish a man from his fellows, with
IC_WHICH_98_[2]	of mind or the justness of the opinions which they advocate.
IC_WHICH_99_[2]	themselves the germs of all the elements of which society in the mother country is composed.
IC_WHICH_100_[2]	truth. There is an essentially democratic spirit which actuates the large mass of the community; an
IC_WHICH_101_[2]	enter into any detail of the mode in which such an assembly should be constituted, furt
IC_WHICH_102_[2]	the ecclesiastical bodies; but as the object with which I advocate the establishment of a second cha
IC_WHICH_103_[2]	loth to recommend the adoption of a plan which might in any way neutralize the beneficial a
IC_WHICH_104_[2]	an Act of Council had come into operation, which was of more importance, as affecting the adm
IC_WHICH_105_[2]	the Act itself, and by three British statutes which were adopted by and embodied in it, the

IC_WHICH_106_[2]	I vexatious actions, there were means provided by which all those who were affected by magisterial p
IC_WHICH_107_[2]	nd inexpensive proceeding of a summary nature, by which the intervention of the Supreme Court would
IC_WHICH_108_[2]	and merits of each case. The first point which was defined in the embodied Acts of Parliame
IC_WHICH_109_[2]	kind. The eighth clause defined the cases in which it was necessary the original information sh
IC_WHICH_110_[2]	be taken on oath or affirmation, and in which mere parol and unsworn testimony or complain
IC_WHICH_111_[2]	or almost impossible. When there was any variance which, in the opinions of the justices, might have
IC_WHICH_112_[2]	. It was not, of course, meant that all which was said on such occasions should be placed
IC_WHICH_113_[2]	preference to those provided by other statutes by which they possessed these powers. Directions and
IC_WHICH_114_[2]	me to describe to your Lordship the effect which these discoveries have had upon the whole co
IC_WHICH_115_[2]	had upon the whole community, and the influence which their consequences exercise at this time upo
IC_WHICH_116_[2]	ct requiring a degree of decision and preparation which few comparatively of the labouring classes w
IC_WHICH_117_[2]	ny classes of their male inhabitants; the streets which for a week or ten days were crowded
IC_WHICH_118_[2]	me. Fortunate the family, whatever its position, which retains its servants at any sacrifice, and c
IC_WHICH_119_[2]	will easily conceive that, viewing the season at which these circumstances have occurred, and the a
IC_WHICH_120_[2]	be alive to the difficulty and anxiety under which all are labouring, and should have been glad
IC_WHICH_121_[2]	in the first instance, of the violence of which it is in vain for me to attempt
IC_WHICH_122_[2]	hysically unfitted for the labour and self-denial which it entails. Large numbers will find that the
IC_WHICH_123_[2]	, and the failure of the supply of water which must follow the advance of the season, will
IC_WHICH_124_[2]	will follow this excitement, and the rash steps which hundreds have taken in consequence of it. La
IC_WHICH_125_[2]	all, if not incurring debt, for an outfit, Which, the object failing, can be of little value.
IC_WHICH_126_[2]	efore, be a demand for the agricultural produce which can be raised in this colony at prices
IC_WHICH_127_[2]	rse, take advantage of the means of communication which are placed at their disposal, and will flock
IC_WHICH_128_[2]	onclusion that the supply of 2,000 men per annum, which has only just been sufficient to meet the
IC_WHICH_129_[2]	colony must depend very much upon the facilities which are afforded for the conveyance of produce t
IC_WHICH_130_[2]	gislature of the Province a statement, moreover, which was

	accompanied by your assurance that its s
IC_WHICH_131_[2]	sing from those extraordinary discoveries of Gold which have lately taken place in some of the
IC_WHICH_132_[2]	place in some of the Australian Colonies, and which may be said to have imparted new and
IC_WHICH_133_[2]	Majesty with reference to a state of affairs which has no parallel in history, and which must,
IC_WHICH_134_[2]	affairs which has no parallel in history, and which must, in all human probability stimulate the
IC_WHICH_135_[2]	er legislative institutions amended in the manner which the Council itself has pointed out in the
IC_WHICH_136_[2]	consideration to any representations or proposals which the Legislature of the Colony may be dispose
IC_WHICH_137_[2]	and combated by His Lordship, nor other plans which have been suggested with the same general pu
IC_WHICH_138_[2]	wo remaining grounds of complaint, those, namely, which stand first in the Petition, Her Majesty's
IC_WHICH_139_[2]	Waste Lands as one of absolute right, in which shape the Petition asserts it. And here, aga
IC_WHICH_140_[2]	New South Wales, the time is come at which it is their duty to advise Her Majesty,
IC_WHICH_141_[2]	se changes in its Constitution have been effected which are adverted to in the Petition.
IC_WHICH_142_[2]	more to the last paragraph of the Petition, which I conclude to express the sentiment of the
IC_WHICH_143_[2]	xpedient, along with that extension of its powers which they demand. In that sentiment Her Majesty's
IC_WHICH_144_[2]	enlarged functions and increased responsibilities which will now devolve on the Legislative Body. I
IC_WHICH_145_[2]	tep in the progress of Constitutional improvement which, they add, has from the first been contempla
IC_WHICH_146_[2]	is a change as to the expediency of which general agreement prevails, Her Majesty's Go
IC_WHICH_147_[2]	hat it should precede those important concessions which I have now the pleasure of announcing their
IC_WHICH_148_[2]	, to make any change in the constituency by which the new Assembly is to be elected, subject
IC_WHICH_149_[2]	's Government do not consider that the power which the Legislature of New South Wales at presen
IC_WHICH_150_[2]	you the consent of Her Majesty's Government which they trust will not only tend to promote
IC_WHICH_151_[2]	welfare and prosperity of the great Colony over which you preside, but also to cement and perpetua
IC_WHICH_152_[2]	e ties of kindred affection and mutual confidence which connect its people with that of the United
IC_WHICH_153_[2]	South Wales in all its various departments to which by a singular incongruity have been superadd
IC_WHICH_154_[2]	the limits of its territorial jurisdiction within which (with certain exceptions) the writs of the S

IC_WHICH_155_[2]	and conducted on a principle similar to that which has regulated an appeal from the Primary Jud
IC_WHICH_156_[2]	the appeal is to a foreign court in which conflicting opinions have been expressed by
IC_WHICH_157_[2]	Melbourne and three on circuit at Geelong of which the duration is uncertain. Four terms of fou
IC_WHICH_158_[2]	in addition liable to have applications, many of which are of great importance to the suitors, made
IC_WHICH_159_[2]	. And it not infrequently happens that causes in which great expense has been incurred in bringing
IC_WHICH_160_[2]	corpus, injunction or capias and other orders in which dispatch is of the highest consequence and w
IC_WHICH_161_[2]	ispatch is of the highest consequence and without which persons may be detained improperly in gaol,
IC_WHICH_162_[2]	y perpetuating the legal existence of this court (which would otherwise have been absorbed in the Su
IC_WHICH_163_[2]	His Excellency additional and independent reasons which fortify the opinion at which we have arrived
IC_WHICH_164_[2]	independent reasons which fortify the opinion at which we have arrived.
IC_WHICH_165_[2]	ons to this partial and unsatisfactory expedient, which readily present themselves, we conceive that
IC_WHICH_166_[2]	by the full bench any points of difficulty which may arise.
IC_WHICH_167_[2]	those ultimately concerned. Much of the business which should be performed by officers of the court
IC_WHICH_168_[2]	cupied in performing, at the public expense, work which ought to be done by law stationers. The
IC_WHICH_169_[2]	moment to question the sincerity of the feelings which have been expressed against the introduction
IC_WHICH_170_[2]	nst the introduction of convicts, yet the reports which it has been your duty to furnish of
IC_WHICH_171_[2]	the readiness and almost indeed the avidity with which the services of the convicts in each Success
IC_WHICH_172_[2]	Government have not overlooked the considerations which on these and on other grounds of great
IC_WHICH_173_[2]	the immediate vicinity of those very gold fields which thousands of honest labourers are in vain st
IC_WHICH_174_[2]	being disposed of in the more limited field which will remain available, certain alterations i
IC_WHICH_175_[2]	cient allowance of time for the extensive changes which it will require. On the time by which
IC_WHICH_176_[2]	which it will require. On the time by which we may hope that these can be completed
IC_WHICH_177_[2]	; and I trust that when the full purpose which is entertained of accomplishing the object s
IC_WHICH_178_[2]	the general enforcement of the regulations under which the Gold Fields are worked, and to them,
IC_WHICH_179_[2]	worked, and to them, according to the position which they hold in various quarters, the police an

IC_WHICH_180_[2]	providing a competent authority on the spot to which the many questions of urgency constantly ari
IC_WHICH_181_[2]	derable experience, and possessing qualifications which in this particular position would render his
IC_WHICH_182_[2]	in this colony for some years; previously to which he held a similar appointment, and was also
IC_WHICH_183_[2]	the measure. The great weight and responsibility which attach to his office point out the expedienc
IC_WHICH_184_[2]	hands of Government in the peculiar position in which they are placed.
IC_WHICH_185_[2]	rly impressed upon me, and hence the appointments which have been made under this head. The two
IC_WHICH_186_[2]	reise surveillance over the police on the ground, which duty rests with the respective Commissioners
IC_WHICH_187_[2]	class, with a view to secure their harvest, which I am glad to state has been after
IC_WHICH_188_[2]	general rendezvous of a mixed multitude, amongst which the expiree population of Van Diemen's Land,
IC_WHICH_189_[2]	account for any amount of crime and disorder which may really be found to exist in such
IC_WHICH_190_[2]	am satisfied, however, that in all instances in which charges were properly brought forward and su
IC_WHICH_191_[2]	rges were properly brought forward and supported, which is comparatively seldom the case, every effo
IC_WHICH_192_[2]	free and unrestrained to picture the extent to which crime may, however improbable, prevail in se
IC_WHICH_193_[2]	murder may take place, of the existence of which no evidence will ever transpire or record ex
IC_WHICH_194_[2]	ithstanding the extraordinary circumstances under which the multitude finds itself brought together,
IC_WHICH_195_[2]	the but partial carrying out of the regulations, which must be admitted as a grievance by the
IC_WHICH_196_[2]	hecking gambling and the illicit sale of spirits, which not only leads to or favours the crimes
IC_WHICH_197_[2]	on, in the following particulars. The gold coin, which is the basis of the paper circulation, being
IC_WHICH_198_[2]	esponding contraction of discounts, the effect of which is to peril the solvency of the mass
IC_WHICH_199_[2]	depreciation in the value of bills upon England, which are now at a discount of from three
IC_WHICH_200_[2]	has been discovered in the neighbouring colonies, which draws for its purchase the whole available c
IC_WHICH_201_[2]	\xE5xA33 to \xE5xA33 5s. per oz., which gives from 25 to 18 per cent, profit upon th
IC_WHICH_202_[2]	superadded to this a drain of the coin which forms the basis of our circulating medium, a
IC_WHICH_203_[2]	and capital we must submit to the inconvenience which the withdrawal for the time of those element
IC_WHICH_204_[2]	the article of export, the sudden abundance of which has caused

	this derangement of the monetary
IC_WHICH_205_[2]	the same rate, the difference between the price which the gold bears in England, and at which
IC_WHICH_206_[2]	which the gold bears in England, and at which it would be taken under the plan suggested
IC_WHICH_207_[2]	authorized to circulate as freely as coins circulate which are the representatives and equivalent of st
IC_WHICH_208_[2]	has enabled rates of exchange to be fixed, which prevent mere speculations in gold in Adelaide
IC_WHICH_209_[2]	in a few months, an improvement quite unprecedented, and which before its actual occurrence might have been
IC_WHICH_210_[2]	already been made by two of the banks, which will, no doubt, return them a profit of
IC_WHICH_211_[2]	Adelaide before the termination of the year, to which the Bullion Act is at present limited. However
IC_WHICH_212_[2]	ever since the gold discovery, the very cause which induced so sudden an augmentation of the population
IC_WHICH_213_[2]	up to a recent date, notwithstanding the hold which the agents of political agitation have recently
IC_WHICH_214_[2]	of violence occurred during the month of July, which naturally has attracted general attention. The
IC_WHICH_215_[2]	perpetrators of this daring act of violence, which had evidently been planned by practised hand
IC_WHICH_216_[2]	number of no inconsiderable portion of the population which has flocked to it since the gold discoveries
IC_WHICH_217_[2]	it since the gold discoveries, and the facilities which the broken, forested country, over which the
IC_WHICH_218_[2]	facilities which the broken, forested country, over which the long lines of road to be traversed
IC_WHICH_219_[2]	escaped, and escaped the summary capital punishment to which it was intended to subject them.
IC_WHICH_220_[2]	ended to subject them. The knowledge of strength which they now had acquired and the indecision and
IC_WHICH_221_[2]	to do so, without regard to the consequences which might ensue.
IC_WHICH_222_[2]	quelled, it behoved me to investigate the charges which poured in from all quarters, of general corru
IC_WHICH_223_[2]	that matters have since assumed an aspect for which I was not then prepared; no sooner was
IC_WHICH_224_[2]	referred to "Ballarat"; public meetings were called at which speeches were made, vying with each other in
IC_WHICH_225_[2]	inflammatory declamation, and resolutions passed, which were to be presented to me by the
IC_WHICH_226_[2]	you to the accompanying report, the accuracy of which may he relied on, in consequence of notes
IC_WHICH_227_[2]	the emergency. A detachment of the 12th Regiment, which had been forwarded in vans from Melbourne, w
IC_WHICH_228_[2]	assessed themselves of all the arms and ammunition which were within their reach, they established pa
IC_WHICH_229_[2]	every preparation made to repel a general attack which was

	threatened by the insurgents. Mr. Amos,
IC_WHICH_230_[2]	ve generally prevailed, and there are appearances which indicate that a spirit of contentment exists
IC_WHICH_231_[2]	I could possibly desire.Of all the changes which have taken place, the nomination of the hono
IC_WHICH_232_[2]	he nomination of the honorary magistrates is that which has been attended with least success. It has
IC_WHICH_233_[2]	of the population than by relating two events which have recently occurred, similar in their cha
IC_WHICH_234_[2]	ntly occurred, similar in their character, and to which I made reference in the early part of
IC_WHICH_235_[2]	led from a part of the diggings on which the miners were at work into purchased land.
IC_WHICH_236_[2]	were occasionally two or three days to spare - which were devoted to conferences, or drawing judg
IC_WHICH_237_[2]	dred pounds, by "Recorders' Courts" - on the plan which I shall suggest presently, a fourth judge ne
IC_WHICH_238_[2]	no respect a Judge of the Supreme Court, which is one and indivisible. The measure will be,
IC_WHICH_239_[2]	his court should go all cases of appeal, which by the present law are carried to the
IC_WHICH_240_[2]	colony, furnish materials for legislation, out of which a "District Court" Act for this colony may
IC_WHICH_241_[2]	o assessors, being magistrates of the district in which the court sits. Above \xE5xA350 an appeal
IC_WHICH_242_[2]	their numbers exceed forty thousand (40,000), of which there are not more than four or five
IC_WHICH_243_[2]	f intermarrying with native Asiatics - a practice which is largely followed. In this country there i
IC_WHICH_244_[2]	Quang Tung, or that part of China of which Canton is the capital, with which the Britis
IC_WHICH_245_[2]	China of which Canton is the capital, with which the British nation is at present in open
IC_WHICH_246_[2]	n country.The advantages derived from the trade which the presence of such a vast population neces
IC_WHICH_247_[2]	20,000 ounces, valued at half a million sterling, which they are annually abstracting from the natur
IC_WHICH_248_[2]	not insensible to the importance of the efforts which are being made by some members of this
IC_WHICH_249_[2]	effect upon that of the rising generation with which they most frequently come in contact.
IC_WHICH_250_[2]	the influx of Chinese into this country, without which, there is every probability of their coming
IC_WHICH_251_[2]	and dangerous degree.The Bill on this subject which has been brought up from the Assembly and
IC_WHICH_252_[2]	this Colony, to those dangers and inconveniences which have been apprehended from similar instituti
IC_WHICH_253_[2]	of law and order, and the other virtues which naturally grow up with the acquisition of pr



IC_WHICH_254_[2]	small, and with the enjoyment of that prosperity which is the legitimate reward of honourable indus
IC_WHICH_255_[2]	exist none of those classes and institutions to which vote by ballot and manhood suffrage are supp
IC_WHICH_256_[2]	, Lords, or hereditary privileges of any kind to which democratic sentiments and prejudices are hos
IC_WHICH_257_[2]	particular, I might say that the feelings to which I allude almost approach, in a large proport
IC_WHICH_258_[2]	maladie du pays, that passionate love of England, which an acute writer of extensive colonial experi
IC_WHICH_259_[2]	to the ancient laws of the community from which their own has sprung.
IC_WHICH_260_[2]	the resolutions of the House of Commons on which the Bill is founded (and after which only
IC_WHICH_261_[2]	on which the Bill is founded (and after which only they are levied), will become law, by
IC_WHICH_262_[2]	extreme apprehension on a state of things in which the Government of a British colony is engage
IC_WHICH_263_[2]	not due. It is an example of violence which may do incalculable mischief beyond the limi
IC_WHICH_264_[2]	mischief beyond the limits of the Colony in which it has been allowed to occur.
IC_WHICH_265_[2]	of public funds from the "public account" to which it is consigned by law, and place it
IC_WHICH_266_[2]	own command, relieved from all the checks with which the Legislature has carefully surrounded it.
IC_WHICH_267_[2]	oncurrence, those ordinary expenses of government which it reserves to itself the right to reconside
IC_WHICH_268_[2]	you do not inform me of any law which would warrant you in paying away any public
IC_WHICH_269_[2]	r any of those manifestly unlawful proceedings by which one political party, or one member of the
IC_WHICH_270_[2]	be used to authorise or facilitate any act which is required for an immediate political purpo
IC_WHICH_271_[2]	required for an immediate political purpose, but which is forbidden by law.
IC_WHICH_272_[2]	I should be in possession of the papers which you lead me to expect by the next
IC_WHICH_273_[2]	conform yourself strictly to the line of conduct which the law prescribes.
IC_WHICH_274_[2]	oubtedly, have tendered to Her Majesty the advice which you suggest, but by doing so I should
IC_WHICH_275_[2]	beyond my power to obviate the inconvenience to which you point. It would still have remained quit
IC_WHICH_276_[2]	with one side or the other in controversies which ought to be locally decided; to make every
IC_WHICH_277_[2]	every possible allowance for the circumstances in which you have been placed; and to lighten, as
IC_WHICH_278_[2]	, the painful consequences to you of the answer which I was

	compelled to return to the Address
IC_WHICH_279_[2]	Legislative Council. It is your own act now which leaves me no alternative; you force me to
IC_WHICH_280_[2]	to represent the Queen in a colony in which you have avowed that none of these gentlemen
IC_WHICH_281_[2]	acts, your adoption of a course of conduct which cannot be justified in law, and your strong
IC_WHICH_282_[2]	ustified in law, and your strong denunciation, in which I am wholly unable to concur, of those
IC_WHICH_283_[2]	been most reluctant to arrive at the decision which, nevertheless, I have been obliged to adopt.
IC_WHICH_284_[2]	. I trust that no occasion will arise in which it will be clear to his judgment that
IC_WHICH_285_[2]	ON the last day of the session which has just terminated, one of the most influen
IC_WHICH_286_[2]	objections exist to the adoption of the change which is recommended in the motion; but as it
IC_WHICH_287_[2]	furnish me with instructions as to the course which I should pursue.
IC_WHICH_288_[2]	ave imagined that benefits are withheld from them which under Responsible Government they would obta
IC_WHICH_289_[2]	, until it finds vent in the motion to which I have drawn your attention.
IC_WHICH_290_[2]	th government and individuals. The influences to which I have alluded give rise in all countries
IC_WHICH_291_[2]	y were not prepared to encounter the difficulties which occasionally weigh down the old world, but c
IC_WHICH_292_[2]	, and ill brook the checks and embarrassments to which life is incidental, be the place of abode
IC_WHICH_293_[2]	. It is sufficient that a check has arisen which temporarily interferes with their views to i
IC_WHICH_294_[2]	to themselves. But there are other circumstances which induce me to urge this subject upon your
IC_WHICH_295_[2]	e colonists, and more especially from the feeling which exists on the gold fields, I am satisfied
IC_WHICH_296_[2]	wishes of the people, prepare for an excitement which will border on a revolution, or leave the
IC_WHICH_297_[2]	their views and cripple any powers of usefulness which I might possess, but it resulted, that altho
IC_WHICH_298_[2]	the importance of removing the uncertainty under which the public mind labours, and I would especia
IC_WHICH_299_[2]	out a writ of capias ad satisfaciendum, upon which the defendants were arrested. On the 24th Ju
IC_WHICH_300_[2]	isdiction shall have cognizance of any action in which the title to any corporeal or incorporeal he
IC_WHICH_301_[2]	or easement shall be in question, or in which the validity or effect of any devise, beques
IC_WHICH_302_[2]	have had any legal training whatever. The jury which the Special Magistrate is to direct "upon al

IC_WHICH_303_[2]	ourt (see sees. 56 et seq.); the other (sec. 54), which enables a successful party to remove the jud
IC_WHICH_304_[2]	r perfect attributive justice in all questions to which the innumerable combinations of human action
IC_WHICH_305_[2]	lateral and down to their remotest ramifications, which will follow from that decision. The hopeless
IC_WHICH_306_[2]	In re Besant (11 Ch. Div. 508; 48 L.Ch.J. 497), which was an application by the Rev. F. Besant,
IC_WHICH_307_[2]	sorry to say that there is another ground, which I should be glad to avoid dealing with,
IC_WHICH_308_[2]	. Besant for the publication of this book, at which trial they were convicted, and although that
IC_WHICH_309_[2]	pinion in religion, but has published other works which she avers to be in the domain of
IC_WHICH_310_[2]	f medical science, and political economy, some of which works she herself has written. She avers tha
IC_WHICH_311_[2]	work. From the particular nature of the topics which she has chosen to select, they may easily
IC_WHICH_312_[2]	Australian army. The sub-section of clause 15, to which you specially referred me, appears to supply
IC_WHICH_313_[2]	is the precise meaning of the words on which you rely; but it is contended that they
IC_WHICH_314_[2]	General Edwards is one, in any light from which it can be viewed, of national magnitude and
IC_WHICH_315_[2]	view of the destiny of Australia, and on which it is hoped all sections of the collective
IC_WHICH_316_[2]	no doubt, the rich stores of political knowledge which were collected by the framers of the Constit
IC_WHICH_317_[2]	resent juncture, the work of a national character which such a Government could, in the interest of
IC_WHICH_318_[2]	you will be able to take the view which I have briefly explained, of the necessity n
IC_WHICH_319_[2]	rise to a higher level of national life, which would give them a larger space before the
IC_WHICH_320_[2]	abolished to make way for the new system, which has been since amplified in many directions.
IC_WHICH_321_[2]	ssistant registrars may be appointed at places at which no courts are held, to conduct preliminary p
IC_WHICH_322_[2]	may plead the warrant and the judgment upon which it is founded as a justification; in similar
IC_WHICH_323_[2]	must be brought in the court nearest to which the goods are situate.)
IC_WHICH_324_[2]	ods are situate.) <sup>3</sup> . All actions of ejectment in which the value of the premises, the possession wh
IC_WHICH_325_[2]	ave other offices, of a more important character, which influence their powers as justices, but, in
IC_WHICH_326_[2]	every bailiwick the mayor of every borough, in which any part
IC_WHICH_327_[2]	will be to note the different capacities in which a justice may act, and shortly touch upon

IC_WHICH_328_[2]	rd information, either by mere statement or oath, which raises in his mind a reasonable probability
IC_WHICH_329_[2]	summarily" are specified a large number of cases which do not, as a rule, involve much dispute
IC_WHICH_330_[2]	cluded from its jurisdiction - 1. Civil cases in which a County Court has not cognisance for the
IC_WHICH_331_[2]	the order takes place before the Full Court, which may confirm, quash, or vary the proceeding c
IC_WHICH_332_[2]	a Court of General Sessions of the Peace, which corresponds with Quarter Sessions in England
IC_WHICH_333_[2]	tices having jurisdiction within the bailiwick in which the court is held, may sit with him.
IC_WHICH_334_[2]	to give up all his property except that which he holds as trustee, and the tools of
IC_WHICH_335_[2]	, he may be granted his certificate of discharge, which will free him from all claims provable in
IC_WHICH_336_[2]	ept a proposal for liquidation by arrangement, in which the estate is realised privately by the cred
IC_WHICH_337_[2]	Mining District there is a Court of Mines, which is held at such times and places as
IC_WHICH_338_[2]	where in an action of debt or contract which could have been brought in the Warden's
IC_WHICH_339_[2]	5\xA3100, he cannot recover more than the costs which would have been payable in the Warden's
IC_WHICH_340_[2]	ourt of Mines granting a rehearing before itself (which it is competent to make) the appellant must
IC_WHICH_341_[2]	transmitted to the clerk of the court from which the appeal is brought, and is binding on
IC_WHICH_342_[2]	lex loci at the place of settlement by which they might be controlled, no existing laws t
IC_WHICH_343_[2]	original settlement marks the period of time at which the law so introduced by them is to
IC_WHICH_344_[2]	subjects, all the English laws then in being which are the birthright of every English subject,
IC_WHICH_345_[2]	crease, many rules and principles of English law, which were unsuitable to its infancy, will be grad
IC_WHICH_346_[2]	espective of their nature, and including statutes which would not be held to be in force
IC_WHICH_347_[2]	the federal is the only form of government which will provide Australia with efficient legisl
IC_WHICH_348_[2]	. My belief is that this problem is one which is capable of satisfactory settlement, and t
IC_WHICH_349_[2]	from sending an early reply to the letter which you addressed to me as President of the
IC_WHICH_350_[2]	ger threatens. There are many other purposes for which Federation is desirable, and in relation to
IC_WHICH_351_[2]	which Federation is desirable, and in relation to which there are no difficulties. Such are the post
IC_WHICH_352_[2]	colonies, under conditions very similar to those which obtain in

	Victoria as to climate, products,
IC_WHICH_353_[2]	, in the course of time, an object lesson which will greatly help to a sound conclusion as
IC_WHICH_354_[2]	e local and the general interest. The Federation which was proposed at the last Convention at Sydne
IC_WHICH_355_[2]	repay the surplus revenue to the States in which it was raised. All experience shows how hard
IC_WHICH_356_[2]	held in other colonies in the order in which they were severally erected into independent
IC_WHICH_357_[2]	stralian citizenship will be raised. The strength which consists in union will be immeasurably great
IC_WHICH_358_[2]	the People's Federal Convention, for the Address which they have so kindly forwarded to him. His
IC_WHICH_359_[2]	is much gratified to hear that the letter which he addressed to the Convention was so much
IC_WHICH_360_[2]	be made to give way to the enthusiasm which will confer that mandate upon the respective
IC_WHICH_361_[2]	mandate upon the respective Colonial Governments which alone they wait for, and, which when present
IC_WHICH_362_[2]	onial Governments which alone they wait for, and, which when presented by the popular voice and vote
IC_WHICH_363_[2]	you were good enough to send me, by which I should have learnt in greater detail as
IC_WHICH_364_[2]	, yet there is already in existence a framework, which clothed with the necessary authority, might
IC_WHICH_365_[2]	uch subjects as defence, coast-lights and others, which duly enumerated might be more advantageously
IC_WHICH_366_[2]	the 23rd inst., enclosing me an Address, for which I beg to thank the President and members
IC_WHICH_367_[2]	ee the breaking down of those artificial barriers which are so prejudicial to the growth and develop
IC_WHICH_368_[2]	presented by the People's Federal Convention, for which His Excellency has directed me to convey thr
IC_WHICH_369_[2]	on of these colonies is the greatest consummation which patriotic feeling can dictate, or statesmans
IC_WHICH_370_[2]	o most heartily commend the well conceived effort which your people are making to aid it, because,
IC_WHICH_371_[2]	sh your Convention every success, and if anything which I could say will aid it, count me
IC_WHICH_372_[2]	regret to be unable to accept the invitation, which I regard as a very great honour, but
IC_WHICH_373_[2]	avoured with detailed reports of the proceedings, which I shall watch with the greatest interest.
IC_WHICH_374_[2]	with respect to the Bathurst Federation movement, which, in consequence of my absence in New Guinea,
IC_WHICH_375_[2]	reat pleasure the success of the late Convention, which, so far as I have been able to
IC_WHICH_376_[2]	his inability to be present at the Convention, which he looked upon as a gathering of national

IC_WHICH_377_[2]	to throw light upon the aspects of it which require to be dealt with.
IC_WHICH_378_[2]	given me to appear indifferent to a movement which should be regarded with the highest interest
IC_WHICH_379_[2]	Federal Convention at Bathurst. The cause is one which has my warmest sympathy, and as it is
IC_WHICH_380_[2]	to acknowledge the receipt of your letter, in which you state that the Bathurst Federation Leagu
IC_WHICH_381_[2]	to express my entire sympathy with the objects which your League has in view, and shall be
IC_WHICH_382_[2]	the desired end, as to the expediency of which, I think, all parties are agreed, however mu
IC_WHICH_383_[2]	colonies have now reached a stage of development which renders the adoption of some form of Federal
IC_WHICH_384_[2]	mere provincialism will not prevent a union, from which, I think, all classes in the community would
IC_WHICH_385_[2]	you for your letter of 26th of October, which, however, reached me only a few days ago,
IC_WHICH_386_[2]	riences of other, and especially kindred nations, which have already adopted a Federal system. Yet h
IC_WHICH_387_[2]	stems of Federation, and pointing out the lessons which their history affords for us. Facts are what
IC_WHICH_388_[2]	. Facts are what the people want; facts over which they can think, without any political prejud
IC_WHICH_389_[2]	I am very sorry circumstances which were unforeseen up to yesterday prevent me f
IC_WHICH_390_[2]	ath towards those social and political advantages which Federal Government is likely to secure.
IC_WHICH_391_[2]	are instructed to thank you for the courtesy which dictated it.
IC_WHICH_392_[2]	of these colonies, and to strengthen the bonds which already unite us in heart.
IC_WHICH_393_[2]	or "practical results" can weaken the good effect which your Convention has already produced, by the
IC_WHICH_394_[2]	our Convention has already produced, by the proof which it affords that it is not the people
IC_WHICH_395_[2]	nly on account of the obvious material advantages which union must bring with it (these to my
IC_WHICH_396_[2]	nsider that these are sentimental considerations, which need not be regarded by "practical men"; but
IC_WHICH_397_[2]	id imagination could not describe the improvement which union will give to Australian modes of life
IC_WHICH_398_[2]	g aside the political aspects of Federation, upon which it is not in my province to touch,
IC_WHICH_399_[2]	. Berry then left with me the letter of which I enclose a copy.
IC_WHICH_400_[2]	now proceed to convey to you the opinion which Her Majesty's Government have form upon the
IC_WHICH_401_[2]	for the amendment of that Constitution Act by which self - government, in the form which Victori
IC_WHICH_402_[2]	Act by which self - government, in the form which Victoria desired, was conceded to her, and b

IC_WHICH_403_[2]	Victoria desired, was conceded to her, and by which the power of amending the Constitution was e
IC_WHICH_404_[2]	ask the Imperial Parliament to resume a power which, desiring to promote her welfare, and believ
IC_WHICH_405_[2]	I shall be glad if, by the observations which I am about to make, I can remove
IC_WHICH_406_[2]	, I can remove some part of the misunderstanding which has been amongst the chief obstacles to such
IC_WHICH_407_[2]	to a certain extent their mutual relations - of which, it appears to me, a better definition, rath
IC_WHICH_408_[2]	sham", or by depriving it of the powers which properly belong to a second Chamber, to conf
IC_WHICH_409_[2]	trolled even by that sense of sole responsibility which might exert a beneficial influence on the ac
IC_WHICH_410_[2]	extreme view of the position of the Council, which it has recently to a great extent itself
IC_WHICH_411_[2]	of Victoria, like the most serious of those which have preceded it, turned upon the ultimate c
IC_WHICH_412_[2]	the two Houses in Victoria, accepting the view which I have thus indicated of their mutual relati
IC_WHICH_413_[2]	framing a statute to declare the conditions under which one House of Parliament, in a colony having
IC_WHICH_414_[2]	ld exercise or refrain from exercising the powers which, though conferred upon it, must not always b
IC_WHICH_415_[2]	reted with that discretion and mutual forbearance which has been so often exemplified in the history
IC_WHICH_416_[2]	I yet seen any suggestion for such legislation which I can deem free from objection.
IC_WHICH_417_[2]	at in the colony. The course of action which Her Majesty's Government might adopt, should
IC_WHICH_418_[2]	in a great degree depend upon the circumstances which may then exist; but I can hardly anticipate
IC_WHICH_419_[2]	ordance with the high constitutional precedent to which I have referred, and should persist in such
IC_WHICH_420_[2]	produced a state of feeling in both Houses which made it undesirable to protract discussion i
IC_WHICH_421_[2]	he Despatch alluded to the differences of opinion which have existed at various times in the colony
IC_WHICH_422_[2]	in the colony as to the method in which reform should be effected. There is not, and
IC_WHICH_423_[2]	body of electors as to the principles on which reform must be based. All agree that the
IC_WHICH_424_[2]	representative Chamber. The legislative measures which, after mature deliberation, Ministers finall
IC_WHICH_425_[2]	would, it is believed, supply that safety-valve which is admittedly required. Ministers also feel
IC_WHICH_426_[2]	he original intention of the Imperial Government, which undoubtedly intended to confer self-governme
IC_WHICH_427_[2]	be modified by a consideration of the events which have taken

	place since you received the info
IC_WHICH_428_[2]	taken place since you received the information on which your Despatch is based. The Council has refu
IC_WHICH_429_[2]	tory members of the Assembly could devise nothing which the Council would even consider. I feel it
IC_WHICH_430_[2]	icient to practically establish the principle for which they contend, but in order to escape from
IC_WHICH_431_[2]	nal assistance. Few, indeed, are the instances in which a suitor has had the hardihood or the
IC_WHICH_432_[2]	the ordinary course of a Supreme Court action, which we will now consider.
IC_WHICH_433_[2]	rable time elapses before the argument - a time which cannot be estimated even approximately. Anyt
IC_WHICH_434_[2]	s commonly reserved, and another interval occurs, which may be calculated at from one to eighteen
IC_WHICH_435_[2]	itself dies out, as has sometimes happened, in which case the judgment is never given at all.
IC_WHICH_436_[2]	is driven into the Insolvent Court - a step which invokes ideas of wretchedness, not only to t
IC_WHICH_437_[2]	the persons and these are just the interests which can best afford the prolixity and expense of
IC_WHICH_438_[2]	in the higher court. In short, every reason which can be found in support of the creation

IC_WHOSE_1_[1]	of Age that had lost the two Joints, & I have seen young Children whose fingers were perfect. I have likewise seen two Women with Child, & on
IC_WHOSE_2_[1]	hope to be able to attend a little more to the Natives, with whose customs & manners I wish much to acquainted. They are now much distre
IC_WHOSE_3_[1]	in New South Wales; and Fleeces shorn from sheep of the mixed Breed, whose rams bore nothing but Hair or coarse Wool. When these Samples were sh
IC_WHOSE_4_[1]	upon them. This is peculiarly unpleasant to a person sitting as a judge, whose wish and duty it is to come into court perfectly unbiased. If a
IC_WHOSE_5_[1]	a few - three or, at most, four -- attornies were to come out here, whose characters were respectable, complainants would naturally have recour
IC_WHOSE_6_[1]	still entertained of his being alive till the 28th ultimo, when Mr Cowper, whose exertions on this occasion were very great, and for which I feel much
IC_WHOSE_7_[1]	persons. It is clear that the Settlers will import none but those of whose services they are in want, and thus all apprehension of a glut in
IC_WHOSE_8_[1]	very high prices, and with great profit. Traders being a class of persons whose capital is always available for any speculation which may offer, and
IC_WHOSE_9_[1]	d, with as little delay as possible, a Stipendiary Magistrate (Mr



	Day), on whose activity and discretion I could rely, and a party of Mounted Police,
--	---

<b>IC_WHOSE_1_[2]</b>	would render his services of value. I may state that Mr. Wright, into whose hands I had already in February last committed the duty of exercising
<b>IC_WHOSE_2_[2]</b>	ht to secure as far as practicable the services of really respectable men, whose private conduct, as well as competence to discharge their duty, might
<b>IC_WHOSE_3_[2]</b>	, and being also remitted for the purchase of gold dust, the banks from whose coffers the coin is taken are compelled to contract their issues in p
<b>IC_WHOSE_4_[2]</b>	judicial capacity twice a year. 6. The present Commissioner and Chairman, whose time is now occupied, for the most part, in travelling to distant dis
<b>IC_WHOSE_5_[2]</b>	that you occupy a position of personal antagonism towards almost all those whose antecedents point them out as most likely to be available to you in
<b>IC_WHOSE_6_[2]</b>	should wish you to place the Government in the hands of General Carey, whose duty it will be to administer it until your successor shall be appoin
<b>IC_WHOSE_7_[2]</b>	duty to call upon the Governor-in-Chief on behalf of the inhabitants, whose happiness and prosperity are imperilled, present and future, to estab
<b>IC_WHOSE_8_[2]</b>	the accused, the latter must be allowed to call witnesses for the defence, whose depositions are similarly taken. Before hearing the accused's witness
<b>IC_WHOSE_9_[2]</b>	in Victoria. Every Court of Petty Sessions has a clerk attached to it, whose duty it is to keep the register of the proceedings of the court,
<b>IC_WHOSE_10_[2]</b>	ich may confirm, quash, or vary the proceeding complained of. The justices whose decision is questioned may file explanatory affidavits. (c) As a jud
<b>IC_WHOSE_11_[2]</b>	r, it has jurisdiction to award compensation to owners of private property whose lands have been claimed for mining purposes. Within the scope of its
<b>IC_WHOSE_12_[2]</b>	the history even of the Dominion of Canada. The bulk of the population, whose intelligent adherence should be the mainstay of Australian Union are,
<b>IC_WHOSE_13_[2]</b>	ating force, it may more than satisfy the anticipation of the League under whose auspices it has been organised. The Federal question must be kept in

<b>IC_THAT_1_[1]</b>	one has been killed that weighed very near to Two hundred weight
<b>IC_THAT_2_[1]</b>	one was found dead in the Woods, the Tail of which i have, that measures Eighteen inches in circumference
<b>IC_THAT_3_[1]</b>	Child of five years of Age that had lost the two Joints
<b>IC_THAT_4_[1]</b>	or anyone that is known

IC_THAT_5_[1]	i shall find a River, that communicates with the Sea
IC_THAT_6_[1]	to a heavy sea that rolls in
IC_THAT_7_[1]	the small creek that is in the northern part of the bay
IC_THAT_8_[1]	the best situatin that offered was near Point Sutherland
IC_THAT_9_[1]	but none that appeared calculated for our numbers
IC_THAT_10_[1]	i fixed on the one that had the best springs of water
IC_THAT_11_[1]	to the shore that at a very small expence quays may be made
IC_THAT_12_[1]	the best that offered
IC_THAT_13_[1]	in a situation that was healthy
IC_THAT_14_[1]	some good situations will be found that have water
IC_THAT_15_[1]	some hand that is near
IC_THAT_16_[1]	to serve the time that is necessary for sending out
IC_THAT_17_[1]	the ships that bring out the convicts
IC_THAT_18_[1]	and the provisions that were to support them
IC_THAT_19_[1]	and the Cape that did not die in the passage
IC_THAT_20_[1]	and four cows that were lost
IC_THAT_21_[1]	any ship that was coming to the settlement
IC_THAT_22_[1]	or fifty gun ship that brought out provisions and stores
IC_THAT_23_[1]	with the assistance of the convicts, that will put this country in a situation
IC_THAT_24_[1]	the beads of red baize that were given them around
IC_THAT_25_[1]	in a manner that made me believe
IC_THAT_26_[1]	with a curiosity that gave me a much higher opinion
IC_THAT_27_[1]	i judge that the precautions that were taken will exonerate the Commander
IC_THAT_28_[1]	from the blame that might otherwise be attached to the Loss
IC_THAT_29_[1]	to state the motive that induced me to give
IC_THAT_30_[1]	to the extent that has been described
IC_THAT_31_[1]	than any other Testimony that can be offered on the Subject
IC_THAT_32_[1]	from the Number of Sheep that have been already bred
IC_THAT_33_[1]	whenever the facts that have influenced me throughout
IC_THAT_34_[1]	the event that i have the honor to report to your Lordship
IC_THAT_35_[1]	by the respectable inhabitants of crimes that render you unfit
IC_THAT_36_[1]	to remove doubts that had arisen
IC_THAT_37_[1]	Passyng by any question, that may arise
IC_THAT_38_[1]	and the facilities that a penal settlement in the first instance will afford

IC_THAT_1_[2]	the most demoralizing that was ever invented
IC_THAT_2_[2]	the most effectual means of reformation that can be resorted
IC_THAT_3_[2]	any amount of free or convict labour, that could be forwarded to us
IC_THAT_4_[2]	the nost reformatory punishment that was ever devised
IC_THAT_5_[2]	from our population of the class that occasions it

IC_THAT_6_[2]	supplement, if any, would be required from the consolidated fund, and that may well be paid out of the million
IC_THAT_7_[2]	the prospect of renewed transportation, feel the utmost confidence, that not only are the apprehensions thus excited entirely groundless
IC_THAT_8_[2]	accumulation of profit - that may arise from its employment
IC_THAT_9_[2]	how many souls that may otherwise perish might be turned to salvation
IC_THAT_10_[2]	when we see the low estimate that is placed upon everything
IC_THAT_11_[2]	but all that was pertinent to the case
IC_THAT_12_[2]	in each Successive ship that arrived have been engaged by the settlers
IC_THAT_13_[2]	the amount that has been received into the assay office
IC_THAT_14_[2]	The per-centage charged on the assay, and that paid for the protection of the police escort overland is reckoned
IC_THAT_15_[2]	by its ups & downs that is not familiar to me
IC_THAT_16_[2]	a very strained interpretation that could give to those
IC_THAT_17_[2]	there is no person and no party here that could persuade Parliament
IC_THAT_18_[2]	the work that has been done by the Convention
IC_THAT_19_[2]	the difficult problems that must be solved before the Federation of the Australian colonies
IC_THAT_20_[2]	and one that is likely to be acceptable to the great majority
IC_THAT_21_[2]	upon the success that has attended their efforts
IC_THAT_22_[2]	the view that i myself hold
IC_THAT_23_[2]	cricketing teams that visited England
IC_THAT_24_[2]	every step that has been taken to promote the union of the colonies
IC_THAT_25_[2]	to any dangers that may arise
IC_THAT_26_[2]	all that is done in australia will be upon a different scale
IC_THAT_27_[2]	full consideration of the statements that have been placed before them
IC_THAT_28_[2]	after all that has passed

IC_ZERO_1_[1]	is all the information I am able to give
IC_ZERO_2_[1]	worthy the Name I have giving them
IC_ZERO_3_[1]	the officers I sent to examine it could not find any water except in very small drains.
IC_ZERO_4_[1]	and this I have endeavoured to promote as much as possible,
IC_ZERO_5_[1]	the others I reprieved.
IC_ZERO_6_[1]	The one who suffered and two others were condemned for robbing the stores of provisions the very day they received
IC_ZERO_7_[1]	provisions she can receive
IC_ZERO_8_[1]	The great inconvenience we find is from the rocks and the labour of clearing away
IC_ZERO_9_[1]	The few hours I have to collect and put into method the
IC_ZERO_10_[1]	observations I have made of these people will
IC_ZERO_11_[1]	returned the confidence I placed in them

IC_ZERO_12_[1]	They shrink from it the moment the eye of the overseer is turned from them
IC_ZERO_13_[1]	to support those they bring with them
IC_ZERO_14_[1]	I shall govern myself by the instructions I have received, unless otherwise directed
IC_ZERO_15_[1]	, and everyone they feed will then be employed in cultivation.
IC_ZERO_16_[1]	that precarious existence we have hitherto been so constantly exposed to.
IC_ZERO_17_[1]	was all I sought by this Voyage
IC_ZERO_18_[1]	This Measure I should have taken sooner
IC_ZERO_19_[1]	Every part is beautifully green and very little trouble might clear every valley I have seen
IC_ZERO_20_[1]	The soldiers I have got are very discontented
IC_ZERO_21_[1]	that they were equal to the very best we ever receive from Spain
IC_ZERO_22_[1]	to secure him and the persons he confided in from being massacred
IC_ZERO_23_[1]	The administration of criminal justice I should in all cases entrust to a court to consist of the same
IC_ZERO_24_[1]	wants and prospects of the Settlement you are to form.
IC_ZERO_25_[1]	The experience I have had during the last Session
IC_ZERO_26_[1]	with any arrangement he shall assent to on my behalf.
IC_ZERO_27_[1]	a proprietor to improve the land he holds
IC_ZERO_28_[1]	in some parts of the Land they occupy.
IC_ZERO_29_[1]	in proportion to the advantages they derived from them;
IC_ZERO_30_[1]	he had a freehold in the Lands he occupied, and that from it the Government could not eject him.

IC_ZERO_1_[2]	the complete dispersion they recommend
IC_ZERO_2_[2]	the best men the system produces,
IC_ZERO_3_[2]	test of good conduct they were formerly
IC_ZERO_4_[2]	four times in the year he presides as Chairman of the Quarter Sessions
IC_ZERO_5_[2]	in the position we have described longer than actual
IC_ZERO_6_[2]	all I can say is, that they are not true, the greater part totally false
IC_ZERO_7_[2]	all the funds they can command in order to employ them in this manner
IC_ZERO_8_[2]	the reception I had given to the delegates and the injustice of the licence fee
IC_ZERO_9_[2]	at the conduct they had evinced under peculiarly trying circumstances.
IC_ZERO_10_[2]	All he is required to do is to determine according to his own idea of equity and good
IC_ZERO_11_[2]	I hope that the views I have expressed may not be

P&P_WHO_1_[1]	rm those settlers or people employed in shooting, who may have been occasionally supplied with powde
P&P_WHO_2_[1]	of the Times.THE Conduct of those Persons who stand considerably indebted to the Crown for C
P&P_WHO_3_[1]	of a different Description. and especially those who are in opulent Circumstances, principally owin
P&P_WHO_4_[1]	, and was the only Settler in the Colony who last Year delivered into the Store the complet
P&P_WHO_5_[1]	Persons (as well Convicts as others), also armed, who have at various times fled from the Service
P&P_WHO_6_[1]	Superintendant of Government Works at Parramatta; who is hereby authorised to grant Permission at hi
P&P_WHO_7_[1]	at his Discretion to any respectable Free Persons who may wish to see the Grounds, taking Care
P&P_WHO_8_[1]	made for the Injury sustained; and any Person who shall be found to drive Sheep, Pigs, Goats,
P&P_WHO_9_[1]	pendency; especially for the information of those who may be desirous of being acquainted with the
P&P_WHO_10_[1]	England, India, and other parts of the world; who brought with them the light of latter times;
P&P_WHO_11_[1]	here, and of very great influence at home, who are inimical to the establishment in New South
P&P_WHO_12_[1]	rusion brought by the Crown against Robert Cooper who had started to erect buildings for a brewery
P&P_WHO_13_[1]	in the possession of the Crown. The defendant, who was represented by Dr. Wardell and William Cha
P&P_WHO_14_[1]	ive periods of their service, as follows: - Those who have served Twenty years and upwards, \xE5xA3
P&P_WHO_15_[1]	en years and upwards, \xE5xA3150. Officers who have not served seven years will have no
P&P_WHO_16_[1]	rights of the Crown; and that all Persons who shall be found in possession of' any such
P&P_WHO_17_[1]	fter specified, will be granted to those settlers who shall be at the charge of bringing emigrants
P&P_WHO_18_[1]	age shall not be below 15 nor above 30 years, who shall come out with the consent of the
P&P_WHO_19_[1]	not exceeding 25 years, brought out by a settler, who at the same time brings out an equal
P&P_WHO_20_[1]	is distinctly to be understood by those persons who may be desirous of resorting to Port Phillip
P&P_WHO_21_[1]	-for period has not yet arrived, whilst those, who hold an opposite opinion, have proposed no sat
P&P_WHO_22_[1]	, whatever in short should be dear to men who have been taught to distinguish a rational and
P&P_WHO_23_[1]	n-elective Members) against a factious oligarchy, who already hold it in equipoise, and trusting to
P&P_WHO_24_[1]	beers got up by a small illiberal party, who have long displayed their unbending hostility
P&P_WHO_25_[1]	ions; by the provisions of which law, individuals who have

	undergone sentence of transportation, and
P&P_WHO_26_[1]	s of the highest respectability. That if persons who have undergone punishment for their crimes, an
P&P_WHO_27_[1]	all persons of respectability, of whatever class; who will thus be virtually deprived of the right
P&P_WHO_1_[2]	was founded (of granting land to those who introduced capital and labour) was no longer
P&P_WHO_2_[2]	the Empire, and ruinous to those individuals who have been led to embark in it
P&P_WHO_3_[2]	, the members of the House of Commons who prepared and brought in the Bill. Proposed
P&P_WHO_4_[2]	advice, their money, and their countenance, all who may suffer in the lawful promotion of
P&P_WHO_5_[2]	that would place the idle, profligate man, who does not aid, but retard the moral
P&P_WHO_6_[2]	him equal political power - with the man who by his industry and enterprising energy, adds,
P&P_WHO_7_[2]	meetings of large masses of the people who, themselves necessarily ignorant of either the
P&P_WHO_8_[2]	ative Assembly, the Commissioner of Public Works (who was then a Member of this House),
P&P_WHO_9_[2]	in transitu, Your Majesty's Colonial Government, who possess the full confidence of this House,
P&P_WHO_10_[2]	technical law in favour of a litigant who in equity has the substantial merits in
P&P_WHO_11_[2]	indirectly in the cultivation of sugar, or who are either actually engaged in the production
P&P_WHO_12_[2]	inhabitants of other parts of the Colony, who would probably refuse to sign it if
P&P_WHO_13_[2]	which are elected by the people themselves), who have full power to raise money by
P&P_WHO_14_[2]	make the line of demarcation between those who are struggling for the masses and those
P&P_WHO_15_[2]	are struggling for the masses and those who are against them clear and distinct and
P&P_WHO_16_[2]	arise, and (b) that accordingly every candidate who runs in the Labor interest should be
P&P_WHO_17_[2]	men will be accepted as Labor candidates who can conscientiously pledge themselves to put t
P&P_WHO_18_[2]	will be left unbound. Those Labor candidates who are elected on such conditions will form
P&P_WHO_19_[2]	and to bring to justice all those who have already offended against the criminal law
P&P_WHO_20_[2]	and therefore would not punish a man who did not exceed the bounds of information
P&P_WHO_21_[2]	of, and to secure liberty to, those who dissent even from a majority of their
P&P_WHO_22_[2]	of the remaining portion of Western Australia, who are chiefly the

	settlers before Responsible Go
P&P_WHO_23_[2]	this Colony was represented by its Premier, who accepted the Bill in its final form
P&P_WHO_24_[2]	to a Joint Committee of both Houses, who suggested amendments. A petition signed by 18,

P&P_WHOM_1_[1]	d accomplices in the robberies committed by those whom they have so supplied.
P&P_WHOM_2_[1]	Majesty and their Children, the greater part of whom, in the proportion of five sevenths, are free
P&P_WHOM_3_[1]	with them the light of latter times; and whom it was impossible to persuade, that because t
P&P_WHOM_4_[1]	a great and general benefit, until those for whom it is calculated should be unanimous in their
P&P_WHOM_5_[1]	d as a necessary consequence discharging all, for whom the Attorney-General is not prepared with his
P&P_WHOM_6_[1]	of the Peace Mr. Ross; to both of whom I am indebted for assistance, in discussing a
P&P_WHOM_7_[1]	to all His Majesty's subjects and others whom it may concern, that every such treaty, barga
P&P_WHOM_8_[1]	vernor to inspect persons of this description, to whom the adults are to exhibit testimonials of goo
P&P_WHOM_9_[1]	necessary that every family and single person for whom the bounty is claimed should be provided. If
P&P_WHOM_10_[1]	not fewer than fifty Members, three-fourths of whom to be elected by your Petitioners, arid the

P&P_WHOM_1_[2]	rtments without salaries; and the contractors, to whom Your Majesty was indebted for the performance
P&P_WHOM_2_[2]	with the advice of sworn councillors, upon whom alone the responsibility of such act devolves

P&P_WHICH_1_[1]	THE MANY robberies which have lately been committed render it necessa
P&P_WHICH_2_[1]	Government Herds, as well as for various Articles which have been furnished them on Credit from the
P&P_WHICH_3_[1]	, and such other Grain as may be required; which it may not be amiss to remind them
P&P_WHICH_4_[1]	strictions, disabilities and inconveniences under which His Majesty's Colony labours, respecting the
P&P_WHICH_5_[1]	Patent, a cursory review of the Constitution of which Court clearly shews that it could be intende
P&P_WHICH_6_[1]	for ever to that state of degradation from which they have by worthy Conduct, they hope, not
P&P_WHICH_7_[1]	Pardon under the Great Seal of England, without which Ceremony the Courts of Civil Judicature in t
P&P_WHICH_8_[1]	Great Seal of England is a circumstance in which your Petitioners have no Controul or interfe

P&P_WHICH_9_[1]	throw back these Your Majesty's Territories, upon which so much of the Public Money has been
P&P_WHICH_10_[1]	of the Public Money has been expended, and which is now in the Progress of fully Answering
P&P_WHICH_11_[1]	the Progress of fully Answering the purposes for which it was established, to that State of immoral
P&P_WHICH_12_[1]	o that State of immorality, Poverty and Distress, which prevailed during the early period of its est
P&P_WHICH_13_[1]	the early period of its establishment, and from which it has emerged solely through the beneficial
P&P_WHICH_14_[1]	that System of humane and benevolent Policy, by which it was founded and has been hitherto Governe
P&P_WHICH_15_[1]	, into your royal Consideration, the Condition in which we your Majesty's Petitioners are placed in
P&P_WHICH_16_[1]	the soil, and the state of cultivation to which that dependency has arrived.
P&P_WHICH_17_[1]	placed to the account of the manner in which the colony was at first peopled - the first
P&P_WHICH_18_[1]	been a close observer of the memorable changes which have taken place throughout the world in my
P&P_WHICH_19_[1]	the opinions and habits of the countries from which they came.It was the misfortune of General
P&P_WHICH_20_[1]	details of the public service - the plump folio which you caused to be sent to me, at
P&P_WHICH_21_[1]	under our friend Bigge, led to events in which I had the honor to become associated with
P&P_WHICH_22_[1]	the honor to become associated with you, and which are too familiar to your recollection, to re
P&P_WHICH_23_[1]	of the world, to the various quarters of which their productions or their Money have ahead
P&P_WHICH_24_[1]	promoted by the same policy and measures, and which, however applicable and advantageous they ma
P&P_WHICH_25_[1]	on your watchfulness to embrace all opportunities which may offer, on your return, of suggesting to
P&P_WHICH_26_[1]	o His Majesty's Government the pressing necessity which exists for the immediate establishment, in t
P&P_WHICH_27_[1]	needed the assistance of a deliberative Assembly which, to prevent the influence of party faction,
P&P_WHICH_28_[1]	of at least one hundred Members, a number, which our population can readily furnish, of men i
P&P_WHICH_29_[1]	a sea-port, the great attention and encouragement which schools and religious Societies receive from
P&P_WHICH_30_[1]	Governors. But the history of every institution, which has eminently blessed mankind, will shew the
P&P_WHICH_31_[1]	, however, adverted to the extreme hardship under which the defendant laid. He had incurred a heavy
P&P_WHICH_32_[1]	defendant laid. He had incurred a heavy expense which must have originated in a mistake of the
P&P_WHICH_33_[1]	ment, and attachment to your honourable House, in which feelings,



	though so far separated from the M
P&P_WHICH_34_[1]	e introduction into this Colony of the privileges which have been conferred, under the Act passed in
P&P_WHICH_35_[1]	, and for other purposes relating thereto," under which Act the Inhabitants of this Colony have enjo
P&P_WHICH_36_[1]	gratitude for the creation of the means by which these privileges have been partially enjoyed
P&P_WHICH_37_[1]	esentatives, in making those laws and enactments, which may be necessary for the future Government o
P&P_WHICH_38_[1]	themselves secure or happy under any Institutions which may be offered as a substitute for them,
P&P_WHICH_39_[1]	may be offered as a substitute for them, which are not only the pride and birth-right,
P&P_WHICH_40_[1]	share of consideration from your honourable House which they merit; and from the experience which yo
P&P_WHICH_41_[1]	House which they merit; and from the experience which your Petitioners have had of the paternal re
P&P_WHICH_42_[1]	No. 35, that the Boundaries of the Colony within which Settlers will be permitted to select Land ha
P&P_WHICH_43_[1]	to include all the Streams, Valleys, and Ravines which descend to the Rivers Goulburn and Hunter.
P&P_WHICH_44_[1]	thence the Mountains of Warragong, a lofty Chain which extends first Southward from Pabral, and the
P&P_WHICH_45_[1]	Surveyor-General, in a printed form, copies of which may be obtained on application at his Office
P&P_WHICH_46_[1]	ecial grounds.6. All lands, for the purchase of which application shall be made, will be advertise
P&P_WHICH_47_[1]	acres, will be let, except in special cases, which may render expedient a departure from this r
P&P_WHICH_48_[1]	h the following account of the Regulations, under which this money will be applied: - 1st. The Commi
P&P_WHICH_49_[1]	1st. The Commissioners will contribute \xE5\xA38 (which it is supposed will be about one half
P&P_WHICH_50_[1]	the Ages of 15 and 30, are Members of Families which are about to proceed to New South Wales
P&P_WHICH_51_[1]	the provisions of the 9th Geo. IV c. 83, which is supposed to give the Supreme Court of
P&P_WHICH_52_[1]	subjects all the English laws then in being, which are the birthright of every subject, are imm
P&P_WHICH_53_[1]	country, he carries with him all the laws which are applicable to his condition. What laws d
P&P_WHICH_54_[1]	merely declaratory of what the law was before, which directs that so much of the statute and
P&P_WHICH_55_[1]	delictum. That, however, is not the way in which I construe the Act. Where we can apply
P&P_WHICH_56_[1]	places the court on the same footing in which it stood previous to that enactment, namely,
P&P_WHICH_57_[1]	what laws do or do not apply - between which and creating a new law I draw a

P&P_WHICH_58_[1]	have taken some pains to prepare a plan which should accomplish the purpose; and I now do
P&P_WHICH_59_[1]	one adjournment day; wherever practicable - upon which only, he would propose to try prisoners - th
P&P_WHICH_60_[1]	adjournment; to enable him to conclude any cases, which from unforeseen circumstances may require su
P&P_WHICH_61_[1]	occasionally, - quite unavoidably, - be cases in which grievous offenders may be discharged untried
P&P_WHICH_62_[1]	in the places of their former residence, with which testimonials it is necessary that every fami
P&P_WHICH_63_[1]	such effect will he granted by the board, which being presented at the Colonial Secretary's
P&P_WHICH_64_[1]	payment to the settler of the sum to which he shall become entitled under this notice.
P&P_WHICH_65_[1]	, to be Police Magistrate for that district, of which all persons concerned are hereby required to
P&P_WHICH_66_[1]	; but until the same have been completed, of which due notice will he given, no applications fo
P&P_WHICH_67_[1]	difficulties they are at present exposed to, and which, unless averted by the timely interposition
P&P_WHICH_68_[1]	from the presence of the Governor as President, which your Petitioners would humbly submit tends t
P&P_WHICH_69_[1]	ates and men of unblemished reputation, a measure which, your Petitioners are informed, was attempte
P&P_WHICH_70_[1]	merely as an experiment, and the failure of which, they have reason to believe, is now univers
P&P_WHICH_71_[1]	hey ever must, those institutions and privileges, which are the soul and essence of the Government
P&P_WHICH_72_[1]	founded freedom from the disorganizing doctrines, which, under the name of liberty, would subvert th
P&P_WHICH_73_[1]	ners are of opinion that the Legislative Council, which is therein proposed as a substitute for the
P&P_WHICH_74_[1]	umber of public officers, are the only safeguards which the Colonists possess (constituted as the Co
P&P_WHICH_75_[1]	and thus to acquire an undisputed preponderance, which would have the effect of placing virtually a
P&P_WHICH_76_[1]	to the old despotic form of Government, under which the Governor for the time being combined the
P&P_WHICH_77_[1]	e numerous and irresponsible Non-elective Council which is thus sought to be introduced in its
P&P_WHICH_78_[1]	this Colony, and bad repute; grounds of exclusion which the Local Legislature has already adopted in
P&P_WHICH_79_[1]	elay the granting of those Free Institutions from which we have already been too long debarred, unde
P&P_WHICH_80_[1]	s community to be threatened with serious danger, which a timely enquiry may avert, your Petitioners
P&P_WHICH_81_[1]	Courts of Quarter Sessions; by the provisions of which law, individuals who have undergone sentence
P&P_WHICH_82_[1]	intended merely as an experiment, the failure of which, they have

	reason to believe, is now fully
P&P_WHICH_83_[1]	s pernicious tendency not restrained by the right which is still left in criminal cases, to the
P&P_WHICH_84_[1]	life; and that too, in a community in which perjury is of every-day occurrence.
P&P_WHICH_85_[1]	proof of good character; a state of things which your Petitioners are of opinion must necessa
P&P_WHICH_86_[1]	and discipline of the convicts can be effected, which, under the present circumstances of the Colo
P&P_WHICH_87_[1]	portion of the Territory of New South Wales which lies to the south of the thirty-sixth
P&P_WHICH_88_[1]	Lonsdale to be relieved from the duties with which he has been hitherto charged, as the chief
P&P_WHICH_89_[1]	entertains of the ability, zeal, and success with which that Officer has performed those duties, and

P&P_WHICH_1_[2]	nded this Colony in 1829, upon certain principles which were considered advantageous to settlers, th
P&P_WHICH_2_[2]	difficulties, they began to surmount the evils which had encompassed them, and entertained a reas
P&P_WHICH_3_[2]	\xE5xA31 per acre; in consequence of which the sale of Crown Lands has entirely
P&P_WHICH_4_[2]	Lands has entirely ceased, and the fund which had been formerly produced from this source
P&P_WHICH_5_[2]	therefore ceased, and as the principle upon which the colony was founded (of granting land
P&P_WHICH_6_[2]	amount of Exports to counterbalance the drain which has been made upon the specie of
P&P_WHICH_7_[2]	and importance. That, the scarcity of labor which is now to be apprehended, will necessarily
P&P_WHICH_8_[2]	flock owner, reduce the quantity of land which has been annually brought into cultivation,
P&P_WHICH_9_[2]	diminishing. That, the state of things to which your Memorialists have thus referred, has fo
P&P_WHICH_10_[2]	any other remedy for the evils under which they suffer might be obtained, they would
P&P_WHICH_11_[2]	original standard, and resume the principle upon which this Colony was founded, (and act upon
P&P_WHICH_12_[2]	would abide by those principles of colonization which alone give confidence and hope to the
P&P_WHICH_13_[2]	obliged to admit that the only probability which then remains of giving a marketable value
P&P_WHICH_14_[2]	shall refuse to re-adopt those measures which have been respectfully suggested or referred
P&P_WHICH_15_[2]	in this Memorial, and the value of which was just beginning to be felt at
P&P_WHICH_16_[2]	to controul. That the want of Labor, which your Majesty's Petitioners thus complain, be
P&P_WHICH_17_[2]	urgent, in consequence of the additional demand which the natural

	increase of Cattle and Sheep
P&P_WHICH_18_[2]	plan for an inter-colonial assembly in which the superior wealth and population of New
P&P_WHICH_19_[2]	its strong sense of the indignity with which the people of this colony are treated,
P&P_WHICH_20_[2]	power to rid themselves of a burden which has become altogether intolerable, having pe
P&P_WHICH_21_[2]	to the institutions of their native land, which ought to distinguish a British colony. That
P&P_WHICH_22_[2]	of Port Phillip with promises of deliverance, which have hitherto been made only to be
P&P_WHICH_23_[2]	renders it responsible for any step of which the irritation of disappointed hopes, and ti
P&P_WHICH_24_[2]	to future exigencies; and that any provision which should enforce upon the colonists a system
P&P_WHICH_25_[2]	, this meeting deprecates as an intolerable evil, which might neutralize all the good to be
P&P_WHICH_26_[2]	assembled feel it to be a duty which we owe to ourselves, to our constituents,
P&P_WHICH_27_[2]	ed reports, resolutions, addresses, and petitions which have proceeded from us during the whole
P&P_WHICH_28_[2]	Waste Lands, and our Territorial Revenue, for which Her Majesty is but a trustee, instead
P&P_WHICH_29_[2]	e Declaratory Act (18 Geo. III, cap. 12, sec. 1,) which has hitherto been considered the Magna Chart
P&P_WHICH_30_[2]	consolation of seeing that portion of it which is applied to the payment of the
P&P_WHICH_31_[2]	allowed to exercise the most ordinary legislation which is not subject to the veto of
P&P_WHICH_32_[2]	power by the 18 Geo. III, cap. 12, sec. 1, which Act remains unrepealed.
P&P_WHICH_33_[2]	er vision and control of the Colonial Legislature; which should have the appropriation of the gross
P&P_WHICH_34_[2]	from the former Legislative Council, all of which have met with neglect or disregard from
P&P_WHICH_35_[2]	Your Majesty, as the chief grievance to which the people of this Colony are subjected,
P&P_WHICH_36_[2]	cted, the systematic and mischievous interference which is exercised by that Minister even in
P&P_WHICH_37_[2]	nxious to strengthen and perpetuate the connexion which still happily subsists with our Fatherland,
P&P_WHICH_38_[2]	maintain the authority of a Local Executive which is obliged by its Instructions to refer
P&P_WHICH_39_[2]	revenues, Territorial as well as General, in which we include Mines of every description, descr
P&P_WHICH_40_[2]	aid before your Honorable House, contains clauses which would - as your petitioners verily believe -
P&P_WHICH_41_[2]	r serious consideration the comparative ease with which every member of the population of a

P&P_WHICH_42_[2]	Imperial Parliament in regard to the matters which, according to such practice and usage, may
P&P_WHICH_43_[2]	contrary to those rules, forms, and usages, which have not been so altered, that any
P&P_WHICH_44_[2]	the waste lands of the Crown (over which this House claims to exercise equal power
P&P_WHICH_45_[2]	for the supply and appropriation of revenue, which was framed in accordance with the rules,
P&P_WHICH_46_[2]	Governor communicated to this House an Address which he had received from the Legislative Assembl
P&P_WHICH_47_[2]	the public creditor, resulting from the delay which had occurred in the passing of the "
P&P_WHICH_48_[2]	egitimate authority, in accomplishing the objects which the Address of the Assembly had in
P&P_WHICH_49_[2]	predecessor in the Government of Jamaica, in which the former stated that "the regular and
P&P_WHICH_50_[2]	had it been otherwise, the Constitution Act, which requires the "rules, forms, and usages" of
P&P_WHICH_51_[2]	to be informed of the mode in which the other House had dealt with any
P&P_WHICH_52_[2]	of Australia, after the other banks, in which the public account is kept - the Banks
P&P_WHICH_53_[2]	revolutionary. In addition to the grievances to which we have already referred, we have to
P&P_WHICH_54_[2]	in subsequently assenting to a scheme by which, through the judgments above referred to, su
P&P_WHICH_55_[2]	made himself a party to several acts which we considered were both illegal and unconsti
P&P_WHICH_56_[2]	Majesty had been advised that the proceedings which gave rise to it were contrary to
P&P_WHICH_57_[2]	dispatch of Mr. Cardwell, addressed to, but which only reached Sir Charles Darling after his
P&P_WHICH_58_[2]	present an address to the Queen, of which the prayer was as follows - "We therefore
P&P_WHICH_59_[2]	so decided, that, independently of the objection which, after our complaint of the illegal and
P&P_WHICH_60_[2]	of the illegal and unconstitutional acts to which Sir Charles H. Darling had made himself
P&P_WHICH_61_[2]	with reference to the unconstitutional acts of which we have complained. We desire, however, to
P&P_WHICH_62_[2]	as to that usage, the result of which is, to assure us that a grant
P&P_WHICH_63_[2]	us that a grant like that to which we have referred, should be the subject
P&P_WHICH_64_[2]	in the annual Appropriation Act any amount which there were reasonable grounds for apprehendi
P&P_WHICH_65_[2]	usage, brought out in the discussions to which it gave rise, extending over a period
P&P_WHICH_66_[2]	cluded from expressing the independent opinion to which we are entitled.

P&P_WHICH_67_[2]	the year, and, if the vote to which we have taken exception should be withdrawn,
P&P_WHICH_68_[2]	of this year in the form in which it has been sent to us. A
P&P_WHICH_69_[2]	feeling of amity between the two Houses which we had hoped had been restored, and
P&P_WHICH_70_[2]	not insensible to the suffering and confusion which the rejection of an Appropriation Bill may
P&P_WHICH_71_[2]	break down any of those constitutional forms which are the best securities for the real
P&P_WHICH_72_[2]	inconveniences have occurred with the Legislative Council which are fraught with inconvenience and danger to
P&P_WHICH_73_[2]	the public quarters to misrepresent the policy and actions which we have sanctioned by unprecedentedly large
P&P_WHICH_74_[2]	to Your Majesty a brief statement of the circumstances which have given rise to the serious complications
P&P_WHICH_75_[2]	to the serious complications and difficulties by which Your Majesty's Government in this portion
P&P_WHICH_76_[2]	of the present moment confronted. This Colony, on which Your Majesty was pleased as a testimony
P&P_WHICH_77_[2]	of their intention of creating a Legislature in which one Chamber should possess "the legislative
P&P_WHICH_78_[2]	power to exercise a control over the public expenditure which has not been possessed or claimed by
P&P_WHICH_79_[2]	of His Excellency the Governor, the object of which was to induce his Excellency to refuse
P&P_WHICH_80_[2]	to the Colony; but when the Appropriation Bill in which they were contained reached the Legislative
P&P_WHICH_81_[2]	Council, that Chamber ventured on a measure which the House of Lords in the most
P&P_WHICH_82_[2]	unfortunate manner shared the same fate, and a session which should have been fruitful in legislative res
P&P_WHICH_83_[2]	sults. On the 11th of May last. The pretence upon which the Appropriation Bill was laid aside is
P&P_WHICH_84_[2]	that it contained an item of expenditure which ought to have been provided for by
P&P_WHICH_85_[2]	till the end of the present Parliament (which will expire by effluxion of time in
P&P_WHICH_86_[2]	the Colony) directly and regardless of consequences a privilege which the Constitution Statute has in express term
P&P_WHICH_87_[2]	been withheld from that Chamber. The ground upon which the Forts and Armaments Bill Was laid
P&P_WHICH_88_[2]	on the part of the Crown by that House on which the Constitution confers the power of the
P&P_WHICH_89_[2]	to a small section of the people in which 16 persons constituted an absolute majority,
P&P_WHICH_90_[2]	to assert a control over the public expenditure which the Peers of England have long relinquished.
P&P_WHICH_91_[2]	to condemn the consequences of this reckless and unconstitutional action, by which the supplies granted by us to Your

P&P_WHICH_92_[2]	all public establishments supported by the State, which in this country include railways, telegraphs
P&P_WHICH_93_[2]	revolution, or a recurrence to the practice which obtained previous to the year 1862, of payin
P&P_WHICH_94_[2]	House resolves to revert to the practice which prevailed prior to 1862."In the meantime e
P&P_WHICH_95_[2]	betrayed the principle of responsible government, which recognises such confidence as one of its
P&P_WHICH_96_[2]	settle once for all the principles upon which the finances of this country shall be
P&P_WHICH_97_[2]	. But this is the fourth occasion on which the Legislative Council have thrown the affa
P&P_WHICH_98_[2]	ago, in one of the many controversies which the claims of the Council have provoked,
P&P_WHICH_99_[2]	Majesty with any forecast of the measures which we consider necessary to restore public tran
P&P_WHICH_100_[2]	for that wise and broad-based liberty, which it will be the chief glory of
P&P_WHICH_101_[2]	the impartiality and neutrality of the Crown, which endears it to the people, will never
P&P_WHICH_102_[2]	criminal jurisdiction, those sections of the Act which gave a direct criminal jurisdiction as a
P&P_WHICH_103_[2]	also entertain demands within the amounts for which they have jurisdiction for the unliquidated
P&P_WHICH_104_[2]	of a legacy.As regards the principles which are to guide the Local Courts in
P&P_WHICH_105_[2]	respect of all matters under its cognizance which enables it to temper the rigour of
P&P_WHICH_106_[2]	sum for interest greatly beyond that with which they ought to be burdened. For such
P&P_WHICH_107_[2]	not a single port of the seven which have been formed that is not entirely
P&P_WHICH_108_[2]	the justice and regard to public obligation which have distinguished the Imperial Government d
P&P_WHICH_109_[2]	Kingdom, and of that greater Empire over which Your Majesty so wisely reigns. In what
P&P_WHICH_110_[2]	finities between the Empire and its dependencies, which Your Majesty's humble petitioners venture to
P&P_WHICH_111_[2]	of no use for pastoral purposes, and which can only be utilised for tropical production
P&P_WHICH_112_[2]	months ago in the district of Mackay, which is an 'agricultural' district in which the
P&P_WHICH_113_[2]	Mackay, which is an 'agricultural' district in which the cultivation of sugar is prosecuted to
P&P_WHICH_114_[2]	to insist upon regulations being observed with which (although not going beyond what is indicated
P&P_WHICH_115_[2]	by a species of semi-slave labour, which they had heretofore adopted, for some other
P&P_WHICH_116_[2]	question before the constituencies of the Colony, which, in

	Northern Queensland as well as in
P&P_WHICH_117_[2]	in a new colony possibly obtain that which it is perfectly impossible to obtain under
P&P_WHICH_118_[2]	are the narrow strips along the coast, which form but a very small proportion of
P&P_WHICH_119_[2]	8" and "The Divisional Boards Act of 1879," under which municipalities have been established in all
P&P_WHICH_120_[2]	or a Divisional Board (the members of which are elected by the people themselves), who
P&P_WHICH_121_[2]	.To secure to every man the liberty which is dear to him, to provide against
P&P_WHICH_122_[2]	at present the most common offence for which the measure of punishment is imprisonment wi
P&P_WHICH_123_[2]	to by Your Majesty on 21st October, 1890), which specially reserved powers on that behalf. We
P&P_WHICH_124_[2]	almost the entire population of that district, which was previously uninhabited and unproductive.
P&P_WHICH_125_[2]	! to, and have thus acquired a power which they have used, and continue to use,
P&P_WHICH_126_[2]	ir and reasonable representation in Parliament to which such inhabitants are entitled by their numbe
P&P_WHICH_127_[2]	the inhabitants of the Eastern Goldfields, of which the following are instances: -
P&P_WHICH_128_[2]	was drafted by an Australian Convention in which Western Australia was represented equally wi
P&P_WHICH_129_[2]	the Premiers of six Australian Colonies, at which this Colony was represented by its Premier,
P&P_WHICH_130_[2]	the Colony. The area of the Colony, which is 975,920 square miles, or about one-third

P&P_WHOSE_1_[1]	ntirely independent of any supplies or assistance from New South Wales, to whose necessities moreover they have happily been able to administer; whils
P&P_WHOSE_2_[1]	English usage, in the absence of their ancient free institutions; a People whose good sense, moral feeling, and patriotism alone have prevented them f
P&P_WHOSE_3_[1]	married man, whether mechanic or farm servant, and his wife, neither of whose ages shall exceed, on embarkation, 30 years; and the sum of Â£5 for
P&P_WHOSE_4_[1]	embarkation, 30 years; and the sum of Â£5 for each of their children whose age shall exceed 12 months. A sum of Â£15 will also be allowed
P&P_WHOSE_5_[1]	. A sum of Â£15 will also be allowed for every unmarried female whose age shall not be below 15 nor above 30 years, who shall come out
P&P_WHOSE_6_[1]	einafter described. 2. Before any such payments are made, the emigrant on whose account they are claimed, will be required to present themselves befo



P&P_WHOSE_1_[2]	of the influx of capital and labor, the settlers of this colony, whose full exertions for many years were necessarily confined to producing
P&P_WHOSE_2_[2]	wealth, and enhance the price of provisions and other necessaries to those whose means of procuring them are rapidly diminishing. That, the state of
P&P_WHOSE_3_[2]	tisfaction the Report of a Select Committee of the Legislative Council, to whose consideration the important Despatch in question was referred. That
P&P_WHOSE_4_[2]	d hostility towards the inland classes of the community the productions of whose industry being at the same time, in reality the mainspring and chief
P&P_WHOSE_5_[2]	sults has been rendered comparatively barren by obstruction from a Chamber whose ready co-operation and assistance the country had a right to expect
P&P_WHOSE_6_[2]	the people in which 16 persons constituted an absolute majority, a Chamber whose members are certainly not distinguished by any historic or eminent pe
P&P_WHOSE_7_[2]	were ready to concur in an Act of Parliament on the subject, whose authority could not be doubted. To this proposal the Council have mad
P&P_WHOSE_8_[2]	en its population was 28,000. The population of the Eastern Goldfields, on whose behalf we humbly address Your Majesty, now numbers 80,000, and is rap

P&P_THAT_1_[1]	as well as the confidence and credit that ought to exist between Man and Man
P&P_THAT_2_[1]	and the inquiry that was instituted under our friend Bigge
P&P_THAT_3_[1]	the court must not adopt the loose practice that has been regarded in this colony
P&P_THAT_4_[1]	your petitioners are sensible that upon the measures, that may be now adopted for the Government of the Colony
P&P_THAT_5_[1]	to the fearful increase of crime that has of late years taken place in this colony

P&P_THAT_1_[2]	against the enactment of any law that would place the idle
P&P_THAT_2_[2]	there is not a single port of the seren which have been formed that is not entirely defenceless against
P&P_THAT_3_[2]	to many that enjoy the blessing of Your Majesty's protection
P&P_THAT_4_[2]	the difficulty is one that must necessarily arise in all cases

P&P_ZERO_1_[1]	Gratitude for the repeated Favors and Indulgencies they have received from Government
P&P_ZERO_2_[1]	principally owing to the Assistance they have derived from the Bounty of Government
P&P_ZERO_3_[1]	and therefore conceives it a Duty he owes to the Crown
P&P_ZERO_4_[1]	and discharging the Debts they have incurred to the Crown

P&P_ZERO_5_[1]	at the ensuing Harvest they have shewn on the present Occasion.
P&P_ZERO_6_[1]	all the Wheat and Maize he could spare, and was the only Settler in the Colony
P&P_ZERO_7_[1]	the complete Quantity he had tendered at the stipulated Rate
P&P_ZERO_8_[1]	The deep interest we feel in the stability and future
P&P_ZERO_9_[1]	calling of the persons they propose to bring out
P&P_ZERO_10_[1]	some of the chief evils and difficulties they are at present exposed to
P&P_ZERO_11_[1]	to express publicly the sense he entertains of the ability, zeal
P&P_ZERO_1_[2]	the many other influences a dense population can bring to bear upon
P&P_ZERO_2_[2]	the Government of the impolicy of the course they proposed to adopt,
P&P_ZERO_3_[2]	his earnest consideration any measures his Ministers might recommend
P&P_ZERO_4_[2]	would have been to abandon the course we have previously pursued with reference to the unconstitutional acts of which we have complained.

LD_WHO_1_[1]	ance when challenged; and to confine every person who presumes to answer "Officer" without authority
LD_WHO_2_[1]	servants- not to be beaten by their masters; who are to complain to a Magistrate when necessary
LD_WHO_3_[1]	is to prefer his complaint to a magistrate, who will order punishment as the case shall requir
LD_WHO_4_[1]	, and be holden by and before one judge, who shall be and be called the Chief Justice
LD_WHO_5_[1]	, and take place in respect to any person, who shall be resident in Great Britain or Ireland
LD_WHO_6_[1]	that the salary of any such Chief Justice, who shall at the time of his appointment be
LD_WHO_7_[1]	do further ordain and direct that all persons, who shall and may be appointed to the several
LD_WHO_8_[1]	Their Royal Sign Manual; and that all persons, who shall and may be appointed to any other
LD_WHO_9_[1]	in any or either of the characters aforesaid, who hath been by due course of law convicted
LD_WHO_10_[1]	plaintiff's own pocket. <sup>45</sup> That every plaintiff who hath obtained, or shall hereafter obtain judgm

LD_WHO_11_[1]	and stead of a declaration; and any defendant, who shall appear to such writ, shall within the
LD_WHO_12_[1]	by default shall be obtained against any person, who, at the time of such judgment, shall have
LD_WHO_13_[1]	doth of right belong to all people whatsoever who may come or be found within the territory
LD_WHO_14_[1]	to custody, and all persons in like manner who may intend to quit the colony are to
LD_WHO_15_[1]	Diemen's Land and to order any prisoner who shall be a necessary and material witness in
LD_WHO_16_[1]	officer of any prison or any person whatsoever who shall do any thing in obedience to any
LD_WHO_17_[1]	aforsaid. All persons who shall and may be appointed to the several
LD_WHO_18_[1]	Their Royal Sign Manual - And that all persons who shall and may be appointed to any other
LD_WHO_19_[1]	shall be prayed by the party or parties who is or are directed to pay any such
LD_WHO_20_[1]	by a jury to consist of twelve persons who shall be subject to such and the like
LD_WHO_21_[1]	and sixty years residing within the Province and who shall have within the Province in his own
LD_WHO_22_[1]	names of the persons in the last book who were last summoned to attend to such juries
LD_WHO_23_[1]	and its dependencies and of all other persons who shall die and leave personal effects within th
LD_WHO_24_[1]	other effects whatsoever of the persons aforsaid who shall die intestate or who shall not have
LD_WHO_25_[1]	the persons aforsaid who shall die intestate or who shall not have named an executor resident with
LD_WHO_26_[1]	and be holden by and before one judge, who shall be styled "The Commissioner of the Civil
LD_WHO_27_[1]	ion of whatsoever nature against any other person who may be about to leave this colony, and
LD_WHO_28_[1]	the party so intending to leave the colony, who shall thereupon give reasonable security at th
LD_WHO_29_[1]	fects whatsoever of persons so dying as aforsaid who shall die intestate, or who shall not have
LD_WHO_30_[1]	dying as aforsaid who shall die intestate, or who shall not have named an executor, resident wit
LD_WHO_31_[1]	resident or not resident in the said colony who may be entitled thereto or to any part
LD_WHO_32_[1]	ains and trouble of any executor or administrator who shall neglect to pass his accounts, at such
LD_WHO_33_[1]	ess three magistrates at least, shall be present, who shall also remain present, during the whole ti
LD_WHO_34_[1]	to Perth for trial, or sending the Chairman (who is also the Commissioner of the Civil Court),
LD_WHO_35_[1]	Justice to be Deputy-Chairman of such court, who, during such

	illness, temporary incapacity or
LD_WHO_1_[2]	and be holden by and before one judge, who shall be styled "The Commissioner of the Civil
LD_WHO_2_[2]	ion of whatsoever nature against any other person who may be about to leave this colony, and
LD_WHO_3_[2]	the party so intending to leave the colony, who shall thereupon give reasonable security at th
LD_WHO_4_[2]	fects whatsoever of persons so dying as aforesaid who shall die intestate, or who shall not have
LD_WHO_5_[2]	dying as aforesaid who shall die intestate, or who shall not have named an executor, resident wit
LD_WHO_6_[2]	resident or not resident in the said colony who may be entitled thereto or to any part
LD_WHO_7_[2]	ains and trouble of any executor or administrator who shall neglect to pass his accounts, at such
LD_WHO_8_[2]	ess three magistrates at least, shall be present, who shall also remain present, during the whole ti
LD_WHO_9_[2]	to Perth for trial, or sending the Chairman (who is also the Commissioner of the Civil Court),
LD_WHO_10_[2]	Justice to be Deputy-Chairman of such court, who, during such illness, temporary incapacity or
LD_WHO_11_[2]	be obtained on the spot, from the commissioner who has been appointed by his Excellency the Gover
LD_WHO_12_[2]	ernor to carry these regulations into effect, and who is authorized to receive the fee payable there
LD_WHO_13_[2]	be known, any judge of the said court who shall be wilfully absent from the said colony
LD_WHO_14_[2]	overnor and Executive Council: And also any judge who shall become incapable, or who shall neglect t
LD_WHO_15_[2]	also any judge who shall become incapable, or who shall neglect to perform the duties of his
LD_WHO_16_[2]	to perform the duties of his office, or who shall otherwise misbehave therein: And if any
LD_WHO_17_[2]	said court shall have a Master in Equity, who shall be a practising barrister of England or
LD_WHO_18_[2]	of Her Majesty be known: And all persons who may be appointed to any other office in
LD_WHO_19_[2]	Justice of the said court: And any person who shall forge the seal, or any process, document
LD_WHO_20_[2]	the said court, or any copy thereof, or who shall serve or enforce any such forged process
LD_WHO_21_[2]	seal of the last will of any person who shall die, leaving personal effects within the
LD_WHO_22_[2]	whatsoever within the said colony of any person who shall die intestate, and to commit letters of
LD_WHO_23_[2]	whatsoever within the said colony of any person who shall have made a will without having named
LD_WHO_24_[2]	Supreme Court or in the judge presiding or who would otherwise

	have presided at such court an
LD_WHO_25_[2]	d first section of the Act hereinbefore mentioned who shall be called the Resident Judge of Moreton
LD_WHO_26_[2]	that no Justice or Justices of the Peace who shall state and deliver a case in pursuance
LD_WHO_27_[2]	areas not exceeding two hundred and eighty acres who may reside on such lands may make conditional
LD_WHO_28_[2]	forthwith again put up by the Agent and who shall not accept any bid by the person
LD_WHO_29_[2]	shall represent all such fines to the Chairman who shall see them strictly enforced. No business
LD_WHO_30_[2]	said court shall have a Master in Equity who shall be a practising barrister of England or
LD_WHO_31_[2]	cer for inability or misbehaviour and all persons who may be appointed to any other office in
LD_WHO_32_[2]	arrister and every solicitor attorney and proctor who practised in the Supreme Court of New South
LD_WHO_33_[2]	actual practice in Great Britain or the colony who shall pass the examination in classics or math
LD_WHO_34_[2]	for persons seeking admission to the bar or who shall have a certificate of honor or other
LD_WHO_35_[2]	seal of the last will of any person who shall die leaving personal effects within the
LD_WHO_36_[2]	whatsoever within the said colony of any person who shall die intestate and to commit letters of
LD_WHO_37_[2]	whatsoever within the said colony of any person who shall have made a will without having named
LD_WHO_38_[2]	more judge or judges of the Supreme Court who shall fix the dates for the holding of
LD_WHO_39_[2]	for the Colony of Queensland and its dependencies who shall hold office during pleasure that such sh
LD_WHO_40_[2]	the said colony to disallow any such rule who if he thinks fit shall disallow the same
LD_WHO_41_[2]	shall be holden by and before one judge, who shall be called "The Chief Justice of Western
LD_WHO_42_[2]	, No. 4, entitled to mine for gold.No person who is not the holder of a Lease or
LD_WHO_43_[2]	trading, and children under fourteen years of age who shall only reside, but not mine on any
LD_WHO_44_[2]	action of the Commissioners or their assistants, who will guard against conferring the privilege in
LD_WHO_45_[2]	the Court of Appeal and includes any person who may be appointed by the Court to perform
LD_WHO_46_[2]	shall be prayed by the party or parties who is or are directed to pay any such
LD_WHO_47_[2]	its discretion on the petition of any party who considers himself aggrieved by any preliminary
LD_WHO_48_[2]	shall direct: Provided however that an appellant who shall succeed in obtaining a reversal or mater

LD_WHO_49_[2]	in the Court of Appeal; And all persons who may practise as attorneys solicitors or procto
LD_WHO_50_[2]	to the same cause or matter or not, who shall have been duly served with notice in
LD_WHO_51_[2]	or not to any such cause or matter who would have been entitled, if this Act had
LD_WHO_52_[2]	the court to restrain the prosecution thereof, or who may be entitled to enforce, by attachment or
LD_WHO_53_[2]	the court of the assets of any person who may die after the commencement of this Act,
LD_WHO_54_[2]	tates placed under sequestration; and all persons who in any such case would be entitled to
LD_WHO_55_[2]	, No. 4, entitled to mine for gold. No person who is not the holder of a Lease or
LD_WHO_56_[2]	trading, and children under fourteen years of age who shall only reside, but not mine on any
LD_WHO_57_[2]	action of the Commissioners or their assistants, who will guard against conferring the privilege in
LD_WHO_58_[2]	determination shall also be given to every person who at any time after such determination is in
LD_WHO_59_[2]	a factory or work-room by the person who directly or indirectly issues or gives out or
LD_WHO_60_[2]	and improvers under the age of eighteen years who may be employed within any factory or workroom
LD_WHO_61_[2]	Board and is in force, then any person who either directly or indirectly, or under any pr
LD_WHO_62_[2]	) than the price or rate so determined, or who employs any apprentices or improvers in excess
LD_WHO_63_[2]	number as determined pursuant to this section, or who is guilty of a contravention of any of
LD_WHO_64_[2]	the factory or work-room of any person who is convicted under this section of a third
LD_WHO_65_[2]	fifty pounds, or if held before a commissioner who is a practitioner to an amount not exceeding
LD_WHO_66_[2]	Right of electors of States. 41. No adult person who has or acquires a right to vote at
LD_WHO_67_[2]	other house. Disqualification. 44. Any person who - \xE5xE1 (i) Is under any acknowledgment
LD_WHO_68_[2]	sum of one hundred pounds to any person who sues for it in any court of competent
LD_WHO_69_[2]	overnment of the Commonwealth. Any such officer who is not retained in the service of the
LD_WHO_70_[2]	the abolition of his office. Any such officer who is retained in the service of the Commonwealth
LD_WHO_71_[2]	at the time of the transfer. Any officer who is, at the establishment of the Commonwealth,
LD_WHO_72_[2]	, in the public service of a State, and who is, by consent of the Governor of the

LD_WHOM_1_[1]	made to the Serjeant of the Guard, from whom he is to receive instructions- otherwise the
LD_WHOM_2_[1]	eby.18. That as often as any defendant, against whom any process of the said court shall have
LD_WHOM_3_[1]	d shall require the defendant or defendants, upon whom such process may not have been served, to
LD_WHOM_4_[1]	shall be so signified by the Judge before whom the same shall be tried, no more or
LD_WHOM_5_[1]	try the same; and if the party, by whom such application shall be filed, shall not pr
LD_WHOM_6_[1]	hereby make the same known to all persons whom it may concern, willing, and requesting them
LD_WHOM_7_[1]	and exercise, and the names of the officers whom I may see fit to appoint to command
LD_WHOM_8_[1]	corporal arrest of the party or parties against whom such determination or award shall be made
LD_WHOM_9_[1]	any costs whatsoever - And if the judge before whom the same action or suit shall have been
LD_WHOM_10_[1]	be holden by and before two judges - of whom one shall be and be called "The Chief
LD_WHOM_11_[1]	pending the appeal) the person or persons against whom the same shall have been given shall in
LD_WHOM_12_[1]	said settlement, or any three of them (of whom the Acting Governor to be one), shall have
LD_WHOM_13_[1]	be it further enacted, that every person to whom such letters of administration shall be commi
LD_WHOM_14_[1]	shall fix certain periods when all persons to whom probates of wills and letters of administrati
LD_WHOM_15_[1]	lawful men, the opinion of the majority of whom shall be taken and received as the verdict

LD_WHOM_1_[2]	said settlement, or any three of them (of whom the Acting Governor to be one), shall have
LD_WHOM_2_[2]	be it further enacted, that every person to whom such letters of administration shall be commi
LD_WHOM_3_[2]	shall fix certain periods when all persons to whom probates of wills and letters of administrati
LD_WHOM_4_[2]	lawful men, the opinion of the majority of whom shall be taken and received as the verdict
LD_WHOM_5_[2]	judges, not exceeding three in number; each of whom shall be a practising barrister of England or
LD_WHOM_6_[2]	, and upon the information of the person to whom such leave has been granted; and the prosecut
LD_WHOM_7_[2]	and reject the accounts of the persons to whom probates may be granted, and letters of admin
LD_WHOM_8_[2]	of the Civil Court for the opinion of whom a case is stated under this Ordinance shall
LD_WHOM_9_[2]	judges not exceeding three in number each of whom shall be a practising barrister of England or

LD_WHOM_10_[2]	and upon the information of the person to whom such leave has been granted and the prosecuto
LD_WHOM_11_[2]	and reject the accounts of the persons to whom probates may be granted and letters of admini
LD_WHOM_12_[2]	f or plaintiffs, defendant or defendants, against whom any final judgment, decree, or order of the
LD_WHOM_13_[2]	addressed to the Governor of the colony by whom he was appointed. Every Judge shall hold his
LD_WHOM_14_[2]	to the debtor, trustee, or other person from whom the assignor would have been entitled to rece
LD_WHOM_15_[2]	court shall think fit, whether the person against whom such injunction is sought is or is not
LD_WHOM_16_[2]	as a majority of the said judges, of whom the Chief Justice shall be one, shall determi
LD_WHOM_17_[2]	left by the judge to the jury before whom the same shall come for trial with a
LD_WHOM_18_[2]	notwithstanding the death of the commissioner for whom he was appointed substitute, have all the pow
LD_WHOM_19_[2]	e powers and jurisdiction of the commissioner for whom he is appointed substitute.12. The Governor
LD_WHOM_20_[2]	than the aboriginal race in any State, for whom it is deemed necessary to make special laws:

LD_WHICH_1_[1]	, or to grow hereafter upon the said Land, which may be deemed fit for Naval Purposes, to
LD_WHICH_2_[1]	value of money is to be considered- for which see the article Specie)
LD_WHICH_3_[1]	regulated by the sterling value of money, for which see Specie.)
LD_WHICH_4_[1]	to employ others to do their work; to which all overseers are strictly to attend- P. at
LD_WHICH_5_[1]	itant prices for their labour (for Regulations in which see Labour), or otherwise misbehave. P. reca
LD_WHICH_6_[1]	shall happen to be made, and all forfeitures, which shall fall before me, I will cause to
LD_WHICH_7_[1]	sworn in a Justice of the Peace, at which time he also took the Oaths of Allegiance,
LD_WHICH_8_[1]	case of Settlements ceded to the Crown, in which, at the time of the Cession, there existed
LD_WHICH_9_[1]	the habits and wants of civilized Society, in which case, it is s-aid, the King succeeds
LD_WHICH_10_[1]	, so as to meet the new circumstances in which they have been placed; and that for His
LD_WHICH_11_[1]	eprive the Colonists of the constitution and laws which, it is admitted, they are to carry with
LD_WHICH_12_[1]	s, and the Dependencies thereof, the Occasions of which cannot be foreseen, nor without much Delay a
LD_WHICH_13_[1]	Charter or Letters Patent or Order in Council which may be issued in pursuance hereof, thereof,
LD_WHICH_14_[1]	Colony and its Dependencies any Law or Ordinance which may be



	necessary for suppressing or preventi
LD_WHICH_15_[1]	, to make and establish any Law or Ordinance which may have been previously laid before and dis
LD_WHICH_16_[1]	levy for local Purposes; and the Purposes for which every such Tax or Duty may be so
LD_WHICH_17_[1]	may be so imposed, and to or towards which the Amount thereof is to be appropriated and
LD_WHICH_18_[1]	Wales called Van Diemen's Land a court which shall be called the Supreme Court of Van
LD_WHICH_19_[1]	the Supreme Court at Van Diemen's Land, which Chief Justice shall be a barrister in Englan
LD_WHICH_20_[1]	to the order of such Chief Justice; and which bills shall by Our said Lieut. Governor be
LD_WHICH_21_[1]	his appointment, upon and from the day on which any such person shall thereupon embark or de
LD_WHICH_22_[1]	the said island of Van Diemen's Land, which hath been or may hereafter be provided for
LD_WHICH_23_[1]	due execution of all the powers and authorities, which are granted and committed to the said court
LD_WHICH_24_[1]	, attornies and solicitors in the said court; and which persons so approved, admitted, and enrolled
LD_WHICH_25_[1]	due course of law convicted of any crime, which according to any law now in force in
LD_WHICH_26_[1]	d take effect: - 10. That every action at law, which shall hereafter be commenced in the said cou
LD_WHICH_27_[1]	the action, and the nature of the process which may be required, in a book, to be
LD_WHICH_28_[1]	there shall be four months in each year, which shall be called the terms of the said
LD_WHICH_29_[1]	the completion of four weeks; and every day, which may then remain over, shall be reckoned as
LD_WHICH_30_[1]	it for him.16. That in all cases in which bail shall be taken as before directed, the
LD_WHICH_31_[1]	book, under the entry of the action; of which said bail no further notice shall be necessa
LD_WHICH_32_[1]	into custody of the Sheriff, or his Deputy; which render shall be entered in the clerk's
LD_WHICH_33_[1]	(or other official newspaper for the time-being), which notice shall set forth, in a brief manner,
LD_WHICH_34_[1]	declaration, or particulars of demand, the day on which the same may have been filed, and likewise
LD_WHICH_35_[1]	imple, and compendious manner, the true cause for which the plaintiff brings his action, and particu
LD_WHICH_36_[1]	, and file notice of the special matter upon which he intends to insist in evidence; and such
LD_WHICH_37_[1]	such cause entered for argument or trial, in which application shall be expressed the day (such
LD_WHICH_38_[1]	conformable to the rules of the court) on which such party does intend, and will be prepared

LD_WHICH_39_[1]	as aforesaid, prepare a paper or list, in which the several causes for argument or trial sha
LD_WHICH_40_[1]	, heard, and tried according to the order in which they shall have been entered by the clerk
LD_WHICH_41_[1]	time, file an affidavit, of the grounds, on which such motion is about to be made; and,
LD_WHICH_42_[1]	set forth the nature of the evidence to which it is intended that such absent witness shal
LD_WHICH_43_[1]	of procuring his attendance at the time to which the trial is prayed to be postponed, and
LD_WHICH_44_[1]	Provided, however, that if the circumstances upon which any such motion as aforesaid may be made,
LD_WHICH_45_[1]	term.32. That in any cause now depending, or which shall at any time hereafter be commenced in
LD_WHICH_46_[1]	appoint for such purpose.37. That all verdicts, which shall be found on any issue in fact,
LD_WHICH_47_[1]	as the plaintiff or defendant, in any action which shall have been tried during term, shall int
LD_WHICH_48_[1]	back of every such notice, the day on which the same shall be filed; and such notice
LD_WHICH_49_[1]	forth, in a brief manner, the grounds on which such motion is intended to be made; and
LD_WHICH_50_[1]	in the last week of the term in which the trial of the cause was had; or
LD_WHICH_51_[1]	costs or thing recovered, and the day on which such judgment was pronounced. And the party
LD_WHICH_52_[1]	such judgment may be allowed and duly entered); which execution shall be tested in the name of
LD_WHICH_53_[1]	case be entered upon any warrant of attorney, which shall bear date, or be executed after the
LD_WHICH_54_[1]	, shall be continued to any future day, on which the Chief Justice, or other Judge, may hold
LD_WHICH_55_[1]	course; but that every act, matter, or thing, which might be had, or done in any cause,
LD_WHICH_56_[1]	Coast of New Holland and the Islands adjacent, which Settlements have received and are known by t
LD_WHICH_57_[1]	may require the establishment of a militia force which on emergency may be depended on to assist
LD_WHICH_58_[1]	roll of the militia of the county in which they may reside, and to observe that the
LD_WHICH_59_[1]	hat the conditions and existing regulations under which Crown Lands will be granted will be exhibite
LD_WHICH_60_[1]	of rendering the master of the ship in which they may be about to depart subject to
LD_WHICH_61_[1]	and Norfolk Plains the extent and limits of which districts shall be defined and made public b
LD_WHICH_62_[1]	a bar to any action plaint or suit which may be brought thereon in the same or
LD_WHICH_63_[1]	in general be summoned only to the courts which shall be held for

	the districts where they
LD_WHICH_64_[1]	another district wherein the plaintiff resides in which last mentioned cases it shall be lawful for
LD_WHICH_65_[1]	commence and prosecute his suit in the court which shall be held for the district where he
LD_WHICH_66_[1]	colony of Van Diemen's Land a court which shall be called the Supreme Court of Van
LD_WHICH_67_[1]	due execution of all the powers and authorities which are granted and committed to the said court
LD_WHICH_68_[1]	nothing in these presents contained or any act which shall be done under the authority thereof sh
LD_WHICH_69_[1]	tituted court of any civil or criminal proceeding which was depending in the said Supreme Court so
LD_WHICH_70_[1]	ceeding or any prosecution or criminal proceeding which was depending in the said Supreme Court so
LD_WHICH_71_[1]	to limit and define the rate of Interest which may be recovered in cases where it hath
LD_WHICH_72_[1]	rate of interest for the forbearance pf money which may be recovered in any Court of Law
LD_WHICH_73_[1]	original lists and copies of the same to which the inhabitants of the said Province shall h
LD_WHICH_74_[1]	month of January in every succeeding year at which the said clerk to the magistrates shall atte
LD_WHICH_75_[1]	such jurors' book according to the order in which such names shall successively be placed unti
LD_WHICH_76_[1]	same shall derive no emolument from any fees which may be made payable under the authority of
LD_WHICH_77_[1]	of Appeals of the Province of South Australia which court shall have power and authority to rece
LD_WHICH_78_[1]	and of Seven other Persons at the least, which Legislative Council shall be authorized to m
LD_WHICH_79_[1]	fect of any such Disallowance or Reservation, all which Rules and Orders shall, within the said Colo
LD_WHICH_80_[1]	of a single House of General Assembly alone, which one House of General Assembly shall be compo
LD_WHICH_81_[1]	Elections, and to regulate all other Things for which it may be expedient to provide, in order
LD_WHICH_82_[1]	issued under the Provisions of this Act, and which said several Sums shall be reserved, issued,
LD_WHICH_83_[1]	to be by him for that Purpose issued, which Time shall not be more than One Calendar
LD_WHICH_84_[1]	ency the Governor, in consequence of the practice which has grown up of parties occupying several di
LD_WHICH_85_[1]	new Station, either in the same district in which his stock may be depastured, or in any
LD_WHICH_86_[1]	from the Police Magistrate of the District in which they last registered their residence.
LD_WHICH_87_[1]	at the Police Office of the District in which they are resident, or forward to the Police

LD_WHICH_88_[1]	in all contracts or other civil matters over which Magistrates have jurisdiction, will be treat
LD_WHICH_89_[1]	, and that good conduct is the condition upon which it is held.J. S. Hampton, Comptroller-Gene
LD_WHICH_90_[1]	subjects and others within the said settlements, which power and authority shall nevertheless be so
LD_WHICH_91_[1]	f Western Australia, a Court of Civil Judicature, which shall be called the Civil Court of Western
LD_WHICH_92_[1]	or actions in the said Civil Court in which the debt or damages claimed, or the value
LD_WHICH_93_[1]	he estates, credits, and effects of the deceased; which bond shall be safely kept among the records
LD_WHICH_94_[1]	ispose of any goods, chattels, or securities with which he shall be chargeable, in such manner as
LD_WHICH_95_[1]	it further enacted, that in all cases in which any final order, judgment, or sentence shall
LD_WHICH_96_[1]	no evidence shall be received on such appeals which was not received on the original hearing.
LD_WHICH_97_[1]	in the said colony) to certain offences of which by the custom of England, such courts do
LD_WHICH_98_[1]	give the said court jurisdiction over any offence which, by the laws of England, is exclusively cogn
LD_WHICH_99_[1]	be held at the times and places, at which the same have hitherto been held.
LD_WHICH_100_[1]	the said court, shall appoint the place to which the offender so sentenced shall be transport
LD_WHICH_101_[1]	for the said colony, shall keep a book . . . which shall be called, "The criminal record book."
LD_WHICH_102_[1]	ive the said courts jurisdiction over any offence which by the laws of England is exclusively cogniz
LD_WHICH_103_[1]	by such court shall appoint the place to which the offender so sentenced shall be transport
LD_WHICH_104_[1]	appearance of all parties and witnesses thereat, which recognizances shall be returned to the said
LD_WHICH_105_[1]	, J. This is a rule for a prohibition which has been applied for directed to J. A.
LD_WHICH_106_[1]	he was entitled to do - and that court, which was attended by solicitors or counsel on bot
LD_WHICH_107_[1]	ither counsel, and Mr. Wright confirmed the order which he had previously made, and ordered Beasley
LD_WHICH_108_[1]	r a prohibition. Other grounds were mentioned, to which it is not necessary to refer, but the
LD_WHICH_109_[1]	necessary to refer, but the main ground, upon which we are now about to give our decision
LD_WHICH_110_[1]	it is enacted that in any case in which the required number of Justices is not prese
LD_WHICH_1_[2]	blish the following provisional regulations under which licences may be obtained to dig, search for,

LD_WHICH_2_[2]	Court of Judicature in the Colony of Victoria, which should be styled "The Supreme Court of the
LD_WHICH_3_[2]	for the Colony of Victoria and its dependencies which shall be styled "The Supreme Court of the
LD_WHICH_4_[2]	ialtical, or of any other description whatsoever, which shall then be depending in the several depar
LD_WHICH_5_[2]	or matter then depending or undecided, and upon which judgment has been reserved, to the Supreme C
LD_WHICH_6_[2]	the Colony of Victoria, in the character in which he has been admitted, without its being nece
LD_WHICH_7_[2]	nature or kind soever, and wheresoever committed, which can or may be inquired of, heard and
LD_WHICH_8_[2]	or by such other ways and means by which the truth may be best discovered; and to
LD_WHICH_9_[2]	shall seem meet: And in every case in which letters of administration are granted by the
LD_WHICH_10_[2]	the same of any costs, charges, and expenses which may have been lawfully incurred by them, and
LD_WHICH_11_[2]	limits of districts within, and the times at which circuit courts shall be holden in the said
LD_WHICH_12_[2]	within the limits of the circuit district in which the same is held, and all treasons, felonies
LD_WHICH_13_[2]	stands with respect to the Superior Court from which the nisi prius record is sent: Provided how
LD_WHICH_14_[2]	any day or days following the day upon which the same should have been opened and held,
LD_WHICH_15_[2]	rcise all and singular the powers and authorities which are now by law vested in the Judges
LD_WHICH_16_[2]	strict a Court of Civil and Criminal Jurisdiction which court is hereby erected and established as a
LD_WHICH_17_[2]	of such Resident Judge in any matter only which would in Sydney properly belong to the Full
LD_WHICH_18_[2]	e their opinions and decision thereon accordingly which decision shall thereafter on the point or ma
LD_WHICH_19_[2]	and conclusive. Along the borders of the line which shall divide the said district from the othe
LD_WHICH_20_[2]	of the Civil Court on questions of law which arise in the exercise of summary jurisdictio
LD_WHICH_21_[2]	of the Peace of any information or complaint which he or they have power to determine in
LD_WHICH_22_[2]	to the other party to the proceeding in which the determination was given and hereinafter
LD_WHICH_23_[2]	, affirm or amend the determination in respect of which the case has been stated or remit the
LD_WHICH_24_[2]	be prescribed by regulations made under this Act which of the applicants shall become the purchaser
LD_WHICH_25_[2]	simple but with the reservation of any minerals which the land may contain shall be made to
LD_WHICH_26_[2]	lands the frontage shall not exceed the extent which would be

	allowed to an original selection of
LD_WHICH_27_[2]	ional purchases adjoining such lands the areas of which shall not with that of the lands held
LD_WHICH_28_[2]	simple exceed three hundred and twenty acres and which shall not be subject to the condition of
LD_WHICH_29_[2]	at such places in the Police District in which the lands ate situated and at such times
LD_WHICH_30_[2]	had not been hereby repealed.6. In cases in which two or more persons entitled to leases under
LD_WHICH_31_[2]	the Minister and in any such case in which the right of either claimant to a lease
LD_WHICH_32_[2]	the satisfaction of any pre-emptive lease claims which may arise under this Act.
LD_WHICH_33_[2]	taken in a block of rectangular form in which the external lines shall he directed to the
LD_WHICH_34_[2]	(8) Crown Lands not previously under lease over which no preemptive right of lease shall have been
LD_WHICH_35_[2]	(10) Any lease bid for but the price of which may not be forthwith paid shall thereupon be
LD_WHICH_36_[2]	sale at auction.(11) The lease of any land which may have been offered for sale at auction
LD_WHICH_37_[2]	Provided that the lessee of the lands from which such sale shall be made shall be at
LD_WHICH_38_[2]	shall be payable for the whole time during which any rent due shall remain unpaid after that
LD_WHICH_39_[2]	for the unexpired portion of the time for which it was paid.
LD_WHICH_40_[2]	debate, or put any motion to the vote, which is contrary to the Laws, or can be
LD_WHICH_41_[2]	isbane a court of civil and criminal jurisdiction which court shall be a court of record and
LD_WHICH_42_[2]	Act may lawfully practise in the character in which he has been admitted without its being neces
LD_WHICH_43_[2]	try without a jury all civil actions in which the sum or matter in dispute shall not
LD_WHICH_44_[2]	t nature or kind soever and wheresoever committed which can or may be inquired of heard and
LD_WHICH_45_[2]	or by such other ways and means by which the truth may be best discovered and to
LD_WHICH_46_[2]	shall seem meet and in every case in which letters of administration are granted by the
LD_WHICH_47_[2]	the same of any costs charges and expenses which may have been lawfully incurred by them and
LD_WHICH_48_[2]	districts within and the number of times at which circuit courts shall be holden in the said
LD_WHICH_49_[2]	within the limits of the circuit district in which the same is held and all treasons felonies
LD_WHICH_50_[2]	stands with respect to the superior court from which the nisi prius record is sent Provided alway
LD_WHICH_51_[2]	power to exercise and perform all the duties which by virtue of his

	office as a judge
LD_WHICH_52_[2]	any day or days following the day upon which the same should have been opened and held
LD_WHICH_53_[2]	precepts commands and process of the said court which may be from time to time directed to
LD_WHICH_54_[2]	for the said sheriff in the districts in which circuits of the said court are to be
LD_WHICH_55_[2]	of the said court are to be held which deputies shall when required by the said cou
LD_WHICH_56_[2]	in the said colony a Court of Judicature, which shall be a Court of Record to all
LD_WHICH_57_[2]	sdition, authority, pre-eminence, and advantages which belong to and are enjoyed, used, and in
LD_WHICH_58_[2]	said Supreme Court shall be given or pronounced, which final judgment, decree, or order shall direc
LD_WHICH_59_[2]	alled 'The Court of Appeal of Western Australia,' which court shall have power in all such cases
LD_WHICH_60_[2]	Whereas to obviate the danger which may arise as well to public morality as
LD_WHICH_61_[2]	mensa et thoro, but in all cases in which a decree for a divorce a mensa et
LD_WHICH_62_[2]	may pronounce a decree for a judicial separation, which shall have the same force and the same
LD_WHICH_63_[2]	, as follows: - 1. On and after the date on which this Ordinance shall come into operation the
LD_WHICH_64_[2]	wfully done in pursuance thereof; all proceedings which shall have been commenced and shall be still
LD_WHICH_65_[2]	shall within three months after the date on which this Ordinance shall come into operation be
LD_WHICH_66_[2]	place or manner of holding any such courts, which courts respectively shall be and are hereby
LD_WHICH_67_[2]	of the Magistrate, or in any case in which he shall be personally interested, it shall
LD_WHICH_68_[2]	cognizance of any action of ejectment, or in which the title to any corporeal or incorporeal he
LD_WHICH_69_[2]	of office, shall be in question, or in which the validity of any devise, bequest, or limi
LD_WHICH_70_[2]	action intended to be brought, every one of which plaints shall be numbered in every year. acc
LD_WHICH_71_[2]	in every year. according to the order in which it shall be entered, and thereupon a summons
LD_WHICH_72_[2]	defendant so many days before the day on which the court shall be holden at which the
LD_WHICH_73_[2]	on which the court shall be holden at which the cause is to be tried as shall
LD_WHICH_74_[2]	admit of the early interment of bodies on which it may be necessary to hold inquests when
LD_WHICH_75_[2]	or fines so certified on the roll on which all fines and forfeitures imposed at such co

LD_WHICH_76_[2]	ants, be provided with Exemption Tickets, without which they will be liable to the penalties provide
LD_WHICH_77_[2]	portions of land so proclaimed.Portions of land which it may be so intended to lease, will,
LD_WHICH_78_[2]	e date of such proclamation, and any applications which may be received will be published in the
LD_WHICH_79_[2]	The extent of claim to which each license to mine shall entitle the holde
LD_WHICH_80_[2]	, by combining, overcome any natural difficulties which may exist, by means not detrimental to the
LD_WHICH_81_[2]	on any ground, the working or occupation of which the Commissioners or their assistants shall
LD_WHICH_82_[2]	, or the erection of stores, tents, or buildings, which may obstruct desirable thoroughfares or inte
LD_WHICH_83_[2]	procure a written sanction from the Commissioner, which is to be produced when required by competent
LD_WHICH_84_[2]	the immediate vicinity of the Gold Field on which such holder resides) land not exceeding half
LD_WHICH_85_[2]	nsland Western Australia New Zealand and Tasmania which shall have and exercise appellate civil juri
LD_WHICH_86_[2]	Judge before the Governor of the colony in which the first sitting of the Court of Appeal
LD_WHICH_87_[2]	t vacate or otherwise affect the commission under which such Judge holds his commission in and for
LD_WHICH_88_[2]	least once a year in the colony in which the judgment appealed from shall have been g
LD_WHICH_89_[2]	Appeal upon any appeal to remit the matter which shall be the subject of such appeal to
LD_WHICH_90_[2]	appeal to the Court from the decision of which such appeal shall have been made and at
LD_WHICH_91_[2]	any judgment of such Court: saving any right which Her Majesty may be graciously pleased to exe
LD_WHICH_92_[2]	before such Court on any cause appealed from which notes of evidence shall by such Court be
LD_WHICH_93_[2]	appeal from the respondent except in cases in which the Court of Appeal may think fit otherwise
LD_WHICH_94_[2]	to and vested in the court the jurisdiction which at the commencement of this Act was vested
LD_WHICH_95_[2]	ferred to the court shall include the jurisdiction which at the commencement of this Act was vested
LD_WHICH_96_[2]	to any relief founded upon a legal right, which heretofore could only have been given by a
LD_WHICH_97_[2]	cause or matter, in the same manner in which the court in its equitable jurisdiction woul
LD_WHICH_98_[2]	or injunction; but every matter of equity on which an injunction against the prosecution of any
LD_WHICH_99_[2]	any judgment, decree, rule or order, contrary to which all or any part of the proceedings in
LD_WHICH_100_[2]	only of any estate, the beneficial interest in which would not be



	deemed to be merged or
LD_WHICH_101_[2]	under the "Transfer of Land Statute," as to which no notice of his intention to take possessio
LD_WHICH_102_[2]	debt or other legal chose in action, of which express notice in writing shall have been gi
LD_WHICH_103_[2]	been effectual in law (subject to all equities which would have been entitled to priority over th
LD_WHICH_104_[2]	than sufficient to answer all the claims thereon which ought to be provided for in such action,
LD_WHICH_105_[2]	ipulations in contracts, as to time or otherwise, which would not before the commencement of this Ac
LD_WHICH_106_[2]	order of the court in all cases in which it shall appear to the court to be
LD_WHICH_107_[2]	tters not hereinbefore particularly mentioned, in which there is any conflict or variance between th
LD_WHICH_108_[2]	bar:(12.) And generally all causes and matters which by any rule of court shall be required
LD_WHICH_109_[2]	the court; but in all other cases in which under the law now existing the terms into
LD_WHICH_110_[2]	under the law now existing the terms into which the legal year is divided are used as
LD_WHICH_111_[2]	measure for determining the time at or within which any act is required to be done, the
LD_WHICH_112_[2]	judges, or for the discharge of any duty which by any Act of Parliament or otherwise is
LD_WHICH_113_[2]	deliver an exception in writing to the judge which shall be entered upon or annexed to the
LD_WHICH_114_[2]	delivered.26. Any case or point in a case which for any reason may be deemed fit to
LD_WHICH_115_[2]	consent of parties, or as to costs only, which by law are left to the discretion of
LD_WHICH_116_[2]	any such cause or matter as aforesaid in which it may think it expedient to do so
LD_WHICH_117_[2]	dividend up to 5 per cent, per annum, after which both preference and ordinary shares shall be
LD_WHICH_118_[2]	ants, be provided with Exemption Tickets, without which they will be liable to the penalties provide
LD_WHICH_119_[2]	portions of land so proclaimed.Portions of land which it may be so intended to lease, will,
LD_WHICH_120_[2]	e date of such proclamation, and any applications which may be received will be published in the
LD_WHICH_121_[2]	.The extent of claim to which each license to mine shall entitle the holde
LD_WHICH_122_[2]	mine shall entitle the holder, shall be: beyond which no greater area will be granted under licens
LD_WHICH_123_[2]	, by combining, overcome any natural difficulties which may exist, by means not detrimental to the
LD_WHICH_124_[2]	on any ground, the working or occupation of which the Commissioners or their assistants shall

LD_WHICH_125_[2]	, or the erection of stores, tents, or buildings, which may obstruct desirable thoroughfares or inte
LD_WHICH_126_[2]	procure a written sanction from the Commissioner, which is to be produced when required by competent
LD_WHICH_127_[2]	the immediate vicinity of the Gold Field on which such holder resides) land not exceeding half
LD_WHICH_128_[2]	order to determine the lowest price or rate which may be paid to any person for wholly
LD_WHICH_129_[2]	the work and the mode and manner in which the work is to be done and any
LD_WHICH_130_[2]	work is to be done and any matter which may from time to time be prescribed.
LD_WHICH_131_[2]	of occupiers of factories or work-rooms in which such articles are prepared or manufactured a
LD_WHICH_132_[2]	far as regards any articles in respect to which any special Board is appointed every such sp
LD_WHICH_133_[2]	each and every factory or work-room to which the determination of such special Board appl
LD_WHICH_134_[2]	tly preparing or manufacturing any articles as to which any special Board has made a determination u
LD_WHICH_135_[2]	or shire or part of a shire to which the determination may be expressly applied b
LD_WHICH_136_[2]	published in the Gazette, increase the amount to which the jurisdiction of any Court of Requests or
LD_WHICH_137_[2]	hundred pounds, and may reduce the amount to which the jurisdiction of any such court may exten
LD_WHICH_138_[2]	having competent jurisdiction held under this Act which is nearest to the place where the court
LD_WHICH_139_[2]	undaries Act, 1895, shall not apply to any colony which becomes a State of the Commonwealth; but the
LD_WHICH_140_[2]	onwealth shall be vested in a Federal Parliament, which shall consist of the Queen, a Senate, and
LD_WHICH_141_[2]	, a Senate, and a House of Representatives, and which is hereinafter called "The Parliament," or
LD_WHICH_142_[2]	salary of the Governor-General, an annual sum which, until the Parliament otherwise provides, sh
LD_WHICH_143_[2]	of senators shall be in each State that which is prescribed by this Constitution, or by th
LD_WHICH_144_[2]	made in the year at the expiration of which the places are to become vacant.
LD_WHICH_145_[2]	, the Houses of Parliament of the State for which he was chosen shall, sitting and voting toge
LD_WHICH_146_[2]	s absent from the Commonwealth, resign his place, which thereupon shall become vacant.
LD_WHICH_147_[2]	Governor of the State in the representation of which the vacancy has happened.
LD_WHICH_148_[2]	for determining the divisions in each State for which members of the House of Representatives may
LD_WHICH_149_[2]	of Representatives shall be in each State that which is prescribed

	by the law of the State
LD_WHICH_150_[2]	of the United Kingdom, or of a Colony which has become or becomes a State, or of
LD_WHICH_151_[2]	s absent from the Commonwealth, resign his place, which thereupon shall become vacant.
LD_WHICH_152_[2]	House of Representatives shall, for every day on which he so sits, be liable to pay the
LD_WHICH_153_[2]	House, shall be determined by the House in which the question arises.
LD_WHICH_154_[2]	year, to be reckoned from the day on which he takes his seat.
LD_WHICH_155_[2]	respect to - \xE5\xE1 (i.) The mode in which its powers, privileges, and immunities may b
LD_WHICH_156_[2]	or person for any purpose in respect of which the Parliament has power to make laws:
LD_WHICH_157_[2]	State: \xE5\xE1 (xxxvi.) Matters in respect of which this Constitution makes provision until the
LD_WHICH_158_[2]	by whose Parliaments the matter is referred, or which afterwards adopt the law:
LD_WHICH_159_[2]	all the States directly concerned, of any power which can at the establishment of this Constitutio
LD_WHICH_160_[2]	department of the public service the control of which is by this Constitution transferred to the E
LD_WHICH_161_[2]	to the House of Representatives any proposed law which the Senate may not amend, requesting, by mes
LD_WHICH_162_[2]	54. The proposed law which appropriates revenue or moneys for the ordin
LD_WHICH_163_[2]	of the Governor-General to the House in which the proposal originated.
LD_WHICH_164_[2]	pass it, or passes it with amendments to which the House of Representatives will not agree,
LD_WHICH_165_[2]	the proposed law with or without any amendments which have been made, suggested, or agreed to by
LD_WHICH_166_[2]	pass it, or passes it with amendments to which the House of Representatives will not agree,
LD_WHICH_167_[2]	the proposed law, with or without any amendments which have been made, suggested, or agreed to by
LD_WHICH_168_[2]	pass it, or passes it with amendments to which the House of Representatives will not agree,
LD_WHICH_169_[2]	of Representatives, and upon amendments, if any, which have been made therein by one House and
LD_WHICH_170_[2]	to by the other, and any such amendments which are affirmed by an absolute majority of the
LD_WHICH_171_[2]	Governor-General may return to the House in which it originated any proposed law so presented
LD_WHICH_172_[2]	to him, and may transmit therewith any amendments which he may recommend, and the Houses may deal
LD_WHICH_173_[2]	until within two years from the day on which it was presented to the Governor-General for
LD_WHICH_174_[2]	of the Ministers of State, an annual sum which, until the

	Parliament otherwise provides, sh
LD_WHICH_175_[2]	t in Governor-General.70. In respect of matters which, under this Constitution, pass to the Execut
LD_WHICH_176_[2]	ent of the Commonwealth, all powers and functions which at the establishment of the Commonwealth are
LD_WHICH_177_[2]	of any other court of any State from which at the establishment of the Commonwealth an
LD_WHICH_178_[2]	Court of a State in any matter in which at the establishment of the Commonwealth an
LD_WHICH_179_[2]	Court shall certify that the question is one which ought to be determined by Her Majesty in
LD_WHICH_180_[2]	ion, this Constitution shall not impair any right which the Queen may be pleased to exercise by
LD_WHICH_181_[2]	Parliament may make laws limiting the matters in which such leave may be asked, but proposed laws
LD_WHICH_182_[2]	ntatives of other countries: \xE5xE1 (iii.) In which the Commonwealth, or a person suing or being
LD_WHICH_183_[2]	resident of another State: \xE5xE1 (v.) In which a writ of Mandamus or prohibition or an
LD_WHICH_184_[2]	Court: \xE5xE1 (ii.) Defining the extent to which the jurisdiction of any federal court shall
LD_WHICH_185_[2]	any federal court shall be exclusive of that which belongs to or is invested in the courts
LD_WHICH_186_[2]	time, and on the pension or retiring allowance, which would be permitted by the law of the
LD_WHICH_187_[2]	part thereof, to be calculated on the proportion which his term of service with the State bears
LD_WHICH_188_[2]	, as nearly as may be, the manner in which the value of land, or of an interest
LD_WHICH_189_[2]	customs into any State, or into any Colony which, whilst the goods remain therein, becomes a
LD_WHICH_190_[2]	provides, the laws in force in any Colony which has become or becomes a State with respect
LD_WHICH_191_[2]	107. Every power of the Parliament of a Colony which has become or becomes a State, shall, unless
LD_WHICH_192_[2]	108. Every law in force in a Colony which has become or becomes a State, and relating
LD_WHICH_193_[2]	y other State to any disability or discrimination which would not be equally applicable to him if
LD_WHICH_194_[2]	Parliament to the extent and on the terms which it thinks fit.
LD_WHICH_195_[2]	by the Parliament, and shall be within territory which shall have been granted to or acquired by
LD_WHICH_196_[2]	it or passes it with any amendment to which the first-mentioned House will not agree, an
LD_WHICH_197_[2]	absolute majority, with or without any amendment which has been made or agreed to by the
LD_WHICH_198_[2]	it or passes it with any amendment to which the first-mentioned House will not agree, th
LD_WHICH_199_[2]	law shall be counted in any State in which adult suffrage prevails.

LD_WHICH_200_[2]	rs of common Australasian interest, in respect to which united action is desirable, as can be dealt
LD_WHICH_201_[2]	d, and called the Federal Council of Australasia, which shall have the functions, powers, and author
LD_WHICH_202_[2]	members, except in the case of Crown colonies, which shall be represented by one member each. Her
LD_WHICH_203_[2]	prorogued by the Governor of the colony in which the session shall be held; and shall be
LD_WHICH_204_[2]	the members appointed to represent the colony of which he is Governor.
LD_WHICH_205_[2]	a majority of the colonies with respect to which this Act is in operation, shall be necessary
LD_WHICH_206_[2]	for the dispatch of business, and all questions which shall arise in the Council shall be decided
LD_WHICH_207_[2]	member authorised by the law of the colony which he represents to make an affirmation instead
LD_WHICH_208_[2]	out of the jurisdiction of the colony in which it is issued:
LD_WHICH_209_[2]	process beyond the limits Of the colony in which it is issued, and the extradition of offende
LD_WHICH_210_[2]	nments beyond territorial limits:(h) Any matter which at the request of the legislatures 'of the
LD_WHICH_211_[2]	stock companies in other colonies than that in which they have been constituted, and any Other ma
LD_WHICH_212_[2]	of general Australasian interest with respect to which the legislatures of the several colonies can
LD_WHICH_213_[2]	legislate within their own limits, and as to which it is deemed desirable that there should be
LD_WHICH_214_[2]	assent, to the Governor of the colony in which the Council shall be sitting, who shall dec
LD_WHICH_215_[2]	the Secretary of State of the day on which the Act was received by him) being signified
LD_WHICH_216_[2]	until within one year from the day on which it was presented to the Governor for Her
LD_WHICH_217_[2]	ajesty's possessions in Australasia in respect to which this Act is in operation, or in the
LD_WHICH_218_[2]	in operation, or in the several colonies to which they shall extend, as the case may be,
LD_WHICH_219_[2]	in the "Government Gazette" of the colony in which the session of the Council at which it
LD_WHICH_220_[2]	in which the session of the Council at which it was passed was held, and shall also)
LD_WHICH_221_[2]	claimed by them within the respective colonies of which they are Governors.
LD_WHICH_222_[2]	therein, and appointing a day on and from which such operation shall take effect, nor until
LD_WHICH_223_[2]	in respect to any colony the 'legislature of which shall have passed an Act or Ordinance declar

LD_WHOSE_1_[1]	onment shall appear to be oppressive to order the creditor or
----------------	---

	creditors at whose suit he or she shall be so imprisoned to pay to such prisoner
LD_WHOSE_2_[1]	order, or sentence to be carried into execution) the person or persons in whose favour the same shall be given shall, before the execution thereof, e
LD_WHOSE_3_[1]	mon all persons not being on the special jury list as hereinafter provided whose names shall be transcribed in such jurors' book according to the orde

LD_WHOSE_1_[2]	the powers and privileges, and perform all the duties of the judge in whose place he may be so appointed. 6. That no judge of the said court
LD_WHOSE_2_[2]	such inquiry, or by examination on oath, or otherwise of the party in whose custody or charge such person may be, or of any other person or
LD_WHOSE_3_[2]	may claim the same land the lease shall be granted to the person whose right thereto may have been or may be established after due inquiry t
LD_WHOSE_4_[2]	such inquiry or by examination on oath or otherwise of the party in whose custody or charge such person may be or of any other person or
LD_WHOSE_5_[2]	pect of all estates sequestrated by the court as insolvent and all persons whose estates have been so sequestrated have all the powers and shall or ma
LD_WHOSE_6_[2]	by him appointed and duly authorised under his hand and seal and for whose acts he shall be accountable during his continuance in such office an
LD_WHOSE_7_[2]	shall be lawful for such other party to apply to the court from whose judgment it is intended to appeal for an order directing that such ap
LD_WHOSE_8_[2]	irect such judgment to be carried into execution, the person or persons in whose favor the same shall be given shall before the execution thereof ente
LD_WHOSE_9_[2]	of any person who may die after the commencement of this Act, and whose estate may prove to be insufficient for the payment in full of his
LD_WHOSE_10_[2]	s, and in the winding-up of any company under "The Companies Statute 1864" whose assets may prove to be insufficient for the payment of its debts and
LD_WHOSE_11_[2]	of such judge at any sitting of the Full Court; and the judge whose attendance is requested shall attend accordingly. 18. Subject to any
LD_WHOSE_12_[2]	idation, with a view to reconstruction. II. That a new company be formed (whose name shall be the same as the existing or "old" company) with a
LD_WHOSE_13_[2]	in force on all British ships, the Queen's ships of war excepted, whose first port of clearance and whose port of destination are in the Comm
LD_WHOSE_14_[2]	, the Queen's ships of war excepted, whose first port of clearance and whose port of destination are in the Commonwealth.

	Definitions. 6. "The
<b>LD_WHOSE_15_2]</b>	member of the naval or military forces of the Commonwealth by any person whose services are not wholly employed by the Commonwealth. Vacancy on ha
<b>LD_WHOSE_16_2]</b>	or States, but so that the law shall extend only to States by whose Parliaments the matter is referred, or which afterwards adopt the law
<b>LD_WHOSE_17_2]</b>	cases the Acts of the Council shall extend only to the colonies by whose legislatures the matter shall have been so referred to it, and such o
<b>LD_WHOSE_18_2]</b>	on board all British ships, other than Her Majesty's ships of war, whose last port of clearance or port of destination is in any such possessi

<b>LD_THAT_1_1]</b>	no grain to be put inot an open boat or one that is not trustworthy
<b>LD_THAT_2_1]</b>	the form of the statutes hereofe made, and the issues, fines and americiaments, that shall happen to be made
<b>LD_THAT_3_1]</b>	dispense with any particular rule that may be attended with inconvenience or hardship
<b>LD_THAT_4_1]</b>	the annual sum or sums that shall have been previously assigned
<b>LD_THAT_5_1]</b>	Debenture or Debentures as aforesaid that may be issued under the Provisions of this Act

<b>LD_THAT_1_2]</b>	within the said colony and its dependencies, that are held, exercised, and enjoyed in court or chambers, by the Judges of the Courts of Queen's Bench
<b>LD_THAT_2_2]</b>	it is advisable to make some provision that will admit of the early interment of bodies

<b>LD_ZERO_1_1]</b>	any vessel they may meet without the Governor's permission. Sept. 29, 1805.
<b>LD_ZERO_2_1]</b>	such lands or tenements he will have first sold
<b>LD_ZERO_3_1]</b>	perform any duty the said court shall and is hereby empowered either to direct

## Appendix 5. Syntactic functions

### Appendix 5.1 Subject

#### Appendix 5.1.1. Public Written Register

NB_WHO_1_[1]	LT, FORMER GENERAL OF THE IRISH REBELS, IN 1798, who was arrested on suspicion of being concerned
NB_WHO_2_[1]	Mr Smith came over and ask'd them who gave them any orders about me so they
NB_WHO_3_[1]	, and was received by the Rev. Mr. Marsden, who had attended him while under sentence, and who
NB_WHO_4_[1]	, who had attended him while under sentence, and who now emphatically performed the duties of his f
NB_WHO_5_[1]	melancholy account has been given by John Place, who now lies in a very weak state in
NB_WHO_6_[1]	, to escape from this Colony to China. Place who appears to be the only survivor, resigned hims
NB_WHO_7_[1]	found on the following day by a man, who, with some of the natives was in quest
NB_WHO_8_[1]	The above awful admonition will deter all others who now do or shall in future, entertain any
NB_WHO_9_[1]	where they continued six hours before Mr. Moody, who had remained on board, discovered their distre
NB_WHO_10_[1]	unconscious of our duty to the Colonial Trader, who, although incompetent to retaliate violence an
NB_WHO_11_[1]	at Hawkesbury, and a party of the Military, who had been dispatched in pursuit of them. Upon
NB_WHO_12_[1]	sea, first landing the coxswain and three others, who were unwilling to accompany them, in Pitt Wate
NB_WHO_13_[1]	boat was taken from Parramatta by some people who got unobserved out of the harbour. The three
NB_WHO_14_[1]	unobserved out of the harbour. The three men who were put on shore from the Cumberland at
NB_WHO_15_[1]	they were connected in some way with those who were in that boat, and whom they might
NB_WHO_16_[1]	effected their escape. Had Bryan and his party, who went off with one of the King's
NB_WHO_17_[1]	even Miles farther, Major Johnston and a Trooper, who had preceded the Detachment came up with the
NB_WHO_18_[1]	refused. The Major required to see their Chiefs, who after some deliberation met them halfway, betw
NB_WHO_19_[1]	s, among whom was the Leader (Philip Cunningham), who to all appearances was left dead on the
NB_WHO_20_[1]	at night, Philip Cunningham the principal leader, who was carried among the wounded to Hawkesbury, b
NB_WHO_21_[1]	f the Proclamation, which extended Grace to those who gave themselves up in 24 hours, & great number



NB_WHO_22_[1]	cries of "DEATH OR LIBERTY!" and assuring those who were joining him, (and others who say they
NB_WHO_23_[1]	assuring those who were joining him, (and others who say they were compelled), that Sydney and Parr
NB_WHO_24_[1]	concealed directors, and given confidence to those who were then wavering or waiting for the Insurgen
NB_WHO_25_[1]	, with a caution and reprimand. Ten of those who were selected from upwards of 200 men, as bein
NB_WHO_26_[1]	evening upon Humes, Charles Hill, and John Place, who acknowledged the justice of their sentence. Hu
NB_WHO_27_[1]	proceedings were the victims of a very few, who contrived and abetted in secret the Horrors wh
NB_WHO_28_[1]	of some unknown, but not unsuspected Miscreants, who now lament their diabolical schemes miscarryin
NB_WHO_29_[1]	were upon deck, and the convict working hands, who had been chiefly employed in the holds in
NB_WHO_30_[1]	rday, a contest nearly proved fatal to Bennelong, who in flying from an otherwise inevitable destruc
NB_WHO_31_[1]	derer of Musquito, and on little Pigeon likewise, who had taken an active part against the deceased.
NB_WHO_32_[1]	a barbed weapon in the breast from Nanbury, who was concealed in a thicket. In a few
NB_WHO_33_[1]	devoted to the funeral rites of poor Colinjong, who, it is believed will be interred today, in
NB_WHO_34_[1]	, as well as for his outrageous manners, and who recently succeeded in taking away by force the
NB_WHO_35_[1]	the soldiers of the New South Wales Corps, who pressed in upon all sides. But as several
NB_WHO_36_[1]	left open to the blow of the antagonist, who never avails himself of the advantage, but ham
NB_WHO_37_[1]	advantage, but hammers at the head of him who endeavours to confer a lasting obligation on h
NB_WHO_38_[1]	dful demise. On October 11th., 1805, some people who were at work in North Harbour were suddenly
NB_WHO_39_[1]	threatened momentarily to dislodge the tremblers, who had no other expectation than to be hurled
NB_WHO_40_[1]	she expired. The remains of this depraved woman who confessed herself the murderess of her poor in
NB_WHO_41_[1]	shouts and revilings of a number of spectators who expressed a regret that she had not survived
NB_WHO_42_[1]	ircumstance to His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, who issued immediate orders for a search to be
NB_WHO_43_[1]	in the Royal Navy, and a determined Man, who had frequently endeavoured to leave the Colony
NB_WHO_44_[1]	military and a number of officers and inhabitants who volunteered on the occasion.
NB_WHO_45_[1]	vessel, arrived with the hands in two boats, who jointly reported, that about 10 o'clock on Sun
NB_WHO_46_[1]	he commander of the HARRINGTON, Captain Campbell, who

	was also nominally the owner, had intended to
NB_WHO_47_[1]	nine weeks, and she had on board 58 men, who thus felt severely the scarcity of provisions.
NB_WHO_48_[1]	a fellow, one Crook, a shopkeeper, a missionary, who keeps a shop, yet was chaplain and read
NB_WHO_49_[1]	he two Lieutenant-Governors have set this fellow (who was a gentleman's servant) up chaplain to
NB_WHO_50_[1]	, as well as to rescue a few people who were said to be spared in the general
NB_WHO_51_[1]	(a principal chief of the Bay of Islands, who volunteered his service), set out for Wangaraw
NB_WHO_52_[1]	under the direction of that old rascal Tippahee, who has been so much and undeservedly caressed at
NB_WHO_53_[1]	signal for massacre. In an instant the savages, who appeared sitting peaceably on deck, rushed on
NB_WHO_54_[1]	peaceably on deck, rushed on the unarmed crew, who were dispersed about the ship on their various
NB_WHO_55_[1]	for Hobart Town, with Mr. W. H. MANSELL, who was the owner, and three seamen on board.
NB_WHO_56_[1]	between eleven and twelve, by seven armed men, who presented fire-locks at Mr MANSELL and his
NB_WHO_57_[1]	which they had effected the piracy. The persons who were immediately discovered to be absent, and
NB_WHO_58_[1]	who were immediately discovered to be absent, and who, there could be no doubt, were the offenders,
NB_WHO_59_[1]	Harris, second Mate, and Thomas Watson, a boy who was born in this Colony.
NB_WHO_60_[1]	had abandoned her, leaving on board five seamen, who together with Mr. Bignell, were the only survi
NB_WHO_61_[1]	divers mutinied, led by a Lascar, named Amile, who had been shipped at Annah, one of the
NB_WHO_62_[1]	in custody; and together with five other seamen who had been spared, was forced by the Natives
NB_WHO_63_[1]	nformed Captain Fodger that it was the Portuguese who had murdered his companions.
NB_WHO_64_[1]	at the Island of Eimao, where the Man who swam off at the Palmerstone Islands was left
NB_WHO_65_[1]	master was awakened by one of the ruffians, who requested in the name of the Commandant the
NB_WHO_66_[1]	the master being on board, and a seaman, who was asleep in the forecastle, they were both
NB_WHO_67_[1]	counted on as the certain destruction of those who have been rash enough to engage in it.
NB_WHO_68_[1]	rash enough to engage in it. The men who have committed this Act of Piracy are of
NB_WHO_69_[1]	entences, &c, is appended. LIST OF FOUR CONVICTS WHO PIRATICALLY SEIZED AND RAN AWAY WITH THE SLOOP
NB_WHO_70_[1]	, and sensible regret in the mind of everyone who witnessed the

	dreadful spectacle, and was capa
NB_WHO_71_[1]	pable of reflecting on its consequences to those, who are the sufferers by her loss.
NB_WHO_72_[1]	's Cove, and left there by that frigate, who proceeded on another cruize; from which she re
NB_WHO_73_[1]	hich was necessary to secure three Prize-masters, who happened that day to be on board the
NB_WHO_74_[1]	come and lewd attentions of the debauched seamen, who on several occasions set the Ship on fire
NB_WHO_75_[1]	riendly assistance from Mr. Duplex, Chief Consul, who thought it prudent to impose a ten days
NB_WHO_76_[1]	s Rodgers, 2nd. officer, and Thomas Hunt, seamen, who are the only survivors out of 13 that composed
NB_WHO_77_[1]	whale boat, in which were 8, namely the master, who was himself in the last stage of disorder,
NB_WHO_78_[1]	hours, owing to her leaky condition. The persons who were thus unhappily abandoned to be intombed
NB_WHO_79_[1]	coast of New Zealand. Out of the 19 persons who were in the vessel, 8 got on shore alive,
NB_WHO_80_[1]	t apprehension of being massacred by the natives, who, disregarding their bodily sufferings, drove t
NB_WHO_81_[1]	landed, and received by a concourse of natives, who obliged them to carry a basket of potatoes
NB_WHO_82_[1]	and women, among whom were the four lascars; who, on being questioned by Rodgers and Hunt, as
NB_WHO_83_[1]	will be a warning to all young women who are assigned as servants in this Island; and
NB_WHO_84_[1]	Government, and not to be seduced by those who in a short time may leave them friendless
NB_WHO_85_[1]	rgeant and Mrs. Annandale, and two other females, who were not landed by the miscreants. The pirates
NB_WHO_86_[1]	were not landed by the miscreants. The pirates, who by deliberately forcing away the Trial's peopl
NB_WHO_87_[1]	se proved unsuccessful. A party of six soldiers, who accompanied the recent excursion in the Lady N
NB_WHO_88_[1]	to ascertain the fate of the unfortunate people who had been taken away in the Trial. The
NB_WHO_89_[1]	, further than that a part of the people, who were stranded in the vessel, built a small
NB_WHO_90_[1]	riptive signs and gesticulations of the natives, who communicated the intelligence.
NB_WHO_91_[1]	tige was to be discovered. The unfortunate woman, who it appears had secreted herself on board the
NB_WHO_92_[1]	their crime have saved to all the persons, who unhappily embarked in it; - among the least of
NB_WHO_93_[1]	trial of four out of the thirteen convicts who took out of the port of the River
NB_WHO_94_[1]	belonging to the crew of the Young Lachlan, who had been put ashore by the pirates on

NB_WHO_95_[1]	of them died from fever. Of the five, who were returned to Hobart Town, one was admitted
NB_WHO_96_[1]	of other witnesses, among whom was John Hebden, who was also on board of the vessel at
NB_WHO_97_[1]	8, 1821, at Parramatta, on the body of JOHN BUFF, who came by his death in the following manner: -
NB_WHO_98_[1]	been a stranger to the Colony, or those who saw him dress the fish must have been
NB_WHO_99_[1]	the GAZETTE OFFICE to any Person or Persons, who will give such Evidence as shall lead to
NB_WHO_100_[1]	was too late to overtake the cowardly assassin, who, concealed by the dark mantle of night, but
NB_WHO_101_[1]	over; they were naked and unarmed, and Parsons, who happened to have a pair of scissors, entertain
NB_WHO_102_[1]	of Pumice Stone Strait, and it was he who persuaded Pamphlet and Finnegan to stay, but P
NB_WHO_103_[1]	Next day, Finnegan was rescued. Parsons, who was an obstinate, hot-tempered man, in spite
NB_WHO_104_[1]	nsufferably goaded by provocation. The only tribe who have done any mischief, were corrupted by the
NB_WHO_105_[1]	now about to suffer, - Musquito, a Sydney Black, who with much and perverted cunning, taught them a
NB_WHO_106_[1]	to the shame of the Government, this native, who had jeopardised his safety over and over again
NB_WHO_107_[1]	Bay, I had a fellow servant named Mammoa, who was a native of Otaheite. I knew the
NB_WHO_108_[1]	is about 10 yards from the hut. The natives who were playing might be 150 yards from the hut.
NB_WHO_109_[1]	of the creek with a number of blacks who were armed, but he himself had no spear.
NB_WHO_110_[1]	was throwing some rotten sticks at the blacks, who appeared to be standing quiet. After looking a
NB_WHO_111_[1]	aving on the ground their fallen companion Doyle, who had received a spear; as well as leaving
NB_WHO_112_[1]	to shake them in friendliness; when a third, who stood at a little distance, forcibly drove a
NB_WHO_113_[1]	the direction indicated by the young black, but who himself made a cat-like movement towards the
NB_WHO_114_[1]	Honour's."It was insinuated that Mrs. Kitty, (who was years old) lived with a Frenchman, in
NB_WHO_115_[1]	ment - thereby terminating the existence of those who planned and put into execution one of the
NB_WHO_116_[1]	all his stripes decorating one of the pirates who lorded it away at a great rate.
NB_WHO_117_[1]	man Catholic party, there was a Protestant party, who had command; and the Catholic brethren had for
NB_WHO_118_[1]	ssionaries; when Mr. Fairburn recognised a person who had formerly been a painter at Sydney, named
NB_WHO_119_[1]	d Clay, and Captain Duke also recognised another, who had

	formerly been condemned in England, and wa
NB_WHO_120_[1]	board to dine, as they wanted to learn who he was, and what he was about. Walton,
NB_WHO_121_[1]	As the visitors were leaving, a gentleman, who proved to be Captain Harwood, found an opportu
NB_WHO_122_[1]	to the Surgeon of the Harriet, telling them who he was, and that the vessel had been
NB_WHO_123_[1]	ad been contemplated, to the vexation of numbers, who could not get admission at any price; so
NB_WHO_124_[1]	f our Norfolk knowing and learned country swells, who were acquainted with the nature of the beast,
NB_WHO_125_[1]	gentleman's furry coat deceived the poor bitch, who brought away a mouthful of his outer garment
NB_WHO_126_[1]	oppose the inhabitants were only tenants at will, who did not care to build on other people'
NB_WHO_127_[1]	belonging to Mr Cox, of the aboriginal tribe, who immediately exclaimed - 'There is Jefferies!'
NB_WHO_128_[1]	in the affirmative by Mr Wedges's man, who was just going to fire, saying - 'Yes, lay
NB_WHO_129_[1]	-keeper, and the other fired at Mr Tibbs, who instantly fell and was expected to have been
NB_WHO_130_[1]	they fell short of provisions, and cast lots who should die. The lot fell upon Russell, but
NB_WHO_131_[1]	he others suffered with the exception of Hopkins, who stands respited till the 12th Inst.
NB_WHO_132_[1]	lost to the things around him, and Perry, who had but a few days before incurred the
NB_WHO_133_[1]	shewn how deeply they feel their own pain, who most disregarded that of others.
NB_WHO_134_[1]	'Cabe, or a conditional pardon to any convict who should secure either of them. The rewards howe
NB_WHO_135_[1]	At 10 o'clock that night however, a man who escaped from Mr Dry came into Launceston to
NB_WHO_136_[1]	the woods. When Mrs Tibbs had asked Jefferies, who called himself Captain, and was dressed in a
NB_WHO_137_[1]	in leaving the world". Both he and Russel, who was afterwards shot and partly eaten by the
NB_WHO_138_[1]	of guilty, except against M'Kenney and Hodgetts, who were acquitted.
NB_WHO_139_[1]	the trials was crowded with sympathising ladies, who wept at the recital of Brady's sufferings,
NB_WHO_140_[1]	d activity among those vulgarly called the fancy, who had previously made grand requisition upon all
NB_WHO_141_[1]	the lovers of the barbarous and vicious sport who did not feel a high degree of interest.
NB_WHO_142_[1]	w, notwithstanding the gigantic stature of Kable, who was a mountain of a man, when compared
NB_WHO_143_[1]	or any European accomplishment. If certain men, who come to this Colony, must continue at their

NB_WHO_144_[1]	the kind ever put together by Watts & Boulton, who are allowed to excel all other Engineers; and
NB_WHO_145_[1]	, at the endeavours of the Captain and owners (who were on board) to gratify and accomodate their
NB_WHO_146_[1]	and his faithful farm overseer, Mr James Parker, who died by the hands of the blacks on
NB_WHO_147_[1]	number stood about the tent and the boatmen, who being well armed caused the natives to be
NB_WHO_148_[1]	5xA35 a head, that is offered for all who are brought in alive. With this in view
NB_WHO_149_[1]	ly with their new acquaintances, which the former who was of a trusting disposition mistook the mean
NB_WHO_150_[1]	of. He was one of those kindhearted fellows who never suspect others of being worse than thems
NB_WHO_151_[1]	get him into the bush. But here Parker, who had no good opinion of the natives strove
NB_WHO_152_[1]	r going to trust yourself with those blackguards, who'll kill you directly they are out of
NB_WHO_153_[1]	face was turned away from the other savage, who swinging his waddy aloft, dealt him such a
NB_WHO_154_[1]	as loudly as he could, (which the natives, who are often capital mimics, afterwards demonstra
NB_WHO_155_[1]	Northdown they were joined by the black women, who had sullenly quitted the tribe, when the above
NB_WHO_156_[1]	men, Mac-a-mee, Wow-ce and Calamarowenee, who seemed by their gestures, to insist upon their
NB_WHO_157_[1]	ned, but most unconsciously, the very individuals who had made her a widow.
NB_WHO_158_[1]	search was ill-managed and that the men, who instead of finding anyone, were constantly get
NB_WHO_159_[1]	Black Sal (in strict confidence of course, but who blabbed directly) that her husband, Killmoroni
NB_WHO_160_[1]	handed the young lady over to the police, who very unwisely placed her with her previous com
NB_WHO_161_[1]	fifty lashes. An assigned servant to Mr. Prout, who had been entrusted to bring six cwt. of
NB_WHO_162_[1]	night, the schooner was boarded by 11 armed men, who immediately took possession of her, obliging h
NB_WHO_163_[1]	over board; and a man named John Smith, who was intended to share the same fate, was
NB_WHO_164_[1]	in the vessel, together with three Rotumah women, who had accompanied the party from that island. He
NB_WHO_165_[1]	Two of the party, named Watson and Hogg, who, with John Smith had behaved kindly to the
NB_WHO_166_[1]	Mr. Browning was asked on board the Oldham, who was master of the Coledonia. He, of course,
NB_WHO_167_[1]	be hoped that the remainder of the wretches who were engaged in it will yet be discovered
NB_WHO_168_[1]	the 3rd or 4th April, the native girl, who was living on board

	with the captain, ran
NB_WHO_169_[1]	About this time three men, who had deserted from the British ship CORSAIR, en
NB_WHO_170_[1]	on board, and stated this to the captain, who sent two boats to search the native huts
NB_WHO_171_[1]	the king, desiring a negro man, named Ruebins, who lived on shore, to tell them so. The
NB_WHO_172_[1]	canoes immediately came off. One of our men, who was on the main-chain, saw them (the
NB_WHO_173_[1]	the canoes. He informed the captain of it, who immediately ordered them out of the ship. They
NB_WHO_174_[1]	on Harrison, and shortly after by Surgeon Langly, who came express, a litter being provided Mr Johns
NB_WHO_175_[1]	bail being taken for Mr Youl, & Capt Graham, who were accordingly liberated the same evening, W
NB_WHO_176_[1]	the Creator which praise Him, and of Men who praise Him not!
NB_WHO_177_[1]	. But so it is, that the wretched Mortals who are doomed, some of them for a term
NB_WHO_178_[1]	the purpose of trying some of the prisoners who stood charged with the Offence of rising upon
NB_WHO_179_[1]	confinement were released, and the irons of those who were in irons at the time removed. The
NB_WHO_180_[1]	and conduct to their daily labour those Prisoners who, being of the most desperate sort, or being
NB_WHO_181_[1]	leaders - and all the Prisoners on the Island, who were bad enough to be entrusted by the
NB_WHO_182_[1]	some wavering on the part of those Prisoners who attacked in front, extricated themselves, with
NB_WHO_183_[1]	themselves, with the exception of two or three, who were grappled by the boldest and most determin
NB_WHO_184_[1]	from a Soldier, and in others being recognised, who were afterwards pursued and secured.
NB_WHO_185_[1]	confirmatory of that of some of the accomplices, who were admitted as witnesses, could be obtained.
NB_WHO_186_[1]	itnesses against the Conspirators, were Prisoners who had been concerned in the affair as deeply
NB_WHO_187_[1]	, and all Uncleanness. One of them, a man who displayed singular ability, and uncommon calmn
NB_WHO_188_[1]	the Executive Government, and to obtain for those who should suffer the last penalty of the law,
NB_WHO_189_[1]	of the whole number subsequently suffered, those who were Roman Catholics receiving the consolation
NB_WHO_190_[1]	the Protestants, that of the Rev. Mr. Stiles, who, when the warrant for their execution was tran
NB_WHO_191_[1]	rally speaking, the Free Emigrants are either men who have been reduced, by misfortunes or imprudenc
NB_WHO_192_[1]	nce, from wealth to comparative poverty; or those who, although they have never possessed wealth, ar
NB_WHO_193_[1]	leave their native land, to settle in another, who either possess a

	competency, or have no other
NB_WHO_194_[1]	tual enjoyments of civilized life, - in which all who are able and willing to work, can procure
NB_WHO_195_[1]	ON AND Execution of EDWARD and MATTHEW MACCAVOY, Who were Executed at Haubart Town
NB_WHO_196_[1]	rtunately happened that the attention of some men who had been previously wrecked in a small vessel
NB_WHO_197_[1]	exertions of the dogs belonging to a sealer who had been passenger in the Tartar some wallaby
NB_WHO_198_[1]	risk, with the exception of 2 seamen and 1 woman, who were in the bush, and were not aware
NB_WHO_199_[1]	it is too slightly thought of by those who are living in a state of continual crime.
NB_WHO_200_[1]	years ago of a man named Frederick Fisher, who occupied an adjoining cottage, of which scarce
NB_WHO_201_[1]	neglected in his youth by those very relatives who were so liberal of their censure after he
NB_WHO_202_[1]	to leave the jail. The persuasions of Worrall, who represented to him the ease and safety which
NB_WHO_203_[1]	e had accompanied Fisher on the previous evening, who sailed early that morning for England, in orde
NB_WHO_204_[1]	rder to avoid the importunities of his creditors, who had lately been rather troublesome to him, som
NB_WHO_205_[1]	the door as he fell, alarmed the inmates, who on opening it found him lying in a
NB_WHO_206_[1]	in his ravings, attracted the attention of those who attended him, and conjecture was soon busy at
NB_WHO_207_[1]	sobriety, as well as the testimony of those who had parted from him only a few minutes
NB_WHO_208_[1]	be sent for. William Howe, Esq, of Glenlee, who then filled the situation of Superintendent of
NB_WHO_209_[1]	th an untimely end. Suspicion alighted on Worrall, who was the only person who had reaped any
NB_WHO_210_[1]	alighted on Worrall, who was the only person who had reaped any benefit from Fisher's death;
NB_WHO_211_[1]	it was remembered also that he it was who had first propagated the story of Fisher's
NB_WHO_212_[1]	ffice, on the charge of constable Edward Sweenie, who stated that about half-past two on Wednesday
NB_WHO_213_[1]	ef officer, James George Bailey, a New Zealander, who requested leave of the Captain to go ashore.
NB_WHO_214_[1]	was only a man and boy on board who would be required for the watch; but being
NB_WHO_215_[1]	a boat approaching the vessel, told the Captain, who jumped on deck and threw down the property
NB_WHO_216_[1]	and bleed him. The constable saw Mr. Campbell who said, that he was too much occupied to
NB_WHO_217_[1]	art arrived at the Hospital with Captain Gluvias, who was speechless; every effort was made by copio



NB_WHO_218_[1]	for the absence of four of the performers who had been announced in the bills. The upper
NB_WHO_219_[1]	keeps his little theatre open, for any person who likes to laugh at a play must enjoy
NB_WHO_220_[1]	regard to decency and good manners in persons who occupy the dress circle, they must learn to
NB_WHO_221_[1]	his wife was the widow of a man who had undergone the utmost penalty of the law,
NB_WHO_222_[1]	ment grants belonging to soldiers and emancipists who patronised his slye grog shop Suffice to say,
NB_WHO_223_[1]	a young convict in Terry's service, and who, on account of his engaging figure and good
NB_WHO_224_[1]	ediately addressing, whether there is any of them who would covet Samuel Terry's riches, - riches, a
NB_WHO_225_[1]	. From the manner of the party, the Blacks, who are by no means so deficient in intellect
NB_WHO_226_[1]	are men in the two Houses of Parliament who will now make the Colony known all over
NB_WHO_227_[1]	rning of their execution, there were many persons who thought it probable that the sentence would no
NB_WHO_228_[1]	the Gaol, and shortly after a few persons who had made application on the previous day, were
NB_WHO_229_[1]	arrangement no doubt gave offence to many persons who applied for admission, but the good effect was
NB_WHO_230_[1]	y mounted the scaffold attended by the clergymen, who continued to exhort them, while the final prep
NB_WHO_231_[1]	us with the belief that the unhappy beings who have just suffered, if they did not actually
NB_WHO_232_[1]	r this supposition, and that the unfortunate men, who have just suffered, were urged to the commissi
NB_WHO_233_[1]	the horrible sufferings of PART OF THE CREW. Who were compelled to Eat each other to SUPPORT
NB_WHO_234_[1]	orders were given to tack by Captain Peck, who was then engaged in his various duties on
NB_WHO_235_[1]	of Land funds are handed over to agents, who sweep the gaols and parishes of the cumberers
NB_WHO_236_[1]	Captain Gill, of the schooner Sir John Franklin, who was the bearer of a letter to Captain
NB_WHO_237_[1]	barbers to sealers. He has several black women who labour for him and procure mutton-birds. He
NB_WHO_238_[1]	the building. As night drew on, the mob, who had been clearly organised for the purpose, fo
NB_WHO_239_[1]	of Mr Green, the auctioneer in Elizabeth-street, who had conscientiously given his vote to the Mayo
NB_WHO_240_[1]	, a clerk in the employ of Alderman Russell who had been attracted to the spot by the
NB_WHO_241_[1]	ich immediately pressed upon the attention of all who consider the position of the colony; and it
NB_WHO_242_[1]	those offices to persons from the United Kingdom, who were

	sent out here without regard to the
NB_WHO_243_[1]	this was unkind in the Committee towards those who had granted the colony its present constitutio
NB_WHO_244_[1]	the transcendant qualifications of the individual who now ruled the colony, that no single mind
NB_WHO_245_[1]	, at least to reach his advisers, and those who carried his views into effect. If a colonial
NB_WHO_246_[1]	. If a colonial Treasurer should be found again, who, without authority, would issue \xE5\xA325,000
NB_WHO_247_[1]	his acts might, in the persons of those who took upon themselves the responsibility of car
NB_WHO_248_[1]	ntinued intercourse with those religious advisers who had so faithfully performed their duty since h
NB_WHO_249_[1]	the Rev Dr Ross and other religious friends, who had attended him in his last days. He
NB_WHO_250_[1]	in that situation. Woe to the unfortunate "Middy" who, supplied by the liberality of friends, chance
NB_WHO_251_[1]	surrounded in the Vauxhall Gardens by three men, who jostled him and picked his pocket. He was
NB_WHO_252_[1]	the bystanders he observed one of the men who had picked his pocket, and gave him in
NB_WHO_253_[1]	that the prisoner was in reality the person who/that/+H/DO he described himself to be,
NB_WHO_254_[1]	was assigned to Mr Kinghorne, at Emu Plains, who behaved with great kindness to Knatchbull. He
NB_WHO_255_[1]	, by a Mr Lewis, residing in Sussex-street, who would give him charge of a small coasting
NB_WHO_256_[1]	near Mrs Jamieson's shop, and Mr Shallis, who knew him, decided to watch his movements with
NB_WHO_257_[1]	of the Council, applied to on the subject, who in his reply, 'regretted that a person, agains
NB_WHO_258_[1]	n Gath!' - living with George's unfortunate wife, who, on becoming free, about three weeks back, thi
NB_WHO_259_[1]	was employed in the surgery of Dr. Bowman, who was chief physician at the hospital in Sydney.
NB_WHO_260_[1]	otorious bushrangers, named, Walmsley and Webber, who at that period were the terror of all
NB_WHO_261_[1]	a considerable sum of money by the desperadoes, who shortly afterwards forfeited their lives on th
NB_WHO_262_[1]	wealth by taking a partner, a respectable man, who had arrived from Scotland with a very good
NB_WHO_263_[1]	which was responded to hundreds of jolly dogs, who pressed forward to be in time at the
NB_WHO_264_[1]	lives are incurring the same dangers as those who have thus been sacrificed.
NB_WHO_265_[1]	particulars are from Mr. Guthrie, the chief mate, who, with his eight fellow survivors, reached the
NB_WHO_266_[1]	wave washing some of them away. Thus those who were able continued to cling to the wreck

NB_WHO_267_[1]	to rig life lines and lash the survivors, who were then clinging to the wreck. Thus the
NB_WHO_268_[1]	, and with the assistance of some of those who were able regained the deck.
NB_WHO_269_[1]	thus got on shore. He found a passenger who had got ashore during the night, and one
NB_WHO_270_[1]	the night, and one of the crew (Robinson) who got ashore in the morning. John Roberts, a
NB_WHO_271_[1]	, they shortly saw a white man approaching them, who turned out to be Mr David Howie, residing
NB_WHO_272_[1]	of Mr Howie and his party of sealers, who reside upon King's Island.
NB_WHO_273_[1]	t thirty-five letters) are lost. Captain Finlay, who was a native of Dublin, has left a
NB_WHO_1_[2]	of the constables, upon which another constable, who happened to be in bed and witnessed the
NB_WHO_2_[2]	witnessed the occurrence, exclaimed, Mind, I saw who did that! He had scarcely uttered the sentence
NB_WHO_3_[2]	find a character known as Dog Brown, and who during their search had concealed himself bene
NB_WHO_4_[2]	they returned to the lumber yard. The men who followed Westwood had not the slightest concep
NB_WHO_5_[2]	the old dogs, as they termed the prisoners who were placed over them as flagellators, constab
NB_WHO_6_[2]	did not state his intention to his followers, who, from their being in his company at the
NB_WHO_7_[2]	lunatic and a savage. The overseer named Smith, who was killed in the cook-house, left a
NB_WHO_8_[2]	a wife and family on the Island. Morris, who fell at the gate, had timely notice given
NB_WHO_9_[2]	the killing of the constable in the bed, who by his unguarded remark had sealed his own
NB_WHO_10_[2]	consequence of which a young man under twenty, who had been Confined for quarrelling with his fel
NB_WHO_11_[2]	under the care of Mr. White, the executioner, who never permitted any of his customers to compla
NB_WHO_12_[2]	The career of the notorious bushranger Wilson, who has so long infested the northern districts, h
NB_WHO_13_[2]	when Joyce reported that one of the bushrangers, who had escaped, was lurking in the vicinity, wher
NB_WHO_14_[2]	the absence of the Commissioner of Crown Lands, who had been sent for, but was out in
NB_WHO_15_[2]	to-morrow to New England for Dr Frail, who is the nearest medical gentleman to this place
NB_WHO_16_[2]	arm, and a smarter make than his opponent, who, however, though less elegant in shape, seemed
NB_WHO_17_[2]	first knock-down blow was given to White, who also bled in the sixth. At this time,

NB_WHO_18_[2]	at an end. It was so, however; White, who had all along 'butted' as opportunity offered,
NB_WHO_19_[2]	his head between the chin and the chest, who sprang slightly from the ground, and fell comp
NB_WHO_20_[2]	no doubt there were those in the colony who hailed the advent of the convicts amongst them
NB_WHO_21_[2]	a copy of the protest to the Governor, who would appoint a time to receive the deputation
NB_WHO_22_[2]	d the Triangle. (Cheers and Laughter).Mr. Lowe, who was received with enthusiastic cheering, then
NB_WHO_23_[2]	ng, in numberless instances, for there are scores who come hither without any preparation whatever,
NB_WHO_24_[2]	of the fancy, although the outfit of many who have come to Ophir to share its treasures
NB_WHO_25_[2]	ried those whose judgment is worth something, and who coincide in my views, - that upon the first
NB_WHO_26_[2]	which may be rationally looked for by those who seek for gold in these regions. The whole
NB_WHO_27_[2]	they must encounter in the pursuit of gold - who are not to be daunted by unsuccessful efforts
NB_WHO_28_[2]	aunted by unsuccessful efforts at the outset, and who are prepared to devote three months to delving
NB_WHO_29_[2]	establishment, which is well patronised by those who prefer the "cup which cheers, but not inebriat
NB_WHO_30_[2]	oilsome, and perhaps precarious occupation to all who really intend going to the gold field, I
NB_WHO_31_[2]	I give one word of caution, - to those who, by the paper, I perceive are intending to
NB_WHO_32_[2]	say transitory, for I feel assured that many who may take up gold-digging for a time,
NB_WHO_33_[2]	same inconveniences, and loss of time, as those who heralded the present discoveries.
NB_WHO_34_[2]	, and after a brief delay appoint a Chairman, who mounts a high stump. He is the 'Stump
NB_WHO_35_[2]	virtue of his office for a division. 'All who are satisfied with the present regulations sta
NB_WHO_36_[2]	on this side,' says Tom Toddleton, 'and those who are dissatisfied remain where they are'. Tom t
NB_WHO_37_[2]	is mad, stark, staring, gold-mad. If all who are now going to the diggings make their
NB_WHO_38_[2]	gin in the other, treating all and sundry who come in their way.
NB_WHO_39_[2]	Geelong are behaving very badly to the diggers who bring their gold to town. The gold from
NB_WHO_40_[2]	steady increase in the number of those persons who adhere to diggings as an occupation at which
NB_WHO_41_[2]	of the most nefarious character. Let no man who values his property have anything to do with
NB_WHO_42_[2]	ol; men were taken from their employment; diggers who had licenses at their tents, were taken in

NB_WHO_43_[2]	. It is a pity that the unfortunate people who intend leaving the shores of England for this
NB_WHO_44_[2]	some months back, and consequently there are many who have not the wherewith to purchase food, much
NB_WHO_45_[2]	procuring a license. Numbers of new arrivals also, who arrive here, are not immediately in a position
NB_WHO_46_[2]	British-constitution, - a task which other nations who had attempted it, had hitherto failed to do.
NB_WHO_47_[2]	a very early period, been limited to those who possessed some stake in the country such as
NB_WHO_48_[2]	such as a freehold, because those who had no pecuniary interest in the welfare of
NB_WHO_49_[2]	qualification, to prevent mere passing adventurers, who had no connection with the country, from exerc
NB_WHO_50_[2]	, of a large property stake in the country, who would have a position of importance, to act
NB_WHO_51_[2]	a quart measure. Mister Hely being a gentleman who is rather fond of a drop of the
NB_WHO_52_[2]	determined a manner as to alarm Mrs. Scudder, who tried which was the hardest, Paddy's head
NB_WHO_53_[2]	, when he met the female in the dock, who is known by the euphonious appellation of Lizz
NB_WHO_54_[2]	also a couple of "coloured gentlemen" and Lizzy, who was so polite that he accepted her invitation
NB_WHO_55_[2]	ances he besought the advice of constable Rawson, who hauled Lizzy off to the watchhouse; but the "
NB_WHO_56_[2]	of attack, and said he could not swear who stole his money. Miss Lizzy was once more
NB_WHO_57_[2]	for Mary Ward, and cross examined Mrs. Rudgeley, who admitted having called Miss Ward "a dictating
NB_WHO_58_[2]	in his night-dress pursued the midnight marauder, who seemed to know every nook and corner of
NB_WHO_59_[2]	into the kitchen, hotly pursued by the grocer, who had ample opportunity of seeing him by the
NB_WHO_60_[2]	against the object of his suspicions, W. May, who was arrested. Lizzie's identity
NB_WHO_61_[2]	positively as -fire of Mr. Roberts, who attended for the defence, that May was the
NB_WHO_62_[2]	to which she was subjected by the defendant, who constantly taunted her with being "an old maid
NB_WHO_63_[2]	before he entered his own house, but 12 A who is an honest fellow, although a novice in
NB_WHO_64_[2]	with assaulting an old man, named James Murray, who stated "that the girl was her mother's
NB_WHO_65_[2]	that it was she, and not the girl who had struck the old fellow. She said that
NB_WHO_66_[2]	of the way. He then called Inspector Singleton, who deposed that he went to the spot where
NB_WHO_67_[2]	breath. He was inclined to blame the people who hired such a

	stripling to drive, as he
NB_WHO_68_[2]	lled as witness Samuel Jones, aged about sixteen, who deposed - "I was riding with Charley that nigh
NB_WHO_69_[2]	were placed at the bar by constable Rowe, who had apprehended them on a charge of stealing
NB_WHO_70_[2]	to the spot, and quickly collared Paddy Long, who was almost too drunk to go along. In
NB_WHO_71_[2]	e examination. Mr. Roberts defended the prisoner, who was committed for trial at the Quarter Session
NB_WHO_72_[2]	to the house occupied by the fair defendant, who hastened to the door, opened it, and welcomed
NB_WHO_73_[2]	woman, was brought up by Constable Ellis, A 7, who stated - "I found her in bed at one
NB_WHO_74_[2]	of the prisoner's dock, by Constable Lucas, who stated that the defendant was in the habit
NB_WHO_75_[2]	paid the fine.Edward Lappage, who described himself as a man of war's
NB_WHO_76_[2]	. G. R. Nichols appeared as "tender" to Jane, who sailed out of Court with flying colours.
NB_WHO_77_[2]	\xE5xA360; he obtained a warrant against Howard, who was fully committed for trial at the Central
NB_WHO_78_[2]	, constable Lawless swore that Howard was the man who, on the day of the robbery, entered the
NB_WHO_79_[2]	a racing pace along George-street. One man who was crossing the street had a very narrow
NB_WHO_80_[2]	spurs to his horse and pursued the man, who stopped and dismounted at the Royal Hotel. The
NB_WHO_81_[2]	the same time among the crowd of loungers who patronise the witness's seats, as a female
NB_WHO_82_[2]	ng a strong resemblance to the military gentleman who beats the big drum of the XIth's
NB_WHO_83_[2]	and blowing afore the Court, hits my darter, who screeches, and out I runs. I axked her
NB_WHO_84_[2]	. Mrs. O'Brien came to Mrs. Callaghan's, who told her as how she wasn't wanted,
NB_WHO_85_[2]	er suspicious circumstances against the prisoner, who protested his innocence and was very ably defe
NB_WHO_86_[2]	, by declaring that he was a retired butcher who lived upon his rents. Mr. Chambers having rece
NB_WHO_87_[2]	the boy to go back to Mr. Meymott, who he said, would probably prove a better father
NB_WHO_88_[2]	Gray, was brought up by Inspector M'Cook who found him lying asleep, between two and three
NB_WHO_89_[2]	ther with the actual narratives of eye-witnesses, who were present at the tragic scene at the
NB_WHO_90_[2]	of attack was now given by Captain Thomas, who led the detachment of the 40th Regiment, which
NB_WHO_91_[2]	me dead and many wounded, including Captain Wise, who in leading his men in the attack was

NB_WHO_92_[2]	sat on the breast of the man that/who/+H/DO I just spoke of, and kept
NB_WHO_93_[2]	ended in a complete rout of the insurgents, who had not contemplated any active measures by th
NB_WHO_94_[2]	the active commander of the Queen's troops, who resolved to seize the favourable opportunity o
NB_WHO_95_[2]	made dependent on the votes of those electors who choose to vote. When the so-called reformers
NB_WHO_96_[2]	iven and recorded; and, finally, that a Minister, who goes in the teeth of a competent authority,
NB_WHO_97_[2]	turned out of office by the Assembly, but who is to make the Assembly turn them out.
NB_WHO_98_[2]	of the popular idea; a responsibility to men who may, if they choose, sell their votes for
NB_WHO_99_[2]	by town orators but purely physical labour. Those who are unacquainted with the nature of the work
NB_WHO_100_[2]	or "fences," well understood. by every Englishman who has been without "the sound of Bow bells."
NB_WHO_101_[2]	hides annually sent to England. Well, the man "who wants work" will be glad to hear that
NB_WHO_102_[2]	33 per week and his rations. There are men who can earn a great deal more; but as
NB_WHO_103_[2]	over the country, as they will do. Those who are geographically acquainted with the little
NB_WHO_104_[2]	laws to a large proportion of mankind - those who know nothing of the great interior of Australi
NB_WHO_105_[2]	one simple proof in order to show those who differ from us politically that we are not
NB_WHO_106_[2]	re men, in either honorable House oh Parliament , who have done this work, and we are assured
NB_WHO_107_[2]	settlers are men of industry and prudence - men who have never looked for help to any State
NB_WHO_108_[2]	e showbanker," the billiard sharper, the gambler (who lives on the ruin of his victims), the
NB_WHO_109_[2]	) as the most energetic settler in the interior, who works hard and lives hard, where is the
NB_WHO_110_[2]	r political power than the hard-working colonists who hitherto have been the very strength of the
NB_WHO_111_[2]	been the very strength of the country, and who would stand by it in the hour of
NB_WHO_112_[2]	work and bread for all." .And there is; who says to the contrary affirms that which is
NB_WHO_113_[2]	eat, and we therefore are anxious to know "who wants work?"
NB_WHO_114_[2]	of the shepherds now employed are black men, who are found to be a much more useful
NB_WHO_115_[2]	enerally to be found more serviceable than others who have had long colonial experience. Really good
NB_WHO_116_[2]	and wealth, in point of fact from cliques who look upon the whole thing as an additional

NB_WHO_117_[2]	ful democratic country like ours, whose young men who will govern the land and make the laws
NB_WHO_118_[2]	at Grose Farm, away from everybody but those who, like Thurtell's "respectable man," can drive
NB_WHO_119_[2]	. All the preaching since the days of Him who dealt mercy to the woman taken in adultery
NB_WHO_120_[2]	e law regards as objectionable. How the creatures who ply their wretched trade on the streets try
NB_WHO_121_[2]	perhaps not very different from that of persons who have set themselves the task of watching parli
NB_WHO_122_[2]	istrar, are yearly born in England, besides those who perish, sometimes mother and child together, t
NB_WHO_123_[2]	housand women, it is said, annually replace those who die in their sin and misery."
NB_WHO_124_[2]	the purpose of registration, of every young woman who may seek to reside in the house. Immediately
NB_WHO_125_[2]	inhabited by persons of her class, and those who dwell with them. Women of the kind are
NB_WHO_126_[2]	s, the penalty is two months' imprisonment. Those who live quietly in a similar course of life
NB_WHO_127_[2]	calling may not be unworthy of attention. People who, with the very best intentions in the world,
NB_WHO_128_[2]	brave - one of more exalted toleration for all who do and think evil, and yet himself more
NB_WHO_129_[2]	, and yet himself more free from evil; one who knows better how to receive and how to
NB_WHO_130_[2]	pathos of an overflow of gratitude from one who had grown old in comparative neglect. It "Flat
NB_WHO_131_[2]	of Dante. A single passage will give one who has never read the Divina Commedia, either in
NB_WHO_132_[2]	ery fully respect the honest convictions of those who believe the making it law a final step
NB_WHO_133_[2]	expression deep enough of distrust in the man, who, looking upon it as shipwreck of the best
NB_WHO_134_[2]	very different opinions to Mr. Martin's - men who have seen in Mr. Dalley's conduct betrayals
NB_WHO_135_[2]	within. Worthy of marvel are both. But one who does not happen to have the habits of
NB_WHO_136_[2]	or without, - an attorney's impudence. To him who pretended to map the mind of man, there
NB_WHO_137_[2]	s obvious enough; and equally obvious, to anybody who understands such matters, that one solicitor w
NB_WHO_138_[2]	- a respectable person, by name Mr. Jackson, and who, except that high necessities of State prevent
NB_WHO_139_[2]	the new conditions was tendered to Mr. Billyard, who refused it. Indeed, the thing, to a gentleman
NB_WHO_140_[2]	Iden Australian mornings, to the little gentleman who, having made his "pile," could afford to liste
NB_WHO_141_[2]	brass of more Corinthian quality than the Greeks, who had no



	"lower branch of the profession," and
NB_WHO_142_[2]	to office evidently by the advice of those who hoped he would be neither able nor willing
NB_WHO_143_[2]	administration stage completely of the combatants who have hitherto filled it, and have been engaged
NB_WHO_144_[2]	the prestige about it which clever men have who have never tried their hands at defence, while
NB_WHO_145_[2]	, wished to rule, far more than the men who composed it, were unacceptable to the country
NB_WHO_146_[2]	man of mark departed at once, and those who did not closed their political career with the
NB_WHO_147_[2]	still, by a very large portion of those who supported him, because of his identification w
NB_WHO_148_[2]	threw itself into action was composed of men who had fought in the front ranks in order
NB_WHO_149_[2]	base as could only belong to a man who with every dishonesty lacked the intellect and
NB_WHO_150_[2]	new men, they sent in a great many who showed at a very early era of their
NB_WHO_151_[2]	rnments. We shall therefore see how the gentlemen who have recently dropped the reins and those who
NB_WHO_152_[2]	who have recently dropped the reins and those who have driven in their machine, now that there
NB_WHO_153_[2]	rramatta, united with those of an elder daughter, who conducted an infant school. Her income she val
NB_WHO_154_[2]	es, were suddenly stopped short by Mr. Robertson, who at once declared on the part of the
NB_WHO_155_[2]	at once placed in the hands of arbitrators, who were pleased to rate the amount of liability
NB_WHO_156_[2]	the only chance of pecuniary success to those who had failed in or were unfitted for any
NB_WHO_157_[2]	or were unfitted for any other walk, or who looked upon political life solely in the light
NB_WHO_158_[2]	had no more than the veriest black-leg who is matched by whatever means to keep his
NB_WHO_159_[2]	and in the field to overthrow any Minister who faltered or hesitated a moment about it, was
NB_WHO_160_[2]	k office with an honourable and learned gentleman who had about the same amount of respect for
NB_WHO_161_[2]	a mild believer, such as peace-loving Protestants who marry strong-minded Catholic partners, he was
NB_WHO_162_[2]	absence from Sydney, visited the tomb of one who he believes was literally sacrificed by the Op
NB_WHO_163_[2]	iscover that an Administration without a Minister who happens to be a lawyer, must of necessity
NB_WHO_164_[2]	which a sense of duty strikes a gentleman who has recently left the position of Premier to
NB_WHO_165_[2]	. Hay, perhaps, with the modesty of a man who has not practised law in this country, may

NB_WHO_166_[2]	of his beast. Hereupon the immaculate Mr. Cowper, who has taken the manufacture and preservation of
NB_WHO_167_[2]	had considered, probably more narrowly than those who have recently secured his re-election, the pol
NB_WHO_168_[2]	ning. The difference betwixt this, and a Minister who, having lived on credit, and kept himself up
NB_WHO_169_[2]	advice and consent of a number of men, who, in most cases, with very mean pretensions to
NB_WHO_170_[2]	; not of one hard hunted, but of one who had taken chase, having little or no wind
NB_WHO_171_[2]	ntain of Oblivion for the distinguished personage who went to draw at it. Mr. Cowper's
NB_WHO_172_[2]	made in the absence of the dii majores who had controlled our public affairs with an intr
NB_WHO_173_[2]	in its way, and the Minister of State who has such an under-secretary may look upon
NB_WHO_174_[2]	sort of reflex operation. As he was one who so well detected faults in others, he must
NB_WHO_175_[2]	in others, he must assuredly be one also who possessed none himself, who over and above the
NB_WHO_176_[2]	assuredly be one also who possessed none himself, who over and above the honesty it was fair
NB_WHO_177_[2]	uld find its occupation gone. The town agitators, who supply to what they themselves choose to bapti
NB_WHO_178_[2]	poor speculation that for the sort of people who find nothing better to do in a new
NB_WHO_179_[2]	<del>the amount of his wealth</del> according to the measure
NB_WHO_180_[2]	live as those finer products of the Creator who have never handled any instrument of coarser c
NB_WHO_181_[2]	admitted. But it is only men of talent who feel it; and if they cannot push themselves
NB_WHO_182_[2]	st, became vitiated, corrupted, and degraded. Men who had in bygone days supported Mr. Cowper, and
NB_WHO_183_[2]	much smaller loss of party support than men who, longer in public life, are more or less,
NB_WHO_184_[2]	here are Victorian and South Australian colonists who, as regards people from New South Wales or
NB_WHO_185_[2]	y profound, complex, or comprehensive kind, - but who, themselves, would claim no higher endowments
NB_WHO_186_[2]	the doors of the Insolvency Court, a gentleman who has gone in to be whitewashed, but because
NB_WHO_187_[2]	he conduct of a special uncertificated insolvent, who with an effrontery no other man in the
NB_WHO_188_[2]	forced to say unpalatable things. For, a reader who has continued that poetic and purely imaginati
NB_WHO_189_[2]	oul, O unsophisticated and tender-hearted reader, who thinks us unkind, the moral of our contemporar
NB_WHO_190_[2]	embittered moral mind in connection with a fellow who, having

	swindled you barefacedly, actually "bi
NB_WHO_191_[2]	England, or North of Ireland more likely. You who are not yet cured of your poetic illusion
NB_WHO_192_[2]	, the honourable Member for Mudgee, or Mr. Lucas, who represents unepiscopal Canterbury out in the b
NB_WHO_193_[2]	ossible joke about them. The honourable gentleman who took up the Prime Minister's glove, and
NB_WHO_194_[2]	solution for the Catspaw, the aforesaid Mr. Gray, who could not write his grammatical sentences in a
NB_WHO_195_[2]	, Henry Parkes, I shan't go into that. Who would have thought that he who commenced life
NB_WHO_196_[2]	into that. Who would have thought that he who commenced life selling little innocent blue an
NB_WHO_197_[2]	powerful man here in New South Wales once, who ruled the councils of the country, William Cha
NB_WHO_198_[2]	into his dairy paddock at Wollongong. But we, who love democracy and the people, are sick of
NB_WHO_199_[2]	committed in a sacred name, and the people who make democracy a trade. That's the first
NB_WHO_200_[2]	a man whose savings are in bank stock, who protects property as a member of assurance boa
NB_WHO_201_[2]	did ever any man, a widower for instance, who wanted his children taken care of after the
NB_WHO_202_[2]	but there may be men unaccused of nympholepsy who have done this kind of thing before. Balzac,
NB_WHO_203_[2]	a curiosity of human nature as the man who had married the child of his avocat.
NB_WHO_204_[2]	torneys object to the Humanities. And Mr. Martin, who has pluck, if he hasn't principle, buckled
NB_WHO_205_[2]	think the Greeks thought more of the man who gave them boluses, and knew a thing or
NB_WHO_206_[2]	they did of the skilled, hearty, honest fellow who had squared the marble blocks for the pedestal
NB_WHO_207_[2]	old Sydney Club, by a very great man who was once a Law Officer of the Crown
NB_WHO_208_[2]	to the left of Mr. Cowper, a man who says, "How do you do?" with funeral pomp
NB_WHO_209_[2]	South Wales? You hesitate and talk about men who have raised themselves from pauper boyhood to
NB_WHO_210_[2]	ue, and is capital albata himself; though Cowper, who is nickel, is the better washed of the
NB_WHO_211_[2]	guardianship whose time is up to-day, and who took his farewell promenade on the penitential
NB_WHO_212_[2]	, we met in the city the amiable physician who had attended Mr. Whitty with paternal care, an
NB_WHO_213_[2]	for ourselves some faint image of the man who / that/ +h/DO we admired so deeply, and
NB_WHO_214_[2]	of Jack Wortley's pocket, " things that women who had loved him had given him," when the

NB_WHO_215_[2]	it has been reserved for a commercial man, who is also a member of the Legislature, first
NB_WHO_216_[2]	, and pence. And if there is any one, who has read that communication, that can come to
NB_WHO_217_[2]	the United Kingdom, the average rent which those who occupy the land as farmers, grazers, &c., pay
NB_WHO_218_[2]	d living and handsome profit to the agriculturist who tills it, or the grazier who feeds his
NB_WHO_219_[2]	the agriculturist who tills it, or the grazier who feeds his stock upon it. With us here
NB_WHO_220_[2]	sum of 2d. per acre, and yet those who occupy 30,000,000 of acres of it on these absu
NB_WHO_221_[2]	hing, notwithstanding the presence of the police, who had orders to arrest any man who should
NB_WHO_222_[2]	police, who had orders to arrest any man who should interfere to prevent others working. Re
NB_WHO_223_[2]	contractor, pointed out to the police a man who had been active in inducing others to commence
NB_WHO_224_[2]	active in inducing others to commence the strike, who had threatened "to knock the legs from under
NB_WHO_225_[2]	White Hills lock-up close by. The man who committed the assault at the Back Creek-bridge
NB_WHO_226_[2]	a Mr. John Stous Smith, an accomplished man, who took it into his head, some time ago,
NB_WHO_227_[2]	and of joy of a great athletic spirit, who loved nature as the child its mother (always
NB_WHO_228_[2]	in a barn a number of poor people who had come to beg grain, and then set
NB_WHO_229_[2]	let this iniquity go unpunished!" Rats were sent, who at all times and in all places attended
NB_WHO_230_[2]	itself; it must have its store, and those who make up a list must be far-seeing
NB_WHO_231_[2]	's career to those sections of its community who, having no ideas of their own, are content
NB_WHO_232_[2]	of people is small, the proportion of people who can find money to pay for duties as
NB_WHO_233_[2]	the proportion of people in New South Wales who have to pay for material only. Therefore, I
NB_WHO_234_[2]	colony, and what our people owe to those who, through bitter opposition, malignant abuse an
NB_WHO_235_[2]	, to criticism that does not halt before those who sit in high places, and to ridicule that
NB_WHO_236_[2]	By the term Australian we mean not those who have been merely born in Australia. All white
NB_WHO_237_[2]	been merely born in Australia. All white men who come to these shores with a clean record -
NB_WHO_238_[2]	to these shores with a clean record - and who leave behind them the memory of the class-
NB_WHO_239_[2]	religious differences of the old world; all men who place the

	happiness, the prosperity, the advan
NB_WHO_240_[2]	perialism, are Australian. In this regard all men who leave the tyrant-ridden lands of Europe for
NB_WHO_241_[2]	on the ship which brings them hither. Those who fly from an odious military conscription; thos
NB_WHO_242_[2]	o fly from an odious military conscription; those who leave their fatherland because they cannot swa
NB_WHO_243_[2]	pretended worshipper of his friend Missa PARKES, who poll-taxes him, and of the regime under
NB_WHO_244_[2]	care of an older lady, and the gentleman who meets a girl so unattended, feels justified in
NB_WHO_245_[2]	than she would like . . - Thus the young girl who is in the frequent habit of accepting a
NB_WHO_246_[2]	stics may show somewhat differently, but of those who left for Australia from an English birthplace,
NB_WHO_247_[2]	t five generations?And why did these emigrants, who freely and voluntarily took up their lot in
NB_WHO_248_[2]	hieves fostered by the English merchants among us who would be squires themselves - an Imperial cons
NB_WHO_249_[2]	, and we will set up fingerposts. For those who are happy - God bless them! Have we not
NB_WHO_250_[2]	ove matches, showing equally unhappy results. For who does not, among their acquaintances, count the
NB_WHO_251_[2]	other, yet chained together for life. The woman who cannot give a better reason for marrying than
NB_WHO_252_[2]	ed here. But every woman in average circumstances who cannot with the two, satisfy every longing of
NB_WHO_253_[2]	comfort only, and beg him to overlook those who, by corsets, high heels, and a score of
NB_WHO_254_[2]	verage stamina, and of average symmetry. To those who are invalidated or deformed, another rule may ap
NB_WHO_255_[2]	sigh for a race of clear thinking women who are not afraid, whose own judgment is guidance
NB_WHO_256_[2]	udgment is guidance enough and reason enough, and who will dress for health, decency, and comfort o
NB_WHO_257_[2]	the diaphragm. Few people are aware that women who wear tight waist-bands breathe in a manner
NB_WHO_258_[2]	her chest, while all men, and all women who breathe freely, breathe almost entirely with t
NB_WHO_259_[2]	THERE is story of a girl who kept herself alive for some time by sucking
NB_WHO_260_[2]	chance of a beautifully dressed woman against she who has the even temper and good spirits of
NB_WHO_261_[2]	uch articles we are reminded of those sermonisers who "Compound for sins they are inclined to
NB_WHO_262_[2]	, idle, and vicious son, it is the daughter who helps to keep the home together, who takes
NB_WHO_263_[2]	daughter who helps to keep the home together, who takes one handle of the clothes basket, who

NB_WHO_264_[2]	, who takes one handle of the clothes basket, who walks long distances to get the food at
NB_WHO_265_[2]	to get the food at the cheapest shop, who runs the errands, and who misses her schooling
NB_WHO_266_[2]	the cheapest shop, who runs the errands, and who misses her schooling in order to aid the
NB_WHO_267_[2]	hose parents to support them. There are mothers who are almost content to see their sons idle
NB_WHO_268_[2]	all writers upon "women", in order that everyone who studies social questions at all, may aid in
NB_WHO_269_[2]	cheaply; we have no sympathy whatever with those who employ a woman in preference to a man,
NB_WHO_270_[2]	ompositors, tailors, or any others, so that women who try to earn a living honestly may win
NB_WHO_271_[2]	-wishers. The aid can be given by those who have no time to write for us, no
NB_WHO_272_[2]	in this way. Union men personally visited those who advertised in that journal, and threatened the
NB_WHO_273_[2]	ithdrew their advertisements, and some newsagents who had also been visited, refused to sell the
NB_WHO_274_[2]	cumstances allow, with those tradesmen and others who advertise in The Dawn, and to tell them
NB_WHO_275_[2]	be picked from that large body of officials who are paid by the public; these repay, in
NB_WHO_276_[2]	deal of rough manners, indeed there are some who have a low notoriety among the public whom
NB_WHO_277_[2]	the bottom of everything", there are a few who still believe that the "love of money is
NB_WHO_278_[2]	iches and extravagant display. Even with the mass who happily keep honest; the same passion keeps me
NB_WHO_279_[2]	worry, yet how many men can be found who live placidly, content that they are decently
NB_WHO_280_[2]	es writhe, but occupy themselves in envying those who are better off, sighing for some fresh luxury,
NB_WHO_281_[2]	kingdom of heaven". It is easy for one who is not wealthy to profess gratitude that he
NB_WHO_282_[2]	a veil over the miseries of the many, who, being honest workers, should never need to ta
NB_WHO_283_[2]	we have it on the authority of one who has worked fifteen years in East London, that
NB_WHO_284_[2]	, that for every one of the degraded poor who figure in statistics there are twenty persons
NB_WHO_285_[2]	no one can contemplate unmoved. The rich men who from their platform of comfort look on, are
NB_WHO_286_[2]	bottle of wine men can discuss the women who earn a penny an hour! Better be a
NB_WHO_287_[2]	ourselves to discover a system under which all who are willing to work can earn the necessaries
NB_WHO_288_[2]	of the hour is for men and women who are not afraid to take

	hold of active
NB_WHO_289_[2]	of the age. There are plenty of persons who applaud the good deeds of others and yet
NB_WHO_290_[2]	hurried to a future so terrible that those who love them can have no hope except that
NB_WHO_291_[2]	? Are we sure that the pretty sales-woman who waits on us so patiently during an afternoon'
NB_WHO_292_[2]	all to accept the protection of some man, who, dissipated as she knows him to be, is
NB_WHO_293_[2]	knows him to be, is the only person who seems to care whether she starves or not?
NB_WHO_294_[2]	hands with every other woman in our neighbourhood who can interested in this work (and what true
NB_WHO_295_[2]	sorely-needed word of praise for the ones who dare to be the first in any line
NB_WHO_296_[2]	life are in some instances refused to those who withhold compliance with the demands of trades
NB_WHO_297_[2]	that permitted and defined by law, to men who are not unionists, or any other form of
NB_WHO_298_[2]	retain in their employ any captains or officers who may be members of a union affiliated with
NB_WHO_299_[2]	reets of Sydney and perceives that the Mongolian, who has long been a cabinetmaker, has now commence
NB_WHO_300_[2]	as a carpenter. The action taken by those who promoted Monday night's meeting at the Tempera
NB_WHO_301_[2]	the audience were for the most part men who had personally felt or were afraid that they
NB_WHO_302_[2]	nexorably forces itself on every reasonable white who, whether as employer or workman, practically s
NB_WHO_303_[2]	soon as possible, by imposing on every Mongolian who lands on our shores a poll-tax so
NB_WHO_304_[2]	fossick for a living. At present the Chinese, who, properly speaking, are not morally, physicall
NB_WHO_305_[2]	ranks in impenetrable solidity there is no doubt who will win in the great Labour movement which
NB_WHO_306_[2]	ecure its weakening grip upon the toiling masses, who slave for its profit and live only that
NB_WHO_307_[2]	with all the patience and courage of men who see that on it there is a universal
NB_WHO_308_[2]	wage and giving no, heed to the unemployed who wander outcast in the midst of our wondrous
NB_WHO_309_[2]	it are bound up the hopes of all who suffer and weep and mourn because of man'
NB_WHO_310_[2]	would have amply justified. The class of men who composed this Convention was the class that fu
NB_WHO_311_[2]	-one-vote men were masters of the situation, who, in their turn, could pour contempt on the
NB_WHO_312_[2]	turn, could pour contempt on the obstinate few who ventured to plead for property qualification a

NB_WHO_313_[2]	deal of moral ruin. Most of the girls who are employed are almost destitute, having no r
NB_WHO_314_[2]	mployed are almost destitute, having no relatives who recognize the responsibility of providing for
NB_WHO_315_[2]	Chas. Seymour, of the F.S.U.S., who with the consent of his union had been
NB_WHO_316_[2]	as obtainable in order that unionists may know who are suffering for the Cause. It should go
NB_WHO_317_[2]	should go without saying that should any man who has anybody dependent upon him be arrested sim
NB_WHO_318_[2]	of which was the name of the bridegroom (who presented them). Mrs Sanders wore navy blue si
NB_WHO_319_[2]	of women and children annually deserted by those who are legally and morally responsible for their
NB_WHO_320_[2]	d by these desertions. For instance, the deserter who cannot be traced by the police and the
NB_WHO_321_[2]	be traced by the police and the deserter who has been captured and imprisoned, are equally
NB_WHO_322_[2]	23 warrants and summonses were issued against men who had failed to carry out the ordinary responsib
NB_WHO_323_[2]	of hundreds of deserted and ill-treated women who appeal from time to time at the asylum,
NB_WHO_324_[2]	from time to time at the asylum, women who are found to be truthful, respectable, and goo
NB_WHO_325_[2]	, it is surely reasonable to assume that men who would deliberately leave their children in wan
NB_WHO_326_[2]	for nine years. During this term her husband (who had deserted) sent her in all \xE5xA340.
NB_WHO_327_[2]	dry. For years past the men of discernment, who understand the economic laws operating in civi
NB_WHO_328_[2]	to everybody's detriment - even to the gamblers who fattened on the game. Every Queenslander needs
NB_WHO_329_[2]	to the maladministration of public affairs by men who should long since have been impeached and depo
NB_WHO_330_[2]	nable, it has now suspended payment. Depositors, who are invited to vote for reconstruction, should
NB_WHO_331_[2]	sufficient to pay 2s. in the \xE5xA3, who would expect the directors to volunteer such i
NB_WHO_332_[2]	honest, is generally as sanguine as the insolvent who, after promising 15s. in the \xE5xA3, pays
NB_WHO_333_[2]	, so loudly that he won over the depositors who little dreamed that he owed the bank no
NB_WHO_334_[2]	cation of the judge (called a Special Magistrate) who presides in these courts, and exercises this e
NB_WHO_335_[2]	a mockery? With every respect for the gentlemen who have been appointed to preside in Local Courts
NB_WHO_336_[2]	I cannot refrain from observing that no men who were not bred to the law, and had
NB_WHO_337_[2]	Assembling of Parliament time. He is a man, who from custom,



	self-interest, and settled though
NB_WHO_338_[2]	his all on the advancement of Labor, and who is therefore most likely to give it loyal
NB_WHO_339_[2]	lege of selecting and returning to Parliament men who can be relied upon to make laws which
NB_WHO_340_[2]	in their train. Sooner or later, every Japanese who comes here ousts a white man from a
NB_WHO_341_[2]	at a Northern outpost of Australian civilization, who has had during the last 10 years special oppor
NB_WHO_342_[2]	driving away many of the South Sea Islanders, who are the best seamen we have. Wages have
NB_WHO_343_[2]	only one diver. Then, again, those of them who are educated are most indefatigable in studyin
NB_WHO_344_[2]	have a boy in my house just now who works away every evening at his phrase-book
NB_WHO_345_[2]	all our ports, I say 'Lookout!'The men who brought the Japanese divers to Thursday Island
NB_WHO_346_[2]	estralia, too, does a flourishing trade in women, who come under contract for five years to Japanese
NB_WHO_347_[2]	hite ranks. What competition is possible with men who are used at home to work gladly for 3
NB_WHO_348_[2]	rrounding district on behalf of Maggie Heffernan, who is at present in the Women's Penitentiary
NB_WHO_349_[2]	drowning her baby.In the minds of those who know Maggie Heffernan, and the whole history o
NB_WHO_350_[2]	for an hour trying to quieten the baby, who was crying. She sat down on the bank,
NB_WHO_351_[2]	crime, she was examined by the gaol doctors, who said she was not then suffering from puerperal
NB_WHO_352_[2]	again visited the gaol with a leading lawyer, who had promised to take up the case. It
NB_WHO_353_[2]	Hawthorn and the sickness of the child that/who/+H/DO she was nursing; of the father
NB_WHO_354_[2]	These points were withheld, and Dr Stawell, who held the post mortem examination on the baby,
NB_WHO_355_[2]	iciency. Four years' imprisonment for a young girl, who, betrayed and deserted by her partner in sin,
NB_WHO_356_[2]	is considered ample punishment for a drunken man who murders a woman under peculiarly brutal circum
NB_WHICH_1_[1]	the recent Seditious Assemblies and Consultations which have been held in different parts of the
NB_WHICH_3_[1]	Pitt's Row, when passing by the avenue which led to his former habitation. here the recol
NB_WHICH_4_[1]	of his family overwhelmed him with an anguish which, if possible, heightened as he approached th
NB_WHICH_15_[1]	mself altogether regardless of those observances, which as a subject of the United States of
NB_WHICH_20_[1]	short and open; the graveness of the visage, which differs little

	in colour from the back, woul
NB_WHICH_29_[1]	instead of meeting with the compassion and lenity which were expressed in England for their sufferin
NB_WHICH_34_[1]	Detachment, &c, and cut the body to pieces, which immediately filed off and fled in all direct
NB_WHICH_37_[1]	body, were concealed about the Castle Hill Road, which occupied the attention of the Detachment and
NB_WHICH_38_[1]	he Insurgents took advantage of the Proclamation, which extended Grace to those who gave themselves
NB_WHICH_44_[1]	characters, and then embark on board the Ships, which would also be ready to receive them.
NB_WHICH_45_[1]	Arms and Ammunition by Six in the Morning, which in their contest with Major Johnston amount
NB_WHICH_46_[1]	, who contrived and abetted in secret the Horrors which have deprived several of their lives in unde
NB_WHICH_48_[1]	ed to the steady Exertions of preserving Loyalty, which has so generally prevailed in the late Event
NB_WHICH_49_[1]	of the disaster was the violent initial wind which caught the unfortunate vessel broadside on a
NB_WHICH_50_[1]	ns in life, should have bettered their curiosity, which could only be gratified in defiance to the
NB_WHICH_53_[1]	aching eye we contemplate so doleful an event which occurred on Monday last.
NB_WHICH_57_[1]	in Cockle Bay was attacked by a shark, which severely wounded him on the wrist. His accou
NB_WHICH_59_[1]	a moment, afforded him an instant's respite, which brought him within the reach of safety.
NB_WHICH_61_[1]	author of his terrors was a prodigious shark, which escorted him with voracious attention, and h
NB_WHICH_63_[1]	whom had a young daughter in the boat, which was moored off George's Head above 150 yards
NB_WHICH_64_[1]	was however seen no more, and this circumstance which was far from being unwelcome or unpleasant,
NB_WHICH_68_[1]	by the second appearance of the same kind; which induced him from mere motives of curiosity t
NB_WHICH_69_[1]	inspected the body and declared that the child, which had every appearance of having been a fine
NB_WHICH_70_[1]	her own life; the morning after her delivery, which had taken place between 7 and 8 in the eveni
NB_WHICH_73_[1]	in the Indian Seas of the snow HARRINGTON, which was taken piratically from this Port the 17t
NB_WHICH_78_[1]	, by attempting to seize the American brig ELIZA, which had sailed thither on the 22nd of April
NB_WHICH_79_[1]	and left her after setting her on Fire, which was extinguished by the HARRINGTON'S Crew, a
NB_WHICH_81_[1]	Malacca for that purpose and brought the cargo, which was consigned to Mr McArthur; and the HARRIN
NB_WHICH_83_[1]	ildren, the only survivors of the shocking event, which according to the most satisfactory informati

NB_WHICH_84_[1]	nto his canoe, but remained alongside the vessel, which was surrounded with a number of canoes which
NB_WHICH_85_[1]	, which was surrounded with a number of canoes which appeared collected for the purpose of tradin
NB_WHICH_86_[1]	with an account of a most disgraceful transaction which has lately taken place there, and we feel
NB_WHICH_88_[1]	their guard against the commission of a crime which every sense of manhood should revolt from wi
NB_WHICH_89_[1]	the woman herself was so devoid of feelings which are so justly deemed the most valuable in
NB_WHICH_95_[1]	was opened by the Natives from the Daphne, which was briskly returned, and a conflict commenc
NB_WHICH_96_[1]	ch was briskly returned, and a conflict commenced which lasted from half past seven to ten o'
NB_WHICH_97_[1]	Endeavour, and hang him from the yard-arm, which fully met the wishes of the Daphne's
NB_WHICH_98_[1]	to turn these islanders out of the ship, which was done in a very Cruel Manner. They
NB_WHICH_102_[1]	; when the people on board the Governor Hunter, which had been that day launched from the beach
NB_WHICH_103_[1]	's provisions, and about sixty gallons of water; which may enable them for a short time to
NB_WHICH_104_[1]	me oakum, or other strongly susceptible substance, which communicating and extending the fire in a mo
NB_WHICH_106_[1]	no personal injury has occurred. A swivel ball, which had possibly made part of a charge of
NB_WHICH_108_[1]	she might have admitted a quantity of water, which finding its way to the powder, had destroyed
NB_WHICH_110_[1]	that filled the small remainder of her hull, which burnt all night, and presented to the distan
NB_WHICH_116_[1]	y the ship CAMPBELL MACQUARIE Calcutta to Sydney, which rendered the SERINGAPATAM assistance, and bo
NB_WHICH_121_[1]	for ten days, by which time the Sickness, which had commenced shortly after their quitting M
NB_WHICH_123_[1]	Tea 20 Shillings, Tobacco 5 Shillings per pound, which was not less than 6 or 700 per Cent. on
NB_WHICH_124_[1]	g Madeira, 12 or 14 were Attacked with Dysentery, which continued to increase, combined with typhous
NB_WHICH_126_[1]	it. This injunction was disregarded, and Scurvy, which had been long lurking Among them, made its
NB_WHICH_129_[1]	g this time Bruce experienced various adventures, which do not come within the design of this
NB_WHICH_132_[1]	whose native beauty had probably been great, but which was so much improved by the fashionable embe
NB_WHICH_134_[1]	principal articles of produce of the island, all which was cheerfully done. Captain Dalrymple then
NB_WHICH_143_[1]	the 5th. December in convoy with the Canada (which arrived here last week), and had the misfort
NB_WHICH_145_[1]	number seized upon the spirits and other liquors, which were

	treated as common plunder, and the most
NB_WHICH_146_[1]	took the necessary means to restore good order, which was better accomplished by the transfer of t
NB_WHICH_147_[1]	the Francis and Eliza, re-joined the Canada, which had had the better fortune to escape the
NB_WHICH_149_[1]	lascar, both of whom died of the scurvy, which had considerably spread throughout the ship'
NB_WHICH_152_[1]	attempt was made to steer with a cable, which being too laborious for the few hands that
NB_WHICH_153_[1]	were able to work, a rudder was constructed, which was carried away upon the 26th day of
NB_WHICH_154_[1]	were now lain down with the prevailing malady, which swelled the limbs, contracted the sinews, an
NB_WHICH_155_[1]	of little service in the work of steering, which was dreadfully fatiguing.
NB_WHICH_156_[1]	, leaving her to the caprice of the currents, which sometimes drifted her further out of the cou
NB_WHICH_159_[1]	half they perceived a large fire on shore, which confirmed them in the belief. They were here
NB_WHICH_165_[1]	It will be recalled that the brig Trial, which was lying down the Harbour, ready to sail
NB_WHICH_166_[1]	by surprise, and taken away from her anchorage, which was near the Sow and Pigs, by a
NB_WHICH_167_[1]	emason's gang lately employed on Macquarie tower, which at the time of the piracy was less
NB_WHICH_168_[1]	, and the melancholy business of the Venus brig, which was cut out at Port Dalrymple by Lancashire
NB_WHICH_169_[1]	possibly succeed. If the example of the Trial, which is and it is hoped may ever remain
NB_WHICH_172_[1]	in the roof by an electric fire-ball, which descended from one floor to another, until i
NB_WHICH_174_[1]	boy, had that morning breakfasted in an apartment which was the only one in the house not
NB_WHICH_175_[1]	th. of February 1819, the Young Lachlan schooner, which was afterwards burnt to the water-edge upon
NB_WHICH_176_[1]	Colony from India in the ship St. Michael, which arrived in this port on the 28th of
NB_WHICH_177_[1]	.It will be recalled that the Young Lachlan, which for the convenience of loading had been anch
NB_WHICH_179_[1]	which so many lives had been lost, and which led to such mischievous effects, as to the
NB_WHICH_183_[1]	was truly the most horrid kind of instrument which could be thrust into the human body. It
NB_WHICH_184_[1]	was stained with blood about four inches deep; which shews with what desperate force the stab mus
NB_WHICH_185_[1]	Bay a fresh water river has been discovered, which, for extent and depth of water, far surpasses
NB_WHICH_186_[1]	of the interior of the country was obtained, which rendered it probable that it was navigable t

NB_WHICH_187_[1]	a violent gale of wind from the West, which continued with unabated violence for five da
NB_WHICH_188_[1]	from the stream; Parsons emptied a pint pot, which had been attached to the keg, thirteen times
NB_WHICH_189_[1]	d men with the utmost kindness and consideration, which indicated but little of the savage. Such kin
NB_WHICH_192_[1]	large fire on the beach to attract attention, which being seen by the natives, one of them
NB_WHICH_195_[1]	natives, and resolved to construct a large canoe, which took them nearly three weeks working from su
NB_WHICH_197_[1]	received by the poor man with breathless joy, which almost deprived him of utterance.
NB_WHICH_198_[1]	them, in order to examine the large river, which had so long retarded their progress. On thei
NB_WHICH_199_[1]	Howe. With the downfall of that desperate outlaw, which put an end to free-booting in Van
NB_WHICH_202_[1]	number was about 65. Some of them had spears, which were wooden ones, might be six and others
NB_WHICH_203_[1]	he then retired for the night.Next morning, which was Friday, he again came to the hut,
NB_WHICH_205_[1]	them, however, still remained in the sheep-yard which is about 10 yards from the hut. The natives
NB_WHICH_206_[1]	run.One of the blacks threw a spear, which pierced my side. I at first ran 2 or 300
NB_WHICH_211_[1]	crawled to the hut of Mr. John Jones, which was at least three miles off; and where,
NB_WHICH_212_[1]	, to break the force of the cutting wind, which was cold enough now. Tegg directed his compa
NB_WHICH_218_[1]	re pleased to observe that these discipline mills which are productive of obvious utility in grindin
NB_WHICH_221_[1]	high glee during the whole of her examination which called forth rebuke from Alderman Bowers for
NB_WHICH_223_[1]	casting a retrospective view at the circumstances which led to his transportation. We are far from
NB_WHICH_225_[1]	practised; there were amongst the rest, a number which seemed to bid all law at defiance, and
NB_WHICH_231_[1]	ber of counter-signs passing amongst the company, which consisted of about 10 persons and a guard. M
NB_WHICH_234_[1]	ceived from London, of this extraordinary match, which excited exceeding interest amongst the sport
NB_WHICH_236_[1]	in good style, in spite of his claws, which made dreadful havoc with the bitch; Possey g
NB_WHICH_239_[1]	rolled, the pig was annoyed by the bullock, which caused her to squeal and groan ever and
NB_WHICH_241_[1]	to the river, and is sown with wheat which looks well. A man at the mill told
NB_WHICH_242_[1]	obtained a glimpse of Mr Sparke's farm, which is cleared to a great extent, and a
NB_WHICH_243_[1]	next saw the magisterial abode of Mr Close, which seems

	befitting a country gentleman - the gr
NB_WHICH_244_[1]	shed a rich refulgence on the umbrageous scenery which adorns the course of this noble stream - it
NB_WHICH_245_[1]	shone over the curling foliage of the underwood, which reached down to the water's edge. Our
NB_WHICH_246_[1]	's edge. Our oars made a monotonous sound, which left the mind to its resource; one of
NB_WHICH_247_[1]	mind to its resource; one of the best which struck us, was to moor the boat at
NB_WHICH_248_[1]	may be said to terminate at this place, which provincially is called "the Settlement at th
NB_WHICH_249_[1]	." It consists of a cluster of detached cottages, which may be designated a hamlet. You would suppos
NB_WHICH_250_[1]	peasantry. I put up at the Angel Inn, which has every accomodation for travellers; a qua
NB_WHICH_252_[1]	stands on the promontory of a sweeping hill, which overlooks a large extent of coast, and the
NB_WHICH_253_[1]	From the extreme verge of the head-land, which as before stated, forms the scite of Newcastle
NB_WHICH_254_[1]	is built, extending towards the Island of Nobby, which is half a mile distant. To the South-
NB_WHICH_258_[1]	South side, 133 feet high; and it is this which takes the wind out of the sails of
NB_WHICH_261_[1]	it their duty to visit the Church-yard, which, for want of a fence, has been made
NB_WHICH_262_[1]	to cross, without the assistance of a boat, which is not at command.
NB_WHICH_263_[1]	to lighten her load he took the child, which was but five months old, from her and
NB_WHICH_265_[1]	, but still keeping in view the demoniac cast, which stamps him a very fiend."
NB_WHICH_266_[1]	make his dread visit. The soul of Jefferies, which had for some time touched with a sense
NB_WHICH_267_[1]	, and at the conclusion of the final prayer, which closed with the word "death", - the executio
NB_WHICH_270_[1]	him with ball. The man delivered the message, which was treated with derision!
NB_WHICH_275_[1]	in excellent style, the coolness and intrepidity which characterizes an Englishman, was never more
NB_WHICH_277_[1]	regard from the white inhabitants of the colony, which was testified by frequent donations suited t
NB_WHICH_279_[1]	turn comes round, than the laws of England, which are professedly in force here, would award f
NB_WHICH_280_[1]	vessels were sailing E.N.E, the course which had been mutually agreed upon, until day-bre
NB_WHICH_287_[1]	Edward was occasioned by a strong northerly wind, which induced Captain Leary to alter his course, a
NB_WHICH_289_[1]	ur so astounding in all the alleged circumstances which gave rise to it, was calculated to excite,

NB_WHICH_292_[1]	, but was eased several times to about five, which afforded the passengers an opportunity of wi
NB_WHICH_294_[1]	, at the rate of 2s. 6d. a head, which did Mr Bax more than credit. The vessel
NB_WHICH_296_[1]	under which the steam was restrained at pleasure (which was indeed truly astonishing, the works bein
NB_WHICH_297_[1]	esire, together with superb looking-glass panels, which reflect their charms with all the fidelity o
NB_WHICH_305_[1]	by the time he had got sixty yards, which was the distance that/which/-H/OD he
NB_WHICH_307_[1]	board and sent off to George Town gaol, which wretched place chancing to be empty at the
NB_WHICH_310_[1]	the whole truth out of the poor simpleton, which was that they had been killed by the
NB_WHICH_311_[1]	divined him to be, as distinguished from Rageo, which meant a common fellow, like a stock-keeper
NB_WHICH_326_[1]	cions were excited; and although the only passage which could be discovered, after sailing two days
NB_WHICH_330_[1]	bound over to appear at the Petty Sessions which was held the following Monday before The Hon
NB_WHICH_331_[1]	offered \xE5\xA31000 each, bail for Mr Clark which was declined. The greatest commiseration has
NB_WHICH_332_[1]	by boats ; it possesses all that natural beauty which renders the islands of the Pacific so attrac
NB_WHICH_334_[1]	ed - between those beautiful works of the Creator which praise Him, and of Men who praise Him
NB_WHICH_336_[1]	them, but to make a Hell of that which else might be a Heaven.
NB_WHICH_337_[1]	it, productive of that moral improvement in them which should restore the Creator's image to their
NB_WHICH_340_[1]	done this, to entrap the next Government vessel which should visit them with supplies, and was the
NB_WHICH_341_[1]	in irons at the time removed. The Hospital, which was adjacent to the front point of attack,
NB_WHICH_342_[1]	take their part in it. The Guard, however, which had been attacked, owing to some wavering on
NB_WHICH_343_[1]	to a distance, and opened fire upon them, which dispersed the attacking party, killing some
NB_WHICH_346_[1]	be obtained. In the course of these trials, which occupied ten days, eighty-seven different wi
NB_WHICH_349_[1]	their hours of respite from labour, and those which should be given to repose, was the relation
NB_WHICH_354_[1]	him in the same course, that the crimes which had brought them there, were not of the
NB_WHICH_355_[1]	brought them there, were not of the kind which should condemn them to such a state; that
NB_WHICH_363_[1]	ir expectations of acquiring it : - expectations, which perhaps erroneous representations, and a san
NB_WHICH_365_[1]	ern-haunting and tipping. The number of taverns, which exist and continue to multiply around us, is

NB_WHICH_373_[1]	gig was swamped and lost. The jolly boat, which had been successfully lowered, picked up a f
NB_WHICH_376_[1]	and surgeon very anxious to reach the land, which was a strong inducement with the captain to
NB_WHICH_378_[1]	bottom gone - and the decks and other parts which still hung together floating up and down wit
NB_WHICH_379_[1]	n named John Roberts, (his third transportation), which was lashed to a ring-bolt in the
NB_WHICH_382_[1]	it. A tremendous surf rolled upon the beach, which broke upon the raft and swept from it
NB_WHICH_384_[1]	assenger in the Tartar some wallaby were procured which proved of much service to the distressed peo
NB_WHICH_387_[1]	by the ignorance of strangers making our ports, which cannot be otherwise, so long as they are
NB_WHICH_388_[1]	will exact premiums in proportion to the risk, which is, of course laid upon the imports, and
NB_WHICH_389_[1]	inished brick building, fast mouldering to decay, which seems to have been intended at the time
NB_WHICH_390_[1]	into decay, and the freshness of the grass which covers the sward around it, shows that whate
NB_WHICH_391_[1]	ng cottages. The unfinished building and the land which surrounds it were the property some few year
NB_WHICH_393_[1]	ificate of freedom, having undergone the sentence which had been awarded him by the laws of
NB_WHICH_394_[1]	the time of the commission of the offence which had led to his transportation. His relatives
NB_WHICH_395_[1]	is own, he had consequently formed no friendship, which might have enabled him to pass his vacant
NB_WHICH_399_[1]	rtion, to extricate himself from the difficulties which began to surround him - he plunged yet deepe
NB_WHICH_401_[1]	is business, and spent in dissipation those means which ought to have been applied to the liquidatio
NB_WHICH_402_[1]	over to him the whole of his property which yet remained; making at the same time a
NB_WHICH_406_[1]	ements set completely at rest all the conjectures which had previously been afloat, as to the cause
NB_WHICH_408_[1]	in the direction of a small dry creek, which crossed the paddock at that place, and disap
NB_WHICH_409_[1]	following the windings of the creek. The terror which overpowered the faculties of Hurley at this
NB_WHICH_413_[1]	set to work to clear away the water, which was soon effected - and on digging among the
NB_WHICH_414_[1]	obvious to all, that Fisher (if the remains which had been found were really his) had met
NB_WHICH_419_[1]	the two prisoners gave an account of themselves, which was such to induce the bench of magistrates
NB_WHICH_420_[1]	Mr. A'Beckett appeared to prosecute. The evidence which was very lengthy, amounted to the following
NB_WHICH_423_[1]	on board the next day and seize all, which would be sold.



NB_WHICH_425_[1]	empty, he then handed up sonic more whalebone, which, with that previously sent ashore, amounted
NB_WHICH_427_[1]	inspected the entry of the Bee's manifest, which stated the cargo to consist of oil and
NB_WHICH_429_[1]	already applied for to be admitted to bail, which request the Bench could not comply with, unt
NB_WHICH_430_[1]	he indisposition of Mr. Ryan Brenan, the Coroner, which rendered it necessary to procure the attenda
NB_WHICH_432_[1]	in the pit or in the lower boxes, which last were all occupied by respectable people
NB_WHICH_433_[1]	oil painting. The scenery was not well worked, which in some parts spoiled the effect. The audien
NB_WHICH_439_[1]	or questionable clothes, or other such property, which were again circulated amongst associates and
NB_WHICH_440_[1]	possessed qualities (a few of them useful ones), which, under adequate circumstances will always pr
NB_WHICH_442_[1]	endeavoured to amass the only sort of property, which was to be had in his way i.
NB_WHICH_446_[1]	upon him. But we will now mention facts, which will not only exempt him from being an
NB_WHICH_447_[1]	healthy man was seized with a paralytic stroke, which at once deprived him of the use of
NB_WHICH_448_[1]	, strange to say, he was (in a case which nearly threatened his life), allowed to bail
NB_WHICH_450_[1]	have been mere heap of ashes. A report which is gaining ground, that these men were set
NB_WHICH_457_[1]	the other a settler from the interior, and which considered in conjunction with the ill-suppr
NB_WHICH_458_[1]	their death, or to examine into the disease which caused it. We can see at no distant
NB_WHICH_462_[1]	, to rescue them from the perils and dangers which threatened them; he endeavoured to soothe an
NB_WHICH_463_[1]	taken to prevent a similar accident to that which had just befallen them, by two
NB_WHICH_464_[1]	the parties? Is it upon the common principles which actuate human nature even altogether probabl
NB_WHICH_468_[1]	report from Captain M'Cole, of the Vansittart, which, however, is partly based only on his own
NB_WHICH_469_[1]	steps are not taken to unravel the mystery, which enshrouds the fate of above thirty individua
NB_WHICH_470_[1]	eat pain of mind from those unhappy circumstances which have placed him in his present unenviable si
NB_WHICH_474_[1]	ement of a returned Missionary is here subjoined, which shews the state of convicts in the colonies.
NB_WHICH_477_[1]	materials must needs give place to gas lamps, which are, in every respect, superior to any other
NB_WHICH_479_[1]	well follow the example of the Union Bank, which by the adoption of gas lighting is really
NB_WHICH_480_[1]	much time, money, and labour, in an enterprize which is

	peculiarly calculated to benefit the town
NB_WHICH_482_[1]	must arise from some mismanagement of the works, which, if properly looked into, might be remedied.
NB_WHICH_487_[1]	ash the windows, actually wrenching the iron bars which guarded the windows till they broke like pip
NB_WHICH_489_[1]	nces which he thought the most oppressive - those which immediately pressed upon the attention of al
NB_WHICH_492_[1]	a paramount grievance which was not alluded to - which was, that from the foundation of the colony
NB_WHICH_493_[1]	that there were not some offices even now which might form exceptions; but he must contend,
NB_WHICH_494_[1]	reforms he hoped for was, that the principle which had been adopted in Canada, of filling up
NB_WHICH_498_[1]	the Legislative Council, a sort of sub-grievance, which is quite as objectionable in principle as th
NB_WHICH_503_[1]	eyes of the powers elsewhere; and the objection which might be taken on the other side to
NB_WHICH_504_[1]	at constitution he had in view the inconveniences which had resulted in other colonies from two Hous
NB_WHICH_506_[1]	responsible government would be to sever the link which bound the colony to the empire. He was
NB_WHICH_511_[1]	had for years endured the drudgery and vexation which must have resulted from constant appeals to
NB_WHICH_513_[1]	they might judge of the spirit of those which were not published, not subjected to the pub
NB_WHICH_515_[1]	he progress of domestic legislation, such as that which now existed. What important resolution of t
NB_WHICH_519_[1]	ee, and then followed an ancillary recommendation which would enable the country, if in consequence
NB_WHICH_521_[1]	, leaving out only a portion of the second which more properly belonged to the question of la
NB_WHICH_522_[1]	tory, and to distinguish between those grievances which can be redressed in the colony and those
NB_WHICH_523_[1]	can be redressed in the colony and those which cannot, adopts generally the opinions contai
NB_WHICH_524_[1]	iple of responsibility as to legislative ,control which has been conceded in the United Canadas, and
NB_WHICH_525_[1]	Keck, is the only confession of his guilt, which has yet appeared.
NB_WHICH_527_[1]	brought out from that cell to the scaffold, which had been erected outside the gaol wall. On
NB_WHICH_528_[1]	hn evinced symptoms of those vicious inclinations which have been his bane through life; a selfish
NB_WHICH_529_[1]	INNET, and unenviable indeed, was the reputation, which attended to his name throughout the Navy, wh
NB_WHICH_530_[1]	his pigeon. We shall now record the circumstances which led to his transportation to the Colony of
NB_WHICH_531_[1]	might be convicted, and meet the disgraceful fate which was certain to overtake him sooner or later.
NB_WHICH_542_[1]	in Sydney that Tawell had been a Quaker, which certainly

	tended to excite more respect and
NB_WHICH_543_[1]	to excite more respect and sympathy for him, which may be said in a great measure to
NB_WHICH_544_[1]	open the gate. There was a small button which was hard to open. I said nothing to
NB_WHICH_550_[1]	at an early hour in the morning, and which was responded to hundreds of jolly dogs, who
NB_WHICH_553_[1]	two sweeping hits at Held's ribs but which fell short of the mark; a dose, both
NB_WHICH_555_[1]	, when, he received a blow on the breast which sent him to mother earth. Loud cries of "
NB_WHICH_556_[1]	Sparkes slipping down received a blow from Green which was declared foul by the Referee.
NB_WHICH_557_[1]	ublic the particulars of the most awful shipwreck which has ever occurred in these colonies - the to
NB_WHICH_558_[1]	was in 1410 22 east longitude, and 390 17 south, which would make her between 60 or 70 miles from K
NB_WHICH_559_[1]	to cling to that part of the wreck which was then above water, till day-light, hoping
NB_WHICH_563_[1]	'clock in the forenoon, they observed a smoke, which presuming they were on the main land (accord
NB_WHICH_1_[2]	to be their rights and privileges. The tragedy, which therefore, had been brewing for some time, w
NB_WHICH_2_[2]	fatal day, the convicts' billies or tin kettles, which were regarded as private property and were u
NB_WHICH_6_[2]	r search had concealed himself beneath the table, which was covered over with bags. Had they found
NB_WHICH_7_[2]	by hiding himself under a bag of potatoes, which rested upon his back as he stooped, against
NB_WHICH_11_[2]	from the gaol yards, each bearing four coffins, which were all placed in one grave outside the
NB_WHICH_12_[2]	long years, and the sweetest thought is that which takes away my living death. It is the
NB_WHICH_13_[2]	away my living death. It is the friend which deceives no man:
NB_WHICH_17_[2]	him down with the butt of his carbine, which broke; he got up again and made an
NB_WHICH_18_[2]	umpires. The longest round was the fifty-seventh, which occupied two minutes, the rest ranging from
NB_WHICH_21_[2]	ry in pastoral pursuits, the physical necessities which have led to that result, and the mode
NB_WHICH_24_[2]	he decreed that they should receive the convicts which had been sent by the home government. When
NB_WHICH_25_[2]	great evil to be apprehended, and the one which will be the stepping stone to every descript
NB_WHICH_27_[2]	es of colonial necessity.The first great outcry which was raised when the discovery was made publi
NB_WHICH_28_[2]	, the resemblance of the diggings to a city which has undergone the horrors of a siege, and

NB_WHICH_29_[2]	rections, add to the truthfulness of the picture, which at night is rendered complete by the thousand
NB_WHICH_30_[2]	rendered complete by the thousands of watch-fires which cover hill and dale. So much for description
NB_WHICH_31_[2]	and breath has been expended touching the success which may be rationally looked for by those who
NB_WHICH_36_[2]	ceived.Sly-grog-selling having obtained a head which began palpably to be felt, and to threaten
NB_WHICH_37_[2]	Owen Fisher has opened a Teetotal establishment, which is well patronised by those who prefer the "
NB_WHICH_38_[2]	well patronised by those who prefer the "cup which cheers, but not inebriates."
NB_WHICH_45_[2]	e 'Stump Orator'. Before discussing the question, which is a dispute with some new-comers, he
NB_WHICH_46_[2]	large majority, without the bother of discussion, which is a decided improvement, and wastes no time
NB_WHICH_47_[2]	is a decided improvement, and wastes no time, which is a valuable commodity, just now. The Stump
NB_WHICH_49_[2]	, is the necessity of an escort for gold, which can only be sent in small quantities, at
NB_WHICH_50_[2]	, at great risk by the Mail - a medium which may be judged of by the subjoined letter.
NB_WHICH_51_[2]	additional advantage of being strongly perfumed, which, with their gaudy dresses, gives them the ap
NB_WHICH_54_[2]	Broadmeadows immediately beyond is a steep pinch, which, owing to the late rains having made the
NB_WHICH_55_[2]	the evening, a steady fall of rain commenced, which, to our great sorrow, continued almost witho
NB_WHICH_57_[2]	we arrived at the Pick and Shovel Inn, which is ten miles from the McIvor diggings. In
NB_WHICH_59_[2]	been digging out large heaps of rich soil, which will, yield immense quantities of gold now t
NB_WHICH_60_[2]	these disadvantages, backed by methods of working which are still grossly unscientific.
NB_WHICH_61_[2]	has issued a new code of Gold Regulations, which are chiefly noticeable for the facilities th
NB_WHICH_63_[2]	hese statements, to the numerous bubble companies which have sprung into existence in England, with
NB_WHICH_64_[2]	person." This rule, in particular, is the one which causes the greatest amount of complaint. Sho
NB_WHICH_65_[2]	to have his coat, he being without one, which was also refused. In the meantime, Mrs. Dale
NB_WHICH_68_[2]	ds the same apathy respecting political questions which existed elsewhere was by no means prevalent;
NB_WHICH_70_[2]	royal assent more speedily and without the delays which might occur to the Constitution Bill. In the
NB_WHICH_76_[2]	31,000 a year; and they further proposed a test which would prevent the abuse of a man obtaining
NB_WHICH_79_[2]	best attained by adhering to the nominee system, which was the

	only one by which the different
NB_WHICH_82_[2]	manner as to alarm Mrs. Scudder, who tried which was the hardest, Paddy's head or a
NB_WHICH_84_[2]	quiet pint of pure pine-apple Jamaica amongst, which, as she remarked five, "couldn't 'urt a
NB_WHICH_86_[2]	a warning from the Mayor that the pitcher which comes often to the fountain gets broken at
NB_WHICH_87_[2]	certained the time o'night, another patent lever, which had stopped, hung over the heads of the
NB_WHICH_88_[2]	stout man with a chubby face, and hair which curled like a pound of pork sausages, emerge
NB_WHICH_92_[2]	windows. He described the onslaught of Mary Ann, which threw Lord Exmouth's bombardment of Algiers
NB_WHICH_95_[2]	attacked him, and tore his coat, an event which would lead to the belief that the faithful
NB_WHICH_96_[2]	weak that she tumbled down. I cannot say which fell uppermost, the old mare or Terence." Th
NB_WHICH_97_[2]	to the mother country to receive a fortune which had just fallen to him. The defendant was
NB_WHICH_98_[2]	hevalier on the occasion, and administered a kick which sent her out of doors. Smarting under the
NB_WHICH_99_[2]	the defendant had only taken her own property, which was not an indictable offence, and Mrs. Wilk
NB_WHICH_100_[2]	hum of the spectators added to the scene, which was crowned by some itinerant fruiterer outs
NB_WHICH_101_[2]	by the family, and go to another house, which (said Mrs. Tindal) "I have in my eye."
NB_WHICH_102_[2]	allaghan," bawled the Chief Inspector, in a voice which would have done credit even to bluff King
NB_WHICH_103_[2]	in default to be imprisoned for seven days, which made him mutter something about its being a
NB_WHICH_104_[2]	that the podgy female opposite threw a stone which took effect on Mrs. O'Brien's leg.
NB_WHICH_105_[2]	, speaking both at once in that hostile manner which usually precedes a resort to fisticuffs; and
NB_WHICH_106_[2]	watch suspended against the wall in her room, which was on the ground floor under the verandah.
NB_WHICH_107_[2]	elivered to the Police Magistrate the gold watch, which had been left in his wife's care
NB_WHICH_112_[2]	, who led the detachment of the 40th Regiment, which made a quick advance upon the double breast-
NB_WHICH_113_[2]	a barrier of ropes, slabs, and overturned carts - which formed the stronghold of the insurgents and
NB_WHICH_119_[2]	ood and recreation. But what is this "recreation" which is so much sought for? Not skittles at
NB_WHICH_135_[2]	work to be done by asking a question which will go far towards explaining away a great
NB_WHICH_136_[2]	is hard at work at Deniliquin, sawing timber, which might be done by manual strength now idle

NB_WHICH_137_[2]	is; who says to the contrary affirms that which is untrue. The anomaly, therefore, must be e
NB_WHICH_139_[2]	from some sort of disease in the lungs, which not only appears to give them great pain,
NB_WHICH_144_[2]	partially supplied by the use of milk thistles, which, when boiled, are very good, and nearly simi
NB_WHICH_145_[2]	been a demand for hutkeepers, cooks, and milkmen, which has not been supplied. Many families have be
NB_WHICH_147_[2]	obvious that books of net results are those which must and ought mainly to be on the
NB_WHICH_149_[2]	requently rare and gorgeous contributions to science which are actually only printed for princes and co
NB_WHICH_150_[2]	to want, a copy of the noble volumes which represent the labours of Agassiz; but the co
NB_WHICH_151_[2]	phical rarity, - of those works the costliness of which puts them beyond the reach of the majority
NB_WHICH_156_[2]	of an evil is to be guarded against, which has unfortunately vitiated and crippled the
NB_WHICH_157_[2]	and hopeless of all questions, the name of which, in the periphrasis of the publicists, stand
NB_WHICH_160_[2]	practically and thoroughly, dark though the price which was paid for the knowledge, bitter as the
NB_WHICH_164_[2]	ecial Acts of Parliament, and fifty other matters which range themselves round the salubrities of si
NB_WHICH_167_[2]	hingly speaks of, offspring cursed with the curse which will bask and warm its hateful life in
NB_WHICH_168_[2]	at as a matter of course. Law, this, which with all the disgrace of police-office inqui
NB_WHICH_170_[2]	n in gonorrhoeal ophthalmia, that wretched malady which, as I conceive, has housed itself in Egypt,
NB_WHICH_171_[2]	speeches. Upon this matter, as on all others which prejudice or are likely to prejudice its int
NB_WHICH_172_[2]	in check, and impose upon it those regulations which will protect the morally untainted from the
NB_WHICH_173_[2]	hourly paraded in public places before the eye, which will to some extent guard public decency, an
NB_WHICH_174_[2]	Hall, there is one spot in this city which for everything that can disgust and demorali
NB_WHICH_175_[2]	to judge for himself. How far some system, which for the female herself would render the walk
NB_WHICH_176_[2]	road, shorn of the glaring riot and excitement which make its fascination and its reckless licens
NB_WHICH_181_[2]	he mediaeval theology of the Inferno, for reasons which would make the Paradise Lost only a degree
NB_WHICH_182_[2]	; a word acts as a flash of lightning, which displays some gloomy neighbourhood, where a
NB_WHICH_183_[2]	prevented Leigh Hunt's recognition as a poet, which show how much tact might have done in
NB_WHICH_185_[2]	nook in the great literature of the day which saw them produced,

	- we have now no time
NB_WHICH_186_[2]	. An earnest, we trust, of the loving admiration which awaits on his memory wherever the language a
NB_WHICH_187_[2]	of one born and bred in a community which had scarcely existence at all in the days
NB_WHICH_189_[2]	his utter want of any one moral principle which should govern the conduct of public men.
NB_WHICH_196_[2]	are of a very different order to those which flow from inattention to official duties, or
NB_WHICH_198_[2]	lonial administration, with that learned sagacity which has always marked its proceedings, determine
NB_WHICH_199_[2]	jobbing for the profession, a particular breeze, which carried off a Mr. Cooper Turner from some
NB_WHICH_201_[2]	of preserving that hold on social respectability which, let Mr. Rotten and Mr. Daniel Egan talk
NB_WHICH_202_[2]	Civil Crown Solicitorship before the public gaze, which, as in the cases of men of similar
NB_WHICH_203_[2]	ic eye those remarkable proportions and qualities which have made us deem it a duty to
NB_WHICH_210_[2]	to power with a tremendous working majority - one which showed itself prepared not only to enable hi
NB_WHICH_211_[2]	. The ablest and most energetic of an opposition which gradually formed and threw itself into actio
NB_WHICH_212_[2]	The Liberal Government which has just retired from power, however much ab
NB_WHICH_214_[2]	The railway accident which took place in July 1858, be fresh in our
NB_WHICH_218_[2]	Chief was wanted for any of those affairs which connect themselves in Mr. Parkes' mind with
NB_WHICH_219_[2]	; a sort of thing very different from that which placed the National domain in Mr. Robertson'
NB_WHICH_220_[2]	, scarcely a thing extra so much as something which could effect what some other thing could not
NB_WHICH_224_[2]	ances of an impotent vexation and a mortification which must talk, though it has nothing to say,
NB_WHICH_227_[2]	with the exception of the Sydney Morning Herald, which gave opposition mild and intermittent enough
NB_WHICH_228_[2]	the same. Latterly, even the Freeman's Journal, which has been supposed to be the organ of
NB_WHICH_229_[2]	supposed to be the organ of a party which has always mistrusted Mr. Cowper for the nar
NB_WHICH_234_[2]	rehead in all its bearings the tremendous results which would eventually follow his reckless game. I
NB_WHICH_237_[2]	er, must of necessity be continually doing things which shake the safety of society to the centre.
NB_WHICH_239_[2]	for Mr. Dalton to take the living sketch, which, embodied in a full length on oils, will
NB_WHICH_240_[2]	believe it was a feeling of this kind which induced the late Prime Minister to retire, f

NB_WHICH_242_[2]	c affairs with an intrepidity and an intelligence which elicited for the shabby little chamber in Ma
NB_WHICH_243_[2]	hostile analysis of that mass of minor matters which make up the main business of official admini
NB_WHICH_244_[2]	common honesties, and even the common decencies, which should surround, as with an impregnable and
NB_WHICH_245_[2]	subordinate offices the purely political element which has hitherto controlled them. The trading in
NB_WHICH_246_[2]	itherto controlled them. The trading in politics, which has, since the establishment of responsible
NB_WHICH_247_[2]	the real merits of any of the questions which surround the advances of legislation or the
NB_WHICH_249_[2]	, with little splendour or pomp about them, but which go deep down into the groundwork of a
NB_WHICH_251_[2]	honourable gentleman? Is the fact of a question, which is not only a party one, but transcends
NB_WHICH_254_[2]	and certain qualities of national feeling, about which resides some danger. And clearly, by way of
NB_WHICH_255_[2]	that, and some for political reasons, both of which may be figured by the cases qua each
NB_WHICH_257_[2]	and treating all things in that advanced spirit which is creative of nationhood. We have men, wort
NB_WHICH_258_[2]	ives, would claim no higher endowments than those which are loosely generalized under the phrase "co
NB_WHICH_259_[2]	sely generalized under the phrase "common sense," which means, in fact, the skill to drive a
NB_WHICH_260_[2]	jobbing. To think of these men handling matters which may affect the country as a component of
NB_WHICH_261_[2]	the Federal Chamber be reduced to the dimensions which really belong to small people away from Sydn
NB_WHICH_262_[2]	local supreme tribunals of the various colonies, which should supersede the only appeal at present
NB_WHICH_264_[2]	s to that particular idea of dangerous excellence which presents itself to your embittered moral min
NB_WHICH_265_[2]	commentator, is a mistake; there are some things which have no possible joke about them. The honour
NB_WHICH_266_[2]	look at Henry Parkes, the figure, I mean, which is painted writing at the table the resoluti
NB_WHICH_269_[2]	riority and inferiority of trades and professions which obtains in modern society. You shake your he
NB_WHICH_270_[2]	of management, and keeps an eye on incendiaries, which, you know, is a phrase as much recognised
NB_WHICH_272_[2]	ation in the ancient literatures and mathematics, which is made by law a qualification for admission
NB_WHICH_275_[2]	heatrical scene than the appointments of a saloon which men of taste and refinement and a sense
NB_WHICH_278_[2]	his genius was a deep sympathy with griefs which made his case signal and salient in the
NB_WHICH_279_[2]	of health, hopes, and interests in the world which followed the



	loss of his dear ones. Others,
NB_WHICH_281_[2]	l and social aspect. Its commercial aspect - that which refers to its direct monetary value as an
NB_WHICH_282_[2]	the public eye in that balance sheet fashion, which supplies the plainest and most easily unders
NB_WHICH_283_[2]	the notice of the public in that way which is at once the most intelligible, the most
NB_WHICH_285_[2]	. ROLFE makes out a case against the squatters which is wholly incontrovertible. He condenses the
NB_WHICH_286_[2]	one-half the extent of the entire territory which constitutes the colony. Let the public for a
NB_WHICH_288_[2]	after the style of the Yankee's horse, which by practice had come to be able to
NB_WHICH_290_[2]	le were, in 1859, 126,169; the balance is 39,361, which taken at an average of \xE5\xA36 per
NB_WHICH_291_[2]	imported, 415,939; leaving a balance of 329,518, which at 15s. per head will be \xE5\xA3247,158.
NB_WHICH_294_[2]	urbance took place on the railway line yesterday, which, but for the prompt manner in which it
NB_WHICH_295_[2]	yesterday, which, but for the prompt manner in which it was met by the authorities, might have
NB_WHICH_298_[2]	the leaves of that myrtle by the shower which has just passed away into the dim, purple
NB_WHICH_299_[2]	that terrible motif of cynical pathos about it which trickles through Hamlet's talk to the skull
NB_WHICH_301_[2]	ical struggles, or the bitterness of the passion, which clothes lyrical denunciations of national wr
NB_WHICH_302_[2]	fare, and business tactics, about actual politics which keep them within the domain of the understan
NB_WHICH_304_[2]	unable to discover the story here alluded to, which no doubt would have proved of a laughable
NB_WHICH_306_[2]	ydney in vans specially prepared for the purpose, which ensure the meat being kept at a very
NB_WHICH_308_[2]	contain two or three hollow spaces all round, which are filled with materials known to be bad
NB_WHICH_310_[2]	he storage of meat intended for home consumption, which will not be actually frozen, but merely redu
NB_WHICH_311_[2]	e reception of meat designed for exportation, and which it is hoped and expected will solve the
NB_WHICH_312_[2]	- a truth that has long been known, but which it has been reserved for Messrs. Mort and
NB_WHICH_314_[2]	The facts, which have been placed beyond a doubt by the
NB_WHICH_315_[2]	analysis of the statistics of the two countries which is now brought to a conclusion, may be
NB_WHICH_316_[2]	says: "There are a variety of minor industries, which with us, as the figures will show, have
NB_WHICH_317_[2]	corn at certain industries as freetrade failures, which are really industries that we have permitted
NB_WHICH_318_[2]	there is a conspiracy in New South Wales which aims to hide

	from the world the deplorable
NB_WHICH_321_[2]	the agricultural machines in use in the colony, which of course is ridiculous, since a machine can
NB_WHICH_327_[2]	ainly formed by, those aforesaid primitive works, which have increased very largely. Then, we are in
NB_WHICH_328_[2]	out goods to the value of 24 million pounds, which represents "what protection has done for the
NB_WHICH_330_[2]	may not reach, 3 million pounds, the bulk of which would, doubtless, - as in New South Wales -
NB_WHICH_331_[2]	to the boasts of protectionists, prepared a table which showed that in 1881 Victoria imported \xE5\x
NB_WHICH_336_[2]	setting in of one of those periodic tides which change and alter the whole life of the
NB_WHICH_337_[2]	pulsation of another of that series of upheavals which through countless cycles of evolution-phases
NB_WHICH_340_[2]	and toiled. We are for Australia, for that which will work her weal, against that which will
NB_WHICH_341_[2]	that which will work her weal, against that which will work her woe. We yield no other
NB_WHICH_343_[2]	ian policy is a continuance in that enlightenment which has already proved her, while still in the
NB_WHICH_344_[2]	, and by exercising without trammel the intellect which alone is worthy of heed. It is this
NB_WHICH_346_[2]	Australians before they set foot on the ship which brings them hither. Those who fly from an
NB_WHICH_351_[2]	had been criminalized? The flag of the nation which enslaved these our pioneers came flaunting i
NB_WHICH_352_[2]	the overthrow here at least of the monster which degraded them. And that it was not so
NB_WHICH_353_[2]	ld be squires themselves - an Imperial conspiracy which, as we long ago pointed out, has for
NB_WHICH_356_[2]	useful hint given, even to the omniscient male, which would materially strengthen and guide the ha
NB_WHICH_358_[2]	a wall is begun between the two hearts which, unchecked, will soon become so dense, so wi
NB_WHICH_360_[2]	We take it that anything which is diverted by artificial means from its nat
NB_WHICH_361_[2]	It would seem merely reasonable to wear garments which will leave our arms at least as much
NB_WHICH_362_[2]	from tying our ribs together, in a way which prevents respiration, and disturbs our anato
NB_WHICH_363_[2]	, for the blood collects poisons in its course, which can only be cleansed from the system by
NB_WHICH_364_[2]	nerations, and habitual compression of the organs which lie below the diaphragm. Few people are awar
NB_WHICH_365_[2]	e due contraction of the diaphragm, a contraction which materially assists the liver in the discharg
NB_WHICH_369_[2]	ents to cure; dietary rules and healthful habits, which involve some kind of watchfulness, restraint

NB_WHICH_370_[2]	your purse cries out against meat at lunchtime (which is properly meat-time), do without those cov
NB_WHICH_371_[2]	of giving them meat and vegetables at midday, which is the right time, and the only time
NB_WHICH_375_[2]	might also be well spent on the cause which has rendered prevalent among men, though abs
NB_WHICH_376_[2]	n another; but this peculiarity of popular vision which gives two opposite views of the same thing,
NB_WHICH_377_[2]	d dictatorial as associated capital. The strength which comes of union has made labour strong enough
NB_WHICH_387_[2]	sour-tempered militant female (if such there be) which excites our indignation; the reservoirs of o
NB_WHICH_390_[2]	the highest bidder. The amount of physical injury which results from the perpetual haste and frictio
NB_WHICH_393_[2]	more, chafing under the limits of their income which happily keeps their tastes and comforts with
NB_WHICH_394_[2]	of being rich, the indifference to human agony which is implied in the personal possession and us
NB_WHICH_396_[2]	not misusing for his own benefit that wealth which might bring hope into the lives of a
NB_WHICH_397_[2]	honestly toiling long hours for a daily pittance which keeps them just alive, but always within arm
NB_WHICH_400_[2]	social question and to practise that real charity which sets the good of mankind at large above
NB_WHICH_401_[2]	nkind at large above personal aggrandisement, and which makes the happiness of fellow creatures of m
NB_WHICH_402_[2]	ue than the social flattery and selfish pleasures which wait upon riches.
NB_WHICH_403_[2]	? Martha K. Pierce, LLD, in a little tract, which constitutes No. 9 of the social purity serie
NB_WHICH_404_[2]	such persons a number of very pertinent questions which are worthy of most serious consideration. Di
NB_WHICH_405_[2]	before us. Are we watching the train on which bewildered girls are being hurried to a futu
NB_WHICH_408_[2]	rence are set forth in the following resolutions, which were unanimously adopted by the representati
NB_WHICH_410_[2]	No Sydney paper which has of late spoken on the subject appears
NB_WHICH_411_[2]	r more than flimsily disguised; and the newspaper which, while the 'Chinese sailor' dispute was ragi
NB_WHICH_413_[2]	in the future be written; but the conclusion which inevitably and inexorably forces itself on e
NB_WHICH_414_[2]	bly removes his realised wealth from the country, which as a set-off only gets his cheap
NB_WHICH_415_[2]	man from competing with the white. The Government which, in imitation of the English practice, goes
NB_WHICH_416_[2]	protect the white man against the inferior race which under present conditions must in time suppl
NB_WHICH_417_[2]	point now at issue in the industrial struggle which convulses the entire eastern and southern se

NB_WHICH_421_[2]	recognition of a so-called 'free labour' status, which means that the necessities and weaknesses of
NB_WHICH_423_[2]	equality or shuffled out of an open discussion which would place them publicly in the wrong. The
NB_WHICH_425_[2]	the fact that at the shipping office conference which settled the Jondaryan trouble the contention
NB_WHICH_427_[2]	who will win in the great Labour movement which shakes the world today. It recognises, too,
NB_WHICH_429_[2]	can never, unconditionally yield. It is a point which must be fought to the bitter end with
NB_WHICH_432_[2]	which it is not forced to yield; Capitalism which has protested against being dubbed 'enemy' b
NB_WHICH_433_[2]	he reforming of the industrial system, a movement which tends steadily through the limiting by union
NB_WHICH_436_[2]	to assist himself to carry on the agitation which must precede reform, we must encourage and f
NB_WHICH_441_[2]	and succeeded at last in evolving a Constitution which is, at least, a vast improvement on the
NB_WHICH_445_[2]	bodied in the proposed amendment by Mr. Cockburn, which modestly asked that:
NB_WHICH_446_[2]	constitution will ever be accepted for Australia which is not broad-based on the principle of
NB_WHICH_448_[2]	of the Government on all the important questions which have been or might be discussed. All the
NB_WHICH_449_[2]	to be misrepresented and maligned by a government which exists only through the dissensions of his o
NB_WHICH_450_[2]	earn more than 15s. per week of 72 hours, which is about one-third of what they would
NB_WHICH_451_[2]	LESSNESS"The gross exaggerations of lawlessness which are trotted out by the capitalistic Governme
NB_WHICH_452_[2]	contract" It is for this "freedom of contract", which will degrade wage-earners, that the Governme
NB_WHICH_453_[2]	ighting - not for the suppression of lawlessness, which is mostly on its own capitalistic side.
NB_WHICH_454_[2]	Conference to draw up a scheme of Government, which must affect for good or evil every man,
NB_WHICH_455_[2]	ective power, commonly termed "one man one vote", which is only simple justice, the people should de
NB_WHICH_458_[2]	disaster may occur, such as a Russian invasion, which will compel us to federate hurriedly, and th
NB_WHICH_461_[2]	chiffon, edged with a fringe of orange blossom, which fell to the waist in front, and was
NB_WHICH_462_[2]	this gown was an embroidered Brussel's lace which had been worn by the bride's grandmother
NB_WHICH_463_[2]	a fold of silk and having vests over which were drawn graceful fichus of chiffon. In a
NB_WHICH_464_[2]	, and wore crook brooches, at the back of which was the name of the bridegroom (who presente
NB_WHICH_467_[2]	constitute a period of suffering and wretchedness which would

	lead one to infer that they had
NB_WHICH_477_[2]	court (see sees. 56 et seq.); the other (sec. 54), which enables a successful party to remove the jud
NB_WHICH_479_[2]	lateral and down to their remotest ramifications, which will follow from that decision. The hopeless
NB_WHICH_480_[2]	who can be relied upon to make laws which are based upon justice, and which favor no
NB_WHICH_481_[2]	make laws which are based upon justice, and which favor no class. Labor has closed up its
NB_WHICH_484_[2]	maintain-have been permitted to usurp the function which should be the privilege of the people alone
NB_WHICH_486_[2]	same in defence of theirs. The other differences which unfortunately divided us at the last electio
NB_WHICH_487_[2]	38 are owned by Japanese. This is a matter which merits the serious attention of Parliament.
NB_WHICH_491_[2]	powerful section of the Australian daily, press - which has been lately printed on Japanese-made pap
NB_THAT_1_[1]	by the hand of the man that was flogging
NB_THAT_2_[1]	all prisoners that came in the Glatton formed a resolution to attempt their escape
NB_THAT_3_[1]	the fur that covers it is soft and fine
NB_THAT_4_[1]	with a serenity that appears peculiarly characteristic
NB_THAT_5_[1]	of property that had been taken from the dwelling-house
NB_THAT_6_[1]	of the vexatious circumstances that marked the opening
NB_THAT_7_[1]	since all that could be known of them to their fellow prisoners
NB_THAT_8_[1]	to the Mercy that was offered them by the Proclamation
NB_THAT_9_[1]	of the Martial Law that then existed
NB_THAT_10_[1]	every arrangement that was made by these infatuated people
NB_THAT_11_[1]	if any of the prompt measures that were adopted on the exigence
NB_THAT_12_[1]	in extenuation of disorder, were the unstudied effusions of loyalty, that were enthusiastically reiterated during the pendency
NB_THAT_13_[1]	the most grotesque that can possibly be imagined
NB_THAT_14_[1]	all that were secured were escorted in
NB_THAT_15_[1]	and common observation may almost excite astonishment that from the very heedless mode in which they are at all hazards permitted to range in Sidney
NB_THAT_16_[1]	experienced a fate the most distressing that can possibly be imagined
NB_THAT_17_[1]	previous cases that can be recalled shew that even boating parties are not immune
NB_THAT_18_[1]	the little wretched vehicle that scarcely separated him from his apparently devoted prey
NB_THAT_19_[1]	to the providence that had preserved him
NB_THAT_20_[1]	with a strength and velocity that threatened momentarily to dislodge
NB_THAT_21_[1]	and detestation that must for ever accompany her memory

NB_THAT_22_[1]	was the calm that then prevailed within the Heads
NB_THAT_26_[1]	and the Man that swam off had ran into the woods
NB_THAT_27_[1]	the Man that swam off informed Captain Fodger
NB_THAT_28_[1]	Captain Fodger ordered five of those that complained to be turned
NB_THAT_29_[1]	he directed the Mate to shoot any man that went below for his Clothes
NB_THAT_30_[1]	and every substance that would have otherwise have resisted the force
NB_THAT_31_[1]	and ruins that filled the small remainder of her hull
NB_THAT_32_[1]	the first that laboured under a well defined case of Typhous
NB_THAT_33_[1]	worshipping neither images or idols, nor aught that is the work of human hand
NB_THAT_34_[1]	with no wants that were ungratified
NB_THAT_36_[1]	who are the only survivors out of 13 that composed the crew
NB_THAT_37_[1]	for the few hands that were able to work
NB_THAT_38_[1]	the few that were capable of exertion became too weakly
NB_THAT_39_[1]	Persons that have been bitten by snakes
NB_THAT_40_[1]	in the annals of human guilt that are stamped with so deep and horrid atrocity
NB_THAT_41_[1]	every circumstance that could soften and mitigate the crime
NB_THAT_42_[1]	who stood at a little distance, forcibly drove a spear into his back, that convulsed him to such a degree
NB_THAT_43_[1]	by the fire that blazed up merrily in front of it
NB_THAT_44_[1]	those requisites from any whaler that might be in the way
NB_THAT_45_[1]	was the most classic exhibition that struck me
NB_THAT_46_[1]	the greatest monster that ever cursed the earth
NB_THAT_47_[1]	from a creature that has passed his life in the most foul
NB_THAT_48_[1]	to any person that will deliver his person unto me
NB_THAT_49_[1]	the day was the most favourable that could be desired
NB_THAT_50_[1]	of all the murders that have been committed by the Van Diemen's Land
NB_THAT_51_[1]	with provisions and stores for Northdown that had just arrived from Launceston
NB_THAT_52_[1]	or of entertaining designs that have no place in their own thoughts
NB_THAT_53_[1]	nor the scene that took place at this moment between them and their wives
NB_THAT_54_[1]	ran with such speed that few could content against
NB_THAT_55_[1]	by the first vessel that touched there
NB_THAT_57_[1]	as well as those that had been landed on shore
NB_THAT_58_[1]	by the seas that swept over the wreck
NB_THAT_59_[1]	the scene now became the most heart-rendering that ever was witnessed by human eyes
NB_THAT_60_[1]	from the fragments of provisions that were occasionally cast up
NB_THAT_61_[1]	and materials that floated about and undertook a search
NB_THAT_62_[1]	to secure any Government stores that may have been washed

	ashore
NB_THAT_64_[1]	we have a Colonial Marine, that is now to be supported by the Colonists, at an amazing cost
NB_THAT_65_[1]	with the dangers that exist
NB_THAT_67_[1]	the circumstances that afterwards occurred will be best explained
NB_THAT_68_[1]	the British dominions that has attached to the same building
NB_THAT_69_[1]	even cattle that are reckoned to be pretty tame
NB_THAT_70_[1]	betrayed men, women, and children, that should induce the magistrates and gentlemen of Hunter's River
NB_THAT_71_[1]	and in the short interval that followed previously to the falling of the drop
NB_THAT_72_[1]	superior to any other mode of lighting that exists
NB_THAT_73_[1]	and the practical inconveniences that must inevitably result from it
NB_THAT_74_[1]	of the length of time that has elapsed since the appearance of "professionals"
NB_THAT_75_[1]	the scene of confusion and misery that ensued at this awful period
NB_THAT_76_[1]	the masts were forthwith cut away and everything done that could
NB_THAT_2_[2]	the number of diggers that are there
NB_THAT_3_[2]	for the quantity of gold that may now be expected to arrive
NB_THAT_4_[2]	some of the prowlers that are always found travelling the country
NB_THAT_5_[2]	are hourly increasing at a ratio that will double the population
NB_THAT_6_[2]	it is a calling that requires strength
NB_THAT_7_[2]	it is a question that demands attention
NB_THAT_8_[2]	most samples that have come from these places
NB_THAT_9_[2]	and others that were - in company, much trouble in ascending
NB_THAT_10_[2]	the delay that might in consequence arise before the present Bill
NB_THAT_11_[2]	for which of them that was not a drunkard
NB_THAT_12_[2]	a secret that makes it only safer
NB_THAT_13_[2]	must greatly regret the apathy that has been shown
NB_THAT_14_[2]	and one that will reflect credit on the Colony
NB_THAT_15_[2]	Books that anybody may buy anywhere at any time
NB_THAT_16_[2]	for the most part that most easily found, should be, of course, on the shelves
NB_THAT_17_[2]	in carved stone that, as in mockery and derision of its lofty object, is perched away
NB_THAT_18_[2]	but on matters that far more deeply and insidiously affect the health
NB_THAT_19_[2]	the open facilities that at present obtain for pursuing it with success
NB_THAT_20_[2]	for everything that can disgust and demoralise
NB_THAT_21_[2]	enlightened legislation that has dared to cope
NB_THAT_22_[2]	all the evils that encompass it
NB_THAT_23_[2]	the part of our law makers that cares neither for the prostitute nor

	the victim
NB_THAT_24_[2]	an illusion that makes us happy
NB_THAT_25_[2]	for the poor daisy that grew beside the field-stile
NB_THAT_26_[2]	the affection for all good that inspire them
NB_THAT_27_[2]	appointment that had been made since the era of Mr. Martin
NB_THAT_28_[2]	than any professional prestige that was attached to his name
NB_THAT_29_[2]	lies out of a category that includes alike Scarlett
NB_THAT_30_[2]	was the ill wind that blew Mr. Whaley Billyard good
NB_THAT_31_[2]	manifestation of the legal conscience that has yet been seen in this hemisphere
NB_THAT_32_[2]	the few tock phrases of schoolboy Latinity that still float in our memory
NB_THAT_33_[2]	with the charity that covered a "multitude of offences!"
NB_THAT_34_[2]	the charge that for ends of its own it tampered with the administration of justice, has never yet been met
NB_THAT_35_[2]	of a business duty that connected itself with a heavy demand
NB_THAT_36_[2]	and that the sole matter that remained was the amount
NB_THAT_38_[2]	a little sense is wanted that is not very "common"
NB_THAT_39_[2]	as a burthen that went up weekly
NB_THAT_40_[2]	pretty heavy that will ensure the satisfactory political sepulture of Charles Cowper
NB_THAT_41_[2]	the poor "Tail" of the great "Liberal Party", that curls itself impotently
NB_THAT_42_[2]	the beverage that cheers, but not inebriates
NB_THAT_43_[2]	minority that ever found itself
NB_THAT_44_[2]	of the American Colonial Confederation that sprang up to ppose British tyranny
NB_THAT_45_[2]	peccancies that touched nobody's pockets
NB_THAT_46_[2]	mere croquis of an artist that could paint
NB_THAT_48_[2]	dearest projects that employ those foolish hearts of ours
NB_THAT_49_[2]	in the way that will have most weight with all classes of community
NB_THAT_50_[2]	to fight any man that would stand up to him
NB_THAT_51_[2]	with a humour that has that terrible motif
NB_THAT_52_[2]	than anything that has been written since the matchless snatches
NB_THAT_53_[2]	a truth that has long been known
NB_THAT_54_[2]	with manyfactories in New South Wales that ought to be peculiarly gratifying to a democratic community
NB_THAT_55_[2]	by the figures that have been given
NB_THAT_56_[2]	that the Victorian manufactories that find record are all extensive establishments
NB_THAT_57_[2]	of these reductions that have taken place under the splendid policy of protection
NB_THAT_58_[2]	to include goods that do not naturally come under that heading
NB_THAT_59_[2]	the proportion of this gain that flows from industries directly



	benefited by protection
NB_THAT_60_[2]	these are facts that might be thought vital to the subject
NB_THAT_61_[2]	the fate that sooner or later must overwhelm Freetrade industries
NB_THAT_64_[2]	something that may not be expressed in words
NB_THAT_65_[2]	something that may not be expressed in words and that is as yet outlined only by the spasmodic leapings
NB_THAT_66_[2]	nationality that is creeping to the verge of being
NB_THAT_67_[2]	the curtain that veils its fate
NB_THAT_68_[2]	for the progressive people that is just plucking aside the curtain
NB_THAT_69_[2]	this Australia of ours that burns with the feverish energy of youth
NB_THAT_70_[2]	thought that is free from the slightest taint of feat
NB_THAT_71_[2]	criticism that does not halt before
NB_THAT_72_[2]	ridicule that does not weaken because the superstitions
NB_THAT_73_[2]	national spirit that is so sturdily developing
NB_THAT_74_[2]	the nation's life that shall sooner or later vitalize the world
NB_THAT_76_[2]	in lines of effort that cannot well be carried on
NB_THAT_77_[2]	a fight that stirs him to the heart
NB_THAT_78_[2]	the gulf that separates employer and employed
NB_THAT_79_[2]	the class that furnished representatives in 1891
NB_THAT_80_[2]	the feat that after all the great piece of work might be ruthlessly rejected
NB_THAT_81_[2]	all the possible effect that might result from the sending of a Government
NB_THAT_82_[2]	the importance of the fight of Democracy that has been fought
NB_THAT_83_[2]	and the other the soulless money-bags- that simply run banks
NB_THAT_84_[2]	institution that has vampired the country dry
NB_THAT_85_[2]	every mother's son that comes into the world
NB_THAT_86_[2]	the notes of a bank that has temporarily suspended payment
OC_WHO_1_[1]	trick Campbell, master of the SURPRISE transport, who had hired and suborned some of the outcasts
OC_WHO_2_[1]	had hired and suborned some of the outcasts who sailed with him, to swear away my life
OC_WHO_3_[1]	from the Hawkesbury. They seized a native boy who had lived with a settler, and made him
OC_WHO_4_[1]	all anxiety concerning the fate of those men, who are suffering for the welfare of others. Remem
OC_WHO_5_[1]	out this ARREST. How came Captain John Macarthur, who was committed to prison to be so soon
OC_WHO_6_[1]	disinterested public when I say the very man who the Governor was prosecuting for a breach of
OC_WHO_7_[1]	to the late firm of Payne and Ash who some time afterwards failed and has not as
OC_WHO_8_[1]	whom Rachel (King Bobby's gin) lives, and who murdered the child which she bore to him.

OC_WHO_9_[1]	ttle soldiers girl of the military here stationed who will be an assistant to Mrs Handt for
OC_WHO_10_[1]	g therewith the civilisation of the native tribes who are living in that part of the country.
OC_WHO_11_[1]	occurred to myself and some of the gentlemen who are associated with me, that inasmuch as the
OC_WHO_12_[1]	with me, that inasmuch as the Sydney natives who were living with me had become well acquainted
OC_WHO_13_[1]	the reservation of the annual tribute to those who are the real owners of the soil will
OC_WHO_14_[1]	behalf of this part of his fallen family, who are sunk below all others! Brother and Sister
OC_WHO_15_[1]	pieces, with which he intends to join Wedgaree, who, in right of his grandmother, derives his titl
OC_WHO_16_[1]	ining coast; the natives are poor, naked savages, who bivouac round a fire at the foot of
OC_WHO_17_[1]	moment be compared to the Aborigines of America, who attained a wonderful degree of civilization, a
OC_WHO_18_[1]	I just write a line by a friend who is going to Sydney. It will afford you
OC_WHO_19_[1]	as the SIR CHARLES EATON I know, but who are her Owners I know not; that this
OC_WHO_20_[1]	are surrounded. Amongst the hundreds of Europeans who live in this neighbourhood whether masters, ov
OC_WHO_21_[1]	servants, scarcely an individual is to be found who has any fear of God before his eyes,
OC_WHO_22_[1]	day, and as far as we know, those who attend are under some moral restraint, so far,
OC_WHO_23_[1]	ppeared to influence the minds of those Europeans who have been favoured with hearing it. No doubt
OC_WHO_24_[1]	a desire to be better. There are others who feel their sins a burden and occasionally seem
OC_WHO_25_[1]	, for which we would thank our Heavenly Father, who is ever with us, to guide, guard, and
OC_WHO_26_[1]	a Mission to employ any person in it who are not sincere Christians. It is far from
OC_WHO_27_[1]	they ever can, but there are also those who seek and fear the Lord. I endeavour meekly,
OC_WHO_28_[1]	we are) of engaging as Servants unprincipled men, who either are, or have been "convicted felons", I
OC_WHO_29_[1]	a "working overseer," was engaged in this Colony who would be under the control and superintendence
OC_WHO_30_[1]	amicable adjustment of deficiencies with all men who will do so with me. Reasonably - But since
OC_WHO_31_[1]	enough to establish this fact. A native girl who was with us three years and who, during
OC_WHO_32_[1]	girl who was with us three years and who, during that period, never manifested any desi
OC_WHO_33_[1]	.S.W. 30th Decr. 1844 My Lord, The person who, by this letter,

	takes the liberty thus abrupt
OC_WHO_34_[1]	oventry and Warwick turnpike road. The individual who now addresses your Lordship, and who is the
OC_WHO_35_[1]	e individual who now addresses your Lordship, and who is the youngest child of Thomas Parkes, was
OC_WHO_36_[1]	upright and just. What is there however holy, who is there however unspotted his life, from whom
OC_WHO_37_[1]	than that which now exists. Let the foxes who destroy the vineyard of the Lord be exposed
OC_WHO_38_[1]	se totally ignored, by those political economists who think and state that a high rate of
OC_WHO_39_[1]	with every feeling of gratitude to the gentlemen who did me the honour of placing such confidence
OC_WHO_40_[1]	a chance of succeeding, - the disadvantage to one who has once tried to serve his country faithfully
OC_WHO_41_[1]	once tried to serve his country faithfully, and who hopes some time hereafter to be of use
OC_WHO_42_[1]	view of what is due to those men who, at a crisis, undertake to work our new
OC_WHO_43_[1]	to that of Mr. John Robertson and those who in company with him from the very first
OC_WHO_44_[1]	the achievement of his onerous task. The man who accepts the responsibilities of the present ho
OC_WHO_45_[1]	e character and conduct of the rising generation, who are to take the place sometime their parents
OC_WHO_46_[1]	ompanionable intellectual child liked by everyone who knew her - the second girl misses her sadly -
OC_WHO_47_[1]	over here for good - Every one at Benyeo who had not had measles before had them during
OC_WHO_48_[1]	to-day from you, and three other gentlemen who favoured me with an interview, a copy of
OC_WHO_49_[1]	are not a few public men in Victoria who desire to promote the national interest, but t
OC_WHO_50_[1]	, but they are not united. There are others who are united, but they aim at promoting interest
OC_WHO_51_[1]	as they return members to serve in Parliament who are valued chiefly for the local advantages th
OC_WHO_52_[1]	oting with their fellow-colonists. We, Catholics, who represent one-third of the population, do not
OC_WHO_53_[1]	to the colony. Let them, moreover, warn parents, who through a spirit of indifference or worldlines
OC_WHO_54_[1]	ith, the morality, the eternal happiness of those who are too young to help themselves, and who
OC_WHO_55_[1]	who are too young to help themselves, and who have been confided by Nature itself to their
OC_WHO_56_[1]	as obstacles in the way of Christian men who are bent on bringing about a change. Let
OC_WHO_57_[1]	is a marked difference between them and children who have been educated in Catholic schools. Their

OC_WHO_58_[1]	St. Peter, and the Bishops of the Church who are in communion with him. So long as
OC_WHO_59_[1]	party was as bad as the other, anyone who heard the evidence must admit; and consequentl
OC_WHO_60_[1]	r the benefit of privileged sprigs of "nobility", who with their arrogant assumption of superiority
OC_WHO_61_[1]	the behaviour of the majority of the magistrates who on Thursday last so abjectly acknowledged and
OC_WHO_62_[1]	lysed, means for themselves. These are the people who cry out for Australian contributions to mainta
OC_WHO_63_[1]	. Brains must be exerted. There must be they who will plan and work for other ends than
OC_WHO_64_[1]	expect otherwise. We know, even those of us who think of little but athletic sports, how well
OC_WHO_65_[1]	such fit rulers of our land as ourselves, who know no other land, nor wish to, save
OC_WHO_66_[1]	land, nor wish to, save as a curiosity; who sprang from the soil of this land; who
OC_WHO_67_[1]	; who sprang from the soil of this land; who live AUTHOR: VIXEN VERE CREATED: 1892 SOURCE:
OC_WHO_68_[1]	contempt for the society that ignores the woman who has loved him so fearlessly. Your sympathies
OC_WHO_69_[1]	's time) will undoubtedly help to guide those who are entrusted with the consummation of Austral
OC_WHO_70_[1]	should be kept in the hands of those Who had given practical proof of their devotion to
OC_WHO_71_[1]	it will prove of value to the statesmen who will meet in the coming Statutory Convention.
OC_WHO_72_[1]	l Constitution, and the necessity for Federation, who being uninformed were previously unable to tak
OC_WHO_73_[1]	. This has been notably so with young men who have looked to the reports of the Convention
OC_WHO_74_[1]	specialists, and the admirable speeches of those who are recognised experts in the policy of Federa
OC_WHO_1_[2]	dark, they strike the upright and just. What is there however holy, who is there however unspotted his life, from whom they have refrained from
OC_WHO_2_[2]	other foundation be laid than that which now exists. Let the foxes who destroy the vineyard of the Lord be exposed in public with all
OC_WHO_3_[2]	ofttimes forgotten or else totally ignored, by those political economists who think and state that a high rate of wages is incompatible with
OC_WHO_4_[2]	course I did this with every feeling of gratitude to the gentlemen who did me the honour of placing such confidence in me. I have,
OC_WHO_5_[2]	lines could not have a chance of succeeding, - the disadvantage to one who has once tried to serve his country faithfully, and who hopes some

<b>OC_WHO_6_2]</b>	to one who has once tried to serve his country faithfully, and who hopes some time hereafter to be of use to her, is obvious.
<b>OC_WHO_7_2]</b>	take a very different view of what is due to those men who, at a crisis, undertake to work our new institutions to that of
<b>OC_WHO_8_2]</b>	work our new institutions to that of Mr. John Robertson and those who in company with him from the very first hour of my honoured
<b>OC_WHO_9_2]</b>	interfere with him in the achievement of his onerous task. The man who accepts the responsibilities of the present hour is entitled to a large
<b>OC_WHO_10_2]</b>	bearing it has upon the character and conduct of the rising generation, who are to take the place sometime their parents now occupy; and believing
<b>OC_WHO_11_2]</b>	thing. She was a gentle companionable intellectual child liked by everyone who knew her - the second girl misses her sadly - Bessie was laid beside
<b>OC_WHO_12_2]</b>	Monday we all came over here for good - Every one at Benyeo who had not had measles before had them during the six weeks we
<b>OC_WHO_13_2]</b>	the honor to receive to-day from you, and three other gentlemen who favoured me with an interview, a copy of a resolution passed at
<b>OC_WHO_14_2]</b>	of the term. There are not a few public men in Victoria who desire to promote the national interest, but they are not united. There
<b>OC_WHO_15_2]</b>	promote the national interest, but they are not united. There are others who are united, but they aim at promoting interests quite different from, a
<b>OC_WHO_16_2]</b>	whole community; so long as they return members to serve in Parliament who are valued chiefly for the local advantages they secure for their distr
<b>OC_WHO_17_2]</b>	een placed on an equal footing with their fellow-colonists. We, Catholics, who represent one-third of the population, do not ask for or seek
<b>OC_WHO_18_2]</b>	urce of incalculable evil to the colony. Let them, moreover, warn parents, who through a spirit of indifference or worldliness, are exposing their chi
<b>OC_WHO_19_2]</b>	y are jeopardizing the faith, the morality, the eternal happiness of those who are too young to help themselves, and who have been confided by
<b>OC_WHO_20_2]</b>	eternal happiness of those who are too young to help themselves, and who have been confided by Nature itself to their guardianship and protectio
<b>OC_WHO_21_2]</b>	evil, and are standing as obstacles in the way of Christian men who are bent on bringing about a change. Let one and all remember
<b>OC_WHO_22_2]</b>	such children? That there is a marked difference between them and children who have been educated in Catholic schools. Their faith is visibly enfeeble

<b>OC_WHO_23_[2]</b>	by the successor of St. Peter, and the Bishops of the Church who are in communion with him.
<b>OC_WHO_24_[2]</b>	brought into court, one party was as bad as the other, anyone who heard the evidence must admit; and consequently both cases should have
<b>OC_WHO_25_[2]</b>	liberties trifled with for the benefit of privileged sprigs of "nobility", who with their arrogant assumption of superiority are not wanted in Austral
<b>OC_WHO_26_[2]</b>	lord could show of the behaviour of the majority of the magistrates who on Thursday last so abjectly acknowledged and bowed down to caste would
<b>OC_WHO_27_[2]</b>	- which, when closely analysed, means for themselves. These are the people who cry out for Australian contributions to maintain mercenary fleets. They
<b>OC_WHO_28_[2]</b>	muscles and bodies alone. Brains must be exerted. There must be they who will plan and work for other ends than those which are demanded
<b>OC_WHO_29_[2]</b>	is not natural to expect otherwise. We know, even those of us who think of little but athletic sports, how well we love our native
<b>OC_WHO_30_[2]</b>	how can they be such fit rulers of our land as ourselves, who know no other land, nor wish to, save as a curiosity; who
<b>OC_WHO_31_[2]</b>	, who know no other land, nor wish to, save as a curiosity; who sprang from the soil of this land; who live
<b>OC_WHO_32_[2]</b>	, save as a curiosity; who sprang from the soil of this land; who live
<b>OC_WHO_33_[2]</b>	character is his utter contempt for the society that ignores the woman who has loved him so fearlessly.
<b>OC_WHO_34_[2]</b>	portion of the Convention's time) will undoubtedly help to guide those who are entrusted with the consummation of Australian unity.
<b>OC_WHO_35_[2]</b>	of the new Commonwealth should be kept in the hands of those Who had given practical proof of their devotion to Australian interests. Th
<b>OC_WHO_36_[2]</b>	it is hoped that it will prove of value to the statesmen who will meet in the coming Statutory Convention.
<b>OC_WHO_37_[2]</b>	on the nature of a Federal Constitution, and the necessity for Federation, who being uninformed were previously unable to take the intelligent interes
<b>OC_WHO_38_[2]</b>	are now inclined to. This has been notably so with young men who have looked to the reports of the Convention for facts and theories,
<b>OC_WHO_39_[2]</b>	The interesting papers by specialists, and the admirable speeches of those who are recognised experts in the policy of Federation, which are printed i
<b>OC_WHICH_8_[1]</b>	ety may be compared with a magnificent structure, which step by step ascends to its most elevated
<b>OC_WHICH_10_[1]</b>	r circumstances and situations, to alter or AMEND which, recourse is too frequently had to a precipi

OC_WHICH_13_[1]	; but you allow the act to be done which is unlawful, & then ask to legalize the proc
OC_WHICH_16_[1]	up their hopes as fruitless. "The motley crowd which were encouraged, instead of being instantly
OC_WHICH_17_[1]	I may attribute the numerous thefts and robberies which have of late been committed. Nothing can sho
OC_WHICH_18_[1]	any crime there would be no capital punishment, which greatly lessened your authority. "If you ha
OC_WHICH_19_[1]	ainst the Governor, and better founded than those which have been circulated, though numerous, your
OC_WHICH_22_[1]	set fire to Two of my Corn Stacks which set fire to Five more and to my
OC_WHICH_23_[1]	fire to Five more and to my barn which was Consumed to hasshes without saving a sin
OC_WHICH_24_[1]	a grate Difficulty that i Saved my Hows which was one Hundred yards from thay fire, ad
OC_WHICH_25_[1]	likely would have been Burned in thare Beds which would have been thay worst Loss of all,
OC_WHICH_26_[1]	two thowsend Bushelis of grane Likewise a barn which was thay best one that Ever was bilt
OC_WHICH_28_[1]	a remuneration for the loss of our Cutter, which was piratically taken from Newcastle. Being
OC_WHICH_30_[1]	enemy - I also found there were heavy debts which it was not in any power to pay
OC_WHICH_41_[1]	ut the object of civilisation be established, and which in process of those would lead to the
OC_WHICH_42_[1]	d other articles. My natives followed the track, which appeared to have been very circuitous, and a
OC_WHICH_43_[1]	made to them some of their friendly signals, which it appeared were understood, and in the cour
OC_WHICH_44_[1]	with them to see their wives and children, which is one of the strongest demonstrations of pe
OC_WHICH_48_[1]	the land which I wished to purchase, and which are defined by hills, to which they have
OC_WHICH_51_[1]	they also gave me their own private mark, which is kept sacred by them, even so much
OC_WHICH_65_[1]	of arms, and a craving for unnecessary wants, which may, at a future period, make them troubleso
OC_WHICH_66_[1]	any, are placed on the "Aborigine Establishment", which forms an item in an expenditure, of ONLY
OC_WHICH_67_[1]	have left monuments of the arts behind them, which will descend to the latest posterity; so tha
OC_WHICH_74_[1]	d edifying each other continually in those things which belong to our everlasting peace. I remain
OC_WHICH_75_[1]	especting the Colonial Government and the Mission which makes it unnecessary for me to write on
OC_WHICH_82_[1]	possible economy in giving food to the Natives which has caused a great many of them to
OC_WHICH_83_[1]	Sabbath we have two Services at our Chapel which (taking into

	consideration the extreme indol
OC_WHICH_88_[1]	the fact, and kindly giving her any information, which may be desirable, relative to her embarkatio
OC_WHICH_89_[1]	you the "address" of the person above mentioned, which is as follows; Miss Beeston Mr Abell's
OC_WHICH_93_[1]	is - the very discouraging state of the Missions which calls for the serious attention of the Paren
OC_WHICH_95_[1]	the same view on this subject as myself (which you, dear sir, communicated to me in a
OC_WHICH_96_[1]	out, about seven or eight miles from us - which has indeed been surveyed: but at present the
OC_WHICH_98_[1]	be located where the Natives are more numerous, which will not be, except we go farther into
OC_WHICH_99_[1]	y serious hindrance to our Missionary exertions - which is the necessity we are under (from the
OC_WHICH_100_[1]	of either having such a Missionary establishment which would enable us to dispense with the service
OC_WHICH_101_[1]	that I might see a change of things, which has stimulated me to a greater exercise of
OC_WHICH_102_[1]	, I would observe that there are three things which principally induce me to leave this Missiona
OC_WHICH_103_[1]	Colony. The second thing that I shall mention which induces me to take the present step - is
OC_WHICH_104_[1]	to the above mentioned reasons there is another which under more favourable circumstances of an Ag
OC_WHICH_106_[1]	blishment from a distance of nearly three Miles - which is both expensive and laborious. The next
OC_WHICH_107_[1]	and laborious. The next thing I shall mention, which induces me to resign my situation is the
OC_WHICH_109_[1]	have to exchange my secular duties, for those which are spiritual. For I must candidly tell the
OC_WHICH_112_[1]	opportunity of forwarding the accompanying reply which has been too long delayed. I am Reverend
OC_WHICH_114_[1]	1840 transferred the fourteen aboriginal females which were living under my roof to Mr Gunther'
OC_WHICH_119_[1]	do to the greatest satisfaction of aney one which shall Committ aneything to my Charge. Sir yo
OC_WHICH_7_[2]	of a pestle and mortar is heard cracking the pieces of rock, which in that poor process will give to a tent keeper a full
OC_WHICH_14_[2]	See, compels us to be watchful that insolent and most foul liberty, which does not hesitate to commit to public print what each one may
OC_WHICH_16_[2]	preads like a cancer, what devastation may not this public journal effect, which insolently (though without any lawful title to do so) recommends itse
OC_WHICH_17_[2]	do so) recommends itself as the defender of Catholic faith and discipline; which circulates amongst us, is found at our homes, and penetrates even tho



<b>OC_WHICH_18_[2]</b>	stand as a barrier that no other foundation be laid than that which now exists. Let the foxes who destroy the vineyard of the Lord
<b>OC_WHICH_22_[2]</b>	nial competition to equalize prices; and we should get rid of speculation, which has tended to advance prices. In a word, colonial capital which is
<b>OC_WHICH_23_[2]</b>	eculation, which has tended to advance prices. In a word, colonial capital which is now employed by speculators to increase the price of the imported
<b>OC_WHICH_26_[2]</b>	an Argus containing an account of the voyage made by the Swiftside which was a very pleasant & favourable one though a little longer than was
<b>OC_WHICH_27_[2]</b>	returned to Benyeo for them, Mrs Hines took measles & from that day which was not a week after we reached Benyeo up to the present
<b>OC_WHICH_28_[2]</b>	has made great progress in all her studies but particularly in music, which pleases Mrs Hines very much. They brought out a very nice piano.
<b>OC_WHICH_30_[2]</b>	called fools for fighting for months against misfortunes and difficulties which have turned back others in two or three days.
<b>OC_WHICH_32_[2]</b>	cannot more fitly express my sense of obligation to the friendly feeling which dictated this invitation than by responding to it in terms which shal
<b>OC_WHICH_33_[2]</b>	feeling which dictated this invitation than by responding to it in terms which shall at least be free from all intentional ambiguity or reserve.
<b>OC_WHICH_35_[2]</b>	party must exist before it can have a leader, and a party which shall not be a faction nor a cabal can only form itself
<b>OC_WHICH_36_[2]</b>	ation and perpetual barrenness, of opening for public use the public roads which everywhere have been appropriated by lawless forces, and of applying
<b>OC_WHICH_37_[2]</b>	needful preliminary duty of establishing in this country self-government, which now exists by law only, but not in fact. Care for national
<b>OC_WHICH_43_[2]</b>	Bishops of the Catholic Church, but as citizens of a free country, which boasts that even-handed justice is dealt out to all its tax-
<b>OC_WHICH_44_[2]</b>	ellectual culture, the effect has always been the same. Every civilization which has not had Christianity for its basis has been dwarfed, stunted and
<b>OC_WHICH_45_[2]</b>	in the degradation of man, and in the collapse of the philosophy which corrupted him. The reason may have been exercised, and the intellect
<b>OC_WHICH_52_[2]</b>	ng from which Christianity is banished, is a system of practical paganism, which leads to corruption of morals and loss of faith, to national effemina
<b>OC_WHICH_53_[2]</b>	uthority, condemn the principle of secularist education, and those schools which are founded on that principle. We condemn them, first, because they c
<b>OC_WHICH_54_[2]</b>	or to the State than to upset, by constitutional means, a system which, whilst it is a crying injustice to themselves, promises to be

	a
<b>OC_WHICH_55_[2]</b>	them not show themselves unworthy of their own flesh and blood - flesh which was freely wounded, and blood which was freely spilt, rather than bet
<b>OC_WHICH_56_[2]</b>	their own flesh and blood - flesh which was freely wounded, and blood which was freely spilt, rather than betray Christian principle or compromis
<b>OC_WHICH_60_[2]</b>	prayer or for the Sacraments; Sacraments; and promise to swell a class which is already far too large in number. Our clergy look on the
<b>OC_WHICH_61_[2]</b>	compelled to do so or be disgraced. In the trivial assault case, which should never have been brought into court, one party was as bad
<b>OC_WHICH_63_[2]</b>	to the meshes of the net of Imperial Federation, whilst another set, which chiefly resides in Sydney, is trying its utmost to stop the growth
<b>OC_WHICH_64_[2]</b>	Federationists. These persons, whilst contributing nothing to the country which protects their properties and from whence they draw the means to live
<b>OC_WHICH_65_[2]</b>	ntries, are for ever prating of what Australia should do for Imperialism - which, when closely analysed, means for themselves. These are the people wh
<b>OC_WHICH_66_[2]</b>	say that Britain's naval expenditure might be immensely reduced - a result which would cause a certain reduction of taxation, and hence of the amounts
<b>OC_WHICH_68_[2]</b>	be they who will plan and work for other ends than those which are demanded to obtain the wherewithal to eat and drink.
<b>OC_WHICH_70_[2]</b>	midnight in the street, and yet are not ostracised from that society which compels you to absent yourself from its luxurious and mocking deliriu
<b>OC_WHICH_75_[2]</b>	possible requirements, and for the distribution of the surplus in a manner which may be condemned as unfair. It is admitted by all that to
<b>OC_WHICH_79_[2]</b>	express the hope that the report of the proceedings of the Convention, which has been prepared and will shortly be published, will be of service
<b>OC_WHICH_80_[2]</b>	speeches of those who are recognised experts in the policy of Federation, which are printed in full in the volume referred to, will be a
<b>OC_THAT_1_[1]</b>	They suffer no one but themselves to board any ship that may arrive.
<b>OC_THAT_1_[2]</b>	the blessing exists only in the mind, in which it assumes an angel shape, that can minister consolation in the most humble retreat.
<b>OC_THAT_1_[3]</b>	the consequent reward to all that are deserving
<b>OC_THAT_1_[4]</b>	Did you think the country would be totally ruined by the length of time that would elapse before an answer could be received, and that it was a duty incumbent upon you to interfere, or were you not urged from motives foreign to the general interest of the

	colony?
OC_THAT_1_[5]	it is Dun Principalley by Banditeys of men that are Rainging of thay wodstwo thowsend Bushelis of grane Likewise a barn which was thay best one that Ever was bilt
OC_THAT_1_[6]	this Countaurey that Caust me Five Hundred Pounds Stirling
OC_THAT_1_[7]	if you were acquainted with only a fraction of the circumstances that have come to my knowledge
OC_THAT_1_[8]	What did this disappointed stockman do but spread a report that Narrang Jackey had said he was going down to Munore to get a lot of wild blacks
OC_THAT_1_[9]	They told me it was Keller, the stockman, that wanted them to say so.
OC_THAT_1_[10]	at the sound of the bell that summoned them to worship.
OC_THAT_1_[11]	The one that was alongside I could not see again.
OC_THAT_1_[12]	all to unite in ascribing salvation to the lamb that was slain.
OC_THAT_1_[15]	we have scarcely one that is fit to do a day's work.
OC_THAT_1_[18]	for almost every team that attempts to come up to Wellington lose the greater number of their Bullocks on their way
OC_THAT_1_[19]	. And those that do remain are very unsteady in their habits
OC_THAT_1_[20]	there are so few Natives that continue for any length of time about Wellington Valley
OC_THAT_1_[2]	This place exhibits the most extraordinary sight that ever met my eyes
OC_THAT_2_[2]	the other by the wall that divided his hole from the next falling in on him
OC_THAT_4_[2]	the souls that perish be not required at the hands of their pastors
OC_THAT_6_[2]	anything that may offend the pious reader
OC_THAT_7_[2]	anything that may offend the pious reader, or that may be contrary to faith, religion, discipline,
OC_THAT_8_[2]	other branches of industry than those that exist at the present time
OC_THAT_9_[2]	and the principle that should guide us in affording it protection should be:
OC_THAT_10_[2]	the shadow of death that has fallen darkly upon us on several occasions.
OC_THAT_11_[2]	the electors of Victoria continue to be indifferent to questions that concern the whole community;
OC_THAT_12_[2]	grave social and political dangers that threaten the future welfare of this country
OC_THAT_13_[2]	discipline of a most just and politic tax to a class that now defies,
OC_THAT_14_[2]	the voice that speaks with this authority,
OC_THAT_15_[2]	If the country that yields them their revenues - if our Australia - will only behave like a good and dutiful child to her grand
OC_THAT_17_[2]	all that boast themselves as being connected with her
OC_THAT_19_[2]	1788 will be a date that will be classed in the world's history with the founding of Rome
OC_THAT_20_[2]	is his utter contempt for the society that ignores the woman who

	has loved him so fearlessly
<b>OC_THAT_21_[2]</b>	Why don't you step into the breach that is waiting agape for women leaders
<b>OC_THAT_22_[2]</b>	to which every jarring incident would threaten disruption - that was the spirit actuating its resolutions
<b>OC_THAT_23_[2]</b>	nothing that would trench on the rights of the constituting States was recommended.
<b>M_WHO_1_[1]</b>	soon as I quitted the first, I privately conveyed my booty to Bromley, who was attending my motions in the street, and herein I found him eminently
<b>M_WHO_2_[1]</b>	into my own. Here I found the inconvenience of wanting a suitable companion, who might have received the articles I made prize of, in the same manner
<b>M_WHO_3_[1]</b>	for any company, yet, their faces being well known to the police-officers, who attend the Theatres, they would not have been suffered to enter the house:
<b>M_WHO_4_[1]</b>	flash-houses, as they are termed, is the rock on which most persons who live by depredation unhappily split, and will be found in the sequel to
<b>M_WHO_5_[1]</b>	one of my former dissolute companions to the acquaintance of a young woman, who, like myself, had been well and tenderly brought up, but having been seduced
<b>M_WHO_6_[1]</b>	in future to live. My companion was the daughter of an industrious mechanic, who, having a numerous offspring, had only been enabled to give her a common
<b>M_WHO_7_[1]</b>	with a faithful friend, to whom I might confide my most secret thoughts, who would sincerely participate my joy, when success crowned my pursuits; and wh
<b>M_WHO_9_[1]</b>	business. To this prudent measure I was also strongly prompted by my companion, who could not hide her fears and anxiety on my account, and was never
<b>M_WHO_10_[1]</b>	companion, whom I had informed of the outlines of my past life, and who was aware of the dangers to which I was daily exposed, being filled
<b>M_WHO_11_[1]</b>	the 21st of July, 1808, her mother, to whom she had become reconciled, and who (judging by appearances,) had a favourable opinion of the match, assisting a
<b>M_WHO_12_[1]</b>	myself supremely happy. In the beginning of the month of October, my wife, who was far advanced in her pregnancy, accompanied me one evening to Drurylane t
<b>M_WHO_13_[1]</b>	sign, and publicly accused me therewith. Unfortunately several other gentlemen, who had been robbed in the course of the evening, being on the spot,
<b>M_WHO_14_[1]</b>	address, or to retire to a coffee-house, and send for respectable persons who knew me, but all my rhetoric proved ineffectual; some were for giving me
<b>M_WHO_15_[1]</b>	moment a person named G-ge W-k-n, now in this colony, who had been himself exercising his vocation in the pit of the theatre,

	happened
M_WHO_16_[1]	of your company, and let me see (raising his voice and cane together,) who will dare to insult you further."
M_WHO_17_[1]	, he led me away in triumph, tipping the wink to my poor wife, who had stood all the while at a small distance, much terrified and agitated
M_WHO_18_[1]	power to walk home; and we had no sooner quitted our kind conductor, who attended us to the door, than she fainted away, and was for sometime
M_WHO_19_[1]	rides or rows through it himself. The ferry is the property of government, who have hitherto delayed either to provide a punt themselves or to suffer the
M_WHO_20_[1]	which must be supposed to be already too natural among the small settlers, who have emerged from the conditions of convicts. Another good reason against gr
M_WHO_21_[1]	is enhanced three times its real value, by the avarice of the merchants; who, however, it must be admitted, certainly run great risk in selling their goo
M_WHO_22_[1]	riving well, under the management in general, of only very indifferent farmers, who with confined means contrive to get a few acres of wheat sown. The
M_WHO_23_[1]	in no small degree relieved when we anchored in Sydney Cove. To those who have never been on long voyages, it is not easy to describe the
M_WHO_24_[1]	power, that generate parties, which are kept alive by unprincipled individuals, who having sprung from nothing, and having no characters to lose, delight in red
M_WHO_25_[1]	emselves. Let it not, however, be supposed that I allude, exclusively, to those who have been involuntary exiles, some of whom, both in their dealings and gener
M_WHO_26_[1]	ildings constructed; but in this climate they are comfortable enough for people who are not very fastidious. When I take an excursion in the bush, I
M_WHO_27_[1]	reason why it should not, for there are no individuals in the colony who have not succeeded in the same line, where their affairs have been conducted
M_WHO_28_[1]	. Many failures, I know, have taken place ; but these have occurred to people who have begun and continued upon a plan not adapted to young colonists. People
M_WHO_29_[1]	have begun and continued upon a plan not adapted to young colonists. People who come here generally imagine that they can do as in England. They take
M_WHO_30_[1]	enquiry, which of the settlers have more land than they can stock, and who are the most respectable of them. When he has ascertained these two things,
M_WHO_31_[1]	of grain, much beyond his own consumption, will only answer to a capitalist who can afford to hold it for a market, unless the population at Sydney
M_WHO_32_[1]	of the hand raw. I remember particularly the case of Orrin W.

	Smith, who was a single man of considerable property in the States. He had never
M_WHO_33_[1]	. It was thus that the pleasure of sympathy overcame the will; and he who in other circumstances would have been an invalid, confined to his room, if
M_WHO_34_[1]	of Israel. It was on Friday afternoon, the fifth day, that Lysander Curtis, who had been sick for several weeks, gave out. He was engaged wheeling dirt
M_WHO_35_[1]	the only effect of calling down the choicest abuse of his overseer-ship, who ordered Curtis with an oath to wheel on. It was with the greatest
M_WHO_36_[1]	though we importuned the superintendent and the clerk to send for the doctor, who lived at another station, the cold hearted wretches refused to stir a finger
M_WHO_37_[1]	taken, not for that offence, but on suspicion of being one John Jones, who somewhat resembled me in his personal description, and for whom there was at
M_WHO_38_[1]	his report."During the night I found myself surrounded by the Mounted Police who were galloping in every direction, and it was with the greatest difficulty t
M_WHO_39_[1]	an old man (a Settler whose Son had a great regard for me) who broke them with a Hammer, and wished me to take shelter in his
M_WHO_40_[1]	; but to my disappointment I was there retaken by two of them armed, who escorted me to Maitland, where I was arraigned at the Quarter Sessions in
M_WHO_41_[1]	umanity commissioned with impunity."The Keeper's predecessor, Captain Murray, who had practised similar cruelties, died in a state of Mental derangement, and
M_WHO_42_[1]	nto some indiscreet Act. Numerous were these despicable Treacherous characters, who with the hope of preferment, or for a much less inducement, - A STINKING
M_WHO_43_[1]	on, and of furthering their diabolical views, was made known to the Underlings, who in their turn duly reported the same to the Authorities, whose pusillanimous
M_WHO_44_[1]	"When the plot was properly matured, the poor incautious and goaded fellows, who had lent them-selves to its measures, would be suddenly pounced upon, and
M_WHO_45_[1]	measures of Villainy) reduced them to the lowest stage of despair; and those who had before been quiet and unassuming finding themselves unjustly assailed, c
M_WHO_46_[1]	Sergeant of the Guard. One of the party continued to amuse the Sentry, who was an Irishman, in his native tongue, - while the others succeeded in getti
M_WHO_47_[1]	egions of our harsh exile.Monsignor Folding, and his companion, Father Brady, who spoke French with the greatest of ease, remained with us for about an
M_WHO_48_[1]	etched quarters, and that, later, Holy Communion would be administered no those who were in a fit condition to receive it. We all made our confessions

<b>M_WHO_49_[1]</b>	that is drawn from the Sacraments, so as to pardon wholeheartedly all those who, during this endless voyage, had shown themselves as cruel as they were unju
<b>M_WHO_50_[1]</b>	one man, a sergeant, had been exempted from arrest. It was he alone who was charged with the duty of guarding us during the rest of the
<b>M_WHO_51_[1]</b>	he streets are instantly deserted, windows and doors closely shut, and everyone who can remains within till the plague has passed over, when you ring for
<b>M_WHO_52_[1]</b>	make a drawing from. Surely it must have been some sensitive little fay, who, charmed into the form of a flower, might not bear the touch of
<b>M_WHO_53_[1]</b>	, and having generally brought good supplies with them, from England, and a few who had capital, having imported cattle from Tasmania, they have suffered but a
<b>M_WHO_54_[1]</b>	that put in here, and a little arising from private property. The persons, who have improved their circumstances by emigration to this country, are labour
<b>M_WHO_55_[1]</b>	is not uncommon, and in its effects, is perhaps equally hardening to those, who are guilty of it, and to those who are under them.
<b>M_WHO_56_[1]</b>	perhaps equally hardening to those, who are guilty of it, and to those who are under them.
<b>M_WHO_57_[1]</b>	wings transparent. In returning, we fell in with half-a-dozen native youths, who, like the rest of their countrymen, in places uninfluenced by civilized soci
<b>M_WHO_58_[1]</b>	rtant, compared with securing their friendship. We also met some older Natives, who afterwards came to the Settlement, having their hair filled with small white
<b>M_WHO_1_[2]</b>	y attract his attention, inquiring their age, capabilities, &c, till some one is met with who pleases his taste, and possesses the required perfections. The inquiries then become
<b>M_WHO_2_[2]</b>	if the fair one has ever been married; the question is reiterated by the female, who also desires to learn how many head of cattle or sheep, or what land or
<b>M_WHO_3_[2]</b>	plaint. Things having come to this pass, the decision is left wholly to the commissioner, who, seeing no prospect of an amicable arrangement, appoints a day for his requested visit
<b>M_WHO_4_[2]</b>	meets both the proprietors, each with a host of witnesses. The first occupant, or he who purchased his right of pasture from the first occupant, is the lawful owner, and the
<b>M_WHO_5_[2]</b>	occupation. On the witnesses being called, first comes the shepherd of the plaintiff A, who affirms that he has been several years in his master's employ, and has fed
<b>M_WHO_6_[2]</b>	upon the disputed land ever since he can remember. Next appears the stockkeeper of B, who declares on the other hand that his master's cattle occupied the place before any
<b>M_WHO_7_[2]</b>	, to point out the marks of their old 'rendezvous'. But A. also produces his stockman, who states his conviction that the said

	rendezvous was not made by B's cattle at
<b>M_WHO_8_[2]</b>	nglish collieries. Some of these are ludicrous enough: a neighbour of ours had a stockman who often used to be sent to our assistance at 'gathering' times, and was only known,
<b>M_WHO_9_[2]</b>	Tommy'. However, to return to our trial. A. now brings forth his reserve, a man who, by his own account, is of so long standing in the neighbourhood as to have
<b>M_WHO_10_[2]</b>	evening, and bring a stock-keeper, with you. We can then arrange plans with "Amos". who will meet us here, and make one of the party.'
<b>M_WHO_11_[2]</b>	in any way from his hard and laborious employment. He was, in fact, a man who could not be wholly domesticated; his slab hut was all that he required at night,
<b>M_WHO_12_[2]</b>	nected with his own peculiar occupation, and the most fearless rider in the district, one who, let the animals pursued go where they might, had never yet failed to 'lead them',
<b>M_WHO_13_[2]</b>	then an animal would become exhausted, and, standing at bay, threaten death to any one who approached it; or, being nearly blinded with hard running, would take a line of its
<b>M_WHO_14_[2]</b>	persons in the colony to. It places vast power in the hands of the police, who are in general either ticket-of-leave men, or emancipated convicts; and these men are
<b>M_WHO_15_[2]</b>	nging Act'. Ex-Chief-Justice Sir James Forbes was once stopped by an officious policeman, who met him no very great distance from his own abode, and not being able to
<b>M_WHO_16_[2]</b>	efore determined to feign sleep, and watch narrowly the conversation of the police party, who were seated in conviviality round a bottle of rum, for the sale of which, at
<b>M_WHO_17_[2]</b>	to Yass for no other object than to visit his sweetheart, an innkeeper's daughter, who dwelt there. It appeared the corporal had applied to his superior for leave of absence
<b>M_WHO_18_[2]</b>	with the request. His own arms and horse had been conveyed over with the corporal, who was by this time in the middle of the stream, gradually progressing towards the other
<b>M_WHO_19_[2]</b>	ate and urgent representation of the circumstances would be made to Major Ryan in Sydney, who was, at the period, in command of the mounted police of the colony. Three days
<b>M_WHO_20_[2]</b>	his superiors. Such is one instance, among many that could be related by any one who knows New South Wales, of the abuse of the power entrusted to the police by
<b>M_WHO_21_[2]</b>	case of other colonies. Among the agricultural class are a considerable body of Germans, who, driven from their native country by religious feeling, have sought at the antipodes a
<b>M_WHO_22_[2]</b>	e by their unvarying good conduct made themselves respected and regarded by the settlers, who generally prefer them to any other labourers. But in the latter condition they seldom
<b>M_WHO_23_[2]</b>	portion of that colony is removed to such a vast distance, that comparatively few persons who have been convicts have crossed to this colony. They have generally engaged themselves



<b>M_WHO_24_[2]</b>	e generally engaged themselves as stockmen or shepherds to the different overland parties who penetrated through the interior, and they form such a small proportion of the entire p
<b>M_WHO_25_[2]</b>	society to be met with; ladies - bright, fair, educated, and accomplished, and gentlemen who would not suffer by a comparison with any other colonists in the world. In the
<b>M_WHO_26_[2]</b>	olds out a better prospect of success than to establish a sufficient number of clergymen, who, at stated periods, may visit the whole of the districts entrusted to their charge; an
<b>M_WHO_27_[2]</b>	s especially, very great obstacles to improvement exist. Even the more respectable, those who are not hardened by the habitual practice of gross vices, have long been disused to
<b>M_WHO_28_[2]</b>	then proceeded on my solitary way, endeavouring to get upon the trail of the natives, who, as I supposed, had gone in that direction. In this I was not successful, and
<b>M_WHO_29_[2]</b>	found I had intruded upon the lodgings of some of the tenants of the deep, who could only reach their rocky quarters when the tide was at the highest. I was
<b>M_WHO_30_[2]</b>	moving lights beneath more brilliant, I could have believed them the eyes of the Undines, who had quitted their cool grottos beneath the sea to gaze on the daring ones who
<b>M_WHO_31_[2]</b>	, who had quitted their cool grottos beneath the sea to gaze on the daring ones who were sailing above them. At times one of these stars of the ocean would seem
<b>M_WHO_32_[2]</b>	Liverpool, from the coast of Africa; her cargo (so said those of our fellow-travellers who boarded her), consisted of ebony and gold-dust, her only passengers being monkeys and
<b>M_WHO_33_[2]</b>	hammock, with a gaily coloured flag wrapped round it, was launched into the deep; those who can witness with indifference a funeral on land, would, I think, find it impossible to
<b>M_WHO_34_[2]</b>	pier. The first sounds that greet our ears are the noisy tones of some watermen, who are loitering on the building of wooden logs and boards, which we, as do the
<b>M_WHO_35_[2]</b>	," shouted one, addressing the captain of one of the vessels then lying in the bay, who was rowing himself to shore, with no other assistant or companion than a sailor-boy.
<b>M_WHO_36_[2]</b>	his boy, and then leisurely ascended the steps. He walked straight up to the waterman, who was lounging against the railing.
<b>M_WHO_37_[2]</b>	, but this trifling charge was in consideration of the large party - more than a dozen - who had left our ship in the same boat together.
<b>M_WHO_38_[2]</b>	t, and now we stand opposite the Post-office - the appointed rendezvous with the walkers, who are there awaiting us. Splashed, wet and tired, and also, I must confess, very cross,
<b>M_WHO_39_[2]</b>	t greater length. Thank Heavens! they had been successful! The house-keeper of a surgeon, who with his wife had just gone up to Forest Creek, would receive us to board
<b>M_WHO_40_[2]</b>	ship the day after our arrival, witnessed the French-leave-taking of all her crew, who during the absence of the captain, jumped overboard, and were quickly picked up and la

<b>M_WHO_41_[2]</b>	very second-rate ones, at four pounds a pair. One of our between-deck passengers who had speculated with a small capital of forty pounds in boots and cutlery, told me
<b>M_WHO_42_[2]</b>	diggers, their wives and families; it is ludicrous to see them in the shops - men who, before the gold-mines were discovered, toiled hard for their daily bread, taking off
<b>M_WHO_43_[2]</b>	the porch. For the gay, there are two circuses and one theatre, where the "ladies" who frequent it smoke short tobacco-pipes in the boxes and dress-circle.
<b>M_WHO_44_[2]</b>	nging round his wide-awake, to the fashionably-attired, newly-arrived "gent" from London, who stares around him in amazement and disgust. You may see, and hear too, some thoroughly
<b>M_WHO_45_[2]</b>	a rare ruffianly set of both sexes were following the prisoner and the two policemen who had him in charge. "If but six of ye were of my mind," shouted one, "
<b>M_WHO_46_[2]</b>	formed themselves into a company under the style of the "Van Diemen's Land Association," who, with some sheep, started for Port Phillip. With this party were the Messrs. J. and
<b>M_WHO_47_[2]</b>	Association, under whose auspices Mr. Batman was thus the first and then the only man who wielded the baton of authority. The Mansion House was a mud hut about 20 feet long
<b>M_WHO_48_[2]</b>	hs afterwards their bones were pointed out to me by an old aboriginal named "Woolmurgen," who described the manner in which they met their deaths as follows : - The men were on
<b>M_WHO_49_[2]</b>	Terrace. In this house I had the honour of receiving His Excellency Sir Richard Bourke, who had come hither to spy out the nakedness of the land, and with his suite
<b>M_WHO_50_[2]</b>	omplished amidst the yells, shouts, and laughter of some fifty savages with their lubras, who enjoyed the affair very much; and thus I believe myself to be the first that
<b>M_WHO_51_[2]</b>	t of prosperity.Mr Batman, who arrived in May 1835, was the first person who visited Port Philip from Van Diemen's
<b>M_WHO_52_[2]</b>	Mr Batman, who arrived in May 1835, was the first person who visited Port Phillip from Van Diemen's Land. Messrs. Jackson, Evans, and myself, arrive
<b>M_WHO_53_[2]</b>	d of 1835, or the beginning of 1836.3 The above-mentioned gentlemen were the only parties who brought stock prior to my arrival.
<b>M_WHO_54_[2]</b>	od after occupying Yalloak, the only settlers beyond me were Messrs. Anderson and Massie, who had an agricultural establishment on the Bass River, and sent their produce to market
<b>M_WHO_55_[2]</b>	rn on record.I was not, however, so fortunate with the aboriginal natives of Gippsland, who, before the occupation of that district by white men, came to attack the Western Port
<b>M_WHO_56_[2]</b>	nts of the country for about six months, our nearest neighbour being Mr. Thomas Ricketts, who occupied a station on the River Barwon - about ten miles distant - at the point where
<b>M_WHO_57_[2]</b>	named came from V. D. Land, and brought their sheep from there, except Capt. Fyans, who brought cattle from Sydney.

<b>M_WHO_58_[2]</b>	, who brought cattle from Sydney. I first heard of the Colac country from a party who were in search of Gellibrand and Hesse, in August 1837, under the guidance of the Rev.
<b>M_WHO_59_[2]</b>	xE5xA3700, when arrived at Lake Colac, allowed some of the Barrabool tribe of aborigines who were with them to murder an old man and a child of the Colac tribe,
<b>M_WHO_60_[2]</b>	by O'Connor and the Ruffys, and that next after them came Mr. Joseph Hawdon, who may be considered the first that settled on the Dandenong, as those who had preceded
<b>M_WHO_61_[2]</b>	. Joseph Hawdon, who may be considered the first that settled on the Dandenong, as those who had preceded him had gone about eight or ten miles to the east of it.
<b>M_WHO_62_[2]</b>	the east of it. He transferred his right to the Dandenong run to Captain Lonsdale, who had Mr. Alfred Langhorne for his overseer at the time Mr. Glow settled at Tirhatuan.
<b>M_WHO_63_[2]</b>	n and thankfulness. Not very long after the Tirhatuan Station was formed, Jack Weatherly, who was one of the finest looking and most intelligent of the natives, was applied to
<b>M_WHO_64_[2]</b>	tribe, for it is not unreasonable to suppose that there were others belonging to it, who, if they had been employed in the same way, would have acted in a similar
<b>M_WHO_65_[2]</b>	so much frequenting the run was occasioned by old Murray's dogs. That sable chieftan, who never could be induced to adopt any part of "whitefellow's" dress, always travelled wi
<b>M_WHO_66_[2]</b>	without grievous provocation. The next settler on the Dandenong was Mr. Thomas Napier, who now resides in the parish of Doutta Galla. His run, which he took up about
<b>M_WHO_67_[2]</b>	bridge to Scott's bridge. About a year afterwards he sold it to Mr. Scott, who died in Melbourne before he went to live there; but it was occupied by Mrs.
<b>M_WHO_68_[2]</b>	name of Drew. It was afterwards subdivided and occupied by a number of small settlers, who were principally employed in taking timber from that neighbourhood to Melbourne and ot
<b>M_WHO_69_[2]</b>	of building and the enclosing of purchased land. Two brothers of the name of Rourke, who were, in the first instance, sawyers on Mrs. Scott's original run, formed the station,
<b>M_WHO_70_[2]</b>	the moon was full, the sky cloudless, and the wind still. To me and others who heard it at Tirhatuan, the sound was as if a light conveyance, making a sharp
<b>M_WHO_71_[2]</b>	at the Heads or at Gellibrand Point. We were immediately followed by Mr. Wm. Roadknight, who occupied the country on both sides of the river where the lower vineyards are. In
<b>M_WHO_72_[2]</b>	of stock into the Western District took place by the arrival of Mr. Joseph Sutherland, who settled on the creek now bearing his name; Mr. G. Russell, on account of the
<b>M_WHO_73_[2]</b>	of Colonel Kelsall, taking the upper part of Sutherland's Creek, and Mr. John Highett, who remained (moving about) a short time on the Barwon, finally removed into the Melbourne
<b>M_WHO_74_[2]</b>	at Mount Noorat, by a person named Taylor, on account of Messrs. McKillop and Smith, who sold to Messrs. Niel Black and

	Co. This was taken up in March 1839. The Mount
<b>M_WHO_75_[2]</b>	taken up in March 1839. The Mount Shadwell country was now occupied by a Mr. Anderson, who removed from the stations now held by McMillan and Wilson (Wanly Yalloak), with a port
<b>M_WHO_76_[2]</b>	to Timboon, which we then held temporarily with two flocks of sheep for Messrs. Manifold, who had penetrated through the Stony Rises, and discovered their present run. From Timboon
<b>M_WHO_77_[2]</b>	where Messrs. Gellibrand and Hesse were last seen - and transferred it to Mr. J. Allan, who, in 1842-3, I fancy, acquired the station now held by Messrs. Russell, Simson, and Rus
<b>M_WHO_78_[2]</b>	the station now held by Messrs. Russell, Simson, and Russell, from Mr. C. P. Tilley, who originally settled it. Mr. A. must have sold to Mr. James Austin, who sold (1851) to
<b>M_WHO_79_[2]</b>	. P. Tilley, who originally settled it. Mr. A. must have sold to Mr. James Austin, who sold (1851) to Messrs. B., S., and R. Mr. Prentice originally took up the station held
<b>M_WHO_80_[2]</b>	a party to explore. We went round Lakes Colac and Korangamite; we were the first who went round the latter. The farthest out station at that time was Mr Ricketts's,
<b>M_WHO_81_[2]</b>	Wannon I have never seen more than about 70 together. I know of 12 quite young men who have died in this district within the last two years. I had two young men
<b>M_WHO_82_[2]</b>	was quite a girl of about thirteen) got the provisions and cooked for the others, who could hardly move, and appeared in great pain indeed. From being in the summer fine
<b>M_WHO_83_[2]</b>	hem, experienced great annoyance from the natives. In 1839 they sold to William Forlonge, who sold to me in 1840. At that period the country between that and Geelong was very
<b>M_WHO_84_[2]</b>	W. Mollison's, which was taken up by Messrs. Dutton, Simson, and Darlot in 1841 or 1842, who sold to Rule, a builder in Melbourne, from whom I purchased, and called it Tourbouric,
<b>M_WHO_85_[2]</b>	ow reside, was taken up by Captain Hutton about 1838 or 1839. He sold to Daniel Jennings, who sold to C. H. Ebden, who only held it about three months, when I purchased
<b>M_WHO_86_[2]</b>	Captain Hutton about 1838 or 1839. He sold to Daniel Jennings, who sold to C. H. Ebden, who only held it about three months, when I purchased it in August 1851, at a very
<b>M_WHO_87_[2]</b>	tlemen had been missing some time, and, doubts being entertained of their safety, my son, who was an articled clerk to Mr. Gellibrand, went with four or five others in search
<b>M_WHO_88_[2]</b>	Yan Gurt. The station adjoining this on the west was taken up by Thomas Crutch, who sold to Matthews, who sold to George Vicary, who is now in possession. The original
<b>M_WHO_89_[2]</b>	adjoining this on the west was taken up by Thomas Crutch, who sold to Matthews, who sold to George Vicary, who is now in possession. The original occupiers of the country
<b>M_WHO_90_[2]</b>	was taken up by Thomas Crutch, who sold to Matthews, who sold to George Vicary, who is now in possession. The original occupiers of the country adjacent to, and lying W.

M_WHO_91_[2]	whom, in 1840, were removed by the Government to make room for the Wesleyan missionaries, who, if I am correctly informed, brought an order from the Home Government to occupy ten
M_WHO_92_[2]	and myself. North. west of the Mission Station was originally occupied by a Mr. Matheson, who sold to the Messrs. Dennis, the present occupiers. The original occupiers of the land
M_WHO_93_[2]	ers' station is situated a station selected and originally occupied by Airey and Darnell, who made considerable improvements. These gentlemen dissolved partnership. Darnell sold t
M_WHO_94_[2]	considerable improvements. These gentlemen dissolved partnership. Darnell sold to Airey, who has since died; the property is now rented to Messrs. Beale and Trebeck. The station
M_WHO_95_[2]	is now occupying it. Mr. Harding still retains possession of his half. My son Thomas, who has been previously mentioned in this letter, lost his life by a cold caught in
M_WHO_96_[2]	- to the jealousy of the native and over-intimacy of the hut-keeper or shepherd, who was one day feeding the natives and the day following beating and driving them from
M_WHO_97_[2]	I was made Commissioner of Crown Lands. I had eighteen troopers. These men were soldiers who were sentenced by court martial (when serving in America), for desertion, to transport
M_WHO_98_[2]	years I held the office of Commissioner of Crown Lands I had only one man who left me. He deserted to Adelaide. Every man I had could have followed him, and
M_WHO_99_[2]	sea. We reached Portland in a few hours, receiving a hearty welcome from Messrs. Henty, who kept a whaling establishment, and were the only residents in the place. I had His
M_WHO_100_[2]	is a beautiful country. A noble pack of hounds was kept up by gentlemen squatters who met every season, hunting twice and thrice a week, and meeting at each other's
M_WHO_101_[2]	gentleman. There was an ample provision of all that was good set before his guests, who, one and all, had hearty and joyful faces, talking of to-morrow and the day'
M_WHO_102_[2]	for hours in great torment, tired and wishing for sleep; I envied five or six who were snoring close about me. Sleep I could not, from something hard and long under
M_WHO_103_[2]	all that man can require for only a little labour. It abounds in a class who care for nothing excepting self-interest. For years they have the same hut; not so
M_WHO_104_[2]	become the licensed squatter. I have known many of them to become wealthy, and some who did not forget themselves; but most were out of their places, and it would have
M_WHO_105_[2]	, viz., "to kill my boy, Bon Jon." Pointing to the men, I told the boy, who, in a cool way replied, "I know it; I am ready for them," letting out
M_WHO_106_[2]	party. Taking his pistol, and cocking it, "Come on Merrijig," he cried to the doctor, who came for the purpose of extracting Bon Jon's kidney fat. He defied all. For
M_WHO_107_[2]	one with the big knife," stating that he would not fire, and pointing out one who had a fine lubra, saying, "If you let me kill

	him, I'll get his
<b>M_WHO_108_[2]</b>	the unhappy black with his gun, and shot him dead. Bon Jon and the gin, who was now occupying his time and attention, came back, and eat, drank, and were merry.
<b>M_WHO_109_[2]</b>	his kidney fat. Bon Jon was tried before Judge Willis, a most disreputable old rip, who I think was in consort with the devil, for, though the evidence was clear, Bon
<b>M_WHO_110_[2]</b>	." You have to put up with the curses of an ill-looking ruffian - the landlord - who heartily wishes that you never again trouble him, as he is not over-fond of
<b>M_WHO_111_[2]</b>	ry towards Wilson's Promontory. On the sixth day after leaving Currawang the blackfellow who accompanied me became so frightened of the Warrigals, or wild blacks, that he tried to
<b>M_WHO_112_[2]</b>	the low country. This day we were met by a tribe of the wild blacks who came up quite close to us, and stared at us while on horseback, but the
<b>M_WHO_113_[2]</b>	with Aborigines. - In the morass to north-east of the river we saw some 100 natives, who, upon our approach, burnt their camps and took to the scrub. We managed to overtake
<b>M_WHO_114_[2]</b>	days without any provisions at all. I may add that I was the first person who discovered Gippsland, and when I started to explore that district I had no guide but
<b>M_WHO_115_[2]</b>	alis. He was supplied with some provisions and a camp kettle, and Mr. Matthew Macalister, who was one of my party in January of the same year, accompanied them one day'
<b>M_WHO_116_[2]</b>	the coast range leading to Gippsland, and which tracks Charley, the Sydney black-fellow, who accompanied Count Strzelecki, said he could easily follow.
<b>M_WHO_117_[2]</b>	e River, I proceeded immediately to Maneroo, and reported my discovery to Mr. Macalister, who did not publish my report at the time. I had also written another letter to
<b>M_WHO_118_[2]</b>	Creek. At that time the only person living on the river was Mr. John Clarke, who was resident at that part known as "the old crossing-place"; he had arrived there
<b>M_WHO_119_[2]</b>	vil's River. The first occupants of the Goulburn below Seymour were: - Colonel Anderson, who took the country immediately adjoining; Messrs. Mantons, who occupied both sides of th
<b>M_WHO_120_[2]</b>	ur were: - Colonel Anderson, who took the country immediately adjoining; Messrs. Mantons, who occupied both sides of the river, including almost the whole from thence to the Murray
<b>M_WHO_121_[2]</b>	of the river, including almost the whole from thence to the Murray; and Mr. Macgregor, who located himself near the junction of the Broken River and Seven Creeks with the Goulbu
<b>M_WHO_122_[2]</b>	many of them bore evident marks; in fact, individuals may be seen to this day who have plainly suffered from that malady. From their first acquaintance with the white p
<b>M_WHO_123_[2]</b>	no help, no assistance of any kind, and at last threatened to hang any one who dared to shoot a black, even in protection of his property, and appointed Protectors t

<b>M_WHO_124_</b> [2]	readily deprived us of portions of our runs to give them to the other squatters, who were considered peaceful men, as they well might be after the war was ended. Ours
<b>M_WHO_125_</b> [2]	ed by the more numerous and warlike tribes from the Goulburn, Murray River, and westward, who used to carry off their women, &c.
<b>M_WHO_126_</b> [2]	hort, if leading questions are put to them, as is usually done by enthusiastic inquirers, who are following up their own ideas, they (the natives) may, as I think, be made
<b>M_WHO_127_</b> [2]	ly in point of comfort and property, although there was but little money. Many squatters, who in their earlier operations had become indebted to the merchants, were obliged to surr
<b>M_WHO_128_</b> [2]	merchants, were obliged to surrender their stations, and were left penniless. The new men who bought at this time have become rich, escaping the privations and anxieties of the fir
<b>M_WHO_129_</b> [2]	floated on to wealth by the tide of general prosperity, but of the older settlers who held on, many pressed down by the unfavourable terms on which assistance was granted t
<b>M_WHO_130_</b> [2]	. - This creek was then occupied by an out-station of Messrs. Dutton, Simson, and Darlot, who had recently arrived from the Sydney district with one of the largest establishments t
<b>M_WHO_131_</b> [2]	he southern portion of their run having been previously held by Messrs. Lang and Griffin, who had moved from it to Mount Elephant, and prior to them by a Mr. Bowman (
<b>M_WHO_132_</b> [2]	from it to Mount Elephant, and prior to them by a Mr. Bowman (or Borman), who, I understood, was drowned in going by sea from Melbourne to Sydney. At this time
<b>M_WHO_133_</b> [2]	killed by the natives it was deserted, and occupied afterwards by Mr. Irvine. Mr. Briggs, who finally settled at the Grampians, had halted hereabouts for some weeks on his way down
<b>M_WHO_134_</b> [2]	, and further on by Captain McLachlan, to the north of whom were Mr. Lachlan Mackinnon, who afterwards sold to Mr. Hunter; and Mr. Colin Mackinnon, who disposed of his station to
<b>M_WHO_135_</b> [2]	m were Mr. Lachlan Mackinnon, who afterwards sold to Mr. Hunter; and Mr. Colin Mackinnon, who disposed of his station to the Messrs. Joyce and moved on to the Pyrenees.
<b>M_WHO_136_</b> [2]	about the same time sold his station to Mr. J. A. Cameron for \xE5\xA31,300, who later disposed of it to Mr. C. Williamson of Melbourne for \xE5\xA330,000.
<b>M_WHO_137_</b> [2]	sheep from Yass, and occupied the Fiery Creek. East of them were the Messrs. Campbell, who had settled at Mount Cole about a year before.
<b>M_WHO_138_</b> [2]	Bainenon was reached and occupied by Messrs. J. and W. Donald and the Messrs. Wedge, who sold to Mr. Robert Macredie.
<b>M_WHO_139_</b> [2]	brought in to the home-station.Hut-keeper left for Dead. - At another, the servant who brought in the tea and damper had his face distorted. He had once been a
<b>M_WHO_140_</b> [2]	find the lake called Bainenong, before spoken of, I shot an emu, which the blacks who were with us received as a great prize. They

	cooked and eat it in a
M_WHO_141_[2]	women than the less fertile parts. About the Loddon and Marrable, I have seen men who might have served as models of symmetry and strength, and whose figures were perfectio
M_WHO_142_[2]	oing into stock," and had armed myself with letters of introduction to several gentlemen, who had emigrated a short time before me, with similar views. Amongst these was one from
M_WHO_143_[2]	. Alex. Hunter, of Edinburgh, whom I had met in London, to Messrs. Watson and Hunter, who had sailed shortly before me, and who were amply supplied with means to form large
M_WHO_144_[2]	met in London, to Messrs. Watson and Hunter, who had sailed shortly before me, and who were amply supplied with means to form large stations.
M_WHO_145_[2]	avelled by easy stages till we reached Sutton Forest, where we overtook Mr. Alick Hunter, who had gone on before with the drays and horse-stock. From this place we went
M_WHO_146_[2]	considering our intense "greenness," and the uselessness of most of the convict servants, who were just "turned out of Government," was of great consequence. Paddy's River, Yass, a
M_WHO_147_[2]	. A hurdle was lashed on the dray, on which the bedding of the two men who were to accompany it was placed, and, with three horses harnessed to it, it went
M_WHO_148_[2]	not drowned till a log turned the cart over and rendered him helpless - the driver, who remained till then on his seat on the hurdle up to his neck in water,
M_WHO_149_[2]	inoffensive race; for all I had seen had been the Bogong blacks, on the Tumut, who came down in the summer from the ranges, sleek and lazy from the grub or
M_WHO_150_[2]	, however, we saw none. A party of mounted police was stationed at the Broken River, who entertained us, as they appeared to do all travellers, for a consideration.
M_WHO_151_[2]	many as 500 sheep dead at the yards in a single night. There were some settlers who had come with a few sheep above us on the Devil's River. I think
M_WHO_152_[2]	Mr. Alick Hunter, Mr. Archibald Jamieson, an overseer, and a blackfellow named "Pigeon" (who was afterwards drowned at the wreck of the Salthouse), that started to find a road
M_WHO_153_[2]	Hopkins, where his station now is. Dr. Martin, under the guidance of Mr. James Manning, who had sold his cattle with the condition that he was to find a run for
M_WHO_154_[2]	single male attendant), was abandoned by him, and afterwards taken up by a Mr. Norris, who suffered so severely from depredations committed by the blacks that he had also given
M_WHO_155_[2]	to give up the heifer-tailing scheme, and the station was abandoned. Dr. Edward Barker, who had come into that neighbourhood on my recommendation, immediately occupied it. A few
M_WHO_156_[2]	had a neighbour in a Mr. Mather, a carpenter from Melbourne with a few sheep, who was soon after killed by the falling of a



	tree near his hut. He was
<b>M_WHO_157_2]</b>	tation in the Grampians. This was not till 1843, in which year also Mr. Charles Sherratt, who had come from a station of Messrs. Heape and Grice's at Mount Alexander, arrived
<b>M_WHO_158_2]</b>	, however, the station got into Chancery, and in 1842 was managed by Mr. George Farbairn, who now has the adjoining stations of Mather and Affleck, the latter having been admitted
<b>M_WHO_159_2]</b>	, sold it in spite of me to my neighbours for \xE5\xA350. Below Desailly, Ricketts (who had been removed from the Buntingdale Mission Station on the Barwon on its occupation
<b>M_WHO_160_2]</b>	o runs, occupied by Messrs Willis and Swanston and Messrs. Stawell and Ellis. Mr. Gibson, who had first occupied Mr. Riley's station on the Wannon, came next on the river.
<b>M_WHO_161_2]</b>	There were certain hangers-on at stations (Tulloh at the Grange, for instance) who boasted of such encounters; but it was generally believed that those who talked most k
<b>M_WHO_162_2]</b>	e, for instance) who boasted of such encounters; but it was generally believed that those who talked most knew least of such scenes. Their aggressions, however, whether avenged or
<b>M_WHO_163_2]</b>	but about 1843-4 we heard no more of sheep-stealing in the neighbourhood, and the blacks, who had always fought very shy of my station - where "Cranky Jem," my hut-keeper, had
<b>M_WHO_164_2]</b>	advances. Later, in 1845, I had a black boy named "Bill," from the Mount Rouse tribe, who remained with me for about eighteen months, when the summer amusements of his relative
<b>M_WHO_165_2]</b>	sold to Mr. James Allan Cameron, late of the 13th Light Dragoons, for \xE5\xA31,500, who lately sold it to Mr. Charles Williamson for \xE5\xA330,000. Below Clarke's, which was
<b>M_WHO_166_2]</b>	orest, originally brought from Van Diemen's Land, there was no head station, though Blow, who originally occupied the Allanvale country for Mr. Sinclair, of Van Diemen's Land, laid
<b>M_WHO_167_2]</b>	im, what he had passed through as valueless was occupied by Messrs. Taylor and McPherson, who have since divided two of the finest runs in the district. Back from the river,
<b>M_WHO_168_2]</b>	up the Vectis Station on the river, disputing part of it with the Messrs. Wilson, who ultimately squeezed in between him and Mr. Darlot, about three miles below the present
<b>M_WHO_169_2]</b>	f the Wimmera district, including the mallee runs, were not thought of till later. Grant, who took up the Mount Arapiles country, was the first who found out their value in 1844,
<b>M_WHO_170_2]</b>	thought of till later. Grant, who took up the Mount Arapiles country, was the first who found out their value in 1844, and disposed of his interest in the present Mount Elgin
<b>M_WHO_171_2]</b>	of the Broken River, was first occupied in September 1839, by Messrs. Watson and Hunter, who, in February 1840, formed their head station upon the Devil's River, at a place called
<b>M_WHO_172_2]</b>	this country were Mr. John Hunter, of the above firm, and Mr. Campbell, of Otter, who entered it from the Big Hill, near which, at the head of the Seven Creeks (

<b>M_WHO_173_2]</b>	at "Wappang," which is now in the occupation of a working overseer named John Bon, who landed from an emigrant ship in 1841 without a rap, were comprised within Messrs. Wats
<b>M_WHO_174_2]</b>	gave it up, in the month of November of that year, to Mr. Alick Hunter, who afterwards sold it to a Mr. Serjeantson.
<b>M_WHO_175_2]</b>	ewis (late Cadden), Stirling and Fairbairn - formerly Mather (a carpenter from Melbourne, who was killed in 1843 by a falling tree), and Mackintosh. It had been previously temporar
<b>M_WHO_176_2]</b>	.In 1842 I gave up my claim to "Englefield," and it was occupied by Dr. Barker, who sold it back to me for \xE5\xA350 towards the end of that year. In 1843
<b>M_WHO_177_2]</b>	ll 1844, when we settled the affair amicably. In the same year I allowed Messrs. Affleck, who had been old servants of Messrs. Watson and Hunter's, to occupy the lower part
<b>M_WHO_178_2]</b>	whom I made an exchange for Englefield, on the Glenelg River, in 1846. Mr. John Coy, who occupied Mount Rouse, and Mr. Henry Best, who occupied Burchett's run, and Messrs. Kem
<b>M_WHO_179_2]</b>	the Glenelg River, in 1846. Mr. John Coy, who occupied Mount Rouse, and Mr. Henry Best, who occupied Burchett's run, and Messrs. Kemp, who occupied what was afterwards Cheyne's S
<b>M_WHO_180_2]</b>	occupied Mount Rouse, and Mr. Henry Best, who occupied Burchett's run, and Messrs. Kemp, who occupied what was afterwards Cheyne's Station, on Muston's Creek, were the original ne
<b>M_WHO_181_2]</b>	made a tour through a considerable portion of the Province, and wrote to my brother, who was then collecting a large stock in Maneroo, recommending the Portland Bay District,
<b>M_WHO_182_2]</b>	, 4,000 head of cattle, and 100 horses. When they arrived at Mount Alexander, my brother (who had come by sea to Melbourne) met them, and after exploring to the northward, decided
<b>M_WHO_183_2]</b>	at Jim Crow Hill (Mount Franklin), and with the exception of murdering a Mr. Allan, who had a small cattle station (which I afterwards purchased) between Mr. Catto and me, co
<b>M_WHO_184_2]</b>	below Glenmona on the Fourteen Mile or Bet Bet Creek to Messrs. Foster and Stawell, who shortly afterwards occupied a large scope of country on the east side of the Pyrenees;
<b>M_WHO_185_2]</b>	est neighbour being Mr. Fairbairn, about thirty miles down the river. Mr. Chas. Sherratt, who accompanied me, immediately returned, and in the course of a month or two brought his
<b>M_WHO_186_2]</b>	to ensure a permanent supply of water, I gave it up to Mr. Charles Huon, who, I believe, now holds it.
<b>M_WHO_187_2]</b>	uring licenses, and before my return poor Jack had been enticed away by other aborigines, who murdered him the day after. I was much surprised that he joined them, as I
<b>M_WHO_188_2]</b>	ards, about six miles distant, two of Mr. Cowper's shepherds were murdered by aborigines, who, about that time, showed much hostility towards Mr. Cowper, and shortly afterwards tow
<b>M_WHO_189_2]</b>	out to some blacks on the other side to come to them; the latter inquired who they were, and were told that they were Mr.

	Curlewis's men, shooting ducks. The
M_WHO_190_[2]	crossing in a canoe, when one or two of them were shot by the whites, who were Mr. Cowper's men. In April 1846 I went about 140 miles down on this side
M_WHO_191_[2]	country since occupied by Mr. Beveridge, we saw a number of natives at a distance, who seemed very frightened of us. At length they approached nearer (carrying green boughs
M_WHO_192_[2]	they brought us the fish. We met the two natives next day, according to appointment, who gave us the promised fish. One of these men afterwards assisted to murder Mr. Beveridge
M_WHO_193_[2]	attractive to many of the young, and even to the educated members of home society, who flocked out in considerable numbers to the rising settlement. The attractions were dou
M_WHO_194_[2]	(seal) and 12,000 wallaby skins from the islanders. These islanders were principally men who had left various sealing vessels when on their homeward voyage, the masters readily ag
M_WHO_195_[2]	being a sovereign or two for making earrings. There was another class of men, also, who probably had escaped from Van Diemen's Land; these lived generally on islands apart fr
M_WHO_196_[2]	, near Port Lincoln, and other islands in Spencer's Gulf, and there was one man who had been unvisited for three years when I saw him on this trip. This man
M_WHO_197_[2]	anceston, taking with me as passengers several of the now old South Australian settlers, who, on my suggestion, went to Van Diemen's Land, in the first instance, to select
M_WHO_198_[2]	, about 500 head, I started with from Darlot's Creek. My party consisted of Mr. Pullen, who had been my chief officer (now, I believe, Captain Pullen, R.N., of the North
M_WHO_199_[2]	. Hallett's case, for I really consider him very harshly used by the two individuals who sat with me at the hearing of his case, both of whom had prejudged the
M_WHO_200_[2]	Van Diemen's Land and for protection against the natives and the many runaway prisoners who were at large at and around the whaling establishment.
M_WHO_201_[2]	course by compass for Mount Gambier, which I reached on the second day. To those who have not seen Mount Gambier it may seem strange when I say that I ascended
M_WHO_202_[2]	d school - the old weatherboard lately removed from St. James's. 4. The first clergyman who visited us was the Rev. Jos. Orton, Wesleyan, and afterwards the Revs. Messrs. Clow, F
M_WHO_203_[2]	he west, when we discovered Colac and Korangamite, we saw about twenty at Pirron Yalloak, who fled on seeing us. On better acquaintance I found their number really very small. All
M_WHO_204_[2]	undertake to do what an honest man should do, let it thunder or rain. He who buys this book to lull himself to sleep had better spend his money in grog.
M_WHO_205_[2]	this book to lull himself to sleep had better spend his money in grog. He who reads this book to smoke a pipe over it, let him provide himself with Plenty

<b>M_WHO_206_</b> [2]	text above, because I believe in the resurrection of life. 3rd. Brave comrades in arms who fell on that disgraced Sabbath morning, December 3rd, worthy of a better fate, and mos
<b>M_WHO_207_</b> [2]	n of The Argus, December 1852. Many could afford to laugh at it, the intelligent however, who had immigrated here, permanently to better his condition, was forced to rip up in his
<b>M_WHO_208_</b> [2]	his condition, was forced to rip up in his memory a certain fable of_sop. Who would have dared then to warn the fatted Melbourne frogs weltering in grog, their colo
<b>M_WHO_209_</b> [2]	had no opportunity for them. "We shall do well in this land;" was my motto. Who is going to be the first beggar? Not I! My care for the poor would
<b>M_WHO_210_</b> [2]	had prepared myself against falling in the unsparing clutches of a shoal of land-sharks, who swarmed at that time the Yarra Yarra wharfs. Five pounds for landing my luggage, was
<b>M_WHO_211_</b> [2]	of nations." The source of pauperism will be settled in Victoria by any quill-driver, who has the pluck to write the history of public-houses in the towns, and sly-
<b>M_WHO_212_</b> [2]	the thing, I spoke a few words which merited me a compliment from the practitioner, who also honoured me with a private precious piece of information - "Nous allons bientot a
<b>M_WHO_213_</b> [2]	! what a pack of ragamuffins over that way! I got acquainted with the German party who found out the Tarrangower den; shaped my hole like a bathing tub, and dropped "on
<b>M_WHO_214_</b> [2]	sad events, however, were destined to pass exactly before the very door of my tent! Who could have told me on that Easter Sunday, that the unknown hill which I had
<b>M_WHO_215_</b> [2]	he Eureka gold dust was finer, purer, brighter, immensely darling. The unfaithful truants who had rushed to Bryant's Ranges, to knock their heads against blocks of granite, now
<b>M_WHO_216_</b> [2]	This Ballaarat dodge would have been innocent enough, were it not for "Young Ireland," who, having fixed headquarters on the Eureka, was therefore accused of monopolising the co
<b>M_WHO_217_</b> [2]	to relish a "tip," that is, a drop of gin on the sly, then Scotty, who had just gulped down his "toddy," which was a drop of auld whisky, would take
<b>M_WHO_218_</b> [2]	I had a Cameleon for a neighbour, who, in the garb of an Irishman, flung his three half-shovels out of a hole
<b>M_WHO_219_</b> [2]	Who has the power to roar the command, "Thus far shalt thou go, and no further,"
<b>M_WHO_220_</b> [2]	the honest boldness of eight out of nine members of the first Local Court, Ballaarat, who, one and all, I do not say dared, but I say called upon their fellow
<b>M_WHO_221_</b> [2]	Eureka this shouting of "Joe." It was the howl of a wolf for the shepherds, who bolted at once towards the bush: it was the yell of bull-dogs for the
<b>M_WHO_222_</b> [2]	at once towards the bush: it was the yell of bull-dogs for the fossikers who floundered among the deep holes, and thus dodged the hounds: it was a scarecrow for

M_WHO_223_[2]	the deep holes, and thus dodged the hounds: it was a scarecrow for the miners, who now scrambled down to the deep, and left a licensed mate or two at the
M_WHO_224_[2]	, they felt the shame of their duty; but there were among them devils at heart, who enjoyed the fun, because their cupidity could not bear the sight of the zig-zag
M_WHO_225_[2]	Each tribe has a chief, who directs all its movements, and who, wherever he may be, knows well where all the
M_WHO_226_[2]	Each tribe has a chief, who directs all its movements, and who, wherever he may be, knows well where all the members of the community are. About
M_WHO_227_[2]	their sick from one encampment to another. In each body are a few old men, who take charge of the small community, and give instructions in the morning where they wi
M_WHO_228_[2]	., &c. They mostly are at the encampment about an hour before sundown - the women first, who get fire and water, &c., by the time their spouses arrive.
M_WHO_229_[2]	's bounty extends even to the success of the day; hence at the close, those who have been successful divide with those who have not been so. There is "no complaining
M_WHO_230_[2]	of the day; hence at the close, those who have been successful divide with those who have not been so. There is "no complaining in the streets" of a native encampment;
M_WHO_231_[2]	or three dozen opossums, and other trifles. The woman is handed over to her spouse, who has scarce got her when some others - those who were desirous to obtain her - may
M_WHO_232_[2]	is handed over to her spouse, who has scarce got her when some others - those who were desirous to obtain her - may be seen naked, discharging wonguims, &c., at the bri
M_WHO_233_[2]	and a wonguim at the murderer; if he escapes without any material injury, the male who is the nearest of kin to the murdered may with his bludgeon or leonile strike
M_WHO_234_[2]	., with his shield. I knew an instance of a man having 100 spears thrown at him, who warded them every one off.
M_WHO_235_[2]	, nor does any shrink from punishment. At the close of a fight or punishment, those who have inflicted the wounds may be seen sucking them and doing any other kind office
M_WHO_236_[2]	life of man, the eating of the same gives double strength and vigour to those who partake of them; hence they never kill a "wild black," as they term him, but
M_WHO_237_[2]	unning, jumping, throwing, &c.; but the most manual is wrestling; and certainly every one who has ever seen them at this exercise has acknowledged that it is equal to any
M_WHO_238_[2]	besides chiefs they have other eminent men, as warriors, counsellors, doctors; dreamers, who are also interpreters; charmers, who are supposed to be able to bring and drive rain
M_WHO_239_[2]	nt men, as warriors, counsellors, doctors; dreamers, who are also interpreters; charmers, who are supposed to be able to bring and drive rain away; also to bring or

M_WHO_240_[2]	asion requires. Although they have chiefs, doctors, counsellors, warriors, dreamers, &c., who form a kind of aristocracy, yet these are in no way a burthen to the
M_WHO_241_[2]	e, counsellors advise, and warriors fight, without pay. All alike seek their food, and He who is mindful of the ravens is not unmindful of these sable Sons of Australia.
M_WHO_242_[2]	n would turn this current therein. If there are any enthusiastic students of physiognomy who are not Over-fastidious where they pursue their investigations of the human Countenanc
M_WHO_243_[2]	's your check?' Having given up that instrument he is allowed to pass this Cerberus, who half fills up the narrow doorway as if he were expecting a violent rush and
M_WHO_244_[2]	nced he has made some mistake; but, looking round, he sees benches filled by individuals who are apparently spectators like himself, for they are shouting at him to get out of
M_WHO_245_[2]	occasion him to wriggle and twist in a manner which seriously embarrasses the lower man who holds the pole; having recovered from this spasmodic attack he slides down that piece
M_WHO_246_[2]	Comes in next a lanky man, who has by diligent practice succeeded in producing semi-luxation of the hip-joint, and wh
M_WHO_247_[2]	, who has by diligent practice succeeded in producing semi-luxation of the hip-joint, and who is thereby enabled to put his heels behind his neck, and his head out of
M_WHO_248_[2]	upon ligamentous tissues is highly acceptable to the assemblage. He gives place to a man who jumps through papered hoops, and lastly through a kind of drum, in which have been
M_WHO_249_[2]	, and his jokes are even more venerable than those of his companion. It was he who did the longest jump over the horses, and who did not, as he was manifestly
M_WHO_250_[2]	of his companion. It was he who did the longest jump over the horses, and who did not, as he was manifestly expected to do, break any of his bones. There
M_WHO_251_[2]	to suffer breakage or laceration in some part of the body. For instance, the man who walks in stilts appears narrowly to escape dislocation of the ankle-joint; the man who
M_WHO_252_[2]	who walks in stilts appears narrowly to escape dislocation of the ankle-joint; the man who hangs from the slack-rope also does his best to effect articular displacement of that
M_WHO_253_[2]	articular displacement of that joint as well as that of the wrists, and the maniac who allows himself to be dragged several times round the circle through the sawdust, is ap
M_WHO_254_[2]	gged several times round the circle through the sawdust, is apparently some Indian Fakir, who has failed in being crushed by Juggernaut. So it will be seen there is very
M_WHO_255_[2]	insects, I never found them of any other use than in imprisoning the little fiends who had sneaked in during the process of bed-making. Some nights they have driven me
M_WHO_256_[2]	vale to the thick scrub of a sandstone range. Here the advantages of a guide who thoroughly knew the country, and who could appreciate fine scenery, was experienced.

M_WHO_257_[2]	a sandstone range. Here the advantages of a guide who thoroughly knew the country, and who could appreciate fine scenery, was experienced.
M_WHO_258_[2]	side, Pipeclay is found in the road, and extolled as very pure, an old woman who was collecting it for the use of the cleanly housewives of the Kurrajong was recently
M_WHO_259_[2]	that deep narrow vale, where mountains rose abruptly on either side of the creek. Persons who travelled these parts with stock had erected a yard near the little stream on a
M_WHO_260_[2]	. The lady fainted, the young people were panic-struck, Charley equally so. The gentleman who was recently from England, and entirely unused to bush life, although then on his way
M_WHO_261_[2]	"that there is but one step from the sublime to the ridiculous".As the family, who formed the greater number of the party, were intending to make rather a lengthy stay
M_WHO_262_[2]	s bearer descending the steep mountainside. This was too much for any choleric gentleman, who had nerves. Maugie waxed wrath, and stuck his long claws through the wicker-work into
M_WHO_263_[2]	, the shaking causing Maugie to roar aloud, much to the horror of the bovine trio, who thereupon ran away, scattering such of their load as was insecure along the road, brea
M_WHO_264_[2]	re along the road, breaking the fragile, to wit, the earthenware, and releasing the bear, who speedily made his way up a tree. The drivers being unable to coax him down,
M_WHO_265_[2]	family are an important item in the population, a high premium is attached to women, who need not remain spinsters one moment longer than they choose; - does not appear an exc
M_WHO_266_[2]	with these improvements. Be it remembered, that as a pedlar is not the only person who thinks it quite right to sell what he has bought, Australian constituencies do not bar
M_WHO_267_[2]	he first "Chancellor of the Exchequer" or Colonial Treasurer, under the new Constitution, who found it absolutely necessary to raise a large sum of money for the public service.
M_WHO_268_[2]	kindness that characterizes the behaviour of the aborigines in all similar circumstances, who, if they meet a white person lost in the bush will invariably do their utmost
M_WHO_269_[2]	in the Fremantle gaol. On being thus transferred from the gaol to the depot, convicts, who are then 'probation prisoners', are distributed in gangs to work upon the roads of the
M_WHO_270_[2]	ording to the exigencies of the colonists, and the professed capacity of those prisoners who are entitled to their ticket-of-leave.
M_WHO_271_[2]	times a day at stated hours, was as good as a church clock to those who heard it, few of whom had any other way of reckoning time.
M_WHO_272_[2]	On arriving, we had been met by the overseer, who ushered us into the hut, and formally put me in possession of the premises, with
M_WHO_273_[2]	hut, and formally put me in possession of the premises, with the air of one who was relinquishing what he evidently looked on as a

	very complete little establishment.
M_WHO_274_[2]	then; later on I got used to things still rougher. After a moment, the friend who accompanied me broke the silence, remarking, as he turned towards me - "The hut is wel
M_WHO_275_[2]	the cool hilly country, could ill support the heat of the plains, the bullock-driver, who was a cantankerous, bad-tempered fellow, overtook them, and refused to allow the men t
M_WHO_276_[2]	slip, went after them, and never returned; there being no doubt that the poor fellow, who was a one-eyed man, lost himself and perished miserably from want of water; whilst,
M_WHO_277_[2]	Of the gentlemen one saw, a good sprinkling were squatters, who had brought their flocks and herds from New South Wales or Tasmania. As a variety
M_WHO_278_[2]	seemed an animal all but inseparable from the young gentlemen I am attempting to describe, who, if not engaged in chatting in twos and threes at the corners of streets, or
M_WHO_279_[2]	in others. The squatters of that period - generally new arrivals from home, and young men who had brought with them more cash than experience - were a good deal discussed by the
M_WHO_280_[2]	experience - were a good deal discussed by the townsfolk, and more especially by the ladies, who, it struck me, had vague and curious notions concerning them. As far as I could
M_WHO_281_[2]	strange to the reader that there were a few well-intentioned visionaries, at the time, who made the Government policy, as carried out by the Commissioner, a subject for unfavour
M_WHO_282_[2]	in such methodical ways brought back unpleasant reminiscences of prison days. The officer, who accompanied me to my hut after he had seen his men disposed of, carelessly unbuckled
M_WHO_283_[2]	this unexpected gush was not a little heightened by the jaunty ways of my guest, who, having got rid of his buckskin gloves, and propitiated his moustache with some little
M_WHO_284_[2]	As the Blacks, who were now to be taught manners, would probably be found at the Moira, on the
M_WHO_285_[2]	, as it found no place in the bulletin. At this juncture, I recollect, the officer, who was leisurely scanning the opposite bank of the river, across which he had driven the
M_WHO_286_[2]	my sheep camp in quest of stragglers. Fortunately one blackfellow still remained there, who, having been promised the head of a sheep, which was being butchered for supper, waite
M_WHO_287_[2]	The explorers who first entered Riverina were Oxley and Sturt. Oxley's was what might be called a
M_WHO_288_[2]	several places, the first at the Salt Water River, by Bolden and Rynie, two squatters, who placed it under the control of a Mr R. Forrest, possessed of much practical knowledge
M_WHO_289_[2]	which he did not vote, and after signing returned the document to the Returning Officer, who thus read aloud 'John Smith votes for Tom Jones', and if Tom Jones was a
M_WHO_290_[2]	full; bar, passages, billiard-room, and dining-room - every corner that can hold a lodger who is not particular as to his personal



	comfort for a day or two is pressed
<b>M_WHO_291_[2]</b>	tations, do. By day an occasional drover, riding slowly behind his flocks, or a traveller who prefers to journey by day, are their only visitors; but regularly as clockwork every n
<b>M_WHO_292_[2]</b>	of its railway, and owns Sydney for its capital. Here, too, dwells the Anglican bishop, who, though he be Bishop of Riverina, makes Hay his headquarters; and, greatest difference
<b>M_WHO_293_[2]</b>	of three or four men - namely, the skipper, his mate, and perhaps two deck-hands, who may be seen lounging over the railing, idly scanning the view as they pass.
<b>M_WHO_294_[2]</b>	the river-steamers were extensively used by passengers, especially by women and children, who dreaded, not unnaturally, the long and weary coach-journeys. In point of time, of cour
<b>M_WHO_295_[2]</b>	a stimulating drink. The story is told out on the back blocks of a traveller who, arriving at a wayside shanty where they were out of liquor, called for a nobbler.
<b>M_WHO_296_[2]</b>	have displayed in the cause of exploration. We would also record our gratitude to God, Who has preserved the lives of yourself and brave companions through all the perils of the
<b>M_WHO_297_[2]</b>	ject. The smaller insects and animals in their struggles are followed by flocks of birds, who snatch their prey from the flames. The small game and reptiles flee before destruction
<b>M_WHO_298_[2]</b>	destruction, or perish in logs and other deceptive lurking-places; and the large rodents, who survive instant destruction, have to continue the struggle for existence - without any
<b>M_WHO_299_[2]</b>	, - I have had the honor to receive to-day from you, and three other gentlemen who favoured me with an interview, a copy of a resolution passed at a recent meeting
<b>M_WHO_300_[2]</b>	and national definition of the term. There are not a few public men in Victoria who desire to promote the national interest, but they are not united. There are others who
<b>M_WHO_301_[2]</b>	who desire to promote the national interest, but they are not united. There are others who are united, but they aim at promoting interests quite different from, and often hostil
<b>M_WHO_302_[2]</b>	that concern the whole community; so long as they return members to serve in Parliament who are valued chiefly for the local advantages they secure for their district, or on acco
<b>M_WHICH_20_[1]</b>	this imprudent conduct I also became personally known to many of the officers, which was productive of great danger to me in the exercise of my vocation;
<b>M_WHICH_21_[1]</b>	, and wrote her a letter of thanks, enclosing a five pound bank-note, which, no doubt, proved highly acceptable. I also from time to time assisted my
<b>M_WHICH_22_[1]</b>	her mind was yet but very slightly contaminated. As there were many reasons which rendered a female companion in whom I could place confidence, desirable, a
<b>M_WHICH_27_[1]</b>	weeks after our junction, my partner discovered evident symptoms of pregnancy, which with her affectionate behaviour,

	and real attachment to my interest, endea
M_WHICH_29_[1]	became every day more exemplary; and had I been free from that remorse which must ever accompany a guilty life, and enabled to procure those necessary
M_WHICH_34_[1]	the while at a small distance, much terrified and agitated by various emotions, which so much affected her, that though we lived within two hundred yards of
M_WHICH_35_[1]	shock, and she was the next day prematurely delivered of a male child, which, however, only lived eight hours, and was a subject of infinite regret to
M_WHICH_37_[1]	cast no masses of shade; but, in return, it is to this circumstance, which causes so little vegetable putrefaction, that the healthiness of the clima
M_WHICH_38_[1]	to be attributed. "A part of their economy (says Mr Brown the botanist), which contributes somewhat to the peculiar character of the Australian forests,
M_WHICH_39_[1]	acerose, that is, narrow and acute, leaves. If they were broader, the snow which falls during the winter would collect among them, and break the branches b
M_WHICH_43_[1]	Bay; for the land on its banks owes its fertility to the floods which come down from the Blue Mountains, and which have been known to swell
M_WHICH_44_[1]	its fertility to the floods which come down from the Blue Mountains, and which have been known to swell the waters nearly a hundred feet above their
M_WHICH_46_[1]	ch of the devouring waters. The extraordinary fertility of these flooded lands, which have borne a crop of wheat and a crop of maize in each
M_WHICH_47_[1]	to consider and imitate the gigantic lily (doryanthes excelsa) - a disposition which must be supposed to be already too natural among the small settlers, who
M_WHICH_49_[1]	present, few attempts have been made either to sink wells or form tanks, which will be the case when the country is more fully peopled.
M_WHICH_51_[1]	very low ebb. A brewery is about to be begun by a gentleman, which will most likely supersede the necessity of importing malt liquors, by mak
M_WHICH_52_[1]	, by orders of rigid economy from home; yet if England has a colony which will be of great importance, this is one; to which, under proper managemen
M_WHICH_54_[1]	t Valparaiso, and arrived in June 1821, with 15,000 bushels of wheat. The alarm which had been caused by the floods, however, proved groundless; yet wheat, at t
M_WHICH_56_[1]	entrusted to them, and they ought alone to be judges of many acts which were, perhaps, highly expedient and necessary, either for the benefit of g
M_WHICH_59_[1]	now and then, as we floated on; and as soon as we anchored, (which was on a, Sunday,) we were boarded by numbers of apparently respectable pe

<b>M_WHICH_61_[1]</b>	equal to any thing out of Europe, and probably superior to any other which was ever created in the same space of time.
<b>M_WHICH_62_[1]</b>	of interests, and a contention for precedency and power, that generate parties, which are kept alive by unprincipled individuals, who having sprung from nothing
<b>M_WHICH_64_[1]</b>	, which property may be supposed to give them in such a situation, and which too frequently renders them the objects of the envy and jealousy of certai
<b>M_WHICH_65_[1]</b>	by farm and other buildings, as in England, and placed in fine situations, which command views beyond the surrounding woodland ; but there are not many of
<b>M_WHICH_68_[1]</b>	r somewhat faded hue for the more refreshing green of spring. This settlement, which is called Port Stephens, lies about one hundred and twenty miles north of
<b>M_WHICH_69_[1]</b>	scenery is quite Italian. As I am forming stations up the river Karuah, which is navigable about twenty-five miles from the harbour, my business will be
<b>M_WHICH_70_[1]</b>	harbour, my business will be performed in that quarter by means of boats, which will save much fatigue and jolting on horseback, besides making the excurs
<b>M_WHICH_72_[1]</b>	side of the picture. My time is fully occupied on matters of business which are congenial to my taste and habits, and I endeavour to lay hold
<b>M_WHICH_73_[1]</b>	are constantly making additions to them by purchases and importations of sheep, which occupy, directly and indirectly, a very large proportion, and all the best
<b>M_WHICH_74_[1]</b>	imagine that they can do as in England. They take lodgings in Sydney, which is a most expensive place; linger there to make connexions which generally
<b>M_WHICH_75_[1]</b>	in Sydney, which is a most expensive place; linger there to make connexions which generally end, sooner or later, in mischief; and their money goes, they kn
<b>M_WHICH_76_[1]</b>	cautious before he attempts to make one. He will soon learn, by enquiry, which of the settlers have more land than they can stock, and who are
<b>M_WHICH_78_[1]</b>	HOBART-TOWN - The stranger, as he sails up the Derwent, which is perfectly safe for shipping, will observe on each aide several cultivat
<b>M_WHICH_79_[1]</b>	of small extent appearing among the trees. Having cast anchor in the Harbour, which is called Sullivan's Cove, close to the town, Mulgrave battery with the
<b>M_WHICH_82_[1]</b>	llowed to return, greatly fatigued. The third day carts made their appearance, which were quite large to be propelled by human muscles - the bodies measuring s
<b>M_WHICH_85_[1]</b>	to his bed, crawled to his daily work and reeled under the task, which was, if possible, more onerous, more grievous, than that wherewith Pharaoh
<b>M_WHICH_86_[1]</b>	ask such a brute. At length, feeling still worse, he ventured the request - which was replied to with the cold assurance that, as the doctor had declared

M_WHICH_88_[1]	my mind was tortured with the contemplation, not so much of the fate which awaited me, as the awful degree, that every prospect of my being restored
M_WHICH_92_[1]	, and manacling each of our hands behind our backs, he reefed the legs, which were very heavily honed, to the upper part of the Iron Staunchions of
M_WHICH_96_[1]	the state of things when I arrived, but glaring instance of treachery occurred, which in a great measure arrested the progress of false informations.
M_WHICH_103_[1]	Launch going from the Shore pulled alongside the one coming from the Schooner which was laden with Maize, etc, and transferring her cargo into the empty Launc
M_WHICH_104_[1]	was laden with Maize, etc, and transferring her cargo into the empty Launch, which was the better Boat of the two, they double-banked their Oars and
M_WHICH_109_[1]	his captain hammer and tongs, and showered on him a succession of punches which then restored to the latter his sense of authority. Then he ordered his
M_WHICH_111_[1]	of bed-clothes, we were lying down, as usual, fully dressed Once assembled which was the work of only a minute, the Superintendent ordered us to arrest
M_WHICH_112_[1]	be procured here, but I know them only by the common Colonial names, which are frequently misnomers. The snapper, or schnapper, is the largest with w
M_WHICH_114_[1]	sters particularly nice, and they are plentiful and cheap; so are the crayfish, which are very similar to lobsters, when small, but the large ones rather coarse
M_WHICH_117_[1]	, with voluminous hangings of chintz or damask, and a pile of feather-beds which would annihilate a sleeper in this climate. Here you have usually a neat
M_WHICH_121_[1]	most dwellers in London lodgings or seaport inns, to say nothing of fleas, which seem to pervade this colony in one universal swarm. The thickest part of
M_WHICH_132_[1]	ladies" were the riders, the prize being a new side-saddle and bridle, which was won in good style by one of the fair damsels; the horse
M_WHICH_133_[1]	, reserved in the midst, and is divided into 1,040 acres, exclusive of streets, which cross at right-angles, so as to give to every acre, one side
M_WHICH_134_[1]	dwellings of wood, stone, or terrapisa, but many are living in rush huts, which are exceedingly obnoxious to fire. The day was excessively hot, and every
M_WHICH_136_[1]	10s. a day, wages, in cash, or notes of the Bank of Australia, which issues 2s. 5s. and 10s. as well as larger notes, and receives small
M_WHICH_137_[1]	g, and avarice in obtaining grants of large extent, have paralysed the country, which, beyond a doubt, is naturally very inferior to what was originally represe
M_WHICH_138_[1]	9After making a hearty breakfast, we set out to inspect the settlement, which is called Brisbane Town: it consists of the

	houses of the Commandant, and
M_WHICH_139_[1]	. It is prettily situated, on the rising, north bank of the Brisbane River, which is navigable fifty miles further up, for small sloops, and has some fine
M_WHICH_143_[1]	to exclude the cold night wind which would otherwise have found a thousand entrances
M_WHICH_4_[2]	of every precaution misunderstandings will arise; in process of time some hill or gully, which had originally constituted the landmark, becomes forgotten, or mistaken for another
M_WHICH_7_[2]	been the first occupant, omitted, on one occasion, to pay his annual assessment for stock, which has not been subsequently made good; this completely alters the state of affairs; A'
M_WHICH_8_[2]	Beyond the undulating plains which formed our district, lay a vast expanse of broken country, consisting of dry creeks,
M_WHICH_10_[2]	s intractable as the rest, and eventually past all recovery. An occurrence of this sort, which usually takes place soon after the winter, the time when cattle are most apt to
M_WHICH_11_[2]	that he required at night, and his home was abroad in the saddle, an article which seldom lasted him more than a year. Sparing of his speech, and possessed of little
M_WHICH_13_[2]	, crossing and recrossing each other in every direction. Farther on we came to a spot which had recently been the scene of an encounter, so frequent in the wild state, between
M_WHICH_14_[2]	night, and not during the heat of midday, as is the habit of those herds which are in a more domesticated state.
M_WHICH_19_[2]	were 'steadied' for a minute upon a hillside, and as soon as the stragglers, of which we were in pursuit, had been clearly distinguished among them, the whole were hunted
M_WHICH_24_[2]	tea, the horses were brought forth, and every preparation made to cross the Ovens River, which ran close beneath the hut.
M_WHICH_25_[2]	effected by means of a small punt, made fast to, and traversing on, a cable, which was attached to a tree on either bank. One by one each rider entered the
M_WHICH_26_[2]	punt was pulled over by the rope, A case-knife was produced; unnoticed the rope - which secured the communication - was severed, and punt, corporal, horse, host and all, sw
M_WHICH_27_[2]	other police were fallen in with; for there was a station at the Broken River, which must be passed, as it was the place where the punt was kept for crossing
M_WHICH_30_[2]	of the town, there had been erected a polling booth: during the excitement, the tent which partly composed it, had been pulled down, and one of the candidates, a shipowner of
M_WHICH_35_[2]	for the support of religion has prevented the bitter acrimony and party religious feeling which prevail in the other Australian colonies; and it is much to be desired that the
M_WHICH_36_[2]	will profit by his experience, and prevent by every means in his power those differences which mainly tend to retard the advancement of a colony, and diffuse discomfort and discor

M_WHICH_39_[2]	persona, not understanding the state and nature of a pastoral country, have given advice which, however well intended, can only have the effect of lowering their authority with th
M_WHICH_45_[2]	of my visit, produced the best. Now, the greater part has been cut, except that which is so far above the first falls, or fords, as to be unavailable. It is
M_WHICH_46_[2]	from water-carriage: and, consequently, the sawyers at first confined themselves to that which grew below the point to which the tide flows. That becoming scarce, they attacked th
M_WHICH_48_[2]	orty miles above tide flow, felling timber ultimately eight miles up 'Henderson's Creek', which falls into the river ten miles above the point where I first struck upon it.
M_WHICH_50_[2]	or mistress, probably a ticket-of-leave woman, or emancipist. If there are any children, which is occasionally the case, they are in the last stage of squalor and filth, their
M_WHICH_51_[2]	Their usual carelessness of money, when they have it, is well exemplified by an instance which fell within my own observation. Out of a spirit of bravado, or 'flashness', as it
M_WHICH_65_[2]	was not without great difficulty I could go down amongst the rocks for shell fish, which, as I have already said, were now, from some cause or other, getting very scarce
M_WHICH_67_[2]	should venture to give to the public an account of personal adventures in a land which has so often been descanted upon by other and abler pens; but when I reflect
M_WHICH_70_[2]	would I venture to turn uninteresting truth into agreeable fiction. Of the few statistics which occur, I may safely say, as of the more personal portions, that they are strictly
M_WHICH_71_[2]	of the future to experience that sickening of the heart, that desolation of the feelings, which usually accompanies an expatriation, however voluntary, from the dearly loved shores
M_WHICH_72_[2]	cloudy month of April, the sun shone brightly on the masts of our bonny bark, which lay in full sight of the windows of the "Old Falcon," where we had taken
M_WHICH_73_[2]	ance - then came a sudden concussion - in veering our rudder smashed into a smaller boat, which immediately filled and sank, and our rowers disheartened at this mishap would go no
M_WHICH_76_[2]	istence, and lounge upon the deck, sipping lemonade or lime-juice, beneath a large awning which extended from the fore to the mizen masts.
M_WHICH_77_[2]	sed number of vessels arriving, causing the pilots to be frequently all engaged. The bay, which is truly splendid, was crowded with shipping. In a few hours our anchor was lowered
M_WHICH_79_[2]	fare, and the other cast longingly towards the open doors of Liardet's public-house, which is built a few yards from the landing-place, and alongside the main road to
M_WHICH_84_[2]	reflection. Mud and swamp - swamp and mud - relieved here and there by some few trees which looked as starved and miserable as ourselves. The cattle we passed appeared in a wre
M_WHICH_86_[2]	. Here and there a solitary bed could be obtained, but for our digging party entire, which consisted of my brother, four

	shipmates, and myself, no accommodation could be procu
M_WHICH_89_[2]	f society; and last, not least, of these annoyances was one unmentionable to ears polite, which would alone have sufficed to drive sleep away from poor wearied me. How I envied
M_WHICH_91_[2]	iscussed might almost be omitted altogether. The town is very well laid out; the streets (which are all straight, running parallel with and across one another) are very wide, but a
M_WHICH_92_[2]	, my greatest source of discomfort arose from the want of coal-fires, and the draughts, which are innumerable, owing to the slight manner in which the houses are run up; in
M_WHICH_94_[2]	comfort is laid aside; money is the idol, and making it is the one mania which absorbs every other thought.
M_WHICH_95_[2]	in a heavy surge between the ship and the shore. With the exception of 75 sheep which were recovered, this large flock became a prey to the natives and native dogs. On
M_WHICH_101_[2]	our way downwards to the junction with the Barwon, which we followed to the station which had just been taken up by Messrs. Cowie and Stead on the ground afterwards the
M_WHICH_102_[2]	kindly received and passed the night. On the next morning we started for Indented Head, which had also been taken up by my men as a station. Here I found two
M_WHICH_104_[2]	tribe of aborigines near the Murradock Hill. The men were both armed with fowling-pieces, which caused the wary tribe to entrap them by a stratagem, thus: by persuading one that
M_WHICH_105_[2]	ross the country, we made Corio (Geelong), where we were struck with the magnificent scene which burst upon our view as we reached the rise, now the centre of the town,
M_WHICH_107_[2]	we could picture a splendid city, with the bay covered with ships of all nations, which fancies I have lived to see in part realized. This year, 1853, whilst yet under our
M_WHICH_113_[2]	ng expedition to the interior, on which occasion we formed the station at Mount Shadwell, which was the farthest out station from Geelong, on the eastward of Portland. During this
M_WHICH_116_[2]	taking a loaded piece from the luggage, by some means caught the trigger upon something, which caused the piece to explode - the ball passing under the Major's arm, striking a
M_WHICH_118_[2]	to Cape Schanck, accompanied by William Ryrie, Esq., to look at a tract of country which had just been taken up, with a herd of 800 head of cattle from Maneroo, by
M_WHICH_122_[2]	nning of August 1838, the Rev. Mr Glow took possession of the cattle run, Corhanwarrabul, which was so named after the mountain that formed its north-eastern boundary, but his home
M_WHICH_123_[2]	north-eastern boundary, but his home-station was at Tirhatuan, that part of the run which is adjacent to the junction of the Narrewong with the Dandenong.
M_WHICH_124_[2]	, and then became the property of its present occupant, Mr. R. C. Walker. The run, which belongs at present to Mr. Charles Wedge, and which is generally known by the name
M_WHICH_125_[2]	, Mr. R. C. Walker. The run, which belongs at present to Mr.

	Charles Wedge, and which is generally known by the name of the Waterholes, was a part of country originally
M_WHICH_126_[2]	east side, towards the mountain, and adjacent to Eumemmering, was the Corhanwarrabul run, which was occupied twelve years by Mr. Glow, and transferred by him to Mr. Beilby, its
M_WHICH_127_[2]	formed an out-station close to the base of Corhanwarrabul, on one of three rivulets, which fell into a swamp, and which, on issuing from it at its south-west extremity,
M_WHICH_128_[2]	the base of Corhanwarrabul, on one of three rivulets, which fell into a swamp, and which, on issuing from it at its south-west extremity, compose the Narrewong creek. These
M_WHICH_130_[2]	his tribe, but lived many years after that time, and often referred to the occurrence which first brought him to Mr. Glow's acquaintance, but never did so without the most
M_WHICH_131_[2]	his own in his dress, took up the bag containing the rest, and the note which was to be delivered along with it, and walked away, apparently quite proud that he
M_WHICH_134_[2]	great offence. He confessed that he had been to blame, and asked for his discharge, which was immediately given him, and he was safely returned to Melbourne. It is probable t
M_WHICH_138_[2]	in a north-easterly direction from Tirhatuan, on the south side of the principal stream which descends from the mountain of Corhanwarrabul, and which mainly contributes to form t
M_WHICH_139_[2]	outh side of the principal stream which descends from the mountain of Corhanwarrabul, and which mainly contributes to form the Narrewong Creek below the swamp, is the sheep station
M_WHICH_140_[2]	ntributes to form the Narrewong Creek below the swamp, is the sheep station of Monbolloc, which was first occupied by Messrs. Kerr and Dobie. It is small and scrubby, and has
M_WHICH_141_[2]	rise, he listened, and acknowledged that he could distinctly hear a noise similar to that which had been described, but could not tell what occasioned it.
M_WHICH_143_[2]	rthquake, they thought it was caused by horses galloping in the bush. Although the sound which has been described is not likely to have been produced by the action of wind
M_WHICH_144_[2]	diminished speed, as in a hurricane or typhoon, the swelling and subsiding of the noise which was heard might be thereby occasioned. No doubt it is difficult, if not impossible,
M_WHICH_146_[2]	Lake Purrumbete and Mount Leura country; we then abandoned our station on the Moorabool (which became a kind of depot for stock on first arrival), and removed our stock to
M_WHICH_150_[2]	towards the coast with stock. The Messrs. Learmonth had a station on my first arrival, which is now a portion of this one, on the south side of the Barwon, but
M_WHICH_153_[2]	the stony rise, leaving everything behind them. They were on the mouths of small creeks which run into the lake, fishing. The stony, scrubby rises come so close to the lake,
M_WHICH_154_[2]	e Wannon, but met with great difficulties from the determined ferocity of the aborigines, which ended in a conflict and great loss of life to the latter.



<b>M_WHICH_155_2]</b>	October 1843, I took my family to a station on the north of W. Mollison's, which was taken up by Messrs. Dutton, Simson, and Darlot in 1841 or 1842, who sold to Rule
<b>M_WHICH_156_2]</b>	station was in a state of nature, and on it I erected very considerable improvements, which are now used as an inn called the Pick and Shovel.
<b>M_WHICH_160_2]</b>	been brought from Van Diemen's Land within the five or six previous months, and which were left in charge of the shepherds near the beach until suitable runs could be
<b>M_WHICH_161_2]</b>	native men unprovided set up a yell, and became almost frantic, a state of things which instantaneously became general, and the assembly demanded more and more every minute
<b>M_WHICH_162_2]</b>	to approach the place, when they were kindly treated and provided with some salt pork, which was not such a delicacy as mutton, but fresh meat was not to be had,
<b>M_WHICH_163_2]</b>	. This was on the opposite range of the river. On my arrival at the spot (which took some considerable time, on account of the river winding so much), when I reache
<b>M_WHICH_164_2]</b>	as large as England. Mr. Gisborne was the Commissioner of Crown Lands for Port Phillip, which was divided when I was appointed. I may remark on the Portland Bay District - knowin
<b>M_WHICH_165_2]</b>	many obstructions on the flat grounds and large swamps in that part of the country, which is intersected so much by two small rivers, that with difficulty, after some days of
<b>M_WHICH_168_2]</b>	in his mouth, and got on the sand-hills, whence he could see the river, which close to the sea became a large lagoon. On returning, he explained it was useless
<b>M_WHICH_169_2]</b>	the hands of a few squatters at the nominal yearly rental of a squatting license, which is nothing like the value of the ground.
<b>M_WHICH_171_2]</b>	opportunity to murder him. This animosity was caused by the death of a Colac native, which happened at a corroboree near Geelong; it was, therefore, needful that a Geelong na
<b>M_WHICH_172_2]</b>	avage boy. Near Port Fairy, in 1843, a shepherd was most barbarously murdered by natives, which attracted the attention of the police. I was out for many days with a party
<b>M_WHICH_173_2]</b>	, and that Tim was the fellow to shear sheep, with flat contradictions now and again, which nearly lead to a bout, but often to the destruction of the landlord's all,
<b>M_WHICH_184_2]</b>	ountains, the highest of which I named Mount Wellington, and also I named several others, which appear in the Government maps (published) of Gippsland.
<b>M_WHICH_188_2]</b>	crossing-places, left them upon my tracks on the coast range leading to Gippsland, and which tracks Charley, the Sydney black-fellow, who accompanied Count Strzelecki, said he c
<b>M_WHICH_190_2]</b>	ears afterwards in tracing down the Darling, opened up the great country to the westward, which gave the stimulus to the proprietors of stock in New South Wales to migrate with
<b>M_WHICH_192_2]</b>	was left to us for some years in consequence of the hostility of the blacks, which became so unbearable that I could not keep shepherds, although well armed, without e

M_WHICH_193_[2]	ardly been more taken by surprise. Our horses bounded and neighed with fear - old brutes, which in other respects required an immense deal of persuasion in the way of spurs to
M_WHICH_194_[2]	o'clock in the morning until four in the afternoon. We were slow to fire, which prolonged the battle, and 60 rounds were fired, and I trust and believe that many of
M_WHICH_195_[2]	foot the rights of the pioneer squatter - rights gained by discovery and by conquest, and which are acknowledged by our Government. Because the land was God's land, made for all
M_WHICH_202_[2]	would occupy the ford for two or three days. It was usual for the parties which might be a day's stage, or even more, in front or behind, to send
M_WHICH_205_[2]	not taken up.Lower Loddon - The same cause deterred us from occupying the Lower Loddon, which had been already passed by others as worthless, the value of it and the country
M_WHICH_207_[2]	ater, we found quite dry. This was particularly remarkable in the channel of the Wimmera, which looked as if it had not run below the stations of Mr. Clarke of Dowling
M_WHICH_208_[2]	intervening space with sheep of Mr. Sinclair's (of Van Diemen's Land), occupying country which is now held by Dr. Blundell and Dr. Thomson, it having first passed through the
M_WHICH_209_[2]	s tributaries were occupied under these circumstances. Then it was discovered that tracts which had been passed over as barren in summer had a peculiar value in winter, and
M_WHICH_210_[2]	also, of being in a great part without water, seemed to have altered, and creeks which had formerly been dry for long periods now filled with the regular rains.
M_WHICH_214_[2]	my residence at the Grampians and purchased a station from Mr. Simson on the creek which now forms the western boundary of the county of Talbot. My acquaintance with the for
M_WHICH_222_[2]	natives and wild birds and animals.These occupied, without altering the face of nature, which, heterodox as the opinion in these days may seem, was, to my eye, more beautiful
M_WHICH_234_[2]	to attempt.Grass-tree. - One variety of food was in use among the natives here which was new to me at the time. It was a portion of the grass-tree
M_WHICH_237_[2]	with us received as a great prize. They cooked and eat it in a style which amused us much. Having first roughly plucked it, they took off the skin, which they
M_WHICH_239_[2]	Naples are said to suck down macaroni.Places of Interment. - From one or two instances which came before us, I am inclined to believe that the blacks about the Grampians used
M_WHICH_244_[2]	overtures then be proffered towards reconciliation through the medium of the cheap gifts which pervert their wisdom, and their wrath evaporates like the morning dew.
M_WHICH_245_[2]	Australia," Mr. Waugh's "Three Years' Experience," and Dr. Lang's "New South Wales," all which works I had industriously perused on the voyage. Beyond this, my general information
M_WHICH_249_[2]	ton, at Berrima, with which we fortunately got a stockman "given in," named "Little Sam," which, considering our intense

	"greenness," and the uselessness of most of the convict ser
M_WHICH_250_[2]	tually encamped on the Tumut, where some 600 more cattle (with a run) had been purchased, which, to add to our trouble, had the character of being the wildest brutes in the
M_WHICH_251_[2]	formed a station on the Gilmore Creek. Here I added to my fortunes 100 picked heifers, which were strongly recommended by the vendor, Mr. Shelley, and also by Mr. Watson, whose
M_WHICH_253_[2]	cattle, and therefore tried to keep them within sight, counting them regularly every day, which, considering that more than half were broken into the run, was an absurdity which no
M_WHICH_255_[2]	of the Tumut, where we left the cattle till the next year. The vast herds which were travelling from the Sydney district, and the probability of the Melbourne marke
M_WHICH_257_[2]	then bought a team of bullocks, and eventually procured a ton of flour from Yass, which lasted the party till it reached Melbourne. An overseer was then engaged, and the ca
M_WHICH_258_[2]	saw any part of them again. On arriving at the Murray, we overtook several expeditions which were waiting for a favourable opportunity to cross.
M_WHICH_259_[2]	summer from the ranges, sleek and lazy from the grub or fly of that name which infests that part of the country. I think they were the handsomest natives I have
M_WHICH_262_[2]	station Mr. Hunter had formed on Templeton's Creek, about three miles above him, but which was about being abandoned for the better country of the Devil's River and Mount
M_WHICH_263_[2]	. There were no particular charms in Melbourne in those days beyond the champagne lunches which always accompanied the sales by auction, and of which I partook with others, though
M_WHICH_265_[2]	bought any land. One cannot help reflecting on the narrow escape from making a fortune which daily fell in one's way, when we look at the properties which were to
M_WHICH_266_[2]	a fortune which daily fell in one's way, when we look at the properties which were to be had for a few pounds at the time, now bringing in thousands
M_WHICH_267_[2]	the bush, and devoted myself to learning my trade as a squatter. A serious illness which attacked me at Mount Battery, however, threw impediments in my way. I was confined t
M_WHICH_272_[2]	Mr. Reeve. On our return we got upon a leading range in right good earnest, which in two days took us back to the head of the Goulburn; but the descent
M_WHICH_274_[2]	was all occupied right and left of us, and crossed the plains to Lake Boloke, which was the only vacant spot I saw. Wyselaski was at the crossing place of the
M_WHICH_277_[2]	hat direction; but Mr. Cadden soon after discovered a small creek running into the river, which would serve his purpose as a washing place for his sheep, in the event of
M_WHICH_278_[2]	place for his sheep, in the event of the water in Bryant's Creek failing, which was considered more than probable. He soon, however, deserted the out-station he for

M_WHICH_279_[2]	onsidered more than probable. He soon, however, deserted the out-station he formed there, which was then taken possession of by Messrs. Farquhart and Glendinning, where they formed
M_WHICH_281_[2]	's station on the Wannon, came next on the river. Very little of the country which had not frontage to the main rivers was considered available at this time. It was
M_WHICH_282_[2]	, and they returned to my station in a week, having discovered the Mount Talbot country, which, if they had occupied all they could at the time, would have been one of
M_WHICH_285_[2]	s. Their aggressions, however, whether avenged or not, were not infrequent. I had a horse which till his death would never go near a tree, my stock-keeper having been attacked
M_WHICH_286_[2]	own hands on such occasions. Whether it was fear or a better acquaintance with us which worked upon them, it is difficult to say; but about 1843-4 we heard no more of
M_WHICH_287_[2]	- where "Cranky Jem," my hut-keeper, had the reputation of being a good rifle shot, which was clearly proved by the holes in all the trees round, where bullets had been
M_WHICH_289_[2]	A31,500, who lately sold it to Mr. Charles Williamson for \xE5\xA330,000. Below Clarke's, which was managed by Messrs. Pettett and Francis (the latter was killed by one of his
M_WHICH_290_[2]	sent run for Darlot, and Steiglitz first took up the beautiful country at Lake Hindmarsh, which is now divided between the Beichers and Atkinsons, &c.
M_WHICH_294_[2]	cupied now by Messrs. Goodman, and Locke, and Malcolm, and the head station at "Wappang," which is now in the occupation of a working overseer named John Bon, who landed from
M_WHICH_295_[2]	. Watson and Hunter's original station, besides their cattle station on the Broken River, which extended to and took in Mr. Moore's present station of "Barjang," afterwards the Aru
M_WHICH_296_[2]	low Mr. Waugh's station (the author of "Three Years' Experience in Australia," a pamphlet which gulled half England and Scotland in 1839 and 1840) called Mimamiluke, but I gave it
M_WHICH_297_[2]	the time no settler higher up the Glenelg, and we laid claim to the country which now is divided between Mr. Lewis (late Cadden), Stirling and Fairbairn - formerly Ma
M_WHICH_309_[2]	, and two of them agreed to cross to us if we sent away our guns, which was done. We were short of provisions at the time, and they promised to meet
M_WHICH_314_[2]	returning to Launceston the same voyage. November. - Fitted for my third sealing voyage, which was extended to Cape Leeuwin; on this voyage we anchored in the Harbour of Middle
M_WHICH_321_[2]	portion of our large grant of land at Swan River for a smaller portion here, which, however, was refused; but what we considered a tacit permission was given for us to
M_WHICH_326_[2]	. It was in October of this year that the first land sale took place, and which deprived us of some of that land upon which we had made improvements at so
M_WHICH_331_[2]	to your circular of date 27th July last, but waited expecting to find my journal, which was lent to Miss Drysdale and cannot be

	found, which will account for the meagre
M_WHICH_332_[2]	expecting to find my journal, which was lent to Miss Drysdale and cannot be found, which will account for the meagre reply I now make.
M_WHICH_333_[2]	being the police office. Many felt a pride in showing an example in upholding order, which was done without much trouble. The people were very quiet and attended every Sunday
M_WHICH_337_[2]	with the bayonet. To this honest grumbling of John, the drunkard, that is the lazy, which make the incapables, joined their cant, and the Vandemonians pulled up with wonted a
M_WHICH_338_[2]	, is a living witness. For the fun of the thing, I spoke a few words which merited me a compliment from the practitioner, who also honoured me with a private p
M_WHICH_339_[2]	in the Vandemonian rush to the Ballarat Flat. My hole was next to the one which was jumped by the Eureka mob, and where one man was murdered in the row.
M_WHICH_342_[2]	shicers, was too deep for me. The old Eureka was itself again. The jewellers shops, which threatened to exhaust themselves in Canadian Gully, were again the talk of the day:
M_WHICH_343_[2]	profitable to have each claim visibly separated from the other by some twenty-feet wall, which was mutually agreed upon by themselves alone, to call it "spare ground," was now a
M_WHICH_344_[2]	drop of gin on the sly, then Scotty, who had just gulped down his "toddy," which was a drop of auld whisky, would take upon himself the selfish trouble to sink
M_WHICH_346_[2]	was allowed to have an interest in two claims at one and the same time, which was called "owning two claims." The Yankees carried the day. I, a living witness, do
M_WHICH_348_[2]	the zig-zag uninterrupted muster of piles of rich-looking washing stuff, and the envy which blinded their eyes prevented them from taking into account the overwhelming number o
M_WHICH_350_[2]	, comes better off. There is one particularly amiable trait in the aboriginal character, which is, that no animosity remains in their breasts, nor does any shrink from punishment.
M_WHICH_351_[2]	a year at least unitedly assemble. There are many disputes, imaginary or real, to settle which cannot be done without some fighting. When all is settled they will corroboree nigh
M_WHICH_352_[2]	sick man has been opened, and that his kidneys and fat have been taken out, which has caused death; and that nothing short of the kidneys and fat of another will
M_WHICH_353_[2]	each other by throwing dust in the air towards those they desire to strive with, which is answered by a return; they run towards each other; on approaching, each puts his
M_WHICH_355_[2]	the name given to the last transformation of that extremely ugly and nondescript building which was, in the first epoch of its existence, known by the name of Tattersall's,
M_WHICH_356_[2]	, in the first epoch of its existence, known by the name of Tattersall's, and which has but lately served as a market for the sale of stale vegetables and meat

M_WHICH_357_[2]	convenient as a reservoir wherein may flow that ever-moving stream of human loathsomeness which fills the localities hereabout; and hence Yankee 'cuteness has judged rightly for it
M_WHICH_358_[2]	kind of resemblance at least to the very brilliantly lighted and gaily decorated corridor which separates the doorway from the dress-circle at that temple of equestrianism, I shoul
M_WHICH_363_[2]	and were prepared to resist it. Cerberus past, he finds himself upon an open platform, which seems to him to be intended for a stage, and he is convinced he has
M_WHICH_365_[2]	, and again, and again, and falls each time, manifestly to the delight of the audience, which seems composed of exactly the kind of people to enjoy a broken neck. But "world-
M_WHICH_366_[2]	several horses. Neither horses nor men are damaged in this experiment, and the dexterity (which might be accidental) is accepted in lieu of the catastrophe. Then comes a fellow wit
M_WHICH_368_[2]	in the roof. Not succeeding in this attempt, he is seemingly seized with violent cramps, which occasion him to wriggle and twist in a manner which seriously embarrasses the lower
M_WHICH_369_[2]	seemingly seized with violent cramps, which occasion him to wriggle and twist in a manner which seriously embarrasses the lower man who holds the pole; having recovered from this s
M_WHICH_373_[2]	with another song - a kind of carmen triumphale - leaving a large red mark behind it, which is far more irritating than a healing blister. While I am writing this little book,
M_WHICH_374_[2]	gums, its flowers are not all scentless. I have gathered posies in the wild bush which, for beauty and perfume, would have delighted the most fastidious loungee at Chiswic
M_WHICH_378_[2]	Many a cloudy morning turns out a fine day," says a hopeful adage, which, in these misty and rainy times, it is very pleasant to believe. The day arranged
M_WHICH_379_[2]	e plentiful moisture of the past season has added those lively greens and luxuriant tints which are so essential to such scenery. The high-wooded mountains on one side, and the
M_WHICH_380_[2]	y. The owner of "Cabbage-tree Hollow" has constructed an excellent road to his property, which winds along the side of a hill crowned with beetling masses of sandstone, fretted an
M_WHICH_384_[2]	course of the stream by which we had ridden for the last mile, and another which joined it. Having been led to this spot by what an amusing modern writer is
M_WHICH_385_[2]	row Alsophilia Australis and A. offinis, Todea barbara, etc., with numerous lesser ferns, which cluster beneath their arborescent compeers, while the stones are green with Hymeroph
M_WHICH_387_[2]	top of the range I presently descried with satisfaction the fine species of dwarf palm which obtains on the Shoalhaven River. While our obliging guide was seeking for nuts, some
M_WHICH_388_[2]	steps pressing forward to the edge of the valley of the Grose. There are scenes which baffle description when we can only feel like -
M_WHICH_390_[2]	ed a turbulent stream, yellow and froth-laden from recent inundations, while tributaries, which in their course clove asunder

	the mountains, dashed down the steeps. The heights are
M_WHICH_391_[2]	turned our backs on orange groves and vine-covered porches to pursue a shady road, which quickly led us up the range. The road, being in use to draw timber from
M_WHICH_393_[2]	rolling so close beside the path exhibits an aperture about eighteen inches in diameter, which communicates with an extensive cavity occupying the centre of the boulder.
M_WHICH_395_[2]	friend, and several servants, among others a black boy, had occasion to perform a journey which, though not long, was rendered tedious by the nature of the ground traversed. So ste
M_WHICH_397_[2]	, then ceased. During this anxious hush the fire had died down - it was a darkness which could be felt - when suddenly appeared a small light, scarcely larger than a spark.
M_WHICH_398_[2]	whatever were Master Maugie's thoughts on this occasion, he had manifested that philosophy which usually marked his actions and given no expression to them, till he found his bearer
M_WHICH_402_[2]	y where he officiates. The Melbourne Council Chamber is much grander than the Sydney one, which, however, being neat and elegant possesses better accommodation for strangers.
M_WHICH_403_[2]	desire once more to see Tasmania, induced me to return to Launceston by a steamer, which, on the 31st of October, carried us across the Strait, in twenty-four hours, from
M_WHICH_404_[2]	balls, but experienced relief from the sight of handcuffs suspended at the belt of one, which told me what they were. "Well," said I, very politely, "are you going to shoot
M_WHICH_410_[2]	walls, and an out-house that looked like a large lock-up coach-house, and which stood open in the day, was the convicts' common hall and dormitory. The warders' qua
M_WHICH_414_[2]	learnt from the stockman at Wyuna, the station at which I had found my bullocks, which was also the outside station in that direction, that there was abundance of excellen
M_WHICH_418_[2]	fscrag being about eighty miles. Hence the reader will see that the most fortunate thing which befell me at that time was the loss of my bullocks, as it was the
M_WHICH_422_[2]	side, and close to the fireplace, stood a rough bedstead, an opossum-rug spread over, which concealed the bed-clothes beneath. In the centre of the room there was a large
M_WHICH_423_[2]	bed-clothes beneath. In the centre of the room there was a large sea-chest, which served as a table; and at the fireplace, which occupied the whole of one end
M_WHICH_424_[2]	there was a large sea-chest, which served as a table; and at the fireplace, which occupied the whole of one end of the building, and was almost as large as
M_WHICH_427_[2]	, before which was drawn, on strings, a little curtain of white calico. The outer door, which always stood open by day, was secured at night by a bar; and a couple
M_WHICH_429_[2]	reliminary steps had been taken, some rather coarse brown sugar was put in the pannikins, which were then filled with tea from an iron kettle which was simmering by the fire,

M_WHICH_430_[2]	was put in the pannikins, which were then filled with tea from an iron kettle which was simmering by the fire, and finally a leg of mutton was transferred on the
M_WHICH_434_[2]	ourselves and the sheep dogs, in connection with which arose a dispute between the men which resulted in a serious loss to my father. It happened in this way. As the
M_WHICH_435_[2]	shepherds toiled over the heated plain, painfully driving before them the thirsty flock, which, accustomed to the green grass of the cool hilly country, could ill support the heat
M_WHICH_436_[2]	course irritated them not a little, and occasioned a row at our mid-day camp, which ended in my interfering and finally sending the bullock-driver about his business, a
M_WHICH_437_[2]	ended in my interfering and finally sending the bullock-driver about his business, a step which turned out to be as unfortunate as it was hasty and imprudent. Of course, as
M_WHICH_438_[2]	, I had to tie up my horse behind the dray and drive the team myself, which, however, did not trouble me much. Towards sundown that evening we arrived at Tymeri
M_WHICH_439_[2]	The whole party, however, was a good deal fagged, as our drive of eight miles, which was all we could accomplish, was over treeless plains, under a burning sun, so that
M_WHICH_440_[2]	d, tumbling over and over before the gale. The horizon had that singular wavy appearance which is common to the plains in such weather; no birds were to be seen, but
M_WHICH_441_[2]	high in the air; whilst, close at hand, covered with ashes from the small fire, which, though lately kindled, had already burnt itself out, lay our kettle, frying-pan, an
M_WHICH_442_[2]	fresh team, with men and dogs, might be back early to bring on the sheep, which were now beginning to get knocked up from thirst. However, though I arrived in good
M_WHICH_443_[2]	-arms, foils, masks, wooden sabres, fencing gloves, stockwhips, spurs, and other articles which embellished the walls, hung, in the place of honour, some shelves made of bark, on
M_WHICH_447_[2]	e volumes in our collection, very favourite ones with me were those of Washington Irving, which treat of Moorish times in Spain; and as that writer's studies on the subject
M_WHICH_448_[2]	at cards, chess, or draughts. We had also a number of out-of-door amusements, which stood us in good stead, and enabled us to while away many a morning which
M_WHICH_449_[2]	, which stood us in good stead, and enabled us to while away many a morning which otherwise would have been dull enough. Amongst them were swimming, shooting, throwin
M_WHICH_453_[2]	some emu and wild pups, the observance of whose habits used to amuse us. Corroborees, which were very frequent at one or other of our stations, were another resource, though ev
M_WHICH_454_[2]	of times a fumer pipette et a ne rien faire. When overtaken by this complaint, which, of course, was when we were out of work, horses, dogs, guns, spears, and books
M_WHICH_458_[2]	bage-tree hats, belts supporting leather tobacco-pouches, and in some few cases a pistol, which, with breeches, boots, and spurs,



	completed the costume. The horse, too, seemed an
M_WHICH_459_[2]	he other, occasionally, to avoid detours, taking their nags over one of the gutter chasms which intersected the streets. One young squatter, I remember, was particularly noticeable
M_WHICH_460_[2]	ways of the dwellers in towns, and that many things were proper enough in them which might have been esteemed strange, or even objectionable, in others.
M_WHICH_463_[2]	blacks; rode as a rule fifty miles a day, chiefly at a gallop - a performance which seemed as necessary to his horse as to himself - and at night slept anywhere, with
M_WHICH_464_[2]	It was also one of the functions of the Commissioner to adjust the frequent differences which occurred between the original lords of the soil and the Anglo-Saxon parvenus. Now, t
M_WHICH_466_[2]	Commissioner, a subject for unfavourable comment. Some asserted that there was no statute which authorized proceedings of the sort; that the Blacks were unable to represent wrongs,
M_WHICH_468_[2]	tedious to answer as it is trifling in itself, we will pass to another complaint, which was, that the Commissioner and his troopers occasionally administered justice with s
M_WHICH_476_[2]	on the first appearance of the police, it was agreed that the sheep and dray which was despatching to the Moira should be sent on ahead and halted at some distance
M_WHICH_478_[2]	in war on a larger scale; for shortly before the police 'debouched' from the timber which skirted the proposed scene of action, the other party had arrived in the proper quar
M_WHICH_479_[2]	abstain from the use of weapons unless called on by him to act; an injunction which, being of a peaceful tendency, was quite in accordance with my feelings.
M_WHICH_480_[2]	I regret, for the reader's sake, that I am unable to describe the evolutions which ensued, for though I have a perfect recollection of what occurred, I am destitute of
M_WHICH_488_[2]	tely one blackfellow still remained there, who, having been promised the head of a sheep, which was being butchered for supper, waited quietly for the expected prize, in spite of t
M_WHICH_489_[2]	for supper, waited quietly for the expected prize, in spite of the firing and galloping which had been going on. This unfortunate was accordingly seized by our party and at once
M_WHICH_490_[2]	on. This unfortunate was accordingly seized by our party and at once placed in handcuffs, which, being found too large for his hands, were transferred, at the suggestion of Corpora
M_WHICH_491_[2]	sh. Transplanted from an island, continental features affected them unpleasantly. Forests which look weeks to traverse; plains, like the ocean, horizon bounded; the vast length of
M_WHICH_495_[2]	. Though a far none desolate country fell to Eyre than to any other explorer, country which, though bordered by the sea and comparatively near at hand, is still unoccupied, the
M_WHICH_501_[2]	how, and from all the stations and towns around, with that blissful disregard of distance which characterises the Australian squatter, strangers pour into the town, till it is full

M_WHICH_504_[2]	passing of the hours and to break the monotony save the stoppages for fresh horses, which are changed every ten or twelve miles. There is something weird and strange in the
M_WHICH_506_[2]	in a communicative mood, will tell a long story of the cruel wrong and murder which led to the place being haunted. Unfortunately, it is out of our power to give
M_WHICH_508_[2]	dish days); bright green pepper-trees, with their coral berries; and graceful grevilleas, which in the spring are gorgeous with orange-coloured blossoms, and promise to add greatly
M_WHICH_509_[2]	mile away, surrounded by the bare blocks and pegged-out streets of the surveyed town, which as yet but few people have settled upon. There are some two-storeyed buildings in
M_WHICH_511_[2]	wool. Eagerly is she watched as she comes puffing and panting to the long bridge, which seems at first to present an impassable barrier, but as she approaches the whole of
M_WHICH_512_[2]	"out back" must be enormous. The bushman regards it as a sovereign remedy - the panacea which, whether applied outwardly or inwardly, cures all the ills that flesh is heir to. Fa
M_WHICH_514_[2]	Perth congratulate you on the successful termination of your enterprise. The brave spirit which animated Captain Roe, the Gregorys, and Austin, on our side of the continent, equall
M_WHICH_515_[2]	in the interior, however, that they have their home, and from that stronghold the forces which call the floods forth rule supreme, their power declining as they approach that of t
M_WHICH_517_[2]	, is brought down. Many a settler has been ruined by droughts; but many a flock which survived that ordeal has been silently, hopelessly, swallowed by the flood. Many a l
M_WHICH_518_[2]	ircled over them from daylight to dusk. This was some change from the circling whirlwinds which were the only other break to the dreariness of the scene. Then the air, in
M_WHICH_521_[2]	, if a drought comes and withers up all young or weak life. And the interior, which has so many features in common, is so extensive in proportion to the whole, that
M_WHICH_522_[2]	some life, they may drown some young animals, but the increased production of all life which follows them more than makes up any decrease. Drought, dry seasons, and, more than a
M_WHICH_523_[2]	dreary months of dry heat, without rain or dew, those broad-leaved trees and herbs, which expose a large evaporating surface and require a large supply of moisture, could not
M_WHICH_525_[2]	in rapid springs the grassy ranges. In the forest, it spares only the giant eucalypti, which have stems towering 30 feet without a limb, only scorching the smooth bark, which is
M_WHICH_526_[2]	alypti, which have stems towering 30 feet without a limb, only scorching the smooth bark, which is shed and renewed annually; upon the downs, it spares only - as it lingers and
M_WHICH_527_[2]	, it spares only - as it lingers and lulls in the low grass - those hardy acacias which rise in iron-like columns beneath their thin graceful tresses; and upon the mountain
M_WHICH_528_[2]	eneath their thin graceful tresses; and upon the mountain, it spares only those eucalypti which have their veteran stems bound

	in an impenetrable coat of "iron bark". All the land
M_WHICH_529_[2]	for some years free from the visitation, then the forest will thicken; and the trees which have the most inflammable bark, like "stringy-bark" and "peppermint trees", grow in
M_WHICH_530_[2]	meat will then be conveyed down to Sydney in vans specially prepared for the purpose, which ensure the meat being kept at a very low temperature during the journey. The establ
M_WHICH_532_[2]	of brick, but constructed so as to contain two or three hollow spaces all round, which are filled with materials known to be bad conductors of heat, so that when the
M_WHICH_534_[2]	. The cooling-room will be used for the storage of meat intended for home consumption, which will not be actually frozen, but merely reduced to so low a temperature that it
M_WHICH_535_[2]	room below, however, is intended for the reception of meat designed for exportation, and which it is hoped and expected will solve the great problem of how to supply the
M_WHICH_536_[2]	say, will remain good practically for ever - a truth that has long been known, but which it has been reserved for Messrs. Mort and Nicolle to bring into actual operation. Th
M_WHICH_539_[2]	I believe I cannot more fitly express my sense of obligation to the friendly feeling which dictated this invitation than by responding to it in terms which shall at least be
M_WHICH_540_[2]	to the friendly feeling which dictated this invitation than by responding to it in terms which shall at least be free from all intentional ambiguity or reserve.
M_WHICH_542_[2]	interests. A political party must exist before it can have a leader, and a party which shall not be a faction nor a cabal can only form itself upon the basis
M_WHICH_543_[2]	m total depopulation and perpetual barrenness, of opening for public use the public roads which everywhere have been appropriated by lawless forces, and of applying the healthy dis
M_WHICH_544_[2]	d action to the needful preliminary duty of establishing in this country self-government, which now exists by law only, but not in fact. Care for national interests as distinguishe
M_WHICH_548_[2]	of the rivers above alluded to, many such grassy oases; and, looking at the success which has already attended the stocking of the country to the eastward of Champion Bay, an
M_WHICH_549_[2]	on the subject tells one that the head of the Murchison lies in a district which may prove another land of Ophir.
M_THAT_4_[1]	we call it Hawkesbury or Nepean, that is the Nile of Botany Bay;
M_THAT_5_[1]	it is only public foresight that would provide against the loss of a harvest
M_THAT_6_[1]	and only public wealth that could support it.
M_THAT_7_[1]	the purposes of feeding the convicts that are employed at public works
M_THAT_9_[1]	As in all small communities there is a jostling of interests, and a contention for precedency and power, that generate parties,
M_THAT_10_[1]	and a delicate white flower that reminds me of the snow-drop: so

	you may judge what the climate must be
M_THAT_11_[1]	and the respectable portion of mankind that left England with me,
M_THAT_12_[1]	let him bring home his sheep and cattle, with their increase, that have been upon thirds, but not before, if he wishes to avoid trouble, vexation, and losses
M_THAT_13_[1]	my situation thanks be to God that has placed me under those that does not despise a prisoner
M_THAT_14_[1]	under those that does not despise a prisoner.
M_THAT_15_[1]	These men had leathern collars, passing over one shoulder and under the other, to which were fastened hooks, that might be attached to the tongue for the purpose of pulling
M_THAT_16_[1]	yet they chose to follow us to the roads, rasher than to stay alone in the miserable huts, that always swarmed with fleas and lice
M_THAT_17_[1]	most insolent abuse of the lackeys and menials that infested every station.
M_THAT_18_[1]	We ministered to his comfort by all that was in our power, and yet that comfort was only our sympathy
M_THAT_19_[1]	and snatched him from the iron hearted tyrants that were fattening on our toil and blood and our very heart's agony.
M_THAT_21_[1]	of the power that is drawn from the Sacraments, so as to pardon
M_THAT_22_[1]	we all passed about half an hour in thanksgiving, after which the Bishop, placing himself in the midst of us, that is as far as the place would allow, and seating himself on our convict's bench, began to chat with us with solicitude and goodheartedness.
M_THAT_24_[1]	one that is always ready to return the compliment when an opportunity offers, namely, the shark, many of whom are habitants of the bright tempting waters of Port Jackson.
M_THAT_25_[1]	the whirlwinds of thick fine powder that fill every street and house are positive miseries.
M_THAT_26_[1]	jumped in a way that made me draw rather strong comparisons between the character of roads
M_THAT_27_[1]	it was the open sea that gradually rose before us,
M_THAT_29_[1]	from the breakers that roar and dash in the cavernous chasms below
M_THAT_30_[1]	and commanding most lovely views, that appeared in succession like pictures seen through a natural framework of high white-stemmed gum-trees and tall acacias.
M_THAT_31_[1]	to the few ships that put in here, and a little arising from private property
M_THAT_32_[1]	whose hands much of the capital that was originally in the possession of other Colonists,
M_THAT_33_[1]	as well as of the men, have been re-transported for crimes that have been nurtured by strong
M_THAT_34_[1]	I was amused at the ingenious nautical expedient that had been had recourse to to form an additional apartment.
M_THAT_1_[2]	The applicant is then introduced into a room of the building, whilst the matron proceeds to the first class department, that

	contains the best behaved of the female convicts.
M_THAT_2_[2]	with a feeling of subdued excitement that was very invigorating
M_THAT_3_[2]	the projecting branches that occasionally crossed their way
M_THAT_4_[2]	with them in reaching any creek or gully that branched off from the right direction.
M_THAT_5_[2]	revenge for some real or imaginary insult or injury, that may have been inflicted on themselves, or their 'pals'.
M_THAT_6_[2]	and by dark, the small bush hut, that afforded temporary accommodation to the traveller on its banks,- was reached
M_THAT_7_[2]	In disgust, the author threw himself on the sheet of bark and a few blankets, that had been spread for his bed
M_THAT_8_[2]	mentally anathematizing the laws that gave power and opportunity for so much wrong
M_THAT_9_[2]	His horse was now the only one that had not crossed
M_THAT_10_[2]	, among many that could be related by any one who knows New South Wales
M_THAT_11_[2]	Under these circumstances no plan has been proposed that holds out a better prospect of success than to establish a sufficient number of clergymen
M_THAT_12_[2]	and the charity that 'hopeth all things'
M_THAT_13_[2]	and the charity that 'hopeth all things', that hopeth when there seems every reason to despair
M_THAT_14_[2]	It is the red cedar, however, that is the most valuable
M_THAT_15_[2]	and pushing onwards every log that is aground,
M_THAT_16_[2]	all logs that may be caught in bushes, or cast ashore by eddies.
M_THAT_17_[2]	A pleasant row that was, at one moment covered over with salt-water
M_THAT_18_[2]	The first sound that awoke me was the "cheerily" song of the sailors
M_THAT_19_[2]	to leave the admiring eyes that watched its glittering progress.
M_THAT_20_[2]	watch the progress of the little bark that was to bear among so many homes the glad tidings of our safety.
M_THAT_21_[2]	were read over his body; this was the first and only death that occurred during our long passage
M_THAT_22_[2]	we were lowered into the first that came alongside
M_THAT_24_[2]	the first steam vessel that visited these shores.
M_THAT_25_[2]	I believe myself to be the first that shaved an aboriginal of New Holland
M_THAT_26_[2]	that aboriginal the first that was shaved.
M_THAT_27_[2]	which was so named after the mountain that formed its north-eastern boundary
M_THAT_28_[2]	Mr. Joseph Hawdon, who may be considered the first that settled on the Dandenong
M_THAT_29_[2]	Mr. John Highett, he has been informed, was the first settler that crossed the Dandenong with stock
M_THAT_30_[2]	The first sounds that greet our ears are the noisy tones of some watermen

M_THAT_31_[2]	and evaporated in the way that has just been described.
M_THAT_32_[2]	go to a potato field that had been dug to look for potatoes
M_THAT_33_[2]	And a party that were out riding in the direction of the mountain heard it
M_THAT_34_[2]	tried to encourage those that visited my stations in habits of industry by rewarding them well when they did exert themselves
M_THAT_35_[2]	. I saw some four natives that had been shot dead.
M_THAT_36_[2]	There was an ample provision of all that was good set before his guests
M_THAT_37_[2]	asking me if I had forgotten the tribe at Colac that wanted his kidney fat
M_THAT_38_[2]	the same bird that is met with in all parts of India
M_THAT_39_[2]	We managed to overtake one old man that could not walk,
M_THAT_40_[2]	there was at that time only one station on the other side, viz., that occupied by Captain Hutton, near Mount McIvor
M_THAT_41_[2]	, to send all their men that could be spared to assist at such times
M_THAT_42_[2]	with one of the largest establishments that had ever come overland
M_THAT_43_[2]	on excellent terms with the dogs that had murdered its poor mother.
M_THAT_44_[2]	and as beasts that had horns, and made a great bellowing;
M_THAT_45_[2]	During this year I formed one of a party, consisting of Mr. Alick Hunter, Mr. Archibald Jamieson, an overseer, and a blackfellow named "Pigeon" (who was afterwards drowned at the wreck of the Salthouse), that started to find a road into Gippsland for stock,
M_THAT_48_[2]	to use the distinctive mode of speaking that was in use prior so the separation of Victoria),
M_THAT_49_[2]	a free and easy hospitality that became everywhere in the interior a sort of public right
M_THAT_50_[2]	the prosperity that generally resulted from pastoral enterprise under an average prudence of management
M_THAT_51_[2]	a daily study from the fragments of a dilapidated Virgil, that were succesively sacrificed
M_THAT_52_[2]	proportion of the numbers that offer as compared with the vocations that await them
M_THAT_53_[2]	compared with the vocations that await them.
M_THAT_54_[2]	all classes must be regarded in the light of an extension of the sphere of society, that involves with it many good and improving features.
M_THAT_55_[2]	the pine sand ridges that run north and south, and, therefore, when the river is full
M_THAT_56_[2]	it appears to me the only improvement that could be made would be to narrow the channel artificially with clay or wood
M_THAT_57_[2]	the splendid timber that grows on its banks; I never saw anything equal to it for shipbuilding purposes
M_THAT_59_[2]	a day that will be memorable in the recollection of the family of the writer as the natal day of his first-born son
M_THAT_60_[2]	I was at great pains to muster all that were in the Geelong district

M_THAT_62_[2]	for the good stuff that was in them
M_THAT_63_[2]	an esquire that brought his administration
M_THAT_64_[2]	log of a gum-tree that has been mouldering there
M_THAT_65_[2]	slabs that had cost us some eight pounds
M_THAT_67_[2]	the most horrible demon that depraves the human heart
M_THAT_68_[2]	the harmony that exist among them
M_THAT_69_[2]	adultery is a crime that keeps the encampment
M_THAT_70_[2]	they are a people that have names for particular stars
M_THAT_71_[2]	he slides down that piece of timber with a rapidity that suggests the possibility of his going down
M_THAT_72_[2]	in those clayey creeks of water that trickle from the headed-up rocks above
M_THAT_73_[2]	there is only one thing you can do that gives relief
M_THAT_74_[2]	like those charred branches that drop with a thundrous crash
M_THAT_76_[2]	setting the light flickering in a way that bore evidence of its insect origin
M_THAT_77_[2]	with the kindness that characterizes the behaviour of the origines
M_THAT_78_[2]	and an out-house that looked like a large lock-up coach-house
M_THAT_79_[2]	while even monsters that turn the scale
M_THAT_80_[2]	every corner that can hold a lodger who is not particular
M_THAT_81_[2]	the eighty miles of plain that lie between this town and Hay
M_THAT_82_[2]	the only place between Deniliquin and Hay that can even be dignified by the name of Hamlet
M_THAT_83_[2]	Full of semi-tropical plants and fruits that require the sun of Riverina
M_THAT_84_[2]	a few bewildered animals that happened to gather up to the camp fire
M_THAT_85_[2]	a truth that has long been known
M_THAT_86_[2]	and political dangers that threaten the future welfare of this country
M_THAT_87_[2]	politic tax to a class that now defies, wherever it has not yet succeeded in evading, the law
M_THAT_88_[2]	i shall best fulfil the duties, as i understand them, that now attach themselves to my office
M_THAT_89_[2]	every opinion that hs been given on the subject tells
N_WHO_1_[1]	of themselves, a courtesy which is due to the world, requires that a person who makes his first appearance in a given character, should say something of the
N_WHO_2_[1]	retences whereon he claims attention. Know then, most courteous reader, that he who this day addresses you, is derived from the ancient stock of the Stukeleys,
N_WHO_3_[1]	assengers was another term for quarrelling, contention, and strife - that those who would be peaceable, had scarcely an opportunity afforded them of following t
N_WHO_4_[1]	n opportunity afforded them of following the bent of their

	inclinations - those who were viciously disposed, had abundant aiders, encouragers, and supporters -
N_WHO_5_[1]	re viciously disposed, had abundant aiders, encouragers, and supporters - those who were virtuous, could scarcely escape calumny and detraction. Ah! thought I,
N_WHO_6_[1]	I shall see only, primitive habits and manners - I shall mix with a population, who either not having found Old England good enough for them, must themselves be
N_WHO_7_[1]	England good enough for them, must themselves be the purest of the pure, or who having been purified of their sins by punishment, must now have repented, an
N_WHO_8_[1]	best husband, have become the most virtuous of the virtuous! But let no man who may chance to peruse the record of my disappointment, ever more presume to i
N_WHO_9_[1]	to indulge in fairy hopes and dreams. It is for the good of all, who, like myself, are of a sanguine and yet a charitable temperament, that I hav
N_WHO_10_[1]	d the alternate petulance, firmness, sparring, and cutting between the lawyers, who, scissars-like ne'er hurt themselves, but only what's between - have therein
N_WHO_11_[1]	my second appearance this day week. In the interim, I say to ill those who have honoured me, by having perused what I have now written, that I am
N_WHO_12_[1]	casks and other packages, and at several civil looking well dressed young men, who were standing with pens behind their ears, and memorandum books in their han
N_WHO_13_[1]	h were three or four plainly dressed Gentlemen reading Newspapers. One of them, who appeared bordering upon sixty, wore spectacles, and had a considerable degre
N_WHO_14_[1]	te astonished me; upon a nearer examination, however, and upon enquiry of a man who was dusting the aisles, I learnt that it was the produce of a tree,
N_WHO_15_[1]	instant, and I pictured to myself what delight would be the portion of him who had found it, when he should know to whom it was to be restored,
N_WHO_16_[1]	freshment. Having knocked at the door, it was opened by a smart dapper waiter, who ushered me into a large and well-furnished room, which I had scarcely entere
N_WHO_17_[1]	dine in a public room, dinner was now serving up, and that the company who were there, were all very respectable. I used to like table d'hote dinners
N_WHO_18_[1]	st entered. Upon my beginning to mention my business to a smart priggish clerk, who was writing at a table, he interrupted me by saying, "Mr. Siftall will be
N_WHO_19_[1]	ehend. - They all seemed of equal power and authority, but the short Gentleman, who had preceded the others upon entering, asked me the most pertinent questions
N_WHO_20_[1]	er," gravely replied the short Gentleman, whom I now found was Mr. Siftall, and who immediately turned towards the Bench, and taking his seat, said, "Mr. Scribe



N_WHO_21_[1]	ver saw a pen so handled, and the constant interruption I received from Fowler, who still to my great annoyance persevered in acting the Magistrate, by perpetua
N_WHO_22_[1]	appearance of a Police Magistrate, judging by my recollection of the Barristers who preside as such, in the English Metropolis, was not realised by Mr. Siftall'
N_WHO_23_[1]	peak to me, and I presently recognized my acquaintance of the Commercial Rooms, who had spoken to me of the newspapers. "What, Sir, been to Government-house, eh
N_WHO_24_[1]	tall thin Gentleman, of solemn melancholy visage, apparently a valetudinarian, who took snuff largely, and seemed as little pleased with himself as with all ar
N_WHO_25_[1]	ngaged in conversation with another tall thin Gentleman, apparently his junior, who sat upon his right, and with a young man of engaging Countenance, dark expre
N_WHO_26_[1]	, and I would always much rather reward than punish." The other tall Gentleman, who was, like his left hand companion, a most immoderate snuff taker, then said,
N_WHO_27_[1]	to follow Lord Fitzwilliam's fox hounds, and like an old broken down hunter, who will snuff the gale and snort and toss his head at the exhilarating tones
N_WHO_28_[1]	asure of the day was increased by meeting several elegantly dressed ladies, and who with my late companions formed a lively conversazione, till the Church clock
N_WHO_29_[1]	style of his language, and the expression of his countenance. The poor fellow who was being drilled, was the exact prototype of the Knight of Mancha, a tall
N_WHO_30_[1]	e ground floor, where a Gentleman was sitting, whom I instantly recognized, and who received me with much stiff formality. After a short space occupied in desul
N_WHO_31_[1]	leading the way into another apartment at the end of the passage, a Gentleman who was there seated rose to return my bow, and immediately entered into convers
N_WHO_32_[1]	onversation was here interrupted by the abrupt entrance of a tall stout person, who, judging by the easy familiar style in which he addressed the last speaker,
N_WHO_33_[1]	forty and fifty, rather above the middle height, and proportionably stout, and who was introduced to me as a person extremely well qualified to impart informat
N_WHO_34_[1]	se, where the Criminal Sessions are held, and Civil Causes tried. - Among those who were pressing towards the door-way, apparently in great haste, was a tall th
N_WHO_35_[1]	Court House, he stopped for a minute or two to converse with another Gentleman, who was travelling the same road, but who, so far from having any hurry in
N_WHO_36_[1]	r two to converse with another Gentleman, who was travelling the same road, but who, so far from having any hurry in his look, seemed wonderfully quiet and comp
N_WHO_37_[1]	for the hand, and the capacious power of the nose for both. The Gentleman, who helped to form the t?te a t?te, was also dressed in

	black.
N_WHO_38_[1]	the approach of a curricle, at a very rapid rate, drawn by two ponies, who were scampering at full speed, the one in a canter with the left leg
N_WHO_39_[1]	a hasty retreat. It stopped at the entrance of the building, and the persona who had been driving, alighted and bustled towards the door, as if all the affai
N_WHO_40_[1]	ing been disposed of, and two more Gentlemen in plain clothes having joined him who last entered, one of those who were sitting on the form rose and said, "
N_WHO_41_[1]	ore Gentlemen in plain clothes having joined him who last entered, one of those who were sitting on the form rose and said, "if His Honor pleased, the cause,
N_WHO_42_[1]	attached, - the consequence was foreseen by the then proprietor of Delm? Park, who, spurning the advice of some interested few around him, continued to foster
N_WHO_43_[1]	were created amidst dangers and toil, in a foreign land, and far from those who shared his name. But his heart swelled high with them as he again trod
N_WHO_44_[1]	y and satire, true religion and its semblance. She saw through and pitied those who, pluming themselves on the faults of others, and imparting to the outward ma
N_WHO_45_[1]	e gleamed with feeling; her smile few could gaze on without sympathy - happy he who might revel in its brightness! If aught gave a peculiar tinge to her charact
N_WHO_46_[1]	lately happy. Nor must we pass over Mrs. Glenallan, Miss Delm?'s worthy aunt, who had supplied the place of a mother to Emily, and who now sat in
N_WHO_47_[1]	? 's worthy aunt, who had supplied the place of a mother to Emily, and who now sat in her accustomed chair, with an almost sunny brow, quietly pursuing
N_WHO_48_[1]	ly pursuing her monotonous tambouring. At times she turned to admire her niece, who occasionally walked to the glass window, to caress and feed an impudent whit
N_WHO_49_[1]	quite a treat to hear the pair discourse of Greeks and Romans. A stranger who had then heard them would have imagined that Themistocles and Scipio African
N_WHO_50_[1]	e blooming expression, or the tender, but lighter, shades of female loveliness? who can pause between even the Fornarina, and that divine effort, the Beatrice C
N_WHO_51_[1]	nobleman, whose estate adjoined Mr. Graeme's; there was the Viscount Chambery, who had penned a pamphlet on finance - indited a folio on architecture - and ast
N_WHO_52_[1]	be paid to music's self: in this resembling the habitual man of law, who occasionally forgetteth the great principles of jurisprudence, and invests w
N_WHO_53_[1]	costume, and was pointed out a short fat man, the head of his clan, who promenaded the streets without trousers.
N_WHO_54_[1]	many young men, educated within the influence of strict

	commercial discipline, who sink prematurely into the starched neckcloths and saturnine countenances of
N_WHO_55_[1]	ofession. We are happy to think the majority of our young men, especially those who have been born free from the influence of commercial circles, are more or le
N_WHO_56_[1]	terature, and the schoolboy would often spend the winter evenings with some one who would talk over the adventures of Ivanhoe. When he did not meet with agreeab
N_WHO_57_[1]	cal studies, his advances in the science astonished many of his former friends, who had regarded him as a dull boy. Even at this period the same feature
N_WHO_58_[1]	dedly an intellectual person, and as it has often been noticed that the persons who have possessed the finest minds have had to endure a large amount of mental
N_WHO_59_[1]	n, "From haunted spring and grassy ring, Troop goblin, elf and fairy" -Or, who does not remember the finest poem which Mrs. Hemans has left upon record, on
N_WHO_60_[1]	-troubled air, Like the wild huntsman's band. Mrs. Hemans was a kindred poet, who could bring a thousand forms rushing through the brightly- troubled air at a
N_WHO_61_[1]	nors. The Secretary of State is very frequently misled by "Their Excellencies," who, altogether, are far from being so honourable a class as might be at first
N_WHO_62_[1]	of land should desire his land to be enhanced in value? and any Governor who raises the Crown lands is certain to be popular with the landowners for the
N_WHO_63_[1]	ve every farthing: indeed, I could find many Governors with \xE5\xA33000 a year who do not spend beyond \xE5\xA3500 per annum. This is unfair: the Colonial Secr
N_WHO_64_[1]	has been at great pains to inculcate doctrines connected with Colonial policy, who happened at the same time to know nothing about either the Colonies, or the
N_WHO_65_[1]	is no appeal from it, but to the land commissioner of a neighbouring district, who, as a matter of course, confirms the decision of his cotemporary; for, as th
N_WHO_66_[1]	the runs of the different settlers; in all disputes they take part with those who happen to be favourites, and those who are injured are afraid to take any
N_WHO_67_[1]	all disputes they take part with those who happen to be favourites, and those who are injured are afraid to take any notice, because the commissioner might ru
N_WHO_68_[1]	e land commissioners. We except those whose souls have rusted from neglect, and who scorn the habits of civilisation; they are already independent, because they
N_WHO_69_[1]	ty to clear accounts with their creditors by going through the Insolvent Court, who had no occasion to adopt any such course. The restraints which had bound soc
N_WHO_70_[1]	r creditors at pleasure. It was exactly the same as American repudiation. Those who would not pay, often could have paid. Upon the same principle that the brick

N_WHO_71_[1]	cottage. The one was a young lady of surpassing beauty; the other, a man who appeared hardly more than twenty-five, but his features were unnaturally wor
N_WHO_72_[1]	courage failed, and he turned off with some common-place remark, like a soldier who would fain attempt a daring deed, but whose valour fails at the critical mom
N_WHO_73_[1]	humble sphere of life. You will have to cast in your lot with one who has few friends, but who is the more likely to love you upon that
N_WHO_74_[1]	," replied the girl in a tone of severe dignity, "I have heard of women who took time to consider offers, and battered their hand for a certain specific
N_WHO_75_[1]	ibe the reflections which tortured his mind? To be refused by a mercenary woman who will weigh you in the scale with the property you possess, is a lucky
N_WHO_76_[1]	the property you possess, is a lucky escape; but to be refused by one who is worth possessing, is exquisite torture. The settler partially recovered h
N_WHO_77_[1]	a noodle! what a silly-billy! A man of the world, too, like me, who has played his part in many a gay and noble scene, to be slighted
N_WHO_78_[1]	deserved it all. And then she will tell her sister, and that puppy Butler, who will laugh in his sleeve at me, and think me an inferior. Well, I
N_WHO_79_[1]	shy, because he was perfectly aware that he was poor; and he despised those who, superior, perhaps, in wealth, were very inferior in mind. He scorned their
N_WHO_80_[1]	do. There were two other surgeons in the town: one was a dapper personage, who would bow and scrape for half an hour, and who knew more scandal than
N_WHO_81_[1]	was a dapper personage, who would bow and scrape for half an hour, and who knew more scandal than any other man in the place; he was ever riding
N_WHO_82_[1]	the day, and stared wildly at the fast-flashing lightning. To those in Europe who glance at these pages, the terror of Arabin must appear childish; but perhap
N_WHO_83_[1]	the completion of which he was articled to a conveyancer in extensive practice, who resided near Chancery Lane, a romantic neighbourhood to which Ralph was comp
N_WHO_84_[1]	without any success. Among the number of his boon companions was a young man, who though only receiving from his employee an equal salary to himself, yet alwa
N_WHO_85_[1]	thout any employment or apparent means of earning a livelihood whatever, Ralph, who now wrote a remarkably fine and quick legal hand, obtained out-of-door copyi
N_WHO_86_[1]	ed, that such society produced its full effect upon the mind of our adventurer, who had, in fact, never been notorious for any great nicety in distinguishing th
N_WHO_87_[1]	kitchen and hall", in which he found the assembled rustics gaping around a man who had just arrived from Winchester, and

	who was giving them the details of a
N_WHO_88_[1]	assembled rustics gaping around a man who had just arrived from Winchester, and who was giving them the details of a most audacious robbery which had there been
N_WHO_89_[1]	something as well as talk so much, after all this uproar, two poor sailors who were begging their way to Portsmouth in the hope of getting a ship were
N_WHO_90_[1]	, the sameness of the scene began to pall upon the mind of our adventurer, who soon longed for a return to the more varied pleasures of the great Babel.
N_WHO_91_[1]	, both men appeared, to join each other at a very short distance from Ralph, who lay perdu.
N_WHO_92_[1]	, for they were all off the Wight, on the look-out for Jack Simmons, who had sent a note to an old pal of his at Cowes, purposely that
N_WHO_93_[1]	in safety. The horses and waggons accordingly went off at a gallop, the persons who drove them seeming so well acquainted with the route that in spite of the
N_WHO_94_[1]	soon after again exposed themselves to a most galling fire from the smugglers, who lay in safety, secured by their position from the shot of the coast-guard
N_WHO_95_[1]	King's men cheering on his people, they fairly rushed in among the smugglers, who, after discharging their guns at random, leaped up, and endeavoured with the
N_WHO_96_[1]	dily made their appearance, and the bearer of one of them approached Rashleigh, who lay breathless and counterfeiting death as well as he could.
N_WHO_97_[1]	."To this one of Ralph's captors replied "that they had found a man who pretended to be dead, and that they thought he must be a spy, from
N_WHO_98_[1]	could only reply, while his teeth tattered with terror, that he was a stranger, who had come on a visit to Southampton and had lost his way near Netley
N_WHO_99_[1]	fatal cord, Ralph shook himself suddenly free from the grip of the two men who held him, and snatching a gun which stood against the tree, dealt such a
N_WHO_100_[1]	with the speed of a hunted deer, closely followed by one of the smugglers, who seemed to be armed only with a stick. When they had run a considerable
N_WHO_101_[1]	at last, have we?" And suiting the action to the word, the three fellows who held she rope were seized by a number of armed men so great that
N_WHO_102_[1]	all resistance was out of the question. The smuggler chief and the other man, who till that moment had continued his grasp upon Ralph, had both disappeared. A
N_WHO_103_[1]	, he fell to the ground and was soon surrounded by a number of persons, who from their dress and appearance seemed to be gamekeepers and their assistant
N_WHO_104_[1]	uthampton Gaol.On their way thither, they were met by two

	decent-looking men, who took the head gamekeeper aside. After some conversation, Ralph was called to
N_WHO_105_[1]	sum of money were paid to him in atonement for their offence. The gamekeeper, who probably looked upon smuggling as a very venial crime, or at any rate as
N_WHO_106_[1]	g, raised not the smallest difficulty at letting the prisoners go; while Ralph, who hated all law and detested the idea of appearing before a magistrate, consid
N_WHO_107_[1]	ggler had escaped, with his principal coadjutor - that neither of the three men who were taken had been active in persecuting him. So our adventurer agreed, if
N_WHO_108_[1]	the other ten the same evening. Ralph now bade his adieux to the company, who were fast getting all drunk together, left the inn, and returned to Southamp
N_WHO_109_[1]	hered and filthy old bring, similar in external appearance to those of his race who then perambulated the metropolis as dealers in cast-off clothing. His surpri
N_WHO_110_[1]	happened to throw in his way an acquaintance, in the person of a female who had formerly been a servant to his employer, with whom he had had a
N_WHO_111_[1]	, Ralph made his arrangements, and all bring duly prepared, a hackney coachman, who had frequently served Ralph's associate before in similar transactions, was
N_WHO_112_[1]	of coals being shut into the cellar beneath. This was lifted up, and Ralph, who was then but very slender, got down without difficulty. The covering was the
N_WHO_113_[1]	, got down without difficulty. The covering was then replaced by his associate, who retired to some distance, while Ralph, who was well provided with skeleton k
N_WHO_114_[1]	was then replaced by his associate, who retired to some distance, while Ralph, who was well provided with skeleton keys, speedily got out of the cellar and thr
N_WHO_115_[1]	as yet occurred to alarm him; but just at this moment a small dog, who was asleep in the area, awoke and came running towards him. Upon smelling hi
N_WHO_116_[1]	to the cellar, where he awaited most impatiently the approach of his associate, who was to have resumed in half an hour with the coach; but more than
N_WHO_117_[1]	great support. In fact, it was the means of immense gain to its proprietor, who thus fixed his own price for all that he bought. But still, the thieves
N_WHO_118_[1]	was ever found to warrant a conviction. Once a police officer chased a thief who had stolen a silver teapot from a gentleman's breakfast table and kept him
N_WHO_119_[1]	whom had been directly taken into custody; but it seemed two of their number, who had been at work with them on the Saturday previous, had not returned that
N_WHO_120_[1]	CHAPTER I THOMAS and Anne Thompson were among those who determined to leave England for New South Wales. They had been married eight

N_WHO_121_[1]	people, and Anne had been well brought up by a careful and pious mother, who had lived many years as servant in the squire's family. Anne was her
N_WHO_122_[1]	Good morning sir, and thank you," said Anne, and, after serving the young woman who had just come in, she thought over all Mr. Martin had said. She felt
N_WHO_123_[1]	; but do as you will."CHAPTER VI.THE next day Anne told every one who came to the shop that she intended to take in clear starching; and when
N_WHO_124_[1]	which he was learning for school. Then came a knock at the door. "See who it is Tom," said Anne, who was in the bed-room tying on her
N_WHO_125_[1]	. Then came a knock at the door. "See who it is Tom," said Anne, who was in the bed-room tying on her bonnet. "It's Mrs. Harris, that'
N_WHO_126_[1]	in the bed-room tying on her bonnet. "It's Mrs. Harris, that's who 'tis better not offend her mind - she's out and out our best customer;
N_WHO_127_[1]	ORD were the daughters of a small settler in this country. Their brother David, who was fourteen years old, assisted his father in the farm. Hannah was twelve a
N_WHO_128_[1]	ner in church, and his conduct while there was very different from some others, who seemed to come only to look about them during the prayers; and then, if
N_WHO_129_[1]	let her come. But Anne Sandford was one of those busy, bustling, thrifty women, who give themselves no time for thought; she said that it "was impossible for he
N_WHO_130_[1]	to make us forget our daily duties and to be active and industrious. Those who have the care of a family and farm upon them have necessarily much to
N_WHO_131_[1]	for reading the Bible and thinking, as single persons - or old people, or those who by weak health are shut out from hard work. But let them beware of
N_WHO_132_[1]	praised Anne very much; she was quite in her way - a smart, light girl, who would do an hour's work, while Hannah stood and thought about it. Sometimes
N_WHO_133_[1]	every one on that day. No one can properly and wholly rejoice in Easter, who has not in some way striven to take up his cross during Lent - who
N_WHO_134_[1]	, who has not in some way striven to take up his cross during Lent - who has not in some especial manner denied himself, and, in thoughts, accompanie
N_WHO_135_[1]	owards Easter, there was some consultation about the new frocks. Mrs. Sandford, who had a very good taste, had chosen some neat grey stuffs which would be
N_WHO_136_[1]	it had been Hannah I should'nt have so much wondered, but for you who are so neat and careful, I must say 'tis too bad."
N_WHO_137_[1]	, sobbing; "I'll not go at all, I should be right down ashamed." Hannah, who had come into the room, was very sorry for Anne: she thought it an

N_WHO_138_[1]	Anne." "Why, she's just heard me repeat it, hasn't she ?" said Anne, who had been so long accustomed to receive praise, that she was jealous of losin
N_WHO_139_[1]	away, but the advantages and blessings of it did not pass away in those who had tried to keep it well.
N_WHO_1_[2]	we had an old major of the army, who, I believe, had a family, and was very
N_WHO_2_[2]	occurred, until at length the flood came. Those who have not witnessed one of them can form
N_WHO_3_[2]	came to England, I heard of a gentleman who had taken up one of the streams beyond
N_WHO_4_[2]	little remnant of fire was nearly gone: R- , who was more used to such adventures than I,
N_WHO_5_[2]	our great vexation we found that the man who had drawn the plank had stacked it so
N_WHO_6_[2]	boat by a good hand at the work, who lost only a single plank by the way.
N_WHO_7_[2]	settler near had a schoolmaster for his children who had the reputation of being a very good
N_WHO_8_[2]	would not submit to; but the old gentleman, who by the bye was not at all behindhand
N_WHO_9_[2]	north, and fresh accounts came daily to those who remained of the richness of the brushes in
N_WHO_10_[2]	sawyers in this brush during its best days, who cut 35\xE5\xA3 worth of plank in a
N_WHO_11_[2]	(a much larger number than is usually supposed) who have published accounts of this colony to subs
N_WHO_12_[2]	mate furnished me with another fact. When R- , who by the bye was the favourite, being the
N_WHO_13_[2]	full. The fact is there are several sawyers who enjoy the latter part of this graceful appella
N_WHO_14_[2]	to the house door and asked for M - , who knew her immediately as an old schoolfellow. S
N_WHO_15_[2]	5xA3 left her by her father. Her husband, who had been for many years a stockman at
N_WHO_16_[2]	of a horse; and of course only somebody who already knew them in the bush would buy
N_WHO_17_[2]	elter himself for the night. My fellow-traveller, who well knew the bush hereabouts, soon led the
N_WHO_18_[2]	saw. They were, no doubt, two poor fellows who had run away from a gang, lost themselves,
N_WHO_19_[2]	the right. This was the man's hut who looked after the cattle, and had been built
N_WHO_20_[2]	that D- was off; and that the lawyer who had been consulted said I was in no
N_WHO_21_[2]	dogs of R-'s, and my old Bullee, who insisted upon keeping us company.
N_WHO_22_[2]	smounted and helped to release the shaft bullock, who was partly



	jammed under the load, and then
N_WHO_23_[2]	the flat, with the ghastly grin of those who have died the hater's death. Two of
N_WHO_24_[2]	, and the other an old grey-bearded man, who had been a great warrior in his day.
N_WHO_25_[2]	like a sentient being mourning without hope. Those who have never lived in exile from their native
N_WHO_26_[2]	s, good reader, this appearance of sentiment; you who will read these lines in Old England - that
N_WHO_27_[2]	motion - will evince but little sympathy with us, who necessarily feel some fond regard for the Moth
N_WHO_28_[2]	gorgeous flowers that bloom about it; and those who visit his garden of rare plants find nothing
N_WHO_29_[2]	blooming garden of a very singular old man, who owed his support to the vegetables which it
N_WHO_30_[2]	particularly amiable and retiring, and every one who visited the solitary old man came away impress
N_WHO_31_[2]	llings occasionally by cutting firewood for a man who supplied Fremantle with that necessary article
N_WHO_32_[2]	It was this occupation that caused the settlers, who knew nothing more of him, to give him
N_WHO_33_[2]	h led his visitors (generally government officers who called upon him in their rides) to believe
N_WHO_34_[2]	amiable and so resigned a spirit, that those who visited him could scarcely part again without
N_WHO_35_[2]	letter from home; he expected that every one who approached his dwelling was the bearer of the
N_WHO_36_[2]	of sending him a nurse. The last visitor who beheld him alive, found him seated in the
N_WHO_37_[2]	where he was buried. Those friends at home who neglected or repulsed him when living, may by
N_WHO_38_[2]	of hundreds of admiring eyes, and that all who gaze on him consider him a squatter. Alas!
N_WHO_39_[2]	; squatters don't ride like that. The few who do look at him, take him for a
N_WHO_40_[2]	sisters' appeals for tidings of So-and-so, who sailed from such a place, in this ship
N_WHO_41_[2]	have been better for the peace of those who sought him, that he should have remained lost
N_WHO_42_[2]	ontrasted with the pure, bright spirit that those who seek the lost one loved, is but a
N_WHO_43_[2]	in shiny hats, great coats, and oilskin capes, who have not their eyes upon these scoundrels, - w
N_WHO_44_[2]	demons for the soul of a Don Juan who has craftily made a separate bargain with each
N_WHO_45_[2]	have just been brought on board, - the official who brings them looking very sulky when he beholds
N_WHO_46_[2]	cabin-table the luggage of a fellow-clerk, who - he for the first time learns - has obtained

N_WHO_47_[2]	aking is the dominant tone amongst the passengers who now are pouring in - lost parcels and pre-
N_WHO_48_[2]	we were boarded by the ruthless pirate, Death - who cometh without nail, selects his victim, and t
N_WHO_49_[2]	- how we cry out against our peccant brother who has both eaten of the forbidden fruit, and
N_WHO_50_[2]	it were a sun-bright virtue. Others again, who have each drunk as much in a night
N_WHO_51_[2]	their noses at a poor weak-headed fellow who succumbs to a glass or two, in most
N_WHO_52_[2]	, he may have me apprehended as a swindler who has obtained good liquor under false pretences
N_WHO_53_[2]	think of the old Apostolic times, when those who pulled the oar and hauled the net, were,
N_WHO_54_[2]	on the road a candidate for senatorial honours who is on a canvassing-tour. He folds his
N_WHO_55_[2]	but a poor subject of contemplation for one who remembered it in all its full November beauty,
N_WHO_56_[2]	must write also the history of every body who was concerned in those circumstances which cau
N_WHO_57_[2]	THORNTON, CLERK, AND THE BIRTH OF SOME ONE WHO TAKES RATHER A CONSPICUOUS PART IN OUR STORY.
N_WHO_58_[2]	gentleman like John Thornton, and a man too who could knock over his bird, or kill his
N_WHO_59_[2]	his good prospects, and how a young lord, who made much of him, and treated him as
N_WHO_60_[2]	useful career by a brainless gambler - a man who did all things ill, save billiards and pistol-
N_WHO_61_[2]	,adhs witht hsestabe whodds murderer to insult him. But
N_WHO_62_[2]	-and-twenty years rolled on until James Brown, who was born during the first year of his
N_WHO_63_[2]	seemed to dawn for them; for the bishop, who had watched for years John Thornton's patient
N_WHO_64_[2]	ranquilly forward to meet that dark tyrant Death, who seemed so terrible to the solitary watcher.
N_WHO_65_[2]	carried with me \xE5\xA3100,000 earned by one who had been a convict."
N_WHO_66_[2]	of it, not before; and neighbour Smith here, who is to manage the farm during my absence,
N_WHO_67_[2]	was to prevent being annoyed by a woman who wanted him to marry her.
N_WHO_68_[2]	several of Fisher's most intimate acquaintances, who regretted extremely that they would see no mor
N_WHO_69_[2]	of sale, an old man, one David Weir, who farmed a small piece of land in the
N_WHO_70_[2]	piece of land in the Penrith Road, and who took every week to the Sydney market, butter,

N_WHO_71_[2]	as plainly visible as possible. The old man, who was not drunk, though he had been drinking
N_WHO_72_[2]	!" There was no reply, and the old man, who was impatient to get home, as was his
N_WHO_73_[2]	that would be a pretty business for people who are striving to lay by just enough to
N_WHO_74_[2]	, though pressed to do so by several travellers who wanted to "treat" him. During the whole day
N_WHO_75_[2]	about to resume his journey when two men, who were going to Penrith, asked him for "a
N_WHO_76_[2]	it." Descending from the cart, the old man, who was as brave as a lion, approached the
N_WHO_77_[2]	.When old David Weir arrived home, his wife, who was delighted to see him so calm and
N_WHO_78_[2]	the night he was accessible to any person who considered they had business with him.
N_WHO_79_[2]	; and the other was a man named Hamilton, who lived for several years with Sir John Jamieson
N_WHO_80_[2]	silver plate. This was also identified by Weir, who had seen Mr. Fisher use the knife scores
N_WHO_81_[2]	of that?" said old Weir to Mr. Cox, who looked on in a state of amazement which
N_WHO_82_[2]	him with all respect and honour. Mr. Cox - who would not have given his hand to an "
N_WHO_83_[2]	lly belonged to Major Ovens, an eccentric officer who was buried on Garden Island, in the harbour
N_WHO_84_[2]	paintings, of which neither Mr. Fisher nor those who had not bid against him little knew the
N_WHO_85_[2]	ir. It was originally granted to Colonel Foucaux, who sold it and conveyed it to Mr. Thomas
N_WHO_86_[2]	it and conveyed it to Mr. Thomas Blaxsell, who sold it and conveyed it to Fisher. But
N_WHO_87_[2]	ere, a young gentleman of aristocratic connexions who is thus gaining an excellent practical knowled
N_WHO_88_[2]	holds good," makes answer the chef, as one who thought nothing too stupendous to be accomplis
N_WHO_89_[2]	which each fronts the place of two shearers, who catch from it until the pen is empty.
N_WHO_90_[2]	pale and slight of form. So are they who live under such conditions all over the world.
N_WHO_91_[2]	nditions all over the world. But those youngsters who have followed the plough on the upland farms,
N_WHO_92_[2]	life on the stations of the far interior, who have had their fill of wheaten bread and
N_WHO_93_[2]	ered at the least. Four minutes - James Steadman, who learned last year, has shorn down one side
N_WHO_94_[2]	lately so busy and populous, except the boys who were sweeping up the floor. The silence of
N_WHO_95_[2]	and all necessary in that Captain of Industry who has the very

	delicate and important task of
N_WHO_96_[2]	a man was earning a few shillings." Those who are in top pace and condition don't
N_WHO_97_[2]	ed with shearers, washers, and "knock-about men," who being let loose, think it would be nice
N_WHO_98_[2]	's all very fine," says Mr Jack Bowles, who, seated on a case, is smoking a large
N_WHO_99_[2]	iew of station promotion rather startles Mr Jack, who applies himself to his meerschaum, amid the ir
N_WHO_100_[2]	keep up with Billy May or Abraham Lawson, who can shear from 100 to 130 sheep per day, and
N_WHO_101_[2]	powers have been taxed to the utmost and who can bear without injury the daily tension.
N_WHO_102_[2]	about?" The younger delegate looked at Old Ben, who, now that it "was demanded of him to
N_WHO_103_[2]	all right enough, sir," struck in Abraham Lawson, who felt that Ben was getting the worst of
N_WHO_104_[2]	Never knew a worse year," corroborated Billy May, who thought it indispensable to say something. "Ha
N_WHO_105_[2]	willing to do is this: to every man who works on till the finish and shears to
N_WHO_106_[2]	soul remains about the building but the pressers, who stay to work at the rapidly lessening piles
N_WHO_107_[2]	fleeces in the bins, or a meditative teamster who sits musing on a wool-bale, absorbed in
N_WHO_108_[2]	shall make a difference between you and men who have tried to do their best. I make
N_WHO_109_[2]	in the mountain runs are shorn. Then those who have not farms of their own betake themselves
N_WHO_110_[2]	urn and severely punish the impertinent prisoners who had dared to insult his wife and child,
N_WHO_111_[2]	a crisis comes to one of two persons who have lived much together, the influence of the
N_WHO_112_[2]	propriety of at once making sail, but Barker, who had been one of the pilot-boat crew,
N_WHO_113_[2]	to look with kindly eyes upon the men who had come to their assistance.
N_WHO_114_[2]	out to each of the party, save Grimes, who declared himself unable to eat. Breakfast over
N_WHO_115_[2]	found poor Mrs. Vickers in great alarm. Grimes, who, by reason of the dint in his skull,
N_WHO_116_[2]	this work they were often interrupted by Grimes, who persisted in vague rushes at them, exclaiming
N_WHO_117_[2]	the purpose. The noise had roused Mrs. Vickers, who, stifling her terror, made haste to tear off
N_WHO_118_[2]	ld you are." "There are persons," says Sylvia, "who have no Affinity for each other. I read
N_WHO_119_[2]	felt as might have felt that African hunter who, returning to his camp fire, found a lion

N_WHO_120_[2]	to make of this fierce, ragged, desperate man, who wept and threatened by turns - who was now
N_WHO_121_[2]	desperate man, who wept and threatened by turns - who was now snarling in the most repulsive bass
N_WHO_122_[2]	his life in her defence, should the savage who had thus come upon them out of the
N_WHO_123_[2]	spirits were more even than those of Frere, who was often moody, sullen, and overbearing. Rufu
N_WHO_124_[2]	. Rufus Dawes was no longer the brutalized wretch who had plunged into the dark waters of the
N_WHO_125_[2]	of a strange plant, it was Rufus Dawes who could pronounce upon it. Were fish to be
N_WHO_126_[2]	fish to be caught, it was Rufus Dawes who caught them. Did Mrs. Vickers complain of the
N_WHO_127_[2]	of her brushwood hut, it was Rufus Dawes who worked a wicker shield, and plastering it with
N_WHO_128_[2]	anxiety and insufficient food, it was Rufus Dawes who gathered fresh leaves for her couch, who cheer
N_WHO_129_[2]	Dawes who gathered fresh leaves for her couch, who cheered her by hopeful words, who voluntarily
N_WHO_130_[2]	her couch, who cheered her by hopeful words, who voluntarily gave up half his own allowance of
N_WHO_131_[2]	she, suddenly, "what is an alchemist?" "A man who makes gold," was Frere's not very accurate
N_WHO_132_[2]	you, Mr. Dawes?" "I knew a man once who thought himself one."
N_WHO_133_[2]	once who thought himself one." "What! A man who made gold?"
N_WHO_134_[2]	the "death" which was the doom of all who were caught in the act of escape from
N_WHO_135_[2]	of the escape, and snatch from the prisoner, who had dared to rival him, the last hope
N_WHO_136_[2]	, and then the thought of the helpless child, who was, without doubt, waiting and watching for h
N_WHO_137_[2]	ir positions been reversed, disdainful of the man who had stopped at home.
N_WHO_138_[2]	NONE of the travellers who passed that way being persons of ordinary obse
N_WHO_139_[2]	whose "heads" were nominally bullock drivers, and who supplemented their trade by horse-dealing, and
N_WHO_140_[2]	rhole was a periodical haunt for the aboriginals, who held their corroborries on the banks, and obta
N_WHO_141_[2]	man's legs were broken. An ex-doctor, who employed himself on the station in getting dru
N_WHO_142_[2]	truth must be spoken, the heavy-footed men who visited Shorter were not impelled thither, eit
N_WHO_143_[2]	electors alone, but by young bloods of squatters, who came, in irresistible dandyism to drink, and t
N_WHO_144_[2]	scle was leaving him. Shearers and servitors came who were

	quite capable, not only of resisting his
N_WHO_145_[2]	jove, that's good brandy," coughed the visitor, who emptied his tumbler in a manly way; "it'
N_WHO_146_[2]	-you were devilish pretty, but, 'pon my soul, who'd a thought to see one like you
N_WHO_147_[2]	kind was the attachment of an old servant who dwelt at Narrgummie station for Mivers senior
N_WHO_148_[2]	hotel. A bar, much frequented by the rougths who came down from the bush 'for a spree,'
N_WHO_149_[2]	nglish gentleman but lately arrived in Australia, who was leaning against one of the verandah-posts,
N_WHO_150_[2]	your hard riding.'Tom Dungie, the mail-man, who had halted at the post-office across the
N_WHO_151_[2]	glishman.'Longleat!' echoed a hirsute squatter, who expectorated freely, and frankly owned to Amer
N_WHO_152_[2]	said in a patronising tone to his companion, who had ordered a glass of brandy in the
N_WHO_153_[2]	mier, after throwing a 'chaffing' word to Dungie, who was inclined to resent the summary expulsion o
N_WHO_154_[2]	r with these'ere screws,' shrieked another rough, who had clambered to the box-seat. 'It's
N_WHO_155_[2]	ainst the petty jealousy of northern politicians, who grudge to the populated south a means of
N_WHO_156_[2]	to see her again. Some friends of mine who met her in Sydney last winter wrote to
N_WHO_157_[2]	till it was out of sight. Mr. Ferris, who had now emerged from the coffee-room, stole
N_WHO_158_[2]	gum-trees. But that is a mistake. Those who speak so have not penetrated into the heart
N_WHO_159_[2]	Longleat patron to me! There is a man who not many years ago was absolutely uneducated.
N_WHO_160_[2]	fool. It is such a man as that who succeeds in Australia. May I ask whether you
N_WHO_161_[2]	n, Tom Dungie,' he added, addressing the mailman, who had approached the verandah-railing. 'What is
N_WHO_162_[2]	bell rang in the coffee-room, and all who had remained in the hotel flocked in to
N_WHO_163_[2]	e placed promiscuously down the sides. Two women, who were respectively Mrs. Braysher and her maid o
N_WHO_164_[2]	bread with copious draughts of tea. Mr. Ferris, who had taken his stimulant beforehand, likewise d
N_WHO_165_[2]	refreshing. Now it would interest me to hear who are the newest singers and actors, and the
N_WHO_166_[2]	the newest singers and actors, and the painters who have become famous since I was in England.
N_WHO_167_[2]	than the squatter. The bloated aristocrat is he who leases from the Crown, and whose rich pastures
N_WHO_168_[2]	I might be the father of an artist who should combine inspiration and execution. Do I

N_WHO_169_[2]	said to myself, 'I will beget a son who shall be great.' Two generations could not be
N_WHO_170_[2]	excuse my saying it, pretty creature like you, who has the right to look for protection from
N_WHO_171_[2]	and support. And because two or three friends who happen to be men give these to me,
N_WHO_172_[2]	the man of coarse fibre and rude training, who has made it his creed to seize opportunity
N_WHO_173_[2]	of ambition or the accomplishment of desire, and who is ignorant of the subtle definitions of a
N_WHO_174_[2]	t ambitions and affections. The least poetic man who has succeeded in life is conscious at times
N_WHO_175_[2]	ourage to encounter and surmount difficulties. He who is devoid of imagination rarely accomplishes a
N_WHO_176_[2]	"I - I have not ventured,' stammered Longleat, who had alternations of boldness and timidity; 'bu
N_WHO_177_[2]	his cab contained the body of a man who he had reason to believe had been murdered. "
N_WHO_178_[2]	into the presence of the inspector, the cabman, who gave his name as Malcolm Royston, related the
N_WHO_179_[2]	immediately drove up, and saw that the gentleman who hailed him was supporting the deceased, who ap
N_WHO_180_[2]	leman who hailed him was supporting the deceased, who appeared to be intoxicated. Both were in eveni
N_WHO_181_[2]	to himself by the voice of the deceased, who had struggled to his feet, and was holding
N_WHO_182_[2]	Royston to drive down to St. Kilda. Royston, who was glad that the friend of the deceased
N_WHO_183_[2]	hailed by a gentleman in a light coat, who stepped into the cab and told him to
N_WHO_184_[2]	identity of the man in the light coat who got out of Royston's cab on the
N_WHO_185_[2]	on the St. Kilda Road, with the one who entered the other cab and alighted therefrom a
N_WHO_186_[2]	detection of the man in the light coat who appears to have been the perpetrator of the
N_WHO_187_[2]	description of the gentleman in the light coat, who was holding the deceased when you drove up?
N_WHO_188_[2]	circumstances of the case, but the only person who could be accused of committing the crime was
N_WHO_189_[2]	of committing the crime was the unknown man who entered the cab with the deceased on Friday
N_WHO_190_[2]	will lead to the conviction of the murderer, who is presumed to be a man who entered
N_WHO_191_[2]	murderer, who is presumed to be a man who entered the hansom cab with the deceased at
N_WHO_192_[2]	: - "Here's a man - well, say a gentleman - who gets drunk, and, therefore, don't know what
N_WHO_193_[2]	know what he's up to. Another gent who is on the square comes

	up and sings
N_WHO_194_[2]	lapsed at intervals, he gazed at his wife - who seemed, for her part, unconscious of his exist
N_WHO_195_[2]	she would never have forgiven the frank friend who dared to tell her so. And now she
N_WHO_196_[2]	her - treated her, in short, as no woman who respected herself could submit to be treated.
N_WHO_197_[2]	uriosity of idle sailors and sweating stevedores, who could not make out what a lady, all
N_WHO_198_[2]	was the voice of a young sailor lad who leaned over the poop railing of a big
N_WHO_199_[2]	put a notice on my door, asking anyone who happened to pass to look in and see
N_WHO_200_[2]	like an inspiration. It would set Robert free, who openly wished himself rid of her; and (only
N_WHO_201_[2]	roud about." "Well, Nellie," answered the woman who had been rinsing the breakfast things, ignorin
N_WHO_202_[2]	woman stood in the back doorway, a woman who might possibly have been a pretty girl once
N_WHO_203_[2]	was closed on me before the old villain, who's a great man at church on Sundays,
N_WHO_204_[2]	elder ones, the baby nursed by pressed nurses, who by dint of scolding and coaxing and smacking
N_WHO_205_[2]	had a weary look, the expression of one who is tired always, who gets up tired and
N_WHO_206_[2]	, the expression of one who is tired always, who gets up tired and goes to bed tired,
N_WHO_207_[2]	up tired and goes to bed tired, and who never by any accident gets a good rest,
N_WHO_208_[2]	never by any accident gets a good rest, who even when dead is not permitted to lie
N_WHO_209_[2]	mical way instituted by the noble philanthropists who unite a keen appreciation of the sacredness of
N_WHO_210_[2]	else. She was a poor thin draggled woman, who tried to be clean but who had long
N_WHO_211_[2]	draggled woman, who tried to be clean but who had long ago given up in despair any
N_WHO_212_[2]	work she had launched out into what those who know how workingmen's wives should live would
N_WHO_213_[2]	Sir Ralph with that Other Excellent Pro-Consul who should have been nameless to polite ears - Awf
N_WHO_214_[2]	't he, Mr. Macquoid?""Never knew one yet who didn't say he was innocent, your Excellency!"
N_WHO_215_[2]	Copper-plate Josephs was to live. An artist who had spent thirty years over the sandbag with
N_WHO_216_[2]	sephs, but a certain young transport-ship surgeon who made numerous trips to and from the dear
N_WHO_217_[2]	e connection among Civil Servants and 'Mancipists who wanted the signatures imitated of Governors an



N_WHO_218_[2]	nors and Members of Council, and among transports who wished tickets-of-leave and pardons that would
N_WHO_219_[2]	? Why, that's old Pounce, I'll swear, who was lagged for doing some 'dummy old ooman'
N_WHO_220_[2]	a trap to put him away? A man who would forge to evade payment of three and
N_WHO_221_[2]	instead, the System, and the lords and gentlemen who, sitting in the snug parlour of No. 14, Downin
N_WHO_222_[2]	obligatory if he would avert from the transport who had paid him his fee the dreadful consequences
N_WHO_223_[2]	ers for examination. Still, the average transport who wished to abscond up-country or to Van
N_WHO_224_[2]	Mrs. Bevan - widow of the poor wretch Bevan, who was ruthlessly shot as an absconder by soldier
N_WHO_225_[2]	new case. What man or woman is there who, as he or she hands a servant or
N_WHO_226_[2]	out shade, our flowers without perfume, our birds who cannot fly, and our beasts who have not
N_WHO_227_[2]	, our birds who cannot fly, and our beasts who have not yet learned to walk on all
N_WHO_228_[2]	proper to boast of the Australian summer. Those who have lived in tents, camped by rocky water-
N_WHO_229_[2]	old country to the Diggleshire Yeomanry Cavalry (who received the thanks of their Lord- Lieutenant
N_WHO_230_[2]	e gave up this method of exhilaration. McAlister, who owned that sense of dry humour which is
N_WHO_231_[2]	were sometimes startled by a bearded apparition, who smiled kindly down on us, and whom our
N_WHO_232_[2]	to this relic of our father's past, who would have fruit or lollies for us - strange
N_WHO_233_[2]	Brook, Jack Henright, and poor Martin Ratcliffe - who was killed in his golden hole - and of
N_WHO_234_[2]	't seem to have known much about, and who went by the names of 'Adelaide Adolphas,' 'Cor
N_WHO_235_[2]	wood-heap and catch a word, and ask: 'Who was she, Tom?'
N_WHO_236_[2]	bore in Australia just now is the man who raves about getting the people on the land,
N_WHO_237_[2]	is in Sydney a man named Tom Hopkins who settled on the land once, and sometimes you
N_WHO_238_[2]	little, but with plenty of advice from men who knew less about farming than he did. He
N_WHO_239_[2]	white eyes and much agility in jumping fences, who was known locally as Queen Elizabeth.
N_WHO_240_[2]	the game, and he tried; but his nephew, who happened to be up from the city on
N_WHO_241_[2]	a degree unknown before. Anybody could get him who had no right to get him. The great
N_WHO_242_[2]	spending a convivial hour with perfect strangers, who did not know he was Lord Thomas. Having

N_WHO_243_[2]	the London man, and so was his host, who was full of merry tales and valuable informati
N_WHO_245_[2]	not to disturb the rest of the family, who did not seem to rise so early as
N_WHO_246_[2]	endid opening. He knew people - heaps of people - who would snap it up gladly; and proposed to
N_WHO_247_[2]	girl's evident concern for his virtual orphan - who, as she said, might die of croup or
N_WHO_248_[2]	had a happy hour, unmolested by the parents, who never supposed that their practical Letty coul
N_WHO_249_[2]	he was plain - hopelessly plain, said her mother, who could not conceive of a good-looking woman
N_WHO_250_[2]	only sister, plaintively. Mrs Marsden was a woman who must confide in somebody, her husband for choi
N_WHO_251_[2]	his second year - and he posed as one who should be admired - therefore he revenged hims
N_WHO_252_[2]	unkind speech, she did not love the brother who had made that speech the more for it.
N_WHO_253_[2]	boys say? Of course you will get married!" "Who can I marry?" asked the elder. "No one
N_WHO_254_[2]	own living?" "I was thinking about the girls who aren't nice," began Phoebe.
N_WHO_255_[2]	aren't nice," began Phoebe. "Hang the girls who aren't nice!"
N_WHO_256_[2]	believe there are some girls in the world who don't want to be only a reflection
N_WHO_257_[2]	ting herself and even by inference lecturing him, who, if he was not good in the schools,
N_WHO_258_[2]	from the eyes of the two young men who were standing over her.
N_WHO_259_[2]	?" "Oh, I didn't say that," said Nancy, who was wishing she had on her evening shoes,
N_WHO_260_[2]	are here, won't you sit down?" Morrison, who was an older man than his cousin, Ned
N_WHO_261_[2]	chievously. "I? I wasn't there," said Morrison, who had completely forgotten the chaff of a few
N_WHO_262_[2]	roper repair?" "Well, you know," said Morrison, who was a Scotchman, and believed in his own
N_WHO_263_[2]	to bear the brunt. Phoebe is the one who takes things to heart."
N_WHO_264_[2]	was soon worked out." "I know the man who discovered it," said Morrison, warming to his
N_WHO_265_[2]	stop and talk to you," said her brother, who somehow could never resist teasing his sister.
N_WHO_266_[2]	. She talked it all over with her mate, who was as disturbed as she was. They made
N_WHO_267_[2]	flapped her wings right in front of Dinewan, who rushed towards her to chastise her treachery.
N_WHO_268_[2]	camp was ready for the coming of Byamee, who having wooed his wives with a nullah-nullah,
N_WHO_269_[2]	one spear after another, wounding both kurreahs, who writhed

	with pain and lashed their tails furio
N_WHO_270_[2]	marched straight off and told some black fellows who lived near, that Piggiebillah had a fine fat
N_WHO_271_[2]	and no trace of the Weeoombeens. As those who had gone in first crept out and told
N_WHO_272_[2]	illears, the beauties of the Kangaroo Rat family, who had their home on the morillas. After them
N_WHO_273_[2]	, and bade her take heed, so baulking Beeargah, who had been about to seize it, for his
N_WHO_274_[2]	playing a great trick on the black fellows who lived near him. He had built himself a
N_WHO_275_[2]	winds that blow. Ask of Bahloo the moon, who looks down on the earth by night. Ask
N_WHO_276_[2]	looks down by day. But ask not Weedah, who dwells alone, and knows naught of your friends
N_WHO_277_[2]	, deserted by all saving the swallows and Dick, who could just squeeze in through the slit in
N_WHO_278_[2]	in the wall where the beam rode, and who did not share the superstitious fear inspired
N_WHO_279_[2]	. This was Sim's Idiot, the mad woman who came from the bush beyond the township, and
N_WHO_280_[2]	spirit of her murdered lover; and this girl, who was handsome and ruddy and commonplace in heal
N_WHO_281_[2]	's Idiot, and in the minds of those who had known her from her infancy and had
N_WHO_282_[2]	not considered worthy of remark. Even her father, who was devoted to her, ceased to follow her,
N_WHO_283_[2]	shaft, for the sake of their own wives, who might, some day, be brought to this.
N_WHO_284_[2]	this poor white woman with the starlike eyes, who was always waiting and praying for the thing
N_WHO_285_[2]	and a troublous time for little Mrs. Haddon, who became more and more precautious in the matter
N_WHO_286_[2]	not enlisted the co-operation of the mates who usually shared in his boyish pranks in this,
N_WHO_287_[2]	's fiercest battle was fought with Fod Carroll, who led an attack with sods on Agnes Brett
N_WHO_288_[2]	Belman, a youngster of about his own age, who provided most of his books and was his
N_WHO_289_[2]	of his that had so altered her. He who had been most anxious to serve her had
N_WHO_290_[2]	her perplexity, called in elderly female experts, who, having reared large families in spite of all
N_WHO_291_[2]	d cherub in rather indifferent health, and Agnes, who was as soft of heart as any breathing
N_WHO_292_[2]	to what was before them and ask Dad (who would never take a spell) what was the
N_WHO_293_[2]	up!" ("I hope it do!" said Dwyer.) Dan, who was still thinking hard, at last straightened

N_WHO_294_[2]	stinger to-night," Dad remarked to Mrs. Brown - who sat, cold-looking, on the sofa - as he
N_WHO_295_[2]	'? said a pretty sick girl on our steamer, who had had her chair brought close to the
N_WHO_296_[2]	the Free Selector now and not the Squatter who rules the land; and that because of him
N_WHO_297_[2]	n easy, slouching oneness with the beast beneath, who are waiting in a clearing of the scrub
N_WHO_298_[2]	is with us a little English artist girl, who has lived all her life in London, and
N_WHO_299_[2]	stipend of \xE5xA380 a year, a schoolmaster, who lives in a weatherboard hut on the border
N_WHO_300_[2]	difference, and another Selector called Bascomb, who seems a serious person, and is, I hear,
N_WHO_301_[2]	gold it don't matter; and for those who haven't it's a bad job."
N_WHO_302_[2]	bad to put up with". His neighbour Garstin, who was helping him, was loud and masterful, and
N_WHO_303_[2]	"Doan't crush 'en with silence."Mrs Hindmarsh, who is a big woman with great black eyes
N_WHO_304_[2]	the mailman on the Jerra the other day, who was as near as possible carried down. They
N_WHO_305_[2]	up, and the glen swallows those of us who walk foremost.
N_WHO_306_[2]	's the fault of travelling with a mate who's always catching something that's no good
N_WHO_307_[2]	to run back along the road towards Joe, who, as soon as he saw father coming, shied
N_WHO_308_[2]	to a selector's daughter - name, Lizzie Porter - who lived (and slaved) on her father's selection,
N_WHO_309_[2]	practically pure white, but referred to by Andy - who had eyes like a blackfellow - as "old Speckled
N_WHO_310_[2]	next one, and played cards with old Porter; who took to winking, automatically, at his "old wo
N_WHO_311_[2]	an old chum and mate of Andy's who had always liked, admired, and trusted him. Bu
N_WHICH_1_[1]	lly feel a certain degree of diffidence when speaking of themselves, a courtesy which is due to the world, requires that a person who makes his first appearance
N_WHICH_2_[1]	wever, reached my abode of privacy, and rumour having represented it as a place which was well adapted to my acquired habits and inclinations, I determined to j
N_WHICH_4_[1]	Hoby, and hat by Bicknell, I took my passage by one of the vessels which were advertised to sail positively on the tenth of the coming month, being
N_WHICH_13_[1]	the Quay. I could scarcely credit my senses, that I was in a town, which is only as it were of yesterday. As I proceeded along, my surprise was
N_WHICH_17_[1]	especting the religious institutions of the place. He had a lisp in his speech, which was by no means disagreeable, and his well

	cased ribs bore evident marks t
N_WHICH_19_[1]	ping along another, respectably attired Pedestrians helped to add to the scene, which was still more enlivened by the relief-guard of the Military as it approac
N_WHICH_21_[1]	walk for a long time, each moment more astonished than before at the progress which had been made in laying out and building the town - at the excellent shops
N_WHICH_22_[1]	d thoroughfares, and their convenient causeways, and at a hundred other matters which excited my admiration, until I found myself in a quarter of the town situa
N_WHICH_28_[1]	eeded thither early the following morning, and was shewn into the justice Room, which is large and well adapted for its intended purposes.
N_WHICH_30_[1]	d, and light thin hair, but possessing no particular expression of countenance, which would induce a bye-stander to look at him a second time. He was
N_WHICH_31_[1]	g stick. There was a certain consequential air and manner about this personage, which rendered it paradoxical to me what could be his calling. A third individua
N_WHICH_32_[1]	espectably. I could not, however, help admiring the perfection of a machinery, which could be so admirably kept in motion by such instruments as form the Polic
N_WHICH_33_[1]	roceed straight to Government-house. Approaching it, through a newly-made road, which leads from the main street, to the court or yard in which it is
N_WHICH_38_[1]	n otherwise, but expressive; and his eyes denoted quick perception or sagacity, which was a quality soon developed by the general tenor of his conversation. "In
N_WHICH_42_[1]	of the characters over whom he has to rule -exhibiting throughout an interview, which lasted upwards of an hour, a shrewdness and clearness of intellect, with w
N_WHICH_44_[1]	lly grateful for my very courteous reception. As I was turning round the corner which leads into the street, I saw a Gentleman coming quickly across, as if to
N_WHICH_49_[1]	xcellency himself appeared in the full dress uniform of a Colonel on the Staff, which was not, however, in my idea so becoming to his shape and figure as
N_WHICH_54_[1]	which a smile seldom even for a moment banished a certain measured demure look, which might have served for an original whereby to have drawn the portrait of so
N_WHICH_57_[1]	young man of engaging Countenance, dark expressive eyes, and wearing his hair, which was also dark, very thick and bushy; but it became him, and helped to
N_WHICH_60_[1]	to who he could be, were fully equal to his own upon the question which had been before them, and as my good manners forbad my making any enquiry,
N_WHICH_67_[1]	man in tolerable attire, was conducted by him to a large room up stairs, which was approached through a small ante-chamber. At the further end, at a tabl

N_WHICH_68_[1]	a particular manner, when he looked at a distant object, of screwing his eyes, which were of a hazel grey. His clothes had a good deal of the Monmouth-
N_WHICH_69_[1]	, dressed in a long sombre coat, hanging like a garment on a clothes horse, which, contrasted with his pallid features and staring eyes, gave him altogether
N_WHICH_71_[1]	et, one of which particularly relates to a suppression of these German dollars, which are now" - "Hold your tongue, Sir, this instant, and don't talk to me
N_WHICH_74_[1]	a paper in his hand, which he presented to the Gentleman for signature, and which was then given to me, accompanied by the information that by presenting it
N_WHICH_76_[1]	small apparently inconvenient room on the left-hand side of a dark passage, and which was divided off by a sort of a stop gate and counter, such as
N_WHICH_77_[1]	, such as I have seen in England at the entrance of a country Theatre, which had been fitted up for the evening by an itinerant corps dramatique having
N_WHICH_78_[1]	sentism, if the expression may be allowed - a change from one subject to another, which makes it difficult to relate what passed, but upon one or two points, the
N_WHICH_79_[1]	have the honor of being allowed to name a farm or two of mine which are in particularly eligible situations." Our conversation was here interrupted
N_WHICH_82_[1]	Gentleman with whom I had been conversing was engaged, he said in a tone which would have suited Lady Morgan, "I'll just be with ye again by and
N_WHICH_88_[1]	walk and a run. He leant his body forward, the projection of his back, which was unusually long, forming a very considerable angle. In his hand, which
N_WHICH_90_[1]	held a little further still; - had rather a pleasant smile on his countenance, which was likewise full of meaning or expression, and I observed that his mode of
N_WHICH_91_[1]	in a capacious room or chamber, with a number of windows opposite each other, which producing cross light, and admitting the full force of the sun's rays from
N_WHICH_96_[1]	with the additional demand of fourteen shillings and sixpence for a velvet collar, which was the sole ground of action, Mr. Fitwell having stated in his bill
N_WHICH_98_[1]	supported by quaint heads of satyr, martyr, or laughing triton. The upper ledge, which concealed the roof from casual observers, was of considerably greater projection
N_WHICH_99_[1]	erably greater projection. Placed above it, at intervals, were balls of marble, which, once of pure white, had now caught the time-worn hue of the edifice
N_WHICH_104_[1]	in truth, amidst all its members, there prevailed a confidence and an unanimity which were never for an instant impaired. There was one consequence, however, of
N_WHICH_105_[1]	, of Sir Henry Delm's conduct that he, at the least, foresaw not, but which was gradually and unconsciously developed. In

	pursuing the line of duty he
N_WHICH_106_[1]	he knew was right - his mind became too deeply impressed with the circumstances which had given rise to his determination. It overstepped its object.
N_WHICH_109_[1]	d order, she united great feminine propriety, and a total absence of those arts which sometimes characterise those to whom the accident of birth has given impor
N_WHICH_114_[1]	of whom are officers in the army. Nor, lastly, was it of that genus which has vulgarity in its very title-page, and is here and there interspersed w
N_WHICH_118_[1]	CHAPTER III. THE DINNER. "Hues which have words, and speak to ye of heaven."
N_WHICH_121_[1]	ssique plated glass. The only articles of furniture, were some crimson ottomans which served to set off the splendid paintings; and one table of the Florentine
N_WHICH_126_[1]	, but their expression was totally changed. They adjourned to the music-room, which deserved its title. Save some seats, which were artfully formed to resembl
N_WHICH_127_[1]	They adjourned to the music-room, which deserved its title. Save some seats, which were artfully formed to resemble lyres, nothing broke the continuity of mu
N_WHICH_128_[1]	tfully formed to resemble lyres, nothing broke the continuity of music's tones, which ascended majestically to the lofty dome, there to blend and wreath, and fa
N_WHICH_133_[1]	see in Scotland was at the Lakes; but I kept a register of events, which is now on the table in my dressing-room. If Graeme will read it,
N_WHICH_136_[1]	s hieroglyphics might now be permanently established, or a doubt thrown on them which would for ever extinguish curiosity. He heard a doubt raised as to the pro
N_WHICH_139_[1]	, as it has been designated; but now he revelled among the works of fiction which then almost daily issued from the press. The great change in the quality o
N_WHICH_140_[1]	ry was a leading feature of the time. The vulgarity, crudeness, and mawkishness which had marked the former school of fashionable romances was no longer to be o
N_WHICH_141_[1]	was no longer to be observed; the works of Miss Edgeworth were the first which marked a new school, and soon after Sir Walter Scott was hailed as the
N_WHICH_142_[1]	pon the more permanent basis of history, and being moreover executed in a style which almost placed imitation at defiance, they were not only favourably receive
N_WHICH_143_[1]	good and the bad; indeed, he devoured everything in the shape of a romance which came within his reach. Here we may remark, that many may observe in Arabin
N_WHICH_144_[1]	e of melancholy marked his character; the translations from the German writers, which were just then becoming the rage, were eagerly devoured by him, and their
N_WHICH_145_[1]	and their dreary metaphysics pleased him, and increased the

	flame of melancholy which glowed in his heart, engendered by solitary habits and the Byronian style
N_WHICH_146_[1]	poet, and enthusiast! - how can we expect any admiration for our poor labours, which are to be devoted to the present, and perhaps even towards the future? In
N_WHICH_149_[1]	wandered a considerable portion of his small patrimony, and the want of success which had attended his efforts paralysed his energies and nourished the melanco
N_WHICH_150_[1]	ch had attended his efforts paralysed his energies and nourished the melancholy which preyed upon his heart. His mind gave way, and reeled under the wild fancie
N_WHICH_158_[1]	t towards the Colony, we are almost inclined to curse the ignorance and neglect which could have consigned a land so noble to almost premature decay; we are pos
N_WHICH_159_[1]	we are positive that, but for the invention of steaming down sheep for tallow, which affixed a minimum price to the surplus flocks of the Colony, the whole of
N_WHICH_160_[1]	ity will once more dawn on our Australian settlers - an order little known, but which deserves respect from the indomitable perseverance, moral courage, untirin
N_WHICH_162_[1]	ch or great; and this tends to check the development of that independent spirit which is so much to be wished.
N_WHICH_163_[1]	ordered by the banks to land speculators, principally on the Government deposits, which were withdrawn for emigration purposes, in 1840; the ruin of both banks an
N_WHICH_164_[1]	pecially that portion of it embarked in the whaling trade. The Insolvent Law, which was framed by His Honour Mr. Justice Burton (and which has been facetiousl
N_WHICH_165_[1]	de. The Insolvent Law, which was framed by His Honour Mr. Justice Burton (and which has been facetiously termed "Burton's purge"), came into operation in 1842
N_WHICH_166_[1]	e Insolvent Court, who had no occasion to adopt any such course. The restraints which had bound society to honesty and plain dealing broken down, men turned rou
N_WHICH_167_[1]	January, about midday, that two persons walked to and fro in a small garden which was laid out in front of a white cottage. The one was a young
N_WHICH_168_[1]	his features were unnaturally worn, and his eye gave a quick, unsteady glance, which altogether put it beyond the power of an observer to hazard anything like
N_WHICH_171_[1]	tler remained standing in the same position; who shall describe the reflections which tortured his mind? To be refused by a mercenary woman who will weigh you
N_WHICH_172_[1]	TERIV. A NIGHT IN THE AUSTRALIAN BUSH. UPON one of those sultry afternoons which occur so often during summer, a horseman was wending his way across the --
N_WHICH_173_[1]	actually to pant for rain. As night approached, the sky changed, and the clouds which were gathering in the east warned the experienced Bushman that a thunder-



N_WHICH_176_[1]	plains which the young man was traversing lie adjacent to the town of B---, which is indeed on one side of the range. They extend thirty miles from east
N_WHICH_179_[1]	ad been labouring under mental derangement. He had now arrived at a deep ravine which intercepted his progress. The banks being steep and rocky, he could not pe
N_WHICH_180_[1]	but his horse was tired and would not increase its pace. The threatening clouds which now canopied the heavens, and the sudden gusts of wind which from time to
N_WHICH_181_[1]	threatening clouds which now canopied the heavens, and the sudden gusts of wind which from time to time crossed the plains, at length brought conviction to the
N_WHICH_187_[1]	one of the good ones for another he had previously concealed in his hand, which of course was bad. The result of this manoeuvre would be, that when be
N_WHICH_189_[1]	ans of passing bad money, as heretofore. Its order, however, to lull suspicion, which might have been awakened had he remained without any employment or apparen
N_WHICH_190_[1]	free communication with his fellow unfortunates. And the species of employment, which consisted only of picking oakum and beating hemp, afforded ample opportuni
N_WHICH_199_[1]	in the public-house where he put up, Ralph descended to the large room, which served the inn "for parlour, for kitchen and hall", in which he found the
N_WHICH_201_[1]	rom Winchester, and who was giving them the details of a most audacious robbery which had there been done the night before, property to the value of \xE5xA31,5
N_WHICH_204_[1]	here, however, a singular and rather romantic adventure happened to Rashleigh, which will be found narrated in the next chapter.
N_WHICH_206_[1]	and in the forest. At length, however, having his upon a well-beaten path which seemed to lead in the wished-for direction, he hastily turned into it, and
N_WHICH_207_[1]	o the banks of Southampton Water, among an incongruous mass of ruins and rocks, which covered the beach in picturesque but not - by him at least - much admired
N_WHICH_210_[1]	transferred to the backs of the horses and to two or three light waggons, which had also been brought down to the shore.
N_WHICH_212_[1]	up, and endeavoured with the butt ends of their pieces to parry the cutlasses which were aimed at them. All this time poor Ralph lay in a state of
N_WHICH_213_[1]	at them. All this time poor Ralph lay in a state of mortal fear, which was not much diminished when the fray became most violent immediately arou
N_WHICH_218_[1]	from the grip of the two men who held him, and snatching a gun which stood against the tree, dealt such a vigorous blow with the stock of it
N_WHICH_220_[1]	the prostrate runaways a blow or two, which he intended for his head, but which were saved by his arm, he began dragging the unlucky Ralph back to the

N_WHICH_221_[1]	the tree, in spite of all his struggles or his loud outcries for assistance, which served only to procure him fresh blows. At length another of the men came
N_WHICH_222_[1]	under the tree, and one of the men was binding up his wounded head, which seemed to have been bleeding profusely. He welcomed the party with a grim
N_WHICH_228_[1]	vill do as yell as any."At last Ralph agreed to take \xE5\xA3660, which was forthwith paid down by the buyer in Bank of England notes, after which
N_WHICH_231_[1]	, the dog only fawned upon him, because he had been sprinkled with a liquor which never fails to neutralise the opposition of the must ferocious dog.
N_WHICH_233_[1]	that next door to this place the owner's brother had a concealed crucible, which was constantly kept in operation, and which communicated also with the hou
N_WHICH_234_[1]	s brother had a concealed crucible, which was constantly kept in operation, and which communicated also with the house in question. In this every article bought
N_WHICH_238_[1]	a long distance to walk, it was after midnight when he reached Lombard Street, which, not being inhabited by any of the working classes, was now quite deserted
N_WHICH_245_[1]	n some time, for a considerable quantity of water had accumulated in the drain, which was before dry. This must have greatly assisted Ralph's recovery by its co
N_WHICH_247_[1]	light, his next care was to look for his bag of tools and refreshments, which had also escaped injury. A hearty poll at the spirit flask revived him, an
N_WHICH_251_[1]	clear he had entered the latter. Almost reduced to despair by this discovery, which rendered all his previous toil and danger abortive, our adventurer was on
N_WHICH_252_[1]	, for the sake of either security or dryness, had been lined with oak planking, which stood perpendicularly against it, well secured to horizontal pieces of tim
N_WHICH_255_[1]	eases of copper and silver money lying open before him, and some smaller cases, which still more attracted the attention and excited the cupidity of the plunder
N_WHICH_256_[1]	to think his toil would be but ill repaid after all, when a chest which stood by itself in a corner attracted his attention. Antique in its appear
N_WHICH_257_[1]	damp near it is sure to be drawn under an article of this kind, which causes the wood with which it comes into contact to decay much sooner than
N_WHICH_262_[1]	urs, his suffering and his danger; and after having puzzled himself for a while which was the best booty, he determined on taking as many sovereigns as he could
N_WHICH_267_[1]	return, saying as he went on, "I crossed the street just by that opening, which perhaps deceived your sight."
N_WHICH_270_[1]	a new sporting suit of clothes that he had provided for his country excursions, which, consisting of a Jolliffe white hat with an enormous brim, a bottle green

N_WHICH_271_[1]	him a valise and umbrella. Here he ascended a coach just arrived from Bristol, which was going into the city to the Swan With Two Necks, Lad Lane, intending
N_WHICH_272_[1]	, Lad Lane, intending to remain there for a day or two, fishing for information which might tend to guide him not only in the disposal of his booty, but
N_WHICH_273_[1]	these two seemed to have been near the bank when the discovery was made, which did not take place until after ten o'clock that morning. It also appeared
N_WHICH_275_[1]	returned that morning to their task; nor could they be traced by any enquiry which had been made. Therefore very heavy suspicion attached itself to them, and
N_WHICH_277_[1]	Tom - "cheer up, and we'll save you a little something in that country which will go to make you more comfortable."
N_WHICH_278_[1]	passengers, and some of the bad ones quarrelled; but Tom was steady and sober, which was a great comfort. He attended to the children when Anne was ill, and
N_WHICH_280_[1]	self same words too which all good christians have ever used, the same words which are uttered in every church throughout the world.' Thinking of these thing
N_WHICH_281_[1]	; and besides this, Tom was able to get plenty of work at his trade, which was gardening. Every thing seemed to go on well: they had plenty of custom
N_WHICH_282_[1]	in church, and mind the text Johnny." Then she turned into the little room which formed both kitchen and shop. She took out her book intending to read, but
N_WHICH_283_[1]	, and Anne had to serve her with tea and sugar; some spice was wanted which could not be found without more light, so she went to open the shutter.
N_WHICH_285_[1]	ay because she's a Methodist. Such nonsense, expecting people to lose Saturday, which is always a busy evening, because they won't weigh out a penny-worth
N_WHICH_289_[1]	the Prayer Book as it lay on the shelf, and that brought in thoughts which drove the others out. As far as she could reckon up there would be
N_WHICH_292_[1]	do so. The cares of this world are apt to choke the good seed which was planted in our hearts at Baptism, just in the same way as weeds
N_WHICH_293_[1]	have been cheerful, and have begun at once to try and conquer her faults, which weighed so heavily on her.
N_WHICH_296_[1]	beautiful," thought she; and then the verses in the Psalms came into her head, which spoke of the sun: "In them hath he set a tabernacle for the sun,
N_WHICH_297_[1]	spoke of the sun: "In them hath he set a tabernacle for the sun, which cometh forth as a bridegroom out of his chamber, and rejoiceth as a giant
N_WHICH_300_[1]	we see, throw their long tendrils round a tree, or a fence, or anything which can support them. She sat a long time thinking of Mr. Neville, and of

N_WHICH_303_[1]	able, with clean hearts and subdued tempers, to partake of the Lord's Supper, which is offered to every one on that day.
N_WHICH_305_[1]	clothes on that day; and he hoped they would all make their frocks themselves, which would prove them not to have been idle.
N_WHICH_306_[1]	and enjoy the green look of everything, or to pick some of the blossoms which grew in the way; but Anne did not care for all this, she wanted
N_WHICH_307_[1]	. Mrs. Sandford, who had a very good taste, had chosen some neat grey stuffs which would be serviceable through the winter, but she did not buy them; she wis
N_WHICH_308_[1]	parcel and walked towards home. They were all very busy, attending to a foal which had in some way injured itself, when she arrived. No questions were asked
N_WHICH_310_[1]	. Neville had said more deeply. And as they walked home, thinking of the sermon which was adapted to the day, she felt grave and thoughtful. She fancied she had
N_WHICH_312_[1]	knew that it must bring out the story of her own carelessness and untidiness which occasioned the destruction of her other bonnet. Anne was very proud of bei
N_WHICH_1_[2]	eedful assistance in all those other difficulties which render cedar-cutting too heavy for only a
N_WHICH_3_[2]	piles of cedar to the river's edge, which as yet ran shallow and full of shoals
N_WHICH_5_[2]	by expending their capital on everything but that which really wants doing. They wish to make a
N_WHICH_6_[2]	the plank we had cut. But the flood which was necessary to float our raft over the
N_WHICH_7_[2]	hut a very large flat plank of cedar, which, green as it may be, always swims well;
N_WHICH_9_[2]	us across the flat on the other side, which was of forest timber, not brush, to the
N_WHICH_10_[2]	we could, we put our plan into execution, which was a matter of very little difficulty. What
N_WHICH_13_[2]	away but the saws and the iron tools which would not swim. But we had no apprehensions
N_WHICH_14_[2]	it was carried away. A few planks only which had got jammed close at hand we recovered;
N_WHICH_15_[2]	ver 301. a-piece. With that elasticity of spirit which attends a labouring life, we soon forgot our
N_WHICH_21_[2]	of cockneyism to that of the Irish province which is commonly said to be a mile beyond
N_WHICH_24_[2]	and hardihood between them, and they were trying which could knock up the other: these feats are
N_WHICH_26_[2]	reading; I find it to be the authority which directed more or less my views on most
N_WHICH_27_[2]	the same pit. There was one drawback, however, which to civilised ears may seem a serious one;
N_WHICH_28_[2]	es of plank, squared with mathematical exactness, which spoke

	of man and labour. How simple the
N_WHICH_29_[2]	the plank dragged out of such a hole (which had to be done by spare-chaining it
N_WHICH_31_[2]	ceed more minutely to describe the circumstances which thus suddenly changed my plans, it will read
N_WHICH_33_[2]	stock of his own of various kinds. This, which was a very good beginning, he had improved
N_WHICH_37_[2]	's master had long wanted D- 's run, which separated his own from a fine tract in
N_WHICH_38_[2]	him off.- 's offer when I saw him, which was not till after dark in the evening,
N_WHICH_42_[2]	dragged them limb from limb, except the ribs, which were still fast to the backbone. Bits of
N_WHICH_46_[2]	fire also was not covered over with ashes, which is the usual way of keeping wood smouldering
N_WHICH_47_[2]	of miles to show him a short cut, which was the reason of his absence when we
N_WHICH_49_[2]	across the grass a long train of sparks, which, viewed from the distance as we walked to
N_WHICH_52_[2]	horned cattle; and many of these were beasts which were the most unlikely of all to have
N_WHICH_55_[2]	the brand that had been D- 's, and which hung up in the hut. - "Mine."
N_WHICH_59_[2]	before the reader the train of facts themselves, which came under my notice, as we traversed a
N_WHICH_61_[2]	grazing. R- also had a snug little herd, which had been accumulating for years. His father
N_WHICH_62_[2]	up with grass the nostrils of a bullock which had lain down, and then kindled a wisp
N_WHICH_63_[2]	then kindled a wisp of dry stringy bark, which blazes like flax, under his belly. The beast
N_WHICH_69_[2]	been too lazy even to wash his wheat, which was smutty before he ground it at the
N_WHICH_73_[2]	annually to put forth the appearance of verdure, which served only to tempt the appetite of the
N_WHICH_74_[2]	of geraniums had extended itself across the path which used to lead to the door of the
N_WHICH_76_[2]	-breeze. This widowed rose, deprived of the hand which had tended it so carefully, and of the
N_WHICH_79_[2]	sociations of home, would regard a solitary plant which so peculiarly calls up home memories. Pardon
N_WHICH_82_[2]	of interest as the meek and lowly flower which recalls to their memories the pleasant pastu
N_WHICH_84_[2]	fish that he caught from the little cobble which danced at anchor in the bay, whenever the
N_WHICH_87_[2]	him the title of "The Woodman" - a name which soon attached to the locality.
N_WHICH_88_[2]	ious to return thither. He would drop expressions which led his visitors (generally government offic

N_WHICH_89_[2]	he planted the vegetables and cured the fish which were essential to his support.
N_WHICH_90_[2]	fixed as a sentinel on the low rock which formed the extremity of the ridge called aft
N_WHICH_91_[2]	to the Point, to look for a vessel which might bring him news. Although no ship had
N_WHICH_93_[2]	to walk as far as the rose-tree, which was then putting forth its buds. "Promise,"
N_WHICH_94_[2]	tithe of the value of Bridget's; but which looks the more like a lady? Of course,
N_WHICH_97_[2]	very spectres of ships - craft such as that which crossed the Ancient Mariner's track on his
N_WHICH_99_[2]	- has obtained a few days' leave of absence, which, I presume, will double grim official's duti
N_WHICH_111_[2]	ish-looking landlord, lazily watching a wool-dray which has just been upset on the other side
N_WHICH_113_[2]	eak, almost to think. The beautiful flower-garden which lay before us, sloping towards the river, lo
N_WHICH_114_[2]	left, to a broad paddock of yellow grass which bounded the garden on that side, and there
N_WHICH_115_[2]	feeding. A very old horse indeed, a horse which seemed to have reached the utmost bounds of
N_WHICH_116_[2]	ery body who was concerned in those circumstances which caused Sam to take a certain famous ride
N_WHICH_119_[2]	dear!" - this last was addressed to a figure which was now seen approaching us up a long
N_WHICH_120_[2]	so on I went with the next chapter, which is the first of the story.
N_WHICH_121_[2]	, sat over the fire of a public house, which was about a mile distant from their homes.
N_WHICH_122_[2]	owner of a farm and three hundred acres, which was very productive, and on which he lived.
N_WHICH_128_[2]	of a human body, kept together by clothing which had become so rotten it would scarcely bear
N_WHICH_131_[2]	the trousers was found a buckhorn-handled knife which bore the initials "J.F." engraved on a
N_WHICH_132_[2]	of times. It was one of those knives which contained a large blade, two small ones, a
N_WHICH_133_[2]	, who looked on in a state of amazement which almost amounted to bewilderment.
N_WHICH_135_[2]	s. Amongst others were two valuable oil-paintings which had originally belonged to Major Ovens, an e
N_WHICH_138_[2]	, sir, in one moment"; and opening a bureau which stood in one corner of the room, Mr.
N_WHICH_140_[2]	to migrate to mountain pastures when the swamps, which alone in those days formed the water-stores
N_WHICH_141_[2]	the sand by the long line of teams which seemed never tired of arriving. Sheep by tho
N_WHICH_142_[2]	shearing. But before the first shot is fired which tells of the battle begun, what raids and

N_WHICH_143_[2]	was a reign of luxury and that waste which tendeth to penury, let him be aware that
N_WHICH_144_[2]	bullocks, waiting for the high-piled wool bales, which are loaded up and sent away almost as
N_WHICH_146_[2]	Mr Gordon walks quietly into the vast building which contains the sheep and their shearers - call
N_WHICH_148_[2]	without, on the one hand, the sharpened eagerness which marks his Transatlantic cousin, has yet an a
N_WHICH_152_[2]	proportion is one of those incomplete aspirations which torment humanity. Hence the contest - old as
N_WHICH_153_[2]	wool-presses yawned for the mountain of fleeces which filled the bins in front of them, divided
N_WHICH_154_[2]	elicate and difficult part of the superintendence which keeps Mr Gordon at his post in the
N_WHICH_155_[2]	. Some are rough and savage with the sheep, which do occasionally kick and become unquiet at c
N_WHICH_161_[2]	steel muscles and iron claws; once in these, which have held many and better men to the
N_WHICH_162_[2]	The rather profuse mess and general expenditure, which caused little reflection when they were earn
N_WHICH_163_[2]	great, as you can see by the flush which occasionally surges across his brown face, y
N_WHICH_164_[2]	go, my man," said Gordon, in a tone which somehow arrested the attention of nearly all
N_WHICH_167_[2]	are loaded upon the numerous drays and wagons which have been waiting for weeks. Tall brown men
N_WHICH_169_[2]	of toilers moved onward daily with a march which promised an unusually early completion. Mr G
N_WHICH_170_[2]	men bears with it an element of power which commands respect. The weapon of force is the
N_WHICH_172_[2]	, having been paid off, the snowstorm of cheques which has been fluttering all day comes to an
N_WHICH_173_[2]	night with much of the mental strain removed which has been telling on every waking moment for
N_WHICH_175_[2]	as - had the keen instinct of approaching danger, which is in her sex a sixth sense. She
N_WHICH_180_[2]	they saw with dismay that there was nothing which could be used axe-wise among the party.
N_WHICH_181_[2]	roperty, with the exception of the fishing lines, which were confiscated to the commonwealth.
N_WHICH_182_[2]	to eat. Breakfast over, Bates made a damper, which was cooked in the ashes, and then another
N_WHICH_183_[2]	roof over a space between the hollow rock which contained the provisions and another rock, i
N_WHICH_184_[2]	and another rock, in shape like a hammer, which juttet out within five yards of it. Mrs.
N_WHICH_186_[2]	dispensed the tea with an affectation of dignity which would have been absurd had it not been
N_WHICH_193_[2]	the two were alone by the fire, near which stood the kettle and

	the newly-made damper.
N_WHICH_204_[2]	, for love of her, hoped for the vessel which should take her back to freedom and give
N_WHICH_205_[2]	could be done but wait for a vessel, which was sure to come for them sooner or
N_WHICH_207_[2]	well-thumbed leaves, she read aloud the passage which had provoked remark: -
N_WHICH_208_[2]	was wafting slowly to the shore. This object, which would have passed unnoticed at any other tim
N_WHICH_211_[2]	ped away, there remained a fine transparent tube, which was tightly twisted, and set to dry in
N_WHICH_213_[2]	ould prove unsuccessful -wondering at the chance which had thrown this convict in his way. "Parsons
N_WHICH_219_[2]	should take its course, and that the "death" which was the doom of all who were caught
N_WHICH_221_[2]	purposely made his second start from a point which would give him this advantage of position; f
N_WHICH_222_[2]	piece of fishing line, a small cross-bar, which swung loosely, like the stick handle which a
N_WHICH_224_[2]	to escape by reason of this elasticity, and which would yet "give" to a slight pull on
N_WHICH_225_[2]	he leading goat marched gravely into the springe, which, catching him round his neck, released the b
N_WHICH_228_[2]	bay all was bathed in a violet haze, which veiled the inlet from which he had started
N_WHICH_230_[2]	safe under the lee of the rugged promontory which hid the fire. It seemed that the waves,
N_WHICH_232_[2]	was a village that straggled beside a waterhole which had never been known to run dry. Old
N_WHICH_235_[2]	s moss-grown roof, that attracted the settlement, which in turn attracted an adventurous publican to
N_WHICH_242_[2]	Miss Shorter rose, and giving a rich smile, which did not disturb the calm of her face,
N_WHICH_243_[2]	he was in exuberant good humour with himself, which speedily became apparent in the delicate way
N_WHICH_246_[2]	tting at the stirrups presented a grave obstacle, which was finally overcome by perseverance and lib
N_WHICH_247_[2]	ship. A wide verandah, enclosed by dingy railings which had been originally painted green, and fille
N_WHICH_248_[2]	, ' faced one of the streets, and a coffeeroom, which served as a rendezvous for the passengers by
N_WHICH_252_[2]	with brick public offices; newly-painted stores, which displayed all varieties of wares; and gaudy
N_WHICH_255_[2]	strongly marked and wrinkled together in a frown, which deepened the indentures of the sockets, and
N_WHICH_257_[2]	ruefully regarding a puffy spot above the loin, which threatened unpleasant consequences to a dear
N_WHICH_260_[2]	fixed upon the distant object of his attention, which was rapidly resolving itself into a flying s



N_WHICH_264_[2]	ations of intellectual power and iron resolution, which would have impressed a higher-class mob than
N_WHICH_269_[2]	her flush and strong.'Let a temporary loan, which will, ere long, repay itself fourfold, be po
N_WHICH_270_[2]	with her produce. My friends, the Loan Bill, which will come before the House immediately, is n
N_WHICH_272_[2]	might have intended to occupy the five minutes which must elapse before the starting of the coach
N_WHICH_278_[2]	never seen equalled. It is nature - nature only which reconciles me to my exile.'
N_WHICH_279_[2]	would be content to exist in a country which afforded him the opportunity for becoming we
N_WHICH_280_[2]	the incentive of working for a beloved object, which sweetens toil to me. I dare say that
N_WHICH_281_[2]	I'd show the gentleman the short cut, which is pretty stiff for a new chum.'
N_WHICH_283_[2]	ng,' added Dungie, affably; and with another bow, which was accomplished by laying his hands upon th
N_WHICH_286_[2]	rris would interrupt him with some eager question which showed how deeply he was interested.
N_WHICH_288_[2]	a bit of land in the Tarrangella district, which was then considered of little value. This bi
N_WHICH_289_[2]	my wont, and I have talked of matters which are purely personal. Pray attach no importa
N_WHICH_292_[2]	aren't of your sort. There's things which drag down both sexes alike, and both should
N_WHICH_294_[2]	d an unconventional combination of circumstances, which places the admirer in close propinquity with
N_WHICH_295_[2]	of the typical gentleman, that chivalrous loyalty which is as much inherent as the result of
N_WHICH_297_[2]	towards the political conflict in store for him, which for months past had held his nerves in
N_WHICH_300_[2]	n fiction, and certainly the extraordinary murder which took place in Melbourne on Thursday night, o
N_WHICH_301_[2]	short covert coat of a light fawn colour, which was open. As Royston drove up, the gentleman
N_WHICH_303_[2]	xtinct, and also discovered that the handkerchief which was tied lightly over the mouth was saturate
N_WHICH_305_[2]	dark complexion, and is dressed in evening dress, which will render identification difficult, as it
N_WHICH_306_[2]	nder identification difficult, as it is a costume which has no distinctive mark to render it noticea
N_WHICH_308_[2]	not marked in any way. The handkerchief, however, which was tied across his mouth, was of white
N_WHICH_309_[2]	, when, no doubt, some evidence may be elicited which may solve the mystery."
N_WHICH_310_[2]	he matter: - "The following additional evidence which has been obtained may throw some light on
N_WHICH_312_[2]	at the police office, and gave a clue which will, no doubt, prove

	of value to the
N_WHICH_314_[2]	gold and silver. 2. The white silk handkerchief which was saturated with chloroform, and was found
N_WHICH_315_[2]	plainly, as he wore a soft felt hat, which was pulled down over his eyes.
N_WHICH_317_[2]	he had died through the inhalation of chloroform, which had been deliberately administered. All the
N_WHICH_322_[2]	bout inside his waistcoat. It was something that, which could easily lie in the pocket - a paper -
N_WHICH_325_[2]	; good, though not rare, pictures on the walls, which are tinted on purpose to suit them; low
N_WHICH_329_[2]	impropriety to do so on such an occasion, which demanded that the head of the household shou
N_WHICH_331_[2]	- strictly speaking, the only beauty of her face, which was nevertheless intelligent and interesting
N_WHICH_334_[2]	of in comparison with the great steam vessels which had rendered her nearly obsolete; and he sho
N_WHICH_335_[2]	hurry, and begged her to wait for lunch, which would be ready in half an hour; but
N_WHICH_336_[2]	lent a somewhat repulsive appearance to a face which at best had a great deal of the
N_WHICH_337_[2]	transport ship Hercules into an armed guard-boat which palpitated gently on the "lucid bosom" of Sy
N_WHICH_339_[2]	microscopic dot in the concave of the "L", which mark was supposed to be the sign by
N_WHICH_343_[2]	aspect, and it was with a dignified courtliness which would have reflected upon an English Duke or
N_WHICH_346_[2]	tly audible to the engraver through the partition which separated the bar from the bar-parlour. He
N_WHICH_347_[2]	No. 14, Downing Street, set in motion the forces which created it.
N_WHICH_348_[2]	throw a temptation or two in his way, which would have an equal potency. Once he fingere
N_WHICH_354_[2]	his system there lurked an atom of humour which prompted him, though he was really busy (hav
N_WHICH_355_[2]	in the wording; but as to the words which were to be found on both cards, they
N_WHICH_358_[2]	is the dominant note of Australian Scenery? That which is the dominant note of Edgar Allan Poe'
N_WHICH_359_[2]	s fortune, that the trim utilitarian civilisation which bred him shrinks into insignificance beside
N_WHICH_361_[2]	form of tree or flower, but the poetry which lives in the trees and flowers of Australia,
N_WHICH_362_[2]	rs, heavy and intoxicating odourthe Upas-poison, which dwells in barbaric sensuality. In Australia
N_WHICH_363_[2]	sleep here," said Jack, pointing to a skillion which seemed to have been used as a sheep-
N_WHICH_366_[2]	. McAlister, who owned that sense of dry humour which is a fungoid growth peculiar to Scotland, wo

N_WHICH_368_[2]	crop, or the few discouraged, half-dead slips which comprised the orchard. Then their conversati
N_WHICH_369_[2]	laide Adolphas,' 'Corney George,' and other names which might have been more or less applicable.
N_WHICH_373_[2]	for rain. It came. It raised a flood which washed the crop clean off the selection, tog
N_WHICH_374_[2]	market; and then the cows contracted a disease which was known in those parts as 'plooro permoany
N_WHICH_379_[2]	know." He tried to pull down a sash which stuck in the frame, but at Lord Thomas'
N_WHICH_383_[2]	to the noise within, he watched the door, which faced his view, and presently he saw a
N_WHICH_384_[2]	fly net, and an all-embracing tight apron, which made her look like the toy figures of
N_WHICH_386_[2]	in haste. The clatter in the honey-house, which had ceased while she was amongst the bees,
N_WHICH_387_[2]	honey is coming in so fast this weather - which may break at any moment-that I can'
N_WHICH_389_[2]	great tank, and from that into the tins which conveyed it to market. Five tons' weight of
N_WHICH_391_[2]	, with the unquestioning hospitality of the bush, which asks no more of a guest than that
N_WHICH_393_[2]	s nature, and quenched the spirit of immortality, which is his portion." SOUTHEY.
N_WHICH_395_[2]	up at the patches of bright blue sky which peeped through the branches of the apple tre
N_WHICH_396_[2]	whole face wore a sad and discontented air which alone would have spoiled far greater beauty
N_WHICH_398_[2]	a good-looking woman over five feet five, which necessarily meant large hands and feet.
N_WHICH_402_[2]	enced by his scornful insinuations - insinuations which at the bottom of her heart she believed
N_WHICH_403_[2]	house with as good a grace as possible, which after all was not very good, and made
N_WHICH_404_[2]	more unbearably old-maidish than ever - a remark which in time reached the culprit's ears, and
N_WHICH_405_[2]	, so that I can only do some good, which will be something. I intend to be a
N_WHICH_408_[2]	." Nancy tossed her head and laughed a denial, which deceived nobody, least of all her sister. It
N_WHICH_409_[2]	e, triumphant, satisfied boing noise of her own, which never failed to irritate Goomblegubbon when
N_WHICH_415_[2]	," and he threw a stone into the creek, which sank to the bottom. "You will be like
N_WHICH_418_[2]	an opening in the side of the spring, which was the entrance to an underground watercour
N_WHICH_424_[2]	their camp. Quickly they came at the sound which is not good in a mother's ears.
N_WHICH_425_[2]	hildren's voices wailing. But beyond the wailing which echoed in

	the mothers' ears for ever, no
N_WHICH_426_[2]	they had dragged the emu to their nyunoo, which was a humpy made of grass.
N_WHICH_429_[2]	. All they could see were two little birds which sat on a bush near the hole, watching
N_WHICH_430_[2]	had turned into the little white-throated birds which had sat on the bush by the hole,
N_WHICH_431_[2]	perpetuated by a sort of porcupine ant-eater, which bears his name, and whose skin is covered
N_WHICH_434_[2]	from this heap they saw a flame leap, which flame the fire makers fed with bigger sticks
N_WHICH_435_[2]	they were celebrated for their wonderful dancing, which was so wonderful as to be most likely
N_WHICH_437_[2]	did she become that she forgot the comebee, which slipped from her arm. Happily, Bootoolgah sa
N_WHICH_438_[2]	ughout all their grotesque measures a solemn air, which only seemed to heighten the effect of their
N_WHICH_441_[2]	. Knowing no other form of madness than this, which was ineffably beautiful and mournful and ten
N_WHICH_446_[2]	under the table. At last Mother struck something which brightened him up, and he called Dave.
N_WHICH_448_[2]	-end of a heavy sapling on his foot, which made him hop about on one leg and
N_WHICH_449_[2]	on her, and talked hopefully of the fortune which would come to us some day; but once,
N_WHICH_451_[2]	not the few scattered clumps of "rung" gums, which used to show here and there round a
N_WHICH_452_[2]	, whole tracts of these livid corpses of trees, which stand bolt upright, stretching forth long na
N_WHICH_454_[2]	long time first to dispossess the gum-trees, which are the inheritors of the ground.
N_WHICH_455_[2]	green, and some of the old bottle trees, which are like historic monuments of some strange
N_WHICH_457_[2]	a splash through the river at Cuchin crossing, which is close by Murrum stockyard; and - is it
N_WHICH_458_[2]	Murrum head station, joined together by gangways which are covered with bougainvillea, bignonia, ri
N_WHICH_460_[2]	the bush The fruit is sodden the beast which has been killed has gone bad the wood
N_WHICH_461_[2]	man had no brandy nor ammonia, nor anything which would save him if he were bitten. For
N_WHICH_462_[2]	dread of the approach of animal or bird which might startle the Thing. Then the breaking a
N_WHICH_463_[2]	sleep for weeks. And as for his nerve, which was like iron before, it clean broke into
N_WHICH_466_[2]	ving built the schoolhouse with the cracked bell, which is planted lower down among the gums, the
N_WHICH_467_[2]	or two. Doan't crush 'en with silence"; which became a family saying at Murrum, and when

N_WHICH_468_[2]	with the Selections, and had brought a camera, which hung on the pommel of Meg's saddle.
N_WHICH_469_[2]	comes foaming down among the grey-black boulders which are scarred and patched with lichen. Terry a
N_WHICH_474_[2]	casual glance. Then after a long bovine silence, which would have been painfully embarrassing in an
N_WHICH_475_[2]	a tilting of his cabbage-tree hat forward, which came of tickling and scratching the sun-blot
N_WHICH_476_[2]	him some paces aside, inside the boundary line, which seemed a ludicrously unnecessary precaution,
N_THAT_1_[1]	carefully noting all that passed
N_THAT_2_[1]	for me to understand any more that was said
N_THAT_3_[1]	a piece of armour that in days of yore had not been worn
N_THAT_4_[1]	few of us that have not found the first draught of life intoxicate
N_THAT_5_[1]	few of us that have not then run wild
N_THAT_6_[1]	as colts that have slipped their bridle
N_THAT_7_[1]	to exert every means that lay in his power to promote
N_THAT_8_[1]	a connection that promised rank and honours
N_THAT_9_[1]	seemed to him an absolute essential that was worth any sacrifice
N_THAT_10_[1]	or whatever it may be that takes the impression
N_THAT_11_[1]	resemble some crystalline lake that mirrors the smallest object
N_THAT_12_[1]	i will not be the lightsome lark, that carols to the rising morn
N_THAT_13_[1]	mingling 'midst thousand leaves and flowers, that shed their fairy charms around
N_THAT_14_[1]	i'll be the tear that steals in pity from that eye of blue
N_THAT_15_[1]	the gloomy spells that chain my mind
N_THAT_16_[1]	every instrument that may claim a votary
N_THAT_17_[1]	the homage that should be paid to music's self
N_THAT_18_[1]	laid hold of the part that hung over the bough to haul
N_THAT_19_[1]	he was ripe for anything that could tend to put money
N_THAT_21_[1]	in this every article bought that would melt was instantly thrown
N_THAT_22_[1]	the powerful odour of drugs that pervaded all these
N_THAT_24_[1]	i cannot tell all that happened to them
N_THAT_25_[1]	and scores of others that make no more account of the Sabbath
N_THAT_27_[1]	When he summed up the vices, and consequences that usually attended Sabbath breaking
N_THAT_28_[1]	and cut away all that grows out wildly like
N_THAT_29_[1]	a heart that felt glad and at peace
N_THAT_30_[1]	instead of busying herself about something that would please her parents
N_THAT_31_[1]	the colour that would please Mr. Neville
N_THAT_1_[2]	boats that went as far up the stream

N_THAT_2_[2]	there is any stock that needs them
N_THAT_3_[2]	he placed the little live charcoal that remained
N_THAT_4_[2]	to the bottom of the log that was on
N_THAT_7_[2]	it also gave me habits of steady attention, self-possession in thought, and voluntary consciousness, that have been of great service to me
N_THAT_8_[2]	pay for what they had not had, that seemed unavoidable
N_THAT_10_[2]	the period that had elapsed from our return
N_THAT_12_[2]	plenty of sales were effected that jeopardized alike the seller and the buyer
N_THAT_13_[2]	from a fine tract in the mountains that was never likely to be bought by anybody
N_THAT_14_[2]	by any means that offer themselves
N_THAT_15_[2]	the jury that tried the criminal cases
N_THAT_16_[2]	constable search every ship that goes out of the Heads
N_THAT_17_[2]	by a vessel that was to sail in about twelve days
N_THAT_18_[2]	by the torrents of rain that kept pouring down
N_THAT_19_[2]	out of the door of the water-mill that clacks and rumbles on in the dark hollow
N_THAT_21_[2]	the dogs that were tied would give notice before
N_THAT_22_[2]	some monstrou comet that had fallen
N_THAT_23_[2]	seem capable of much more exertion than most horses that are
N_THAT_24_[2]	at a pircce that would allow of the loss of one
N_THAT_25_[2]	paid the man a few shillings of wages that were coming to him
N_THAT_26_[2]	probably from some information that had reached the
N_THAT_27_[2]	pointing to the brand that had been
N_THAT_28_[2]	i felt like a man that had a patent of immunity
N_THAT_30_[2]	two of them had been killed by body wounds with jagged spears, that had torn their way out
N_THAT_31_[2]	of the stray cattle that wandered down
N_THAT_32_[2]	he bestows upon any of the gorgeous flowers that bloom about it
N_THAT_33_[2]	his garden of rare plants find nothing there that fills them
N_THAT_35_[2]	it was his occupation that caused the letters
N_THAT_36_[2]	i make a point of joining one of the many throngs that pour out from all sides of Sidney
N_THAT_37_[2]	it is the poor woman that commits the folly
N_THAT_38_[2]	crowded craft that wave their smoke-burgees
N_THAT_39_[2]	with a splash that sounds like that of the "first of a thunder"
N_THAT_40_[2]	anchored yacht, that seems to be fretting for freedom
N_THAT_41_[2]	mass is enlivened by a break that beams in cultivated beauty
N_THAT_42_[2]	discriminate the hues that blend into a pall of gloom
N_THAT_43_[2]	there is an appeal that catches every eye
N_THAT_44_[2]	dimly-lighted streets that lie between Wynyard Square and the water

N_THAT_45_[2]	along rows of houses that seem as fast asleep as their owners
N_THAT_46_[2]	an independent air that marks their human congeners
N_THAT_47_[2]	past bobbing buoys that look, with their long streaming locks
N_THAT_48_[2]	half mournful and half fierce - that always makes me think of
N_THAT_49_[2]	in that calm heaven, a radiant rushing is really going on, that makes man's fastest
N_THAT_50_[2]	with dingy foliage that looks like Royal
N_THAT_51_[2]	i always suspect everything, except a king or queen, that requires to be proclaimed
N_THAT_52_[2]	of all the lands that ever i saw
N_THAT_53_[2]	using the gritty sand that circles it as soap
N_THAT_54_[2]	on the gray plain that rolled away east and north-east
N_THAT_57_[2]	you know the cross fence that divides Fisher's land from Smith's
N_THAT_59_[2]	this is the fifteenth mouth that has passed since we had
N_THAT_62_[2]	including the stock and all that is upon it
N_THAT_63_[2]	thousands of shorn sheep that have been counted out
N_THAT_64_[2]	looking straight at him with eyes that began to glitter
N_THAT_65_[2]	behind a rock that faced the sea
N_THAT_66_[2]	over a goat that had been taken on board
N_THAT_67_[2]	at a little distance from the beach was a sandy rise, that led up to the face of the cliff
N_THAT_68_[2]	the remedy that had been so successfully tried
N_THAT_69_[2]	sickness that had followed upon his wound
N_THAT_70_[2]	a black spot, that was a head, uprose between these stiffening arms
N_THAT_71_[2]	and the knife that lay on the sand
N_THAT_72_[2]	an object that went far to explain the maniac's sudden burst
N_THAT_73_[2]	the blood that flowed from his chest
N_THAT_74_[2]	the spell of terror that was on the child
N_THAT_75_[2]	it is the best thing that can happen to us
N_THAT_76_[2]	the course of an action that must be adopted
N_THAT_78_[2]	produced a wall that defied the keenest wind
N_THAT_79_[2]	with dissatisfaction that amounted at times to positive
N_THAT_80_[2]	absorbing affection that was almost a passion
N_THAT_81_[2]	jutting rock that shut that
N_THAT_82_[2]	the passage that had then attracted her attention
N_THAT_83_[2]	some rushes that grew about a mile
N_THAT_84_[2]	the little rock that served as a pier
N_THAT_85_[2]	his head that was in every way worthy of him
N_THAT_86_[2]	pressure that would hold the bent rod
N_THAT_87_[2]	removing with care the catgut that had done
N_THAT_88_[2]	the silvery track that led to the settlement
N_THAT_89_[2]	was a village that straggled beside a waterhole

N_THAT_90_[2]	no highway that was to be remembered
N_THAT_91_[2]	with its moss-grown roof, that attracted the settlement
N_THAT_92_[2]	to hide the look that was in his eyes
N_THAT_93_[2]	and satisfaction that flattered this young gentleman
N_THAT_94_[2]	smiled with a look that flashed all over the young squatter
N_THAT_95_[2]	certain dignity in it that made him dissatisfied
N_THAT_96_[2]	whichever is the proper term in the coming connection i do not know, that grows up amongst
N_THAT_97_[2]	an action that moved his withered body
N_THAT_98_[2]	limestone hills that formed the eastern border of the township
N_THAT_99_[2]	a short black pipe that had expired between his lips
N_THAT_100_[2]	it's steam 'osses that suits our money
N_THAT_101_[2]	to abuse the bridge that has carried me over
N_THAT_102_[2]	it's the Leichardt's land that has made me
N_THAT_104_[2]	morbid egotism that seeks vent in self
N_THAT_105_[2]	manner that left no room for further questioning
N_THAT_106_[2]	would have been all that could have been desired
N_THAT_107_[2]	of conviction that amused while it silenced his companion
N_THAT_108_[2]	stockading that divided the settler's paddocks from the road
N_THAT_109_[2]	of a railway that must sooner or later be built
N_THAT_110_[2]	it is the perception of the ideal side by side with the actual, that gives courage
N_THAT_111_[2]	the man that murdered that chap must have had
N_THAT_112_[2]	thing that carries most people further than
N_THAT_113_[2]	villa houses that cluster round our Melbourne city
N_THAT_114_[2]	is one that seldom escapes the notice of the passer-by
N_THAT_115_[2]	the dark pines that line the enclosure and guard the little dwelling
N_THAT_116_[2]	she and her dearest friend had quarrelled irrevocably (I am sorry to say they often did it), and life, that had been so rich and full
N_THAT_118_[2]	man that would make the sacrifices
N_THAT_120_[2]	faces that had come direct from England
N_THAT_121_[2]	anything that would be missed
N_THAT_122_[2]	arms that fell akimbo upon her great hips
N_THAT_123_[2]	the only one that does sore eyes good to see in the whole
N_THAT_124_[2]	who was it that sacked upon?
N_THAT_125_[2]	poor heart-broken mother that asks you
N_THAT_126_[2]	decent girl that ever worked for him
N_THAT_127_[2]	fiery furnace that's waiting for him below
N_THAT_128_[2]	angel that came straight from heaven this blessed day
N_THAT_129_[2]	row of houses that backed closely on the open kitchen door
N_THAT_130_[2]	other door that led along a little
N_THAT_131_[2]	cheap coffin that hardly keeps the earth up
N_THAT_132_[2]	tickets-of-leave and pardons that would pass muster



N_THAT_133_[2]	something that might be mutually profitable
N_THAT_134_[2]	the method that savours of a dubious morality
N_THAT_135_[2]	document that would invariably pass muster
N_THAT_136_[2]	travelling sheep that called the Great Glimmera
N_THAT_137_[2]	bright star that pertinaciously peeped through the chinks
N_THAT_138_[2]	wet winter that lashed the groaning gums
N_THAT_139_[2]	forehead that was caused by a pick accidentally
N_THAT_140_[2]	the coach that brought the girl actress
N_THAT_141_[2]	anybody that may turn up
N_THAT_142_[2]	about everything that bespoke the house of a lady
N_THAT_143_[2]	deanders that could have swallowed an ordinary bush house
N_THAT_144_[2]	in the sun-rays that now lighted up her figure
N_THAT_145_[2]	she puffed something that smoked into the open live
N_THAT_146_[2]	an air that washed the lungs and invigorated the heart
N_THAT_147_[2]	the one that divided the back garden
N_THAT_148_[2]	with an easy frankness that seemed to say
N_THAT_149_[2]	bees that burred about him
N_THAT_150_[2]	old coat that did not fit him
N_THAT_151_[2]	cells that had been filled and closed
N_THAT_152_[2]	leaving those that had bees in them
N_THAT_153_[2]	all that is to be done in the house
N_THAT_155_[2]	gin cases that did duty as hives
N_THAT_156_[2]	the tender look that came from Kirknam's brown eyes
N_THAT_157_[2]	only thing that pays on the wretched place
N_THAT_158_[2]	sullenness that had something of despair in it
N_THAT_159_[2]	the question that troubled her was how to effect this end
N_THAT_160_[2]	the food that would make big birds
N_THAT_161_[2]	morilla ridges that stretch down the Narran
N_THAT_162_[2]	plenty that surrounds you
N_THAT_163_[2]	little feet of those that run
N_THAT_164_[2]	those that ahve to be carried
N_THAT_165_[2]	the spoils that wait only the hand of the gatherer
N_THAT_166_[2]	the spoils that lay heavy in their comebees
N_THAT_167_[2]	time that has come
N_THAT_169_[2]	all that was to be seen
N_THAT_170_[2]	ashes that remained from the burnt sticks
N_THAT_173_[2]	winds that blow
N_THAT_174_[2]	Ask of Yhi the Sun, that looks down by day
N_THAT_175_[2]	waggon-loads of wood that came up in the muddy Springs
N_THAT_176_[2]	profanity that seemed grand and inspiring
N_THAT_177_[2]	lustre that lived in no other eyes
N_THAT_178_[2]	of the mine that had killed him

N_THAT_179_[2]	voice that carried above the clangour
N_THAT_180_[2]	rabbits that bred miraculously
N_THAT_181_[2]	mysteries that whispered and flitted below
N_THAT_182_[2]	praying for the thing that never came
N_THAT_183_[2]	position that offered facilities
N_THAT_184_[2]	most convenient manner that offered itself
N_THAT_185_[2]	ladder that ran straight-down the wall
N_THAT_186_[2]	words that followed
N_THAT_187_[2]	ecstasy of madness that appalled him
N_THAT_188_[2]	unmeaning eyes that did not see
N_THAT_189_[2]	sobbing that escaped her
N_THAT_190_[2]	anguish that was wont to make her
N_THAT_191_[2]	after twenty minutes, that seeme half a night to him
N_THAT_192_[2]	cry that seemed to the boy to echo
N_THAT_193_[2]	evil that is dear to the young heart everywhere
N_THAT_194_[2]	thought that characterizes his cruelties
N_THAT_195_[2]	he lamented the act of his that had so altered her
N_THAT_196_[2]	a question that now presented itself to his active mind
N_THAT_197_[2]	ills that are the heritage of youth
N_THAT_198_[2]	fires that illumined the whooping bush
N_THAT_199_[2]	sapling that had grown there was down
N_THAT_200_[2]	small patch that had taken so long to do
N_THAT_201_[2]	a problem that couldn't be worked-out on a draught-board
N_THAT_202_[2]	the cheque that brings it down now
N_THAT_203_[2]	the best legs of any trousers that might be hanging on the log
N_THAT_204_[2]	there wasn't one that didn't want a little something
N_THAT_205_[2]	she wasn't one that fattened on grass
N_THAT_206_[2]	the water that ran off the ridge into the hole
N_THAT_207_[2]	cockatoo fence that was round the cultivation
N_THAT_208_[2]	thing that would only be burnt down again
N_THAT_209_[2]	change that bag of flour wrought
N_THAT_210_[2]	pumpkins that had survived the drought
N_THAT_211_[2]	long naked arms, that twist up and down and
N_THAT_212_[2]	other things that were of old
N_THAT_213_[2]	Selector's homestead that was not there long ago
N_THAT_214_[2]	the squatters that has got cause to complain
N_THAT_215_[2]	those that have the gold
N_THAT_216_[2]	notepaper that was pasted on
N_THAT_217_[2]	innocent bit of track that ends in a vague
N_THAT_218_[2]	the rest that were hanging to the bough or flying round
N_THAT_219_[2]	a boy that was just starting blubber
N_THAT_220_[2]	the bee that stung mother

N_THAT_221_[2]	stung mother that was tickling father
N_THAT_222_[2]	anything that looked to him like what he called
N_THAT_223_[2]	all things, in short, that seemed to his slow understanding dishonest
N_THAT_224_[2]	sudden quietness that comes to brave
N_THAT_225_[2]	in a tone that suggested sorrow more than anger
R_WHO_1_[1]	greater than can easily be imagined by those who were not spectators of it. The coast, as
R_WHO_2_[1]	in February all was hurry and exertion. They who gave orders and they who received them were
R_WHO_3_[1]	and exertion. They who gave orders and they who received them were equally occupied; nor is it
R_WHO_4_[1]	; and near the person of the Governor, those who were to hold the principal offices under him.
R_WHO_5_[1]	not promise any mercy; nor indeed to any who, under their circumstances, should presume to
R_WHO_6_[1]	every kind of countenance and assistance to those who, by entering into that state, should manifest
R_WHO_7_[1]	earnest desire so promote the happiness of all who were under his government, and to render the
R_WHO_8_[1]	of necessity, as left no room for those who were the object of the order, but to
R_WHO_9_[1]	to Botany Bay, in visits to the French, who would gladly have dispensed with their company
R_WHO_10_[1]	recommended, and such advantages held out to those who aimed at reformation, as have greatly contribu
R_WHO_11_[1]	ere, invariably to cherish and render happy those who shewed a disposition to amendment; and to let
R_WHO_12_[1]	parade, where they were reviewed by the Governor, who was received with all the honours due to
R_WHO_13_[1]	he Governor, and consisted of the judge Advocate, who presided, three naval, and three marine office
R_WHO_14_[1]	, is limited, by Act of Parliament, to seven, who are expressly ordered to be officers, either o
R_WHO_15_[1]	guard under arms, and admission to every one who may choose to enter it, granted. Of late,
R_WHO_16_[1]	do well; talks as a man should talk who has just set out on a doubtful enterprize,
R_WHO_17_[1]	poultry, were built for him by the governor, who also gave him two sows and seven fowls,
R_WHO_18_[1]	bility, and certainly one of importance to those who live here. His knowledge of men, particularly
R_WHO_19_[1]	employment of a suitable nature created for those who would otherwise consume leisure in idle pursui
R_WHO_20_[1]	ances indicate to be good? To future adventurers, who shall meet with more encouragement to persever
R_WHO_21_[1]	h everlasting and unconquerable sterility no one, who has seen

	the country, will deny. At the
R_WHO_22_[1]	an myself to determine. - How it copulates, those who pretend to have seen, disagree in their accoun
R_WHO_23_[1]	the female having a pouch. Unlike the kangaroo, who appears to have no fixed place of residence,
R_WHO_24_[1]	; but their greatest destroyer is the wild dog, who feeds on them. Immediately on hearing, or seei
R_WHO_25_[1]	were never able to ensnare them. Those sportsmen who relied on the gun, seldom met with success,
R_WHO_26_[1]	prize, communicated the discovery to an officer, who immediately set out for the spot.
R_WHO_27_[1]	this excellent fish was increased by our natives, who pointed out to us its delicacies. No epicure
R_WHO_28_[1]	men of his height were rarely seen. Baneelon, who towered above the majority of his countrymen,
R_WHO_29_[1]	native state; but it wears off in those who have resided with us, and have been taught
R_WHO_30_[1]	men. I never measured but two of them, who were both, I think, about the medium height.
R_WHO_31_[1]	a spear, thrown at her by a man, who had lately dragged her by force from her
R_WHO_32_[1]	power independent of, and uncontrolled by. those who are the objects of its vengeance: - but proof
R_WHO_33_[1]	conceive, that either the thunder itself. or he who directs the thunder, might be propitiated by i
R_WHO_34_[1]	in, and buried under its ruins seven people, who were sleeping under it.
R_WHO_35_[1]	ones indeed, of the same golden chain? He who believes in magic, confesses supernatural agen
R_WHO_36_[1]	as to deny the existence of a God, who have nevertheless turned pale at the tricks of
R_WHO_37_[1]	ency with the Hottentots, or the shivering tribes who inhabit the shores of Magellan. But how inferi
R_WHO_38_[1]	inspection, and examine individually the persons who compose this community, they will certainly ri
R_WHO_39_[1]	others, is copiously described; and assuredly he who shall make just allowance for uninstructed nat
R_WHO_40_[1]	heave at each other with pointed twigs. He who acts on the defensive, holds a piece of
R_WHO_41_[1]	, and darts them back at the first thrower, who catches them similarly. - In warding off the s
R_WHO_42_[1]	aking, this instrument is appropriate to the men, who are never seen fishing with the line, and
R_WHO_43_[1]	. The first advances are made by the men, who strive to render themselves agreeable to their
R_WHO_44_[1]	state which I found that of Gooreedeeana. Colbee, who was certainly, in other respects, a good tempe
R_WHO_45_[1]	erry fellow, made no scruple of treating Daringa, who was a gentle creature, thus. Baneelon did the

R_WHO_46_[1]	esteem. But the abrupt departure of Mr. Dawes, who, stimulated equally by curiosity and philanthr
R_WHO_47_[1]	thy in the same manner, and in the same manner, by the same means,
R_WHO_48_[1]	into the same manner, and in the same manner, by the same means, Cadi; and so
R_WHO_49_[1]	, by a licence of language, they call those who carry guns by the same name. But the
R_WHO_50_[1]	but feel some share of affection: let those who have been born in more favoured lands, and
R_WHO_51_[1]	have been born in more favoured lands, and who have profited by more enlightened systems, com
R_WHO_52_[1]	ent, be determined. But doubtless not only those who planned, but those who have been delegated to
R_WHO_53_[1]	doubtless not only those who planned, but those who have been delegated to execute, an enterprize
R_WHO_54_[1]	the sick, under the direction of one Barton, who had been formerly a pilot, and who, in
R_WHO_55_[1]	Barton, who had been formerly a pilot, and who, in addition to this duty, was to board
R_WHO_56_[1]	ilot them to the settlement. The different people who were employed by individuals to kill game were
R_WHO_57_[1]	ul mortality was chiefly confined to the convicts who had arrived in the last year; of one
R_WHO_58_[1]	; of one hundred and twenty-two male convicts who came out in the Queen transport from Ireland,
R_WHO_59_[1]	this class of the convicts, and the wretches who were concerned in the commission of them were
R_WHO_60_[1]	the passage and Since the landing of those who survived the voyage, we should not at this
R_WHO_61_[1]	our fellow - creatures! Several of the settlers who had farms at or near Parramatta, notwithstanding
R_WHO_62_[1]	dered, that every convict residing at Parramatta, who should be fully convicted before a magistrate
R_WHO_63_[1]	o be employed in cultivation. Mr. Richard Atkins, who came out in the Pitt, and who had
R_WHO_64_[1]	Atkins, who came out in the Pitt, and who had been sworn a justice of the peace,
R_WHO_65_[1]	e cove, operated so powerfully with one offender, who was ordered out to the 'New Grounds, that
R_WHO_66_[1]	a quantity of corn in nets. The person who saw them imagined at first from their appearan
R_WHO_67_[1]	tion was received from Parramatta, that a convict who was employed in well-digging at Prospect Hill,
R_WHO_68_[1]	murder was committed by some of the people who inhabited the woods, and was done probably in
R_WHO_69_[1]	the shot that was fired at the natives who Some time before were stripping the hut.
R_WHO_70_[1]	time to time in the huts, the people who resided in them were all

	ordered to the
R_WHO_71_[1]	had been obtained at Parramatta by the people who were employed to shoot for the hospital; a
R_WHO_72_[1]	of vegetables had also been given to those who were in health, as well as to the
R_WHO_73_[1]	time at Parramatta and the New Grounds, and who were not very notorious offenders. This lenity
R_WHO_74_[1]	d sickness which had prevailed among the convicts who came out in the last ships, much labour
R_WHO_75_[1]	been performed at the New Grounds by those who were capable of handling the hoe and the
R_WHO_76_[1]	provisions which had been required. The merchants who, in the year 1790, had made a tender to
R_WHO_77_[1]	d his letters and instructions, (Earl Cornwallis, who had, several months previous to his arrival, b
R_WHO_78_[1]	mmendation was due to Colonel Kydd, the gentleman who superintended the selection and arrangement of
R_WHO_79_[1]	of his Majesty's ship Pandora, Captain Edwards, who had been among the Friendly Islands in search
R_WHO_80_[1]	his arrival, he found Bryant and his companions, who made their escape from this place in the
R_WHO_81_[1]	error of Timor delivered them to Captain Edwards, who took them on with him to Batavia, whence
R_WHO_82_[1]	usiness or accustomed pursuit.A black, the same who had secreted himself on board the Supply when
R_WHO_83_[1]	given to their report.July. As the merchants who supplied the provisions received by the Atlant
R_WHO_84_[1]	of the perseverance and cunning of these people, who could find means to elude any vigilance that
R_WHO_85_[1]	ramatta was also made by two notorious offenders, who, from being deemed incorrigible, were not incl
R_WHO_86_[1]	r time. Being fortunately overheard by the person who lived in the inclosure, and had the care
R_WHO_87_[1]	length of time than the impatience of those who were to use it would in general admit
R_WHO_88_[1]	long wished-for arrival of ships.The natives who lived among us assured us from time to
R_WHO_89_[1]	it was imagined that fifteen families of Quakers, who had made proposals to government to be receive
R_WHO_90_[1]	the wife, and the industry of the husband, who had for Some time Supported himself, his wife,
R_WHO_91_[1]	been very sparingly exercised; and those persons who had felt its influence were not found to
R_WHO_92_[1]	r by the governor himself; the convicts, however, who came out in the Guardian were emancipated by
R_WHO_93_[1]	of the persons employed to conduct it, (and who from their situations were well qualified to j
R_WHO_94_[1]	as would give them a passage. And those who preferred labouring for the public, and receiv

R_WHO_95_[1]	to give in their names to the commissary, who would victual and clothe them as long as
R_WHO_96_[1]	be required. Of those, here and at Parramatta, who had fulfilled the Centence of the law, by
R_WHO_97_[1]	vices or avoid the society of those companions who had been the causes of their transportation to
R_WHO_98_[1]	for the trial of Benjamin Ingram, a man who had served the term for which he was
R_WHO_99_[1]	man had two brothers in the colony; one who came out with him in the first fleet,
R_WHO_100_[1]	out with him in the first fleet, and who had been for some time a sober, hard-
R_WHO_101_[1]	this month, for the trial of William Godfrey, who was taken up on a suspicion of having
R_WHO_102_[1]	hut of Mary Burne, widow of a man who had been employed as a game-killer, was
R_WHO_103_[1]	rteen offenders; and nine of the marine settlers, who had given up the hoe and the spade,
R_WHO_104_[1]	day after day, and month after month. Men who from their infancy had been accustomed to have
R_WHO_105_[1]	to benefit this colony, the bona fide settler, who should be a man of some property, must
R_WHO_106_[1]	Bunker, the master of the William and Ann, who had some thoughts of touching at Dusky Bay
R_WHO_107_[1]	Mr. King eleven men and two female convicts, who had secreted themselves at this port on board
R_WHO_108_[1]	on board of ships, and to providing those who were ill with comforts and necessaries beyond
R_WHO_109_[1]	on with him Thomas Watling, a male convict, who found means to get on shore from the
R_WHO_110_[1]	when at that port in December last, and who had been confined by the Dutch at the
R_WHO_111_[1]	was, however, matter of much concern to all who were acquainted with him, to learn at the
R_WHO_112_[1]	learn at the same time, that Captain Hunter, who failed from this port in March 1791, in the
R_WHO_113_[1]	in March 1791, in the Dutch Snow Waaksamheyd, and who had anxiously desired to make a Speedy passage
R_WHO_114_[1]	the care of the convicts, Mr. Richard Alley, who formerly belonged to the Lady Juliana transpor
R_WHO_115_[1]	itself, if given at the time. To those who had no other prospect but that of passing
R_WHO_116_[1]	he greatest propriety since their conviction, and who beheld with joy the probability that appeared
R_WHO_117_[1]	-piece and Some money belonging to Mr. Raven, who, fortunately waking in the very moment that th
R_WHO_118_[1]	, much degraded in the opinion of every man who heard him.
R_WHO_119_[1]	he considered as his employers, as of those who were not, for the safe and speedy execution

R_WHO_120_[1]	em of the quality absolutely necessary for people who were to labour in this country. The osnaburgs
R_WHO_121_[1]	the territory: one to John Trace, a convict who came out in the first fleet; having but
R_WHO_122_[1]	warrant was made out in favour of one who, whatever might have been his conduct when at
R_WHO_123_[1]	him one of his quartermasters and six sailors, who ran away from the ship. The quartermaster had
R_WHO_124_[1]	determined to represent the conduct of any master who carried away convicts without his approbation,
R_WHO_125_[1]	ound concealed, was pulled down, and two convicts who had been secreted on board that ship were
R_WHO_126_[1]	; for they had been particularly Selected as men who might be useful in the colony. Of the
R_WHO_127_[1]	be useful in the colony. Of the two who did remain, the one was a brick-maker
R_WHO_128_[1]	sums as were due to the different artificers who had been employed in this country. It was
R_WHO_129_[1]	payment of the wages due to the superintendants, who had experienced much inconvenience from not re
R_WHO_130_[1]	every one in the colony. When the marines, who became settlers before and at the relief of
R_WHO_131_[1]	und very convenient to them. The female convicts who arrived in the Kitty, twenty-seven in number,
R_WHO_132_[1]	the part of the crown, a medical gentleman who was appointed for the express purpose of atten
R_WHO_133_[1]	nt Mr. Grimes, the deputy surveyor; Mr. Jamieson, who was to Superintend the convicts employed there
R_WHO_134_[1]	that situation here of much ability); a convict who came out in the Royal Admiral, to be
R_WHO_135_[1]	icts sawyers, and one convict carpenter, the same who came out with his family in the Kitty;
R_WHO_136_[1]	ccommodations for his excellency and the officers who were going home in the Atlantic being complete
R_WHO_137_[1]	seven settlers above enumerated, one, James Rule, who had a grant of thirty acres at Parramatta,
R_WHO_138_[1]	the head of the New South Wales corps, who paid him, as he passed, the honors due
R_WHO_139_[1]	e civil department, and the three marine officers who were to accompany him to England.
R_WHO_140_[1]	was here in the Francis, because a European. who belonged to the Sydney-cove had assured him
R_WHO_141_[1]	xieties, hazard, and fatigue, known only to those who conducted her ;" modestly sharing the praises,
R_WHO_142_[1]	, to which he alone was entitled, with those who accompanied him.
R_WHO_143_[1]	would certainly have been hailed by any one who might have seen him.
R_WHO_144_[1]	, and the rest was appropriated to the seals, who seemed to be the



	lords of the domain.
R_WHO_145_[1]	usual on the first approach, yet the males, who possessed a rock to themselves, where they fat
R_WHO_146_[1]	grain he had to depend on, all those who cultivated ground were directed to give in by
R_WHO_147_[1]	a high price in Norfolk-Island, the settlers who had railed refusing to sell it, on account
R_WHO_148_[1]	robberies, and accidents. On the 8th a prisoner, who had been condemned to die by the last
R_WHO_149_[1]	not have departed from the minds of those who saw and heard him, when another court Sent
R_WHO_150_[1]	, was brought part of a nest of thieves, who had lately stolen property to the amount of
R_WHO_151_[1]	, most of whom were loaded with irons, and who with difficulty were matched from the flames.
R_WHO_152_[1]	which had long been forbidden by every officer who had had the direction of the colony. Former
R_WHO_153_[1]	as much as possible the intentions of those who were concerned in Setting fire to the gaol,
R_WHO_154_[1]	y, depends upon his exertions. For the individual who would pay them for their services with spirits
R_WHO_155_[1]	most part a wretched, worthless, dissipated Set, who never thought beyond the present moment; and t
R_WHO_156_[1]	hen these were brought by speculators and traders who occasionally touched there, they demanded more
R_WHO_157_[1]	trial of a Soldier belonging to the regiment, who had a few days before stabbed a seaman
R_WHO_158_[1]	days before stabbed a seaman of the Reliance, who insulted him when centinel at one of the
R_WHO_159_[1]	was added, in the person of a female, who was either the wife or companion of Simon
R_WHO_160_[1]	wife or companion of Simon Taylor, a man who had been considered as one of the few
R_WHO_161_[1]	government until the arrival of Governor Hunter, who came out in the Reliance, on the 7th
R_WHO_162_[1]	at Sydney, under the sanction of the governor, who, while he laboured to promote the public weal,
R_WHO_163_[1]	sedition conduct of a number of Irish convicts who had recently arrived in this country, and who
R_WHO_164_[1]	who had recently arrived in this country, and who had laboured, with ceaseless exertions, to dis
R_WHO_165_[1]	views, and a Roman Catholic priest, named Harold, who was discovered to be one of the instigators
R_WHO_166_[1]	timents of insubordination must be congenial, and who would eagerly grasp at any projects, however a
R_WHO_167_[1]	which their crimes had drawn upon them. Men who have obtained a proficiency in crime, and are
R_WHO_168_[1]	to stand highly in the estimation of those who were honoured by a participation in his hours

R_WHO_169_[1]	as a long concourse of the grateful inhabitants, who, at this distressing instant, marked in the mo
R_WHO_170_[1]	ment of the settlement devolved to Governor King, who had arrived from England in the Speedy, a
R_WHO_171_[1]	make a severe example of the first offender who had been brought to trial, in order, if
R_WHO_172_[1]	been experienced surpass the conception of those who have never witnessed the boisterous and tumult
R_WHO_173_[1]	- until they became the victims of the natives who fell in with them - or surrendered themselves
R_WHO_174_[1]	h them - or surrendered themselves to the parties who were sent in pursuit of them. Such was
R_WHO_175_[1]	on the body of Joseph Luken, a constable, who, after going off his watch at the government-
R_WHO_176_[1]	the government-house, was beset by some villains who still remain undiscovered, and who buried the
R_WHO_177_[1]	some villains who still remain undiscovered, and who buried the hilt of his own cutlass very
R_WHO_178_[1]	ence. In the month of September, Joseph Samuels, who had been convicted of a burglary, was three
R_WHO_179_[1]	ed rebels, and making prisoners of the principals who survived, the remainder made a rapid retreat.
R_WHO_180_[1]	retreat. Ten of the leaders of the insurrection, who had been observed as particularly conspicuous
R_WHO_181_[1]	a greater effect upon the minds of those who had forsaken their allegiance. On the followin
R_WHO_182_[1]	and vigilant. Mr. Dixon, a Roman Catholic priest, who had been sent under an order of transportation
R_WHO_183_[1]	ture, that, on its appearance, they forsake those who are infected with it, leaving them to die,
R_WHO_184_[1]	r efforts; paralyzing the spectators with terror, who were unable to imagine where the extraordinary
R_WHO_185_[1]	nce, when challenged, and to confine every person who presumes to answer "Officer," without authorit
R_WHO_186_[1]	ant has been absent from public labour. Servants, who are prisoners, are not to be beaten by
R_WHO_187_[1]	, are not to be beaten by their masters; who are to complain to a magistrate when necessary
R_WHO_188_[1]	ure accommodation. Those prisoners off the stores who charge exorbitant prices for their labour, or
R_WHO_189_[1]	is to prefer his complaint to a magistrate, who will order such punishment as the case shall
R_WHO_190_[1]	in it, and return it to the officer who granted it, under the penalty of three months
R_WHO_191_[1]	large to pay all damage sustained. Any person who has received stock from government, and obtain
R_WHO_192_[1]	such as are stamped by superintending carpenters, who are to charge one shilling each; and in
R_WHO_193_[1]	householders to pass, except officers of vessels, who are to make

	themselves known, under penalty of
R_WHO_194_[1]	of the General Orders issued by all those who have administered the government of the colony
R_WHO_195_[1]	ders and proclamations have been issued, by those who have subsequently held the command in the sett
R_WHO_196_[1]	his command at the settlement by Governor Bligh, who arrived from England for that purpose; at whic
R_WHO_197_[1]	mongst them. The death of Mr. George Barrington, who, for a long time, was in the situation
R_WHO_198_[1]	obstacles, is it to be supposed that persons who have resided above twenty years within sight o
R_WHO_199_[1]	remote? Or is it probable that the settlers, who reside at the very base of the mountains,
R_WHO_200_[1]	convicts, amongst whom there must ever be numbers who will eagerly grasp at any project of emancipat
R_WHO_201_[1]	Lieutenant-Governor, was seized by some convicts who had been placed on board, under confinement, a
R_WHO_202_[1]	South Wales corps, with a number of inhabitants who had volunteered their services, to use every m
R_WHO_203_[1]	committed by one of their leaders at Hawkesbury, who had long been a determined enemy to the
R_WHO_204_[1]	an order, offering a reward to any person who should kill him and bring in his head.
R_WHO_205_[1]	a signal for the immediate return of those who had landed. Shortly after the boat had reached
R_WHO_206_[1]	to sea. The names of the unhappy men who were thus murdered, were Charles Freeman, Thom
R_WHO_207_[1]	ool was established and occupied by the children, who were considered as proper objects of the chari
R_WHO_208_[1]	ersons of little information and less liberality, who, reasoning on narrow principles, and with obsc
R_WHO_209_[1]	for the murder of a woman named Smith, who, after he had perpetrated the deed, endeavoure
R_WHO_210_[1]	olonel Johnstone and Lieutenant-Governor Foveaux, who distributed the breeding cattle amongst the in
R_WHO_211_[1]	sufficiency without a prospect of want, to those who are in the employ of government : - Seven poun
R_WHO_212_[1]	to be given by their employer to those who are indented to settlers, &c.; but as frequent
R_WHO_213_[1]	, &c. and issued from the stores to those who labour for the crown. The spinning has been
R_WHO_214_[1]	the weaving, &c. by the male. The person who superintended this department, for some time,
R_WHO_215_[1]	turally expected, since there are several persons who follow this line of business both at Sydney
R_WHO_216_[1]	its wearer, when speaking of the dashing belles who generally frequent the Rocks, who may often be
R_WHO_217_[1]	dashing belles who generally frequent the Rocks, who may often be seen of an evening attired

R_WHO_218_[1]	rule. The muster is taken by the commissary, who gives receipts for every thing belonging to th
R_WHO_219_[1]	list, with remarks, is given to the governor, who orders them to what part of the settlement
R_WHO_220_[1]	a great degree, to their new situations; those who are guilty of theft have latterly been transpo
R_WHO_221_[1]	occurred in the case of Be-ne-long, who was brought to England by Governor Phillip, an
R_WHO_222_[1]	now lives in the same manner as those who have never mixed with the civilized world. So
R_WHO_223_[1]	enjoyments. Yet there are many of the natives who feel no disinclination to mix with the inhabit
R_WHO_224_[1]	in the labours and the reward of those who toil. Amongst these there are five in partical
R_WHO_225_[1]	whose name I cannot call to recollection, but who had a farm of four acres and upwards,
R_WHO_226_[1]	. These natives are the only ones, I believe, who are inclined to industrious behaviour, and the
R_WHO_227_[1]	the colony than any others of their countrymen, who, in general, content themselves with assisting
R_WHO_228_[1]	, &c. have been so accurately described, by those who have treated on the history of this colony,
R_WHO_229_[1]	t, upholding and encouraging the designs of those who entertained schemes inimical to the existing g
R_WHO_230_[1]	lamented, that in the selection of these men, who are sent out to enlighten and instruct the
R_WHO_231_[1]	there are too many of an opposite description, who practise every vice, and do the most serious
R_WHO_232_[1]	, by some persons whom he had served, and who adopted this new and inhuman method of repayin
R_WHO_233_[1]	he mother country; and those amongst the convicts who are disposed to return to their old habits,
R_WHO_234_[1]	e are many also amongst the prisoners themselves, who are now striking examples of probity, industry
R_WHO_235_[1]	there were ever numbers of dishonest individuals who were ready to seize upon these opportunities t
R_WHO_236_[1]	a sufficient check is kept upon the natives, who still continue to make occasional incursions,
R_WHO_237_[1]	re found sufficient to drive back the plunderers, who hate and fear the approach of a soldier.
R_WHO_238_[1]	it, are discovered, belongs to Mr. Henry Kable, who, with Messrs. Lord and Underwood, have been ve
R_WHO_239_[1]	-long's Point, the native of that name, who was once in England, had a hut built
R_WHO_240_[1]	he principal Surgeon. The house near the Natives, who are fighting, is not occupied by any person
R_WHO_241_[1]	; since, previous to its completion, every person who had occasion to go to that settlement, and
R_WHO_242_[1]	escape from a park belonging to Mr. Harris, who has for many

	years been surgeon of the
R_WHO_243_[1]	, since I have beheld, with pain, that those who seem to be most deeply impressed with the
R_WHO_244_[1]	can be but a single opinion amongst persons who are enabled, from experience, to judge of the
R_WHO_245_[1]	have been confirmed by the approbation of others, who are equally as well or better qualified to
R_WHO_246_[1]	eaths, desertions, and their becoming free. Those who were first sent to the colony, and had
R_WHO_247_[1]	of services done to the colony; and all who became settlers being allowed one, two, or mor
R_WHO_248_[1]	tracts assigned to them, the reduction in those who laboured for the crown must necessarily have b
R_WHO_249_[1]	, owing to the great numbers of free settlers who have been allowed to go out from England,
R_WHO_250_[1]	to fill up the deficiencies occasioned by those who had obtained their liberations in consequence
R_WHO_251_[1]	was not to be expected that those officers who administered the government of the colony, on
R_WHO_252_[1]	the public benefit, were thus given to those who cultivated lands, until their term was expired
R_WHO_253_[1]	The custom of imprisoning for debt those persons who are employed in the public service, constitute
R_WHO_254_[1]	the number of orphan children in the settlement, who were allowed full ration and clothing at the
R_WHO_255_[1]	he judicious measures adopted by Governor Hunter, who laid the foundation of a fund for the
R_WHO_256_[1]	s baleful influence; by which means the settlers, who were deserving of the most marked encouragemen
R_WHO_257_[1]	ereliction of some of its most valuable servants, who have been allured, by the rapid fortunes made
R_WHO_258_[1]	never failed to turn to good account. Many who had also served their terms of transportation,
R_WHO_259_[1]	spirits; and an inhabitant of the lowest order, who commenced dealing with five pounds, has been k
R_WHO_260_[1]	property in this way, and some of those who had been in that unfortunate situation, by the
R_WHO_261_[1]	ies being frequently detached in pursuit of those who had absconded, either into the woods, or had
R_WHO_262_[1]	districts as were chosen out of the inhabitants who were not prisoners, and who, with their famili
R_WHO_263_[1]	of the inhabitants who were not prisoners, and who, with their families, were victualled from the
R_WHO_264_[1]	essity, since it is sufficiently evident that men who are called upon and expected to perform servic
R_WHO_265_[1]	s ascertained, there were forty or fifty convicts who were thus kept in the Hospital, and were
R_WHO_266_[1]	in itself a flourishing colony, Governor Hunter, who called there in his way to England in 1800,

R_WHO_267_[1]	, the desire, and the hope, of every one who feels an interest in its prosperity; and it
R_WHO_268_[1]	, its interests must be entrusted to a governor who has no private or mercenary views, and will
R_WHO_269_[1]	after nothing but the welfare of the colony; who will thoroughly support the trust and honour r
R_WHO_270_[1]	he representative of our most gracious Sovereign; who will not treat, nor suffer others to treat,
R_WHO_271_[1]	t, the officers serving under him with indignity; who will not study the rapid rise of one
R_WHO_272_[1]	armers throughout the settlement; nor can any man who is acquainted with the exorbitant wages demand
R_WHO_273_[1]	itant wages demanded by every class of labourers, who are not prisoners assigned by the crown to
R_WHO_274_[1]	ity of issuing short allowance to those prisoners who are necessarily supported by the crown, by whi
R_WHO_275_[1]	ccount, are generally that description of persons who only care how little they work, and are
R_WHO_276_[1]	, as well as consult their own comforts: Those who might have less leisure than their fellow-pris
R_WHO_277_[1]	articles as were necessary to them; since those who had received superfluous garments have been in
R_WHO_278_[1]	be doubted that there are many ship-owners who would not scruple to enter into an engagement
R_WHO_279_[1]	, and some of the masters of the transports who have been entrusted with these captives, have
R_WHO_280_[1]	officer has been placed on board the transport, who evinced an unshaken resolution to perform his
R_WHO_281_[1]	an example to the masters of all transports who may in future be employed in the service.
R_WHO_282_[1]	are doubtless to be found in Great Britain who would gladly accept these appointments, whose
R_WHO_283_[1]	d unavoidable calamity may have reduced them; men who have preserved their principles and integrity
R_WHO_284_[1]	tegrity unshaken by the attacks of adversity, and who, consequently, must be eminently qualified to
R_WHO_285_[1]	eneficial effects upon the moral conduct of those who copy the models of their superiors; and would
R_WHO_286_[1]	I have heard a magistrate tell a prisoner who was then being examined for a capital offence,
R_WHO_287_[1]	pearance of insubordination, and discourage those who should incline so to act as to originate
R_WHO_288_[1]	ed. This counsellor could be selected from those who might be induced to listen to such a
R_WHO_289_[1]	possess some weight in the minds of those who meet with inadequate encouragement in England.
R_WHO_290_[1]	a careful revision, since the numerous residents who have arrived in the settlement, and their incr
R_WHO_291_[1]	many complaints on the part of those traders who visit the

	colony in great numbers, as well
R_WHO_292_[1]	court ought to be placed a chief justice, who, by the respectability of his salary, should b
R_WHO_293_[1]	to render it worthy the notice of men who are fitted, by habit and education, to execute
R_WHO_294_[1]	rock, near which they met with a kangaroo, who had just been killed by an eagle. A
R_WHO_295_[1]	most tremendous howling of native dogs was heard, who appeared to have been watching them during the
R_WHO_296_[1]	of crimes, or of prisoners escaped from gaol, who, retiring to the forests and intricate passes
R_WHO_297_[1]	. Another class of bush-rangers consists of men who, having been transported to Macquarie Harbour
R_WHO_298_[1]	has been one instance of a bush-ranger who was long outlawed in the woods, without being
R_WHO_299_[1]	in the following pages. He was a seaman, who having formed an attachment for a young woman
R_WHO_300_[1]	art Town: printed by Andrew Bent. Michael Howe, who acted the principal part in the transactions a
R_WHO_301_[1]	not unaptly be compared to Three-fingered Jack, who was so long the terror of the peaceable
R_WHO_302_[1]	eable settlers in the plantations of Jamaica; and who, notwithstanding every exertion to take him, l
R_WHO_303_[1]	the 1st day of December following; denouncing all who should neglect to do so as outlaws.
R_WHO_304_[1]	the house of Mr. Carlisle, a settler there, who immediately communicated the circumstance to h
R_WHO_305_[1]	; and accompanied by several persons on the spot, who immediately volunteered, commenced a pursuit.
R_WHO_306_[1]	hollow tree, and wounded five of the party, who had the disadvantage of being fully exposed to
R_WHO_307_[1]	fifty guineas to any person, free or bond, who would apprehend a bush-ranger and lodge him
R_WHO_308_[1]	a lamp from the hut went, with others who had remained outside to the dwelling house occ
R_WHO_309_[1]	reception; for a party of the 46th Regt., who had been stationed in the house, immediately c
R_WHO_310_[1]	were McGuire and Burne (the rest being absent) who immediately darted into a thicket and disappea
R_WHO_311_[1]	arty of the 46th Regt. was immediately despatched who surrounded the place of their concealment and
R_WHO_312_[1]	Martial, charged with being two of the banditti who murdered the unfortunate Carlisle, were convic
R_WHO_313_[1]	. From the information of one of the gang, who had been taken in the woods and afterwards
R_WHO_314_[1]	uths born of European parents at Norfolk Island, (who were stock-keepers near to the place where
R_WHO_315_[1]	it of every portable article, and a tradesman, who was at work on the premises, and who

R_WHO_316_[1]	, who was at work on the premises, and who some time before had been of the party
R_WHO_317_[1]	ving confederates in society, though unsuspected, who not only purchased their booty, but were chann
R_WHO_318_[1]	gang the letter was signed by six felons, who had lately absconded, named Chapman, Coine, Pa
R_WHO_319_[1]	to the Lt. Governor. - Geary was the man who administered the oath on a prayer book, callin
R_WHO_320_[1]	Plains:- William Williams and a youth were there, who told me the bush-rangers had been there
R_WHO_321_[1]	escape, he fired at this poor female companion, who from fatigue was unable to keep pace with
R_WHO_322_[1]	under Colonial Sentence to the Coal River, but who had only associated with Garland (also an offe
R_WHO_323_[1]	Garland (also an offender in the woods, and who was engaged with Whitehead in burning the stac
R_WHO_324_[1]	ht. Smith and Tall, runaways from Port Dalrymple, who had joined the gang only a few days,
R_WHO_325_[1]	at large, besides Howe, of the original gang who ran from the Derwent, only Septon, Jones and
R_WHO_326_[1]	ly Septon, Jones and Collier, - Coine and Browne, who were implicated in their recent robberies, wer
R_WHO_327_[1]	and shot Jones, their chief, through the head; who instantly died. His body was buried on the
R_WHO_328_[1]	fire of the banditti wounded Holmes (a runaway who had lately joined them) and he was taken;
R_WHO_329_[1]	turned to perpetrate the same act on Collier, who, it seems, had been slightly disturbed; he eff
R_WHO_330_[1]	trifling wound on the neck of the latter, who made his escape out of the hut; Hillier,
R_WHO_331_[1]	of Septon, in the ship Pilot with Collier, who was sent to the same tribunal, charged as
R_WHO_332_[1]	urt. These men were chiefly companions of Parker, who was taken as before noticed, and with him
R_WHO_333_[1]	for the Lt. Governor; and soon after Watts, who it should seem had some design upon Howe,
R_WHO_334_[1]	the hut; which was agreed to by Watts, who desired him not to mention the occurrence of
R_WHO_335_[1]	to shear his Sheep. Drewe met his master, who becoming, by the absence of his man, alarmed
R_WHO_336_[1]	and passage to England, to any Crown prisoner who would be the means of apprehending that great
R_WHO_337_[1]	ry, threatening instant destruction to any person who would attempt to follow him, or trace his
R_WHO_338_[1]	egem. In the month of September, however, McGill, who was the previous year emancipated for services
R_WHO_339_[1]	the bush-rangers with the 46th Regt. and who at different periods continued an assiduous pu
R_WHO_340_[1]	, in the habit of hunting kangaroo for skins, who had occasional



	opportunities of seeing Howe, c
R_WHO_341_[1]	strongly impressed upon the minds of all those who are inclined to prefer to the wholesome and
R_WHO_342_[1]	5xA350; to Worrell \xE5xA340 and to Warburton (who was not personally engaged) \xE5xA315.
R_WHO_343_[1]	crimes, and adding to the number of those who fell by his murderous hand, proceed from the
R_WHO_344_[1]	nd then coolly shot him dead. Thomas Davenport, who was an assigned servant to Mr. D. Stanfield
R_WHO_345_[1]	olemnly investigated the case of every individual who has been transported to this colony? And have
R_WHO_346_[1]	led to form of its capabilities. To those who are acquainted with the local situation of thi
R_WHO_347_[1]	ainted with the local situation of this colony, - who have traversed the formidable chain of mountai
R_WHO_348_[1]	which it is bounded from north so south, who have viewed the impregnable positions, that th
R_WHO_349_[1]	can be effected, every where presents, to those who are aware that this ridge is in many
R_WHO_350_[1]	the approach of man, to those. I say, who are acquainted with all these circumstances. s
R_WHO_351_[1]	theless protest against being classed among those who are the sworn enemies of all authority, and
R_WHO_352_[1]	are the sworn enemies of all authority, and who place the happiness of communities in a freedo
R_WHO_353_[1]	ch have been justly raised against those persons, who are inimical to all existing institutions. The
R_WHO_354_[1]	to established government and legitimacy than he, who mildly advocates the cause of reform, and poin
R_WHO_355_[1]	convicts as misconduct themselves, and those also who upon their arrival in the colony are not
R_WHO_356_[1]	s placed under the direction of a superintendent, who receives wool from the settlers, and gives the
R_WHO_357_[1]	clothing the gaol gang, the re-convicted culprits who are sent to the coal river, and I
R_WHO_358_[1]	he colony, it contained eighteen native children, who had been voluntarily placed there by their par
R_WHO_359_[1]	market place was thrown open, and some gentlemen who were appointed on the occasion, took the manag
R_WHO_360_[1]	vil, Mr. Redfern has suggested, that for convicts who are exposed to it, there should be provided
R_WHO_361_[1]	of Mr. Cordeaux, Mr. Gyles, and Mr. Walker, who were passengers on board the convict ship Frie
R_WHO_362_[1]	by the evidence of the superintendent Hutchinson, who states that the female convicts from the ship
R_WHO_363_[1]	from obtaining access to some of the women who had yielded to their persuasions. It is neces
R_WHO_364_[1]	vernment, whose instructions he has violated, and who also, in ignorance of that violation, may awar

R_WHO_365_[1]	of the convicts is assigned to the person who contracts to transport them. The security of t
R_WHO_366_[1]	in command of the ship, or from those who hold a property in it. While that responsibili
R_WHO_367_[1]	either by any law or instruction; and those who have had recourse to it, have been content
R_WHO_368_[1]	nister the allowance they have forfeited to those who conduct themselves well.
R_WHO_369_[1]	diseases than those of more robust habits, and who have been accustomed to agricultural pursuits;
R_WHO_370_[1]	to ordinary men than many are exposed to who are not in a state of punishment, and
R_WHO_371_[1]	y, surgeon of the female convict ship Wellington; who, it appears, was allowed to land 150 gallons o
R_WHO_372_[1]	proper place of reception is completed, for those who are not assigned to individuals on their first
R_WHO_373_[1]	authority to a married female of good character, who has opportunities that the surgeon cannot, and
R_WHO_374_[1]	to the direction and authority of the surgeon, who should also have the power of recommending a
R_WHO_375_[1]	, necessary to award a punishment to all those who should be their trades.
R_WHO_376_[1]	is taken from the employment of the individual who may have secured him, and is made to
R_WHO_377_[1]	, several will declare themselves to be mechanics who have little or no knowledge of the trade
R_WHO_378_[1]	no knowledge of the trade they profess. Those who have brought money or goods with them, are
R_WHO_379_[1]	by convict sailors, and steered by a coxswain, who is an emancipated convict.
R_WHO_380_[1]	kewise to the juvenile portion of our population, who have been gai <del>forth</del> <del>on</del> <del>ly</del> <del>the</del>
R_WHO_381_[1]	ainful occupation here; and one active individual who flourished in this line has lately returned to
R_WHO_382_[1]	arly when coupled with the reflection, that those who delight in a good exterior are seldom either
R_WHO_383_[1]	is under the direction of the chief constable, who again acts under the orders of the head
R_WHO_384_[1]	rough the crowds of individuals now suffering, or who have suffered, the punishment awarded by the l
R_WHO_385_[1]	efence against our expert and ingenious burglars, who will pick a hole through one of such
R_WHO_386_[1]	efforts to chain down the demon of drunkenness, who had long been raging loose among us, deserves
R_WHO_387_[1]	's-show to eject the demon of ennui who had quietly taken up his seat in the
R_WHO_388_[1]	native blacks, and disposed of to the retailers, who hawk them about the town; the sounds of "
R_WHO_389_[1]	, it held the whole staff, including Mr. Innis who is at present

	Papa's chaplain, he comes
R_WHO_390_[1]	a dwelling-house recently erected by Mr. Bull, who resides within a mile of him. The writer
R_WHO_391_[1]	iew of conveying some useful instruction to those who may have yet to learn what are the
R_WHO_392_[1]	filled - and others followed in succession. Those who had first left the vessel, had to remain
R_WHO_393_[1]	passed on, she was jeered by the blackguards who stationed themselves, as it were, purposely to
R_WHO_394_[1]	no longer - scarcely a female was there, but who wept, and that most bitterly; but this, again,
R_WHO_395_[1]	was no hand to assist - no one present who appeared to have any power in preventing these
R_WHO_396_[1]	ested in maintaining the rights of property, many who commenced life in their systematic violation.
R_WHO_397_[1]	courage the clamour of those inconsistent persons who have attained to wealth by the services of
R_WHO_398_[1]	attained to wealth by the services of convicts; who, up to the present moment, are emulating each
R_WHO_399_[1]	and urgent application for more convict servants; who are continually travelling to their farms and
R_WHO_400_[1]	to the community at large. But when men, who had been convicts, and who were besides disqua
R_WHO_401_[1]	. But when men, who had been convicts, and who were besides disqualified by want of education
R_WHO_402_[1]	is contingent on a report from the magistrate who has passed the first sentence), is alone calcu
R_WHO_403_[1]	trace very accurately what proportion among those who arrive at their own expense, may have been
R_WHO_404_[1]	age from the motive of accompanying their friends who are allowed a free passage; but assuming this
R_WHO_405_[1]	1,824 individuals without expense to the public, who, if that system had not been in operation,
R_WHO_406_[1]	with a falsehood to commence with! One girl who came into the barracks, gave the name of
R_WHO_407_[1]	the thought of it. Some families there are who have indeed acted a parent's part - in
R_WHO_408_[1]	bishop, the Right Reverend Dr Murray, of Dublin, who has known them for years; and the tenor
R_WHO_409_[1]	not wanted to work. Many have I known, who have been taken to houses of the worst
R_WHO_410_[1]	ship - - - , was sent to me by a person who saw her danger, and advised me of it.
R_WHO_411_[1]	TEALE, 1982 I received a letter from a man who wanted a wife. I found he was well
R_WHO_412_[1]	price of one pound per acre. 3. - Any person who may have purchased a homestead shall not be
R_WHO_413_[1]	attainment of some public benefit.6. - Persons who may not avail themselves within a certain peri

R_WHO_414_[1]	e purchaser.7. - The person, whoever he may be, who purchases the homestead, is to have the remain
R_WHO_415_[1]	- as well as the removal of the functionaries - who are entrusted with the chief executive departm
R_WHO_416_[1]	vernor" a practical misnomer, and constitutes him who ought, in fact, as well as in name,
R_WHO_417_[1]	s particularly prevalent among the cedar sawyers, who led a life, compared with which, the life
R_WHO_418_[1]	ization itself. These men are generally convicts, who have become free by servitude; they live in
R_WHO_419_[1]	the sawyers travel down to the cedar dealers, who live at the mouths of the rivers, for
R_WHO_420_[1]	ed round in buckets; men fighting; native blacks, who have been supplied with liquor, yelling and sc
R_WHO_421_[1]	, but resolute-looking man - he was the first who made the dangerous experiment of taking cattle
R_WHO_422_[1]	on of the rest, for there are Few who have not had occasions to try them when
R_WHO_423_[1]	hands and emigrants. The old hands are men who, having been formerly convicts, (or lags as th
R_WHO_424_[1]	country, and when kept in order by persons who understand what is their duty, and who make
R_WHO_425_[1]	persons who understand what is their duty, and who make them perform it, they are useful servants
R_WHO_426_[1]	he permits them to do so. The person who excites their greatest respect is the man who
R_WHO_427_[1]	who excites their greatest respect is the man who is alive to their attempts, (or, as they
R_WHO_428_[1]	eir attempts, (or, as they express it themselves, who drops down to their moves,) and the highest
R_WHO_429_[1]	s or kangaroo rug. Two generally travel together, who are called mates; they are partners, and divid
R_WHO_430_[1]	unmanly nature is despised by them; and one who robs from his fellows, but especially from his
R_WHO_1_[2]	preservatives. I thus also interested my police, who were all prisoners, in the maintenance of orde
R_WHO_2_[2]	on land which rendered it impossible for those who occupied it, to occupy as purchasers. The occu
R_WHO_3_[2]	nsold, it should be unoccupied, nor prevent those who thus occupied it from drawing the inferences w
R_WHO_4_[2]	arose a party in the Colony unknown before, who began to feel that they had a vested
R_WHO_5_[2]	be disturbed. The policy of Sir George Gipps, who endeavoured to counteract the growing feeling
R_WHO_6_[2]	that this is the opinion of those, alike, who approve and who disapprove of the Land Orders;
R_WHO_7_[2]	the opinion of those, alike, who approve and who disapprove of the Land Orders; nay, more, that

R_WHO_8_[2]	a friendly chemist, a visitor for the night, who lanced the finger for me; but a joint
R_WHO_9_[2]	, by no means altogether given over to stupidity, who deem, what Signor Raffaello calls, "this bullo
R_WHO_10_[2]	their struggles are followed by flocks of birds, who snatch their prey from the flames. The small
R_WHO_11_[2]	deceptive lurking-places; and the large rodents, who survive instant destruction, have to continue
R_WHO_12_[2]	It will pay Government to give those people who are suffering innocence, justice and liberty.
R_WHO_13_[2]	ed in Beechworth besides several other witnesses, who alone could have proved Fitzpatrick's falsehood
R_WHO_14_[2]	mother was arrested and Skillion the day after who was not there at all at the time
R_WHO_15_[2]	and those two quiet hard working innocent men who would not know the difference a revolver and
R_WHO_16_[2]	and cowardly conduct to my brothers and sisters who had no protection coupled with the conviction
R_WHO_17_[2]	as I took him for Strachan the man who said he would not ask me to stand
R_WHO_18_[2]	. But it happened to be Lonigan the man who in company with Sergeant Whelan Fitzpatrick an
R_WHO_19_[2]	ergeant Whelan O'Day Fitzpatrick King and Lonigan who caught me by the privates and would have
R_WHO_20_[2]	he surrendered but too late I asked McIntyre who was in the tent he replied no one.
R_WHO_21_[2]	give up their arms, he spoke to Kennedy who was some distance in front of Scanlon he
R_WHO_22_[2]	them to throw up their arms and Scanlan who carried the rifle slewed his horse around to
R_WHO_23_[2]	and my mother not to be pitied also who has no alternative only to put up with
R_WHO_24_[2]	known as offices of Justice or Victorian Police who some calls honest gentlemen but I would like
R_WHO_25_[2]	he would be a king to a policeman who for a lazy loafing cowardly bilit left the
R_WHO_26_[2]	they deserved it and yet there are civilians who take fire-arms against me, for what reason
R_WHO_27_[2]	to be a detective or cad or those who would be so deprived as to take blood
R_WHO_28_[2]	payable reward for, I would like to know who put that article that reminds me of a
R_WHO_29_[2]	an outlaw as any Policeman or other man who do not throw up their arms directly as
R_WHO_30_[2]	dispatch to Kingdom come. I wish those men who joined the stock protection society to withdra
R_WHO_31_[2]	trade I give fair warning to all those who has reason to fear me to sell out
R_WHO_32_[2]	. Many also have sold out to other persons who reside in their

	stead. The balance - say two-
R_WHO_33_[2]	idence as to the number of conditional purchasers who are permanent settlers on the soil. They conta
R_WHO_34_[2]	purchased 558,705 acres, but now only 244 remain, who own about 200,000 acres. Of these, 115 own 500
R_WHO_35_[2]	gives but 590 as the number of free-holders who remain in occupation. This tallies with the re
R_WHO_36_[2]	its operation, is to select a land agent who is a member of the popular branch of
R_WHO_37_[2]	have been passed for the relief of persons who had used the light of selection, on reserves
R_WHO_38_[2]	what is generically known as a man-servant, who gets twenty-five shillings a week, all found.
R_WHO_39_[2]	. Man-cooks are rare. A decent female cook, who ranks out here as first-class, earns fifteen
R_WHO_40_[2]	!" We once had a hopeful of this kind who, after she had been given full instructions as
R_WHO_41_[2]	do this, and almost invariably employ milliners, who often cheat them dreadfully, knowing that they
R_WHO_42_[2]	onies, in addition to the inconvenience to people who keep servants. The girls who go into shops
R_WHO_43_[2]	nvenience to people who keep servants. The girls who go into shops and factories, and have their
R_WHO_44_[2]	world's censure on points about which all who reverence purity and the ideal life of goodnes
R_WHO_45_[2]	hat invectives are no longer hurled against those who, like John Stuart Mill and others, discuss its
R_WHO_46_[2]	of population; but they are reserved for those who attempt practically to follow up their teachin
R_WHO_47_[2]	amily of ten or twelve children. Those, however, who take a practical view of life will inevitably
R_WHO_48_[2]	ual instincts of mankind. Why is the philosopher who describes the nature of the disease from which
R_WHO_49_[2]	of the disease from which we are suffering, who detects the causes which induce it and the
R_WHO_50_[2]	the evolution of a great idea, the man who works out in practice the theories of the
R_WHO_51_[2]	domain of morality as of medicine. The teachers who first publicly proclaimed the brotherhood of m
R_WHO_52_[2]	in truth. The world, having first tortured those who would show a better way, has in alter
R_WHO_53_[2]	generations venerated as martyrs and heroes those who died for the truth as they saw it,
R_WHO_54_[2]	for the truth as they saw it, or who endured in silence the lifelong persecution of
R_WHO_55_[2]	victims to the ignorance or superstition of those who framed it, a certain number of refusals to
R_WHO_56_[2]	of man. With all respect for the judges who decided these cases, I do not think that

R_WHO_57_[2]	uld be tested.let anyone enquire amongst those who have sufficient education and ability to think
R_WHO_58_[2]	ducation and ability to think for themselves, and who do not idly float, slaves to the current
R_WHO_59_[2]	children to whom they cannot do justice, and who think it folly to stop short in telling
R_WHO_60_[2]	should be regarded as mischievous, even by those who disapprove of the opinions sought to be stifle
R_WHO_61_[2]	objected to. To those on the other hand who desire its promulgation, it must be a matter
R_WHO_62_[2]	near at hand, Bracefell told the two men - who were armed - to stop. He crossed a creek
R_WHO_63_[2]	ulation and sign, inquired from the poor fellows, who were terribly alarmed, how they had come there
R_WHO_64_[2]	had passed! I think he was mad.Bracefell, who was standing by, said something which at once
R_WHO_65_[2]	it'; and had come back to his father, who was the rightful owner. His respected father c
R_WHO_66_[2]	the tomahawk and gave is to Pamby-Pamby, who, without a word, backed away to the bank,
R_WHO_67_[2]	a life into which no man must enter who does not love the Cause before himself, who
R_WHO_68_[2]	who does not love the Cause before himself, who does not believe that the only statesmanship w
R_WHO_69_[2]	and effectual exit of the Labour leaders. Those who see in the failure of the late strike
R_WHO_70_[2]	as since been acknowledged by the shipowners. But who are they? A few hundred marine officers, out
R_WHO_71_[2]	with the loss of small homesteads the men who left their work. From this out the result
R_WHO_72_[2]	nature of the dispute was abstract and technical. Who outside the ranks of the Labour Party cared
R_WHO_73_[2]	thought of the impartiality of a newspaper editor who, upon receiving a statement of the views of
R_WHO_74_[2]	throughout the strike remind one of the priests who, accompanying the Utopians to war, withdrew to
R_WHO_75_[2]	they chiefly rely for pecuniary support, the men who, lending an air of worldly respectability to t
R_WHO_76_[2]	stamp of a man in the Queensland Bishop, who worked on the wharves with the blacklegs, but
R_WHO_77_[2]	the purpose. It is always possible for people who quarrel to meet together, with or without the
R_WHO_78_[2]	, and public opinion would be adverse to those who, except for a very good cause shown, refused
R_WHO_79_[2]	tion - knowledge not so necessary for arbitrators who have to deal only with the residuary difficult
R_WHO_80_[2]	cial function being performed only by the umpire, who would decide when the votes were equal. It
R_WHO_81_[2]	it turned on the dismissal of a man who was a delegate, and who

	was thought to
R_WHO_82_[2]	of a man who was a delegate, and who was thought to have been dismissed for that
R_WHO_83_[2]	in that of the travelling public, that officers who represented employers should affiliate with ot
R_WHO_84_[2]	in a fair way of becoming so. People who drink good wine, and who can afford to
R_WHO_85_[2]	becoming so. People who drink good wine, and who can afford to pay for what they drink,
R_WHO_86_[2]	of like class, is established; and the grower who can live by his vineyard now may assume
R_WHO_87_[2]	mises competence, independence, fortune, to those who are willing to labour and wait.
R_WHO_88_[2]	or lease portion of their estates to farmers who will themselves grow the cane and sell it
R_WHO_89_[2]	of men, claiming to be leaders of thought, who have by their speech and action rendered it
R_WHO_90_[2]	, and to take the place of the Polynesians who are gradually leaving the colony, and of whom
R_WHO_91_[2]	take off their crops, while the many others who are anxious to engage in the industry on
R_WHO_92_[2]	to the producing interests of the colony. those who keep steadfastly in view the great end of
R_WHO_93_[2]	ners support Protection, and the working classes, who were at first inclined to follow their employe
R_WHO_94_[2]	est contrast of all- - the farmers and landlords, who in England were the backbone of Protection are
R_WHO_95_[2]	e? Were there not discovered, also, other animals who carried their young in a pouch? Moreover, did
R_WHO_96_[2]	itable provision for those officers of Government who may be compelled to retire from office in
R_WHO_97_[2]	public works, and bring suffering on a community who have not merited it, and who have not
R_WHO_98_[2]	a community who have not merited it, and who have not been in any way concerned, because
R_WHO_99_[2]	shed. It is kept by an elderly widow, who has buried three husbands, a fact which indica
R_WHO_100_[2]	him. The following is a fact: One man who had earned nearly \xE5\xA31,000 within a few
R_WHO_101_[2]	in which men are robbed by unprincipled ruffians, who ought never to have been allowed to keep
R_WHO_102_[2]	it necessary to keep expenses down. The musterers who keep the shed going with sheep are the
R_WHICH_2_[1]	, and of the upper parts of the Bay, which in this interval had been more particularly
R_WHICH_3_[1]	, as soon as the abatement of the wind, which then blew a strong gale, should facilitate i
R_WHICH_4_[1]	begun without loss of time. But the labour which attended this



	necessary operation was greate
R_WHICH_5_[1]	the settlement, with all that display of form which on such occasions is esteemed propitious, be
R_WHICH_7_[1]	s; but soon after landing, a dysentery prevailed, which in several instances proved fatal, and the s
R_WHICH_8_[1]	the scurvy began to rage with a virulence which kept the hospital tents generally supplied w
R_WHICH_9_[1]	the dysentery, the red gum of the tree which principally abounds on this coast, was found
R_WHICH_10_[1]	degree. 7 February 1788 was the memorable day which established a regular form of Government on
R_WHICH_11_[1]	all other fortifications, or other military works which may be hereafter erected upon the said terri
R_WHICH_13_[1]	steady good conduct on every occasion: an honour which was repeated to them in the next general
R_WHICH_16_[1]	legal intercourse between the sexes as an offence which encouraged a general profligacy of manners,
R_WHICH_17_[1]	eous and honourable to his country. This speech, which was received with universal acclamations, te
R_WHICH_18_[1]	want of beards) of what sex we were, which having understood, they burst into the most
R_WHICH_19_[1]	res, they repeated several times the word whurra, which signifies, begone, and walked away from us t
R_WHICH_20_[1]	departed, we set out to observe the country, which, on inspection, rather disappointed our hope
R_WHICH_22_[1]	s it indicated an increase of those difficulties, which before seemed sufficiently numerous.
R_WHICH_23_[1]	we had several more interviews with the natives, which ended in so friendly a manner, that we
R_WHICH_27_[1]	uine expectation. Having passed between the capes which form its entrance, we found ourselves in a
R_WHICH_30_[1]	fixed, runs a small stream of fresh water, which serves to divide the adjacent country to a
R_WHICH_31_[1]	was not attended with all the good effects which were hoped from it, I have only to
R_WHICH_33_[1]	of guard took post in the marine battalion, which was drawn up, and marched off the parade
R_WHICH_34_[1]	ying, and colours flying, to an adjoining ground, which had been cleared for the occasion, whereon t
R_WHICH_36_[1]	speech, informing them of his future intentions, which were, invariably to cherish and render happy
R_WHICH_37_[1]	ds, the necessity of assembling a Criminal Court, which was accordingly convened by warrant from the
R_WHICH_39_[1]	ss, as impertinent, to anticipate the reflections which will arise in reading the above account, whe
R_WHICH_40_[1]	its efficacy, and the necessity of the case which gave it birth.
R_WHICH_44_[1]	time he lives in a very decent one, which was built for him on his settling here.
R_WHICH_56_[1]	and a half in cultivation, and several more which have been

	cleared by convicts in their leisu
R_WHICH_60_[1]	has five acres cleared, and planted with maize, which looks thriving, and promises to yield a dece
R_WHICH_65_[1]	body of this publication, illustrated by the map which accompanies it, are, I conceive, so descript
R_WHICH_66_[1]	He sees gently swelling hills, connected by vales which possess every beauty that verdure of trees,
R_WHICH_67_[1]	for those murmuring rills and refreshing springs, which fructify and embellish more happy lands. Not
R_WHICH_68_[1]	appy lands. Nothing like those tributary streams, which feed rivers in o ther countries, are here
R_WHICH_70_[1]	and always still, unless agitated by heavy rains) which communicate with it. Doubtless the springs w
R_WHICH_71_[1]	which communicate with it. Doubtless the springs which arise in Caermarthen mountains may be said t
R_WHICH_72_[1]	fficient to repel the encroachments of a torrent, which sometimes rises fifty feet above its ordinar
R_WHICH_74_[1]	from Knight Hill, and Mount Twiss, the limits which terminate our researches, nothing but precip
R_WHICH_76_[1]	to look at the remarks on the map, which were made in tile beginning of August, 1790,
R_WHICH_77_[1]	ile beginning of August, 1790, from Pyramid Hill, which bounded our progress on the southern expedit
R_WHICH_79_[1]	time, of the labour, and of the expence, which would attend forming distinct convict settle
R_WHICH_80_[1]	bounds I have delineated; or of the difficulty which would attend a system of communication betwe
R_WHICH_81_[1]	testify. Such is my statement of a plan which I deem inevitably entailed on the settlement
R_WHICH_82_[1]	at the heart, or riven by the gum, which abounds in them. This gum runs not always
R_WHICH_83_[1]	. There is however, a species of light wood, which is found excellent for boat building; but it
R_WHICH_84_[1]	root be excepted. That species of palm-tree, which produces the mountain cabbage, is also found
R_WHICH_85_[1]	surface. The rare and beautiful flowering shrubs, which abound in every part, deserve the highest ad
R_WHICH_86_[1]	success. At Rose Hill I have seen gardens, which, without the assistance of manure, have cont
R_WHICH_88_[1]	vapours of the sea from reaching Rose Hill, which is at the distance of sixteen miles inland;
R_WHICH_89_[1]	logical journal, accounts of two particular days, which were the hottest we ever suffered under at
R_WHICH_90_[1]	. I remarked, that a hen belonging to me, which had sat for a fortnight, frequently quitted
R_WHICH_91_[1]	he gardens suffered considerably; all the plants, which had not taken deep root, were withered by
R_WHICH_92_[1]	asioned by the wind blowing over immense desarts, which, I doubt not, exist in a north-west

R_WHICH_96_[1]	, or affords more days, on which those pleasures, which depend on the state of the atmosphere, can
R_WHICH_99_[1]	fur, and of more than fifteen pounds weight, which had ceased to suck, and afterwards were rear
R_WHICH_101_[1]	into the pouch, by one of the teats, which are there deposited. On this difficulty, as
R_WHICH_102_[1]	here I beg leave to correct an error, which crept into my former publication, wherein I
R_WHICH_103_[1]	and figure are well known by the plates which have been given of it. - The elegance of
R_WHICH_104_[1]	they are seen playful, and feeding on grass, which alone forms their food. At such time they
R_WHICH_106_[1]	red kangaroo, from the colour of its fur, which is like that of a hare, and sometimes
R_WHICH_108_[1]	the greatest curiosity: - by entwining its tail (which, like that of all the kangaroo tribe, is
R_WHICH_110_[1]	avoid the high grass, and stumps of trees, which might be sticking up among it, to wound
R_WHICH_112_[1]	day-time; and that fascination of the eye, which has been by some authors so much insisted
R_WHICH_113_[1]	minute animals, usually marked by the distinction which so peculiarly characterizes the opossum tr
R_WHICH_114_[1]	or emu, stands conspicuous. The print of it, which has already been given to the public, is
R_WHICH_116_[1]	nt, weighed ninety-four pounds: three young ones, which had been by accident separated from the dam,
R_WHICH_118_[1]	the greater part of the nests; a cause which also contributes to render small quadrupeds
R_WHICH_120_[1]	not pretend to enumerate the variety of fish which are found; they are seen from a whale
R_WHICH_121_[1]	and innumerable others unknown in Europe, many of which are extremely delicious, and many highly bea
R_WHICH_123_[1]	destructive of all the insects, is a fly, which blows not eggs, but large living maggots; an
R_WHICH_125_[1]	s, were it not for their quarrelsome disposition, which irritates them to attack and destroy each ot
R_WHICH_127_[1]	. But this is erroneous; it is certainly hair, which, when regularly combed, becomes soon nearly
R_WHICH_128_[1]	ther hard substances, indiscriminately with them, which quickly destroys the enamel, and gives them
R_WHICH_129_[1]	an air of resolute dignity to the aspect, which recommends, in spite of a true negro nose,
R_WHICH_130_[1]	, they are more alike; the rank offensive smell, which disgusts so much in the negro, prevails stro
R_WHICH_133_[1]	ee, render interesting; and hardly any so lovely, which, without it, bears not some trace of insipid
R_WHICH_134_[1]	kills the roe-buck, or the moose-deer, which maintains him and his family for many days,
R_WHICH_146_[1]	nails the intermediate space of skin and flesh, which thereby

	becomes considerably elevated, and f
R_WHICH_151_[1]	of the immortality of the soul?" are questions which have been often put to me since my
R_WHICH_154_[1]	and a song appropriated to this awful occasion. which consist of the wildest and most uncouth nois
R_WHICH_160_[1]	, that when they attended at church with us (which was a common practice) they always preserved
R_WHICH_162_[1]	ortion of that acumen, or sharpness of intellect, which bespeaks genius. All savages hate toil, and
R_WHICH_166_[1]	it be asked why the same intelligent spirit which led them to contemplate and applaud the succ
R_WHICH_167_[1]	cause, is always more feebly felt, than that which presents to our immediate grasp, both its or
R_WHICH_170_[1]	not universally) made of the long spiral shoot, which arises from the top of the yellow gum-
R_WHICH_173_[1]	diseases, than to act the surgeon's part, which, as a subordinate science, is exercised indi
R_WHICH_174_[1]	ily heals wounds, without an exterior application which with us would take weeks or months to
R_WHICH_175_[1]	een; although violent inflammations from bruises, which in us would bring on a gangrene, daily
R_WHICH_178_[1]	part with a thin paste of kneaded clay, which excludes the air, and adheres to the wound,
R_WHICH_184_[1]	body in its situation, and relieve the weight which would otherwise fall wholly upon the toes. E
R_WHICH_185_[1]	mother tends her child; keeps up her fire, which is laid on a small patch of earth;
R_WHICH_187_[1]	by this method; but among shoals of mullets, which are either pursued by enemies, or leap at
R_WHICH_188_[1]	one in each canoe, to strike large fish which may be hooked, and thereby facilitate the ca
R_WHICH_189_[1]	no resource, but to pick up shell-fish, which may happen to cling to the rocks, and
R_WHICH_190_[1]	h; to hunt particular reptiles and small animals, which are scarce; to dig fern root in the
R_WHICH_197_[1]	the fish be a mullet, or any other which has a fatty substance about the intestines,
R_WHICH_198_[1]	pped out - they depart to their respective tasks, which end only with the light.
R_WHICH_199_[1]	for many other occasions. One of these songs, which may be termed a speaking pantomime, recites
R_WHICH_202_[1]	y presents of fishing-tackle, and other articles, which they know will prove acceptable. Generally s
R_WHICH_204_[1]	a hatchet, a club, or any other weapon, which may chance to be in his hand. The
R_WHICH_205_[1]	women are always consequently seen In the state which I found that of Gooredeean. Colbee, who wa
R_WHICH_206_[1]	state of civilization, could survey the phantom, which their heated imaginations have raised: possi

R_WHICH_207_[1]	, is a creature deformed by all those passions, which afflict and degrade our nature, unsoftened b
R_WHICH_212_[1]	calhoun jo r a ek an th no oh y n p is courtesy and good-will, but
R_WHICH_215_[1]	d in the same syllable: thus the word which signifies a woman is Dyin; although the stru
R_WHICH_216_[1]	w, and the former mocked all their efforts, which in the instance of Baneelon has been notice
R_WHICH_218_[1]	it happen to be very large, great great, which is an Italian idiom also. This occasions the
R_WHICH_220_[1]	out for the security of the public stores, which were to be so constructed as to be
R_WHICH_221_[1]	it, began "Honored Sir!"A leading distinction, which marked the convicts on their outset in the
R_WHICH_222_[1]	uffian, is each strictly appropriate in the terms which distinguish and characterize it. I have ever
R_WHICH_223_[1]	, that several of the last fleet of ships which had arrived from England, with convicts, wer
R_WHICH_226_[1]	get any of them aboard. In one however, which in a momentary interval of calm, was killed
R_WHICH_227_[1]	most abounded, just on the edge of soundings, which here extends about fifteen leagues from the
R_WHICH_235_[1]	les are sometimes seen, is incontrovertible: that which speaks to their being not fish of passage,
R_WHICH_236_[1]	two discoveries of Port Jervis and Matilda Bay (which are to be found in the foregoing sheets)
R_WHICH_237_[1]	consequences, from the establishment of a colony, which unquestionably demands serious investigation
R_WHICH_238_[1]	beginning of this month. The different robberies which were committed were also confined to this cl
R_WHICH_239_[1]	most anxiously it expected supplies from England, which did not arrive, though the time had elapsed
R_WHICH_241_[1]	still farther to abridge the ration of flour which was then issued; and on the 9th of
R_WHICH_242_[1]	a half of flour, two pounds of rice, which taken together yielded more nutritive substa
R_WHICH_246_[1]	a spear at him, he levelled his piece, which was loaded with Small shot, and fired at
R_WHICH_247_[1]	come in from thence to receive some flops which were issued, was on his return met midway
R_WHICH_249_[1]	unds were cleared of the stalks, the depredations which had been committed became visible; and sever
R_WHICH_250_[1]	in bringing in large quantities of shelled corn which had been stolen, buried or concealed in the
R_WHICH_251_[1]	room of the miserable hovels occupied by many, which had been put up at their first landing,
R_WHICH_252_[1]	their first landing, and in room of others which, from having been erected on such ground as
R_WHICH_254_[1]	medical gentlemen to the quantities of fresh meat which had been

	obtained at Parramatta by the peopl
R_WHICH_255_[1]	rom the public ground at the farther settlement, (which had been sown, and produced some most excell
R_WHICH_257_[1]	f the settlement. The small allowance of spirits which was given for the day to the convalescents,
R_WHICH_258_[1]	ived. Notwithstanding the mortality and sickness which had prevailed among the convicts who came ou
R_WHICH_259_[1]	ranging the contract for the supply of provisions which had been required. The merchants who, in the
R_WHICH_260_[1]	the secretary of state to direct any supplies which might be required for this settlement, being
R_WHICH_261_[1]	nvite offers for supplying the different articles which were required by contract. Lieutenant Bowen
R_WHICH_262_[1]	Bengal, unless it was dressed for the purpose, which would have taken a great deal of time,
R_WHICH_263_[1]	, a large proportion of rice, of that sort which was laid to be the fittest for preservation,
R_WHICH_265_[1]	, being the whole of his ship's company which were saved. At Timor, on his arrival, he
R_WHICH_266_[1]	, and to carry off boats from the settlements; which, during the absence of the king's ships
R_WHICH_267_[1]	now hoped, that the certainty of every boat which should reach that or any other Dutch settlem
R_WHICH_268_[1]	oreseen accident might have happened to the ships which were expected to have sailed from England sh
R_WHICH_269_[1]	hold out till the arrival of those ships, which might be supposed to have sailed for this
R_WHICH_270_[1]	fter, the following extract from the instructions which fixed the ration for the colony was inserted
R_WHICH_271_[1]	f the settlements before her arrival, that event, which happened the very day on which, two years
R_WHICH_273_[1]	the Justinian storeship, cast a gleam of sunshine which penetrated every one capable of reflection,
R_WHICH_276_[1]	for those at Norfolk Island. The flag-staff which had been erected at the South Head under
R_WHICH_281_[1]	they moved. The different species of provisions which had been received from Calcutta were not muc
R_WHICH_283_[1]	on the whitened sails of some approaching vessel, which had been discovered by the penetrating eyes
R_WHICH_284_[1]	at four thousand six hundred and thirty-nine, which it was at home Supposed they might amount
R_WHICH_285_[1]	. The Kitty transport, one of the three ships which were to contain these Supplies, had sailed f
R_WHICH_287_[1]	ment in the year 1790. The sickness and mortality which prevailed among them excited a suspicion tha
R_WHICH_288_[1]	plies; nor to paint the miseries and wretchedness which ensued; but might adopt a language to which
R_WHICH_292_[1]	tore, were the reasons assigned in the instrument which restored her to her rights and privileges as

R_WHICH_293_[1]	he month. - At the settlements beyond Parramatta (which had lately obtained and were in future to
R_WHICH_294_[1]	was erecting two houses on allotments of land which belonged to Mr. Arndell the assistant surgeo
R_WHICH_295_[1]	for 41. 14s. The whole quantity of damaged grain which was thus disposed of amounted to nine hundre
R_WHICH_298_[1]	not made acquainted till that moment had arrived which he thought was to separate him from this
R_WHICH_301_[1]	, and the perpetrators of Some of the thefts which were committed appeared to have had that cir
R_WHICH_304_[1]	ascade Bay. We now learned that the expectations which had been formed of the crops at Norfolk
R_WHICH_305_[1]	found to be exposed to the blighting winds which infest the island.
R_WHICH_311_[1]	situated on the side of the Cascade Stream, which takes several windings in its course, the di
R_WHICH_312_[1]	sixty acres, unless they came to some agreement which had their mutual accommodation in view; but
R_WHICH_315_[1]	Island had been visited by all the whalers which Sailed from this port on that fishery. The
R_WHICH_316_[1]	board of those ships. October. The Britannia, which had quitted the cove on the last day
R_WHICH_318_[1]	themselves and the Soldiers of the corps, and which were not to be found in the public
R_WHICH_319_[1]	convicts. She brought in with her a fever, which had been much abated by the extreme attentio
R_WHICH_324_[1]	them. The governor therefore now adopted a plan which was suggested to him; and, discharging all t
R_WHICH_325_[1]	of the Britannia, occupied a hut on shore, which was broken open and entered about midnight,
R_WHICH_330_[1]	to betray him. Williams, on receiving the watch, which proved a metal one, worth only about ten
R_WHICH_336_[1]	e colony would introduce many articles of comfort which were not to be found in the public
R_WHICH_338_[1]	our in the stocks for drunkenness. The indulgence which was intended by the governor for their benef
R_WHICH_343_[1]	, was limited in the price of each article, which was fixed too low to admit of his
R_WHICH_344_[1]	ime from the Lady Juliana and Neptune transports, which had just arrived there from China, that the
R_WHICH_348_[1]	employed him at Toongabbe, and in a situation which was likely to attract the envy and hatred
R_WHICH_351_[1]	wice failed from England. On her first departure, which was in March last, the had on board
R_WHICH_353_[1]	experienced; the flour in particular, an article which could at no time bear any diminution in
R_WHICH_354_[1]	, that of the small supply of iron pots which had been put on board, a great part
R_WHICH_355_[1]	himself, payable either in cash, or in articles which might be the

	means of rendering them comfort
R_WHICH_357_[1]	to serve, and became a species of currency which was found very convenient to them.
R_WHICH_358_[1]	ion for. He likewise stated several disagreements which had occurred between him and the master, and
R_WHICH_360_[1]	bers of Administration to guard against the evils which had befallen the convicts in former passages
R_WHICH_362_[1]	settlement they had begun to reap the wheat which was (own in April last; and for want
R_WHICH_363_[1]	flour to be added to the weekly ration, which, by means of this addition, stood on his
R_WHICH_369_[1]	situated. At this time the quantity of land which had passed to settlers in this territory und
R_WHICH_371_[1]	cleared from one hundred more, ready for sowing, which, compared with the total of the public groun
R_WHICH_374_[1]	the composition of its rocks, or that substance which formed the basis of its Support. This had
R_WHICH_375_[1]	bill, partly covered with a pea-green membrane, which soon shrivelled up, and came away in the
R_WHICH_376_[1]	miles to the westward of the small island, which was low and rocky, lying about two miles
R_WHICH_378_[1]	e Southerly direction, and the western extremity, which bore S. W. by W., appeared broken, like
R_WHICH_379_[1]	corroborated by the direction of the ebb tide, which, while the sloop was at anchor, was observed
R_WHICH_380_[1]	evening, and began their course along the shore, which trended to the S. S. W. in an
R_WHICH_381_[1]	within a mile of a high grassy cape, which is the seaward extremity of a ridge, that,
R_WHICH_382_[1]	at the back of a deep narrow bight, which had for some time attracted attention, began
R_WHICH_384_[1]	was on the point of entering the harbour, which appeared to be fairly open before her, the
R_WHICH_387_[1]	this place ; and the result of the observations which were made by Mr. Bass in different parts
R_WHICH_388_[1]	nto one general account. This harbour, or inlet, which was named by the governor Port Dalrymple, in
R_WHICH_389_[1]	at the place where they ended their examination, which was not more than half the whole supposed
R_WHICH_391_[1]	of mountains, and more especially of the parts which lay contiguous to the water, rather than of
R_WHICH_394_[1]	land seems to be that fine hilly country which lies at the back of an island named
R_WHICH_395_[1]	of a large shoal extending along its front, which is dry at low water, as far out
R_WHICH_396_[1]	appears to be watered only by swampy ponds, which in many places are at some distance from
R_WHICH_401_[1]	the most artful manner to gain the wind, which could only be prevented by anticipating thei



R_WHICH_406_[1]	-edged tool, and seemed more beaten than cut, which was not the case with the marks left
R_WHICH_407_[1]	and the stage below our own. The circumstances which occasioned this difference between the peopl
R_WHICH_408_[1]	, the wind shifted to the W. by N. which drove them back to Furneaux's islands, where
R_WHICH_409_[1]	. as far as was visible through the haze, which allowed them only to distinguish that it was
R_WHICH_414_[1]	a Species of granite, but much unlike that which formed Furneaux's Islands.
R_WHICH_415_[1]	, they steered for the outermost land in sight, which bore to the southward of west, and was
R_WHICH_418_[1]	of sooty petrels issued from the deep bight which had been left unexplored, and passed the ves
R_WHICH_419_[1]	mile of a pointed part of the main, which in height and starved vegetation very much r
R_WHICH_420_[1]	, towards noon they came up with some land, which proved to be a Small island, high and
R_WHICH_421_[1]	, high and very steep; and a long swell, which had just before made its first appearance, b
R_WHICH_422_[1]	a not inodorous oil upon them. The island, which obtained the name of Albatross Island, was a
R_WHICH_425_[1]	. N. E. they bore away along the shore, which trends to the S. E. by E. and
R_WHICH_427_[1]	Dreading a gale of wind from the west, which was threatening, and might have proved fatal
R_WHICH_429_[1]	resulting from the completion of this discovery, which had been commenced in the whaleboat, under a
R_WHICH_431_[1]	began to rife into chains of lofty mountains, which ran along in nearly the same line as
R_WHICH_433_[1]	to leeward of a break in the land, which had been Seen the preceding evening, and had
R_WHICH_435_[1]	, they hauled up, and went between the islands, which are Be Witt's Tiles, and the main.
R_WHICH_436_[1]	egularity equally remarkable as the wild disorder which prevails above. Lofty ridges of mountain, bo
R_WHICH_437_[1]	of the mountains of Van Diemen's land; which, it can hardly be doubted, have once project
R_WHICH_438_[1]	most perpendicular corner of one of the islands, which beneath that block consists of the dark colo
R_WHICH_440_[1]	inner large islands; the innermost in particular, which lay at some distance from the nearest point
R_WHICH_442_[1]	low ground, of a black mould, rather Sandy, which might be cultivated with great advantage. Co
R_WHICH_443_[1]	two islands, the heads of the Sea-weed, which, from its size, is named the Gigantic, were
R_WHICH_444_[1]	makes an island of that flip of land which is Adventure Bay. This island, the Derwent r
R_WHICH_448_[1]	appear cultivable both for maize and wheat, but which, as

	pasture land, would be excellent.
R_WHICH_449_[1]	by chains of small ponds, or occasional drains, which empty themselves into the river by a cove
R_WHICH_450_[1]	erhaps, not sufficiently watered for large cattle which require much drink.
R_WHICH_451_[1]	rather stuck into the matter of the rock, which, although in colour much like a yellow tinge
R_WHICH_452_[1]	occasioned by the falling-in of the earth which had formerly occupied its space. Its extent
R_WHICH_454_[1]	the view by the woods of large timber which overhang their summits. With this handsome
R_WHICH_455_[1]	though stoney, produce abundance of tall timber, which, as it descends the slopes, diminishes in si
R_WHICH_456_[1]	, apparently hardened by a small mixture of clay, which grows a large quantity of thick, juicy grass
R_WHICH_457_[1]	pasture land lying at its head. The country, which is unusually thin of timber, is finely round
R_WHICH_460_[1]	stopped under pretence of having lost the track; which led them to suspect that his only aim
R_WHICH_461_[1]	lose the remaining part of the flood tide, which was much more valuable to them than the
R_WHICH_462_[1]	d intelligence than of that ferocity or stupidity which generally characterised the other natives; a
R_WHICH_463_[1]	one whom they would have met. A circumstance which corroborated this supposition was, that in t
R_WHICH_466_[1]	sly directed towards the ground, stepped over one which was lying asleep among some black sticks, an
R_WHICH_467_[1]	the effect of his bite upon a hawk which was at that time in the sloop. In
R_WHICH_471_[1]	part of its traveller with those extensive tracts which at once disarm industry, and leave the warme
R_WHICH_472_[1]	to Van Diemen's land. In one particular, which to the inhabitants of a civilized country is
R_WHICH_473_[1]	but deficient in those large intersections of it which, in other more fortunate countries, so much
R_WHICH_474_[1]	, coasting the east side of Frederick-Henry Bay, which was for the most part high and steep
R_WHICH_475_[1]	, exhibited one of those great works of nature which seldom fail to excite surprise: it was all
R_WHICH_476_[1]	basaltic. The cape is a vast high wedge, which projects into the sea, surmounted by lofty s
R_WHICH_477_[1]	five or six miles of one of them, which in its general appearance bore Some resembla
R_WHICH_479_[1]	did not pass through the channel, or passage, which divides Furneaux's Islands, but discovered w
R_WHICH_481_[1]	, rocky, and barren, with a basis of granite, which, like that of Preservation Island, laid Scat
R_WHICH_482_[1]	-ground habitations in those parts of the island which had the most grass. The rocks of the

R_WHICH_484_[1]	o the governor, he named the principal discovery, which was the event of it, Bass Strait, as
R_WHICH_485_[1]	a tribute due to the correctness of judgment which led Mr. Bass, in his first visit in
R_WHICH_486_[1]	boat, to suppose that the south-westerly winds which rolled in upon the shores of Western Port,
R_WHICH_487_[1]	thern Indian Ocean. The most prominent advantage which seemed likely to accrue to the Settlement fr
R_WHICH_488_[1]	Strait these N.E. winds can be avoided, which in many cases would probably be the case,
R_WHICH_490_[1]	Norfolk-Island, of the fir of that country, which was found to answer extremely well. Being on
R_WHICH_491_[1]	nconsiderable, but great when compared with those which could have been found in a whale boat.
R_WHICH_495_[1]	grain in their possession. By the Diana whaler, which arrived from Norfolk-Island, in-formation wa
R_WHICH_497_[1]	that they could manage. One evil among others which attended the frequent arrival of ships in th
R_WHICH_500_[1]	article of his Majesty's instructions in force, which, in placing these people under the protectio
R_WHICH_501_[1]	eleven and twelve, the public gaol at Sydney, which cost so much labour and expence to erect,
R_WHICH_502_[1]	tilling Spirituous liquors; a pernicious practice which had long been forbidden by every officer who
R_WHICH_503_[1]	Such attempt in future. March.] The dry weather which had So long prevailed, to the great detrimen
R_WHICH_504_[1]	succeeded by rain for two or three days, which greatly refreshed the gardens that were near
R_WHICH_505_[1]	At the Hawkesbury, however, an accident occurred, which, although not to ruinous to the colony at
R_WHICH_506_[1]	ery thing before it. The government store-house, which had been erected at the first settling of
R_WHICH_508_[1]	interior of the country, among the mountains, and which, from the parched state of the land for
R_WHICH_509_[1]	the low grounds, and branches of the river, which, being in form Suddenly Serpentine, could no
R_WHICH_514_[1]	en already said. The assistance and encouragement which from time to time were given them, they
R_WHICH_518_[1]	of drinking to excess, more of the crimes which disgraced the colony were to be ascribed tha
R_WHICH_519_[1]	set of people to vend them! Several robberies which at this time had been committed were to
R_WHICH_520_[1]	days reported, that the crews of two boats, which had been permitted to go to Hunter's
R_WHICH_521_[1]	eneficial spirit of enterprize and investigation, which conferred on the name of Captain Cook so
R_WHICH_523_[1]	came to an anchorage in the only harbour which appeared to him commodious; and which, in co
R_WHICH_525_[1]	nsequence of the innumerable varieties of herbage which were

	found on shore, he called Botany Bay.
R_WHICH_526_[1]	s, employing himself in making those observations which suggested themselves to his capacious mind;
R_WHICH_527_[1]	rnment was induced to relinquish those intentions which had been previously entertained, and to fix
R_WHICH_528_[1]	, and laid the foundation of the new settlement, which continued gradually to improve under his gov
R_WHICH_531_[1]	tives; and 3dly, the occasional pressure of want, which, for a long time, was unavoidable, on accoun
R_WHICH_532_[1]	er. The continual disorders amongst the convicts, which no lenity could assuage, no severity effectu
R_WHICH_537_[1]	, arose from the pressure of occasional scarcity, which relaxed the sinews of industry, where it did
R_WHICH_538_[1]	from a plentiful allowance, to a weekly ration, which scarcely sufficed to preserve existence; whe
R_WHICH_539_[1]	angers, inseparable from a voyage of such length, which might intervene to delay the arrival of succ
R_WHICH_540_[1]	rity was necessarily retarded; and the operations which proceeded, at these periods of general debil
R_WHICH_541_[1]	debility, were compelled to move with a slowness which afforded but a faint promise of speedy perfe
R_WHICH_544_[1]	regulation of the settlement. The bulls and cows which had been originally brought over to the new
R_WHICH_545_[1]	was discovered in the interior of the country, which was evidently the progeny of the animals whi
R_WHICH_546_[1]	, which was evidently the progeny of the animals which had been so long lost to the colony.
R_WHICH_548_[1]	tend to individuals the enjoyments and privileges which were compatible with the good of the colony.
R_WHICH_550_[1]	essity to adopt some stronger measures than those which had hitherto been put in force, to secure
R_WHICH_551_[1]	re the prosperity and tranquillity of a community which was now so rapidly growing in extent and
R_WHICH_552_[1]	-clock was also erected in Sydney, a luxury which had been hitherto unknown, and affords evide
R_WHICH_554_[1]	omparatively social, and commenced an intercourse which was calculated to rivet the prosperity of th
R_WHICH_555_[1]	e insulting attacks and sanguinary recriminations which had disgraced the earlier years of the estab
R_WHICH_557_[1]	y adopted, to prevent the expansion of principles which are totally subversive of all order, and of
R_WHICH_562_[1]	ion rendered him inestimably dear to every bosom, which confessed the influence of grateful feelings
R_WHICH_565_[1]	toeship at this critical and distressing moment, which saved it from destruction, in the eighth yea
R_WHICH_567_[1]	with destruction by the shock of an earthquake, which was felt severely through the whole colony,
R_WHICH_570_[1]	st severe visitation of this nature had occurred, which had destroyed the promise of an abundant har

R_WHICH_571_[1]	t away by its irresistible influence; the houses, which had been re-built, were once more levelled
R_WHICH_572_[1]	f his existence, after witnessing the catastrophe which had robbed him of the whole of his
R_WHICH_573_[1]	to itself the inexpressibly mournful consequences which must necessarily accrue from such a circumst
R_WHICH_574_[1]	ntinuanance of the rainy seasons, when the torrents which rushed from the mountainous ridges which ove
R_WHICH_575_[1]	torrents which rushed from the mountainous ridges which overlooked the channel of the river never fa
R_WHICH_576_[1]	inhabitants of its vicinity. Amongst the crimes which existed in the settlement, that of forgery h
R_WHICH_577_[1]	ruin. Of all the different species of delinquency which had found their way into the colony, this
R_WHICH_579_[1]	nd dangerous mode of seeking shelter under trees, which attracted and directed the lightning to its
R_WHICH_581_[1]	parallel. At other periods, the tempestuous gales which have been experienced surpass the conception
R_WHICH_582_[1]	as to destroy the windows of those habitations which had neglected the adoption of measures of se
R_WHICH_584_[1]	ir employment, and to trust themselves in forests which were unknown to them, and where they general
R_WHICH_586_[1]	it, to prevent the appearance of any thing which could tend to shake those principles of mora
R_WHICH_588_[1]	, and the public security of the settlement; and which could be in no danger of subversion, until
R_WHICH_590_[1]	occasion, I sat as foreman of the jury, which was summoned soon after daylight, and contin
R_WHICH_591_[1]	heir designs to commence the execution of schemes which involved the happiness and security of the w
R_WHICH_593_[1]	from the pursuit of that career of depravity, which is become dear to them from habit; nothing
R_WHICH_595_[1]	foundation of two towns. Yorkton and Launceston, which are making their progress to perfection with
R_WHICH_596_[1]	and experienced a considerable influx of the sea, which, from the extraordinary nature of the occur
R_WHICH_597_[1]	, suddenly, an unusual swell was seen coming in, which occasioned considerable alarm to the colony,
R_WHICH_598_[1]	the deep, and displayed to " mortal ken" rocks which had remained until now undiscovered.
R_WHICH_599_[1]	d unicorn. Of the General Orders which were issued for the government of the settle
R_WHICH_600_[1]	to the reader the nature of the regulations which were adopted in the colony: - Agreements - n
R_WHICH_601_[1]	land until permission be obtained; to use baskets which will contain one hundred weight of coals; to
R_WHICH_604_[1]	under penalty of confiscation; and those articles which are brought from the eastward of the Cape
R_WHICH_610_[1]	five pounds, and one shilling for every bushel which has been

	measured.
R_WHICH_612_[1]	pounds to Orphans, for every weight or measure which is defective.
R_WHICH_618_[1]	d by the frequent overflowings of the Hawkesbury, which never failed to produce such extensive injur
R_WHICH_620_[1]	report, as being about to be published, and which subsequently did appear, under a deceptions
R_WHICH_622_[1]	acquired during this journey, of the difficulties which surround this task, I think that, after trav
R_WHICH_623_[1]	ls or reptiles, during this excursion, than those which are common throughout the country.
R_WHICH_626_[1]	y grasp at any project of emancipating themselves which occurs to their minds. Lately, the Venus, a
R_WHICH_628_[1]	n thus speaking of the general good understanding which exists between the Europeans and natives, I
R_WHICH_629_[1]	, prepared for an attack upon the vessel itself, which narrowly escaped their unprovoked fury, by c
R_WHICH_630_[1]	illustration of the dispositions of those natives which are remote from the settlements; and as no
R_WHICH_631_[1]	discard a portion of that barbarity of manners, which allied them to the material creation.
R_WHICH_633_[1]	ent to combat those weak and obstinate prejudices which have been raised against this colony, by per
R_WHICH_634_[1]	of the subject, are incredulous of the good which exceeds the horizon of their own bounded per
R_WHICH_635_[1]	the chief part of the King's storehouses, which had been previously erected, were unfortunat
R_WHICH_636_[1]	mmodious, and effectually remove those grievances which were calculated to restrict the influx, and
R_WHICH_638_[1]	such as relate to politics, and other topics, which may hereafter be subjects of contemplation;
R_WHICH_639_[1]	e colony, without fatiguing his eye with minutiae which might render the work tedious, and induce hi
R_WHICH_641_[1]	ultivation of those remote parts of the universe, which may, at some future period, be made the
R_WHICH_642_[1]	from the old world that superfluity of population which, like an insupportable burden of fruit on a
R_WHICH_643_[1]	, would tend to depress and destroy the trunk which produced and supported it.
R_WHICH_644_[1]	last muster taken by me, according to direction which I received from his Honour Lieutenant-Govern
R_WHICH_645_[1]	land, three bushels to an acre.July. - Potatoes which were planted in January are now fit for
R_WHICH_646_[1]	be stacked upon the ground, as the moisture which arises from the earth ascends through the st
R_WHICH_647_[1]	, in this warm climate, to increase the weevils, which prove very destructive to the wheat. Evergre
R_WHICH_648_[1]	the mother country, if those methods are pursued which are best calculated to promote this end. No

R_WHICH_649_[1]	st the industrious and deserving settlers; a step which has produced benefits of a two-fold nature -
R_WHICH_650_[1]	at the former settlement to frequent inundations, which serve every purpose of manure, and uniformly
R_WHICH_651_[1]	Bay, with a hook, weighing seven hundred weight, which was retailed to the inhabitants at 4d. per
R_WHICH_652_[1]	to be considered as a full weekly Ration, which is issued from the stores whenever there is
R_WHICH_653_[1]	a very good quality has also been produced, which has been disposed of to settlers, &c. and
R_WHICH_654_[1]	has been dead some years, and the manufactory, which adjoins the gaol at Parramatta, has been alm
R_WHICH_655_[1]	ely destroyed by fire; consequently, the progress which would have been made in this manufacture has
R_WHICH_659_[1]	extremely good, and are tanned by a bark which grows in the settlement, much sooner than a
R_WHICH_660_[1]	assed in point of goodness; and every improvement which can arise from competition may be naturally
R_WHICH_661_[1]	useful articles equally handsome. Tobacco-pipes, which, some years ago, at the cheapest periods cos
R_WHICH_662_[1]	one penny each. The great propensity to smoking which prevails throughout the colony, causes an as
R_WHICH_663_[1]	to the governor, for making it by evaporation, which it was supposed would be carried into effect
R_WHICH_665_[1]	purpose of grinding corn; and a water-mill, which had been erected at Parramatta, has, most un
R_WHICH_666_[1]	s, most unfortunately, been destroyed by a flood, which came on some time previous to my leaving
R_WHICH_667_[1]	the specie of the settlement. The copper coin which was sent out by government, and was original
R_WHICH_668_[1]	cause of complaint, by filling up the deficiency which has so unaccountably taken place.
R_WHICH_670_[1]	any opportunities of re-commencing those pursuits which are so truly congenial to their dispositions
R_WHICH_671_[1]	; nor is it my opinion that any measures which could be adopted would ever make them otherw
R_WHICH_672_[1]	his spear at a hawk-eagle (a bird which, with wings expanded, measures from seven to
R_WHICH_674_[1]	rigour of body, and intrepidity of mind - virtues which qualify natives of every age and rank for
R_WHICH_675_[1]	opean, and treated his countrymen with a distance which evinced the sense he entertained of his own
R_WHICH_676_[1]	d this disposition was encouraged by every method which suggested itself to the minds of those of
R_WHICH_677_[1]	ative scenes, to the unsatisfactory gratification which arises from an association with strangers, h
R_WHICH_680_[1]	rbear from entering into more minute particulars, which would swell my sketch far beyond its intende
R_WHICH_682_[1]	tly illustrate: The jealousy of the new settlers, which originally

	existed, has indeed entirely vani
R_WHICH_683_[1]	east to polish the native rudeness and barbarism, which mark the behaviour of the original inhabitan
R_WHICH_684_[1]	mmonly fine for vegetation. Most of the disorders which exist in the settlement are the fruits of
R_WHICH_685_[1]	ry result of that fatal addiction to drunkenness, which produces mental imbecility and bodily decays
R_WHICH_687_[1]	favourable to the growth of shrubs and plants, which flourish exceedingly, and attain to a degree
R_WHICH_688_[1]	attain to a degree of perfection and beauty which is unknown to the inhabitants of this countr
R_WHICH_689_[1]	ss variety of the choicest productions of nature, which gratify the senses with their fragrance and
R_WHICH_690_[1]	to describe with half the energy and beauty which belong to it, and without which description
R_WHICH_692_[1]	superfluous in me to re-tread the ground which has been already so ably trodden. I shall
R_WHICH_693_[1]	atural productions of the country of New Holland, which have been discovered subsequent to the lates
R_WHICH_695_[1]	of new delight and instruction to the mind which can derive enjoyment from that pure source,
R_WHICH_698_[1]	the Hyena has been found at Port Dalrymple, which is extremely ferocious in appearance, has a
R_WHICH_701_[1]	quality than pepper. This tree produces a berry, which, as well as the bark, is of a
R_WHICH_702_[1]	Fustic has been discovered at Newcastle - a wood which makes the finest yellow dye; but it has
R_WHICH_703_[1]	that gentleman's farm, and consumed the whole, which has been a very great loss to the
R_WHICH_704_[1]	natives. The bark of a tree called Carajong, which grows like a willow, is manufactured into ro
R_WHICH_705_[1]	tree only has been known to bear fruit, which is in the Government Garden. Some coffee tre
R_WHICH_707_[1]	erable quantities. But the most prizable subjects which have been discovered here are, the valuable
R_WHICH_709_[1]	, are considered of far greater worth than those which are produced in any part of the Brazils;
R_WHICH_710_[1]	de Pomball and the Judge Consalvadore, that none which had been found on that coast, could bear
R_WHICH_711_[1]	ntry; the numerous, curious, and beautiful birds, which abound there; and the various reptiles which
R_WHICH_712_[1]	rds, which abound there; and the various reptiles which have been discovered, have been already suff
R_WHICH_713_[1]	, a spot where a settlement was made, and which has been subsequently evacuated, about three
R_WHICH_715_[1]	not paid to their qualifications; and the abuses which are practised under the cloak of religion, i
R_WHICH_718_[1]	new and inhuman method of repaying the obligation which had been conferred upon him.



R_WHICH_720_[1]	extremely impressive, and every mark of respect, which suggests itself to their untaught minds, is
R_WHICH_721_[1]	deceased. A barbarous custom, however, prevails, which is sanctioned by their rude ideas of religio
R_WHICH_722_[1]	reference to those totally irreligious principles which might naturally be expected to shew themself
R_WHICH_723_[1]	acters and dispositions so hostile to every thing which is virtuous, dignifying, and good.
R_WHICH_724_[1]	pon society are deterred by the severe punishment which awaits their detection: There are many also
R_WHICH_725_[1]	some have obtained a remission of the punishment which occasioned their residence in the settlement
R_WHICH_726_[1]	, in consequence of the signal and radical change which had taken place in their inclinations and be
R_WHICH_727_[1]	lation in the habitable world; and the characters which are celebrated for their virtues are as nume
R_WHICH_728_[1]	virtues are as numerous, in proportion, as those which are to be found in other countries, where
R_WHICH_729_[1]	the preceding part of this sketch; the abuses which were uniformly committed on the nights of pe
R_WHICH_730_[1]	erformance, subsequently rendered that a nuisance which was originally intended for an innocent recr
R_WHICH_731_[1]	o resulted from the establishment of the theatre, which induced the governor to recal the permission
R_WHICH_732_[1]	high induced the governor to recal the permission which had been given for the performances, and the
R_WHICH_733_[1]	hunting the kangaroo, &c. or any other pleasures which can be derived from society where no public
R_WHICH_734_[1]	amusements possess not that degree of attraction which is attached to dramatic representations, the
R_WHICH_735_[1]	abuses, and produce those injurious consequences, which previously existed.
R_WHICH_737_[1]	to the gratification of this gaming disposition, which is still pursued with equal avidity in some
R_WHICH_738_[1]	equal avidity in some way or other, and which may be said, next to drinking, to constitute
R_WHICH_739_[1]	ed for the purposes of preserving domestic peace, which might be in danger of continual interruption
R_WHICH_740_[1]	. There are two churches; one, St. Philip's, which possesses a very handsome service of communi
R_WHICH_741_[1]	he governor at each of the principal settlements; which also possess several very commodious barrack
R_WHICH_742_[1]	bridge, and several very substantial wooden ones, which, if not celebrated for beauty, are found ext
R_WHICH_743_[1]	for all the present purposes of the colony which is not yet sufficiently advanced in prosperi
R_WHICH_745_[1]	Views of Sydney, the principal seat of government which accompany this sketch:
R_WHICH_746_[1]	, is the Residence of the Governor in Chief, which is built of

	brick, plaistered over; has very
R_WHICH_748_[1]	g its magnitude. The White House and Warehouses, which appear immediately under that building, alth
R_WHICH_749_[1]	used for depositing articles for barter, &c. in, which are sent out by government for that purpose.
R_WHICH_750_[1]	, with two wings, is the Female Orphan-house, which is a very convenient building, and was purch
R_WHICH_752_[1]	to government; and the building on the right, which is continued in View, No. 11. with a wall
R_WHICH_756_[1]	, are used for the boats' crews. The Warehouses which hide part of these huts, and the House
R_WHICH_759_[1]	the Cove, on one side of the land which is farthest seen, is the Harbour; and on
R_WHICH_760_[1]	-road made from Sydney to the extreme point, which is South Head, and a great many carriages
R_WHICH_761_[1]	spend the day, or to see any vessels which may appear off the land. On South Head
R_WHICH_770_[1]	Cove, very commodious, and the permission to use which produces a small annual income to the Orphan
R_WHICH_773_[1]	at Hawkesbury a floating-bridge has been erected, which has proved greatly beneficial to the public;
R_WHICH_774_[1]	one stallion, very recently, to Colonel Johnston, which have greatly improved the breed of both. Mr.
R_WHICH_775_[1]	some Merino sheep, from the King's flock, which are thriving, and the wool of which is
R_WHICH_779_[1]	intimately acquainted with all those particulars which are essential to the formation of a correct
R_WHICH_780_[1]	to be most deeply impressed with the necessity which exists, for the adoption of some measures to
R_WHICH_781_[1]	of the colony, have entirely mistaken the line which ought to be followed, and have marked out
R_WHICH_782_[1]	marked out to themselves a course of procedure, which is founded on a total misconception of the
R_WHICH_783_[1]	ndependent of the mother country, is a reflection which must produce strong and ungenial suspicions
R_WHICH_784_[1]	enial suspicions of the prudence of those methods which have been pursued to accelerate such a desir
R_WHICH_786_[1]	een amply illustrated by recent events, and facts which are incontrovertible, is, of all evils, the
R_WHICH_787_[1]	give to the public those ideas of improvement which have arisen in my own mind, and which
R_WHICH_788_[1]	which have arisen in my own mind, and which have been confirmed by the approbation of ot
R_WHICH_789_[1]	the government of the expenses of the colony, which have accumulated, rather than diminished, wi
R_WHICH_791_[1]	ts arrived, effective and non-effective, a number which was insufficient to fill up the deficiencies
R_WHICH_792_[1]	d their terms of servitude, and the emancipations which had taken place, the number of which togethe

R_WHICH_794_[1]	ut including the deaths, casualties, and escapes, which may be taken at an equal number; nor
R_WHICH_795_[1]	rounded upon an exaggerated estimate of the means which existed, and an entire ignorance of the due
R_WHICH_797_[1]	2dly, As to the expenditure of the stores which were forwarded to the colony, in the interval
R_WHICH_798_[1]	were forwarded to the colony, in the interval which elapsed from the departure of Governor Phill
R_WHICH_799_[1]	nor from England. In consequence of the profusion which had thus been practised, although it might a
R_WHICH_800_[1]	where every advantage was taken of the necessity which had induced the demand, and the most exorbit
R_WHICH_802_[1]	myself inclined to suppose, that the backwardness which displayed itself at this time in the governm
R_WHICH_803_[1]	time in the government to dispatch the stores which were demanded. arose from a conviction that
R_WHICH_804_[1]	manded. arose from a conviction that the supplies which had been previously sent in such abundance w
R_WHICH_805_[1]	's ministers at home; a line of conduct which tended considerably to enhance the mischiefs
R_WHICH_806_[1]	high tended considerably to enhance the mischiefs which had been already showered upon the inhabitan
R_WHICH_807_[1]	abitants, by the perhaps too liberal distribution which had been displayed in the issuing of the
R_WHICH_808_[1]	enable the young farmer to clear the tract which was assigned to him, and to bring it
R_WHICH_809_[1]	him, and to bring it into a condition which would enable it to produce a maintenance for
R_WHICH_812_[1]	by the governor, to build those store-houses which might have been erected before, and to repai
R_WHICH_813_[1]	to repair the towns of Parramatta and Toongabbee, which were falling into ruins, on account of the
R_WHICH_814_[1]	pon government, and many thousands were expended, which foresight and prudent policy might have save
R_WHICH_815_[1]	to perform the public service by task-work, which was completed by nine or ten o'clock
R_WHICH_816_[1]	in the cultivation of those tracts of land which had been granted to different descriptions o
R_WHICH_818_[1]	waited some time to obtain; while the buildings which were required to be raised for the security
R_WHICH_819_[1]	that this conduct tended to relax the discipline which ought to have been rigidly preserved amongst
R_WHICH_820_[1]	of bartering the public for individual interest, which had taken such deep root, as to render
R_WHICH_821_[1]	ement to making those complaints to the governor, which would have led to their release, and reinsta
R_WHICH_824_[1]	the situation of the colony, and the abuses which had sprung out of the custom. After the
R_WHICH_825_[1]	tirely attributable to the ignorance of the court which had thus

	decided, that the person against wh
R_WHICH_826_[1]	his description came to the governor's knowledge (which was always the case in a few days,
R_WHICH_827_[1]	confinement was illegal, as contrary to the order which had been published on the subject.
R_WHICH_829_[1]	nance of female children of that description, and which is now supported by various imposts upon mer
R_WHICH_830_[1]	progress was made the care of this institution, which provided for their support and improvement;
R_WHICH_831_[1]	nopoly amongst the inhabitants of the settlement, which has tended to the ruin of fair trade -
R_WHICH_834_[1]	at large; nor does the system of monopoly, which was so early introduced in the colony, cease
R_WHICH_837_[1]	shall at a future period fully establish, and which has occasioned the sacrifice of the public,
R_WHICH_839_[1]	to devote themselves to a species of dealing which never failed to turn to good account. Many
R_WHICH_840_[1]	became obvious in the desertion of those farms which had been previously tilled with so much adva
R_WHICH_841_[1]	o every bosom of a consciousness of independence, which was fatal to that strict subordination which
R_WHICH_842_[1]	nce, which was fatal to that strict subordination which ought to be maintained and enforced. Non-com
R_WHICH_843_[1]	ies of common interest, they formed a combination which interfered with the middle class of inhabita
R_WHICH_844_[1]	board any vessels on account of their rank, which gave them the privilege of doing so, without
R_WHICH_845_[1]	substitutes insolence of conduct for the respect which ought to mark his behaviour. The value of
R_WHICH_847_[1]	mption of a degree of importance and independence which induces him to place himself above his maste
R_WHICH_848_[1]	merous frauds of a pecuniary description, amongst which may be mentioned, as the most notorious, the
R_WHICH_850_[1]	been induced to neglect or quit their farms, which, with industrious management, were competent
R_WHICH_851_[1]	and they have become dissatisfied with a country, which is capable of being made the most lovely
R_WHICH_855_[1]	spirits issued to parties on command; a custom which has been esteemed proper and necessary in ca
R_WHICH_856_[1]	the coast; and the crews of colonial vessels, which were engaged in going to and from the
R_WHICH_857_[1]	loyed in making and repairing the different roads which led to the settlements, and at which periods
R_WHICH_862_[1]	ed an additional proof of the general disposition which prevailed amongst almost every class of soci
R_WHICH_864_[1]	y investigating the voluminous official documents which are transmitted from that colony. As the acc
R_WHICH_866_[1]	to the government which I shall mention, and which, although now also done away, has been the

R_WHICH_867_[1]	of the principal colony, draining those resources which ought to have been applied to different purp
R_WHICH_869_[1]	the island in quest of wood and water, which are both plentiful, but which may be procure
R_WHICH_870_[1]	wood and water, which are both plentiful, but which may be procured in equal abundance in any
R_WHICH_871_[1]	; to expunge from its early page that stain which must be affixed to it by remoter ages;
R_WHICH_872_[1]	its growth, and impel it along the path which leads to greatness, must be the object, the
R_WHICH_873_[1]	eed to suggest those further ideas of improvement which are founded in a thorough knowledge of the
R_WHICH_874_[1]	open at all times to receive the grain, which would not only enable the commissary to send
R_WHICH_875_[1]	ul security against the fatal and frequent losses which are occasioned by the floods, so destructive
R_WHICH_879_[1]	th the art of husbandry, particularly that system which ought to be adopted in a colony, the
R_WHICH_882_[1]	would not suffer from a change of climate, which too frequently brings on dysentery, or other
R_WHICH_883_[1]	isome fatigues and dangers of war. Several ships which have touched at the settlement under the pre
R_WHICH_885_[1]	any sufficient security for his grain, every ship which had been, in need, as well as every
R_WHICH_886_[1]	supplies have consequently fallen off materially, which naturally injures all descriptions of person
R_WHICH_887_[1]	calculates that the time and toil are wasted which are spent in raising an article for which
R_WHICH_889_[1]	also tend to prevent the too frequent monopolies which take place in this quarter, of the nature
R_WHICH_891_[1]	the very root of so pernicious an evil, which has latterly been fostered by those whom not
R_WHICH_892_[1]	anxious that a full exposition of the plans which had been adopted to facilitate the rapid ris
R_WHICH_896_[1]	the ship quits the Heads. By these means, which would be no expense to the crown, the
R_WHICH_897_[1]	expense to the crown, the dry goods, &c. which had been brought to the market, might be
R_WHICH_898_[1]	too late to apply the remedy; the malady which threatens the existence of the colony has no
R_WHICH_899_[1]	rish, before they have scarcely broken the ground which was intended for the scene of their growth
R_WHICH_900_[1]	private individuals, and for the dispatch of those which are transmitted from the colony, would be pr
R_WHICH_901_[1]	ined under false pretensions, from on board ships which had arrived in the port, and the contents
R_WHICH_903_[1]	means obtain the information as to the packages which are on board, and then personate, or cause
R_WHICH_905_[1]	well as the security, of the letters, &c. which were entrusted to

	its care, An oath might
R_WHICH_906_[1]	the clothing sent over is also another evil which requires a remedy, and this might easily be
R_WHICH_908_[1]	, and a considerable diminution in the sick list, which has been filled as much from this as
R_WHICH_909_[1]	of the negligence, slovenliness, and discontent, which have recently prevailed amongst them on that
R_WHICH_910_[1]	one, and the undertaking to land all stores which are liable to injury in the colony, in
R_WHICH_911_[1]	, and provisions, are landed out of every vessel which arrives in the port, in such a damaged
R_WHICH_914_[1]	safely at a very reduced expense. The saving which would thus be effected is surely sufficient
R_WHICH_915_[1]	e experiment, since the security of the articles, which are in general the most damaged, might be
R_WHICH_916_[1]	ed correctly, and thus to prevent those omissions which are daily in the habit of occurring, and
R_WHICH_917_[1]	are daily in the habit of occurring, and which are of more consequence than may, at first
R_WHICH_918_[1]	, so as to preclude all possibility of practices which are inconsistent with the welfare of the gov
R_WHICH_919_[1]	onsistent with the welfare of the government, but which are too common, and can only be prevented
R_WHICH_921_[1]	tend to this department. The reduction of expense which would result from this appointment would be
R_WHICH_922_[1]	the contract being made only for the number which might be landed in New South Wales, and
R_WHICH_924_[1]	of the superiority of the method over that which was formerly adopted. It might not be a
R_WHICH_925_[1]	n vessels of this description, the accommodations which might be afforded to the convicts would much
R_WHICH_926_[1]	by the embezzlement of the provisions and stores which were intended for the use of the captives.
R_WHICH_927_[1]	aken resolution to perform his duty. The convicts which came out on board the Royal Admiral, Captain
R_WHICH_928_[1]	with a treatment, and arrived in a condition, which reflected the highest honour on the humanity
R_WHICH_931_[1]	interest totally unconnected with those pursuits which have led so many to sacrifice their principl
R_WHICH_932_[1]	search after independence. The incorruptibility which ought to characterise the conduct of a magis
R_WHICH_933_[1]	o permit these gentlemen to mingle in occupations which must have an evident tendency to distract th
R_WHICH_938_[1]	to create a society of power and independence, which might operate as a check upon the influence
R_WHICH_939_[1]	offence, and had some things found upon him which were supposed to have been stolen, and for
R_WHICH_943_[1]	carry with it much additional weight to that which would be attached to an act of the

R_WHICH_944_[1]	the colony, and the maturation of a faction which has perverted the streams of justice, and wh
R_WHICH_945_[1]	which has perverted the streams of justice, and which has impeded the growth of opulence throughou
R_WHICH_946_[1]	is referred to in matter of doubtful disputation, which must oftentimes occur in the colony, and whi
R_WHICH_947_[1]	, which must oftentimes occur in the colony, and which frequently reduces him to an unpleasant dile
R_WHICH_948_[1]	ut creating in his breast those uneasy sensations which must arise under different circumstances. in
R_WHICH_949_[1]	when an appeal is made to his decision, which is not rarely the case, except the judge
R_WHICH_950_[1]	advice, the governor must give his own Opinion, which may or may not be in conformity with
R_WHICH_951_[1]	of the principles and practice of jurisprudence, which is seldom very deep in persons whose inclina
R_WHICH_952_[1]	eedless to expatiate more amply upon the benefits which must accrue from an appointment of this natu
R_WHICH_953_[1]	must accrue from an appointment of this nature, which would impose but a trifling additional burde
R_WHICH_954_[1]	be obtained for the salary of 150l. per annum, which, together with the victualling of himself an
R_WHICH_955_[1]	worth less than 500l. per annum, a temptation which must possess some weight in the minds of
R_WHICH_956_[1]	nce, render such a measure necessary. That system which would suit the original establishment, compo
R_WHICH_957_[1]	property, and insure the safety of that wealth which now began to shew itself in the multiplicati
R_WHICH_958_[1]	highly expedient to substitute in its place one which shall be incorruptible, and which, from its
R_WHICH_959_[1]	its place one which shall be incorruptible, and which, from its own importance, may command a grea
R_WHICH_960_[1]	he crown, certain court fees might be established which would materially assist to swell the amount
R_WHICH_961_[1]	assist to swell the amount of the remuneration which ought to be attached to this high office,
R_WHICH_962_[1]	12,) as soon as the heavy dew was off, which was about nine a.m., they proceeded to
R_WHICH_964_[1]	in places, with some trees of ordinary timber, which much incommoded the horses. The greater part
R_WHICH_968_[1]	but to return to the thick brush-wood, which appeared to be the main ridge, with the
R_WHICH_970_[1]	River Grose; keeping the heads of the gulleys, which were supposed to empty themselves into the W
R_WHICH_973_[1]	clock, very much tired and dispirited. The ridge, which was not more than fifteen or twenty yards
R_WHICH_977_[1]	the heads of the different streams of water which ran down the side of the mountain, where
R_WHICH_980_[1]	was stopped by an impassable barrier of rock, which appeared to

	divide the interior from the coast
R_WHICH_981_[1]	descent, they hoped to procure mineral specimens which might throw light on the geological character
R_WHICH_983_[1]	the southern extremity. The aspect of the country which lay beneath them much disappointed the travellers
R_WHICH_984_[1]	by cutting a small trench with a hoe, which kept them from slipping, where they again took
R_WHICH_986_[1]	slanting trench along the side of the mountain, which is here covered with earth. This pass is,
R_WHICH_988_[1]	them as yesterday. The dogs killed a kangaroo, which was very acceptable, as the party had lived
R_WHICH_989_[1]	lowers of the honey-suckle tree scattered around, which had supplied them with food. These flowers,
R_WHICH_995_[1]	of the runaways. In one of these expeditions, which originally consisted of six convicts, two out
R_WHICH_998_[1]	no symptoms of that daring and wanton conduct which manifested itself in his future Life, unless
R_WHICH_1002_[1]	. O'Byrne received a Ball in the cheek which perforated the Tongue and lodged in the neck
R_WHICH_1003_[1]	turn demanded him to lay down his arms, which was refused, and a slight firing continued until
R_WHICH_1008_[1]	in the house, immediately commenced a brisk fire, which killed their leader Whitehead.
R_WHICH_1010_[1]	General Davey established Martial Law in the Colony; which was kept in force till repealed by order
R_WHICH_1017_[1]	, and the two youths respited under the gallows, which was fixed near to the gibbets on Hunter'
R_WHICH_1026_[1]	a river, and a total want of provisions, which reduced them to eat the skin mocassons from
R_WHICH_1029_[1]	incessant pursuit, and that of a heavy rain which prevented their muskets from going off. The
R_WHICH_1033_[1]	of August the little force of Sergt. McCarthy, which had been unremittingly scouring the woods in
R_WHICH_1036_[1]	already recorded one of the most savage character, which will long be in the recollection of the
R_WHICH_1040_[1]	master's gun and dog to the hut; which was agreed to by Watts, who desired him
R_WHICH_1043_[1]	hind him his arms, ammunition, dogs and knapsack, which fell into the hands of McGill, and were
R_WHICH_1044_[1]	was found a sort of journal of dreams, which shew strongly the distressed state of his mind
R_WHICH_1047_[1]	best proof of slow but certain retributive justice; which, though it was baffled for a season, in
R_WHICH_1048_[1]	he himself closed the scene! - an awful example, which cannot be too strongly impressed upon the mind
R_WHICH_1049_[1]	civilized society, a licentious life of unrestraint; which can only be maintained by robbery and violence
R_WHICH_1050_[1]	only be maintained by robbery and violence, and which will surely end in murder and an ignominious



R_WHICH_1052_[1]	hout him; this circumstance created much anxiety, which was increased by Davenport's not being heard
R_WHICH_1053_[1]	unate convict. They would establish distinctions which may serve hereafter to divide the colonists
R_WHICH_1056_[1]	, not into a house merely of salutary correction, which may moderate with reviving morality and ceas
R_WHICH_1058_[1]	it is necessary to inflict an ulterior punishment which shall have no termination but in the grave?
R_WHICH_1070_[1]	not be exposed to the hue and cry, which have been justly raised against those person
R_WHICH_1071_[1]	All the bays and harbours, which have been just described, abound with right
R_WHICH_1072_[1]	employed in the whale fishery; but the duties, which are levied in this country on all oils
R_WHICH_1073_[1]	Diemen's Land, and most of those likewise which are in Bass's Straits, and on the
R_WHICH_1074_[1]	nd enterprize. Their government - that government which ought to be the foremost in developing their
R_WHICH_1075_[1]	. What a miserly system of legislation is it which thus locks up from its own subjects a
R_WHICH_1077_[1]	nd romantic, particularly the different prospects which open upon you from the hills on the
R_WHICH_1078_[1]	greater part of the numerous bays and islands which lie between the town and the heads, with
R_WHICH_1080_[1]	, uninterrupted except by the cultivated openings which have been made by the axe on the
R_WHICH_1081_[1]	summits of some of the loftiest hills, and which tend considerably to diminish those melancho
R_WHICH_1082_[1]	fixed and leaden stillness, and want that motion which constitutes the diversity, beauty, and subli
R_WHICH_1083_[1]	to the still, placid waters of the harbour, which in this spot is only separated from the
R_WHICH_1084_[1]	is built along a small fresh water stream, which falls into the river. It Consists principall
R_WHICH_1085_[1]	a good deal cleared; and the gay mimosas, which have sprung up in the openings, form a
R_WHICH_1086_[1]	new Orphan House, and some gentlemen's seats, which are situated on the surrounding eminences, g
R_WHICH_1087_[1]	, and may be estimated, inclusive of a company which is always stationed there, on a rough calcul
R_WHICH_1091_[1]	red and sixty women employed in this institution, which is placed under the direction of a superinte
R_WHICH_1092_[1]	ow far they may realise the benevolent intentions which actuated its philanthropic founder.
R_WHICH_1093_[1]	to promote the general festivity and good humour which so conspicuously shone through the sable vis
R_WHICH_1098_[1]	opean winters, or the commencement of spring, and which terminate with the same seasons in New South
R_WHICH_1100_[1]	and most prejudicial being found to be that which occurs in the

	first removal of the convicts
R_WHICH_1102_[1]	er, requires greater warmth of clothing than that which can be afforded by the present allowance; an
R_WHICH_1117_[1]	fore or after part of the vessel, and which, although condemned by very many of the surg
R_WHICH_1119_[1]	frequently directed to the whole of the prison (which must be the case if they have to
R_WHICH_1120_[1]	that is now afforded to the military guard, which would be lost, if the hospital were interpos
R_WHICH_1124_[1]	ngs the voyage, interrupts a course of discipline which, when once established, it is material to ma
R_WHICH_1125_[1]	once established, it is material to maintain, and which is found to be much checked by any
R_WHICH_1135_[1]	pon those feelings that are most respectable, and which are perhaps the last that the worst men
R_WHICH_1142_[1]	that is provided by the government is that which is most suitable to their condition: nothing
R_WHICH_1143_[1]	
R_WHICH_1145_[1]	isable that the provisions of 37 Geo. III. c. 73, which at present are confined to ships trading to
R_WHICH_1150_[1]	their passage from New South Wales to England, which cannot be estimated at less than 95l. when
R_WHICH_1153_[1]	s of high mouldering cliffs of whitish sandstone, which arrest strongly the attention of the strange
R_WHICH_1155_[1]	your view. You steer nearly west to Sydney, which is distant five miles, the first glimpse you
R_WHICH_1156_[1]	in their general outline by romantic little bays, which, with their white sandy beaches, open irregu
R_WHICH_1158_[1]	on of our excellent naval officer, Captain Piper, which, with its tastefully ornamented lawn and del
R_WHICH_1160_[1]	Dawes Point, with a fort bearing that name, which in like manner occupies its extremity. Down
R_WHICH_1162_[1]	water during the summer droughts, an arrangement which proves of material service to the town's-
R_WHICH_1165_[1]	off from the domain by a freestone wall, which being level at its top with that portion
R_WHICH_1166_[1]	rie's time, hopping and frisking playfully about, which never failed to strike powerfully the eye of
R_WHICH_1168_[1]	om Westminster Stairs to Greenwich, by the shouts which assailed him as he rowed along of "Overboard
R_WHICH_1170_[1]	yards along the avenue, you enter George Street, which stretches on both hands, and up which toward
R_WHICH_1171_[1]	Street, which stretches on both hands, and up which towards the left you now turn, to reach
R_WHICH_1176_[1]	a building is now in course of erection, which is spoken of as being intended for one,
R_WHICH_1180_[1]	, even when moving in rather an humble sphere, which cannot but excite a pleasant feeling in the
R_WHICH_1182_[1]	been planned out for execution by the government, which will,

	when completed, confer a great benefit
R_WHICH_1185_[1]	surprise you more than the quietness and order which prevail in the streets, and the security whe
R_WHICH_1189_[1]	said to form a full half of those which occur; for instance, insolence, neglect of w
R_WHICH_1190_[1]	master, or a lighted lantern in their hand, which lighted lantern only requires to be enforced
R_WHICH_1191_[1]	Sydney is most abundantly supplied with fish, which are caught with hooks and lines, chiefly tow
R_WHICH_1192_[1]	wherewith all its tide rocks are crusted, and which are collected by poor individuals and sold s
R_WHICH_1195_[1]	ady carriage-drive, called Mrs. Macquarie's Road, which winds round the long, narrow, and closely-wo
R_WHICH_1196_[1]	a commodious seat, hewn out of the rock, which projects like a pulpit canopy over you, and
R_WHICH_1208_[1]	ite fine, and an immense bonfire was lighted. . . which gave a beautiful effect to the shipping, the
R_WHICH_1210_[1]	r the risk of being charged with insubordination, which, if proved before the magistrate, will be fo
R_WHICH_1214_[1]	, he brought it up in boats. The timber, which was mahogany, cut down on the estate, was
R_WHICH_1217_[1]	down with the load of its beautiful fruit, which gives so fine a flavour to sauces, soups, &
R_WHICH_1219_[1]	. Along the whole extent of this sloping bank, which is of the finest alluvial soil, are planted
R_WHICH_1224_[1]	with it a long train of moral evils, which can only be counteracted by an extensive int
R_WHICH_1226_[1]	e ever witnessed, nothing ever equalled the scene which took place on that occasion. It is well
R_WHICH_1227_[1]	of the number are not of that description, which ought to have been allowed to have associate
R_WHICH_1229_[1]	thought it necessary to put forth an address which dwells upon and even exaggerates evils from
R_WHICH_1231_[1]	mention of the numerous causes for congratulation which are everywhere apparent.
R_WHICH_1234_[1]	to maintain the more strictly those distinctions which it was the object of the Governor to
R_WHICH_1235_[1]	very generally prevalent amongst this class, and which still exists in the minds of many, that
R_WHICH_1236_[1]	The fretfulness of temper which so peculiarly characterizes the intercourse
R_WHICH_1237_[1]	harsh and peremptory bearing in all transactions, which being met by a corresponding tone in others
R_WHICH_1238_[1]	ements for convict discipline, as now maintained, which fosters these lamentable results. A constant
R_WHICH_1239_[1]	that preference should be given to that one which shall be found to confer an equal amount
R_WHICH_1240_[1]	class is to be found in that Regulation which prohibits the payment of any portion of the

R_WHICH_1243_[1]	g them, that stimulus to keenness of observation, which must necessarily be excited, when the party
R_WHICH_1249_[1]	the opportunity to see something of the process, which, as far as slaughtering and dressing was con
R_WHICH_1250_[1]	were quartered and thrown into large wooden vats which, when full, had their manholes securely fast
R_WHICH_1251_[1]	ecurely fastened down against the escape of steam which was then let in from a boiler at
R_WHICH_1252_[1]	fine wallowing mess for a herd of pigs which had no Board of Health to look after
R_WHICH_1253_[1]	
R_WHICH_1254_[1]	
R_WHICH_1256_[1]	, as it at present is, over all lands which have not been sold or granted, it being
R_WHICH_1258_[1]	ised value of permanent and useful improvements, (which will be considered as the property of the
R_WHICH_1259_[1]	, but it forms a part of the proposals which were sent home, as before referred to.
R_WHICH_1261_[1]	aration of the Legislative and Executive powers - which exists here at present, than the perfect ind
R_WHICH_1264_[1]	nment have been left on every important subject - which has engaged the attention of the House durin
R_WHICH_1266_[1]	Council of that control over the public purse, which the Imperial Legislature on the one hand, an
R_WHICH_1267_[1]	is but one way of preventing the collisions which have thus unhappily commenced, from becoming
R_WHICH_1268_[1]	he necessary privileges of a representative body, which imply that control over the ministers, and a
R_WHICH_1269_[1]	r the ministers, and administration of the Colony which belongs to responsible Government, properly
R_WHICH_1270_[1]	o responsible Government, properly so called, and which can only exist, where the decision of the
R_WHICH_1271_[1]	ny measures, however mischievous and destructive, which may be consequent on that advice; it follows
R_WHICH_1272_[1]	is superadded the still further irresponsibility, which results from an enormous Civil List, assumed
R_WHICH_1273_[1]	ithout the surrender of those hereditary Revenues which are its usual and constitutional accompanime
R_WHICH_1276_[1]	cessity for constant reference to Downing-street, which is imposed on them by their instructions, an
R_WHICH_1279_[1]	from their inability to separate those measures, which are of his origination, from those which are
R_WHICH_1280_[1]	easures, which are of his origination, from those which are not, accountable, on the other hand, for
R_WHICH_1283_[1]	se sympathies between Governors and the Colonies, which used to exist under the old system of
R_WHICH_1285_[1]	nd the wrong decisions and imperfect legislation, which are the necessary consequences, is a yet gre
R_WHICH_1287_[1]	drawback of giving ague to those residing there, which is not to

	be wondered at, when one
R_WHICH_1293_[1]	that of a new colony like Port Phillip,) which gives it a life and spirit which you
R_WHICH_1296_[1]	gone through dangers and surmounted difficulties which would appal many a stout heart; and so
R_WHICH_1297_[1]	on) whenever they have a chance of success, which of course is most likely with new settlers.
R_WHICH_1300_[1]	hands. They have a strong esprit de corps, which is kept up by their speaking a language
R_WHICH_1301_[1]	by a kind of public opinion amongst themselves, which exercises a considerable influence over thei
R_WHICH_1303_[1]	reditably, though, as this arises from that pride which urges a man to show himself worthy of
R_WHICH_1304_[1]	being trusted, and as it is a feeling which, however creditable in itself, is inferior t
R_WHICH_1305_[1]	editable in itself, is inferior to that principle which prompts a man to do his duty irrespectively
R_WHICH_1307_[1]	ery respect as useful, even in those departments, which were at first exclusively in possession of t
R_WHICH_1_[2]	day, and cooped up at night in barracks which could not decently accommodate half the numb
R_WHICH_2_[2]	. I also gave every man a small garden, which was a boon to the industrious, but none
R_WHICH_3_[2]	ssion of property that instinctive respect for it which makes it safer in a community than any
R_WHICH_4_[2]	s, in the maintenance of order, their situations, which were much coveted, being made to depend on
R_WHICH_5_[2]	t-considered acts of my whole administration, and which has been the most pertinaciously censured.
R_WHICH_7_[2]	f land has aggravated that tendency to dispersion which it was designed to counteract. The true poli
R_WHICH_8_[2]	o stimulate nor check this tendency to dispersion which is the natural precursor of that state of
R_WHICH_10_[2]	population, it has placed a price on land which rendered it impossible for those who occupie
R_WHICH_11_[2]	ent with occupation without title, and the policy which ambitiously aimed at forcing the Colonists p
R_WHICH_12_[2]	poor quality of the land - the very causes which render the high price ruinous to New South
R_WHICH_13_[2]	, ch. 10, and the Land Orders issued under it, which have been referred to your Committee by a
R_WHICH_17_[2]	could have given them, and that the Law which rendered these lands unsaleable virtually ga
R_WHICH_21_[2]	is this opinion, in which they both agree, which induces them to approve or disapprove. The s
R_WHICH_25_[2]	age, they are sent to the Orphan School which should be called the school for illegitimate
R_WHICH_26_[2]	mately greatly diminish that very supply of labor which forms

	the chief recommendation of the measur
R_WHICH_27_[2]	applied, a vast system of national Colonization, which would relieve the Mother Country from far mo
R_WHICH_29_[2]	the opossum, and employed that method of ascent, which, for agility and daring has never been surpa
R_WHICH_32_[2]	Ballarat was a natural extreme of this feeling, which, as the subsequent inquiry demonstrated, wit
R_WHICH_34_[2]	hion of that literary garment of the imagination, which has since been almost exclusively worn - the
R_WHICH_37_[2]	, as this particular reason for disbelief is one which, while it has much actual weight over men'
R_WHICH_41_[2]	period. There were several seizures made of goods which were held to be contraband, and a considerab
R_WHICH_43_[2]	before any such course should be adopted - one which could not but cause a considerable amount of
R_WHICH_44_[2]	their home, and from that stronghold the forces which call the floods forth rule supreme, their po
R_WHICH_46_[2]	been ruined by droughts; but many a flock which survived that ordeal has been silently, hope
R_WHICH_47_[2]	This was some change from the circling whirlwinds which were the only other break to the dreariness
R_WHICH_50_[2]	all young or weak life. And the interior, which has so many features in common, is so
R_WHICH_51_[2]	animals, but the increased production of all life which follows them more than makes up any decrease
R_WHICH_52_[2]	or dew, those broad-leaved trees and herbs, which expose a large evaporating surface and requi
R_WHICH_54_[2]	the forest, it spares only the giant eucalypti, which have stems towering 30 feet without a limb,
R_WHICH_55_[2]	without a limb, only scorching the smooth bark, which is shed and renewed annually; upon the downs
R_WHICH_56_[2]	lulls in the low grass - those hardy acacias which rise in iron-like columns beneath their thin
R_WHICH_57_[2]	upon the mountain, it spares only those eucalypti which have their veteran stems bound in an impenet
R_WHICH_58_[2]	, then the forest will thicken; and the trees which have the most inflammable bark, like "string
R_WHICH_59_[2]	will be compelled to show some colonial strategm which will open the eyes of not only the
R_WHICH_60_[2]	attention drawn he dropped the knife and fork which showed he had no murderous intent and slappe
R_WHICH_63_[2]	at all at the time of the row which can be proved by 8 or 9 witnesses and the
R_WHICH_64_[2]	as there was a discharged Sergeant amongst them which is contrary to law they thought it impossibl
R_WHICH_68_[2]	ooted sons of Irish Bailiffs or english landlords which is better known as offices of Justice or
R_WHICH_69_[2]	the pressure and tyrannism of the English yoke which has kept it in poverty and starvation and

R_WHICH_71_[2]	as I call on them knows the consequence which is a speedy dispatch to Kingdom come. I
R_WHICH_72_[2]	notice neglect this and abide by the consequences which shall be worse than the rust in the
R_WHICH_73_[2]	class contest for the possession of its lands which has covered five-sixths of its surface. Divi
R_WHICH_75_[2]	ery; but, with the exceptions of these fractions, which comprise about one-fiftieth part of the land
R_WHICH_77_[2]	III shows the first signs of the evils which have ravaged Division II; for, there, the pu
R_WHICH_79_[2]	be well, if the moral and social evils which have grown from the law could be depicted
R_WHICH_80_[2]	argument to prove the vice of a policy which of its very essence divides the rural popula
R_WHICH_82_[2]	ics bearing upon the actual results in settlement which have accrued from the legislation initiated
R_WHICH_83_[2]	dealt with in various stages, and the number which, up to a certain date, remain not transferre
R_WHICH_84_[2]	th tolerable certainty, in spite of the obscurity which shrouds departmental dealings, but to make t
R_WHICH_88_[2]	by 129 persons. Within the electorate of Murray, which comprises the Surveyors' District of Deniliq
R_WHICH_90_[2]	all the greater evils of the class contest which has pervaded the rest of the Colony. The
R_WHICH_92_[2]	throws a light on the question of settlement which more than confirms the conclusions arrived a
R_WHICH_93_[2]	must be thousands of selections taken up yearly which represent no settlement whatever.
R_WHICH_94_[2]	we have endeavoured to delineate: - The proofs which have been submitted of the waste of territor
R_WHICH_96_[2]	an instance of law-making in this Colony which should not pass unnoticed in this inquiry.
R_WHICH_99_[2]	of administration is second only to the evils which have grown from the vicious policy of the
R_WHICH_100_[2]	ying the details of transactions to headquarters, which might be much more easily and accurately com
R_WHICH_101_[2]	been made to ascertain the extent of land which, used according to proved methods, would yie
R_WHICH_102_[2]	s indicating the amount of inconvenience and loss which has , though the want of a preliminary surve
R_WHICH_103_[2]	there are a hundred households in all Australia which keep a butler, pure and simple, though there
R_WHICH_104_[2]	weekly guinea look with astonishment at a hare which had been sent to her master as a
R_WHICH_105_[2]	, more or less competent according to her wages, which run from seven to fifteen shillings a week.
R_WHICH_108_[2]	seen our servants with hats or bonnets on, which cannot have cost them less than three or
R_WHICH_109_[2]	but there are always offices of good reputation, which will not

	recommend a girl they know absolute
R_WHICH_110_[2]	are required of them in service; that work which is not degrading at home cannot become degra
R_WHICH_112_[2]	an evil is growing up in our midst which is likely to be even more baneful in
R_WHICH_113_[2]	a question which involves not only the consideration of a top
R_WHICH_116_[2]	sh to be misunderstood: Apart from the obligation which is cast upon a Judge to declare the
R_WHICH_118_[2]	of virtue and of that service of man which is the true service of God.
R_WHICH_120_[2]	to exercise all the powers of self-denial which compliance with it would involve. To what pe
R_WHICH_123_[2]	uss the possibility of limiting births by methods which do not involve in their application the exis
R_WHICH_124_[2]	society in the world as it is, and which do not ignore the natural sexual instincts o
R_WHICH_126_[2]	which we are suffering, who detects the causes which induce it and the general character of the
R_WHICH_128_[2]	that he was denounced and vilified in language which it is now almost impossible to conceive.
R_WHICH_130_[2]	of witchcraft, or blasphemy, or any other subject which has been the object of human thought associa
R_WHICH_131_[2]	t and wrong. The current and preconceived opinion which is brought to the consideration of any such
R_WHICH_132_[2]	the case of Reg. v. Ramsay and Foote (8), which was possible for seditious libel, because a
R_WHICH_133_[2]	upon any part of the existing government, and which was carried to a conviction, would be impos
R_WHICH_135_[2]	Christianity is part of the Common Law. Writings which a century ago would have been held by
R_WHICH_136_[2]	ious diseases, over-population, and overcrowding, which would have shocked the old-fashioned notions
R_WHICH_137_[2]	the day have already driven us to legislation which in past time would have been denounced as
R_WHICH_138_[2]	fundamental principles, no language must be used which is stronger than is necessary for clearly ex
R_WHICH_139_[2]	cated by the writer. The publication of language which is calculated to destroy respect for religio
R_WHICH_140_[2]	itself of the book is obscene. The objection which has been urged that the means suggested for
R_WHICH_141_[2]	nature has formed us with organs and propensities which, if abused, lead to the ruin of health
R_WHICH_142_[2]	, I do not think that they are decisions which will stand the criticism of time as they
R_WHICH_143_[2]	mob rushed, as if stricken, to their spears, which were stuck into the ground, and piled much
R_WHICH_145_[2]	esitation, and down he rushed with an impetuosity which marked all his proceedings, 'my name Jem. Da
R_WHICH_147_[2]	.Bracefell, who was standing by, said something which at once



	produced silence and a quieter condi
R_WHICH_149_[2]	the night: explained - by a figure of speech which will not excuse repetition - that he was afr
R_WHICH_154_[2]	a loud, angry remark not respectful, certainly - which had the effect of bringing him further forwa
R_WHICH_157_[2]	. The god of day, still in his birth, which had warmed long years gone by, these wood-
R_WHICH_158_[2]	of my weapon. Up rose a plaintive cry which repeating itself again and again, fainted of
R_WHICH_160_[2]	the savage howled out his lament, in tones which spoke, to me, more than words; in the
R_WHICH_161_[2]	words; in the spreading embrace of his arms, which added more significance to its yearnings and
R_WHICH_172_[2]	only statesmanship worthy of the name is that which enriches a country's toiling citizens.
R_WHICH_175_[2]	that the owners had reasons of their own which it was inconvenient to explain. The result w
R_WHICH_180_[2]	Of these "public opinion", which in this particular instance meant the temper
R_WHICH_194_[2]	when treating of their cure. All those disputes which arise from a demand on the part of
R_WHICH_195_[2]	ly satisfactory settlement, it is this experience which leads to the conclusion that the very first
R_WHICH_197_[2]	moral effect of the vast body of evidence which exists on this point. It is a demonstrated
R_WHICH_198_[2]	decisions can be given as to industrial disputes which practically solve the immediate difficulty.
R_WHICH_201_[2]	in connection with it. All these are matters which affect the personal comfort of the workmen,
R_WHICH_202_[2]	important than all the causes mentioned is that which is rapidly becoming the chief ground of cont
R_WHICH_203_[2]	all those demands of the wage-getting class which directly affect their comfort, and those whi
R_WHICH_204_[2]	ss which directly affect their comfort, and those which are put forward in defence of the labour
R_WHICH_205_[2]	ach other, and preparing for a possible conflict, which, in a few months, may destroy the saving
R_WHICH_209_[2]	urged that a revival of the sugar industry, which is at present in a condition of depression
R_WHICH_213_[2]	which they might be introduced And this proposal, which was accepted by the Legislative Assembly wit
R_WHICH_214_[2]	as much on the ground of the scandals which had attended the labour trade as for any
R_WHICH_215_[2]	not, however, been attained without the troubles which invariably attend the trying of new experime
R_WHICH_217_[2]	take some action to bridge over the interval which must necessarily elapse before the change of
R_WHICH_218_[2]	immediate provision for the supply of some labour which is at once available. With such a supply

R_WHICH_219_[2]	for sale to central mills. Such a result, which is now no longer a matter for fanciful
R_WHICH_220_[2]	movement of the manufacturers and middle classes, which gradually attracted to itself the more intel
R_WHICH_221_[2]	England, it was only the aristocracy of labour which became Free Traders; while the "residuum," u
R_WHICH_223_[2]	alia being between certain parallels of latitude, which makes its climate tropical or semi-tropical,
R_WHICH_224_[2]	. But the announcement of the finding of gold, which was continually being corroborated by succes
R_WHICH_226_[2]	Australia was peopled in part by the influx which followed the discovery of gold, and that its
R_WHICH_229_[2]	great measure to its proximity to the ocean, which in winter is about 10 \xE5xA1 warmer than
R_WHICH_230_[2]	is marked by the absence of hot winds, which do not come more than three or four
R_WHICH_231_[2]	Sydney is visited regularly by moist sea breezes, which are enervating to many persons. While these
R_WHICH_232_[2]	will show 65\xE5xA1, and it is this which enables persons to bear the heat of the
R_WHICH_233_[2]	dry air of the Adelaide plains. The summer, which may be termed warm and dry, usually extends
R_WHICH_235_[2]	eedless exposure. In addition to the foregoing, which has been obtained from head-quarters, certai
R_WHICH_236_[2]	in their scope, and supply knowledge upon points, which is not ordinarily met with in my description
R_WHICH_237_[2]	f Australian climate. In drafting them everything which had a bearing on health was included as
R_WHICH_238_[2]	rked changes, except during hurricane conditions, which usually affect the central coast-line in Feb
R_WHICH_240_[2]	occasionally subject to sharp and sudden changes, which give it the character of variability. But th
R_WHICH_243_[2]	e highest temperature reached during the day, and which would not as a rule last more than
R_WHICH_247_[2]	is indicated by a peculiar roll of clouds, which, when once seen, cannot be mistaken. It is
R_WHICH_248_[2]	warm north-east wind, so charged with moisture, which comes in the summer.
R_WHICH_249_[2]	ON the last day of the session which has just terminated, one of the most influen
R_WHICH_250_[2]	objections exist to the adoption of the change which is recommended in the motion; but as it
R_WHICH_255_[2]	y were not prepared to encounter the difficulties which occasionally weigh down the old world, but c
R_WHICH_257_[2]	. It is sufficient that a check has arisen which temporarily interferes with their views to i
R_WHICH_258_[2]	to themselves. But there are other circumstances which induce me to urge this subject upon your
R_WHICH_259_[2]	e colonists, and more especially from the feeling which exists on

	the gold fields, I am satisfied
R_WHICH_260_[2]	wishes of the people, prepare for an excitement which will border on a revolution, or leave the
R_WHICH_264_[2]	out a certain amount of the alluvial ground which, it is hoped, contains nuggets of various si
R_WHICH_265_[2]	in both hands, and given a circular movement, which causes the larger stones or pebbles to come
R_WHICH_270_[2]	widow, who has buried three husbands, a fact which indicates the quality of the grog kept on
R_WHICH_272_[2]	bad example to the others, and cause "running," which means bad shearing. The 200 a-day men are
R_THAT_4_[1]	bad weather, in which she had shipped a sea, that had set her boiling coppers
R_THAT_5_[1]	the ship that had killed the fish
R_THAT_6_[1]	persons of many that remained soon to follow
R_THAT_7_[1]	every step was taken that could be deviled
R_THAT_9_[1]	hard labour that destroyed them
R_THAT_10_[1]	the debility that pervaded their whole system
R_THAT_11_[1]	a plea that in the then situation of the colony could not be so much attended
R_THAT_12_[1]	a melancholy, although natural reflection, that had not such numbers died
R_THAT_14_[1]	any corporal correction, however, severe, that could have been inflicted on them
R_THAT_16_[1]	for the shot that was fired at the natives
R_THAT_17_[1]	a tank that would contain about seven thousand nine hundred
R_THAT_18_[1]	in a manner that should render it
R_THAT_19_[1]	a ration that would have erived very little assistance from vegetables
R_THAT_20_[1]	in any ship that would receive him on board
R_THAT_21_[1]	the little live stock that was received by the Atlantic
R_THAT_22_[1]	to elude any vigilance that was opposed to their designs
R_THAT_23_[1]	the chain that linked them together
R_THAT_24_[1]	the iron that remained with each
R_THAT_25_[1]	of three ships that were to be dispatched hither
R_THAT_26_[1]	in our situation that fave universal satisfaction
R_THAT_27_[1]	in a state that must have excited the commiseration of its greatest enemies
R_THAT_28_[1]	a circumstance that ought most cautiously to have been guarded
R_THAT_29_[1]	every process that came with his knowledge
R_THAT_30_[1]	the most rapid that had ever been made
R_THAT_31_[1]	a voyage that could never be thought
R_THAT_32_[1]	any reward that could have been held out
R_THAT_33_[1]	the probability that appeared of their being again considered

R_THAT_34_[1]	estimations that depended wholly upon themselves
R_THAT_35_[1]	an alibi that was satisfactory to the court
R_THAT_37_[1]	a circumstance that excited no small degree of concern
R_THAT_38_[1]	the advantage that might attend his bringing
R_THAT_39_[1]	a great part of his cargo, that was not taken by government, was disposed
R_THAT_40_[1]	a ship that might convey them hence
R_THAT_41_[1]	a calamity that would have blasted all the prospects
R_THAT_42_[1]	ridge of mountains that bore south was very high
R_THAT_43_[1]	extensive tracts of open ground that come down towards the sea
R_THAT_44_[1]	a column of smoke that arose some few miles inland
R_THAT_45_[1]	some lumps of rock that almost closed up the passage
R_THAT_46_[1]	a small break that presented itself in the bottom
R_THAT_47_[1]	some parts that were loew and level had a wet
R_THAT_48_[1]	an appearance of fertility that astonishes an eye used
R_THAT_49_[1]	two are differente from any that have been yet seen in this country
R_THAT_50_[1]	from the few trees that were felled
R_THAT_51_[1]	some dead branch that has fallen off from the distorted limbs
R_THAT_52_[1]	the single utensil that was observed
R_THAT_53_[1]	was a kind of basket made of long wiry grass, that grows along the shores of the river
R_THAT_54_[1]	muscle-shells that were found near each but proclaimed...
R_THAT_55_[1]	from the little that has been seen of the condition
R_THAT_56_[1]	among which were seen some dwarf gum trees, that appeared to be in a sickly
R_THAT_57_[1]	with some seals that stood above
R_THAT_58_[1]	a light haze that hung about the horizon
R_THAT_59_[1]	to the monstrous swell that was rolling in before their eyes
R_THAT_60_[1]	and stoney that had been seen
R_THAT_61_[1]	a large smoke that got up astern of the vessel
R_THAT_62_[1]	the first sign of inhabitants that had been seen upom this west coast
R_THAT_63_[1]	flattish hummocks, that gave it some little resemblance
R_THAT_64_[1]	the effect that is produced upon the whole globe
R_THAT_65_[1]	an irregularity of form, that justly entitles it to rank
R_THAT_66_[1]	vestiges of fires that appeared upon the two inner large islands
R_THAT_67_[1]	a great smoke that arose at the back of one of the bights
R_THAT_68_[1]	presenting but very little that was fit even for pasturage
R_THAT_69_[1]	substances that have been in a state of fusion
R_THAT_70_[1]	ferruginous stone, that seemed to have bubbled up
R_THAT_71_[1]	he met with a large deep hole in the ground, that appeared to have been occasiones by the falling
R_THAT_72_[1]	a little surf that washed up within it

R_THAT_73_[1]	chain of ponds that extends into a fertile valley of great beauty
R_THAT_74_[1]	grassy hills that descended to the riven upon a quick slope
R_THAT_76_[1]	some narrow flips that were found at the foot close
R_THAT_78_[1]	the major part of the ships that have arrived at Port Jackson
R_THAT_79_[1]	the vessel that has the credit of having first circumnavigated
R_THAT_80_[1]	a misfortune that would ruin the stock of hogs
R_THAT_82_[1]	the catalogue of events that presented itself in this month
R_THAT_83_[1]	the gardens that were nearly wholly burnt up
R_THAT_84_[1]	or one that is not trust-worthy
R_THAT_85_[1]	all things that may be required
R_THAT_86_[1]	the paternal care that has been taken of them in their juvenile days
R_THAT_87_[1]	several ships that have arrived
R_THAT_88_[1]	all that can be inflicted upon the perpetrator
R_THAT_89_[1]	as instances of the irregularities that have been practised by some of those
R_THAT_90_[1]	it was Geary that stopped me
R_THAT_91_[1]	they would not enter into a war of this description with the same animosity, and desire of vengeance, that might activate their leaders
R_THAT_92_[1]	the excrescences that will occasioanlly rise
R_THAT_93_[1]	thus locks up from its own subjects a fund of riches, that might administer to the wants
R_THAT_94_[1]	sheltered from every wind that can blow
R_THAT_95_[1]	cliffs that stretch away in the direction
R_THAT_96_[1]	range of hills that stretch away towards the five islands
R_THAT_97_[1]	in boisterous weather the surges that break in mountains on the shore
R_THAT_98_[1]	of the forest that surrounds and o'ertops them
R_THAT_99_[1]	accommodation that are to be found in similar
R_THAT_100_[1]	consequences that are likely to result from this institution
R_THAT_101_[1]	general circumstances that attend their introduction to the scenes
R_THAT_102_[1]	the mortality that occurred in the ships
R_THAT_103_[1]	the investigation that took place at Sydney
R_THAT_104_[1]	recommendation that were made by Mr. Redfern
R_THAT_105_[1]	those that have not yet been adopted
R_THAT_106_[1]	there appears only to be one that is of material importance
R_THAT_107_[1]	in the voyages that are commenced in the later periods
R_THAT_108_[1]	the change of climate, likewise, that occurs after passing the Cape of Good Hope
R_THAT_110_[1]	the abstraction of any portion of the quantity allowed, or the substitution, that is not infrequently attempted
R_THAT_111_[1]	issue of provisions that may escape the attention
R_THAT_112_[1]	the communication that necessarily takes place between the convicts

R_THAT_113_[1]	disposition that is common to both to dissipate
R_THAT_114_[1]	feelings that accompany the enjoyment of them
R_THAT_115_[1]	a salutary punishment that may supersede the necessity of having
R_THAT_116_[1]	simultaneous effort that may not be disconcerted
R_THAT_117_[1]	the ships that are taken up for this service
R_THAT_118_[1]	a declaration that is further confirmed by the results
R_THAT_119_[1]	differ as materially from those that were given up
R_THAT_120_[1]	had lost that authority over their subordinate officers, that might have enabled ...
R_THAT_121_[1]	the want of cleanliness that has been stated by the same person
R_THAT_122_[1]	the circumstances that took place on board
R_THAT_123_[1]	in the minutes of evidence that were taken by myself
R_THAT_124_[1]	two female convicts that had been assigned
R_THAT_125_[1]	at the muster that took place on board
R_THAT_126_[1]	all the evils that unrestrained intercourse
R_THAT_127_[1]	of the degree of resistance that may be expected to be made
R_THAT_128_[1]	all the influence both in the captain, surgeon and passengers, that could be derived from good example
R_THAT_129_[1]	the same degree of strength to the stauncheons that surround
R_THAT_130_[1]	that surround the fore and after hatchways, that has been found so effectual
R_THAT_131_[1]	of the wooden gratings that cover the hatchway
R_THAT_132_[1]	fore-hatchways that give light and air to the hospital
R_THAT_133_[1]	a review of the circumstances that have attended the transportation
R_THAT_134_[1]	the gradual improvement that has taken place in the system
R_THAT_135_[1]	any complaints that may be made known to them
R_THAT_136_[1]	the course that has been adopted by Governor Macquarrie
R_THAT_137_[1]	of that authority in England that alone has the power of punishing him
R_THAT_138_[1]	the doctrine that has ben held by the magistrates
R_THAT_139_[1]	the several articles that are covenanted to be found
R_THAT_140_[1]	the supplies of medicine that are sent for the use of the transport ships
R_THAT_141_[1]	seem to comprise every article of use, or of comfort, that can be found necessary
R_THAT_142_[1]	and bark that has taken place in the Sydney hospital
R_THAT_143_[1]	the demand that exists during the voyage
R_THAT_144_[1]	the only improvement that seems to be required
R_THAT_145_[1]	is one that would contribute to enforce discipline
R_THAT_146_[1]	it would, however, effect a change in the present construction of the hospitals, that seems to have ben adopted
R_THAT_147_[1]	the fore part of the ship that is now devoted to the hospital would
R_THAT_148_[1]	immediate control over the others that is not afforded

R_THAT_149_[1]	rejection of any that are infected with contagious disorders
R_THAT_150_[1]	the space that is allotted for the seamen
R_THAT_151_[1]	but more especially those that touch at Cork
R_THAT_152_[1]	and the delay that is consequent to their reception at Cork
R_THAT_153_[1]	the doubts that have arisen respecting its nature
R_THAT_154_[1]	are points that require some consideration
R_THAT_155_[1]	the several acts of parliament that regulate the transportation of offenders
R_THAT_158_[1]	the apparent contradiction that arises from giving a property
R_THAT_160_[1]	all circumstances that do not affect the safety of the ship
R_THAT_161_[1]	all circumstances that may affect their security
R_THAT_162_[1]	discussions that take place between the masters and the surgeons
R_THAT_163_[1]	detachments that are sent on this duty
R_THAT_164_[1]	the regulation that prevails in the issue of spirits
R_THAT_165_[1]	the difficulties that always attend the adjustment
R_THAT_166_[1]	common offences that occur during the voyage
R_THAT_167_[1]	those feelings that are most respectable
R_THAT_169_[1]	a practice that has long prevailed in the colony
R_THAT_170_[1]	to put on board several articles that he conceived would be useful
R_THAT_171_[1]	Tonnage that had been allowed to him in England
R_THAT_172_[1]	is a subject that presents more difficulty
R_THAT_173_[1]	than any that occurs in the subject now under consideration
R_THAT_174_[1]	to the deck that is allowed to the female convicts
R_THAT_175_[1]	by the same causes that are prejudicial to
R_THAT_176_[1]	of many that had been debilitated by previous habits
R_THAT_177_[1]	of instruction and discipline that has been introduced into the female wards
R_THAT_178_[1]	of the means that have yet been devised
R_THAT_179_[1]	those are obviously the best that are the most simple
R_THAT_180_[1]	and that are likely to afford a regulated profit
R_THAT_181_[1]	linen shirts that are issued to them there
R_THAT_182_[1]	all employments that have a tendency to encourage
R_THAT_183_[1]	the dress that is provided by the government
R_THAT_184_[1]	nothing that ought to be more speedily checked
R_THAT_185_[1]	free women that are allowed to take their passage
R_THAT_187_[1]	the occurrences that took place upon the voyage
R_THAT_188_[1]	benefits that are derivable from good example
R_THAT_189_[1]	facts that take away nothing from the merit
R_THAT_190_[1]	with every instance that preceded it
R_THAT_191_[1]	difficulty that is most embarrassing
R_THAT_192_[1]	improper intercourse that takes place between them
R_THAT_193_[1]	punishments that can be resorted to
R_THAT_194_[1]	in the party that suffers them

R_THAT_195_[1]	personal responsibility that would accrue from the infliction
R_THAT_196_[1]	much attention has been paid by them to the instructions of the Navy Board, that enjoin an attention
R_THAT_198_[1]	a confidence that is eminently advantageous
R_THAT_199_[1]	in the ships that proceed from New South Wales to India
R_THAT_200_[1]	instructions of the Navy Board that are given to the surgeons
R_THAT_202_[1]	of the liberal provision that is made by government
R_THAT_203_[1]	the interval that elapses between the arrival of a convict ship
R_THAT_204_[1]	is one that affords the fullest exercise
R_THAT_205_[1]	for the reasons that will be stated hereafter
R_THAT_207_[1]	the chain of connexion that links them to home
R_THAT_208_[1]	my own bad memory that makes me so particular
R_THAT_209_[1]	display of articles that may be brought for sale
R_THAT_210_[1]	by the various interesting episodes of house-burnings, batteries, &c. that may have been ingeniously pinned
R_THAT_211_[1]	the total eclipse of crime that had now first taken place in the memory
R_THAT_212_[1]	by the brutes that were present
R_THAT_213_[1]	effluvia that was almost overpowering at a half mile's distance
R_THAT_214_[1]	mischiefs that accrue to the colonies in general
R_THAT_2_[2]	the number of those that were purely conventional
R_THAT_3_[2]	all that is attractive in each of these systems
R_THAT_4_[2]	it is the great quantity and poor quality of the land (...), - that constitute its principal attractions
R_THAT_6_[2]	to the miner that might have aided him in procuring redress
R_THAT_7_[2]	with sounds that echo still
R_THAT_9_[2]	arrant parvenu of a ghost that ever walked by night
R_THAT_10_[2]	of dutiable goods that were being brought from the colony
R_THAT_11_[2]	a few bewildered animals that happened to gather
R_THAT_12_[2]	for any man that could prove a conviction of horse-stealing
R_THAT_13_[2]	as small as paper that is in our guns
R_THAT_14_[2]	constable O'Day that tried to put a pair
R_THAT_15_[2]	all around him a man that is such a bad shot
R_THAT_16_[2]	a man that knows nothing about roguery
R_THAT_17_[2]	to the mother that suckled him in the first place
R_THAT_18_[2]	and nation that has destroyed massacred
R_THAT_19_[2]	all Irishman that has got command of her armies
R_THAT_20_[2]	by the light that shines pegged on an ant-bed
R_THAT_21_[2]	put that article that reminds me of a poodle
R_THAT_22_[2]	to the men that has to guard him
R_THAT_23_[2]	why not send the men that gets big pay
R_THAT_24_[2]	save the country of high salaries to men that is fit for nothing



R_THAT_25_[2]	and men that received big salaries for year
R_THAT_26_[2]	disobey it was cowardice that made Lonigan
R_THAT_27_[2]	the most noteworthy matter that has come to light
R_THAT_28_[2]	in a form that cannot admit of doubt
R_THAT_29_[2]	the smallest area that would enable such a family
R_THAT_30_[2]	in every paper that is printed i am called
R_THAT_31_[2]	from errors that would cost
R_THAT_32_[2]	all is grist that comes to her mill
R_THAT_33_[2]	in their own homes that are required of them
R_THAT_34_[2]	in the consideration of a question that has become of burning importance
R_THAT_35_[2]	apostolic writings through many generations that has taught mixed congregations of men and women
R_THAT_36_[2]	parliamentary machinery that has in the past used them
R_THAT_37_[2]	a share in those things that make life worth
R_THAT_38_[2]	when a fire that had been smouldering for some time
R_THAT_40_[2]	all that came of it was a good deal of agitation
R_THAT_42_[2]	all that remained for the Defence Committee was to bring
R_THAT_43_[2]	the distance that still exists between them and their 'betters'
R_THAT_44_[2]	the few breaches of the peace that occurred
R_THAT_45_[2]	get rid of everything that disguises the truth
R_THAT_46_[2]	the mists that surround a controversy of the sort
R_THAT_47_[2]	the practical questions that arises is - how should this primary remedy of conciliation be applied?
R_THAT_48_[2]	everything that can be done has been done
R_THAT_49_[2]	the next question that arises is whether the Board of Conciliation
R_THAT_50_[2]	of Conciliation that is already seized of the matter
R_THAT_51_[2]	time and trouble that could only be justified
R_THAT_52_[2]	occupied a position that distinguished them from ordinary servants
R_THAT_53_[2]	in the abstract that was raised
R_THAT_54_[2]	more of people that will eventually dwell there
R_THAT_55_[2]	import duties that may be imposed
R_THAT_56_[2]	of a property that will maintain its value
R_THAT_57_[2]	a reputation that will be worth money to the vigneron
R_THAT_58_[2]	one of the questions that still awaits settlement here is the price
R_THAT_59_[2]	is a question that will, no doubt, receive the most serious attention
R_THAT_60_[2]	the discredit that had been brought upon Queensland
R_THAT_61_[2]	by the abuses that for some years prevailed in the South Sea Island
R_THAT_62_[2]	The only form of labour that is, under existing circumstances, immediately available
R_THAT_63_[2]	a continent with so much that is wanting in connection with its food

R_THAT_64_[2]	shearers that can shear from 100 to 200 sheep per day
---------------	---

### Appendix 5.1.2. Private Written Register

PC_WHO_1_[1]	ay, this Port & Broken bay (a good harbour) including those who live on the intermediate Coast. I have traced them thirt
PC_WHO_2_[1]	have likewise seen two Women with Child, & one Old Woman who had not suffered the operation, so that it is not
PC_WHO_3_[1]	been found kil'd by them & 6 or 7 more are Missing who we suppose have Shared the Same fate. The Govr'. has
PC_WHO_4_[1]	and as they are all totally unprovided with clothes, those who have young children are quite wretched. Besides this, th
PC_WHO_5_[1]	ough a number of marriages have taken place, several women, who became pregnant on the voyage, and are since left by
PC_WHO_6_[1]	on the voyage, and are since left by their partners, who have returned to England, are not likely even here to
PC_WHO_7_[1]	, went towards the Shore, where they had seen the Natives, who perceiving the Boats making towards the Beach, came out
PC_WHO_8_[1]	advanced first (leaving their Spears with their Companions who remained behind at a little Distance) as they had done
PC_WHO_9_[1]	we discovered among the Bushes a Tribe of the Natives, who at first did not discover such an inoffensive & friendly
PC_WHO_10_[1]	onfidence, and two of them approached to meet the Gentlemen who held out the Presents, the Introduction being amicably s
PC_WHO_11_[1]	careful of, keeping them at Distance behind some young Men, who were armed with Spears, Clubs & Shields, apparently as a
PC_WHO_12_[1]	Bushes at Us, and we made signs to the Men, who were still with Us, that We wished to give some
PC_WHO_13_[1]	neral Consent, and one of them severely reprimanded the Man who threw it, and several of them struck him, but more
PC_WHO_14_[1]	Sydney Cove. Though the Description given by the Gentlemen who first visited this Port was truly luxuriant, and wore th
PC_WHO_15_[1]	the troops, and they are not contented with seeing those who live better than themselves, nor with us who live worse;
PC_WHO_16_[1]	seeing those who live better than themselves, nor with us who live worse; and I think if the savages knew that
PC_WHO_17_[1]	they are. We have heard that some convicts at home, who might have been pardoned for capital crimes, have chosen
PC_WHO_18_[1]	honest, instead of giving it to one man (an agent) who can only see what is going forward in his ship.
PC_WHO_19_[1]	our good agent, on board, and the gentleman in England who sent us out, as we had everything that we could
PC_WHO_20_[1]	of which immediate orders were sent on board that those who died on board should be carried to the opposite north
PC_WHO_21_[1]	ons. The greatest complaints by far were from those persons who had come in the Neptune. No wonder that they should
PC_WHO_22_[1]	of them loaded with irons and chained together except me, who was permitted to walk unfettered between the Sheriff and

PC_WHO_23_[1]	. She was wrecked on Norfolk Island. The ship's company, who all escaped with life, but not altogether without hurt,
PC_WHO_24_[1]	natives are certainly not a very gallant set of people, who take pleasure in escorting their ladies. No; they suffer
PC_WHO_25_[1]	were brought in, and from the humanity of the Clergyman, who took the Girl, and of the principal surgeon, Mr. White,
PC_WHO_26_[1]	took the Girl, and of the principal surgeon, Mr. White, who took the Boy, they were both saved. After they began
PC_WHO_27_[1]	about the settlement as they liked, only with a man who was appointed to attend them that they might not escape
PC_WHO_28_[1]	very artful manner one night made his escape. The one who remained, and called himself Banoyloog, till May, 1790,
PC_WHO_29_[1]	the Gentlemen here, and made a coat for the Judge, who resides at Sydney, the situation of which place is fine
PC_WHO_30_[1]	s - greens - pumpkins, melons and tobacco; and Will Butler, who is a settler here, has got 40 acres of land, and
PC_WHO_31_[1]	into so good a way; for the men in general, who do the work of felling trees, and burning them, in
PC_WHO_33_[1]	re this consideration should resign us to his Dispensations who worketh all things according to the Counsel of
PC_WHO_35_[1]	at the expense of the Crown, altho' there are persons who contrive to get twenty or more, which the Governor does
PC_WHO_36_[1]	, and are taken by Masters of Ships and other adventurers who come to these parts with merchandise for sale. When any
PC_WHO_37_[1]	e hands of individuals they are returned to the Commissary, who gives a Bill on the Treasury in England for them.
PC_WHO_38_[1]	0. From this statement you will perceive that those persons who took early precautions to raise livestock have at presen
PC_WHO_39_[1]	misfortune to lose a sweet Boy of eleven months old, who died very suddenly by an illness occasioned by teething.
PC_WHO_40_[1]	society I experience the tenderest affections of a husband, who is instructive and cheerful as a companion. He is an
PC_WHO_41_[1]	will readily excuse. I have also a little Native Boy who takes up part of my attention. He is about six
PC_WHO_42_[1]	we are very ungrateful. We are unmindful of the God who gives us all these things richly to enjoy. It is
PC_WHO_43_[1]	I shall go again. I will write to an acquaintance who lives there and endeavour to obtain some for you. Anythi
PC_WHO_44_[1]	a duty for all to take an active part. He who will not work must not eat. Now is our Harvest-
PC_WHO_45_[1]	could also make plenty of wine if we had persons who understood the operation properly. Would be very thankfu
PC_WHO_46_[1]	Governor King who has now the command, will make many regulations for the
PC_WHO_47_[1]	are not situated in this country like clergymen in England who have only to attend to their studies & their flocks. Man
PC_WHO_48_[1]	. The number of poor children in this colony I pity who have either no parents or would have been better at
PC_WHO_49_[1]	present, also for the books you sent to my daughter who was in

	England about the time the ship sailed that
PC_WHO_50_[1]	the anxiety till I heard of her safe arrival. You who have felt the same can sympathise with me but I
PC_WHO_51_[1]	possession nor is it to be purchased. I hope he who fed Elijah in the wilderness will not let us feel
PC_WHO_52_[1]	be attributed to the extravagance & idleness of the Farmers who take little or no care of their crops when grown.
PC_WHO_53_[1]	mongst our leading men which renders the situation of those who would be quiet far from pleasant. I make it my
PC_WHO_54_[1]	as members to administer Justice often expose an honest man who will do his duty to great troubles. He is constrained
PC_WHO_55_[1]	still continue in the same depraved state as ever. You who have so many privileges can have no idea of our
PC_WHO_56_[1]	nsolation which the world cannot give neither take away. He who is faithful has promised when thou passest through the w
PC_WHO_58_[1]	Government have granted one of the Roman priests who was sent a prisoner from Ireland permission to perform t
PC_WHO_59_[1]	had many to oppose it. Sometimes I contested against those who opposed my church and sometimes I craved their aid. At
PC_WHO_60_[1]	measures adopted by the Government have made very many poor who were lately in better' circumstances. I have no cause my
PC_WHO_61_[1]	Detach. I was to go in quest of the Rebels who had lately been at the Park Gate to the number
PC_WHO_62_[1]	hment giving Lt. Davies the Command of the left Division (& who had different instructions) & taking Mr. Laycock & the o
PC_WHO_63_[1]	a request was made - I saw several persons in India who were much interested in his welfare, and his connections
PC_WHO_64_[1]	Father was a brave Officer in the Navy (a Lieut.) who died shortly before she left England & a Brother also a
PC_WHO_65_[1]	Daughters and a younger Son - The Eldest married Mr. Hopley who was appointed one of the Surgeons of this place, and
PC_WHO_66_[1]	o arrest at large. Here, one would naturally have imagined ( who knew Laycock at all) he would have been brought to
PC_WHO_67_[1]	here; as there is only one officer at Head Quarters who could sit on his trial, and also but one could
PC_WHO_68_[1]	anxiously expecting to hear from England.C. Grimes Esqre who will deliver you this will inform you how we are
PC_WHO_69_[1]	I wrote you was by the Calcutta favored by Mr. who promised to call on you and deliver a letter and
PC_WHO_70_[1]	to think he will do for its great wickedness. You who live in the midst of Gospel blaze know not what
PC_WHO_71_[1]	this I expect that you have Received from a gentleman who went home from this place in his Majesty ship Buffulo
PC_WHO_72_[1]	iving you particulars; therefore I must refer you to Edward who knows enough to give you a general idea of what
PC_WHO_73_[1]	think this is very much to the credit of men who are or have been convicts, that such a number of
PC_WHO_74_[1]	be paid and I hope it will as the woman who is in this Country had considerable property in England

PC_WHO_75_[1]	her uncle informed me whom I saw at Woolwich and who called upon me about her, but I do not like
PC_WHO_76_[1]	ssall getting Government bills, as the Bills drawn by those who had usurped the Government were not considered good. I
PC_WHO_77_[1]	ng Pomare has embraced Christianity. The New Zealand Chief who lived with me has at length got to his native
PC_WHO_78_[1]	once examined. We greatly want a person here in authority who has a turn for examining the Islands in these Seas.
PC_WHO_79_[1]	they had seen you when in England even little Martha who was born here wished to claim an acquaintance with you
PC_WHO_80_[1]	to New Zealand or else employed with the New Zealanders who are at our house, & when she is not here he
PC_WHO_81_[1]	honest and industrious and many of the poor Orphan Girls who were received into the Home married well, and become res
PC_WHO_82_[1]	can procure as soon as I can. A Captain Brahyn who now returns to England and will shortly come out again
PC_WHO_83_[1]	. The hearer of this is a young friend of ours who is going home with the intention of entering College. Du
PC_WHO_84_[1]	leave his friends. He is the son of Mr. Hassall, who came out in the Duff, as a Missionary to Otaheite,
PC_WHO_85_[1]	will be delivered to you by a pious young man who is coming to England with the intention of entering into
PC_WHO_86_[1]	by a Gentleman Who Expects to come to Liverpool and which i believe is
PC_WHO_87_[1]	onsider her so deserving the protection of me and everybody who knows her. She did not meet as good Treatment as
PC_WHO_88_[1]	and James go to the same school as my 3 children who are Boarders. they are fine company for each other / lit
PC_WHO_89_[1]	Wales, where we found ourselves guarded safely by soldiers who were placed at the hatchways of the vessel, and, two
PC_WHO_90_[1]	box and property into the hand of the chief mate, who likewise received property of other persons on board, an
PC_WHO_91_[1]	then sent to the different outposts to supply the settlers who may seek for their aid. It is no uncommon matter
PC_WHO_92_[1]	I assistant divines; there are also a good many methodists, who meet with poor encouragement from the lower orders. The
PC_WHO_93_[1]	matters are too common, and scores of women I know who have cohabited regularly with different men and lived as
PC_WHO_94_[1]	arrived at a state of comfort, not one in twenty who is sent here, obtains even the necessaries of life, by
PC_WHO_95_[1]	vernment employment, on account of their being blacksmiths, who are very valuable in this part of the world; W.
PC_WHO_96_[1]	nd John Anderson is with Mr. Lord, a respectable Gentleman, who much esteems them; Alex. Johnson is principal servant to
PC_WHO_97_[1]	gets from 25s. to 30s. a-week, and a tradesman who had a trade to suit this part of the country
PC_WHO_98_[1]	these Five Years but have no Family. My Brother George who was in the Bank has now left it, in Consequence
PC_WHO_99_[1]	. He had lent \xE5xA312,000 to a set of Rascals who Refused to

	pay it back to him again knowing He
PC_WHO_100_[1]	this Island was first Colonised and one at Port Dalrymple who has been there about a year, but both of these
PC_WHO_101_[1]	ntlemen I cannot speak of in Flattering Termes. Mr Knopwood who is here has been Regularly brought up to the Church
PC_WHO_102_[1]	a Number of Gentlemen of the Vessylian Persuasion in Sydney who have Erected Chapels and I believe have been a Great
PC_WHO_103_[1]	ct is their own aggrandisement with the depression of those who have once been Prisoners, without any reason to their re
PC_WHO_104_[1]	good wishes of all, not excepting a party of natives who had come to bid us welcome we commenced. We had
PC_WHO_105_[1]	. I turned from the view took the arm of Hawkins who was seated at the table with the storekeeper and went
PC_WHO_106_[1]	. Here we saw Tom and the three elder girls trying who could make the best fire as happy as it was
PC_WHO_107_[1]	ever trod before. The corporal's wife an old woman who had been transported above twenty years with fawning man
PC_WHO_108_[1]	up in like manner. When at the top the men who were much fatigued sought for a spring of water and
PC_WHO_109_[1]	possess in a much greater proportion men of real talent who by dint of ability only are enabled to keep anything
PC_WHO_110_[1]	Moral Man will never again rule over us, nor one who will show himself more truly alive to the best interests
PC_WHO_111_[1]	such distinction. We know that the man does not breathe who can take a retrospect of his past life with guiltless
PC_WHO_112_[1]	ts have procured them much influence and esteem among those who came here under the same circumstances. they have conseq
PC_WHO_113_[1]	them no hesitation is made in saying that a fellow who has been a convict should not be allowed to hold
PC_WHO_114_[1]	of one of their own body will I convict them, who forsooth has had the effrontery to say in one part
PC_WHO_115_[1]	losing considerably. I found it best to come & join Thomas who had been soliciting me to do so for some years
PC_WHO_116_[1]	I came down in I Remitted the amount. my Wife who was Widow then 21 & was a Widow four year had a
PC_WHO_117_[1]	worth twice that sum.I have engaged a young man who has had charge of a very large Brewery in Scotland;
PC_WHO_118_[1]	your past attentions. As the bearer of this Mr. Woodhouse who resides in London will have an opportunity to see you
PC_WHO_119_[1]	be well. But this will not do for a Christian who hopes to enter a better world than this in due
PC_WHO_120_[1]	in Sydney spending two or three months with my Mother who I am happy to say enjoys very Good health, I
PC_WHO_121_[1]	Spirit caused by the loss of his sister J Bn who was his delight, those Two above anything on this earth
PC_WHO_122_[1]	Dalrymple where his Farms and Stock are with his family who as been stoping with me during his absence for six
PC_WHO_123_[1]	for us we know very few. We know the gentleman who transacts business for Sam his Son and Daughter and a

PC_WHO_124_[1]	vere attack of Inflammation in the bowels and three Doctors who attended me gave me up,/ I certainly recovered by a
PC_WHO_125_[1]	clothing seems to be the taste of our sensible people, who are good judges of such matters. Blue striped shirts, sh
PC_WHO_126_[1]	great want of light black beaver hats, which every one who can get them wears; but we can procure no male
PC_WHO_127_[1]	her crutches. Tom replied, "I tell you it is." Ludlow, who was sitting behind his wife on the hencoop had only
PC_WHO_128_[1]	) calling on Captn. Molloy to save him from two men who had attempted to shoot him - He rushed into my room -
PC_WHO_129_[1]	God have mercy on us and poor little Sabina Dunlop who is remarkably well and as I lay in bed on
PC_WHO_130_[1]	I was anxious to see a specimen of the creatures who are hereafter to be our compatriots. Quite a crowd of
PC_WHO_131_[1]	she is too ill to part with her two boys who are also going for their education - and he is also
PC_WHO_132_[1]	free myself of all difficulties, and either to assist those who have a right to expect it from me or to
PC_WHO_133_[1]	accepting one offer I have had already from a man who has lived a while in this family as cook and
PC_WHO_134_[1]	a fainting fit and sent a man for a neighbour who can bleed. In a few minutes Charles became slightly conv
PC_WHO_135_[1]	Mr. Strang had proposed calling in Cotter (district Surgeon who is anything but clever) or Mr. Cameron an old man
PC_WHO_136_[1]	fond.Molloy commanded me to go to bed as Baby, who lays all night in one of my arms was restless.
PC_WHO_137_[1]	y watchful eyes. Molloy dearest creature, sat up with Diddy who remained in the same state till about three when God
PC_WHO_138_[1]	time been lamenting my total inability to look after her who had always been my sole object of care - I know
PC_WHO_139_[1]	favourite method of communication with the beloved friends who will not find one line superfluous...On Saturday the C
PC_WHO_140_[1]	writing to you my dear wife by Doctr. John Osborn, who leaves this Colony for his native country, and which I
PC_WHO_141_[1]	s indeed indescribable, to think for a moment that hundreds who, at the same time, since forwarded, a similar applicatio
PC_WHO_142_[1]	no doubt of your ultimate success, there has been many who have been similarly situated, and none ever had been ref
PC_WHO_143_[1]	her, my brothers and sisters as also my cousins McCormacks, who I hope this will find well, and to whom I
PC_WHO_144_[1]	ah Cramshee daughter to John Cramshee formerly of Millfield who, at the time of her been transported left a boy
PC_WHO_145_[1]	we would prepare ourselves to meet the procession, as all who could were expected to attend. We went accordingly, and
PC_WHO_146_[1]	ore loyal subjects throughout his wide dominions than those who were there assembled to welcome the first Governor of So
PC_WHO_147_[1]	make till we return to dear old England!Mr. Thomas, who is perfectly infatuated with this country, does not seem
PC_WHO_148_[1]	y, and capable of the highest improvements. Doubtless those who

	are born and brought up here will think of it
PC_WHO_149_[1]	no other like it in the world; but to those who know what England is, and recollect the comfort there en
PC_WHO_150_[1]	lodgings either at inns or private houses; and yet those who have been accustomed to English comforts will find them
PC_WHO_151_[1]	contains much coal, which will be very profitable to anyone who may discover it. We have abundance of goods of all
PC_WHO_152_[1]	six more years - three years I had a good master, who I prayed to God might be spared until the expiration
PC_WHO_153_[1]	died and I was turned over to a complete tyrant, who employed 60 of us and used us worse than asses.
PC_WHO_154_[1]	England, and have got the length of James the First, who began the reign of the family of the Stuart's
PC_WHO_155_[1]	liberality on one whose chief pleasure is her Garden, but who does not enter the lists as a Florist, much less
PC_WHO_156_[1]	toration, but to no effect. And that lovely, healthy child, who had never known pain or sickness and who had been
PC_WHO_157_[1]	, healthy child, who had never known pain or sickness and who had been all mirth and joyousness 5 precious hours the l
PC_WHO_158_[1]	has been a sudden and unexpected blow, and by us who knew but little of him and yet so enough to
PC_WHO_159_[1]	ictims of the Emigration Society a parcel of useless drones who eat up the food without increasing the resources of the
PC_WHO_160_[1]	ling instead of rising except in very good situations those who came out about 10 years ago have enriched themselves by
PC_WHO_161_[1]	their ruin, a linen draper of the name of Cameron who lately returned to England has sent out 74 packages of c
PC_WHO_162_[1]	. I think I keep one man and an assigned servant who is very useful as he polishes & we are very comfortable
PC_WHO_163_[1]	they come after having the greatest work at Mr. Gages who declares if he hears what he suspects about Mr Synnot
PC_WHO_164_[1]	cter in the most dreadful manner to all their acquaintances who are all among the lowest of the low. I do
PC_WHO_165_[1]	patronage that was never exercised in favour of any one who differed with him in politics but was lavished with an
PC_WHO_166_[1]	, and was visited with the neglect that awaited all those, who exercised such a prerogative under a despotic Government
PC_WHO_167_[1]	nefit of the society and conversation of the school master, who spends the whole of his evenings from home - I have
PC_WHO_168_[1]	under the care and tuition of a Revd. Mr Barnes, who is, by my son (in-law) Mr Arthur and all
PC_WHO_169_[1]	) Mr Arthur and all his relations, spoken very highly of & who has a family of accomplished sisters. My sons are recei
PC_WHO_170_[1]	) will accompany them to Plymouth, to join Mr & Mrs Arthur who feel great reluctance to part with their relations there
PC_WHO_171_[1]	engaged for 6 months but have written off to the proprietor who is now spending a short time at Harrogate, to request
PC_WHO_172_[1]	. We first heard of it from Dr Inman, of Portsmouth, who came up to London to purchase some land in it



PC_WHO_173_[1]	purchase some land in it for one of his sons, who is now here. It was thought to be an excellent
PC_WHO_174_[1]	make till we return to dear old England! Mr Thomas, who is perfectly infatuated with this country, does not seem
PC_WHO_175_[1]	y, and capable of the highest improvements. Doubtless those who are born and brought up here will think of it
PC_WHO_176_[1]	no other like it in the world; but to those who know what England is, and recollect the comfort there en
PC_WHO_177_[1]	said before, is a very beautiful country, and for those who wish to better their condition they cannot do amiss in
PC_WHO_178_[1]	lodgings either at inns or private houses; and yet those who have been accustomed to English comforts will find them
PC_WHO_179_[1]	ny other such annoyances Therefore I would advise all those who are doing well in England to remain there, but I
PC_WHO_180_[1]	there, but I would by no means discourage any mail who wishes to try his fortune in South Australia, especially
PC_WHO_181_[1]	they come after having the greatest work at Mr. Gages who declares if he hears what he suspects about Mr Synnot
PC_WHO_182_[1]	cter in the most dreadful manner to all their acquaintances who are all among the lowest of the low. I do
PC_WHO_183_[1]	patronage that was never exercised in favour of any one who differed with him in politics but was lavished with an
PC_WHO_184_[1]	, and was visited with the neglect that awaited all those, who exercised such a prerogative under a despotic Government
PC_WHO_185_[1]	nefit of the society and conversation of the school master, who spends the whole of his evenings from home - I have
PC_WHO_186_[1]	under the care and tuition of a Revd. Mr Barnes, who is, by my son (in-law) Mr Arthur and all
PC_WHO_187_[1]	) Mr Arthur and all his relations, spoken very highly of & who has a family of accomplished sisters. My sons are recei
PC_WHO_188_[1]	) will accompany them to Plymouth, to join Mr & Mrs Arthur who feel great reluctance to part with their relations there
PC_WHO_189_[1]	engaged for 6 months but have written off to the proprietor who is now spending a short time at Harrogate, to request
PC_WHO_190_[1]	. We first heard of it from Dr Inman, of Portsmouth, who came up to London to purchase some land in it
PC_WHO_191_[1]	purchase some land in it for one of his sons, who is now here. It was thought to be an excellent
PC_WHO_192_[1]	make till we return to dear old England! Mr Thomas, who is perfectly infatuated with this country, does not seem
PC_WHO_193_[1]	y, and capable of the highest improvements. Doubtless those who are born and brought up here will think of it
PC_WHO_194_[1]	no other like it in the world; but to those who know what England is, and recollect the comfort there en
PC_WHO_195_[1]	said before, is a very beautiful country, and for those who wish to better their condition they cannot do amiss in
PC_WHO_196_[1]	lodgings either at inns or private houses; and yet those who have been accustomed to English comforts will find them
PC_WHO_197_[1]	ny other such annoyances Therefore I would advise all those who

	are doing well in England to remain there, but I
PC_WHO_198_[1]	there, but I would by no means discourage any mail who wishes to try his fortune in South Australia, especially
PC_WHO_199_[1]	e instances, rational answers. There are some white persons who have likewise studied their dialect so far as to make
PC_WHO_200_[1]	Mawny!" which is their word for anything wonderful. Those who have learned a little English generally make use of that
PC_WHO_201_[1]	whatever is said to them, and consequently one of them, who, it was supposed, had killed a white man, on being
PC_WHO_202_[1]	Sydney, kept by two young ladies lately come out, and who have been accustomed to the education of young ladies, w
PC_WHO_203_[1]	expect also to be fed. We prefer hiring the convicts who have become free or have obtained ticket of leave for
PC_WHO_204_[1]	ers, and some of the handsomest equipages belong to persons who have once been convicts, but who have become rich men
PC_WHO_205_[1]	quipages belong to persons who have once been convicts, but who have become rich men in a few years, not being
PC_WHO_206_[1]	was up I visited all the ladies in the neighbourhood who are not very numerous, they are very agreeable persons.
PC_WHO_207_[1]	ery store in George-street, which was founded by Macdonald, who now resides, I believe, at Birmingham. I am at the
PC_WHO_208_[1]	, whom I had any knowledge of in England; that was , who was transported about two years ago, from Moseley-street
PC_WHO_209_[1]	ison at Woolloomooloo. For the encouragement of any at home who think of emigrating, I ought to add that I have
PC_WHO_210_[1]	to add that I have not seen one single individual who came out with me in the Strathfieldsaye but most heartil
PC_WHO_211_[1]	most heartily wishes himself back at home. Mr. Isaac Aaron, who lived in Deritend, is practising in this colony as a
PC_WHO_212_[1]	that was given them too late. I would advise everyone who came out for Australia to bring nourishing things with t
PC_WHO_213_[1]	smut and smoke. When the great treat was over, those who were able to go, were ordered on deck to break-
PC_WHO_214_[1]	during the voyage, besides a young gent, a cabin passenger, who was missing one morning at breakfast time, when it was
PC_WHO_215_[1]	and vicious, that to attempt to deal with the women who are the subjects of it, seems waste time and labour.
PC_WHO_216_[1]	becomes then of the fact that all the women convicts who come out here are still sent into Assignments. And not
PC_WHO_217_[1]	able to manage here. A very respectable middle-aged woman who acted as servant to Mrs Howey is coming to stay
PC_WHO_218_[1]	be of service to you. With respect to the gentleman who is to take my old friend Mr Wallace's place,
PC_WHO_219_[1]	told that there are plenty about Melbourne not in practice who are glad for a moderate sum to go into the
PC_WHO_220_[1]	an ache or pain. I have Mrs Dawson's authority, who knows everything, for telling you that it is sure to
PC_WHO_221_[1]	The boys are quite well. Our new neighbour, Mrs Gardiner, who only lives nine miles off has asked Prid to come

PC_WHO_222_[1]	behind to attend on Mrs. Forster the Chaplain's Wife who, is in a very sad state of health, she will
PC_WHO_223_[1]	, Mr. Brown bought the whole of them 400 in number. Fruin who is a skilful shepherd wholly approves of them and they
PC_WHO_224_[1]	thought I could have been so angry with Anna Mary who was so kind to me at Esher and in London
PC_WHO_225_[1]	29th All the talk lately has been about the Bushrangers who live in the Plenty district, the first there have been
PC_WHO_226_[1]	Felix. they are a party of 4 well armed and mounted, who have robbed more than thirty stations beside highway rob
PC_WHO_227_[1]	model full rigged ship. It was made by a sailor who had not time to finish it. the length is two
PC_WHO_228_[1]	Willis is very quarrelsome in one case a little Lawyer who had the boldness to address him was frightened out of
PC_WHO_229_[1]	urious feature was the numerous group of aboriginal natives who watched every movement of our busy household with looks
PC_WHO_230_[1]	esignation, namely the being linked in office with a person who made himself wholly repugnant to Mr. Brown, induced him
PC_WHO_231_[1]	us when he was taken in that capacity. One man who had behaved ill was also let depart upon his new
PC_WHO_232_[1]	only one female servant, one shepherd, and a young lad who fetched wood and water, tended the mares and helped to
PC_WHO_233_[1]	taken to the sheep of the late owner, Mr. Hardey, who has quitted this to improve a farm he has in
PC_WHO_234_[1]	had from the obstinacy and wrong feeling of the men who actually sometimes would not take out the sheep, cattle,
PC_WHO_235_[1]	superintendent), and the first discoverer of this country, who had visited it three times in the summer months, that
PC_WHO_236_[1]	arson, Jones, Taylor and Loughnan, and some small squatters who, I understand, do not hold licenses; thirty-five thousan
PC_WHO_237_[1]	m Wellington, started on the information of a Mr. Campbell, who stated that he had ridden for three days in the
PC_WHO_238_[1]	Port, when we were picked up by Mr. Surveyor Smyth, who is surveying the coast, and who kindly conveyed us in
PC_WHO_239_[1]	by Mr. Surveyor Smyth, who is surveying the coast, and who kindly conveyed us in his boat to Mr. Jamieson's
PC_WHO_240_[1]	as yet they have scarcely dug a well, but those who have done so have nearly all succeeded in getting water
PC_WHO_241_[1]	weaken me much. When in Melbourne I saw a gentleman who knew the Palmers well. He did not give a very
PC_WHO_242_[1]	ectations sadly blighted. They are very ill off. Frederick, who was troubled with epileptic fits, fell into a river and
PC_WHO_243_[1]	here, though the best off now are steady young men who came when we did without any money to lose. They
PC_WHO_244_[1]	to March. I have met with one disappointment from Flora who will not foster the English seeds we had sown with
PC_WHO_245_[1]	in the case, meantime my love to her, dear Mary ( who I hope has written), Emma whom I have not heard
PC_WHO_246_[1]	mission for us. We have still the native boy Corell who is very

	useful, he generally herds the horses and in
PC_WHO_247_[1]	milk suffices except occasionally when a guest arrives or I who am privileged sometimes prefer a cup of tea or coffee
PC_WHO_248_[1]	ymen of our persuasion are by no means active, at least compared with the Roman Catholics who are fast gaining ground in these colonies. Our bishop Broughton is a talented man but
PC_WHO_249_[1]	ntensity and keenness to which language fails to give expression, and known only to those who have experienced the like bitter pangs of grief for departed worth and that of one so
PC_WHO_250_[1]	at life was not extinct. We therefore pursued the means for reanimating him while Kenneth who returned from Church just before his poor brother was got out of the water went to
PC_WHO_251_[1]	vividly raise the regards of our remaining little ones to be fixed by mention of him who is gone before, for may we not indulge the Christian's hope that the youthful member
PC_WHO_252_[1]	ys afterwards the appointment came, no doubt to the disappointment of some older settlers who thought themselves entitled to the compliment, but I am happy to say there appears no
PC_WHO_253_[1]	r sudden bereavement. This calamity was very shortly followed by the birth of another boy who is more delicate than our other children but an extremely lively child and very much e
PC_WHO_1_[2]	s, including generally the Ministers of Religion, who deprecate the Idea of the Colony being again c
PC_WHO_2_[2]	an Diemen's Land and Norfolk Island, - Characters who are generally found, after the Schooling they
PC_WHO_3_[2]	pleased with the great man Wailer Clifton Esqur. who accompanied him two days on horseback to call
PC_WHO_4_[2]	only of good judges but of all the Ladies who have seen him. The Bale is not yet come
PC_WHO_5_[2]	are much the same as usual except the Baby who is very delicate though so forward in many thi
PC_WHO_6_[2]	up with. Besides, is she not coming to friends who know her through me and will be ready to
PC_WHO_7_[2]	those she will have for her husband's sake who is universally respected and is every way wort
PC_WHO_8_[2]	leave home. I have an Irish woman lately arrived who can do nothing but boil a potato, but she
PC_WHO_9_[2]	decidedly think young people are the right sort, who will have their habits to form and not have
PC_WHO_10_[2]	nice people and some highly respectable, but many who are very coarse, and who had come out without
PC_WHO_11_[2]	ly respectable, but many who are very coarse, and who had come out without a stiver.
PC_WHO_12_[2]	re much about these things - nor about the people who have them. I have a soul, and a Bible,
PC_WHO_13_[2]	kind to mar the happiness of a lovely girl who trusts her all of earthly good to my keeping.
PC_WHO_14_[2]	ties, with decidedly very loveable young ladies - who were so very

	condescending as to smile when I
PC_WHO_15_[2]	got their heads perfectly turned, and even those who cannot go to dig for themselves, go off in
PC_WHO_16_[2]	y will find themselves disappointed, at least all who are not fit for very hard work. One man
PC_WHO_17_[2]	of harvest, the wheat spoiling for want of men, who are very scarce. What we have are earning 10s
PC_WHO_18_[2]	oseph near 4 years: Samuell Lutton from Hillshore who has been a Friend to us for some years
PC_WHO_19_[2]	have sent out a surveyor to mark the grants who will most likely accompany us. My Husband is a
PC_WHO_20_[2]	nd the Governor has promised to remember you know who, let him be at Grass Dale, the Northward or
PC_WHO_21_[2]	information had been given by the Messrs. Gregory who were aware of the incident. You see they were
PC_WHO_22_[2]	the first instance in order to relieve Mr. Mackie who was holding the appointment for another person
PC_WHO_23_[2]	or letters for Kenneth. Alluding to a Gentleman who mentioned to us his silk stockings, thin shoes
PC_WHO_24_[2]	as it is necessary to have more than one who will feel inclined to assist in case of necess
PC_WHO_25_[2]	is a piece of flattery from a wife one who thinking no little of herself has often experi
PC_WHO_26_[2]	would be going into York to fetch a person who is expected to be called for, which is the
PC_WHO_27_[2]	the bonnet cap very well, apply to the person who made that and say I should like white feather
PC_WHO_28_[2]	Yule the acting Colonial Secretary is at liberty who will be Police Magistrate in Perth. You see th
PC_WHO_29_[2]	good to us a private family and to many who have long been struggling settlers. If it shou
PC_WHO_30_[2]	do, she had found mercy, grace, peace in Him who is faithful. The account of her last hours is
PC_WHO_31_[2]	to you was sent to England by Ann King who has returned to her friends. I did not see
PC_WHO_32_[2]	y represented: there are ministers in this colony who are working on the roads breaking stones and t
PC_WHO_33_[2]	e hundred and seventy shillings to my credit, but who am nevertheless up here supposed to be well of
PC_WHO_34_[2]	owing water on a drowning rat.' "This man Kean, who had been tried, convicted, and punished for a
PC_WHO_35_[2]	strangest part of the business is that the man who gave the two pounds to Kean on the cheque,
PC_WHO_36_[2]	it in the street, some one picked it up, who, seeing Mr. O'Sullivan's name on it, took
PC_WHO_37_[2]	's name on it, took it to that gentleman, who knowing at a glance that it was a forgery,
PC_WHO_38_[2]	as disclosed the existence, in Goulburn, of a man who had been a fellow-prisoner of Kean's at

PC_WHO_39_[2]	om nobody seems to know, except Mr. Henry Parkes, who is at the bottom of the whole thing. The
PC_WHO_40_[2]	heard of it first from a family named McMinn who ha
PC_WHO_41_[2]	an armed blackfellow in the employ of Mr Hay who supplied him with a carbine for the purpose. T
PC_WHO_42_[2]	regretted I belonged to the same race as those who caused it. The Blacks must be protected. They
PC_WHO_43_[2]	such persons as the members of the Frazer family, who were made to suffer for the misdeeds of others
PC_WHO_45_[2]	ters of the Commission of Land and Public Works - who offered me any office in his gift and I
PC_WHO_46_[2]	situation through the Agency of the School Master who is teaching all our children at present. He is
PC_WHO_47_[2]	time call for me! - the opinions of the few, who do not want
PC_WHO_48_[2]	ce of railroad making that is crowded with people who is badly need of a Jobb. There is plenty
PC_WHO_49_[2]	up at Yandoit he said he saw a man who said that he was a son of Mr. Wattsons
PC_WHO_51_[2]	eased in value enormously - and the poor emigrant who worked to his Knees in his \xE5xA350 worth
PC_WHO_52_[2]	the colony is vested in the hands of companies who work the ground with machinery. It is rather h
PC_WHO_53_[2]	hink perhaps she has selected those of the family who wanted it most. I hope now Tregenna will pay
PC_WHO_54_[2]	much obliged both to Aunt & to the unknown friend who has left us the money it has made me
PC_WHO_55_[2]	are some families from about Ennistymon out here who would give all they are worth to be back
PC_WHO_56_[2]	state of great excitement to say that the man who had stolen the things had just passed the stat
PC_WHO_57_[2]	tied up to a tree and soundly flogged, Pat, who is a stout Irishman, being the executioner; an
PC_WHO_58_[2]	down anything but liquids. One of the shepherds who went out to the Flinders with Biddulph's sheep
PC_WHO_59_[2]	ement. During the absence of Alick (the black boy who fought so valiantly on the Flinders), Billy, t
PC_WHO_60_[2]	fortunate in having such a worthy son-in-law who is all kindness to our daughter. I have not
PC_WHO_61_[2]	to ride or drive in the dark, so those who must go, dance until it is light enough to
PC_WHO_62_[2]	to Australia. It may do for mediocre governesses who can put up with roughnesses, or I should rathe
PC_WHO_63_[2]	told me they deeply regretted ever coming out, & who would return to England could they afford it &
PC_WHO_64_[2]	s Land, and enter into partnership with my sister who already has a pretty good school.
PC_WHO_65_[2]	m her observation of Governesses in this district who have come from Melbourne, and as a class they
PC_WHO_66_[2]	in so many cases utter misery to the ladies who do come out. I

	have heard some sad strange
PC_WHO_67_[2]	society is so mixed, & it is impossible to say who may be your fellow-passengers.
PC_WHO_68_[2]	- it being the Sawbath - with a Mr Robert Simson, who is some connection of the Russells & had met P
PC_WHO_69_[2]	night I dined with one of the young Hentys, who have done our business since McCulloch, Sellar
PC_WHO_70_[2]	other members of this club, and a Mr Officer who I think is some relation of D. Wood's,
PC_WHO_71_[2]	nteresting. On Tuesday I dined with the Yenckens, who live at Windsor, some 4 miles from the city. T
PC_WHO_72_[2]	ave six nice children - two young ladies, the boy who was at home last year and two smaller boys, &
PC_WHO_73_[2]	common. Last night I dined with the R. Sellars who had a little party - not very lively; & tonigh
PC_WHO_74_[2]	the poor delicate boy was dead and the woman who had the care of the little girl assisted me
PC_WHO_75_[2]	I saw everyone on board talking to their friends who had come out in the Tug Steamer to meet
PC_WHO_76_[2]	ge land. On Monday morning one of the passengers who had been very kind to me during the voyage
PC_WHO_77_[2]	met, but she is quite powerless to assist anyone who cannot pay their way and the ladies of the
PC_WHO_78_[2]	have passed a law that nobody shall stay there who cannot pay 17 / - weekly in advance, so that r
PC_WHO_79_[2]	to part with me but she required some one who was very strong. She had only been married a
PC_WHO_80_[2]	. I know a lady much older than I am who is far worse off, for she has no relatives
PC_WHO_81_[2]	Employers require thorough hard working servants who fully understand their duties, & I am sure tha
PC_WHO_82_[2]	done so only awaiting to See your uncle John who came down to See us both Himself and aunt
PC_WHO_83_[2]	where else. You unfortunatly have a Stepmother who may not be the Kindest to you but you
PC_WHO_84_[2]	Kindest to you but you have a good Father who has well provided for you and who would not
PC_WHO_85_[2]	good Father who has well provided for you and who would not see you wronged. You have also appr
PC_WHO_86_[2]	brought nothing to eat, so I told the black who goes by the name of Monkey to look for
PC_WHO_87_[2]	blacks. There are about a dozen round the station who do anything that is wanted - I give them dampe
PC_WHO_88_[2]	get with all present, no matter how many. One who gets it given to him will go without himself
PC_WHO_89_[2]	m will go without himself rather than let another who got none go without. They get it made up
PC_WHO_90_[2]	get it made up to them by the others who bring in bush food and divide just the same.

PC_WHO_91_[2]	. I think she is like an angel of mercy who takes pity on poor mortals and turns their ear
PC_WHO_92_[2]	can have on a person whom she loves and who loves her although separated by thousands of m
PC_WHO_93_[2]	will not ask you to bind yourself to one who may selfishly keep you bound to him and after
PC_WHO_94_[2]	you do such a thing, you a young man who tried to convince us you would never do such
PC_WHO_95_[2]	it would be a very strange change to one who has been used to life with only its easy
PC_WHO_96_[2]	o be always changing one's affections. The person who does so has never been really in love, for
PC_WHO_99_[2]	I fear that colonial girls are not of those who dress merely for themselves; they like to be a
PC_WHO_100_[2]	is impossible to tell whether the dirty old man who slouches along the street is a millionaire or
PC_WHO_102_[2]	I got an introduction to by the Rev. Robinson who said he would try and get me a crib
PC_WHO_103_[2]	can be made at home and how a man who has a farm could make money. My advice to
PC_WHO_104_[2]	a ploughman. I know a young fellow named Brown who has \xE5xA31 and board for attending to horse
PC_WHO_105_[2]	oing a little farm work and another named McBride who is employed with a Mr Henry over beside James
PC_WHO_106_[2]	a Mr Henry over beside James Reid's here who has 15s. per week and board. His work is
PC_WHO_107_[2]	did not write. There were none of whole party who wrote more than us. You must not be saying
PC_WHO_108_[2]	day and is stopping with a neighbour of his who came out in the Liguria also. This said neighb
PC_WHO_109_[2]	. The letter said that I was a new arrival who had chosen the squatting as my profession and
PC_WHO_110_[2]	. There is a young man from Belfast, a grocer, who came out in the Liguria with us, and went
PC_WHO_111_[2]	is stomach but you could hardly expect any person who is confined in a draper's shop all day
PC_WHO_112_[2]	all day to be as strong as any one who gets the fresh air and plenty of outdoor exerc
PC_WHO_113_[2]	members of Parliament and they only return those who will vote for free immigration so that they ca
PC_WHO_114_[2]	of feed and water. I knew of a man who started from New South Wales with 22,000 (thou
PC_WHO_115_[2]	that is required but they will not have anyone who drinks. I find although my hand was so long
PC_WHO_116_[2]	every fortnight. All the members of the Institute who like, can debate. It is always worth hearing a
PC_WHO_117_[2]	wer classes of Great Britain? They are the people who live by the sweat of their subject's brow.
PC_WHO_118_[2]	of their subject's brow. They are the people who think themselves



	made of better clay than thei
PC_WHO_119_[2]	ter clay than their subjects. They are the people who mean people bend their heads and knee - for wh
PC_WHO_120_[2]	the do and are simply guided by the aristocracy who use them with great dexterity to suit their ow
PC_WHO_121_[2]	the gardener here is a new chum who has been out in the colony about the same
PC_WHO_122_[2]	ng into bee-keeping along with another young man (who understands the scientific principle of workin
PC_WHO_123_[2]	idleness to work and plenty of bread. Everybody who comes here without a capital has to work or
PC_WHO_124_[2]	was with me. There is a man in Kew who was talking to me today. He was very anxious
PC_WHO_125_[2]	assing. I suppose it is the Orangemen principally who are making this ado. I don't think the
PC_WHO_126_[2]	they are situated and how they act. Every man who is over 21 and has his name registered has a
PC_WHO_127_[2]	tary elections. Every man votes for the candidate who he believes will look after his interest, irre
PC_WHO_128_[2]	est, irrespective of religion (save the Catholics who are greatly influenced by their ecclesiastical
PC_WHO_129_[2]	rmed of a coalition of conservatives and liberals who act and work very well together, attending to
PC_WHO_130_[2]	izement to look after the interests of the people who the govern. Our parliament is made up of membe
PC_WHO_131_[2]	the govern. Our parliament is made up of members who are paid \xE5\xA3300 a year for making our
PC_WHO_132_[2]	-elected and his place is taken by a candidate who will. Our parliamentary term lasts only three
PC_WHO_133_[2]	n interests. The only part of the Irish community who, as a whole, look after their own interest ver
PC_WHO_134_[2]	world most surprisingly - the Orangemen of Ulster who unfortunately are too ignorant to perceive how
PC_WHO_135_[2]	perceive how they are made tools of by those who, if it did not suit their interest, would not
PC_WHO_136_[2]	ake such boast. The majority of those Orangemen who talk of upholding Protestantism and Protestant
PC_WHO_137_[2]	g Protestantism and Protestant Ascendancy are men who may see the inside of a church once in
PC_WHO_138_[2]	people are of a very similar type to those who persecuted the heretics. There are a great man
PC_WHO_139_[2]	cuted the heretics. There are a great many people who think they are fighting for God and Christiani
PC_WHO_142_[2]	. Agnew was engaged chatting to R. and J. Hanna who had called before us. We of course, in busines
PC_WHO_143_[2]	from a portly Son of Erin one W. Cotter, who put in an apperance about 9 o'clock. p.m.
PC_WHO_144_[2]	, & so are all the rest of my old associates who left the Harbour Trust with me.

PC_WHO_145_[2]	there. He is so clever. A neighbour a woman who is very fond of Kate asked Him a few
PC_WHO_146_[2]	Turk if there were no law. Poor Tim Aherne who remained longer than either of us had the illu
PC_WHO_147_[2]	ntentions & causes a sad change oftentimes in Him who would be as good a Brother I believe as
PC_WHO_148_[2]	he should have the wit & ability of Bidy Moriarty who once encountered the great Daniel O Connell on
PC_WHO_149_[2]	of you to sometimes see my Dear Old Father who now must be fast & I am sure is preparing
PC_WHO_150_[2]	ice, & ask of them to remember your humble Friend who is far away in Australia together with his Car
PC_WHO_151_[2]	et & Mrs Quirk & family to all the Old neighbours who may enquire about our welfare to My Father & S
PC_WHO_152_[2]	bush? There are, and some of our ministers here who have become unfit for the active work but who
PC_WHO_153_[2]	who have become unfit for the active work but who have physical strength and mental energy are g
PC_WHO_154_[2]	be a very nice turnout. All the shop people who are interested in the half-holiday movement tu
PC_WHO_155_[2]	retty easily but the country contains a good many who if knocked out of their usual way have not
PC_WHO_156_[2]	to have work at as good wages as others who are worth their wages.
PC_WHO_157_[2]	information from a young man from Derry (Ireland) who has taken up a selection and I intend when
PC_WHO_158_[2]	a visit to Melbourne to see poor Sam Hanna who is now very ill in consumption indeed too ill
PC_WHO_159_[2]	is a very important item to a delicate person who has not a good appetite and cannot eat anythin
PC_WHO_160_[2]	of the back country, some man will come yet who will be able to grasp the romance of Western
PC_WHO_161_[2]	famine murder & suicide; courage & endurance, and who reaps the benefit not the poor bushman, but Me
PC_WHO_162_[2]	poems, there is no man within the last century who has achieved such lasting fame as he has, his
PC_WHO_163_[2]	and that lot, but there is not a bushman who does not know a verse or two of... 'how
PC_WHO_164_[2]	we can walk and no girl is worth marrying who is not willing to start with her husband at
PC_WHO_165_[2]	nowing that there is one being dependent upon you who loves you better than all the world beside and
PC_WHO_166_[2]	left me to go and see a second cousin, who came out with John and Hugh. This cousin (live
PC_WHO_167_[2]	ng readers - the Victorians or those like myself, who have adopted it as our home. There is a
PC_WHO_168_[2]	its success. I was talking to a Mr. Thomas (who is a cousin to Mr. Wilson, John's neighbour)
PC_WHO_169_[2]	is a cousin to Mr. Wilson, John's neighbour) who is in business in

	Melbourne. He had been up
PC_WHO_170_[2]	receive 27s. 0d. per week rent from the party who sold it and built it
PC_WHO_171_[2]	on his grave, & shed some silent tears over him who was loved by all that Knew him. You will
PC_WHO_172_[2]	chap a Mr. Richardson, better known as the chap who used to win a lot of races at the
PC_WHO_173_[2]	be said to be a fair remuneration to one who has always been acknowledged to be an industri
PC_WHO_174_[2]	him. Perhaps I will at a more convenient season. Who paid for the wife's passage and how much
PC_WHO_176_[2]	to prevent you. Father is an old man and who will take his place and attend to the manageme
PC_WHO_177_[2]	inish this epistle. Another Christmas has gone. Who will be spared to see the next. God alone
PC_WHO_178_[2]	had a letter from a sister of Mr. McClintock who came out with William. She is in great want
PC_WHO_179_[2]	place he had two young men working for him who slept in the house. One of them named Jock
PC_WHO_180_[2]	Stewart's father he might write to his son who is aide-de- camp to the Governor in Perth (
PC_WHO_181_[2]	shoot, ride and reap and this is all. Frank who owns the stock and land is a hard worker
PC_WHO_182_[2]	changes at our place lately. Mr. Scott a man who has been in the establishment for over 12 year
PC_WHO_183_[2]	hment for over 12 years; the millinery saleswoman who has also been there about 12 years and the mil
PC_WHO_184_[2]	in this traffic are the property of the planters, who man each vessel, the- Government agent alone b
PC_WHO_185_[2]	mahawk, or string of beads? No, says the planter, who has provided accordingly; and the beads, tomah
PC_WHO_186_[2]	of the law in the person of the agent, who would use his weapon if he saw interference wi
PC_WHO_187_[2]	photo and that of my gairl, Doris Bell Quigley who was 2 and a half years and my son, so
PC_WHO_188_[2]	years and my son, so she say, Charles Banister who was 1 year and 6 months at the time the pictur
PC_WHO_189_[2]	s in the papers. Hundreds and thousands of people who became rich at a bound have as suddenly lost
PC_WHO_190_[2]	the fact that men both with money and those who have little but their labour to put in it
PC_WHO_191_[2]	but most likely about April or May. The man who found this is named Bussell and is from a
PC_WHO_192_[2]	Bussell and is from a very old Colonial family who founded one of our principal towns Busselton.
PC_WHO_193_[2]	get it. However we cannot growl at the man who invests his money as a speculation in wheat fo
PC_WHO_194_[2]	now, having the leadership of about 40 young men who meet in class every Friday night at the Church

PC_WHO_195_[2]	poisoning the carcasses we interviewed neighbours who keep dogs for wallaby hunting and talked very
PC_WHO_196_[2]	and I bar none. Mr. Somerville is the man who has started cheese and butter making in P. Joh
PC_WHO_197_[2]	or seven years ago, and from what a lady who knew you well said of you then, I know,
PC_WHO_198_[2]	an aunt, Superioress of the Sisters of St Joseph, who would back me up if necessary. And she reminds
PC_WHO_199_[2]	up if necessary. And she reminds me of one, who gives a relative merit to her son. I have
PC_WHO_200_[2]	said on Sunday, a saint, if ever a woman, who is no narrow puritan, can be one. I never
PC_WHO_201_[2]	esent rate and there are thousands in the country who can't get out of it.
PC_WHO_202_[2]	as things did not improve and I was one who gave a little credit, I could not make suffici
PC_WHO_203_[2]	ports. These reports were principally from miners who simply rushed the place and when exemption set
PC_WHO_204_[2]	to be a good deal of traffic. Young Rankin who used to be at Agnew's when I was
PC_WHO_205_[2]	done remarkably well. The little fellow Woodward who was with me for 5 years left and went to
PC_WHO_206_[2]	here being the retail shop for Bateman and Sons who own the largest wholesale place in Western Aus
PC_WHO_207_[2]	of the ladder. They are few and far between who can give me a point here. The department I
PC_WHO_208_[2]	the gravel in moments of annoyance? My heroines, who had brown starry, heavily lashed eyes, and wer
PC_WHO_209_[2]	nestling in their regal coronets of hair? Yours, who had dreamy violet orbs, wore robes of dead whi
PC_WHO_210_[2]	leave my Billet to make room for a man who owed the firm a lot of money. The rumour
PC_WHO_212_[2]	as you will remember her. It is the lady who sells "Happles" at Perth station. She is almos
PC_WHO_213_[2]	for miles and if you ever meet a man who has packed any barbed wire, keep out of his
PC_WHO_214_[2]	and then went in partner with his boss (poultry) who went broke and Lewis lost all. This is from
PC_WHO_215_[2]	robbed myself at the farm and caught the thief who had stolen my horse and saddle and all my
PC_WHICH_1_[1]	we were too late in the Season. In the Kangaroo which is stuffed, not to alarm Lady Banks, you will observe
PC_WHICH_2_[1]	& the Ochre, were found in the bed of a river, which in the rainy Season runs thro' a Slate quarry. The
PC_WHICH_8_[1]	thirty miles in land & having seen Smoke on Lansdown Hills, which are fifty miles inland, there cannot be the least doub
PC_WHICH_9_[1]	the men wanting the front tooth in the upper Jaw (which is pulled out) & most of the Women wanting the two

PC_WHICH_16_[1]	n & 6 female Convicts to Settle a Colony at Norfolk Island (which abounds with Firr Trees of an Enormous Size it is
PC_WHICH_17_[1]	. if it Should be so it Will Make the time which begins to be irksome appear Less Tedious as it will
PC_WHICH_18_[1]	still continue to do us all the injury they can, which makes the soldiers' duty very hard, and much dissatisf
PC_WHICH_21_[1]	signs for the things to be laid on the Ground which, the Governor complying with, He advanced, tooke them
PC_WHICH_22_[1]	forth and wanted some of the same kind of Presents, which, were given to Him by the same Method, at length,
PC_WHICH_25_[1]	dress them with different coloured Papers, and Fools-Caps, which pleased them mightily, the strange contrast these Deco
PC_WHICH_31_[1]	these rude, unsociable Fellows, immediately threw a Lance, which fell very near one of the Sailors, and stuck several
PC_WHICH_35_[1]	o, We had Recourse to the Evidence of Ocular Demonstration, which made them laugh, jump & Skip in an extravagant Manner.
PC_WHICH_37_[1]	the Coast, about 12 Miles to the Northward of this Bay which, our great Circumnavigator, Captn. Cook, discovered, a
PC_WHICH_42_[1]	on Shore. It contains likewise a Number of small Islands, which are covered with Trees and a variety of Herbage, all
PC_WHICH_43_[1]	are covered with Trees and a variety of Herbage, all which appears to be Evergreens. The Whole, (in a Word) exhib
PC_WHICH_44_[1]	lony. A small Settlement has been established on an Island, which is about a Fort-night's sail from this place,
PC_WHICH_47_[1]	xuriously, it also, abounds with Birds of the Dove Species, which are so stupid, as to suffer us to take them
PC_WHICH_49_[1]	atitudes of 350 & 40 South. This Part of the Coast (which is as much as we have been near enough, to
PC_WHICH_50_[1]	Heads, and overhanging Precipices. On approaching the Land which forms Botany Bay (but I shall speak more particularly
PC_WHICH_51_[1]	Botany Bay (but I shall speak more particularly to that which forms Port Jackson ) It suggests to the Imagination I
PC_WHICH_54_[1]	d with large Trees, and almost impenetrable from Brush-wood which, being the Case, it will necessarily require much Time
PC_WHICH_55_[1]	of Land together. To be sure in our Excursions Inland, which I believe have not exceeded 30 or 40 Miles in any Dire
PC_WHICH_56_[1]	a vessel that will sail very soon, our wretched situation, which has been occasioned by the miscarriage of our supplies
PC_WHICH_57_[1]	uch, besides other inconveniences I cannot now mention, and which I think make so many of the children very unhealthy.
PC_WHICH_61_[1]	board the same shackles used by them in that trade, which are made with a short bolt, instead of chains that
PC_WHICH_65_[1]	were sure to go to the wall. In the nighttime, which at this time is very cold, and especially this would
PC_WHICH_68_[1]	prevailed through the Garrison of the Flags being hoisted (which is a signal of a ship appearing off the Harbour).
PC_WHICH_70_[1]	it. An endeavour was made to take some of them, which was successful, and by attending more particularly to
PC_WHICH_73_[1]	something to fill up a certain vacancy in my time which could

	neither be done by writing, reading, or conversa
PC_WHICH_74_[1]	pursuing that study by the intense heat of the weather which has not permitted me to walk much during the summer.
PC_WHICH_76_[1]	en to luxuriance, producing fine Shrubs, Trees, and Flowers which by their lively tints afford a most agreeable landscap
PC_WHICH_82_[1]	ers to be arranged lest the consequences might prove fatal, which happily it did not, for on drawing out the spear,
PC_WHICH_83_[1]	of me by the Captain of the transport ship; and which promise he has been good as to fulfil towards me.
PC_WHICH_85_[1]	our ship on arrival, at a guinea a pound and which was afterwards sold here at \xE5xA33-10-0 per pound -
PC_WHICH_86_[1]	s - viz; Sidney Cove - Rose-hill - and two back settlements which are not yet named. I am not in the least
PC_WHICH_87_[1]	the Lieut. Governor hath gone to a very great length which renders it exceedingly unpleasant to me as it gives me
PC_WHICH_88_[1]	gives me the greatest uneasiness is the unhappy differences which prevails between Mr. Johnson and the Lieut. Governor.
PC_WHICH_90_[1]	Sydney where Mr. Johnson resides. There is a fine river which runs up from Sydney to Parramatta and boats continuall
PC_WHICH_91_[1]	since Governor Hunter arrived to inform him that the Cows which were lost seven years ago are now found, and am
PC_WHICH_92_[1]	pirits \xE5xA31 / 5 / - per Gallon, and all other articles which would be procured from the ship that was there were
PC_WHICH_93_[1]	Parramatta, a native name signifying the head of a river, which it is. The town extends one mile in length from
PC_WHICH_94_[1]	e landing-place, and is terminated by the Government House, which is built on an eminence, named Rose Hill. Our farm,
PC_WHICH_95_[1]	is built on an eminence, named Rose Hill. Our farm, which contains from 400 to 500 acres, is bounded on three si
PC_WHICH_96_[1]	very good carriage road now made from hence to Sydney, which by land is distant about 14 miles, and another from th
PC_WHICH_97_[1]	ut 14 miles, and another from this to the river Hawkesbury, which is about 20 miles from hence in a direct line across
PC_WHICH_99_[1]	few trees compared with the other parts of the country, which is occasionally brushy, and more or less covered with
PC_WHICH_101_[1]	superior to any that has been tilled in this country, which has induced numbers to settle there, but having no ves
PC_WHICH_102_[1]	Macarthur has also set a Plough at work, the first which has been used in the country, and it is drawn
PC_WHICH_105_[1]	to raise a great quantity of grain in the country, which at the present time is purchased by the Commissary at
PC_WHICH_107_[1]	and killed a great number of hogs in the year, which enables us to feed a large establishment of servants.
PC_WHICH_108_[1]	the number to bargain for the cargo offered for sale, which is then divided amongst them, in proportion to the amo
PC_WHICH_109_[1]	d be otherwise practised by masters of ships. These details which may seem prolix are necessary to show you the mode
PC_WHICH_112_[1]	's heart will dispose him to rejoice at the success which has attended us, and that the activity which was very

PC_WHICH_113_[1]	the success which has attended us, and that the activity which was very early discernible in the mind of Mr Macarthur
PC_WHICH_114_[1]	not always, with all our wise foreseeings, those marriages which promise most or least happiness prove in their result
PC_WHICH_115_[1]	times does not know where he is to perform it, which often makes him quite uneasy and puts him out of
PC_WHICH_117_[1]	of Jesus. We have many things to struggle with here which have a natural tendency to deaden our affections and s
PC_WHICH_118_[1]	in the Governor's whaleboat as far as Port Stephens, which lies 100 miles to the northward of this place. In my
PC_WHICH_121_[1]	short time I remained at this river we had rain, which prevented my doing so much as I otherwise should.
PC_WHICH_123_[1]	, for which I gave \xE5xA320, and the following articles, which are three turkies, at 15s. each; three sucking-pigs, a
PC_WHICH_124_[1]	guineas each, and my long black coat at ten guineas, which shews that black silk sells well here; the edging that
PC_WHICH_125_[1]	a roll of tobacco at Rio Janeiro, of 54 lb. weight, which cost me 20s., which I was cheated out of; I
PC_WHICH_128_[1]	free passage, and likewise two men and a farm here, which is great encouragement. I should be very glad to hear
PC_WHICH_129_[1]	as the rest of the women did on the passage, which was, every one of them that could had a husband.
PC_WHICH_132_[1]	already in the Country - and the former from the Flax which grows spontaneous in the Woods. This with their educat
PC_WHICH_133_[1]	barren. We feel little of that real vital spiritual life which is so essential to the happiness and progress of the
PC_WHICH_134_[1]	done. The building of an Orphan house is another object which lies near my heart. I shall feel uncommon satisfaction
PC_WHICH_135_[1]	number of ships from all quarters with Commodities for sale which has reduced many goods below their original cost and m
PC_WHICH_136_[1]	. There are still great differences amongst our leading men which renders the situation of those who would be quiet far
PC_WHICH_139_[1]	nstrained to travel from Sydney to Parramatta every Sabbath which is 16 miles and preach in both places. Another clergyman
PC_WHICH_140_[1]	fruit. I made more than 60 Gallons of Cider this year which promises to be very good. This was made from peaches,
PC_WHICH_142_[1]	'd the rest in four sub devisions or rather sections (which just fill'd the road) to Parramatta, where we arriv'
PC_WHICH_143_[1]	well have given me Greek he then read it himself, which was, that with half the Detacht. I was to go
PC_WHICH_144_[1]	person that attempted to run away when call'd to, which I told him was all I wanted; I directly divided
PC_WHICH_153_[1]	- she will ride to Sydney and return the same day which is 20 miles, very well, I keep a good horse entirely
PC_WHICH_154_[1]	you that at times I think you have forgotten us, which if the case would give me great uneasiness. The last
PC_WHICH_155_[1]	of the Beef Wood and a few other I things which I hoped would be acceptable as they were not common.
PC_WHICH_156_[1]	with respect to a religion Yet there is one thing which has a

	promising appearance. There is more attention pa
PC_WHICH_157_[1]	both at Sydney and at Parramatta a very large congregation which is voluntary, so that by degrees they may be brought
PC_WHICH_159_[1]	doubt whether I shall even enjoy those seasons of grace which has afforded me such real comfort. Let me beg dear
PC_WHICH_160_[1]	, one wrote by yourself and the other by Mr Watson, which gave me such joy that my pen or word cannot
PC_WHICH_162_[1]	seeds with the Walnut chestnut filbert and the heasell nut which must be packed in Different Papers and put into a
PC_WHICH_163_[1]	find something in Papas conduct to write home upon, but which I am sure, from his great circumspection they will not
PC_WHICH_165_[1]	find has only remitted one Hundred pounds for the goods which were sent to him and that in a private Bill.
PC_WHICH_167_[1]	doubt before this heard of my Mama's severe indisposition, which prevents her from writing this herself, she has now be
PC_WHICH_168_[1]	he is what the world calls a very moral man which is much more than any of his predecessors; he has
PC_WHICH_172_[1]	ime a great Country. The Mountains have lately been crossed which hitherto had prevented all communication between the p
PC_WHICH_173_[1]	of the finest ground and very probably some large rivers which may empty themselves into the Sea on the west side
PC_WHICH_174_[1]	New Holland. The road is now completed on the Mountains which extend near 30 miles and I wish much to visit them
PC_WHICH_175_[1]	putting a roof upon a Female Orphan House at Parramatta which will contain about 200 Girls. It is a noble building.
PC_WHICH_176_[1]	the fruits of warm and cold climates. In our garden, which is large we have Oranges, Lemons, Olives, Almonds, Gra
PC_WHICH_179_[1]	health on the whole very much, it was her speech which was affected and not her Memory that is, and always
PC_WHICH_181_[1]	I hope to open a large new building at Parramatta which will contain about 200 girls as an Orphan House and th
PC_WHICH_182_[1]	received. I am happy to inform you that the box, which was retained so long in England arrived safe, some of
PC_WHICH_183_[1]	was very well attended; my Father gave a short address which was so well received that the Lieut Governor expressed
PC_WHICH_184_[1]	idea of Parramatta I send you a view of it, which is, I believe, very much like it, tho wretchedly paint
PC_WHICH_185_[1]	a few lines; that tho' you write to my Father, which is nearly the same thing, yet still she wishes to
PC_WHICH_188_[1]	as to send and the little blocks for the children which created great joy in their little hearts. I wish you
PC_WHICH_190_[1]	you also by Miss Hall a small New Zealand funnel which will shew you what neat carvers they are and with
PC_WHICH_191_[1]	by a Gentleman Who Expects to come to Liverpool and which i believe is resident thier I avail myself of the
PC_WHICH_192_[1]	of my dear sister and Family all well except herself which suffered severely during a passage of Five months and
PC_WHICH_193_[1]	2 days. but now thank God she is perfectly Recovered. and which more added to her dissapointment was when she arrivd I



PC_WHICH_198_[1]	knew your Brother John very well. those Houses in Salford which did belong to me & my sister and which she has
PC_WHICH_200_[1]	i have Rec'd by the hands of my sister which shall be attended too. i can assure you my poor
PC_WHICH_201_[1]	here. he was 2d officer and... of the Britannia Whaler which was laying in the Harbour when i came here and
PC_WHICH_204_[1]	of exactly sixteen weeks, excepting two nights and one day, which were something alarming to a landsman, but seamen fear
PC_WHICH_205_[1]	, I shall think proper to inform you of a robbery which took place; on my coming on board the ship I
PC_WHICH_206_[1]	on board, and put the whole down in the hold, which from some inattention of the said chief mate, was gott
PC_WHICH_209_[1]	Commandant, the Surgeon, the Storekeeper, and the Soldiery, which makes the misery still further.A constable obtains h
PC_WHICH_212_[1]	Further, I will send For him to meet me there, Which Will Not Hesitate One moment In Executing the Command
PC_WHICH_213_[1]	to him, As he will goe To see My Famley, which will Be Of grate Concolation To me, And Satisfaction T
PC_WHICH_219_[1]	lungs. We are all just recovering from a severe cold which is very prevalent throughout the Colony. My Mother was
PC_WHICH_223_[1]	be able. but they shall stop their till I go which giving them time to come up to London will be
PC_WHICH_230_[1]	you. The only Produce New South Wales Exports is Wool which goes to London, about two Ships Cargoes a year. We
PC_WHICH_232_[1]	you a description of our Country, its manner customs &c (which I presume might have been somewhat interesting) had no
PC_WHICH_235_[1]	try - an important Article for Exportation will be afforded which is much wanted, it will also detain in circulation a
PC_WHICH_236_[1]	detain in circulation a great portion the Colonial Capital which is annually sent out for foreign produce,
PC_WHICH_239_[1]	he foot of a tremendous mountain, the difficulty of passing which is I suppose as great or greater than any known
PC_WHICH_241_[1]	on which men could subsist, but almost everything will grow which is brought to it.
PC_WHICH_243_[1]	came forward to show us in. We entered the kitchen which contained a long table and form and some stumps of
PC_WHICH_245_[1]	to Sydney. We were shown into the small back room which had nothing in it but a sofa with slips of
PC_WHICH_246_[1]	d contrived to steal some spirits from our provision basket which with what had been given to her made her and
PC_WHICH_247_[1]	their load compelled to have the assistance of the horses, which caused great delay.
PC_WHICH_248_[1]	caused great delay.Our provisions consisted of half a pig which was salted for us at Emu and some beef we
PC_WHICH_250_[1]	something better we got nine miles to two bark huts which had been erected by the men employed in mending the
PC_WHICH_253_[1]	the top of the hill remaining with the last drays which from the darkness and fatigue of the horses and men
PC_WHICH_255_[1]	wo other marriages are to take place tomorrow at Parramatta which

	have causd. a great deal of Interest throughout the wh
PC_WHICH_257_[1]	that you believed me to be above the weak vanity which would much rather pay for the whole Feast than another
PC_WHICH_258_[1]	it exceld every other work of the Kind in Europe which led me to make choice of it in my first
PC_WHICH_261_[1]	, nothing I believe ever excited a stronger sensation here, which is increased by the Copies being so scarce and the
PC_WHICH_263_[1]	impolicy is obvious. indelible disgrace is fixed upon them, which does not perish... but is handed down to their Posteri
PC_WHICH_265_[1]	he once more to answer as it were for crimes which by being harrowed up after the lapse of so many
PC_WHICH_267_[1]	ained an unimpeachable character ever since their arrival - which together with their superior talents have procured the
PC_WHICH_272_[1]	and examine musty old statutes and succeeded in finding one which provided that no subject once convicted of a Felony sh
PC_WHICH_274_[1]	Commissioner himself recommends that the abovementioned Law which places the Effects of the Emancipated Felons in jeopar
PC_WHICH_275_[1]	of yore neither can I attribute it to the climate which is not of a nature to produce that vapourish dispositi
PC_WHICH_276_[1]	as likewise the Newspapers you was so kind to send which in the distant part of the Globe is always a
PC_WHICH_277_[1]	Thousand Sheep, joint equal shares, besides various farms, which are principally my Brothers, Stores & premises in town
PC_WHICH_279_[1]	000 Pounds I have made considerable Improvements, outhouses which by contract cost us three Hundred Pounds, this is join
PC_WHICH_281_[1]	is building a beautiful House on his Estate called Entally, which has now cost him about Six Hundred Pounds. you will
PC_WHICH_283_[1]	Do not make my Letters public, which I know is the Custom in Cheshire.
PC_WHICH_285_[1]	and the Ile of France for all our surplus produce, which has stimulated many of the small as well as principal
PC_WHICH_286_[1]	, I dare say, like to hear something of our farm, which is called Dagworth. It is a very pretty place. Our
PC_WHICH_288_[1]	Lake Lachland, and on all sides we see the mountains, which have a very wild and beautiful appearance. I must now
PC_WHICH_290_[1]	lengths of ten feet and are then split into slabs, which are forged into grooves in the foundation, as also int
PC_WHICH_291_[1]	ver this is nailed weatherboards, and the roof is shingled, which has the appearance of a slated roof. The doors and
PC_WHICH_296_[1]	and some of the Children of the Chiefs with them which may be of infinite advantage to them both. I am
PC_WHICH_297_[1]	. I purpose to write a line to him this evening which I hope will find him in the land of the
PC_WHICH_300_[1]	but so it is I have been disapointed very much which has grieved me Sorely. I expect by the next vessel
PC_WHICH_305_[1]	Cousin at the receipt of your favour by the Portland which came rather unexpectedly as I had begun to fear you
PC_WHICH_306_[1]	to fear you had not received my Letter by Minerva which was dated 7th Feby. 1823 and I did not believe your

PC_WHICH_307_[1]	is now returned and is greatly recovered from his complaint which was in great measure a lowness of Spirit caused by
PC_WHICH_308_[1]	of enbriety. I have begun a long letter to you which will be forwarded to you by the ship Phenix and
PC_WHICH_312_[1]	reatened) and became security for the Amount to Government, which released him,/ his property has paid off about one ha
PC_WHICH_313_[1]	about one half and there may still be some errors which it is supposed will be but I am afraid we
PC_WHICH_316_[1]	-tackle for an attack on these monsters of the deep, which would otherwise (and will at a future time) have a
PC_WHICH_317_[1]	how uncomfortable I am from an incursion of blow-flies, which have taken a fancy to my new blankets, that have
PC_WHICH_319_[1]	potatoes - viz, taking away the large ones from the roots, which is practised here with good effect.
PC_WHICH_322_[1]	argo sent especially to them. Among the common necessaries which would sell well in this colony are starch, blue, candl
PC_WHICH_323_[1]	rch, blue, candles of every kind, glass, flannel, and soap, which now brings (and sold as a special favour) 2s. 6d.
PC_WHICH_325_[1]	and wall and broke into the side of this tent which comprised of Bulrushes and
PC_WHICH_326_[1]	an illusion - I spoke to him seriously when he recovered, which was the following day - But I fear without hope of
PC_WHICH_328_[1]	in kangaroos. In the interim a vessel has come in, which has given me not only my own, but Jack's
PC_WHICH_333_[1]	in disgust to give you an idea of the penguins which have been our companions on board since we left St
PC_WHICH_334_[1]	climate. In four days we shall see land, the land which is to be henceforth the abode of all our interests,
PC_WHICH_336_[1]	Almost a calm. I must describe the anxiety and trepidation which now accompanies every moment bringing us as it does ne
PC_WHICH_337_[1]	r images have been obliterated by the variety of characters which have since passed in review before us.
PC_WHICH_338_[1]	go on shore, we will stay in our own ship which has at least been hallowed by Mamma's presence. In
PC_WHICH_341_[1]	but we have made a strong remonstrance on the subject which is going home to the Secretary of State and there
PC_WHICH_343_[1]	return to this Colony of a light leave of absence - which will give me time and opportunity to urge my claim
PC_WHICH_350_[1]	wages raised from 2\xE5\xA3 per quarter to 3 10\xE5\xA3 which is 14\xE5\xA3 a year this is the most they
PC_WHICH_354_[1]	ms which Charles brought up, likewise 3 drops of croton oil which shared the same fate. The nausea and vomiting was so
PC_WHICH_355_[1]	bowels act. We had sold all our puncheons but one which was carried away with the flood last winter, however,
PC_WHICH_356_[1]	it pitched and the bath was ready between 12 and one which so refreshed him (tho' it did not aid in moving
PC_WHICH_358_[1]	fat they extract from their food they besmear the hair which is turned up a la Grecque and confined by many
PC_WHICH_360_[1]	e lost - but all their shoes, needles and thread destroyed, which in

	this far distant clime is really irreparable. They
PC_WHICH_362_[1]	people and that sort of thing - but terribly close fisted, which gives us the idea they belong to the Take All
PC_WHICH_365_[1]	mber poor darling Sabina was seized with a remittent fever, which came on suddenly At last. At 2 o'clock in the
PC_WHICH_366_[1]	effect. The instant this occurred she was better her pulse which beat at 130 and had never been lower than 120 fell, sh
PC_WHICH_367_[1]	from her chair with fatigue & be quite asleep - her spirits which are very great are too much for her strength, and
PC_WHICH_371_[1]	correspondents. My desk is once more clear of the letters which had engrossed me during the absence of our little scho
PC_WHICH_373_[1]	to commence colonization anew on the banks of the Vasse which from all accounts must be far preferable to our beauti
PC_WHICH_375_[1]	stands at 85 in the shade. We enjoy nevertheless a breeze which is very refreshing I cannot say I am much incommoded
PC_WHICH_379_[1]	a farm-house, and I have got a good master, which I am a great deal more comfortable than I expected.
PC_WHICH_381_[1]	I live. I have a fellow-prisoner living with me, which he is a shoemaker, and he is learning me to
PC_WHICH_382_[1]	a shoemaker, and he is learning me to make shoes, which will be a great help to me; in about two
PC_WHICH_392_[1]	will be able to pay for the purchase of it, which is more than you can get in Ireland, where I
PC_WHICH_394_[1]	I come into the Cuntry it was onely Foure yeares which greeve me to heer and to say that you wood
PC_WHICH_395_[1]	o had arrived from Port Lincoln, accompanied by the Cygnet, which had gone thither to escort the Governor, Captain Hindm
PC_WHICH_396_[1]	a ham, as Mr. Gilbert was not provided with one, which was done, and a fine Hampshire Ham was dressed for
PC_WHICH_398_[1]	on a chair and gave the first toast, 'The King,' which was received with three times three, and followed by t
PC_WHICH_399_[1]	was sung as formerly, 'God save great George, our King,' which excited a smile. Yet I believe that William the Fourth
PC_WHICH_404_[1]	was finishing. Since then we have been within these walls, which are built of mud, and the roof is of boards.
PC_WHICH_407_[1]	it Mr. Thomas has let a quarter of an acre, which cost him ten guineas, on a building lease for ten
PC_WHICH_408_[1]	, for the city is laid out on a particular plan, which cannot be deviated from, and in a few years this
PC_WHICH_409_[1]	thing to be had. Of course our fuel is wood, which I fear will soon become scarce. It is already very
PC_WHICH_410_[1]	ge is expensive. No doubt this country contains much coal, which will be very profitable to anyone who may discover it.
PC_WHICH_412_[1]	r refreshing. Frequently there is a hot and scorching wind, which, while it lasts, is almost past endurance. With all th
PC_WHICH_413_[1]	driver instantly struck one, J Smith, with a heavy thong, which caused the gang to rise and dreadfully beat the driver
PC_WHICH_415_[1]	day our trials commenced at 9 o'clock in the morning, which occupied the whole day.

PC_WHICH_417_[1]	to me. Miss Willis explains them as I go on, which makes them easy to be understood. I think I like
PC_WHICH_422_[1]	Papa that he was still there. Mary appeared without him, which instantly struck us, as they were inseparable. Charlot
PC_WHICH_427_[1]	feel it is so cruel to dwell upon the losses which however new to us have been softened by the lapse
PC_WHICH_429_[1]	in this world. I am wrong in encouraging the melancholy which cannot always be suppressed.
PC_WHICH_433_[1]	Port Lincoln to purchase some sheep but his men mutinied which prevented his going. I was very much obliged to them
PC_WHICH_438_[1]	be realized as of course he will act from orders, which however detrimental to the Colony must be adhered to,
PC_WHICH_440_[1]	ts and selling them without any improvements except fencing which has produced them thousands, many of whom have returne
PC_WHICH_447_[1]	you are freezing with cold. This climate is not one which pleases me. The air is mild and balmy, and we
PC_WHICH_450_[1]	always thinking of some new ornament for the drawing room which every one says is almost the nicest in the island.
PC_WHICH_452_[1]	Susanna is better the last accounts were not very good which gave me sincere regret but I hope that change of
PC_WHICH_459_[1]	a few days send him letters to Van Diemens Land, which I trust will be of service to him. I believe
PC_WHICH_460_[1]	I will now tell you some of the reasons which induced us to leave England. In the first place, the
PC_WHICH_462_[1]	d of considerable property. Besides this, Frances's health, which was never good in London, t hoped might be improved
PC_WHICH_463_[1]	age and change of climate. These were the principal reasons which made me encourage rather than otherwise Mr Thomas's in
PC_WHICH_464_[1]	he purchased 134 acres, each at twelve shillings per acre, which also entitled him to two in the principal town, and
PC_WHICH_465_[1]	likely to do well.By his drawings and some maps which were exhibited at the committee-rooms, Robert obtained
PC_WHICH_467_[1]	means so agreeable as I expected, according to the accounts which were given of it, and in this respect I am
PC_WHICH_468_[1]	, and in this respect I am much disappointed. The heat, which was said to be seldom greater than it is in
PC_WHICH_469_[1]	As a proof of this, the morning after we landed, which was November 14, I arose between 5 and 6 o'clock, and,
PC_WHICH_470_[1]	ice the thickness of a shilling in a tin dish which had been left outside the tent with water in it.
PC_WHICH_471_[1]	and can make up their minds to endure many things which in England would be considered unreasonable, and yet n
PC_WHICH_476_[1]	content myself with giving you some account of the natives, which may not be uninteresting. They are for the most part
PC_WHICH_477_[1]	m to have but little intellect for improvement or imitation which is proved by their never attempting to build themselve
PC_WHICH_479_[1]	assistance, with an abundant supply of tools and material, which would be afforded them if they had either the ingenuit
PC_WHICH_480_[1]	encumber themselves with nothing but their warlike weapons,

	which you may be sure are rude enough, consisting of long
PC_WHICH_484_[1]	ment by lifting up his hands and exclaiming "Mawny! Mawny!" which is their word for anything wonderful. Those who have
PC_WHICH_485_[1]	where they may be caught and to force the snakes, which are part of their subsistence, out of their holes. Fr
PC_WHICH_487_[1]	are quite awful. We have frequently seen fires this summer which have reached for twenty or thirty miles in circumferen
PC_WHICH_488_[1]	three or four such fires as these on the hills, which are about five miles sway, at the same time, so
PC_WHICH_490_[1]	grass on which the bullocks and sheep were pastured, sod which, as we had a very dry summer and nearly five
PC_WHICH_491_[1]	, men's huts, and in the payment of free labor, which takes away considerably from our profits. Our income
PC_WHICH_493_[1]	not like your brother to leave me during my confinement, which happens at rather an inconvenient time, when all our y
PC_WHICH_494_[1]	olice and gaol establishments being thrown upon the colony, which, composed as the colony is of the outcasts of England,
PC_WHICH_496_[1]	some lightly wooded banks projecting from a range of hills which obtained a higher elevation on our right as we proceed
PC_WHICH_498_[1]	into the water but upon a flat beach of shingles, which was a great advantage to me in crossing. The water
PC_WHICH_499_[1]	ion of the mounted Police perched upon the steep declivity (which a few hundred yards below Mr Brown's rises from
PC_WHICH_500_[1]	r encampment rejoicing to have passed that formidable river which had hitherto been represented to us as the greatest ob
PC_WHICH_507_[1]	rs is very pleasantly situated, the verandah opens into it, which affords the opportunity of amusing our-selves when we
PC_WHICH_508_[1]	cre inferior land but a short distance from Perth. Yanjedin which cost us 1600 pounds could have been got for one or
PC_WHICH_509_[1]	write you also and any thing that I may say which may be contradicted in any letter emanating from Mr. S
PC_WHICH_512_[1]	ction at 5/- ac. and as you can buy remission certificates (which are govern. paper taken by them in paymt. for land)
PC_WHICH_513_[1]	of ours could never have out-lived the many ills which every day of its short life hath brought. I had
PC_WHICH_518_[1]	I worked in a large ironmongery store in George-street, which was founded by Macdonald, who now resides, I believe,
PC_WHICH_524_[1]	to move my head from my pillow with Sea-sickness, which brought me so low that I could render but very
PC_WHICH_525_[1]	and slices of pork to roast at the Galley fire which, many having to wait full half an hour to accomplish,
PC_WHICH_527_[1]	operations by throwing chlorides of lime and scouring out, which you may suppose is quite necessary, and with all they
PC_WHICH_528_[1]	th, and he ordered me strengthening medicine and port wine, which have wonderfully restored me. Edward was also laid by
PC_WHICH_529_[1]	what is called the 'hot winds' and whirlpools of dust, which are like clouds of smoke, extending as far as the
PC_WHICH_531_[1]	with Mr & Mrs Dawson. George has now 45 head of cattle which he expects in ten years will have increased to 880 hea

PC_WHICH_532_[1]	he expects in ten years will have increased to 880 head which at the present worth will be - about \xE5\xA36000. Mea
PC_WHICH_535_[1]	of view only. Landed from the ship after a voyage which is itself a cause of increased demoralization, they ar
PC_WHICH_539_[1]	action she said would he consider eight shillings too much, which is quite as little as I could hire a raw
PC_WHICH_543_[1]	confinement and join us when the ship has discharged cargo which will take three or four weeks yet to accomplish. Leav
PC_WHICH_546_[1]	it very much Willie is reading Markhams History of England which have been very favourite books of mine He is a
PC_WHICH_547_[1]	enjoyed it exceedingly, all but the drive there and back which shook me too much. Uncle Robert made me a little
PC_WHICH_549_[1]	The Talisman, Old Mortality, and Ivanhoe while I was there which delighted me exceedingly and I am now reading Quentin
PC_WHICH_551_[1]	nd farming. We endeavoured to combine both, the appointment which was productive of about \xE5\xA3300 per annum was too
PC_WHICH_552_[1]	I regret to say his old habits of drinking revived which rendered his services wholly inefficient, and the men
PC_WHICH_553_[1]	ervice. This state of things joined to another circumstance which though of less weight yet helped to balance the scale
PC_WHICH_558_[1]	t. We have planted 300 vines and numerous other fruit trees which are now being fenced in with a very substantial, I
PC_WHICH_560_[1]	ts with about 50 acres of cleared land, farm buildings etc. which will be very convenient until our own are put up.
PC_WHICH_561_[1]	masters will be much improved by the arrival of laborers which is now daily expected, there being a great deal of
PC_WHICH_563_[1]	t be able to give you some information respecting Gippsland which may not before have reached you. Count Strzelecki's de
PC_WHICH_564_[1]	rivers, as you will see by Mr. Townsend's survey, which I suppose will have arrived in Sydney before this. Tha
PC_WHICH_580_[1]	grant runs back 6 miles I have some good stations there which are fed in the winter, or rainy season, as well
PC_WHICH_581_[1]	rainy season, as well as all the good government land which lies convenient, but with one or two good pumps and
PC_WHICH_583_[1]	. A comet has been seen here for the last 2 nights which excites the curiosity of every one. The tail is very
PC_WHICH_584_[1]	keen for her, and she will not take the rest which the doctor says is the only thing to prolong her
PC_WHICH_586_[1]	being the season to plant, trench and manure the garden which is a matter of too great consequence to be neglected.
PC_WHICH_589_[1]	other (the sons of gentlemen to be educated with them) which would defray the expense of salary. You do not know
PC_WHICH_592_[1]	still liable ourselves for some portion of funds furnished which was done by drawing a bill. This Mr. Brown would
PC_WHICH_593_[1]	sent a newspaper with the particulars - it seems that he was catching some small fishes which are left by the tide among
PC_WHICH_596_[1]	was buried in the Vault with his Father and placed on the top of his coffin which looked as fresh and as new as the first day it was placed there altho six

PC_WHICH_597_[1]	you in this time - the truth is, I have been over head and ears in business which I hope will plead as a excuse for my impoliteness. Mr. Atkinson is just setting off
PC_WHICH_598_[1]	church no good. The clergy are not sufficiently paid and have recourse to keeping schools which occupies the greater portion of their time which ought to be spent in visiting their
PC_WHICH_599_[1]	aid and have recourse to keeping schools which occupies the greater portion of their time which ought to be spent in visiting their extensive parishes. We are 6 miles from Goulburn
PC_WHICH_600_[1]	boat and water sufficient to pull or sail a mile in length on the river Wollondilly which runs through my property nine miles in a direct line. We have Willoughby Dowling his
PC_WHICH_607_[1]	drowned in the river Avon on the 15th of December. On the evening before this calamity which was Saturday Mr. Brown had returned from a journey below bringing with him the lette
PC_WHICH_611_[1]	to have passed over my head these last eighteen months, first our release from Hardey's which I assure you was not effected without great determination and shall I call it diplom
PC_WHICH_616_[1]	you for all favors and the great trouble you have taken with respect to the accounts which I doubt not are correct. I have great satisfaction in saying that from henceforth I
PC_WHICH_1_[2]	read aloud one of his sermons every Sunday night, which brings you all to my recollection. Mrs Dawso
PC_WHICH_3_[2]	gallons of wine from the vintage of February last which is highly praised by all tastes and I assure
PC_WHICH_5_[2]	surrounding gentry and view the splendid country which has great charms to the partial and enthusia
PC_WHICH_6_[2]	me to speak up for some boots and shoes which are so very difficult to get here and when
PC_WHICH_7_[2]	we have got a very good comfortable house built which has cost \xE5xA3200.
PC_WHICH_8_[2]	bought a screw press for to press the wool, which cost \xE5xA340 in Melbourne. We have 72 bal
PC_WHICH_11_[2]	you and which I ought to say to you which nevertheless are better put upon paper than
PC_WHICH_12_[2]	as any others could be. Next to the happiness which I feel in possessing your affections is the
PC_WHICH_14_[2]	I have drawn a picture of my "inner man" which - upon looking it over again - is too flatte
PC_WHICH_15_[2]	- any miserable personal vanity. I have no fault which would be the means of giving pain to a
PC_WHICH_18_[2]	u - or you ever asked me - the important question which relates to my age. My conscience gives me a
PC_WHICH_22_[2]	r cause of excitement at present is the elections which are to take place next month. Our landlord,
PC_WHICH_25_[2]	."There is a tide in the affairs of men, which taken at" etc - This prelude from our immort
PC_WHICH_30_[2]	a small farm now let on an improving lease which has two more



	years to run out, it will
PC_WHICH_34_[2]	like that of Hannibal and melted the rock? and which is the greatest conquest do you think? to do
PC_WHICH_35_[2]	Irwin he will sit the remainder of this session (which is nearly at a close) whatever he may do
PC_WHICH_38_[2]	2nd of May. Your last letter is the one which came in the parcel dated Sept. 26th 1850.
PC_WHICH_40_[2]	what would give us still greater joy than that, which if our proposals are complied with is near a
PC_WHICH_43_[2]	Monger could let you have 1 / 2 a cwt. of potatos which would come in useful in the event of the
PC_WHICH_45_[2]	find out when the mail was delivered in London which conveyed our letters of January last. You wi
PC_WHICH_46_[2]	e office, and that the letters were not delivered which went by that mail when your father wrote, bu
PC_WHICH_47_[2]	bottom of the garden and put up the fence which was washed down by the flood, after this is
PC_WHICH_50_[2]	a person who is expected to be called for, which is the case. Fanny and dear little Janet are
PC_WHICH_51_[2]	age or in spirit to wear a whole cap which perhaps may impart some knowledge to your al
PC_WHICH_53_[2]	he duties of his appointment as Police Magistrate which requires his daily attendance at the Court H
PC_WHICH_57_[2]	able dress and all the etceteras for the occasion which would have been displayed at another gala no
PC_WHICH_59_[2]	which to cull reminiscences of a settler's life which in after years may possess some interest for
PC_WHICH_61_[2]	then he wrote to offer to sell Grass Dale which is becoming more and more valuable and every
PC_WHICH_63_[2]	r heard the result of Emma's expected confinement which was reported to be near in a letter received
PC_WHICH_64_[2]	for me to give you a list of wants; which would make me quite your own Daughter again.
PC_WHICH_69_[2]	a mistake they make and the gold fields again which contain so many thousands, what are they doi
PC_WHICH_70_[2]	etter on the 25th. March dated January the 1st 55 which gave me and my Sister an ocean of consolatio
PC_WHICH_71_[2]	first of this month bearing date July the 7th., which gave me an ocean of Consolation to hear from
PC_WHICH_73_[2]	to go, how I long to tread the halls which will be trod by great men here-after? Shall
PC_WHICH_75_[2]	d yourself Mr. Claxton's pictures. Circumstances, which to make use of the common phrase, I had '
PC_WHICH_76_[2]	the common phrase, I had 'no control over,' and which necessitated my departure for Goulburn at an
PC_WHICH_77_[2]	pment of the finer faculties of your mind - those which are fed and nerved and strengthened by aqua
PC_WHICH_78_[2]	pose of driving me out to his magnificent domain, which is about twelve miles from this place, and I

PC_WHICH_79_[2]	, I shall give you the particulars of an affair which has utterly ruined the foolish and unhappy p
PC_WHICH_81_[2]	ed, 'the legal consequences of my act, the cheque which will bear witness against me.' I drew the fe
PC_WHICH_82_[2]	ivd. your welcomed letter dated April the 5th. 56 which gave me & wife great consolation to hear fro
PC_WHICH_83_[2]	at once for the sooner you Come the Better, which ever is the quickest way to Come out hear
PC_WHICH_85_[2]	letter on the first of April, dated January 2nd. which gave me & wife Great Consolation to hear fro
PC_WHICH_86_[2]	on as well as of his own private matters which was always gratifying to me to hear.
PC_WHICH_88_[2]	, as I now am, and have formed a project which I think must meet with your approbation.
PC_WHICH_89_[2]	ping stones to Music, French, and Drawing (things which I know are very little attended to in other
PC_WHICH_90_[2]	and so no time is left for theory, but which is nevertheless very important).
PC_WHICH_91_[2]	time I might engage teachers for accomplishments, which would further add to my own gains.
PC_WHICH_92_[2]	a ball through his back, another through his arm which shivered the bone to pieces and a third graz
PC_WHICH_93_[2]	s of the blacks and burning wilfully the Blankets which at no inconsiderable expense are sent out to
PC_WHICH_94_[2]	I am to answer your letter dated July 23d which gave us great consolation to hear from you a
PC_WHICH_95_[2]	wearing it lest I should wear it out soon which would grieve me very much. Also dear Edwards
PC_WHICH_97_[2]	ldren were well. Isabella showed me their letters which were very nice and well done. We also saw
PC_WHICH_99_[2]	ehold or freehold I naturally held to the latter which no doubt will be the most valuable in the
PC_WHICH_100_[2]	our Government from irresponsible to responsible which has caused so much struggling between two pa
PC_WHICH_101_[2]	t gone through a General Election, the results of which is that the Liberal Party have gained consid
PC_WHICH_102_[2]	your kind & welcombed letter on the 28th. of May which gave us great pleasur to hear from you all
PC_WHICH_104_[2]	you would hear of the Death of Robert Gibson which would very much surprise you all but Remembe
PC_WHICH_108_[2]	he Maitland conference has adopted the same views which I think is the best as I cannot conceive
PC_WHICH_110_[2]	it collects the rent and proceeds from the estate which is carried to the years revenue. It appears
PC_WHICH_111_[2]	years revenue. It appears to me that this estate (which has now become
PC_WHICH_113_[2]	he lived and of course he read the letter which I think did in place of pulling his ears.
PC_WHICH_114_[2]	ling his ears. The distance was only three miles which is not

	counted much in this place and the
PC_WHICH_115_[2]	end of this week and going to a place which is a good distance from us. So when you
PC_WHICH_119_[2]	ved your welcomed letter by the last English mail which gave us great pleasure to hear from you, Ste
PC_WHICH_120_[2]	n improving our towns Streets or anny other place which Should be done by Government Money. In wet we
PC_WHICH_121_[2]	to Swallow a whole house. There is one Street which is the main Street in this Town that is
PC_WHICH_122_[2]	n answering your kind letter dated June 11th 1861 which gave us great pleasure to hear from you Step
PC_WHICH_123_[2]	the receipt of your letter dated Decembr. 18 / 61 which gives me & wife great consolation to hear fr
PC_WHICH_124_[2]	e children took a disease called the Gastic fever which Continued on her for 4 months but thank God
PC_WHICH_125_[2]	tatoes now. We are after 3 days and 3 nights rain which fell in torents the same as a cascade.
PC_WHICH_126_[2]	I received your letter By the last mail which gave me and wife great Consolation to hear f
PC_WHICH_133_[2]	I recived your letter dated Janury 20d which gave me & wife great pleasure to hear that y
PC_WHICH_135_[2]	in the night before and said that his hut, which is near the road, had been robbed, while he
PC_WHICH_136_[2]	fourteen days with nothing to eat but the gum which oozes out of the trees. I cannot think how
PC_WHICH_137_[2]	all his property with them, and particularly 35s. which comprised his worldly wealth and which he ke
PC_WHICH_141_[2]	six months to a nice family for \xE5\xA3200 which will save his keeping it. They have been liv
PC_WHICH_142_[2]	e gold was first discovered (that is to say 1853) which alone supported me till now. The diggings ab
PC_WHICH_145_[2]	een in my present situation ever since my arrival which will be two years next month and during that
PC_WHICH_146_[2]	principal is one does not spend too much money which is desirable as things are very dear in this
PC_WHICH_147_[2]	We are living on the farm, which is good one, free of rent or taxes of
PC_WHICH_148_[2]	usy most mornings looking after business matters, which are more hopeful than I had anticipated. On
PC_WHICH_149_[2]	eet broad, running down the sides of the streets, which remind me very much of New Orleans. In fact
PC_WHICH_151_[2]	Upper end it is faced by the Treasury buildings, which are close to the Parliament Houses, which la
PC_WHICH_152_[2]	ldings, which are close to the Parliament Houses, which latter again are at the head of Bourke St
PC_WHICH_153_[2]	for instance of the Upper part of Collins Street, which is I suppose the most desirable location in
PC_WHICH_154_[2]	retty and very comeatable. St Kilda for instance, which is within less than quarter of an hour of

PC_WHICH_155_[2]	. Looking out from my window here in the Club, which is on the third story, I have a very
PC_WHICH_156_[2]	ther narrow street beyond and then one broad one, which latter is really a road with nothing on the
PC_WHICH_159_[2]	respect. A fine stone building with a quadrangle, which will be handsome enough when finished, but I
PC_WHICH_160_[2]	R. Sellar & I went through the Botanical Gardens, which promise to be really very pretty. They are b
PC_WHICH_161_[2]	ilding a House for the Governor overlooking them, which is to cost \xE5\xA350,000. It's a pity
PC_WHICH_162_[2]	trees. The great tree here is the gum tree, which is an evergreen with pendulous leaves, but r
PC_WHICH_164_[2]	at the Town Hall, principally to see the room, which is really very handsome; the company very co
PC_WHICH_167_[2]	child the cost of its maintenance in the Asylum which was then 9 / - per week. I paid 6 / - per we
PC_WHICH_169_[2]	n on their own account. We offered our assistance which was accepted and they keep us informed of al
PC_WHICH_171_[2]	day I last saw him till the present time, which will be two years tomorrow, he has never tak
PC_WHICH_172_[2]	I got another situation through an advertisement which was supposed to be as a companion to a
PC_WHICH_174_[2]	two years. I am Send one of his portraits which was taken when he was five months old.
PC_WHICH_179_[2]	I received your letter yesterday the 1st of Feb which give me a start to heare that my father
PC_WHICH_184_[2]	away a good chance. This may be the tide which if taken on the flow will lead to fortune
PC_WHICH_188_[2]	xpectation, a looking forward to hopes fulfilled, which will not be at rest till I feel I
PC_WHICH_191_[2]	the ladies of Melbourne are luxurious - a charge which could scarcely be brought against Australian
PC_WHICH_193_[2]	send to Paris for their dresses, and pay sums, which make one's mouth water, to be dressed in
PC_WHICH_195_[2]	ttom is undoubtedly that general love of display, which is almost as characteristic of Melbourne as
PC_WHICH_197_[2]	vagances, for instance, as the Tam O'Shanter cap, which was warmly taken up in Melbourne. But with a
PC_WHICH_198_[2]	doubt whether you can count half a dozen bonnets which are both pretty and suitable to the face and
PC_WHICH_201_[2]	on a bright July or August day the dress which is appropriate to a London fog in December I
PC_WHICH_202_[2]	worn till you almost imagine it must be cold, which during daylight it hardly ever is in this co
PC_WHICH_204_[2]	was owing to my having diarrhoea for a week which greatly weakened me. However I have not it s
PC_WHICH_205_[2]	er speaking about the beer or tobacco, cigars etc which does not happen to form an important item. I
PC_WHICH_208_[2]	for a bit had I not got a cold which started my cough so Hugh

	wrote for me to
PC_WHICH_209_[2]	at a greater distance from a market or railway which would convey it to the market than grain or
PC_WHICH_210_[2]	in meat is owing to the very dry season which has been in a great portion of New South
PC_WHICH_212_[2]	keep travelling at the rate of 5 miles a day which is the rate that law will compel sheep to
PC_WHICH_216_[2]	a bottle of medicine from the chemist last night which I think will be of some good. This is
PC_WHICH_217_[2]	she often gives us a tune in the evening which helps to pass the time. Mr. Cathcart does no
PC_WHICH_218_[2]	). There is a debating club in connection with it which holds a meeting every fortnight. All the mem
PC_WHICH_219_[2]	10s. 6d. and I have joined the Good Templars which cost me half a crown and a devil of
PC_WHICH_221_[2]	enturies. I believe the franchise has been a blow which will be felt by them at the next general
PC_WHICH_222_[2]	olitics belong to this world and religion to that which is to come. The one our temporal benefit and
PC_WHICH_223_[2]	be refilled. The hive consists of a square box which can be opened at the top. There are a
PC_WHICH_224_[2]	the top. There are a number of square frames which are hung a little apart parallel to each oth
PC_WHICH_225_[2]	am going to put \xE5xA310 worth of bees which will be about 16 or 18 swarms into the busin
PC_WHICH_226_[2]	es have not to be destroyed under this principle, which is a great savings. If the undertaking prove
PC_WHICH_228_[2]	November. I am getting 50s. a week and premiums which will make it about 55s. or 60s. I can
PC_WHICH_229_[2]	any rate. I am in the dress department. Echuca which is a native name, means the meeting of the
PC_WHICH_233_[2]	with gas and supplied with water from the Murray which is pumped by steam into two large tanks about
PC_WHICH_234_[2]	by steam into two large tanks about 100 ft. high which gives it pressure in the pipes. The water is
PC_WHICH_235_[2]	were likely to get orders for some hives (boxes) which would pay them well for their work. John is
PC_WHICH_236_[2]	better than that being \xE5xA32 10s. and spiff (which is worth from 5s. to 10s. a week); of
PC_WHICH_237_[2]	(when one does at home come to a wood which is so very seldom) then the dead trees which
PC_WHICH_238_[2]	which is so very seldom) then the dead trees which have been run to let the grass grow have
PC_WHICH_240_[2]	both my own and his share of some accounts which was against us and also took with him over \
PC_WHICH_243_[2]	spring and going into a heavily timbered district which is the best for bee culture. The is nothing
PC_WHICH_245_[2]	s encouragement. There is one stock in particular which has 16 two pound sections but all filled. I

PC_WHICH_246_[2]	get out of it is to get into jail which is not a hard job. The most of the
PC_WHICH_247_[2]	Kew cemetery in a private grave, the deeds of which will be sent home to his father. It will
PC_WHICH_250_[2]	will give off a good swarm each next spring which will mean 28 and with purchasing all the swa
PC_WHICH_251_[2]	e enclosed cabins are better than the open berths which is sometimes a rough ground. There are four
PC_WHICH_253_[2]	On Good Friday which is also a general holiday there was a picnicPC_1846-1900.txt
PC_WHICH_254_[2]	is caught by a grip wrought by a lever which passed down through a groove about two inche
PC_WHICH_256_[2]	of riches but in the fewness of our wants which have all been liberally supplied. I hope you
PC_WHICH_258_[2]	carry enough to meet all expenses on the journey which often runs up more than he first counts upon
PC_WHICH_260_[2]	as got a situation with the Cable Tramway Company which is very light. He passed the examination som
PC_WHICH_262_[2]	He had 8 runs yesterday (Sunday) and 11 for today which means about 1s. per run. He is in great
PC_WHICH_263_[2]	the gift of a lady friend to me & one which shall be dearly cherished by me as long as
PC_WHICH_264_[2]	competition from other lands, all, all, he says, (which is very true) has a strong tendency to Keep
PC_WHICH_267_[2]	e & unconquered Patriot very near a Century ago & which in latter days gave birth to honorable & war
PC_WHICH_271_[2]	onsibility of going to conference for a young man which means a married man after 4 years but to pay
PC_WHICH_273_[2]	give from 5 to 6 per cent and building societies which are as safe as banks give 7 per cent for
PC_WHICH_279_[2]	tramcar for a fortnight the time of the holidays which ended his work on the trams until a new
PC_WHICH_280_[2]	the trams until a new line is opened up, which may not take place for another month or so.
PC_WHICH_281_[2]	are better got up. The dummy is the car which is in front and to which the car is
PC_WHICH_283_[2]	it is running - if it runs east the end which is the front was the back when running west)
PC_WHICH_286_[2]	day; arrived there about 1 o'clock; took the boat which plys on the Gippsland lakes between Sale and
PC_WHICH_289_[2]	the best I could get except the scrubby country which would take a man with a big capital, a
PC_WHICH_290_[2]	10 years or 14 years from the passing of the Act, which came into operation at the beginning of 1884
PC_WHICH_291_[2]	1884. Out of the leasehold I can select 320 acres which will be excised from the leasehold and subje
PC_WHICH_292_[2]	I) to send home \xE5xA310 each or so which would make \xE5xA320. With this you can use
PC_WHICH_293_[2]	comfortable and the food is a great deal better (which is a very

	important item to a delicate perso
PC_WHICH_294_[2]	exhibition. James will forward some money shortly which will help to pay for your expenses of travel
PC_WHICH_295_[2]	to one on the other end of John's which it seems is better than the one he first
PC_WHICH_296_[2]	d places. James has joined some religious society which abstains from all strong drinks, reads a cha
PC_WHICH_303_[2]	married man and has a wife and two children which will no doubt make him home sick. However, I
PC_WHICH_304_[2]	of the country. We all have our home ties which is inseparable. At the same this country is
PC_WHICH_307_[2]	. I sent John 20 yards hessian to line it with, which will also add to the comfort. I also sent
PC_WHICH_308_[2]	iness around me although I do boast of discipline which is daily getting infused into them.
PC_WHICH_309_[2]	er) say that there is an understanding between us which is financial. Had I not undertook this land
PC_WHICH_310_[2]	uprooted all save the very ends of the roots which are afterwards followed along as far as is n
PC_WHICH_312_[2]	arding them every night on account of the dingoes which has killed no less than 14 or 15. They are a
PC_WHICH_313_[2]	rposes. The frontage is 120 feet by 120 feet deep which is large enough for 6 cottages. There has be
PC_WHICH_314_[2]	as in Melboume, had the steam thresher and engine which threshed 162 bags of oats in 7 3 / 4 hours.
PC_WHICH_315_[2]	well with his wool this year. He had 52 bales which brought \xE5xA3730 2s.2d....
PC_WHICH_316_[2]	are in, we tumbled together and took a place which so far suits us well and are kept very
PC_WHICH_318_[2]	a less arbitrary I course should have been taken, which I think would eventually have brought about
PC_WHICH_319_[2]	act but I have had no reply from him which cause the delay of this letter. I suppose he
PC_WHICH_320_[2]	it is 30 miles off a doctor where John is which might make things rather awkward in case Dav
PC_WHICH_322_[2]	his help when we had almost reached a position which a little more would have made the place keep
PC_WHICH_323_[2]	eat folly for the nearest doctor is 40 miles away which would have to be traversed by coach or horse
PC_WHICH_324_[2]	Tambo. In front of you is another nice hill which slopes gradually back for about half of a mi
PC_WHICH_327_[2]	spell. I sent John some vine cuttings last week which will be useful to stock both places. I sent
PC_WHICH_331_[2]	Sarah's to put along with mine and make 640 which will be useful some day. I believe it will
PC_WHICH_333_[2]	. Ricketts to attend her to save paying a nurse which costs from 25s. 0d. to 30s. 0d. per week.
PC_WHICH_334_[2]	of an undutiful son as well as doing that which is injurious to himself. It was no little th

PC_WHICH_335_[2]	I herewith enclose \xE5xA33 which will carry you over for a little. I will
PC_WHICH_338_[2]	20th and said they had left on Tuesday week which would be May 12th. After all that James and
PC_WHICH_339_[2]	a great many strikes in various classes of labour which have done a great deal of harm. In Melbourne
PC_WHICH_341_[2]	at very low prices in order to clear stocks which of course shows that trade is dull and money
PC_WHICH_342_[2]	is no employment in Melbourne, that is the Cause which detained me. - William O'Dwyer Came to the C
PC_WHICH_343_[2]	harm unless it hits a bone whereas the boxer 577 which is hollow fronted turns inside out when it h
PC_WHICH_344_[2]	is to be great retrenchment by the new government which will shortly be elected as the governments o
PC_WHICH_345_[2]	find William will have a lot of new ideas which will be a great improvement on the home ones
PC_WHICH_346_[2]	per week and two hours during our half holiday which is on horseback. The government provide us w
PC_WHICH_347_[2]	horseback. The government provide us with uniform which is blue with yellow stripes. We provide hors
PC_WHICH_348_[2]	tores - food and clothing - for the round voyage, which must not exceed six months, are taken on boa
PC_WHICH_353_[2]	extremely well, that is I am making a living which means in its turn that I have always enough
PC_WHICH_354_[2]	country is covered by a plant or rather shrub which has a very pretty flower of a passionate red
PC_WHICH_355_[2]	pherded and kept out of the poison except horses (which don't chew the cud and of course kangaroos
PC_WHICH_356_[2]	have at last got the half year's rent which was due in February but it was only yesterda
PC_WHICH_357_[2]	to manage a store at some big saw mills which have just been started some miles from this
PC_WHICH_358_[2]	fortnight ring-barking and felling. But this job which is permanent and out here a gentleman's bill
PC_WHICH_359_[2]	been a find of a deep lead near Barnawartha which is expected to turn out well. There has also
PC_WHICH_360_[2]	ife and good bushmen. There are dozens of parties which have never been heard of which have gone out
PC_WHICH_361_[2]	dozens of parties which have never been heard of which have gone out prospecting and, never having
PC_WHICH_362_[2]	certain times so we must wait for the rain which may come anytime now but most likely about A
PC_WHICH_363_[2]	got dry weather at first then rain later on which gave them a second growth. The later planted
PC_WHICH_368_[2]	a job at \xE5xA34 10s. 0d. per week which are the current wages up here. I can save \
PC_WHICH_369_[2]	ve given this, as you say, my best consideration, which means about 40 pipes of tobacco and the foll
PC_WHICH_370_[2]	s, carrots, parsnips, cabbage sown since the rain which are coming



	on grand.
PC_WHICH_371_[2]	of Fannie's) as we were plenty of grass, which will add to our little clip.
PC_WHICH_372_[2]	Well, Dear Miss Dynon, to be candid, which indeed is my dearest desire. I heard of you
PC_WHICH_373_[2]	when we noticed signs of Blacks or found water, which latter were usually got on flat granite rock
PC_WHICH_374_[2]	oulder until they get down to 2,000 or 3,000 feet which won't be for 15 or 20 years at the present
PC_WHICH_375_[2]	in some business in a small way in Bunbury which by the way is going ahead wonderfully.
PC_WHICH_376_[2]	work for say 3 to 4 months for want of water which has been gradually overcome through people m
PC_WHICH_379_[2]	promised that I should go there after stocktaking which is now on.
PC_WHICH_380_[2]	about and frequently stay away for a few days which breaks the monotony a bit. It is so nice
PC_WHICH_381_[2]	, but must keep at it while my money lasts which won't be much longer now. Rent in March
PC_WHICH_382_[2]	me a budget of penny papers weekly or thereabouts which keeps me fairly sane.
PC_WHICH_383_[2]	get and, when got pay is poor. The reaction which always follows a boom has set in and things
PC_WHICH_385_[2]	We have a spare room which is occupied by boarders and in this way we
PC_WHICH_386_[2]	a standard wage being the ruling of the firm which in my opinion is a very bad idea. There
PC_WHICH_387_[2]	ith a broadspur running north from the main ridge which runs east and west. As it was one of
PC_WHICH_389_[2]	arlier this year having started lambing 10th July which is at least 3 weeks earlier than is usual in
PC_WHICH_390_[2]	be very fair. We have had a wet winter which keep us back in many ways. Dingoes have been
PC_WHICH_393_[2]	from two people. I can get money but at 8% which is too high. I am trying for 6 or 5 if
PC_WHICH_394_[2]	keep acquainted with. I nearly lost my foal which is rather a valuable animal through poison n
PC_WHICH_395_[2]	s, as you doubtless are aware, have all Federated which means among other things that there will be
PC_WHICH_397_[2]	all the year. Carrie sent me some woollen socks which were very acceptable I can assure you. I suf
PC_WHICH_398_[2]	cost of clearing the land in the first instance which does away with five year's profits at least.
PC_THAT_1_[1]	one has been killed that weighed very near to Two hundred weight
PC_THAT_2_[1]	the Tail of which i have, that measures Eighteen inches in circumference
PC_THAT_3_[1]	a female Child of five years of Age that had lost the two Joints
PC_THAT_4_[1]	or anyone that is known

PC_THAT_6_[1]	first opportunity that has been given us
PC_THAT_8_[1]	hold of a Gentlemans Hair that was cued
PC_THAT_9_[1]	singular Circumstances that occurred in these Intercourses
PC_THAT_11_[1]	anything that was offered them
PC_THAT_13_[1]	the Tribe that threw the Lance
PC_THAT_14_[1]	Conveniences Justice, for as an Harbour, Nonr, that has hitherto been described
PC_THAT_15_[1]	the Country that forms Port Jackson
PC_THAT_16_[1]	a vessel that will sail very soon
PC_THAT_17_[1]	salt meat that is allowed us
PC_THAT_18_[1]	nobody that is contented
PC_THAT_19_[1]	we had some Jews and Dutchmen from thence that would have settled
PC_THAT_20_[1]	tears that are often shed upon the infants
PC_THAT_22_[1]	instead of chains that drop between the legs and fasten with a bandage
PC_THAT_23_[1]	a ship that came from London with provisions
PC_THAT_24_[1]	Besides the sick that were in the hospital
PC_THAT_25_[1]	worst disease that prevailed amongst them
PC_THAT_26_[1]	those of them that were able to read
PC_THAT_27_[1]	he that was the strongest of the four would take the whole blanket to himself
PC_THAT_28_[1]	an overbearing fate that counteracts our best designs
PC_THAT_29_[1]	and makes us act (that is pickpockets)
PC_THAT_30_[1]	a King's ship, that had been stationed here from the first settling of the Colony
PC_THAT_31_[1]	a small brig, that sailed from this place with the Syrius
PC_THAT_32_[1]	some ship should first arrive here that might be dispatched to know
PC_THAT_33_[1]	all the parts that have been discovered
PC_THAT_34_[1]	amongst the unhappy objects that were discovered was a Boy and a Girl
PC_THAT_35_[1]	everything that was given them
PC_THAT_36_[1]	on a whale that had been driven on shore
PC_THAT_37_[1]	those that are endeared to us by acts of kindness
PC_THAT_39_[1]	some ship that is coming
PC_THAT_40_[1]	one person that wants the great physician
PC_THAT_41_[1]	from the ship that was there
PC_THAT_42_[1]	it contains all that can be gratifying
PC_THAT_43_[1]	to any that has been tilled in this country
PC_THAT_44_[1]	an English cow that was the property of Colonel Grose
PC_THAT_45_[1]	and the impositions that would be otherwise practised
PC_THAT_46_[1]	the edging that i gave
PC_THAT_47_[1]	ports that shipping touch at coming here
PC_THAT_48_[1]	shoes that cost 4s.

PC_THAT_49_[1]	any person that should have a mind to come out
PC_THAT_50_[1]	every one of them that could had a husband
PC_THAT_51_[1]	Missionaries that went to Otaheite
PC_THAT_52_[1]	in the state that calls you forth to act
PC_THAT_54_[1]	the Surgeons wife that left England
PC_THAT_55_[1]	it is surely one of the most shameful neglects of Government that perhaps was ever known
PC_THAT_56_[1]	by all that know me
PC_THAT_57_[1]	and that is a comfort
PC_THAT_58_[1]	any person that attempted to run away
PC_THAT_59_[1]	one prisoner arm'd with a fusee that had separated from them
PC_THAT_61_[1]	the first opportunity that offers since the receipt
PC_THAT_62_[1]	there is not many double her age that understand more of Domestic Management
PC_THAT_63_[1]	for the abominations that are committed in the land
PC_THAT_64_[1]	the almighty that is noew removed by hearing
PC_THAT_65_[1]	there is nothing that grows in a hot
PC_THAT_67_[1]	kinds of putoatoes that is most in voge with you at home
PC_THAT_69_[1]	is a woman that was in Ipswich
PC_THAT_70_[1]	my dear uncle pray giv my Lov to them that ask
PC_THAT_71_[1]	to all that have asked after
PC_THAT_72_[1]	very old women have them that never had non Before
PC_THAT_73_[1]	the only thing that has apparently increased
PC_THAT_74_[1]	the great slaughter that has been made
PC_THAT_75_[1]	But nothing Lik your Snow. That was very shoken inded
PC_THAT_77_[1]	should you know of any that will answer me
PC_THAT_79_[1]	not her memory that is, and always was as good as when she was first taken
PC_THAT_80_[1]	pleasing circumstances that are past
PC_THAT_81_[1]	one object that was much upon my mind by my returning
PC_THAT_82_[1]	i do not approve of the matter that led to his arrest
PC_THAT_83_[1]	it was Mr. Stokes that sent out the dolls
PC_THAT_84_[1]	they that live godly in Christ Jesus must suffer persecutions
PC_THAT_85_[1]	the first thing that will raise them into a civilized nation
PC_THAT_86_[1]	all the powers that be and hope i shall continue to stand
PC_THAT_87_[1]	he that hath helped
PC_THAT_88_[1]	other that will involve him in difficulties here
PC_THAT_90_[1]	no one will do well that is not thrifty Correct and Sober
PC_THAT_91_[1]	the Different Characters that Comes here
PC_THAT_93_[1]	from several Gentlemen that can enable me to do so
PC_THAT_94_[1]	any man's wife that comes out here as a free settler
PC_THAT_95_[1]	any thing that will grow in any other country
PC_THAT_96_[1]	the person you may recolect that found the last Track

PC_THAT_97_[1]	one Here that Came out when this Island was first Colonised
PC_THAT_98_[1]	Every thing that could be done for us
PC_THAT_99_[1]	and 9 men that accompanied us
PC_THAT_100_[1]	from the flowering shrubs that grew amongst the trees
PC_THAT_101_[1]	continual terror that was exactly the case
PC_THAT_102_[1]	anything that is in it
PC_THAT_103_[1]	he committed the offence that made him for a time an outcast
PC_THAT_104_[1]	but those that have say that it constains a great deal of abstract matter
PC_THAT_105_[1]	a dangerous point gained that might lead to something more comprehensive
PC_THAT_106_[1]	every Shilling that was taken was preserved
PC_THAT_107_[1]	for all that was excellent in Woman was comprised in that form
PC_THAT_108_[1]	people at home that assumes /XE5/XA3100
PC_THAT_109_[1]	we have only man here that is clever
PC_THAT_110_[1]	a track that would answer
PC_THAT_111_[1]	there is any difficulty beyond mere ploughing, and that can only be performed in cleared flat meadows
PC_THAT_112_[1]	every Packet that comes from England
PC_THAT_113_[1]	any family that was going to England
PC_THAT_114_[1]	by people that were disappointed in their expectation
PC_THAT_115_[1]	nursery governess (that is to being young children and take the charge of them)
PC_THAT_116_[1]	few places that is any way tolerable here
PC_THAT_117_[1]	a farmer and his family that came out with us
PC_THAT_119_[1]	a number of women that came out with me
PC_THAT_120_[1]	two suits of clothers, four shirts, a year; that is the allowance from Government
PC_THAT_121_[1]	shooting of kangaroo, that is about the seize of a sheep
PC_THAT_122_[1]	there is nothing that will hurt a man but a snake
PC_THAT_123_[1]	for the wanting you with me, that is all my uncomfortableness is in being away from you
PC_THAT_124_[1]	so many that would be glad of such an asylum
PC_THAT_127_[1]	in the next meal ship that leaves
PC_THAT_128_[1]	the potatoe, that contributes so much to Irish hospitality
PC_THAT_129_[1]	all kinds of vegetable, that are fit for man or beast
PC_THAT_130_[1]	all that come as Prisonners
PC_THAT_131_[1]	is the Chief thing thtat is sent from the Collony
PC_THAT_132_[1]	the Bush Ground that is not Cultivated is Adorned with Beautiful flowering
PC_THAT_133_[1]	for most that are sent there die
PC_THAT_134_[1]	in seeing the gentlemen that will have my sentence mitigated
PC_THAT_135_[1]	agony of the heart that dictates
PC_THAT_136_[1]	the change that has been wrought in the tone of society

PC_THAT_137_[1]	a patronage that was never exercised in favour
PC_THAT_139_[1]	and was visited with the neglect that awaited all those
PC_THAT_140_[1]	or a thing that could be done except by manual labour
PC_THAT_141_[1]	and examined everything that came in their way with perfect good humour
PC_THAT_142_[1]	those that do come are a lazy, useless set
PC_THAT_144_[1]	first news that came on board was that the 4lb
PC_THAT_145_[1]	Poor little Alfred was the first that died on the 30th of Oct
PC_THAT_146_[1]	was the only nourishment they took for weeks and that was given them too late
PC_THAT_147_[1]	of the name has strangled the victim that bore it
PC_THAT_149_[1]	and the ship that conveys this to you
PC_THAT_150_[1]	in the first boat that came along-side of the ship
PC_THAT_151_[1]	by the first ship that leaves direct for England
PC_THAT_152_[1]	just the heat that suits me
PC_THAT_153_[1]	the letter that introduced little Aubrey to you
PC_THAT_154_[1]	and the arrangements that have been thought most advisable
PC_THAT_155_[1]	some matters that are here touched upon have not been detailed
PC_THAT_156_[1]	George's horses - that is, his mare, my mare and a foal
PC_THAT_157_[1]	some children of those that consider themselves snobs
PC_THAT_158_[1]	child's carriage that has come in the case per Unicorn
PC_THAT_159_[1]	i long to see the letters that are enclosed in the box
PC_THAT_160_[1]	any thing that has come from England for their use
PC_THAT_163_[1]	the only thing that reconciles me to this Bereavement
PC_THAT_164_[1]	a valuable export that must rise more rapidly
PC_THAT_165_[1]	is the want of religious instruction a want that is not easily supplied in so widely spreading
PC_THAT_166_[1]	cloud that soon passeth away
PC_THAT_168_[1]	branch of a tree that overhung the pool
PC_THAT_169_[1]	is religious consolation that is most available
PC_THAT_170_[1]	rain that had fallen to refresh the Earth
PC_THAT_172_[1]	is a boon that would be appreciated in any country
D_WHO_1_[1]	att the Publick Store house for Which Joseph Hunt a marine was confined who was after taking as the kings Evidince and impeched upon Luke Hines Richd
D_WHO_2_[1]	Richd asque James Baker James Brown Richd Dukes and Thos Jones Privt Marines who had been with him in Robing the Store house
D_WHO_3_[1]	as Such Since the 4th of March Last in Steead of Jno Wixtead who was Reduced that day
D_WHO_4_[1]	Novbr 21 89 this day A Criminal Cort Held on Judah Jones a female Convict who Recd Sentance of Death and was hanged on the Munday after

D_WHO_5_[1]	South Head for the mary anne a ship from England with 144 Wemen Convicts who anchored in the Cove out Sun day att 2 oclock and gave an account
D_WHO_6_[1]	day the Non Commisioned officer and Privates in the Detachment gave their answer who would Settel in the Contry of New South Wailis when A great Many
D_WHO_7_[1]	sued our journey early next morning accompanied by Major Macquarie 42d.. Regt.. who attended us to Portsmouth
D_WHO_8_[1]	we would bring over more seals on the following day. Briggs (a seafarer who had had many years experience as a sealer) informed them that they were
D_WHO_9_[1]	in Hobart Town. This was not a bad beginning for the black ladies, who now ascended to the top of the small hill, and made smokes as
D_WHO_10_[1]	arrival the first person i saw to my great astonishment was Mr. Jones who was as much amazed as i was to see me in London. However
D_WHO_11_[1]	how i came their. i had then delivered my papers to Mr. Jones who was kind enough to say he would do anything he could and i
D_WHO_12_[1]	letter from Mr. Atkinson to his father which I mentioned to some person who told him and the old Gentleman came immediatly and a finer one and
D_WHO_13_[1]	my Lodging it being pretty generally known by our Sydney friends and those who had visited Sydney as Capt. of ships and otherwise of our arrival in
D_WHO_14_[1]	. We had a medical Gentleman, Dr. White attending us upward of a fortnight who paid great attention to us. we arrived on the 20th June and left
D_WHO_15_[1]	a Surgeon was sent for, Dr. Barton, a friend of my cousin Haigreaves, who took a great interest in recovering us as soon as possible. he paid
D_WHO_16_[1]	knew or knew me but was fully requited by my Cousin Miss Hope who met us at the door with all the affection and love of a
D_WHO_17_[1]	in Manchester. My arrival became known to all the old inhabitants of Blackburn who had known me in my Childhood, the door hardly ever closed with people
D_WHO_18_[1]	arrived there on the Saturday evening and the Bishop on the Monday following (who only comes every three years). My cousin John Hope procured certificates fro
D_WHO_19_[1]	in all their houses, especially Mr. William Haydock, son of my Uncle William who is in his 74th year and Mr. Robert Brown, son of my Aunt
D_WHO_20_[1]	his 74th year and Mr. Robert Brown, son of my Aunt Hindle Brown who is in her 76th year. I believe they thought they could not show
D_WHO_21_[1]	I ever met with... we met Mr. and Mrs. Little an independent Gentlemen who is one of the trustees to my Aunt Hope's estate.. John Hope
D_WHO_22_[1]	Fri. 16th Called on Capt. McIntosh who lives on Ratcliffe Highway. He had purchased a ship called the HOPE and

D_WHO_23_[1]	when we shall get off, but i will put my trust in Him who alone can judge.
D_WHO_24_[1]	y, and myself, set out from Government House accompanied by all those Gentlemen who came to take Leave of us, as well as by an immense concourse
D_WHO_25_[1]	, as well as by an immense concourse of the other Inhabitants of Sydney, who followed us through the Domain and the Place of Embarkation; manifesting by
D_WHO_26_[1]	t kindly & hospitably received by the Host & Hostess.I found Mr. Meehan here, who had arrived from Bathurst on the day preceding. ---
D_WHO_27_[1]	conducted us at Cawdor. Here we found Mr. De Arrietta a Spanish Gentleman who has lately obtained a grant at the Cow Pastures. ---
D_WHO_28_[1]	. For all this, as usual, I am indebted to my dear Mrs. M. who had, unknown to me, gone on board, and given directions for all these
D_WHO_29_[1]	joined by 5 o'clock, and brought us out the Pilot of that Port, who had set out to come off to us the moment we hove in
D_WHO_30_[1]	all due honours. - We hope great things from the administration of General D who is represented as being firm and impartial, just and determined; a character
D_WHO_31_[1]	: and well disposed men have to lament the riotous dispositions of their mates who cannot resist temptation which these holidays hold forth to jollity and into
D_WHO_32_[1]	were kept up with great spirit by a party of sixteen from Sydney who were met here by all our country neighbours - On Monday we set down
D_WHO_33_[1]	great applause" which it excited bears ample testimony, as well as that those who are opposed to an application for these indulgences, were inexcusably absent
D_WHO_34_[1]	.A cemetery in a distant land, is the saddest truth-teller, and to one who feels deeply the "amor pro patriae", there is no scene so full of
D_WHO_35_[1]	had from my humble friend Mrs. Hughes, and kind attention from Mr. Betts, who nightly stopped to speak and cheer me, sometimes, if it was tempestuous, nur
D_WHO_36_[1]	, he said they had been very severely flogged. about noon I observed Jeffries who had recd. 50 and whose back the flagelator told me was like a mass
D_WHO_37_[1]	we were crossing the swamp. My attention was again directed to the dog, who went to the water and tried to vomit, retching violently. He again came
D_WHO_38_[1]	water and tried to vomit, retching violently. He again came back to us, who were all now watching the poor creature. The dog opened his mouth which
D_WHO_39_[1]	those to them which had been made by art by white people. One, who had a pipe asked me simply, whether God had made it. I was
D_WHO_40_[1]	with Mrs Handt and Mrs Watson to Cobolyen. I found some Blacks there who had not been frequently in these parts.
D_WHO_41_[1]	The black man who came here with his family last Sunday seems to be superior to his

D_WHO_42_[1]	The wife of the black man who came here last Sunday was found last night in the bush about to
D_WHO_43_[1]	of him as they know about God etc. A just reply indeed. They who should endeavour to teach them good things, render them by their conduct and
D_WHO_44_[1]	how long shall the name of our Lord be thus profaned by those who bear it!
D_WHO_45_[1]	, but he went back again with the white man he had accompanied here, who had come on some business. If they could be persuaded to stay at
D_WHO_46_[1]	Some Blacks brought us the intelligence to-day that the black man who killed Wesley, mentioned under date April the 26th, has been killed in retur
D_WHO_47_[1]	Three of the Blacks who are sometimes staying here for a few days had been hunting today and
D_WHO_48_[1]	. In complying with his requests, I tried to direct their minds to Him who causes the turnips to grow.
D_WHO_49_[1]	, and as I, at length, found it too fatiguing, I requested two Blacks, who had come this morning to Wellington to assist me; but neither of them
D_WHO_50_[1]	One of the black girls who are staying here when standing near the fire this morning, met with a
D_WHO_51_[1]	in a blaze. Nobody was with her at the moment, but some children, who were frightened, and could render her no assistance. She, struck with terror
D_WHO_52_[1]	were severely burned. She is now in exquisite pain. The girl who burnt herself last Sunday has been very bad, but is more in a
D_WHO_53_[1]	Thursday - A strange rumour has reached us here that the party who went to the Murray River have fallen in with the natives there, and
D_WHO_54_[1]	nt, His Excellency rode forward 200 or 300 yards with Messrs. Peel and Norcott, who were acquainted both with the persons of the natives and with their language
D_WHO_55_[1]	be recognised at the distance of five or six yards from Mr. Norcott, who knew him well, and immediately called out, 'These are the fellows we want,
D_WHO_56_[1]	loud shouts and yells of the natives, were sufficient signal to the party who had halted a quarter of a mile above, who immediately followed Sir James
D_WHO_57_[1]	signal to the party who had halted a quarter of a mile above, who immediately followed Sir James Stirling, at full speed, and arrived opposite
D_WHO_58_[1]	ight bank, but were utterly confounded at meeting a second party of assailants, who immediately drove back those who escaped the firing. Being thus exposed to a
D_WHO_59_[1]	unded at meeting a second party of assailants, who immediately drove back those who escaped the firing. Being thus exposed to a cross fire, and having no
D_WHO_60_[1]	, and ready with a spear under water, to take advantage of any one who approached within reach. Those who were sufficiently hardy or desperate to e



D_WHO_61_[1]	under water, to take advantage of any one who approached within reach. Those who were sufficiently hardy or desperate to expose themselves on the offensive,
D_WHO_62_[1]	to be discovered except in the persons of eight women and some children, who emerged from their hiding places (where, in fact, the creatures were not con
D_WHO_63_[1]	the ford, where the baggage had been left in charge of four soldiers, who were also to maintain the post. Here Captain Ellis had arrived, badly wounde
D_WHO_64_[1]	to depart even under such an assurance; nor did several of their number, who were the widows, mothers and daughters of notorious offenders shot that day,
D_WHO_65_[1]	marched after him until we came up to the black he had seen, who proved to be an old and crippled woman, having no toes on one
D_WHO_66_[1]	, twenty-four in number, each having a child at her back, excepting one who was young and very good looking. They informed us that the male members
D_WHO_67_[1]	Mary Davies went to Sydney with Mr Macquoid who kindly offered to assist me getting our mourning for us. Several friends cal
D_WHO_68_[1]	in going to this island was to attempt to rescue a poor European who I was informed, had belonged to a vessel which was cut off by
D_WHO_69_[1]	a vessel which was cut off by the natives many years ago and who was still living there. The plan which I proposed to myself in the
D_WHO_70_[1]	the same number of men. One of these brought off an Orang Kaire, who was immediately allowed to come on board. We found that he could talk
D_WHO_71_[1]	of the Charles Eaton, which was cast away in Torres Strait in 1834, and who had by some means found their way to this Island. Besides these scraps,
D_WHO_72_[1]	one detained as our hostage. But on this being intimated, the Orang Kaire, who had last arrived, was anxious to remain on board all night; his wishes
D_WHO_73_[1]	a resolute attempt to join his companions, but was prevented by the crew, who were all under arms from our first arrival. The canoes at length, pushed
D_WHO_74_[1]	me alongside, one of which belonged to our prisoner; it contained about 15 men, who were very wishful to take him away, but on our positively refusing to
D_WHO_75_[1]	Englishman, they went to fetch him. The other canoe brought the Orang Kaire, who had shown us the letters on the night previous, and as soon as
D_WHO_76_[1]	a native. At 3 P.M. they had come alongside, and the white man, who proved to be an Englishman, although for some time one might have doubted
D_WHO_77_[1]	the canoe came alongside, and the natives (among whom was the Orang Kaire, who had been our prisoner) boarded the vessel. They immediately, surrounded the
D_WHO_78_[1]	term, Bergouse, i.e, very good, among whom he numbers the Orang Kaire who showed us the papers and letter, and he says that it was through

D_WHO_79_[1]	A Chinaman, who had been trading with the island, had expressed a wish to purchase him,
D_WHO_80_[1]	a very gentle nice woman, hope to know her better & Mr O one who I think will be a valuable neighbour to dear Bob - they wished us
D_WHO_81_[1]	very well - Charles went to Sydney a fortnight since & hired a Farm servant who arrived here last Saturday and on Monday he & Charles went to Minamurra & co
D_WHO_82_[1]	Irishman, hope he will turn out better than Garrit Lynch our first servant who was sent to Wollongong to bring back the horse I rode - got drunk -
D_WHO_83_[1]	Besides Mr. Richard Cunningham, who was attached to the expedition as botanist, Mr. Larrner, a very young assist
D_WHO_84_[1]	be had. The convenience of the public, and the encouragement of the mechanic, who is indeed the pioneer of colonists, cannot be sufficiently studied, in affor
D_WHO_85_[1]	nitude. The timber is found useful by the inhabitants of the Bathurst district, who keep the sawyers constantly at work there.
D_WHO_86_[1]	ll further northward, - all as yet unpeopled, save by the wandering aborigines, who may then, as at Bathurst now, enjoy that security and protection, to which
D_WHO_87_[1]	Miss Newcomb, who is my partner, I hope for life, is the best & most clever person
D_WHO_88_[1]	' was one the remembrance of which the longest life can never obliterate; none who have not known what it is to sigh, to long with sickening longing
D_WHO_89_[1]	'clock it reached us. It proved to be Capt Coffin, an American settler, who acts as pilot to ships coming in. The moment, I felt, was an
D_WHO_90_[1]	, or at any rate feel disposed to like for dearest Priscy's sake, who met him on one of our Wednesday's parties and had a great
D_WHO_91_[1]	will not encourage melancholy, for all is right and best. It is Providence who has brought us here, and for our happiness too, I do not doubt,
D_WHO_92_[1]	ir loads, broke their straps, and severely tried the patience of my companions, who were almost continually occupied with reloading one or other of the restless
D_WHO_93_[1]	desirous to continue the journey; and it was, therefore, but just that those who had joined last, should leave. Mr. Gilbert, however, who would, under this a
D_WHO_94_[1]	, but just that those who had joined last, should leave. Mr. Gilbert, however, who would, under this arrangement, have had to retire, found a substitute in Mr.
D_WHO_95_[1]	under this arrangement, have had to retire, found a substitute in Mr. Hodgson, who had perhaps suffered most by additional fatigues; so that he and Caleb, the
D_WHO_96_[1]	they tell me, I'm altered for the worse in this respect - Oh! who would not
D_WHO_97_[1]	tion, and skill in tracking, might occasionally be of essential service to me. The native who had lately joined me from Adelaide, and

	whose country was around King George's Sound,
D_WHO_98_[1]	There remained now only the overseer; a man who had been in my service for many years, and whose energy, activity, and many useful
D_WHO_99_[1]	the duty we had engaged in; the result we humbly left to that Almighty Being who had guided and guarded us hitherto, amidst all our difficulties, and in all our wander
D_WHO_100_[1]	ided and guarded us hitherto, amidst all our difficulties, and in all our wanderings, and who, whatever he might ordain, would undoubtedly order every thing for the best.
D_WHO_101_[1]	to the letters I had received, and return my best thanks to the many friends who had expressed such kind interest on my behalf.
D_WHO_102_[1]	after mile was traversed, and yet no change was observable. My anxiety for the party who were to follow behind with the pack-horses became very great; the state of doubt
D_WHO_103_[1]	to sleep; my own distresses were lost in the apprehensions which I entertained for those who were behind. We were now about one hundred and twenty-eight miles from the last
D_WHO_104_[1]	d ever have accomplished it; most grateful did we feel, therefore, to that merciful Being who had shrouded us from a semi-tropical sun, at a time when our exposure to
D_WHO_1_[2]	ngly went down and recognised several of our old friends and amongst them Ben-Benjie who readily agreed to shoot ducks for us. We gave the gun to him after he
D_WHO_2_[2]	him. I went into the kitchen and enquired where he was; while I was asking, who walked in but Jamie, the shoemaker (whose horse Willie had mistaken for "Don") an
D_WHO_3_[2]	owing sun, modified by a balmy breeze. All the deck is confusion, for the emigrants, who go no further than Adelaide, are getting out their baggage. I, at the request of
D_WHO_4_[2]	by a handsome stone bridge of one arch. The streets are infested by enormous dogs, who thrive here on the cheap butchers' meat. Went to a very excellent hotel called th
D_WHO_5_[2]	-runs, at almost a nominal yearly rent, it would not be just towards the farmers, who buy land at a high price, that they (the squatters) should be allowed to sell
D_WHO_6_[2]	of the numerous pits I recognised a friend of mine, a young gentleman from Tasmania, who, with five others, were come here, hoping to make their fortune. After digging th
D_WHO_7_[2]	the wine is some odious fabrication into which juice of the grape enters not, those who drink with comparative sobriety earn a headache, those who drink to excess subjec
D_WHO_8_[2]	e grape enters not, those who drink with comparative sobriety earn a headache, those who drink to excess subject themselves to delirium tremens.
D_WHO_9_[2]	A sitting from Charlie, who has assumed the airs of a man-about-town since he was allowed to eat
D_WHO_10_[2]	The Chalet": a performance which had been kept secret even from Mr La Trobe himself, who now appeared in a flowered dressing-

	gown, straining his eyes at the window. He he
D_WHO_11_[2]	recovered their instruments and gave us stirring polka tunes, although poor Madame, who had one of her neuralgic headaches, would gladly have forgone that part of the pr
D_WHO_12_[2]	cked together, we came to the Treasury, where Mr Bell changed places with His Honour who drove us, more slowly than his predecessor, to the corner of Swanston and Collins
D_WHO_13_[2]	At 12 a m Mademoiselle Beguine who had been observing the hill through her lunette d'approche exclaimed that she saw
D_WHO_14_[2]	to her bed. The servants were still absent, but the gardener's old helping-man, who had stayed at home, brought in a round of beef with vegetables, and on these
D_WHO_15_[2]	walking over the hill under which the camp lies, we came up with a digger who was erecting a sort of tent with poles cut from the forest. It was a
D_WHO_16_[2]	ound without venturing to offer one word of interruption; both they and some diggers who were washing their gold in the waterhole beneath seemed to look on with the most
D_WHO_17_[2]	trians, proceeding to the diggings. And no wonder; for a very common-looking person, who begged leave to ride by my side, thinking, perhaps, that my calling might be a
D_WHO_18_[2]	to bait at a roadside inn near Melbourne, I spoke with a common labouring man, who had just dug up 800\xE5\xA3 of gold.
D_WHO_19_[2]	de a lump of solid, purest gold, weighing twenty-seven pounds eleven ounces. The men who found it - four ill-looking persons - were in attendance, waiting to be paid for
D_WHO_20_[2]	banks of the Edward River. As we approached the spot, we came upon a dog, who, on seeing us, slunk into some bushes, frightened. Immediately afterwards we saw
D_WHO_21_[2]	rtunately seen by some members of a tribe of blacks belonging to this neighbourhood, who followed him, chased him, and drove several spears jagged with bits of glass thro
D_WHO_22_[2]	imes alliances are concluded between them; but without such an alliance, every black who ventures into another territory is liable to be assassinated. Now these stupid bl
D_WHO_23_[2]	June 20. - Hear of some bushrangers on the Sydney side who robbed a gentleman, stripped him naked, and tied him across a nest of huge black
D_WHO_24_[2]	black ants, which ate all the flesh off his bones. He was their old master, who, by his severity, had caused them to take to the bosh.
D_WHO_25_[2]	ferry absolutely refuses to attempt it. I baptized three children belonging to a man who is just starting for the diggings. He insisted on paying me. I said that our
D_WHO_26_[2]	trampled into a deep mud by the hoofs of innumerable beasts. Woe to the rider who lets his horse stand still a moment with his forelegs together in this glutinous
D_WHO_27_[2]	hers for gold. At times suspicious-looking characters passed me, armed to the teeth, who looked with a covetous eye on the quantity of baggage I had on my spare

D_WHO_28_[2]	found the streets full of a dirty, disorderly mob of people, many of them tipsy, who seemed to take a delight in setting the laws of decent behaviour at defiance.
D_WHO_29_[2]	a coarse-looking young woman, very gaily dressed, with a fine baby in her arms, who, to my surprise, recognised me with a loud voice, as the Minister who had baptize
D_WHO_30_[2]	her arms, who, to my surprise, recognised me with a loud voice, as the Minister who had baptized her child in the bush. She wore a French bonnet of a delicate
D_WHO_31_[2]	occurring. A lady told me yesterday that she had just lost an excellent maidservant, who one day was followed about by a digger, who proposed himself off-hand to her,
D_WHO_32_[2]	had just lost an excellent maidservant, who one day was followed about by a digger, who proposed himself off-hand to her, and backed his arguments so opportunely by a he
D_WHO_33_[2]	go on setting the marriage laws at defiance, to the utter despair of the clergymen, who see the inextricable social confusion prevailing around them, without the power t
D_WHO_34_[2]	get a sufficient police force on foot to check the disorder which prevails, for men who come to dig gold will not act as policemen unless very well remunerated. A horse
D_WHO_35_[2]	hat principle. To my utter amazement, I had a letter today from Patrick O'Donoghue, who has been permitted to live in the city of Hobart Town, informing me that he
D_WHO_36_[2]	e the sandstone ranges cross the creek, and were accompanied to that place by Brahe, who would return to take charge of the Depot. Down to this point the banks of
D_WHO_37_[2]	perch; the party are catching them with hooks; they are a great relish to us, who have lived so long upon dry meat.
D_WHO_38_[2]	ted at fifteen minutes past eight with Thring and Auld, also with King and Billiatt, who were to bring back the horses carrying the water-bags. Proceeded on a north cours
D_WHO_39_[2]	d after the Hon. H. B. Strangways, Commissioner of Crown Lands, South Australia, and who, since his taking office, has done all in his power to promote exploration of the
D_WHO_40_[2]	: and at another mile again came: upon it with plenty of water. Saw four natives, who ran off the moment they saw us. Followed the river, the hill coming quite close
D_WHO_41_[2]	Diemen Gulf before the party with the horses knew anything of its proximity. Thring, who rode in advance of me, called out 'The Sea!' which so took them all by
D_WHO_42_[2]	have taken this opportunity of naming it 'Chambers Bay', in honour of Miss Chambers, who kindly presented me with the flag which I have planted this day, and I hope
D_WHO_43_[2]	shirt of Wills still hung in tatters round his ribs. Mrs Dogherty (Burke's nurse) who had "stretched" his father & his mother, performed the last sad office for her da
D_WHO_44_[2]	an active part in the business of a scene, he fixes his eyes on those who are speaking, and does not endeavour to divert attention from them, or to defraud

D_WHO_45_[2]	urke St & Elizabeth Street to the new Cemetery. The footpaths lined with spectators, who also clustered on the housetops, on the awnings, at the windows, on cars, coaches
D_WHO_46_[2]	people had been pouring in all the morning, & I should compute the number of persons who witnessed the imposing spectacle at not less than one hundred thousand. I rode in
D_WHO_47_[2]	on the top. I have named it 'Chambers Pillar,' in honour of James Chambers, Esq., who, with William Finke, Esq., has been my great supporter in all my explorations. To
D_WHO_48_[2]	y we encamped there, a Government party also arrived under the command of Mr McMinn, who had completed his section, and was now en route for the metropolis. Mr Harley Bac
D_WHO_49_[2]	had completed his section, and was now en route for the metropolis. Mr Harley Bacon, who had been in charge of all the Government stock, also accompanied him, and I had
D_WHO_50_[2]	towards the west. I named this peculiar hill after my namesake Mr Christopher Giles, who is also an officer on the Telegraph staff at the Charlotte, but was absent on
D_WHO_51_[2]	morning the same two natives made their appearance again, bringing with them a third who was painted and feathered in the (as they doubtless thought) most alarming manner
D_WHO_52_[2]	is Phillips's Creek, after Mr Phillips, the telegraph stationmaster at Port Augusta, who was kind enough to make me a valuable present when passing through that town. Thi
D_WHO_53_[2]	peculiar to this range alone. I named this Gosse's Range, after Mr Harry Gosse, who had been out from the Alice Springs Telegraph Station; but where his travels took
D_WHO_54_[2]	procured some mutton. When the meat came, and some chops were brought in, Mr Baxter, who was particular in what he ate, looked at them, and then asked the servant how
D_WHO_55_[2]	A clerical friend of mine, who is now living in Portland, Victoria, and for whom I entertained the sincerest fri
D_WHO_56_[2]	I was told an admirable story in England of a clergyman who was very fond of following the hounds, but always did this to the letter, as
D_WHO_57_[2]	Being assured by those who had resided two years in that part of the country that the summer rains would
D_WHO_58_[2]	seen a drop of water, and have only about one quart, kept for any one who may fall ill for want of it. No fire lighted, as we could not cook
D_WHO_59_[2]	n the evening, having found some splendid waters in glens in the range. The Afghans, who had also gone out in the morning, returned; they had found no water, but, what
D_WHO_60_[2]	hill. We were now some few miles within Western Australia; being the first, I think, who had entered that province from South Australia, excepting just on the coast line.
D_WHO_61_[2]	twenty-four miles; camped under a sand ridge. On our way we surprised three blacks, who fled from their camp at our approach. They left their fire burning, and their wea

D_WHO_62_[2]	ossed away everything but the baby, and escaped. Oharley, however, captured the lad, who showed not the slightest fear, but looked at us and our camels as if quite
D_WHO_63_[2]	this unusual exaltation and mode of progression did not seem to frighten the urchin, who kept chattering and pointing to the west. We turned in that direction, but befor
D_WHO_64_[2]	In the evening, our native, Charley, who shepherds the camels, reported that three had run away southward. He had followed
D_WHO_65_[2]	21st. - Looking every moment for Halleem and the camels. Sahleh, who had been seen walking in the vicinity of the camp with a gun, returned in
D_WHO_66_[2]	The bolting of the camels was caused by a young bull, who cut off two cows and drove them away before him.
D_WHO_67_[2]	bed by the riders. Our water-searchers returned in the afternoon unsuccessful, those who had examined the range pronouncing that part of the country hopeless for water. W
D_WHO_68_[2]	Those only who have been in like circumstances can rightly estimate the blessing this well is to
D_WHO_69_[2]	ares sprang over road. Stopped at Wood's Wells, bought milk. White girl buried there who was murdered by Mileky Martin 20 years ago. Bad road, lots of Teatrees. Passed se
D_WHO_70_[2]	fear we could not get on, glad to see us camping, galloped back for boys who had camped, Tackled up again came 8 miles through heavy sand and water pitch dark
D_WHO_71_[2]	At 4.55 p.m. bade farewell to Flory (who came with me to the train) and started for Albury. - In the carriage, besides mys
D_WHO_72_[2]	or Albury. - In the carriage, besides myself, were an elderly gentleman, a young man who looked like a bank clerk, a very handsome young lady of 28, and a little girl
D_WHO_73_[2]	topics - Old gentn. very intelligent and well informed - After a long talk told him who I was - expression of great surprise and pleasure at meeting the far-famed Journa
D_WHO_74_[2]	ping the importunate flattery and offers of marriage of handsome young ladies of 28, who may be running about in railways in search of matrimony, I got into the smoking
D_WHO_75_[2]	n, and passed on I was accordingly. - Several civil fellows in the carriage with me, who got out at intervals at passing stations, and were replaced by others equally civ
D_WHO_76_[2]	Park, so I was alone - did not meet a soul I knew, except the lad who shaved and trimmed me up generally in a barber's shop in George Street, who
D_WHO_77_[2]	who shaved and trimmed me up generally in a barber's shop in George Street, who knew me well in Melbourne - paid 1s / 3d for the barbering - told the barber that
D_WHO_78_[2]	the scene painter - had a long talk with him - he had with him a Dane (who talks good English) who is going to England to give evidence in the case of
D_WHO_79_[2]	a long talk with him - he had with him a Dane (who talks good English) who is going to England to give evidence in the case of the Claimant, he (the

<b>D_WHO_80_</b> [2]	is only my own egregious vanity, of course - met at the levee only two persons who recognised me; many persons looked at me dubiously, as much as to say, "Think I
<b>D_WHO_81_</b> [2]	with that beautiful girl with the loveliest face I ever saw in my life, and who for 36 years (time of courtship included) was my more than other self; for whom a
<b>D_WHO_82_</b> [2]	and sainted Annie! Never did I meet a second woman in all my long life who awoke in me even the semblance of the same deep, absorbing passion, nor a woman
<b>D_WHO_83_</b> [2]	5\xA3bs meal. He gave me half gallon (gratis) water. He is the only one who has flour on this field. He has 10 bags of 100\xE5\xA3bs each. He declined
<b>D_WHO_84_</b> [2]	morning and warm day. As soon as I woke up I went to see Jack... who promised me a little flour yesterday. He was just partaking of his breakfast. He
<b>D_WHO_86_</b> [2]	to Mr Paul. He gave me a note to take it to the condenser man who filled my two waterbags. Mr Paul let me weigh the gold I got at the
<b>D_WHO_87_</b> [2]	or \xE5\xA315,000 cash with an interest in shares worth \xE5\xA31,000. The young man who entertained me to dinner today and showed me some of the visible gold on the
<b>D_WHO_88_</b> [2]	that these rocks got their name from a man known by nickname as "North Australia" who camped there with some donkeys. The country between Yerilla and the Donkey Rocks
<b>D_WHO_90_</b> [2]	put the vote to the crowd and by the showing of the hands and those who want to establish a hospital jointly with the Broad Arrow were in majority. The m
<b>D_WHO_91_</b> [2]	rged a volley of 30 shots from Winchesters and revolvers. A chap named Charlie Grant who camped on the Nerrin Nerrin lease about two miles away wishing to know what was
<b>D_WHO_92_</b> [2]	said that there is a man at the White Feather named Mort Hare. He knows who committed the Bardoc murder. They gave me a drink water and I came back. The
<b>D_WHO_93_</b> [2]	, went to the hospital. The secretary supplied me with a list of all those persons who have died in the hospital up to date. Dinner 12.30 pm; bread, cheese and tea. At
<b>D_WHO_94_</b> [2]	Saturday, May 30. - Again waited on the Premier, who has granted several concessions, supplying me with information and advice in conn
<b>D_WHO_95_</b> [2]	to Mullewa. Found C. F. Wells had arrived from Geraldton, bringing with him Trainor, who had come direct from Adelaide.
<b>D_WHO_96_</b> [2]	, July 14. - -During the morning some natives came to camp, bringing a lad with them who could speak broken English. Up to the present time, and since leaving Geraldton,
<b>D_WHO_97_</b> [2]	last correspondence, for some months at least, to "Dadu," an Afghan friend of Bejah, who is returning from the township to Cue, we packed up and left this camp, travellin
<b>D_WHO_98_</b> [2]	pad, which, a long time ago, had evidently been cleared of the stones by natives, who had piled them up on either side. We followed this across the range, which is



D_WHO_99_[2]	e called "Kingston Pass," after the Hon. O. C. Kingston, Premier of South Australia, who has taken a prominent part in the present Federal Council. I crossed over towards
D_WHO_100_[2]	rkable blow-holes through its roof. I have named this hill after the faithful Bejah, who has proved himself a splendid fellow and an excellent camelman. To the North-West
D_WHO_101_[2]	. Noting therefrom a remarkably green belt of tall tea-tree, I called to Mr. Jones, who was in charge of the camels, to halt and come over. Proceeding to the clump
D_WHO_102_[2]	deep, and made a fire on the ground above it to prevent detection by natives, who will be certain to visit this spot after we vacate it.
D_WHO_103_[2]	not valueless, and like the evil "will-o'-the-wisp," luring on to destruction those who look to them for salvation.
D_WHO_104_[2]	flat with tea-tree, and a very small, bare flat was also visible to Bejah who kept this information to himself. I went for the tea-tree, regardless of tracks,
D_WHO_105_[2]	ve named the hill after Mr. Stephen Klug, of the South Australian Survey Department, who was a member of John McDouall Stuart's Expedition across the Continent. Noticed o
D_WHO_106_[2]	about two (2) miles distant. I have named it after Mr. W. P. Auld, of Adelaide, who was a member of Stuart's famous Expedition. At two (2) miles from camp, whither I
D_WHO_107_[2]	shelter for the game or vermin which are the source of supply for the heathens who inhabit this inhospitable region, and without which they could not possibly subsi
D_WHO_108_[2]	a porcupine and tea-tree flat between the ridges, we saw several of the natives, who had not perceived us. Putting the camels down I called to them, but they all
D_WHO_109_[2]	During the morning Said Ameer, who was looking after the camels, came over and gave a description of the movements o
D_WHO_110_[2]	e camels, came over and gave a description of the movements of two (2) native spies, who had watched us and had taken a general survey. Said Ameer was within fifty (50) y
D_WHO_111_[2]	cruel blow to me to be obliged to abandon outfit and collections now. Mr. Keartland, who has displayed so much energy in attending to his duties must also feel it hard
D_WHO_112_[2]	camp, where I was met by Mr. Keartland and Said Ameer with relief. Poor Bejah, who was not well and was resting when I started, had attempted to follow me up,
D_WHO_113_[2]	been weeks without a change. He also makes the following reference to his black-boy, who did a similar walk to mine in search of water, on 5th November, 1873 : - "The lad
D_WHO_114_[2]	Station on the banks of the river, which we reached at four (4) miles. Mr. Judd, who was in charge, received us kindly. We were unable to get any rations here. Owing
D_WHO_115_[2]	Noonkanbah Station, 12 miles. Here I met Trooper Pilmer, of the Fitzroy Police Camp, who informed me of his unsuccessful examination, with trackers, of the Southern side
D_WHO_116_[2]	Hearing of a native who is reported to know the country to the Southward (" Pinndann " country) for a con

D_WHO_117_[2]	onsiderable distance, I arranged to camp here to-night and accompany Trooper Pilmer, who intends trying to reach Joanna Spring with horses and natives to aid in the searc
D_WHO_118_[2]	Sunday, Nov. 22. - Awaiting the arrival of the native, who is at present engaged somewhere on this run.
D_WHO_119_[2]	over her back. She was almost blind, so the trooper decided to take the child, who was only about nine (9) years of age. She walked in advance of us in a
D_WHO_120_[2]	Kallaida Cattle Station, reaching same at twenty-two (22) miles. We found Mr. Mills, who was in charge, at the hut, and he received us very kindly. Trooper Nicholson and
D_WHO_121_[2]	ainor and Said Ameer to return with the seven (7) remaining camels to Mr. Keartland, who is at the Telegraph Station, and whom I have empowered to act during my absence.
D_WHO_122_[2]	pad, to the other side of the ridge, we found the tracks of two (2) natives, who had followed our path. They had crawled on hands and feet almost to the summit
D_WHO_123_[2]	were then a quarter of a mile in advance of the rest of our party, who were making progress as best they could over the sandridges, one of Buchanan's ca
D_WHO_124_[2]	to a camel-saddle. Unless we have with us a native acquainted with the country, who can take us to waters, we are, at this time of year, almost powerless. Water
D_WHO_125_[2]	Mt. Campbell ("Gogo" Cattle Station), and were kindly received by Mr. Livingstone, who expressed sympathy for us in our disappointment.
D_WHO_126_[2]	ene of a murder, and about six (6) miles distant. A notorious outlaw named "Pigeon," who was at one time a black tracker, had, with his gang, shot and speared a
D_WHO_127_[2]	st two (2) hours in crossing, we then travelled to "Kallaida" hut and saw Mr. Mills, who gave me directions for the best route to Gregory's Station in order to avoid
D_WHO_128_[2]	The native who brought the news regarding the whites seen by desert natives is absent at Derby,
D_WHO_129_[2]	but say they have only heard it through him. As there are no natives here who know the desert country or could speak to the natives there, Mr. Gregory, strongl
D_WHO_130_[2]	to the natives there, Mr. Gregory, strongly advises me to await the return of Peter, who will be able to accompany me.
D_WHO_131_[2]	ative Mr. Buchanan and self made the acquaintance of at "Tallingurr Rock Water," and who afterwards ran away from us at "Waddru Well." Through Peter I explained that I wa
D_WHO_132_[2]	not molest any of the natives, and that I wanted to find two (2) white men who were lost; that if they would accompany me and get a native from the next
D_WHO_133_[2]	Southward, I would give them a tomahawk and a knife and feed them. The one who had before been with me, and another, whom he says is "Mabu," which means good
D_WHO_134_[2]	irection that it would be Joanna Spring. Telling the gin she could stay, tho native, who was evidently her lord and master, threw her

	two porcupine wallabies and started
D_WHO_135_[2]	accordance with my agreement, I gave a tomahawk and a knife to the two (2) natives who had accompanied me from the Northern tribes and had fulfilled their mission as th
D_WHO_136_[2]	.Mr. Keartland shot a hawk and four (4) pigeons, giving the former to the natives, who appeared greatly taken with the gun. Although they plucked and roasted the hawk,
D_WHO_137_[2]	reatly taken with the gun. Last evening before leaving us, four (4) of them, the two who had accompanied us thus far from the North and the two who were to have
D_WHO_138_[2]	them, the two who had accompanied us thus far from the North and the two who were to have gone on with us to-day, came to me and putting their
D_WHO_139_[2]	are like the crows and can either see or smell the smokes of the natives (who must always be on water), and are thereby guided. From here some high sand hills
D_WHO_140_[2]	Making preparation for start. Inquiring into various rumours about two (2) white men who were reported to have been in close proximity to this neighbourhood. Investigatio
D_WHO_141_[2]	b-Inspector Ord, three (3) troopers and four (4) trackers in pursuit of some natives who were wanted for killing stock. Travelled South-West for eight (8) miles, thence S
D_WHO_142_[2]	ted off two (2) troopers and two (2) trackers to endeavour to arrest natives wanted, who are supposed to be between here and the River. Our party left the Spring at 8
D_WHO_143_[2]	" Yallamerri." He rushed out of a bough wurley with a spear, shaking it at Bob, who covered him with his rifle, and would have fired but for Mr. Ord, who called
D_WHO_144_[2]	Bob, who covered him with his rifle, and would have fired but for Mr. Ord, who called to him to desist. There were also four (4) small boys at the water. The "
D_WHO_145_[2]	Dismounting, Mr. Ord and myself went to my cousin, whilst Nidiaries 18461900.txt
D_WHO_146_[2]	have named this remarkable-looking feature Craven Ord Hill, after Sub-inspector Ord, who has been a kind friend and companion to me, and through whose valuable assistance
D_WHO_147_[2]	7. - Travelled to Upper Liverynga Station, fourteen miles. Here we met Mr. McLarty, who gave us a kind reception, and expressed his pleasure at learning that we had at
D_WHICH_1_[1]	Grog Was Ordrd to be Stopt by Lieut Maxwell Monday Tuesday - May 21st 1787 - Which Was Complyd. With the 22d. May, 87.
D_WHICH_3_[1]	. - Little or No Wind Remains Between the Islands of Tenareef & Grand, Cannarey Which is About. 15 Leagues a part.
D_WHICH_4_[1]	sual Seremoney Was performd, With those that had Not Crossd. The Line before, - Which Was Ducking Lathering With tar Grase &c and Shavd.
D_WHICH_5_[1]	June 25th Monday Dougherty Was Aquited Ryan Was Sentined to Receve 300 lashes Which Was Immeditly put in Exacution.

D_WHICH_6_[1]	Upon My Wife As She Sa,t at Work Just By the Lader. Which Caused a Great Fright. And Like Wise Hurted her Greatley. In Consaquence o
D_WHICH_8_[1]	of the Seamen Struck Three Beneta, the Capt, Sent. Me Half of One, Which Made A Good Dinner for the Mess. -
D_WHICH_10_[1]	d the fort Opposite (the, Suger Loaf) Where the Commadre Salluted With 13. Guns Which Was Returned By the Portugues, (13 Guns) Brought too at. 8 OClock P.M
D_WHICH_11_[1]	I Went. On Shore for fresh Beef, & Recvd a fall Just. onMy Landing Which Hurted My Arm -
D_WHICH_12_[1]	account of that Place but that The had Lost 4 men from her Boat which was Drownded and 3 men belonged to the Iland Which Wm Batchler a marine
D_WHICH_14_[1]	the Eliment was very Red more so than Ever Saw in my Life which Lasted about an hour
D_WHICH_16_[1]	and 12 Privt went up the harbour to govern the Party att Rose Hill which went up thare on the 2 instant
D_WHICH_18_[1]	one of them and Wounded Sevaral others in a Daingourous manner and them which Came home whare Confined and Punishd with one Hundred and fifty Lashes Eac
D_WHICH_20_[1]	Day about one oclock in the after noon Edward odges Michell Towlien Marines which belonged to Rose hill and was doing Duty thare went out a Shoting
D_WHICH_21_[1]	Laden with flour for the Iland and gave an account of the Alaxander which Sailed on the 13th of July Last only arived att the Cape 3 days
D_WHICH_23_[1]	day the Boat belonging to the Hospitall went Down the harbour with 5 Convicts which was all the Convicts was Lost
D_WHICH_25_[1]	briest high in water and att Past 3 Crosed over a Swamp of mud which seas up to the armpits and had Like to have Smothred Sevaral of
D_WHICH_26_[1]	Monday Febe the 14 1791 This day the Duch Snow which Came from Batavie with Provisions was taking into the English Service and
D_WHICH_28_[1]	Vallies thare is plenty of Palm tree and fine pine which runs to the haight of 250 o 60 feet with out any S Tops and
D_WHICH_28_[1]	Vallies thare is plenty of Palm tree and fine pine which runs to the haight of 250 o 60 feet with out any S Tops and
D_WHICH_29_[1]	and masts for any Ships thare is the flax Plant grow hear wild which is by transplanting made to come usefull this Iland is alltogether a very
D_WHICH_30_[1]	of of maintaining itself in the Space of 4 years all but for meat which must rely on England or Some other Hand for Cattel as thar is
D_WHICH_31_[1]	for England when the marines went down oposite the Snow and gave 3 Cheers which was returnd
D_WHICH_32_[1]	anchor and ran down the harbour she was again Cheard by the marines which was returnd by the Ships Company and thar was two partys of men

D_WHICH_33_[1]	returnd by the Ships Company and thar was two partys of men Saparated which had Spent 4 years together in the greatest Love and frindship as Ever men
D_WHICH_35_[1]	all the Marine officers which when thay parted The Saluted them with 9 Guns which was the Last Honour as Could be Confirrd on them and on Mundaay
D_WHICH_37_[1]	6 stand of Arms and Evrey thing that was nesarry for Making thare Escape which was Excuted between the hours of 9 and 12 it was Supposed that thay intend
D_WHICH_41_[1]	the Colours whare again hoisted For the Same Ship which was Seen yesterday which proved to be HM Ship Gorgon of 44 Guns The anchored with in the
D_WHICH_42_[1]	of a Soldier in the NSW Corps was unfortunately Drowned in a sawpit which was Left open.
D_WHICH_43_[1]	this Day Arived the Phealadelphia a amarican Brig Laden with Provisions for Sale which was Bought for Goverment
D_WHICH_44_[1]	Mr Johnstns boat Came along Side with Some things and unluckily got Staved which Greved me to the hart to See the boat of my frind So
D_WHICH_45_[1]	with Rain Haill and Snow made A Run of 220 miles the Last 24 Hours which brings within 350 miles of Cape Horn
D_WHICH_46_[1]	on Leave and had the pleasure of going through all the Romish Churches which are very Grand and Magnificent in one was 4 alters and in Each alter
D_WHICH_51_[1]	as in a manner for her to Incest upon him to Save them which is a thing so absurd that is Enough so make a prodstant Shuder
D_WHICH_52_[1]	January 1.t 1794. We begin the New Year with very seasonable rains which will ensure us a tollerable, tho' late crop of Indian Corn. Wind S
D_WHICH_53_[1]	WBN five miles. At two in the morning made the land to Leeward, which obliged us to keep farther out.
D_WHICH_55_[1]	fathoms, at half a mile distance from a small reef of black rocks, which run off from a sugar loaf like point. There are two low, and
D_WHICH_56_[1]	a sugar loaf like point. There are two low, and therefore dangerous rocks which lay at S20\xE5\xA1E three or four miles, and SE about
D_WHICH_57_[1]	At noon the observed latitude was 32\xE5\xA1,7',34" So; the north extreme which afterwards proved to be one of the Three Brothers, but now made like
D_WHICH_58_[1]	still salt though a great fall; went about two miles on the hills which are level at top and full of stones, the land very had, and
D_WHICH_59_[1]	land very had, and very few trees, and appeared so to the mountains, which appeared clothed with timber. On our return back came to the river a
D_WHICH_66_[1]	he instructions of his excellency the Governor to take charge of the expedition which had been fitted out for the purpose of ascertaining the course of the
D_WHICH_67_[1]	April 25. At two o'clock saw the river, which certainly did not disappoint me: it was evidently much higher than usual,
D_WHICH_70_[1]	our journey down the river, directing the boats to stop at the creek

	which terminated Mr. Evans's former journey. The country through which we passe
<b>D_WHICH_75_[1]</b>	met with no water except at the river, and a few shallow lagoons, which are evidently dry in summer. I do not know how far this level
<b>D_WHICH_76_[1]</b>	immediately under the hill, taking a westerly direction as far as I went, which was about three miles; its windings were very sudden, and its width and
<b>D_WHICH_77_[1]</b>	covered with stunted useless timber. It was excessively fatiguing to the horses which travelled along the banks of the river, as the rubus and bromus were
<b>D_WHICH_78_[1]</b>	miles, a bold rocky mount terminated on the river, and broke the sameness which had so long wearied us: we ascended this hill, which I named Mount
<b>D_WHICH_80_[1]</b>	plains clear of timber lay on the south side of the river, and which, from our having travelled on a level with them, it was impossible for
<b>D_WHICH_81_[1]</b>	nges of Princess Charlotte's Crescent. There are doubtless many small eminences which might afford a retreat from the inundations, but those which were observed
<b>D_WHICH_82_[1]</b>	ny small eminences which might afford a retreat from the inundations, but those which were observed by us were too trifling and distant from each other to
<b>D_WHICH_84_[1]</b>	over was a poor and cold clay; but there are many rich levels which, could they be drained and defended from the inundations of the river, wou
<b>D_WHICH_86_[1]</b>	level with any we had passed, improved in the quality of the soil, which, during the greater part of today's route, was a good vegetable mould,
<b>D_WHICH_87_[1]</b>	feet high, and they were rather clearer of timber than before. The camarina, which used to line the banks, was now seldom seen, the acacia pendula seeming
<b>D_WHICH_89_[1]</b>	of a foot during the night, and still continues to rise; a circumstance which appears very singular to me, there having been no rains of any magnitude
<b>D_WHICH_91_[1]</b>	had to cross another small arm of the river, running to the northward, which although now full is, I should think, dry when the river is at
<b>D_WHICH_93_[1]</b>	miles farther to the westward, and then both united fall into the stream which gave them existence. We had scarcely proceeded a mile from the last branch
<b>D_WHICH_95_[1]</b>	baggage at a place where the water was level with the banks, and which when within its usual channel did not exceed thirty or forty feet in
<b>D_WHICH_96_[1]</b>	country appeared more elevated, but low marshy grounds lay between us and it, which rendered it impossible for us to proceed thither from our present situatio
<b>D_WHICH_97_[1]</b>	n for Cape Northumberland, since should any river be formed from those marshes, which is extremely probable, and fall into the sea between Spencer's Gulf and

D_WHICH_98_[1]	anches, and lost among the immense marshes of this desolate and barren country, which seems here to form a vast concavity to receive them. It is impossible
D_WHICH_101_[1]	in places from three to six miles from the margin of the stream, which on its immediate borders was a wet bog, full of small water holes,
D_WHICH_102_[1]	trees on the river that plains of similar extent occupied the other side, which has all along appeared to us to be (if any thing) the lower
D_WHICH_106_[1]	westward of Port Jackson, known by the name of the Blue Mountains, and which do not fall into the sea on the east coast, are conveyed to
D_WHICH_107_[1]	higher level than the present, and in consequence, forming those low wet levels which are in the very neighbourhood of the government Depot. Its length of cours
D_WHICH_108_[1]	stream for the last one hundred miles, as the immense body of water which must undoubtedly be at times collected in such a river must find a
D_WHICH_112_[1]	he could think of for comfort. As soon as we could walk about which was about 11 days we had several invitations, the first to Dr. Barton's,
D_WHICH_113_[1]	(Mr Jones) gave me news of the Tucan arriving... no letters for me which made me very uneasy all day. Whent to Capt. Watson. Took lodging there.
D_WHICH_115_[1]	on his table to send my packet as soon as he got it which was to be within the afternoon, expences of it was 12 / - and the Porter 2
D_WHICH_116_[1]	Wed. 14th Capt. Watson whent on board the ship BRIXTON which was lying at the London dock, to look at the accommodation. Found them
D_WHICH_118_[1]	's to the Ford over the River Nepean at the old Government Hut, which is only a distance of 14 miles.
D_WHICH_122_[1]	headed us, blowing very strong, with a high sea, and current against us, which drove us to leeward and off the Land. --- The Wind continued foul till 4
D_WHICH_124_[1]	Commandant, receiving us at the Landing Place, at the Head of his Company which was drawn up under Arms on the Beach; the Convicts, with their Supdt.
D_WHICH_127_[1]	ho is represented as being firm and impartial, just and determined; a character which if he merits is just what we need in a Governor.
D_WHICH_133_[1]	of some, and the capture of almost all that desperate hords of bushrangers which have for many months been the scourge of the country - the efficient and
D_WHICH_134_[1]	will lend much to keep alive that respect and veneration for his character which already begin to manifest themselves toward him as Governor.
D_WHICH_135_[1]	was the voice of the popular feeling, "The loud cheers and great applause" which it excited bears ample testimony, as well as that those who are opposed
D_WHICH_138_[1]	, when it is known that our Colonial Revenue amounts to \xE5\xA365,000 annually which by a late calculation appears to be

	a Tax of \xE5xA33 per
D_WHICH_139_[1]	lected state. A great number of the Tombs are completely covered with Geraniums which quite scent the air with their fragrance, and has a very pleasing effect.
D_WHICH_140_[1]	Head Road and then struck off into the bush, to a rising ground which afforded me a completely Panoramic view of the whole country round with
D_WHICH_146_[1]	behind Mount Dromedary, it promised to hold a longer course than those rivers which, depending on periodical rains alone for existence, had been found so soon
D_WHICH_147_[1]	wish to contribute to the public good led me to undertake those journeys which have cost me so much. The same feeling actuates me in recording their
D_WHICH_151_[1]	; but it bears a miserably small proportion to the ranges of useless rock, which here rise perpendicularly to an immense height, clothed with timber & brus
D_WHICH_152_[1]	Heavy rain at intervals throughout the day which has prevented our working in the field. Accompanied by McLeod & Larmer, cr
D_WHICH_153_[1]	- and the only one whose bite is not venomous is the Diamond snake, which is the largest and the most beautiful. I have killed as many as
D_WHICH_154_[1]	, who were all now watching the poor creature. The dog opened his mouth which was choked with white foam. 'He has been bit by a snake,' I
D_WHICH_155_[1]	contact with them. Imagine, if you can, the horror, the feeling, the shudder which is caused by stepping accidentally on a snake of this description. Such wa
D_WHICH_156_[1]	as the lungs become inflated and invigorated with the pure and balmy breeze which seems to infuse new life and health and elasticity into the most secret
D_WHICH_157_[1]	ssigned servants and others, whose misconduct has brought them into a situation which to men not entirely callous to bodily suffering nor lost to a sense
D_WHICH_158_[1]	their minds of the Author of all, and to distinguish those to them which had been made by art by white people. One, who had a pipe
D_WHICH_159_[1]	Had divine service which was tolerably well attended. The Blacks are as indifferent to spiritual th
D_WHICH_160_[1]	. Received a letter this day from one of my Christian friends in Sydney, which greatly refreshed my mind.
D_WHICH_162_[1]	large canoe he had probably received from white men, or from a boat which was formerly on the Settlement previous to the losing of his eye-sight.
D_WHICH_164_[1]	had his left leg speared through. The other had killed his dog yesterday, which gave rise to the quarrel. The blind man is yet here with his
D_WHICH_165_[1]	for a few days had been hunting today and returned with two Opposums, which served for their supper.
D_WHICH_170_[1]	I dare say the natives thought was most favourable for their manoeuvres, but which was turned into a complete trap for them. In



	the first onset, three
D_WHICH_171_[1]	them. In the first onset, three out of five of the small party which went to reconnoitre them were unhorsed, two being wounded. The Governor hi
D_WHICH_172_[1]	cross at a ford, but were met and driven back by a party which had been detached for that purpose. They tried to cross at another ford,
D_WHICH_173_[1]	the fall from his horse, rather than by the wound from the spear (which was very trifling), that he died. The natives here are uneasy, thinking t
D_WHICH_175_[1]	eft. This being a neighbourhood much frequented by the native tribe of Kalyute, which had long been indulging in almost unchecked commission of numerous outrage
D_WHICH_176_[1]	utrages and atrocious murders on the white people resident in the district, and which had hitherto succeeded in eluding the pursuit of the parties that had been
D_WHICH_178_[1]	Notwithstanding the care which was taken not to injure the women during the skirmish, it cannot appear
D_WHICH_179_[1]	in the right temple, by a spear at three or four yards distance, which knocked him off his horse, and P. Heffron, a constable of the police,
D_WHICH_180_[1]	fully explaining to the remnant of the tribe the cause of the chastisement which had been inflicted, and to bear a message to the effect that, if
D_WHICH_181_[1]	white men or their cattle, or to revenge in any way the punishment which had just been inflicted on these for their numerous murders and outrages,
D_WHICH_184_[1]	with us at present. I could not prevent them from eating a calf which had died today of the "black leg".
D_WHICH_188_[1]	Robinson Crusoe was never better pleased with the appearance of the first ship which arrived, and rescued him from his desolate island, than I was with the
D_WHICH_189_[1]	, and rescued him from his desolate island, than I was with the vessel which proved the means of my thus opening to view a country capable of
D_WHICH_190_[1]	thus opening to view a country capable of supporting a future nation, and which, we trust, will be the means of relieving the Hobart Town country of
D_WHICH_191_[1]	have been greater, but for the interruption of hills more than ordinarily high, which broke the horizon in different directions. One of these vistas, which I ha
D_WHICH_196_[1]	erfectly understand each other, and a friendly footing was at once established, which augured well for the accomplishment of my projects.
D_WHICH_203_[1]	square. In the course of the journey I ascended a sugar loaf hill, which was richly grassed to the top. This hill I dedicated to the honor
D_WHICH_205_[1]	inly-timbered. After travelling eight miles we struck the trail of the natives, which in a short time led us to a branch of the tribe, consisting

<b>D_WHICH_209_[1]</b>	three fathoms water. The only hawser they had was an old coir one, which gave way the first strain. She laid here till the 22nd, during which
<b>D_WHICH_211_[1]</b>	a creek that had never borne the construction of the marine architect, and which at some future period might be the channel of import and export of
<b>D_WHICH_212_[1]</b>	least six miles more to the foot of the hills under Mount Lofty, which heights trending to the sea in a south-westerly direction, were there term
<b>D_WHICH_213_[1]</b>	SUNDAY, October 17. - Leave Mr. Hume's station (the last which is occupied by the colonists) without a guide; travel twelve miles, S.60'
<b>D_WHICH_215_[1]</b>	bank. Mr. Hovell was now employed in making arrangements for leaving the carts (which from the mountainous character of the country before them, it had become i
<b>D_WHICH_217_[1]</b>	view to the westward was utterly intercepted, while in the direction S.E, which was more open, the country appeared unusually mountainous and irregular
<b>D_WHICH_221_[1]</b>	rested by the mountainous range forming the southern barrier of the valley, and which, on each side of it, rises precipitously out of the stream.
<b>D_WHICH_224_[1]</b>	g S. towards the newly discovered mountains. The space between these mountains (which have been designated the South Australian Alps) and the spot where they st
<b>D_WHICH_225_[1]</b>	) and the spot where they stood, consists of a mountainous and hilly region, which becoming gradually of less and less elevation, terminates midway, in a thi
<b>D_WHICH_226_[1]</b>	to two miles, and about a quarter of a mile in breadth. These, which are situate alternately on each side of the river, within those elbows and
<b>D_WHICH_227_[1]</b>	uate alternately on each side of the river, within those elbows and projections which are formed by its windings, often for miles together, preclude any approac
<b>D_WHICH_230_[1]</b>	themselves of an immense tree that lay extended from bank to bank, and which, with a rope stretched along it as a hand-rope, formed a tolerably
<b>D_WHICH_231_[1]</b>	, and in a moderately good state. The banks, and all the neighbouring country (which is extremely beautiful), consist of the finest possible soil; scantily woo
<b>D_WHICH_234_[1]</b>	elevated situation, partly to the prevalence of a south-west wind. The weather, which of late had been threatening rain, has now become fine. Before they descen
<b>D_WHICH_237_[1]</b>	Thursday, December 2nd. they again observe that gap in the mountains, which on Tuesday bore south-east by south, now offering them apparently a favour
<b>D_WHICH_239_[1]</b>	they cross, as on a former occasion, by means of a large tree which lay extended from bank to bank. But access to the water for the
<b>D_WHICH_240_[1]</b>	a half south-west across the ranges, and then come to a creek, which derives its waters from the mountains to the eastward; the stream strong,

D_WHICH_242_[1]	the loss of some of their dogs, and the wretched condition of those which remained.
D_WHICH_244_[1]	r difficulties, they had the misfortune to encounter that species of long grass which is known in the colony by the name of the cutting-grass; this
D_WHICH_245_[1]	severe wound. It is a similar plant to that of the same name, which is found in the Illawarra district. Uncertain of their route, fatigued, t
D_WHICH_251_[1]	'clock, have the gratification satisfactorily to determine, that the appearance which had just created so much doubt, is that of the latter object; and
D_WHICH_252_[1]	had just created so much doubt, is that of the latter object; and which, leaving the river a short distance, and directing their march from S.W.
D_WHICH_253_[1]	immense sheet of water, its greatest length extending east and west, with land which had the appearance of an island, to the southward, lying across its mouth,
D_WHICH_254_[1]	the appearance of an island, to the southward, lying across its mouth, but which, in fact, is a peninsula, with a very low isthmus connecting it to
D_WHICH_255_[1]	Mr & Mrs Mackey called. Hot wind all day which lasted till 8 o'clock when we had a Brickfielder
D_WHICH_256_[1]	rescue a poor European who I was informed, had belonged to a vessel which was cut off by the natives many years ago and who was still
D_WHICH_258_[1]	to come on board. We found that he could talk a little English, which led us to hope that he would be able to give us all
D_WHICH_259_[1]	would bring him to me, I would give him a quantity of trade, which was shown him. To this the Orang Kaire immediately agreed, but as we
#;REF!	loose scraps written evidently by some of the crew of the Charles Eaton, which was cast away in Torres Strait in 1834, and who had by some means
D_WHICH_265_[1]	His hair, which was of a lightest yellow colour, had been allowed to grow long, and
D_WHICH_267_[1]	deaf and dumb people, besides there was an expression of agony in his, which from long continued suffering no doubt, had become habitual. His body was
D_WHICH_268_[1]	account: - His name was Joseph Forbes; he belonged to the schooner, Stedcombe, which had gone from Melville Island to Timor Laut, to procure livestock. Captain
D_WHICH_269_[1]	on the island, only ten years, whereas the Stedcombe was cut off in 1823, which proves him to have been 16.
D_WHICH_273_[1]	him eating. He told us that he had a box belonging to him, which contained a quantity of clothes and money, in dollars, half-crowns, sixpen
D_WHICH_276_[1]	whale boats and one jolly boat, with five people arrived at Timor Laut, which appears incredible that three boats should contain but five people. At a f
D_WHICH_279_[1]	much pleased with his property which we have named Minamurra from the violet which bounds it in part & every one says he has

	been very fortunate. Were
<b>D_WHICH_282_[1]</b>	other duties, and especially to those of the department of roads and bridges, which had also been placed under my direction.
<b>D_WHICH_285_[1]</b>	the Macquarie downwards from Wellington Valley, and then crossing to the Bogan, which flowed at that time bank-high, he followed the course of this river
<b>D_WHICH_287_[1]</b>	dock-yard at Sydney; and wood was cut for the felloes of wheels which would be required for a boat-carriage and carts, and it was laid
<b>D_WHICH_288_[1]</b>	taken out. The double boat, thus formed, was suspended on belts of canvass, which supported it buoyant and clear of the frame work. Those parts of the
<b>D_WHICH_289_[1]</b>	for the undertaking. The boats appeared to swim very well in their carriage, which was followed by seven carts, and as many pack-horses, affording the means
<b>D_WHICH_292_[1]</b>	, I quitted Sydney on the important errand of geographical discovery. My horse, which had been in training by Brown for some weeks, seemed impatient of roads,
<b>D_WHICH_293_[1]</b>	y moist. would answer well for cultivation. The road passes near Prospect Hill, which is the most conspicuous eminence in the county, and is cultivated to the
<b>D_WHICH_295_[1]</b>	coast. Here again, we meet with that precipitous, inaccessible kind of country, which distinguishes the sandstone formation, so extensive in Australia. This are
<b>D_WHICH_296_[1]</b>	the country to the westward, by following the continuous line of high land, which separates the ravines of the valley of the river Cox on one side,
<b>D_WHICH_297_[1]</b>	ravines of the valley of the river Cox on one side, from those which belong to the valley of the Grose on the other. In this direction,
<b>D_WHICH_298_[1]</b>	The only summits which meet the traveller's eye, above the common horizon, are Mounts Hay and
<b>D_WHICH_302_[1]</b>	quadrumanous progress was arrested in the bed of the river, by round boulders, which were as large as houses, and over, or between which, we found it
<b>D_WHICH_305_[1]</b>	The new road from Emu plains, which is still less inclined, has been made during the government of Sir Richard
<b>D_WHICH_307_[1]</b>	works and others now going forward in different parts of this mountain road, which must finally make it one of the best in the colony.
<b>D_WHICH_309_[1]</b>	ower country of Cumberland, where no such obstruction is opposed to its waters, which might there pursue a more direct course to the sea. The river takes
<b>D_WHICH_312_[1]</b>	plan at least should be well considered, before the capital, or the labour, which is the same thing, is applied. Buildings and other improvements can then b
<b>D_WHICH_314_[1]</b>	passing some "antre vast," or lateral ridge, occupying a place in the map, which thus determines our position. In crossing these mountains an extensive kno

D_WHICH_315_[1]	yesterday during my ride across the mountains, yet the grass in this valley, which at other times had appeared green and abundant, was now parched and scanty
D_WHICH_318_[1]	and we accordingly find those bold undulations, and that thinly wooded surface, which usually distinguish the formation in Australia. It is at this point, in ge
D_WHICH_319_[1]	from Mount Victoria, is Farmer's Creek, so named after a useful horse, which fell there and broke his neck, when I was surveying and marking out
D_WHICH_320_[1]	at work. The gangs of prisoners in irons, were lodged in a stockade, which had been erected here, and was guarded by a detachment of the 17th
D_WHICH_321_[1]	on foot, or by following out the several extremities of the mountain ranges, which abut upon its rocky channel.
D_WHICH_322_[1]	Mount Walker overlooks that part of the Cox, which is crossed by the new line of road. The summit of this hill,
D_WHICH_323_[1]	felspar. At its base, and in the bed of the river, is trap, which appears to be the principal rock of the country, to some distance beyond
D_WHICH_324_[1]	reaches at three miles from the Cox, a small brook, named Solitary Creek, which waters a valley where an inn was then building. This is the first
D_WHICH_325_[1]	Cox's river, is there part of what is termed the Coast Range, which extends from Cape Howe to Cape York, across 33 degrees of latitude.
D_WHICH_326_[1]	Range, distant from Bathurst fourteen miles. It is a ridge of high ground, which traverses the country from north to south, and terminates on the Fish rive
D_WHICH_331_[1]	of my friend, to pursue a long and dreary ride along the track which led to Buree. The wood consisted chiefly of those kinds of eucalyptus, ter
D_WHICH_332_[1]	, lay to the southward of my route; and on crossing the lofty range which here divides the counties of Bathurst and Wellington, the summit was dista
D_WHICH_334_[1]	up our residence at Boronggoop. We found Armstrong & Owens digging the garden, which is fenced. This is Thursday night, & every thing is now nearly arranged in
D_WHICH_338_[1]	here promises prosperity, and all excessively cut up at the change of site, which, as neither the Stirling nor the Henry have arrived, was before unknown to
D_WHICH_339_[1]	web that must be broken, for it partakes perhaps too largely of that which is only worldly, and producing dissatisfaction and vanity.
D_WHICH_343_[1]	again were obliged to go sans chaperone. Mr Gibson was of our party, which was the same as the day before. The weather was still more lovely
D_WHICH_346_[1]	of it. About 5 o'clock a sail came in sight from the north, which proved to be a cutter. We of course immediately concluded that it was
D_WHICH_347_[1]	OCT. 1. - After having repaired some harness, which had been broken by our refractory bullocks upsetting their loads, and afte

<b>D_WHICH_349_[1]</b>	rise beyond the station, with a full chorus of 'God Save the Queen,' which has inspired many a British soldier, - aye, and many a Prussian too - with
<b>D_WHICH_350_[1]</b>	to the westward, we came, after a few miles travelling, to the Condamine, which flows to the north-west: it has a broad, very irregular bed, and
<b>D_WHICH_351_[1]</b>	Oct. 11. - Travelling north-west we came to a Cypress-pine thicket, which formed the outside of a Bricklow scrub. This scrub was, at first, unusual
<b>D_WHICH_354_[1]</b>	delightful, particularly within the influence of a cheerful cypress-pine fire, which perfumes the air with the sweet scent of the burning resin.
<b>D_WHICH_360_[1]</b>	. Gilbert started a large kangaroo, known by the familiar name of 'old man,' which took refuge in a water-hole, where it was killed, but at the
<b>D_WHICH_361_[1]</b>	it was killed, but at the expense of two of our kangaroo dogs, which were mortally wounded. As we were sitting at our dinner, a fine half-
<b>D_WHICH_364_[1]</b>	ver, frequently far above its level; the river itself divided into anabranches, which, with the shallow watercourses of occasional floods from the hills, made t
<b>D_WHICH_366_[1]</b>	Nov. 14. - A dense scrub, which had driven us back to the river, obliged me to reconnoitre to the
<b>D_WHICH_371_[1]</b>	o justify the confidence that had been reposed in me, by carrying through the exploration which had been originally contemplated to the westward, now it was no longer possible to a
<b>D_WHICH_373_[1]</b>	horses, one Timor pony, one foal born at Streaky Bay, and six sheep; our flour which was buried at the sandhills to the north-west, was calculated for nine weeks, at
<b>D_WHICH_374_[1]</b>	if to increase our miseries, we were again afflicted with swarms of large horse-flies, which bit us dreadfully
<b>D_WHICH_375_[1]</b>	y terminated, forming the steep and precipitous cliffs, observed by Captain Flinders, and which it was quite impossible to descend any where. The general elevation of this table la
<b>D_WHICH_376_[1]</b>	some large timber, as we thought it to be, to the north of us, but which, upon our approach, proved to be low scrubby bushes. At another time we imagined we
<b>D_WHICH_378_[1]</b>	eye could see to the westward, and as fast as we arrived at one point which had bounded our vision (and beyond which we hoped a change might occur), it was
<b>D_WHICH_379_[1]</b>	as fast as we arrived at one point which had bounded our vision (and beyond which we hoped a change might occur), it was but to be met with the view
<b>D_WHICH_380_[1]</b>	us, there was a grandeur and sublimity in their appearance that was most imposing, and which struck me with admiration. Stretching out before us in lofty unbroken outline, they
<b>D_WHICH_381_[1]</b>	y battlements of masonry, supported by huge buttresses, and glittering in the morning sun which had now risen upon them, and made the scene beautiful even amidst the dangers and

<b>D_WHICH_382_[1]</b>	nor horses would ever reach the water, even should we succeed in doing so ourselves, which now appeared to be very doubtful. At noon I considered we had come one hundred
<b>D_WHICH_383_[1]</b>	The country, which had heretofore been tolerably open was now become very scrubby, and we found it almo
<b>D_WHICH_384_[1]</b>	the boy lay down, and was soon asleep, happy in his ignorance of the dangers which threatened him. I lay down, too, but not to sleep; my own distresses were lost
<b>D_WHICH_386_[1]</b>	set in dark and cloudy, as if to tantalise us with the hope of rain which was not destined to fall. In a few miles we reached the edge of the
<b>D_WHICH_393_[1]</b>	that were kept for each, besides our blankets and the things we stood in, and which consisted only of trowsers, shirt, and shoes. Most of our pack-saddles, all our hors
<b>D_WHICH_394_[1]</b>	none that I regretted parting with more than a copy of Captain Sturt's Expeditions, which had been sent to me by the author to Bowler's Bay to amuse and
<b>D_WHICH_396_[1]</b>	quired our utmost vigilance to prevent the wretched horses from drinking the salt water, which would inevitably have destroyed them In order to prevent this we were obliged to wal
<b>D_WHICH_397_[1]</b>	past. It was, indeed, a fearful and heart-rending scene to behold the noble animals which had served us so long and so faithfully, suffering the extremity of thirst and hunge
<b>D_WHICH_399_[1]</b>	strayed, I took a sponge, and went to try to collect some of the dew Which was hanging in spangles upon the grass and shrubs; brushing these with the sponge, I
<b>D_WHICH_402_[1]</b>	did with the sponge; the water thus falls into the trough held for it, and which, in consequence of the surface being so much larger than the orifice of a quart
<b>D_WHICH_6_[2]</b>	to the duck ponds to shoot ducks. We saw no rays but an enormous shark which was prowling about so close to the shore that I almost struck him with my
<b>D_WHICH_7_[2]</b>	in quest of raspberries near the beach I saw a black lump on some rushes which lump proved to be a very small swarm of bees. I broke the rushes and
<b>D_WHICH_10_[2]</b>	baggage. I, at the request of the passengers, drew out a testimonial for the doctor, which was unanimously signed; and he deserves this mark of attention, for, profession
<b>D_WHICH_11_[2]</b>	the day I went with two passengers to Adelaide. We travelled in a public conveyance, which was a Whitechapel cart, drawn by two horses, tandem fashion. The drivers of the
<b>D_WHICH_12_[2]</b>	were said to be lucky, for there were only six besides us three. The road, which passed through a desolate tract of country, was full of large holes, which by r
<b>D_WHICH_13_[2]</b>	The road, which passed through a desolate tract of country, was full of large holes, which by recent rains had been converted into round ponds; these ponds we had to coas
<b>D_WHICH_15_[2]</b>	covered with sad-looking, short scrub, and studded with boiling-

	down establishments, which circumfuse most fetid odours. In about a couple of hours arrived at Melbourne,
D_WHICH_17_[2]	, the existence of which was unknown to the world until two hundred years ago, and which was not inhabited by white men until sixty-two years ago. More than that, I
D_WHICH_18_[2]	. More than that, I have been partaking of an excellent repast, served in a way which would be considered creditable in London or Paris, in the society of educated a
D_WHICH_19_[2]	Paris, in the society of educated and wealthy men, in a portion of that continent which was only discovered seventeen or eighteen years ago, and in a city which sixteen
D_WHICH_20_[2]	t continent which was only discovered seventeen or eighteen years ago, and in a city which sixteen years back was a savage waste, trodden by savage men in chase of the
D_WHICH_26_[2]	t managers, especially those that are gentlewoman by births. They have good gardens, which yield them flowers and vegetables; and they are permitted to cultivate as much
D_WHICH_28_[2]	Oct. 11, 1851. - Walked about Melbourne, which, owing to the auriferous mines, has quite a deserted appearance. Many of the sh
D_WHICH_32_[2]	hut, or shepherds at the remote outstanding hut, drink nothing but raking green tea, which I believe would be poisonous, if the effects of the copperas were not neutrali
D_WHICH_34_[2]	ion to celebrate that night, and the mayor scuttled off to light his private bonfire which is to be the signal for general jubilation.
D_WHICH_35_[2]	. a performance which had been kept secret even from Mr La Trobe himself, who now appeared in a
D_WHICH_36_[2]	key that was too high for them; yet it sounded better than the French aubade which immediately followed. After this they recovered their instruments and gave us s
D_WHICH_37_[2]	keep onlookers from trespassing on the field, and we witnessed many rushes but none which broke the line For want of control the cheering was ragged and no doubt
D_WHICH_39_[2]	a few spots of rain made me anxious on account of Madame's best jacket which had already been stickled by Nellie's saved-up bun. Then, when we arrived at "
D_WHICH_42_[2]	Armstrong was going to do the same, and humbly begged an exemption for his "traps," which was graciously granted. In the course of the day this man was fined \xE5xA3100
D_WHICH_44_[2]	I have had a most serious illness occasioned by a violent miscarriage which happened on the 21st of last April since which I have scarcely been able to
D_WHICH_46_[2]	magistrates and the head constable of the district to examine the corpse of a man, which had just been discovered on the banks of the Edward River. As we approached th
D_WHICH_47_[2]	red - probably by his glare-eyed, guilty-looking dog; and on turning round the head, which was resting on the arm, we discovered a tremendous fracture of the right pariet
D_WHICH_49_[2]	having no dog with them, were seen going at full speed across the spacious plain, which extends to the Murrumbidgee. Thus it is



	pretty evident that the three must have
D_WHICH_50_[2]	entrails of their brothers. Now the entrails of the dead dogs contain the strichnia, which is so strong, that after passing into the second dog it will kill him too,
D_WHICH_51_[2]	May 20. - Rode to Mr. L - 's station, and there I heard of a shocking murder which has quite lately taken place in this neighbourhood. The actors in this horrible
D_WHICH_53_[2]	. As I believe I have said before, all the tribes or families of the indigenes which are scattered over the whole face of the country, are in a state of natural
D_WHICH_54_[2]	ften children attended - quite a refreshing number, in comparison with the very few which usually attend my ministrations.
D_WHICH_55_[2]	a gentleman, stripped him naked, and tied him across a nest of huge black ants, which ate all the flesh off his bones. He was their old master, who, by his
D_WHICH_58_[2]	me a handful of nuggets. But this is one only of a thousand strange things which are occurring. A lady told me yesterday that she had just lost an excellent mai
D_WHICH_59_[2]	-hand to her, and backed his arguments so opportunely by a heavy bag of gold which weighed down his pocket, that the girl when also came back, showing her mistres
D_WHICH_61_[2]	h feathers oppress their heads; their crimson satin dresses blaze upon squat bodies, which have been submitted for this first, and probably the last time, to the screwing
D_WHICH_62_[2]	; so even does the whip, nay, even the spokes of the wheels. During the journey, which takes half an hour to an hour, English porter, beer, and champagne are drunk by
D_WHICH_66_[2]	difficulty now is to get a sufficient police force on foot to check the disorder which prevails, for men who come to dig gold will not act as policemen unless very
D_WHICH_68_[2]	This evening we entered the inlet known as D'Entrecasteaux Channel, which runs up about twenty-five miles on the west side of Bruni Island, and divides
D_WHICH_69_[2]	wait the official persons; the official persons ashore, with that deliberate dignity which becomes their high position, move slowly and in their several convict bureaus,
D_WHICH_70_[2]	side, backed by gardens and villas, rang on the slope of wooded hills and ravines, which all lose themselves in the vast gloomy mass of Mount Wellington. On the eastern
D_WHICH_71_[2]	ll lose themselves in the vast gloomy mass of Mount Wellington. On the eastern side, which seems nearly uninhabited, there are low hills covered with wood; and directing
D_WHICH_73_[2]	26th November. At 3.0 p.m. reached the south-west end of the Fitzroy Range, which is a narrow ridge of sandstone hills ten miles long and one to two miles
D_WHICH_77_[2]	stone range surmounted by an almost unbroken cliff of sandstone near the summit, and which appeared to be quite impassable.
D_WHICH_78_[2]	28th November. - Started at 6.15 a.m. and followed the river, which first came from the east, then south-east and south-west until 10.40,

	when we c
<b>D_WHICH_79_[2]</b>	are not much exposed, and the alluvial banks reach to the base of the cliffs, which are so continuous that I have not yet seen a spot where we could have
<b>D_WHICH_81_[2]</b>	r journey up the river, passing through wide grassy flats and over a sandstone ridge which was covered with triodia; from this ridge there was an extensive view of the co
<b>D_WHICH_83_[2]</b>	15th December The horses are now much improved, and, with the exception of three which are still very weak are now in a serviceable condition, though few are capable
<b>D_WHICH_86_[2]</b>	7th January. - The day again commenced with heavy showers, which lasted till 7 a.m. At 7.30 started on a course of 120 degrees; reached the foot
<b>D_WHICH_87_[2]</b>	g made the necessary observations for elevation, commenced the descent of the hills, which was practicable in few places, as the valley was walled-in by steep hills crown
<b>D_WHICH_88_[2]</b>	not exceeding 200 feet, but is intersected by deep ravines with perpendicular sides, which vary from 100 to 600 feet in depth. The upper rock is sandstone, and the soil o
<b>D_WHICH_91_[2]</b>	the junction of the sandstone and trap formation, and camped at a fine running creek which came from a rocky gorge in the sandstone range to the west of our course.
<b>D_WHICH_98_[2]</b>	during the previous night, it had not extended more than five miles into the desert, which is more remarkable, as the clouds were moving to the south.
<b>D_WHICH_100_[2]</b>	sandy desert, they will follow the southern limit of the elevated tract of sandstone which occupies north-west Australia from Roebuck Bay to the Gulf of Carpentaria, both
<b>D_WHICH_103_[2]</b>	21st February. - As we were now three days' journey from the last water which could be depended on for more than a few days, and the channel of the
<b>D_WHICH_105_[2]</b>	that some creek from the north might join the grassy plain, and that the channel which had been lost might be reformed. We have thus been a second time compelled to
<b>D_WHICH_106_[2]</b>	to penetrate the desert; but I did not feel justified in incurring the extreme risk which would have attended any other course, though following the creek is by no means
<b>D_WHICH_107_[2]</b>	the creek is by no means free from danger, as very few of the waterholes which have supplied us on the outward- track will retain any water till the time of
<b>D_WHICH_109_[2]</b>	25th February. - The small number of water-fowl which passed up or down the creek during the night indicated that water was not abund
<b>D_WHICH_111_[2]</b>	with long dry grass; at 9.10 a.m. again entered the usual channel of the creek, which was now a wide flat of deeply cracked mud with a great quantity of atriplex
<b>D_WHICH_112_[2]</b>	flat of deeply cracked mud with a great quantity of atriplex growing on it, but which had lost all the leaves from the long continuance of the dry weather. The flat

D_WHICH_113_[2]	nothing was visible but one unbounded waste of sandy ridges and low rocky hillocks, which lay to the south-east of the hill. All was one impenetrable desert, as the
D_WHICH_114_[2]	-east of the hill. All was one impenetrable desert, as the flat and sandy surface, which could absorb the waters of the creek, was not likely to originate watercourses.
D_WHICH_116_[2]	terior; it has, however, enabled us to penetrate far into the level tract of country which may be termed the Great Australian Desert.
D_WHICH_120_[2]	most places. In most places the temperature of the water was almost incredibly high, which induced me to try it in several places. The mean of two on the shady
D_WHICH_125_[2]	d for travelling on, being much cracked up, and intersected by innumerable channels, which continually carried off the water of a large creek. Some of the valleys beyond
D_WHICH_126_[2]	beyond this were very pretty, the ground being sound, and covered with fresh plants, which made them look beautifully green. At fifteen miles, we halted where two large p
D_WHICH_127_[2]	of the day; but at a mile and a half we came to a creek, which looked so well that we followed it for a short distance, and finding two or
D_WHICH_128_[2]	nd very beautiful plants and flowers were observed, amongst them one in particular, which, without exception, is the handsomest shrub I have ever seen in Australia; in f
D_WHICH_131_[2]	-west, with a few patches of good grass upon it, but mostly covered with triodia, which was now lust ripe, yielding fine heads of seed, which the horses are very fond
D_WHICH_133_[2]	on being frequently observed at the height: of thirty feet above the present stream, which now was only running gently in a channel not more than thirty yards wide, - but
D_WHICH_134_[2]	more than thirty yards wide, - but when in flood occupying the whole of the valley, which averages a quarter of a mile in width. The larger pools are lined with flags
D_WHICH_135_[2]	w passes, where they could not be extricated without meeting with very severe falls, which very soon crippled more than one of them; their shoes also began to be wrenched
D_WHICH_137_[2]	at about a mile found the valley narrow in until the channel of the river, which was here full of water, was walled in on both banks by perpendicular cliffs, fr
D_WHICH_139_[2]	extending for many miles parallel to the river and about ten miles to the southward, which rendered it probable that some change would now be found in the character of th
D_WHICH_140_[2]	he river. A suitable spot was accordingly selected for ascending out of the valley, which was accomplished with some difficulty, when the country was observed to be inte
D_WHICH_142_[2]	have remained in shallow clay-pans until very recently, killing much. Of the grass, which was replaced by atriplex bushes. As we approached the foot of the range the gro
D_WHICH_143_[2]	6th June. Quitting the range, which had been named-after one of the most liberal promoters of the expedition, Hamer

<b>D_WHICH_144_[2]</b>	the 5th. The valley having again opened out, gave us easy access to its banks, which were here a rich black peat soil, containing numerous springs. Here was first o
<b>D_WHICH_145_[2]</b>	more to the eastward, and this time succeeded in reaching a considerable stream-bed, which ultimately proved to be the main channel of the Fortescue, and led us through t
<b>D_WHICH_146_[2]</b>	early in the morning. Our course this day was at first over tolerably good country, which gradually became more and more rocky, the ridges increasing in elevation until
<b>D_WHICH_149_[2]</b>	he first five miles was across an open grassy plain, at times subject to inundation, which brought us to the bank of a fine river, containing permanent reaches of fresh w
<b>D_WHICH_151_[2]</b>	Society, we quitted its verdant banks, and took a south course up a stony ravine, which led us into the heart of the range, where we soon became involved amongst steep
<b>D_WHICH_152_[2]</b>	nge, where we soon became involved amongst steep rocky ridges of sharp slaty schist, which very quickly deprived the horses of many of their remaining shoes.
<b>D_WHICH_155_[2]</b>	her the creek is improving wonderfully. We have now passed some fine holes of water, which will last at least three months; at five miles the water is becoming more plent
<b>D_WHICH_156_[2]</b>	Proceeded, occasionally, touching the creek, and always found fine reaches of water, which continued a considerable way. At thirteen miles they become smaller and wider a
<b>D_WHICH_158_[2]</b>	were broad valleys of a light-coloured soil, all cracked and having many deep holes, which, being hidden with the long grass, causes the horses to tumble into them, and m
<b>D_WHICH_159_[2]</b>	. Changed my course to 70\xE5xA1 east of north, following down the middle of it, which contains a great number of large deep holes in which water has been, but are
<b>D_WHICH_162_[2]</b>	of them of a very dark colour, that nothing but their tops can be seen, which gives it the appearance of being a dense scrub
<b>D_WHICH_163_[2]</b>	of water. At a quarter to five camped without it. Stony rises are now commencing, which are covered with gum and other trees, also a low scrub. They are very rough
<b>D_WHICH_164_[2]</b>	it at two miles and a half. They begin to assume the shape of hills, which causes the travelling to be rather rough. At three miles and a half the hills
<b>D_WHICH_165_[2]</b>	the creek; found the bed very rough, having large masses of sandstone and ironstone, which rendered it impassable for the horses. Found the water to be deep and beautiful
<b>D_WHICH_166_[2]</b>	became excellently grassed, the soil light and a little sandy. No water in the bed, which appears to have a very rapid fall; its general course is about north-north-east
<b>D_WHICH_167_[2]</b>	not the acid taste: the horses eat it. There are also some very fine melaleucatrees, which here seem to displace the gums in the river. We have also passed some more
<b>D_WHICH_168_[2]</b>	by Mr. Gregory. There is a great deal of very good timber in the valley, which is getting larger and improving as we advance. It is still very thick - so much

<b>D_WHICH_169_[2]</b>	ds coming, from the south-east. Started at eight o'clock, still following the river, which winds about very much; its general course 10° east of north.' At nine mi
<b>D_WHICH_170_[2]</b>	creek found another large one coming from the south-west, with shea-oak in it, which makes me suppose it is the River Strangways, and that it formed again and joine
<b>D_WHICH_172_[2]</b>	pointing down the river, by placing both hands together, having the fingers closed, which led me to think I could get across further down. They made signs for us
<b>D_WHICH_174_[2]</b>	coming nearly from the west, but winding about very much, arid having many branches, which makes it very difficult for me to. get the turns correctly. It is a splendid
<b>D_WHICH_176_[2]</b>	day, 30th June, Roper River. - Started at 8.10, course west, following up the river, which winds about very much from north-west to south, and at last to south-east.
<b>D_WHICH_178_[2]</b>	from the eastward; crossed the saddle of the two spurs again; came upon a creek, which I think is the river; ran it up to the west for about a mile,
<b>D_WHICH_180_[2]</b>	upon a number of springs coming from the stony rises. Ascended one of the rises, which are not high, and found myself on sandy table land, which continued for six mil
<b>D_WHICH_181_[2]</b>	one of the rises, which are not high, and found myself on sandy table land, which continued for six miles, having coarse grass and spinifex growing on it. Toward
<b>D_WHICH_186_[2]</b>	n doing so, but at last accomplished it without accident. The valley near the creek, which is a running stream, is very thickly wooded with tall. stringy-bark, gums, and
<b>D_WHICH_187_[2]</b>	is very thickly wooded with tall. stringy-bark, gums, and other kinds of palm-trees, which are very beautiful, the stem growing upwards of fifty feet, the leaves from eig
<b>D_WHICH_188_[2]</b>	of ground. The top course of the table land is a layer of magnetic ironstone, which attracted my compass upwards of 20°; underneath is a layer of red sandst
<b>D_WHICH_189_[2]</b>	a layer of red sandstone, and below that is an immense mass of white sandstone, which is very soft, and crumbling away with the action of the atmosphere. In the val
<b>D_WHICH_190_[2]</b>	the front feet, I shall proceed on a north-west course through the stony rises, which are still quartz and slate, splendidly grassed, with gums and other trees and b
<b>D_WHICH_191_[2]</b>	to be subject to inundation, I suppose. the drainage from the range to the eastward, which is distant about four miles. I am pleased it has been burnt, but where it
<b>D_WHICH_192_[2]</b>	lains are studded with lines of green gum-trees, and the cabbage palms are numerous, which give them a very pretty park-like appearance. They continued for ten miles, whe
<b>D_WHICH_193_[2]</b>	the bluff point at fifteen miles came upon the Adelaide between me and the bluff, which is about a mile further on; the river is about eighty yards wide, and so
<b>D_WHICH_199_[2]</b>	timber, mixture of stringy-bark and gums, with many others; also, a low thick scrub, which has lately been burnt in many places, the few

	patches that have escaped abounding
<b>D_WHICH_201_</b> [2]	I can hear the wash of the sea. On the other side of the valley, which is rather more than a quarter of a mile wide, is growing a line of
<b>D_WHICH_202_</b> [2]	that to be the boundary of the beach. Crossed the valley and entered the scrub, which was a complete network of vines. Stopped the horses to clear a way, whilst I
<b>D_WHICH_203_</b> [2]	anything of its proximity. Thring, who rode in advance of me, called out 'The Sea!' which so took them all by surprise, and they were so astonished, that he had to
<b>D_WHICH_205_</b> [2]	a large quantity of grass, putting it on the banks and on logs of wood which were put into it. We had a number bogged, and I was nearly losing one
<b>D_WHICH_213_</b> [2]	heavy showers during the night, but now there seems a chance of a fine day, which will enable us to get our provisions dried again. The country is so boggy that
<b>D_WHICH_216_</b> [2]	obliged to remain here to-day to repair damages done to the packs and bags, which have been torn all to pieces; it will take the whole of the day to
<b>D_WHICH_217_</b> [2]	be the Frew; excellent feed on the banks of the creek up to the range, which is stony. I ascended the table range in order to have a view of the
<b>D_WHICH_218_</b> [2]	little salt bush, but an immense quantity of green grass, growing about a foot high, which gave to the country a beautiful appearance. It seemed to be the same all round
<b>D_WHICH_219_</b> [2]	the other branch, where it joined, with splendid reaches of water, to the main one, which now came from the west of north, and continued to where our line cut the
<b>D_WHICH_221_</b> [2]	sea; the compass requires to be constantly in hand. I again changed to the north, which appears to be open in the distance. I could see another range of flat-topped
<b>D_WHICH_222_</b> [2]	become useless to me for taking observations. I now see two suns instead of one, which has led me into an error of a few miles. I trust to goodness my
<b>D_WHICH_224_</b> [2]	all my explorations. To the north and north-east of it are numerous remarkable hills, which have a very striking effect in the landscape; they resemble nothing so much as
<b>D_WHICH_227_</b> [2]	very remarkable bluffs about the centre. I shall direct my course to the east bluff, which is apparently the higher of the two. In the intermediate country are three low
<b>D_WHICH_229_</b> [2]	range, and now I am again stopped by another low range of the same description, which is nearly perpendicular - huge masses of red sandstone on its side, and in the
<b>D_WHICH_233_</b> [2]	of the Hugh.. I hoped to-day to have gained the top of the bluff, which is still seven or eight miles off, and appears to be so very rough that
<b>D_WHICH_234_</b> [2]	th mulga bushes and other scrubs. At twenty miles we again encountered the spinifex, which continued until we camped after dark. Distance, thirty miles. Met with no creek

D_WHICH_236_[2]	icker. We had great difficulty in getting through, from the quantity of dead timber, which has torn our saddle-bags and clothes to pieces. There are a number of gum-
D_WHICH_240_[2]	ation), I arrived at the Charlotte Waters Telegraph Station on the 4th August, 1872, which would be my last outpost of civilization. I and my friend Mr Carmichael were mo
D_WHICH_241_[2]	proceeded up the line as far as the crossing place of the last-mentioned creek, which is sixty miles by road, though only fifty-three by the line. In the evening
D_WHICH_242_[2]	ugust 23rd. - We made an early start this morning, and made straight for the Pillar, which bore nearly north-west-by-north from camp. The appearance of this feature I sho
D_WHICH_243_[2]	cannot pass it by without a brief description. First, then, to approach the Pillar, which can be seen for a long distance from any side except the north, the traveller
D_WHICH_245_[2]	. Upon reaching it I found it to be a columnar structure, standing upon a pedestal which is, perhaps, eighty feet high, and composed of loose white sandstone, having va
D_WHICH_250_[2]	was a large sheet of water near our camp, and we shot a few ducks which were settled upon it when we arrived. The day was agreeably warm and pleasant,
D_WHICH_251_[2]	. Finally we had to bridge a place over with boughs and sticks and flood drift, which took us some time. We eventually got them over, one by one, without accident or
D_WHICH_252_[2]	the dry channel of a small tributary from the ranges to the north of us, which formed a junction with the main creek which here swept round an elbow towards t
D_WHICH_253_[2]	the ranges to the north of us, which formed a junction with the main creek which here swept round an elbow towards the west. We found a good watering place in
D_WHICH_256_[2]	the Finke country; we also passed a shallow sheet of rainwater in a large claypan, which is a rather rare feature to meet with in this part of the country. As
D_WHICH_259_[2]	direction from whence the creek came. A breeze sprang up from the N-W also, which caused the dust raised by the packhorses, travelling upon loose soil where the
D_WHICH_261_[2]	, the only green herb I have met for some considerable distance is the sow thistle, which grows to a considerable height, and the horses are extremely fond of it; it is
D_WHICH_263_[2]	ich the creek issues. In two miles we found ourselves fairly enclosed by the hills, which close in upon the creek upon both sides. We had to follow the windings of
D_WHICH_264_[2]	upon the creek upon both sides. We had to follow the windings of the channel, which is most serpentine, the mountains occasionally forming steep precipices, overha
D_WHICH_265_[2]	or three natives just before camping. They were upon the opposite side of the creek, which always appears a slight weakness of theirs. Just at the time I saw them I
D_WHICH_269_[2]	sing the palm tree we continued our march amongst the defiles of this mountain glen, which appears to have no termination, for no

	signs of a break could be seen, or
<b>D_WHICH_272_[2]</b>	several clumps of the beautiful palm trees, growing mostly in the bed of the creek, which helped considerably to enliven the scenery. I collected also today, and during
<b>D_WHICH_273_[2]</b>	other days we have been in this glen, a number of the most beautiful flowers, which grow in profusion in this otherwise desolate glen. I was literally surrounded b
<b>D_WHICH_274_[2]</b>	raindrops became heavier; yet I kept on, hoping on every turn to see an opening which would form the end, or rather the beginning, of this glen; but night and rain
<b>D_WHICH_277_[2]</b>	had as yet fallen; an hour after daylight, however, it came down in more volume, which continued for several hours. At twelve o'clock it held up a bit, and I
<b>D_WHICH_280_[2]</b>	ound again. The length of this glen is considerable, as it occupies 31' of latitude, which is equal to nearly forty English miles; the main bearing of the glen is nearly
<b>D_WHICH_281_[2]</b>	; nearly all the bushes had been burnt by grass fires, set alight by the natives, which appears a perfect custom of theirs. We travelled upon the right bank of the cre
<b>D_WHICH_282_[2]</b>	theirs. We travelled upon the right bank of the creek, and cut off the bends, which, however, were by no means so extensive or so serpentine as they were on the
<b>D_WHICH_285_[2]</b>	be impossible to get the horses up through it at present, and that the hills which enclosed it were equally impracticable, for it would be next to impossible to g
<b>D_WHICH_289_[2]</b>	in the course of twenty or thirty miles find a gap in the northern range which would enable me to reach the Finke again. The night was very cold: the thermome
<b>D_WHICH_292_[2]</b>	It seemed about fifteen miles distant. We passed along the bank of the little creek which joins this one for a mile or two. We then entered a mulga-timbered country,
<b>D_WHICH_293_[2]</b>	joins this one for a mile or two. We then entered a mulga-timbered country, which ended in a stony ridge of mallee and spinifex, which was so dense that it
<b>D_WHICH_294_[2]</b>	tered a mulga-timbered country, which ended in a stony ridge of mallee and spinifex, which was so dense that it was with great difficulty we forced our way into it.
<b>D_WHICH_297_[2]</b>	After supper, which, with so small a quantity of water, might be justly termed a frugal meal, I
<b>D_WHICH_298_[2]</b>	r 800 feet. I collected some botanical specimens of the plants, bushes, and flowers, which, however, are not peculiar to this range alone. I named this Gosse's Range, aft
<b>D_WHICH_300_[2]</b>	off in that direction, and soon came upon the channel of a small gum creek, which was the first I had met whose waters flow towards the west - not that there
<b>D_WHICH_302_[2]</b>	to 52\xE5xA1. My latitude last night I found to be in 23\xE5xA1 29' S, which placed us almost under the tropic line.
<b>D_WHICH_303_[2]</b>	all night, I made an early start this morning, intending to follow this new creek, which received the name of my companion, Mr



	Carmichael, and I hoped it would take me
D_WHICH_306_[2]	. In about three miles the plain ended in a thick, indeed very dense, mulga scrub, which continued to the foot of the hills. The grass was long, dry, and tangled, with
D_WHICH_309_[2]	for which we were steering we found completely separated from us by a yawning chasm, which lay under an almost sheer precipice at our feet. The higher mountain beyond wa
D_WHICH_312_[2]	ges were all at once rocking in the convulsive tremblings of a mighty volcanic shock which shivered them into the fragments I now beheld.
D_WHICH_313_[2]	ended in a precipice. By going further round to our left we found a spot which was practicable but difficult enough to descend. At the bottom of some of the r
D_WHICH_318_[2]	eeded across the little plain in the direction of another high bluff-faced mountain, which loomed over the surrounding country - to the west-north-west. In three miles w
D_WHICH_319_[2]	-north-west. In three miles we had traversed the plain and entered a mulga scrub, which had been recently burnt by the natives - the further we proceeded through this
D_WHICH_320_[2]	under the foot of the high bluff before mentioned. There was a small gum creek which comes down from the high mountains, and runs under the little pine-clad hill; w
D_WHICH_324_[2]	camp upon the plain, and then we found them all with the exception of one, which was still absent; by the time we returned with them to camp it was evening
D_WHICH_326_[2]	At this camp we were about five miles from the high bluff, and which was now to the east of north from us. From the top of the mount
D_WHICH_330_[2]	sides. Depth was no object, as it did not appear to come from the bottom - which gave us all the more work, as, after every horse had drank, we had to
D_WHICH_331_[2]	had been burnt near this place, and good young green shoots appeared in its place, which was very good for the horses. The day was close and sultry, and the rain
D_WHICH_332_[2]	been mistaken; but as I got up I heard the dull roll of distant thunder, which proved it had been lightning I had seen. While we were at breakfast a thunderst
D_WHICH_333_[2]	water. We fixed up our tent, and retired for the night, the wind blowing furiously - which of course might be expected, as it was the eve of the vernal equinox, and
D_WHICH_334_[2]	not very heavily. The last few miles we traversed was through a thick mulga scrub, which ran up to the foot of the hill near which we camped.
D_WHICH_336_[2]	for yesterday; but now I determined to make for their nearest or most eastern point, which was not more than four miles off. I did not wait for the horses, but
D_WHICH_339_[2]	the eastwards I discovered that I had long outrun the old main chain of mountains, which had turned up to the north, or rather north-north-westward; between me and it

<b>D_WHICH_340_[2]</b>	umbled and broken mounts appeared, each separate hill almost surrounded with scrubs, which came up to the foot of the hill I was upon. To the north the
<b>D_WHICH_343_[2]</b>	very cool, clear, and calm. I was enabled to take a meridian altitude of Vega, which placed me in latitude 23\xE5\xA1 15' 12" S. We were distant now from the last w
<b>D_WHICH_345_[2]</b>	I proceeded along the foot of the ranges, which here ran nearly W-N-W. Close to their foot the country is all stones,
<b>D_WHICH_348_[2]</b>	a glistening, sheening, laminated appearance, caused by the vast quantities of mica which abound in them, their sides being furrowed and corrugated, and the upper portio
<b>D_WHICH_350_[2]</b>	that it was useless to push further with all the packhorses through the vile scrubs which intervened between this and the ranges further to the west-north-west. One poin
<b>D_WHICH_351_[2]</b>	, indeed, the little runnels that come down from all the hills here and there, and which, as I have before remarked, scarcely run a mile before they become lost in the
<b>D_WHICH_352_[2]</b>	any I had already taken, so as to include the spot we had camped at, which took me more than an hour; and when I returned I found Robinson had found
<b>D_WHICH_354_[2]</b>	we should be unable to reach the gully where the water was now before night, which would be an additional suffering for the horses. We at length pushed on, and Mr
<b>D_WHICH_356_[2]</b>	should be compelled to retreat to the gum creek we got our last water at, which was nearly forty miles away. Mr Carmichael went up into the rocks to discover,
<b>D_WHICH_360_[2]</b>	. At that point some other hills bore in the direction of N 77\xE5\xA1 W, which was nearly the line the far ranges lay upon. I reached the foot of the
<b>D_WHICH_361_[2]</b>	of scrub all the way between. It was near evening when I entered the scrub, which consists of mulga and other bushes. It was the thickest scrub, I think, I ever
<b>D_WHICH_363_[2]</b>	had been, scrubby, rocky, and dry. I left the horses and ascended to the top, which was between 900 and 1,000 feet above the scrubs which surrounded it. The horizo
<b>D_WHICH_364_[2]</b>	orses and ascended to the top, which was between 900 and 1,000 feet above the scrubs which surrounded it. The horizon was broken by low ranges nearly all round, but scrub
<b>D_WHICH_366_[2]</b>	scarcely went a yard. I continued my east course for seven or eight miles further, which brought me to the north side of a range round whose southern base I had
<b>D_WHICH_367_[2]</b>	tree grows here, but the specimens I have met are very stunted; the bloodwood trees which always enliven any landscape where they are found, also grow here; but they are
<b>D_WHICH_369_[2]</b>	, and I often used, after being settled, to go down and look at the waves which caused the roaring. Just before coming to the beach there was a salt water lake
<b>D_WHICH_370_[2]</b>	it; and on it black swans and wild ducks. We also had the wood-duck, which builds in a tree, and numbers of snipe, quail, and pigeons. Strange to say, the

D_WHICH_371_[2]	hounds, but always did this to the letter, as he never could afford a horse which would keep up to them. The Bishop of O-- spoke to him about it, and
D_WHICH_376_[2]	level and clean, and all these unfortunates had between them was a large tarpaulin, which would not soften their position much. I used to call these outcries "the groans
D_WHICH_379_[2]	On the 21st December, 1872, we arrived at the station which was to be our starting-point for our journey westward, namely, Alice Springs. L
D_WHICH_380_[2]	On the 15th April, 1873. From this date I shall offer you extracts from my daily journal, which will enable you to follow out our course on the map more readily.
D_WHICH_381_[2]	It has been quite passable, even had there been no road cut through it. The light rain which fell on the 12th, though leaving no surface-water, made parts of the road so
D_WHICH_384_[2]	run west-southwest for Mount Hay, full of hopes that we must tumble into the Hugh, which had been represented as running through the McDonnell Ranges under Brinkley's B
D_WHICH_386_[2]	run on the finest grassy plains I have ever seen. There are some shallow water-courses which take off the surplus water and I dare say carry it to feed the Hugh,
D_WHICH_387_[2]	we left them loose. One broke its hobbles and refused to be caught in the morning, which delayed our departure.
D_WHICH_388_[2]	I went with Richard up to the head of the creek, which runs in a narrow gorge; we found no water, but many marks of there being
D_WHICH_389_[2]	it fell off. As it reaches the lower level, its banks cannot confine the floods which inundate the flats; the channel narrows, trees take root, and sand-banks interc
D_WHICH_390_[2]	the flats; the channel narrows, trees take root, and sand-banks intercept the stream, which finally splits into narrow water-courses and spreads itself over the plains, an
D_WHICH_392_[2]	descending, one of the men had a narrow escape from a large piece of rock which grazed him as it fell.
D_WHICH_393_[2]	From the account given by its rider, that he dismounted to pick up some object which attracted his attention, and tied the animal up, but that it broke his nose-rop
D_WHICH_394_[2]	could not be got to the water; we therefore sent them round to the second glen, which is more easy of access, but the same thing occurred there, the perpendicular wa
D_WHICH_395_[2]	the easy of access, but the same thing occurred there, the perpendicular walls of rock which towered above them excited such terror that they would not taste the water even
D_WHICH_396_[2]	much longer support this heavy top. It stands a sentry to guard the beautiful pool, which occupies the whole width of the entrance to the glen. I had no time for
D_WHICH_397_[2]	my estimates. The pool is about fifteen feet wide, fifty long, and the basaltic walls which enclose it are about 300 feet in perpendicular height. Looking from the entranc
D_WHICH_399_[2]	In the evening two of us scrambled up some steep, bare, smooth sheets of granite, which formed the southern face of part of the

	range. I did not like the task,
<b>D_WHICH_406_[2]</b>	having found any water since leaving our depot. We examined the mouth of the creek, which expended itself by inundating a large tract of level country, the vegetation ex
<b>D_WHICH_411_[2]</b>	much longer than ten minutes, it must sink through the sand. This was a place which evidently received such excess of water as the surrounding country could not at
<b>D_WHICH_415_[2]</b>	amels did not like leaving the track, and would not step out; they bellowed lustily, which made the woman run faster; she tossed away everything but the baby, and escaped
<b>D_WHICH_423_[2]</b>	now also told me for the first time that Halleem was occasionally subject to fits, which rendered him quite unconscious of what he was doing, or where he was going. Thi
<b>D_WHICH_424_[2]</b>	. His mistake, however, has done good, for a second party is now out with food, which will relieve Halleem (when they find him) from starvation. Richard returned, ha
<b>D_WHICH_426_[2]</b>	ourse for fourteen miles. Camped early, in consequence of finding tracks of natives, which gave promise of water not far off. Found a shallow clay pan about two miles
<b>D_WHICH_431_[2]</b>	came in view in front of us, towards which we travelled over pretty easy ground, which had been burnt. Near the bluff the country presented a more hopeful appearance,
<b>D_WHICH_433_[2]</b>	, in which I worked my observations, has been lost, but I remember taking a lunar, which gave a longitude within four or five miles of that by account. I therefore conc
<b>D_WHICH_438_[2]</b>	of large gum-trees, growing in a swamp at the bottom of a small creek, which was hemmed in by a high sand-hill, and then ran through a rocky ridge
<b>D_WHICH_441_[2]</b>	after the dreary sand-hill country over which we have travelled. It was a sight which would well repay a few miles' journey in any country."
<b>D_WHICH_445_[2]</b>	camels cannot get back for three days. This not only causes great loss of time, which is the same as loss of provisions, but it gives the poor camels too much
<b>D_WHICH_446_[2]</b>	; and thus by and by I should have to cross them nearly at right angles, which would be ruinous.
<b>D_WHICH_448_[2]</b>	24th. - Cloudy, with a hot wind blowing; the flies innumerable to-day, which is a tolerably good sign of rain.
<b>D_WHICH_450_[2]</b>	in the dark without great danger to our camels. In addition to the common flies which are quite bad enough, and the ants which nearly eat us up, we have the
<b>D_WHICH_451_[2]</b>	camels. In addition to the common flies which are quite bad enough, and the ants which nearly eat us up, we have the Australian bee or honey-fly to torment us.
<b>D_WHICH_452_[2]</b>	ects stick to one most perseveringly, and though they don't sting, they smell badly, which is perhaps the reason they persist in walking up our nostrils.
<b>D_WHICH_454_[2]</b>	front for want of camels, or to travel by day on account of the heat, which utterly prostrates them; when we move we can't see, when we

	stop we can'
D_WHICH_456_[2]	of the rivers above alluded to, many such grassy oases; and, looking at the success which has already attended the stocking of the country to the eastward of Champion Ba
D_WHICH_457_[2]	on the subject tells one that the head of the Murchison lies in a district which may prove another land of Ophir.
D_WHICH_458_[2]	, a wretched place with 3 hovels and a station in it about midday. Found our things which had gone by sea all exposed to all weathers, the piano case bottom upwards and
D_WHICH_467_[2]	After tea wrote up diary and composed a sonnet - meditated deeply over my past life, which really began here in Sydney in 1850, and ended on the mournful 24th January 188
D_WHICH_468_[2]	y and cheerless, surrounded in part by ranges of filthy old shanties fallen to ruin, which were, I believe, a female penitentiary in the early days - the change is from a
D_WHICH_474_[2]	and a mug of cocoa. After breakfast I piled up my outfit on the wheelbarrow which consisted of the following things:- the tent, blankets, provisions, pick and sh
D_WHICH_476_[2]	At 10.05 am I started for Pendennie which is 170 miles from Lake Darlot. I found the load intolerably heavy, so after tra
D_WHICH_477_[2]	Arrived at the soak at 7.05 pm which is 16 miles from Lake Darlot. At 7.35 pm I ate some damper, a bit tin mutton,
D_WHICH_478_[2]	I came to two dray tracks, one leading south, the other east. I was puzzled which was the right one. I followed the latter. At 6.35 pm I reached the party's
D_WHICH_482_[2]	we had turned off, so we turned back and reached the Kilkenny Soak at 7.20 pm which is situated about 148 miles from Lake Darlot. The Kilkenny Soak lies in a sandy
D_WHICH_485_[2]	35.6.8. so I got nine shillings and three pence in coins. The rest paid for goods which are as follows; 50\xE5\xA3bs flour, \xE5\xA31. 16.6, two bags of oatmeal (7\xE5
D_WHICH_486_[2]	mine. Tomorrow is Sunday and I will ascend once more the summit of Mount Margaret which is about two miles or so from the mine.
D_WHICH_487_[2]	Margaret which is about two miles or so from the mine.
D_WHICH_488_[2]	The mine which Mr Paul is the manager is called "Westralian" that is West Australia which is a Reward claim. It has already four shafts whose depth are 66ft, 70ft, 80ft
D_WHICH_489_[2]	At 11.00 am I bid goodbye to Billy Ryan and started for the Red Flag which is 12 miles from Mount Margaret, also I have too much on the wheelbarrow. At 12
D_WHICH_492_[2]	man with a horse and cart, with a tank of water coming from Windich Brook, which is 14 miles from the Red Flag. He informed me that I was upon the wrong
D_WHICH_493_[2]	my tent against a Mulga tree facing east at the north-west of the well which is situated about midway between the Red Flag and the Hawk's Nest.
D_WHICH_494_[2]	man I met on the track and went to the well to fill my waterbags, which is 90 feet deep and makes very little water. It took me nearly

	two hours to
<b>D_WHICH_496_[2]</b>	d ahead. The storm was accompanied by successive loud thunders and lightning flashes which momentarily illuminated the darkness. At 4.00 pm a few big drops of rain fell a
<b>D_WHICH_498_[2]</b>	At 8.50 am I left for Mount Catherine which is five miles south-east of Yerilla and arrived there at 10.25 am. I found at
<b>D_WHICH_500_[2]</b>	. This condenser is conducted by Thomas Gibson and is situated in a dry salt lake which is two or three miles in circumference. He has a very shallow shaft, only a
<b>D_WHICH_501_[2]</b>	and other bushes. 12 miles below the Donkey Rocks is a road bearing to The 90 Mile which is distant about 40 miles. Passed the time sleeping and re-reading some chapter
<b>D_WHICH_502_[2]</b>	We started for Broad Arrow at 8.10 am which is 14 miles from the Split Rocks. At 10.10 am we overtook a man carrying on his
<b>D_WHICH_504_[2]</b>	west of L.J. Dudley's Bardoc Hotel and about 300 yards southwest of Mount Eva which is a high ironblow. I had a look about the place and went to buy
<b>D_WHICH_506_[2]</b>	he crowd that the meeting had been called for the purposes to establish the hospital which was badly needed. Then a lively discussion took place. Some wanted the hospital
<b>D_WHICH_509_[2]</b>	workings. I had a look at both and passed on to view the Dead Finish which lies one mile north of the Flag End and 3 1/2 miles north of the townsite. Here
<b>D_WHICH_509_[2]</b>	workings. I had a look at both and passed on to view the Dead Finish which lies one mile north of the Flag End and 3 1/2 miles north of the townsite. Here
<b>D_WHICH_510_[2]</b>	I had a chat with two chaps dry-blowing. At 3.55 pm I reached Lake Gamballie which about 8 miles south Kalgoorlie. Here I camped about 600 yards north of Lakeview
<b>D_WHICH_511_[2]</b>	tin apricots and tea At 5.55 am I think I started for the I.O.U. which is about 22 miles from Kalgoorlie (east). On the road I met a chap going to
<b>D_WHICH_513_[2]</b>	pick up a piece of gold but no such luck. I reached the Lake 11 .00 am which is about 4 miles south-east of the township. I had a chat with Samuel, Tom
<b>D_WHICH_514_[2]</b>	am; partook of breakfast; bread, honey and cocoa. At 6.35 am I started for Kurnalpi which is 40 miles from the I.O.U. and 84 miles from Coolgardie. At 9.25 am (and about
<b>D_WHICH_515_[2]</b>	Saturday, June 13. - We loaded our camels for the first time, packing 14 of them, which are averaging over 500\xE5\xA3bs. weight apiece. The six camels we are riding a
<b>D_WHICH_516_[2]</b>	headway, doing 17 miles for the day. Our camp is on a patch of good saltbush, which provides fine feed for our hungry animals. Up to the present we have been trave
<b>D_WHICH_517_[2]</b>	There is no noticeable change in the country, which is gently undulating with granite or granulite out cropping on the rises. The s
<b>D_WHICH_518_[2]</b>	telegraph line, and a mile and a-half farther on we camped at a well, which is at the foot of one of those enormous outcrops of granite before mentioned. T

D_WHICH_519_[2]	fair feed here, but care must be exercised to avoid the poison plant (Gastrolobium), which grows around the granite. The caravan travelled for day about 15 miles.
D_WHICH_520_[2]	. Taking the left-hand track for two miles we camped at a large water-hole, which is one mile Westerly from "Cuddingwarra" mining town.
D_WHICH_521_[2]	. P. Wells in charge, the caravan and members of the party started for Lake Way, which was discovered by me in 1892, and where there is now a township and goldfield.
D_WHICH_522_[2]	of fine herbage. There was from six to eight feet of water in the lake, which is fringed with tea-tree. This is not a permanent water, but the result of
D_WHICH_523_[2]	saltbush, grass, and herbage. At 10 miles we passed another well in a large clay-pan which was full of water. From here onward the country is more open, with nice saltbus
D_WHICH_525_[2]	off as best we could for nine miles, to the bluff end of the range, which is on my route of 1892 (Elder Expedition). This point was named after myself by
D_WHICH_526_[2]	ove the sea level, 200 feet above its base, and 400 feet in elevation from Lake Way, which is but four miles Easterly from here. Rounding the point of the range. we bore
D_WHICH_527_[2]	When overflowing, these lagoons empty into Lake Way, which is salt. They appear to have been dry for many years at some time or
D_WHICH_529_[2]	Leaving the hill, we proceeded to the North side of the range, which is about one (1) mile long, with an East and West trend. Finding no water here,
D_WHICH_533_[2]	, we found it very stony there, but were fortunate enough to discover a good pad, which, a long time ago, had evidently been cleared of the stones by natives, who had
D_WHICH_534_[2]	natives, who had piled them up on either side. We followed this across the range, which is flat-topped, for about half-a-mile, when we saw some thousands of finches
D_WHICH_535_[2]	found a large rock-hole, with a sandy soakage, at the foot of a waterfall, which is 30ft. high. A small creek runs out from the gorge to a flat on
D_WHICH_536_[2]	(acacia). Mulga thickets also occurred. There are small forests of the desert gums, which are large, and look healthy. The green foliage of these and the bloodwoods are
D_WHICH_540_[2]	to the permanency of water at shallow depths. Belts of tea-tree fringe the lagoon, which, when overflowing, empties into the other that we passed by this morning. I hav
D_WHICH_541_[2]	the beautiful green of these large gum trees and the sombre tint of the mulga, which clothes the adjacent ridges.
D_WHICH_544_[2]	we were surprised to see some fairly recent cattle tracks, evidently those of cattle which had strayed from settlements at the head of the Murchison River during the last
D_WHICH_545_[2]	There are some splendid gum trees (E. redunca) and red mulga fringing the channel, which has the appearance of running strongly in flood time.

<b>D_WHICH_546_[2]</b>	the Western end of a range or table-land bears North 170 East, true. This hill, which is about 15 or 20 miles distant, I have called "Mount Alexandra," after Her Roy
<b>D_WHICH_548_[2]</b>	East for three (3) miles, then North 50deg. East for two (2) miles, where the creek, which junctions with the larger one, empties into a salt lagoon about one (1) mile wi
<b>D_WHICH_549_[2]</b>	North-West, and at 1 1/2 miles he found a nice clay water-hole in its bed, which, in his opinion, will last for a month or more. Walking Easterly myself for abo
<b>D_WHICH_550_[2]</b>	. Walking Easterly myself for about a mile and a-half to some high sand hills which grow good herbage, I came to a large salt lake (Lake Rudall) - the same one
<b>D_WHICH_551_[2]</b>	Walked to a hill about one (1) mile North-East of the camp, which is capped with hard flint, Bearings from here to Mount Hosken, North 118deg. Ea
<b>D_WHICH_552_[2]</b>	d flint, Bearings from here to Mount Hosken, North 118deg. East, and to Mount Moore, which is also visible, North 6deg. East. I could not see Lake Augusta from this hill.
<b>D_WHICH_554_[2]</b>	ord I found useful, from memory of the language of the Murchison tribe, was "bubba," which means water.
<b>D_WHICH_555_[2]</b>	, and at twenty-two (22) miles a low mulga and porcupine-clothed range of clay rock, which trends in a North-West direction towards a belt or range of table-top hills
<b>D_WHICH_556_[2]</b>	here to North 30deg. East for a distant smoke seen, probably a native's fire, which sprang up almost in front of us. A large valley now on her left, trending
<b>D_WHICH_557_[2]</b>	lga (acacia aneura) about one (1) mile South-West of the highest point of the range, which is of clay-rock, capped with quartzite and conglomerate, and mulga clothed.
<b>D_WHICH_559_[2]</b>	ust 17. - Now bearing North 52deg. East, we crossed over the low saddle of the range which trends North-West and South-East, and at five (5) miles reached a valley on the
<b>D_WHICH_561_[2]</b>	ned, after a six miles' tramp, without finding water. We saw plenty of poison plant, which, in every instance, was on stony or gravelly ground.
<b>D_WHICH_563_[2]</b>	of the bluff was also noticeable the low, dark ridge some miles to the Eastward, which is also a feature on his map. From his description of this spot, I did
<b>D_WHICH_564_[2]</b>	From the top of the hill, which is 1,750 feet above sea-level and 200 feet above a valley immediately to the No
<b>D_WHICH_566_[2]</b>	urrajong, we travelled for nine miles, when we reached the low range seen yesterday, which is of clay-rock, rubble, or conglomerate, with low escarpments on its Southern
<b>D_WHICH_567_[2]</b>	mulga trees - we found, under a tall tea-tree, 20 feet high, a well or hole which has been scraped out in a crude fashion by the natives. It is about ten (10)
<b>D_WHICH_568_[2]</b>	ose sand from running into the shaft, the sides were dabbed with decayed vegetation, which accumulates in these drift wells. I noticed a small drain on the surface, for t



D_WHICH_570_[2]	all they could see (about three (3) cwt.). This they carried to camp for the camels, which were tied up, as usual, for the night.
D_WHICH_573_[2]	t. Mr. Ernest Giles, our well-known and daring explorer, in reference to this plant, which had previously paralysed several of his camels, says in his notes that he dread
D_WHICH_579_[2]	a search and found a well filled with debris, but with water near the surface, which was very brackish and bitter. There were flocks of shell parrots flying over us
D_WHICH_580_[2]	one outcrops, wooded with mallee, wattle bushes, grevillia, tea-tree, and porcupine, which appears to grow anywhere. At seven (7) miles we crossed a shallow samphire and
D_WHICH_581_[2]	and, breakfasting, we again pushed on. Following same course, we crossed the valley, which shows gypsum and limestone, at two (2) miles, noticing mallee (eucalyptus), tea
D_WHICH_582_[2]	the North-West; and also a small peak at the end of a low range, which is partly covered by sandridges. From camp another low range, about fifteen (15
D_WHICH_583_[2]	pan at 6 a.m., we passed, at one (1) mile, through the gap in the range, which is half (1/2) a-mile on right of bearing. Then, bearing North 246deg. East for
D_WHICH_584_[2]	, we crossed, at three and four (3 and 4) miles, the North end of a gypsum lagoon, which was dry, and about one (1) mile in extent. Travelling thence over jumpy porcupi
D_WHICH_586_[2]	This range (Calvert Range), which is about thirteen (13) miles direct from the salt lake visited this morning, is
D_WHICH_591_[2]	othed, and is scarcely visible from the South side being hidden by drift sandridges, which extend to its summit.
D_WHICH_594_[2]	eturned to camp, having walked eleven (11) miles to-day, in spite of the loose sand, which makes walking difficult. We saw two (2) kangaroos this afternoon, but were unab
D_WHICH_597_[2]	not been in this part of the country for a long period, as the signs which usually betoken their presence were entirely absent. Noticed two (2) species of
D_WHICH_598_[2]	r to that passed over yesterday. At seven (7) miles reached the low sandstone ridge, which has limestone outcropping at foot, and is partly covered by sandridges. A long,
D_WHICH_599_[2]	travertine limestone. At twenty (20) miles we reached the lowest part of the valley, which has the appearance of having been, at one time, a river bed. There is abundance
D_WHICH_601_[2]	ay we saw recent tracks of natives and kangaroos, and, at camp, seven (7) cockatoos, which were feeding upon an enormous bunch of seed-pods at the crown of a native
D_WHICH_602_[2]	bunch of seed-pods at the crown of a native poplar. Some of these bunches, which make the tree gracefully bend its head, weigh, when green, as much as a hundred
D_WHICH_603_[2]	( 11) miles we were gently ascending over similar country, but with more porcupine, which appears to thrive anywhere, till, at eighteen (18) miles, we reached a low rang
D_WHICH_605_[2]	ssed it. Continuing the same course, we immediately descended into the large valley, which has good stock grass and mulga, and,

	from thirteen (13) to fifteen (15) miles,
D_WHICH_608_[2]	six (6) miles we rejoiced to again see the bright green foliage of a gum creek, which was coming in on our Western side, and trending in the direction of our route.
D_WHICH_609_[2]	We reached the camp, which is on the creek, at (8) miles from last night's camp. We were fortunate in
D_WHICH_612_[2]	wing to the distressing nature of the desert country and the scarcity of camel food, which is only found in very small patches, and generally but sufficient for two or th
D_WHICH_615_[2]	water. At four (4) miles we struck my pad of Aug. 12th, then passing the hole, which is now dry, South of Mt. Bates, we continued on to Sir John Forrest's
D_WHICH_617_[2]	oplar and wattle-bush. The camels require to become accustomed to eating the former, which is very hot, resembling mustard, but when green with seed-pods, as at present,
D_WHICH_619_[2]	ere fires have taken place. Saturday, Sept. 19. - Started at 550 a.m. A nice breeze which sprang up at 8 a.m. enabled us to get along very well until noon, when
D_WHICH_620_[2]	d, travelled sixteen (16) miles to some fair wattle-bush, poplar and abort buckbush, which was reached at 11.30 a.m. It became very hot at this time, but our journey
D_WHICH_621_[2]	in and Mr. Jones spent some hours extracting water from the roots of the bloodwoods, which are very luxuriant here, in order to find out whether sufficient could be obtai
D_WHICH_623_[2]	conditions. Continued on until, at eighteen (18) miles, we cleared the sandridges, which gave place to mulgaclad ridges and open porcupine. At twenty-two (22) miles, wi
D_WHICH_627_[2]	in a quarter of an hour, and it rose eighteen inches in the large hole which before contained the bad water. This is, apparently, a splendid spring, but the
D_WHICH_630_[2]	between the entrance of this lead to the lagoon and another crossed ca August 28th, which comes in from the South-East. The lagoon has sandridges on the North shore whic
D_WHICH_631_[2]	, which comes in from the South-East. The lagoon has sandridges on the North shore which extend along the lead up to the well and constitute the best method of finding
D_WHICH_633_[2]	camping spots ca all the sandridges in the vicinity, and the accumulation of debris which had been removed from the well from time to time had formed a large mound.
D_WHICH_634_[2]	camp near the well. All the camels had been watered and the supply of water, which registers only about half (1/2) an ounce of salt per gallon, is good.
D_WHICH_636_[2]	, I proceeded South and after going a couple of hundred yards picked up the tracks, which were going South-Westerly. Following them, with difficulty, for half (1/2) a mi
D_WHICH_638_[2]	side he made for that spot, whilst I discovered the water on the South side, which is one (1) mile W.S.W. of our camping-place. This water is perfectly fresh
D_WHICH_639_[2]	growth of the former is no doubt owing to the numbers of old

	native encampments, which can be traced by the charcoal that is lying about in all directions. The discov
D_WHICH_640_[2]	(3) feet of debris, consisting of small bones, bark, sticks, and decayed vegetation, which is to be found in all these native wells, when not in use. I have
D_WHICH_641_[2]	, the growth of tea-tree is stunted, whilst further off it is tall and greener, which might lead one to suppose that the water would be found where the growth is
D_WHICH_644_[2]	re sandstone elevations from four (4) to six (6) miles East and West from this spot, which probably dip towards it, forming a basin.
D_WHICH_645_[2]	and to-morrow on it. Marked the only tea-tree growing in this little patch - which is about (2) chains North of the well.
D_WHICH_646_[2]	this point in a mulga belt. To the North is a rather wide porcupine flat which will be of service to-morrow. Very poor feed here.
D_WHICH_647_[2]	half a mile to West. Proceeding to them I found some very small rock-holes which were dry. From this elevation I saw a dry salt hake about three (3) miles to
D_WHICH_648_[2]	a dry salt hake about three (3) miles to the North-West, situated in a valley which apparently extended some distance to the Eastward, the valley appeared to be da
D_WHICH_649_[2]	d a patch of slate outcropping with a little loose quartz and prickly acacia bushes, which are rare in this country. The slate and quartz were also a surprise to me.
D_WHICH_650_[2]	At fifteen (15) miles we reached the North side of the valley which is about 1,150 feet above sea level, the sandstone outcrops, from which the lak
D_WHICH_654_[2]	impedes the drifts of sands, and affords the only shelter for the game or vermin which are the source of supply for the heathens who inhabit this inhospitable region,
D_WHICH_656_[2]	I the solitude of the surroundings is broken by the chirping of myriads of crickets, which find shelter from an over-powering sun under these wiry bunches.
D_WHICH_657_[2]	g gravelly undulations with green bloodwoods in the gullies or shallow watercourses, which immediately empty themselves into sandy, porcupine flats. Every few miles high
D_WHICH_658_[2]	82 and here found some wattle bush (acacia) and a little native poplar, the seeds of which were dry.
D_WHICH_661_[2]	working round on to our former line of traverse, camped under some desert gum trees, which are fairly large here.
D_WHICH_667_[2]	We left the well, which had given us false hopes, in a sweltering heat at 8 p.m. Slightly altering our
D_WHICH_671_[2]	road-leaf wattle, and another very coarse species which the camels will not eat, and which is, of course, most abundant.
D_WHICH_673_[2]	Saturday, Oct. 24. - Last evening, at 8 p.m., we continued on the same course which took us West and within fifteen (15) chains of the well, at one and a half (1 1
D_WHICH_675_[2]	red to call in one voice, "Yarra !" I replied likewise, when they repeated the call, which I believe means "Come." Thinking they meant to be friendly, I went over, in the

D_WHICH_679_[2]	went over to the well, where, lying under a tea-tree, I counted thirty (30) spears which were not here yesterday. The old men, women, and children were all gone, and, a
D_WHICH_680_[2]	of two (2) buckets per hour, and by 10 p.m. we had secured twenty-five (25) buckets, which were given to the famishing brutes. Two of them could not swallow the water, wh
D_WHICH_684_[2]	artland has still his collection and that of Mr. Jones, with the exception of stones which are very heavy and, I think, not very valuable.
D_WHICH_684_[2]	artland has still his collection and that of Mr. Jones, with the exception of stones which are very heavy and, I think, not very valuable.
D_WHICH_685_[2]	(14) miles camped on a flat of broad-leaf wattle and Leichardt trees, the leaves of which the camels eat, if fairly green.
D_WHICH_686_[2]	find but the tracks of natives; these it would be necessary to run to water, which most probably would be some miles off again. I felt quite exhausted, with scarc
D_WHICH_687_[2]	are in a most awful position, now, our camels dying for want of water, of which we have about thirty-five (35) gallons left, and we about 125 miles from the Fi
D_WHICH_688_[2]	ter allowance ourselves, rather than waste time in further search for Joanna Spring, which may be ten (10) or twenty (20) miles on either side of us. There are no camels
D_WHICH_689_[2]	front for want of camels, or to travel by day on account of the heat, which utterly prostrates them. When we move we cannot see; when we stop we cannot sea
D_WHICH_690_[2]	trees for the camels. Some of the camels began to feed in the early morning, which happened to be unusually cool.
D_WHICH_691_[2]	. One cannot sleep after 7 a.m. owing to the heat and the small, yellow bees which crawl over one's face and arms and into one's nose and ears. Ante
D_WHICH_692_[2]	vening, after a wretchedly hot and trying day, followed by one even more unbearable, which has completely prostrated us all. We crossed over a little gravel undulation an
D_WHICH_693_[2]	ed us all. We crossed over a little gravel undulation and then again over sandridges which continued up to 1 a.m., when, at fifteen (15) miles, I rode my camel into a
D_WHICH_694_[2]	1 a.m., when, at fifteen (15) miles, I rode my camel into a shallow, native well which I did not see in the dark. Thinking we might find water by daylight I
D_WHICH_695_[2]	. without shirts or hats. We got many scratches on the body from the acacia scrub, which, with the leaves burnt off, we could not see at night.
D_WHICH_696_[2]	was undulating, with patches of fair pasture, but a great deal of porcupine, through which we had to travel for almost a whole night.
D_WHICH_697_[2]	of wilderness, with its burning sands, scanty shade, and precarious waters, through which we have just passed, the borders of which are but twenty (20) miles distant.
D_WHICH_698_[2]	anty shade, and precarious waters, through which we have just passed, the borders of which are but twenty (20) miles distant.

D_WHICH_699_[2]	about three (3) miles, where I reached some low ironstone rises and knobs, at foot of which is a nice lagoon of water with numerous wild-fowl. "Mount Tuckfield" is Conspic
D_WHICH_700_[2]	Mount Abbott" to the North-West. Mr. Keartland shot a kangaroo - a peculiar species which has a nail, resembling a toe-nail, at the end of its tail.
D_WHICH_701_[2]	along for ten (10) miles to another large, deep lagoon on the side of the road, which is practically permanent. Here we found the mail contractor (Mr. Flinders), cam
D_WHICH_702_[2]	. 10. - Leaving camp at 6 a.m. we left the main track, taking one to the right which leads to Noonkanbah Station on the banks of the river, which we reached at four
D_WHICH_706_[2]	send a black-boy on horseback to the Fitzroy Telegraph Station to catch the mail, which is waiting for me until the 14th inst., and goes back to Derby by another
D_WHICH_707_[2]	and a half (1 1/2) miles distant; and a few miles beyond is the St. George Range, which appears very rocky and rough.
D_WHICH_708_[2]	g to the long grass, hard clayey nature of the soil, and recent slight thunderstorms which have occurred for the past six (6) weeks in various directions. At 5 p.m. I fou
D_WHICH_710_[2]	Camped at 2 p.m. on some fair bushes for the camels, which were completely done up, being weak and only able, with their heavy loads, to t
D_WHICH_715_[2]	Wednesday, Nov. 25. - - Returning to the soakage well seen last evening, which is about due West of Mt. Fenton distant about one and a half (1 1/2) miles we
D_WHICH_717_[2]	at it long. The water was reached at twelve (12) feet, but owing to the drift which came up from the bottom with the water we were unable, although we worked till
D_WHICH_723_[2]	turday, Dec. 5. - Inspected camels, selecting four (4) of the fittest of my animals, which are not much improved yet, as there is no herbage here and the feed is
D_WHICH_725_[2]	st three miles. The rain had extended thus far, filling the small native catchment, which, however, will last only a few days, on account of the intense heat.
D_WHICH_726_[2]	is in hard sandstone, the surface of the rock only being visible in the flat, which is between low sandridges. Its position is latitude South 19deg. 8min. (approx
D_WHICH_731_[2]	dge. There are some tail, broad-leaved wattle trees growing here, similar to numbers which grow at "Kammamarra" and "Kullajoda" Springs, as before described. I have named
D_WHICH_733_[2]	During the afternoon Bejah and soil dug out the well, which is twelve (12) feet deep, with clay on one side and a drift sand bottom. We
D_WHICH_737_[2]	(30) feet across at the top, but sloping down to a few feet at the bottom, which is about ten (10) feet from the surface. Having scooped out the bottom, we soon
D_WHICH_739_[2]	ch" or "Yerniakka," and North 280deg. East for another which he calls "Nanntho," and which is, he says, not far distant. To the Southward, however, he points in several d

D_WHICH_742_[2]	Monday, Dec. 28. - As soon as it became daylight we were astir and after the camels, which, being short-hobbled, were soon tracked up by Bejah and George. They were makin
D_WHICH_743_[2]	e. At this time of year, together with many other disadvantages, the most serious of which is the almost total absence of food for the poor brutes, it is almost impossibl
D_WHICH_745_[2]	) white men seen by them. Peter seems very hazy regarding that part of the statement which dealt with the killing of a native and the death of a white man.
D_WHICH_746_[2]	) feet, Wednesday, March 31.- - Generally following along the channel of the creek, which is very crooked. Passed some fair water-holes, camping about three (3) miles fr
D_WHICH_747_[2]	rooked. Passed some fair water-holes, camping about three (3) miles from Mt. Arthur, which lies to the South-West of camp.
D_WHICH_752_[2]	the beat, the sandridges being still very hot and trying for the camels. This range, which is of desert sandstone, extends East-South-East for about two (2) miles. Contin
D_WHICH_754_[2]	. The one who had before been with me, and another, whom he says is "Mabu," which means good or quiet, have agreed to go with us. They state that they are
D_WHICH_760_[2]	obliged to run her down with my camel. She then took us to the water which was a mile and a-half on this course. There were two (2) old women in
D_WHICH_763_[2]	. This did not take many seconds, as she was not over fastidious about her wardrobe, which consisted of a yam stick. Sandy walking with her, we had just started when we
D_WHICH_764_[2]	did not like walking over the burning sand; they wanted to stop at this well, which is called "Yellingaggidi," but explaining that this was no good for camels, I i
D_WHICH_767_[2]	ed by samphire, immediately on the East of this beautiful water. At the other water, which is under a shelf of limestone and is but a small hole which one would
D_WHICH_772_[2]	of the old growth decayed with dry rot and a large hollow inside the tree, which afterwards fell down. I felt disappointed. as I had hoped to get some conclusiv
D_WHICH_775_[2]	e left the spring at 7.45 a.m., bearing North 265deg. East. We crossed high country, which extends North-East and South-West, but the sandridges covering all, still keep
D_WHICH_776_[2]	kept a sharp look-out in the hope of finding some old tracks of natives which might lead us to the dead men.
D_WHICH_782_[2]	I first saw these natives I picked up a geological sketch map of the Colony, which was presented to me at Cue, and which I had given my cousin for his
D_WHICH_784_[2]	has some pencil memoranda in my writing. This plan was lying near an old wurley which had been used by the natives some months since. There were no tracks of any
D_WHICH_787_[2]	, April 16. - Yesterday, on arrival, the camels drank a great quantity of the water, which is perfectly fresh, though hard for washing, without reducing the level. There

D_WHICH_789_[2]	Saturday, April 17. - In the hope of finding some old tracks of natives or traces which would lead us to the spot where our friends have perished, I started with Bejah
D_WHICH_791_[2]	the day. The only smokes seen since our last adventure with the natives were some which rose to-day, far distant to the North-West.
D_WHICH_793_[2]	to arrest some of the natives, and compel them to take us to the spot which I feel confident is within a few miles of the well where we found the
D_WHICH_794_[2]	old wurleys on a sand ridge, and crossing over found by accident a native well, which looked very promising, so I decided to stop and give it a trial. By noon
D_WHICH_799_[2]	Roebuck Downs Station which was deserted. At fifteen (15) miles reached the River flats, camping on a billa
D_WHICH_800_[2]	owing pad for two (2) miles to Tanndulla, thence for four (4) miles to "Dillawuddi," which was dry.
D_WHICH_801_[2]	. One camel is sick this evening, but does not show the same symptoms as those which were poisoned here last December.
D_WHICH_805_[2]	llarri" jumping up, they started off at a Chinaman's trot, exclaiming " Bah! bah ! " which I suppose means " Go quickly." Whistling to Bejah we gave him a sign to wheel
D_WHICH_806_[2]	some remnants of the camp equipment and found the body of Mr. G. L. Jones, which was partly covered with drift sand. Where Charles Wells lay, half-clothed and d
D_WHICH_807_[2]	of rope hanging from a tree, and some old straps hanging to some burnt bushes, which held the brass eyelets of a fly that had either been rifled by the natives
D_WHICH_808_[2]	a fly that had either been rifled by the natives or burnt by a fire which had been within a few feet of his body. Where Mr. Jones lay and near
D_WHICH_809_[2]	g a box of medicines, a prayer book, leather pouch, Mr. Jones' compass, and journal, which was kept from the time of their departure from Separation Well until they retur
D_WHICH_810_[2]	nd then started to follow our tracks Northward. Afterwards one of their camels died, which obliged them to walk a great deal and they became very weak and exhausted by
D_WHICH_811_[2]	en writing he says that two (2) days previously he attempted to follow their camels, which had strayed, but after walking half a mile he felt too weak to go further
D_WHICH_812_[2]	to lake. Although we saw hundreds of finches, no sign of water. Came to lake which extends North-East and South-West. The lake (1,100 feet) is about three-quarter
D_WHICH_815_[2]	stward, but not in their country. They also knew nothing of a water called Lambeena, which, in my opinion, must therefore be a considerable distance from here. Travelled
D_THAT_1_[1]	the Ring Leaders of a bought Number that intended to Rise
D_THAT_2_[1]	A convict that made his Escape from the Alexr Transpt
D_THAT_3_[1]	with those that had not Crossd the Line before
D_THAT_4_[1]	A young Kid that was on Board Went in so the Oven

D_THAT_5_[1]	Davis's Child that was born May 9th, 87, - Died
D_THAT_6_[1]	all though, Some Experienced Seamn see it, that had been often in those sea's
D_THAT_8_[1]	The Assistance of a Docter for the Woman that Was
D_THAT_9_[1]	The Commadore Spoke a Portaguies A,M, Smp that had lost Her Mizen Mast & Lost
D_THAT_11_[1]	in the Room of a Corps that was Reduced on Board
D_THAT_12_[1]	Ball of the Supply was the first that Ever Discoverd this Iland
D_THAT_13_[1]	He was the first that bagan the said Robbery
D_THAT_14_[1]	Evrey thing that was nesarry for Making thare Escape
D_THAT_15_[1]	A convict that is jest Cast for transportation
D_THAT_16_[1]	A whale the first that was ever caught on this Coast
D_THAT_17_[1]	the people that left this in the Kings Boat on the 28tj of march 1791
D_THAT_19_[1]	for the preasts in still it to their minds that Let them do what Ever
D_THAT_20_[1]	near them until they had killed all that could beg ot on the beach
D_THAT_21_[1]	one of the most extensive views that can be imagined
D_THAT_22_[1]	deposition of the quantities of vegetable matter that must take place in periods of flood
D_THAT_23_[1]	the openings of the trees on the river that plains of similar extent occupied the other side
D_THAT_24_[1]	perhaps there is no river, the history of which is known, that presents so remarkable a termination as the present
D_THAT_25_[1]	and men that were to compose the expedition
D_THAT_26_[1]	far the largest vessel that has ever yet crossed the Bar of Port Macquarie
D_THAT_27_[1]	and the capture of almost all that desperate hords of bushrangers
D_THAT_28_[1]	men of the very tribe that had been most hostile
D_THAT_29_[1]	in eluding the pursuit of the parties that had been searching for them since their treacherous murder
D_THAT_30_[1]	we travelled over land equal to any that we had seen
D_THAT_31_[1]	in a creek that had never borne the construction of the marine architect
D_THAT_32_[1]	and deep descent that forms, it seems, one of the terinations of the table range
D_THAT_33_[1]	of an immense tree that lay extended from bank to bank
D_THAT_34_[1]	we now entered the country of Cook, so named by me, in considering that its lofty summits must have been the first land, that met the eye of the celebrated navigator
D_THAT_35_[1]	it is a web that must be broken
D_THAT_36_[1]	by finding every strap of a pack-saddle, that had been broken in the high grass of Waterloo
D_THAT_38_[1]	the great expenses that had been uncurrred in the outfit od the expedition
D_THAT_39_[1]	to justify the confidence that had ben reposed in me
D_THAT_40_[1]	in their appearance that was most imposing
D_THAT_42_[1]	being all that were kept for each



D_THAT_45_[1]	to search for those that had strayed
D_THAT_2_[2]	under any circumstances that may occur without an appeal to the Governor
D_THAT_3_[2]	like the dogs that followed them
D_THAT_6_[2]	St James's is the first church that was built in Melbourne
D_THAT_7_[2]	Especially those that are gentlewoman by births
D_THAT_9_[2]	those sheep that show any symptoms of the disease
D_THAT_10_[2]	in a key that was too high for them
D_THAT_11_[2]	if the two lots of instrumentalists that followed the saxhorn band
D_THAT_13_[2]	masses of beech and sycamore that build up the cathedral
D_THAT_14_[2]	the few trees that exist are white-stem eucalyph
D_THAT_15_[2]	in a panniking containing some that appeared delightfully cool
D_THAT_16_[2]	and temperature of air had fallen to 80 deg., the lowest temperature of water in the hose, that had been exposed to the full effect of evaporation
D_THAT_17_[2]	any large rivers coming from the interior that might serve to lead us
D_THAT_18_[2]	through the rocky hills that hemmed us in that quarter
D_THAT_19_[2]	of water-worn rocks that occupied a large portion of the channel
D_THAT_20_[2]	above the deep glen that had checked our course on the 5th
D_THAT_21_[2]	of fertile plain that lies between the river and the Hamersley Range
D_THAT_22_[2]	we have passed holes that will hold water for a long time
D_THAT_23_[2]	back the horses that carry the water
D_THAT_24_[2]	to take the advantage of anything that may take me to the north-west
D_THAT_25_[2]	in the deep dry holes that are in the other creeks crossed to-day
D_THAT_26_[2]	i had get upon the plain that ran to sea-coast
D_THAT_27_[2]	a large body of springs that supply water to this creek
D_THAT_28_[2]	to get across the numerous creeks that appear to come into it
D_THAT_29_[2]	the few patches that have escaped abounding in grass
D_THAT_34_[2]	and the new tree that was found on, Captain Sturt's expedition, 1844
D_THAT_35_[2]	the large gum creek that cue crossed winds round this hill
D_THAT_36_[2]	well-grown oaks of a kind that is new to me
D_THAT_37_[2]	of the geological periods that must have elapsed
D_THAT_38_[2]	beyond a line of ranges that lay in that direction
D_THAT_39_[2]	for any sounds that might give us an idea of our intruders
D_THAT_40_[2]	we passed over the usual red sandhills, covered with spinifex, that characterize the Finke country
D_THAT_41_[2]	the dry channel of a water course that comes directly from the Hills
D_THAT_42_[2]	in the ranges that traversed the horizon
D_THAT_43_[2]	of a branch creek that comes out of the mountain
D_THAT_45_[2]	of the gum trees that surrounded it
D_THAT_46_[2]	there was a heaviness in the atmosphere that felt like approaching rain

D_THAT_47_[2]	upon the plain that ended at the foot of this chain
D_THAT_48_[2]	in order to strike the tributary that joined the creek below the camp
D_THAT_50_[2]	on a broad sandstone rock that lay in the bed of the creek
D_THAT_51_[2]	or other ranges that will carry me on towards the west
D_THAT_52_[2]	there was a little flat that had been burnt
D_THAT_53_[2]	the trumpery little streams that descend from them in their most flooded
D_THAT_54_[2]	two horses that have disencumbered themselves instead of one
D_THAT_55_[2]	the little runnels that come down from all the hills here and there
D_THAT_56_[2]	missing any creek that might flow from them
D_THAT_57_[2]	by the same ill fate that had pursued me all day
D_THAT_58_[2]	found some small basins that would hold water for some weeks
D_THAT_59_[2]	the magnificent vegetable structures that are known in Queensland
D_THAT_60_[2]	the river that ran at the foot of the garden was beautiful fresh water
D_THAT_61_[2]	to go to law to recover any property that might be his by right
D_THAT_63_[2]	we camped on a rock-hole that in ordinary seasons would have supplied all our wants
D_THAT_64_[2]	i had no telescope that would note the different contacts
D_THAT_65_[2]	if the rider pulls at the single string that forms the means of guiding
D_THAT_66_[2]	it could see nothing that indicated a lodgment of water
D_THAT_67_[2]	seeing any place that promised water
D_THAT_68_[2]	on the rain that had fallen
D_THAT_69_[2]	a flat that would not hold
D_THAT_70_[2]	and covered with the never-failing spinifex, was all that could be seen
D_THAT_71_[2]	in his mad career that will make it impossible for Lewis
D_THAT_72_[2]	the sick camel that had detained me five days
D_THAT_73_[2]	every opinion of value that has been given on the subject
D_THAT_74_[2]	could not see the pretty faces that were common enough
D_THAT_75_[2]	there still stands the side wall of the cottage that marked the corner of the street
D_THAT_76_[2]	from the old world that has vanished for ever
D_THAT_77_[2]	Mr. Paul is the manager is called 'Westralian' that is West Australia
D_THAT_78_[2]	A few things about this field that is both the Red Flag and Hawk's Nest
D_THAT_79_[2]	the identical bird that led us to this haven of rest
D_THAT_81_[2]	lessening the loads of those that need it most
D_THAT_82_[2]	by the charcoal that is lying about in all directions
D_THAT_83_[2]	to allow any camels that would do so to feed
D_THAT_84_[2]	to those affecting the two (2) that were poisoned near Lake Augusta
D_THAT_86_[2]	with the exception of one animal that has been unwell for some time
D_THAT_87_[2]	brass eyelets of a fly that had either been rifled by the natives
D_THAT_88_[2]	the spot of everything that would be of any service to them

### Appendix 5.1.3. Speech-Based

SB_WHO_1_[1]	shore, and get his Things from the Prisoner, who told him at first, that they were lost
SB_WHO_2_[1]	of the Tent but that if the Corporal (who was sent with the Evidence) would go with
SB_WHO_3_[1]	on the next Morning, applying to Major Ross - who sent a Private Man to the Prisoner, with
SB_WHO_4_[1]	must express my fear, that those of you, who are thus convinced of sin, and converted to
SB_WHO_5_[1]	am appointed more immediately to watch, as one who must give an account.
SB_WHO_6_[1]	open the eyes and the ears of all who may read or hear what I am writ-
SB_WHO_7_[1]	hear what I am writ- ing. May they who are asleep, awake! May they who are spirituall
SB_WHO_8_[1]	. May they who are asleep, awake! May they who are spiritually dead, be made alive!
SB_WHO_9_[1]	will become of him in another world! For who amongst us can dwell with everlasting burnings
SB_WHO_10_[1]	ensual, devilish. Such are all his posterity: for who can bring a clean thing out of an
SB_WHO_11_[1]	by death? And why is it that others who see all those things, do not take warning
SB_WHO_12_[1]	sick, happiness to the miserable, light for those who sit in darkness, strength for the weak, food
SB_WHO_13_[1]	world was to seek and to save those who are lost; he came from heaven, that he
SB_WHO_14_[1]	is not condemned;- he that believeth in him who justifieth the ungodly, his faith is counted t
SB_WHO_15_[1]	the gospel unfolds and offers; how- ever others, who have believed, and daily act faith upon him,
SB_WHO_16_[1]	encouraged and commanded to pray for them. All who have thus, through grace, believed, and are da
SB_WHO_17_[1]	, the sea give up her dead, and all who have lived upon earth, from the creation to
SB_WHO_18_[1]	devil and his angels! And remember that those who have been your associates in wickedness here,
SB_WHO_19_[1]	d martyrs, with their dear friends and relatives, who died in the faith before them, and with
SB_WHO_20_[1]	the unclouded presence of their Lord and Saviour, who once suffered pain, and shame, and death for
SB_WHO_21_[1]	salvation, glory, and honour, and praise to him who loved them, and washed them from their sins
SB_WHO_22_[1]	you as mortals, and yet immortals; as sinners, who have broken the laws of God, and are
SB_WHO_23_[1]	God! Let the parable of the rich man, who pleased himself with the thought of having muc
SB_WHO_24_[1]	his own, his only, his well-beloved Son, who was made sin, that is,

	treated as a
SB_WHO_25_[1]	to look up to the brazen serpent. They who did so were healed. But if any resisted,
SB_WHO_26_[1]	xhibited in the preaching of the gospel. Sinners, who are wounded and diseased by sin, are directed,
SB_WHO_27_[1]	commanded to look up to him. And they who are persuaded so to do, are infallibly cured
SB_WHO_28_[1]	they have long and sorely laboured. But all, who despise and reject this sovereign remedy of Go
SB_WHO_29_[1]	, named Doyle, then residing on the island (and who this deponent afterwards learnt had got there
SB_WHO_30_[1]	, but was prevented by the white man, Doyle, who told her not to be frightened, for she
SB_WHO_31_[1]	whom was a Malay, that spoke broken English, who informed them that they could get plenty of
SB_WHO_32_[1]	to his wish, to the number of thirty, who were observed had passed a number of clubs
SB_WHO_33_[1]	he should be obliged to turn out those who were already on board, which he did, the
SB_WHO_34_[1]	within hail, in one which was the Malay, who asked the chief Mate to come on shore,
SB_WHO_35_[1]	one of which was observed a European woman, who spoke to them in English, as did also
SB_WHO_36_[1]	over for the purpose of bringing the Malay, who was known by the name of Charley, to
SB_WHO_37_[1]	was satisfied that the greater part of those who had gone onshore were murdered. But being assi
SB_WHO_38_[1]	, she was again sent for by the Malay, who informed her that she was again to go
SB_WHO_39_[1]	which was that subtile wretch Charley the Malay, who had been a servant to Captain Mellon, and
SB_WHO_40_[1]	stem of an old canoe:curst the Native who had imposed on my credulity for a loaf,
SB_WHO_41_[1]	nce kindly directed a friendly Native towards me, who anticipating the subject of my wanderings, and
SB_WHO_42_[1]	thrown overboard by Catharine Hagarty, a convict, who co-habited during the passage with Kelly, the
SB_WHO_43_[1]	rm immediately reached Mr Chief Constable Ward's, who exerted himself in a manner becoming his offic
SB_WHO_44_[1]	Luttrill was called in to examine the body; who deposed to the following effect, viz; that at
SB_WHO_45_[1]	the deponent thought their neighbour, Mary Rowe, who lived not more than 18 or 20 yards distant, wa
SB_WHO_46_[1]	as soon as they entered the house, Welch, who either heard or saw the spoil brought in,
SB_WHO_47_[1]	of spirits at the house of one Clowers, who having none, Donne paid to him two half-
SB_WHO_48_[1]	took home. That they were admitted by Welch, who had gone to bed, from which he arose,

SB_WHO_49_[1]	ight not have appeared entitled. Thomas Clowers, who in his evidence to the Coroner produced the
SB_WHO_50_[1]	pints of spirits there in company with persons who were already there, and took a third away,
SB_WHO_51_[1]	be about three o'clock. The two women who had been with Donne at Welch's house
SB_WHO_52_[1]	; when I say native youths, I mean those who are born in the Colony, the descendants of
SB_WHO_53_[1]	letter which had been sent from a Gentleman who had sailed in the CHAPMAN Convict Ship, from
SB_WHO_54_[1]	there were 17 men allowed to wash on deck, who were selected out of the convicts for that
SB_WHO_55_[1]	. We found nine dead, and twenty-four wounded, who have since died of their wounds.
SB_WHO_56_[1]	on Francis Murphy (the head of the ringleaders, who was confined on deck with double-irons and
SB_WHO_57_[1]	of the handcuff. Peter Allen, a fellow prisoner, who was wounded, was not handcuffed; he was the
SB_WHO_58_[1]	ago as a Sailor. A Banditti of Bushrangers, who are in the Woods disturbing the Settlements, c
SB_WHO_59_[1]	of Bushrangers. I was informed by those persons who knew them that James Whitehead, Michael Howe,
SB_WHO_60_[1]	Collyer, I also heard the name of Jones who had a bump on his Eye, together with
SB_WHO_61_[1]	. My party consisted of James O'Burne, deceased, who had Volunteered his Services, with a great man
SB_WHO_62_[1]	Davey's farm at Carrington Park, Coal River, who saith: About ten o'clock last night, the
SB_WHO_63_[1]	me for some Grog, which I gave him, who mixed it with milk, and he then took
SB_WHO_64_[1]	Navy, having been the Surgeon Superintendent, but who died at Sea when off Van Diemen's
SB_WHO_65_[1]	Prostitution while on board the Janus. Mary Long, who cannot write, said she lived with the Captain
SB_WHO_66_[1]	Esden sent the following letter to her Master, who had refused them a pass, being contrary to
SB_WHO_67_[1]	, and I knew of two or three women who visited the Captain after the bolts were remov
SB_WHO_68_[1]	example. I am sure it was the Sailors, who removed the bars, not with the Captain's
SB_WHO_69_[1]	er were distributed amongst different individuals who did not take the necessary precautions to pres
SB_WHO_70_[1]	merely stated, that he was one of those who had expressed a willingness to retire; but now
SB_WHO_71_[1]	that it was only just, that the Gentlemen who contended for their right, should be disposses
SB_WHO_72_[1]	Wednesday. Mr. Wentworth moved, that Wm. King, who was brought up by a writ of habeas
SB_WHO_73_[1]	to Messrs. Icely and Hindson. Mr. J. Rodd, who had been

	requested by Captain Lamb, (then in
SB_WHO_74_[1]	time as to the soundness of the animal, who in two hours after shewed symptoms of lameness
SB_WHO_75_[1]	would warrant the horse sound wind and limb - who said he had broken him in himself, and
SB_WHO_76_[1]	the 20th March, the deceased attended Dr. Moran, who observed a great alteration in his countenance
SB_WHO_77_[1]	for the patient. One of the hospital attendants (who admitted he had been convicted and punished fo
SB_WHO_78_[1]	had been in the possession of the deceased, who occasionally made use of it in endeavouring to
SB_WHO_79_[1]	his side, but had been prevented by men who happened to be at hand.
SB_WHO_80_[1]	of the evidence for the prosecution, the witness, who went for the soup, stated, that Mrs. Bradney
SB_WHO_81_[1]	wo distinct grounds. First, because the gentlemen who sat on the bench were not legally magistrates,
SB_WHO_82_[1]	at variance with the judgment of Dr. West, who at once discovered, from the height the fire
SB_WHO_83_[1]	fell in with the prisoner at the bar, who being of a suspicious appearance, was immediat
SB_WHO_84_[1]	His Honor the Chief Justice, of the Gentlemen who had practised in the Court, and of the
SB_WHO_85_[1]	him; that he called to the five prisoners, who were rather behind, to advance; that a volley
SB_WHO_86_[1]	detailed. Two or three new witnesses were called, who only went to corroborate certain facts proved
SB_WHO_87_[1]	this woman's trial. One witness was called, who swore to finding the murderous weapons in the
SB_WHO_88_[1]	stump or tree by the condemned man, Stack, who confessed to him that he had received the
SB_WHO_89_[1]	received the same from the prisoner. Mr. Rowe, who conducted the defence, at the request of the
SB_WHO_90_[1]	, sister, and two crown servants, Stack and Hand, who guarded them, whilst the other three proceeded
SB_WHO_91_[1]	many minutes all was still and silent. Jones, who was at Mary Peckham's, and heard the
SB_WHO_92_[1]	of Minton was heard distinctly by two persons who swear they heard no dogs bark, but that
SB_WHO_93_[1]	prove that he was murdered by the persons who invented and propagated the tale. Suppose - I
SB_WHO_94_[1]	Minton's house, and made the five persons who were in it, turn their faces to the
SB_WHO_95_[1]	story of the five men. What! a wife who affected to love her husband, the mother of
SB_WHO_96_[1]	Assistant Surgeon on the Colonial Establishment, who deposed, that he examined the body of William
SB_WHO_97_[1]	-gate, she saw the prisoners at the bar, who were then apparently proceeding on the Botany-

SB_WHO_98_[1]	witness beheld four men advance from the bush, who leaped over the fence. Having hold of the
SB_WHO_99_[1]	the deceased, she exclaimed, "Billy, my lad, see who is coming!" And before the words were scarcely
SB_WHO_100_[1]	not have survived over five minutes. - Mr. Rowe, who appeared for the prisoner Hand, made some enqu
SB_WHO_101_[1]	, there were four crown servants on the farm, who had been variously occupied during the day. Be
SB_WHO_102_[1]	by the prisoner Stack through a skilling-window; who told him, that in the event of his
SB_WHO_103_[1]	of the hill, and observing the witness, enquired "who was there?" "Jones," was the reply. He then
SB_WHO_104_[1]	by the right side of the fire-place, who appeared to be on fire. Stack told the
SB_WHO_105_[1]	cattle and horses were safe. The prisoner Stack, who was the overseer of the other men, was
SB_WHO_106_[1]	the Magistrates of Sydney, in exclusion of those who resided up the country. He was aware that
SB_WHO_107_[1]	the Court; but, as the learned Solicitor General, who was instructed on the part of the Magistrates
SB_WHO_108_[1]	, our eyes glanced in fearfulness at the being who stood before a retributive Judge, laden with t
SB_WHO_109_[1]	st incredible barbarity, by calling Thomas Smith, who swore, that in November last he was coxswain
SB_WHO_110_[1]	, had gone on shore to take the prisoner, who said, "Cox was drowned in the King's
SB_WHO_111_[1]	suffer."Many other witnesses were then called, who corroborated the above depositions in every es
SB_WHO_112_[1]	most fairly commented on by the Chief Justice, who addressed the Jury at considerable length with
SB_WHO_113_[1]	is earnestly addressed:--The Rev. Mr. Conolly, who attended this unfortunate man, administering t
SB_WHO_114_[1]	days, in an adjoining wood to avoid soldiers who were in pursuit of them, and were all
SB_WHO_115_[1]	, made signal, and was taken by the pilot, who conveyed him to Macquarie Harbour, where he di
SB_WHO_116_[1]	from Macquarie Harbour. All these, except Pearce, who was of the party, soon perished, or were
SB_WHO_117_[1]	about to suffer.Alluding particularly to those who ought to be deterred from the commission of
SB_WHO_118_[1]	the scaffold glanced in fearfulness at the being who stood on the gallows before them laden with
SB_WHO_119_[1]	BANQUETTED ON HUMAN FLESH.The Rev. Mr. Connolly who attended the unfortunate man by administering
SB_WHO_120_[1]	from Macquarie Harbour. All these except Pearce, who was one of the party soon perished, or
SB_WHO_121_[1]	kept on bread and water, until he tells who were the four men that were in company
SB_WHO_122_[1]	thrown, and forcibly held there by a man who burst the front door

	open, and was followed
SB_WHO_123_[1]	had no hand in the murder, but knew who had; she asked him to take care of
SB_WHO_124_[1]	; he heard her say to Benson and Rodney, who were standing outside the door, that she was
SB_WHO_125_[1]	out, and went to the storehouse; cannot say who opened the door; brought some beer out and
SB_WHO_126_[1]	the merits of the question, whether those persons who now prayed for these writs were as they
SB_WHO_127_[1]	e the returning officer, and not the magistrates, who could only be regarded as individuals. In a
SB_WHO_128_[1]	high constable; between a petty officer and one who even in this colony in all probability would
SB_WHO_129_[1]	wisely foreseeing that the description of persons who would necessarily form the population of the c
SB_WHO_130_[1]	Lord, two inhabitants of the town of Sydney, who complain as a grievance that their names have
SB_WHO_131_[1]	creation of courts. In this case the magistrates, who are the judges of the court of sessions,
SB_WHO_132_[1]	in the name of Miss Cox's Father, who is a tradesman residing near the old Governmen
SB_WHO_133_[1]	sses were cross-examined by the Attorney General, who appeared for the defendant. A great deal of
SB_WHO_134_[1]	until the contrary were shewn; and the person who ventured thus to assail the character of anoth
SB_WHO_135_[1]	and defendant; but on the contrary, the party, who was plaintiff in this Court, was defendant in
SB_WHO_136_[1]	ported as very important to Merchants in England who have any debtors or mercantile connexions in t
SB_WHO_137_[1]	know very little of Mr. Forbes, the gentleman who presides as sole Judge, at this place, or
SB_WHO_138_[1]	recover this land, thus obtained by Mr. Cooper, who had not expended less than \xE5\xA32,000 upon
SB_WHO_139_[1]	commence as he did, from the fence. Witnesses, who were present when these instructions were give
SB_WHO_140_[1]	one, and were ordered to shove off all who attempted to get aboard --- - there was a repo
SB_WHO_141_[1]	while under seizure, Captain Boyd and Mr. Thomas, who were on board, wished to go ashore, but
SB_WHO_142_[1]	sum of money was owing to them, and who resided in Van Diemen's Land, on which
SB_WHO_143_[1]	safely pay the demand made by the defendant, who refusing to take any thing short, they thus
SB_WHO_144_[1]	proper instrument to be transmitted to Etheridge, who was then at some one of the neighbouring
SB_WHO_145_[1]	a sum paid to a man named Cooper, who was at that time clerk to the plaintiff,
SB_WHO_146_[1]	were solely for the consideration of the Jury, who were equally competent to judge of the weight



SB_WHO_147_[1]	. He was still of opinion that Mr. Forsyth, who purchased the bullock, stood exactly in the sa
SB_WHO_148_[1]	exactly in the same position as the person who sold it, so long as the deed of
SB_WHO_149_[1]	of course; it is directed to another officer, who makes the necessary examination and muster on
SB_WHO_150_[1]	e dispute, he mentioned the circumstance to Ryan, who told him that Jackson was certainly laid out
SB_WHO_151_[1]	the clothes of Curtan or any other person, who committed
SB_WHO_152_[1]	ted, there were other persons connected with, and who held offices under Government, who though they
SB_WHO_153_[1]	cted with, and who held offices under Government, who though they happened to differ in opinion with
SB_WHO_154_[1]	equally pure as those which he assumed, and who had not an opportunity of vindicating themself
SB_WHO_155_[1]	"Fidelitas," and it was contended that no person who had read that letter could avoid discovering i
SB_WHO_156_[1]	Mr. E.S. Hall to be the author who transmitted them for publication. The second l
SB_WHO_157_[1]	ows the declaration of William Todd, second mate, who with three of the crew, were forced into
SB_WHO_158_[1]	out, trod on the body of the captain, who was lying with his head in the after
SB_WHO_159_[1]	the desk; took it up, and Mr Loffgreen, who had jumped down the cabin skylight, called to
SB_WHO_160_[1]	off."I was immediately seized by three men, who took me into the steerage, and lashed my
SB_WHO_161_[1]	the chief of the mutineers and a man who belonged to my watch.
SB_WHO_162_[1]	nt forward and brought Jose (an elderly Spaniard, who had been confined below with the rest of
SB_WHO_163_[1]	could speak English, to order the watch below (who had all been hastened down below in the
SB_WHO_164_[1]	the following night close to the fore-hatchway, who sung out regularly 'All's well' and during
SB_WHO_165_[1]	up to the top of the companion ladder, who told me they had obliged him on the
SB_WHO_166_[1]	into the boat, and one of the mutineers, who was in the boat, came out and stood
SB_WHO_167_[1]	water and cocoa nuts there of a native, who showed us a Missionary's book, and behaved
SB_WHO_168_[1]	urrounded by 2 or 300 natives armed with muskets, who made us prisoners thinking we were a crew
SB_WHO_169_[1]	it was the captain only striking the man who was looking out, and he fell asleep again;
SB_WHO_170_[1]	, watching. He throws a malignant leer at BRADY who retorts with a scowl of defiance. REX regards
SB_WHO_171_[1]	into yez.(Gives a bottle to MRS BROADHEAD, who drinks) How is it with you now? I
SB_WHO_172_[1]	lands the whole boat with BRADY on board who jumps ashore.)

SB_WHO_173_[1]	he took for Mr Farley, the Chief Constable, who had gone for provisions. We thereupon got up,
SB_WHO_174_[1]	that he knew the other to be Donahoe, who was described as a native of Dublin, 23 years
SB_WHO_175_[1]	Jury:- They had heard from the learned gentleman who preceded him, that this was an action on
SB_WHO_176_[1]	plaintiff, still he felt satisfied that no one who heard the facts, as they would be detailed
SB_WHO_177_[1]	soner had been arraigned, the Rev. Mr. Threlkeld, who came up from Newcastle for the purpose, was
SB_WHO_178_[1]	prisoner was one of a party of natives who drove away several sheep from the prosecutor's
SB_WHO_179_[1]	there; the prisoner was one of the men who took the sheep; I knew him by the
SB_WHO_180_[1]	and civilization as the natives of those islands, who have made such rapid improvement through the e
SB_WHO_181_[1]	three miles from my station, by Mr. Sparke, who now keeps the Australian hotel in Sydney; the
SB_WHO_182_[1]	for judgment of the Court on the man who had been convicted.
SB_WHO_183_[1]	least doubt that it was the prisoner Hitchcock who fired at me. He called to the washers,
SB_WHO_184_[1]	side of the river; I could not perceive who fired the second shot. Hitchcock and Poole, no
SB_WHO_185_[1]	. They were Riley and Perry and the man who was shot told me his name was Henderson.
SB_WHO_186_[1]	ing was threatened, and as surely given. Servants who had for months been due for tickets-of-
SB_WHO_187_[1]	id in the Report, the five principal complainants who made the charge that brought about the enquiry
SB_WHO_188_[1]	meat is served out to the men. Those who know the condition of working bullocks, will r
SB_WHO_189_[1]	to form of the morality of the man who considers the holy Sabbath as unworthy of rega
SB_WHO_190_[1]	the holy Sabbath as unworthy of regard; and who insists on working his men on that day.
SB_WHO_191_[1]	burglar's violence, or the highwayman's fury, who in putting a pistol to your ears demands
SB_WHO_192_[1]	evidence seems to imply that the unhappy men, who were executed, sought an innominous death, ra
SB_WHO_193_[1]	ed that the emigrants generally, especially those who proposed to undertake business, ought to have
SB_WHO_194_[1]	ff claimed through a person named Richard Cheers, who died about the 20th July, 1827. The parties in
SB_WHO_195_[1]	pman was appointed trustee instead of John Cheers who was then sole surviving executor, about a mont
SB_WHO_196_[1]	death he had gone to live with defendant, who was prevailed upon to make over this property
SB_WHO_197_[1]	down the Coal River to see his son who kept a public house there; when he returned,

SB_WHO_198_[1]	nt offices.Re-examined - His daughter, Harriet, who was married to Welsh, refused to take him
SB_WHO_199_[1]	. W. Dowling, Solicitor. I knew Mary Anne Cheers who I believe is now Mrs. Cahuac; I know
SB_WHO_200_[1]	a claim against the children of the party, who makes a deed of gift, but this was
SB_WHO_201_[1]	, and desired that I would go for Bradley, who lived at the Royal Oak; he said from
SB_WHO_202_[1]	the commission of the said murder.Mr. Therry, who conducted the case for the crown, without maki
SB_WHO_203_[1]	at the door, the constable Wm. Byrnes, enquired who was that? one of them said he had
SB_WHO_204_[1]	had on a pea jacket; it was Gore who tied us up; the constable asked what they
SB_WHO_205_[1]	body had been brought to Binngenay by those who found it; it was much burnt and shrivelled
SB_WHO_206_[1]	said, "Sir, Gore is one of the men who murdered him, I don't know the other
SB_WHO_207_[1]	of the man, whom I knew as Haydon, who left my house four days before; he had
SB_WHO_208_[1]	some others which were in Jervis's hand, who is a butler or waiter to Gray; I
SB_WHO_209_[1]	hands; and he must remark, that the persons who wished to bring the jury system into disrepute
SB_WHO_210_[1]	jury system into disrepute were the very persons who remained away, because 40s. or \xE5\xA35 was
SB_WHO_211_[1]	at the court at Penrith, there were persons who said that the cow had never had a
SB_WHO_212_[1]	was right in his assertion, and that those who stated the contrary were wrong; William Deane
SB_WHO_213_[1]	to avoid sitting on the Jury, but persons who know him better than I do have stated
SB_WHO_214_[1]	had assisted to brand the heifers. (This witness, who was an old man, was rather vague in
SB_WHO_215_[1]	sion. Witness gave information to Captain Savage, who desired him to keep charge of them, and
SB_WHO_216_[1]	attle was sold to Captain Okeden, of Minchinbury, who drove it away; witness not thinking it safe
SB_WHO_217_[1]	this what would be expected from a man who was really innocent? The Jury must also look
SB_WHO_218_[1]	ustody, remarking on the shameless conduct of men who called themselves Englishmen in a court of jus
SB_WHO_219_[1]	written to expose the conduct of the defendant, who was living with a Mrs. Taylor, an actress
SB_WHO_220_[1]	of the Sydney Theatre, and a married woman, who lived with her husband happily, but from whose
SB_WHO_221_[1]	erited exposure of such conduct of the defendant, who was at this time - it should be borne
SB_WHO_222_[1]	. It was a public disgrace that a person who was living in this state

	should take a
SB_WHO_223_[1]	or the Court, must have interfered. Every man who has a case in that Court has a
SB_WHO_224_[1]	, which were transmitted to us by a writer who appeared to have enjoyed opportunities of maki
SB_WHO_225_[1]	under the New South Wales "Auctioneering system"? who but, - Mr. Samuel Lyons! Yes! let there be
SB_WHO_226_[1]	and parties, and his avowed dislike of those who are opposed to either on public grounds, leave
SB_WHO_227_[1]	led "Humanitas," could have any sympathy with men who had the misfortune to come free to the
SB_WHO_228_[1]	feelings of opposition towards public journalists who stood forth in their behalf, and held up
SB_WHO_229_[1]	the press, that a writer on nautical science, who was to describe the hull, rigging, and sails
SB_WHO_230_[1]	more ignorance than a writer on the constitution, who was to describe the function of the King,
SB_WHO_231_[1]	, was Editor of the Sydney Gazette; Mr. Lyons, who was plaintiff in the action of Lyons v.
SB_WHO_232_[1]	case of the Editor of the Brighton Gazette, who published some remarks while a Coroner's inque
SB_WHO_233_[1]	, but was forwarded to them by a person who had had good opportunities of watching the sys
SB_WHO_234_[1]	of hundreds of articles against Lyons and others who made themselves prominent in politics. The Edi
SB_WHO_235_[1]	in delivering the temporary gaol of the prisoners who have been confined there, and although, in ord
SB_WHO_236_[1]	then went away with the blacks; the man who took the rope from Russel went in front,
SB_WHO_237_[1]	were all together of a lump, except Kilmeister, who was left behind.
SB_WHO_238_[1]	being present), and resold them to the defendant who paid the plaintiff partly in cash and partly
SB_WHO_239_[1]	discovered that the cattle were stolen by Young (who was afterwards brought to justice), and the pl
SB_WHO_240_[1]	The Gentlemen who Signed the requisition for a meeting to be
SB_WHO_241_[1]	of them denied the charge, except Tommy Boker, who said the beef was good.
SB_WHO_242_[1]	produce were the members of their own tribe, who not being christians could not be admitted as
SB_WHO_243_[1]	of the blacks dead; I don't know who owned the musket; it was for shooting at
SB_WHO_244_[1]	, and the prisoner must have seen the deceased who could speak English very well; the Company giv
SB_WHO_1_[2]	in us by a recent event, which ought not to be without interest to those who feel or profess to feel an interest in the condition of New South Wales. A
SB_WHO_2_[2]	ice or observation than is usually paid to the memory of the least

	interesting individual who has paid the debt of nature. We have heard one or two persons express surprise
<b>SB_WHO_3_</b> [2]	men towards unselfish aims and objects - to notice and discuss the merits of every man, who, having done or attempted something for the benefit of his race, has left his life
<b>SB_WHO_4_</b> [2]	speakers addressed the meeting, consisting of between four and five thousand persons, and who, in spite of continued rain, persisted in grave earnestness in the fulfilment of their
<b>SB_WHO_5_</b> [2]	in waiting for the arrival of the honourable and learned member for Sydney (Mr. Lowe), who was to have acted as Chairman, Mr. Robert Campbell was unanimously called on to presid
<b>SB_WHO_6_</b> [2]	to uphold their own rights. (Great cheers.) No doubt there were those in the colony who hailed the advent of convicts amongst them as a boon, but he was quite sure
<b>SB_WHO_7_</b> [2]	Mr. Lowe, who at this moment arrived upon the ground, came forward to second the adoption of the
<b>SB_WHO_8_</b> [2]	from the people on this great question worthy the title of an opposition. (Cheers.) Those who were really opposed to the renewal of transportation had done their duty - they had no
<b>SB_WHO_9_</b> [2]	y to fill up the confiscation of their lands. (Cheers.) He therefore contended that those who branded the people of the colony with mere worldly selfishness in the part they had
<b>SB_WHO_10_</b> [2]	a family in this colony, and he felt it was the duty of every one who stood in that situation, to resent the insulting proceedings to which they had been ex
<b>SB_WHO_11_</b> [2]	had been exposed, and to protest against the tyranny of any minister of the Crown who could lend such proceedings his countenance and assistance. (Cheers.)
<b>SB_WHO_12_</b> [2]	in behalf of a class, to whom as yet no allusion had been made - but who were most unjustly dealt with in this matter. Let him ask that meeting did the
<b>SB_WHO_13_</b> [2]	congratulate the meeting, that the weather had been so unpropitious on that occasion. Many who had imagined that the in-clemency of the day would prevent this great demonstration we
<b>SB_WHO_14_</b> [2]	e in-clemency of the day would prevent this great demonstration were now undeceived. Some who hoped to sneer at the failure of this movement were now disappointed. Without any favo
<b>SB_WHO_15_</b> [2]	the measures of the home government with respect to the renewal of transportation. Those who had carefully read the speech of Earl Grey, reported in the Times newspaper and copied
<b>SB_WHO_16_</b> [2]	.Mr. PEEK seconded the resolution: It had been endeavoured by some to prove that those who had been actuated to the course that they had that day adopted were disloyal subjects.
<b>SB_WHO_17_</b> [2]	had been done to them. Truly had they been told that it was those only who were blinded by their own selfish interest that could wish again to see the colony
<b>SB_WHO_18_</b> [2]	would be necessary to forward a copy of the protest and resolutions to the Governor, who would appoint a time to receive the deputation and return an answer. The protest and

SB_WHO_19_[2]	in England, which is composed of two judges of the superior courts of common law, who are twice sent every year on circuits all round the kingdom, to whom the duty
SB_WHO_20_[2]	ted exemplary punishment have been committed from the prospect of impunity on which those who committed them calculated, by reason of the difficulties in the way of trial created b
SB_WHO_21_[2]	shment of crime, but for what is more desirable, for its prevention, - by deterring those who may be now hesitating on the brink of crime from plunging into its commission, when
SB_WHO_22_[2]	umber of the House of Representatives up to its present number, when the eighteen members who now hold seats as nominees are taken away; and third,- the composition of the Upper
SB_WHO_23_[2]	in which the same principle is not introduced. It was the object of the committee who framed this Bill to frame a Constitution in perpetuity for the colony - not a constitu
SB_WHO_24_[2]	ink themselves. (Great laughter.) There is my hon. friend from Darlinghurst (Mr. Barker), who is a manufacturer in a certain sense; he manufactures flour out of grain. My hon.
SB_WHO_25_[2]	the seats of those upon whom hereditary titles might be conferred should descend to those who should come after them. an Upper House framed on this principle, whilst it should be
SB_WHO_26_[2]	words are used at home; all are rich; yet what do people aspire to here, who having accumulated perhaps \xE5\xA350,000 or \xE5\xA3100,000 do not care to pursue the
SB_WHO_27_[2]	may aspire. (Loud and prolonged cheers.) Who would stay here if he could avoid it? Who, with ample means, would ever return, if once he left these shores, or even identify
SB_WHO_28_[2]	trust, will ever bind us to it - which those may sever or attempt to sever who hike, but which I trust will be maintained for ages to come by a very
SB_WHO_29_[2]	of Whigism. I was a Whig until that great Whig leader and despot - that man who played so many pranks with the colonies of the British Crown, and with this colony
SB_WHO_30_[2]	t perhaps orders of merit - than a state of mandarinhood, (Loud laughter.) Another friend who claimed a colonial title was George Robert Nichols, the hereditary Grand Chancellor of
SB_WHO_31_[2]	dias that smiled on us in all the public-house parlours - (loud laughter) - the gentleman who took Mr. Lowe to task for altering his opinions this conqueror in the lists of
SB_WHO_32_[2]	very in making good Christians. (Hear). All the missionaries from all parts of the world who had so zealously laboured in the Islands of the South Seas for many years have
SB_WHO_33_[2]	rtions of the honest public servant - to penetrate the disguises of the artful demagogue, who would flatter you for his own sinister ends - to check the rashness of the merely
SB_WHO_34_[2]	gious convictions, and at the same time cherishing the most unalloyed charity towards all who differ from you - to take an intelligent part when your assistance appears requisite,
SB_WHO_35_[2]	to repeat that such Institutions as this are equally entitled to the support of those who dread, and of those who rejoice in the advance

	of popular influence. Our mission is
SB_WHO_36_[2]	as this are equally entitled to the support of those who dread, and of those who rejoice in the advance of popular influence. Our mission is to quell the fears of
SB_WHO_37_[2]	with a fundamental popular right, that of having a voice in the nomination of men who were to make, or control the making of, laws binding on the community - laws perpetual
SB_WHO_38_[2]	us, built upon a model to suit the taste and propriety of certain political oligarchs, who treated the people at large as if they were cattle to be bought and sold
SB_WHO_39_[2]	would add any honour. Next comes the full-blooded native aristocrat, Mr. James Macarthur, who would, he supposed, aspire to an earldom at least; he would therefore call him Earl
SB_WHO_40_[2]	rosses and orders - not orders of merit - than a state of mandarinhood. Another gentleman who claimed the proud distinction of a colonial title was George Robert Nichols, the hered
SB_WHO_41_[2]	Rodias that smiled on us in all the public-house parlours. This was the gentleman who took Mr. Lowe to task for altering his opinions, this conqueror in the lists of
SB_WHO_42_[2]	prepare to open their arms to receive the fugitives from England, Ireland, and Scotland, who would hasten to the offered security and competence that were cruelly denied them in t
SB_WHO_43_[2]	ouloque of Hayti. The stately aristocracy of England was founded on the sword. The men who came over with the conquering Norman were the masters of the Saxons, and so became
SB_WHO_44_[2]	the permanent establishment of his family. And why should this be, John? Why should we who have come 16,000 miles to push our fortunes in this new world, why should we who
SB_WHO_45_[2]	who have come 16,000 miles to push our fortunes in this new world, why should we who are its very life blood, be thus cast from its bosom? It is because we
SB_WHO_46_[2]	recognised, as we can and must do, those drones of the hive - THE MONIED INTEREST - who squeeze out of our labor the taxes their own property should bear, have at last
SB_WHO_47_[2]	as the very refuse of the public lands; in the next place, the working-man who knows his own business, and can alone judge of what will best suit him, has
SB_WHO_48_[2]	us of the power of offering inducements to a class of respectable peasants in Europe, who would gladly come here to become small prprieters, - to be to us "the soul and
SB_WHO_49_[2]	principle of reform and then to carry it out. (Cheers). Unless they could procure men who would go into the House pledged to support those principles, they would not vote for
SB_WHO_50_[2]	of the land league. (Cries of No, no, and Yes, yes). It was those men who would support the re-election of Mr. Cowper that would be really chargeable with divid
SB_WHO_51_[2]	of the auction system, and he was followed in the same spirit by Mr. Dalley, who also had announced himself opposed to the principle of free selection, and was a suppo

SB_WHO_52_[2]	people to unite together, and to fight the battles of the country with the squatters who were arrayed against them, and to contest every inch of the ground with them until
SB_WHO_53_[2]	the motto of the Land League expressed this. But it was the House of Representatives who had to do the work for them, and it depended on whom they elected whether
SB_WHO_54_[2]	authorities in support of his position, and in answer to Mr. Donaldson and other members who had expressed similar views, showing, amongst other things, that Mr. Donaldson had mis
SB_WHO_55_[2]	this Bill was not against the squatters as a class, but against the greedy capitalist, who sought to monopolise the entire lands of the Colony and to deprive posterity of their
SB_WHO_56_[2]	any other community at all fit to receive it. For the consolation of those then who deplore, while they feel they cannot prevent, this consummation in Victoria, let us re
SB_WHO_57_[2]	e popular development) the ardent cooperation of all the other classes, including the men who most obstinately resisted its original concession. That self-interest which always swa
SB_WHO_58_[2]	every corner of the land, because he fears the mischief of ignorance in a man who has a hand as well as himself in the management of the community. In a
SB_WHO_59_[2]	He (Mr. Deniehy) held the opinion that in a young country like this, every citizen who paid taxes, let his position be what it might, had a right to vote for
SB_WHO_60_[2]	that the latter, the representative system, provided for the election of representatives who should calmly deliberate for the masses. Whatever might be the character of individual
SB_WHO_61_[2]	was discharging his duty to the country as a citizen, as a representative to those who had sent him there, and to himself as a man, a husband, and a father.
SB_WHO_62_[2]	the subject was one which ought to be dealt with at once. Those hon. gentlemen who desired this measure withdrawn in order that a prohibitory Bill might be introduced, c
SB_WHO_63_[2]	. He, Mr. Denichy, saw no more injustice in preventing the landing of this degraded race, who would not only lower and demoralize, but also endanger the safety of the country, than
SB_WHO_64_[2]	. He had a right to speak in this tone, because he was one of those who strove to impart into the Cowper Ministers' Land Bill what would have met a very
SB_WHO_65_[2]	just and very equitable demand the people had made, and he was one of those who had led the movement which caused the withdrawal of the Bill. He therefore felt it
SB_WHO_66_[2]	e people wanted the assistance of every true friend - of every honest and intelligent man who loved his country, who had its best interests at heart, and he had again come
SB_WHO_67_[2]	istance of every true friend - of every honest and intelligent man who loved his country, who had its best interests at heart, and he had again come forward. He would for
SB_WHO_68_[2]	; but so sincere was Mr. Murray in his expressions, that he himself was the first who produced authority on the subject in the Act of



	Congress, September 4th, 1841. As he w
SB_WHO_69_[2]	alone what the Government and the House would hear of. The Ministry and several gentlemen who supported them cried out with triumphant complacency that that was the system which ob
SB_WHO_70_[2]	him a fee simple of the public lands at a trifling cost. Till somebody appeared who would give a pound an acre all round for the half million of acres, superior
SB_WHO_71_[2]	hold it till the day of judgment. To the squatter himself, the bona fide squatter, who was willing to become a colonist if he were allowed to do so, it was
SB_WHO_72_[2]	possessed the abilities which would entitle him to record amongst those sons of the soil, who, whilst, as every true man must do, making a position for themselves, had done service
SB_WHO_73_[2]	Argyle had once upon a time sent into Parliament as her member a young man who was the first native born Australian who had forged his way into the Legislature of
SB_WHO_74_[2]	into Parliament as her member a young man who was the first native born Australian who had forged his way into the Legislature of the land on his own merits, and
SB_WHO_75_[2]	be won. It was quite possible that here, as in the sister colony, the men who propounded a land policy similar to that of America, were looked upon as visionaries,
SB_WHO_76_[2]	as visionaries, as dangerous theorists, with a strong spice in them of, the Jacobin - men who were exasperated, and perhaps very naturally so, by the state of things, - the bitter,
SB_WHO_77_[2]	s gentleman they had, perhaps, the only representative of the old territorial aristocracy who had come out from those with whom he had been connected by long years of
SB_WHO_78_[2]	ought fit to assume the premiership, under circumstances which he, Mr. Deniehy, and those who worked with him, held to be of a most un constitutional character, an attempt on
SB_WHO_79_[2]	entertained selection notions but hare-brained Utopians, Jacobins at torchlight meetings, who not only knew nothing of the physical properties of the soil, but who never would
SB_WHO_80_[2]	orchlight meetings, who not only knew nothing of the physical properties of the soil, but who never would have life, energy, or industry enough to know what the possession of lande
SB_WHO_81_[2]	life, energy, or industry enough to know what the possession of landed property was, and who were certainly little disposed to recognise the sanctity of vested rights. Well, what
SB_WHO_82_[2]	shores, but as the stock-in-trade of gigantic land jobbers and real property auctioneers, who, in the fervour for fancy prices, had lost sight of their duty and their trust.
SB_WHO_83_[2]	was his, Mr. Deniehy's, dear and honoured friend, Mr. John Robertson. In that gentleman, who was at present Minister for Lands and Works, not only did there meet all that
SB_WHO_84_[2]	experience, - the experience of a tiller and a dweller on the soil, - one, in fact, who had gone out with his flocks and herds, when squatting, for youth, energy, and small

SB_WHO_85_[2]	on the Land question were pretty well known to most of them. He it was who moved the insertion in the Cowper Land Bill providing for free selection, with such gu
SB_WHO_86_[2]	ications through varying sections of society, they should have none but advanced men, men who went the entire zoology of the thing the great principle of free selection. Let them
SB_WHO_87_[2]	rinciple of free selection. Let them remember in this matter above all others, that those who were not with them were against them.
SB_WHO_88_[2]	Wales were agreed. The present, as a general price, was prohibitory, and well did those who enjoyed the exclusive privilege know it; and besides, whatever the land was worth to t
SB_WHO_89_[2]	. But he did say, and fearlessly say, that that Government knew nothing of its business who would not, if there were no other inducements for attracting emigration to their shore
SB_WHO_90_[2]	character to protect the settler from the claws of the land-jobber and the trickster who fatten upon ignorance and credulity. The debate on Mr. Robertson's amendments settled
SB_WHO_91_[2]	on thereupon moved the consideration of the Bill six months later. The squatting section, who believe in the status quo principle, of course joined the eleven good men and true.
SB_WHO_92_[2]	interest of the hour, to which he, Mr. Deniehy, was no foe, but simply one who would not let it monopolise all, - what was it in itself but the grandest, the
SB_WHO_93_[2]	him to go out, find, and occupy where he interfered with nobody. Had the men who pushed civilization on from line to line, who dared with dauntless courage and adventu
SB_WHO_94_[2]	he interfered with nobody. Had the men who pushed civilization on from line to line, who dared with dauntless courage and adventurous energy the boomerang and the poisoned spe
SB_WHO_95_[2]	American law. With all modesty and the most unfeigned respect for the opinions of those who denied the thing, and, unless some dementing spell was laid upon men who got into
SB_WHO_96_[2]	of those who denied the thing, and, unless some dementing spell was laid upon men who got into the chaotic hurly-burly of land politics, he, Mr. Deniehy, had himself seen
SB_WHO_97_[2]	, they would not only benefit themselves, but open homes for those in the Old World who are fainting by the way for want of air and breathing room. It was a
SB_WHO_98_[2]	There are some very good, useful, and competent magistrates; but, I think, there are some who do not merit that character.
SB_WHO_99_[2]	opportunities of making very good selections from the many experienced military officers who were scattered in detachments over the colony. These advantages subsequent Governors d
SB_WHO_100_[2]	? I cannot say there has. A great number of the adherents and friends of those who have been, or are in power, have been placed in the Commission (of the Peace:
SB_WHO_101_[2]	. One is always sure of a Police Magistrate in the interior, but the other magistrates, who are obliged to attend to their local business, are not so constrained to attend to

SB_WHO_102_[2]	lease, where he spends his energies in improving the property of, perhaps, the very man who has blasted his hopes of attaining a freehold of his own, and has virtually reduced
SB_WHO_103_[2]	d the dilapidated remnants of a few miserable huts. Men of Australia, and especially you who, in your children's welfare, have a deep and durable interest in the progress of
SB_WHO_104_[2]	is all very funny, and may have been provoked by certain eccentricities of certain ladies who felt themselves "called to perform missions"; - but that this sketch should be flung i
SB_WHO_105_[2]	missions"; - but that this sketch should be flung in the face of every earnest woman who makes an effort to elevate the condition of her sex, is as absurd as it
SB_WHO_106_[2]	sex, is as absurd as it is unjust. These Mrs Jellabys are not the women who will do anything greatly good. They want one or more of the prime conditions laid
SB_WHO_107_[2]	ience and a loving heart! See how her gentle assiduities console and comfort her husband, who has just returned home after a day's struggle with the great, selfish world. See
SB_WHO_108_[2]	. The women of Sparta were the least attractive of those of Greece; and the youths who contemplated matrimony, turned from the gaunt Amazons to the romantic and fascinating
SB_WHO_109_[2]	save me!' is oftentimes the cry of such unhappy being. But everyone flies away horrified who hears the voice out of the grave, till she has no longer strength to throw
SB_WHO_110_[2]	Female Hospitals". "Magdalen Retreats", and "Houses of the Good Shepherd". And the women who engaged in the good cause - who sacrificed many of the most obvious joys of life
SB_WHO_111_[2]	", and "Houses of the Good Shepherd". And the women who engaged in the good cause - who sacrificed many of the most obvious joys of life for the sake of humanity - were
SB_WHO_112_[2]	her homage. She was honoured above all - she was the mother of that great Architect who has designed for fallen man a path - more beautiful than Jacob's ladder of old,
SB_WHO_113_[2]	old, which reaches from earth to heaven! She was the follower of that great Teacher who went about doing good! She lingered at the foot of the cross, when its heavenly
SB_WHO_114_[2]	point you to a hundred shining instances wherein women have succeeded as public teachers? Who today stands at the head of the literary press of America? A WOMAN - Mrs Stephens. (
SB_WHO_115_[2]	stands at the head of the literary press of America? A WOMAN - Mrs Stephens. (Applause) Who has for many years maintained an honourable position in the literary press of England?
SB_WHO_116_[2]	urable position in the literary press of England? A WOMAN - Eliza Cook. (Loud applause.) Who has even penetrated to the country of the Celestials, and taken her place at the
SB_WHO_117_[2]	as I know, and you value as I value, those pale-faced Sisters of Charity who, during the horrors of that memorable Crimean winter, flitted from camp to camp, bless
SB_WHO_118_[2]	down through the night of ages, and on to that long line of English heroines who have given the British nation its strength and virtue. I

	tell you my sisters, we
SB_WHO_119_[2]	one will deny she has in some of their highest walks, excelled her male rivals. Who will deny that Elizabeth Barrett Browning is a great poet; that she is imaginative, re
SB_WHO_120_[2]	d, thorough English, - the fine old English our ancestors spoke three hundred years ago - who can excel the earnest, heroic, Harriet Martineau? And then there is in France that won
SB_WHO_121_[2]	part of woman? What is to become of the thousands and millions of our sex, who, less gifted than these, are obliged to tax their physical rather than their intellect
SB_WHO_122_[2]	have room for running their stock. These opinions had met the views of his constituents, who considered that by these means all proper facilities would be given for the settlement
SB_WHO_123_[2]	. In every field of literature the fairest chaplet had been won and worn by Irishmen, who had distinguished themselves as scholars, poets, painters, sculptors, authors, and as
SB_WHO_124_[2]	her artists, her painters, her poets, nor her sculptors, but her own dear patriot sons, who had struggled for her in her hour of need, and now sleep in their unhonoured
SB_WHO_125_[2]	ames which adorn his history; the Frenchman glowed with pride at the remembrance of those who had achieved so much for the freedom and greatness of his nation ; but in other
SB_WHO_126_[2]	their country's welfare. Mr. Deniehy having thus spoken of those of Ireland's patriots who might be regarded as the martyrs to ideas on political questions that were open to
SB_WHO_127_[2]	were open to difference of opinion, passed on to pay a splendid tribute to those who might be termed the Constitutional Patriots of Ireland, to Curran, Henry Grattan, Chie
SB_WHO_128_[2]	f Ireland, to Curran, Henry Grattan, Chief justice Bushe, and others of that gallant band who had fought shoulder to shoulder for Irish independence.
SB_WHO_129_[2]	in spite of the god-like efforts of Curran and the handful of brave spirits who had ranged themselves under his banner.
SB_WHO_130_[2]	ustralia, and the Principal Under-Secretary, Queensland. The delegates so appointed, and who appeared on behalf of their respective Governments, were -
SB_WHO_131_[2]	a breach of faith, more especially by the large numbers of Your Majesty's subjects who have settled in Australia since transportation was discontinued; would impede the curr
SB_WHO_132_[2]	The defendant is one of two men who were engaged by Mr. Carter from the Immigration Depot, Melbourne. The following is a c
SB_WHO_133_[2]	I have no personal interest in common with yours, I think there are few persons who have shown more consideration for the exceptional circumstances of the Border district
SB_WHO_134_[2]	Sydney With regard to distant portions of these Australian colonies, I am one of those who believe that where self-government can be carried out it is better that it should
SB_WHO_135_[2]	e in numbers, considerable in property, and considerable in their industrial enterprises, who are carrying on the work of colonisation

	at a remote distance of 600 or 700 miles from
SB_WHO_136_[2]	a colony of themselves. I have great sympathy for any class of my fellow-colonists who are placed under the disadvantages and difficulties which remoteness from the seat of
SB_WHO_137_[2]	vigorous action of the Government in carrying it out to completion. I don't know who were the authors of that scheme; but I think it was sagacious in conception, and
SB_WHO_138_[2]	. It appears to me a very important occasion; and from my intercourse with the gentlemen who have been entrusted with this important mission I have formed so good an opinion of
SB_WHO_139_[2]	years, to distribute, as justly as we can, among the great bulk of the people who desire to settle upon that land, at a price lower than its market value. That
SB_WHO_140_[2]	? The difficulty is the competition of capital. In that struggle of capital against those who have no capital, whom it is desired to endow with a portion of the advantages
SB_WHO_141_[2]	to gain the victory. If you enact legal provisions by which you direct every person who wants a piece of land worth \xE5\xA3100 to get it, by means of legal
SB_WHO_142_[2]	machinery either for its existence, or for the means of carrying out its decrees - those who are eager to obtain land, and are willing to obtain it by unjust and fraudulent
SB_WHO_143_[2]	by capital, will always succeed in getting it, to the prevention of the poorer man, who, without capital, seeks to obtain a share of this advantage? All our land legislation
SB_WHO_144_[2]	that character some of the best classes of colonists have been attached to our soil, who would otherwise have been wanderers up and down upon the face of the earth. There
SB_WHO_145_[2]	of the earth. There are also many men - hundreds of them, to my certain knowledge - who, having made money in the colony in business, and in various walks of life, have
SB_WHO_146_[2]	in business, and in various walks of life, have invested their savings in these holdings, who would otherwise, most probably, have taken themselves and their money out of the colon
SB_WHO_147_[2]	legislation which we were enabled to effect by the assistance of the great Liberal party who now sit in this House, who have supported us most disinterestedly, most patriotically,
SB_WHO_148_[2]	effect by the assistance of the great Liberal party who now sit in this House, who have supported us most disinterestedly, most patriotically, and with great sacrifice t
SB_WHO_149_[2]	to select. In the first place, by encouraging single people to select and keeping those who get married from selecting, it discourages marriage in the colony and keeps down the p
SB_WHO_150_[2]	as the increase of production kept pace with the increase of selection? - More so. Those who had 30 or 40 acres under crop the first year had 100 and 150 the second and third year
SB_WHO_151_[2]	steady young men; but there are cases of men with a wife and small family who are deeply in debt.
SB_WHO_152_[2]	640 acres there will be less for others? - I cannot mention a case

	where a man who has a family of young children is doing well.
SB_WHO_153_[2]	is almost impossible for a man with a young family to succeed, and that those who have fallen into financial difficulties cannot get out - how are they then to be retai
SB_WHO_154_[2]	8 per cent. the difficulty would be easily overcome? - I believe so. There are many now who are deeply in debt, who, if they could get the money at 8 per cent., would
SB_WHO_155_[2]	be easily overcome? - I believe so. There are many now who are deeply in debt, who, if they could get the money at 8 per cent., would still struggle through.
SB_WHO_156_[2]	present amount - 1s. an acre instead of 2s. - be a substantial relief? - Not for those who are deeply in debt - \xE5xA316 a year would do no good.
SB_WHO_157_[2]	matters stand. Prima facie, it may seem objectionable that one judge, the Chief Justice - who, after all, is only primus inter pares - should have a double vote; but in practice,
SB_WHO_158_[2]	large stream of population must flow, and is continually flowing to those countries hose who were rich enough might come, but others must stop away. If Australia were as accessibl
SB_WHO_159_[2]	r these circumstances, does the honorable and learned member suppose that for 100 persons who go to the United States and Canada one will come here? The honorable and learned
SB_WHO_160_[2]	unable to meet their fellow citizens on equal terms, in the battle of life, and who, therefore, are pushed to the wall. These are the persons I speak of, and, in
SB_WHO_161_[2]	n in the House - including Sir Alfred Stephen, Sir William Burton, and Mr. Deas Thomson - who made a most careful inquiry into the subject, and concluded by recommending the Parlia
SB_WHO_162_[2]	esent we scarcely know what is happening beyond our own borders; we know most imperfectly who are the men of intellect and action bond Cape Howe and the Murray. It would
SB_WHO_163_[2]	, we have endeavoured to act fairly with the existing system of education, and with those who are interested under it, and last, but not least, of the machinery we propose for
SB_WHO_164_[2]	which I have had with educated men, some of them intimate friends of my own, who take the same view as the Government with regard to secular and compulsory education,
SB_WHO_165_[2]	inspectors, an able body of teachers, and good -machinery. Every credit is due to men who, under many disadvantages, have worked well in order to induce the people of this coun
SB_WHO_166_[2]	any children do not attend school. We have two classes of children absent from school who ought especially to be considered. The first class consists of those waifs and strays
SB_WHO_167_[2]	schools. Many of these persons were in a superior condition of life at home - farmers who came out here, it may be, with capital, capital, and who would never have dreamt
SB_WHO_168_[2]	life at home - farmers who came out here, it may be, with capital, capital, and who would never have dreamt of leaving their children uneducated at home, but who, unfortu

SB_WHO_169_[2]	apital, and who would never have dreamt of leaving their children uneducated at home, but who, unfortunately, have acquired the habit of neglecting the education of their children
SB_WHO_170_[2]	ages of children, the hours of attendance, and the fines to be imposed upon persons who disobey the regulations to be framed under the measure. Now we are going to try
SB_WHO_171_[2]	free education. That is a point upon which I feel strongly. Everybody admits that those who cannot afford to pay school fees ought to have their children educated without paying
SB_WHO_172_[2]	. Education being made compulsory, a fortiori, it would be slicer tyranny to fine a man who cannot send his children to school because he has not money to pay the school
SB_WHO_173_[2]	, directly o indirectly, we take it as a gift. The child of the poorest parents who is sent, without paying any fees, to be educated by a master supported by the
SB_WHO_174_[2]	t is made compulsory to abstain utterly from all religious teaching, the liberty of those who think that religious teaching ought to form part of all instruction is at once infringing
SB_WHO_175_[2]	no analogy to us. In the first place, they are the endowments of private benefactors, who had a perfect right to dispose of their benefaction in any manner or for any
SB_WHO_176_[2]	thought fit; but the principle fails at once when we apply it to a Legislature who have no right to apply the revenues of their country to the purposes of education
SB_WHO_177_[2]	me he was imperceptibly allowing himself to be dragged into the common herd of those who are too apt to make onslaughts on the personal liberty of the people of this
SB_WHO_178_[2]	man like the Attorney-General allowing himself imperceptibly to be dragged in with those who are inclined to tyrannize over others, it is high time to beware of persons who
SB_WHO_179_[2]	who are inclined to tyrannize over others, it is high time to beware of persons who do not occupy the position which he does. That is the light in which I
SB_WHO_180_[2]	; but I want to know why it should not be admitted, also, that a person who brings into the market an article in the shape of education equal to that procurable
SB_WHO_181_[2]	pays for schools, it gives a certain amount of money to be divided among those who are to be educated, according to their number. That amount is, in effect, divisible by
SB_WHO_182_[2]	to vote for compulsory education, provided the mode is left to the choice of those who are compelled to be taught. As to the secular division of the question, it is
SB_WHO_183_[2]	nglish Church - Catholicism becomes less Roman, and Cardinal Cullen, with his priesthood, who take both spiritual and temporal inspiration from Rome,- are openly defied and defeated
SB_WHO_184_[2]	Victoria will do as the Catholics of Kerry have done, saying plainly to their priests, who would guide our actions as Rome may dictate - 'We Victorians know better than Romans h
SB_WHO_185_[2]	have political power. It is the duty of the State to see that the men who go to the ballot-box understand the questions which are

	submitted to their decision, -
<b>SB_WHO_186_</b> [2]	SIR, - We who are now present, acting not only for ourselves, but for those belonging to our communi
<b>SB_WHO_187_</b> [2]	are now present, acting not only for ourselves, but for those belonging to our community who are prevented from being present on this auspicious occasion, beg to offer you and you
<b>SB_WHO_188_</b> [2]	have displayed in the cause of exploration. We would also record our gratitude to God, Who has preserved the lives of yourself and brave companions through all the perils of the
<b>SB_WHO_189_</b> [2]	, in the introduction of new population, I am likely to come into conflict with people who entertain my own views on that question, and who have cheered me during the last
<b>SB_WHO_190_</b> [2]	to come into conflict with people who entertain my own views on that question, and who have cheered me during the last few minutes. I am anxious to preserve the present
<b>SB_WHO_191_</b> [2]	y it was restricted in the first instance will be easily recollected by honorable members who are familiar with the history of the franchise in the mother country, from which we
<b>SB_WHO_192_</b> [2]	Class distinctions should be swept away in Australia when we find that even those classes who are engaged in manual labour, instead of being as their fathers were in the past -
<b>SB_WHO_193_</b> [2]	vileges in Victoria, but an equalization only as regards 'the Legislative Assembly. Those who will object to this proposition, on the ground that the propertied classes in this com
<b>SB_WHO_194_</b> [2]	opertied classes in this community should enjoy some exceptional representation- that men who, by their own industry or from 'any other cause, have become possessed of an exception
<b>SB_WHO_195_</b> [2]	basis of property whatever. There may be, and there probably are, in this country, men who may be termed millionaires who have no more than one vote for the Legislative Assembly
<b>SB_WHO_196_</b> [2]	may be, and there probably are, in this country, men who may be termed millionaires who have no more than one vote for the Legislative Assembly and one vote for the
<b>SB_WHO_197_</b> [2]	with property of enormous value might have only one or two. Let us ask those who support plural voting another question. Let us ask them to consider what they imply by
<b>SB_WHO_198_</b> [2]	their contention - what they mean by claiming to continue the extra votes given to men who have scattered allotments of land, as against those who have not scattered allotments.
<b>SB_WHO_199_</b> [2]	the extra votes given to men who have scattered allotments of land, as against those who have not scattered allotments. They imply by their efforts to retain this system a dis
<b>SB_WHO_200_</b> [2]	fiercest and bitterest periods, we do not find any attempt on the part of those who believed themselves to be the majority to carry their views, except by constitutional
<b>SB_WHO_201_</b> [2]	the people are propertied, what possible fear can there be of the remaining one tenth, who are supposed not to be propertied, but who in many cases are also in the
<b>SB_WHO_202_</b> [2]	there be of the remaining one tenth, who are supposed not to be



	<p>propertied, but who in many cases are also in the process of becoming propertied? Again, some people belie</p>
SB_WHO_203_[2]	<p>against the abolition of plural voting is that you place the "gaspipe loafer" - the "man who sleeps in the gaspipe" - on the same level with the wealthiest, best-educated or most</p>
SB_WHO_204_[2]	<p>found on the side of the majority or the minority? The "gaspipe loafers" are men who are always to be had by the candidate who spends money most freely. It is</p>
SB_WHO_205_[2]	<p>minority? The "gaspipe loafers" are men who are always to be had by the candidate who spends money most freely. It is not the party of the majority that expects or</p>
SB_WHO_206_[2]	<p>minority. if looked at rightly, it simply is an effort on the part of people who possess plural votes because they have a certain kind of property, to be relieved of</p>
SB_WHO_207_[2]	<p>, and the majority of Members of Parliament in this House, are opposed to plural voting, who can hope to retain it? It is not for me to deal with the suggestion</p>
SB_WHO_208_[2]	<p>franchise by which members of this House are elected; it has been endorsed by those who sent us here to represent them, it is endorsed by the great majority of the</p>
SB_WHO_209_[2]	<p>them, it is endorsed by the great majority of the representatives in this House - and who is it then can stand, or should stand, between the expression of opinion of the</p>
SB_WHO_210_[2]	<p>furnishing a constant source of distrust and disquiet to the great body of the people, who, if they are determined on anything, are determined on one thing, and that is that</p>
SB_WHO_211_[2]	<p>ment, upon the question being referred to the Colonial Office, Lord Carnarvon, I believe, who then held the office of Secretary of State for the Colonies, sent a despatch to</p>
SB_WHO_212_[2]	<p>e exclaimed against what they call the Crown Colony Government. There have been agitators who have pointed out that it was a one-man government, meaning that the Governor was</p>
SB_WHO_213_[2]	<p>ve representative government? - We are not a Crown colony; but you cannot persuade people who are not acquainted with our constitution, that we are not a Crown colony. They say</p>
SB_WHO_214_[2]	<p>from the first, and as years roll on it becomes still more unpopular, and everyone who is not concerned in the government imagines that he could do very much better if</p>
SB_WHO_215_[2]	<p>these appointments have had a very ill effect upon the colony; we have had men who are quite unfitted for their posts. I may also say that this question of responsible</p>
SB_WHO_216_[2]	<p>not, was referred to the country, in not one single constituency was there a candidate who advocated the retention of the present constitution. I should imagine that no stronger</p>
SB_WHO_217_[2]	<p>now before the meeting. Mr. THOMAS BUCKLAND (President of the Bank of New South Wales), who was called upon to second the resolution was greeted with loud cheers. He said: - Mr.</p>
SB_WHO_218_[2]	<p>e bound to see me unharmed. (Loud cheers.) Mr. JAMES BURNS (Messrs. Burns, Philp &amp; Co.), who was asked to support the resolution, rose amidst cheers and said: - In supporting the</p>

SB_WHO_219_[2]	a great deal about "Capital and Labor", but this does not properly describe the parties who are at present in conflict. (Cheers.) There is as much capital on one side as
SB_WHO_220_[2]	n. If we take in addition our employees (our clerical staffs) we have fully 12,000 people who are interested with the members of the Steamship Owners' Association. (Cheers.) I need
SB_WHO_221_[2]	areholders in the coastal steam shipping companies are working men, settlers, and others, who have invested their money in the shares of the steamship companies. (Cheers.) In the T
SB_WHO_222_[2]	, but if A and B do not want something is that a reason why C who has a just claim should be denied?
SB_WHO_223_[2]	In the debate, Mr Traill, who said he was in favour of woman's suffrage, urged that the measure would be
SB_WHO_224_[2]	are decidedly critical of their own sex. She would need to be a remarkable woman who could win the confidence of a mixed constituency of men and women. A young married
SB_WHO_225_[2]	these pictures only show the speaker's ignorance of women, for there is no woman who would not think of her baby and the happiness of her home long before she
SB_WHO_226_[2]	ot prone to publicly exhibit their weakness or their foolishness.METHOD 1890-91 No one who is
SB_WHO_227_[2]	Thursday morning we enter the heads, slow winding up the harbor, past men-of-war who salute & dip their flags in honor of ourselves & R M 'Massilia' & one feels beastly pr
SB_WHO_228_[2]	have named. Now, with regard to the apportionment of time in the lives of men who labour, I cannot be suspected of being an enemy to the eight hours system, for
SB_WHO_229_[2]	hours system, for I was the first man of any position whatever in this country who advocated eight hours as a day's labour. I say here what I have said
SB_WHO_230_[2]	to me if it, as it went on, did not lighten the burden of those who labour, if it did not lighten the burden of the masses of humanity. I trust
SB_WHO_231_[2]	of a man's labour. If that creature, endowed with divine capacity, a human being, who we are told on the highest authority was created in the image of God himself,
SB_WHO_232_[2]	go further than that: I am willing to limit the hours of labour for adults who have to work in an atmosphere inimical to health. I entirely concur in that; but
SB_WHO_233_[2]	for ever, and one of those principles is the inalienable freedom of every human being, who is brought into this world, and any one who makes an assault upon this individual
SB_WHO_234_[2]	inalienable freedom of every human being, who is brought into this world, and any one who makes an assault upon this individual freedom, whether he knows it or not, is in
SB_WHO_235_[2]	set his face against it. We always find that this is a class of men who will take any benefit so long as they have not to pay for it. In
SB_WHO_236_[2]	he joins the Union, and the captains of shifts have orders to discharge any man who refuses to join.

SB_WHO_237_[2]	asked them what they were going away for, and they said there was a man who would not pay the levy. They proposed sacrificing their places, but, as the manager wa
SB_WHO_238_[2]	; he was not going to let fifty-nine men go for the sake of one who would stay.
SB_WHO_239_[2]	injure others. We have to take men as we find them - for example, that man who opposed 1,400 others. The effect of his holding aloof was that he was allowed to exist
SB_WHO_240_[2]	than they would have had had there been no Union. We say, "Why should men who are discontented and refuse to pay not be dealt with?" and so we find we
SB_WHO_241_[2]	the rules of the district before he reaches the place; and if any man comes who does not agree to the rules of the district it is not fair that he
SB_WHO_242_[2]	the paltry 6d. but do not object to the benefits. You speak of these men who oppose Unions as men wanting to get benefits at other people's expense, but cannot
SB_WHO_243_[2]	-pay if men persisted in going on strike. They have possibly 500 men arrayed against them who pass a resolution in the face of the determination to strike.
SB_WHO_244_[2]	? In some cases. There is a great mistake generally current that it is the leaders who precipitate strikes. That is altogether a mistake; they usually are a restraining infl
SB_WHO_245_[2]	a branch of the Miners' Association the owners posted up a notice that any man who joined would be at once dismissed. That was the common experience ten years ago, but
SB_WHO_246_[2]	have disapproved of? None, but the one I mentioned, and we rather blamed the men who were locally concerned; but other strikes were unavoidable under the circumstances. So
SB_WHO_247_[2]	, the members of the conference being free from the heat and excitement of the persons who have raised the dispute. We are thus independent of local circumstances altogether, an
SB_WHO_248_[2]	if you remove competition men will not excel. How many men of genius - the men who have given us the great things - thought of profit when they were inventing them? Was
SB_WHO_249_[2]	to give effect to the proposals of the Labor party. You have seen how those who were non-unionists - the whole body of labor in fact - followed the advice of their
SB_WHO_250_[2]	weak are crushed down and on their prostrate bodies rise to eminence the unprincipled men who crush them. (Cheers.) New Unionism, with its complete organisation must achieve a grea
SB_WHO_251_[2]	. Love of our fellows should be broad enough to permit you taking in even those who are non-unionists - so long as they earn their living by labor. Remember that heredity
SB_WHO_252_[2]	the company would not work the mine as alluvial they should give way to those who would.
SB_WHO_253_[2]	, he said, was contrary to the Spirit of the Act. Why should the alluvial miner, who by his pluck opened up the country, be crushed out by companies? if the alluvial

SB_WHO_254_[2]	the labor market to the great detriment of the district. It was the dry-blower who traced up the Great Boulder to its source, or perhaps the company would not have
SB_WHO_255_[2]	precedent, the alluvial miner was to be stamped out in favor of the grab-all, who came after him.
SB_WHO_256_[2]	that an association should be formed similar to the Prospectors' Association. Dry-blowers, who were so often called away to rushes, should have a central association, and nowhere co
SB_WHO_257_[2]	presumes more boldly than my other the good sense and the good faith of these who work it.
SB_WHO_258_[2]	you may, must depend upon the good sense, self restraint, and good faith of those who work it. That is the interpretation-it is, of course, the only fair interpretation-wh
SB_WHO_259_[2]	as it is, is only a workable and smoothly working machine, in proportion as those who work it are self-reliant, self-restraining, and discreet, of course it is not to
SB_WHO_260_[2]	may fairly say, the strongest rebuke to all those, whichever place they may come from, who have made threats that they will leave as in our deliberations. Surely if that is
SB_WHO_261_[2]	. The working of any constitution will depend upon the discretion and good sense of those who frame it, and live under it, and it is not because that discretion and good
SB_WHO_262_[2]	to confer with respect to money bills, an equal power on the two houses. Those who have been strongest in their advocacy of this conservation of state interests to the m
SB_WHO_263_[2]	of as one of Cleopatra's Needles, if he thought for a moment that those who were opposed to him were nearly one and all conceding that there must be at
SB_WHO_264_[2]	taken up, nor have I gathered the same from the remarks of any one else who has taken part in the debate. And now I would ask those who have given
SB_WHO_265_[2]	one else who has taken part in the debate. And now I would ask those who have given utterance to something like extreme intentions on a supposition such as I h
SB_WHO_266_[2]	sent. That is the position-and it is not an "extremely conservative" position-which those who contend for a fair measure of power in the senate are now occupying. If a
SB_WHO_267_[2]	authority-the authority quoted the other day, of Sir William Jones-that the only men who can constitute a state are high-minded men, who can see their rights, and, having
SB_WHO_268_[2]	William Jones-that the only men who can constitute a state are high-minded men, who can see their rights, and, having a just conception of them, dare maintain them-if
SB_WHO_269_[2]	the hands of a national body as would result in the minimising of the states who have never given any such mandate to their representatives. On that ground we are enti
SB_WHO_270_[2]	right to deal with taxation and the revenues of the country. If there is anybody who doubts that I would refer him to the resolution which we are considering, and which,

SB_WHO_271_[2]	less of it for that reason, I ask whether he imputes a motive to those who belong to nominee chambers?
SB_WHO_272_[2]	Victoria? Has he found that in his reading, or that the large body of authorities who have dealt ably with this question, and whom one cannot read too closely, are strongly
SB_WHO_273_[2]	other lions in the path, and will not force us to go back to those who have sent us here to tell them that we have falsified their hopes and met
SB_WHO_274_[2]	patience and interest to the speeches which have been delivered by the distinguished men who have preceded me, and I must confess to a feeling of nervousness in attempting to
SB_WHO_275_[2]	question of federation. If I were asked my opinion as to who was the speaker who dealt most boldly and vigorously with that which is to be the centre and basis
SB_WHO_276_[2]	respected; if we wish the federal constitution to be based upon equity and justice, those who differ from the proposals of the hon. members, Sir Samuel Griffith and Mr. Barton, wit
SB_WHO_277_[2]	our meeting, was one of the main difficulties which pressed themselves upon the great men who, a hundred years ago, met to settle a constitution for the United States. I have
SB_WHO_278_[2]	been used on both sides in this Convention was freely used by the able men who debated the question a hundred years ago, and a settlement was arrived at by giving
SB_WHO_279_[2]	argued here; and it shows the wisdom of the conclusion arrived at by the men who established the American Constitution, which has borne the battle and the breeze for 1
SB_WHO_280_[2]	is: Will you give the small states a guarantee of security against the larger states, who may outvote them if you establish the representation in the senate upon the basis of
SB_WHO_281_[2]	out of existence. The arguments put forward by the gentlemen I have named, and others who have spoken on this particular phase of the question, have, to my mind, been conclusiv
SB_WHO_282_[2]	Australia, with its very small population; in the case of the hundred and odd thousand who may be represented in Tasmania, we must consult their interests, render to them a full
SB_WHO_283_[2]	myself very instructive, on account of the views so ably put forward by the speakers who have preceded me - I think we are rather in advance of the real subject when
SB_WHO_284_[2]	advantage of 25 yards start in 100, one would not ask for an assurance that the man who had the 25 yards start should win; or, when on the turf, horses are handicapped by
SB_WHO_285_[2]	best we can in honest competition. But I should like the hon. member, Mr. Gillies, who I believe will speak to-day, and whose speech will have an atten- tive hearing
SB_WHO_286_[2]	by the twenty-five years' advance in statesmanship which has been made by the people who have ruled her destiny. I shall listen to my hon. friend's speech with great
SB_WHO_287_[2]	upon this question; and when I read that letter I regretted that the hon. gentleman who had addressed Sir Hercules in the first instance had not published the letter which he

<b>SB_WHO_288_</b> [2]	. We have been, as it were, chaffed out of our very existence. Those of us who have spoken within the walls of this building, or who have spoken out of doors
<b>SB_WHO_289_</b> [2]	very existence. Those of us who have spoken within the walls of this building, or who have spoken out of doors to our constituents, and have endeavoured, in discussing the
<b>SB_WHO_290_</b> [2]	going to give up the individual rights and liberties which we possess, and which those who have gone before us have fought for, to become mere provinces under a federal form
<b>SB_WHO_291_</b> [2]	federal government. I do not know the meaning of these words, and no hon. gentleman who has yet spoken has given any clear interpretation of them. It is sufficient for us,
<b>SB_WHO_292_</b> [2]	- words which bear the weight of great experience - will be taken to heart by those who may form the federal government. The question of creating a standing army is one which
<b>SB_WHO_293_</b> [2]	force within New South Wales. All we want to do is to make every man who is either a native of the soil, or one of ourselves by reason of his
<b>SB_WHO_294_</b> [2]	a military power within a territory under the Crown as a menace to the people who are to continue as British subjects. We have been sent here by our various parliaments
<b>SB_WHO_295_</b> [2]	I must say that, as one possessing a slight tinge of republican notions, as one who sees that the future of Australia is to be what was prophesied of it fifty
<b>SB_WHO_296_</b> [2]	of Australia is to be what was prophesied of it fifty years ago, by poets who have written of what the future of Australia is to be - having a certain tinge
<b>SB_WHO_297_</b> [2]	my mind at the moment was the speech of the hon. member, Sir Samuel Griffith, who told us, with his astute knowledge as a lawyer, that his mind was still open
<b>SB_WHO_298_</b> [2]	g to. Without poaching from the unprotected preserves of my hon. friend, Captain Russell, who rather usurped the position which hitherto I have held in this chamber, of being the
<b>SB_WHO_299_</b> [2]	honest conviction of the hon. member, Mr. Playford, and the hon. member, Sir George Grey, who pointed out that the people of this country would no longer, especially as time rolls
<b>SB_WHO_300_</b> [2]	the mind of nearly every native born Australian now, and also in that of those who have cast in their lot among us - that the future of Australia must be "a
<b>SB_WHO_301_</b> [2]	Yes; but the hon. member knows what became of the unfortunate man who took it. That is one of the questions which it is no use our shirking.
<b>SB_WHO_302_</b> [2]	Let the people who are elected decide that!
<b>SB_WHO_303_</b> [2]	thrash out this big question, our masters, and our masters alone, will be the people who will settle that question.
<b>SB_WHO_304_</b> [2]	intact for all time. But in national issues, on the subject of defence, as people who desire to have their shores defended, and to see their resources developed by means of
<b>SB_WHO_305_</b> [2]	we to place within the popular house, with all the authority which

	attaches to those who directly represent the people, responsible ministers, who are to hold their seats only
SB_WHO_306_[2]	thority which attaches to those who directly represent the people, responsible ministers, who are to hold their seats only so long as they can justify their actions to
SB_WHO_307_[2]	house which you propose to make the guardian of state rights. I say that those who are taking this course, believing they are conserving state rights and conserving the
SB_WHO_308_[2]	It could be done. What we ask the hon. member, who says that it is all absurdity, is to join with us in drawing a constitution
SB_WHO_309_[2]	ealt with by the popular chamber without trenching on state rights. Will the hon. members who consider that these proposals of the hon. and learned member, Mr. Wrixon, do not give
SB_WHO_310_[2]	on without making some invidious distinction, that there are several other hon. gentlemen who specially have contributed valuable assistance to us in the debate which has taken pla
SB_WHO_311_[2]	every unit of the population, it would give us, if every person, including the person who has not \xE5xA35 or 5s., had an equal distribution of this wealth, a higher
SB_WHO_312_[2]	just such sacrifices as may be necessary to support it. I am one of those who hold it to be a fundamental wrong to impose burdens upon a free people for
SB_WHO_313_[2]	to form a ministry. Whom does she send for? The Sovereign sends forth the person who, by his standing in political life, by his experience, by his character, by the degree
SB_WHO_314_[2]	of affairs be conducted under our form of government unless it was conducted by men who each in the other had the completest confidence? I am quite sure that no single
SB_WHO_315_[2]	completest confidence? I am quite sure that no single man amongst the high minded men who are the leaders of the English nation would undertake the formation of a ministry subj
SB_WHO_316_[2]	said, that if we are not ripe for federation now it is incumbent upon those who tell us so to name the hour and day when we shall be ripe. If
SB_WHO_317_[2]	a few years hence, not many years, and it will be done by younger hands, who will gain the great credit of having effected this bond of union, which will be
SB_WHO_318_[2]	Queen under whom we live. I go further than that. I contend that the woman who sits on the English throne, stripped of all her royal robes and all her royal
SB_WHO_319_[2]	of the time. It will not come to meet the wild ravings of some person who may call out "republicanism," without the slightest knowledge of what he is talking ab
SB_WHO_320_[2]	we posses, and that with which we are satisfied. I would ask the hon. gentlemen, who have, at such great sacrifices, come here, to endeavour, to take the course which shal
SB_WHO_321_[2]	the great advantage which the competing railway and river rates confer on growers of wool who can avail themselves of them. I can understand that it is an undesirable suggestion th

SB_WHO_322_[2]	? In what court are you to sue them, to what code will you appeal, or who will enforce the verdict? I do not know.
SB_WHO_323_[2]	what I have understood to be the customary modes of thought and opinions of those who have addressed this Chamber, but I do begin to feel, or think I feel, one
SB_WHO_324_[2]	problem in 1891, but on that occasion the challenge came from the lips of a member who was rarely heard in that Convention, but whose speeches contained the essence of the v
SB_WHO_325_[2]	heard in that Convention, but whose speeches contained the essence of the views of those who agreed with him, delivered in classic form and nervous English which few of them could
SB_WHO_326_[2]	kill responsible government.I am the more reminded of this, because at that time, those who, like myself, differed from the standpoint of Mr. Hackett, had the great advantage and
SB_WHO_327_[2]	by no means free and clear for such an innovation. In point of fact, those who ask us to accept the Swiss Executive do so forgetting that it would be introduced
SB_WHO_328_[2]	back half a century, is slowly changing its form. We are told that their ministers, who previously were extremely limited in their departmental authority, are acquiring more
SB_WHO_329_[2]	whole on party lines is becoming more and more manifest. I may add to those who think to force the Swiss form of government upon this country, upon a people political
SB_WHO_330_[2]	Government, and last, perhaps not least-as I think has been shown by the gentleman who has just resumed his seat-the question of pooling or amalgamating the debts and assets
SB_WHO_331_[2]	a liberal measure. I think that, so far as the late elections are concerned, those who call themselves the Liberal Party in the various colonies have been almost wiped out.
SB_WHO_332_[2]	I am speaking of those who call themselves democrats, of the Labor Party, a party which in New South Wales though
SB_WHO_333_[2]	one electorate; because I think if that is done it will be found only those who are men of means, and who can command wealth, will be able to get into
SB_WHO_334_[2]	that is done it will be found only those who are men of means, and who can command wealth, will be able to get into the Senate.
SB_WHO_335_[2]	come before us. There is no use trying-What became of the lady who contested the election in South Australia?
SB_WHO_336_[2]	as to altering the districts. There is, however, a limit to the number of representatives who can be returned, and by that means only is it possible to restrict the number
SB_WHO_337_[2]	the question. Queensland, if she comes in, has the 3ft. 6in. gauge, and will anyone who understands anything at all about railway Construction tell me, if you are going to in
SB_WHO_338_[2]	unnels and lines up and through mountains in various places, with sharp curves, and those who know anything about railway construction will not tell me they will not have to alter
SB_WHO_339_[2]	entatives here assembled, and, that being so, I feel much regret that the three gentlemen who have already spoken have not given us the benefit of their past experience.



SB_WHO_340_[2]	And the great knowledge they undoubtedly possess, and that they seem to desire that those who are comparatively new to this movement should express their views without having had a
SB_WHO_341_[2]	vement should express their views without having had an opportunity of hearing from those who have had a much larger experience in dealing with these matters than many of us
SB_WHO_342_[2]	have had a much larger experience in dealing with these matters than many of us who are present. But as they have taken that position, then I think it devolves upon
SB_WHO_343_[2]	present. But as they have taken that position, then I think it devolves upon those who have endeavored to make themselves acquainted with the facts to place, as far as poss
SB_WHO_344_[2]	having given them the full weight they deserve, we have to go back to those who sent us here and ask them if they are prepared to agree to what we
SB_WHO_345_[2]	this will be a democratic body, we hope, that those whom we send there, and who will have to devote a large amount of their time to carrying out the work
SB_WHO_346_[2]	prepared to give the power to the Parliaments of the different colonies to choose those who should represent the people in the Senate. The Commonwealth Bill did make that provisi
SB_WHO_347_[2]	ay have grave difficulties. When one body has passed certain names as being the gentlemen who should be selected, and the other says, "We will not agree with you in that
SB_WHO_348_[2]	from the Council; and so they would be able to over-rule seventy-one members who are supposed in their House to represent the views of the people. There being these
SB_WHO_349_[2]	-that they are to allow anybody to have the right of electing for them those who are to represent their interests in the Senate. We must, of course, provide some means
SB_WHO_350_[2]	not refer to the colony as a piece of land, but I refer to those who possess the States-the people for the time being. And holding that view, I say
SB_WHO_351_[2]	tendency for some years past has been to enlarge the franchise, so that every person who should be represented has an opportunity of being represented.
SB_WHO_352_[2]	It would never do to allow in this Federal Parliament that those representatives who are elected upon the most liberal franchise possible should be outvoted by those who w
SB_WHO_353_[2]	ives who are elected upon the most liberal franchise possible should be outvoted by those who would be elected by a very limited franchise indeed. As this may fairly be regarded
SB_WHO_354_[2]	. At the same time, as some colonies have given the right of voting to those who have not that right in other colonies, it would be unfair and inequitable to take
SB_WHO_355_[2]	that right in other colonies, it would be unfair and inequitable to take from any who have the right, and therefore whatever uniformity is determined upon we shall have to
SB_WHO_356_[2]	determined upon we shall have to allow the innovation that no person, man or woman, who has the right to vote shall be deprived

	of exercising that right, even so far
SB_WHO_357_[2]	to the Federal Parliament are concerned. I would go the length of saying that everyone who has the right in the various colonies, if they desire to exercise their franchise, should
SB_WHO_358_[2]	. When we come to deal with the question of money I cannot go with those who desire to provide that the Senate should have coordinate rights with the House of
SB_WHO_359_[2]	difficult for a Treasurer-indeed, I do not know that there is any Treasurer here who will be able to do so-to give us a definition of an ordinary Appropriation
SB_WHO_360_[2]	might be taken up by the Government of the day, or by the local Parliament, who might say, "We will not tax our people to repay you money which has been
SB_WHO_361_[2]	not go the length of saying, nor do I concur with the views of those who say, that it is necessary to transfer the assets. It appears to me that the
SB_WHO_362_[2]	be at issue, but because he was personally popular, or because he was a gentleman who, desiring a seat, was in a position to travel throughout the length and breadth of
SB_WHO_363_[2]	that the people are to frame the Constitution under which they are to live. Those who are to frame the Constitution should have full and ample power when an amendment is
SB_WHO_364_[2]	convention, and I reserve the full right to myself, after hearing the arguments from those who have had greater experience than I have had in this matter, to change the views
SB_WHO_365_[2]	made by South Australia to get her finger in the pie; and Sir Henry Parkes, who, I think, led the Government of New South Wales at that time, refused to agree
SB_WHO_366_[2]	irrigation purposes. What takes place now, I understand, is that each year those persons who have lands fronting the Murray in South Australia anticipate the flood waters to irrig
SB_WHO_367_[2]	to New South Wales in the discovery and development of artesian water supply. Every one who knows anything of the interior of our colony knows what a great boon that has
SB_WHO_368_[2]	anding over of jurisdiction that we exclusively possess, and we only ask New South Wales, who is already willing to make concessions infinitely greater, not to let the sweetness of
SB_WHO_369_[2]	when we inserted that provision we put a strong argument into the mouths of those who chose to argue that, even as to navigability, the River Murray, in the colony of
SB_WHO_370_[2]	colonies interested which has been so ably put before the Convention by the various speakers who have preceded me, only requires that careful consideration which I feel sure the Convention
SB_WHO_371_[2]	have shown abundantly that he was right. I do not forget that one honorable gentleman who has been very emphatic in his denunciation of the proposals of the honorable member (Mr
SB_WHO_372_[2]	, that there is no cause for fear, least of all on the part of colonies who will be so strongly represented in the house of Representatives as New South Wales and

SB_WHO_373_[2]	law, because the New South Wales laws do not run for the protection of those who happen to live outside that colony. All we can have is Imperial legislation conferring
SB_WHICH_2_[1]	asked her for a Canvas Petticoat she had, which would make him a good Pair of Trowsers -
SB_WHICH_3_[1]	, eternity, heaven and hell, - these are subjects which seldom, if at all, engage your attention; an
SB_WHICH_4_[1]	holy in this world, and happy in that which is to come!
SB_WHICH_12_[1]	obtain the blessings revealed in the gospel, and which are set before you when it is preached.
SB_WHICH_14_[1]	day is likewise coming, when our mortal bodies, which must shortly moulder into dust, will be rais
SB_WHICH_15_[1]	books were opened, and another book was opened, which is the book of life, and the dead
SB_WHICH_16_[1]	the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to thei
SB_WHICH_24_[1]	contempt and neglect of that mercy and salvation, which are let before you in the gospel.
SB_WHICH_25_[1]	e exercised with darkness or temptation; for sin, which is the cause of all their conflicts and
SB_WHICH_29_[1]	comfort, either in this world, or in that which is to come, but by him. He has
SB_WHICH_36_[1]	of those principles, and walk by those rules, which will both afford you present peace, and secu
SB_WHICH_37_[1]	the life that now is, and to that which is to come.
SB_WHICH_38_[1]	, by the American Ship, Union, Captain Pendleton, which left this Port for China the 29th of
SB_WHICH_41_[1]	board to render assistance in landing her cargo, which consisted chiefly of bales of calico, and di
SB_WHICH_47_[1]	ollowing, several canoes came within hail, in one which was the Malay, who asked the chief Mate
SB_WHICH_55_[1]	.She heard the two muskets fired on shore, which she knew was done by the Chief as
SB_WHICH_59_[1]	sea, he perceived a small deal box overboard, which supposing to be a box of papers belonging
SB_WHICH_62_[1]	until the arrival of the Sophia and Estramina, which are fitting with the utmost expedition to ta
SB_WHICH_66_[1]	m strangulation, and not from this ghastly wound, which though sufficient to have occasioned death,
SB_WHICH_67_[1]	been lifeless 12 or 14 hours before he viewed it, which was about 9 in the morning.
SB_WHICH_70_[1]	he had given her a pint of rum, which had operated powerfully upon her; that she m
SB_WHICH_73_[1]	the threshold, and wanted to borrow his axe, which was behind the door of his own house,
SB_WHICH_77_[1]	8, during which Mrs Rowe knocked at the door, which being opened by Donne, she exclaimed My good
SB_WHICH_85_[1]	out at 8 to tend a herd of cattle, which was his avocation; and at

	about half past 12
SB_WHICH_91_[1]	the prisoners Welch and Wilson, in whose hut, which is represented as a single apartment less th
SB_WHICH_92_[1]	the morning, or until he let them in - which of the two was the assertion we did
SB_WHICH_93_[1]	the prisoners severally the Verdict of the Court, which without a shadow of doubt had convicted the
SB_WHICH_94_[1]	. Welch of being an accessory after the fact, which extended to him the Benefit of Clergy. Ann
SB_WHICH_95_[1]	of the Law against John Donne, otherwise Dunne, which doomed him to suffer Death on Monday the 16
SB_WHICH_100_[1]	broken out among the Convicts in that ship, which was put down by force, and that some
SB_WHICH_104_[1]	. We have had several turn King's evidence, which corroborates Collin's evidence. I hope to se
SB_WHICH_105_[1]	, said, 'I must have some of the Ham, which hangs up'; they asked where Manchester (anot
SB_WHICH_109_[1]	room, they told me what they had taken, which was a few things they stood in need
SB_WHICH_112_[1]	duly investigated by a full Bench of Magistrates, which was accordingly undertaken on the 24th of Ju
SB_WHICH_113_[1]	could be moved away from under the bars, which were loose They had means on board to
SB_WHICH_114_[1]	from an officer Sixty Bengal Ewes and Lambs, which had been imported from Calcutta and very soo
SB_WHICH_120_[1]	upon his right still to enjoy those privileges which had never before been questioned.
SB_WHICH_121_[1]	Gentleman kept the Court (at least the auditory, which was crowded and respectable) in almost uncea
SB_WHICH_124_[1]	for their right, should be dispossessed of that which was not their right; as it never could
SB_WHICH_125_[1]	ttornies should be allowed to exercise a function which did not belong to their body; that the
SB_WHICH_128_[1]	that part of the Charter affecting this case, which was given by the Chief Justice. We can
SB_WHICH_132_[1]	doing he could find a variety of statutes which certainly have analogy to the case before th
SB_WHICH_134_[1]	were consolidated into one great code 22 Geo. 2, which were the articles of war; and a breach
SB_WHICH_135_[1]	him to be detained. There was another reason which induced him to suspend proceeding relative t
SB_WHICH_138_[1]	as to the distinct nature of the felony, which by various cases had been held to be
SB_WHICH_139_[1]	butcher's knife into the dog's chest, which occasioned his immediate death. The Chief Ju
SB_WHICH_140_[1]	sought to recover the value of a horse, which had been purchased by the defendant, and sub
SB_WHICH_141_[1]	briefly to give the outlines of a case which occupied the attention of the Court from 11

SB_WHICH_144_[1]	the pains to be somewhat similar to those which might be produced by a hot poker introduced
SB_WHICH_146_[1]	uld direct his immediate removal to the hospital; which was accordingly promptly attended to. For tw
SB_WHICH_147_[1]	the same away, and ordered that the canteen, which contained a very small portion of the soup,
SB_WHICH_149_[1]	n endeavouring to exterminate rats from the gaol, which was greatly infested by those vermin. It was
SB_WHICH_151_[1]	the prisoner did not evince all that regard which might be expected towards a sick husband; wh
SB_WHICH_155_[1]	that the poison was administered by the prisoner, which had, in no stage of the evidence, been
SB_WHICH_160_[1]	Emu). About midnight he returned to the hut, which was occupied by the deceased and the prisone
SB_WHICH_161_[1]	evidence. The prisoner gave in a written paper, which was read by the Prothonotary, Mr. Moore. Thi
SB_WHICH_162_[1]	stice remarked, that the defence of the prisoner, which might be called a confession, must either be
SB_WHICH_166_[1]	se grounds of the charges against Captain Gillman which were scattered over the affidavits. The rule
SB_WHICH_169_[1]	Master of the Crown-office, the known rules which govern them in England, would, with the nece
SB_WHICH_170_[1]	with an assault on an aboriginal black woman, which terminated in death. The prisoners were acco
SB_WHICH_171_[1]	General observed, that this was not a case which affected the lives of the prisoners, as ther
SB_WHICH_172_[1]	the prisoners, as there were certain transactions which prevented a capital charge being preferred.
SB_WHICH_173_[1]	ing preferred. There were circumstances of danger which led to the present trial, but nothing, in
SB_WHICH_175_[1]	) having been pursued in the S.E. direction, which was close to the main road leading from
SB_WHICH_179_[1]	the testimony that was adduced on this trial, which could not but be nearly similar with that
SB_WHICH_180_[1]	Magistrate Cox deposed, that the Bank-bills, &c. which were sworn to by Christopher Flood as being
SB_WHICH_182_[1]	ledge of, or participation in, the dreadful crime which bereft her of a husband, and her children
SB_WHICH_184_[1]	second in degree only to that higher crime, which goes at once to destroy all the relations
SB_WHICH_185_[1]	"The information consists of five several counts, which variously set forth the manner, and instrume
SB_WHICH_187_[1]	proceeded to review the few leading particulars, which are established by direct and positive evide
SB_WHICH_191_[1]	with grey hairs on it, and a knife which was stained. These instruments are all ident
SB_WHICH_193_[1]	time. Besides, murderers going to attack a house which was armed, and where five men were known
SB_WHICH_194_[1]	more likely to be invented than the one which has been set up? a

	few circumstances easily
SB_WHICH_195_[1]	the mouths of the parties, that every question which could be asked, and every doubt which could
SB_WHICH_196_[1]	question which could be asked, and every doubt which could be raised, would elicit fresh evidence
SB_WHICH_199_[1]	the prisoner had taken in this false tale, which is the strongest circumstance against her. C
SB_WHICH_209_[1]	the head from one of the four men, which caused the blood to fly over the bonnet
SB_WHICH_212_[1]	head. One was just above the left eye, which had the appearance of infliction by a hammer
SB_WHICH_214_[1]	a drain at the foot of the hill, which lies between the dwelling and the river. He
SB_WHICH_215_[1]	also two axes and a hammer. The axe, which was most commonly in use, could not be
SB_WHICH_217_[1]	had made this motion merely from the delay which had occurred in the assembling of the Sessio
SB_WHICH_219_[1]	the Magistrates should be bound by the decision which might be pronounced on this question to day,
SB_WHICH_222_[1]	, however, the right of reply to any arguments which might be employed by his learned Friend on
SB_WHICH_224_[1]	, and he pleaded - Not Guilty. The circumstances which were understood to have accompanied the abov
SB_WHICH_225_[1]	my misery!" Prisoner struck him a fourth blow, which immediately caused death; he then cut a piec
SB_WHICH_227_[1]	from the Settlement, he made a signal-fire, which on being seen, induced the pilot boat to
SB_WHICH_233_[1]	y be placed, we derive the following particulars, which it is to be hoped may excite a
SB_WHICH_236_[1]	od and Man; -- that, to prevent any embarrassment which might attend Pearce in personally expressing
SB_WHICH_241_[1]	, Pearce is desirous to state, that this party, which consisted of himself, Matthew Travers, Bob G
SB_WHICH_242_[1]	with them what provision the coal-miners had, which afforded each man about two ounces of food
SB_WHICH_250_[1]	, in the month of November 1823 The circumstances which accompanied the above crime have long been c
SB_WHICH_252_[1]	God and Man. That to prevent any embarrassment which might attend Pearce in personally ex-pressin
SB_WHICH_255_[1]	misery! Pearce then struck him a fourth blow, which immediately caused death; he then cut a piec
SB_WHICH_257_[1]	from the Settlement, he made a signal fire, which on being seen, induced the pilot boat to
SB_WHICH_258_[1]	, Pearce is desirous to state, that this party, which consisted of himself, Matthew Travers, Bob G
SB_WHICH_259_[1]	with them what provisions the coal-miners had, which afforded each man almost two ounces of food
SB_WHICH_272_[1]	own, contended that the objection was groundless, which was the opinion of the Court; and the

SB_WHICH_275_[1]	jection, viz. that the various Acts of Parliament which provided for the making of jury lists were
SB_WHICH_278_[1]	iff, and had voluntarily intermeddled in a matter which did not in the slightest degree concern thei
SB_WHICH_280_[1]	y the Solicitor-General, to the 11 Henry 4. c. 9, which was a statute declaratory of the common law;
SB_WHICH_281_[1]	colonies; that upon this principle the jury acts, which might be considered as municipal acts, conte
SB_WHICH_283_[1]	were not sustainable; for if all the statutes, which were in all British Colonies recognized to b
SB_WHICH_284_[1]	the Attorney General's view of the Acts which relate to the mode of returning juries, afte
SB_WHICH_285_[1]	late Majesty, and instead of trial by jury which would otherwise have prevailed here, gave th
SB_WHICH_287_[1]	of the act itself. As to the objection which had been taken to this application for a
SB_WHICH_290_[1]	uld not arrogate original jurisdiction in matters which should only come before them by certiorari o
SB_WHICH_291_[1]	their place after the minute and accurate account which had been lately given to the colony, of
SB_WHICH_293_[1]	urage or to perpetuate those unhappy distinctions which have grown up in this colony, and which,
SB_WHICH_295_[1]	class of the colonists; and that the efforts which had this day been made to deprive them
SB_WHICH_297_[1]	that there are some parts of that law which do apply to the colonies, and other parts
SB_WHICH_298_[1]	do apply to the colonies, and other parts which do not. Now, if there be some parts
SB_WHICH_299_[1]	of that court, commanded something to be done which has not been done. The statute of 4 Geo.
SB_WHICH_301_[1]	. The third recited those passages of the libel which charged the plaintiff with a want of common
SB_WHICH_302_[1]	iscussion, and some difficulty as to the evidence which was properly received under this plea. The l
SB_WHICH_303_[1]	this point, appeared to be, that any rumours which might have been in circulation short of the
SB_WHICH_305_[1]	he assessors to understand and weigh the evidence which had been offered. The libel complained of wa
SB_WHICH_307_[1]	fendant was editor and proprietor. The only proof which was absolutely required on the part of the
SB_WHICH_308_[1]	bore the meaning put upon it. The part which is charged as most libellous, begins thus "T
SB_WHICH_309_[1]	of the same paragraph, there were these words, which were fully explanatory of the intention of t
SB_WHICH_310_[1]	was obvious, from another part of the article, which stated that an information had been filed un
SB_WHICH_311_[1]	pretty confidently as to certain flying reports, which had reached them previously to the publicati
SB_WHICH_312_[1]	. With regard to the fourth and fifth counts, which stated the

	capacity of the plaintiff, and th
SB_WHICH_316_[1]	dingly, but that in consequence of divers threats which proceeded from the said Attorney General, an
SB_WHICH_317_[1]	ich proceeded from the said Attorney General, and which led this deponent to conclude that it was
SB_WHICH_321_[1]	o prove that the certificate set forth statements which were unfounded, the learned Counsel read the
SB_WHICH_324_[1]	of his Majesty, this ordinary form of action which in a similar case would have been open
SB_WHICH_328_[1]	the learned Counsel, in support of this rule, which went to shew the impossibility that the Cour
SB_WHICH_329_[1]	ssession of the facts connected with this action, which may have occurred in the Court of that
SB_WHICH_331_[1]	1824, and in consequence of the great alterations which were taking place in the officers and practi
SB_WHICH_334_[1]	be exempted.He then adverted to the reasons which exempted persons from serving the office of
SB_WHICH_336_[1]	necessary. He would notice one particular point, which went to impute to the Sheriff, very dishonou
SB_WHICH_337_[1]	- and consequently there was one special remedy, which would prevent a mandamus lying They complain
SB_WHICH_338_[1]	of the titles to land in the Colony, which did not happen to be under seal, the
SB_WHICH_340_[1]	commenced; and thinking that the stream of water which ran through this land would be required for
SB_WHICH_342_[1]	omply, and still continued to erect his building, which was now in a very forward state. The
SB_WHICH_344_[1]	instructions to measure the whole of the ground, which was divided into two parts by a stream.
SB_WHICH_349_[1]	assignments of perjury against the plaintiff, and which were on each occasion ignored by the Grand
SB_WHICH_350_[1]	affidavit made by him in the Supreme Court, which was met, and afterwards explained by another
SB_WHICH_352_[1]	of the affidavits and also of the circumstances which gave rise to them. In the year 1822, the
SB_WHICH_361_[1]	court, grounded on the affidavit of the defendant, which set forth that the plaintiff had frequently
SB_WHICH_363_[1]	an amount due to him from the defendant, which in fact was not owing, but the plaintiff
SB_WHICH_365_[1]	? A man might be arrested for a debt which would afterwards turn out not to be owing,
SB_WHICH_366_[1]	e late trial. Mr. Norton opposed the application, which was supported at considerable length by Mr.
SB_WHICH_367_[1]	the judgment of the Court, observed that nothing, which had been alleged by Counsel in support of
SB_WHICH_370_[1]	instance, remark upon the last of the three, which was, that when he sat on the late
SB_WHICH_371_[1]	to be accounted for, except upon the presumption which naturally arose from his not having taken an



SB_WHICH_373_[1]	a view to putting an end to strife which could not prove of any advantage, His Honor
SB_WHICH_375_[1]	felony, as charged in the indictment. The boat, which was the subject of the prosecution, was hire
SB_WHICH_376_[1]	the original taking, under all the circumstances which would be brought before them, was innocent;
SB_WHICH_378_[1]	on board a small vessel called the Fame, which lay out at some distance in the harbour.
SB_WHICH_379_[1]	sail, towing the boat at her stern, and which was no more seen until subsequently found in
SB_WHICH_381_[1]	o Newcastle. There were other circumstances also, which would serve to mark the nature of the
SB_WHICH_382_[1]	nature of the transaction; the owner's name, which had been painted on the stern of the
SB_WHICH_383_[1]	the boat, had been erased, and the cargo which had been put on board the Fame, under
SB_WHICH_386_[1]	called the Fame, on the 19th of May 1824, which was obtained. Cross-examined by Dr. Wardell
SB_WHICH_388_[1]	day, and for which witness received two dumps, which was the regular hire; on the following morni
SB_WHICH_391_[1]	a history of the transaction in the Paper, which he thinks corresponded with what he has now
SB_WHICH_392_[1]	ested almost entirely on circumstantial evidence, which was gone into at some length. Mr. James
SB_WHICH_393_[1]	of that Colony, over offences like the present, which might be committed at sea. The possible defe
SB_WHICH_394_[1]	might be committed at sea. The possible defence which would be made to that charge, was that
SB_WHICH_395_[1]	entirely resting with the Jury on the evidence which should be adduced; it was for them to
SB_WHICH_402_[1]	, from which they took a quantity of tobacco, which was divided between them. The declaration of
SB_WHICH_418_[1]	were forced by a strong southerly s breeze, which broke our rudder and gudgeon, sprung the mas
SB_WHICH_421_[1]	-cutting, sawing and shaping timbers for a vessel which is being built. Appropriate music, as the c
SB_WHICH_422_[1]	, you contrived an escape in a fragile canoe, which by a miracle, was not your coffin. Is
SB_WHICH_424_[1]	gum and other forest trees. In the foreground, which is a beautiful undulating plain, the mimosa
SB_WHICH_425_[1]	ind barrel. The PRISONERS return, dragging a rope which gradually lands the whole boat with BRADY on
SB_WHICH_426_[1]	and a half), three men and a horse, which appeared to have a pack-saddle upon it.
SB_WHICH_428_[1]	Webber was situated. I now levelled my piece, which went off at the same moment with those
SB_WHICH_431_[1]	jury, however, would be told, that the fraud which was an ingredient in a case like the
SB_WHICH_432_[1]	the present, was not that kind of fraud which was vulgarly called

	so. It would be suffic
SB_WHICH_433_[1]	write a half-menacing, half-conciliatory letter, which was succeeded by one from the defendant hims
SB_WHICH_434_[1]	on the plaintiff made by a Captain Harvey, which he was threatened should be immediately put
SB_WHICH_436_[1]	about which there could be no dispute, and which it was therefore ridiculous to arbitrate - t
SB_WHICH_441_[1]	for rent, there were a variety of items, which amounted to about \xE5\xA3400; Mr. James Lam
SB_WHICH_447_[1]	The evidence having been gone through, which went to show that the prisoner was one
SB_WHICH_450_[1]	out a case to lay before the Judges, which might be argued on a future day.
SB_WHICH_457_[1]	of them were armed; Ryan had a tomahawk, which contained a knife and saw. I heard one
SB_WHICH_459_[1]	Forbes, and we marched the prisoners to Maitland, which was about 11 miles off.
SB_WHICH_460_[1]	out 11 miles off."Other witnesses gave evidence which corroborated the statements of the previous
SB_WHICH_464_[1]	of the proceedings of the Commission of Enquiry which succeeded them. If the whole of the allegati
SB_WHICH_468_[1]	the land necessary to raise the \xE5\xA335,000 which was required by Act of Parliament to constit
SB_WHICH_469_[1]	China. And in addition to that, having land, which was purchased in the manner I have alluded
SB_WHICH_471_[1]	them; Walker told Gore to take a bayonet, which was at that time stuck in the wall;
SB_WHICH_476_[1]	(It was the latter part of the sentence which constituted the informality, it having been
SB_WHICH_477_[1]	before; he had a dog with him, but which was then lost; when he left my place
SB_WHICH_478_[1]	house; I picked it out from some others which were in Jervis's hand, who is a
SB_WHICH_479_[1]	their innocence; there were wounds on the head, which seemed to have been inflicted by a hammer;
SB_WHICH_482_[1]	witness selected eighteen head out of the lot, which were kept in the yard, and the others
SB_WHICH_487_[1]	; besides, there are only two or three head which purport to be your cattle, and I know
SB_WHICH_490_[1]	sold John Deane a lot of wild cattle, which were running in the new country unreclaimed;
SB_WHICH_492_[1]	goes into the bail like an old milker, which proves that Hopkins was right in his asserti
SB_WHICH_495_[1]	rather vague in his description of the dates, which appeared only the effect of ignorance and fo
SB_WHICH_497_[1]	look for a bullock belonging to Mr. Hayes, which had broke out of Deane's yard, and
SB_WHICH_499_[1]	want of evidence, or by a technical objection, which would not amount to an honorable acquittal.

SB_WHICH_500_[1]	mediate and very salutary verdict of "not proven," which was given when the Jury were not satisfied
SB_WHICH_501_[1]	. The English law did not allow of this, which was frequently to be regretted, as the degree
SB_WHICH_503_[1]	in the sentence he must pass upon him, which was, that he be transported from the Colony
SB_WHICH_504_[1]	.C.J, 29 June 1836 Bull v. Wilson. - This case, which has excited much public attention, came on for
SB_WHICH_505_[1]	readings, setting forth the nature of the action, which was for a violent assault in horsewhipping
SB_WHICH_509_[1]	Stephen's affidavit in support of his motion, which stated that in consequence of an attack of
SB_WHICH_510_[1]	joint affidavit of Mr. Want and Mr. Lyons, which stated that Mr. Francis Stephen was in Court
SB_WHICH_511_[1]	. It might have been sold by a clerk, which in a civil case would be sufficient to
SB_WHICH_513_[1]	Honors would interfere; he had refused a retainer which had been sent to him by Mr. Bartie,
SB_WHICH_515_[1]	feel called on to enter into their reasons which had guided them; it would be sufficient to
SB_WHICH_517_[1]	the article under the head "Auctioneers and Agents" which appeared in the Sydney Herald of the 26th
SB_WHICH_518_[1]	Sydney Herald of the 26th September last, but which is too long to insert. The following are
SB_WHICH_519_[1]	of certain Auctioneers and Agents in this Colony, which were transmitted to us by a writer who
SB_WHICH_529_[1]	not necessary to state some of the circumstances which led to the publication, and which were not
SB_WHICH_530_[1]	the circumstances which led to the publication, and which were not before the jury. Before he came
SB_WHICH_536_[1]	publish comments in a paper like the Herald, which boasts, and he believed justly, of having the
SB_WHICH_537_[1]	peculiar attention to the manner wherein the article which formed the subject of this prosecution was written
SB_WHICH_540_[1]	dispute pending between Mr. Lyons and the defendants, which was tried before the Acting Chief Justice and
SB_WHICH_541_[1]	drawn from the whole article, not from the portions which had been picked out by the learned counsel
SB_WHICH_542_[1]	has been called together by virtue of the commission which has just been read, for the purpose of
SB_WHICH_543_[1]	it is necessary to call your attention to the cases which will come before you, and to offer any
SB_WHICH_544_[1]	to offer any suggestion, or tender any advice, which might occur to me, or be required by
SB_WHICH_545_[1]	the full right of trial by jury. The reasons which have been considered as justifying such a restriction
SB_WHICH_547_[1]	are, amongst which not the least valuable is that which has justly been styled the palladium of England
SB_WHICH_549_[1]	fell off their horses; and Russel had a rope, which was round a horse's

	neck, and he
SB_WHICH_550_[1]	cely necessary to point out the evil consequences which might result in this colony. Such a mode
SB_WHICH_553_[1]	case there is no basis for the argument which has been addressed to us.
SB_WHICH_558_[1]	iple upon which the Sydney Auction is conducted & which have been found to work so admirably be
SB_WHICH_561_[1]	Purefoy having arrived, the indictment was read, which charged the prisoners with having killed two
SB_WHICH_564_[1]	the whites had brought to their land, and which had driven off their kangaroos and wallaby,
SB_WHICH_2_[2]	slight opening-up of an old vein of thought in us by a recent event, which ought not to be without interest to those who feel or profess to feel an
SB_WHICH_4_[2]	, a thought of such men as Hampden and Washington will purge away the perilous stuff which weighs upon our heart, and put us again upon tolerant terms with our own nature.
SB_WHICH_5_[2]	of his race, has left his life to us, as a portion of human history which may be studied for the benefit of the survivors. The season too for such a
SB_WHICH_7_[2]	change, to take place in one second of time - that change from life to death which makes such questions necessary. Whatever he is, wherever he is, whatever he may be d
SB_WHICH_8_[2]	; a sound education, based on Christian principles, puts the young in possession of means which will enable them to turn to the best account the powers of body and mind
SB_WHICH_13_[2]	him an honour as well as a duty, to come forward to move the resolution which had been put into his hands. An honour, inasmuch as it assured him of the
SB_WHICH_20_[2]	be petitioned to send them on here; but he hoped the display of moral force which had been exhibited on this question would be sufficient to show that New South Wales
SB_WHICH_21_[2]	felt earnestness, to prevent this colony - the land not only of their adoption - the land which by associations, by the ties of family and connexion, had become thoroughly their ow
SB_WHICH_22_[2]	the protest of the people of the colony of New South Wales, against the outrage which had been so insultingly and offensively perpetrated upon them by the resumption of t
SB_WHICH_25_[2]	had made on this question that stand had been maintained, and the perfidy and insult which had been endeavoured to be perpetrated had been met, and repelled. (Cheers.) But he
SB_WHICH_28_[2]	orst and most degrading slavery on the colony only as sequence of that oppressive tyranny which had confiscated the lands of the colony - for the benefit of a class. That class
SB_WHICH_32_[2]	the contamination of trebly convicted felons, and whether they should submit to a measure which was necessary to fill up the confiscation of their lands. (Cheers.) He therefore con
SB_WHICH_33_[2]	be with the employers. It was a struggle for liberty - a struggle

	against a system which had in every country where it had prevailed been destructive of freedom. (Cheers.) L
SB_WHICH_39_[2]	. True, they did want labour, but it was free labour, not labour such as that which had now been sent into this port - labour that must be coerced, and which would
SB_WHICH_40_[2]	that which had now been sent into this port - labour that must be coerced, and which would again revive through the land the disgusting sound of the clanking fetter and
SB_WHICH_42_[2]	ad sought to subject them.Mr. HENRY. PARKES had been appointed to second the resolution which had been proposed to them by Dr. Aaron. He belonged to the largest class of
SB_WHICH_44_[2]	performance of their duties. He had never known even Englishmen so well brave the rain which had fallen since that assembly met, in the calm and peaceable assertion of their rig
SB_WHICH_46_[2]	their movement that day, that they would not submit to any persistence in the injustice which had been done to them. Truly had they been told that it was those only
SB_WHICH_48_[2]	were now met to protest against was far more flagrant, far more oppressive than that which had given birth to the American rebellion. (Great cheers.)
SB_WHICH_49_[2]	a Circuit Court is analogous to the institution of the Court of Assize in England, which is composed of two judges of the superior courts of common law, who are twice
SB_WHICH_56_[2]	whose representatives would be respected and honoured in every nation in Christendom, and which would ere long give the law to the boundless Pacific. (Much cheering.) As a mere
SB_WHICH_58_[2]	into a draper's shop or into a merchant's office as a junior clerk, which it is generally very difficult for them to do, or into a solicitor's office -
SB_WHICH_61_[2]	, and the want of which has so often impeded the passing into law of measures which were essential to the welfare of the country, and as a necessary consequence of thes
SB_WHICH_66_[2]	named this Bill to frame a Constitution in perpetuity for the colony - not a constitution which could be set aside, altered and shattered to pieces by every blast of popular opinio
SB_WHICH_67_[2]	pastoral purposes alone that we can ever turn to successful account the illimitable wilds which exist in the interior of the colony, and which are under the system so much
SB_WHICH_68_[2]	o successful account the illimitable wilds which exist in the interior of the colony, and which are under the system so much and so falsely cried down, producing annually millions
SB_WHICH_69_[2]	large mass of labour. (Great laughter.) This brings me to those clauses of the Bill, which, out of doors, were more immediately the cause of the opposition against the measure
SB_WHICH_70_[2]	out of doors, were more immediately the cause of the opposition against the measure, and which are the main subject-matter of grievance in the petition which has been presented th
SB_WHICH_71_[2]	against the measure, and which are the main subject-matter of grievance in the petition which has been presented this afternoon. These are the clauses which provide for the compo

<b>SB_WHICH_72_[2]</b>	grievance in the petition which has been presented this afternoon. These are the clauses which provide for the composition of the Upper House, and which had raised an unexpected c
<b>SB_WHICH_73_[2]</b>	fternoon. These are the clauses which provide for the composition of the Upper House, and which had raised an unexpected clamour against the Bill out of doors. I sincerely hope th
<b>SB_WHICH_74_[2]</b>	a Yankee constitution. (Loud and prolonged cheers.) I hope that it will be one under which in all times to come the people of New South Wales will repose in safety
<b>SB_WHICH_75_[2]</b>	local press, a single objection has never been raised against it; surely these are facts which ought to have great weight here. (Hear, hear.) Seeing, therefore, that the form of
<b>SB_WHICH_77_[2]</b>	er hereditary titles upon the colonists of Quebec, coupled with seats in the Upper House, which were to descend to their sons. The design of Pitt was to establish an hereditary
<b>SB_WHICH_78_[2]</b>	Pitt was to establish an hereditary class in Quebec, upon the same principle as that which rules in the case of the peerage of England. But in this age of the
<b>SB_WHICH_79_[2]</b>	. an Upper House framed on this principle, whilst it should be free from the objections which have been urged against the House of Lords, on the ground of the hereditary right
<b>SB_WHICH_81_[2]</b>	tary right of legislation which they exercise, would lay the foundation of an aristocracy which from their fortune, birth, leisure, and the superior education which these advantage
<b>SB_WHICH_83_[2]</b>	of electing a portion of the Upper House from those holding hereditary titles is one which cannot be carried into practice for the next forty or fifty years; it is to
<b>SB_WHICH_84_[2]</b>	to be seen, therefore, that the committee proposed to sow the seed of an institution which will have ample time allowed it to grow to maturity. (Cheers.) And it is also
<b>SB_WHICH_88_[2]</b>	the throne (hear, hear, and no, no) - the severance of that ancient and glorious tie which binds us to our fatherland - that golden link which, I trust, will ever bind us
<b>SB_WHICH_89_[2]</b>	of that ancient and glorious tie which binds us to our fatherland - that golden link which, I trust, will ever bind us to it - which those may sever or attempt to
<b>SB_WHICH_91_[2]</b>	bind us to it - which those may sever or attempt to sever who hike, but which I trust will be maintained for ages to come by a very large majority of
<b>SB_WHICH_92_[2]</b>	landholders - is there not a class peculiarly fitted for hereditary distinctions? a class which has been great and powerful in all ages and in all countries where it has-
<b>SB_WHICH_93_[2]</b>	been great and powerful in all ages and in all countries where it has-existed; which must continue to be great and powerful here as long as the great interior wilds
<b>SB_WHICH_95_[2]</b>	h I believe to be an essential and indispensable element in the Constitution - an element which, though antagonistic at times, and necessarily antagonistic, because it exercises, a
<b>SB_WHICH_100_[2]</b>	the people to exercise wisely a power it is manifestly impossible to withhold from them, which has stimulated so many of those

	occupying the high places of society to exert themse
SB_WHICH_102_[2]	to work an electric telegraph. While the whole world, and especially that portion of it which speaks our own language, is pressing forward in this glorious career, it is surely n
SB_WHICH_103_[2]	untry, can ever afford any real dignity or advantage, unless accompanied by the knowledge which qualifies for its intelligent exercise - which will enable you to appreciate the exe
SB_WHICH_104_[2]	ntage, unless accompanied by the knowledge which qualifies for its intelligent exercise - which will enable you to appreciate the exertions of the honest public servant - to penetr
SB_WHICH_106_[2]	ence, and floating its fragile inhabitant safe through all the storms of that same ocean, which spurns the dead shell from its bosom to rot on the shore of oblivion.
SB_WHICH_107_[2]	case pointed out to the jury that this was the first case of the kind which had occurred, and it was their duty to decide with strict impartiality between the e
SB_WHICH_111_[2]	human family. But perhaps after all it was only a specimen of the remarkable contrariety which existed at the Antipodes. Here they all knew that the common water-mole was transfor
SB_WHICH_114_[2]	Let them, with prophetic eye, behold the troops of weary pilgrims from foreign despotism which would ere long be flocking to these shores in search of a more congenial home,
SB_WHICH_115_[2]	let them now give their most earnest and determined assurance that the domineering clique which made up the Wentworth party were not, and should never be, regarded as the represent
SB_WHICH_117_[2]	the Colony appears to have been committed,) to perpetuate the absurd Wakefield principle, which was invented for the express purpose of preventing us rising above the condition of
SB_WHICH_120_[2]	nvicted of insanity so long as this gross absurdity continues. The only definite meaning which at present appears to have attached to the stupid cuckoo cry, "Unlock the Lands," is
SB_WHICH_121_[2]	; low-priced bad land that would be dear at a gift, high-priced fair land which, if he buys in a large quantity, swallows up his capital and leaves him without
SB_WHICH_123_[2]	The Land question is the cardinal subject for Australian statesmanship, and it is one which, because of the considerations surrounding it, considerations flowing from physical
SB_WHICH_124_[2]	the broad and true spirit of colonization, in the spirit of that honest national policy, which, in the rulers of a new land, make the building up of a nation the
SB_WHICH_125_[2]	nd prosperity, - to contribute, each one by his particular effort, to that general result which would make "the wilderness to blossom like the rose" - to give us, besides consolida
SB_WHICH_128_[2]	ue to be overcrowded with an idle and an impoverished population, overcrowded in a manner which had been not inaptly compared to a collection of damaged merchandise. They wanted a
SB_WHICH_130_[2]	they would never see the Land question settled. He looked upon this question as one which could only be settled by approximation, in the same way that all other great reforms

<b>SB_WHICH_131_[2]</b>	a question of such magnitude to give the preference to agriculture, for it was that which mainly gave a love of home and country, and promoted industry, thrift, and happiness
<b>SB_WHICH_134_[2]</b>	cluding the men who most obstinately resisted its original concession. That self-interest which always sways bodies of individuals is the occasion of this. When power is once place
<b>SB_WHICH_135_[2]</b>	: in the ship's company. It is this valuable community of interest in a democracy which gave rise to the very appropriate appellation of 'Common wealth.' When a nation is a
<b>SB_WHICH_136_[2]</b>	uine and thorough self-Government is therefore: the most potent and rapidly-working lever which can be applied to the moral, intellectual, and material elevation of a community.
<b>SB_WHICH_138_[2]</b>	hy! There the individual or the class monopolising power dreads the diffusion of property which would give the masses heart and strength to insist on a partnership in Government, a
<b>SB_WHICH_139_[2]</b>	strength to insist on a partnership in Government, and dreads that diffusion of education which would make them discontented with an abject lot, and which would teach them how to
<b>SB_WHICH_140_[2]</b>	ds that diffusion of education which would make them discontented with an abject lot, and which would teach them how to redress it. In a country thus governed, the interest of
<b>SB_WHICH_142_[2]</b>	sed, and the noblest examples ever exhibited in every path of greatness. It was democracy which in their narrow mountain land developed the sons of Hellas to the highest pitch of
<b>SB_WHICH_146_[2]</b>	ince the inauguration of responsible government had come upon them. That had come to pass which was more to be feared than all the combinations of squatterdom. There was a disinteg
<b>SB_WHICH_147_[2]</b>	the people had made, and he was one of those who had led the movement which caused the withdrawal of the Bill. He therefore felt it was a time when the
<b>SB_WHICH_148_[2]</b>	a moment advert to some remarks concerning his conduct in connection with the Land Bill which had appeared in one of the local journals. He had with reference to this been
<b>SB_WHICH_151_[2]</b>	support any Land Bill that did not give bona fide settlers a right, upon conditions which should guard the privileges for such settlers, of selection at minimum prices. Mr. R
<b>SB_WHICH_152_[2]</b>	ntlemen who supported them cried out with triumphant complacency that that was the system which obtained In America. Black and white, noonday and midnight, were not more widely dif
<b>SB_WHICH_155_[2]</b>	policy, ruinous. Mr. Deniehy then proceeded to give his views on the electoral question which would be the battle-ground of next session, declaring that population ought to be th
<b>SB_WHICH_157_[2]</b>	an opportunity of serving the country, and of testing whether he possessed the abilities which would entitle him to record amongst those sons of the soil, who, whilst, as every
<b>SB_WHICH_158_[2]</b>	, and a conviction that his country required the services of every faithful son of hers, which induced him to re-enter political life. He neither sought nor cared for place. He
<b>SB_WHICH_160_[2]</b>	theories, but a holy war to establish a final and equitable settlement of a question which, once wisely disposed of, would ensure the



	solution of all others. And if, as he,
<b>SB_WHICH_161_[2]</b>	ly convinced - that here this essentially democratic question, the battle for a Land Law, which meant a battle for the existence of Australia as a great union of free and
<b>SB_WHICH_165_[2]</b>	moving in the House resolutions to the effect that if the Surveyor-General's Department (which by the way was one of the most exquisitely Machiavellian pieces of machinery for the
<b>SB_WHICH_171_[2]</b>	, and the granting of facilities at and under which the people could obtain the land which suited them best. But he did say, and fearlessly say, that that Government knew noth
<b>SB_WHICH_172_[2]</b>	sssembly dissolved. He, Mr. Deniehy, besought them to think and believe that any Land Bill which did not make free selection its cardinal point, its Alpha and Omega, was only a
<b>SB_WHICH_175_[2]</b>	of a nation, and the redemption of the sorrowing and the unfortunate from that pain which comes of seeing want in the eyes that are dearest in all the world, and
<b>SB_WHICH_176_[2]</b>	comes of seeing want in the eyes that are dearest in all the world, and which make earth heaven. This was their work. He, Mr. Deniehy, knew that they would do
<b>SB_WHICH_178_[2]</b>	of them has gone, from a sense of duty. They are paid for their labour, which stimulates them to perform their duty at all times and seasons. One is always sure
<b>SB_WHICH_182_[2]</b>	the friends of reform to be on their guard against this stratagem. From various causes which will be more fully pointed out in the sequel, the Crown lands of this colony
<b>SB_WHICH_183_[2]</b>	figure of speech, be described as a mere myth, a mere will-o'-the-wisp, which attracts only to delude and disappoint. Like the mirage of the desert, the land, as
<b>SB_WHICH_184_[2]</b>	primitive, the most wasteful, and the most imperfect of all modes of occupying a country which professes to be civilised, the progress of agriculture has been systematically repre
<b>SB_WHICH_187_[2]</b>	s mechanic, the stalwart yeoman, and the industrious labourer, - those classes of society which form the bulk and basis, the bone and sinew of every Anglo-Saxon nation, - have
<b>SB_WHICH_188_[2]</b>	ere and there, but in miserable disproportion to the enormous extent of the public domain which is held by their owners, and held, too, at a rent or assessment to the
<b>SB_WHICH_189_[2]</b>	of his own, to produce his own loaf, he is at once met with difficulties which are all but insuperable. The survey system, with its endless circumlocutions and ind
<b>SB_WHICH_190_[2]</b>	, and has virtually reduced him to the condition of a serf. It is a principle which is deeply incorporated with the whole constitution of our nature, and one upon whose
<b>SB_WHICH_191_[2]</b>	o place him in communities, and surround him with all the benign and elevating influences which naturally spring out of settled society. To the realising of these things the presen
<b>SB_WHICH_192_[2]</b>	pastoral capabilities. On the contrary, they have the strongest conviction - a conviction which is amply justified by the whole history of colonisation - that, under the operation

<b>SB_WHICH_194_[2]</b>	king men are animated towards the squatters, and still more distinctly disavow the motive which has been so industriously imputed to the League, of desiring the immediate and entire
<b>SB_WHICH_195_[2]</b>	herself seems to have decreed its ultimate extinction, inasmuch as it is found that lands which have been depastured by sheep for a long succession of years undergo such a process
<b>SB_WHICH_197_[2]</b>	, remember that - "Now's the day and now's the hour" for achieving a victory which will secure to yourselves and for your posterity, the blessings of plenty and peace,
<b>SB_WHICH_199_[2]</b>	you, ladies and gentlemen, with a great and holy thought of Elizabeth Barrett Browning's, which embodies that illustrious lady's ideas of Woman's duty as a member of the
<b>SB_WHICH_200_[2]</b>	Books, occurred to my mind. I may, without irreverence or pedantry, read you the passage, which is so full of wholesome truth and rich poetry. It is taken from the Book
<b>SB_WHICH_201_[2]</b>	their most obvious responsibilities - they do not possess that particular sort of industry which alone is recommended by the "wise man". In the Female Heroism which I commend, and
<b>SB_WHICH_206_[2]</b>	the true women of the Nineteenth Century are expected to accomplish! These are the labours which have written the name of Miss Dix on a million hearts - these are the deeds
<b>SB_WHICH_207_[2]</b>	have written the name of Miss Dix on a million hearts - these are the deeds which have encircled, with a halo of imperishable glory, the honoured names of hundreds of
<b>SB_WHICH_209_[2]</b>	elements and laws in common. But they have elements and laws not common, those namely, which constitute one a vine, and the other an oak, which makes one tall and strong,
<b>SB_WHICH_210_[2]</b>	laws not common, those namely, which constitute one a vine, and the other an oak, which makes one tall and strong, the wrestler with the storm, which makes the other depend
<b>SB_WHICH_211_[2]</b>	the other an oak, which makes one tall and strong, the wrestler with the storm, which makes the other dependent, graceful and ornamental. Both were planted for ends, by t
<b>SB_WHICH_212_[2]</b>	bodies wander, like evil spirits, hither and thither! They are horrible, unhappy ghosts, which do not sink into the graves by the morning twilight! No, for then they are
<b>SB_WHICH_213_[2]</b>	the morning twilight! No, for then they are followed home by the dreams of despair, which sit like nightmares on their breasts, and tell them of the scorn of men, of
<b>SB_WHICH_214_[2]</b>	has designed for fallen man a path - more beautiful than Jacob's ladder of old, which reaches from earth to heaven! She was the follower of that great Teacher who went
<b>SB_WHICH_216_[2]</b>	with all the refinements and luxuries of a patrician home. But she had a heart which could feel for the woes of her fellow creatures. She knew that God had given
<b>SB_WHICH_218_[2]</b>	knees and kissed the hem of her garment, when she told him of that mercy which is vouchsafed to the contrite in heart. Thus, year after year, did that heroic woman
<b>SB_WHICH_222_[2]</b>	of the hon. member himself. Then, again, there were to be expected occasional bad seasons, which might greatly interfere to prevent the

	settler from meeting his engagements with the
<b>SB_WHICH_225_[2]</b>	e no objection to see some of these reserves properly surveyed and subdivided into farms, which should be offered for sale at the same time on the same day, in order
<b>SB_WHICH_227_[2]</b>	o agriculture. He considered that this was a most unnecessary piece of legislation, - one which would materially interfere with the due development of the pastoral interest. As a p
<b>SB_WHICH_228_[2]</b>	any hon. member of seeing a land bill passed, in order to stop this clamour, which acted as a lever to raise so many men in power. He was in hopes
<b>SB_WHICH_229_[2]</b>	eat questions were settled that they would turn their attention to other social measures, which would benefit the community. If the bill went into committee, which he supposed it w
<b>SB_WHICH_231_[2]</b>	res in the bill, both by voting against them and endeavouring to substitute other clauses which he believed would promote the prosperity of the country. He should not think it wort
<b>SB_WHICH_232_[2]</b>	of the evening he was, he found, to come forward and speak to a toast which must of necessity, and peculiarly so in that assemblage, call forth the deepest and
<b>SB_WHICH_233_[2]</b>	of darkness and sorrow and military pride, to fitly sing their requiem, to evoke strains which could adequately celebrate the renown of the patriots of Ireland.
<b>SB_WHICH_235_[2]</b>	so often blessed. The Englishman was proud of his Hampden and the other great names which adorn his history; the Frenchman glowed with pride at the remembrance of those who h
<b>SB_WHICH_238_[2]</b>	That in the opinion of this Conference, the Tariff which has been agreed upon, after the fullest deliberation, ought not to be altered by any
<b>SB_WHICH_241_[2]</b>	by all at stated periods, rateably according to their population, or by some other mode which may be considered equitable and practicable.
<b>SB_WHICH_242_[2]</b>	group of these colonies, now flourishing and contented, and the strong feeling of loyalty which now so universally prevails, would be materially weakened.
<b>SB_WHICH_243_[2]</b>	desire humbly to assure Your Majesty that in acceding to the prayer of the petitions which were formerly addressed to Your Majesty, and in the establishment of that enlightene
<b>SB_WHICH_244_[2]</b>	e formerly addressed to Your Majesty, and in the establishment of that enlightened policy which has been of late years manifested toward these colonies, Your Majesty has strengthen
<b>SB_WHICH_245_[2]</b>	nies, Your Majesty has strengthened in a high degree those feelings of dutiful attachment which it is our anxious and earnest wish should be maintained; and in appealing on this
<b>SB_WHICH_248_[2]</b>	admit it freely and generously - that we are assembled in the capital of another colony, which is at the same time the greatest city in Australasia. The circumstance that we, the
<b>SB_WHICH_252_[2]</b>	to bickerings, to bad feeling, to much of that kind of evasion of the law which, if it goes on for any length of time, settles down into the inveterate vice

<b>SB_WHICH_253_[2]</b>	carried out. I am a colonist sufficiently old to remember the time when the country which is now the colony of Victoria was part of the colony of New South Wales.
<b>SB_WHICH_256_[2]</b>	to the outlying districts of the country. Our worthy chairman has alluded to the occasion which has brought my honourable colleague and myself to the city of Melbourne; and I am
<b>SB_WHICH_258_[2]</b>	; and I am sure you possess that interest which intelligent men must feel in anything which draws the colonies into closer intercourse and into a better understanding. For my o
<b>SB_WHICH_259_[2]</b>	in no sense the author of it - as one full of interest, as one from which much may be expected, and from which I believe many good results will undoubtedly fl
<b>SB_WHICH_261_[2]</b>	here in a country endowed with enormous wealth, with a large surface of rich territory, which it is now our object, and has been for years, to distribute, as justly as
<b>SB_WHICH_264_[2]</b>	raud will always outweigh simplicity. Surely experience has confirmed these observations, which would arise a priori if we had no experience to guide us. Has not all
<b>SB_WHICH_265_[2]</b>	it contains these powers, and I should not be prepared to support any Land Bill which did not contain them.
<b>SB_WHICH_267_[2]</b>	ing miners, many of the mining population having settled down on the land. The settlement which has taken place on the gold-fields is something surprising. By the facilities which
<b>SB_WHICH_268_[2]</b>	ement which has taken place on the gold-fields is something surprising. By the facilities which have been afforded for settlement of that character some of the best classes of colo
<b>SB_WHICH_272_[2]</b>	ral English public men, is, I am sure, a perfectly truthful representation of the feeling which influences public men in suggesting an increase of emigration from England. Now is i
<b>SB_WHICH_273_[2]</b>	from England. Now is it our duty to assist English politicians in exporting this class, which is the only class they wish to export? ("No.") I am glad we are now
<b>SB_WHICH_274_[2]</b>	glad we are now making some progress towards agreement. I am speaking of a class which, in consequence of poverty, and the physical and intellectual weakness which poverty
<b>SB_WHICH_276_[2]</b>	system of immigration by State money. I don't know whether the view be one which may not be censured by the honorable member for West Melbourne (Mr. Langton); but I
<b>SB_WHICH_281_[2]</b>	ask why we should adopt an artificial means? What is the national or public interest which induces us to aid the natural means by this artificial process of increasing the pop
<b>SB_WHICH_287_[2]</b>	rent colonies They also desired that there should be a uniform system of internal excise, which of course would have a great deal to do with the collection at the Custom-
<b>SB_WHICH_288_[2]</b>	with great ability, having devoted a long time to its consideration; but the first thing which prevented a Customs Union being carried out was the exceedingly different position b
<b>SB_WHICH_291_[2]</b>	seen whether they should succeed; but it was to be hoped, seeing the united feeling which existed on this point, that the Imperial Government would remove this veto out of th

<b>SB_WHICH_293_[2]</b>	have read - many of us at all events - reports upon the defence of this country, which lay down in the most dogmatic terms the exact course that an invading enemy would
<b>SB_WHICH_294_[2]</b>	coast, he would put all these pedantic theories to flight by doing the exact thing which it was foretold would never happen. As most of the members of this House have
<b>SB_WHICH_295_[2]</b>	pted and affirmed our proposal, and proceeded to select delegates to attend at Melbourne, which was agreed to be the place of conference. They selected as their delegates, the then
<b>SB_WHICH_297_[2]</b>	ative Assembly of New South Wales at last obtained the appointment of a select committee, which deliberated on the question at some length, but never made any report. The committee
<b>SB_WHICH_298_[2]</b>	and the Murray. It would result in the creation of a national spirit - that spirit which has inspired some of the greatest actions in history. And, finally, it would give Au
<b>SB_WHICH_300_[2]</b>	settlements, or for a ship from Mexico loaded with ingots, is something like the longing which would possess a French or a Yankee privateer to overhaul an Australian clipper on he
<b>SB_WHICH_304_[2]</b>	general principles, I need not say much. They are comprised under the three general heads which were announced on the hustings by the Chief Secretary and other members of the Cabin
<b>SB_WHICH_309_[2]</b>	, and it will not be taught by any machinery of the State in a community which is not truly religious. I fully concur with the principle that the State has nothing
<b>SB_WHICH_311_[2]</b>	reliable, and they show that about one in eleven of the whole population attends school, which is a very fair proportion. I believe that we have a very efficient staff of
<b>SB_WHICH_313_[2]</b>	new experiment as regards the English race. In England, however, an Act has been passed which is to have a sort of permissive operation, with the view of trying the compulsory
<b>SB_WHICH_314_[2]</b>	ompulsory principle there. There are certain clauses in the last English Education Act which permit the local bodies to introduce, within certain defined limits, the principle o
<b>SB_WHICH_320_[2]</b>	is quite another thing. If education is enforced up to a certain standard, the difficulty which at once strikes me is, the mode in which that standard is to be attained?
<b>SB_WHICH_325_[2]</b>	article in the shape of education equal to that procurable in any Government school, but which has not been derived from sources provided by the State, ought to be paid for
<b>SB_WHICH_328_[2]</b>	two high authorities quoted. The Government Bill is a deliberate outrage of two rights, which for thousands of years - for nearly all time - have been held most sacred by all
<b>SB_WHICH_329_[2]</b>	of degrading the Bible to the level of Cocker of Colenso; and the Irish superstition, which prefers Rome rule to Home rule. It is a most unfortunate fact that our Churches
<b>SB_WHICH_330_[2]</b>	hurches are still more exotic than patriotic - remembering and regarding Geneva and Rome, which once supported them, much more than Victoria, which now supports them; and it is als
<b>SB_WHICH_331_[2]</b>	bering and regarding Geneva and Rome, which once supported them, much more than Victoria, which now supports them; and it is

	also unfortunate that these two religions of Rome and
<b>SB_WHICH_336_[2]</b>	we make the demand on a great national principle, not on the degrading pauper principle which in England doles out educational alms to the niggardly extent of the three R's.
<b>SB_WHICH_337_[2]</b>	State to see that the men who go to the ballot-box understand the questions which are submitted to their decision, - and that they bring an intelligent mind to bear u
<b>SB_WHICH_338_[2]</b>	rmed Parliament, an essay by the Rev. C. S. Parker, fellow of University College, Oxford, which contains a number of interesting statements, including the following, by Mr. Tuffnel
<b>SB_WHICH_339_[2]</b>	criminals have been orphans in early life, and yet the orphan class is precisely that which turns out best in district schools. Thus, if you do not educate them, they become
<b>SB_WHICH_340_[2]</b>	improvement of the same kind can be traced, standing in good proportion to the labour which has been expended on education.
<b>SB_WHICH_343_[2]</b>	given in those countries, because he has already pointed out that the system of education which exists there is diametrically opposed to that which he wishes to be established in t
<b>SB_WHICH_345_[2]</b>	of the association working in the same mine as Chinamen." Mr. Hobbs seconded the motion, which was carried. An amendment, proposed by Mr. Hunter, and seconded by Mr. Black, urging
<b>SB_WHICH_346_[2]</b>	Australia, you have nobly encountered and overcome difficulties and dangers of all kinds, which up to this time were apparently insurmountable, and have finally risen victorious ov
<b>SB_WHICH_349_[2]</b>	Perth congratulate you on the successful termination of your enterprise. The brave spirit which animated Captain Roe, the Gregorys, and Austin, on our side of the continent, equall
<b>SB_WHICH_350_[2]</b>	another kingdom. I would not, I say at once, give my support to any immigration which had a tendency to change the British character of the population as it now exists.
<b>SB_WHICH_351_[2]</b>	. I say, moreover, and, unpleasant and painful as it may be, it is a matter which ought not to be shirked, that I want to preserve the teaching and influence of
<b>SB_WHICH_352_[2]</b>	Protestant religion in the country, and I would lend no assistance whatever to any scheme which would have a tendency to depress the Protestant elements now in existence. For this
<b>SB_WHICH_353_[2]</b>	ought to be charged with illiberality because we object to a movement of the population which would change the character of the country.
<b>SB_WHICH_354_[2]</b>	I now come to the other principle of the Bill, which has been most thoroughly discussed - the proposal (contained in clauses 45 to 49) to
<b>SB_WHICH_356_[2]</b>	, by any metaphysical argument upon the rights of man, nor will I accept the challenge which has been thrown out by them to the effect that the assertion of the principle
<b>SB_WHICH_357_[2]</b>	tellectual power and their moral worth. No such allegation need underlie the proposition which is now submitted to this Chamber.
<b>SB_WHICH_358_[2]</b>	know that, already, all men are equal before the law. We know that every step which has been taken in any country enjoying

	representative institutions with reference to
<b>SB_WHICH_360_[2]</b>	ferent classes of society as to apparently justify some difference in the political power which was entrusted to them, we all know that the steady progress, 'even in the old
<b>SB_WHICH_361_[2]</b>	roperty suffrage whose representatives are required to have a property qualification, and which cannot be dissolved even when it is out of harmony with the people at large.
<b>SB_WHICH_363_[2]</b>	scale; he may be possessed of a stake in the country in shares and stock, which depend for their returns upon the progress and prosperity of the colony as much as
<b>SB_WHICH_368_[2]</b>	insist upon approving unfair proposals. That distrust of the people of this colony is one which is quite unwarranted either by our political history or by our recent experiences. W
<b>SB_WHICH_369_[2]</b>	uld accomplish anything. At least, it could only secure a trifling and temporary triumph, which surely might be as easily gained, if the minority has right and justice on its
<b>SB_WHICH_370_[2]</b>	to the opponents of the system. It is said, again, and the objection is one which is most frequently urged, although it is a sentimental objection, that the great arg
<b>SB_WHICH_371_[2]</b>	of placing men on a level, let honorable members recall to their memories the struggles which have taken place in this colony, and say whether, at any time when there was
<b>SB_WHICH_372_[2]</b>	the rights of property, are never safer than when they can appeal to a constituency which contains a considerable share of the "gaspape" vote. But, sir, does giving the "man
<b>SB_WHICH_373_[2]</b>	himself in a dozen ways with the manhood of this country, and receives a response which has never yet been denied. Equalizing votes, like equalizing men, before the law, w
<b>SB_WHICH_374_[2]</b>	the merits of a case, although establishing a fair principle for its decision. A minority which has on its side wealth, and may also have on its side a certain amount
<b>SB_WHICH_375_[2]</b>	have a certain kind of property, to be relieved of the first and greatest duty which devolves upon them as citizens of a democracy - the duty to submit to tire rule
<b>SB_WHICH_376_[2]</b>	can hope to retain it? It is not for me to deal with the suggestion which has been made, that even if the proposal to abolish plural voting is assented to
<b>SB_WHICH_379_[2]</b>	uld occur as that any Chamber elected on a different franchise should criticise the means which are used by the people of this country for obtaining an Assembly in which they
<b>SB_WHICH_382_[2]</b>	only be to shift the criticism froth the franchise which we are now discussing, and which relates to this House, to another franchise and another representation which do not
<b>SB_WHICH_383_[2]</b>	cussing, and which relates to this House, to another franchise and another representation which do not belong to this House. It will surely be admitted that by constitutional rule
<b>SB_WHICH_389_[2]</b>	ciple of multiplying votes according to the multiplication of allotments - as a principle which should be maintained in any constitutionally-governed country. And if they ask them

<b>SB_WHICH_391_</b> [2]	ask themselves what is the end which this agitation is bound to have - the conclusion which, whether near or remote, is absolutely certain - they will see that their postponeme
<b>SB_WHICH_394_</b> [2]	representative form of government is merely a steppingstone to the fuller and freer form which is enjoyed by the neighbouring colonies; indeed, the Imperial statutes under which o
<b>SB_WHICH_396_</b> [2]	the office of Secretary of State for the Colonies, sent a despatch to the Governor, which was laid before the Legislature and published in the colony. While Lord Carnarvon de
<b>SB_WHICH_398_</b> [2]	we deemed proper and right in the management of our affairs. Then, again, another reason which has operated in the minds of the people is that during the last few years
<b>SB_WHICH_399_</b> [2]	, and no doubt sentiment has had a great deal to do with the unanimous feeling which there now is in favour of the new constitution. Then again, the idea has always
<b>SB_WHICH_400_</b> [2]	a Legislature, the Legislature is derided, because while we have constantly an opposition which is double the number of the government, yet the government is permanent. Even in Eng
<b>SB_WHICH_402_</b> [2]	many of them will Settle upon the soil. I may say also that one thing which has perhaps operated rather prejudicially, so far as this constitution is concerned,
<b>SB_WHICH_403_</b> [2]	were unanimous upon the subject. As something has been said with regard to the petition which was sent home by Mr. Padbury, I may say that Mr. Padbury himself before I
<b>SB_WHICH_405_</b> [2]	d to support the resolution, rose amidst cheers and said: - In supporting the resolution, which has been so ably put before you, I must emphatically deny that the Steamship Owners'
<b>SB_WHICH_413_</b> [2]	decide in their own minds upon more than two or three of the many subjects which come within the wide circle of "politics", and it would not therefore take women lon
<b>SB_WHICH_414_</b> [2]	' lies smoking an Indian (6 a bob,) on a deck chair, blinking at the new moon, which plays hide-and-seek behind the great black funnel, bravely breathing across the 'Mil
<b>SB_WHICH_421_</b> [2]	and abominable things, and it cannot do this thing without violating the laws of God, which made man absolutely free to do the best he can for himself. Hence, then, while
<b>SB_WHICH_423_</b> [2]	What are they? We are justified on the ground that the rules of a community which are followed by a majority are recognised as the origin of our laws. These customs
<b>SB_WHICH_424_</b> [2]	of any specific law on the part of the State, as it is the community which makes the law.
<b>SB_WHICH_425_</b> [2]	whole in this way - that it represents the whole of that particular branch of occupation which may be under consideration at the moment.
<b>SB_WHICH_430_</b> [2]	ionism, with its complete organisation must achieve a greater work than the old unionism, which sought principally to maintain the rate of wages and the hours of labor. Love of
<b>SB_WHICH_431_</b> [2]	is to-day looking beyond the employer and fixing its hatred upon the system, (cheers) which is bad not alone for the workman but for the employer.



<b>SB_WHICH_432_[2]</b>	in favor of the grab-all, who came after him.Mr. Weiss seconded the motion, which was carried.
<b>SB_WHICH_434_[2]</b>	nds being found insufficient a levy should be struck.Mr. Walsh seconded the resolution, which was carried. The Mayor and Messrs. Macaw, Mannion, Rutter, Daley, Regan Weiss, Clark
<b>SB_WHICH_435_[2]</b>	quoted him as saying:More, it must admitted, than any other, it leaves open doors which lead into blind alleys, for it presumes more boldly than my other the good sense
<b>SB_WHICH_437_[2]</b>	the powers of the senate, that quotation has appeared to me to be an argument which applies with singular force to the whole of the views which are held on each
<b>SB_WHICH_438_[2]</b>	to be an argument which applies with singular force to the whole of the views which are held on each side of this question. If the British Constitution itself, so elast
<b>SB_WHICH_439_[2]</b>	to a certain extent in disparagement of the propositions that have been made-that is, which had been then made in debate and which have now taken a more specific form
<b>SB_WHICH_440_[2]</b>	propositions that have been made-that is, which had been then made in debate and which have now taken a more specific form in this Committee-still the force of the
<b>SB_WHICH_444_[2]</b>	we ought, at any rate, to exhibit that amount of good faith in each other which should forbid us from saying if you do not accept this or that proposition we
<b>SB_WHICH_447_[2]</b>	pattern of their portmanteaux. Now, there was another portion of the President's address which seemed to me to throw a good deal of light upon the manner in which
<b>SB_WHICH_450_[2]</b>	as to which I may have to express an opinion at a later stage, and which may throw some doubt on the statement. We are also told that a senate ought
<b>SB_WHICH_451_[2]</b>	matured judgment, from public probity, from steadfastness of purpose, and from the trust which is imposed in certain individuals as the growth of time.That is a collocation of
<b>SB_WHICH_453_[2]</b>	interests? If you do this, you will have either an altogether degraded senate-a senate which will not be the object of any man's ambition-or, if you call to
<b>SB_WHICH_455_[2]</b>	a federal constitution, surely we rather mock than make a constitution. That is the view which struck me as one which was, at any rate, tenable from the remarks made by
<b>SB_WHICH_456_[2]</b>	rather mock than make a constitution. That is the view which struck me as one which was, at any rate, tenable from the remarks made by the President. After all, it
<b>SB_WHICH_459_[2]</b>	the parties to this compact have admitted all along that there is an ultimate power which will vest in the hands of the people. They begin with the power of origination,
<b>SB_WHICH_460_[2]</b>	will vest in the hands of the people. They begin with the power of origination, which in itself, as any one's experience of parliamentary procedure will tell him, as a
<b>SB_WHICH_464_[2]</b>	idea that hon. gentlemen opposite were attempting to make some fixed and immovable thing which would be as hard to get rid of as one of Cleopatra's Needles, if

<b>SB_WHICH_465_[2]</b>	see, whether there is not amongst us some means of arriving at a reasonable conclusion which will not be all giving on one side or all taking on the other. It
<b>SB_WHICH_466_[2]</b>	erican Constitution, I think that we must concede that it was a highly English population which framed the American Senate; and we must all concede that that constitution was frame
<b>SB_WHICH_468_[2]</b>	it been suggested that the senate should be the depository of these very large powers which accompany its existence in the American Constitution. I refer to certain rights with
<b>SB_WHICH_472_[2]</b>	, and so far as it applies to Canada there are provisions in the Canadian Constitution which tend at present, and may tend strongly ultimately, to convert that constitution more
<b>SB_WHICH_473_[2]</b>	to be, without speaking of the American or Canadian system at all, rather those powers which are expressed as necessary and incidental to the purposes of federation, and not tho
<b>SB_WHICH_474_[2]</b>	ch are expressed as necessary and incidental to the purposes of federation, and not those which come within the large range of powers included in such a clause as exists in
<b>SB_WHICH_480_[2]</b>	tolerate, the kind of federation which I hope it may grow to love, is that which does not suppress or tend to minimise the powers of the several states beyond those
<b>SB_WHICH_481_[2]</b>	not suppress or tend to minimise the powers of the several states beyond those matters which are expressly taken away from them. Then, I submit that by so much as you
<b>SB_WHICH_482_[2]</b>	so much as you diminish that portion of the sum of representation of a citizen which lies in the senate, you will exalt the national and diminish the federal principle;
<b>SB_WHICH_485_[2]</b>	who doubts that I would refer him to the resolution which we are considering, and which, referring to the senate, says:So securing to the body itself a perpetual existence
<b>SB_WHICH_487_[2]</b>	chamber-too large a power, perhaps, to confer on an upper chamber under the circumstances-which has not tended to the Subversion of responsible government, and which has certainly
<b>SB_WHICH_488_[2]</b>	r the circumstances-which has not tended to the Subversion of responsible government, and which has certainly not been any impediment to the smooth and constitutional working of it
<b>SB_WHICH_490_[2]</b>	was not saying anything of the kind. I was appealing to the Constitution of Tasmania which contains the power of amendment.
<b>SB_WHICH_492_[2]</b>	pointed out that, with respect to other matters, he was in accord with the resolution, which offered them equal representation on the senate; but he wished to confine their powe
<b>SB_WHICH_495_[2]</b>	sed its second reading, they are to be representative bodies-representative of the states which send them there-why should he for a moment decline to place in there hands
<b>SB_WHICH_497_[2]</b>	The hon. member is willing to give them that which is practically of no effect. I may as well point out now what is so
<b>SB_WHICH_498_[2]</b>	of money bills is that, where there is a matter of principle involved, affecting rights which they think should be conserved-this is a very important matter when you come to

<b>SB_WHICH_500_[2]</b>	passed for the sake of its policy; and in passing it, the right or principle which should be conserved for the public safety is utterly sacrificed. That result cannot
<b>SB_WHICH_502_[2]</b>	hon. friend, Mr. Munro, and his colleagues, were conferred on the federal senate-that jot which was a little bit too much for them-and that this exodus did take place,
<b>SB_WHICH_504_[2]</b>	should be acceded to, there should still be preserved that in one of these chambers which will represent the federal principle some power of dealing with money bills to such
<b>SB_WHICH_505_[2]</b>	the course of arresting it will not cause the friction, the irritation, and the jealousy which will result from the losing of large measures of policy for the sake of an
<b>SB_WHICH_507_[2]</b>	suggest it as the best way of settling the difficulty, but it is one suggestion which no doubt will present itself to a committee. Suppose it to be accompanied also by,
<b>SB_WHICH_509_[2]</b>	should be ready to accede. I say it is one of a number of propositions which might well engage the attention of the Committee, and that, therefore, we ought not
<b>SB_WHICH_511_[2]</b>	step further, which we may well very soon do, that a compromise will be effected which will enable us to deal with other lions in the path, and will not force
<b>SB_WHICH_512_[2]</b>	Sir, I have listened with patience and interest to the speeches which have been delivered by the distinguished men who have preceded me, and I must confes
<b>SB_WHICH_513_[2]</b>	opinion as to who was the speaker who dealt most boldly and vigorously with that which is to be the centre and basis on which a federation of the colonies can
<b>SB_WHICH_515_[2]</b>	; that is, with regard to state rights. No doubt that is one of those questions which will have to be dealt with by the Convention in due time; but it appears
<b>SB_WHICH_518_[2]</b>	ailure, if the suggestions of those hon. members are not carried out. The very difficulty which has presented itself to this Convention, at the threshold of our meeting, was one of
<b>SB_WHICH_519_[2]</b>	to this Convention, at the threshold of our meeting, was one of the main difficulties which pressed themselves upon the great men who, a hundred years ago, met to settle a
<b>SB_WHICH_520_[2]</b>	to settle a constitution for the United States. I have no doubt that every argument which has been used on both sides in this Convention was freely used by the able
<b>SB_WHICH_523_[2]</b>	been debating here. The state of Connecticut took up the running and in a book which is in the hands of hon. members, "The Civil Government of the United States," by
<b>SB_WHICH_524_[2]</b>	. members, "The Civil Government of the United States," by Fisk, I find a short passage which strongly illustrates what was argued then and what has been argued here; and it show
<b>SB_WHICH_525_[2]</b>	wisdom of the conclusion arrived at by the men who established the American Constitution, which has borne the battle and the breeze for 100 years. Personally, I have an objection t
<b>SB_WHICH_528_[2]</b>	appears to me that the quotation I have just read pretty well solves the difficulty which has arisen in the early debates of this

	Convention. The question is: Will you give
<b>SB_WHICH_529_[2]</b>	will come to grief from a want of that spirit of compromise, equity, and justice which ought to be shown in dealing with the smaller states. From my point of view,
<b>SB_WHICH_531_[2]</b>	or legislation by the various colonies, to endeavour to create a strong, powerful senate, which will have the confidence of the people out of doors. We can only do that
<b>SB_WHICH_532_[2]</b>	them a full measure of justice and equity, and establish a strong and powerful senate, which will do justice to them, and which, at the same time, will give security to
<b>SB_WHICH_533_[2]</b>	equity, and establish a strong and powerful senate, which will do justice to them, and which, at the same time, will give security to the people at large. That phase of
<b>SB_WHICH_535_[2]</b>	met with the approval of most members of the Convention-that there was a question which should be considered in advance of that of state rights. Are we to understand that
<b>SB_WHICH_538_[2]</b>	we can proceed one step further in our discussion. Of course there are other questions which will arise as we proceed in this debate. While we are here sitting in th
<b>SB_WHICH_539_[2]</b>	themselves on that point. The article goes on to say: This is a vital question which must be agreed upon in advance, and could not, as Mr. Forster appears to imagine,
<b>SB_WHICH_542_[2]</b>	look upon you as the latest convert to the wisdom of the policy of protection, which in twenty-five years has pushed Victoria into the proud position in which she stand
<b>SB_WHICH_544_[2]</b>	stands to-day. This fiscal question has taken, I gather from some of the speeches which have been delivered here, an extraordinary turn. To my surprise, I have gathered tha
<b>SB_WHICH_548_[2]</b>	the advantage of the public education which they are now receiving upon the big questions which concern them in giving their decision. But coming back to this question of meeting e
<b>SB_WHICH_550_[2]</b>	people of the various colonies, to be perfectly clear and straight, and if the speeches which have been delivered do not voice the sentiments of the people of Victoria, let him,
<b>SB_WHICH_552_[2]</b>	antages than that which she has gained by the twenty-five years' advance in statesmanship which has been made by the people who have ruled her destiny. I shall listen to
<b>SB_WHICH_557_[2]</b>	will always have before them in coming to any adjustment of those bones of contention which have by our territorial boundaries been allowed to come between us. The magnitude of
<b>SB_WHICH_560_[2]</b>	other colonies. From her loins have mainly sprung the bone and sinew of the colonies which now surround her, and she can fairly look upon the surrounding colonies practically
<b>SB_WHICH_562_[2]</b>	, a large bulk of their produce. And that brings me to the very agreeable speech which fell from the hon. member, Captain Russell. Now, the position of New Zealand in rega
<b>SB_WHICH_563_[2]</b>	she will probably find herself in the position of those states of the American union which at first refused to be a part of the union, and which compelled the states

SB_WHICH_564_[2]	the American union which at first refused to be a part of the union, and which compelled the states already in the union to give them- not the tender embraces of
SB_WHICH_575_[2]	ales that territory which lies in such close contiguity to other and powerful states, and which we may say in all charity, and in the mildest possible form, they possibly covet.
SB_WHICH_576_[2]	down to the Clarence River being merged into Southern Queensland. These are the questions which come before the minds of the people of New South Wales, and upon which this
SB_WHICH_578_[2]	ence, will receive the most anxious consideration of the delegates. I hope that the words which fell last evening from the lips of the hon. member, Sir George Grey - words which
SB_WHICH_579_[2]	which fell last evening from the lips of the hon. member, Sir George Grey - words which bear the weight of great experience - will be taken to heart by those who may
SB_WHICH_580_[2]	who may form the federal government. The question of creating a standing army is one which, to my mind, is almost more repulsive than the question of readjustment of territori
SB_WHICH_581_[2]	enemies. We in Australia - federated Australia, I may take it, because the matter is one which applies to the whole - have no enemies within our borders; we have no Indians to
SB_WHICH_583_[2]	a constitution under the Crown-under the Crown, bear in mind. That is the idea which has been put forward in every speech that has been made. I presume, then, that
SB_WHICH_584_[2]	most solemn ties and obligations; and we have to bear the brunt of any misfortune which may fall upon us in connection with any attack upon our shores by reason of
SB_WHICH_585_[2]	hon. member, Mr. Munro, made a proposal with regard to one phase of the question which made me ejaculate, "One strand of the painter has gone."
SB_WHICH_587_[2]	more extreme view still. He proposes to take part in the formation of a constitution which will take the right of veto, or of approval or dissent on the part of
SB_WHICH_590_[2]	her colonies in this country she planted them with that germ and spirit of independence which must, as time rolls on, develop into the establishment of a great republic. The cubs
SB_WHICH_591_[2]	. What we are doing to-day is preparing step by step for that grand future which is to come; and when that day arrives, it will be not to the discredit
SB_WHICH_593_[2]	are doing here step by step to-day is laying the foundation of the inevitable which is to come. We talk about making a constitution which is to last fifty or
SB_WHICH_594_[2]	the foundation of the inevitable which is to come. We talk about making a constitution which is to last fifty or a hundred years. Where shall we be in fifty or
SB_WHICH_595_[2]	t from the germ of liberty implanted within us, by our forefathers spring the aspirations which will forbid us to remain bound in alliance except as one friendly nation with anothe
SB_WHICH_596_[2]	, we should demand from them a certain amount of proficiency in the use of arms, which of itself would lay the basis of a military

	organisation for the purposes of defence
SB_WHICH_597_[2]	royal princes, where our wealthy citizens shall flock around, and enjoy all the pleasures which surround a royal court; but after all when we come to the bed rock, we
SB_WHICH_598_[2]	and that the national spirit of the rising generation of Australia is instinct with freedom which will impel our people at the earliest possible moment to form a nation of their
SB_WHICH_599_[2]	end, Mr. Playford, and others, by building a constitution like that of the United States, which is to last 100 years. It appears to me that, to use a nautical expression, these
SB_WHICH_601_[2]	we do define the basis of our fiscal policy, as being one of the conditions which should follow at the earliest possible moment in the programme. And then, as far as
SB_WHICH_606_[2]	what became of the unfortunate man who took it. That is one of the questions which it is no use our shirking. Now, I speak on behalf of New South Wales,
SB_WHICH_609_[2]	on behalf of the people of New South Wales, the question of the capital is one which will weigh enormously with them in giving their adhesion to any system of federation
SB_WHICH_612_[2]	questions to be settled, and I have no doubt that the generous spirit of compromise which has so far distinguished the debates will be extended even to a fair consideration of
SB_WHICH_619_[2]	it would be, that while the colonies declared most distinctly and with an emphatic voice, which has found its echo in the first resolution moved by the hon. member, Sir Henry
SB_WHICH_624_[2]	in that speech at every federation gathering, and every festive gathering, for many years, which remind us that we are one people, living under similar forms of government, that we
SB_WHICH_627_[2]	an immovable object? Are we to place within the popular house, with all the authority which attaches to those who directly represent the people, responsible ministers, who are
SB_WHICH_628_[2]	as responsible government and its authority is concerned, of the representative chambers which exist in those colonies and the mother country, and are then to introduce on the
SB_WHICH_630_[2]	receives, or believes it receives, a mandate from the electors to carry a certain measure, which we will suppose affects finance; or it may be an ordinary measure, but we will
SB_WHICH_631_[2]	be carried in that chamber by a large majority; it is sent to the upper chamber, which, we will take it, for the purpose of argument, does not represent the people directly
SB_WHICH_633_[2]	us. But as the resolution at present stands we are to create a second chamber which may defy, for all time, the will of the people of the country.
SB_WHICH_636_[2]	them with power, then I say there is not a representative chamber in the world which possesses any power. It is only in a chamber like that of the United States
SB_WHICH_637_[2]	. It is only in a chamber like that of the United States Senate of America, which stands so far above the reach of popular opinion expressed through the ordinary chan

<b>SB_WHICH_642_</b> [2]	the wishes of the senate, as representing the states, should be given all the effect which can possibly be given to them, without bringing the constitution to disruption. It i
<b>SB_WHICH_644_</b> [2]	I will at present delay the Committee. It ought to be possible to propose one which should be acceptable to all reasonable men, which should endow the senate, or states
<b>SB_WHICH_645_</b> [2]	ought to be possible to propose one which should be acceptable to all reasonable men, which should endow the senate, or states house, with all the powers with which a second
<b>SB_WHICH_648_</b> [2]	to the other extreme-to the absolute veto, to the equal control of money bills, which will lead to two-fold discussion of the estimates in the second chamber-which will
<b>SB_WHICH_649_</b> [2]	bills, which will lead to two-fold discussion of the estimates in the second chamber-which will lead to the discussion of the minutest points of the administration of the exec
<b>SB_WHICH_651_</b> [2]	to make this change you should go further. You should either not make this change, which is out of harmony with our existing institutions, and cannot be brought into harmony
<b>SB_WHICH_654_</b> [2]	arrying on the government notwithstanding. There is no such provision in the constitution which is sketched here. Here your responsible government is to be made responsible to the
<b>SB_WHICH_661_</b> [2]	What this means is that every money bill which may be a bill involving a question of policy shall come to the second chamber
<b>SB_WHICH_662_</b> [2]	is some via media between the gift of these excessive powers and that of powers which should be sufficient, without making the senate equal with the house of representati
<b>SB_WHICH_663_</b> [2]	absurdity. I believe we are all at one in the object we seek to gain, which is the efficient protection of state rights, and surely they can be efficiently prot
<b>SB_WHICH_664_</b> [2]	protected without allowing the senate to enter into the consideration of every \xE5xA310 which it may be proposed to spend on a post-office or every \xE5xA35 increase
<b>SB_WHICH_665_</b> [2]	proposed to be given to a civil servant. Surely there are a number of questions which can be dealt with by the popular chamber without trenching on state rights. Will the
<b>SB_WHICH_666_</b> [2]	ve sufficient power to the second chamber join us in endeavouring to frame a constitution which shall give them sufficient, but not absolute power-which shall say, as the hon. memb
<b>SB_WHICH_667_</b> [2]	avouring to frame a constitution which shall give them sufficient, but not absolute power-which shall say, as the hon. member, Sir John Bray, said in his most carefully reasoned-
<b>SB_WHICH_668_</b> [2]	I think most hon. members will agree with me that the atmosphere which has predominated here since the beginning, of our business has been an atmosphere of
<b>SB_WHICH_669_</b> [2]	, there may not be some machinery that can be adopted, say, in a select committee, which may practically bring about what members on both sides of the question require. I fi
<b>SB_WHICH_670_</b> [2]	, the lucid statement, the absence of all collateral issues, and the sense of public duty which have characterised the speeches in this debate up to the present time. If there is

SB_WHICH_671_[2]	. I shall brush it away as I would a cobweb or any other offensive substance which obscured the light. We are not assembled here to bandy words about the site of
SB_WHICH_672_[2]	the federal army or of fixing its headquarters. We are here for one single object, which has been defined at every stage throughout our proceedings, and that object is to le
SB_WHICH_674_[2]	tes from the youngest colony deserve our special attention. They have travelled a journey which would have deterred most persons from entering upon it even a score of years ago,
SB_WHICH_675_[2]	, manly speech be made to us, and the broad spirit of sympathy with our object which inspired that speech; and, I think, if I might go on without making some invidious
SB_WHICH_676_[2]	her hon. gentlemen who specially have contributed valuable assistance to us in the debate which has taken place, a debate I venture to say which in its lofty character and
SB_WHICH_681_[2]	as 30.15, as against the next highest, that of Victoria, 22.61. We then have a population which has proved itself full of resource, and which has the element of increase in a
SB_WHICH_682_[2]	Victoria, 22.61. We then have a population which has proved itself full of resource, and which has the element of increase in a higher degree than that of any population of
SB_WHICH_683_[2]	I mean, so that there shall be no mistake, is that if the private wealth, which is considerably over \xE5xA3400,000,000, were distributed over every unit of the po
SB_WHICH_686_[2]	state this much as to the position of New South Wales, because circumstances may arise which will render it impossible for New South Wales to enter into this federation. I, for
SB_WHICH_687_[2]	, am full of zeal for this federation; but I must remember that there are sacrifices which, if they cannot be made by a small population, certainly cannot be made by a
SB_WHICH_688_[2]	population. We cannot consent to be tied or linked inseparably to any body of states which manifest a selfish desire not to deal in an equitable and just spirit with the
SB_WHICH_689_[2]	, I apprehend, on any just, honest, not to say any philosophical basis, is a contrivance which is found necessary in, a community of men to protect their rights, and property, and
SB_WHICH_690_[2]	case the taxes should be raised in the manner most consistent with liberty, the manner which will least interfere with the free actions of the citizens, and the manner which wil
SB_WHICH_691_[2]	manner which will least interfere with the free actions of the citizens, and the manner which will be least oppressive as a pecuniary burden. Now, in these colonies we have, to
SB_WHICH_694_[2]	which we have grown up from the cradle, which we have learnt to venerate, and which has worked efficiently and well for the good of every section of our population. Why
SB_WHICH_695_[2]	t the internal affairs of the respective colonies, are not adequate for the larger duties which now devolve upon us as an Australian people. I will endeavour to point out how
SB_WHICH_699_[2]	s a vast concession, and that is given entirely in order to harmonise those incongruities which are admitted, which are admitted with



	sympathy, but which must exist until the progr
<b>SB_WHICH_700_[2]</b>	and that is given entirely in order to harmonise those incongruities which are admitted, which are admitted with sympathy, but which must exist until the progress of time, and the
<b>SB_WHICH_701_[2]</b>	o harmonise those incongruities which are admitted, which are admitted with sympathy, but which must exist until the progress of time, and the progress of the colony, may emancipat
<b>SB_WHICH_702_[2]</b>	I trust some concession may be made quite consistent with our adherence to the principles which ought to pervade our work by which she can join is. I am aware that
<b>SB_WHICH_706_[2]</b>	stock, possessing the same great inheritance of equal laws and all the riches of science which have been achieved and stored up for us in the mother country-that we, side
<b>SB_WHICH_707_[2]</b>	younger hands, who will gain the great credit of having effected this bond of union, which will be in itself, if rightly effected, of more value than any other achievement in
<b>SB_WHICH_710_[2]</b>	anything of the sort-I have no time to talk of this question of republicanism which has been so ungraciously launched amongst us. I want to know where, in all history,
<b>SB_WHICH_712_[2]</b>	different parts of the world that we should be seduced from that of our own, which has stood the shocks of revolution and the social earthquakes of the last fifty year
<b>SB_WHICH_713_[2]</b>	as disclosed a genius for government, a close attention to business, and a keen foresight which have never been equalled by any monarch known to history; and that she has, above
<b>SB_WHICH_715_[2]</b>	of loyalty, nor is it yet the part of common-sense to be anticipating something which may come in the dim future when all our attention is occupied-necessarily occupied-w
<b>SB_WHICH_718_[2]</b>	entlemen, who have, at such great sacrifices, come here, to endeavour, to take the course which shall be as free as possible from all collateral issues. This is no time for
<b>SB_WHICH_719_[2]</b>	do their utmost, by a calm self-suppression, by a close attention to the object which has brought us here, by mutual respect, mutual forbearance, and a disposition to com
<b>SB_WHICH_722_[2]</b>	ble streams, that settles by means of particular instances a certain number of principles which would allow of the determination of the question as to where a river begins and
<b>SB_WHICH_723_[2]</b>	only affected where the river is navigable. While it is perfectly true that the rivers which were in the mind's eye of the framers of the American Constitution were the
<b>SB_WHICH_727_[2]</b>	determined by river rates, and that those river rates are open to very great alterations which defeat all possible calculations by the railway authorities as to the returns in any
<b>SB_WHICH_728_[2]</b>	incompletely fulfilled unless power of some kind were given over the charges upon traffic which passes in competition with the railways, not along other railways, but along the nat
<b>SB_WHICH_731_[2]</b>	of the interior are to be fully availed of, for constructing works upon those rivers which must far surpass the powers and resources of even the richest colony of the group.

SB_WHICH_732_[2]	flow for the longest possible period during the year regulating works would be necessary which would extend from high up near the sources to their very mouths. In South Australia
SB_WHICH_733_[2]	ar the sources to their very mouths. In South Australia a proposition has been considered which would involve a very extensive deepening of the mouth of the River Murray that would
SB_WHICH_735_[2]	t desirable in another aspect unless it is accompanied by additional works. The proposals which have been before the Government of New South Wales to deal with that great tributary
SB_WHICH_736_[2]	to bring the river at proper intervals under the control of a system of works which, while allowing fuller access to navigation, would prevent the free escape of the wa
SB_WHICH_737_[2]	waters to the sea. I merely mention this as an indication of the gigantic works which will be necessary. Not gigantic in cost in comparison with those undertaken in Ameri
SB_WHICH_738_[2]	nd Missouri, but gigantic when viewed from the Australian stand-point; yet an expenditure which is absolutely necessary if that river and its tributaries are to be put to their
SB_WHICH_740_[2]	of the stream by a system of diversion or storage, or of diversion and storage, which might enable the level of the river to be maintained for a longer period than
SB_WHICH_741_[2]	at the same time affording an opportunity, during a season of plenty, to retain waters which would be of inexpressible value in seasons of dearth. If you once look at the
SB_WHICH_742_[2]	f a federal control of what is practically federal commerce, by an expenditure upon works which must be federal to preserve navigation, you are brought face to face with the other
SB_WHICH_743_[2]	e friend. This relates to the immense possibilities within the limits of the water supply which are afforded for the development of agriculture in the interior by means of irrigati
SB_WHICH_744_[2]	, and with no whit of exaggeration. He detailed to us some of the brilliant results which had been achieved in the interior of New South Wales by the construction of simple
SB_WHICH_745_[2]	the construction of simple dams or weirs for the preservation of part of the waters which now flow to waste. There is no doubt that in the future New South Wales
SB_WHICH_747_[2]	in common, and I venture to submit from the irrigation stand-point-the stand-point which impressed the honorable member (Mr. Carruthers) and other representatives of New Sou
SB_WHICH_748_[2]	f the remote interior, as far as they improve its navigability and means of communication which are offered from the sea into the heart of New South Wales. But putting speculation
SB_WHICH_750_[2]	ced in the difficult position that they are asked to yield apparently all the concessions which are involved in the acceptance of the federal control of this great arterial river s
SB_WHICH_751_[2]	federal control of this great arterial river system. South Australia, on the other hand, which is naturally most urgent for the federal control of this river-any control, though p
SB_WHICH_755_[2]	ct, they possess under any and every circumstance unless they choose to yield to appeals which are made to them. They naturally

	look with some suspicion on a proposal even to
SB_WHICH_758_[2]	possible to embody, either in this clause or, if necessary, in some more qualified clause which may be placed in another part of the Bill, a provision by which, when the
SB_WHICH_760_[2]	. South Australia is called upon practically to make no sacrifice, and would reap a gain which is, under natural circumstances and apart from state rights, certainly due to her. V
SB_WHICH_761_[2]	h Wales would have to be satisfied that in yielding to federal control these tributaries which are now within her own control she would also gain. I have detained the committee
SB_WHICH_769_[2]	every turn confronted with memories of its predecessor in these colonies. The Convention which sat in the City of Sydney in 1891 gave a first tentative form to the proposals
SB_WHICH_774_[2]	I do begin to feel, or think I feel, one of those undercurrents of feeling which sway even thoughtful and deliberate minds, and cause them to be drawn together by on
SB_WHICH_776_[2]	far as my poor judgment enables me to speak, are no whit inferior to those which ushered in the Commonwealth Bill of 1891. Those speeches have been delivered here in
SB_WHICH_781_[2]	had at one time noted portions of those speeches of my predecessors in this debate which most appealed to me, with some idea of commenting on them should the opportunity ari
SB_WHICH_783_[2]	and shape without further delay. To pass without further preliminary to the first problem which confronted us in the Convention of 1891, in identically the same words in which it i
SB_WHICH_791_[2]	y the least, hazardous. In the past, experience has shown that all political institutions which have been lasting are of slow growth; that the ideas and sentiments which give rise
SB_WHICH_792_[2]	al institutions which have been lasting are of slow growth; that the ideas and sentiments which give rise to such institutions, and ensure their utility, must be as it were engrain
SB_WHICH_793_[2]	should seek in vain to express in language equally concise and well chosen the objections which operate upon my mind, and, probably, upon the minds of others, in regard to the
SB_WHICH_796_[2]	to the system of responsible government, under which we have been born and bred, and which, with all its faults and imperfections, has worked at least as well as any other
SB_WHICH_797_[2]	is unfortunate that he did not favor us with a statement of a single reason which has led him to depart from that weighty argument then placed before us. He told
SB_WHICH_799_[2]	do so forgetting that it would be introduced as an intermediary government above colonies which will preserve responsible government as we have always known it-so far, at all event
SB_WHICH_800_[2]	mperial Government above and the responsible governments of the States below-in an Empire which has known no other form of government-we should interpose an entirely novel form wit
SB_WHICH_802_[2]	ely Federation, as we know it, is surrounded by problems enough, and difficulties enough, which must be surmounted in order to win the adherence of the people of the several

<b>SB_WHICH_803_[2]</b>	facts are, as the authorities upon the Swiss Government remind us, that the constitution which, in its present form, does not date back half a century, is slowly changing its
<b>SB_WHICH_804_[2]</b>	manner as other gentlemen in this assemblage have done. I take it that the resolutions which have been tabled and which are before the Convention at the present time are intende
<b>SB_WHICH_805_[2]</b>	this assemblage have done. I take it that the resolutions which have been tabled and which are before the Convention at the present time are intended to elicit from its member
<b>SB_WHICH_806_[2]</b>	as between the colonies. If I take the speeches which have gone before, I find that the lions in the path at the present time
<b>SB_WHICH_807_[2]</b>	speech just delivered by Mr. Holder is one that has raised many difficulties-difficulties which will be found hard to overcome. But though agreeing with him in some respects, I
<b>SB_WHICH_808_[2]</b>	, I think, that it was not first created as the portion of the Parliamentary machinery which it afterwards became.
<b>SB_WHICH_809_[2]</b>	Senate should be. It is no use talking round this question and shirking the duty which devolves upon us, because it would be only wasting time, and for that reason I
<b>SB_WHICH_815_[2]</b>	I am speaking of those who call themselves democrats, of the Labor Party, a party which in New South Wales thought it could dominate any election of the whole people, but
<b>SB_WHICH_816_[2]</b>	in New South Wales thought it could dominate any election of the whole people, but which has not been able to return a single member of its way of thinking. I
<b>SB_WHICH_818_[2]</b>	lose a great deal. I say, and I emphasize it, that of all the colonies which will lose, if loss it may be called, for the first few years, it is
<b>SB_WHICH_819_[2]</b>	called, for the first few years, it is the mother-colony of New South Wales, which will lose more than all the other colonies put together.
<b>SB_WHICH_820_[2]</b>	ntion have read the interesting pamphlet published by Mr. Nash on the financial position, which, I think, clearly demonstrates what New South Wales's loss would be. He says further
<b>SB_WHICH_821_[2]</b>	glas thinks. She is the wealthiest colony in the group, and has perhaps other advantages, which will commend themselves to gentlemen present, but I think we are here to conserve to
<b>SB_WHICH_822_[2]</b>	This election is entirely different to the elections which will take place for the Senate; and I am stating now my opinion only, and
<b>SB_WHICH_823_[2]</b>	hat has been experienced, demonstrated as it has been in this colony by practical result, which should go a great deal further than any theory you can advance to prove what
<b>SB_WHICH_824_[2]</b>	the first election is to take place other than upon the present franchise-a franchise which was described by the Premier of Tasmania as "a sufficiently liberal one." I do not
<b>SB_WHICH_826_[2]</b>	that will prove a binding contract between all the colonies, or else the same troubles which arose in the United States, when States desired to withdraw from the Federation, wi
<b>SB_WHICH_827_[2]</b>	number of electors. I will take it on the basis of population, one member to 50,000, which would return near eighty members as the House of Representatives; that would not mak

<b>SB_WHICH_828_[2]</b>	is all they are to do. But I desire to speak of a Federal Parliament which will have work far in excess of that referred to by Mr. Holder. I still
<b>SB_WHICH_831_[2]</b>	. I turn now from the construction and the powers of the Senate to another question, which is one of those, I take it, likely to be fought very hard in this
<b>SB_WHICH_832_[2]</b>	y private companies? Is it possible to prevent a differential rate? Take New South Wales, which has differential railway rates to Bourke, to compete with the water carriage from Bo
<b>SB_WHICH_834_[2]</b>	would be a simple matter to deal with the question, and would avoid the necessity which might otherwise exist, of handing over the railways to the Federal Parliament. These
<b>SB_WHICH_835_[2]</b>	erwise exist, of handing over the railways to the Federal Parliament. These are questions which will be taken up in Committee, and the details gone into. There are, however, other
<b>SB_WHICH_837_[2]</b>	een the colonies, and not have the protective system under it while free waterways exist, which allows of a differential rating system? There is another question which was brought
<b>SB_WHICH_838_[2]</b>	waterways exist, which allows of a differential rating system? There is another question which was brought to my mind by the remarks of Mr. Holder-the question of State
<b>SB_WHICH_839_[2]</b>	far as possible, before the representatives their views with regard to matters of detail which have hereafter to be dealt with. The Hon. the Speaker of New South Wales has
<b>SB_WHICH_840_[2]</b>	change our views, it would have been better if we had had some distinct statements which would form a foundation on which to base the various arguments. The first considerat
<b>SB_WHICH_843_[2]</b>	in a fair and equitable manner, and take care that we properly represent the States which will form the various parts of federated Australia. We also by some means should rep
<b>SB_WHICH_845_[2]</b>	this proposal, I think it will be unwise to place any provision in the Bill which will enable the Parliaments to make this choice. The argument in favor of it is
<b>SB_WHICH_846_[2]</b>	choice. The argument in favor of it is that we will then have a body which will be the elect of the elected. That is a very good, high-sounding phrase,
<b>SB_WHICH_848_[2]</b>	the two Houses. We have found in all the colonies the difficulty of settling questions which may come into dispute, and therefore we should endeavor if we possibly can to lay
<b>SB_WHICH_849_[2]</b>	of dealing with the matter-it is a novel proceeding and it is a proceeding which is not in force in any English -speaking part of the world, but if we
<b>SB_WHICH_854_[2]</b>	matters which I need not go into. There is defence and quarantine, and similar matters, which will be placed under the Federal Government, and, in fact, we may say all matters
<b>SB_WHICH_856_[2]</b>	, and the States can retain all the other powers which they now possess. One question, which is one of great difficulty, and to which we will have to give our earnest
<b>SB_WHICH_858_[2]</b>	hooses, to practically nullify, or nullify to a great extent, any intercolonial freetrade which may be determined upon by the

	Federal Parliament. If this is so, we must have
SB_WHICH_859_[2]	matter, and, therefore, we might be able to abolish the want of a uniform gauge which exists at the present time, and do away with the unfortunate cut-throat policy which
SB_WHICH_860_[2]	which exists at the present time, and do away with the unfortunate cut-throat policy which obtains with regard to the railways in all the colonies. Thereby we would be able
SB_WHICH_861_[2]	able to benefit the people of the colony, and be able to make large savings which will go far to meet the amounts we will have to raise under this Commonwealth.
SB_WHICH_863_[2]	the Federation have full power to decide as to the validity of all the laws which may be passed. It is said that ordinary Appropriation Bills cannot be amended. It is
SB_WHICH_864_[2]	iation Bill, because in nearly every appropriation we have for the year there are matters which may be regarded, as far as that year is concerned, as extraordinary. Then we are
SB_WHICH_865_[2]	were included in one Bill it might, and probably would, be held by the courts, which are always conservative, that that law was ultra vires. Seeing the difficulties whic
SB_WHICH_866_[2]	ts, which are always conservative, that that law was ultra vires. Seeing the difficulties which stand in the way I think it is wise, at all events at the commencement,
SB_WHICH_868_[2]	will work, and to follow out the old lines on which we have worked, and which have been fairly satisfactory, and to say that there should be that great distinctio
SB_WHICH_869_[2]	. So far as I can at present see, the right of suggestion is a power which I do not think it will be beneficial or advisable to give to the Senate.
SB_WHICH_870_[2]	been proposed. They will have to hold office during the pleasure of the Governor-General, which means they will hold office so long as they can control the expenditure of Federatio
SB_WHICH_873_[2]	, and these are links we ought not to lightly break. Before we adopt any measure which would result in a change in either of these two principles we should give careful
SB_WHICH_875_[2]	new body and what revenue we will give them. We will give them Customs revenue, which will be far and away more than sufficient to deal with the ordinary expenditure, and
SB_WHICH_876_[2]	temptation out of the hands of the Federal Treasurer. Many proposals have been suggested which no doubt will be thrashed out here and afterwards. We can start with this one
SB_WHICH_877_[2]	much thought. Another mode is that adopted in Canada, where they give certain subsidies, which in the first instance were looked upon as fixed amounts. What has been the result?
SB_WHICH_878_[2]	ds for "better terms." The unwisdom of giving to any Legislature the expenditure of money which is not all raised from the people is apparent, and strong pressure would always be
SB_WHICH_880_[2]	the debts of the various colonies. The proposal laid down in the Commonwealth Bill, and which was looked upon as a very good one at the time, but which has since

SB_WHICH_881_[2]	Bill, and which was looked upon as a very good one at the time, but which has since been shown (to be unfair in its incidence. provided for a scheme of
SB_WHICH_883_[2]	are ultimately exported to New South Wales that New South Wales must get the duty which is paid in Victoria. How accounts are going to 'be kept to do that, considering
SB_WHICH_884_[2]	expensive system of book-keeping, and it would lead to an increase of the expenditure, which would be unwise. There is another objection. It would take away that supervision ov
SB_WHICH_885_[2]	ise. There is another objection. It would take away that supervision over the expenditure which is necessary, because if the money is simply collected and the proportion of the exp
SB_WHICH_887_[2]	tate-practically finding the money, and another body-the Federal Parliament-expending it, which would necessarily give rise to friction. Again, at any time, supposing a levy had to
SB_WHICH_888_[2]	local Parliament, who might say, "We will not tax our people to repay you money which has been squandered." On full consideration we will find that that scheme is impossi
SB_WHICH_890_[2]	difference in the amount of money to be collected. We will have a certain amount which will have to be raised, but although we raise the amounts now, we raise them
SB_WHICH_893_[2]	the same ratio in each colony. In the post offices also there are certain services which are charged in one colony and not in another. So that one colony will probably
SB_WHICH_894_[2]	more, but in either circumstance the Federal Government will not receive the exact amount which is being collected at present. Another great difficulty is that we lose all our bord
SB_WHICH_896_[2]	, as they will be allowed by the Imperial Parliament to invest in the federal consols which will come into existence. We will also get a better price and a better market
SB_WHICH_899_[2]	, and therefore provision should be made in the hope that in the near future colonies which at first remain outside may come in; but we should not make the way either
SB_WHICH_906_[2]	I feel satisfied that even at the present time in New South Wales the advance which was made to South Australia at the tail-end of the session in Adelaide-that
SB_WHICH_907_[2]	, but also over the Murrumbidgee, the Lachlan, the Darling, and all the great tributaries which fall into those rivers-I think it is useless to say that if those rivers
SB_WHICH_908_[2]	say that if those rivers only are named it does not affect the large tributaries which fall into them. Why, sir, the Darling is supplied wholly or nearly wholly by large
SB_WHICH_909_[2]	Biree, the Culgoa, the Macquarie, the Namoi, the Bogan, and a number of large rivers which go to make the channel of the Darling; not to make its channel only, but
SB_WHICH_910_[2]	(Mr. O'Connor) alarmed me somewhat when he gave his opinion of the immense power which was given over these rivers even by the proposal carried at Adelaide. If I understoo
SB_WHICH_911_[2]	Victorian side of the river, and, therefore, we have no power to construct any works which would extend on to the Victorian side.

	Moreover, it was known at that particular tim
SB_WHICH_912_[2]	that would have the effect of diverting into other channels a large quantity of water which then went down into the Murray channel, and which would thus be lost to the
SB_WHICH_913_[2]	channels a large quantity of water which then went down into the Murray channel, and which would thus be lost to the Murray River. Considering all the conditions as they were
SB_WHICH_914_[2]	the Government of New South Wales at that time, refused to agree to any proposal which would give South Australia the same right as Victoria or New South Wales with regard
SB_WHICH_916_[2]	now, and South Australia puts in a claim to have the whole of the water which is running into South Australia, because she says the Murray below the border would
SB_WHICH_917_[2]	takes away rights, we have at the present time to divert any of that water which in a dry time is so useful and necessary in New South Wales. By doing
SB_WHICH_920_[2]	on to its junction with the Murray. By these means, instead of having a river which is navigable for only three or four months in the year, we may possibly have
SB_WHICH_921_[2]	for only three or four months in the year, we may possibly have a river which will be navigable at all times, by storing the flood waters in such volume as
SB_WHICH_924_[2]	out that work. In one depression alone, which I saw myself, he created a lake which at most times is 60 feet deep. Are we to be deprived of all the rights
SB_WHICH_928_[2]	those states below other states to get the full force and full supply of water which should come to them, but in no case-not in Canada, in the United States,
SB_WHICH_931_[2]	would be so, and their votes would be likely to be out against a proposal which would make this a matter to be controlled by the Federal Parliament. They know what
SB_WHICH_935_[2]	intended. He was stating that the proposal did not desire to take away a right which now exists, and I made an interjection to show that we have is New South
SB_WHICH_936_[2]	not intend, or the South Australian delegates did not intend, to take away any right which exists at the present time, but they cannot possibly introduce a proposal of this ki
SB_WHICH_937_[2]	cannot possibly introduce a proposal of this kind without taking away a very strong right which exists, and one of those rights which are the life-blood of our colony as
SB_WHICH_938_[2]	kind without taking away a very strong right which exists, and one of those rights which are the life-blood of our colony as far as increasing its production is concerned.
SB_WHICH_940_[2]	the artesian water can be utilized. I admit that this question of irrigation is one which must grow. It cannot be carried out in a day or in a week. It
SB_WHICH_941_[2]	Darling run very far into Queensland-up to Toowoomba, and north up to the range which divides the Gulf waters from the southern waters. That being so, do you think we



<b>SB_WHICH_942_[2]</b>	New South Wales, and, in doing that, you are adding something to the Convention Bill which will assist to keep Queensland from joining the Federation. I agree with my honorabl
<b>SB_WHICH_944_[2]</b>	as never contemplated that there should be any interference with the navigability of that which is navigable. At the same time, I cannot help remembering that he said that during
<b>SB_WHICH_945_[2]</b>	cally unnecessary, and whether or not, under the general provision of trade and commerce, which contains all the words in the American Constitution, we have all the protection we r
<b>SB_WHICH_947_[2]</b>	for other purposes. If we only use in our Constitution words providing that the rivers which are now navigable shall be kept navigable, we may have to go through the complicated
<b>SB_WHICH_948_[2]</b>	now navigable shall be kept navigable, we may have to go through the complicated process which will be necessary to alter the Constitution before we can do what, perhaps, every ma
<b>SB_WHICH_951_[2]</b>	ortant and more vital questions, do not let us show distrust on this particular question, which is as peculiarly a federal concern as any other matter within the four corners of
<b>SB_WHICH_952_[2]</b>	important powers, and then, forsooth, we are to begin by distrusting them in a matter which may, in the outcome, prove infinitely small in importance, or which may, in the outc
<b>SB_WHICH_953_[2]</b>	them in a matter which may, in the outcome, prove infinitely small in importance, or which may, in the outcome, prove large, although I do not think it will, but which,
<b>SB_WHICH_954_[2]</b>	which may, in the outcome, prove large, although I do not think it will, but which, though it prove unimportant, may well produce infinite irritation. We are asked to
<b>SB_WHICH_955_[2]</b>	so far as is necessary-to except from that liability the necessities of each state, which may be found out and developed from time to time. From that point of view
<b>SB_WHICH_957_[2]</b>	appeal to the Imperial Parliament, but to establish a Federal Constitution on just lines, which will enable us to deal with our own affairs without appealing to anybody outside. It
<b>SB_WHICH_958_[2]</b>	than I have done, if any honorable member can suggest them-the fewest possible words which will give the greatest possible jurisdiction, covering words-and I only suggest thes
<b>SB_WHICH_959_[2]</b>	words-and I only suggest these words because I fancy that they convey an idea which is in the minds of a great many members of the Convention at the present
<b>SB_WHICH_963_[2]</b>	we have arrived at a very important stage in our deliberations, and that the matter which is now under discussion threatens to divide us in a way which we would all
<b>SB_WHICH_966_[2]</b>	trenghened in this suggestion, from the belief that the cause of the colonies interested which has been so ably put before the Convention by the various speakers who have preceded
<b>SB_WHICH_973_[2]</b>	that we shall not separate on this occasion without having adopted a Federal Constitution which does provide that in the distribution of these natural bounties of Almighty Providen
<b>SB_WHICH_974_[2]</b>	venture to say, on behalf of South Australia, is all that we desire-that that which is naturally the property, advantage, and opportunity

	of different colonies should n
<b>SB_WHICH_976_</b> [2]	roughly indicated. What I am attempting is this: To act in furtherance of the resolution which was originally moved by the leader of the Convention in Adelaide; that is, to take
<b>SB_WHICH_977_</b> [2]	s, as representatives of the people of Australia, the power of dealing with this question which is at present possessed by the Imperial Parliament. So far as I recollect, the resol
<b>SB_WHICH_976_</b> [2]	roughly indicated. What I am attempting is this: To act in furtherance of the resolution which was originally moved by the leader of the Convention in Adelaide; that is, to take
<b>SB_WHICH_977_</b> [2]	s, as representatives of the people of Australia, the power of dealing with this question which is at present possessed by the Imperial Parliament. So far as I recollect, the resol
<b>SB_WHICH_978_</b> [2]	exion with the waters of these rivers, subject to the control of the Imperial Parliament, which by legislation can provide what is necessary and fit on the subject. What we suggest
<b>SB_WHICH_982_</b> [2]	on this question (giving either the preference to navigation or to irrigation, I care not which, just according as its wisdom may decide in the future) in order to remove this
<b>SB_WHICH_983_</b> [2]	connexion with this river trouble, but it is a live question; it is a subject which has already occupied the attention of several of the colonies interested. It is a ma
<b>SB_WHICH_986_</b> [2]	me, are we, when laying the foundations of federation, with the necessary modifications, which we hope will endure for all time, to permit this question to remain beyond the
<b>SB_WHICH_987_</b> [2]	olutely outside its jurisdiction, and to be a constant source of friction and irritation, which, under existing conditions, is has been found impossible to deal with? The Right Hon
<b>SB_WHICH_992_</b> [2]	do ask honorable members not to pass by on the other side of this difficulty, which, if left unsettled and not referred to a tribunal of competent jurisdiction to be de
<b>SB_WHICH_993_</b> [2]	, must be a constant source of that destruction of the feeling of inter-colonial comity. which should prevail amongst the various colonies that we have the honour to represent, an
<b>SB_WHICH_996_</b> [2]	ave law. No, we cannot have war, because it is impossible for states which are component parts of the same empire to go to war; we cannot have law,
<b>SB_WHICH_997_</b> [2]	that our own fellow citizens of the British Empire-the people of New South Wales, which, properly enough, rejoices in the proud designation of the mother colony-claim the r
<b>SB_WHICH_1001_</b> [2]	uire any special reference to the question of irrigation, relying on the supply of water which is necessary for the purposes of navigation as being sufficient also for the purpose
<b>SB_WHICH_1003_</b> [2]	the one or the other of those purposes, and not for both. But the question which now chiefly interests me is this-Cannot we arrive at some unanimous friendly solutio
<b>SB_WHICH_1006_</b> [2]	esentatives, that we wish nothing more than is reasonable and fair. Embody any expression which may be desired by any honorable member of this Convention for the purpose of prevent

SB_WHICH_1008_[2]	f the individual, but also for the development of our resources- unless, as regards rivers which may be truly termed Australian, we make satisfactory provision for their use by the
SB_WHICH_1009_[2]	I anticipated, from the remarks which had fallen from previous speakers, that the last speaker intended to have made some
SB_THAT_2_[1]	the most gloomy and dreadful that can be conceived
SB_THAT_3_[1]	as one that findeth great spoil
SB_THAT_4_[1]	i hope an inward experience of this precious gospel, that bears up my spirits when i am ready to sink
SB_THAT_5_[1]	any other thing that can be named
SB_THAT_8_[1]	he that believeth in him is not condemned
SB_THAT_9_[1]	he that believeth in him who justifieth the ungodly
SB_THAT_10_[1]	pertaining to the life that now is, and to that which is to come
SB_THAT_11_[1]	from some vessel that had been cast away on another island
SB_THAT_12_[1]	some invaders that had landed from another island
SB_THAT_13_[1]	from the boys four in number, that were left alive, with a white man of diminutive stature
SB_THAT_14_[1]	the whole of the ship's company tjat were on shore had been killed
SB_THAT_15_[1]	one of a brig's crew that was unfortunately wrecked on some of the islands
SB_THAT_16_[1]	among whom was a Malay, that spoke broken English
SB_THAT_17_[1]	one of the white boys that had come on shore
SB_THAT_18_[1]	but found nothing that had the resemblance of a boat
SB_THAT_19_[1]	heavily on the miscreants that impiously caused them
SB_THAT_20_[1]	any frauds or deceptions that may be put in practice by the pirates
SB_THAT_22_[1]	in the development that followed
SB_THAT_23_[1]	and cloth that held the money
SB_THAT_24_[1]	any circumstance that took place after his conversation
SB_THAT_25_[1]	who was the first person that mentioned taking the ship?
SB_THAT_26_[1]	cut every body down that attempted to come from below
SB_THAT_27_[1]	some fresh pork that was dressed
SB_THAT_28_[1]	female convicts that came on in the Ship 'Janus'
SB_THAT_29_[1]	i was one of the Prisoners that came out in the Ship 'Janus'
SB_THAT_30_[1]	to punish those that removed them
SB_THAT_31_[1]	all the arguments that had been adduced on the other side
SB_THAT_32_[1]	to supply the hiatus that obviously existed in the tenth section
SB_THAT_33_[1]	there was only one circumstance that had a tendency to disturb
SB_THAT_34_[1]	to venture our opinion one that is tolerably universal
SB_THAT_35_[1]	to the medicines that were administered the previous night
SB_THAT_36_[1]	but only one interview, that had the blush of criminality, was manifested throughout the whole
SB_THAT_37_[1]	in reference to the soup that was sent to the hospital
SB_THAT_38_[1]	and this was the soup that had engaged the scientific scrutiny

SB_THAT_39_[1]	but nothing, in his opinion, that could justify the measures
SB_THAT_40_[1]	the measures that had been adopted
SB_THAT_41_[1]	the main points of evidence that occupied the attention of the previous trial
SB_THAT_42_[1]	of the testimony that was adduced on this trial
SB_THAT_43_[1]	inducement appear that could possibly have influenced her to assist
SB_THAT_44_[1]	although Hamilton had dogs that were used to bark at strangers
SB_THAT_45_[1]	depositions that were taken before him
SB_THAT_46_[1]	of a large tree that stands contiguous to the deceased's house
SB_THAT_47_[1]	the men, that were in the house, consisted of the two prisoners at the bar
SB_THAT_48_[1]	the day that had been fixed by proclamation
SB_THAT_49_[1]	for the loss of a shirt that had been stolen from him
SB_THAT_50_[1]	he tells who were the four men that were in company with him gambling
SB_THAT_51_[1]	in the same way that they do in the Courts
SB_THAT_52_[1]	gave rise to the indictment that was three several times preferred against the plaintiff
SB_THAT_54_[1]	a seaman on board that vessel
SB_THAT_55_[1]	whether Curtan was the first that came forward
SB_THAT_56_[1]	shew him something that had more blood on it
SB_THAT_57_[1]	Curtan's clothes that were hid at the bak of the barn
SB_THAT_58_[1]	the plaintiff's integrity, that constituted the present grounds of action
SB_THAT_59_[1]	for a small portion that belonged to Mr. Loffgreen
SB_THAT_60_[1]	by the help of a a lamp, that was nearly out, saw a pistol lying on the desk
SB_THAT_61_[1]	isn't it ourselves that'll be as mery as eels in a frying pan
SB_THAT_62_[1]	most dangerous spirits that ever infested it
SB_THAT_63_[1]	for the opinion that prevails at home
SB_THAT_64_[1]	the first one that stirred for two hours
SB_THAT_65_[1]	who made the charge that brought about the enquiry
SB_THAT_66_[1]	there is no necessity, however, that can excuse cruelty
SB_THAT_68_[1]	he was the same that had been tied to me
SB_THAT_69_[1]	the names that had been called were almost all-publicans
SB_THAT_70_[1]	the obloquy that was thrown on that body
SB_THAT_71_[1]	his family would share the disgrace that must attach to his guilt
SB_THAT_72_[1]	and barefaced profligacy that prevailed in this immoral community
SB_THAT_73_[1]	on the subject that was drawn up for him
SB_THAT_74_[1]	on the subject that has not been said before
SB_THAT_75_[1]	and the facts that were proved
SB_THAT_76_[1]	there were small things that could not walk
SB_THAT_77_[1]	another black gin they left that was with Davy
SB_THAT_78_[1]	another black fellow that was with me

SB_THAT_79_[1]	they followed the rest that were tied
SB_THAT_80_[1]	the prisoners were the wildest blacks that had ever been brought to trial
SB_THAT_3_[2]	in one second of time - that change from life to death
SB_THAT_4_[2]	of this unshunnable destiny that awaits us a little onward
SB_THAT_5_[2]	it is the good of all of you that is sought
SB_THAT_6_[2]	and holiest patriotism that could animate them as citizens
SB_THAT_8_[2]	in the Council that differed from the people on this great question
SB_THAT_9_[2]	on this question that stand had been maintained
SB_THAT_10_[2]	fear of competition amongst operatives that now united them on
SB_THAT_12_[2]	into this port- labour that must be coerced
SB_THAT_13_[2]	in the midst of the ships that brought them hither?
SB_THAT_14_[2]	feeling of indignation at the insult that had been offered to the community
SB_THAT_16_[2]	their own selfish interest that could wish again to see the colony
SB_THAT_17_[2]	whilst many offences that merited exemplary punishment have been committed
SB_THAT_18_[2]	and what sort of cattle are those that are sent out as heads of departments here
SB_THAT_19_[2]	but front every class that has the energy to aspire to rank and honour
SB_THAT_21_[2]	and moody dignity of that portrait of Rodias that smiled on us
SB_THAT_22_[2]	specimen of the remarkable contrariety that existed at the Antipodes
SB_THAT_23_[2]	from the use of venerable phrases that had, what few phrases now-a-days seldom could boast, genuine mean
SB_THAT_24_[2]	to the offered security and competence that were cruelly denied them in their own land
SB_THAT_25_[2]	there is an aristocracy that confers eternal honour
SB_THAT_26_[2]	confers eternal honour upon the land that possesses it
SB_THAT_27_[2]	that is an aristocracy that will bloom and expand under free institutions
SB_THAT_28_[2]	in a locality that suits him
SB_THAT_29_[2]	low-priced bad land that would dear at a gift
SB_THAT_30_[2]	i shall demand for every genuine interest that has grown up under them
SB_THAT_31_[2]	the object of the Land League to do all that lies in its power to return to Parliament
SB_THAT_32_[2]	the re-election of Mr. Cowper that would be really chargeable with dividing the liberal interest
SB_THAT_33_[2]	they wanted a wise and liberal land measure, one that would induce and hold out attractions
SB_THAT_34_[2]	they carried out a measure that would secure for themselves
SB_THAT_35_[2]	promised to combat with the cry that had been raised out of doors
SB_THAT_36_[2]	it was the most important feature that could be introduced into a measure of the kind

SB_THAT_38_[2]	a price that was all but prohibitory
SB_THAT_39_[2]	but jealously guarding the rights that existed under lease
SB_THAT_40_[2]	any Land Bill that did not give bona fide settlers a right
SB_THAT_42_[2]	on the earth's surface that would individually suit them best
SB_THAT_43_[2]	not only did there meet all that was sound and sagacious in a politician, and brave,
SB_THAT_45_[2]	in the eyes that are dearest in all the world
SB_THAT_46_[2]	to refuse applications that may be thus pressed upon them
SB_THAT_47_[2]	would occupy a position that would render them of necessity more generally impartial
SB_THAT_48_[2]	was a great social or civil reform that did not create opposition
SB_THAT_50_[2]	to answer a personal charge that may be made
SB_THAT_52_[2]	like the sun-rays that burst from the Eastern hills
SB_THAT_54_[2]	the hydra-headed monster that destroys and desolates many homes
SB_THAT_55_[2]	the radiant moon that rose up among those virgin stars
SB_THAT_56_[2]	and power that never falters
SB_THAT_57_[2]	on the love that never fails
SB_THAT_58_[2]	on the goodness that is infinite
SB_THAT_59_[2]	extensive surveys that had already ben made into operation
SB_THAT_60_[2]	for every purpose that could be required
SB_THAT_61_[2]	injuring a class that had given to the colony
SB_THAT_62_[2]	we should be able to grow all that was required for our own consumption
SB_THAT_64_[2]	ideas on political questions that were open to difference of opinion
SB_THAT_67_[2]	sincere anxiety to do all that can be fairly done to place you
SB_THAT_69_[2]	on some point that has arisen on the previous day
SB_THAT_70_[2]	except during term time, that is a very convenient time to dispose of any points of law
SB_THAT_72_[2]	or public advantage that is derived from an artificial system
SB_THAT_73_[2]	prosperity of a country that is affected by immigration
SB_THAT_74_[2]	upon the propotion that exists between the labouring population and capital
SB_THAT_75_[2]	that point established, the next that arises is how and to what extent that interference is justifiable
SB_THAT_76_[2]	secular system of education that is given in those countries
SB_THAT_77_[2]	is practically no class that can be called unpropertied
SB_THAT_78_[2]	it is not the party of the majority that expects or gains anything from the "gaspipes loafers"
SB_THAT_79_[2]	they are taking no step that offers the slightest suggestion of danger
SB_THAT_80_[2]	in favour of self-government that shall become the law after the Bill
SB_THAT_81_[2]	the various changes of government that take place here
SB_THAT_82_[2]	very serious labor difficulties that have occurred
SB_THAT_83_[2]	it requires some power that has authority to make them
SB_THAT_84_[2]	these are actual benefits that have been paid within the organisation

SB_THAT_85_[2]	to the assistance of other Unions that have been on strike
SB_THAT_86_[2]	to abandon the principles that guided men in the early days
SB_THAT_87_[2]	for the reforms that are necessary
SB_THAT_88_[2]	unions of Labor organisations that are in existence
SB_THAT_89_[2]	and good sense that guides us must inevitably be the same
SB_THAT_90_[2]	of the propositions that have been made
SB_THAT_92_[2]	the very highest attributes that could repose in legislators
SB_THAT_93_[2]	a newfangled proposal that has been made
SB_THAT_94_[2]	to imitate the model that existed for their emulation
SB_THAT_95_[2]	very much larger than any that are attempted to be given
SB_THAT_96_[2]	any proposal that has been made in this Convention
SB_THAT_97_[2]	the whole process that is proposed has nothing un-English about it
SB_THAT_98_[2]	about the struggles that have taken place
SB_THAT_99_[2]	follow the speeches that have been delivered
SB_THAT_100_[2]	the arguments that have been used
SB_THAT_101_[2]	the important speeches that have been delivered have to a certain extent
SB_THAT_102_[2]	in every speech that has been made
SB_THAT_103_[2]	with that special respect that should be paid to the people
SB_THAT_104_[2]	other resolutions that must be submitted
SB_THAT_105_[2]	introducing into this chamber the party conflicts that have been waged in that colony
SB_THAT_106_[2]	but an Australian constitution that was begun by
SB_THAT_107_[2]	any constitution that is built up must be built on the experience gained of other
SB_THAT_108_[2]	they are taking irreconcilable elements that cannot be made to work in harmony
SB_THAT_109_[2]	with us in drawing a constitution that shall prevent that absurdity
SB_THAT_110_[2]	we must draw a constitution that is fair upon the face of it
SB_THAT_111_[2]	i think something might be said for the sacrifices that must be made by the larger colonies
SB_THAT_112_[2]	every year that rolls over us will make the difficulties greater
SB_THAT_113_[2]	every experience that is before us "Will abundantly prove that we have not risen
SB_THAT_114_[2]	every constitutional difficulty that has arisen
SB_THAT_115_[2]	any extravagance that may be supposed to exist
SB_THAT_116_[2]	no mind that rises to the exigencies of any occasion
SB_THAT_117_[2]	is another consideration that has been pressed upon the consideration
SB_THAT_118_[2]	mouth of the River Murray that would improve the navigation
SB_THAT_119_[2]	to see the law that could be enforced compelling them to give it up
SB_THAT_120_[2]	is the only colony that is asked to make a sacrifice in this matter
SB_THAT_122_[2]	the general sense of urgency that is upon us to approach
SB_THAT_123_[2]	i must of necessity with subjects that have already been discussed

	by other gentlemen
SB_THAT_124_[2]	Mr. Holder is one that has raised many difficulties
SB_THAT_125_[2]	only in important cases that could be laid down with clearness
SB_THAT_126_[2]	conservative measures that can be introduced
SB_THAT_127_[2]	till every system that is now used
SB_THAT_128_[2]	a system of Federation that will be fair to all parties
SB_THAT_129_[2]	any system that will be unreasonable
SB_THAT_130_[2]	and one that will prove a binding contract between all the colonies
SB_THAT_131_[2]	we must also have a Constitution that can largely be built upon in the future by custom
SB_THAT_132_[2]	the representation that was given to the Senate was this:
SB_THAT_133_[2]	the number of members that will be returned for the House of Representatives
SB_THAT_134_[2]	and not by any Parliament that might be elected or nominated
SB_THAT_136_[2]	we have some reasonable mode for providing for amendments that may hereafter be necessary
SB_THAT_137_[2]	we will have a Constitution that will not bend
SB_THAT_138_[2]	the one particular point that might be at issue
SB_THAT_140_[2]	it was probable some suggestion would be made that might bring us
SB_THAT_142_[2]	to make any compromise in this respect that would not give power to interfere
SB_THAT_143_[2]	with the supply of water that would be available for irrigation purposes
SB_THAT_144_[2]	to make a compromise that would prevent the interference with water for irrigation purposes
SB_THAT_145_[2]	what a great boon that has been to us
SB_THAT_146_[2]	but the waters that are attempted to be attacked
SB_THAT_147_[2]	with reference to the construction that might be placed on what is meant by a "navigable streams"
SB_THAT_148_[2]	in saying something that will convey that impression
SB_THAT_151_[2]	any particular state that is so using its powers
SB_THAT_152_[2]	it will have the control of everything that is necessary to make that stream navigable
SB_THAT_153_[2]	to their requests of everything that is fair and right under the circumstances
SB_THAT_156_[2]	to vary somewhat the proposition that has already been made by Mr. Gordon



#### Appendix 5.1.4. Government English

IC_WHO_1_[1]	hundred in Botany bay, this Port & Broken bay (a good harbour) including those who live on the intermediate Coast. I have traced them thirty miles in land &
IC_WHO_2_[1]	were perfect. I have likewise seen two Women with Child, & one Old Woman who had not suffered the operation, so that it is not in my power
IC_WHO_3_[1]	information I am able to give your Lordship, at present, of the Natives; who never come to us & with whom I have never been able to remain
IC_WHO_4_[1]	deserve a better Character than what they will receive from Monsr. La Perouse, who was under the disagreeable necessity of firing on them, I think better of
IC_WHO_5_[1]	lost in her passage out with provisions. As there are only twelve convicts who are carpenters, as many as could be procured from the ships have been
IC_WHO_6_[1]	necessity of assembling a Criminal Court. Six men were condemned to death. One, who was the head of the gang, was executed the same day; the others
IC_WHO_7_[1]	. These men had frequently robbed the stores and the other convicts. The one who suffered and two others were condemned for robbing the stores of provisions
IC_WHO_8_[1]	necessary to permit a part of the convicts to work for the officers, who, in our present situation, would otherwise find it impossible to clear a suf
IC_WHO_9_[1]	a small number of carpenters and bricklayers are sent out with proper people, who are capable of superintending the convicts, they will soon be rendered servi
IC_WHO_10_[1]	is the rank grass under the trees which has destroyed them, for those who have only had one or two sheep which have fed about their tents
IC_WHO_11_[1]	proper persons being sent out to superintend the convicts, as well as settlers, who have been used to cultivation; for at present this settlement only affords o
IC_WHO_12_[1]	conveniency, and none more than a single acre, except the Lieutenant-Governor, who has about three acres. I have sixteen at a small farm on the
IC_WHO_13_[1]	of what I have fully explained in my former letters - that the people who are not convicts are necessary for the stores, from which provisions or stor
IC_WHO_14_[1]	, easily persuaded to accept what was offered them, and I persuaded one man, who appeared to be the chief, or master, of the family, to go with
IC_WHO_15_[1]	where the people were boiling their meat. When he came near the marines, who were drawn up near the place, and saw that by proceeding he should
IC_WHO_16_[1]	place, and saw that by proceeding he should be separated from his companions, who remained with several officers at some distance,

	he stopped, and with great
IC_WHO_17_[1]	977Experience, sir, has taught me how difficult it is to make men industrious who have passed their lives in habits of vice and indolence. In some cases
IC_WHO_18_[1]	' I can say that the convicts in general behave well, there are many who dread punishment less than they fear labour; and those who have not been
IC_WHO_19_[1]	, there are many who dread punishment less than they fear labour; and those who have not been brought up to hard work, which are by far the
IC_WHO_20_[1]	, but I give my opinion to the best of my judgment.A settler who has to depend on his own labour will get on very slowly, but
IC_WHO_21_[1]	, such spots shall be selected for those non-commissioned officers and privates who may be inclined to settle; and I shall govern myself by the instructions
IC_WHO_22_[1]	cannot fail; but if people come out (and such, I fear, may offer) who are indolent, and having nothing to lose want that spur to industry, they
IC_WHO_23_[1]	settlement, for they cannot be left to starve. Could an hundred of those who have been sent out to form this colony be removed it would be
IC_WHO_24_[1]	children, all of whom are undoubtedly necessary, but are a deadweight on those who have to render the colony independent for the necessaries of life. Stores, b
IC_WHO_25_[1]	thought the first settlers sent out might require more encouragement than those who might come out hereafter, I proposed in my last despatches giving them a
IC_WHO_26_[1]	will depend on ensuring the success of the first settlers sent out, and who I presume will be good farmers. The assistance proposed for them will certa
IC_WHO_27_[1]	turned up it was put into the possession of a very industrious convict, who was told if he behaved well he should have thirty acres. This man
IC_WHO_28_[1]	The situation of the soldiers under my command, who at this time have scarcely shoes to their feet, and who have no
IC_WHO_29_[1]	my command, who at this time have scarcely shoes to their feet, and who have no other comforts than the reduced and unwholesome rations served out f
IC_WHO_30_[1]	the Britannia, and as all money matters are already settled with the master, who is also an owner, I have now to request you will interest yourself
IC_WHO_31_[1]	Portland. 3 March, 1796We HAVE NOW, my Lord, a band or two of banditti, who have armed themselves and infest the country all round, committing robberies
IC_WHO_32_[1]	of the villains, as well as the discovery of another set of plagues, who, having been allowed a small quantity of ammunition for their own defence, t
IC_WHO_33_[1]	, and in the endeavour to secure him he attempted to shoot the man who spoke to him, but there being two of them together, the other,

	in
IC_WHO_34_[1]	other, in self-defence, fired and shot him. The fate of this fellow, who has long been a notorious offender, will have its effect.
IC_WHO_35_[1]	Place at Van Diemens Land for a Settlement, and that the French Officers who had talked of it had pointed out a particular place i.e. what
IC_WHO_36_[1]	he direction of the Masters Mate of the Buffalo with the enclosed Instructions, who conducted that Service very much to my Satisfaction and made an accurate Sur
IC_WHO_37_[1]	wen of that Ship offered his Services, and being recommended by Captain Colnett who gave his Consent, I took it upon me to appoint Mr. Bowen in
IC_WHO_38_[1]	it was landed, which I intend to send back in the Lady Nelson, who will sail from this in about a fortnight, by which time I shall
IC_WHO_39_[1]	our last Dispatches, I discovered an improper spirit among some of my Military, who expressed a dissatisfaction at a daily Drill, which I had found it necessary
IC_WHO_40_[1]	ore it could proceed to any such unwarrantable length, and caused two Privates (who I had reason to believe were the most dissatisfied) to be confined, and
IC_WHO_41_[1]	submit to Your Lordships consideration the names of the many respectable persons who have offered their assistance and declared their willingness to form a Compa
IC_WHO_42_[1]	cers and a considerable number of respectable inhabitants. The four officers who had carried the summons met me at the Governor's door and reported
IC_WHO_43_[1]	f Garnham Blaxwell and Nicholas Bayly, Esqrs., the body of John McArthur, Esq., who was committed by warrant, dated the 25th inst., signed by Richard Atkins, Th
IC_WHO_44_[1]	that it was, in fact, a court-martial; and many of those officers who have often sat as members of the court have always considered it as
IC_WHO_45_[1]	is a great hardship upon the poorer suitors of the court, and those who reside at a great distance, that there are no proper agents or attornies
IC_WHO_46_[1]	Judge-Advocate; for the sittings of the court are long, and the persons who are usually appointed as members have extensive concerns to manage, and all
IC_WHO_47_[1]	least Nine-tenths of its present Population Consist either of Convicts, Persons who have been Convicts, or the Offspring of Convicts; and that the principal par
IC_WHO_48_[1]	of Convicts. You have Yet perhaps to learn that these are the people who have Quietly submitted to the Laws and Regulations of the Colony, altho' inf
IC_WHO_49_[1]	of the Officers of Government that they were Illegal! these are the Men who have tilled the Ground, who have built Houses and Ships, who have made
IC_WHO_50_[1]	that they were Illegal! these are the Men who have tilled the Ground, who have built Houses and Ships, who have made wonderful Efforts, Considering th

IC_WHO_51_[1]	the Men who have tilled the Ground, who have built Houses and Ships, who have made wonderful Efforts, Considering the Disadvantages under which they
IC_WHO_52_[1]	n Agriculture, in Maritime Speculations, and in Manufactures; these are the Men who, placed in the balance as Character, both Moral and Political (at least sinc
IC_WHO_53_[1]	least since their Arrival here) in the opposite Scale to those Free Settlers (who Struggle for their Depression) whom you will find to preponderate.
IC_WHO_54_[1]	point. The Stat. 12 Ann, Stat. I ch. 7, s. I enacts that any person, who shall steal goods of the value of 40s. or more, being in a
IC_WHO_55_[1]	the 27 of G. 3 the court could clearly try, and capitally convict any person, who had been adjudged guilty of stealing above the value of 40s. from a
IC_WHO_56_[1]	Finding on my arrival many persons free, who had come out originally as convicts, and sustaining unblemished characters s
IC_WHO_57_[1]	ss, contumely, and even oppression, as far as circumstances permitted, by those who had come out free, and viewed with illiberal jealousy the honest endeavours
IC_WHO_58_[1]	ts means of immediately affording employment and subsistence for the Prisoners, who may be sent there, and the facilities that a penal settlement in the
IC_WHO_59_[1]	Season of the Year; That, according to the Testimony of an experienced Person who accompanied me, the Soil is admirably calculated for every Species of Cultiv
IC_WHO_60_[1]	the Pine Range the party were attacked by a large assemblage of natives, who, however, on a shot being fired, ceased to annoy them. The party then
IC_WHO_61_[1]	that the Colony has been a good deal disturbed of late by 'Bushrangers', who have put on a more formidable appearance than heretofore. In the earlier par
IC_WHO_62_[1]	the Neighbourhood of Sydney. The Leaders of two Parties, MacNamara and Donahoe, who had been long at large, were Shot in an encounter with the Police,
IC_WHO_63_[1]	Guards over the Iron Gangs and Road Parties, as should these people rise, who are 1,500 in number, the Consequences might prove of the most serious nature
IC_WHO_64_[1]	Force, an the Infantry have no chance of coming up with the Bushrangers, who seize on fresh Horses, whenever they require them. I have therefore made arr
IC_WHO_65_[1]	, are to be found a great number of free Emigrants, and generally those who advocate liberal principles. I could not perhaps better convey a right impr
IC_WHO_66_[1]	of confiding so much irresponsible power to so small a number of Persons, who by combination may at least defeat the objects of Government, if they cannot
IC_WHO_67_[1]	mporary in its duration, I would confine the eligibility of Members to Persons, who had arrived free or were born within the Colony, but extend the right

IC_WHO_68_[1]	same way that it is limited in Canada and Newfoundland, namely to Persons who had never been convicted of Felony or any transportable Offence, would be re
IC_WHO_69_[1]	I would propose also to offer to those Settlers, who have the means, and would prefer to engage by their own Agents Mechanics
IC_WHO_70_[1]	years of age and their families, and unmarried females between 15 and 30 years who shall come out under the protection of the married couples as forming part
IC_WHO_71_[1]	by the want of labourers; and the very high wages demanded, compel those who principally depend on hired workmen, in rural occupations, to seek the means
IC_WHO_72_[1]	oyment thereby given to artificers, a large number have been induced to remain, who would otherwise have quitted the settlement; carpenters, masons, plasterers,
IC_WHO_73_[1]	charge where there are no considerable remittances to be effected.even those who have the smallest share in the aggregate wealth, or indeed no share at
IC_WHO_74_[1]	wages, &c, and it is undoubtedly in the power of the poorest individual, who is free from bodily infirmity, and from vicious propensities, to procure for
IC_WHO_75_[1]	committed against the laws, the greater proportion has originated amongst those who have come to this colony from the neighbouring penal settlements.
IC_WHO_76_[1]	I travelled. By the kind assistance of Captain King of the Royal Navy, who accompanied me on the tour, I am now enabled to transmit a sketch
IC_WHO_77_[1]	, as it is now one of those Inhabitants of Van Diemen's Land, who find it difficult to extend their possessions or to establish their families
IC_WHO_78_[1]	means of Immigration alone must I think be found deficient.There are men, who looking rather to their own immediate wants than to the ultimate good of
IC_WHO_79_[1]	that its strength should be increased by the addition of a fourth judge, who should have, and exercise the like powers as are conferred by the 9th
IC_WHO_80_[1]	guarded against by a course of rotation of duty, amongst the four judges, who, in their turn might act in the provinces with freshness of mind, and
IC_WHO_81_[1]	, as a court held by one of the Judges of the Supreme Court, who would have the advantage of ready access to, and conference with his brother
IC_WHO_82_[1]	bject matters of the jurisdiction of these courts.At present one Commissioner who is a barrister of considerable standing performs the whole duty of the sever
IC_WHO_83_[1]	had despatched a party of Mounted Police in search of some white men, who were supposed to have put to death in cold blood not less than
IC_WHO_84_[1]	the Country on horseback, endeavouring to find ten or twelve of the Blacks, who, having left Dangar's station on the morning of the 10th. had escaped

IC_WHO_85_[1]	had succeeded in capturing no less than eleven out of the twelve persons, who were known to have taken part in the massacre. When Mr Day arrived
IC_WHO_86_[1]	some of them, the sentences have expired. The twelfth man or the one who has escaped is a free man, a native of the Colony, named John
IC_WHO_87_[1]	with the murder of an Aboriginal Black named Daddy, the only adult male who could be identified as one of the murdered party; the five other Counts
IC_WHO_88_[1]	the child not being adduced. The Report of the Judge (Mr Justice Burton), who presided at she trial, was received by myself and the Executive Council on
IC_WHO_89_[1]	, that the smallest doubt does not exist of the guilt of the men who have been executed, or of their all having been actively engaged in the
IC_WHO_90_[1]	how unjust it would be to confound the Squatters of Australia with those who bear the same name in America (Memorandum on Land selling, which accompanied
IC_WHO_91_[1]	servation that neither in the Resolutions, nor in the Speeches of the gentlemen who moved and seconded them, is an allusion once made to the first and
IC_WHO_92_[1]	Returns of the Commissioners of Crown Lands, I find that, of the gentlemen who called the meeting, the three largest occupiers of Crown Lands hold collecti
IC_WHO_93_[1]	Sheep the quantity of Stock depastured by the three largest of the Squatters, who called the meeting, was equal to 78,360 Sheep, and the quantity of Stock dep
IC_WHO_94_[1]	, which is to have any immediate effect, is that which relates to persons who occupy two stations in contiguous Districts under a single License; and no i
IC_WHO_95_[1]	, been hardy enough to deny that it is right and proper that persons, who occupy two Stations in separate Districts, should take out separate Licenses
IC_WHO_96_[1]	altogether be given up; and there cannot be a real Friend to Australia, who would desire that such should be the case. Who, it may be asked,
IC_WHO_97_[1]	real Friend to Australia, who would desire that such should be the case. Who, it may be asked, in Australia will be foolish enough to buy Land
IC_WHO_1_[2]	above conditions, are: 1st. - Young delinquents who have committed first offences after little or
IC_WHO_2_[2]	es after little or no probation. 2nd. - Convicts who have committed graver offences, after a probat
IC_WHO_3_[2]	Convicts at the commencement of their sentences, who have committed various crimes. 4th. - If any
IC_WHO_4_[2]	flocks on their daily round. to the profligate, who has been accustomed to the bustle and dissipat
IC_WHO_5_[2]	death itself for the-conversion of the heathen, who can doubt that

	the less hazardous field for
IC_WHO_6_[2]	ticket of leave men from the Sister Colony, who as a matter of course, like the same
IC_WHO_7_[2]	can exist in the mind of any one, who duly adverts to the numerous unexplored channe
IC_WHO_8_[2]	, although prosecuted successfully by foreigners, who have half the globe to traverse before they
IC_WHO_9_[2]	offences, but also of those younger delinquents, who are passing through them in a perpetual round,
IC_WHO_10_[2]	subject of surprise that so few are found who rise above the general level, or that those
IC_WHO_11_[2]	of the community, and though there are many who would gladly avail themselves of any opportuni
IC_WHO_12_[2]	, there were means provided by which all those who were affected by magisterial proceedings could
IC_WHO_13_[2]	witnesses, and for summarily punishing any person who might refuse to be examined, were also given.
IC_WHO_14_[2]	plies for their households from the few tradesmen who remain, and retain the means of supplying thei
IC_WHO_15_[2]	of the country be what it may, hundreds, who have followed the stream and first impulse, an
IC_WHO_16_[2]	readily secured on the very ground amongst those who, while they saw gold drawn by handful from
IC_WHO_17_[2]	for a week and had got none, or who at once on arrival on the ground saw
IC_WHO_18_[2]	and deter from the perpetration of outrage those who have hitherto calculated on escaping with impu
IC_WHO_19_[2]	are divided, and that there must be many who are glad of an opportunity to secure the
IC_WHO_20_[2]	atever may be the private opinions of individuals who have not come forward on this question, numero
IC_WHO_21_[2]	ed, to accommodate the larger number of prisoners who would have to be detained in this country;
IC_WHO_22_[2]	number of the inhabitants of the colony itself who had rushed to the Gold Fields in the
IC_WHO_23_[2]	preponderance of the well disposed, and of those who are friends to law and good order, is
IC_WHO_24_[2]	undeniable, and the subject of surprise to all who have an opportunity of personally ascertaining
IC_WHO_25_[2]	eing withdrawn directly by the numerous emigrants who leave this province for Victoria, and being al
IC_WHO_26_[2]	of the traders, and, indeed, of every person who has money to pay, especially since the same
IC_WHO_27_[2]	me that a Government assayer should be appointed, who should, for a small agio, receive, melt, assay
IC_WHO_28_[2]	an officer in whom I had confidence, and who was instructed to enforce order and quiet, sup
IC_WHO_29_[2]	to Captain Thomas, of the 40th Regiment, and who on previous occasions had shown that he posses

IC_WHO_30_[2]	the arrival of a body of mounted police, who galloped to the rescue.
IC_WHO_31_[2]	ne". There will be required, a Crown Prosecutor, (who might be Crown Solicitor also, and discharge t
IC_WHO_32_[2]	of the Peace,) a Registrar, and a Sheriff who might be a person holding some other office
IC_WHO_33_[2]	ese courts there should be attached an associate, who should perform the duties of Prothonotary, Mas
IC_WHO_34_[2]	of Queensland there is hardly a working man who does not possess at least the property qualifi
IC_WHO_35_[2]	t may, perhaps, be doubted whether office-holders who are under a standing notice that their salarie
IC_WHO_36_[2]	by law.It will be for the gentlemen who guide the opinions of the Colony, or form
IC_WHO_37_[2]	I am wholly unable to concur, of those who have objected to that course. It is impossible
IC_WHO_38_[2]	itable provision for those officers of Government who may be compelled to retire from office in
IC_WHO_39_[2]	public works, and bring suffering on a community who have not merited it, and who have not
IC_WHO_40_[2]	a community who have not merited it, and who have not been in any way concerned, because
IC_WHO_41_[2]	cation of the judge (called a Special Magistrate) who presides in these courts, and exercises this e
IC_WHO_42_[2]	a mockery? With every respect for the gentlemen who have been appointed to preside in Local Courts
IC_WHO_43_[2]	I cannot refrain from observing that no men who were not bred to the law, and had
IC_WHO_44_[2]	was an application by the Rev. F. Besant, who petitioned the Court that his daughter, a chil
IC_WHO_45_[2]	by her mother, Mrs. Annie Besant (a lady who, in conjunction with a person named Bradlaugh
IC_WHO_46_[2]	ion with a person named Bradlaugh - an individual who from one cause or another has within the
IC_WHO_47_[2]	propaganda would be incalculably prejudiced. And who can doubt. that such a publication must exerci
IC_WHO_48_[2]	for each County Court one or more registrars, who may appoint deputies to act for them in
IC_WHO_49_[2]	the Peace," appointed by the Governor in Council, who issues process, arraigns prisoners, records ve
IC_WHO_50_[2]	the Court of General Sessions is the chairman, who is a specially qualified official appointed by
IC_WHO_51_[2]	Mines has its clerk, with assistant and deputies, who issue process and keep accounts of the court
IC_WHO_52_[2]	judge, and also a bailiff and his deputies, who attend the sittings of the court, and serve
IC_WHO_53_[2]	first or original settlers are the only persons who can import so much of the English law;
IC_WHO_54_[2]	introduced by them is to be ascertained; those who emigrate



	subsequently do not carry with them i
IC_WHO_55_[2]	them stand in the like position, and those who live amongst them and become members of their
IC_WHO_56_[2]	every welcome ought to be extended to those who seek to remove what may be termed unnatural
IC_WHO_57_[2]	views entertained by this colony to the delegates who, he understands, have been invited to represen
IC_WHO_58_[2]	Convention being largely attended, and by persons who take an enthusiastic and intelligent interest
IC_WHO_59_[2]	that it is not the people of Australia who are indifferent about Federation, but the poli
IC_WHO_60_[2]	next step forward must be taken by those who are in authority, rather than to any failure
IC_WHO_61_[2]	than an open declaration of hostility by those who are opposed to it. Your Convention and its
IC_WHO_62_[2]	by sentiment rather than reason, and no statesman who ignores the sentiment of nationality can be re
IC_WHO_63_[2]	extent itself disclaimed, can be supported by any who have sufficiently examined the subject.
IC_WHO_64_[2]	e Supreme Court and Local Courts Compared. Anyone who will take the trouble to compare the course
IC_WHO_65_[2]	no wise intended as disrespectful to the judges, who administer an imperfect system.
IC_WHICH_1_[1]	too late in the Season. In the Kangaroo which is stuffed, not to alarm Lady Banks, you
IC_WHICH_2_[1]	, were found in the bed of a river, which in the rainy Season runs thro' a Slate
IC_WHICH_8_[1]	in land & having seen Smoke on Lansdown Hills, which are fifty miles inland, there cannot be the
IC_WHICH_9_[1]	wanting the front tooth in the upper Jaw (which is pulled out) & most of the Women wanting
IC_WHICH_17_[1]	I have in a late excursion seen Smoke, which, with my having traced the Natives Thirty Mi
IC_WHICH_20_[1]	river, is the having found pools of water which did not appear to be formed in the
IC_WHICH_23_[1]	fix on this Spot, on account of Water which in the dry Season is scarce, as here
IC_WHICH_32_[1]	, and where there are small runs of water, which shall be cultivated when our numbers permit,
IC_WHICH_35_[1]	to the northward to barter for stock, and which shall be employed solely for the purpose of
IC_WHICH_37_[1]	now exceed fifty), from old age and disorders which are incurable, and with which they were sent
IC_WHICH_39_[1]	-ships, they were cleared, except of the spirits, which are on board of one of them, and
IC_WHICH_40_[1]	are on board of one of them, and which will be landed the end of this month.
IC_WHICH_41_[1]	the weevil. All the barley and wheat, likewise, which had been put

	on board the Supply at
IC_WHICH_43_[1]	. I could not be certain that the ships which are expected would bring any quantity of gra
IC_WHICH_45_[1]	to kill what the Sirius might procure, and which could not be expected to exceed ten or
IC_WHICH_46_[1]	barley, and six acres of other grain, all which, as well as such garden seeds as were
IC_WHICH_47_[1]	and the labour of clearing away the woods which surround us, and which are mostly gum-trees
IC_WHICH_48_[1]	clearing away the woods which surround us, and which are mostly gum-trees of a very large
IC_WHICH_49_[1]	gum-trees of a very large size, and which are only useful as firewood, though I think
IC_WHICH_50_[1]	do not want vegetables, good in their kind, which are natural to the country. .
IC_WHICH_52_[1]	. It is the rank grass under the trees which has destroyed them, for those who have only
IC_WHICH_53_[1]	who have only had one or two sheep which have fed about their tents have preserved th
IC_WHICH_63_[1]	have not been brought up to hard work, which are by far the greatest part, bear it
IC_WHICH_65_[1]	he assistance of convicts in cultivating the land which might be granted them on the conditions poin
IC_WHICH_67_[1]	ot made that advance towards supporting ourselves which may have been expected, I will, sir, beg
IC_WHICH_68_[1]	that in addition to those untoward circumstances, which have thrown the settlement so far back, it
IC_WHICH_69_[1]	lishment form a considerable part of our numbers, which is increased by women and children, all of
IC_WHICH_74_[1]	for a time, the charge of this Government, which is very far from what I wish to
IC_WHICH_79_[1]	Bowen's offer, and Capt. Colnett's recommendation which I hope will meet their Lordships Approbation
IC_WHICH_81_[1]	, and 729 miles from this Port! The Ship CATO, which was in Company, is entirely lost upon the
IC_WHICH_83_[1]	on the second day we left Port Jackson, which, notwithstanding Captain Bunker did everythi
IC_WHICH_84_[1]	Flinders went and have examined Herdsman's Cove, which I am of opinion will be the best
IC_WHICH_99_[1]	excited and a check given to that discontent which had manifested itself among my own People.
IC_WHICH_100_[1]	have much apprehension from a large Sick-List, which indeed was once so great after the departure
IC_WHICH_105_[1]	incurring any Blame in fixing on a Spot which had before been thought by your Excellency a
IC_WHICH_107_[1]	extent that has been described in the Memorials which have been presented to the Right Honourable
IC_WHICH_115_[1]	ans under arms intoxicated by spirituous liquors, which was given them for the purpose, and threaten

IC_WHICH_120_[1]	view; but the greatest defect, and the one which seems to make the strongest impressions upon
IC_WHICH_121_[1]	of the publick, is the variety of duties which are by the Patent imposed upon the Judge-
IC_WHICH_122_[1]	by the Patent imposed upon the Judge-Advocate, which seem to be incompatible with the due perform
IC_WHICH_124_[1]	court will be greatly influenced by his opinion, which, therefore, should be as little exposed as p
IC_WHICH_128_[1]	also of saving the time of the court which would otherwise be completely occupied in th
IC_WHICH_131_[1]	action. Besides these, there were actions brought which were referred to arbitrators by order of the
IC_WHICH_132_[1]	order of the court on consent of parties, which involved property to the alleged amount of \
IC_WHICH_134_[1]	then be made returnable at a day certain, which now cannot always be the case.
IC_WHICH_135_[1]	time is taken up by attending to complaints which are perfectly frivolous; and in those which
IC_WHICH_136_[1]	aints which are perfectly frivolous; and in those which appear to rest on good grounds he is
IC_WHICH_137_[1]	in distinct mode of pleading would be introduced, which would oblige the parties to take issue upon
IC_WHICH_138_[1]	as they can the performance of a duty which requires the sacrifice of so much time.
IC_WHICH_139_[1]	transmitting to us the copy of a letter, which has been addressed to Your Lordship by the
IC_WHICH_140_[1]	South Wales on the subject of a conviction, which had taken place in that colony of two
IC_WHICH_146_[1]	ajesty under this statute, a court is established which is "to try and punish all treasons, misprisi
IC_WHICH_147_[1]	Wales, it is clear that all criminal laws, which were in force in the 27th Year of
IC_WHICH_150_[1]	relative to the illegality of raising the taxes, which have from time to time been imposed in
IC_WHICH_151_[1]	can legally enforce the payment of those taxes, which have been heretofore paid in that colony alm
IC_WHICH_155_[1]	it would be proper to legalize the duties which at present exist, and those which it may
IC_WHICH_159_[1]	to us to be the only constitutional authority, which can legalize the past or impose future impos
IC_WHICH_164_[1]	dated 29th August, 1818, that "all criminal laws, which were in force in the 27th year of
IC_WHICH_167_[1]	hbourhood of Swan River, there is Safe Anchorage, which may easily be converted into one of the
IC_WHICH_168_[1]	place of your destination on board the Vessel, which has been provided for that purpose.
IC_WHICH_170_[1]	be called upon to weigh maturely the advantages, which may arise from placing it on so secure
IC_WHICH_171_[1]	various points of the Swan River, against those which may follow

	from establishing it on so fine
IC_WHICH_172_[1]	or in the vicinity of the projected Town, which from natural advantages or otherwise will pr
IC_WHICH_173_[1]	upon a regular plan, leaving all vacant spaces, which will in future times be required for thorough
IC_WHICH_178_[1]	, assisted by the oral and written communications which have taken place between yourself and this D
IC_WHICH_183_[1]	ts for immediately augmenting the Mounted Police, which at present consists of about 68 Troopers, to
IC_WHICH_184_[1]	at once in checking any disposition to revolt, which may appear on the part of the Convicts.
IC_WHICH_185_[1]	ome. They have Killed Cattle at Several Stations, which has hitherto been unusual, and have menaced
IC_WHICH_188_[1]	t opportunity the completion of the arrangements, which are now making for the Augmentation of the
IC_WHICH_190_[1]	wo Parties than by mentioning the strong interest which is felt in the Colony in all the
IC_WHICH_191_[1]	in the Colony in all the great events, which take place in England, and that the Sentimen
IC_WHICH_193_[1]	as doubtless proposed to obviate the ill effects, which were apprehended from a preponderance of the
IC_WHICH_195_[1]	The mistrust of the Legislative Body, which is entertained by a large portion of the
IC_WHICH_196_[1]	nd industry, appears in the numerous publications which issue from the Colonial Press.
IC_WHICH_197_[1]	If I might venture to propose that remedy, which under all the circumstances of the case appe
IC_WHICH_200_[1]	to Your Lordship, one part by the "Spence" which sailed from hence on the 27th October and
IC_WHICH_201_[1]	27th October and the other by the "Florentia" which sailed on the 15th November.
IC_WHICH_206_[1]	y applicable to such purposes, and the prejudices which unjustly exist in respect of its capabilities
IC_WHICH_207_[1]	wild herds in different parts of the colony, which have maintained themselves without protectio
IC_WHICH_210_[1]	probably connected with the existence of a bank, which adjoins the shore from the northern to the
IC_WHICH_211_[1]	southern extremity of the colony. On this shoal, which extends for 30 or 40 miles from the land, an
IC_WHICH_212_[1]	extends for 30 or 40 miles from the land, and which is composed, for the most part, of calcareou
IC_WHICH_213_[1]	es, there exist several varieties of edible fish, which admit of being cured for exportation.
IC_WHICH_214_[1]	exportation. The various descriptions of fishery which may be carried on under such circumstances m
IC_WHICH_215_[1]	absence of any of the arts and trades which administer to the primary wants of man.
IC_WHICH_216_[1]	e capital is always available for any speculation which may offer, and colonial farmers being always

IC_WHICH_218_[1]	the meantime, exempt from many of those diseases which afflict and destroy, in childhood, so many p
IC_WHICH_223_[1]	s thus connected. To the Country thus described, which when more accurately defined hereafter, will
IC_WHICH_226_[1]	at the end of that month, the flocks, which had been sent from V.D.'s Land,
IC_WHICH_228_[1]	average of the Districts of New S. Wales, which have been earlier settled. It is not for
IC_WHICH_229_[1]	nces upon ordinary as well as important subjects, which are required to be made to the seat
IC_WHICH_233_[1]	Sydney and the County of Cumberland; a court, which, upon reflection, I think would not be so
IC_WHICH_235_[1]	annum, in consideration of the additional duties which would he thus cast upon them. By this
IC_WHICH_238_[1]	power to inflict different degrees of punishment; which, however beneficial under proper restraint i
IC_WHICH_239_[1]	June 1828, was passed the statute 9 Geo. IV c. 83 which came into effect in the colony on the 1
IC_WHICH_240_[1]	latter statute in so far differed from that which preceded it, as that it did not in
IC_WHICH_242_[1]	Geo. IV No. 13, was also passed 20th May 1830 which enacted that any two or more Justices of
IC_WHICH_243_[1]	be inflicted by them on a summary proceeding; which should not exceed three years - imprisonment
IC_WHICH_244_[1]	in an ironed gang, or seven years transportation; which would leave offences of such a character as
IC_WHICH_250_[1]	ices of the majority should determine the verdict which should be entered as the verdict of the
IC_WHICH_251_[1]	of the settlement at Port Phillip from Sydney, which would practically shut the inhabitants out o
IC_WHICH_252_[1]	etermining insolvencies, and doing all other acts which might be done by a judge under any
IC_WHICH_255_[1]	Creek is a branch of the Big River, which is supposed to fall into the sea at
IC_WHICH_257_[1]	, and found Guilty on the first five Counts, which described the Child merely as a Black Aborig
IC_WHICH_258_[1]	k Aboriginal; but were acquitted upon the Counts, which charged them with the murder of a Child
IC_WHICH_259_[1]	is of a quality or in a locality, which renders it fit for cultivation, as in distri
IC_WHICH_261_[1]	dvantages, be altogether incapable of good, that, which would seek to prevent the dispersion of the
IC_WHICH_263_[1]	here and there a Building has been erected, which may deserve the name of a Cottage; but
IC_WHICH_265_[1]	same name in America (Memorandum on Land selling, which accompanied my Despatch, No. 192 of the 19th
IC_WHICH_266_[1]	of evil, I may remark that the disasters, which have recently overtaken great numbers of our
IC_WHICH_267_[1]	the taking of a price for a License (which is in fact a payment in

	the nature
IC_WHICH_269_[1]	(New England), and under a single License, Runs which are estimated by the Commissioner at 820 squ
IC_WHICH_270_[1]	part of the notice of the 2d inst, which is to have any immediate effect, is that
IC_WHICH_271_[1]	is to have any immediate effect, is that which relates to persons who occupy two stations i
IC_WHICH_272_[1]	stronger for raising a revenue from the lands which are unsold. If this he not done, it
IC_WHICH_1_[2]	e convict system, - the contamination and vice - which are inseparable from it, are evils for which
IC_WHICH_4_[2]	irtually exist in the indirect and polluted shape which, as far as this Colony is concerned it
IC_WHICH_6_[2]	experience of its working has given us, and which will at all events enable us to combine
IC_WHICH_8_[2]	he least efficient system of secondary punishment which can be resorted to, but the most unreformato
IC_WHICH_9_[2]	can be resorted to, but the most unreformatory which was ever devised. It seems to your Committe
IC_WHICH_10_[2]	gency of the systematic and religious instruction which has been applied to these living masses of
IC_WHICH_11_[2]	applied to these living masses of crime, and which, according to the theory of the doubtless ph
IC_WHICH_13_[2]	the vicious and detestable working of a system, which has been over and over again denounced by
IC_WHICH_14_[2]	over and over again denounced by the community which has been polluted by it - polluted by it
IC_WHICH_16_[2]	ial of this disastrous experiment - an experiment which, directly or indirectly, has been attended w
IC_WHICH_18_[2]	, as was urged by its objectors, that assignment, which was the soul of the system, did not,
IC_WHICH_19_[2]	nst the introduction of any system of aggregation which, assuming that punishment is a necessary acc
IC_WHICH_22_[2]	on the public, and instead of teaching trades, which are for the most part useless except in
IC_WHICH_23_[2]	it trains the convict to those rural occupations which are most in demand, and by thus giving
IC_WHICH_24_[2]	es ultimately that preference for a country life, which afterwards preserves him from those temptati
IC_WHICH_25_[2]	him from those temptations and vices of cities, which occasioned, probably, his early downfall.
IC_WHICH_28_[2]	cause, of the failure of the probation system which has thus been acted upon, by way of
IC_WHICH_38_[2]	to this Colony of the surplus convict population, which has become useless or mischievous there, in,
IC_WHICH_40_[2]	in connexion with the limitations and restraints which surround it, will in most instances be suffi
IC_WHICH_42_[2]	prehension, that the character of a penal Colony, which would

	doubtless again attach to us from any
IC_WHICH_43_[2]	is source, in connexion with the free immigration which is to accompany it, your Committee cannot gi
IC_WHICH_44_[2]	recourse to the large supply of Asiatic labour, which is to be found in India, in China,
IC_WHICH_49_[2]	sent population; with the augmentation of capital which has gradually grown up among us for the
IC_WHICH_52_[2]	Colony, from the large importation of criminals, which would be consequent on so great a revolution
IC_WHICH_58_[2]	-thirds at least of this most onerous charge, which has since the Report of that Committee, accu
IC_WHICH_59_[2]	more reasonable or just than that this amount, which is in fact a convict charge - solely - shoul
IC_WHICH_60_[2]	- and they draw attention to its present amount, which however will rapidly augment on the renewal
IC_WHICH_61_[2]	this shape to contribute to the free immigration, which is to be a simultaneous measure. With so
IC_WHICH_64_[2]	evil, that no well-wisher to the community which is suffering under it can consent to its
IC_WHICH_65_[2]	of its own mere motion restore the equality, which by its vicious and unchristian scheme of sec
IC_WHICH_69_[2]	in allusion to the general distrust and alarm which pervade the operative classes at the prospec
IC_WHICH_71_[2]	to the introduction of any sort of labour, which, in their view, may interfere with their sup
IC_WHICH_73_[2]	line for the coercion and government of Convicts, which it would be proper to establish and enforce,
IC_WHICH_75_[2]	f the convict establishments, properly so called, which are necessary for the coercion and restraint
IC_WHICH_77_[2]	Committee consider will well occur in this way: Which makes the total cost, per head, to the IC_1846-1900.txt
IC_WHICH_80_[2]	a substitute for the probation system of gangs, which is now enforced in both those places, will
IC_WHICH_81_[2]	other penal establishments of the Mother country which might be wholly got rid of, provided transpo
IC_WHICH_82_[2]	them in a perpetual round, - from the necessity which in most cases prompts them to the commission
IC_WHICH_83_[2]	ance, and the necessity and inclination combined, which continue them afterwards in the same course;
IC_WHICH_84_[2]	ile, or transportation to our boundless interior, which seems to have been created the vast solitude
IC_WHICH_88_[2]	employment. If, notwithstanding those obstacles which then existed to the dispersion and absorptio
IC_WHICH_89_[2]	amount of saving might accrue from this source which would go far towards the extinction of the
IC_WHICH_90_[2]	toa mere nominal amount the crime and pauperism which are now the plague-spots of her system,
IC_WHICH_92_[2]	the immense gains and mighty influences for good which would result at Home from the change here

IC_WHICH_93_[2]	great community would be sown on this continent, which would shoot up with a vigour and rapidity
IC_WHICH_94_[2]	in the history of our race; a community which from its very outset would re-act powerfully
IC_WHICH_97_[2]	the low estimate that is placed upon everything which can distinguish a man from his fellows, with
IC_WHICH_100_[2]	truth. There is an essentially democratic spirit which actuates the large mass of the community; an
IC_WHICH_103_[2]	loth to recommend the adoption of a plan which might in any way neutralize the beneficial a
IC_WHICH_104_[2]	an Act of Council had come into operation, which was of more importance, as affecting the adm
IC_WHICH_105_[2]	the Act itself, and by three British statutes which were adopted by and embodied in it, the
IC_WHICH_108_[2]	and merits of each case. The first point which was defined in the embodied Acts of Parliame
IC_WHICH_111_[2]	or almost impossible. When there was any variance which, in the opinions of the justices, might have
IC_WHICH_112_[2]	. It was not, of course, meant that all which was said on such occasions should be placed
IC_WHICH_117_[2]	ny classes of their male inhabitants; the streets which for a week or ten days were crowded
IC_WHICH_118_[2]	me. Fortunate the family, whatever its position, which retains its servants at any sacrifice, and c
IC_WHICH_123_[2]	, and the failure of the supply of water which must follow the advance of the season, will
IC_WHICH_125_[2]	all, if not incurring debt, for an outfit, Which, the object failing, can be of little value.
IC_WHICH_126_[2]	erefore, be a demand for the agricultural produce which can be raised in this colony at prices
IC_WHICH_127_[2]	rse, take advantage of the means of communication which are placed at their disposal, and will flock
IC_WHICH_128_[2]	onclusion that the supply of 2,000 men per annum, which has only just been sufficient to meet the
IC_WHICH_129_[2]	colony must depend very much upon the facilities which are afforded for the conveyance of produce t
IC_WHICH_130_[2]	gislature of the Province a statement, moreover, which was accompanied by your assurance that its s
IC_WHICH_131_[2]	sing from those extraordinary discoveries of Gold which have lately taken place in some of the
IC_WHICH_132_[2]	place in some of the Australian Colonies, and which may be said to have imparted new and
IC_WHICH_133_[2]	Majesty with reference to a state of affairs which has no parallel in history, and which must,
IC_WHICH_134_[2]	affairs which has no parallel in history, and which must, in all human probability stimulate the
IC_WHICH_137_[2]	and combated by His Lordship, nor other plans which have been suggested with the same general pu
IC_WHICH_138_[2]	wo remaining grounds of complaint, those, namely, which stand



	first in the Petition, Her Majesty's
IC_WHICH_141_[2]	se changes in its Constitution have been effected which are adverted to in the Petition.
IC_WHICH_144_[2]	enlarged functions and increased responsibilities which will now devolve on the Legislative Body. I
IC_WHICH_145_[2]	tep in the progress of Constitutional improvement which, they add, has from the first been contempla
IC_WHICH_152_[2]	e ties of kindred affection and mutual confidence which connect its people with that of the United
IC_WHICH_155_[2]	and conducted on a principle similar to that which has regulated an appeal from the Primary Jud
IC_WHICH_162_[2]	y perpetuating the legal existence of this court (which would otherwise have been absorbed in the Su
IC_WHICH_163_[2]	His Excellency additional and independent reasons which fortify the opinion at which we have arrived
IC_WHICH_165_[2]	ons to this partial and unsatisfactory expedient, which readily present themselves, we conceive that
IC_WHICH_166_[2]	by the full bench any points of difficulty which may arise.
IC_WHICH_167_[2]	those ultimately concerned. Much of the business which should be performed by officers of the court
IC_WHICH_168_[2]	cupied in performing, at the public expense, work which ought to be done by law stationers. The
IC_WHICH_169_[2]	moment to question the sincerity of the feelings which have been expressed against the introduction
IC_WHICH_172_[2]	Government have not overlooked the considerations which on these and on other grounds of great
IC_WHICH_174_[2]	being disposed of in the more limited field which will remain available, certain alterations i
IC_WHICH_177_[2]	; and I trust that when the full purpose which is entertained of accomplishing the object s
IC_WHICH_181_[2]	derable experience, and possessing qualifications which in this particular position would render his
IC_WHICH_183_[2]	the measure. The great weight and responsibility which attach to his office point out the expedie
IC_WHICH_185_[2]	rly impressed upon me, and hence the appointments which have been made under this head. The two
IC_WHICH_187_[2]	class, with a view to secure their harvest, which I am glad to state has been after
IC_WHICH_189_[2]	account for any amount of crime and disorder which may really be found to exist in such
IC_WHICH_191_[2]	rges were properly brought forward and supported, which is comparatively seldom the case, every effo
IC_WHICH_195_[2]	the but partial carrying out of the regulations, which must be admitted as a grievance by the
IC_WHICH_196_[2]	hecking gambling and the illicit sale of spirits, which not only leads to or favours the crimes
IC_WHICH_197_[2]	on, in the following particulars. The gold coin, which is the basis of the paper circulation, being
IC_WHICH_199_[2]	depreciation in the value of bills upon England, which are now at a

	discount of from three
IC_WHICH_200_[2]	has been discovered in the neighbouring colonies, which draws for its purchase the whole available c
IC_WHICH_201_[2]	\xE5\xA33 to \xE5\xA33 5s. per oz., which gives from 25 to 18 per cent, profit upon th
IC_WHICH_202_[2]	superadded to this a drain of the coin which forms the basis of our circulating medium, a
IC_WHICH_207_[2]	horized to circulate as freely as coins circulate which are the representatives and equivalent of st
IC_WHICH_208_[2]	has enabled rates of exchange to be fixed, which prevent mere speculations in gold in Adelaïd
IC_WHICH_209_[2]	e months, an improvement quite unprecedented, and which before its actual occurrence might have been
IC_WHICH_210_[2]	already been made by two of the banks, which will, no doubt, return them a profit of
IC_WHICH_212_[2]	out since the gold discovery, the very cause which induced so sudden an augmentation of the pop
IC_WHICH_214_[2]	of violence occurred during the month of July, which naturally has attracted general attention. T
IC_WHICH_215_[2]	the perpetrators of this daring act of violence, which had evidently been planned by practised hand
IC_WHICH_216_[2]	er of no inconsiderable portion of the population which has flocked to it since the gold discoveries
IC_WHICH_221_[2]	to do so, without regard to the consequences which might ensue.
IC_WHICH_222_[2]	quelled, it behoved me to investigate the charges which poured in from all quarters, of general corr
IC_WHICH_225_[2]	inflammatory declamation, and resolutions passed, which were to be presented to me by the
IC_WHICH_227_[2]	the emergency. A detachment of the 12th Regiment, which had been forwarded in vans from Melbourne, w
IC_WHICH_228_[2]	ssessed themselves of all the arms and ammunition which were within their reach, they established pa
IC_WHICH_229_[2]	every preparation made to repel a general attack which was threatened by the insurgents. Mr. Amos,
IC_WHICH_230_[2]	ve generally prevailed, and there are appearances which indicate that a spirit of contentment exists
IC_WHICH_231_[2]	I could possibly desire. Of all the changes which have taken place, the nomination of the hono
IC_WHICH_232_[2]	he nomination of the honorary magistrates is that which has been attended with least success. It has
IC_WHICH_233_[2]	of the population than by relating two events which have recently occurred, similar in their cha
IC_WHICH_236_[2]	were occasionally two or three days to spare - which were devoted to conferences, or drawing judg
IC_WHICH_238_[2]	no respect a Judge of the Supreme Court, which is one and indivisible. The measure will be,
IC_WHICH_239_[2]	his court should go all cases of appeal, which by the present law are carried to the
IC_WHICH_243_[2]	f intermarrying with native Asiatics - a practice which is largely

	followed. In this country there i
IC_WHICH_248_[2]	not insensible to the importance of the efforts which are being made by some members of this
IC_WHICH_251_[2]	and dangerous degree. The Bill on this subject which has been brought up from the Assembly and
IC_WHICH_252_[2]	this Colony, to those dangers and inconveniences which have been apprehended from similar instituti
IC_WHICH_253_[2]	of law and order, and the other virtues which naturally grow up with the acquisition of pr
IC_WHICH_254_[2]	small, and with the enjoyment of that prosperity which is the legitimate reward of honourable indus
IC_WHICH_263_[2]	not due. It is an example of violence which may do incalculable mischief beyond the limi
IC_WHICH_268_[2]	you do not inform me of any law which would warrant you in paying away any public
IC_WHICH_270_[2]	be used to authorise or facilitate any act which is required for an immediate political purpo
IC_WHICH_271_[2]	required for an immediate political purpose, but which is forbidden by law.
IC_WHICH_276_[2]	with one side or the other in controversies which ought to be locally decided; to make every
IC_WHICH_279_[2]	Legislative Council. It is your own act now which leaves me no alternative; you force me to
IC_WHICH_281_[2]	acts, your adoption of a course of conduct which cannot be justified in law, and your strong
IC_WHICH_285_[2]	ON the last day of the session which has just terminated, one of the most influen
IC_WHICH_286_[2]	objections exist to the adoption of the change which is recommended in the motion; but as it
IC_WHICH_291_[2]	y were not prepared to encounter the difficulties which occasionally weigh down the old world, but c
IC_WHICH_293_[2]	. It is sufficient that a check has arisen which temporarily interferes with their views to i
IC_WHICH_294_[2]	to themselves. But there are other circumstances which induce me to urge this subject upon your
IC_WHICH_295_[2]	e colonists, and more especially from the feeling which exists on the gold fields, I am satisfied
IC_WHICH_296_[2]	wishes of the people, prepare for an excitement which will border on a revolution, or leave the
IC_WHICH_303_[2]	ourt (see sees. 56 et seq.); the other (sec. 54), which enables a successful party to remove the jud
IC_WHICH_305_[2]	lateral and down to their remotest ramifications, which will follow from that decision. The hopeless
IC_WHICH_306_[2]	In re Besant (11 Ch. Div. 508; 48 L.Ch.J. 497), which was an application by the Rev. F. Besant,
IC_WHICH_316_[2]	no doubt, the rich stores of political knowledge which were collected by the framers of the Constit
IC_WHICH_319_[2]	rise to a higher level of national life, which would give them a larger space before the

IC_WHICH_320_[2]	abolished to make way for the new system, which has been since amplified in many directions.
IC_WHICH_325_[2]	ave other offices, of a more important character, which influence their powers as justices, but, in
IC_WHICH_328_[2]	rd information, either by mere statement or oath, which raises in his mind a reasonable probability
IC_WHICH_329_[2]	summarily" are specified a large number of cases which do not, as a rule, involve much dispute
IC_WHICH_331_[2]	the order takes place before the Full Court, which may confirm, quash, or vary the proceeding c
IC_WHICH_332_[2]	a Court of General Sessions of the Peace, which corresponds with Quarter Sessions in England
IC_WHICH_335_[2]	, he may be granted his certificate of discharge, which will free him from all claims provable in
IC_WHICH_337_[2]	Mining District there is a Court of Mines, which is held at such times and places as
IC_WHICH_338_[2]	where in an action of debt or contract which could have been brought in the Warden's
IC_WHICH_339_[2]	5xA3100, he cannot recover more than the costs which would have been payable in the Warden's
IC_WHICH_344_[2]	subjects, all the English laws then in being which are the birthright of every English subject,
IC_WHICH_345_[2]	crease, many rules and principles of English law, which were unsuitable to its infancy, will be grad
IC_WHICH_346_[2]	espective of their nature, and including statutes which would not be held to be in force
IC_WHICH_347_[2]	the federal is the only form of government which will provide Australia with efficient legisl
IC_WHICH_348_[2]	. My belief is that this problem is one which is capable of satisfactory settlement, and t
IC_WHICH_352_[2]	colonies, under conditions very similar to those which obtain in Victoria as to climate, products,
IC_WHICH_353_[2]	, in the course of time, an object lesson which will greatly help to a sound conclusion as
IC_WHICH_354_[2]	e local and the general interest. The Federation which was proposed at the last Convention at Sydne
IC_WHICH_357_[2]	stralian citizenship will be raised. The strength which consists in union will be immeasurably great
IC_WHICH_360_[2]	be made to give way to the enthusiasm which will confer that mandate upon the respective
IC_WHICH_364_[2]	, yet there is already in existence a framework, which clothed with the necessary authority, might
IC_WHICH_365_[2]	uch subjects as defence, coast-lights and others, which duly enumerated might be more advantageously
IC_WHICH_367_[2]	ee the breaking down of those artificial barriers which are so prejudicial to the growth and develop
IC_WHICH_375_[2]	reat pleasure the success of the late Convention, which, so far as I have been able to
IC_WHICH_378_[2]	given me to appear indifferent to a movement which should be

	regarded with the highest interest
IC_WHICH_379_[2]	Federal Convention at Bathurst. The cause is one which has my warmest sympathy, and as it is
IC_WHICH_383_[2]	colonies have now reached a stage of development which renders the adoption of some form of Federal
IC_WHICH_385_[2]	you for your letter of 26th of October, which, however, reached me only a few days ago,
IC_WHICH_386_[2]	riences of other, and especially kindred nations, which have already adopted a Federal system. Yet h
IC_WHICH_389_[2]	I am very sorry circumstances which were unforeseen up to yesterday prevent me f
IC_WHICH_391_[2]	are instructed to thank you for the courtesy which dictated it.
IC_WHICH_392_[2]	of these colonies, and to strengthen the bonds which already unite us in heart.
IC_WHICH_396_[2]	nsider that these are sentimental considerations, which need not be regarded by "practical men"; but
IC_WHICH_406_[2]	, I can remove some part of the misunderstanding which has been amongst the chief obstacles to such
IC_WHICH_408_[2]	sham", or by depriving it of the powers which properly belong to a second Chamber, to conf
IC_WHICH_409_[2]	trolled even by that sense of sole responsibility which might exert a beneficial influence on the ac
IC_WHICH_410_[2]	extreme view of the position of the Council, which it has recently to a great extent itself
IC_WHICH_411_[2]	of Victoria, like the most serious of those which have preceded it, turned upon the ultimate c
IC_WHICH_414_[2]	ld exercise or refrain from exercising the powers which, though conferred upon it, must not always b
IC_WHICH_415_[2]	reted with that discretion and mutual forbearance which has been so often exemplified in the history
IC_WHICH_418_[2]	in a great degree depend upon the circumstances which may then exist; but I can hardly anticipate
IC_WHICH_420_[2]	produced a state of feeling in both Houses which made it undesirable to protract discussion i
IC_WHICH_421_[2]	he Despatch alluded to the differences of opinion which have existed at various times in the colony
IC_WHICH_425_[2]	would, it is believed, supply that safety-valve which is admittedly required. Ministers also feel
IC_WHICH_426_[2]	he original intention of the Imperial Government, which undoubtedly intended to confer self-governme
IC_WHICH_427_[2]	be modified by a consideration of the events which have taken place since you received the info
IC_WHICH_433_[2]	rable time elapses before the argument - a time which cannot be estimated even approximately. Anyt
IC_WHICH_434_[2]	s commonly reserved, and another interval occurs, which may be calculated at from one to eighteen
IC_WHICH_436_[2]	is driven into the Insolvent Court - a step which invokes ideas of wretchedness, not only to t
IC_WHICH_437_[2]	the persons and these are just the interests which can best afford

	the prolixity and expense of
IC_WHICH_438_2]	in the higher court. In short, every reason which can be found in support of the creation
IC_THAT_1_1]	one has been killed that weighed very near to Two hundred weight
IC_THAT_2_1]	one was found dead in the Woods, the Tail of which i have, that measures Eighteen inches in circumference
IC_THAT_3_1]	Child of five years of Age that had lost the two Joints
IC_THAT_4_1]	or anyone that is known
IC_THAT_5_1]	i shall find a River, that communicates with the Sea
IC_THAT_6_1]	to a heavy sea that rolls in
IC_THAT_7_1]	the small creek that is in the northern part of the bay
IC_THAT_8_1]	the best situatin that offered was near Point Sutherland
IC_THAT_9_1]	but none that appeared calculated for our numbers
IC_THAT_10_1]	i fixed on the one that had the best springs of water
IC_THAT_12_1]	the best that offered
IC_THAT_13_1]	in a situation that was healthy
IC_THAT_14_1]	some good situations will be found that have water
IC_THAT_15_1]	some hand that is near
IC_THAT_16_1]	to serve the time that is necessary for sending out
IC_THAT_17_1]	the ships that bring out the convicts
IC_THAT_18_1]	and the provisions that were to support them
IC_THAT_19_1]	and the Cape that did not die in the passage
IC_THAT_20_1]	and four cows that were lost
IC_THAT_21_1]	any ship that was coming to the settlement
IC_THAT_22_1]	or fifty gun ship that brought out provisions and stores
IC_THAT_23_1]	with the assistance of the convicts, that will put this country in a situation
IC_THAT_24_1]	the beads of red baize that were given them around
IC_THAT_25_1]	in a manner that made me believe
IC_THAT_26_1]	with a curiosity that gave me a much higher opinion
IC_THAT_27_1]	i judge that the precautions that were taken will exonerate the Commander
IC_THAT_28_1]	from the blame that might otherwise be attached to the Loss
IC_THAT_29_1]	to state the motive that induced me to give
IC_THAT_30_1]	to the extent that has been described
IC_THAT_31_1]	than any other Testimony that can be offered on the Subject
IC_THAT_32_1]	from the Number of Sheep that have been already bred
IC_THAT_33_1]	whenever the facts that have influenced me throughout
IC_THAT_35_1]	by the respectable inhabitants of crimes that render you unfit
IC_THAT_36_1]	to remove doubts that had arisen
IC_THAT_37_1]	Passyng by any question, that may arise

IC_THAT_1_[2]	the most demoralizing that was ever invented
IC_THAT_2_[2]	the most effectual means of reformation that can be resorted
IC_THAT_3_[2]	any amount of free or convict labour, that could be forwarded to us
IC_THAT_4_[2]	the most reformatory punishment that was ever devised
IC_THAT_5_[2]	from our population of the class that occasions it
IC_THAT_6_[2]	supplement, if any, would be required from the consolidated fund, and that may well be paid out of the million
IC_THAT_7_[2]	the prospect of renewed transportation, feel the utmost confidence, that not only are the apprehensions thus excited entirely groundless
IC_THAT_8_[2]	accumulation of profit - that may arise from its employment
IC_THAT_9_[2]	how many souls that may otherwise perish might be turned to salvation
IC_THAT_10_[2]	when we see the low estimate that is placed upon everything
IC_THAT_11_[2]	but all that was pertinent to the case
IC_THAT_12_[2]	in each Successive ship that arrived have been engaged by the settlers
IC_THAT_13_[2]	the amount that has been received into the assay office
IC_THAT_14_[2]	The per-centage charged on the assay, and that paid for the protection of the police escort overland is reckoned
IC_THAT_15_[2]	by its ups & downs that is not familiar to me
IC_THAT_16_[2]	a very strained interpretation that could give to those
IC_THAT_17_[2]	there is no person and no party here that could persuade Parliament
IC_THAT_18_[2]	the work that has been done by the Convention
IC_THAT_19_[2]	the difficult problems that must be solved before the Federation of the Australian colonies
IC_THAT_20_[2]	and one that is likely to be acceptable to the great majority
IC_THAT_21_[2]	upon the success that has attended their efforts
IC_THAT_23_[2]	cricketing teams that visited England
IC_THAT_24_[2]	every step that has been taken to promote the union of the colonies
IC_THAT_25_[2]	to any dangers that may arise
IC_THAT_26_[2]	all that is done in australia will be upon a different scale
IC_THAT_27_[2]	full consideration of the statements that have been placed before them
IC_THAT_28_[2]	after all that has passed
P&P_WHO_1_[1]	rm those settlers or people employed in shooting, who may have been occasionally supplied with powde
P&P_WHO_2_[1]	of the Times. THE Conduct of those Persons who stand considerably indebted to the Crown for C
P&P_WHO_3_[1]	of a different Description. and especially those who are in opulent Circumstances, principally owin
P&P_WHO_4_[1]	, and was the only Settler in the Colony who last Year delivered into the Store the complet
P&P_WHO_5_[1]	Persons (as well Convicts as others), also armed, who have at various times fled from the Service

P&P_WHO_6_[1]	Superintendent of Government Works at Parramatta; who is hereby authorised to grant Permission at hi
P&P_WHO_7_[1]	at his Discretion to any respectable Free Persons who may wish to see the Grounds, taking Care
P&P_WHO_8_[1]	made for the Injury sustained; and any Person who shall be found to drive Sheep, Pigs, Goats,
P&P_WHO_9_[1]	pendency; especially for the information of those who may be desirous of being acquainted with the
P&P_WHO_10_[1]	England, India, and other parts of the world; who brought with them the light of latter times;
P&P_WHO_11_[1]	here, and of very great influence at home, who are inimical to the establishment in New South
P&P_WHO_12_[1]	rusion brought by the Crown against Robert Cooper who had started to erect buildings for a brewery
P&P_WHO_13_[1]	in the possession of the Crown. The defendant, who was represented by Dr. Wardell and William Cha
P&P_WHO_14_[1]	ive periods of their service, as follows: - Those who have served Twenty years and upwards, \xE5\xA3
P&P_WHO_15_[1]	en years and upwards, \xE5\xA3150. Officers who have not served seven years will have no
P&P_WHO_16_[1]	rights of the Crown; and that all Persons who shall be found in possession of any such
P&P_WHO_17_[1]	fter specified, will be granted to those settlers who shall be at the charge of bringing emigrants
P&P_WHO_18_[1]	age shall not be below 15 nor above 30 years, who shall come out with the consent of the
P&P_WHO_19_[1]	not exceeding 25 years, brought out by a settler, who at the same time brings out an equal
P&P_WHO_20_[1]	is distinctly to be understood by those persons who may be desirous of resorting to Port Phillip
P&P_WHO_21_[1]	-for period has not yet arrived, whilst those, who hold an opposite opinion, have proposed no sat
P&P_WHO_22_[1]	, whatever in short should be dear to men who have been taught to distinguish a rational and
P&P_WHO_23_[1]	n-elective Members) against a factious oligarchy, who already hold it in equipoise, and trusting to
P&P_WHO_24_[1]	beers got up by a small illiberal party, who have long displayed their unbending hostility
P&P_WHO_25_[1]	ions; by the provisions of which law, individuals who have undergone sentence of transportation, and
P&P_WHO_26_[1]	s of the highest respectability. That if persons who have undergone punishment for their crimes, an
P&P_WHO_27_[1]	all persons of respectability, of whatever class; who will thus be virtually deprived of the right
P&P_WHO_1_[2]	was founded (of granting land to those who introduced capital and labour) was no longer
P&P_WHO_2_[2]	the Empire, and ruinous to those individuals who have been led to embark in it



P&P_WHO_3_[2]	, the members of the House of Commons who prepared and brought in the Bill. Proposed
P&P_WHO_4_[2]	advice, their money, and their countenance, all who may suffer in the lawful promotion of
P&P_WHO_5_[2]	that would place the idle, profligate man, who does not aid, but retard the moral
P&P_WHO_6_[2]	him equal political power - with the man who by his industry and enterprising energy, adds,
P&P_WHO_7_[2]	meetings of large masses of the people who, themselves necessarily ignorant of either the
P&P_WHO_8_[2]	ative Assembly, the Commissioner of Public Works (who was then a Member of this House),
P&P_WHO_9_[2]	in transitu, Your Majesty's Colonial Government, who possess the full confidence of this House,
P&P_WHO_10_[2]	technical law in favour of a litigant who in equity has the substantial merits in
P&P_WHO_11_[2]	indirectly in the cultivation of sugar, or who are either actually engaged in the production
P&P_WHO_12_[2]	inhabitants of other parts of the Colony, who would probably refuse to sign it if
P&P_WHO_13_[2]	which are elected by the people themselves), who have full power to raise money by
P&P_WHO_14_[2]	make the line of demarcation between those who are struggling for the masses and those
P&P_WHO_15_[2]	are struggling for the masses and those who are against them clear and distinct and
P&P_WHO_16_[2]	arise, and (b) that accordingly every candidate who runs in the Labor interest should be
P&P_WHO_17_[2]	men will be accepted as Labor candidates who can conscientiously pledge themselves to put t
P&P_WHO_18_[2]	will be left unbound. Those Labor candidates who are elected on such conditions will form
P&P_WHO_19_[2]	and to bring to justice all those who have already offended against the criminal law
P&P_WHO_20_[2]	and therefore would not punish a man who did not exceed the bounds of information
P&P_WHO_21_[2]	of, and to secure liberty to, those who dissent even from a majority of their
P&P_WHO_22_[2]	of the remaining portion of Western Australia, who are chiefly the settlers before Responsible Go
P&P_WHO_23_[2]	this Colony was represented by its Premier, who accepted the Bill in its final form
P&P_WHO_24_[2]	to a Joint Committee of both Houses, who suggested amendments. A petition signed by 18,
P&P_WHICH_1_[1]	THE MANY robberies which have lately been committed render it necessa
P&P_WHICH_2_[1]	Government Herds, as well as for various Articles which have been furnished them on Credit from the

P&P_WHICH_10_[1]	of the Public Money has been expended, and which is now in the Progress of fully Answering
P&P_WHICH_12_[1]	o that State of immorality, Poverty and Distress, which prevailed during the early period of its est
P&P_WHICH_18_[1]	been a close observer of the memorable changes which have taken place throughout the world in my
P&P_WHICH_22_[1]	the honor to become associated with you, and which are too familiar to your recollection, to re
P&P_WHICH_24_[1]	promoted by the same policy and measures, and which, however applicable and advantageous they ma
P&P_WHICH_25_[1]	on your watchfulness to embrace all opportunities which may offer, on your return, of suggesting to
P&P_WHICH_26_[1]	o His Majesty's Government the pressing necessity which exists for the immediate establishment, in t
P&P_WHICH_27_[1]	needed the assistance of a deliberative Assembly which, to prevent the influence of party faction,
P&P_WHICH_30_[1]	Governors. But the history of every institution, which has eminently blessed mankind, will shew the
P&P_WHICH_32_[1]	defendant laid. He had incurred a heavy expense which must have originated in a mistake of the
P&P_WHICH_34_[1]	e introduction into this Colony of the privileges which have been conferred, under the Act passed in
P&P_WHICH_37_[1]	esentatives, in making those laws and enactments, which may be necessary for the future Government o
P&P_WHICH_38_[1]	themselves secure or happy under any Institutions which may be offered as a substitute for them,
P&P_WHICH_39_[1]	may be offered as a substitute for them, which are not only the pride and birth-right,
P&P_WHICH_43_[1]	to include all the Streams, Valleys, and Ravines which descend to the Rivers Goulburn and Hunter.
P&P_WHICH_44_[1]	thence the Mountains of Warragong, a lofty Chain which extends first Southward from Pabral, and the
P&P_WHICH_47_[1]	acres, will be let, except in special cases, which may render expedient a departure from this r
P&P_WHICH_49_[1]	1st. The Commissioners will contribute \xE5xA38 (which it is supposed will be about one half
P&P_WHICH_50_[1]	the Ages of 15 and 30, are Members of Families which are about to proceed to New South Wales
P&P_WHICH_51_[1]	the provisions of the 9th Geo. IV c. 83, which is supposed to give the Supreme Court of
P&P_WHICH_52_[1]	subjects all the English laws then in being, which are the birthright of every subject, are imm
P&P_WHICH_53_[1]	country, he carries with him all the laws which are applicable to his condition. What laws d
P&P_WHICH_54_[1]	merely declaratory of what the law was before, which directs that so much of the statute and
P&P_WHICH_58_[1]	have taken some pains to prepare a plan which should accomplish the purpose; and I now do
P&P_WHICH_60_[1]	adjournment; to enable him to conclude any cases, which from

	unforeseen circumstances may require su
P&P_WHICH_63_[1]	such effect will he granted by the board, which being presented at the Colonial Secretary's
P&P_WHICH_69_[1]	ates and men of unblemished reputation, a measure which, your Petitioners are informed, was attempte
P&P_WHICH_71_[1]	hey ever must, those institutions and privileges, which are the soul and essence of the Government
P&P_WHICH_72_[1]	founded freedom from the disorganizing doctrines, which, under the name of liberty, would subvert th
P&P_WHICH_73_[1]	ners are of opinion that the Legislative Council, which is therein proposed as a substitute for the
P&P_WHICH_75_[1]	and thus to acquire an undisputed preponderance, which would have the effect of placing virtually a
P&P_WHICH_77_[1]	e numerous and irresponsible Non-elective Council which is thus sought to be introduced in its
P&P_WHICH_83_[1]	s pernicious tendency not restrained by the right which is still left in criminal cases, to the
P&P_WHICH_87_[1]	portion of the Territory of New South Wales which lies to the south of the thirty-sixth
P&P_WHICH_1_[2]	nded this Colony in 1829, upon certain principles which were considered advantageous to settlers, th
P&P_WHICH_2_[2]	difficulties, they began to surmount the evils which had encompassed them, and entertained a reas
P&P_WHICH_4_[2]	Lands has entirely ceased, and the fund which had been formerly produced from this source
P&P_WHICH_6_[2]	amount of Exports to counterbalance the drain which has been made upon the specie of
P&P_WHICH_7_[2]	and importance. That, the scarcity of labor which is now to be apprehended, will necessarily
P&P_WHICH_8_[2]	flock owner, reduce the quantity of land which has been annually brought into cultivation,
P&P_WHICH_12_[2]	would abide by those principles of colonization which alone give confidence and hope to the
P&P_WHICH_13_[2]	obliged to admit that the only probability which then remains of giving a marketable value
P&P_WHICH_14_[2]	shall refuse to re-adopt those measures which have been respectfully suggested or referred
P&P_WHICH_20_[2]	power to rid themselves of a burden which has become altogether intolerable, having pe
P&P_WHICH_21_[2]	to the institutions of their native land, which ought to distinguish a British colony. That
P&P_WHICH_22_[2]	of Port Phillip with promises of deliverance, which have hitherto been made only to be
P&P_WHICH_24_[2]	to future exigencies; and that any provision which should enforce upon the colonists a system
P&P_WHICH_25_[2]	, this meeting deprecates as an intolerable evil, which might neutralize all the good to be
P&P_WHICH_27_[2]	ed reports, resolutions, addresses, and petitions which have

	proceeded from us during the whole
P&P_WHICH_29_[2]	e Declaratory Act (18 Geo. III, cap. 12, sec. 1,) which has hitherto been considered the Magna Chart
P&P_WHICH_30_[2]	consolation of seeing that portion of it which is applied to the payment of the
P&P_WHICH_31_[2]	allowed to exercise the most ordinary legislation which is not subject to the veto of
P&P_WHICH_33_[2]	revision and control of the Colonial Legislature; which should have the appropriation of the gross
P&P_WHICH_36_[2]	ected, the systematic and mischievous interference which is exercised by that Minister even in
P&P_WHICH_37_[2]	nxious to strengthen and perpetuate the connexion which still happily subsists with our Fatherland,
P&P_WHICH_38_[2]	maintain the authority of a Local Executive which is obliged by its Instructions to refer
P&P_WHICH_40_[2]	aid before your Honorable House, contains clauses which would - as your petitioners verily believe -
P&P_WHICH_42_[2]	Imperial Parliament in regard to the matters which, according to such practice and usage, may
P&P_WHICH_43_[2]	contrary to those rules, forms, and usages, which have not been so altered, that any
P&P_WHICH_45_[2]	for the supply and appropriation of revenue, which was framed in accordance with the rules,
P&P_WHICH_47_[2]	the public creditor, resulting from the delay which had occurred in the passing of the "
P&P_WHICH_50_[2]	had it been otherwise, the Constitution Act, which requires the "rules, forms, and usages" of
P&P_WHICH_55_[2]	made himself a party to several acts which we considered were both illegal and unconsti
P&P_WHICH_56_[2]	Majesty had been advised that the proceedings which gave rise to it were contrary to
P&P_WHICH_57_[2]	dispatch of Mr. Cardwell, addressed to, but which only reached Sir Charles Darling after his
P&P_WHICH_59_[2]	so decided, that, independently of the objection which, after our complaint of the illegal and
P&P_WHICH_69_[2]	feeling of amity between the two Houses which we had hoped had been restored, and
P&P_WHICH_71_[2]	break down any of those constitutional forms which are the best securities for the real
P&P_WHICH_72_[2]	rences have occurred with the Legislative Council which are fraught with inconvenience and danger to
P&P_WHICH_74_[2]	Majesty a brief statement of the circumstances which have given rise to the serious complications
P&P_WHICH_78_[2]	exercise a control over the public expenditure which has not been possessed or claimed by
P&P_WHICH_82_[2]	shared the same fate, and a session which should have been fruitful in legislative res
P&P_WHICH_84_[2]	that it contained an item of expenditure which ought to have been provided for by

P&P_WHICH_85_[2]	till the end of the present Parliament (which will expire by effluxion of time in
P&P_WHICH_92_[2]	all public establishments supported by the State, which in this country include railways, telegraphs
P&P_WHICH_93_[2]	revolution, or a recurrence to the practice which obtained previous to the year 1862, of payin
P&P_WHICH_94_[2]	House resolves to revert to the practice which prevailed prior to 1862."In the meantime e
P&P_WHICH_95_[2]	betrayed the principle of responsible government, which recognises such confidence as one of its
P&P_WHICH_100_[2]	for that wise and broad-based liberty, which it will be the chief glory of
P&P_WHICH_101_[2]	the impartiality and neutrality of the Crown, which endears it to the people, will never
P&P_WHICH_102_[2]	criminal jurisdiction, those sections of the Act which gave a direct criminal jurisdiction as a
P&P_WHICH_104_[2]	of a legacy.As regards the principles which are to guide the Local Courts in
P&P_WHICH_105_[2]	respect of all matters under its cognizance which enables it to temper the rigour of
P&P_WHICH_107_[2]	not a single port of the seven which have been formed that is not entirely
P&P_WHICH_108_[2]	the justice and regard to public obligation which have distinguished the Imperial Government d
P&P_WHICH_111_[2]	of no use for pastoral purposes, and which can only be utilised for tropical production
P&P_WHICH_112_[2]	months ago in the district of Mackay, which is an 'agricultural' district in which the
P&P_WHICH_116_[2]	question before the constituencies of the Colony, which, in Northern Queensland as well as in
P&P_WHICH_117_[2]	in a new colony possibly obtain that which it is perfectly impossible to obtain under
P&P_WHICH_118_[2]	are the narrow strips along the coast, which form but a very small proportion of
P&P_WHICH_121_[2]	.To secure to every man the liberty which is dear to him, to provide against
P&P_WHICH_123_[2]	to by Your Majesty on 21st October, 1890), which specially reserved powers on that behalf. We
P&P_WHICH_124_[2]	almost the entire population of that district, which was previously uninhabited and unproductive.
P&P_WHICH_130_[2]	the Colony. The area of the Colony, which is 975,920 square miles, or about one-third
P&P_THAT_1_[1]	as well as the confidence and credit that ought to exist between Man and Man
P&P_THAT_2_[1]	and the inquiry that was instituted under our friend Bigge
P&P_THAT_3_[1]	the court must not adopt the loose practice that has been regarded in this colony
P&P_THAT_4_[1]	your petitioners are sensible that upon the measures, that may be

	now adopted for the Government of the Colony
P&P_THAT_5_[1]	to the fearful increase of crime that has of late years taken place in this colony
P&P_THAT_1_[2]	against the enactment of any law that would place the idle
P&P_THAT_2_[2]	there is not a single port of the seren which have been formed that is not entirely defenceless against
P&P_THAT_3_[2]	to many that enjoy the blessing of Your Majesty's protection
P&P_THAT_4_[2]	the difficulty is one that must necessarily arise in all cases
LD_WHO_1_[1]	ance when challenged; and to confine every person who presumes to answer "Officer" without authority
LD_WHO_2_[1]	servants- not to be beaten by their masters; who are to complain to a Magistrate when necessary
LD_WHO_3_[1]	is to prefer his complaint to a magistrate, who will order punishment as the case shall requir
LD_WHO_4_[1]	, and be holden by and before one judge, who shall be and be called the Chief Justice
LD_WHO_5_[1]	, and take place in respect to any person, who shall be resident in Great Britain or Ireland
LD_WHO_6_[1]	that the salary of any such Chief Justice, who shall at the time of his appointment be
LD_WHO_7_[1]	do further ordain and direct that all persons, who shall and may be appointed to the several
LD_WHO_8_[1]	Their Royal Sign Manual; and that all persons, who shall and may be appointed to any other
LD_WHO_9_[1]	in any or either of the characters aforesaid, who hath been by due course of law convicted
LD_WHO_10_[1]	plaintiff's own pocket. <sup>45</sup> That every plaintiff who hath obtained, or shall hereafter obtain judgm
LD_WHO_11_[1]	and stead of a declaration; and any defendant, who shall appear to such writ, shall within the
LD_WHO_12_[1]	by default shall be obtained against any person, who, at the time of such judgment, shall have
LD_WHO_13_[1]	doth of right belong to all people whatsoever who may come or be found within the territory
LD_WHO_14_[1]	to custody, and all persons in like manner who may intend to quit the colony are to
LD_WHO_15_[1]	Diemen's Land and to order any prisoner who shall be a necessary and material witness in
LD_WHO_16_[1]	officer of any prison or any person whatsoever who shall do any thing in obedience to any
LD_WHO_17_[1]	aforesaid. All persons who shall and may be appointed to the several
LD_WHO_18_[1]	Their Royal Sign Manual - And that all persons who shall and may be appointed to any other
LD_WHO_19_[1]	shall be prayed by the party or parties who is or are directed to pay any such

LD_WHO_20_[1]	by a jury to consist of twelve persons who shall be subject to such and the like
LD_WHO_21_[1]	and sixty years residing within the Province and who shall have within the Province in his own
LD_WHO_22_[1]	names of the persons in the last book who were last summoned to attend to such juries
LD_WHO_23_[1]	and its dependencies and of all other persons who shall die and leave personal effects within th
LD_WHO_24_[1]	other effects whatsoever of the persons aforesaid who shall die intestate or who shall not have
LD_WHO_25_[1]	the persons aforesaid who shall die intestate or who shall not have named an executor resident with
LD_WHO_26_[1]	and be holden by and before one judge, who shall be styled "The Commissioner of the Civil
LD_WHO_27_[1]	ion of whatsoever nature against any other person who may be about to leave this colony, and
LD_WHO_28_[1]	the party so intending to leave the colony, who shall thereupon give reasonable security at th
LD_WHO_29_[1]	fects whatsoever of persons so dying as aforesaid who shall die intestate, or who shall not have
LD_WHO_30_[1]	dying as aforesaid who shall die intestate, or who shall not have named an executor, resident wit
LD_WHO_31_[1]	resident or not resident in the said colony who may be entitled thereto or to any part
LD_WHO_32_[1]	ains and trouble of any executor or administrator who shall neglect to pass his accounts, at such
LD_WHO_33_[1]	ess three magistrates at least, shall be present, who shall also remain present, during the whole ti
LD_WHO_34_[1]	to Perth for trial, or sending the Chairman (who is also the Commissioner of the Civil Court),
LD_WHO_35_[1]	Justice to be Deputy-Chairman of such court, who, during such illness, temporary incapacity or
LD_WHO_1_[2]	and be holden by and before one judge, who shall be styled "The Commissioner of the Civil
LD_WHO_2_[2]	ion of whatsoever nature against any other person who may be about to leave this colony, and
LD_WHO_3_[2]	the party so intending to leave the colony, who shall thereupon give reasonable security at th
LD_WHO_4_[2]	fects whatsoever of persons so dying as aforesaid who shall die intestate, or who shall not have
LD_WHO_5_[2]	dying as aforesaid who shall die intestate, or who shall not have named an executor, resident wit
LD_WHO_6_[2]	resident or not resident in the said colony who may be entitled thereto or to any part
LD_WHO_7_[2]	ains and trouble of any executor or administrator who shall neglect to pass his accounts, at such
LD_WHO_8_[2]	ess three magistrates at least, shall be present, who shall also remain present, during the whole ti

LD_WHO_9_[2]	to Perth for trial, or sending the Chairman (who is also the Commissioner of the Civil Court),
LD_WHO_10_[2]	Justice to be Deputy-Chairman of such court, who, during such illness, temporary incapacity or
LD_WHO_11_[2]	be obtained on the spot, from the commissioner who has been appointed by his Excellency the Gover
LD_WHO_12_[2]	ernor to carry these regulations into effect, and who is authorized to receive the fee payable there
LD_WHO_13_[2]	be known, any judge of the said court who shall be wilfully absent from the said colony
LD_WHO_14_[2]	overnor and Executive Council: And also any judge who shall become incapable, or who shall neglect t
LD_WHO_15_[2]	also any judge who shall become incapable, or who shall neglect to perform the duties of his
LD_WHO_16_[2]	to perform the duties of his office, or who shall otherwise misbehave therein: And if any
LD_WHO_17_[2]	said court shall have a Master in Equity, who shall be a practising barrister of England or
LD_WHO_18_[2]	of Her Majesty be known: And all persons who may be appointed to any other office in
LD_WHO_19_[2]	Justice of the said court: And any person who shall forge the seal, or any process, document
LD_WHO_20_[2]	the said court, or any copy thereof, or who shall serve or enforce any such forged process
LD_WHO_21_[2]	seal of the last will of any person who shall die, leaving personal effects within the
LD_WHO_22_[2]	whatsoever within the said colony of any person who shall die intestate, and to commit letters of
LD_WHO_23_[2]	whatsoever within the said colony of any person who shall have made a will without having named
LD_WHO_24_[2]	Supreme Court or in the judge presiding or who would otherwise have presided at such court an
LD_WHO_25_[2]	d first section of the Act hereinbefore mentioned who shall be called the Resident Judge of Moreton
LD_WHO_26_[2]	that no Justice or Justices of the Peace who shall state and deliver a case in pursuance
LD_WHO_27_[2]	areas not exceeding two hundred and eighty acres who may reside on such lands may make conditional
LD_WHO_28_[2]	forthwith again put up by the Agent and who shall not accept any bid by the person
LD_WHO_29_[2]	shall represent all such fines to the Chairman who shall see them strictly enforced. No business
LD_WHO_30_[2]	said court shall have a Master in Equity who shall be a practising barrister of England or
LD_WHO_31_[2]	cer for inability or misbehaviour and all persons who may be appointed to any other office in
LD_WHO_32_[2]	arrister and every solicitor attorney and proctor who practised in the Supreme Court of New South
LD_WHO_33_[2]	actual practice in Great Britain or the colony who shall pass the



	examination in classics or math
LD_WHO_34_[2]	for persons seeking admission to the bar or who shall have a certificate of honor or other
LD_WHO_35_[2]	seal of the last will of any person who shall die leaving personal effects within the
LD_WHO_36_[2]	whatsoever within the said colony of any person who shall die intestate and to commit letters of
LD_WHO_37_[2]	whatsoever within the said colony of any person who shall have made a will without having named
LD_WHO_38_[2]	more judge or judges of the Supreme Court who shall fix the dates for the holding of
LD_WHO_39_[2]	for the Colony of Queensland and its dependencies who shall hold office during pleasure that such sh
LD_WHO_40_[2]	the said colony to disallow any such rule who if he thinks fit shall disallow the same
LD_WHO_41_[2]	shall be holden by and before one judge, who shall be called 'The Chief Justice of Western
LD_WHO_42_[2]	, No. 4, entitled to mine for gold.No person who is not the holder of a Lease or
LD_WHO_43_[2]	trading, and children under fourteen years of age who shall only reside, but not mine on any
LD_WHO_44_[2]	anction of the Commissioners or their assistants, who will guard against conferring the privilege in
LD_WHO_45_[2]	the Court of Appeal and includes any person who may be appointed by the Court to perform
LD_WHO_46_[2]	shall be prayed by the party or parties who is or are directed to pay any such
LD_WHO_47_[2]	its discretion on the petition of any party who considers himself aggrieved by any preliminary
LD_WHO_48_[2]	shall direct: Provided however that an appellant who shall succeed in obtaining a reversal or mater
LD_WHO_49_[2]	in the Court of Appeal;And all persons who may practise as attorneys solicitors or procto
LD_WHO_50_[2]	to the same cause or matter or not, who shall have been duly served with notice in
LD_WHO_51_[2]	or not to any such cause or matter who would have been entitled, if this Act had
LD_WHO_52_[2]	the court to restrain the prosecution thereof, or who may be entitled to enforce, by attachment or
LD_WHO_53_[2]	the court of the assets of any person who may die after the commencement of this Act,
LD_WHO_54_[2]	tates placed under sequestration; and all persons who in any such case would be entitled to
LD_WHO_55_[2]	, No. 4, entitled to mine for gold.No person who is not the holder of a Lease or
LD_WHO_56_[2]	trading, and children under fourteen years of age who shall only reside, but not mine on any
LD_WHO_57_[2]	anction of the Commissioners or their assistants, who will guard against conferring the privilege in

LD_WHO_58_[2]	determination shall also be given to every person who at any time after such determination is in
LD_WHO_59_[2]	a factory or work-room by the person who directly or indirectly issues or gives out or
LD_WHO_60_[2]	and improvers under the age of eighteen years who may be employed within any factory or workroom
LD_WHO_61_[2]	Board and is in force, then any person who either directly or indirectly, or under any pr
LD_WHO_62_[2]	) than the price or rate so determined, or who employs any apprentices or improvers in excess
LD_WHO_63_[2]	number as determined pursuant to this section, or who is guilty of a contravention of any of
LD_WHO_64_[2]	the factory or work-room of any person who is convicted under this section of a third
LD_WHO_65_[2]	fifty pounds, or if held before a commissioner who is a practitioner to an amount not exceeding
LD_WHO_66_[2]	Right of electors of States.41. No adult person who has or acquires a right to vote at
LD_WHO_67_[2]	other house. Disqualification.44. Any person who - \xE5\xE1 (i.) Is under any acknowledgment
LD_WHO_68_[2]	sum of one hundred pounds to any person who sues for it in any court of competent
LD_WHO_69_[2]	overnment of the Commonwealth. Any such officer who is not retained in the service of the
LD_WHO_70_[2]	the abolition of his office. Any such officer who is retained in the service of the Commonwealth
LD_WHO_71_[2]	at the time of the transfer. Any officer who is, at the establishment of the Commonwealth,
LD_WHO_72_[2]	, in the public service of a State, and who is, by consent of the Governor of the
LD_WHICH_1_[1]	, or to grow hereafter upon the said Land, which may be deemed fit for Naval Purposes, to
LD_WHICH_6_[1]	shall happen to be made, and all forfeitures, which shall fall before me, I will cause to
LD_WHICH_11_[1]	eprive the Colonists of the constitution and laws which, it is admitted, they are to carry with
LD_WHICH_13_[1]	Charter or Letters Patent or Order in Council which may be issued in pursuance hereof, thereof,
LD_WHICH_14_[1]	Colony and its Dependencies any Law or Ordinance which may be necessary for suppressing or preventi
LD_WHICH_15_[1]	, to make and establish any Law or Ordinance which may have been previously laid before and dis
LD_WHICH_18_[1]	Wales called Van Diemen's Land a court which shall be called the Supreme Court of Van
LD_WHICH_22_[1]	the said island of Van Diemen's Land, which hath been or may hereafter be provided for
LD_WHICH_23_[1]	due execution of all the powers and authorities, which are granted and committed to the said court

LD_WHICH_25_[1]	due course of law convicted of any crime, which according to any law now in force in
LD_WHICH_26_[1]	d take effect: - 10. That every action at law, which shall hereafter be commenced in the said cou
LD_WHICH_27_[1]	the action, and the nature of the process which may be required, in a book, to be
LD_WHICH_28_[1]	there shall be four months in each year, which shall be called the terms of the said
LD_WHICH_29_[1]	the completion of four weeks; and every day, which may then remain over, shall be reckoned as
LD_WHICH_45_[1]	term.32. That in any cause now depending, or which shall at any time hereafter be commenced in
LD_WHICH_46_[1]	appoint for such purpose.37. That all verdicts, which shall be found on any issue in fact,
LD_WHICH_47_[1]	as the plaintiff or defendant, in any action which shall have been tried during term, shall int
LD_WHICH_53_[1]	case be entered upon any warrant of attorney, which shall bear date, or be executed after the
LD_WHICH_55_[1]	course; but that every act, matter, or thing, which might be had, or done in any cause,
LD_WHICH_57_[1]	may require the establishment of a militia force which on emergency may be depended on to assist
LD_WHICH_62_[1]	a bar to any action plaint or suit which may be brought thereon in the same or
LD_WHICH_63_[1]	in general be summoned only to the courts which shall be held for the districts where they
LD_WHICH_65_[1]	commence and prosecute his suit in the court which shall be held for the district where he
LD_WHICH_66_[1]	colony of Van Diemen's Land a court which shall be called the Supreme Court of Van
LD_WHICH_67_[1]	due execution of all the powers and authorities which are granted and committed to the said court
LD_WHICH_68_[1]	nothing in these presents contained or any act which shall be done under the authority thereof sh
LD_WHICH_69_[1]	tituted court of any civil or criminal proceeding which was depending in the said Supreme Court so
LD_WHICH_70_[1]	ceeding or any prosecution or criminal proceeding which was depending in the said Supreme Court so
LD_WHICH_71_[1]	to limit and define the rate of Interest which may be recovered in cases where it hath
LD_WHICH_72_[1]	rate of interest for the forbearance pf money which may be recovered in any Court of Law
LD_WHICH_76_[1]	same shall derive no emolument from any fees which may be made payable under the authority of
LD_WHICH_82_[1]	issued under the Provisions of this Act, and which said several Sums shall be reserved, issued,
LD_WHICH_84_[1]	ency the Governor, in consequence of the practice which has grown up of parties occupying several di
LD_WHICH_91_[1]	f Western Australia, a Court of Civil Judicature, which shall be

	called the Civil Court of Western
LD_WHICH_96_[1]	no evidence shall be received on such appeals which was not received on the original hearing.
LD_WHICH_98_[1]	give the said court jurisdiction over any offence which, by the laws of England, is exclusively cogn
LD_WHICH_101_[1]	for the said colony, shall keep a book . . . which shall be called, "The criminal record book."
LD_WHICH_102_[1]	ive the said courts jurisdiction over any offence which by the laws of England is exclusively cogniz
LD_WHICH_105_[1]	, J. This is a rule for a prohibition which has been applied for directed to J. A.
LD_WHICH_106_[1]	he was entitled to do - and that court, which was attended by solicitors or counsel on bot
LD_WHICH_2_[2]	Court of Judicature in the Colony of Victoria, which should be styled "The Supreme Court of the
LD_WHICH_3_[2]	for the Colony of Victoria and its dependencies which shall be styled "The Supreme Court of the
LD_WHICH_4_[2]	iaistical, or of any other description whatsoever, which shall then be depending in the several depar
LD_WHICH_7_[2]	nature or kind soever, and wheresoever committed, which can or may be inquired of, heard and
LD_WHICH_10_[2]	the same of any costs, charges, and expenses which may have been lawfully incurred by them, and
LD_WHICH_15_[2]	reise all and singular the powers and authorities which are now by law vested in the Judges
LD_WHICH_17_[2]	of such Resident Judge in any matter only which would in Sydney properly belong to the Full
LD_WHICH_19_[2]	and conclusive. Along the borders of the line which shall divide the said district from the othe
LD_WHICH_20_[2]	of the Civil Court on questions of law which arise in the exercise of summary jurisdicatio
LD_WHICH_24_[2]	be prescribed by regulations made under this Act which of the applicants shall become the purchaser
LD_WHICH_26_[2]	lands the frontage shall not exceed the extent which would be allowed to an original selection of
LD_WHICH_28_[2]	simple exceed three hundred and twenty acres and which shall not be subject to the condition of
LD_WHICH_32_[2]	the satisfaction of any pre-emptive lease claims which may arise under this Act.
LD_WHICH_36_[2]	sale at auction.(11) The lease of any land which may have been offered for sale at auction
LD_WHICH_39_[2]	for the unexpired portion of the time for which it was paid.
LD_WHICH_40_[2]	debate, or put any motion to the vote, which is contrary to the Laws, or can be
LD_WHICH_44_[2]	t nature or kind soever and wheresoever committed which can or may be inquired of heard and
LD_WHICH_47_[2]	the same of any costs charges and expenses which may have been lawfully incurred by them and

LD_WHICH_51_[2]	power to exercise and perform all the duties which by virtue of his office as a judge
LD_WHICH_53_[2]	precepts commands and process of the said court which may be from time to time directed to
LD_WHICH_56_[2]	in the said colony a Court of Judicature, which shall be a Court of Record to all
LD_WHICH_57_[2]	sdition, authority, pre-eminence, and advantages which belong to and are enjoyed, used, and in
LD_WHICH_60_[2]	Whereas to obviate the danger which may arise as well to public morality as
LD_WHICH_62_[2]	may pronounce a decree for a judicial separation, which shall have the same force and the same
LD_WHICH_64_[2]	wfully done in pursuance thereof; all proceedings which shall have been commenced and shall be still
LD_WHICH_77_[2]	portions of land so proclaimed. Portions of land which it may be so intended to lease, will,
LD_WHICH_78_[2]	e date of such proclamation, and any applications which may be received will be published in the
LD_WHICH_80_[2]	, by combining, overcome any natural difficulties which may exist, by means not detrimental to the
LD_WHICH_82_[2]	, or the erection of stores, tents, or buildings, which may obstruct desirable thoroughfares or inte
LD_WHICH_83_[2]	procure a written sanction from the Commissioner, which is to be produced when required by competent
LD_WHICH_85_[2]	nsland Western Australia New Zealand and Tasmania which shall have and exercise appellate civil juri
LD_WHICH_89_[2]	Appeal upon any appeal to remit the matter which shall be the subject of such appeal to
LD_WHICH_94_[2]	to and vested in the court the jurisdiction which at the commencement of this Act was vested
LD_WHICH_95_[2]	ferred to the court shall include the jurisdiction which at the commencement of this Act was vested
LD_WHICH_96_[2]	to any relief founded upon a legal right, which heretofore could only have been given by a
LD_WHICH_103_[2]	been effectual in law (subject to all equities which would have been entitled to priority over th
LD_WHICH_104_[2]	than sufficient to answer all the claims thereon which ought to be provided for in such action,
LD_WHICH_105_[2]	ipulations in contracts, as to time or otherwise, which would not before the commencement of this Ac
LD_WHICH_108_[2]	bar:(12.) And generally all causes and matters which by any rule of court shall be required
LD_WHICH_112_[2]	judges, or for the discharge of any duty which by any Act of Parliament or otherwise is
LD_WHICH_113_[2]	deliver an exception in writing to the judge which shall be entered upon or annexed to the
LD_WHICH_114_[2]	delivered.26. Any case or point in a case which for any reason may be deemed fit to
LD_WHICH_115_[2]	consent of parties, or as to costs only, which by law are left to the

	discretion of
LD_WHICH_119_[2]	portions of land so proclaimed. Portions of land which it may be so intended to lease, will,
LD_WHICH_120_[2]	the date of such proclamation, and any applications which may be received will be published in the
LD_WHICH_123_[2]	, by combining, overcome any natural difficulties which may exist, by means not detrimental to the
LD_WHICH_125_[2]	, or the erection of stores, tents, or buildings, which may obstruct desirable thoroughfares or inte
LD_WHICH_126_[2]	procure a written sanction from the Commissioner, which is to be produced when required by competent
LD_WHICH_128_[2]	order to determine the lowest price or rate which may be paid to any person for wholly
LD_WHICH_130_[2]	work is to be done and any matter which may from time to time be prescribed.
LD_WHICH_138_[2]	having competent jurisdiction held under this Act which is nearest to the place where the court
LD_WHICH_139_[2]	boundaries Act, 1895, shall not apply to any colony which becomes a State of the Commonwealth; but the
LD_WHICH_140_[2]	Commonwealth shall be vested in a Federal Parliament, which shall consist of the Queen, a Senate, and
LD_WHICH_141_[2]	, a Senate, and a House of Representatives, and which is hereinafter called "The Parliament," or
LD_WHICH_142_[2]	salary of the Governor-General, an annual sum which, until the Parliament otherwise provides, sh
LD_WHICH_143_[2]	number of senators shall be in each State that which is prescribed by this Constitution, or by th
LD_WHICH_146_[2]	is absent from the Commonwealth, resign his place, which thereupon shall become vacant.
LD_WHICH_149_[2]	number of Representatives shall be in each State that which is prescribed by the law of the State
LD_WHICH_150_[2]	of the United Kingdom, or of a Colony which has become or becomes a State, or of
LD_WHICH_151_[2]	is absent from the Commonwealth, resign his place, which thereupon shall become vacant.
LD_WHICH_158_[2]	by whose Parliaments the matter is referred, or which afterwards adopt the law:
LD_WHICH_159_[2]	all the States directly concerned, of any power which can at the establishment of this Constitutio
LD_WHICH_162_[2]	54. The proposed law which appropriates revenue or moneys for the ordin
LD_WHICH_165_[2]	the proposed law with or without any amendments which have been made, suggested, or agreed to by
LD_WHICH_167_[2]	the proposed law, with or without any amendments which have been made, suggested, or agreed to by
LD_WHICH_169_[2]	number of Representatives, and upon amendments, if any, which have been made therein by one House and
LD_WHICH_170_[2]	to by the other, and any such amendments which are affirmed by an absolute majority of the

LD_WHICH_174_[2]	of the Ministers of State, an annual sum which, until the Parliament otherwise provides, sh
LD_WHICH_175_[2]	t in Governor-General.70. In respect of matters which, under this Constitution, pass to the Execut
LD_WHICH_176_[2]	ent of the Commonwealth, all powers and functions which at the establishment of the Commonwealth are
LD_WHICH_179_[2]	Court shall certify that the question is one which ought to be determined by Her Majesty in
LD_WHICH_185_[2]	any federal court shall be exclusive of that which belongs to or is invested in the courts
LD_WHICH_186_[2]	time, and on the pension or retiring allowance, which would be permitted by the law of the
LD_WHICH_189_[2]	customs into any State, or into any Colony which, whilst the goods remain therein, becomes a
LD_WHICH_190_[2]	provides, the laws in force in any Colony which has become or becomes a State with respect
LD_WHICH_191_[2]	107. Every power of the Parliament of a Colony which has become or becomes a State, shall, unless
LD_WHICH_192_[2]	108. Every law in force in a Colony which has become or becomes a State, and relating
LD_WHICH_193_[2]	y other State to any disability or discrimination which would not be equally applicable to him if
LD_WHICH_194_[2]	Parliament to the extent and on the terms which it thinks fit.
LD_WHICH_195_[2]	by the Parliament, and shall be within territory which shall have been granted to or acquired by
LD_WHICH_197_[2]	absolute majority, with or without any amendment which has been made or agreed to by the
LD_WHICH_201_[2]	d, and called the Federal Council of Australasia, which shall have the functions, powers, and author
LD_WHICH_202_[2]	members, except in the case of Crown colonies, which shall be represented by one member each. Her
LD_WHICH_206_[2]	for the dispatch of business, and all questions which shall arise in the Council shall be decided
LD_WHICH_210_[2]	naments beyond territorial limits:(h) Any matter which at the request of the legislatures 'of the
LD_THAT_1_[1]	no grain to be put inot an open boat or one that is not trustworthy
LD_THAT_2_[1]	the form of the statutes hereofe made, and the issues, fines and americiaments, that shall happen to be made
LD_THAT_3_[1]	dispense with any particular rule that may be attended with inconvenience or hardship
LD_THAT_4_[1]	the annual sum or sums that shall have been previously assigned
LD_THAT_5_[1]	Debenture or Debentures as aforesaid that may be issued under the Provisions of this Act
LD_THAT_1_[2]	within the said colony and its dependencies, that are held, exercised, and enjoyed in court or chambers, by the Judges of the Courts of Queen's Bench

LD_THAT_2_[2]	it is advisable to make some provision that will admit of the early interment of bodies
---------------	---

## Appendix 5.2. Direct Object

### Appendix 5.2.1. Public Written Register

NB_WHOM_3_[1]	with those who were in that boat, and whom they might know where to find. An armed
NB_WHOM_8_[1]	uts of terrible distress vociferated by a native, whom they observed to be paddling for the shore
NB_WHOM_10_[1]	e little naked elbows of an unfortunate innocent, whom he naturally conjectured to have been devoted
NB_WHOM_13_[1]	vessel at the Paliseer Islands by the Otaheitans whom he had shipped as divers; In accomplishing wh
NB_WHOM_14_[1]	capture, but given up to the three persons whom they made prisoner, to return with into the
NB_WHOM_15_[1]	signal given, they rushed upon the Prize-masters, whom they suddenly secured and bound, and having a
NB_WHOM_25_[1]	Young Lachian, four seamen, her crew, asleep, and whom were quickly secured. There being at the tim
NB_WHOM_28_[1]	, being afraid to land because of the natives whom they could see; and Parsons being a part
NB_WHOM_34_[1]	lamentable as to the officer and their families, whom the piratical mutineers must necessarily impr
NB_WHOM_39_[1]	the beach, where we left the two carters, whom Parker had directed to remain until Captain T
NB_WHOM_40_[1]	stock-keeper for example, a class of persons whom the natives hated, Rageo being part of the
NB_WHOM_43_[1]	in temper, disposition, and habits, like to those whom he leads captive at his will, and their
NB_WHOM_48_[1]	as he could put no trust in those whom he saw around him, placed in circumstances si
NB_WHOM_49_[1]	to recognize distinctly, the features of Fisher, whom he had supposed then far on his way
NB_WHOM_52_[1]	me.Such was Samuel Terry ! - the richest outlaw whom the Australian colonies yet possessed, and ev
NB_WHOM_53_[1]	in accordance with the wishes of their superiors, whom it was both their interest and desire to
NB_WHOM_57_[1]	is, nevertheless, at present one class of persons whom we would recommend to patronize the Company f
NB_WHOM_58_[1]	nd exhibited a pretty large sprinkling of ladies, whom we think would have shown better taste in
NB_WHOM_59_[1]	prisoner?""Was not the wife of John George, whom the heartless scoundrel incited to abandon he
NB_WHOM_4_[2]	they refused to do so. The bushranger Delaney, whom we captured, being behind a tree, five yards



NB_WHOM_7_[2]	a visit, accompanied by Israel Chapman, bailiff, whom she politely introduced to him. Chapman was s
NB_WHOM_11_[2]	of society to the centre. And Mr. Cowper, whom Mr. Martin so lately, by way of a
NB_WHOM_13_[2]	ether out of place, entering Parliament latterly, whom not only no employer would trust in matters
NB_WHOM_14_[2]	, let them say what they like about him, whom Mr. Cowper, holding Jack Robertson, as he alw
NB_WHOM_18_[2]	the wood in the backyard, while a son, whom she will not expose, "vamps" on the piano
NB_WHOM_19_[2]	who have a low notoriety among the public whom they bully; they rank as chiefs in the
NB_WHOM_20_[2]	, but in the cases of unbusiness-like women whom we are considering, the incapacity to compreh
NB_WHOM_21_[2]	to go to for advice about some acquaintance whom she half distrusts? Is the servant girl so
NB_WHOM_22_[2]	been appointed to preside in Local Courts, and whom I am bound to admit have, as a

NB_WHICH_11_[1]	took with them, only their week's rations, which they received on the Saturday but consumed b
NB_WHICH_22_[1]	orcibly entered the dwelling-house of M. Declamb, which they ransacked, and stripped of many article
NB_WHICH_26_[1]	; for on his return he entered a river which he named Hunter river, about ten leagues to
NB_WHICH_30_[1]	, for taking away the boat, and other thefts which they had committed, it was probable that oth
NB_WHICH_32_[1]	, Pistols, Swords, &c, and a number of followers which they had taken from the Settlers.
NB_WHICH_33_[1]	Mercy that was offered them by the Proclamation, which they refused. The Major required to see thei
NB_WHICH_35_[1]	on the Stair Case of the Public Store, which he had boasted in his march he was
NB_WHICH_39_[1]	and the Rev Mr Marsden then received information, which they transmitted to Head Quarters; but as so
NB_WHICH_47_[1]	eat assistance given to His Excellency's measures which the exigency of the moment required, or the
NB_WHICH_56_[1]	iring veterans.In the initial shower of spears, which the combatants dodged with great dexterity,
NB_WHICH_66_[1]	. weight by which the boat was moored, and which the acquatic spoiler required time to digest
NB_WHICH_67_[1]	The horrible case which we are about to relate is all the
NB_WHICH_72_[1]	slight when compared with the dreadful sensation which her mind endured from the conscious guilt of
NB_WHICH_82_[1]	remains of the ship BOYD, Captain John Thompson, which the natives (after stripping of everything o
NB_WHICH_87_[1]	e parties themselves to the contempt and disgrace which they have so highly incurred, as also to
NB_WHICH_88_[1]	their guard against the commission of a crime which every sense

	of manhood should revolt from wi
NB_WHICH_93_[1]	whom he had shipped as divers; In accomplishing which they had murdered Mr. Leslie, chief Mate, Mr
NB_WHICH_94_[1]	her, concluded it to be the Queen Charlotte, which they had not seen at all. In passing
NB_WHICH_99_[1]	Clothes; the Captain offered him a few Tokens which the Chief refused. The Captain then made a
NB_WHICH_100_[1]	, for the purpose of mooring a boat off; which the master went down the hold to procure,
NB_WHICH_107_[1]	Piper's parlour window, through the lower sash, which it knocked to pieces, together with the insi
NB_WHICH_109_[1]	ongside, to gratify a nearer approach a curiosity which a more distant view of the awful spectacle
NB_WHICH_130_[1]	Tippahee, king of New Zealand, from a visit which he made to the government of Port Jackson,
NB_WHICH_133_[1]	ith satisfaction to the progress of civilization, which he expected to introduce among the people wi
NB_WHICH_137_[1]	chose to go on shore, and remain there? which he declined, on account of the barbarous and
NB_WHICH_138_[1]	; and then took from him several little presents, which he himself and his officers had given to
NB_WHICH_161_[1]	11th saw a brig coasting near in shore, which the native chiefs consented they should go o
NB_WHICH_173_[1]	pieces, and partly through the solid wall itself; which it perforated in His EXCELLENCY the Governor
NB_WHICH_191_[1]	now certain that they were on an island, which they had almost walked around; but they coul
NB_WHICH_194_[1]	, in order to get round the large bay, which they imagined to be Jervis's Bay.
NB_WHICH_196_[1]	to cross the inlet, and reached an island, which they traversed carrying the canoe. From here
NB_WHICH_208_[1]	Brush, called to offer Mrs. Osborne a kangaroo, which she agreed to pay for in tobacce. After
NB_WHICH_209_[1]	to the house, were presented with some potatoes, which they began to roast and seemed quite satisfi
NB_WHICH_213_[1]	take post between the chief and his females, which they did by stealthily advancing in the dire
NB_WHICH_216_[1]	to confront him before he seized his arms, which Tegg divined but as it happened wrongly, tha
NB_WHICH_228_[1]	up, was closed, in the act of doing which one of the prisoners was wounded in the
NB_WHICH_232_[1]	, and put a few questions to the Commander, which he answered in a very unsatisfactory manner.
NB_WHICH_233_[1]	deal, and when Mr. Fairburn produced the note which he had been privately given him by Captain
NB_WHICH_238_[1]	previous round she had cleared of the fur) which she lacerated in a shocking manner, when he
NB_WHICH_251_[1]	thing was strange to me - a great dog which I had brought up from a whelp growled

NB_WHICH_257_[1]	effected in the centre of the South side, which, however, it would not be difficult to repair
NB_WHICH_260_[1]	, that they have visited the Gaol of Newcastle, which, on attentive examination, they found clean,
NB_WHICH_269_[1]	purpose. The whole party entered a fine boat which they had stolen, and sailed three times round
NB_WHICH_272_[1]	present. The bare recital of the dreadful journey which the monster had compelled her to take was
NB_WHICH_283_[1]	on account of the character of the army, which the conduct of those on board had indelibly
NB_WHICH_284_[1]	that they will land them in New Zealand; which we sincerely hope they will do, and not
NB_WHICH_285_[1]	the apprehensions for the safety of the crew, which a chain of circumstances occasioned in the p
NB_WHICH_286_[1]	and crew all well From the hasty particulars which we have been enabled to glean, it appears,
NB_WHICH_288_[1]	thus enabled satisfactorily to allay the ferment which a rumour so astounding in all the alleged
NB_WHICH_291_[1]	Gilbert's charts of Torres' Straits on board which he had borrowed, we suppose Captain Leary wi
NB_WHICH_295_[1]	ut, and. displaying the facility of command under which the steam was restrained at pleasure (which
NB_WHICH_299_[1]	near Port Sore!! on his own sheep run, which he called Northdown.
NB_WHICH_300_[1]	quiet and friendly with their new acquaintances, which the former who was of a trusting disposition
NB_WHICH_301_[1]	the natives to take him to their camp, which they readily agreed to do, - in other words,
NB_WHICH_302_[1]	, snatching the gun out of Parker's hand, which he did with such force as to turn
NB_WHICH_304_[1]	, screaming out murder as loudly as he could, (which the natives, who are often capital mimics, a
NB_WHICH_313_[1]	gaol were the most active in the murders, which two she declared to be Mac-a-mee
NB_WHICH_314_[1]	rt Dalrymple Heads, and soon reached Port Sorell, which they passed over, and M'Kay reported his
NB_WHICH_315_[1]	the bodies of the murdered men lay, but which, from some caprice, she refused to show to
NB_WHICH_323_[1]	doubtless, concealed by the natives; but the boat which they took away was found at the place
NB_WHICH_325_[1]	he indignant retribution by the savage islanders, which we must condemn and deplore, but in view
NB_WHICH_328_[1]	quantity of beads, tappa mats, fish-hooks &c, which they had plundered. Some of the old mats
NB_WHICH_329_[1]	to record an event of this nature, and which for obvious reasons we on the present occasi
NB_WHICH_338_[1]	that Settlement, in the execution of a power which the Judges possessed under an Act of the
NB_WHICH_344_[1]	Island, one of them armed with a musket which he had wrested

	from a Soldier, and in
NB_WHICH_348_[1]	revealed to the Court a picture of depravity, which, it may be asserted, no human Judge ever
NB_WHICH_353_[1]	than figuratively, a mode of expression, however, which he does not believe to exceed the reality
NB_WHICH_358_[1]	upon a rudely constructed figure of the Cross, which a fellow Prisoner of the same persuasion mad
NB_WHICH_359_[1]	incessantly, those brief exclamations for Mercy, which such an one could teach him.
NB_WHICH_360_[1]	in, one of utter hopelessness; and the statement which he made was perfectly true.
NB_WHICH_366_[1]	a proof of the existence of these vices, which we fear will out-last the causes in
NB_WHICH_371_[1]	part of many individuals a display of opulence, which their real circumstances are far from justif
NB_WHICH_372_[1]	ies in buildings, furniture, dress, and equipage, which we fear cannot fail to strike the observant
NB_WHICH_383_[1]	n shore, and supported themselves upon shell-fish which they procured from the rocks and from the
NB_WHICH_385_[1]	most praiseworthy manner, opened a subscription, which he liberally started; we trust his example w
NB_WHICH_396_[1]	uge from unpleasant recollections, to the society which the neighbouring taproom afforded, and sough
NB_WHICH_397_[1]	eighbouring taproom afforded, and sought for that which he found not at home, in quaffing the
NB_WHICH_400_[1]	far from having reached the pitch of depravity which many of his associates had attained: althoug
NB_WHICH_403_[1]	, who represented to him the ease and safety which he might thus revenge himself on his credito
NB_WHICH_404_[1]	mbrance, soon overcame the feelings of repugnance which he had first felt and he consented to
NB_WHICH_407_[1]	by a fancied resemblance. The ghastly appearance which the features presented to his view on his
NB_WHICH_418_[1]	King's Wharf; he observed a boat approaching, which he hailed; there were two persons in the
NB_WHICH_422_[1]	. He also said he had property on board, which it would be a pity for him to
NB_WHICH_434_[1]	proscenium is a motto in Latin, "mores mollir" which our "Little Particular" translates "mollify
NB_WHICH_437_[1]	not have an effect directly opposed to that which the shareholders professed to have in view.
NB_WHICH_441_[1]	be apprehended. He left several valuable grounds, which he had purchased for a bottle of spirits;
NB_WHICH_444_[1]	valuable farm, and got himself possessed of it, which it is said, contributed at least to the
NB_WHICH_449_[1]	0,000 landed property as well as other interests, which he left to such as consanguinity and chance
NB_WHICH_452_[1]	Governor of the Gaol, to wait upon him. which he did forthwith, and ascertained that his p

NB_WHICH_453_[1]	mprobable, on account of the degree of excitement which the case had occasioned in the public mind.
NB_WHICH_454_[1]	over to them the warrant for their execution, which he said by a letter from His Excellency
NB_WHICH_466_[1]	and raises a considerable quantity of vegetables, which he barter to sealers. He has several black
NB_WHICH_467_[1]	egister of the Britomart, some books and letters, which he gave up to Captain Gill. Captain Gill
NB_WHICH_481_[1]	ous quarters of the uncertain and irregular light which they derive from the gas, and we ourselves
NB_WHICH_486_[1]	) was a staunch supporter of Mr Edward Curr, which, when the mob understood, they politely apol
NB_WHICH_488_[1]	ter into an elaborate statement of the grievances which he thought the most oppressive - those which
NB_WHICH_490_[1]	a remarkable fact that the list of grievances which he had then brought forward had in no
NB_WHICH_499_[1]	, as to the right of voting the supplies, which the imperial Act, 5 and 6 Victoria, C. 76, h
NB_WHICH_501_[1]	y become apparent), will excite that public alarm which its unconstitutional tendencies evidently ju
NB_WHICH_505_[1]	responsible government, and it was this question which he had no doubt would draw forth the
NB_WHICH_508_[1]	with such a Bill as that Lottery Bill which the House passed last night? He had, indeed:
NB_WHICH_509_[1]	government to interfere with an Act like that which the Council had passed last night? It was
NB_WHICH_512_[1]	ired in domestic legislation, and that the powers which their delegates had possessed, and here did
NB_WHICH_514_[1]	, not subjected to the public view. The Report which he now submitted for the adoption of the
NB_WHICH_533_[1]	Barracks, and directed him to interview Mr Lewis, which he did, with the consequence that Sir George
NB_WHICH_534_[1]	and was reputed to be possessed of money which she was saving for the education of her
NB_WHICH_535_[1]	door and listened. He soon heard a noise, which he described to be "like that of breaking
NB_WHICH_545_[1]	ry degree of firmness; and beyond the nervousness which he manifested throughout he betrayed very li
NB_WHICH_547_[1]	drawn over him he knelt down to pray, which he did with the utmost fervour, .

NB_WHICH_16_[2]	he was close by to do his duty, which he did, and shot him through the shoulder-
NB_WHICH_19_[2]	one of the sharpest and best-contested fights which the lovers of the ring remember to have
NB_WHICH_23_[2]	give a political expression to the natural weight which these classes must undoubtedly possess.
NB_WHICH_32_[2]	e determination to treat cavalierly the hardships which they must encounter in the pursuit of gold -

NB_WHICH_39_[2]	We cannot obtain the newspapers, for some reasons which Mr. Veitch, I imagine, will find it rather
NB_WHICH_66_[2]	pay thirty shillings for a license, - a sum which many hundreds do not obtain in a month
NB_WHICH_67_[2]	a running commentary on the various propositions which the Bill contained; and he had taken that
NB_WHICH_71_[2]	a proper end, and that was the view which the committee had proposed to itself in adop
NB_WHICH_72_[2]	good points of the British-constitution, - a task which other nations who had attempted it, had hith
NB_WHICH_77_[2]	the judicial functions of the House of Lords which they did not mean to confer upon the
NB_WHICH_89_[2]	in bed in excessive trepidation during the chase, which she animated by calling out "Murder! robbery
NB_WHICH_91_[2]	appeared to be a quarter of a grindstone, which Mary Ann had sent in through his windows.
NB_WHICH_110_[2]	a resident. Among the other items of property which he brought to Sydney was a female servant,
NB_WHICH_114_[2]	eavy fire, secured the "Southern Cross" standard, which the diggers had hoisted with pride but a
NB_WHICH_121_[2]	doctor's. The quantity and variety of food which an industrious man can place upon his table
NB_WHICH_128_[2]	briefly alluded to the nature of the labour which we require; it is work that no honest
NB_WHICH_129_[2]	it again than follow the course of action which the own agitators are adopting in their atte
NB_WHICH_130_[2]	e country.Considering the large amount of money which the fencing in of the settlers' "runs" will
NB_WHICH_131_[2]	seasons they lose 20 or 30 per cent. of stock which they have brought from a distant part of
NB_WHICH_133_[2]	are enclosing at their own expense, the ground which they rent from the Crown, never asking the "
NB_WHICH_140_[2]	recovering the Lachlan district from the distress which it suffered in the commencement of the seaso
NB_WHICH_158_[2]	psychologic difficulties surrounding the question which none other, not even drunkenness itself, pre
NB_WHICH_165_[2]	ome error in the climacteric of youthful passions which the Decencies of Society never committed in
NB_WHICH_169_[2]	anything done, but for being found in places which the law regards as objectionable. How the cr
NB_WHICH_178_[2]	in aid of the cause of human happiness, which he looked upon literature as altogether crea
NB_WHICH_179_[2]	, perfectly organic growth out of his own nature, which neither the sensuousness of the great living
NB_WHICH_180_[2]	Poets" - one of those charming critical prefaces which Leigh Hunt alone could write, alike fitted f
NB_WHICH_188_[2]	of the 14th. Any amount of intellectual power which the honourable and learned gentleman might h
NB_WHICH_193_[2]	, we believe him to belong to an order which Mr. Martin himself,

	with all his acuteness,
NB_WHICH_213_[2]	of his debating canter in a walking-stick, which he forthwith proceeded to "cut" whenever thi
NB_WHICH_217_[2]	this dealt out with a species of eagerness which, whatever the amount of sympathy, people do
NB_WHICH_221_[2]	rable gentleman meant that the requisite was that which men too far committed to action to be
NB_WHICH_226_[2]	"beats Banagher." It is a sublimity of impudence which it was left for a "People's Minister"
NB_WHICH_231_[2]	was a tide in the affairs of man which the great democratic constituency should hav
NB_WHICH_233_[2]	the country pay the terrible price for it which he did. Before his Administration, men by no
NB_WHICH_248_[2]	education of public feeling and public principle which the early working of responsible government,
NB_WHICH_263_[2]	at poetic and purely imaginative view of politics which mankind calls Patriotism, the most essential
NB_WHICH_280_[2]	elancholy region where the "Frenchy little book," which the pale, wasted hand was writing when the
NB_WHICH_284_[2]	Mr. ROLFE, the member of the Upper House, which we published in our columns yesterday, put t
NB_WHICH_287_[2]	annum, and the entire value of the produce which they take out of this vast tract of
NB_WHICH_289_[2]	returns? In the United Kingdom, the average rent which those who occupy the land as farmers, grazer
NB_WHICH_292_[2]	fully from Mr. Role's communication the figures which he has taken from official returns, and upon
NB_WHICH_303_[2]	symptom of a nascent tendre occurs to me, which many will, possibly out of the fulness of
NB_WHICH_311_[2]	e reception of meat designed for exportation, and which it is hoped and expected will solve the
NB_WHICH_312_[2]	- a truth that has long been known, but which it has been reserved for Messrs. Mort and
NB_WHICH_329_[2]	a number of statements are placed around it, which I venture to describe as of a thoroughly
NB_WHICH_335_[2]	, broadest sense. To us it conveys an idea which we cannot adequately describe; a something f
NB_WHICH_348_[2]	the gallant Scots - yet another in that section which England cruelly and barbarously oppresses -
NB_WHICH_349_[2]	voluntarily took up their lot in a land which England had stigmatised with the badge of cr
NB_WHICH_350_[2]	the whole English system - for seeking to amend which, on the same basis as we in Australia
NB_WHICH_358_[2]	a wall is begun between the two hearts which, unchecked, will soon become so dense, so wi
NB_WHICH_378_[2]	a notable example of this in the boycott which the Typographical Society has proclaimed aga
NB_WHICH_382_[2]	them in other directions than these. The trades which women can manage easily and well are filled

NB_WHICH_383_[2]	-finger work. There are parts of printing work which men must do; but the work of a
NB_WHICH_385_[2]	OF the many smaller troubles which women silently endure, probably one of the w
NB_WHICH_391_[2]	miseries of poverty, never reflect on the ills which they, themselves, escape, ills under which m
NB_WHICH_398_[2]	. Such figures shew us an array of misery which no one can contemplate unmoved. The rich men
NB_WHICH_422_[2]	federation. It is well to compare the attitude which the Organisation of Labour has always assume
NB_WHICH_426_[2]	and treat on an equality with the unions which the Darling Downs squatters had resolved to
NB_WHICH_428_[2]	entirely out of sight by the new point which Capitalism has raised.
NB_WHICH_430_[2]	ism will not budge one inch towards Conciliation, which it is not forced to budge; Capitalism will
NB_WHICH_431_[2]	will not yield a single inch to Labour which it is not forced to yield; Capitalism which
NB_WHICH_443_[2]	difficult to set a bound to the developments which the next five years may witness. Our Democra
NB_WHICH_457_[2]	a, Queensland, and West Australia will make laws, which we single voters will be compelled to obey.
NB_WHICH_459_[2]	of such happening we might make great mistakes, which it would be difficult to remedy afterwards.
NB_WHICH_476_[2]	have had any legal training whatever. The jury which the Special Magistrate is to direct "upon al
NB_WHICH_483_[2]	ve individuals - largely interested in the abuses which they strive to maintain-have been permitted
NB_WHICH_485_[2]	er proof were wanting, by the degrading spectacle which we have witnessed this session of the foremo
NB_WHICH_490_[2]	, on any pretext whatever, to pay any taxes which natives - do not pay. And one powerful secti

NB_THAT_23_[1]	combined with the factors that the HARRINGTON had neither anchors
NB_THAT_24_[1]	to have made themselves masters of the specie that Captain Corey had taken from Sydney
NB_THAT_25_[1]	transports those that the sold the things for fourteen years
NB_THAT_35_[1]	Frederick Garling, the Solicitor, a Passenger, that both the Male and Female Convicts on board of her, conducted themselves
NB_THAT_63_[1]	into eternity by accidents, that we maintain, should not have occurred

NB_THAT_1_[2]	i went to see after the other two bushrangers, that we had not seen
NB_THAT_37_[2]	of the materials that the retiring patriot and war-wearied and worn-out public servant had
NB_THAT_47_[2]	things that women who had loved him had given him
NB_THAT_75_[2]	should never need to take aught that they do not earn



NB_ZERO_2_[1]	as a whimper he never gave
NB_ZERO_7_[1]	great perseverance in the fatigues they had undergone
NB_ZERO_8_[1]	the enormous Crimes they were about to perpetrate.
NB_ZERO_11_[1]	A PERSON (for A MAN I cannot call him)
NB_ZERO_14_[1]	that all he wanted was to have his wife restored
NB_ZERO_16_[1]	exasperated at the indignities he was doomed to undergo
NB_ZERO_17_[1]	The weapons he had were a waddy
NB_ZERO_18_[1]	I told him the best thing we could do was run away
NB_ZERO_19_[1]	asking for everything he saw.
NB_ZERO_20_[1]	with wantonly and cruelly beating the horse he was driving in the said
NB_ZERO_21_[1]	this edifice I found more picturesque than agreeable
NB_ZERO_22_[1]	The Tasmanian monster Jefferies we rejoice
NB_ZERO_23_[1]	a more awful spectacle you cannot conceive.
NB_ZERO_24_[1]	which was the distance he ran when they overhauled him
NB_ZERO_25_[1]	she contradicted all she said before
NB_ZERO_27_[1]	the only expiation I could make for my offence."
NB_ZERO_29_[1]	that is all the Religion we see."
NB_ZERO_30_[1]	knowledge of the difficulties they have to encounter
NB_ZERO_32_[1]	Every kindness that humanity could suggest
NB_ZERO_33_[1]	hardships and sufferings they had for so long endured.
NB_ZERO_34_[1]	the Punishment I have mentioned
NB_ZERO_35_[1]	enraged at the disgrace he had subjected them to by his misconduct
NB_ZERO_36_[1]	the resolution of amendment he had made
NB_ZERO_37_[1]	any of those he had before searched,
NB_ZERO_40_[1]	dreadful in the punishment I had to undergo
NB_ZERO_41_[1]	almost the first thing I saw was a gang of my fellow
NB_ZERO_42_[1]	All they sought was, that their domestic legislation might be free and unimpeded as it ought to be
NB_ZERO_43_[1]	was in reality the person he described himself to be
NB_ZERO_44_[1]	that the only favour he could show his family would be to
NB_ZERO_45_[1]	harrowing feelings he must have experienced upon such an awful occasion
NB_ZERO_46_[1]	the observations we have made upon the imperative necessity of constructing light-houses
NB_ZERO_47_[1]	The survivors on the deck still, however, continued to exert themselves to recover back all they could;

NB_ZERO_1_[2]	the only thing he expressed
NB_ZERO_2_[2]	I then mustered all I could find in the camp, consisting of eighteen

	stand of arms, six horses, four saddles, two pack-horses,
NB_ZERO_3_[2]	It should be remembered that the Governor had rescued Port Phillip from the infamy he was prepared to inflict on the people of Sydney
NB_ZERO_4_[2]	There are several things I wished to say
NB_ZERO_5_[2]	the hardships they had encountered were incredible
NB_ZERO_6_[2]	and the hardships they have endured,
NB_ZERO_7_[2]	at the same time the truths I was writing
NB_ZERO_8_[2]	all objects he views appear of a golden
NB_ZERO_9_[2]	The first thing I saw
NB_ZERO_10_[2]	A little terrier sat on the breast of the man I just spoke of
NB_ZERO_11_[2]	every stroke he has to strike is a real effort and a bore
NB_ZERO_12_[2]	And hence one of the practical suggestions we would very respectfully tender to those likely to have superintendence
NB_ZERO_13_[2]	of the frightful disease they pretend to treat.
NB_ZERO_14_[2]	is the poor offering we have tried to hang up
NB_ZERO_15_[2]	all the business the Crown has to do
NB_ZERO_16_[2]	the society he keeps
NB_ZERO_17_[2]	The next cartoon I shall exhibit to you represents a "Cabinet making
NB_ZERO_18_[2]	do you imagine the Hocheimer you gave Isaacs had ever Teutonic origin at all?
NB_ZERO_19_[2]	faint image of the man we admired so deeply,
NB_ZERO_20_[2]	The extent of country occupied by the squatters, and the annual charge they have to pay to the Government
NB_ZERO_21_[2]	all I can say is, that a result such as this is very much
NB_ZERO_22_[2]	This most potent constituency we seek to represent
NB_ZERO_23_[2]	A cup of tea is all I want!"
NB_ZERO_24_[2]	number of meals they miss altogether
NB_ZERO_25_[2]	Whose rectitude and goodness has reached most nearly to the standard she herself has maintained?
NB_ZERO_26_[2]	few shillings she has,
NB_ZERO_27_[2]	the method we ask our friends to adopt
NB_ZERO_28_[2]	the girls do no night work we can defend ourselves
NB_ZERO_29_[2]	the indirect taxes he does pay are imposts
NB_ZERO_30_[2]	The long corridor one has to traverse en route to the ballroom
NB_ZERO_31_[2]	All he is required to do is to determine according to his own idea of equity
NB_ZERO_32_[2]	the only 'food' she had had since the previous morning;
NB_ZERO_33_[2]	sickness of the child she was nursing;

OC_WHOM_2_[1]	her father. I am told that a stockman, whom I know well, is living with her as
OC_WHOM_5_[1]	he Larboard side to enquire respecting the person whom I had seen, he then had dropped a
OC_WHOM_6_[1]	uring such servants for the Mission Establishment whom I can

	conscientiously employ. I am thoroughly
OC_WHOM_9_[1]	om using their insolent thoughts, and in opposing whom they have not sharpened their tongues like a
OC_WHOM_10_[1]	ding soul. Wherefore, most beloved brethren, we, whom the Holy Ghost has appointed to rule the
OC_WHOM_12_[1]	in Australasia, and the majority of the delegates whom it attracted from six of the seven Colonies

OC_WHICH_2_[1]	, has been the whole time unemployed My men, which I bought at a monstrous rate, with a
OC_WHICH_29_[1]	she was a very different woman from that which she was prior to our marriage and that
OC_WHICH_32_[1]	for the Destitute - When I left my wife which I did by Legal Advice I went accompanied
OC_WHICH_35_[1]	. - I have been twice arrested for small sums which with the blessing of God I found friendly
OC_WHICH_37_[1]	tapes as well as the Bale of Carpeting which I informed you had met with a most
OC_WHICH_38_[1]	an Account Sales of the Box of tapes which I should be most happy to do if
OC_WHICH_39_[1]	's gin) lives, and who murdered the child which she bore to him. I would not let
OC_WHICH_40_[1]	as to the nature of the several questions which he propose relative to his personal convenie
OC_WHICH_47_[1]	explained to them the boundaries of the land which I wished to purchase, and which are defined
OC_WHICH_50_[1]	purchased by me are defined in the chart which I have the honour of transmitting, taken fro
OC_WHICH_53_[1]	the deeds executed by the natives to me, which I confidently trust will most clearly manife
OC_WHICH_54_[1]	ritish Government will duly appreciate the treaty which I have made with these tribes, and will
OC_WHICH_55_[1]	will not in any manner molest the arrangements which I have made, but that I shall receive
OC_WHICH_56_[1]	of the country is decidedly superior to any which I have ever seen. It is interspersed with
OC_WHICH_57_[1]	veral reports of the Bible and Missionary Society which you sent me, and for which I feel
OC_WHICH_63_[1]	natives, but will give them the same right which they now possess over the spontaneous produc
OC_WHICH_64_[1]	POSSUMS, only asking leave to graze some animals, which he will bring into the country, and sow
OC_WHICH_71_[1]	oney with me to discharge any incidental expenses which I might incur here. Since our landing, I
OC_WHICH_81_[1]	do work by giving them a few reeds which the Natives get for us out of the
OC_WHICH_86_[1]	the Society, but when I see evils existing which I consider may be remedied, I cannot but
OC_WHICH_90_[1]	the Aborigines. I have just finished the first, which I hope, will

	prove instrumental in inducing
OC_WHICH_94_[1]	presentation of the present state of the Mission; which if I succeed in doing I think they
OC_WHICH_95_[1]	the same view on this subject as myself (which you, dear sir, communicated to me in a
OC_WHICH_105_[1]	to address you again on the same subject: which I beg leave to do in the present
OC_WHICH_108_[1]	up my present avocation. Still there is another which I must add to those already mentioned. - It
OC_WHICH_110_[1]	of study obtained a knowledge of such things, which I am informed by His Lordship the Bishop
OC_WHICH_113_[1]	ispleased at my retaining the aboriginal children which during eight years I had collected and instr
OC_WHICH_116_[1]	Parkes. I recollect well the old farm house which he tenanted, standing beside a green lane le

OC_WHICH_8_[2]	agree to the principle enunciated in the first clause of the Petition which you left with me yesterday, and in the sentiments expressed in the
OC_WHICH_10_[2]	, in which I do not concur; and, secondly, that, in the position which I occupy, I do not consider myself justified in petitioning the Legis
OC_WHICH_11_[2]	elf justified in petitioning the Legislature for the abolition of a grant, which many of my clerical brethren, as well as of the laity of
OC_WHICH_12_[2]	hese opinions, I am myself perfectly willing to encounter any difficulties which the immediate withdrawal of all assistance by the State towards the m
OC_WHICH_20_[2]	to lend our assistance, even to making use of the Apostolic keys (which may God avert).
OC_WHICH_24_[2]	place of worship or instruction. No sum set apart for the sundries which a good mother can so justifiably fill up; no provision for increase
OC_WHICH_25_[2]	to benefit or building society - not even for green vegetables or fruits, which they say are necessary for health here. I do not mention beer
OC_WHICH_36_[2]	ation and perpetual barrenness, of opening for public use the public roads which everywhere have been appropriated by lawless forces, and of applying
OC_WHICH_40_[2]	is expenditure on godless education, this studding the colony with Schools which the Church knows from experience will, in course of time, fill the
OC_WHICH_42_[2]	the land, which not merely Catholics cannot safely make use of, but which they firmly believe is calculated to sap the foundations of Christian
OC_WHICH_47_[2]	of Jesus Christ, and to procure for them those blessings and gifts which the Christian Church alone has the power to bestow. By the law
OC_WHICH_48_[2]	: the Church is bound, on the other hand, to complete the work which the parents have begun. "Go ye therefore and teach," or make

	disciple
OC_WHICH_57_[2]	Parliament these two facts, first, that Catholics have to pay for schools which they cannot safely use, and which they consider an evil to the
OC_WHICH_58_[2]	Catholics have to pay for schools which they cannot safely use, and which they consider an evil to the country; and, secondly, that whilst they
OC_WHICH_59_[2]	treasure. And no man can be a sound Catholic and support that which the Church condemns.
OC_WHICH_62_[2]	once telegraph for them to accompany his son on his voyage home (which I suppose must be on an early date) as a sort of
OC_WHICH_73_[2]	e delegates assembled took care to show their appreciation of the benefits which Australia receives through being under the protecting aegis of the gr

OC_THAT_13_[1]	Still the Mothers that we have killed,
OC_THAT_14_[1]	The Bullocks that we slaughter
OC_THAT_16_[1]	We endeavour to keep alive those that we do work by giving them a few reeds which the Natives get for us out of the River.
OC_THAT_17_[1]	The remaining four that we have are nearly all unfit for work.
OC_THAT_21_[1]	The second thing that I shall mention which induces me to take the present step
OC_THAT_22_[1]	The conduct of the two aboriginal girls that he had, both from me, I think is enough to establish this fact.

OC_THAT_3_[2]	Wherefore it is your duty to use every care that the souls that perish be not required at the hands of their pastors
OC_THAT_5_[2]	it belongs to stand as a barrier that no other foundation be laid than that which now exists
OC_THAT_16_[2]	; if she will waste her substance that bondholders may securely draw drawn their interest from downtrodden Egypt
OC_THAT_18_[2]	It shall yet be a date that the wide world shall honour
OC_THAT_24_[2]	will be a contribution to the literature of the subject that I am sure will be highly appreciated
OC_THAT_25_[2]	to urge upon the electors of the Australian colonies that they still further carry on the movement

OC_ZERO_1_[1]	without deigning to hear a single word I had to say.
OC_ZERO_2_[1]	The situation the colony is in at present is dreadful
OC_ZERO_3_[1]	and destroy all they could meet with,
OC_ZERO_4_[1]	The dead they hang an gibbets, in terrorem
OC_ZERO_6_[1]	by a boat I had occasion to send northward in pursuit of the deserters
OC_ZERO_7_[1]	your having set aside the legal one, and the one you had appointed being dismissed
OC_ZERO_8_[1]	for the many comforts and indulgences we have received from you
OC_ZERO_9_[1]	for the many kindnesses we have received,

OC_ZERO_10_[1]	From several letters I have recd. of late from my Brother-in-Law H. Reibey &
OC_ZERO_11_[1]	for the unending Exertions you have made to obtain for us a remuneration
OC_ZERO_12_[1]	the kindness I experienced on my arrival here from England in 1820
OC_ZERO_13_[1]	and feel obliged for the interest you take in our missionary affairs
OC_ZERO_14_[1]	As our Diaries contain all the information we have generally to communicate
OC_ZERO_15_[1]	He immediately threw down the paddle he had in his hand
OC_ZERO_16_[1]	but all we know of amounts to no higher a number than four
OC_ZERO_17_[1]	by the instructions they have received,
OC_ZERO_18_[1]	These Books I could wish to have
OC_ZERO_20_[1]	but they cannot enter fully into all the trials and sorrows I have met within my short
OC_ZERO_21_[1]	in anything I have to state.
OC_ZERO_22_[1]	The apology I have to offer,
OC_ZERO_23_[1]	The first thing I shall take the liberty of noticing is the locating of the Police Establishment
OC_ZERO_25_[1]	the situation I hold in connection with your Society.
OC_ZERO_27_[1]	This is the fourth season I have cultivated
OC_ZERO_28_[1]	This season I have bestowed more than common care and attention
OC_ZERO_29_[1]	would still incline me to take the step I am now doing.
OC_ZERO_32_[1]	The next thing I shall mention, which induces me to resign my situation is the apparent impossibility of procuring such servants for the Mission
OC_ZERO_33_[1]	It is the strong and unceasing desire I have to exchange my secular duties, for those which are spiritual
OC_ZERO_34_[1]	It does in no way answer the expectations I had previously formed of it.
OC_ZERO_35_[1]	The only motive I have in wishing for this is the love and desire to be a Preacher of the Gospel
OC_ZERO_36_[1]	If the Society can accede to the wishes I have above expressed
OC_ZERO_38_[1]	kettle with a wooden bottom we used to stick it in a hole in the ground
OC_ZERO_39_[1]	There was plenty of hardship then I have often taken grass, pounded it, and made soup from a native dog I would eat anything then

OC_ZERO_1_[2]	argely to the State by the taxes they pay,
OC_ZERO_2_[2]	I like the people I have met in Australia
OC_ZERO_3_[2]	Our journey has been difficult beyond all I had supposed possible
OC_ZERO_6_[2]	Convention on the success of the work they have done for the good of the great National policy,

M_WHOM_2_[1]	property by means of a third person whom I could confide in, and whom I previously tutored for the purpose.
M_WHOM_4_[1]	repaired to a house of this description, sometimes taking my

	Dulcinea with me, whom I shall shortly introduce to the reader, and whose person and dress I
M_WHOM_6_[1]	ll duplicity, I fully possessed her. Having informed my landlord, that my wife, whom I had not before mentioned to him, was arrived in town from a
M_WHOM_8_[1]	tred in each other's company.As our mutual affection increased, my companion, whom I had informed of the outlines of my past life, and who was

M_WHOM_17_[2]	entlemen resorted to the most contemptible means to gain information against individuals, whom the trumpet-tongue of falsehood had branded as having destroyed many of these savages
M_WHOM_20_[2]	by Mr. Francis.Mr. Francis was killed in 1842 by a wound inflicted by a madman whom he had imprudently employed.
M_WHOM_21_[2]	efore me, with similar views. Amongst these was one from Mr. Alex. Hunter, of Edinburgh, whom I had met in London, to Messrs. Watson and Hunter, who had sailed shortly before
M_WHOM_26_[2]	was well pleased to recognise three of the blacks from my own station among them, whom I advised immediately to go home - which they did. The party, when I saw them,
M_WHOM_29_[2]	to you, and may I beg you will convey the same to Mrs. La Trobe, whom I trust you will soon meet in perfect health. With every good wish for such
M_WHOM_30_[2]	. Canadian Gully was as rich in lumps as other gold-fields are in dust. Diggers, whom the gold fever had rendered stark blind, so as to desert Ballaarat for Mount Alexande
M_WHOM_37_[2]	ajor Mitchell's Explorations", and the "Memoirs of Jorgen Jorgenson, ex-king of Iceland," whom I remember to have seen when a clerk in my father's office.
M_WHOM_40_[2]	in the proper quarter, and, as could be seen, had gathered round them the Blacks, whom it was so desirable to entice from the vicinity of the river and the reed-

M_WHICH_6_[1]	very leaky the better to pay her bottom with some beeswax and rosin which we had a small quantity thereof - But on they same night was drove
M_WHICH_9_[1]	practice, keeping him in the back ground to receive and carry any articles which I purloined, and never suffering him to converse with, or approach me exce
M_WHICH_12_[1]	have been suffered to enter the house: and herein I possessed an advantage which many of these gentry envied me; for being just arrived in England, and
M_WHICH_25_[1]	examples before her eyes, had not been able to eradicate an innate modesty which she naturally possessed; so that her manners and conversation were such as
M_WHICH_30_[1]	t ever accompany a guilty life, and enabled to procure those necessary comforts which I knew so well how to enjoy, by upright means, I should have
M_WHICH_31_[1]	ulted by their insolent insinuations; declared myself a gentleman of

	character, which I would prove to their cost; offered to give my card of address,
M_WHICH_33_[1]	, Sir, you have been sufficiently exposed, and long enough detained on a charge which I am confident there is no foundation for; allow me to conduct you
M_WHICH_41_[1]	to form, or to inspire, a poet. Indeed the dregs of the community, which we have poured upon its shores, must probably subside and purge themselves
M_WHICH_55_[1]	article, in Sydney market, fell in consequence of this arrival. The high price which it commanded, shews that it was wanted. In so limited a market, in
M_WHICH_57_[1]	, it is not easy to describe the feelings on first seeing the land which you are destined to inhabit, after all the tossings and rollings you have
M_WHICH_67_[1]	rons, native companions, black swans innumerable, and other more curious birds, which I can neither name nor describe. Fish also abound here, including turtle,
M_WHICH_71_[1]	. "Ah! there's the rub!" What is fine scenery, or all the beauties which these forests present in a state of nature, when deprived of the society
M_WHICH_77_[1]	for his farm, let him build himself a log or a bark house, which he may do very cheaply, and make it very comfortable too. Then let
M_WHICH_81_[1]	regards the colony, I will give an extract from one of sundry letters which I have read, written by them to their friends in England, using the
M_WHICH_84_[1]	of pulling. Near the extremity of the tongue were two cross-bars against which the 'team' could push.
M_WHICH_90_[1]	nvicted prisoners to that place."During my stay on board, scenes of depravity which human nature shudders to contemplate were exhibited with apparent delight.
M_WHICH_98_[1]	soners, in confirmation of which they handed over a paper containing 120 names, which Morgan stated he had forcibly taken from a man named Farrell, and in
M_WHICH_99_[1]	stated he had forcibly taken from a man named Farrell, and in doing which he had received some severe wounds with a knife.
M_WHICH_102_[1]	ative tongue, - while the others succeeded in getting her afloat, on perceiving which the Sentry fired his piece and alarmed the Garrison. These men however cle
M_WHICH_116_[1]	an attachment, as they do to most newcomers; a kind of initiatory compliment which I would gladly dispense with, for most intolerable is the torment they cau
M_WHICH_120_[1]	wearisome task, you tuck the net in all round, leaving one small bit which you carefully raise, and nimbly pop through the aperture into bed, closing
M_WHICH_122_[1]	retty bluish potato-like blossoms. The universal ti-tree, and numberless shrubs which I knew not, adorned the sandy wastes in all directions. As we continued
M_WHICH_141_[1]	such an extempore structure; but they gave promise at least of a better house, which I was told it was intended to erect



<b>M_WHICH_142_[1]</b>	the carpet which the family had had in use
<b>M_WHICH_22_[2]</b>	rum, for the sale of which, at that period, the house was not licensed, but which the police knew well how to procure, as it was sold on the 'sly'. Time
<b>M_WHICH_23_[2]</b>	at, the conversation denied, and the host called to witness that none such took place - which he was obliged to affirm, being in the power of the police as a 'sly
<b>M_WHICH_28_[2]</b>	the lapse of ten more, he was in possession of his saddle, arms, and traps, which the corporal duly forwarded, with an humble expression of regret at having been so m
<b>M_WHICH_33_[2]</b>	, and find in music, in which many of them are proficient, the amusement and relaxation which the British emigrant labourer unfortunately too often seeks at the public-house.
<b>M_WHICH_49_[2]</b>	and clothes supplied to them, they have always a large amount to receive, on getting which (invariably in the shape of orders, etc.), they start off to the nearest public-hous
<b>M_WHICH_54_[2]</b>	, or example; and the comparatively high pay for their work, together with the large sums which they receive at onetime. The rafters are of the same class and partake of the
<b>M_WHICH_58_[2]</b>	a large fire, another threw off his rug and went into the sea for crayfish, which, on his return, he threw alive into the flame - at the same time looking at
<b>M_WHICH_60_[2]</b>	basket made of rushes. In it was some of the berries I have already mentioned, which he wished to barter for one of my much courted stockings. I however objected, being
<b>M_WHICH_69_[2]</b>	that the pre-sumption of my undertaking may be pardoned in consideration of the pleasure which an accurate description of some of the Australian Gold Fields may perhaps afford to
<b>M_WHICH_74_[2]</b>	on the waters of Port Philip. And then the cry of "raise tacks and sheets" (which I, in nautical ignorance, interpreted "hay-stacks and sheep") sent many a sluggard f
<b>M_WHICH_78_[2]</b>	tones of some watermen, who are loitering on the building of wooden logs and boards, which we, as do the good people of Victoria, dignify with the undeserved title of pier.
<b>M_WHICH_87_[2]</b>	with appetites undiminished by these petty anxieties, we did ample justice to the dinner which our really kind hostess quickly placed before us.
<b>M_WHICH_99_[2]</b>	roll himself over the soft mud creeks. On coming to a large creek or river, which we could not ford, and not being over-sure of our course, we considered it
<b>M_WHICH_100_[2]</b>	there to my satisfaction, we made our way downwards to the junction with the Barwon, which we followed to the station which had just been taken up by Messrs. Cowie and
<b>M_WHICH_109_[2]</b>	mountains on the opposite shore. From thence we took our course to the Werribee Station, which we reached with much difficulty, and next morning we started for Doutta Galla (Melbo
<b>M_WHICH_115_[2]</b>	amusement, and one of them signifying a desire to be trimmed, I undertook the task, which I accomplished amidst the yells, shouts,

	and laughter of some fifty savages with the
M_WHICH_119_[2]	as Yalloak, and moving my stock there, with the exception of about 150 head of cattle, which, with my right to the Cape Schanck run, I sold to Messrs. Willoughby and Thomson.
M_WHICH_120_[2]	and A. Lloyd, and Wm. Carter; my flock consisted of 100 ewes, and theirs jointly of 500, which we joined together for mutual protection. These sheep were brought from Van Diemen's
M_WHICH_121_[2]	, on the end of their spears, portions of the man and child they had killed, which I saw them eat with great exultation during the evening. They stayed at our tent
M_WHICH_132_[2]	bread and biscuit, and it was therefore inferred that the temptation to appropriate those which he had in charge would prove too strong for his moral courage to resist. This
M_WHICH_135_[2]	was Mr. Thomas Napier, who now resides in the parish of Doutta Galla. His run, which he took up about October 1839, lay along the western side of the creek, and extended
M_WHICH_136_[2]	were, in the first instance, sawyers on Mrs. Scott's original run, formed the station, which the elder brother still holds near the sources of the Dandenong.
M_WHICH_147_[2]	a kind of depot for stock on first arrival), and removed our stock to Purumbete, which we occupied about the close of January 1839. The Messrs. Bolden had a week or two
M_WHICH_148_[2]	Messrs. Bolden had a week or two previously occupied the run on the Pirron Yalloak, which they soon after' sold to Scott and Richardson. The next station formed was at Mount
M_WHICH_149_[2]	arose from the mere novelty of the thing, and a desire to gratify their curiosity, which, being satiated, they would, whenever they got a chance, plunder or murder even thos
M_WHICH_151_[2]	again started with a dray from Mr. McMillan's present station, went across to Timboon, which we then held temporarily with two flocks of sheep for Messrs. Manifold, who had pene
M_WHICH_157_[2]	eak positively, as I did not visit it till 1846, when I selected some unoccupied country (which I named Pine Grove, from the number of pines in that locality), on the plains
M_WHICH_166_[2]	on or return, we came to a determination to endeavour to gain the high ground, which we fortunately did on that evening. After spending a truly miserable night, with not
M_WHICH_167_[2]	." In the former instance Smyth thought to keep up the river was our only plan, which we did. Smyth swam across with a sabre in his mouth, and got on the
M_WHICH_178_[2]	al course (south-west), and, after travelling about seven miles, came upon a large river, which I named the Mitchell, after Sir Thomas Mitchell, Surveyor-General of New South Wales
M_WHICH_181_[2]	-west course, and at ten a.m. came upon the border of a large lake, which I believed to be a continuation of the same lake we had been previously encamped
M_WHICH_185_[2]	River. - After travelling about ten miles we encamped in the evening on a large stream, which I named the Macalister. This river appears deep and rapid, and is about 40 yards wid

M_WHICH_196_[2]	dney, via Van Diemen's Land, and started (April 1837) from a station on the Murrumbidgee, which he had bought a year before, with 5,000 sheep (collected from various quarters, pric
M_WHICH_204_[2]	"Major's Line." - In approaching the district of Port Philip we understood that the line which we followed was that struck out by Major Mitchell on his return from Portland Bay.
M_WHICH_212_[2]	Mr. Rose took up a run on the head waters of the Norton (or McKenzie), which I had explored much earlier, for a heifer station, reaching it through a wild and
M_WHICH_213_[2]	station, reaching it through a wild and beautiful pass, now called "Rose's Gap," but which I did not then think worth occupying.
M_WHICH_215_[2]	the Pyrenees, induced thereto by the accounts the blacks gave of a large lake there, which we were anxious to see, in spite of the "mindai," which they gave us to
M_WHICH_216_[2]	a large lake there, which we were anxious to see, in spite of the "mindai," which they gave us to understand infested it, making a prey of emus and black-fellows,
M_WHICH_217_[2]	gave us to understand infested it, making a prey of emus and black-fellows, and which the old lubras of the tribe asserted would never allow us to return, an imaginary
M_WHICH_218_[2]	old lubras of the tribe asserted would never allow us to return, an imaginary fate which they bewailed with much lamentation and weeping, endeavouring to deter us by picturi
M_WHICH_219_[2]	e Avon), running north from the Pyrenees. Finding it without water throughout its course, which we followed for a day and a half, till discerning no sign of moisture in
M_WHICH_220_[2]	days and three nights without anything to drink, except a quart of water to each, which we gave them from our keg, pouring it into the crown of a cabbage-tree
M_WHICH_223_[2]	in particular, game was most plentiful. My stockman repeatedly brought in young live emu, which he had ridden down; and kangaroo-tail soup, in its abundance, ceased to have any
M_WHICH_230_[2]	One old villainous-looking black of my acquaintance used to catch large bundles of quail, which he would barter freely for suet. The kidney fat of a sheep would purchase a
M_WHICH_235_[2]	to tough.I also observed them take a red grub out from the grass-tree, which I was informed was "merrijig" and "likit sugar," with an assurance further, that I w
M_WHICH_236_[2]	. - When endeavouring to find the lake called Bainenong, before spoken of, I shot an emu, which the blacks who were with us received as a great prize. They cooked and eat
M_WHICH_238_[2]	style which amused us much. Having first roughly plucked it, they took off the skin, which they stuffed with tender gum twigs; thus prepared, it was delicately toasted at a sl
M_WHICH_240_[2]	and Marrable. It seemed as if they depended physically upon the nature of the country which they occupied, the richer portions of the colony nourishing its inhabitants into bet
M_WHICH_261_[2]	the Seven Creeks, Mr. Watson left me to go up to the Devil's River, which he and Mr. Hunter had occupied during the previous spring. I remained for a few

M_WHICH_270_[2]	the wreck of the Salthouse), that started to find a road into Gippsland for stock, which Strzelecki's discovery had just opened as a field for Port Philip enterprise. We asc
M_WHICH_275_[2]	recommendation, immediately occupied it. A few months' residence there, and a partnership which he had in the meantime formed with Mr. Riley, induced him to sell it back
M_WHICH_298_[2]	Mr. Commissioner Fyans allowed him to take a large portion of my country from me, which I disputed till 1844, when we settled the affair amicably. In the same year I allowe
M_WHICH_303_[2]	), and with the exception of murdering a Mr. Allan, who had a small cattle station (which I afterwards purchased) between Mr. Catto and me, committed no depredations of any c
M_WHICH_305_[2]	the river. Mr. E. B. Green had taken up a run below Mr. Clark's, which he had to vacate for about twelve months on account of the hostility of the
M_WHICH_306_[2]	eye upon his, walked deliberately up to him, and gently took hold of the axe, which he quietly relinquished. I walked back to the hut conversing with him, as if he
M_WHICH_307_[2]	the blacks from my own station among them, whom I advised immediately to go home - which they did. The party, when I saw them, were going in the direction where, two
M_WHICH_308_[2]	frightened of us. At length they approached nearer (carrying green boughs in their hands, which they kept waving towards us), and came to the opposite bank of a creek, when
M_WHICH_310_[2]	uestioning him closely at different times, I discovered that he was trying to deceive me, which he confessed, but said that we ought to shoot them after they brought us the
M_WHICH_315_[2]	, and sold for about \xE5\xA313 per ton.I brought vast numbers of black swans, which we had pulled down while moulting; the waters of Western Port were covered with thes
M_WHICH_328_[2]	re from Merino Downs in June 1839, steering a direct course by compass for Mount Gambier, which I reached on the second day. To those who have not seen Mount Gambier it
M_WHICH_329_[2]	my exact position until I reached the brink of the enormous eastern lake, a sight which I never can forget - quite beyond my power of description. At this time I was
M_WHICH_334_[2]	Pettett, Francis, Bates, and others.10. In 1837 I built the present house of Kardinia, which I called after the aboriginal word for "sunrise." I built also a house for the
M_WHICH_341_[2]	my tent! Who could have told me on that Easter Sunday, that the unknown hill which I had chosen for my rest, would soon be called the Massacre Hill! That next
M_WHICH_367_[2]	accidental) is accepted in lieu of the catastrophe. Then comes a fellow with a pole which he plants on his abdomen, and another fellow climbs up it (not the abdomen - the
M_WHICH_382_[2]	waters to the brook in the glen below; altogether keeping up that pleasant cool sound which only running water can make.
M_WHICH_386_[2]	through the harvest field was varied by a rather large black snake crossing the path, which little interlude kept the attention awake till we remounted.

<b>M_WHICH_394_2]</b>	, leaving it, we wound through the scrub to the margin of the stream - the same which, much augmented, we had traced with the eye in its headlong course into the Grose.
<b>M_WHICH_405_2]</b>	for the public service. John Bull, whether home-bred or Colonial, always kicks at this, which the peculiar state of the island rendered more inopportune. It affected my interests
<b>M_WHICH_416_2]</b>	the annual payment of \xE5xA310 into the Treasury. Besides this fee for a license, which, except in the vicinity of Melbourne, everyone thought would last for a generation o
<b>M_WHICH_428_2]</b>	stablishment. Of the correctness of his views on this subject it hardly needed the smile, which I thought I detected on the faces of my friends, to remind me that some
<b>M_WHICH_465_2]</b>	was left for him as guardian of the public peace but to appear before them, which he did at a gallop, sabre in hand, surrounded by his troopers industriously loading
<b>M_WHICH_467_2]</b>	high authorized proceedings of the sort; that the Blacks were unable to represent wrongs, which everyone knew they suffered, from want of knowledge of our language; that fire and s
<b>M_WHICH_470_2]</b>	ch matters by the troopers, and their systematic clock-work-like mode of managing matters which civilians are apt to look on as trifles, did not fail to elicit, sotto voce,
<b>M_WHICH_471_2]</b>	Another of the little peculiarities of my guest (a pleasant and genial person), and one which I found exceedingly comical, was his habitual use of military phraseology; so that t
<b>M_WHICH_481_2]</b>	of cause and effect, as the officer did in a report (bulletin?) on the subject, which he read to me prior to forwarding it to the authorities. That there were, however,
<b>M_WHICH_485_2]</b>	, putting one ball through the fugitive's arm, and the other through an old cap which he had on. This proceeding, however, appears to have been irregular in some way, as
<b>M_WHICH_494_2]</b>	perhaps from \xE5xA350,000 to \xE5xA3100,000. In fact a great portion of the land which Oxley and Sturt described as useless is now worth, on an average, at least twenty
<b>M_WHICH_510_2]</b>	on the river is always a source of excitement for the Hay people, a diversion which Deniliquin lacks, for the Edward is not navigable, being far too full of snags (fall
<b>M_WHICH_513_2]</b>	notice, there will sometimes come over a man a longing and craving for strong drink, which he appeases as best he may, and he will even toss off kerosene and water
<b>M_WHICH_516_2]</b>	roughs, may last years; for the seas of shallow water, the innumerable lakes and marshes which some explorers in wet seasons have found north of Lake Eyre, may be years in

<b>M_THAT_1_1]</b>	and hinting to the unsuspecting old woman, that I had acquired by this marriage, a considerable pecuniary advantage
<b>M_THAT_2_1]</b>	All the other indigenous trees and shrubs, that I have seen, are evergreens;
<b>M_THAT_3_1]</b>	it is to the undecaying and aromatic, myrtaceous, perennial leaf that the colonists attribute the healthiness of their climate.

<b>M_THAT_8_[1]</b>	The small houses that the first settlers erected are every where giving way to larger structures of hewn stone
<b>M_THAT_20_[1]</b>	At that time we had great need of the help from on high that they brought to us,
<b>M_THAT_23_[1]</b>	I must not end my list of fish that we eat without mentioning one
<b>M_THAT_28_[1]</b>	of the same plants that I had cherished in pots at home
<b>M_THAT_23_[2]</b>	the most wretched-looking objets in the shape of horses that I had ever beheld
<b>M_THAT_46_[2]</b>	There was no one at this time above me on the Glenelg; and the stringy-bark ranges came in upon the river so determinedly for many miles that we imagined, for a long time
<b>M_THAT_47_[2]</b>	The whole of the country about the Pyrenees that I had passed thus on my way to the Glenelg was, in 1844
<b>M_THAT_58_[2]</b>	the only glass windows to our house that he had seen since he left the boundary of New South Wales
<b>M_THAT_61_[2]</b>	I mean to tell all that I know
<b>M_THAT_66_[2]</b>	I mean to say a "man", with this privilege, that he possesses in his head the brains of both the above-mentioned brutes

<b>M_ZERO_1_[1]</b>	this scheme I actually executed so fully,
<b>M_ZERO_2_[1]</b>	the only pursuit I followed
<b>M_ZERO_4_[1]</b>	at least as to the number of articles I filched,
<b>M_ZERO_5_[1]</b>	in town from a visit she had been paying in the country,
<b>M_ZERO_6_[1]</b>	every requisite for the family life I meant in future to live.
<b>M_ZERO_9_[1]</b>	for she not only received from me the property I purloined,
<b>M_ZERO_10_[1]</b>	to the mass of vegetable matter they contain
<b>M_ZERO_11_[1]</b>	a just idea of the difficulties he has afterwards to encounter
<b>M_ZERO_12_[1]</b>	Those parts I visited,
<b>M_ZERO_13_[1]</b>	after all the tossings and rollings you have suffered for many months
<b>M_ZERO_14_[1]</b>	This country differs in some degree from the ideas I had of it from the representations made to me in England
<b>M_ZERO_15_[1]</b>	The spot I have fixed upon for my house commands
<b>M_ZERO_16_[1]</b>	I am monarch of all I survey,"
<b>M_ZERO_17_[1]</b>	and was difficult from the trouble we experienced in keeping upright.
<b>M_ZERO_18_[1]</b>	the travelling was about all we could do
<b>M_ZERO_19_[1]</b>	This offer I declined accepting owing to his liability
<b>M_ZERO_20_[1]</b>	no prisoner could withstand the case they would make out to render
<b>M_ZERO_21_[1]</b>	for most intolerable is the torment they cause in the violent irritation of their mountainous bites.
<b>M_ZERO_22_[1]</b>	being part of the dark formidable cliffs we had seen in approaching the Heads by sea

M_ZERO_23_[1]	looking down into one of the small bays I have before mentioned, and beyond that to the estuary
M_ZERO_1_[2]	on the very first horse he can catch
M_ZERO_2_[2]	The best thing we can do now is to separate, and ride round the spring on every side, until one of us hits it off again.'
M_ZERO_3_[2]	In it was some of the berries I have already mentioned,
M_ZERO_4_[2]	considering the number of salt-water baths they had given us gratis
M_ZERO_5_[2]	our letters to the first pilot he should encounter off the English coast
M_ZERO_6_[2]	The cattle we passed appeared in a wretched condition,
M_ZERO_7_[2]	The distance we had come was between two and three miles
M_ZERO_8_[2]	the large amount they could obtain for the run home from another master,
M_ZERO_9_[2]	he had disposed of them the same evening he had landed
M_ZERO_10_[2]	All those persons I have named came from V. D. Land
M_ZERO_11_[2]	portions of the man and child they had killed, which I saw them eat with great exultation during the evening
M_ZERO_12_[2]	breaking the legs of those they did not at once kill, to detain them
M_ZERO_13_[2]	but from casualties had been reduced to about the number I have named
M_ZERO_14_[2]	These I believe arrived and occupied the country in the order I have named them
M_ZERO_15_[2]	in all accounts I have seen
M_ZERO_16_[2]	but the dates of these I am unable to give.
M_ZERO_17_[2]	The first natives I saw after taking up my station on the River Moorabool
M_ZERO_18_[2]	from the information they had received,
M_ZERO_20_[2]	Every man I had could have followed him
M_ZERO_21_[2]	Many a dreary ride I have had over this magnificent, splendid country, lying waste and idle, with an odd flock of sheep here and there
M_ZERO_23_[2]	Bon Jon that the clothes he had on belonged to the dead man at Mr. Ritchie's.
M_ZERO_24_[2]	snipe we have in the season,
M_ZERO_25_[2]	The longest snake I have met did not exceed six feet
M_ZERO_26_[2]	worst description of country I ever saw,
M_ZERO_27_[2]	to get a sight of a lake we had previously seen when descending the ranges
M_ZERO_28_[2]	only ornaments he wore were three hands of men and women
M_ZERO_29_[2]	The fight I have described gave them a notion of what sort of stuff
M_ZERO_30_[2]	the quantity of land I hold.
M_ZERO_31_[2]	This is the next argument I expect to hear from these men
M_ZERO_32_[2]	all which works I had industriously perused on the voyage.

M_ZERO_34_[2]	all I had seen had been the Bogong blacks
M_ZERO_35_[2]	they were the handsomest natives I have ever seen;
M_ZERO_36_[2]	which was the only vacant spot I saw
M_ZERO_37_[2]	some extraordinary journeysshe made to Melbourne
M_ZERO_38_[2]	if they had occupied all they could at the time
M_ZERO_39_[2]	but eventually sold the run I had lent them to Messrs. Stirling and Fairbairn for Â£50
M_ZERO_40_[2]	a small station they had taken up below Glenmona on the Fourteen Mile
M_ZERO_41_[2]	took from them all the sheep they had not eaten or destroyed
M_ZERO_42_[2]	he put no faith in anything they might say to the contrary.
M_ZERO_43_[2]	The atmosphere we breathe is not more necessary to society than the labourer
M_ZERO_44_[2]	the men putting oil into pits they had made in the clay.
M_ZERO_45_[2]	wattle trees the largest I had ever seen
M_ZERO_46_[2]	but concluding that the information you required at my hands would be in sufficient time if it reached
M_ZERO_47_[2]	that's the man I want
M_ZERO_48_[2]	The events I relate,
M_ZERO_50_[2]	The words I quote,
M_ZERO_51_[2]	To go into the various traditions they have of the creation of the world, man, woman, and animals, stars, &c., is impossible here
M_ZERO_54_[2]	A subject we all enjoyed was Eastern travel;
M_ZERO_55_[2]	Of the gentlemen one saw,
M_ZERO_56_[2]	all but inseparable from the young gentlemen I am attempting to describe
M_ZERO_57_[2]	that 'some natural tears he shed'
M_ZERO_58_[2]	(very like in form to the stiff wooden trees we have all played with in childish days)
M_ZERO_59_[2]	We feel pride in being the first representatives of an Australian city to express to you their thanks and admiration of the energy, skill, and prudence you have displayed in the cause of exploration
M_ZERO_60_[2]	They determined to make back to the high land they had left before they crossed a creek two miles back

N_WHO_244_[2]	es. Mr. Kemp had casually mentioned his daughter, who, at the time, Lord Thomas had not regarded
---------------	--

N_WHOM_3_[1]	off like the bow of a vessel towards the occiput. The smart priggish clerk whom I had first seen, then said to me, "Mr. Siftall, Sir, will now take
N_WHOM_4_[1]	nnot allow such observations, Mr. Fowler," gravely replied the short Gentleman, whom I now found was Mr. Siftall, and who immediately turned towards the Bench,
N_WHOM_5_[1]	been sitting, till I entered, a Gentleman wearing an undress



	military uniform, whom I at once perceived was the Lieutenant Governor. If I had any doubts, howev
N_WHOM_11_[1]	erson, habited in a straight cut single breasted coat, with upright collar, and whom I soon discovered to be a Clergyman of the old school; and the other"
N_WHOM_12_[1]	discussing some point connected with public affairs, for I caught from the one whom I first mentioned, "I am clearly of opinion that nothing but the most rigor
N_WHOM_13_[1]	point. I now settled into a quiet cozy chat with my friend the Clergyman, whom I soon found to be what is known by the term a choice spirit.
N_WHOM_14_[1]	a handsomely furnished room on the ground floor, where a Gentleman was sitting, whom I instantly recognized, and who received me with much stiff formality. Afte
N_WHOM_16_[1]	hat his mode of talking was remarkably quiet. Upon my enquiring of a Gentleman, whom I had met at the Macquarie Hotel, what all this was about, he told
N_WHOM_17_[1]	chair at the left-hand corner of this desk, sat one of the Gentlemen, whom I had seen enter from the street; exactly opposite to him, in another chair
N_WHOM_19_[1]	amongst whom I recognized the tall snuff-taker, and the short curricule-driver, whom I had before seen, together with many others. Presently a door in one corne
N_WHOM_27_[1]	add, that he was very bashful; he could not endure the sight of those whom he knew; he was afraid lest they should penetrate into his mind, and become
N_WHOM_28_[1]	ymen - and, alas! countrywomen too. It may suit the old worn-out cockney flirts whom I occasionally see here, to weigh the advantages or disadvantages of offers
N_WHOM_30_[1]	of Winchester, where he had been informed by an old cracksman (housebreaker) - whom he had left in durance at Maidstone - there was a jeweller's shop from
N_WHOM_32_[1]	a whole gang must have been employed to effect this atrocious act. And all whom the sapient magistrates of Winchester thought fit to consider as loose or i
N_WHOM_36_[1]	's tale with much astonishment and many execrations upon their three prisoners, whom, as the daylight was now at hand, they proposed to escort to Southampton Ga

N_WHOM_1_[2]	did; taking with us, moreover, a free man whom we knew to be a hard-working chap
N_WHOM_4_[2]	man in twenty that one finds among prisoners whom you may be sure will eventually be sent
N_WHOM_7_[2]	his berth, beside which the black sub-steward (whom he has been chaffing), exulting at his discom
N_WHOM_11_[2]	passed when Red Bill or Terrible Dick (ruffians whom a sparse labour-market rendered necessary evi
N_WHOM_18_[2]	, the mother of Honoria, was a beautiful drab, whom I believe he

	picked lip at the Diggings.
N_WHOM_19_[2]	he found the gentleman in the light coat whom he had seen holding up the deceased, close
N_WHOM_23_[2]	om he habitually spoke as "My gracious sovereign, whom God preserve."
N_WHOM_24_[2]	apparition, who smiled kindly down on us, and whom our mother introduced, as we raked off our
N_WHOM_25_[2]	in his golden hole - and of other men, whom they didn't seem to have known much
N_WHOM_28_[2]	, deeming him sick almost unto death, the two whom he was watching took no heed of him.
N_WHOM_29_[2]	water's edge. The mine had another familiar whom Dickie respected - one, indeed, whom he regar
N_WHOM_30_[2]	her familiar whom Dickie respected - one, indeed, whom he regarded with a profound reverence as a
N_WHOM_33_[2]	ken husband, the neglected lover, the poor spirit whom his act had deprived of its only companionshi

N_WHICH_3_[1]	nclinations, I determined to judge of it for myself; and, changing the disguise which I had long worn, for a fashionable suit by Stultze, boots by Hoby, and
N_WHICH_7_[1]	n of carters, struck me as creating altogether, a scene of bustle and activity, which indeed I had little expected. For the moment it occurred to me, that our
N_WHICH_8_[1]	the moment it occurred to me, that our Captain, in the hurry and confusion which the quarrels on board had occasioned, has missed his reckoning, and had ma
N_WHICH_16_[1]	arranged pews, so beautifully a finished pulpit and reading desk, made of wood, which I at first thought was Spanish mahogany quite astonished me; upon a nearer
N_WHICH_23_[1]	heir manners and style of conversation, upon the different subjects, respecting which I interrogated them, they exhibited however all the easy confidence of vir
N_WHICH_25_[1]	a smart dapper waiter, who ushered me into a large and well-furnished room, which I had scarcely entered before the Landlord, an obliging well-behaved man,
N_WHICH_29_[1]	nd well finished, the tout ensemble being quite in character with the apartment which I first entered. Upon my beginning to mention my business to a smart prigg
N_WHICH_37_[1]	tters, written by parties of high distinction, and addressed to His Excellency, which I had previously caused to be delivered, and my name and pretensions were
N_WHICH_40_[1]	immediately felt that His Excellency was ridiculing my Quixotic search for that which I now fear this world does not contain - apure and innocent race of beings
N_WHICH_41_[1]	changed the subject, conversed freely upon the state of the Colony, respecting which he seemed astonishingly well informed, even to minutiae - entertained me w

N_WHICH_46_[1]	Trial by jury, we shall do no good, Sir." "Really, Sir, these are subjects which I do not understand, and at present if you will excuse me I cannot
N_WHICH_59_[1]	confess my doubts have increased the more I have considered it, and the cases which I am constantly called upon to decide, rather still further add to my doubt
N_WHICH_63_[1]	dinner table, my fox-hunting friend said to me, "mind Bob at the cottage," which I assured him I would, pledging him my honor. "A fox-hunter's honor
N_WHICH_64_[1]	sum of money, taking from him a letter addressed to the Local Authorities, and which he said would enable me to receive the same amount upon my arrival here.
N_WHICH_66_[1]	. Having so arranged my plans, I felt inclined to deliver in person the letter which I had received in England, as I always like to acquire information, and to
N_WHICH_73_[1]	ng received his orders withdrew, but shortly returned with a paper in his hand, which he presented to the Gentleman for signature, and which was then given to m
N_WHICH_75_[1]	n, according to the address of the letter. Upon entering a low narrow building, which I understood was the Treasury, I was shewn into a small apparently inconve
N_WHICH_84_[1]	my property entitled me, as I seemed in such good quarters for information, and which the Gentleman gave me with much readiness. - Ithen prepared to depart, whe
N_WHICH_87_[1]	of persons entering a large unfinished stone building, opposite the Church, and which upon enquiry, I found was the Court House, where the Criminal Sessions are
N_WHICH_94_[1]	, as if intended for a Chairman or other person holding pre-eminence, and over which was an unsightly sounding-board, so unsoundly fixed as to threaten a sudde
N_WHICH_95_[1]	a tailor, and had been employed by Testy to make sundry articles of clothes, which he had done, and had sent them, accompanied by a bill or account, amountin
N_WHICH_102_[1]	as aware his father, from hospitality and good nature, had incurred obligations which the law did not compel his son to pay; but which he could not
N_WHICH_103_[1]	, had incurred obligations which the law did not compel his son to pay; but which he could not but think that equity and good feeling did. He begged that
N_WHICH_108_[1]	nry never allowed himself to look for, or give way to, those sacred sympathies, which the God of nature hath implanted in the breasts of all of us. Delm?
N_WHICH_110_[1]	nterest she took in the legends connected with that name, and the gratification which the thought gave her that by her ancestors, its character had been but rar
N_WHICH_115_[1]	ht, it was sorrowful enough." Gage read, with tremulous voice, the following, which we will christen
N_WHICH_116_[1]	aving 'midst Autumn's sombre groves; - On the heart to breathe that sadness Which contemplation loves.

N_WHICH_117_[1]	ke my portfolio and give me another contribution!" Gage now wrote "The Return," which we insert for the reader's approval: -
N_WHICH_125_[1]	nothing aroused the attention of the Viscount Chamb?ry so much as a liqueur, which Mr. Graeme assured him was new, and had just been sent him by the
N_WHICH_129_[1]	tructions. Mr. Graeme would descant for hours on an antique species of spinnet, which he procured from the East, and which he vehemently averred, was the verita
N_WHICH_130_[1]	hours on an antique species of spinnet, which he procured from the East, and which he vehemently averred, was the veritable dulcimer. He would display with g
N_WHICH_131_[1]	was in his glory. He had already nearly convulsed the Orientalist by a theory which he said he had formed, of a gradual metempsychosis, or, at all events, per
N_WHICH_134_[1]	auteous ones; feeling he could rest content, could he meet with but one flower, which some bolder and more experienced adventurer might have allowed to escape h
N_WHICH_138_[1]	ng incidents would chill his heart. He commonly took refuge in pious exercises, which he would perform fervently for two or three weeks, when, we regret to add,
N_WHICH_152_[1]	ness, however, frequently becomes a curse, because it suggests fears and whims which an inferior mind cannot perceive. Fine minds are from home in the tame cou
N_WHICH_153_[1]	ing, Troop goblin, elf and fairy" -Or, who does not remember the finest poem which Mrs. Hemans has left upon record, on the funeral day of Sir Walter Scott?
N_WHICH_154_[1]	is mind, and become masters of his secret thoughts - that they should pity him, which he could not endure. He was mistaken; his friends never regarded him as po
N_WHICH_155_[1]	ossessing either a mind or feelings; they looked sour because he was eccentric, which they misunderstood, and set him down as wild; he was not of their class,
N_WHICH_156_[1]	the Colonies of Britain; yet the dictum of such a person is the law which the oppressed Colonists must obey. We believe that many ministers have dis
N_WHICH_161_[1]	but too well that no other door is open to preferment, but the door which the Governor can open or shut at his pleasure. The young of Australia know
N_WHICH_168_[1]	his features were unnaturally worn, and his eye gave a quick, unsteady glance, which altogether put it beyond the power of an observer to hazard anything like
N_WHICH_170_[1]	nto "hysterics." She replied quietly, that she should be happy to hear anything which Mr. Willis could have to say to her.
N_WHICH_174_[1]	have traced in the lines of his dark countenance marks of sorrow - the sorrow which communion with a vain and selfish world brings; or, shall we designate it
N_WHICH_175_[1]	designate it by the term of warm feelings turned into gall? The vast plains which the young man was traversing lie adjacent to the town of B---, which is

N_WHICH_178_[1]	id not possess much money, he would not deliver the few letters of introduction which he had brought with him. He was shy, because he was perfectly aware that
N_WHICH_196_[1]	r had nothing to prevent him from filling his pockets with the various articles which he could feel lay in the cases before him; when lo, the lusty shout
N_WHICH_205_[1]	, and spent so long a period in musing over the traces of fallen grandeur which it so abundantly presents, that evening was rapidly closing before he beca
N_WHICH_219_[1]	seized the gun barrel, and after dealing the prostrate runaways a blow or two, which he intended for his head, but which were saved by his arm, he began
N_WHICH_226_[1]	For this purpose he provided himself at Portsmouth with a new travelling trunk, which he conveyed per coach to his destination. On his arrival at the latter pla
N_WHICH_227_[1]	e of the articles, without exciting any suspicion, to his present headquarters, which he left next morning for London, where he arrived in due course without ac
N_WHICH_230_[1]	formerly been a servant to his employer, with whom he had had a liaison, which he now renewed. She at present lived in the service of an elderly gentlem
N_WHICH_237_[1]	provision of bread and meat. All these he stowed away in his carpet bag, which he carried under a large boat cloak, and about eight o'clock steered towar
N_WHICH_240_[1]	the street where the chasm was formed. At length he pitched upon an orifice which he felt sure would lead him to the scene of his proposed exploit, and
N_WHICH_243_[1]	om the sight in consternation, and retreated beneath a sound part of the drain, which he had hardly gained, before down came the portion of wall, carrying away
N_WHICH_246_[1]	ifficulty, he groped about until he found the phosphorus bottle and his tapers, which he had fortunately put on one side, out of the way of his operations.
N_WHICH_260_[1]	ected his purpose. He then saw that the chest in question contained many bags, which on examination he found with joy were full of coined gold. There was also
N_WHICH_263_[1]	floor, he made himself up a comfortable bed of straw from the empty hampers, which he then disposed around him in such a manner that it would not be
N_WHICH_264_[1]	did not like the idea of removing the bricks and rubbish from the drain, which he knew most be done before he could return by that path. He shortly
N_WHICH_265_[1]	out a grating in the corner of one of the druggist's cellar rooms, which he doubted not communicated with the main common sewer that he had come up
N_WHICH_266_[1]	being now ready for his departure, he waited with anxiety the hour of twelve, which he had fixed upon because before that time there were many stragglers alwa
N_WHICH_279_[1]	, and you will find words of comfort and instruction; the self same words too which all good christians have ever used, the same words

	which are uttered in ev
N_WHICH_284_[1]	him. Anne dropped a curt'sy, for she had not left off that custom which some people think unnecessary after they leave England. Her good mother ha
N_WHICH_286_[1]	church, as God has commanded; and many can lay by out of the store which God gives them, to help towards erecting real churches, and having bells.
N_WHICH_287_[1]	please. It will be hard at first, nor shall we feel always that peace which the consciousness of doing right is expected to bring. This is our punishm
N_WHICH_288_[1]	it was well, and little Johnny sat down and began saying over the commandments which he was learning for school.
N_WHICH_291_[1]	. Going to church opened her mind to other faults, and it brought a blessing which the world and its riches could neither give nor take away.
N_WHICH_294_[1]	and earnest we are in our desire to be good. Much more he said, which I cannot repeat here. He did not allude to any one particularly by name,
N_WHICH_295_[1]	behind the door, out of sight, and she was intent on darning some stockings, which she knew that her mother wished to be done. She said nothing; she felt
N_WHICH_298_[1]	of it again; and there is nothing hid from the heat thereof." The pleasure which this bright and glorious scene gave her, reminded her of Mr. Neville. When
N_WHICH_299_[1]	in church, Hannah felt the same kind of pleasure, the awe and the admiration, which it now gave her to see the sun set. It was in Hannah's
N_WHICH_301_[1]	of all the good words she had heard from him; and then the advice which he had given them that very day came into her head, and as her
N_WHICH_304_[1]	, he mentioned that he wished them all, if possible, to wear their new frocks, which they had been saving money for, on Easter Sunday. He liked the old custom
N_WHICH_309_[1]	he prayers. Her daily practice of watching herself, and trying to deny herself, which she had now kept up since Lent began, helped her on this day to
N_WHICH_311_[1]	words are not quite like yours, Anne: and there's some good things here which you didn't mention. I'm thinking this is most nigh Mr. Neville's

N_WHICH_12_[2]	fact, and I know of no other cause which I could suppose to have brought about so
N_WHICH_17_[2]	. Certainly I had had less leisure, and that which I had had was generally in hours of
N_WHICH_18_[2]	book was about, but to know that about which the book treated. A gentleman settler near h
N_WHICH_19_[2]	senseless jollifications at the edge of the brush which sawyers will have whenever they can get rum,

N_WHICH_20_[2]	goods. All this was in about five months, which we considered very good work. One incident o
N_WHICH_30_[2]	us we found another little group of trees, which we should probably have stayed to cut, but
N_WHICH_32_[2]	warrant out against him from the bench nearest which they lived; that was between 100 and 150 mil
N_WHICH_34_[2]	dishonest deal in the purchase of the beast which he was now charged with buying, knowing it
N_WHICH_35_[2]	them at all. Among them was a cow which D- knew the man had been in possession
N_WHICH_36_[2]	in possession of for above two years, and which he had no more reason for suspecting to
N_WHICH_45_[2]	unwelcome visitor was staying at the large hut which D- and his wife usually occupied, or whether
N_WHICH_51_[2]	, provided we took his stock book (a book which every stockholder keeps, with a full and min
N_WHICH_77_[2]	tended it so carefully, and of the heart which its beauty had gladdened, seemed now in its
N_WHICH_80_[2]	read these lines in Old England - that land which we must ever think of with pardonable emotio
N_WHICH_83_[2]	man, who owed his support to the vegetables which it produced, and to the fish that he
N_WHICH_92_[2]	him alive, found him seated in the chair which he had himself constructed, and appearing le
N_WHICH_108_[2]	aos, light, - a light in the distance towards which you look and long." The light in the
N_WHICH_117_[2]	so?" I said. He entered into certain details, which I will not give. "You would have," he
N_WHICH_118_[2]	events in the histories of the three families, which no one is more able to do than
N_WHICH_125_[2]	a man. Acting on the power of attorney which he held, Mr. Smith advertised the property f
N_WHICH_129_[2]	. The skull was still attached to the body, which the blacks raised to the surface and brought
N_WHICH_130_[2]	on the clothes, and the boots, were those which Mr. Fisher used to wear! And in the
N_WHICH_139_[2]	; but then it was that sort of hand which all uneducated and outdoor working men empl
N_WHICH_151_[2]	are by no means up to the speed which they will attain in a few days, when
N_WHICH_159_[2]	s, saddles, shears and saucers: in fact everything which every kind of man might want, and which
N_WHICH_160_[2]	which every kind of man might want, and which apparently every man did want, for large and
N_WHICH_174_[2]	are distributed, slow journeying, along the road, which they mark from afar, standing huge and colum
N_WHICH_177_[2]	one of the two small puncheons of rum which the store-room contained. Cheshire disputed
N_WHICH_178_[2]	andkerchiefs, the boat departed. In the emotion which the

	apparently disinterested conduct of John
N_WHICH_179_[2]	lines with hooks, and a big jack-knife which Frere had taken to gut the fish he
N_WHICH_185_[2]	, and that he was afflicted with a giddiness which he knew not how to avert. By dint
N_WHICH_198_[2]	sat down. He was full of strange thoughts, which he could not express, and which he had
N_WHICH_199_[2]	strange thoughts, which he could not express, and which he had never owned before. The dislike the
N_WHICH_206_[2]	sitting in the sun reading the "English History", which, by the accident of fright, she had brought
N_WHICH_210_[2]	that a convict brain should contain a mystery which he might not share.
N_WHICH_223_[2]	-bar, which swung loosely, like the stick handle which a schoolboy fastens to the string of his
N_WHICH_226_[2]	could find. Some light and flock-like seaweed, which the action of the water had swathed after
N_WHICH_231_[2]	! Passing up the sand, he saw the stakes which he had directed Frere to cut whiten in
N_WHICH_234_[2]	ruts from the Sydney main road to it, which the grass hid yearly, as it hides graves
N_WHICH_236_[2]	her to be encouraged as a national characteristic which the sons of the soil should be allowed
N_WHICH_237_[2]	a word from her scornful lips. The dresses which the old man gave her improved the fine
N_WHICH_238_[2]	oportions of her figure, and that supple buoyancy which the pride of life lent to her. Narrgummie
N_WHICH_239_[2]	as a reproach to the thriving and vigour which settlement bestowed generally, but now what
N_WHICH_240_[2]	, and for every other fault) of every degree which the statute could be stretched to cover. His
N_WHICH_241_[2]	at the station." "It's some, Mr. Mivers, which I got especially for certain customers. I do
N_WHICH_254_[2]	hortly return, laden with letters and newspapers, which he would place upon the arm of a
N_WHICH_256_[2]	hat, laying down the Leichardt's Town Chronicle, which he had been diligently perusing. 'Middleton
N_WHICH_258_[2]	to a dearly-loved pony. Two other horses which he had been driving, one of which bore
N_WHICH_261_[2]	, saturnine expression. The mob set up a cheer, which Longleat acknowledged by a good-humoured sal
N_WHICH_262_[2]	verandah, called for a tumbler of cold water which he drank standing, and said in a patronising
N_WHICH_266_[2]	's because our colony requires the fresh impetus which she will receive from the circulation of new
N_WHICH_267_[2]	move heaven and earth to float the Loan which I shall bring before Parliament at the openi
N_WHICH_273_[2]	appealing gaze of a pair of dark eyes which he knew well. With more agility than might



N_WHICH_275_[2]	The nervous excitability and sensitive refinement which her face and manner suggested, were quite ca
N_WHICH_276_[2]	n lapses in grammar, and faults in pronunciation, which considerable proficiency as a public speaker
N_WHICH_282_[2]	other folks Lord Dolph. I never knowed rightly which it wur, and it ain't of much
N_WHICH_284_[2]	of sherry, and was brought a muddy decoction, which he tasted, made a wry face, and set
N_WHICH_287_[2]	. Mrs. Ferris has failed in the one duty which I required of her. You see, disappointment i
N_WHICH_318_[2]	to see now. The dead man possessed something which the other man wanted, and which he knew
N_WHICH_319_[2]	ssessed something which the other man wanted, and which he knew the dead one carried about with
N_WHICH_321_[2]	other kills him by means of the chloroform which he had with him, and being afraid that
N_WHICH_323_[2]	in the pocket - a paper - some valuable paper which the assassin wanted, and for which he killed
N_WHICH_344_[2]	revered him. In the curious topsy-turvy society which the Blessed Spirit of British Colonisation b
N_WHICH_345_[2]	dney, nothing was more amusing than the deference which "short-termers" paid to long-sentence men. A
N_WHICH_350_[2]	-plate" into any one of the numerous traps which he laid for that naughty man, but himself
N_WHICH_351_[2]	self tumbled head first into the solitary pitfall which Forger Josephs took the trouble to prepare f
N_WHICH_356_[2]	rgery of a Conditional Pardon - a little ceremony which poor Pounce was compelled to undergo as a
N_WHICH_357_[2]	?Mr. Pounce did not look at the pasteboard, which, bowing the while in the grand manner, he
N_WHICH_364_[2]	. I have known it, I! Not the draught which the great spirit gave to eager Faust maddens
N_WHICH_365_[2]	he was perpetually waving a brass-headed whip which he affected, and with wild cries of "St.
N_WHICH_367_[2]	two, and one shocking piece of equine scenery - which, by the way, the old mate always praised.
N_WHICH_370_[2]	the mark of a hole on his leg, which he said he got through a gun accident
N_WHICH_372_[2]	of stump to occupy the selector's attention; which it did, for a week. He waited till
N_WHICH_377_[2]	with intent to do him grievous bodily harm - which, indeed, he more than attempted, if a broken
N_WHICH_381_[2]	other thing he heard - a faint, muffled clatter - which he traced to a little building near the
N_WHICH_385_[2]	. Out of the other she took similar frames, which she dropped into the emptied chamber, and sh
N_WHICH_388_[2]	took the frames, filled only with hollow cells, which she had brought from the honey house; and
N_WHICH_400_[2]	would be still more cruel if they happened, which I hope they

	won't; but still, suppose
N_WHICH_406_[2]	furniture in the room was a book-case, which Mr Marsden was wont to stigmatise as 'hideou
N_WHICH_411_[2]	be revenged. But how? That was the question which she and her mate failed to answer for
N_WHICH_413_[2]	are properly thrown they return to the thrower, which other boomerangs do not.
N_WHICH_414_[2]	crest you can always find the bald patch which the bubberah of Oolah first made. And in
N_WHICH_416_[2]	g first divested them selves of their goomillahs, which they were still young enough to wear, and
N_WHICH_417_[2]	they were still young enough to wear, and which they left on the ground near the spring.
N_WHICH_419_[2]	ls furiously, making great hollows in the ground, which the water they had brought with them quickly
N_WHICH_420_[2]	flood time, the Narran flowed into this hollow which the kurreahs in their writhings had made.
N_WHICH_421_[2]	thick with seed, she had gathered much doonburr, which she crushed into meal as she wanted it
N_WHICH_423_[2]	coals. Honey, too, she gave them, and bumbles which she had buried to ripen. When they had
N_WHICH_428_[2]	to a fresh attack, determined to keep quiet, which, after the next spearing, they did.
N_WHICH_436_[2]	so in contrast to their French-grey bodies, which they deemed too dull a colour, unbrightened,
N_WHICH_439_[2]	get a single black fellow into his camp, which he very often did, then by his cunning
N_WHICH_447_[2]	a desk) "there's that account of yours which I have credited with the amount of the
N_WHICH_453_[2]	and cotton, and all the other good things which the Selector eventually produces. But it tak

N_THAT_20_[1]	fixed his own price for all that he bought
N_THAT_23_[1]	a new sporting suit of clothers that he had provided for his country excursions
N_THAT_26_[1]	Anne then repeated all that Mr. Martin had said
N_THAT_32_[1]	to feel all that Mr. Neville had said more deeply

N_THAT_5_[2]	there are very few Australians that one can dislike
N_THAT_6_[2]	there was not part of any of them that i happened to mention
N_THAT_9_[2]	we do all that it can fairly be said we could do
N_THAT_11_[2]	he must want something that he has not
N_THAT_20_[2]	the only thing belonging to the station that we could descry was a very small tent hut
N_THAT_34_[2]	and to the fish that he caught from the little cobble
N_THAT_52_[2]	of all the lands that ever i saw
N_THAT_55_[2]	and offered to pay any little sum that he owed

N_THAT_56_[2]	then that was his ghost that i saw
N_THAT_58_[2]	and that red silk bandana handkerchief that he used to tie round
N_THAT_77_[2]	the first one that he had indulged in since the mutiny
N_THAT_103_[2]	wild grandeur that i have never seen equalled
N_THAT_154_[2]	pretty women that he had admired in his time
N_THAT_168_[2]	mistletoe berries that i heard
N_THAT_171_[2]	men that you heard
N_THAT_172_[2]	their trails that i see coming

N_ZERO_1_[1]	in the Utopian picture I had formed,
N_ZERO_2_[1]	the religion they all professed received its brightest ornament
N_ZERO_3_[1]	description to those I had before seen.
N_ZERO_4_[1]	The intelligence I had collected from the turn
N_ZERO_5_[1]	the oddest shaped head I had ever beheld.
N_ZERO_6_[1]	interruption I received from Fowler
N_ZERO_7_[1]	Although the anticipation I had formed of the dignified appearance of a Police Magistrate,
N_ZERO_8_[1]	where the same company I had before met,
N_ZERO_9_[1]	in the invitation card I had received from Government House,
N_ZERO_11_[1]	the same gaunt figure I had before seen entered the room
N_ZERO_12_[1]	to transmit a copy of the document I had brought from England
N_ZERO_13_[1]	the information he bestowed
N_ZERO_15_[1]	These things, it may be, she had accustomed herself to look on in a light too glowing:
N_ZERO_16_[1]	than any lines we know
N_ZERO_17_[1]	The only man I cared to see in Scotland was at the Lakes
N_ZERO_18_[1]	Thus constituted, he sought the city he had long dreamingly looked
N_ZERO_19_[1]	habits of the beings he was among
N_ZERO_20_[1]	faint traces of scenes he well knew broke upon his sight.
N_ZERO_21_[1]	The first thing he did
N_ZERO_22_[1]	reflected on the course he should adopt
N_ZERO_23_[1]	in telling over money he was about to receive
N_ZERO_24_[1]	good ones for another he had previously concealed in his hand
N_ZERO_25_[1]	all the pieces he had tendered to be genuine
N_ZERO_27_[1]	theoretical knowledge he had thus acquired to practical purposes,
N_ZERO_28_[1]	to some relatives he possessed at Southampton for a few days
N_ZERO_29_[1]	the light he had pursued so long in vain was now shown close so him
N_ZERO_30_[1]	with the display of fire-arms he ostentatiously bore in his belt.
N_ZERO_31_[1]	scanty remains of self-possession he had left,
N_ZERO_32_[1]	Ralph offered all he possessed if they would let him go
N_ZERO_34_[1]	in the gaol he had left
N_ZERO_35_[1]	In order to succeed in the plan he had formed for plundering

N_ZERO_36_[1]	if the injury he sustained had been more serious, it is very probable he might have been suffocated.
N_ZERO_37_[1]	and all the Bank of England paper he saw
N_ZERO_38_[1]	all the implements he had brought with him,
N_ZERO_39_[1]	He now collected every tool he had used and threw them into a cesspit
N_ZERO_40_[1]	he put out the taper he had hitherto carried,
N_ZERO_41_[1]	in reading a book he found
N_ZERO_42_[1]	in various secret places he had before contrived for this purpose
N_ZERO_44_[1]	many persons bought all they wanted on Sunday,
N_ZERO_45_[1]	very much as the creepers we see,
N_ZERO_46_[1]	all the good words she had heard from him

N_ZERO_1_[2]	to set in on the best fall of cedar we could find on government ground near
N_ZERO_2_[2]	then bring the plank we had got up to Sydney and sell it on our own account
N_ZERO_3_[2]	The stories they used to tell us about the brush thereabouts being haunted
N_ZERO_4_[2]	all the plank we had cut
N_ZERO_6_[2]	the injury they do to property is immense.
N_ZERO_7_[2]	the book I had been reading
N_ZERO_8_[2]	a lullaby I had got pretty well used to
N_ZERO_9_[2]	the blankets we got out
N_ZERO_10_[2]	the bed we left
N_ZERO_11_[2]	it was all we could do together
N_ZERO_12_[2]	The little light we had dazzled
N_ZERO_13_[2]	night an illness I had long subsequently
N_ZERO_14_[2]	She had read all the books I left behind
N_ZERO_15_[2]	all the panikins they could muster
N_ZERO_16_[2]	My former purchase I had read
N_ZERO_17_[2]	than any lot we had had:
N_ZERO_19_[2]	by the cedar we took in exchange,
N_ZERO_21_[2]	every odd pound they could muster was laid by to add
N_ZERO_24_[2]	From all I could learn of his character
N_ZERO_25_[2]	according to all I heard upon the subject afterwards
N_ZERO_26_[2]	human life we saw
N_ZERO_27_[2]	the most shocking sight I ever saw
N_ZERO_28_[2]	the same dreary road we had come
N_ZERO_29_[2]	what few things he thought it
N_ZERO_31_[2]	From the description I had heard of him
N_ZERO_33_[2]	evidence of anything I had done
N_ZERO_34_[2]	The journey I am to describe

N_ZERO_35_[2]	. One wretch we passed had stuffed up with grass
N_ZERO_36_[2]	his master had promised to do all he could to keep
N_ZERO_37_[2]	just the very chance he wanted.
N_ZERO_39_[2]	at the easiest acclivity we could find
N_ZERO_40_[2]	The station we reached for the night was
N_ZERO_42_[2]	the thought of all he had left or acted there.
N_ZERO_43_[2]	the ham sandwiches he orders.
N_ZERO_44_[2]	I pick the grassiest spot I can find to camp out in
N_ZERO_46_[2]	It is the most extraordinary thing I have ever heard in my life
N_ZERO_47_[2]	Is this letter, dated five months ago, the last you have received?"
N_ZERO_48_[2]	we'll want all the tucker we can get, maybe, afore we sights land."
N_ZERO_49_[2]	After the horrible anxiety they had endured all that night,
N_ZERO_50_[2]	the point of a rock he had marked
N_ZERO_51_[2]	He was the most desperate man we had
N_ZERO_52_[2]	the detestation she bore him
N_ZERO_53_[2]	he was unreasonably angry at the pity she had shown
N_ZERO_54_[2]	bay to escape a life he loathed,
N_ZERO_55_[2]	below the point he had attempted to make
N_ZERO_56_[2]	he scattered the salt he had obtained
N_ZERO_57_[2]	these saplings he bound tightly
N_ZERO_58_[2]	the catgut springes he had brought from the camping ground
N_ZERO_59_[2]	excitement of the task he had set himself,
N_ZERO_61_[2]	a servant to the creatures he had protected
N_ZERO_62_[2]	ran up to the man she had wounded
N_ZERO_63_[2]	characteristics of the village I write of still remain
N_ZERO_64_[2]	I'll stand anything you choose to have
N_ZERO_65_[2]	features he might have gained a warning
N_ZERO_66_[2]	I thank you for the friendship you have expressed.
N_ZERO_67_[2]	in the coming connection I do not know
N_ZERO_69_[2]	It's from all the lies I'm a-carryin','
N_ZERO_70_[2]	a mark of deference he had not shown to any of the previous arrivals
N_ZERO_71_[2]	I've got no cause to complain of the way I've got on in life.'
N_ZERO_73_[2]	by the push she had sustained
N_ZERO_74_[2]	The women I meant aren't of your sort
N_ZERO_75_[2]	the first I saw of him was at my elbow when I turned.
N_ZERO_76_[2]	the only difference I remarked in him was that his coat was buttoned.
N_ZERO_77_[2]	method of procedure he found to work capitally
N_ZERO_78_[2]	that's the riddle I've got to find out
N_ZERO_79_[2]	It isn't every man that would make the sacrifices I have done to give his wife pleasure
N_ZERO_83_[2]	whatever other interests he attacked

N_ZERO_84_[2]	the least surprised at anything he said or did
N_ZERO_86_[2]	the one they had shared.
N_ZERO_87_[2]	that was the only way they could get at Tom's dog.
N_ZERO_88_[2]	another thing he heard
N_ZERO_89_[2]	in the space they occupied
N_ZERO_91_[2]	we will go and extract the lot we have."
N_ZERO_92_[2]	what interest he could muster
N_ZERO_93_[2]	depended on the amount of honey they could extract in a given time
N_ZERO_94_[2]	to be ready for her each time she brought the full box in
N_ZERO_95_[2]	I've actually hit on a book I haven't read more than once before
N_ZERO_96_[2]	The few men we know all like talking to you and never take any notice of me."
N_ZERO_97_[2]	I know the sorts of girls I like, and there are lots and lots of chaps like me
N_ZERO_98_[2]	, that's all I want."
N_ZERO_99_[2]	the only decent pair she had left,
N_ZERO_100_[2]	that's all I can say.
N_ZERO_101_[2]	But she remembered the trick she had played
N_ZERO_102_[2]	was the time he chose
N_ZERO_103_[2]	the yams and frogs they had found.
N_ZERO_104_[2]	he saw the yams they had dug from the ground
N_ZERO_105_[2]	the water they had brought
N_ZERO_106_[2]	for cooking the meat your husbands will bring.
N_ZERO_108_[2]	any sort of voice he had ever heard,
N_ZERO_109_[2]	the laughing of the gouggourgahgah you heard
N_ZERO_112_[2]	spiritual creature he had known
N_ZERO_115_[2]	in spite of the big drink you'd take before leaving the springs,
N_ZERO_117_[2]	All we got out of it was a bag of flour
N_ZERO_118_[2]	at a patch of barley they had destroyed
N_ZERO_119_[2]	Whenever there was a lull in the wind we worked
N_ZERO_120_[2]	we must do the best we can at present,"
N_ZERO_121_[2]	with a piece of stick he had in his hand.
N_ZERO_122_[2]	I wanted help-after all the years I've slaved to feed him
N_ZERO_123_[2]	some fencing he had done
N_ZERO_124_[2]	Dad did all he could
N_ZERO_125_[2]	of many other places one has heard less about
N_ZERO_126_[2]	You've had a deal of trouble I hear in the kitchen.
N_ZERO_128_[2]	I remember the first swarm we got
N_ZERO_129_[2]	the humour of anything she was telling

R_WHOM_1_[1]	could any good be now expected from those whom neither past warnings, nor the peculiarities
R_WHOM_7_[1]	Their attachment and gratitude to those among us, whom they have

	professed to love, have always rema
R_WHOM_8_[1]	on, mentioning several of her countrymen by name, whom we knew to be dead; mixed with other
R_WHOM_24_[1]	colony,) and the wishes as well of those whom he considered as his employers, as of those
R_WHOM_26_[1]	, he would not have been the only one whom they would have met. A circumstance which cor
R_WHOM_28_[1]	of an industrious man (one of the missionaries), whom they Severely wounded in Several places and p
R_WHOM_44_[1]	murdered a few years since, by some persons whom he had served, and who adopted this new
R_WHOM_47_[1]	and industry, a number of fine young girls, whom it is earnestly hoped will strive to repay
R_WHOM_50_[1]	evil, which has latterly been fostered by those whom nothing more than suspicion could ever have a
R_WHOM_53_[1]	master might receive a reward for each person whom they delivered in good order, if their humani
R_WHOM_59_[1]	mber of articles belonging to various individuals whom they had at different periods plundered; besi
R_WHOM_61_[1]	now turn to his old associates in guilt; whom justice seemed now to be quickly overtaking;
R_WHOM_63_[1]	replied that George Watts was stopping with Howe, whom they had taken, whilst he came to acquaint
R_WHOM_65_[1]	intelligence and spirit of Private William Pugh, whom His Honor recommends to His Excellency the Go
R_WHOM_66_[1]	an warfare, as by defection to their adversaries, whom her troops would be led to combat only
R_WHOM_72_[1]	to whom they may be recommended, or those whom they can afford to pay, to apply for
R_WHOM_74_[1]	"Why, Dennis," said I to a sottish Hibernian, whom I had seen for some weeks in a

R_WHOM_1_[2]	. They were required to cap each private soldier whom they met, and even each empty sentry-box
R_WHOM_2_[2]	the industrious, but none to the idle: those whom I camped out in the bush I encouraged
R_WHOM_3_[2]	he had some conversation with a horse dealer whom he swore was William Skillion this man was
R_WHOM_4_[2]	in any way whatever or employing any person whom they know to be a detective or cad
R_WHOM_6_[2]	mountebanks, for in this man he recognised one whom he had once known, and had thought dead
R_WHOM_10_[2]	argely interested in the very steamship companies whom the Unions were fighting. Surely it was not

R_WHICH_1_[1]	reports made to him, both of the ground which the people were clearing, and of the upper
R_WHICH_15_[1]	guilt. There was little in this infant community which one man could plunder from another, and any

R_WHICH_25_[1]	exceeded their alarm, on looking at the shield which the ball had perforated. As this produced a
R_WHICH_26_[1]	ve their jealousy, whistled the air of Malbrooke, which they appeared highly charmed with, and imita
R_WHICH_32_[1]	first interview, might be drawn on the sand, which they attempted not to infringe, and appeared
R_WHICH_50_[1]	it. The maize he guesses at thirty bushels, which from appearances, it may yield, but not more
R_WHICH_52_[1]	the river in floods does not inundate it, which I think doubtful. This man was bred to
R_WHICH_59_[1]	has just set out on a doubtful enterprize, which he is bound to pursue; he is sanguine
R_WHICH_93_[1]	and for ascertaining the cause of its production, which I deem equally unfair and unphilosophical. T
R_WHICH_94_[1]	To sum up: - Notwithstanding the inconveniences which I have enumerated, I will venture to assert
R_WHICH_100_[1]	brought some with me to England even less, which I took from the pouches of the old
R_WHICH_122_[1]	, as an article of food, stands a fish, which we named lighthorseman. The relish of this e
R_WHICH_132_[1]	, that, perhaps, hardly any face is so homely, which this aid cannot, in some degree, render inte
R_WHICH_137_[1]	family. She answered me by repeating a name, which I have now forgotten; and told me she
R_WHICH_140_[1]	out a wound just above her left knee, which she told me was received from a spear,
R_WHICH_141_[1]	her, however, all the bread and salt pork which my little stock afforded.
R_WHICH_149_[1]	they speak of us, not by the name which they assign to this white earth; but by
R_WHICH_155_[1]	denying it? They never address prayers to bodies which they know to be inanimate, either to implore
R_WHICH_158_[1]	. held the other end to her own gums, which she rubbed until they bled copiously. This b
R_WHICH_159_[1]	head; but we were always repulsed by obstacles, which we could neither pass by, or surmount. Mr.
R_WHICH_161_[1]	: this is one of the subtleties of speculation, which a savage may be supposed not to have
R_WHICH_165_[1]	and alarm yielded to astonishment and admiration, which they expressed by the loudest tokens.- If th
R_WHICH_179_[1]	space. Without distinctions of rank, except those which youth and vigour confer, theirs is strictly
R_WHICH_191_[1]	few berries, destitute of flavour and nutrition, which the woods afford. To alleviate the sensation
R_WHICH_193_[1]	himself a being, born with all those powers which education expands, and all those sensations
R_WHICH_194_[1]	which education expands, and all those sensations which culture refines." With a lighted stick broug
R_WHICH_196_[1]	then peel off with their teeth the surface, which they find done, and



	eat. Now, and not
R_WHICH_200_[1]	bone; and in the hand a grasped club, which they occasionally brandish with the greatest
R_WHICH_203_[1]	the unsuccessful suitor to ravish by force, that which he cannot accomplish by entreaty. I do not
R_WHICH_210_[1]	beyond the reach of competition. The few remarks which I can offer shall be concisely detailed.
R_WHICH_214_[1]	always derived from the first fish or animal, which the child, in accompanying its father to the
R_WHICH_219_[1]	the spot, to examine and pronounce her state; which the forewoman, a grave personage between 60
R_WHICH_224_[1]	ship, than in the whole of six years, which I have fished on the coast of Brazil."
R_WHICH_230_[1]	he compass, and were evidently on feeding ground, which I saw no reason to doubt that they
R_WHICH_232_[1]	search of less tempestuous seas.The only remark which I have to offer to adventurers, on the
R_WHICH_248_[1]	and provisions, and the provisions of another man which he was carrying out to him. The natives
R_WHICH_253_[1]	to interfere with the direction of the streets which the governor was laying out. People were als
R_WHICH_264_[1]	Bowen, for his care, and for the accommodation which he gave up, both to them and to
R_WHICH_280_[1]	med incorrigible, were not included in the pardon which the governor granted to the wretches in iron
R_WHICH_303_[1]	had the satisfaction to learn, the large cargo which the had on board was landed in safety,
R_WHICH_306_[1]	fest the island.The great havoc and destruction which the reduced ration had occasioned among the
R_WHICH_313_[1]	of industry, but ill brooked the personal labour which they found was required from them day after
R_WHICH_320_[1]	uring the passage. Of three hundred male convicts which she received on board, ten only died, and
R_WHICH_328_[1]	he had stolen and se-cured the property, which he estimated at sixty pounds, and which he
R_WHICH_329_[1]	property, which he estimated at sixty pounds, and which he offered to put into his possession for
R_WHICH_332_[1]	ave employed Williams to dispose of the property; which the latter had undertaken, and would have pe
R_WHICH_333_[1]	the watch proved to have been a timepiece which the prisoner imagined he had been lucky enou
R_WHICH_346_[1]	thirteen hands; but, in some very bad weather which he met with after leaving the African shore,
R_WHICH_352_[1]	put back to Spithead, to stop a leak which the sprung in her raft port, eight of
R_WHICH_364_[1]	receiving their supplies, by reason of the time which the ships necessarily required to refit afte
R_WHICH_367_[1]	to Surmount the natural and artificial obstacles which the country and its inhabitants had thrown i

R_WHICH_368_[1]	England by that ship; and from the return which he then made, the following particulars were
R_WHICH_383_[1]	, began to assume the appearance of an inlet, which they bore away to examine; and, after runnin
R_WHICH_390_[1]	its depth eight or nine fathoms.The country which Mr. Bass had an opportunity of observing, wa
R_WHICH_400_[1]	yet come to their full feather and growth, which they require two years to attain. They swam
R_WHICH_402_[1]	could be formed from the number of huts which they met, in about the same proportion as
R_WHICH_413_[1]	, and the whole wore an aspect of poverty which the sandy soil confirmed. And yet this plac
R_WHICH_417_[1]	they recollected the fire places and sea shells which they had the preceding evening seen upon the
R_WHICH_428_[1]	and began to change that uniformly regular figure which it had hitherto preserved. It was becoming m
R_WHICH_446_[1]	, by the minute examination of the whole scene which it now underwent, that the smallest runs had
R_WHICH_459_[1]	landed, carrying with them one of several swans which they had just shot. Having nearly reached th
R_WHICH_464_[1]	their deserted fire-places; and the two spears which they saw in the hands of the man
R_WHICH_493_[1]	the last month. The governor, in a visit which he made to Parramatta, found that the pastur
R_WHICH_498_[1]	ships in the port was, the ready market which these plunderers found for disposing of thei
R_WHICH_507_[1]	ridges of their houses, by a few boats which they fortunately had among them, just in tim
R_WHICH_510_[1]	with Such abundance as to recover the lots which the sufferers had sustained. In a few days
R_WHICH_512_[1]	came in from sea, to repair some damages which she had sustained in bad weather. She had
R_WHICH_524_[1]	nly harbour which appeared to him commodious; and which, in consequence of the innumerable varieties
R_WHICH_533_[1]	effect of compulsory measures; so that the task which industry might have achieved with comparativ
R_WHICH_534_[1]	made the dupes of a system of knavery which they could not penetrate; and their spears,
R_WHICH_535_[1]	Governor Phillip, himself, was wounded by a spear which one of the savages threw at him, under
R_WHICH_547_[1]	opted to prevent any encroachment on that liberty which it had preserved above seven years.
R_WHICH_553_[1]	reader with an idea of the rapid strides which the few last years had enabled the colonists
R_WHICH_559_[1]	which was their emancipation from the punishment which their crimes had drawn upon them. Men who
R_WHICH_560_[1]	choice as to the degree of the criminality which they are inclined to commit; and it is
R_WHICH_563_[1]	year 1809, the date and termination of the facts which I shall elicit

	in the succeeding pages.
R_WHICH_568_[1]	the shock had passed by, and the apprehensions which it had produced had entirely subsided.
R_WHICH_578_[1]	scarcely possible to ascertain the precise extent which it embraced, or to mark the end of
R_WHICH_583_[1]	astation, and to commit injuries to the settlers, which the labour of months is scarcely sufficient
R_WHICH_585_[1]	taken, after enduring every fatigue and privation which human nature is capable of sustaining; after
R_WHICH_592_[1]	scowered symptoms of sincere remorse for the part which they had taken in the late operations. On
R_WHICH_605_[1]	leave his place of abode without a pass, which he is to produce to the chief constable
R_WHICH_619_[1]	, at his name being affixed to a narrative, which he knew only by report, as being about
R_WHICH_621_[1]	any knowledge of the trans-mountaneous territory which he longed to behold. I myself made an
R_WHICH_632_[1]	acted, as to reflect honour on the task which we have so feelingly undertaken. Nor can the
R_WHICH_640_[1]	tedious, and induce him to regret the hour which he has devoted to its perusal. It now
R_WHICH_658_[1]	new speculator will be crowned with that success which it so eminently deserves.
R_WHICH_664_[1]	grain is malted very badly in the colony, which I attribute more to the want of proper
R_WHICH_678_[1]	s and upwards, planted with maize, at Hawkesbury, which he held by permission of Governor King; and
R_WHICH_694_[1]	latest publication on the subject, and concerning which, consequently, no information of an accurate
R_WHICH_697_[1]	Gum-tree eaten off, this being the tree which it usually selects. It is astonishingly indo
R_WHICH_700_[1]	earth, and have a tongue of remarkable length, which they put out of their mouth, and the
R_WHICH_716_[1]	and veneration of all classes, is a fact which no dispassionate observer can deny; but it i
R_WHICH_736_[1]	of the prisoners have actually staked the clothes which they wore, and when those were lost, stood
R_WHICH_796_[1]	, and an entire ignorance of the due proportion which they have borne to the labour required at
R_WHICH_810_[1]	; then he was required to take the convicts which he thought it necessary to retain, entirely
R_WHICH_811_[1]	the farmer is interested in retarding the efforts which he might otherwise be induced to make for
R_WHICH_817_[1]	es and the acquisition of further accommodations, which they must otherwise have waited some time to
R_WHICH_836_[1]	Having spoken thus on the subject of monopoly, which I shall at a future period fully establish,
R_WHICH_838_[1]	shall proceed to advert, 8thly, to the loss which the government has sustained in the derelict

R_WHICH_846_[1]	of whom must place upon it a profit which he deems adequate to his labour or his
R_WHICH_849_[1]	thus making them the plaintiffs in the suits which they were permitted to institute. From all
R_WHICH_852_[1]	that they scrupled not, after losing the property which they possessed, to stake that which they did
R_WHICH_853_[1]	the property which they possessed, to stake that which they did not possess. Some persons, however,
R_WHICH_865_[1]	The last source of expense to the government which I shall mention, and which, although now als
R_WHICH_884_[1]	e of necessity, have been denied the requisitions which they have made for bread and other provision
R_WHICH_894_[1]	r own heads that disgrace, dishonour, and infamy, which their vile projects had formed for others to
R_WHICH_895_[1]	sales, it is said, has taken place, but which I do not strictly believe: However, the land
R_WHICH_920_[1]	adoption of such a measure as the one which I now propose. Whenever the governor of the
R_WHICH_929_[1]	present complaint, nor any room for the remedy which I suggest in the preceding part of this
R_WHICH_930_[1]	support that degree of respectability and dignity which their situation requires; so as to make thei
R_WHICH_934_[1]	distract their attention from those arduous tasks which they would be called upon to fulfil, in
R_WHICH_936_[1]	eminently qualified to fill such offices as those which I have here suggested. The example which the
R_WHICH_937_[1]	those which I have here suggested. The example which these persons would hold out to the rest
R_WHICH_941_[1]	itions were taken. These and numerous other cases which I could enumerate, cannot admit of a doubt
R_WHICH_965_[1]	encamped at the head of a deep gulley, which they had to descend for water; they found
R_WHICH_967_[1]	another passage to the westward; but every ridge which they explored, proved to terminate in a deep
R_WHICH_972_[1]	other burdens, they moved forward along the path which they had cleared and marked, about six miles
R_WHICH_978_[1]	distinctly heard to run through the brush-wood, which they supposed to be one of the horses
R_WHICH_985_[1]	pass in the rock, about thirty feet wide, which they had discovered the day before, when the
R_WHICH_991_[1]	. From the shavings and pieces of sharp stones which they had left, it was evident that they
R_WHICH_1005_[1]	to the dwelling house occupied by Mr. Humphrey, which they broke open and plundered, while Whitehe
R_WHICH_1006_[1]	and destroying what they could not take away (which last they said they should have spared had
R_WHICH_1007_[1]	hut that he should be shot by sentries which they would place to look out, while the
R_WHICH_1009_[1]	their pursuers as in performance of an engagement which they had

	made to each other, upon any
R_WHICH_1012_[1]	, descried their place of retreat from a smoke which they had made. Near the hut, from which
R_WHICH_1021_[1]	was on horseback; they desired me to stop, which I accordingly did on the high road; it
R_WHICH_1023_[1]	forced them to a place called Murderers' Plains which the bush-rangers called the Tallow Chandler'
R_WHICH_1024_[1]	rendering down a large quantity of beef fat which Williams understood was taken from cattle be
R_WHICH_1025_[1]	determined upon carrying into execution a design which, according to the report of the native girl,
R_WHICH_1028_[1]	the latter fled, leaving behind them some flour which they had stolen from Mr. Lord.
R_WHICH_1035_[1]	himself from the punishment of his own crimes, which he apprehended would speedily overtake him.
R_WHICH_1041_[1]	in an instant stabbed Watts, with a knife which he had remaining secreted about his person.
R_WHICH_1042_[1]	his person. Watts fell and dropped his gun, which Howe seized at the moment, and with it
R_WHICH_1046_[1]	consideration, allured by promises of ammunition, which Warburton said was in the hut, he ventured
R_WHICH_1054_[1]	descendants that future splendor and importance, which they consider to be their present peculiar a
R_WHICH_1061_[1]	cause, why it has not realized the expectations, which its founders were led to form of its
R_WHICH_1065_[1]	uld whole armies prove in these terrible defiles, which only five or six men could approach abreast?
R_WHICH_1066_[1]	and to become the champions of that independence, which they were destined to repress.
R_WHICH_1068_[1]	I have spoke without reserve of the resistance, which the violation and suppression of those right
R_WHICH_1069_[1]	f communities in a freedom from those restraints, which the wisdom of ages has established, and demo
R_WHICH_1079_[1]	Bay", from the prodigious variety of new plants which Sir Joseph Banks found in its vicinity, when
R_WHICH_1095_[1]	of sensibility to trace the degrees of pleasure which the chiefs manifested on this occasion. Some
R_WHICH_1146_[1]	as there are points in their conduct, respecting which no other individual than the surgeon can be
R_WHICH_1147_[1]	from those considerations of personal advantage, which they not unfrequently have sought, by stipul
R_WHICH_1172_[1]	paying little of that respect to genteel exterior which their better-bred brethren in England are so
R_WHICH_1173_[1]	and other birds of strange note and plumage which you observe hanging at so many doors, and
R_WHICH_1177_[1]	set on foot by the upper classes here, which laudable example will doubtless be followed
R_WHICH_1179_[1]	has lately returned to England with a fortune which I never heard calculated at less than 12,000

R_WHICH_1187_[1]	their breach with a celerity and a silence which few newcomers feel disposed to give credit t
R_WHICH_1188_[1]	offences are cognizable by our magistrates here, which an English bench would not or perhaps could
R_WHICH_1218_[1]	soil of the inner banks of the inclosure, which he faced with a firm wall of green
R_WHICH_1220_[1]	, a small rocky hill, favourable for vines, and which he has marked out for a vineyard. In
R_WHICH_1222_[1]	a few acres of the Forest of Dean, which he reclaimed and made into a farm. At
R_WHICH_1228_[1]	ew does this colony present the unhappy spectacle which Mr. Burton holds up. However prevalent crime
R_WHICH_1232_[1]	everywhere apparent.It has served, in a way which I am sure Mr. Burton never intended, to
R_WHICH_1248_[1]	stry, or study to develop the latent capabilities which a country may possess. Your Committee theref
R_WHICH_1255_[1]	he value of any permanent and useful improvements which he may have made on the land, shall
R_WHICH_1257_[1]	he value of any useful and permanent improvements which they may have made on their lands, will
R_WHICH_1277_[1]	lination of Governors to use that local knowledge which they possess, or acquire with due judgment a
R_WHICH_1284_[1]	the head of the Executive and the Colony, which this state of things superinduces, is in its
R_WHICH_1294_[1]	Phillip,) which gives it a life and spirit which you do not find at home, except in
R_WHICH_1306_[1]	in some respects very favourably with the class which I have sketched. They are more easily manage

R_WHICH_16_[2]	who thus occupied it from drawing the inferences which their situation naturally suggested. Those i
R_WHICH_19_[2]	e Executive, served only to accelerate the crisis which nothing but a repeal of that law could
R_WHICH_22_[2]	to increase it. Great as is the inconvenience which the Colony must undergo in checking the imme
R_WHICH_23_[2]	ndergo in checking the immediate supply of labor, which notwithstanding the importation of 18,000 pe
R_WHICH_28_[2]	mpared, in my own mind, the geological formations which I saw in California with others that I
R_WHICH_31_[2]	of the sea elephant, but accepted some birds, which they signified their intention to eat. Cook
R_WHICH_38_[2]	n charged with juvenility, "this is an accusation which I can neither palliate nor deny." Unless we
R_WHICH_40_[2]	Wales obtained the revenue of the dutiable goods which Victoria sent into this colony. If Melbourne
R_WHICH_42_[2]	end to on account of the great loss which it entailed upon New South Wales, in consequ
R_WHICH_45_[2]	shallow water, the innumerable lakes and marshes which some explorers in wet seasons have found nor

R_WHICH_61_[2]	there until Skillion and Ryan came with horses which Dan sold that night.
R_WHICH_62_[2]	some scheme to say that he got shot which any man can see is false, he told
R_WHICH_65_[2]	advanced, my brother Dan keeping McIntyre covered which he took to be Constable Flood and had
R_WHICH_66_[2]	session of their two revolvers and fowling piece which I loaded with bullets instead of shot.
R_WHICH_67_[2]	shooting them or else let them shoot me which they would have done had their bullets been
R_WHICH_70_[2]	to torment and drive me to do thing which I don't wish to do, without the
R_WHICH_74_[2]	feud, in consequence of the sound tenure under which the lands included were originally occupied;
R_WHICH_78_[2]	law to retaliate upon the other the injuries which each has suffered. A whole station is despoi
R_WHICH_95_[2]	ence have condemned in no measured terms statutes which they considered equally pernicious in their
R_WHICH_107_[2]	wife.The greater part of the high wages which servants get is spent on dress. If ever
R_WHICH_111_[2]	better wives for the knowledge of household work which they acquire in service. They might as well
R_WHICH_127_[2]	when Jenner ventured to act on the theory which he had founded upon his observations that he
R_WHICH_144_[2]	imparted to him by the Cape Brown friend - which, he admitted, he had not believed - became a
R_WHICH_167_[2]	laws of the land. That is a barrier which no strike can ever break through and when
R_WHICH_170_[2]	hey have been plundered, to absorb the monopolies which society at large has helped to create, and
R_WHICH_171_[2]	bitter warfare, at all events a life into which no man must enter who does not love
R_WHICH_181_[2]	or weakened in the back-blocks? The machinery which the shearers had called into existence, had
R_WHICH_216_[2]	has been denounced except at rates of wages which the industry cannot pay. In short, these men
R_WHICH_234_[2]	by a dry, bracing, "continental" climate, during which the westerly wind often proves very cold, bl
R_WHICH_251_[2]	furnish me with instructions as to the course which I should pursue.
R_WHICH_252_[2]	ave imagined that benefits are withheld from them which under Responsible Government they would obta
R_WHICH_261_[2]	their views and cripple any powers of usefulness which I might possess, but it resulted, that altho
R_WHICH_263_[2]	west of Australia other means must be adopted, which I will endeavour to describe.

R_THAT_1_[1]	all that they had before felt
R_THAT_3_[1]	all that we could learn about this important personage

R_THAT_8_[1]	for every kangaroo that they should bring
R_THAT_13_[1]	had such crops that they found themselves enabled to take
R_THAT_15_[1]	with one offender, who was ordered out to the 'New Grounds', that he chose rather to make an attempt
R_THAT_36_[1]	with the evidence that he produced in his defence
R_THAT_75_[1]	but the only cultivable land that they saw
R_THAT_81_[1]	every thing that they could manage
R_THAT_109_[1]	additional woollen trowsers that he has proposed
R_THAT_156_[1]	the interest that he feels in safely conveying
R_THAT_157_[1]	shall obey all orders that he may receive
R_THAT_159_[1]	with all directions that he may give him
R_THAT_168_[1]	and the abstract that i have since made from it
R_THAT_186_[1]	who has opportunities that the surgeon cannot
R_THAT_197_[1]	the knowledge that they acquire by one voyage
R_THAT_201_[1]	amount of the sum that they have to pay
R_THAT_206_[1]	the position that the convict ships take in the harbour

R_THAT_1_[2]	and even each empty sentry-box that they passed
R_THAT_5_[2]	which i saw in California with others that i had seen in Australia
R_THAT_8_[2]	then came the bursts that Chaucer precluded
R_THAT_39_[2]	all that our members suffered was the depression
R_THAT_41_[2]	the last shot that the committee felt itself justified in firing

R_ZERO_2_[1]	convince them of the superiority we possessed
R_ZERO_3_[1]	the former we knew would be of little importance.
R_ZERO_4_[1]	to all we had seen before
R_ZERO_6_[1]	reader will not think me prolix in the description I am about to give of it.
R_ZERO_7_[1]	for I presume the head of the court ought hardly to consider himself in that light, notwithstanding the title he bears)
R_ZERO_8_[1]	being obliged to fetch all he uses,
R_ZERO_9_[1]	that he would not quit the path he knew
R_ZERO_11_[1]	beyond the bounds I have delineated;
R_ZERO_12_[1]	This remark I feel necessary
R_ZERO_14_[1]	The noise they make is a faint bleat, querulous, but not easy to describe.
R_ZERO_15_[1]	Of the flesh we always eat with avidity;
R_ZERO_16_[1]	, in the country I am describing,
R_ZERO_17_[1]	but the finest and most silky, I ever felt
R_ZERO_18_[1]	The tallest I ever measured,
R_ZERO_19_[1]	all their females I ever saw
R_ZERO_20_[1]	but the interest I took in her,



R_ZERO_21_[1]	her cure to the treatment she had received
R_ZERO_22_[1]	although every thing he did learn from her,
R_ZERO_23_[1]	I have always thought that the distinctions they shewed in their estimate of us
R_ZERO_25_[1]	Large fish he seldom procures by this method;
R_ZERO_27_[1]	risk a discovery of the part he had acted in aiding their escape
R_ZERO_29_[1]	the people of the description they were intended to serve,
R_ZERO_30_[1]	The birds they found were albatrosses innumerable.
R_ZERO_32_[1]	in the most unequivocal manner the sense they entertained of his public worth and his private benignity
R_ZERO_33_[1]	and the assistance he gave them as an encouragement to industrious exertion
R_ZERO_34_[1]	in addition to the numbers of persons he took with him
R_ZERO_35_[1]	by the payment of two-pence for each acre of land they possess.
R_ZERO_37_[1]	In fine, from the specimen I had acquired during this journey
R_ZERO_38_[1]	I have forborne to name more than those I conceived to be the most atrocious.
R_ZERO_39_[1]	to what part of the settlement he thinks proper
R_ZERO_40_[1]	, whose hearts are engaged in the task they have undertaken
R_ZERO_41_[1]	from the nature of the various situations I have held there,
R_ZERO_42_[1]	of the integrity of the persons he so entrusted,
R_ZERO_43_[1]	he is not only led to neglect the duties he has undertaken to perform
R_ZERO_44_[1]	I speak this from the general knowledge I have of the country
R_ZERO_45_[1]	the various occupations he has to encounter before his grain can be brought to the market,
R_ZERO_46_[1]	The greater part of the way they had deep rocky gulleys on each side of their track
R_ZERO_47_[1]	This pile they concluded to be the one erected by Mr. Bass
R_ZERO_48_[1]	the natives presented themselves in the fires they had left the day before
R_ZERO_49_[1]	The distance they had travelled,
R_ZERO_50_[1]	but to prefer death, to the life he had lately led: he died penitent.
R_ZERO_51_[1]	these supplies he obtained by robbing distant stock-keepers' huts;
R_ZERO_52_[1]	for the greatest favour he can receive.
R_ZERO_54_[1]	conduct in the assistance they rendered the military party
R_ZERO_55_[1]	that the personal interest they have at stake in safely conveying them
R_ZERO_56_[1]	administer the allowance they have forfeited to those who conduct themselves well.
R_ZERO_57_[1]	which towards the left you now turn, to reach the heart of the town
R_ZERO_58_[1]	Although all you see are English faces
R_ZERO_59_[1]	the thefts they commit are generally for the purpose of regaling themselves with spirits

R_ZERO_60_[1]	but one of a long series they have been committing.
R_ZERO_61_[1]	from the gross amount of every frightful story you hear.
R_ZERO_63_[1]	into their clutches they cluster round
R_ZERO_64_[1]	round the government domain we have already noticed
R_ZERO_65_[1]	One of the first things he set about was,
R_ZERO_66_[1]	the only animal they have to fear
R_ZERO_68_[1]	This moat he dug out, to a considerable depth and breadth,
R_ZERO_69_[1]	for men singled out the girls they fancied,
R_ZERO_70_[1]	under a sense of the pecuniary responsibility they would incur
R_ZERO_71_[1]	One of the most serious evils I know is the practice of young
R_ZERO_72_[1]	; all I have to do is to carry notes
R_ZERO_73_[1]	the value of all the property I now possess to be about £20,000
R_ZERO_74_[1]	the highest encomium they can pass on such a one is, that there are no flies about him.

R_ZERO_1_[2]	and nearly the most formidable sight I ever beheld was the sea of faces up-turned to me when I first addressed them.
R_ZERO_2_[2]	the advantage she would reap from it
R_ZERO_3_[2]	They determined to make back to the high land they had left before they crossed a creek
R_ZERO_4_[2]	that means and hiring cads they get promoted I have heard from a trooper that he never knew Fitzpatrick
R_ZERO_5_[2]	all the men all I have out today
R_ZERO_6_[2]	we had only two guns we thought it best to try and bail those up
R_ZERO_8_[2]	Fitzpatrick is the only one I hit out of the five in Benalla,
R_ZERO_9_[2]	he was the biggest enemy I had in the country with the exception of Lonigan
R_ZERO_11_[2]	in a striking manner the facts we have endeavoured to delineate
R_ZERO_12_[2]	and she is the first decent cook we have had since we have been out here.
R_ZERO_13_[2]	according to the price they have paid for it,
R_ZERO_14_[2]	we were unable to understand a word he said
R_ZERO_15_[2]	but the step he had taken
R_ZERO_16_[2]	"Politics" is a game we must decline to play.
R_ZERO_17_[2]	All they did know was that the Unions were fighting a question of organisation,
R_ZERO_18_[2]	or the larger quantity they will probably purchase this year, go but a little way towards solving it.
R_ZERO_19_[2]	The price the firm will pay for these small lots of first produce is hardly any criterion of what the world will give for the general bulk of the crop,
R_ZERO_20_[2]	This statement I always doubted, and careful inquiries made from time to time led me to reject it altogether.
R_ZERO_21_[2]	and for the reasons I have given, I am satisfied that the social and

	political welfare of the people will not now be imperilled by it.
--	---

### Appendix 5.2.2. Private Written Register

PC_WHO_57_[1]	the Surgeons wife that left England a little after us who I believe you saw. I was very much disappointed in
---------------	--

PC_WHO_97_[2]	Sunday to his place where we met Mr Crickard who of course we saw the day we arrived. Mr
---------------	--

PC_WHOM_5_[1]	he was going. At that moment an old man advanced whom Bannylong said was his friend, and wished the Governor
PC_WHOM_8_[1]	Macarthur has frequently in his employment 30 or 40 people whom we pay weekly for their labour. Eight are employed as
PC_WHOM_11_[1]	in this distant port. News from old England come from whom it may is welcome and much more if it comes
PC_WHOM_13_[1]	rendered extremely pleasant by the society of two Gentlemen whom I have the pleasure of introducing to your acquaintance
PC_WHOM_14_[1]	d considerable property in England as her uncle informed me whom I saw at Woolwich and who called upon me about
PC_WHOM_16_[1]	at Port Jackson. I wish you knew of a person whom you could recommend to come out, I am much in
PC_WHOM_17_[1]	kind love to you and your family. The man Massiter whom Mr. Hughes recommended to me put it out of my
PC_WHOM_21_[1]	my present prepossession in favour of a set of men whom I have principally known through the medium of Newspape
PC_WHOM_22_[1]	ed attack upon Genl. McQuarie our late worthy Governor than whom a more strictly upright and Moral Man will never again
PC_WHOM_24_[1]	every man in the British Dominions, very few among those whom the World designate just and honourable if weighted in
PC_WHOM_37_[1]	. Mr. Albert Brodribb, Mr. Pearson, I, and my black-fellow whom I brought with me from Wellington, started on the infor

PC_WHOM_3_[2]	e secret from my most confidential friends, those whom, as well as some of the most distinguished me
PC_WHOM_5_[2]	are black and terrible about my soul, when she whom De Quincey called 'Our Lady of Darkness' has
PC_WHOM_6_[2]	in train, that nobody ever heard of before, and whom nobody seems to know, except Mr. Henry Parkes
PC_WHOM_7_[2]	the Head Stations and shoot down the tame blacks whom they found camping there. Ten men were shot i
PC_WHOM_13_[2]	deal, & altogether look very happy. Mrs Yencken, whom I had not seen before, is very nice and
PC_WHOM_14_[2]	s and unprotectedness - utter friendlessness. All whom I have met in the same position reiterate wha

PC_WHOM_15_[2]	misfortune attends me wherever I go. My Cousin (whom I had never seen till I arrived here) is
PC_WHOM_16_[2]	I had long thought I was forgotten by all whom I loved in the dear old country, that is

PC_WHICH_3_[1]	rotten & will not split, for the Skin of a Bird which I send to Ld Sydney may merit your attention, it
PC_WHICH_10_[1]	saw a very large Lake, or river, of fresh water & which I shall visit as soon as the Ships have sailed.
PC_WHICH_13_[1]	made them avoid us more than when we first came, & which they have reveng'd by killing three of the Convicts,
PC_WHICH_19_[1]	etting riches when the settlement is complete, and the hemp which the place produces is brought to perfection. Our kanga
PC_WHICH_20_[1]	shy & timid, and would not be enticed by our allurements; which the Governor perceiving, He shewed them his Musket, th
PC_WHICH_23_[1]	come up to them, and after making them all presents, which they received with much the same kind of Pleasure, whi
PC_WHICH_26_[1]	some Natives on the North Shore, but, as the Means which he took to gain their Confidence, and effect a Parley,
PC_WHICH_28_[1]	y thing unfriendly, or threatening in the Signs and Motions which the Natives made. - Accordingly the Boats coasted alon
PC_WHICH_34_[1]	Beards, and not seeing when they open our Shirt-Bosoms (which they do very roughly and without any Ceremony) the usu
PC_WHICH_36_[1]	Situation of the Land Nature of the Soil etc. etc. which he not finding so Eligible, as he could Wish, for
PC_WHICH_39_[1]	arrived, and anchored in one of the many beautiful Coves which it Contains, which Cove Sir, the Governor has (in hono
PC_WHICH_40_[1]	in one of the many beautiful Coves which it Contains, which Cove Sir, the Governor has (in honour of Lord Sydney),
PC_WHICH_48_[1]	nd another Inlet (8 Miles to the Northward of Port Jackson, which Captn. Cook calls Broken Bay,) lie between the Latitud
PC_WHICH_53_[1]	n attracts your Eye: Such are the prepossessing Appearances which the Country that forms Port Jackson presents successiv
PC_WHICH_58_[1]	ave chosen their former sentence rather than come here; and which, though it was contradicted, we cannot help thinking i
PC_WHICH_59_[1]	it could be, unless from the Cape or Norfolk Island, which we hear no more from than from England. We had
PC_WHICH_64_[1]	, one loan not less than six different slops given him, which he would take an opportunity to sell to some others,
PC_WHICH_66_[1]	hope you will have rec'd my letter, dated August, 1790, which I sent by the Scarborough transport, by way of China.
PC_WHICH_69_[1]	had been observed on a high hill in the island (which they have named Mount Pitt) that many seabirds frequen
PC_WHICH_72_[1]	entered into their distresses that a dread comes over me, which I am unable to describe, but it is succeeded by
PC_WHICH_77_[1]	, I believe, only ventured upon twice: once to a farm which Captain Nepean has for his Company, to which we sent
PC_WHICH_79_[1]	account of how we stand with them. In the winter, 1789 (which

	you will recollect is summer in England) a dreadful sm
PC_WHICH_80_[1]	do that the vigilance of their keeper by degrees abated, which the older of the two (named Coleby) soon observed, and
PC_WHICH_81_[1]	was given him, requesting an hatchet and some other things which the Governor promised to bring him the next day. Mr.
PC_WHICH_89_[1]	Johnson and the Lieut. Governor. As I enjoy some privileges which Mr. Johnson at present does not this hurts him a
PC_WHICH_98_[1]	Toongabie, a farm of Government, and one or two others, which we distinguish by the name of Greenlands, on account o
PC_WHICH_103_[1]	' there are persons who contrive to get twenty or more, which the Governor does not or will not notice.
PC_WHICH_111_[1]	ten remember and talk over in the evening the hospitalities which we have both received in Bridgerule Vicarage, and happ
PC_WHICH_119_[1]	my passage down I discovered a very fine coal river, which I named after Governor Hunter. The enclosed I send you
PC_WHICH_120_[1]	Hunter. The enclosed I send you, being an eye-sketch which I took the little time I was there. Vessels from 60
PC_WHICH_138_[1]	Death. I was wonderfully supported and had one consolation which the world cannot give neither take away. He who is
PC_WHICH_146_[1]	in this Manner we drove them forcibly into the Detachment, which I order'd to advance & fire & instantly charge, the fi
PC_WHICH_147_[1]	has put up in a small box with some others, which I hope you will receive safe. I have sent them
PC_WHICH_148_[1]	little netting box made of the wood of this country which you will find in the box of seeds.
PC_WHICH_150_[1]	the scarcity of that Article - but Adieu to this subject, which I wonder how I got into when I have one
PC_WHICH_158_[1]	onsoling hope that he will not entirely forsake this place, which at times I am almost tempted to think he will
PC_WHICH_161_[1]	ship Buffulo Ten Pounds Stery, a Gold Ring & Necklace &c which my Husband sent you as a small token of his
PC_WHICH_164_[1]	ave injured them. I took five Spanish sheep from Portsmouth which I received as a present from his Majesty, four of
PC_WHICH_166_[1]	surplus grain. We had many thousands of bushels this year which we could not consume. Our harvest is just at hand
PC_WHICH_169_[1]	as I have received no acc either of the remittances which I sent home amounting to upwards of \xE5xA31000 nor
PC_WHICH_171_[1]	also find one Skeen of thread made from the Flax which I had lately brought from New Zealand. This is a
PC_WHICH_178_[1]	We return you many many thanks for your kind remembrances which we received by Mr. Youl. The pleasure was so much
PC_WHICH_187_[1]	your letter by the Duke of Wellington with the gloves which you were so kind as to send and the little
PC_WHICH_189_[1]	out the \xE5xA35 in bonnets (I mean straw bonnets) which you have instructed me to lay out for you for
PC_WHICH_194_[1]	the father of a fine daughter my other Son James which I let your ever Revered Mother know of his Marriage
PC_WHICH_199_[1]	in Salford which did belong to me & my sister and which she has made over her interest in to your Mother

PC_WHICH_208_[1]	is reduced to the lowest state of indigence and poverty which man can possibly bear. All persons at Newcastle are pr
PC_WHICH_210_[1]	a musket by his side, also against the tree, and which he supposes to be a bush ranger, like himself. Many
PC_WHICH_217_[1]	y before his arrival. Mr. Hill delivered the letter & boxes which you sent by him, for which we return you many
PC_WHICH_221_[1]	lately which I got letter by from my family and which I had a difficulty in finding them out as the
PC_WHICH_222_[1]	is expected to sail in a month from this date which you see I Shall not have much time to spare.
PC_WHICH_224_[1]	3300, when I left Manchester I desired John to write you which I suppose he did / I am now so busy in
PC_WHICH_226_[1]	Steel Cutting and (shoes womens) and sundry other articles which I cannot enumerate these are such as I should take
PC_WHICH_228_[1]	part of his own letter to me on the Subject which I enclose, The WESTMORELAND arrived here yesterday I R
PC_WHICH_229_[1]	week Ten Unhappy Men Suffered the Sentence of the Law which you will see by the Gazette. The most awfull Sight
PC_WHICH_231_[1]	these places they forward all letters for Europe through me which probably they may do before this Vessel sails.
PC_WHICH_249_[1]	time we thought it better to proceed excepting one dray which the overseer was to watch while his men sought the
PC_WHICH_251_[1]	I had desired him to call if they were safe which he did as soon as the dray was unloaded and
PC_WHICH_254_[1]	the hill and bring down our provisions and many things which we could not do without and two men to remain
PC_WHICH_260_[1]	become me better to withhold an opinion, lest a remark which I have some where read should be applied to me
PC_WHICH_269_[1]	ng come out free but not content with conscious superiority which this circumstance assuredly gives them they catch at e
PC_WHICH_270_[1]	, the real cause is a jealousy of the increasing importance which the superior wealth of this class of the community is
PC_WHICH_278_[1]	hich are principally my Brothers, Stores & premises in town which the Government offered two thousand Pounds for but my
PC_WHICH_280_[1]	is joint Property equal Shares. My House at Hobart Town which I threw into the concern rents for One Hundred & Thirt
PC_WHICH_282_[1]	began a little Shop, with a Stock of \xE5\xA340 which I obtained Credit for in Sydney, and by Return the
PC_WHICH_284_[1]	ider myself so firmly established that should you come out (which I more than expect you will). I know you will
PC_WHICH_295_[1]	improving very fast.I this day marked out a building which I purpose to erect at Parramatta for a Seminary for
PC_WHICH_298_[1]	Priest of this colony to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland which I hope you will get yourself in readiness and the
PC_WHICH_299_[1]	Parson McShane and the Parish Priest the Revd. Father Darcy which I hope they will do everything in their power for
PC_WHICH_301_[1]	the goods to my House from the Commission Warehouse and Which I will endeavour to sell myself they have offered 2d
PC_WHICH_302_[1]	they have offered 2d a lb. for the paint but which I shall not take. I

	have inclosed for your inspection
PC_WHICH_303_[1]	not laid the Money out namely the \xE5\xA360 Sterling which I wrote you to do for me in goods you
PC_WHICH_309_[1]	will be forwarded to you by the ship Phenix and which I daresay you will receive before this it will inclose
PC_WHICH_314_[1]	Cash for them about \xE5\xA32,000, some of his Bills which My Mother endorsed have lately come back on her, they
PC_WHICH_315_[1]	Jany 1827 No 21 /So Mr How said you told him and which I immediately referred to my Book and showed him dates
PC_WHICH_320_[1]	. We are in great want of light black beaver hats, which every one who can get them wears; but we can
PC_WHICH_324_[1]	Another incident which I know you will see the propriety of making a
PC_WHICH_329_[1]	not only my own, but Jack's letters to write, which I am almost unable to do, as at the beginning
PC_WHICH_330_[1]	ought. I must unbosom myself to you, my dear girl, which I have never done - but this life is too much
PC_WHICH_332_[1]	I have taken up my pen which I laid down in disgust to give you an idea
PC_WHICH_335_[1]	it this morning. You would smile at the next employment which we propose to ourselves.
PC_WHICH_339_[1]	tried to occupy ourselves. I attempted to dry the seaweed which you will find in this book, but Mr MacDermott soon
PC_WHICH_342_[1]	general's office, one hundred and twenty pounds a year which I shall probably accept for him but at present I
PC_WHICH_344_[1]	grandma \xE5\xA330 a year for his sister's board which he can well afford to do as he does not
PC_WHICH_345_[1]	give his sister \xE5\xA330 a year for her clothes - which I shall take care he does. The first remittance of \
PC_WHICH_346_[1]	for the first produce of his labour being remitted home, which he can also afford to do as he had received
PC_WHICH_353_[1]	. Mr. Strang then gave him 3 pills of calomel and gums which Charles brought up, likewise 3 drops of croton oil whi
PC_WHICH_357_[1]	stitution etc. He ordered 6 grains of calomel every 3 hours which Charles took the whole of Sunday and during the night.
PC_WHICH_359_[1]	Grecque and confined by many strings of the opposum hair which the women spin.
PC_WHICH_363_[1]	e some other things - the only impediment the reimbursement which Molloy will pay in time.
PC_WHICH_368_[1]	able to teach her. Sabina can say the Morning Hymn which Papa regularly hears at Prayers. He has taught her to
PC_WHICH_372_[1]	er the sole passenger, he brought another letter from Mamma which I read aloud to poor old Phoebe and Bessey I
PC_WHICH_377_[1]	half recreation days. Such is our present course of life, which we commenced as soon as we recovered from sea sickness
PC_WHICH_380_[1]	by everyone I hope you will study these few lines which I have wrote to you, my dear mother and father,
PC_WHICH_384_[1]	Osborn, who leaves this Colony for his native country, and which I hope my ever dear belovd. wife, will find you

PC_WHICH_386_[1]	has been indifference or wilful neglect in some department which I by no means attach to you my beloved. Eliza
PC_WHICH_387_[1]	of sending for you at that time from Good Conduct which to the moment I am free to occupy my time
PC_WHICH_388_[1]	this subject than that I will look for your coming, which God in his mercy may inspire your heart with equal
PC_WHICH_390_[1]	one with the other and there are many other indulgencies which a man can avail himself off that he cannot partake
PC_WHICH_393_[1]	I received your loving letter which I wish for long time this is the fourth letter for
PC_WHICH_406_[1]	now think of bringing this long letter to a close, which I have been nearly a week in writing. I have
PC_WHICH_409_[1]	nothing to be had. Of course our fuel is wood, which I fear will soon become scarce. It is already very
PC_WHICH_418_[1]	to every one. I am making a basket of cardboard, which I intend to present to Mr Ranken; it is nearly
PC_WHICH_419_[1]	the other I have sketched the Dell in the Bush, which I intend to paint. I think it will look very
PC_WHICH_420_[1]	country apparently possessing some exquisite floral beauties, which I feel most happy in being able to send, and
PC_WHICH_421_[1]	from Augusta, I send you the result of my labours, which at one time I had not the least hope of
PC_WHICH_424_[1]	and amidst the variety of pursuits and the new faces which her arrival brought amongst us, I have only succeeded
PC_WHICH_428_[1]	. But why do I dwell upon feeling my dear friends which your own hearts have already understood. When there are
PC_WHICH_430_[1]	English eyes we still should appear sadly unsettled. The house which we now occupy would strike at a distance as a
PC_WHICH_431_[1]	is nothing troubling me but for want of your presence which I hope I shortly will have. I hope that you
PC_WHICH_432_[1]	me. We have got only one clergyman in this country which I am sure there would be ten wanted there the
PC_WHICH_434_[1]	you that I am master of sixteen head of cattle which I have bought at different times with money earned after
PC_WHICH_436_[1]	resources of the colony coming here with high expectations which when they find not realized they take to drinking & bo
PC_WHICH_449_[1]	my remissness on that subject in their last kind letter which I hope you will thank them for my dear Charlotte
PC_WHICH_451_[1]	they next write to describe some things of the kind which they have seen lately they are always inventing new th
PC_WHICH_453_[1]	to our house but Mamma persuaded him to invite them which he did no sooner did they come after having the
PC_WHICH_455_[1]	. The aristocracy of wealth is looked up to with veneration which the most sanguine Parvenue could hardly hope for in ot
PC_WHICH_456_[1]	ations there - I am, unfortunately, hampered with a cottage which I engaged for 6 months but have written off to the
PC_WHICH_472_[1]	the first act of the drama is over. The welcome which the good people of this portion of your territories ga
PC_WHICH_473_[1]	a roof over my head, nor a single shelf upon which I may arrange



	my papers. However, I do not complain,
PC_WHICH_474_[1]	nsdale, whose self denial, & regard to the moral ascendancy which one, filling his station in the community ought to be
PC_WHICH_478_[1]	themselves substantial houses, notwithstanding the example which we have set before them, and the assistance, with an
PC_WHICH_481_[1]	the appearance of old age. There is one thing more which I must mention, and that is the correctness with which
PC_WHICH_483_[1]	was a large telescope drawn out to its full length, which he at first took to be a gun. He said "
PC_WHICH_492_[1]	. Our income arises principally from the sale of our wool, which we send to England, the sale of sheep for the
PC_WHICH_495_[1]	, and many of them having large families of young children, which they expect also to be fed. We prefer hiring the
PC_WHICH_504_[1]	ice in Hobarton, joined to the Naturalist situation is that which he prefers to all work. He has already pared a
PC_WHICH_505_[1]	\xE5xA3200 of his own in skeletons and other things, which he has given to a Museum in England. He wishes
PC_WHICH_506_[1]	much pleased with as well as the numerous other presents which we both dearly appreciate, as coming from you and fanc
PC_WHICH_515_[1]	in these wretched walls, overwhelmed with fatigue, on a box which I had brought with us from the ship I had
PC_WHICH_519_[1]	a good price for it, if I had a lathe, which I will try to get before long. I am very
PC_WHICH_522_[1]	you some general account of this country in my next, which you may expect in a month or two after the
PC_WHICH_523_[1]	My dear Parents, I have very melancholy accounts to give, which I cannot do without great excitement to my feelings.
PC_WHICH_530_[1]	as the eye can reach, it causes an overpowering lassitude which I am unable to describe. When the rain comes it
PC_WHICH_537_[1]	by our butter. We are making about 20 lbs a week which we send into Melbourne salted once a month, for which
PC_WHICH_540_[1]	his wife but they all have infants or young children which they seem to expect should be paid for by an
PC_WHICH_544_[1]	and likely soon to have a calf. The Berkshire sow which Mr. Shrubbs presented to us is come safely. I shall
PC_WHICH_548_[1]	had felled when he was there as thick as himself which he had made a famous boast of Uncle Robert has
PC_WHICH_554_[1]	cottage with several acres of cleared land attached to it which he rents at \xE5xA340 per annum. The above was
PC_WHICH_555_[1]	us) for a hut on the bank of the Pool which Mr. Brown had put up as a temporary residence until
PC_WHICH_557_[1]	months had 30 acres ploughed and sown by the pool side which we consider by far the most desirable part of the
PC_WHICH_559_[1]	our present clearing on the other side of the pool which we have occupied since the last day of March. The
PC_WHICH_565_[1]	capable of feeding an immense number of cattle. The runs which I have selected are on the Avon River and extend
PC_WHICH_567_[1]	; the lake itself is a very large sheet of water, which I suppose to be in width about twelve or fourteen

PC_WHICH_573_[1]	in the morning with about two table-spoonfuls of flour, which we put to boil in a quart pot of water.
PC_WHICH_574_[1]	the previous Xmas and wrote to thank you most kindly, which I again do, for your great generosity and kindness as
PC_WHICH_582_[1]	and have enclosed by a pail fence 61/2 acres of land which I have planted with such fruit trees and vines as
PC_WHICH_588_[1]	have been very possible to make ices in such weather which I should have done by mixing some cream with raspberry
PC_WHICH_590_[1]	entered some frowns from Fortune in our Colonial enterprise which in my hopefulness I was slow to recognize. Mr. Brown
PC_WHICH_591_[1]	from sweet mutton suet, eggs, poultry etc. Tea and sugar which we have to purchase are only used now for the
PC_WHICH_594_[1]	from me and blessed be his holy name I send you a piece of his hair which I cut of myself before he was put into the coffin he was buried Very Respectfully
PC_WHICH_595_[1]	hearse and about one hundred and fifty children followed carrying flowers in their hands which they threw over his grave he was buried in the Vault with his Father and placed
PC_WHICH_610_[1]	is very satisfactory to me that Mr. Brown has been made a Justice of the Peace, which I told Matilda to communicate to you. The Governor called upon us, was evidently ple
PC_WHICH_615_[1]	to be so, he remembers the sound of the railway train from behind the Wittenham Hills, which I found out quite by chance. On the 27th of April he drove me to Church

PC_WHICH_9_[2]	There are many things which I wish to say to you and which I
PC_WHICH_10_[2]	things which I wish to say to you and which I ought to say to you which nevertheless are
PC_WHICH_13_[2]	t (sometimes eloquent) speech, and high thoughts, which you see me to be. I have no money,
PC_WHICH_23_[2]	Mother.Kenneth had his teeth, that is the two which you wished taken out yesterday by Dr. Galbra
PC_WHICH_24_[2]	writing and that they are as the "idle wind which you regard not", nevertheless I will keep up
PC_WHICH_26_[2]	ken at" etc - This prelude from our immortal bard which I leave you to finish from recollection or r
PC_WHICH_29_[2]	our settling with you for the two thousand pounds which you confided to our trust and advanced for o
PC_WHICH_48_[2]	salary \xE5\xA3200.Friday - I have seen the cap which Mrs Cowan got made and think you will like
PC_WHICH_49_[2]	along with mine together with a note to Carter which I took to Church this morning, and not findi
PC_WHICH_52_[2]	acket of letters but without the usual apologies, which I am ashamed to offer upon again sinning in
PC_WHICH_60_[2]	of the pecuniary obligations he was under to you which you had complained of not receiving from him
PC_WHICH_65_[2]	omical in dress taking great care of every thing (which I always have done) and not having more than
PC_WHICH_66_[2]	't expect to escape without a quiz from you which I will take as

	good naturedly as I hope
PC_WHICH_74_[2]	with me for I still read in the Bible which I strive to make my Guide the command 'Obey
PC_WHICH_80_[2]	the street, and I asked him to join us, which he did. At dinner, Macarthur said, looking v
PC_WHICH_84_[2]	will be in the enjoymnt of your Small present which your grandchildren sent to you. Indeed you m
PC_WHICH_98_[2]	ion has risen enormously in value those stations which I sold for \xE5\xA33,000 I could since have
PC_WHICH_106_[2]	send but what you will get by these papers which I intend to send by this mail. Our railway
PC_WHICH_112_[2]	I had a personal interview with Mr John Jeffery which I had last night as I with Robert my
PC_WHICH_116_[2]	but I wanted him to have Mr Huttons Address which he was very glad to see as he never
PC_WHICH_117_[2]	I done my endeavour to get him a situation which he got in a very fine establishment in this
PC_WHICH_127_[2]	you would be so Kind as do any writing which they may have to do for them as you
PC_WHICH_132_[2]	I received the picture which you sent me and I will Keep it in
PC_WHICH_138_[2]	larly 35s. which comprised his worldly wealth and which he kept tied up in an old sock.
PC_WHICH_139_[2]	not to give her the beating he promised, and which she certainly deserved, and in a few days th
PC_WHICH_140_[2]	to her emigrating to this colony with her son which, much as I desire to see her I could
PC_WHICH_143_[2]	your only difficulty is to civilize the children, which you are supposed to do through example as th
PC_WHICH_158_[2]	, and he asked me to dine also that evening, which I could not do; and I am going out
PC_WHICH_163_[2]	from the city. They have a very nice house which Fred. Druce built for them when he was out
PC_WHICH_168_[2]	ngs and paying for her schooling out of the 6 / - which I continued to allow her, and the extra shil
PC_WHICH_170_[2]	y a week's board and lodging in advance (17 / -), which Mrs Roe told me was necessary. I had only
PC_WHICH_175_[2]	I can't afford to pay for a load which the wood cutters charges from 7s. to 8s. eac
PC_WHICH_182_[2]	blacks. About 11 o'clock we came on some tracks which we followed up and soon Monkey pointed out s
PC_WHICH_183_[2]	something but I could see nothing. He said gallop which I did in the direction he pointed and I
PC_WHICH_185_[2]	allow any of the men to keep black women which on nearly all the other stations both master
PC_WHICH_186_[2]	then I had to fight them with my revolver which I had by the barrel and knocked two down
PC_WHICH_187_[2]	miss the reality, the writer, a blank is here, which only you darling can fill. I want the loving
PC_WHICH_189_[2]	have brought back the tendency to a weak chest which I am

	outgrown quite. And Australia agrees wi
PC_WHICH_194_[2]	There are some costumes worn by Victorian ladies which you will never see worn by any other ladies;
PC_WHICH_199_[2]	y to have anything particularly good or expensive which other people could not see. The light of Mel
PC_WHICH_206_[2]	s always sheep going south and others going north which you will think strange. Sheep can be reared
PC_WHICH_207_[2]	of rice pudding for dinner but the two cows which we had on the out station went dry consequen
PC_WHICH_213_[2]	is a grand privilege to have such a luxury which either you nor I have had the pleasure indul
PC_WHICH_220_[2]	by and by. They have not learned the lesson which the United States have been teaching them th
PC_WHICH_227_[2]	my expenses and give me a week's salary, which he did. I returned to Melbourne and found af
PC_WHICH_241_[2]	me, yet he left me the art of beekeeping which I will be able to use to advantage.
PC_WHICH_242_[2]	purpose holding on the very few stocks of bees which we possess and increasing their number next
PC_WHICH_248_[2]	. It will likely to be some part of Gippsland which I will select for the apiary. I would like
PC_WHICH_249_[2]	ld like to establish about 50 or 60 hives. The 14 which I have got will give off a good swarm
PC_WHICH_252_[2]	strike a blow in the defence of the cause which they make such boast.
PC_WHICH_255_[2]	can see it is a wise step and one which I think he will not regret. He will have
PC_WHICH_257_[2]	of good biscuits, a few pots of jam etc. which he will find very nice on board ship. If
PC_WHICH_261_[2]	y light. He passed the examination some time ago (which he informed us). His post is engineering (as
PC_WHICH_265_[2]	got a very good job about two years ago & which I hold still in the Melbourne Cattle market
PC_WHICH_269_[2]	amily, the most promising thing for you, and that which you could best do, would be to go back
PC_WHICH_272_[2]	some of the schools or colleges. Or another way which I suppose most people would call best of all
PC_WHICH_275_[2]	's request I forward a little money to James which he will forward from Melbourne when he write
PC_WHICH_277_[2]	closed please find Post Office order of \xE5xA37 which Hugh sent me to forward to you, payable at
PC_WHICH_298_[2]	few words of conversation with you by a message which I must say is my hardest Job to get
PC_WHICH_299_[2]	get through. I got Your letter about 10 days ago which I often wanderd ware You dead or what became
PC_WHICH_300_[2]	down to give a paper or essay on Success which I have been studying for the last month or
PC_WHICH_302_[2]	s Graham and Barnes and forwarded them to William which I asked him to write you and acknowledge. Mr

PC_WHICH_305_[2]	about 4 miles from Melbourne) told him of a job which he went about and got. I advised him to
PC_WHICH_311_[2]	one compared this land with yours under the terms which they are held it seems a marvel that there
PC_WHICH_321_[2]	Perhaps the remarks which I may make, may not be as smooth to
PC_WHICH_336_[2]	to her brother and ask him to assist her which I did but never had a reply. It is
PC_WHICH_340_[2]	tock left on their hands after their winter trade which they are now selling at very low prices in
PC_WHICH_351_[2]	equipment of every recruiting vessel and without which the business might be abandoned. These wares
PC_WHICH_365_[2]	rovements we would be obliged to charge for board which we offer at 8s. 0d. per week. I think
PC_WHICH_366_[2]	n 50% higher than this time last year, an article which of course we have to buy. Unfortunately the
PC_WHICH_378_[2]	me you can truthfully say that I sold out (which I did for the benefit of my creditors) and
PC_WHICH_388_[2]	little one horse plough, strong built but handy, which we work with 2 horses. James went down to th
PC_WHICH_392_[2]	ecurity I have the place itself worth \xE5\xA3500 which I have refused from two people. I can get

PC_THAT_7_[1]	every Vegetable production that the Cape afforded
PC_THAT_10_[1]	by the Methods that i have mentioned
PC_THAT_12_[1]	many things that they saw
PC_THAT_21_[1]	you must have feelings that otherwise you never could have any experience of
PC_THAT_60_[1]	27 stand of arms that we took from the Rebels
PC_THAT_66_[1]	everything that he possesses here to me
PC_THAT_76_[1]	the welcome tidings that Pomare the King of Otaheite & some of his subjects have embraced
PC_THAT_78_[1]	and perhaps some others that i may have forgotten to enumerate
PC_THAT_89_[1]	and the Estate that i have lately purchased
PC_THAT_92_[1]	the young man that i wrote my sister
PC_THAT_118_[1]	the free women that he could recommend
PC_THAT_125_[1]	one spelling book that your kind Father gave me
PC_THAT_126_[1]	the best thing that he can do is to go
PC_THAT_138_[1]	oppressive measuresthat he wished to force upon the Colonists
PC_THAT_143_[1]	and any thing that i may say
PC_THAT_148_[1]	and not a single voice that i know of has been raised in England
PC_THAT_161_[1]	the wood and water that we require
PC_THAT_162_[1]	with the assistance from home that Mr. Brown is about to seek
PC_THAT_167_[1]	to others that I have written
PC_THAT_171_[1]	pleased with all that he saw

PC_THAT_3_[2]	the kind of intercourse that i like
PC_THAT_16_[2]	all that i have to fear now is lest my endeavours to effect
PC_THAT_21_[2]	My poor friend that i left doing so nicely has had a relapse
PC_THAT_27_[2]	the details that i have to communicate to you
PC_THAT_28_[2]	i have witnessed scenes that i considered, occurring where they did, in the heart of town
PC_THAT_31_[2]	to hold the power that the business of the country has been entirely neglected
PC_THAT_38_[2]	the chorus of lamentation that they strike up
PC_THAT_43_[2]	your trouble that you have had with her Daughter
PC_THAT_46_[2]	by the papers that i send
PC_THAT_49_[2]	by the next mail that i will write to himself
PC_THAT_57_[2]	there is no one i know that manages his affairs better
PC_THAT_68_[2]	the most delightful sensations that i can have to have her arms
PC_THAT_85_[2]	it is indeed very little that i can do
PC_THAT_87_[2]	Perhaps you have for all that i know
PC_THAT_89_[2]	as any other man that i ever wrought beside here
PC_THAT_99_[2]	of the sme amount of freedom that we have out here
PC_THAT_105_[2]	to give us a start in a store up country that we could do well
PC_THAT_116_[2]	lives on a patch of 3 acres that he has taken from Mr. Newson
PC_THAT_124_[2]	some blocks of land that he wanted me to buy
PC_THAT_127_[2]	we have mde arrangements that William and Sarah, John and myself will try
PC_THAT_132_[2]	was loved by all that Knew him
PC_THAT_140_[2]	beside the block that i have got
PC_THAT_141_[2]	there is a block alongside that John wishes Sarah to take up
PC_THAT_147_[2]	it takes all that Jim has to keep himself
PC_THAT_149_[2]	small basin stand that they left there
PC_THAT_150_[2]	after all that James and Maggie has done for them
PC_THAT_151_[2]	all the trouble that they could
PC_THAT_153_[2]	any information that he could give me
PC_THAT_166_[2]	besides numerous others that i know have done well
PC_THAT_168_[2]	the lessons we left undone that we ought to have done!

PC_ZERO_6_[1]	besides other inconveniences I cannot now mention
PC_ZERO_7_[1]	I should now be very glad of the things I refused to take with me
PC_ZERO_8_[1]	. The bark I was on board of was, indeed, unfit
PC_ZERO_9_[1]	The misery I saw amongst them is unexpressible
PC_ZERO_10_[1]	one man I visited this morning, I think, I may say safely had 10,000 lice upon his body and bed
PC_ZERO_11_[1]	The complaints they had to make were no less affecting to the ear than their outward condition was to the eye.
PC_ZERO_12_[1]	the small allowance of meat they had issued before to be stopped

PC_ZERO_13_[1]	that after a while subsided into that calmness I have already described.
PC_ZERO_14_[1]	I shall now tell you of another resource I had to fill up some of my vacant hours.
PC_ZERO_15_[1]	and clothed their astonishment at everything they saw was amazing.
PC_ZERO_16_[1]	The only thing we have to drink is sweet tea, that grows in the woods -
PC_ZERO_17_[1]	Please tell Edward that the mellon seed he gave me is now growing up
PC_ZERO_18_[1]	the greatest enemies to the Cross of Christ we had to encounter.
PC_ZERO_19_[1]	a pound for the last Tea I bought here
PC_ZERO_20_[1]	conviction that the letter I am about to write will be received by you
PC_ZERO_22_[1]	mentions every information you may wish to about ourselves and the Colony.
PC_ZERO_23_[1]	The few I had collected with a branch belonging to each kind
PC_ZERO_24_[1]	will inform you how few spare moments I have
PC_ZERO_25_[1]	The number of poor children in this colony I pity who have either no parents
PC_ZERO_26_[1]	the proceeding home and sermon he preached the first Sunday the children attended
PC_ZERO_27_[1]	consider them as the strongest proof I am not forgot by so good a woman.
PC_ZERO_29_[1]	I cannot but lament the evils I have not power to prevent
PC_ZERO_30_[1]	he will give you a better idea than any person you have seen of this Colony
PC_ZERO_31_[1]	i have sent you 2 newspapers the only i cold git at this time so i hope you will faver me with sum of the ipswich papers
PC_ZERO_32_[1]	when we gain'd the sumit we found they had push'd on for the Hawkesbury
PC_ZERO_33_[1]	by every account we could learn there were at least 400 of them
PC_ZERO_34_[1]	call'd to speak with the two People I had before seen, with some reluctance they again
PC_ZERO_35_[1]	I instantly cock'd a Pistol I had stuck in my sash,
PC_ZERO_36_[1]	the only fault I had to find with them was their being too fond of Blood,
PC_ZERO_37_[1]	The seeds you wrote for Mrs. Marsden has put up in a small box with some others
PC_ZERO_38_[1]	it is the finest country my imagination can conceive
PC_ZERO_39_[1]	I need not say the joy I felt at the receipt of the valuable Pacquet
PC_ZERO_40_[1]	The anxious hours I had passed daily looking for some tidings
PC_ZERO_41_[1]	by the pleasing Intelligence I received tho I almo
PC_ZERO_42_[1]	I must have received all you had written to that time
PC_ZERO_45_[1]	in the most pleasant manner we can.
PC_ZERO_46_[1]	. The last letter I wrote you was by the Calcutta favored by Mr.
PC_ZERO_47_[1]	Your letters you must have ready

PC_ZERO_48_[1]	any comments you may have I shall be happy to execute.
PC_ZERO_50_[1]	if any thing i Got smarter than ever i dead i Look pretty well But i
PC_ZERO_51_[1]	i am much oblig to you for the newes you sent me
PC_ZERO_52_[1]	you will send me all you Can
PC_ZERO_53_[1]	Many more useful things I have collected and have introduced into the Colony
PC_ZERO_55_[1]	All you have done
PC_ZERO_56_[1]	all you propose to do in the management
PC_ZERO_57_[1]	These fruits you know
PC_ZERO_58_[1]	thank you for the book you sent him
PC_ZERO_59_[1]	The Ink-stand I shall much esteem
PC_ZERO_61_[1]	anything of that nature I can procure as soon as I can
PC_ZERO_62_[1]	you had the letters safe we forwarded by Mr. Nicholas
PC_ZERO_64_[1]	it is or ever will be of any value I know not.
PC_ZERO_65_[1]	and one Agoing I purchased
PC_ZERO_66_[1]	that is all the description she can give.
PC_ZERO_67_[1]	fresh scene to the one we had lately been used to;
PC_ZERO_68_[1]	allowed us every comfort we could reasonably expect,
PC_ZERO_69_[1]	the several branches they pretend to
PC_ZERO_70_[1]	they make the best route they can
PC_ZERO_71_[1]	scores of women I know
PC_ZERO_72_[1]	In Executing the Command I Know.
PC_ZERO_73_[1]	presenting me with the largest doll I had ever seen
PC_ZERO_74_[1]	What a treasure ,I thought, I was possessed of.
PC_ZERO_75_[1]	the Governor can pardon any man he thinks proper
PC_ZERO_76_[1]	the place is so glutted with goods I shall not take out myself anything
PC_ZERO_77_[1]	30 pounds to take out the Carriage I have not yet agreed with them
PC_ZERO_78_[1]	for the attention you have paid to them on every occasion
PC_ZERO_79_[1]	Greenock as the owners of the ship he wished to go in and he disagreed.
PC_ZERO_80_[1]	Mr Throsby the person you may recolect that found the last Track
PC_ZERO_81_[1]	it will be fine Country I cannot be as explanitory
PC_ZERO_82_[1]	letting my daughters know of any part of this letter you may think
PC_ZERO_83_[1]	these Latter Gentlemen I cannot speak of in Flattering Termes
PC_ZERO_84_[1]	In speaking of those we love,
PC_ZERO_85_[1]	regular Mail from either of these places they forward all letters for Europe
PC_ZERO_86_[1]	But the English themselves I find by your News Papers
PC_ZERO_87_[1]	it was a moment I shall never forget
PC_ZERO_89_[1]	, this very fatiguing day's journey we had only accomplished eight miles



PC_ZERO_90_[1]	breakfast and supper were the only meals we had.
PC_ZERO_91_[1]	the men went in search of the cattle they were obliged to
PC_ZERO_94_[1]	in a small tin we had brought down
PC_ZERO_95_[1]	beside her the four girls I laid in the cart
PC_ZERO_96_[1]	the little property we possess was safe for the injury
PC_ZERO_97_[1]	momentary affairs I shall aim at following the practical example of so good a Standard
PC_ZERO_99_[1]	The works of your ingenious Countryman Sir W. Scott I have long since rea
PC_ZERO_100_[1]	The Commissioners Report I find is at last come forth
PC_ZERO_101_[1]	but if all I hear is true,
PC_ZERO_102_[1]	reply to the asperitions they knew
PC_ZERO_103_[1]	our Courts of Justice the Judge of which is a person I have mentioned
PC_ZERO_104_[1]	hear the excuse I should make in such a case
PC_ZERO_106_[1]	This my dear Cousin was a motive I at one time was willing to attribute to him
PC_ZERO_107_[1]	I Received your various favours as likewise the Newspapers you was so kind to send which
PC_ZERO_109_[1]	you wish to be called in various Letters I have seen to my Sisters.
PC_ZERO_110_[1]	In short, with the small means I brought out, I am even astonished myself.
PC_ZERO_111_[1]	All I fear is being in want of Hops.
PC_ZERO_112_[1]	After this year I fully expect to able to pay off all I owe,
PC_ZERO_113_[1]	I consider that the property I possess in the Colony well worth Â£2000.
PC_ZERO_114_[1]	All I want are the Boilers and constant sup of Hops
PC_ZERO_115_[1]	The Ale we brew is so much superior to what the warm climate of Sydney will enable them
PC_ZERO_116_[1]	I do all I can to make it appear an unprofitable concern.
PC_ZERO_117_[1]	by the reception I shall be enabled to give
PC_ZERO_118_[1]	the two Bills I have drawn on you are paid.
PC_ZERO_119_[1]	Woodhouse for any information you may wish
PC_ZERO_120_[1]	. All we want is to commit our way to him
PC_ZERO_121_[1]	small packet of newspapers back I had sent to you by her
PC_ZERO_122_[1]	brought to a close I mentioned in my letter of date
PC_ZERO_123_[1]	I do not despair of making him anything I please.
PC_ZERO_124_[1]	as the last we signed
PC_ZERO_126_[1]	water we have to draw every drop we use from what they call
PC_ZERO_127_[1]	and every thing we want we have to send to town for Eggs are 2/3
PC_ZERO_128_[1]	firing is the only thing we have cheap and that we have for the cutting. I wish you would take a trip over here and see us..

PC_ZERO_129_[1]	this letter I duly received and as there was a vessel just weighing Anchor for Sydney
PC_ZERO_130_[1]	the only apology I can offer is that I never
PC_ZERO_131_[1]	every thing he had was Seized (all
PC_ZERO_132_[1]	remitting some money she owes you
PC_ZERO_133_[1]	the state the Colony has been in these last three years
PC_ZERO_134_[1]	when the fire reached the place we had burnt
PC_ZERO_135_[1]	when any part I can perform eases his burden
PC_ZERO_136_[1]	. I never, never trust myself to think of all we have said to one
PC_ZERO_137_[1]	for the kind exertions you have made for me
PC_ZERO_138_[1]	Cape and enable me to pay all I owe
PC_ZERO_139_[1]	all I have not spent in actual housekeeping and current expenses during
PC_ZERO_141_[1]	he is willing poor boy to do anything I recommend to him.
PC_ZERO_142_[1]	which I shall take care he does
PC_ZERO_143_[1]	woman is the only person I could put my confidence in
PC_ZERO_144_[1]	I may be to think of marrying any person I had no regard for on this account
PC_ZERO_145_[1]	I declined accepting one offer I have had already from a man who has lived
PC_ZERO_146_[1]	The one I use is a black one sine handle and half a spout.
PC_ZERO_148_[1]	she is not the same looking child she was.
PC_ZERO_149_[1]	the only land we have seen ever since we bade adieu to Cape Clear
PC_ZERO_150_[1]	All a man has got to mind is to keep a still tongue in his head
PC_ZERO_151_[1]	all he can accumulate during this time,
PC_ZERO_152_[1]	the largest company we had yet seen in the colony, probably two hundred person
PC_ZERO_153_[1]	I hope it will be the last remove we shall make till we return to dear old England
PC_ZERO_154_[1]	This is all I desire,
PC_ZERO_155_[1]	The only thing I fear is the mercury mines
PC_ZERO_157_[1]	in the way he was
PC_ZERO_158_[1]	the little drawing I have just finished this afternoon.
PC_ZERO_159_[1]	Miss Willis paints all the native flowers we can find for copies for us
PC_ZERO_160_[1]	the letter this week is in answer to one I imagined Nancy to have written to me.
PC_ZERO_161_[1]	all the seeds you can find for her
PC_ZERO_162_[1]	a little bell he wore round his waist
PC_ZERO_163_[1]	the gentlemen I am with they are I assure you very fond of me
PC_ZERO_164_[1]	apples we have bought at 5/- a bushel potatoes from 5/- to 6/- the

	Cwt
PC_ZERO_165_[1]	the best Military friend he ever had.
PC_ZERO_166_[1]	I must not think of her as the little girl I left
PC_ZERO_167_[1]	she is everything my heart could wish
PC_ZERO_168_[1]	I have been much pleased with a letter I received from him
PC_ZERO_169_[1]	it will be the last remove we shall make
PC_ZERO_170_[1]	the astonishment they expressed
PC_ZERO_171_[1]	all they beheld
PC_ZERO_172_[1]	more rapid than any we had hitherto seen.
PC_ZERO_173_[1]	The dress we much admire and the books
PC_ZERO_174_[1]	receipt of mine I find
PC_ZERO_175_[1]	This is a duty I ought to have performed months ago
PC_ZERO_176_[1]	it is a sad one I write at last
PC_ZERO_177_[1]	Sydney to the miserable place I had been able to provide for her as a home
PC_ZERO_178_[1]	I had brought with us from the ship I had but threepence in the world
PC_ZERO_179_[1]	Send me all the news you can.
PC_ZERO_180_[1]	If you have received the parcel I mentioned
PC_ZERO_182_[1]	I am not like the person I was at home on such occasions
PC_ZERO_183_[1]	fifty other things I want to know about you
PC_ZERO_184_[1]	The Oats and other things you sent for you
PC_ZERO_185_[1]	I bought the oats I wrote to you
PC_ZERO_186_[1]	The grant he also rents with about 50 acres of cleared land
PC_ZERO_187_[1]	improve a farm he has in another part of the colony
PC_ZERO_188_[1]	300 of the sheep we pay him so much a year for and have all the produce,
PC_ZERO_189_[1]	this letter some things I may have said before and really
PC_ZERO_190_[1]	and the distress they say is very great
PC_ZERO_191_[1]	to the best they can find,
PC_ZERO_192_[1]	walk over the roughest ploughed land we have
PC_ZERO_193_[1]	from the inconvenience he suffered from on leaving England.
PC_ZERO_194_[1]	He will soon know all I can teach him and is constantly longing for books.
PC_ZERO_196_[1]	continuing to keep those we receive.
PC_ZERO_197_[1]	the garden fence I once described to you
PC_ZERO_198_[1]	Some of the almonds we expect will shoot forth next year
PC_ZERO_199_[1]	who will not foster the English seeds we had sown with great care
PC_ZERO_200_[1]	those you sent from Cuddesdon

PC_ZERO_203_[1]	and one I fear you will,
PC_ZERO_204_[1]	will of Almighty God I humbly hope and fervently pray
PC_ZERO_205_[1]	the great loss you have sustained
PC_ZERO_206_[1]	the great trouble you have taken with respect to the accounts

PC_ZERO_1_[2]	you will not repeat in your turn anything I may say about the D
PC_ZERO_2_[2]	to say nothing of those she will have for her husband's sake
PC_ZERO_3_[2]	think of the offer I have had for her
PC_ZERO_4_[2]	two slabs plenty of fresh air you see.
PC_ZERO_5_[2]	of quiet happiness I have while talking to you. I am alt
PC_ZERO_6_[2]	You have accepted all the love I had to bestow
PC_ZERO_7_[2]	was all I asked
PC_ZERO_8_[2]	of the One I loved. I
PC_ZERO_9_[2]	all I ever sighed for in pure affection
PC_ZERO_10_[2]	with these men I have in the Kitchen
PC_ZERO_11_[2]	manners to eat up all they cut.
PC_ZERO_12_[2]	the bits they leave.
PC_ZERO_13_[2]	The sense of any thing I may ever have suffered
PC_ZERO_14_[2]	for the attention you have paid
PC_ZERO_15_[2]	Every great man you know must have
PC_ZERO_16_[2]	in the way I have suggested.
PC_ZERO_17_[2]	The gloves I hope to get this morning.
PC_ZERO_18_[2]	after all the promises I have made of reformation.
PC_ZERO_19_[2]	being unaccustomed to the task they set themselves about to perform
PC_ZERO_20_[2]	this sieve I have made myself!
PC_ZERO_21_[2]	It was with great joy I saw a letter in your handwriting
PC_ZERO_23_[2]	for the debt we owe could at all times have been applied
PC_ZERO_24_[2]	Every thing we get in the Colony is so trumpery
PC_ZERO_25_[2]	I dared not send you the volume I have written to Mary
PC_ZERO_26_[2]	the best thing I can do
PC_ZERO_28_[2]	looking children I have ever seen
PC_ZERO_29_[2]	the company I frequent when I do go out,
PC_ZERO_30_[2]	I would pay the £2 he had received from the tailor on the cheque
PC_ZERO_31_[2]	Blood for blood is the only remedy I can see
PC_ZERO_33_[2]	Now these things she Could Bring from home,
PC_ZERO_35_[2]	It's all I can say
PC_ZERO_36_[2]	for anything we might have had done for him

PC_ZERO_37_[2]	the first money we ever received
PC_ZERO_38_[2]	and I hope the next news I send will be better.
PC_ZERO_40_[2]	And the boldness I make is that
PC_ZERO_41_[2]	the best flannel you have as price will be no obstickle
PC_ZERO_42_[2]	Send you the money the first I receive from New Zealand
PC_ZERO_43_[2]	all the truble you have taken in former times with us
PC_ZERO_44_[2]	the new office I have taken.
PC_ZERO_45_[2]	few men acquaintances I have made is a native born barrister
PC_ZERO_47_[2]	little money I have until
PC_ZERO_48_[2]	I think it is far the best thing he can do
PC_ZERO_50_[2]	I scend her the letter I got from you of late.
PC_ZERO_51_[2]	by the newspapers I have scend
PC_ZERO_52_[2]	who would give all they are worth to be back again
PC_ZERO_53_[2]	and another thing I dont think that I would be the means of bringing anyone to Australia
PC_ZERO_54_[2]	the beating he promised
PC_ZERO_55_[2]	in fact there is no one I know that manages
PC_ZERO_57_[2]	The former I have heard say would like thoroughly good lady Governess
PC_ZERO_58_[2]	I regretted deeply the step I had taken
PC_ZERO_59_[2]	to find by a letter I had lately from Mrs Roe
PC_ZERO_60_[2]	One thing I do know
PC_ZERO_61_[2]	I think I have said all I have to
PC_ZERO_62_[2]	not a life I should like to try long
PC_ZERO_64_[2]	The greatest amusement we have is riding,
PC_ZERO_65_[2]	It is certainly the ugliest country I have ever seen,
PC_ZERO_66_[2]	All I can say
PC_ZERO_67_[2]	things I hate
PC_ZERO_68_[2]	I know all you would say of the overpopulation
PC_ZERO_69_[2]	vegetables I ever saw without manure
PC_ZERO_70_[2]	All you can say about Americans & American society
PC_ZERO_71_[2]	all Colonial places I have seen are simply inferior English or Scotch
PC_ZERO_72_[2]	& mutton he wants every day of his life. I have not yet seen a beggar
PC_ZERO_73_[2]	the shock you received
PC_ZERO_74_[2]	the other clothing I had to find
PC_ZERO_76_[2]	But the news I have heard these last few weeks
PC_ZERO_77_[2]	the only friends I have got here
PC_ZERO_79_[2]	after all we find we are the poorest of the different nationalities in Australia

PC_ZERO_80_[2]	Tis the sweetest thought I have that before long
PC_ZERO_81_[2]	It is a subject I never weary reading about
PC_ZERO_82_[2]	it was all I could do to drag myself along
PC_ZERO_83_[2]	They are the most primitive lot I have seen
PC_ZERO_84_[2]	evil spirit they called Gingie and they have long flat pieces of wood
PC_ZERO_86_[2]	weapons I found about
PC_ZERO_87_[2]	so all he got was a crack with the butt
PC_ZERO_88_[2]	The one I shot was not
PC_ZERO_89_[2]	divide all they get with all present,
PC_ZERO_90_[2]	purest girl I have ever seen or known
PC_ZERO_91_[2]	the kiss she gave me in the kitchen
PC_ZERO_92_[2]	all the bad men I had and
PC_ZERO_93_[2]	the ones I have now are all rather decent.
PC_ZERO_95_[2]	he saves all he possibly can
PC_ZERO_96_[2]	all I owe you
PC_ZERO_97_[2]	all I can to prove how much I value you.
PC_ZERO_98_[2]	That is the first thing you have ever written
PC_ZERO_100_[2]	It was all I could do
PC_ZERO_101_[2]	something I wrote to you in my last letter
PC_ZERO_104_[2]	treatment you'll subject me to!!!
PC_ZERO_106_[2]	the loves we used to have
PC_ZERO_108_[2]	the first you gave me
PC_ZERO_109_[2]	liberties he took
PC_ZERO_110_[2]	kiss you gave me,
PC_ZERO_111_[2]	all I could wish letters to be
PC_ZERO_112_[2]	feelings I have
PC_ZERO_113_[2]	I have been going over your letter and now come to something I would like to speak to you about
PC_ZERO_114_[2]	To do the best is all you can do
PC_ZERO_115_[2]	it's your love I have now
PC_ZERO_118_[2]	me of some of the house you would see up in the Malone Road
PC_ZERO_119_[2]	introduction to a farmer he knows if John does not like to stay where he is gone.
PC_ZERO_120_[2]	whatever rank of life she may belong.
PC_ZERO_121_[2]	. The tie they prefer
PC_ZERO_123_[2]	that is the best I can.
PC_ZERO_124_[2]	all I got for 15 weeks work was £8 so my trip to Queensland was pretty dear
PC_ZERO_127_[2]	the swarms I could get in the district
PC_ZERO_128_[2]	it is the best thing he could do.
PC_ZERO_129_[2]	Monday was the most agreeable day I have spent this side of the

	line
PC_ZERO_130_[2]	I was the sort of men they wanted
PC_ZERO_131_[2]	remarks or information I could give him
PC_ZERO_132_[2]	suit of clothes he brings.
PC_ZERO_133_[2]	The only objection I see to the time-keeping is that the hours are late
PC_ZERO_135_[2]	I got this job I mentioned
PC_ZERO_136_[2]	The greatest difficulty a young woman would have
PC_ZERO_137_[2]	you could and in any way you pleased.
PC_ZERO_138_[2]	It is all I can spare as we
PC_ZERO_139_[2]	is a thing I don't care for and besides
PC_ZERO_141_[2]	he can have anything he fancies
PC_ZERO_142_[2]	what money we can as we purpose investing in a farm or select
PC_ZERO_144_[2]	used the same industry they have done
PC_ZERO_145_[2]	It was the best I could get excep
PC_ZERO_147_[2]	it will take all they can muster
PC_ZERO_149_[2]	all they know is that their cheques
PC_ZERO_150_[2]	in all the luxury his wealth can
PC_ZERO_152_[2]	The last word I had from John
PC_ZERO_153_[2]	potatoes and vegetables he can spare
PC_ZERO_155_[2]	The last letter I had from him
PC_ZERO_156_[2]	There is also many other reasons I could give
PC_ZERO_157_[2]	There is another idea I might have mentioned viz.
PC_ZERO_158_[2]	And another thing I would like
PC_ZERO_159_[2]	Poor Fellow many a happy day we spent together.
PC_ZERO_162_[2]	were you all I would not make
PC_ZERO_164_[2]	. All he wants now is enough money to put on a good stock of
PC_ZERO_165_[2]	tells things she has no right to and things that never happened.
PC_ZERO_166_[2]	them the best I could afford and put them on square footing for
PC_ZERO_167_[2]	He is the best rifle shot ever I saw: never misses.
PC_ZERO_168_[2]	My first kangaroo I shot off hand at 150 yards
PC_ZERO_169_[2]	all you can do is to pray for me".
PC_ZERO_170_[2]	could go as the boys had all we had before this
PC_ZERO_171_[2]	to see the damage it does. A Snider gets leaded very fast and for accurate shooting must be sponged well every third shot
PC_ZERO_172_[2]	grand corroboree a thing few of the colonials have seen.
PC_ZERO_173_[2]	only recreation or amusement we have and we are paid for it
PC_ZERO_174_[2]	We get premiums of many things we sell so you see I will have more work and possibly more premiums.
PC_ZERO_176_[2]	could give me on the subject I am not likely
PC_ZERO_178_[2]	It is reckoned the hardest work a man can go at out here

PC_ZERO_179_[2]	remedies are all I can obtain such as warmth,
PC_ZERO_180_[2]	You would not believe the offers I get of employment of all sorts.
PC_ZERO_181_[2]	The last word I had from
PC_ZERO_182_[2]	all men I know to be
PC_ZERO_183_[2]	with a chap I know well named Dawson
PC_ZERO_184_[2]	the last letter I had from James,
PC_ZERO_186_[2]	The rest of seed I never germinated. Mr S, Mr. D had not a single spud. So we a
PC_ZERO_187_[2]	deserving of the reputation you bear
PC_ZERO_188_[2]	this is the first place I have got a show of
PC_ZERO_189_[2]	we left a man I knew called Reison was killed by the niggers on the Earlstown Creek....
PC_ZERO_190_[2]	Lewis says the highest wage he can possibly obtain is Â£1 a week and found
PC_ZERO_191_[2]	My sole ambition is to make a place I can call home and I can assure you
PC_ZERO_192_[2]	I did not get position I wanted
PC_ZERO_194_[2]	the lessons we left undone that
PC_ZERO_195_[2]	Do you remember that story I wrote where, when I scribbled "Finis" (we scorned the word "End"),
PC_ZERO_197_[2]	with a few pounds he had saved
PC_ZERO_198_[2]	The piece we have chosen is a nob
PC_ZERO_199_[2]	on high ground all we have to do is open the gate,
PC_ZERO_201_[2]	all he grows is his own free from tythes or taxes and all he can accumulate during this time

D_WHO_89_[2]	rough ground. When I got half way, to my surprise I met a young man who I had met at Mount Margaret. He had at that time a sick mate. We
--------------	--

D_WHOM_2_[1]	Moore followed us in the Curricule from Mr. Reddall's, with Edmund Sorell -- whom Lachlan had asked to accompany him to Cawdor. --- We had our Breakfast soon
D_WHOM_8_[1]	were my old friends. To my surprise, the first I met was Migo, whom I had known well at Perth, as the servant of Captain Ellis, and
D_WHOM_11_[1]	foot. About a mile ahead we saw the main body of the tribe whom we had followed, and overtook them about 1 p.m.
D_WHOM_14_[1]	when we considered we had in our power, two of their Orang Kaires, whom it was natural to imagine were more valuable than one Englishman could be.
D_WHOM_19_[1]	discovered the source of the increased comforts of his home, in a wife, whom he had wisely selected from among the recently arrived emigrants.
D_WHOM_20_[1]	favour. How clearly was the past brought to my recollection by seeing one whom I had met in our dear English home. Mr H. is not pleasing



D_WHOM_1_[2]	came here today with a horse which he said he was bringing to Dr Hobson whom he said he expected here at night. Ben-Benjie amused us much tonight by throwing
D_WHOM_7_[2]	placed the word "dead", in large letters. On his arrival in Sydney the first person whom he visited confirmed his dream; his father was dead. He was naturally much shock
D_WHOM_10_[2]	awoke in me even the semblance of the same deep, absorbing passion, nor a woman whom, as I have always felt since first I looked upon your lovely and lustrous counte
D_WHOM_11_[2]	y taking a second trip round the Harbour, in company with Mr Callaghan of Melbourne, whom I met on the quay: and so, back to the hotel to dinner, and to
D_WHOM_12_[2]	discovered by a party of five men about the middle of last month or thereabouts whom it is said they applied for a reward claim and got 10 men's ground. It
D_WHOM_13_[2]	tree two of the natives disappeared, and an hour later returned with three (3) gins, whom they invited us to keep. They then bolted off into some mulga, where they sat
D_WHOM_16_[2]	he seven (7) remaining camels to Mr. Keartland, who is at the Telegraph Station, and whom I have empowered to act during my absence.
D_WHOM_18_[2]	ul in gaining any information of the whereabouts of our friends. The two (2) natives, whom we have had with us, know nothing of them, although they both knew that I
D_WHOM_19_[2]	. A. T. Magarey, asking him to arrange for payment of wages due to Said Ameer, whom I shall not require, and am, therefore, sending back to Geraldton.
D_WHOM_21_[2]	a knife and feed them. The one who had before been with me, and another, whom he says is "Mabu," which means good or quiet, have agreed to go with us.
D_WHOM_23_[2]	a peculiar-looking pair of shoos made from bark. We then told the young gin whom we had captured that she must come with us. She protested, crying, and pointing
D_WHOM_24_[2]	sort of a water we were now going to, the natives from the Northern tribe, whom we could better understand, explained, on inquiry from "Lirmi," that it was a sp
D_WHOM_25_[2]	a single smoke bearing N. 280 deg. East for four (4) miles, where we found a native, whom, with "Yallamerri's" assistance, we enticed to come up to us. He was a bold-

D_WHICH_2_[1]	. Mr Maxwell Ordrd Michl Redman a Centinal to take his great Coat off Which Redman Repld. he Was Sentry
D_WHICH_7_[1]	Before; - As I Sat on the Sprintsale Yard this fish Represented its Self; - Which I. Expected to Strick At. With the Greens, But. Could Not. Get a
D_WHICH_13_[1]	4 men from her Boat which was Drownded and 3 men belonged to the Iland Which Wm Batchler a marine was one
D_WHICH_24_[1]	this Day A Duch Snow from Batavy which the Supply Brig toke up

	and bought Provisions arived here for the Settellm
D_WHICH_27_[1]	and for 3 or 4 Weeks no meat was Searved that thay Liveed on Birds which thay caut in great number att A Place Callid . . . Mount Pit 4 or 5 miles
D_WHICH_34_[1]	than accompanied down the harbour by the Governer and all the Marine officers which when thay parted The Saluted them with 9 Guns which was the Last Honour
D_WHICH_36_[1]	Convicts toke a kings boat of 6 oars with a large quantity of Provisions which thay had got from time to time by work and a new Seene
D_WHICH_47_[1]	18 or 20 men after him Came St Peter St Paul and all thee Saints which thay Hold Sacrad in thare Church to the Number of 15 Different Stands and
D_WHICH_54_[1]	was rather low, and fronted with long, low, white, sandy beaches. Three lumps which I supposed to be Black Head seemed to lay at a considerable distance
D_WHICH_60_[1]	as payment. We then requested Tolo to fill our kegs with fresh water, which he did, but we would not let them take more than one keg
D_WHICH_68_[1]	of them swam across, having their galengar or stone hatchet in one hand, which on their landing they threw at our feet, to show us that they
D_WHICH_79_[1]	broke the sameness which had so long wearied us: we ascended this hill, which I named Mount Amyot, and from the summit had one of the most
D_WHICH_83_[1]	distant from each other to stand out distinct from the vast level surface which the crescent presents to the view. The soil of the country we passed
D_WHICH_88_[1]	the judge of the supreme court of this territory; they are the same which we saw from the top of Mount Amyot.
D_WHICH_92_[1]	is at its usual level. It is probable that this and the one which we first crossed join each other a few miles farther to the westward,
D_WHICH_99_[1]	it the river, for it could certainly be no other than the Lachlan, which we had quitted nearly five weeks before. Our astonishment was extreme, sin
D_WHICH_100_[1]	size, but was still nearly equal in magnitude to the south-west. branch which we last quitted. The banks were about twelve or fourteen feet above the
D_WHICH_103_[1]	ive dog. Nothing can be more melancholy and irksome than travelling over wilds, which nature seems to have condemned to perpetual loneliness and desolation. We
D_WHICH_110_[1]	river, apparently more extensive on the south side. The vast body of water which this river must contain in times of flood is confined within exterior bank
D_WHICH_111_[1]	so happened that I had a letter from Mr. Atkinson to his father which I mentioned to some person who told him and the old Gentleman came
D_WHICH_114_[1]	far as Capt. Atkinsons. He was just reading a letter from his son which he had got out of Mr Berry's box and he saw a

D_WHICH_117_[1]	Dieman's Land and wished for all the information I could give them which I did to the best of my judgement Capt. McIntosh is quite the
D_WHICH_119_[1]	This is the first time of Mrs. Macquarie's visiting Cawdor, which she admires very much.
D_WHICH_120_[1]	of it -- and Selected the fittest Place for building the House & offices on, which John Moore marked out accordingly. --- This Farm is distant about 3 miles
D_WHICH_121_[1]	of my own Barge's crew to man the Master attendant's Boat, which, as being so much lighter than my own Barge, I have preferred taking
D_WHICH_123_[1]	at 11 a.m. and precluded the possibility of our getting in this morning, which we were very sanguine of being able to do by 12 o'clock.
D_WHICH_129_[1]	to lament the riotous dispositions of their mates who cannot resist temptation which these holidays hold forth to jollity and intoxication.
D_WHICH_149_[1]	a set against that man from an idea of his telling me tales, which he does not, Brown laid in his bed and instead of assisting Peter
D_WHICH_161_[1]	him that white men made it, but that God made the trees grow, which they cut down for that purpose. The idea of a large canoe he
D_WHICH_163_[1]	im (considering their incomparable degraded state;) and made several inquiries, which they do, in general, but seldom. We should like him to have stayed
D_WHICH_166_[1]	and another whose name is Neddy. The latter asked me for a turnip, which, when received, he gave to his comrade, and then asked another for himself
D_WHICH_168_[1]	Copying the whole of those words and sentences which I had already obtained, and frequently reading them all over, in order to
D_WHICH_169_[1]	the battle of Pinjarra. They came upon the offending tribe in a position which I dare say the natives thought was most favourable for their manoeuvres, b
D_WHICH_182_[1]	ted in the service. We have repeated evidences of their remembering many things which they hear at church and family worship. We have never taught them the
D_WHICH_185_[1]	the above named disease and it is truly affecting to witness the desire which our children show of eating it notwithstanding they receive a regular supp
D_WHICH_186_[1]	. sighted a portion of New Holland, the land of promise and to reach which we had already endured many anxious days and sleepless nights. We continue
D_WHICH_192_[1]	ily high, which broke the horizon in different directions. One of these vistas, which I have at present in view, cannot form a less area than 100,000 acres.
D_WHICH_194_[1]	I plains, apparently of greater extent than those already mentioned. The bay up which we sailed to-day, and where we cast anchor, varied in depth from
D_WHICH_199_[1]	ure, containing nets, stone tomahawks, bones, crystals, &c. In one of the bags, which I took the trouble to examine. I found a piece of the tire

D_WHICH_200_[1]	cutting with as a tomahawk; with this were several pieces of iron hoop, which they had likewise ground to a sharp edge, and used as substitutes for
D_WHICH_222_[1]	The mountains which they had hitherto seen, compared with these stupendous elevations, were no
D_WHICH_228_[1]	Friday, November 19. - They resume their route (which they commenced the day before yesterday) up the river (E.).
D_WHICH_232_[1]	is also a singularly formed mountain in the same direction, but much nearer, which, from its shape, they name 'Mount Buffalo.'
D_WHICH_233_[1]	I, just previously the weather had been felt uncomfortably cold, a circumstance which they had attributed partly to their present exposed and unusually elevated
D_WHICH_243_[1]	nce ascending a mountain, (part of the same range they had ascended yesterday), which from the repulse they subsequently experienced, they afterwards named 'Mou
D_WHICH_250_[1]	the plains about six miles, when they are struck with an appearance, respecting which they cannot decide, whether it is that of burning grass, or of distant
D_WHICH_257_[1]	the natives many years ago and who was still living there. The plan which I proposed to myself in the affair was this - to get some one
D_WHICH_260_[1]	. This man immediately pulled from his bosom, a small basket containing papers, which we conjectured, were letters from the Englishman on shore.
D_WHICH_266_[1]	ngaree girdle round his loins. There was a peculiar vacancy in his countenance, which I am at a loss to describe, but I can compare it to
D_WHICH_270_[1]	The treatment, which he received during the period of bondage appears to have been barbarous, f
D_WHICH_272_[1]	Kaire of Louron, he says that Louron cuts me down to the ground, which we construe to mean, that he flogged him or knocked him down. He
D_WHICH_274_[1]	he only gives a good account of two instances - one a China Junk, which they boarded, murdered the crew, plundered the vessel and burned it - the
D_WHICH_275_[1]	the vessel and burned it - the other, a schooner manned with black men, which they only plundered and liberated. He also gave some imperfect hints, that
D_WHICH_277_[1]	12th March got all our goods on shore & took possession of our 3 rooms which we rent from Smith at \xE5\xA32 per week. Robert had been to
D_WHICH_278_[1]	there before winter sets in - Robert is very much pleased with his property which we have named Minamurra from the violet which bounds it in part & every
D_WHICH_280_[1]	part & every one says he has been very fortunate. Were we only there which I trust we will be soon I have no doubt we should with
D_WHICH_281_[1]	Monday he & Charles went to Minamurra & commenced erecting a hut for themselves which they took possession of last night & intend being busy erecting our houses
D_WHICH_283_[1]	sufficiently evident, but from the necessity for this survey, and circumstances which I had not, until then, fully considered, I began

	to entertain doubts on
D_WHICH_284_[1]	eparate basins, and that the dividing ridge might be the "very elevated range," which Mr. Oxley had seen, extending westward between them. It was obvious that
D_WHICH_286_[1]	having seen any of the high land between the Macquarie and the Lachlan, which he had been sent to investigate. A season so favourable for exploring that
D_WHICH_304_[1]	, and over, or between which, we found it impossible to proceed. The object which I had then in view, with the concurrence of the Governor, was to
D_WHICH_308_[1]	The difference between the lower country, on the Hawkesbury, and the region which I have endeavoured to describe, is very striking. The rocks are also diffe
D_WHICH_327_[1]	my quarters, in order that I might complete, with less interruption, a report which I was instructed to make to the Governor from this place, respecting the
D_WHICH_328_[1]	Rankin called, and insisted on my accompanying him to his residence at Saltram, which I accordingly did. The houses of the inhabitants here are scattered over t
D_WHICH_333_[1]	, I joined my men "in the merry greene wood," and in my tent, which I found already pitched on the sweet-scented turf, I could at length
D_WHICH_340_[1]	cakes were laid for us, and most refreshing and delicious we found that which we had so long desired to taste - good bread. The appearance of the
D_WHICH_342_[1]	again returned to Mr E.'s and had some delicious bread and butter, which I did indeed enjoy and then came off to dinner; all four gentlemen;
D_WHICH_345_[1]	was piloting a ship and could not be there to entertain us, but which Mr Eliot did most kindly. I wished dear Priscy could have seen us
D_WHICH_352_[1]	no prospect of its termination, I resolved upon returning to our last camp, which, however, I was not enabled to effect, without experiencing great difficul
D_WHICH_355_[1]	a greater extent than I wished; and I saw clearly that my party, which I had reluctantly increased on my arrival at Moreton Bay, was too large
D_WHICH_359_[1]	at six pounds of flour per day, with three pounds of dried beef, which we found perfectly sufficient to keep up our strength.
D_WHICH_362_[1]	it retired unscathed into the neighbouring thicket. Mr. Roper killed a Rallus, which Mr. Gilbert thought to be new. The high land from which we came,
D_WHICH_368_[1]	Corypha palms, growing to the height of 25 or 30 feet. The feelings of delight which I experienced when, upon emerging from the more than usually inhospitable
D_WHICH_385_[1]	lay down, too, but not to sleep; my own distresses were lost in the apprehensions which I entertained for those who were behind. We were now about one hundred and twenty-
D_WHICH_388_[1]	we had a good view of the sandy valley we had been travelling

	round, but which the thick scrub had prevented our scrutinising sooner. I now noticed some hillocks o
<b>D_WHICH_398_[1]</b>	went, appearing to look to us only for aids and exhibiting that confidence in us which I trust we all reposed in the Almighty, for most truly did we feel, that
<b>D_WHICH_400_[1]</b>	shrubs; brushing these with the sponge, I squeezed it, when saturated, into a quart pot, which, in an hour's time, I filled with water. The native boys were occupied in
<b>D_WHICH_401_[1]</b>	collect with my sponge. The natives make use of a large oblong vessel of bark, which they hold under the branches, whilst they brush them with a little grass, as I
<b>D_WHICH_1_[2]</b>	a few sums together, and went out. We went out in search of a kangaroo which Sancho had killed but could not find it. However we had a chase of three
<b>D_WHICH_3_[2]</b>	from Mr Smith shortly after we had come out. Papa returned riding on a mare which he had lately purchased. She had been lately imported from Van Diemen's Land an
<b>D_WHICH_4_[2]</b>	Papa read a sermon to us. We walked to the beach. I caught a fish which we supposed to be a young native salmon. Willie and Tom between them speared a
<b>D_WHICH_5_[2]</b>	ly termed stingaree) having speared two others without being able to hold them. That which we captured was young and like the rest armed with a barbed weapon on its
<b>D_WHICH_8_[2]</b>	a kangaroo, an opossum and a duck. A man came here today with a horse which he said he was bringing to Dr Hobson whom he said he expected here at
<b>D_WHICH_9_[2]</b>	about 15 inches in length. He gave us all of these with the exception of one which he reserved for himself and Eliza.
<b>D_WHICH_30_[2]</b>	pocket three or four nuggets of gold to show me, worth, at least, 12\xE5\xA3, which a digger had given her.
<b>D_WHICH_31_[2]</b>	digging through four feet of gravel they had come to a stratum of decomposed slats, which they were washing to great advantage. I saw my friend pick with his penknife in
<b>D_WHICH_43_[2]</b>	course of the day this man was fined \xE5\xA3100 (it being a second offence), which he paid before night; such are the profits of the illicit trade.
<b>D_WHICH_45_[2]</b>	s occasioned by a violent miscarriage which happened on the 21st of last April since which I have scarcely been able to leave my room. I was taken ill the night
<b>D_WHICH_52_[2]</b>	ther flew, to the nearest station, the blacks at first following him with his bundle which he had dropped, and begging him to take it, as they did not wish to
<b>D_WHICH_57_[2]</b>	baggage I had on my spare horse. This colony was the most desirable of all which the Crown possesses. How changed now! No more tranquillity and good-fellowship
<b>D_WHICH_60_[2]</b>	down his pocket, that the girl when also came back, showing her mistress the gold which the lover had given her to keep, confessed that she was engaged to be married

<b>D_WHICH_63_[2]</b>	air reaching the inn, an expensive banquet is served, and the most expensive liquors which the colony affords are circulated in profusion. Evening comes on, and everybody
<b>D_WHICH_64_[2]</b>	ack to Melbourne in the most hopeless state of intoxication, having squandered a sum which I dare not here name, for fear of encountering incredulity. A week is spent by
<b>D_WHICH_65_[2]</b>	although a little taken aback, acts, on the whole, with that firmness and good sense which British gentlemen always show in cases of emergency. And the press, too, settin
<b>D_WHICH_74_[2]</b>	ve the furthest point attained by Captain Stokes, and consequently in Beagle Valley, which we had traversed for more than thirty miles, the greater part of which was well
<b>D_WHICH_108_[2]</b>	rossed a small gully from the south, close to its junction with the principal creek; which we named after Captain Sturt, whose researches in Australia are too well known
<b>D_WHICH_117_[2]</b>	tribe of blacks came pestering us to go to their camp and have a dance, which we declined. They were very troublesome, and nothing but the threat to shoot th
<b>D_WHICH_118_[2]</b>	doing. They seldom carry any weapons, except a shield and a large kind of boomerang, which I believe they use for killing rats, &c.; sometimes, but very seldom, they have
<b>D_WHICH_130_[2]</b>	a fine pool of water in a river eighty yards wide, with beautiful grassy banks, which I named the Maitland. Cockatoos and other game were plentiful, sixteen of the
<b>D_WHICH_141_[2]</b>	melons, and small white convolvulus, yielding a round black Seed the size of a pea, which we found scattered over nearly the whole surface of the plain for miles togethe
<b>D_WHICH_147_[2]</b>	was convinced that it could not be a tributary to either the Edmund or Lyons, which I had at first hoped it might prove. The barometer also ranged too high for
<b>D_WHICH_150_[2]</b>	, however determined to follow it so long as it ran to the south of west, which it did until it came in contact with the range observed yesterday, when it alte
<b>D_WHICH_153_[2]</b>	in again, but with a broken saddle, and the top off one of the bags, which we afterwards recovered. Arrived at the ponds without any further accident. Win
<b>D_WHICH_173_[2]</b>	bidding each other a friendly good-bye, we followed down the banks of the river, which I now find is the Roper. At seven miles tried to across it, but found
<b>D_WHICH_179_[2]</b>	grass and a little spinifex; at six miles came up to a high stony tenthill, which I ascended and named 'Mount Shillinglaw.' All round are stony hills and grassy
<b>D_WHICH_196_[2]</b>	water; turned to the east, rounded the bamboo, but found myself in a boggy marsh, which I could not cross. This marsh is covered with fine grass, in black alluvial soi
<b>D_WHICH_198_[2]</b>	to the eastward is a large body of springs that supply water to this creek, which I have named Anna Creek. Camped at ten minutes to three o'clock. Wind variable
<b>D_WHICH_200_[2]</b>	at 7.40, course north. I have taken this course in order to make the sea-coast, which I suppose to be distant about eight miles and a half,

	as soon as possible;
<b>D_WHICH_209_[2]</b>	it 'Chambers Bay', in honour of Miss Chambers, who kindly presented me with the flag which I have planted this day, and I hope this may be the first sign of
<b>D_WHICH_210_[2]</b>	very fine one. In taking a cast of it some of the teeth dropped out which I procured. The woollen shirt of Wills still hung in tatters round his ribs. Mr
<b>D_WHICH_230_[2]</b>	e horses to face it. Our course was also intercepted by deep, perpendicular ravines, which we were obliged to round after -a great deal of trouble, having our saddle-bags
<b>D_WHICH_249_[2]</b>	upon this course for eleven miles; and, though from the top of a high sandhill which we reached, we could see nothing whatever of the Finke, still I determined to c
<b>D_WHICH_254_[2]</b>	is bounded from the southwest and west, round by north to north-east, by ranges, which I am very glad to perceive; those to the south-west and west being the
<b>D_WHICH_255_[2]</b>	course for a pointed and peculiar hill in the ranges to the northwards of us, which we reached in five miles, and found the creek flowing at its base. We passed
<b>D_WHICH_258_[2]</b>	was useless to attempt to get near them with a horse without running them down, which, as I had no desire to do, I left them.
<b>D_WHICH_260_[2]</b>	we had to pass up a couple of miles before we found a crossing place; which we at length did. I named this McMinn's Creek, after Mr McMinn I have
<b>D_WHICH_267_[2]</b>	the rocks and hills to our right; they left all their valuables in the camp, which we saw as we passed. One gentleman most vehemently apostrophized us from the s
<b>D_WHICH_268_[2]</b>	a quantity of its leaves for my kind and generous friend, the Baron von Mueller, which I brought with me. After passing the palm tree we continued our march amongst t
<b>D_WHICH_276_[2]</b>	actual distance travelled today in a straight line was eighteen miles, to accomplish which we travelled from morning until night.
<b>D_WHICH_278_[2]</b>	, white maize, prairie grass, sorghum, rye grass, etc. etc., also some wattle seeds, which I soaked, according to instructions, before planting. The rain lasted about th
<b>D_WHICH_279_[2]</b>	we debouched upon the plain that ended at the foot of this chain of mountains, which I conceive to be the western portion of the two lines of ranges converging into
<b>D_WHICH_288_[2]</b>	enormous tessellated pavement, before which the celebrated one at Bognor, in Sussex, which I remember seeing when a boy, when on a visit to Goodwood, though more artistic
<b>D_WHICH_290_[2]</b>	too much towards the south, as though it came from a different direction to that which I expected; so I camped at a place where another small dry channel joined it
<b>D_WHICH_291_[2]</b>	it from the north - the new range lying west, that I spoke of before, and which I expected to be the source of this creek, being too far to reach in
<b>D_WHICH_295_[2]</b>	it ended by forming the eastern bank of the creek we had camped on, and which we now met at right angles. The bed here was stony;



	the slight flood had
D_WHICH_296_[2]	one night, especially as there was a quantity of fine green vetch or small pea, which they devour eagerly.
D_WHICH_299_[2]	his continued for several miles until we reached one ridge higher than the rest, and which I found to be the highest the horses had ever passed over since leaving the
D_WHICH_316_[2]	ly twelve, thoroughly tired out with our walk. I have since named the high mountain, which I did not reach, Mount Musgrave, after His Excellency the new Governor of South
D_WHICH_317_[2]	fell only to 50\xE5\xA1 last night. This morning there was a very cold breeze, which we all felt keenly, probably because the last few days have been so warm. The
D_WHICH_321_[2]	we reached the pine hill; they all run south-west, and form a larger one, which I could see from the top of the pine hill, about two or three miles
D_WHICH_322_[2]	in a wretched place - in the midst of thick malice and thick plots of spinifex, which we had to cut away before we could sit down. We could not see a
D_WHICH_323_[2]	ere clothed with spinifex to their summits; several beautiful flowers grew upon them which I collected.
D_WHICH_327_[2]	. I could not discover the conformation of the whole line on account of the curve which I said they took, and which some nearer high points intercepted. However, as I
D_WHICH_328_[2]	of the whole line on account of the curve which I said they took, and which some nearer high points intercepted. However, as I know they extend forty miles
D_WHICH_342_[2]	was a little flat that had been burnt, and it was covered with yellow flowers, which the horses like.
D_WHICH_344_[2]	d to camp, when, on pushing up another small scrubby, dreadfully rocky little gully, which I had missed in going out, I was at last fortunate enough to find a
D_WHICH_346_[2]	ntry is all stones, but open, and thickly covered with enormous bunches of spinifex, which by this time the horses dread like a pestilence; I have encountered nothing but
D_WHICH_349_[2]	halted the horses while Mr Carmichael and I ascended to the summit of the highest, which I found was 900 feet above the level of the surrounding country. We had already
D_WHICH_357_[2]	others about here, nor is the gully in any way different to dozens of others which I visited, except that this one had a little water, and all the rest none.
D_WHICH_358_[2]	were in such a confined gully not a breath of wind could get to us, which I suppose made it feel warmer. In the sun the thermometer stood at 124\xE5\xA1.
D_WHICH_365_[2]	had found none during my walk about the hills, so I left this desolate range, which I called the Ehrenberg Range, after a scientific friend of Baron Mueller, and r
D_WHICH_374_[2]	would try and go on to Belfast, sixteen miles further, and a great deal more, which I listened to without answering. At last I said - "You'll have to sleep on

D_WHICH_382_[2]	saddle broken again to-day. We camped in the scrub, and have had a treat which few in like circumstances get - rum and fresh milk. I have often abused camels,
D_WHICH_383_[2]	Hay Range. We had unfortunately neglected to collect the small addition to our water which we might have got; indeed the Burt had been represented such a sure creek for
D_WHICH_402_[2]	short way, to round the hills, then turned west ten miles. Struck a small creek, which we went up six miles, but found only a little water, not enough for our
D_WHICH_405_[2]	ve seen what caused it. Three men rushing wildly through the bush on runaway camels, which they dared not try to pull up for fear of breaking the nose-ropes, must
D_WHICH_408_[2]	good deal of scrub, but there was abundance of water all about, and the creek which we had left so dry two days before was now running.
D_WHICH_409_[2]	31st. - Foggy. Travelled west. Found a creek running east and west, which we had not seen before when up here. There was no surface water, although the
D_WHICH_413_[2]	, and I had less reason to regret my inability to go forward. The Table Mountain which I had visited on the 25th ult., was visible at eighty or ninety miles' distance
D_WHICH_414_[2]	a couple of miles, and lost itself in a flat. We continued towards the range, which we reached in the evening, and found to be worthless, consisting only of low br
D_WHICH_416_[2]	three camels and preparing to start for the wells. Lewis had been up the creek, which he found spread out into flats and got lost, then picked itself up again, and
D_WHICH_418_[2]	is also lame and ailing, but not so bad. Towards evening Sahleh made his will, which he dictated to me in Hindustanee.
D_WHICH_419_[2]	to-day, but he won't allow that he is any better. The two wells which we cleared and enlarged yesterday have an abundant supply of water; they have s
D_WHICH_420_[2]	- Sahleh is certainly better; we have discovered a small yellow berry in the scrub, which, after proving it not to be poisonous, we have made him eat.
D_WHICH_437_[2]	backward. I give the following extract from Lewis's account of the place he found, which I have called "Bishop's Glen :"- "After travelling six miles, we reached a bea
D_WHICH_443_[2]	she supplied herself from the head of a juvenile relation with an article of diet which our stores did not furnish.
D_WHICH_447_[2]	been found here; I can only suppose it to have been obtained from the kegs, which Mr. F. Gregory abandoned some twelve years ago on his way to Mount McPherson. T
D_WHICH_449_[2]	25th. - Travelled to-day parallel to the sandridges to the well, which we found to be a very good one.
D_WHICH_460_[2]	re miles over fearful roads for provisions. We have kept pretty well excepting colds which Jack and I have. Please tell Burnet the Australian stamps are no use to Victori
D_WHICH_461_[2]	he Australian stamps are no use to Victorians so I have returned them, excepting two which pa wanted. Now with much love to all I

	must say farewell.
<b>D_WHICH_462_[2]</b>	Ma manages to cook a damper, pancakes, and meat outside. The piano which pa and Jack brought the other week from Binnum is out in hail rain &c
<b>D_WHICH_463_[2]</b>	to have a first look at Sydney - did not at all recognise the old Sydney which I knew in 1850 - 51 - was struck at once with the stamp of inferiority to Melbo
<b>D_WHICH_465_[2]</b>	Strolled along George Street, which I could not recollect - admired the English cathedral and Town hall, but both b
<b>D_WHICH_470_[2]</b>	nights, talking of life, and love, and God, and Heaven. There is the street up which I was accustomed to turn my steps, as, regularly every evening I set out from
<b>D_WHICH_475_[2]</b>	done I then went to say goodbye to George Reilly of Bendigo. Paid the shilling which I owed him then presented him with a tin opener.
<b>D_WHICH_483_[2]</b>	ood, Quondongs, Mulga, Kurrajongs, Salt bush and other scrubs. This is the provision which still I have with me; about four oz of sugar, about five oz tea, two
<b>D_WHICH_484_[2]</b>	ret, 25 miles from Pendennie. After travelling about two miles west on the same road which I came from Lake Darlot, I then steered due north through the thick bushes. I
<b>D_WHICH_488_[2]</b>	The mine which Mr Paul is the manager is called "Westralian" that is West Australia which is a Reward claim. It has already four shafts whose depth are 66ft, 70ft, 80ft
<b>D_WHICH_497_[2]</b>	d enough but now it began to get terrible for the wheelbarrow. Nothing but quicksand which it buried the wheel to its axle. After leaving Ryan I went over a sandhill
<b>D_WHICH_499_[2]</b>	and two pannikin tea. He gave me also two gold specimens from the Mount Catherine which the buyers of the mine think it will go two ozs to the ton. But
<b>D_WHICH_505_[2]</b>	morning and warm day. After breakfast I started to read a lot scraps of newspapers which I picked up at Broad Arrow and also baked a damper 4\xE5\xA3bs flour
<b>D_WHICH_508_[2]</b>	call the new find Bardock or Bardoc being the name for the wild black fellows which they had obtained from a native at Broad Arrow. Probably the natives had a name
<b>D_WHICH_512_[2]</b>	illed my water, paid 4d. Stayed all the evening in camp reading scraps of newspapers which I picked up during the day. Retired 9.45 pm. Breakfast 7.30 am; half tin aprico
<b>D_WHICH_524_[2]</b>	are some large quartz blows or outcrops on the North side of the dray-track which we are following.
<b>D_WHICH_528_[2]</b>	one mile, seeing several small sandy water-holes, then branched off for Mt. Oleaver, which we reached at about three (3) miles. From the summit the view to the Northward
<b>D_WHICH_531_[2]</b>	miles. During the evening I walked on for three miles and noted ahead another range, which I had crossed in 1892, on my return trip to Nannine.
<b>D_WHICH_539_[2]</b>	At 1 1/2 miles some blue cranes rose as we approached the end of a narrow lagoon, which we found contained perfectly fresh water. This lagoon is two (2) miles from cam

D_WHICH_543_[2]	grasses. There is a prominent high bluff point about half-a-mile on our right, which I have named "Sierra."
D_WHICH_553_[2]	wo camels were found feeding yesterday morning, Mr. Keartland has discovered a plant which we believe to have been the cause of the trouble. It is small and almost
D_WHICH_560_[2]	at five (5) miles, and thence on to a nice belt of bloodwoods in a flat, which we reached at eight (8) miles. Here a mulga creek, trending Westerly from the r
D_WHICH_572_[2]	re even, and the porcupine less dense. At six (6) miles we reached a high sandridge, which we found was covering a ridge or hill of clay rock, stony on North side,
D_WHICH_585_[2]	We found no feed until we got right under the range itself, which we reached at 4 p.m., Having travelled twenty-four (24) miles for the day. Here
D_WHICH_590_[2]	wo gum trees at the entrance of the cave thus : - 3 inside diamond blaze. The Range, which I have named after the promoter of this expedition, is partially mulga-clothed,
D_WHICH_592_[2]	and skull were bleached, the latter being perfect except for one (1) missing tooth, which we found afterwards. I suppose this to be the skeleton of an aboriginal, but it
D_WHICH_595_[2]	.m., following North-Westerly along the foot of the range to the gap seen yesterday which I have named "Skeleton Pass," and bearing thence North 246deg. East over sandri
D_WHICH_596_[2]	ndridges mounted higher and higher, reaching the very summit of the sandstone ridge, which we reached at fourteen (14) miles. We were now near Mr. Ernest Giles' route fro
D_WHICH_606_[2]	avelled next through poor porcupine country, sighting. at sixteen (16) miles, a hill which I take to be Mt. Moore, as it tallies in appearance with the description of
D_WHICH_607_[2]	a little mallee and mulga on the plateau. Descending to the head of a watercourse, which we followed South for two (2) miles, we camped, at 3 p.m., on poor feed for
D_WHICH_613_[2]	several fair water-holes; these became brackish as we neared the lake (Lake Rudall), which we reached at two (2) miles. It is apparently about two (2) miles wide here, an
D_WHICH_616_[2]	of Mt. Bates, we continued on to Sir John Forrest's camp and marked tree, which we reached after travelling about nine (9) miles along the channel. There is st
D_WHICH_632_[2]	South. Tuesday, Sept. 29. - Getting off camp at 5.40 a.m. we returned to the well, which I have named "Surprise Well." We found four and a half (4 1/2) feet of water in
D_WHICH_635_[2]	I noted a gully to the West with tall tea-tree and other green foliage which I took to be wattle-bush. This, together with the discovery of some very old
D_WHICH_637_[2]	e tea-tree, regardless of tracks, whilst Bejah evidently made straight for the flat, which he reached before I did, but seeing some finches on its North side he made
D_WHICH_642_[2]	sterly we cut our outward pads again, and camped at eighteen (18) miles without feed which, however, we did not expect to find.

<b>D_WHICH_643_[2]</b>	route for the caravan to take when it came up we proceeded direct for depot, which we reached at twenty (20) miles. Found all well and the camels much improved fo
<b>D_WHICH_652_[2]</b>	nd from it some small, shallow watercourses proceeded, emptying into tea-tree flats, which we crossed. At ten (10) miles we met with travertine limestone, wattle-bush and
<b>D_WHICH_653_[2]</b>	mile further on galahs were seen flying in the direction of the tea-tree belt, which I regret I did not visit, overtaking the caravan later. Smokes were visible to
<b>D_WHICH_659_[2]</b>	to start to-night, I decided to walk back to the well (about a mile) which we passed yesterday and try, with Bejah's help, to deepen it. We worked hard
<b>D_WHICH_663_[2]</b>	ending the rest of the day at baling, we secured about thirty (30) buckets of water, which we gave to the camels at 7 p.m. We were then obliged to tie them
<b>D_WHICH_665_[2]</b>	up his hands. Giving the camels all the water we had collected from this well, which I have named "Sahara," I decided to resume our journey at 8 p.m., travelling by
<b>D_WHICH_668_[2]</b>	(a new species to me), tall tea-tree and a tree about thirty (30) feet high, which I take to be the Leichardt tree. At six (6) and nine (9) miles we crossed. two
<b>D_WHICH_669_[2]</b>	iles, after our moonlight walk, at 140 a.m. Finding a little broad-loaf wattle here, which the camels were biting at as we went along, I did not like passing it.
<b>D_WHICH_670_[2]</b>	ridges, dense porcupine, a little broad-leaf wattle, and another very coarse species which the camels will not eat, and which is, of course, most abundant.
<b>D_WHICH_674_[2]</b>	jumping up I went to my saddle getting in place of my Winchester a revolver, which I secreted within my shirt. I also got ready some shirts and coloured handkerch
<b>D_WHICH_681_[2]</b>	, which were given to the famishing brutes. Two of them could not swallow the water, which we poured down their throats with a quart-pot.
<b>D_WHICH_683_[2]</b>	f waterkegs, Mr. Keartland's collecting boxes, and small firearms and other articles which we can do without for the present, also all personal property, taking only bare
<b>D_WHICH_694_[2]</b>	1 a.m., when, at fifteen (15) miles, I rode my camel into a shallow, native well which I did not see in the dark. Thinking we might find water by daylight I
<b>D_WHICH_695_[2]</b>	. without shirts or hats. We got many scratches on the body from the acacia scrub, which, with the leaves burnt off, we could not see at night.
<b>D_WHICH_703_[2]</b>	one to the right which leads to Noonkanbah Station on the banks of the river, which we reached at four (4) miles. Mr. Judd, who was in charge, received us kindly.
<b>D_WHICH_704_[2]</b>	., following a faint track by moonlight for six (6) miles, again cut the main track, which we followed four (4) miles, reaching Poison Camp Waterhole in a billabong along
<b>D_WHICH_705_[2]</b>	Joanna Spring latitude, and began a full report of proceedings to Mr. A. T. Magarey, which I finished after tea.

D_WHICH_709_[2]	six (6) weeks in various directions. At 5 p.m. I found a small Pool of water, which I must have passed close by on the morning of the 6th inst., as it
D_WHICH_711_[2]	continued on until 1.20 p.m., eventually finding my camping-place of the 5th inst., which we first passed by, losing nearly two (2) hours in looking for the tracks, unti
D_WHICH_713_[2]	ble to discover my old tracks. He took us to a Spring, "Kammamarra," (Pihner Spring) which we reached at fifteen (15) miles. It is about one and a half (1 1/2) miles East
D_WHICH_714_[2]	drink for the horses the native then spoke of another to the North-North-West which we reached at two (2) miles. It is in a belt of dense wattle and tea-
D_WHICH_716_[2]	finding them in a chump of porcupine completely hidden from view by loose tussocks, which the old lady had pulled up and pushed over her back. She was almost blind,
D_WHICH_719_[2]	Travelled direct to "Kullajoda" Spring, which we reached at fifteen (15) miles. Two of the horses knocked up before we got cl
D_WHICH_720_[2]	the horses were knocked up we were unable to travel further than Noonkanbah to-day, which we reached at nine (9) miles.
D_WHICH_722_[2]	elled to Crossing, ten (10) miles, and thence to Telegraph Station, eight (8) miles, which we reached at 1 p.m.
D_WHICH_724_[2]	Sunday, Dec. 6. - Leaving "Gogo" at 11.30 a.m., we travelled to the crossing, which we reached at three (3) miles. Here we found the river in flood. Heavy thunders
D_WHICH_730_[2]	160deg. East, and, afterwards North 202deg. East for four (4) miles to a rock-hole, which we found dry. This, he informed us, was "Dillawuddi." He then altered his cours
D_WHICH_732_[2]	little feed here for the camels, except some creeping weeds growing around the well, which we gathered and gave them.
D_WHICH_735_[2]	him back to camp. Mr. Buchanan was very anxious to chain him up at once, which we did, securing him by the leg to a camel-saddle. Unless we have with
D_WHICH_738_[2]	East for a water called "Yernich" or "Yerniakka," and North 280deg. East for another which he calls "Nanntho," and which is, he says, not far distant. To the Southward, h
D_WHICH_744_[2]	full of delicious water, and there was abundance of young green grass on the flat, which the camels eat eagerly.
D_WHICH_750_[2]	mile Peter took us on a bearing of North 200deg. East to a small claypan which the natives had been scooping out at some time or other. Watered camels here, t
D_WHICH_751_[2]	Now bearing on the same course for a group of flat-topped hills, which we reached at four and a half (4 1/2) miles from "Joal Joal." Rested here durin
D_WHICH_755_[2]	t the old camel pad of December and January last, and followed same to "Tallingurr," which we reached at three (3) miles, having travelled eight (8) miles for day. There
D_WHICH_756_[2]	water a considerable distance from it. In a letter of his to Mr. John Collins, which I read, and in which Mr. Isdale gives a description of the country, he says

<b>D_WHICH_774_[2]</b>	putting their hands on my shoulders kept repeating something in a sympathetic tone, which I was at a loss to understand. I almost wish now that I had broken
<b>D_WHICH_777_[2]</b>	the two blackfellows, about fifteen (15) chains distant, and the heads of some others, which Sandy said he thought were women. I made the boys strip off their clothes and
<b>D_WHICH_779_[2]</b>	and invited me to go down it. I told them I had come from "Biggarong," which they all repeated, laughing. I asked them about dead white men, but at that the
<b>D_WHICH_780_[2]</b>	men, but at that they grew sulky, and pushing me gently, said "Bah! Bah!" This, which I understand, meant "Go," they afterwards did repeatedly. I tried to persuade t
<b>D_WHICH_781_[2]</b>	these fellows would have meant, in all probability, a struggle and the use of firearms, which I felt loth to have recourse to without proof that a murder had been committed.
<b>D_WHICH_783_[2]</b>	a geological sketch map of the Colony, which was presented to me at Cue, and which I had given my cousin for his guidance. It has some pencil memoranda in my
<b>D_WHICH_785_[2]</b>	a tree containing some hobble-rings, and an old felt hat, pieces of clothing, etc., which we recognised as the property of my cousin and Mr. Jones, pieces of iron from
<b>D_WHICH_790_[2]</b>	North-East, thence one (1) mile Easterly, where we found some old tracks of a native which I left Sandy to run, Bejah and I travelling in the direction the birds were
<b>D_WHICH_796_[2]</b>	., thirteen (13) miles distant. These are the best landmarks for finding this water, which I have named "Rescue Well."
<b>D_WHICH_798_[2]</b>	partment), and at fourteen and a half (14 1/2) Miles the main channel of the creek, which we followed down camping at twenty (20) miles for the day, the camels getting a
<b>D_WHICH_803_[2]</b>	back out," and, returning, reported two (2) natives some distance East along the ridge, which we followed down, and, crossing over it, galloped down upon them, but discovere
<b>D_WHICH_813_[2]</b>	at 7 p.m., and travelled for eight (8) miles, when we came to some salt lakes, which camels refused to face, so we camped. No feed for camels.

<b>D_THAT_18_[1]</b>	Att Timor a Duch Settlemnt that thay ware taken put in Irons and sent
<b>D_THAT_37_[1]</b>	i have begun it by doing all that i most dislike
<b>D_THAT_43_[1]</b>	among the many things that we were compelled to leave behind
<b>D_THAT_44_[1]</b>	there was none that i regretted parting with more

<b>D_THAT_1_[2]</b>	he brought with him the two puppies that we had given to Mr Barker
<b>D_THAT_4_[2]</b>	to do anything that he undertakes
<b>D_THAT_5_[2]</b>	in carrying out all that he beings
<b>D_THAT_8_[2]</b>	of the most disagreeable operations that one can imagine
<b>D_THAT_12_[2]</b>	to give a first impression that the man had

D_THAT_32_[2]	i sent Kekwick to examine the creek that i saw coming from the north
D_THAT_44_[2]	all the aquatic birds that i have seen upon the wing
D_THAT_62_[2]	it was this sharp-cut face that i had seen from a distance
D_THAT_80_[2]	the thirteen (13) camels that i had heft in my cousing's charge
D_THAT_85_[2]	the foliage of these trees is the best that i have seen in the desert

D_ZERO_1_[1]	I seen An Extrordnery Fish, the like I Did Not. See Before;
D_ZERO_6_[1]	acquainted the natives we wished to trade for kangaroo skins.
D_ZERO_7_[1]	with the carcasses of the seals we had skinned
D_ZERO_8_[1]	The four women we left on the island informed us that during our absence they had caught six seals.
D_ZERO_9_[1]	in every respect resembles the tracts we have already gone over.
D_ZERO_10_[1]	These plains I named Hamilton's Plains, and they were bounded by hills of considerable elevation
D_ZERO_11_[1]	The soil of the country we passed over was a poor and cold clay;
D_ZERO_12_[1]	though equally level with any we had passed,
D_ZERO_14_[1]	it would end in a similar manner to the one we had already traced, until it became no longer navigable for boats.
D_ZERO_15_[1]	that description I had yet seen
D_ZERO_16_[1]	After my arrival the first person i saw to my great astonishment
D_ZERO_19_[1]	It is impossible to describe the sensations I felt when comeing to the top of Derwen Street
D_ZERO_21_[1]	a more venerable and better looking old man i never saw
D_ZERO_22_[1]	wished for all the information I could give
D_ZERO_23_[1]	Gained all i could after being referred from one to another till I was tired
D_ZERO_24_[1]	his Glebe and the Site he had selected for Building his Parsonage House on.
D_ZERO_26_[1]	This is all we need
D_ZERO_27_[1]	In the country I believe the people are really kind and hospitable.
D_ZERO_28_[1]	, while Fenton was retracing the perilous sea I had just crossed.
D_ZERO_29_[1]	this being the longest walk I had taken for some years
D_ZERO_30_[1]	the actual termination of the rivers it had been directed to trace,
D_ZERO_31_[1]	for the guidance and protection we received from the Providence
D_ZERO_32_[1]	is the first good land I have seen in the Colony
D_ZERO_33_[1]	to some of the scenes I have beheld today, with delight & admiration.
D_ZERO_35_[1]	Every thing we can say to them, seems to have but a momentary effect.
D_ZERO_36_[1]	The idea of a large canoe he had probably received from white men,
D_ZERO_37_[1]	one of the most intelligent I ever have seen among them
D_ZERO_38_[1]	he went back again with the white man he had accompanied here,
D_ZERO_40_[1]	full possession of the tracts of land I had purchased



D_ZERO_41_[1]	The only hawser they had was an old coir one,
D_ZERO_42_[1]	day to look at the place I had selected for the capital.
D_ZERO_43_[1]	he might see the spot I had selected
D_ZERO_44_[1]	this made me resolve on the first site I had chosen,
D_ZERO_45_[1]	This river they cross
D_ZERO_46_[1]	part of the same range they had ascended yesterday
D_ZERO_47_[1]	After they had got everything they considered worth having, they set fire to the schooner.
D_ZERO_48_[1]	Mrs John the most unladylike lady I had seen for a long time - the children Bah! want civilization sadly.
D_ZERO_49_[1]	to bring back the horse I rode
D_ZERO_52_[1]	the most heartrending and affecting I ever heard.
D_ZERO_53_[1]	the former I like
D_ZERO_54_[1]	some sweet woods and were pleased with all we saw
D_ZERO_55_[1]	This place offers a home we never could have felt on
D_ZERO_56_[1]	The native boys I intended to accompany
D_ZERO_59_[1]	some of the words we had heard in use among the natives
D_ZERO_60_[1]	were very similar to some I had heard among the natives of King George's Sound.
D_ZERO_61_[1]	the object I had in view
D_ZERO_62_[1]	losses we had already experienced
D_ZERO_63_[1]	that from the knowledge and experience we had already acquired of the nature
D_ZERO_65_[1]	the result we humbly left to that Almighty Being who had guided and guarded us hitherto
D_ZERO_66_[1]	reply to the letters I had received,
D_ZERO_67_[1]	The holes I had dug enabled
D_ZERO_68_[1]	the sheep I had killed
D_ZERO_69_[1]	and filling everything we put down
D_ZERO_70_[1]	the best way we could.
D_ZERO_71_[1]	little strength we had left
D_ZERO_73_[1]	if they would reach the distance we had already attained in safety
D_ZERO_74_[1]	These I had not seen before,
D_ZERO_75_[1]	every step we took would but carry us further from it, and lead to our certain destruction.
D_ZERO_76_[1]	to examine the sand-hills it contained;
D_ZERO_78_[1]	The little grass we found was
D_ZERO_79_[1]	by the hardships they had undergone
D_ZERO_80_[1]	and precaution we could adopt were unable to counteract the evil
D_ZERO_81_[1]	trifling as were the burdens they carried)
D_ZERO_86_[1]	we all ate the last morsel of bread we had with us

D_ZERO_1_[2]	all the clothes and bedding they could find
--------------	---

D_ZERO_2_[2]	these ponds we had to coast round,
D_ZERO_3_[2]	just compensation for the buildings he has erected.
D_ZERO_5_[2]	and to do the best I can for my neglected fellow-Christians during the remainder of my stay here.
D_ZERO_6_[2]	quantity of baggage I had on my spare horse
D_ZERO_7_[2]	in answer to some advice I gave her,
D_ZERO_8_[2]	Australasian savages he saw
D_ZERO_9_[2]	one of the police-districts I might select
D_ZERO_10_[2]	could be scarcely reconciled with the facts I have to record
D_ZERO_11_[2]	that being the only thing we had to commemorate this happy event
D_ZERO_12_[2]	to execute any charge I may give him with care and faithfulness.
D_ZERO_13_[2]	and most dismal views a man ever beheld
D_ZERO_15_[2]	of the one I crossed in coming to Purdie Ponds
D_ZERO_18_[2]	This I named the 'Waterhouse', in honour of Mr. H. W. Waterhouse
D_ZERO_19_[2]	This hill I named after Lieutenant Helpman.
D_ZERO_20_[2]	This I have named the Fanny, in honour of Miss Fanny Chambers, eldest daughter Of John Chambers, Esq.
D_ZERO_21_[2]	This I have named the Katherine, in honour of the second daughter of James Chambers, Esq.
D_ZERO_23_[2]	this I have named 'Mount Goyder', after the Surveyor-General of 'South' Australia
D_ZERO_24_[2]	This I have named 'Thring Creek
D_ZERO_25_[2]	one of the best I have ever seen on any stage.
D_ZERO_26_[2]	by the carácter he sustains for the time being.
D_ZERO_27_[2]	One poor old fellow we were obliged to leave in it, as he was unable
D_ZERO_28_[2]	The creek I have named the 'Finke',
D_ZERO_29_[2]	liberal supporters of the different explorations I have had the honour to lead
D_ZERO_30_[2]	consequence of the kindness we received I extended my stay here
D_ZERO_31_[2]	the most boggy creek canal I have ever met
D_ZERO_32_[2]	west was the point I desired to travel upon
D_ZERO_34_[2]	At another mile on this course the main creek swept round to the westwards, under the foot of the hills we had been gradually approaching
D_ZERO_35_[2]	has made it one of the most disagreeable days I have ever spent.
D_ZERO_36_[2]	the only green herb I have met for some considerable distance is the sow thistle
D_ZERO_37_[2]	the largest fish I have seen in the Finke was not bigger than a sardine.
D_ZERO_38_[2]	it was the first I had seen in this part of the country
D_ZERO_39_[2]	of this range observed from any of the hills I ascended
D_ZERO_40_[2]	Now that we were fairly out on the open country I found
D_ZERO_41_[2]	the variation I previously found
D_ZERO_44_[2]	The surface of the places I now more particularly mention have been worn smooth

D_ZERO_45_[2]	the tributary I had noticed the day before yesterday
D_ZERO_46_[2]	one of the warmest we had yet felt
D_ZERO_47_[2]	which was the first I had met whose waters flow towards the west
D_ZERO_48_[2]	two or three I saw must have been forty
D_ZERO_49_[2]	mountains we had still upon our right
D_ZERO_50_[2]	a tree I had not before seen
D_ZERO_51_[2]	the high point I have said
D_ZERO_52_[2]	the route I have been travelling water has
D_ZERO_53_[2]	Upon reaching the hills I found the natives had recently burnt all the vegetation from
D_ZERO_54_[2]	them into the fragments I now beheld.
D_ZERO_55_[2]	I said the hill we had ascended abruptly ended in a p
D_ZERO_56_[2]	of the bill to the water we saw below
D_ZERO_57_[2]	the mallee we found so dense
D_ZERO_58_[2]	rode over to the creek I had seen to the south
D_ZERO_60_[2]	The mountain I ascended and the higher bluff were composed o
D_ZERO_61_[2]	the little holes I had seen before, but the surface
D_ZERO_62_[2]	the heat we had experienced for
D_ZERO_63_[2]	From the top of the mount I ascended on Sunday I found the
D_ZERO_64_[2]	The farthest range I could see from the hill appeared forty or forty-five miles distant
D_ZERO_65_[2]	the most distant one I saw appeared still high
D_ZERO_66_[2]	line of hills we have had for some distance upon our left to the south of us
D_ZERO_67_[2]	the little waterhole I had found three miles up the creek
D_ZERO_68_[2]	and work we had had here left no very agreeable reminiscences of the locality in my mind.
D_ZERO_69_[2]	the line of mountains I was now intending to visit.
D_ZERO_71_[2]	The last few miles we traversed was through a thick mulga scrub, which ran up to the foot of the hill near which we camped.
D_ZERO_72_[2]	from the ranges I was approaching.
D_ZERO_73_[2]	Very little of the rain we had had fallen here,
D_ZERO_74_[2]	the casual glance I obtained from the top of
D_ZERO_78_[2]	I determined to take one more sweep out beyond any I had already taken
D_ZERO_79_[2]	The horses wandered back nearly to the last hills we had passed
D_ZERO_81_[2]	Those I saw were nearly all dead; they grow in the little water channels
D_ZERO_82_[2]	with the rains I have met since
D_ZERO_83_[2]	but the specimens I have met are very stunted
D_ZERO_85_[2]	the supposition is all he ever knew of it
D_ZERO_87_[2]	Measuring with all the care I could
D_ZERO_89_[2]	formed in such a place I cannot conceive,

D_ZERO_90_[2]	looking break in the range we had been leaving behind
D_ZERO_91_[2]	It is the best place we have yet seen for a camp; running water, bulrushes
D_ZERO_93_[2]	to take away the cockatoos we had for dinner,
D_ZERO_94_[2]	camped near a small creek we had passed on our return yesterday
D_ZERO_95_[2]	This is all we want, and gives us another secure step in our journey
D_ZERO_96_[2]	all he could do
D_ZERO_98_[2]	whose yam-digging marks we had seen yesterday at Yam
D_ZERO_100_[2]	let themselves into this trap I don't know; they never would have set fire to the country had they seen us so close
D_ZERO_101_[2]	. Shot all we could, but the lake is too large for good sport.
D_ZERO_102_[2]	She was the most alarming specimen of a woman I ever saw
D_ZERO_103_[2]	The well we found was in the opposite
D_ZERO_105_[2]	over the stiff sand-hills we have crossed. The country has not improved, as I had hoped
D_ZERO_106_[2]	Happy to say we have no more sick camels this morning. We started so as to reach a smoke we had seen yesterd
D_ZERO_107_[2]	, but also because the smokes we have seen have been mostly a little
D_ZERO_108_[2]	hunt for water on some tracks of natives we have seen this morning
D_ZERO_109_[2]	get all the wáter we can there, and then press on next night to No. 84.
D_ZERO_111_[2]	camel we had left on Saturday
D_ZERO_112_[2]	; it is by far the best we have seen for months; it is more a rock-hole than a well, though it is certainly fed by a spring.
D_ZERO_113_[2]	with the loveliest face I ever saw in my life
D_ZERO_114_[2]	lost most of the scanty quantity I possessed.
D_ZERO_118_[2]	The country we traversed today is a bit hilly in place,
D_ZERO_119_[2]	beautiful and noble one I ever seen
D_ZERO_122_[2]	The only dress they wear is castoff
D_ZERO_124_[2]	Afterwards got the loan of a rope from the man I met on the track and went
D_ZERO_125_[2]	spent long hours at the well getting wáter I have managed to get about
D_ZERO_126_[2]	weigh the gold I got at the Red Flag
D_ZERO_128_[2]	best feeding ground for horses I have seen on the Goldfields
D_ZERO_132_[2]	weedy brutes I have ever seen
D_ZERO_133_[2]	a term I never before heard applied to a camel
D_ZERO_134_[2]	The six camels we are riding are also each carrying about
D_ZERO_135_[2]	These hills I noted on
D_ZERO_136_[2]	these two ranges I have called
D_ZERO_137_[2]	the rough country I had seen yesterday
D_ZERO_138_[2]	and the only Word I found usefu
D_ZERO_140_[2]	I could see the same ridge we had crossed at nine (9) miles lying to the South-East, and about five (5) miles off.

D_ZERO_141_[2]	a practice we have adopted since
D_ZERO_142_[2]	pair of coloured glasses I was wearing to protect my eyes from the glare of the porcupine, helped to dismay them.
D_ZERO_143_[2]	I find I must give them half the wáter we have in the kegs and this will considerably tighten their loads.
D_ZERO_145_[2]	together with the wáter we shall have remaining to-morrow,
D_ZERO_146_[2]	the terrible extent of sandridges we have crossed between here and depot.
D_ZERO_147_[2]	bearing the most luxuriant fruit I have ever seen.
D_ZERO_150_[2]	Taking a spade I had with me I
D_ZERO_151_[2]	to cut the route I purpose taking, a p
D_ZERO_152_[2]	the first we have seen for the last hundred and fifty (150)
D_ZERO_153_[2]	small quantity of wáter we gave them
D_ZERO_154_[2]	Putting the camels down I called to them
D_ZERO_155_[2]	quantity of the water we had collected,
D_ZERO_157_[2]	With adverse fate we best can cope
D_ZERO_158_[2]	When all we prize has fled;
D_ZERO_159_[2]	the first I have received since leaving the South, included letters from Mr. A. T. Magarey, agent for Mr. Calvert; also letters from friends.
D_ZERO_160_[2]	some green leaves they had dropped from their girdles as they ran.
D_ZERO_161_[2]	all they could drink and filling our kegs, it maintained its original level.
D_ZERO_162_[2]	The rock-hole we had cleansed out was full of delicious water, and there was abundance of young green grass on the flat, which the camels eat eagerly.
D_ZERO_163_[2]	the first I have seen.
D_ZERO_164_[2]	The latitude I make 19deg. 18min. 26sec. South.
D_ZERO_165_[2]	we must do the best we can for ourselves, for I see little prospect of getting near any others.
D_ZERO_166_[2]	various things we recognised as ours.
D_ZERO_168_[2]	taken from a new gun I had lent Mr. Jones for the trip.
D_ZERO_169_[2]	I hope the loss of those I have taken will not mean anything serious to the desert natives.
D_ZERO_170_[2]	pointed on the course we were taking for a water called " Djillill," thirteen (13
D_ZERO_171_[2]	in that direction I could not stand this for it would not agree with statements
D_ZERO_172_[2]	exception of the map I picked up at the well six
D_ZERO_174_[2]	I recalled the time we last parted when
D_ZERO_175_[2]	The natives we have taken as far as this for our

### Appendix 5.2.3. Speech-Based

SB_WHOM_3_[1]	good conscience, and the approbation of the God whom I serve. My concern is for your welfare
SB_WHOM_4_[1]	of the Duke of Portland's unfortunate crew, whom the barbarous and greedy natives treacherousl
SB_WHOM_5_[1]	Pendleton, having taken on board Mr. John Boston, whom this deponent understood to be Supercargo; th
SB_WHOM_8_[1]	dejected.Next day was informed by a Native, whom I rewarded with a loaf, that my boat
SB_WHOM_13_[1]	and the prisoner. Another man was in company, whom he reported as being a stock-keeper in
SB_WHOM_14_[1]	-identity of the prisoner, as being the woman whom he had seen going towards the drain with
SB_WHOM_16_[1]	saw the prisoner James Stack, and a woman whom he supposed to be Mrs. Minton, his mistress,
SB_WHOM_21_[1]	two they swam across the river, except Travers whom they dragged across by means of a pole,
SB_WHOM_26_[1]	would be by the intervention of those officers whom the law has made its ministerial agents. Now,
SB_WHOM_27_[1]	same morning with a number of armed men, whom he placed in boats around the vessel, and
SB_WHOM_36_[1]	me on deck, as well as Jouel (steward), whom they bound, and lashed both of us to
SB_WHOM_37_[1]	ook, carpenter, Peter (a Swede), and the steward, whom they removed from the quarter-deck, and barre
SB_WHOM_39_[1]	About o'clock, our sentry saw a person, whom he took for Mr Farley, the Chief Constable,
SB_WHOM_44_[1]	anger, wreaks vengeance upon the unhappy mortals, whom the British Government commit to his paternal
SB_WHOM_45_[1]	of them said he had got a prisoner, whom he had found in the creek; Byrnes went
SB_WHOM_46_[1]	dead; it was the body of the man, whom I knew as Haydon, who left my house
SB_WHOM_50_[1]	two. Of course they had chosen the four whom they considered to have the most talent. No

SB_WHOM_1_[2]	which death has made. We discuss but the memory and the image of the man whom so lately we saw and heard in all the alert intelligence of this apparently immortal
SB_WHOM_3_[2]	even in a morning like that, when the elements seemed so adverse, the compacted thousands whom he saw before him could meet in peaceable, but firm and manly protest against the
SB_WHOM_8_[2]	altogether - I will not even admit that I commenced my life, like the old gentleman whom my hon. and learned friend, the member for the Northumberland Boroughs, quoted last n
SB_WHOM_9_[2]	re in supporting the resolution.Mr. CRAMP advised the electors that they must take care whom they put into power. If they had not

	mustered there in thousands, Mr. Cowper and
SB_WHOM_12_[2]	man, however ignorant, when called upon to vote, would do so in support of one whom he considered equally uneducated or low in character." And this formed the sure safe
SB_WHOM_15_[2]	n further. The Minister for Lands and Works, the highest type of an Australian gentleman, whom even his worst enemies recognized as a standard authority in practical rural affairs,
SB_WHOM_17_[2]	? A WOMAN - Mrs Beecher. And may not I, less gifted and more humble than these whom I have named, strive to emulate their good works in this fifth division of the
SB_WHOM_18_[2]	every honourable path in life ; but of all those of her many gifted children, those whom Ireland loved best, were neither her artists, her painters, her poets, nor her sculpt
SB_WHOM_19_[2]	he competition of capital. In that struggle of capital against those who have no capital, whom it is desired to endow with a portion of the advantages resulting from the public
SB_WHOM_24_[2]	, or that the large body of authorities who have dealt ably with this question, and whom one cannot read too closely, are strongly in favour of the granting of such powers
SB_WHOM_28_[2]	is absolutely free to make what choice he likes, and naturally he chooses the men whom experience has taught him are most likely to assist him in a capable administration o
SB_WHOM_31_[2]	, be wise to provide, as this will be a democratic body, we hope, that those whom we send there, and who will have to devote a large amount of their time

SB_WHICH_1_[1]	having gone under orders to seize the clothes, which Mary Jackson eventually gives up, under prot
SB_WHICH_5_[1]	also my earnest desire and pleasure, and that which I long for more than for any other
SB_WHICH_6_[1]	the Old and New Testament. This sacred book, which we call the Bible, describes the original st
SB_WHICH_10_[1]	articipation of those rich benefits and blessings which the gospel freely offers to guilty and peris
SB_WHICH_11_[1]	repentance and faith are the gifts of God, which none can obtain by any endeavours of their
SB_WHICH_17_[1]	you, that there is not a profane oath which you have uttered, nor a lie which you
SB_WHICH_18_[1]	oath which you have uttered, nor a lie which you have told, nor a sabbath which you
SB_WHICH_19_[1]	lie which you have told, nor a sabbath which you have broken, nor a single act of
SB_WHICH_21_[1]	have heard will condemn you, nay, every sermon which you might have heard, but would not, because
SB_WHICH_23_[1]	love you, and wish well to your souls; which you are now reading, or perhaps, about to
SB_WHICH_30_[1]	ounted, to defer securing our property and goods, which we know to be in danger. What folly,
SB_WHICH_31_[1]	im, for that infinite wisdom, and boundless mercy which he has

	displayed in the redemption of fallen
SB_WHICH_33_[1]	you have paid that attention to the subject, which it deserves and requires, yourselves best kn
SB_WHICH_35_[1]	t you in understanding the gospel for yourselves, which if you observe, I trust, you will attain
SB_WHICH_39_[1]	29th of August, but came last from Toongataboo, which she left on 5th. Inst. and arrived here
SB_WHICH_40_[1]	bringing the former boat's crew on board; which he did, and both boats came together.
SB_WHICH_43_[1]	Mate, to let more men come on board, which he positively refused, telling him, that he
SB_WHICH_44_[1]	turn out those who were already on board, which he did, the greater part without any resista
SB_WHICH_45_[1]	not come on board; and from several gestures which they made, the people on board wanted to
SB_WHICH_58_[1]	Kelly, with having broached a cask of spirits, which Kelly denied.
SB_WHICH_63_[1]	tion to take other supplies to those Settlements; which the present state (reduced rations in this S
SB_WHICH_79_[1]	and he desiring deponent Welch to accompany him, which he did at a small distance. That Donne
SB_WHICH_83_[1]	, advised D. to take it back: to accomplish which they all three went to the spot, from
SB_WHICH_84_[1]	her spoil, and found two books, containing bills, which they took home; D. searched the books in
SB_WHICH_89_[1]	for 2s. 6d. the other for 5s. both which being somewhat scrupled by Mrs Beldon, were
SB_WHICH_103_[1]	the arms, and go to the powder magazine, which they intended to set on fire, if they
SB_WHICH_106_[1]	Premises, and then asked me for some Spirits, which I gave him; they took some Cream and
SB_WHICH_107_[1]	and Spirits; they ordered me to make Tea, which I did; they then asked me for my
SB_WHICH_108_[1]	, etc.; they also took six bottles of Wine, which my wife had put by in case of
SB_WHICH_110_[1]	off. Peter Septon asked me for some Grog, which I gave him, who mixed it with milk,
SB_WHICH_111_[1]	Davey. I had a musket in the House, which John Chapman changed. Michael Howe asked me
SB_WHICH_118_[1]	he Charter, to make that division and distinction which the Learned Gentleman contended the time was
SB_WHICH_119_[1]	concede the point, and give up that privilege which he must till then hold as a right.
SB_WHICH_122_[1]	as to retreat from the post of honor which he had enjoyed, with the approbation of all
SB_WHICH_123_[1]	sess himself, and Brethren, from those immunities which they had, as a Body, held for ten
SB_WHICH_129_[1]	of Justice did not admit of that construction which the Learned Movers gave to it. His Honor
SB_WHICH_130_[1]	of contention would meet with that consideration which it



	deservedly merited. The Rule was discharg
SB_WHICH_131_[1]	a few remarks upon a subject to discuss which all the legal talent and mental energies of
SB_WHICH_136_[1]	g. A notice was undoubtedly required; that notice which he conceived to be indispensably requisite,
SB_WHICH_145_[1]	e apprehensive that poison had been administered, which he confidently related to a Gentleman on the
SB_WHICH_157_[1]	at variance with the principle now laid down; which we take the opportunity of promulging
SB_WHICH_159_[1]	allotted to them by the task, to perform which the prisoner, his associate, was most unwill
SB_WHICH_167_[1]	ublic and private interests; and that the reasons which he at present felt to be proper for
SB_WHICH_183_[1]	reason, from the sacred relations of private life which it violates, and is second in degree only
SB_WHICH_188_[1]	he desired his wife to prepare his supper, which he ate, and retired to bed about eight
SB_WHICH_198_[1]	is utterly false - and it is the share which the prisoner had taken in this false tale,
SB_WHICH_203_[1]	of depriving a fellow mortal of that existence which man can take away, but which none except
SB_WHICH_204_[1]	that existence which man can take away, but which none except the Creator can bestow.
SB_WHICH_213_[1]	oman remarked, that that was "Old Minton" firing; which the witness denied, as he had left his
SB_WHICH_218_[1]	of itself a sufficient ground for the course which he had adopted. The word mandamus carried wi
SB_WHICH_226_[1]	; he then cut a piece off one thigh, which he roasted and ate; and, after putting anothe
SB_WHICH_230_[1]	, and not far from it lay a knife, which witness picked up. The body was then placed
SB_WHICH_232_[1]	by the deceased when he absconded, were those which the prisoner wore when he was taken on
SB_WHICH_237_[1]	to run away with him from that Settlement, which he refused to do for a length of
SB_WHICH_239_[1]	famine, Pearce determined to take Cox's life, which he effected by the stroke of an axe
SB_WHICH_243_[1]	on the tops of tea-tree and peppermint, which they boiled in tin-pots to extract the
SB_WHICH_244_[1]	days on wild berries, and their kangaroo jackets, which they roasted; at length they arrived at Gord
SB_WHICH_245_[1]	e-wood, Greenhill and Travers should kill Bodnam, which they accordingly did. It was insisted upon t
SB_WHICH_248_[1]	axe. Living on the remains of the deceased, which they were hardly able to taste, they spent
SB_WHICH_249_[1]	t. - Greenhill and Pearce agreed to kill Travers, which Greenhill did, while Pearce collected fire-w
SB_WHICH_256_[1]	cut a piece of flesh off one thigh, which he roasted and ate, and after putting anothe

SB_WHICH_260_[1]	on the tops of tea-tree and peppermint, which they boiled in tin-pots to extract the
SB_WHICH_261_[1]	days on wild berries, and their kangaroo jackets which they roasted. At length they arrived at Gord
SB_WHICH_262_[1]	e-wood, Greenhill and Travers should kill Bodnam, which they accordingly did. It was insisted upon t
SB_WHICH_265_[1]	an axe. Living on the remains of Mathers, which they were hardly able to taste, they spent
SB_WHICH_266_[1]	Greenhill and Pearce agreed to kill Travers, which Greenhill did while Pearce was gathering fir
SB_WHICH_267_[1]	attornies of this Hon. Court, a certain claim which the said Price had for a share, as
SB_WHICH_270_[1]	plied; Benson and Rodney brought out three sacks, which they afterwards filled with tea, sugar, and
SB_WHICH_271_[1]	two guns and a hammer into the creek, which he did; he afterwards pointed out the spot
SB_WHICH_273_[1]	chief constable himself to obey a former warrant which the above named justices had previously dire
SB_WHICH_274_[1]	amed justices had previously directed to him, and which it appeared he had not complied with in
SB_WHICH_282_[1]	whatever might be the value of the inference which the Attorney General had drawn from the abov
SB_WHICH_286_[1]	that court. This was obvious from the place which the clause creating this high jury qualifica
SB_WHICH_288_[1]	the cases cited by his learned friend, cases which he could not help thinking were strictly in
SB_WHICH_294_[1]	ncipists had hitherto been deprived of that right which they now sought; and through it would they
SB_WHICH_314_[1]	d given such moderate damages from the conviction which they felt, that Captain Mitchell's character
SB_WHICH_318_[1]	means, and in consequence also of an opinion which the said Attorney General gave to this depon
SB_WHICH_319_[1]	proceedings will involve the same cause of action which the said Attorney General is now attempting
SB_WHICH_320_[1]	true; and thirdly, on the authority of cases which he cited. Among other things adduced to pro
SB_WHICH_335_[1]	were calling on the sheriff to do that, which they only feared he would not do. Now,
SB_WHICH_339_[1]	o ride that way observed the extensive operations which Mr. Cooper had commenced; and thinking that
SB_WHICH_345_[1]	fence, ought to have commenced at the stream, which he contended was the boundary of the Militar
SB_WHICH_346_[1]	record. The information stated a number of facts, which that Court was competent to take cognizance
SB_WHICH_347_[1]	M. ordered his men to give three cheers, which they did; about three quarters of an hour
SB_WHICH_360_[1]	his claim against Price, and also a claim which he had against the defendant himself, for co
SB_WHICH_364_[1]	this statement the plaintiff swore to the sum which he believed to

	be due, but did a
SB_WHICH_372_[1]	Judge as to a part of the evidence which the Jury had heard was urged as a
SB_WHICH_384_[1]	objection could be raised, and also by others, which the Jury might think were involved in the
SB_WHICH_390_[1]	preceding day; there were sails to the boat, which he left behind, upon witness telling him tha
SB_WHICH_396_[1]	, and immediately laid hold of the fore-sheet, which he laid about him for some moments. Witness
SB_WHICH_406_[1]	to the stable, and take out some clothes, which he shook, and then proceeded towards the str
SB_WHICH_407_[1]	in the evening, asked Ryan to accompany him, which he refused; that he remained within, and sup
SB_WHICH_408_[1]	whilst prisoner was about to conclude the letter which she had written, two men came into the
SB_WHICH_409_[1]	me to hear those observations on the Government which he deemed it necessary to make; as he
SB_WHICH_410_[1]	posed influenced by motives equally pure as those which he assumed, and who had not an opportunity
SB_WHICH_413_[1]	life, thinking they were about to murder him, which I did to Angelia, one of the chief
SB_WHICH_414_[1]	begged them to let him go below again, which they did, and he was allowed to go
SB_WHICH_415_[1]	; Angela dressed a wound in his right arm, which he had received, and they left Antonio, one
SB_WHICH_419_[1]	arrived among the islands in a small schooner, which they had lost, and had broken open the
SB_WHICH_438_[1]	hich, had the plaintiff prosecuted those measures which he commenced for its recovery, would then ha
SB_WHICH_439_[1]	had been defrauded of a sum of money which he could ill afford to lose. Under all
SB_WHICH_444_[1]	had been defrauded of a sum of money which he was ill able to spare, but which
SB_WHICH_445_[1]	which he was ill able to spare, but which he had no legal means of recovering, no
SB_WHICH_452_[1]	; the Newcastle tribes send up bundles of spears which they manufacture to tribes up the country, a
SB_WHICH_458_[1]	two, and bade them hold up their hands, which they did. They were Riley and Perry and
SB_WHICH_465_[1]	, to exhibit a deliberate system of maltreatment, which even the most degraded of the human species,
SB_WHICH_466_[1]	llocks, will readily appreciate the sorry banquet which a number of hard-working hungry men, must
SB_WHICH_467_[1]	her than submit to evils arising from persecution which they were unable to endure. Is not transport
SB_WHICH_470_[1]	; he had \xE5xA3220 in the Bank, but which he lent to his son at the Coal
SB_WHICH_473_[1]	Honor then proceeded to pass sentence, in doing which he observed that it then became his duty

SB_WHICH_480_[1]	search, and found the track of a horse, which I followed to a large tree, there saw
SB_WHICH_485_[1]	the moment I entered, I saw a cow which I knew to be mine, and shortly after
SB_WHICH_486_[1]	to be mine, and shortly after two heifers which I also recognised; I asked William Deane how
SB_WHICH_491_[1]	own private cattle of a very select heard, which I was particular in breeding at Toongabbee;
SB_WHICH_493_[1]	cattle; and he there saw a black cow which he knew to belong to Mr. W, as
SB_WHICH_494_[1]	the off shoulder; he also saw two heifers which he knew from having milked the mothers when
SB_WHICH_496_[1]	, and took charge of a lot of cattle which he conveyed to Penrith, and took an account
SB_WHICH_512_[1]	an attempt to obstruct the course of justice, which in the present case he apprehended it was
SB_WHICH_519_[1]	of certain Auctioneers and Agents in this Colony, which were transmitted to us by a writer who
SB_WHICH_520_[1]	g himself pretty well acquainted with the subject which he undertook to bring under the notice of
SB_WHICH_521_[1]	think has saddled himself with all the enormities which we have pointed out as practised under the
SB_WHICH_522_[1]	other, is the hero of the historical fragments which we have published under the title of "Auctio
SB_WHICH_523_[1]	an action at law. The very first step which this man took in the matter showed the
SB_WHICH_525_[1]	, counsel in a trumpery case such as that which he has thus "got up" for the sole
SB_WHICH_526_[1]	Watt, in the production of the "elegant extracts" which we shall presently lay before our readers, w
SB_WHICH_534_[1]	s twenty years good character. With the character which he had maintained he felt bitterly and justl
SB_WHICH_538_[1]	the well-known system of managing auction sales, which the writer denounced. But when the jury came
SB_WHICH_548_[1]	Amongst the many interesting and novel features which the formation of our colony presents, it is
SB_WHICH_562_[1]	s witnesses; he also stated that from information which he had received through Mr. Keck, he had
SB_WHICH_563_[1]	sidered themselves justified in taking the cattle which the whites had brought to their land, and

SB_WHICH_3_[2]	turbed our conviction of the indifferency of colonial human nature, and shaken the theory which we have above faintly adumbrated to the reader.
SB_WHICH_6_[2]	and thoughtless part of us. The mind expatiates with a thoughtful awe in the void which death has made. We discuss but the memory and the image of the man whom
SB_WHICH_9_[2]	will enable them to turn to the best account the powers of body and mind which God has given them.

<b>SB_WHICH_19_[2]</b>	done right to meet on this occasion, solemnly to protest against the evil and injustice which they could not altogether avert. In the Cape of Good Hope public indignation at the
<b>SB_WHICH_24_[2]</b>	- they had felt that the people were with them; and thanks to the noble declaration which the people had made on this question that stand had been maintained, and the perfidy
<b>SB_WHICH_29_[2]</b>	. (Great cheers.) He (Mr. Lowe) warned them not to be deluded by the simple aspect which the question had hitherto borne, when argued by those whose interests were involved
<b>SB_WHICH_30_[2]</b>	to introduce serfdom and slavery amongst them. This was not a question of the injury which the 250 felons on board the Hashemy could do the colony. They would perhaps cause bu
<b>SB_WHICH_34_[2]</b>	e people of New South Wales reject, indignantly reject, the inheritance of wealthy shame, which Great Britain holds out to her. That she spurns the gift, deceitfully gilded though
<b>SB_WHICH_35_[2]</b>	, oppression was the parent of independence, so would it be in this colony. The tea which the Americans flung into the water rather than pay the tax upon it, was not
<b>SB_WHICH_36_[2]</b>	detain them at any length on such a day, with any speech on the resolution which he had been deputed to move. Still on a subject like this he was not
<b>SB_WHICH_38_[2]</b>	KINNON (member of Council for Port Phillip) could not allow the magnificent demonstration which the people of Sydney had made in the expression of their abhorrence of any return
<b>SB_WHICH_52_[2]</b>	, moreover, a convenience and advantage in point of economy. Indeed, from the impediments which great expense, and the long absence of witnesses from home have hitherto presented,
<b>SB_WHICH_63_[2]</b>	hold seats as nominees are taken away; and third,- the composition of the Upper House, which the 4th and 5th clauses of the Bill propose to erect. These three points, I
<b>SB_WHICH_76_[2]</b>	would ask the Council whether this colony is now to give up the great boon which it so earnestly prayed for four years ago? (Hear, hear.) And this brings me to
<b>SB_WHICH_80_[2]</b>	urged against the House of Lords, on the ground of the hereditary right of legislation which they exercise, would lay the foundation of an aristocracy which from their fortune,
<b>SB_WHICH_82_[2]</b>	on of an aristocracy which from their fortune, birth, leisure, and the superior education which these advantages would superinduce, would soon supply elements for the formation of
<b>SB_WHICH_87_[2]</b>	House, and the country at large, that this proposed elective Upper House is an innovation which we cannot safely admit. Yes, sir, it is an innovation we can never introduce without
<b>SB_WHICH_90_[2]</b>	to our fatherland - that golden link which, I trust, will ever bind us to it - which those may sever or attempt to sever who hike, but which I trust will be
<b>SB_WHICH_105_[2]</b>	you before you can hope for any lasting social improvement. And these are the qualities which such an association as this School of Arts (or as I may again call it,
<b>SB_WHICH_109_[2]</b>	the whole management of the Institution upon themselves. He only required one restriction which he thought requisite at first at all

	events for the well being of the Institution
<b>SB_WHICH_122_[2]</b>	requires is an ample sphere of action, an area of land, and of good land, which he himself can select in a suitable locality, of such an extent that he may
<b>SB_WHICH_126_[2]</b>	ose massive thinkers, those rugged, undaunted masters and confessors for truth, and right which the bold yeomanry of every European land and the giant American States have brought
<b>SB_WHICH_127_[2]</b>	I undertook to legislate for them. I would fain have abode longer in that atmosphere which Milton termed "the still and severe air of great studies." But a crisis, you tell
<b>SB_WHICH_132_[2]</b>	y. He said this without in the slightest degree desiring to damage the pastoral interest, which at present he admitted produced the chief staple of the Colony. The real issue to
<b>SB_WHICH_133_[2]</b>	events one for the better in the present state of things, and in the clauses, which, in conjunction with his hon. friend, Mr. John Robertson, he intended to introduce t
<b>SB_WHICH_137_[2]</b>	xious that all shall become educated, that they may have the enlightenment and discretion which he has.
<b>SB_WHICH_141_[2]</b>	beings the world has yet contained - men to whom we owe the most glorious ideas which human nature has expressed, and the noblest examples ever exhibited in every path of
<b>SB_WHICH_145_[2]</b>	in Parliament would be impossible, were it not for certain changes in his private affairs which he contemplated making. He had entered the Assembly at a crisis for the purpose of
<b>SB_WHICH_150_[2]</b>	provision, if they could show him warrant for it in the land legislation of America, which he, Mr. Murray, regarded as one of the most pre-eminently successful of policies. Mr
<b>SB_WHICH_154_[2]</b>	acre all round for the half million of acres, superior and inferior, as it was, which some people occupied, the said same people (they knew who he meant) might hold it
<b>SB_WHICH_163_[2]</b>	the American Land System, as far, at all events, as regarded the central point around which all its peculiarities revolved, had been proclaimed by two Ministers of the Crown in
<b>SB_WHICH_164_[2]</b>	saw, when Mr. S. A. Donaldson thought fit to assume the premiership, under circumstances which he, Mr. Deniehy, and those who worked with him, held to be of a most
<b>SB_WHICH_166_[2]</b>	tely Machiavellian pieces of machinery for the complete strangling of colonial settlement which a Metternich in a moment of supreme inspiration might have conceived) could not, or
<b>SB_WHICH_169_[2]</b>	them. Now briefly as to the nature of the clauses introduced by Mr. Robertson, and which he, Mr. Deniehy, had the honour and pleasure he never had greater in his life -
<b>SB_WHICH_170_[2]</b>	was the fixing of a fair price, and the granting of facilities at and under which the people could obtain the land which suited them best. But he did say, and
<b>SB_WHICH_179_[2]</b>	ing pretty strong convictions regarding the main principles of any measure of Land Reform which they would call sound or satisfactory, they consider that, at this Stage of the move
<b>SB_WHICH_180_[2]</b>	berals should be united in one firm and unfaltering phalanx. The

	supporters of the system which the League wishes to alter are combined to a man in upholding it, and nothing
<b>SB_WHICH_181_</b> [2]	e expected to make the desired impression upon the colossal grievance, the gigantic evil, which the League wishes to remove. United in a just and good cause, and relying on
<b>SB_WHICH_185_</b> [2]	comment or illustration at the hands of the League, but, in confirmation of the position which they have taken up, they will add a word or two.
<b>SB_WHICH_186_</b> [2]	they have taken up, they will add a word or two. Through the great difficulties which the present law has placed in his way, the intending cultivator of the soil has
<b>SB_WHICH_198_</b> [2]	be well with you, and that ye may prolong your days in the good land which ye shall possess. For surely the land whereon your fet have trodden shall be your
<b>SB_WHICH_202_</b> [2]	sort of industry which alone is recommended by the "wise man". In the Female Heroism which I commend, and on which I propose to talk with you for a half-hour
<b>SB_WHICH_204_</b> [2]	the co-operation of every true Christian patriot, in that species of "Woman's Rights" which I am here this evening to advocate.
<b>SB_WHICH_205_</b> [2]	applause.) O, my friends, these are woman's true rights! These are the glorious duties which it is our high mission to perform! These are the heroic achievements that the true
<b>SB_WHICH_217_</b> [2]	around me? No! I will go out into the world, and faithfully perform the duty which God has given me to do.'
<b>SB_WHICH_219_</b> [2]	- that heroine so far above all heroes - that mortal so far above mortality - that name which you cannot utter without heaving hearts and swimming eyes - that name written in imm
<b>SB_WHICH_224_</b> [2]	afford proper facilities for the settlement of the country. The squatters in the district which he represented, at all events, were not hostile to the settlement of the land by
<b>SB_WHICH_226_</b> [2]	important question. No such analogy could in fact exist. Here we had no export market, which they had in the United States. All that the community of this colony could do
<b>SB_WHICH_230_</b> [2]	ther social measures, which would benefit the community. If the bill went into committee, which he supposed it would, he would in committee do all he possibly could to emasculate
<b>SB_WHICH_251_</b> [2]	tion. I have always regarded the establishment of inland Custom-houses as a positive evil which no circumstances could to any great extent modify or decrease, and I would rather ha
<b>SB_WHICH_254_</b> [2]	any class of my fellow-colonists who are placed under the disadvantages and difficulties which remoteness from the seat of Government will at all times carry with it. I should
<b>SB_WHICH_255_</b> [2]	the colony of New South Wales, within the boundaries fixed by the Constitution Act under which we now live, has not yet been proved to be too large. I think, before
<b>SB_WHICH_257_</b> [2]	and myself to the city of Melbourne; and I am sure you possess that interest which intelligent men must feel in anything which draws the colonies into closer intercour
<b>SB_WHICH_269_</b> [2]	and their money out of the colony. These, sir, are the fruits of the legislation which we were enabled to effect by the assistance of the

	great Liberal party who now
SB_WHICH_275_[2]	g of a class which, in consequence of poverty, and the physical and intellectual weakness which poverty in the long run brings upon the individual, are unable to meet their fellow
SB_WHICH_277_[2]	rtificial system of this kind can be consistent with those principles of freedom of trade which he professes, and which I, for one, believe in and practically approve of. I have
SB_WHICH_279_[2]	population of the country? Our population is increasing by natural growth - by the growth which Providence decrees to all countries. It is suggested to me that it increases in an
SB_WHICH_289_[2]	events, moderate protectionist, and would not consent to give up the amount of protection which they considered their tariff afforded to local industries, and were prepared to main
SB_WHICH_290_[2]	should be bound down for a term of years to maintain unaltered a certain tariff which Victoria reserved to herself the right to modify from time to time as she thought
SB_WHICH_296_[2]	would gladly co-operate with the other colonies. Then, with respect to New South Wales - which may he called the mother colony - the Legislative Council of that colony appointed a
SB_WHICH_305_[2]	country. There may be differences of opinion as to the mode in, and extent to, which those principles should be carried out; but it appears to me, as far as I
SB_WHICH_306_[2]	general in favour of compulsory education. But, as far as I can judge from conversations which I have had with educated men, some of them intimate friends of my own, who
SB_WHICH_318_[2]	, that the State has a right to compel education to a certain extent - an extent which it and all other bodies can recognise, namely, that of the elementary and primary ed
SB_WHICH_319_[2]	hinted at - but for persons to be compelled to educate their children in the manner which the State may deem requisite, is quite another thing. If education is enforced up to
SB_WHICH_323_[2]	others, it is high time to beware of persons who do not occupy the position which he does. That is the light in which I view this Bill. If the education
SB_WHICH_334_[2]	or appreciated by the public - the fact that, as society is entitled to the protection which gaols afford, so it is still better entitled to the more economic and efficacious, t
SB_WHICH_335_[2]	tled to the more economic and efficacious, the more praiseworthy and powerful, protection which schools afford; the fact that where universal suffrage is, there universal education
SB_WHICH_342_[2]	this of which I am speaking, I say it is the very class of education which the honorable member himself has been describing as tending to scepticism. The honor
SB_WHICH_344_[2]	nted out that the system of education which exists there is diametrically opposed to that which he wishes to be established in this colony. But we need not go to any
SB_WHICH_349_[2]	Perth congratulate you on the successful termination of your enterprise. The brave spirit which animated Captain Roe, the Gregorys, and Austin, on our side of the continent, equall



<b>SB_WHICH_362_[2]</b>	voting does not involve the question of the representation of property. The plural voting which we propose to abolish is not given on any basis of property whatever. There may
<b>SB_WHICH_377_[2]</b>	popular Chamber, will not become law. I cannot entertain such a suggestion. The proposal which we make relates only to our own Chamber; it relates only to the franchise by
<b>SB_WHICH_381_[2]</b>	have confidence. To do so would only be to shift the criticism froth the franchise which we are now discussing, and which relates to this House, to another franchise and ano
<b>SB_WHICH_390_[2]</b>	ined in any constitutionally-governed country. And if they ask themselves what is the end which this agitation is bound to have - the conclusion which, whether near or remote, is a
<b>SB_WHICH_392_[2]</b>	and that their efforts to retain their advantage are only aggravating the sense of injury which the great majority of the electors feel. While not benefiting the cause which they
<b>SB_WHICH_393_[2]</b>	of injury which the great majority of the electors feel. While not benefiting the cause which they have at heart, they are furnishing a constant source of distrust and disquiet t
<b>SB_WHICH_397_[2]</b>	said that of course we must look forward to self-government as a desirable end which the colony must attain. I may say, therefore, that the whole people of the colony
<b>SB_WHICH_404_[2]</b>	of stock. I pay rent to the Government for land and assist to grow wool, which I send to Sydney to ship or sell, and I say the Government are bound
<b>SB_WHICH_407_[2]</b>	We are a community of men and women living in one corner of the globe which we have marked off as our own, and since the business of so many people
<b>SB_WHICH_410_[2]</b>	w making business now gives rise to, but "politics" in reality cover nearly all questions which a thinking man or woman do now consider and form opinions upon. Laws are made
<b>SB_WHICH_412_[2]</b>	ucation, hours of labour, and scores of subjects upon which women do think and respecting which they ought to have the power of giving effect to their wishes by the selection
<b>SB_WHICH_416_[2]</b>	this kind. I hold that the duty of the legislature is to take every precaution which wisdom and humanity can dictate to preserve the health, to protect the lives of, and
<b>SB_WHICH_417_[2]</b>	in the coal-mines. The principle of eight hours was introduced in the peculiar way which I have named. Now, with regard to the apportionment of time in the lives of
<b>SB_WHICH_418_[2]</b>	twenty-four hours disappears from my mind when you conjure up some power of Parliament, which I deny exists, to fix the hours of a man's labour. If that creature,
<b>SB_WHICH_419_[2]</b>	a day's labour. It is because I feel that is an act of tyranny - which I deny that any Parliament in the world has the moral right to carry - that
<b>SB_WHICH_420_[2]</b>	to work eight hours without asking Parliament to prostitute itself, to exercise the power which in all moral justice it does not possess, to say how many hours a man
<b>SB_WHICH_422_[2]</b>	rbitrary interference with your fellow-men - the compelling your fellow-men to do a thing which their honest reason and just

	judgment tells them they ought not to do; and whether
SB_WHICH_436_[2]	who work it. That is the interpretation-it is, of course, the only fair interpretation-which the President has put on the words of Mr. Gladstone. That quotation struck me when
SB_WHICH_443_[2]	, it is the rule under which they are to be made. According to the prescience which the experience of Mr. Gladstone, as here denoted, gives us, it is with that prescien
SB_WHICH_445_[2]	emand on our patience; but exhibiting a spirit at variance with that spirit of compromise which they have all professed to have so much at heart.
SB_WHICH_452_[2]	the very highest attributes that could repose in legislators, and it being the high ideal which our President has, what struck me as being, at any rate, the subject of some
SB_WHICH_454_[2]	that we should at any time see them sitting with folded arms while the interests which they were elected to guard are passing away for ever? Surely it is not making
SB_WHICH_458_[2]	deduction from a knowledge of the race to which we belong, or from the work which we ourselves have done in the making of constitutions. But we are told that we
SB_WHICH_461_[2]	advocate of state rights here that under all circumstances and in all events the veto which the senate may impose in whole or in part is to be immovable and unchangeable.
SB_WHICH_464_[2]	idea that hon. gentlemen opposite were attempting to make some fixed and immovable thing which would be as hard to get rid of as one of Cleopatra's Needles, if
SB_WHICH_469_[2]	refer to certain rights with regard to impeachment, and to certain other executive rights which here there is no intention and no dream of conferring upon such a body. But
SB_WHICH_471_[2]	not to consent. That is the position-and it is not an "extremely conservative" position-which those who contend for a fair measure of power in the senate are now occupying.
SB_WHICH_475_[2]	, to the destruction of the federal idea. That, I am sure, is not the mandate which hon. members bear from their respective parliaments; it is not the mandate which any
SB_WHICH_476_[2]	mandate which hon. members bear from their respective parliaments; it is not the mandate which any one of our parliaments has given us. We are told in that mandate-reading
SB_WHICH_478_[2]	words in which that mandate is couched-we are told that the kind of federation which Australia will tolerate, the kind of federation which I hope it may grow to love,
SB_WHICH_479_[2]	re told that the kind of federation which Australia will tolerate, the kind of federation which I hope it may grow to love, is that which does not suppress or tend
SB_WHICH_483_[2]	cripple that body, that we shall not be able to report to our parliaments that which I believe they want. It is all very well to talk about the struggles that
SB_WHICH_484_[2]	country. If there is anybody who doubts that I would refer him to the resolution which we are considering, and which, referring to the senate, says:So securing to the body

<b>SB_WHICH_486_[2]</b>	ou have two representative bodies, then to the extent of the proportion of representation which you give the second chamber, you are entitled, having faith in that maxim to give
<b>SB_WHICH_489_[2]</b>	esponsible government, and that of itself seems to solve a great many of the difficulties which hon. gentlemen have felt when they have suggested that the giving of powers of amend
<b>SB_WHICH_491_[2]</b>	impression that the argument of a member of this Convention, duly sent here under powers which he recognises, is weakened by the fact that he belongs to, either a nominee or
<b>SB_WHICH_496_[2]</b>	to place in there hands with regard to money legislation some modicum of the power which he would give them with regard to general legislation?
<b>SB_WHICH_499_[2]</b>	olicy is lost, because without rejecting it the second chamber cannot preserve the rights which it has in its keeping, or the measure of public policy is passed for the
<b>SB_WHICH_510_[2]</b>	ght to entertain a reasonable probability, when we are taking this matter a step further, which we may well very soon do, that a compromise will be effected which will enable
<b>SB_WHICH_517_[2]</b>	high federation shall take place. As, however, the debate proceeding upon the resolutions which you, sir, have moved, has taken the shape of a discussion of the question of
<b>SB_WHICH_521_[2]</b>	ith, that the smaller states especially should have a guarantee of security by the method which he proposes; and unless such a compromise had been made in the case of the
<b>SB_WHICH_522_[2]</b>	at all. As far as I can read, a difficulty arose upon the very question which we have been debating here. The state of Connecticut took up the running and in
<b>SB_WHICH_530_[2]</b>	federation would be but a myth. It ought to be our duty, in any proposals which we make for legislation by the various colonies, to endeavour to create a strong, po
<b>SB_WHICH_545_[2]</b>	stralasia, she would not require anything more. We are prepared to give her the advantage which the energy and pluck of her people and their determination to lead the whole of
<b>SB_WHICH_546_[2]</b>	lead the whole of Australia, have gained for her in the twenty-five years' start which she has had; but we are not prepared to give her more than that. If
<b>SB_WHICH_547_[2]</b>	due time they will be consulted and will have the advantage of the public education which they are now receiving upon the big questions which concern them in giving their dec
<b>SB_WHICH_549_[2]</b>	. The cry offer, considering the size of the colony, and the almost juvenile manufactures which it possesses, and New South Wales is prepared to give to Victoria all the advantages
<b>SB_WHICH_551_[2]</b>	that upon the question of federation she will ask for no other advantages than that which she has gained by the twenty-five years' advance in statesmanship which has been mad
<b>SB_WHICH_553_[2]</b>	destiny. I shall listen to my hon. friend's speech with great interest. From conversation which I have had with her delegates, I gather that South Australia is prepared to take
<b>SB_WHICH_554_[2]</b>	to be settled in a spirit of liberal compromise. It is one of those questions which no doubt federation would be the means of settling

	for ever, and a question which
<b>SB_WHICH_555_[2]</b>	which no doubt federation would be the means of settling for ever, and a question which Victorian statesman no doubt will keep in their minds'-eye, and which the people of
<b>SB_WHICH_556_[2]</b>	, and a question which Victorian statesman no doubt will keep in their minds'-eye, and which the people of New South Wales will always have before them in coming to any
<b>SB_WHICH_558_[2]</b>	ntleman who had addressed Sir Hercules in the first instance had not published the letter which he wrote. It is a very important link in enabling one to comprehend what Sir
<b>SB_WHICH_559_[2]</b>	for the people of Australia," And it appears to me that that is the course which you, sir, have taken. You have accepted the advice; and it must be the result
<b>SB_WHICH_561_[2]</b>	lia underwent a different, I may say a Caesarian, operation in its birth. The inheritance which its people now possess was cut out from the vitals of the parent state. But,
<b>SB_WHICH_565_[2]</b>	unjust to the whole of Australia if New Zealand is allowed to keep the advantage which she now has, of free-trade with New South Wales, thus having all the colonies
<b>SB_WHICH_567_[2]</b>	shape. On behalf of New South Wales, I would point out that the 1st resolution which you, Mr. President, have proposed:That the powers and privileges and territorial rig
<b>SB_WHICH_568_[2]</b>	. I do not think we are going to give up the individual rights and liberties which we possess, and which those who have gone before us have fought for, to become
<b>SB_WHICH_570_[2]</b>	union we give up nothing of our territorial rights, words have been inserted in them which I shall do my utmost in Committee to strike out-except in respect to such
<b>SB_WHICH_575_[2]</b>	ales that territory which lies in such close contiguity to other and powerful states, and which we may say in all charity, and in the mildest possible form, they possibly covet.
<b>SB_WHICH_586_[2]</b>	The hon. member proposed to take from us, as British subjects, the chartered right which we possess of appeal to the Crown.
<b>SB_WHICH_588_[2]</b>	to be? Are we to send to the Fiji Islands for a block of wood which they use as one of their gods, and set that up in the capital of
<b>SB_WHICH_589_[2]</b>	unprotected preserves of my hon. friend, Captain Russell, who rather usurped the position which hitherto I have held in this chamber, of being the only legitimate quoter of the
<b>SB_WHICH_607_[2]</b>	the first federal council is elected!Oh, yes! This is the bomb-shell which I kept in reserve: are hon. members prepared to take that question, and add it
<b>SB_WHICH_610_[2]</b>	of any place where the question of the federal capital was settled on the lines which the United States adopted. I am very much mistaken if the people of New South
<b>SB_WHICH_611_[2]</b>	United States adopted. I am very much mistaken if the people of New South Wales, which, by reason of its wealth, its position, its resources, its population, will not clai
<b>SB_WHICH_613_[2]</b>	right of amending them to the fullest possible extent in the direction of the lines which I have indicated, and shall endeavour to

	the fullest extent to meet the neighbouring
<b>SB_WHICH_614_[2]</b>	meet the neighbouring colonies in that liberal spirit, that federal spirit of compromise, which you shadowed forth in your opening address. But I fear that if New South Wales
<b>SB_WHICH_615_[2]</b>	wearied them; but I have indicated in a hasty fashion my views of the labours which I think this Convention may perform. Its ultimate outcome should be the building up
<b>SB_WHICH_616_[2]</b>	take it, was not entitled to interpret that phrase in the strict and narrow manner which he has attempted. Speaking for myself, what I, at all events, took as the meaning
<b>SB_WHICH_622_[2]</b>	in reality on those subjects one people with one destiny and one interest. The argument which I have endeavoured to maintain from the beginning of this debate has been that, whil
<b>SB_WHICH_634_[2]</b>	Hon. members are surely guilty of a fault which they would be only too ready to attribute to myself, when I say that this
<b>SB_WHICH_635_[2]</b>	myself, when I say that this interjection is remarkably extreme. To say that the chamber which you are perfectly willing to endow with the power of rejecting a measure, or, if
<b>SB_WHICH_638_[2]</b>	great majority of the people of this country, entering into a conflict with that house which you propose to make the guardian of state rights. I say that those who are
<b>SB_WHICH_639_[2]</b>	with an upper house supposed to represent the states. I say that the equal representation which the states demand must be conceded to them, that the power which the states require
<b>SB_WHICH_640_[2]</b>	the equal representation which the states demand must be conceded to them, that the power which the states require for their own protection must also be conceded to them. What I
<b>SB_WHICH_656_[2]</b>	constitution, and expect it to work smoothly. Our experience teaches us that the dangers which we have run in the past have arisen entirely from the fact that we have
<b>SB_WHICH_657_[2]</b>	more authority than was their due, and have endeavoured to exercise it. The propositions which my hon. colleague has submitted are not propositions which any hon. member can hones
<b>SB_WHICH_658_[2]</b>	exercise it. The propositions which my hon. colleague has submitted are not propositions which any hon. member can honestly say take away too much from the senate of this
<b>SB_WHICH_677_[2]</b>	to us in the debate which has taken place, a debate I venture to say which in its lofty character and its fruitful contribution to the end we have in view,
<b>SB_WHICH_678_[2]</b>	with the object we have in view, in the light of the very instructive debate which we have so far had upon the subject. I was very sorry to hear one
<b>SB_WHICH_679_[2]</b>	I should endeavour, in the fewest possible words, to state my view of the position which the colony of New South Wales occupies in this Convention, and in the prospect of
<b>SB_WHICH_680_[2]</b>	of New South Wales occupies in this Convention, and in the prospect of the work which we are anxious to join in consummating. If by any chance, and I do not
<b>SB_WHICH_684_[2]</b>	cess of alienation, land amounting to 152,282,034 acres, and with

	that boundless wealth, which I state is the result of our civilised society, we have our vast mineral wealth,
<b>SB_WHICH_693_[2]</b>	in a form corresponding with that with which we have grown up from the cradle, which we have learnt to venerate, and which has worked efficiently and well for the good
<b>SB_WHICH_697_[2]</b>	, her own industry, and her own never-failing energies. There are a number of things which no one of the separate governments can by any possibility do, and those things are
<b>SB_WHICH_704_[2]</b>	have not risen to a just sense of the magnitude of our duties. These difficulties which our separate existence have imposed will go on increasing. They can only have one cr
<b>SB_WHICH_705_[2]</b>	discontent, and, if they are suffered to go on, civil war. That is a prospect which no man of just mind can contemplate-that these colonies, sprung from the same stock,
<b>SB_WHICH_709_[2]</b>	suggest as a practical aim that we try in open convention to agree upon those which I will call the vital provisions of this bill. I have no time-and I
<b>SB_WHICH_711_[2]</b>	<b>PARKES:</b> The very parent of the erection of new governments is some cause of grievance, which everybody feels. We feel none so far as the home Government is concerned. And have
<b>SB_WHICH_716_[2]</b>	come in the dim future when all our attention is occupied-necessarily occupied-with that which we possess, and that with which we are satisfied. I would ask the hon. gentlemen,
<b>SB_WHICH_721_[2]</b>	flights of oratory with which he has charmed us, and with the breadth of criticism which he has offered on all the issues involved, I rise for the purpose of submitting
<b>SB_WHICH_724_[2]</b>	orable member (Mr. Gordon) in his finished and elaborate discourse. That was the relation which this traffic upon inter-colonial streams bears to the railways of the colonies. He o
<b>SB_WHICH_725_[2]</b>	e consideration of the Finance Committee and the whole of this Convention by the evidence which the late Mr. Eddy gave before the Finance Committee in Adelaide. It would lead me
<b>SB_WHICH_726_[2]</b>	nce with private trade and business, yet all his arguments went to support the contention which he in one part of his evidence admits, that some control is decidedly necessary in
<b>SB_WHICH_729_[2]</b>	ficult than at present. The honorable member knows the great advantage which the competing railway and river rates confer on growers of wool who can avail themse
<b>SB_WHICH_730_[2]</b>	roposes of navigation, we find ourselves confronted by the necessity, if the opportunities which these systems offer to us for the commerce of the interior are to be fully
<b>SB_WHICH_749_[2]</b>	of the case the Victorian attitude can be impartial in this matter, because any gain which we can share in must be general, whereas our own interests are pretty well protected
<b>SB_WHICH_753_[2]</b>	anxiety a request to transfer the absolute control of the main tributaries of a river which they undoubtedly at present possess-which, in fact, they possess under any and every
<b>SB_WHICH_754_[2]</b>	lute control of the main tributaries of a river which they undoubtedly at present possess-which, in fact, they possess under any and every circumstance unless they choose to yield

<b>SB_WHICH_756_[2]</b>	the right of the strong, but it is a strong right as between different nations, which we practically are. We are independent of each other, and have no more power to
<b>SB_WHICH_757_[2]</b>	with regard to irrigation. Let us safeguard, if it can be done, any special rights which New South Wales may conceive that she possesses. The task, I admit, is difficult, bu
<b>SB_WHICH_763_[2]</b>	Federal Government to take away her water than to take away her land. The scheme which I am suggesting is not met by that analogy, because water, unlike land, is not
<b>SB_WHICH_764_[2]</b>	perfect regulation of the streams, to leave to New South Wales practically all the water which she now enjoys, or can enjoy, on an unimproved river, and yet by means of
<b>SB_WHICH_767_[2]</b>	to thinking that, in discussing the legal aspect, we should be opening up a question which, however interesting in itself from a professional point of view, we cannot pretend
<b>SB_WHICH_771_[2]</b>	-of a lifetime, and it is perhaps inevitable that at every stage of the proceedings which we are here witnessing one should be struck with the similarities and differences be
<b>SB_WHICH_775_[2]</b>	e malleable, and more capable of modification than I supposed while listening to speeches which I do not hesitate to say, so far as my poor judgment enables me to
<b>SB_WHICH_786_[2]</b>	the views of those who agreed with him, delivered in classic form and nervous English which few of them could hope to rival. Mr. Hackett, on the 12th of March, 1891, told
<b>SB_WHICH_788_[2]</b>	experience of no less a person than Sir Richard Baker. He had issued a manual which we had in our hands in 1891, in which, on pages 44, 45, and 46, he expressed his the
<b>SB_WHICH_798_[2]</b>	tter than I can express it, what seem to be unanswerable objections to the recommendation which he made to this Convention. In addition to that I might add that, as the
<b>SB_WHICH_812_[2]</b>	smaller Chamber had more power, would use it, and could absolutely block any legislation which the House of Representatives sent up? I have heard an argument used by many that
<b>SB_WHICH_836_[2]</b>	he railways under the Federal Government. How is that to be overcome? These are questions which I cannot answer at present. If we are to do away with the differential rating
<b>SB_WHICH_842_[2]</b>	h would form a foundation on which to base the various arguments. The first consideration which we all ought to keep before us is to accomplish Federation, if we possibly can
<b>SB_WHICH_852_[2]</b>	limited powers to the new body, allowing the States to retain power over all matters which they did not voluntarily give up. That latter course was followed in the Commonwealth
<b>SB_WHICH_855_[2]</b>	the hands of the new body, and the States can retain all the other powers which they now possess. One question, which is one of great difficulty, and to which we
<b>SB_WHICH_874_[2]</b>	at the present time we have not before us the fullest information we could desire, which we possibly could get by the appointment of committees to consider this particular q
<b>SB_WHICH_886_[2]</b>	in keeping down expenditure, might agree to any expenditure, reasonable or unreasonable, which the colony more interested

	proposed to make. Then again, we would have one body-the
<b>SB_WHICH_891_[2]</b>	be raised, but although we raise the amounts now, we raise them on varying tariffs which each colony has adopted, and when we take them all into one we may collect
<b>SB_WHICH_898_[2]</b>	, no doubt, will be the question of the federal capital, and it is a matter which we dare not attempt to fix at this time. It might be argued that it
<b>SB_WHICH_901_[2]</b>	as happened in other places, and bloodshed may ensue. If the States desire some amendment which they cannot get the opinion of the other States upon, it may involve their desiring
<b>SB_WHICH_918_[2]</b>	their rivers, or their railways, or their debts, should that Parliament act in a manner which they approve than they are at present, when they do not know quite what it
<b>SB_WHICH_919_[2]</b>	ters should not be interfered with, because they would lose the fertilization of the land which they now secure. Their representatives might go a step further in their argument. If
<b>SB_WHICH_923_[2]</b>	was unable to keep stock until be carried out that work. In one depression alone, which I saw myself, he created a lake which at most times is 60 feet deep. Are
<b>SB_WHICH_929_[2]</b>	any other country-can I find, or has he shown, the existence of the power which he is trying to import into this Constitution. You are proposing to do something tha
<b>SB_WHICH_932_[2]</b>	be then. Now, I would like to say one word with reference to an interjection which I made when Mr. Symon was speaking and which I do not think he took
<b>SB_WHICH_933_[2]</b>	word with reference to an interjection which I made when Mr. Symon was speaking and which I do not think he took in the spirit in which it was intended. He
<b>SB_WHICH_943_[2]</b>	provision of this sort. It has been said that you only want to take rights which the Imperial Government have now. But, sir, I should like to know whether the Imperi
<b>SB_WHICH_962_[2]</b>	might be to raise very difficult questions, and to very much interfere with the power which the Commonwealth can, but need not, exercise in its discretion, and to limit the use
<b>SB_WHICH_964_[2]</b>	that the matter which is now under discussion threatens to divide us in a way which we would all desire to avoid. I rise for the purpose chiefly of suggesting that
<b>SB_WHICH_967_[2]</b>	on by the various speakers who have preceded me, only requires that careful consideration which I feel sure the Convention will be desirous of giving to it to insure a
<b>SB_WHICH_968_[2]</b>	my right honorable friend the Premier of New South Wales spoke in quite the tone which he adopted. It seems to me to some extent that he did not altogether realize
<b>SB_WHICH_971_[2]</b>	to the criticisms he levelled against my honorable friend (Mr. Gordon), that the position which that honorable member took up in Sydney in 1891 has, by subsequent events, been show
<b>SB_WHICH_972_[2]</b>	those blessings in the shape of perennial streams flowing through two contiguous colonies which Providence has given us, and if they are to be absorbed for the benefit of



<b>SB_WHICH_975_</b> [2]	attempting on this occasion to lay down any other principle more in detail than that which I have roughly indicated. What I am attempting is this: To act in furtherance of
<b>SB_WHICH_979_</b> [2]	that the powers of the Imperial Parliament should be transferred to the federal authority which we propose to call into existence. We do not suggest that they should be bound
<b>SB_WHICH_981_</b> [2]	. What I do say is this: That we ought to give to the Federal Parliament which we propose to call into existence the power, when it deems fit, to legislate on
<b>SB_WHICH_985_</b> [2]	shall be prepared to address them similarly in future-but without that fertility of result which we might have desired. Now, the question seems to me, are we, when laying the
<b>SB_WHICH_989_</b> [2]	put it to the right honorable member what will be the position if this jurisdiction which we seek is given? Simply this, that if the Federation finds that it can interfere
<b>SB_WHICH_991_</b> [2]	? For one, I am not. I have every belief in the wisdom of the body which we are proposing to call into existence. If we are fearful, that seems to me
<b>SB_WHICH_994_</b> [2]	the honour to represent, and a source of danger to the success of the Federation which we are here to constitute.
<b>SB_WHICH_1004_</b> [2]	come, except as a last resource, than an effort to secure, by amicable negotiation, that which we desire. I assure honorable members, on the part of the colony of which I

<b>SB_THAT_1_</b> [1]	the one implies every thing that an immortal soul can want or desire
<b>SB_THAT_21_</b> [1]	some British authority that they may be brought to condign punishment

<b>SB_THAT_1_</b> [2]	he does not seem to heap up riches that he may enjoy them
<b>SB_THAT_2_</b> [2]	but he makes money that he may have it
<b>SB_THAT_7_</b> [2]	these were the people that Great Britain sent here
<b>SB_THAT_11_</b> [2]	let them exercise the right that every English subject had
<b>SB_THAT_15_</b> [2]	actuated to the course that they had that day adopted
<b>SB_THAT_20_</b> [2]	the deep ardour and attachment that i feel
<b>SB_THAT_37_</b> [2]	in anything that House could do
<b>SB_THAT_49_</b> [2]	these are the heroic achievements that the true women of the Nineteenth century are expected to accomplish
<b>SB_THAT_51_</b> [2]	the general reasoning that i shall adduce would, indeed, be a sufficient answer
<b>SB_THAT_53_</b> [2]	or dwell on the renown of my sex, that i address you
<b>SB_THAT_63_</b> [2]	all that the community of this colony could do
<b>SB_THAT_65_</b> [2]	is one that i regard with special interest
<b>SB_THAT_66_</b> [2]	the few opportunities that i have had of understanding the country
<b>SB_THAT_91_</b> [2]	great confidence that i have in our hon. Friends from Victoria
<b>SB_THAT_135_</b> [2]	the mere construction of ordinary lines is a matter that i do not think we could hand over

SB_THAT_139_[2]	and one that we might adopt here
SB_THAT_141_[2]	same imperious necessity that we have to provide for this
SB_THAT_149_[2]	with the power that New South Wales would be able to exercise
SB_THAT_150_[2]	over of jurisdiction that we exclusively possess
SB_THAT_154_[2]	all that we desire
SB_THAT_155_[2]	the various colonies that we have the honour to represent

SB_ZERO_1_[1]	there is not an evil you have committed
SB_ZERO_2_[1]	nor a duty you have omitted to perform
SB_ZERO_3_[1]	every faithful sermon you have heard will condemn you
SB_ZERO_4_[1]	in the plainest manner I was able
SB_ZERO_5_[1]	the Captain thanks for the assistance he had received
SB_ZERO_7_[1]	in the best order he could
SB_ZERO_8_[1]	the conversation she had overheard
SB_ZERO_9_[1]	best bestowed money I had expended
SB_ZERO_10_[1]	with an axe he found therein
SB_ZERO_11_[1]	into the house she had scarce
SB_ZERO_12_[1]	nor did he account for the money he had spent;
SB_ZERO_13_[1]	from a signal he must have given
SB_ZERO_14_[1]	the two was the assertion we did not distinctly hear.
SB_ZERO_17_[1]	as a thing she saw and heard herself?
SB_ZERO_18_[1]	the conversation he had with the prisoner
SB_ZERO_19_[1]	This was the money the prisoner told Mrs. Ablett she had planted
SB_ZERO_20_[1]	distressing the duty you will have consequently to perform
SB_ZERO_23_[1]	the Commandant the deed he had done
SB_ZERO_24_[1]	for two pieces of tobacco he had found in her pocket
SB_ZERO_25_[1]	Supposing the parties to have the right they claim
SB_ZERO_26_[1]	he was well aware of the instructions he had given
SB_ZERO_27_[1]	to keep in the Colony all the money they can
SB_ZERO_28_[1]	on the most eligible spot he could obtain
SB_ZERO_29_[1]	he offered to exchange some land he then held
SB_ZERO_30_[1]	never said to any one that all he looked for was for the hire of his boat
SB_ZERO_31_[1]	to take the range he did
SB_ZERO_32_[1]	The property I saw on the farm
SB_ZERO_33_[1]	opportunities they possess of taking the property
SB_ZERO_34_[1]	all the runaway prisoner they apprehended
SB_ZERO_35_[1]	the line of defence he had set up in the last case
SB_ZERO_36_[1]	He was aware that any thing they could urge in their behalf;
SB_ZERO_39_[1]	he had given them all he had

SB_ZERO_40_[1]	the other parts of his property he had made over by deed of gift to different
SB_ZERO_42_[1]	nothing like the dog I have seen to-day
SB_ZERO_43_[1]	the hat I bought myself, and can swear to it from the size.
SB_ZERO_44_[1]	appear to be the same as those I saw near the body.
SB_ZERO_45_[1]	the things now produced I got from Maylor
SB_ZERO_46_[1]	the jacket I had seen worn by Smith on that very morning
SB_ZERO_47_[1]	did not look for any other than the one I had seen in possession of deceased
SB_ZERO_48_[1]	he had a dog with him; it was the same I have seen this morning;
SB_ZERO_49_[1]	the cattle I identified were one black cow with a white back
SB_ZERO_50_[1]	I cannot swear that I did see the three head of cattle I saw at Deane's before then
SB_ZERO_51_[1]	they are none of those I sold to Mr. Atkins
SB_ZERO_52_[1]	and those I did miss were all my best cattle
SB_ZERO_53_[1]	some of the cattle I saw at Deane's were very poor and would only have been fit
SB_ZERO_54_[1]	was a true description of the cattle he so seized.
SB_ZERO_55_[1]	he would not have stood in the disgraceful place he occupied
SB_ZERO_56_[1]	He had no discretion in the sentence he must pass upon him,
SB_ZERO_57_[1]	the publicity they had acquired.
SB_ZERO_58_[1]	The affidavit of Lyons he contended
SB_ZERO_60_[1]	this is the paper I purchased.
SB_ZERO_61_[1]	a few lines above the sentence he had quoted
SB_ZERO_62_[1]	had good opportunities of watching the system they exposed
SB_ZERO_63_[1]	Another black gin they left that was with Davy,

SB_ZERO_1_[2]	we could tell give up the delight we can always feel in the contemplation
SB_ZERO_2_[2]	with a deep sense of the duty he was called on to perform
SB_ZERO_3_[2]	worldly selfishness in the part they had taken
SB_ZERO_4_[2]	After the speeches they had already heard
SB_ZERO_5_[2]	the only remedy he could see
SB_ZERO_8_[2]	political battles I have fought
SB_ZERO_9_[2]	to exercise the power he retained.
SB_ZERO_10_[2]	The immigration question I regard as allied to that of opening the lands
SB_ZERO_11_[2]	to accomplish the objects they had in contemplation.
SB_ZERO_12_[2]	as the steam-engine we have adduced for a comparison.
SB_ZERO_15_[2]	in debt for one-half of the few immigrants she had received,
SB_ZERO_17_[2]	made up his mind that every shilling he should ever own should be earned by himself
SB_ZERO_18_[2]	The struggle they were making,
SB_ZERO_19_[2]	the battle they were fighting

SB_ZERO_20_[2]	one thing he was profoundly convinced
SB_ZERO_21_[2]	the value of the part he had taken
SB_ZERO_22_[2]	the views he had enunciated on the matter
SB_ZERO_23_[2]	Every blow they struck here would be a blow struck for their brethren
SB_ZERO_24_[2]	hopes of success in the work they have now on hand.
SB_ZERO_25_[2]	illustrations of the justness of the position I take.
SB_ZERO_26_[2]	What is the moral of all I have said?
SB_ZERO_27_[2]	The chief objection he had to the bill was against the clause providing
SB_ZERO_28_[2]	all I can say is
SB_ZERO_29_[2]	Apart from all personal interest I take in this occasion
SB_ZERO_31_[2]	the only thing we can count upon with tolerable certainty to happen
SB_ZERO_32_[2]	of the machinery we propose for the purpose of giving practical effect
SB_ZERO_33_[2]	benefaction in any manner or for any purpose they thought fit
SB_ZERO_34_[2]	their thanks and admiration of the energy, skill, and prudence you have displayed in the cause of exploration.
SB_ZERO_35_[2]	The resolution I am asked to propose is as follows
SB_ZERO_36_[2]	Her work and the character she bears raise or depress the standard of the state
SB_ZERO_37_[2]	which made man absolutely free to do the best he can for himself
SB_ZERO_38_[2]	to share in benefits they do not contribute to.
SB_ZERO_39_[2]	All these strikes you have enumerated have been authorised
SB_ZERO_40_[2]	£6,614 8s. 2d. is all we have paid in eighteen years
SB_ZERO_41_[2]	the first difficulty we see
SB_ZERO_42_[2]	There is one thing I should like to instance as throwing considerable
SB_ZERO_43_[2]	some of the threats we have heard
SB_ZERO_44_[2]	the quotation I have just read pretty well
SB_ZERO_45_[2]	the gentlemen I have named,
SB_ZERO_46_[2]	by the resolutions you have moved
SB_ZERO_47_[2]	only thing we have to fear is the possibility
SB_ZERO_48_[2]	All we want to do is to make every man
SB_ZERO_49_[2]	the contention I would maintain would be, that while the colonies declared most distinctly and with an emphatic voice
SB_ZERO_50_[2]	But in the constitution we are about to propose the executive will be mainly in the popular chamber
SB_ZERO_51_[2]	we are all at one in the object we seek to gain,
SB_ZERO_52_[2]	contribution to the end we have in view
SB_ZERO_53_[2]	with the object we have in view
SB_ZERO_54_[2]	few words to answer the question I put.
SB_ZERO_55_[2]	The point I meant is the contention that ministers should be so selected
SB_ZERO_56_[2]	anomaly in the constitution we are about to construct

SB_ZERO_57_[2]	The first broad question we have put is answered,
SB_ZERO_58_[2]	I am in favour of it only to the extent I have mentioned.
SB_ZERO_59_[2]	All we can do is to ask the representatives of New South Wales
SB_ZERO_60_[2]	the position he occupies
SB_ZERO_61_[2]	the influence he rightly wields
SB_ZERO_62_[2]	of the statements he has made. First of all, he raised the question Mr. HOLDER:
SB_ZERO_63_[2]	The powers of the Senate I take it should be to:
SB_ZERO_64_[2]	having the ill effects a crisis usually has
SB_ZERO_65_[2]	The method I refer to is what is known as the Norwegian system
SB_ZERO_66_[2]	after the experience we have had at the late elections
SB_ZERO_67_[2]	That being the view I take of it
SB_ZERO_68_[2]	There is one thing she can afford it much better.
SB_ZERO_69_[2]	the interests of the States we represent
SB_ZERO_70_[2]	if that is all they are to do
SB_ZERO_71_[2]	will not affect my ideas beyond those I have formed at present.
SB_ZERO_72_[2]	I feel that if the committees we are to appoint are
SB_ZERO_73_[2]	And the great knowledge they undoubtedly possess
SB_ZERO_74_[2]	the full weight they deserve
SB_ZERO_75_[2]	Act of Parliament binding the people we represent.
SB_ZERO_76_[2]	reasonable remuneration for the work they will have to do
SB_ZERO_77_[2]	the only course we consistently can
SB_ZERO_79_[2]	that the powers we give to the Federation
SB_ZERO_80_[2]	far to meet the amounts we will have to raise
SB_ZERO_81_[2]	Another knotty point we will have to discuss
SB_ZERO_82_[2]	every appropriation we have for the year there
SB_ZERO_83_[2]	settled in the mode we have provided
SB_ZERO_84_[2]	That is a link we ought to be loth to
SB_ZERO_85_[2]	and these are links we ought not to lightly break
SB_ZERO_86_[2]	if we are to have a lasting basis we ought to endeavor to fully
SB_ZERO_87_[2]	to expend the money they had in their hands.
SB_ZERO_88_[2]	the expenditure we place on the shoulders
SB_ZERO_89_[2]	that the amounts we receive from Customs
SB_ZERO_90_[2]	There is another important point I wish to speak
SB_ZERO_91_[2]	are the views I hold with regard
SB_ZERO_92_[2]	There are many other details I would go into if I had the time
SB_ZERO_93_[2]	Every tributary I named just now is a tributary of the Murray.
SB_ZERO_94_[2]	Every river I named comes between those two points.
SB_ZERO_95_[2]	. The great fault I have found in all the colonies
SB_ZERO_96_[2]	Are we to be deprived of all the rights we have to do such useful work as this
SB_ZERO_97_[2]	they require to use the small supply of water they possess to the

	very best advantage
SB_ZERO_98_[2]	the power he is trying to give the Federal Parliament here.
SB_ZERO_99_[2]	The same might be said of a number of powers we are incorporating in this Constitution
SB_ZERO_101_[2]	let it grow in the manner I have described
SB_ZERO_102_[2]	The next question we have to consider
SB_ZERO_103_[2]	the general Constitution this clause we have inserted is practically unnecessary
SB_ZERO_104_[2]	we have all the protection we require.
SB_ZERO_106_[2]	Having shown all the trust we possess on those more important
SB_ZERO_107_[2]	New South Wales would not have the power to use the water they required
SB_ZERO_108_[2]	with regard to the criticisms he levelled against my honorable friend (Mr. Gordon
SB_ZERO_109_[2]	All we can have is Imperial legislation
SB_ZERO_110_[2]	all I ask honorable members is to go one step further
SB_ZERO_111_[2]	All I wish to say is this: for

#### Appendix 5.2.4. Government English

IC_WHOM_3_[1]	directed to have no communication with any person whom I had been accustomed to see as a
IC_WHOM_5_[1]	, that there are no proper agents or attornies whom they can employ to manage such actions as
IC_WHOM_7_[1]	Free Settlers (who Struggle for their Depression) whom you will find to preponderate.AUTHOR: WYLDE
IC_WHOM_8_[1]	would not be sufficient to contain the persons, whom it is found necessary to remove for minor

IC_WHOM_1_[2]	rests, and agreeable to the inclinations of those whom it will most directly and intimately concern.
IC_WHOM_11_[2]	to be precluded from acting freely with those whom the course of Parliamentary proceedings might
IC_WHOM_12_[2]	give the same support to any other Ministers whom it may be necessary for him at any
IC_WHOM_13_[2]	been appointed to preside in Local Courts, and whom I am bound to admit have, as a
IC_WHOM_14_[2]	any but firm and stable minds - disgusting all whom it did not deprave - a direct corrupter of

IC_WHICH_3_[1]	not split, for the Skin of a Bird which I send to Ld Sydney may merit your
IC_WHICH_10_[1]	very large Lake, or river, of fresh water & which I shall visit as soon as the Ships
IC_WHICH_13_[1]	avoid us more than when we first came, & which they have

	reveng'd by killing three of
IC_WHICH_19_[1]	Sea, at no great distance from port Jackson, which I have prefer'd to Botany bay as
IC_WHICH_30_[1]	which the largest ships may unload.This cove which I honoured with the name of Sydney, is
IC_WHICH_31_[1]	water, in a situation that was healthy, and which the ships might approach within a reasonable
IC_WHICH_33_[1]	good situations will be found that have water, which I have never yet been able to find,
IC_WHICH_42_[1]	, necessarily sown a second time with the seed which I had saved for the next year, in
IC_WHICH_51_[1]	one sheep only remains of upwards of seventy which I had purchased at the Cape on my
IC_WHICH_60_[1]	intended to profit from what he saw, and which I made him understand he might very easily
IC_WHICH_61_[1]	fire, or a piece of wood on fire, which they carry with them from place to place,
IC_WHICH_71_[1]	be able to support himself after next January, which I much doubt, but think he will do
IC_WHICH_85_[1]	sentry in the day and two at night, which they call very hard duty, and give me
IC_WHICH_86_[1]	damaged sugar and flour before it was landed, which I intend to send back in the Lady
IC_WHICH_88_[1]	By my Letter No. 5 which I expect you will receive by the Schooner
IC_WHICH_91_[1]	ive the preference to the Derwent. The advantages which I must derive from establishing myself in a
IC_WHICH_92_[1]	me, as I mention'd in the Letter which I had the honor of addressing to you
IC_WHICH_93_[1]	who expressed a dissatisfaction at a daily Drill, which I had found it necessary to order. Having
IC_WHICH_96_[1]	the other five hundred lashes. The Public Order which I gave out upon this Occasion will be
IC_WHICH_97_[1]	found in the continuation of my General Orders, which I send herewith.
IC_WHICH_98_[1]	unishment appeared to be attended with the effect which I desired. Nevertheless, on duly weighing th
IC_WHICH_102_[1]	I brought with me from England; but events which I could not foresee determined me at the
IC_WHICH_103_[1]	Dalrymple I abandoned, not only from the motives which I have stated, but because I conceived the
IC_WHICH_106_[1]	if the Propriety and expediency of the Measures which I have adopted shall receive your Excellency
IC_WHICH_110_[1]	in New South Wales, and from the Improvement which he has witnessed in the Quality of the
IC_WHICH_111_[1]	are now obliged to purchase from Spain - and which he has ascertained by the proposals of some
IC_WHICH_114_[1]	a situation too disgraceful to be mentioned, and which I solemnly declare to your Lordship would ha

IC_WHICH_125_[1]	Another defect which I should wish to point out to you,
IC_WHICH_152_[1]	he has denominated "King's duties," and those which he describes as port duties, or market and
IC_WHICH_156_[1]	the duties which at present exist, and those which it may be thought necessary hereafter to imp
IC_WHICH_160_[1]	the distinction taken by Mr. Field between duties which he denominates King's taxes and port duties
IC_WHICH_175_[1]	to the surveys and explications of the Country which you may think it right to set on
IC_WHICH_176_[1]	nature of the soil and of the Country which you may obtain on the spot; hooking however
IC_WHICH_182_[1]	and five Horses after a very smart engagement, which I am informed continued a quarter of an
IC_WHICH_186_[1]	as at Van Diemen's Land The Accounts, which I have received from Lieut. Governor Arthur,
IC_WHICH_192_[1]	ment in all those measures of public improvement, which they are happily accomplishing. The existanc
IC_WHICH_194_[1]	ases have tended strongly to increase a Mistrust, which I had previously formed of the expediency of
IC_WHICH_202_[1]	it, and I am led to an apprehension which I do not entertain without peculiar disappoi
IC_WHICH_224_[1]	Sketch added to the Map of the Colony, which I presume Major Mitchell is about to publish
IC_WHICH_225_[1]	directed a Town to be immediately laid out, which Your Lordship will perceive by the Map has
IC_WHICH_227_[1]	d, numbered more than 100,000 sheep. The Country, which I traversed by the routes marked blue on
IC_WHICH_253_[1]	e, suffered yesterday morning the extreme penalty which the law awards for the crime of murder.
IC_WHICH_256_[1]	do so, as witnesses in their favor, but which they did not do. The seven men were
IC_WHICH_264_[1]	are, amongst the Squatters and living the life which I have described, great numbers of young men

IC_WHICH_3_[2]	to state, that such a course is that which they conceive would be most generally conduc
IC_WHICH_5_[2]	e introduction into this Colony, by the knowledge which fifty years experience of its working has gi
IC_WHICH_29_[2]	must be the constant opportunities for reflection which such a life presents, - the remorse which it
IC_WHICH_30_[2]	lection which such a life presents, - the remorse which it must at times awaken in the most
IC_WHICH_32_[2]	beneficence of the Great Author of the Universe, which all surrounding objects must force upon the
IC_WHICH_33_[2]	hat the less hazardous field for missionary zeal, which this scheme, if acted upon, would open out,
IC_WHICH_37_[2]	accomplishing the main - if not the sole object which the Home authorities have in view, and are
IC_WHICH_39_[2]	on, conceiving that the stimulus to good conduct, which a ticket of



	leave perpetually holds out, in
IC_WHICH_46_[2]	that this is the maximum amount of labour, which they are willing or able to receive. On
IC_WHICH_50_[2]	rous unexplored channels of unbounded enterprize, which the evidence of this gentleman shews that th
IC_WHICH_53_[2]	rned, and with the unequalled means of dispersion which it possesses, will be, in the language of
IC_WHICH_57_[2]	onsiderably augmented by the convict expenditure, which we have unjustly been compelled to bear, not
IC_WHICH_62_[2]	paid out of the million, in round numbers, which Britain owes us for past arrears. If due
IC_WHICH_68_[2]	port of the Grievance Committee of 1844, the debt which that Report proves is still due, would be
IC_WHICH_74_[2]	omitted, because that is an item of expenditure which the Home Government must incur, whether they
IC_WHICH_87_[2]	than fifty years the twenty millions of pounds which she nobly devoted to the extinction of slave
IC_WHICH_98_[2]	of mind or the justness of the opinions which they advocate.
IC_WHICH_114_[2]	me to describe to your Lordship the effect which these discoveries have had upon the whole co
IC_WHICH_115_[2]	had upon the whole community, and the influence which their consequences exercise at this time upo
IC_WHICH_116_[2]	ct requiring a degree of decision and preparation which few comparatively of the labouring classes w
IC_WHICH_122_[2]	hysically unfitted for the labour and self-denial which it entails. Large numbers will find that the
IC_WHICH_124_[2]	will follow this excitement, and the rash steps which hundreds have taken in consequence of it. La
IC_WHICH_135_[2]	er legislative institutions amended in the manner which the Council itself has pointed out in the
IC_WHICH_136_[2]	consideration to any representations or proposals which the Legislature of the Colony may be dispose
IC_WHICH_142_[2]	more to the last paragraph of the Petition, which I conclude to express the sentiment of the
IC_WHICH_143_[2]	xpedient, along with that extension of its powers which they demand. In that sentiment Her Majesty's
IC_WHICH_147_[2]	hat it should precede those important concessions which I have now the pleasure of announcing their
IC_WHICH_149_[2]	's Government do not consider that the power which the Legislature of New South Wales at presen
IC_WHICH_150_[2]	you the consent of Her Majesty's Government which they trust will not only tend to promote
IC_WHICH_173_[2]	the immediate vicinity of those very gold fields which thousands of honest labourers are in vain st
IC_WHICH_175_[2]	cient allowance of time for the extensive changes which it will require. On the time by which
IC_WHICH_179_[2]	worked, and to them, according to the position which they hold in various quarters, the police an
IC_WHICH_203_[2]	and capital we must submit to the inconvenience which the

	withdrawal for the time of those element
IC_WHICH_205_[2]	the same rate, the difference between the price which the gold bears in England, and at which
IC_WHICH_213_[2]	up to a recent date, notwithstanding the hold which the agents of political agitation have recen
IC_WHICH_217_[2]	it since the gold discoveries, and the facilities which the broken, forested country, over which the
IC_WHICH_220_[2]	ended to subject them. The knowledge of strength which they now had acquired and the indecision and
IC_WHICH_237_[2]	dred pounds, by "Recorders' Courts" - on the plan which I shall suggest presently, a fourth judge ne
IC_WHICH_246_[2]	n country. The advantages derived from the trade which the presence of such a vast population neces
IC_WHICH_247_[2]	20,000 ounces, valued at half a million sterling, which they are annually abstracting from the natur
IC_WHICH_258_[2]	maladie du pays, that passionate love of England, which an acute writer of extensive colonial experi
IC_WHICH_267_[2]	oncurrence, those ordinary expenses of government which it reserves to itself the right to reconsider
IC_WHICH_272_[2]	I should be in possession of the papers which you lead me to expect by the next
IC_WHICH_273_[2]	conform yourself strictly to the line of conduct which the law prescribes.
IC_WHICH_274_[2]	oubtedly, have tendered to Her Majesty the advice which you suggest, but by doing so I should
IC_WHICH_278_[2]	, the painful consequences to you of the answer which I was compelled to return to the Address
IC_WHICH_283_[2]	been most reluctant to arrive at the decision which, nevertheless, I have been obliged to adopt.
IC_WHICH_287_[2]	furnish me with instructions as to the course which I should pursue.
IC_WHICH_288_[2]	ave imagined that benefits are withheld from them which under Responsible Government they would obta
IC_WHICH_297_[2]	their views and cripple any powers of usefulness which I might possess, but it resulted, that altho
IC_WHICH_302_[2]	have had any legal training whatever. The jury which the Special Magistrate is to direct "upon al
IC_WHICH_309_[2]	pinion in religion, but has published other works which she avers to be in the domain of
IC_WHICH_311_[2]	work. From the particular nature of the topics which she has chosen to select, they may easily
IC_WHICH_317_[2]	resent juncture, the work of a national character which such a Government could, in the interest of
IC_WHICH_318_[2]	you will be able to take the view which I have briefly explained, of the necessity n
IC_WHICH_334_[2]	to give up all his property except that which he holds as trustee, and the tools of
IC_WHICH_340_[2]	ourt of Mines granting a rehearing before itself (which it is competent to make) the appellant must

IC_WHICH_349_[2]	from sending an early reply to the letter which you addressed to me as President of the
IC_WHICH_358_[2]	the People's Federal Convention, for the Address which they have so kindly forwarded to him. His
IC_WHICH_359_[2]	is much gratified to hear that the letter which he addressed to the Convention was so much
IC_WHICH_362_[2]	onial Governments which alone they wait for, and, which when presented by the popular voice and vote
IC_WHICH_369_[2]	on of these colonies is the greatest consummation which patriotic feeling can dictate, or statesmans
IC_WHICH_370_[2]	o most heartily commend the well conceived effort which your people are making to aid it, because,
IC_WHICH_372_[2]	regret to be unable to accept the invitation, which I regard as a very great honour, but
IC_WHICH_373_[2]	avoured with detailed reports of the proceedings, which I shall watch with the greatest interest.
IC_WHICH_374_[2]	with respect to the Bathurst Federation movement, which, in consequence of my absence in New Guinea,
IC_WHICH_381_[2]	to express my entire sympathy with the objects which your League has in view, and shall be
IC_WHICH_387_[2]	stems of Federation, and pointing out the lessons which their history affords for us. Facts are what
IC_WHICH_390_[2]	ath towards those social and political advantages which Federal Government is likely to secure.
IC_WHICH_393_[2]	or "practical results" can weaken the good effect which your Convention has already produced, by the
IC_WHICH_394_[2]	our Convention has already produced, by the proof which it affords that it is not the people
IC_WHICH_395_[2]	nly on account of the obvious material advantages which union must bring with it (these to my
IC_WHICH_397_[2]	id imagination could not describe the improvement which union will give to Australian modes of life
IC_WHICH_400_[2]	now proceed to convey to you the opinion which Her Majesty's Government have form upon the
IC_WHICH_402_[2]	Act by which self - government, in the form which Victoria desired, was conceded to her, and b
IC_WHICH_404_[2]	ask the Imperial Parliament to resume a power which, desiring to promote her welfare, and believ
IC_WHICH_405_[2]	I shall be glad if, by the observations which I am about to make, I can remove
IC_WHICH_412_[2]	the two Houses in Victoria, accepting the view which I have thus indicated of their mutual relati
IC_WHICH_416_[2]	I yet seen any suggestion for such legislation which I can deem free from objection.
IC_WHICH_417_[2]	at in the colony. The course of action which Her Majesty's Government might adopt, should
IC_WHICH_424_[2]	representative Chamber.The legislative measures which, after mature deliberation, Ministers finall
IC_WHICH_429_[2]	tory members of the Assembly could devise nothing which the

	Council would even consider. I feel it
IC_WHICH_432_[2]	the ordinary course of a Supreme Court action, which we will now consider.

IC_THAT_11_[1]	to the shore that at a very small expence quays may be made
IC_THAT_34_[1]	the event that i have the honor to report to your Lordship
IC_THAT_38_[1]	and the facilities that a penal settlement in the first instance will afford

IC_THAT_22_[2]	the view that i myself hold
----------------	-----------------------------

IC_ZERO_1_[1]	is all the information that1/-h/do I am able to give
IC_ZERO_2_[1]	worthy the Name that2/-h/do I have giving them
IC_ZERO_3_[1]	the officers that3/-h/do I sent to examine it could not find any water except in very small drains.
IC_ZERO_4_[1]	and this that4/-h/do I have endeavoured to promote as much as possible,
IC_ZERO_5_[1]	the others that5/-h/do I reprieved.
IC_ZERO_7_[1]	provisions that7/-h/do she can receive
IC_ZERO_8_[1]	The great inconvenience that8/-h/do we find is from the rocks and the labour of clearing away
IC_ZERO_10_[1]	observations that10/-h/do I have made of these people will
IC_ZERO_11_[1]	returned the confidence that11/-h/do I placed in them
IC_ZERO_13_[1]	to support those that13/-h/do they bring with them
IC_ZERO_14_[1]	I shall govern myself by the instructions that14/-h/do I have received, unless otherwise directed
IC_ZERO_15_[1]	, and everyone that15/+h/do they feed will then he employed in cultivation.
IC_ZERO_16_[1]	that precarious existence that16/-h/do we have hitherto been so constantly exposed to.
IC_ZERO_17_[1]	was all that17/-h/do I sought by this Voyage
IC_ZERO_18_[1]	This Measure that18/-h/do I should have taken sooner
IC_ZERO_19_[1]	Every part is beautifully green and very little trouble might clear every valley that19/-h/do I have seen
IC_ZERO_20_[1]	The soldiers that20/+h/do I have got are very discontented
IC_ZERO_21_[1]	that they were equal to the very best that21/-h/do we ever receive from Spain
IC_ZERO_23_[1]	The administration of criminal justice that23/-h/do I should in all cases entrust to a court to consist of the same
IC_ZERO_24_[1]	wants and prospects of the Settlement that24/-h/do you are to form.
IC_ZERO_25_[1]	The experience that25/-h/do I have had during the last Session
IC_ZERO_27_[1]	a proprietor to improve the land that27/-h/do he holds
IC_ZERO_28_[1]	in some parts of the Lands that28/-h/do they occupy.
IC_ZERO_29_[1]	in proportion to the advantages that29/-h/do they derived from them;

IC_ZERO_30_[1]	he had a freehold in the Lands that30/-h/do he occupied, and that from it the Government could not eject him.
IC_ZERO_1_[2]	the complete dispersion that1/-h/do they recommend
IC_ZERO_2_[2]	the best men who/that2/+h/do the system produces,
IC_ZERO_3_[2]	test of good conduct that3/-h/do they were formerly
IC_ZERO_5_[2]	in the position that5/-h/do we have described longer than actual
IC_ZERO_6_[2]	all that6/-h/do I can say is, that they are not true, the greater part totally false
IC_ZERO_7_[2]	all the funds that7/-h/do they can command in order to employ them in this manner
IC_ZERO_8_[2]	the reception that8/-h/do I had given to the delegates and the injustice of the licence fee
IC_ZERO_9_[2]	at the conduct that9/-h/do they had evinced under peculiarly trying circumstances.
IC_ZERO_10_[2]	All that10/-h/do he is required to do is to determine according to his own idea of equity and good
IC_ZERO_11_[2]	I hope that the views that11/-h/do I have expressed may not be

P&P_WHOM_1_[1]	d accomplices in the robberies committed by those whom they have so supplied.
P&P_WHOM_3_[1]	with them the light of latter times; and whom it was impossible to persuade, that because t
P&P_WHOM_7_[1]	to all His Majesty's subjects and others whom it may concern, that every such treaty, barga

P&P_WHICH_3_[1]	, and such other Grain as may be required; which it may not be amiss to remind them
P&P_WHICH_20_[1]	details of the public service - the plump folio which you caused to be sent to me, at
P&P_WHICH_24_[1]	promoted by the same policy and measures, and which, however applicable and advantageous they ma
P&P_WHICH_28_[1]	of at least one hundred Members, a number, which our population can readily furnish, of men i
P&P_WHICH_29_[1]	a sea-port, the great attention and encouragement which schools and religious Societies receive from
P&P_WHICH_40_[1]	share of consideration from your honourable House which they merit; and from the experience which yo
P&P_WHICH_41_[1]	House which they merit; and from the experience which your Petitioners have had of the paternal re
P&P_WHICH_67_[1]	difficulties they are at present exposed to, and which, unless averted by the timely interposition
P&P_WHICH_68_[1]	from the presence of the Governor as President, which your Petitioners would humbly submit tends t
P&P_WHICH_74_[1]	umber of public officers, are the only safeguards which the Colonists possess (constituted as the Co

P&P_WHICH_78_[1]	this Colony, and bad repute; grounds of exclusion which the Local Legislature has already adopted in
P&P_WHICH_80_[1]	s community to be threatened with serious danger, which a timely enquiry may avert, your Petitioners
P&P_WHICH_85_[1]	proof of good character; a state of things which your Petitioners are of opinion must necessa
P&P_WHICH_86_[1]	and discipline of the convicts can be effected, which, under the present circumstances of the Colo

P&P_WHICH_16_[2]	to controul. That the want of Labor, which your Majesty's Petitioners thus complain, be
P&P_WHICH_17_[2]	urgent, in consequence of the additional demand which the natural increase of Cattle and Sheep
P&P_WHICH_26_[2]	assembled feel it to be a duty which we owe to ourselves, to our constituents,
P&P_WHICH_46_[2]	Governor communicated to this House an Address which he had received from the Legislative Assembl
P&P_WHICH_48_[2]	egitimate authority, in accomplishing the objects which the Address of the Assembly had in
P&P_WHICH_64_[2]	in the annual Appropriation Act any amount which there were reasonable grounds for apprehendi
P&P_WHICH_70_[2]	not insensible to the suffering and confusion which the rejection of an Appropriation Bill may
P&P_WHICH_73_[2]	quarters to misrepresent the policy and actions which we have sanctioned by unprecedentedly large
P&P_WHICH_81_[2]	Council, that Chamber ventured on a measure which the House of Lords in the most
P&P_WHICH_86_[2]	rectly and regardless of consequences a privilege which the Constitution Statute has in express term
P&P_WHICH_90_[2]	assert a control over the public expenditure which the Peers of England have long relinquished.
P&P_WHICH_98_[2]	ago, in one of the many controversies which the claims of the Council have provoked,
P&P_WHICH_99_[2]	Majesty with any forecast of the measures which we consider necessary to restore public tran
P&P_WHICH_110_[2]	finities between the Empire and its dependencies, which Your Majesty's humble petitioners venture to
P&P_WHICH_115_[2]	by a species of semi-slave labour, which they had heretofore adopted, for some other
P&P_WHICH_125_[2]	! to, and have thus acquired a power which they have used, and continue to use,

P&P_ZERO_1_[1]	Gratitude for the repeated Favors and Indulgencies they have received from Government
P&P_ZERO_2_[1]	principally owing to the Assistance they have derived from the Bounty of Government
P&P_ZERO_3_[1]	and therefore conceives it a Duty he owes to the Crown
P&P_ZERO_4_[1]	and discharging the Debts they have incurred to the Crown

P&P_ZERO_5_[1]	at the ensuing Harvest they have shewn on the present Occasion.
P&P_ZERO_6_[1]	all the Wheat and Maize he could spare, and was the only Settler in the Colony
P&P_ZERO_7_[1]	the complete Quantity he had tendered at the stipulated Rate
P&P_ZERO_8_[1]	The deep interest we feel in the stability and future
P&P_ZERO_9_[1]	calling of the persons they propose to bring out
P&P_ZERO_11_[1]	to express publicly the sense he entertains of the ability, zeal

P&P_ZERO_1_[2]	the many other influences a dense population can bring to bear upon
P&P_ZERO_2_[2]	the Government of the impolicy of the course they proposed to adopt,
P&P_ZERO_3_[2]	his earnest consideration any measures his Ministers might recommend
P&P_ZERO_4_[2]	would have been to abandon the course we have previously pursued with reference to the unconstitutional acts of which we have complained.

LD_WHOM_6_[1]	hereby make the same known to all persons whom it may concern, willing, and requesting them
LD_WHOM_7_[1]	and exercise, and the names of the officers whom I may see fit to appoint to command

LD_WHICH_11_[1]	deprive the Colonists of the constitution and laws which, it is admitted, they are to carry with
LD_WHICH_17_[1]	may be so imposed, and to or towards which the Amount thereof is to be appropriated and
LD_WHICH_79_[1]	effect of any such Disallowance or Reservation, all which Rules and Orders shall, within the said Colo
LD_WHICH_80_[1]	of a single House of General Assembly alone, which one House of General Assembly shall be compo
LD_WHICH_107_[1]	either counsel, and Mr. Wright confirmed the order which he had previously made, and ordered Beasley

LD_WHICH_21_[2]	of the Peace of any information or complaint which he or they have power to determine in
LD_WHICH_25_[2]	simple but with the reservation of any minerals which the land may contain shall be made to
LD_WHICH_51_[2]	power to exercise and perform all the duties which by virtue of his office as a judge
LD_WHICH_91_[2]	any judgment of such Court: saving any right which Her Majesty may be graciously pleased to exe
LD_WHICH_161_[2]	to the House of Representatives any proposed law which the Senate may not amend, requesting, by mes
LD_WHICH_172_[2]	to him, and may transmit therewith any amendments which he may recommend, and the Houses may deal
LD_WHICH_180_[2]	ion, this Constitution shall not impair any right which the Queen

	may be pleased to exercise by
LD_WHICH_187_[2]	part thereof, to be calculated on the proportion which his term of service with the State bears
LD_WHICH_207_[2]	member authorised by the law of the colony which he represents to make an affirmation instead
LD_WHICH_210_[2]	ments beyond territorial limits:(h) Any matter which at the request of the legislatures 'of the

LD_ZERO_1_[1]	any vessel they may meet without the Governor's permission. Sept. 29, 1805.
LD_ZERO_2_[1]	such lands or tenements he will have first sold
LD_ZERO_3_[1]	perform any duty the said court shall and is hereby empowered either to direct

### Appendix 5.3. Propositional Complement

#### Appendix 5.3.1. Public Written Register

NB_WHOM_1_[1]	Americans to the schooner's people, some of whom were treated with unexampled inhumanity.
NB_WHOM_2_[1]	underwent an Examination before a Magistrate, by whom they were fully committed, and sent to Sydney
NB_WHOM_4_[1]	made their escape from the settlement; six of whom had been transported for life; six others wer
NB_WHOM_5_[1]	A number were overtaken and made Prisoners, among whom was the Leader (Philip Cunningham), who to al
NB_WHOM_6_[1]	300 were taken or gave themselves up, most of whom were dismissed and sent to their respective l
NB_WHOM_7_[1]	old White: a spear from the latter of whom striking the upper area of Blow it's
NB_WHOM_9_[1]	angling party consisting of three men, one of whom had a young daughter in the boat, which
NB_WHOM_11_[1]	-headed and thinly clothed to a surgeon, from whom she received some medicine, saying she labour
NB_WHOM_12_[1]	by two men at his bedside, one of whom held a pistol to his head, and commanded
NB_WHOM_16_[1]	all, 36 Convicts, 4 Soldiers and 7 Seamen; Among whom is included the Captain, Surgeon and two Mate
NB_WHOM_17_[1]	he expected to introduce among the people with whom, by a singular destiny, he seemed doomed to
NB_WHOM_18_[1]	those of Mr. West, ship's Surgeon, from whom an investment of a thousand pounds was wholly
NB_WHOM_19_[1]	also on board six lascars and Chinamen, of whom four survived, and were left at the Bay
NB_WHOM_20_[1]	European (Thomas Wilman) and a lascar, both of whom died of the scurvy, which had considerably sp



NB_WHOM_21_[1]	Rodgers, Thomas Hunt, and five lascars, one of whom died shortly after landing, as did also Mr.
NB_WHOM_22_[1]	towards another group of men and women, among whom were the four lascars; who, on being question
NB_WHOM_23_[1]	ter (Mr. Burnett), the crew and passengers, among whom were Sergeant and Mrs. Annandale, and two oth
NB_WHOM_24_[1]	taking to the bush, but of any of whom, not a single trace or vestige was to
NB_WHOM_26_[1]	ose evidence, with that of other witnesses, among whom was John Hebden, who was also on board
NB_WHOM_27_[1]	suspicion of one of two individuals, both of whom were immediately lodged in custody; but one h
NB_WHOM_29_[1]	placed on the ground, the blacks (each of whom carried a fire-stick) came close to the
NB_WHOM_30_[1]	on Mr Sutherland's grazing farm, one of whom ran away, but the other exchanged a few
NB_WHOM_31_[1]	he committed was that of Constable Baker, of whom he compelled to carry his knapsack, and whom
NB_WHOM_33_[1]	as those of Darling Harbour by all of whom he was greatly beloved, he ended his mortal
NB_WHOM_35_[1]	this time sojourning at Port Sorell, some of whom were sauntering about the shore, but the grea
NB_WHOM_36_[1]	a large but most disreputable looking troop, of whom the majority kept an eye on the unarmed
NB_WHOM_37_[1]	, marched on either side of his companion, of whom the most conspicuous were two named Mac-a-
NB_WHOM_38_[1]	, on seeing the fate of his friend, to whom he could give no assistance, ran off, screami
NB_WHOM_41_[1]	pened a communication with the chiefs, several of whom came off, bringing with them Craven Nicholson
NB_WHOM_42_[1]	raven Nicholson, the boy, the only survivor, from whom it is learnt that the massacre was occassione
NB_WHOM_44_[1]	ers, as being considered Ringleaders, and against whom also, evidence confirmatory of that of some o
NB_WHOM_45_[1]	he ship struck the surgeon had 60 patients, 50 of whom were totally unable to help themselves, being
NB_WHOM_46_[1]	the night. There were 40 boys on board, of whom 20 were lost. The great sickness among the co
NB_WHOM_47_[1]	the whole reached the shore alive - seven of whom died during the next day, either from over-
NB_WHOM_50_[1]	Mr. Howe, accompanied by a few constables, among whom was a native black named Gilbert, went, condu
NB_WHOM_51_[1]	ining the assistance of counsel; the gentleman to whom he had applied having refused to interfere un
NB_WHOM_54_[1]	rd of 37 men, a Surgeon, and 28 Passengers, 10 of whom were females, and 13 children; 2 of the passe
NB_WHOM_55_[1]	duals, including at least seven passengers, among whom were Messrs. Gatehouse, Ratcliffe, Glass and
NB_WHOM_56_[1]	release. Lots were even cast, the man on whom it fell committed

	the deed, his comrades bein
NB_WHOM_60_[1]	in his reply, 'regretted that a person, against whom such strong objections were raised, should re
NB_WHOM_61_[1]	a little froth in the other. Mrs Burnett, whom I called in, used the empty one to
NB_WHOM_62_[1]	for the poor exhausted and benumbed survivors, to whom he instantly afforded fire and food, and cons
NB_WHOM_1_[2]	a mob of some twenty prisoners, all of whom were armed with staves and bludgeons, and hav
NB_WHOM_2_[2]	ve souls were launched into eternity! - eleven of whom were morally innocent of the crimes imputed t
NB_WHOM_3_[2]	that the bushranger Wilson and his party, of whom we were in pursuit, had robbed the station
NB_WHOM_5_[2]	population of mixed character, a large portion of whom are without any fixed habitation, wandering f
NB_WHOM_6_[2]	past about seventy on the road up, among whom was one man actually wheeling a bag of
NB_WHOM_8_[2]	have marvelled, as they were so admirable, with whom the blame of this crying evil lay.
NB_WHOM_9_[2]	yet been met or repelled. Mr. Jones, upon whom all the Honesties of Politics and the Decenci
NB_WHOM_10_[2]	persons poor and humble and helpless, and from whom nothing as regards the safety and comforts of
NB_WHOM_12_[2]	bygone days supported Mr. Cowper, and those with whom he acted, on grounds of sheer principle, bega
NB_WHOM_15_[2]	of prose writers. I think Heinrich Heine, of whom you speak so unkindly, Olga, had not only
NB_WHOM_16_[2]	of gait or bearing in a woman for whom you have no special regard, or perhaps casual
NB_WHOM_17_[2]	bringing it within the reach of thousands to whom meat is at present an unattainable luxury, wh
NB_WHICH_2_[1]	cart reached the Provision Store, for robbing of which he had been convicted, he burst into tears,
NB_WHICH_5_[1]	of Scripture to him on the way, to which the Criminal paid much attention, but afterw
NB_WHICH_6_[1]	found in the cooper-age, (the circumstances of which are stated in the trial of the prisoner
NB_WHICH_7_[1]	, now heard his sentence read, in pursuance of which, he received 200 lashes under the gallows; a
NB_WHICH_8_[1]	ived 200 lashes under the gallows; an example, by which we earnestly trust others may be deterred fr
NB_WHICH_9_[1]	of Nuptials took place on the Rocks, at which a numerous group of congratulants assembled
NB_WHICH_10_[1]	-Hill, that they could get to China, by which means they would obtain their liberty again.
NB_WHICH_12_[1]	regaining their liberty by a similiar act, in which nothing but inevitable death must be the fin

NB_WHICH_13_[1]	and drawn up in a double rank, through which they were ordered to run, down to one
NB_WHICH_14_[1]	was dispatched to take them on board. To which demand he was compelled, from his Own inferi
NB_WHICH_16_[1]	the most useful people from the gangs, for which he could not avail himself of necessity as
NB_WHICH_17_[1]	when apprised, endeavour to avoid a treatment to which he could only submit with unavailing resentm
NB_WHICH_18_[1]	. When taken it had two Pups, one of which died a few days since. This creature is
NB_WHICH_19_[1]	sharp talons at each of the extremities, with which it must have climbed the highest trees with
NB_WHICH_21_[1]	solely of gum leaves, in the choice of which it is excessively nice.
NB_WHICH_23_[1]	ions, spirituous and vinous liquors, a quality of which they drank or wasted in the house. They
NB_WHICH_24_[1]	inhumanly discharged a pistol at, the contents of which have so shattered his face as to render
NB_WHICH_25_[1]	small boat from the shore, the people in which seized and put off to sea, first landing
NB_WHICH_27_[1]	leagues to the southward of Port Stephens, into which he carried three fathoms water, in the shoal
NB_WHICH_28_[1]	they had stood off from the land; in which case, as the weather since their departure h
NB_WHICH_36_[1]	Seventy of the Insurgents armed with musquets of which they had stripped the Settlers, commanded by
NB_WHICH_40_[1]	and plunder the Settlers of their Arms (for which purpose parties were sent off in different d
NB_WHICH_41_[1]	of their force being augmented to 1100 men, with which they were to return to Castle Hill on
NB_WHICH_42_[1]	kfast, march to Parramatta, for the possession of which two well known disaffected persons were to b
NB_WHICH_43_[1]	were to proceed to Sydney, the possession of which was also supposed secured by three disaffect
NB_WHICH_51_[1]	John Cooper, the proprietor of the house at which the turmoil had been held, was ordered by
NB_WHICH_52_[1]	astonishment that from the very heedless mode in which they are at all hazards permitted to range
NB_WHICH_54_[1]	search of two other children, but unhappily after which she closed the door, and secured a young
NB_WHICH_55_[1]	, and there witnessed a spectacle, the horrors of which are not to be conceived. The pig had
NB_WHICH_58_[1]	anger, the very consideration of being exposed to which, almost deprived him of all power of avoidin
NB_WHICH_60_[1]	paddling for the shore with every exertion of which the human frame can be conceived capable.
NB_WHICH_62_[1]	administered to the appetite of his pursuer, by which happy artifice he reached the shore at the
NB_WHICH_65_[1]	, its having swallowed the iron 56 lb. weight by which the boat was moored, and which the aquatic

NB_WHICH_71_[1]	was confined to a bed of anguish, in which the excruciating pains of bodily affliction
NB_WHICH_74_[1]	the Government gangs were absent; the result of which was that one Robert Stewart, and several oth
NB_WHICH_75_[1]	at daylight from South Head, standing off, from which joint circumstance, no further doubt was ent
NB_WHICH_76_[1]	to go on deck, one by one, in which order they were put into two boats, and
NB_WHICH_77_[1]	had provided all necessaries for that voyage, of which fact the pirates must have been aware.
NB_WHICH_90_[1]	unequivocally expressed by the acclamations with which the sentence was received by a numerous conc
NB_WHICH_91_[1]	sea, however, she encountered a heavy gale, by which she was driven considerably out of her cours
NB_WHICH_92_[1]	Henry Bay, gave them up the boat with which they had effected the piracy. The persons wh
NB_WHICH_101_[1]	secured after a struggle, in the course of which he received blows on the head and was
NB_WHICH_105_[1]	in large curls mingled with its vapour, by which the vivid flame was frequently conducted to
NB_WHICH_112_[1]	at frigate, who proceeded on another cruize; from which she returned, having captured the SIR ANDREW
NB_WHICH_114_[1]	hopes of getting supplies of necessary things of which they were greatly in need. They found the
NB_WHICH_115_[1]	saw an Island, name unknown, the Natives of which came alongside in their canoes. They seemed
NB_WHICH_117_[1]	AMITOUS STATE OF DISEASE, TYPHOUS FEVER, &c., in which the Convicts, on the Transports, GENERAL HEW
NB_WHICH_118_[1]	day of her Sailing, during the whole of which time, it is to be observed and regretted
NB_WHICH_119_[1]	divided into Messes of 6 Men each, Six of which Messes were admitted on deck in rotation dur
NB_WHICH_120_[1]	once more closely confined for ten days, by which time the Sickness, which had commenced short
NB_WHICH_122_[1]	of having been wetted; from the want of which the Convicts, when they Came into a Cold
NB_WHICH_125_[1]	were all on deck together every day. On which Occasions, the Mercury in the thermometer fe
NB_WHICH_128_[1]	of June, Aaron Jackson died of fever, from which period the deaths became Awfully frequent. O
NB_WHICH_131_[1]	to remain with him at New Zealand, to which Captain Simmonds consented, and Bruce was re
NB_WHICH_135_[1]	at the Bay of Islands, the place from which they embarked. Being at length all on board,
NB_WHICH_136_[1]	emonstrated, and reminded him of his promises; to which Captain Dalrymple replied, "That he had some
NB_WHICH_139_[1]	not see him till the following morning, by which time Captain Dalrymple had weighed from Mala
NB_WHICH_140_[1]	passage from Bengal to New South Wales, by which he would

	procure a passage for himself and
NB_WHICH_141_[1]	of Captain Dalrymple's arrival at Penang; upon which, Bruce obtained the commanding officers perm
NB_WHICH_148_[1]	crew when she last left Macquarie Island, at which time there were also on board six lascars
NB_WHICH_150_[1]	, determined to bear up for Port Jackson, in which they were also opposed by the setting in
NB_WHICH_151_[1]	a man per diem, the greater part of which they were obliged, from the want of bread,
NB_WHICH_157_[1]	main-brace and topsail sheet gave way, by which the topsail was blown to shreds, and the
NB_WHICH_158_[1]	be towed ashore by the whale boat, in which were 8, namely the master, who was himself i
NB_WHICH_160_[1]	been resolved upon to eat them both, to which dreadful expectation every circumstance conc
NB_WHICH_162_[1]	they left this place, the native name of which is Mooramoota, situate on the N.E. part
NB_WHICH_163_[1]	off by the brig Active, the master of which had learnt their condition at Ringatan. The
NB_WHICH_164_[1]	7 lbs of sugar from the said store; for which offence he was sentenced to receive 100 lash
NB_WHICH_170_[1]	unhappily embarked in it; - among the least of which may be mentioned the nearly inevitable certa
NB_WHICH_171_[1]	upon this long extended coast, every spot of which is inhabited, or rather infested by barbarou
NB_WHICH_178_[1]	others from the commission of a crime in which so many lives had been lost, and which
NB_WHICH_190_[1]	by a channel about three miles wide, through which the tide run very rapidly. They were now
NB_WHICH_193_[1]	not suffer them to approach the huts in which the Women were, for the first five or
NB_WHICH_200_[1]	his fortunes with the Oyster Bay tribe, of which in a short time he became leader, and
NB_WHICH_201_[1]	instructor in mischief.The immediate crime for which Musquito was tried and found guilty, was the
NB_WHICH_204_[1]	, over the creek, on the other side of which they had been at their diversions. Some of
NB_WHICH_207_[1]	the preceeding June, occurred another tragedy, in which Black Tom, another notorious companion of Mu
NB_WHICH_210_[1]	ck-kerchief, and nearly deprived of motion. After which, although her loss of blood was considerable
NB_WHICH_214_[1]	a cat-like movement towards the hovel in which Musquito lay, half-roasting himself by the f
NB_WHICH_215_[1]	indication of approaching footsteps, at sound of which Tegg darted forward to confront him before h
NB_WHICH_217_[1]	career of this notorious and wily savage, for which he is now to pay the price in
NB_WHICH_219_[1]	. It is a kind of hard labour to which everyone would have a natural dislike and ye

NB_WHICH_220_[1]	of the wheel, from end to end, by which the treaders support themselves.
NB_WHICH_222_[1]	Mutiny on Board the MARQUIS of HUNTLY, ON WHICH OCCASION 17 CONVICTS WERE SHOT AND HUNG.
NB_WHICH_224_[1]	she had upwards of 200 prisoners on board, among which, perhaps there were never a more desperate s
NB_WHICH_226_[1]	The day on which the brig Wellington was to have made Norfolk
NB_WHICH_227_[1]	prisoner; the hatch of the fore-scuttle, in which the military were all pent up, was closed,
NB_WHICH_229_[1]	divested of their accoutrements and red coats, in which the pirates became dressed, and, in less tha
NB_WHICH_230_[1]	the pirates, although they thought the manner in which they managed the vessel very strange.
NB_WHICH_235_[1]	returned by making use of his claws, with which he scratched dreadfully. At length he got aw
NB_WHICH_240_[1]	, and so good - to eat at Newcastle, of which I shall give you an account on my
NB_WHICH_255_[1]	of rocks is visible at low water, over which there is a heavy swell in a gale
NB_WHICH_256_[1]	of argillaceous sand-stone, the top course of which, on the South side, and several on the
NB_WHICH_259_[1]	of vessels as they are doubling it, during which they are liable to drift with the current
NB_WHICH_264_[1]	ever narrated. He has made some drawings, in which he has portrayed himself in various circum
NB_WHICH_268_[1]	crimes were committed by them. The audacity with which these men acted, is most astonishing; not co
NB_WHICH_271_[1]	in with, and deadly skirmishes took place, in which generally the bushrangers were worsted. As t
NB_WHICH_273_[1]	order to prove their persons, the suddenness with which she withdrew her eyes, and the tears with
NB_WHICH_274_[1]	she withdrew her eyes, and the tears with which the effort was accompanied, was an instance
NB_WHICH_276_[1]	the battle. A fall on the ropes by which his neck was injured, rendered Glew incapabl
NB_WHICH_278_[1]	his own uniform, together with a sword, of which he was not a little vain. BOONGARIE had
NB_WHICH_281_[1]	5 o'clock in the afternoon, the hour at which the military gentlemen dined, the York was o
NB_WHICH_282_[1]	have been madness, and the only way in which he had it in his power to serve
NB_WHICH_290_[1]	in every part of the British dominions to which it might reach.
NB_WHICH_293_[1]	of witnessing some of the picturesque scenes for which the coves in Middle Harbour are distinguishe
NB_WHICH_295_[1]	ut, and. displaying the facility of command under which the steam was restrained at pleasure (which
NB_WHICH_298_[1]	Sophia Jane starts tomorrow for the Hunter, to which place she will run regularly. She will also
NB_WHICH_303_[1]	by the spears of the blacks, twelve of which were driven through

	and through him, every w
NB_WHICH_306_[1]	coat at the time, at the skirt of which the foremost of them made a grasp, and,
NB_WHICH_308_[1]	, bread, meat and tobacco without restriction, at which, they ate and drank like mad.
NB_WHICH_309_[1]	them all; the sullen frame of mind in which he found them having quite passed off. Black
NB_WHICH_312_[1]	hated, Rageo being part of the term by which they designated the devil, Rageoroppa.
NB_WHICH_316_[1]	were. A kind of stage was built on which they were deposited for the night, and they
NB_WHICH_317_[1]	, and had retreated to the Surry Hills, towards which M'Kay then directed their footsteps, but the
NB_WHICH_318_[1]	'll see you genteely d--d first;" for which he was ordered to receive fifty lashes.
NB_WHICH_319_[1]	assist in getting the vessel under weigh; after which the whole of the crew, with the exception
NB_WHICH_320_[1]	sent on shore in the pilot-boat, in which the pirates had come off.
NB_WHICH_321_[1]	with Hastings about some grog, in consequence of which, it was agreed that Hastings should be left
NB_WHICH_322_[1]	ble to communicate to him the circumstances under which he was placed. One of the party, called
NB_WHICH_324_[1]	took away was found at the place to which Mr. Browning learnt it had been taken.
NB_WHICH_333_[1]	more striking between it and the use to which it is applied - between those beautiful work
NB_WHICH_335_[1]	Him not!But even in that use to which it is applied it might be expected that
NB_WHICH_339_[1]	very generally extended Conspiracy, the object of which was to seize and disarm the Guard, to
NB_WHICH_345_[1]	to the Governor at Sydney, the consequence of which was, an application to the Judges of the
NB_WHICH_347_[1]	rincipal witnesses five or six times over, during which they underwent a course and mode of Crossexa
NB_WHICH_350_[1]	to repose, was the relation of crimes in which they had been engaged, or to which they
NB_WHICH_351_[1]	in which they had been engaged, or to which they were privy, no Conspirator could desire
NB_WHICH_352_[1]	m expostulation, the crimes committed there, upon which, to be now particular would not be meet;
NB_WHICH_356_[1]	was transported from Ireland for an offence of which I was not guilty, that of cattle stealing,
NB_WHICH_357_[1]	indeed, I have committed many other crimes for which I ought to die, but do not send
NB_WHICH_361_[1]	Judge to his sad meditation The result of which was, that he asserted a Power not given
NB_WHICH_362_[1]	the Local Laws of the Colony, but of which the Local Law could not deprive him, he
NB_WHICH_364_[1]	eir previous conceptions, however, of the mode in which this is to

	be done, are frequently vague
NB_WHICH_367_[1]	we fear will out-last the causes in which they probably originated; - namely, the want
NB_WHICH_368_[1]	amongst the lowest classes, in a Country in which the wealthy may possess all the luxuries, an
NB_WHICH_369_[1]	e intellectual enjoyments of civilized life, - in which all who are able and willing to work,
NB_WHICH_370_[1]	willing to work, can procure employment, and in which every industrious and sober individual, can
NB_WHICH_375_[1]	time got on deck, the long boat, upon which alone the survivors could look with any hope
NB_WHICH_377_[1]	a supply of provisions, the general scantiness of which, the surgeon attributed the inveterate fatal
NB_WHICH_380_[1]	wreck. The long boat was then launched, into which most of the crew and several women consigned
NB_WHICH_381_[1]	them into a sandy bay. The raft upon which was the first officer, being disengaged from
NB_WHICH_386_[1]	to be employed in the only way in which the Colony can be benefitted by its services
NB_WHICH_392_[1]	ick Fisher, who occupied an adjoining cottage, of which scarcely a trace now remains.
NB_WHICH_398_[1]	as this soon became apparent, his business, to which, on gaining his freedom, he had paid strict
NB_WHICH_405_[1]	, to his liberation, as the only means by which he was likely ever to recover the amount
NB_WHICH_411_[1]	course of the creek, in the direction to which the apparition had pointed, and in which it
NB_WHICH_412_[1]	to which the apparition had pointed, and in which it had disappeared. Some small ponds of wate
NB_WHICH_415_[1]	, overjoyed at the success of the scheme by which he had defrauded his creditors, forgot to re
NB_WHICH_416_[1]	regain possession of the deed of conveyance by which he had made over his property to Worrall.
NB_WHICH_417_[1]	his return from jail, until the one on which the murder was committed. On that night he
NB_WHICH_421_[1]	onversation with them respecting the situation in which he was placed. After speaking of the precari
NB_WHICH_424_[1]	, the Captain again handed up the bone, with which they loaded the boat and the three pulled
NB_WHICH_426_[1]	like to have a piece of pork, to which he assented and received a few pieces.
NB_WHICH_428_[1]	say why he should not be committed, on which he requested the case might be postponed til
NB_WHICH_431_[1]	understand that Mr Cameron spoke an address, of which we have not, at the period of this
NB_WHICH_435_[1]	Particular" translates "mollify your morals", for which purpose the managers and moral protecting ma
NB_WHICH_436_[1]	", where all sorts of stimulants, the use of which is so well adapted for "mollifying" any rigi



NB_WHICH_438_[1]	some very equivocal remarks about the purpose for which this passage was (said to be avowedly) kept
NB_WHICH_443_[1]	lad. A similar tragical event is related, in which Mr. Attorney-General Saxe Bannister was conc
NB_WHICH_445_[1]	the rental of his houses in Sydney (of which he possessed entire streets), the produce of
NB_WHICH_451_[1]	deed of darkness by others; a deed for which we cannot find a parallel for cold-blooded
NB_WHICH_455_[1]	proceeded with their devotions, at the close of which they mounted the scaffold attended by the cl
NB_WHICH_459_[1]	the future till warned by the terrors to which they were subjected.
NB_WHICH_460_[1]	crew and passengers recovered from the alarm into which they had been thrown, when the vessel again
NB_WHICH_461_[1]	ror succeeded to the consternation and alarm into which all the parties had been thrown by this
NB_WHICH_465_[1]	ssel, together with some letters and books, among which was the log-book of the Ellen, and
NB_WHICH_471_[1]	was taken to the Hulks at Woolwich, from which he writes -
NB_WHICH_472_[1]	we have a wretched breakfast of skilley, in which I cannot partake, and though suffering dread
NB_WHICH_473_[1]	, or the rigorous severity of the system under which I suffer, I can say, if there is
NB_WHICH_475_[1]	reached by an untimely end, the abode to which they now contribute their hapless remains an
NB_WHICH_476_[1]	made the ground of a legislative enactment, by which criminals are now tried by special commissio
NB_WHICH_478_[1]	. We know one case of a publican, in which he paid in a single twelve-month, not
NB_WHICH_483_[1]	the management of gas, and the purposes to which it may be applied, such as cooking, and
NB_WHICH_484_[1]	atus at Mr Gill's confectionery establishment, in which gas is introduced neatly and effectually for
NB_WHICH_485_[1]	on Thursday, and for the due performance of which he had called upon them to swear, namely,
NB_WHICH_491_[1]	omissions; there was one - a paramount grievance which was not alluded to - which was, that from
NB_WHICH_495_[1]	forth in the Report of the Committee upon which he thought there could be no difference of
NB_WHICH_496_[1]	as unconstitutional, as could be imagined, and on which no difference of opinion could exist. There
NB_WHICH_497_[1]	There was the question of District Councils, on which the Council and the people of the colony
NB_WHICH_500_[1]	that must inevitably result from it, (some of which have already become apparent), will excite t
NB_WHICH_502_[1]	had framed and forwarded, through a society of which he was a member, a plan ,of a
NB_WHICH_507_[1]	often questions were likely to arise here in which the empire had .any interest? What was the
NB_WHICH_510_[1]	for this colony, however, that the principle for which he

	contended, however it might be, and was
NB_WHICH_516_[1]	people? If one instance could be adduced in which the contrary was the case when the majority
NB_WHICH_517_[1]	thirty-six masses or clods of earth of which the Council was composed, though not to be
NB_WHICH_518_[1]	look for a remedy for the evils under which they and the country had suffered - and the
NB_WHICH_520_[1]	servations he would now submit the resolutions of which he had given notice to the House, leaving
NB_WHICH_526_[1]	"I am guilty of the horrid deed for which I am to suffer death; and may the
NB_WHICH_536_[1]	with a hammer".The house, the door of which Knatchbull had fastened inside, was forcibly
NB_WHICH_537_[1]	e) had her concealed, by constable Callaghan, for which abandonment, she being a prisoner of the cro
NB_WHICH_539_[1]	Tawell could command a horse and gig, in which he was accustomed to go journeys to and
NB_WHICH_540_[1]	and from Sydney to Parramatta, in one of which he had a narrow escape of being murdered
NB_WHICH_541_[1]	means of benefiting the Society of Friends, of which he was originally a member, to a very
NB_WHICH_546_[1]	, but from the dread that the relation in which he stood towards Sarah Hart should transpire
NB_WHICH_548_[1]	of the early hour (ten o'clock,) at which the men were appointed to enter the ring,
NB_WHICH_551_[1]	rticular, having been victorious in every mill in which he has been engaged. Friends of each being
NB_WHICH_552_[1]	with great good humour, the fight began, of which the following are the details.
NB_WHICH_554_[1]	a feeler on Sparkes' wind organ, and for which he received one on the dice box, a
NB_WHICH_560_[1]	remaining one) was attempted to be launched, into which the boatswain and doctor (Charles Carpenter)
NB_WHICH_561_[1]	clean breech into the forecastle, the deck of which was rapidly breaking up. About this time whi
NB_WHICH_564_[1]	onstructed a hut, and remained five weeks, during which time they were most hospitably provided for
NB_WHICH_565_[1]	as possible, the mangled condition of many of which it is too painfully horrible to describe; an
NB_WHICH_3_[2]	with a single blow of his cudgel, on which the gang again returned to the lumber yard,
NB_WHICH_4_[2]	spattered his brains against the brickwork, near which he had been sitting couched and paralysed wi
NB_WHICH_5_[2]	the skull of one of the constables, upon which another constable, who happened to be in bed
NB_WHICH_8_[2]	in the bush in New South Wales, for which he had been transported to Van Diemen's
NB_WHICH_9_[2]	fresh commission, a period of three months, at which time

	Valentine Fleming, Esq, (Attorney-Gener
NB_WHICH_10_[2]	time were very much crowded, in consequence of which a young man under twenty, who had been
NB_WHICH_14_[2]	exceedingly meritorious for the perseverance with which they pursued the lawless scoundrels.
NB_WHICH_15_[2]	horses, from the bank of the creek upon which they were, being very hard and scrubby.
NB_WHICH_20_[2]	country point to some form of government in which the aristocratic element should form a large
NB_WHICH_22_[2]	led to that result, and the mode in which these pursuits are carried on - this system
NB_WHICH_26_[2]	of our increase. Ophir is a lake into which numbers of rivers and streams have been turn
NB_WHICH_33_[2]	make choice of a piece of ground through which the much-coveted vein makes its way, very
NB_WHICH_34_[2]	ded down by the Government escort, independent of which, it is notorious that very large sums are
NB_WHICH_40_[2]	, on the part of the diggers, many of which reports however must be looked upon with ext
NB_WHICH_41_[2]	a considerable sum of money, one shilling of which they had not recovered by gold digging; and
NB_WHICH_42_[2]	arrival - it is a race for wealth, in which even the laggard gains a prize. Every moveme
NB_WHICH_43_[2]	weather, and constant exposure to it, added to which there is the chance of ill success, for
NB_WHICH_48_[2]	uestion that demands attention. Another point to which I would call attention, is the necessity of
NB_WHICH_53_[2]	nd there, some fearfully deep ruts exist, through which our light cart proceeded with much difficult
NB_WHICH_56_[2]	country passing from the black soft soil, through which we had passed with much difficulty, into a
NB_WHICH_58_[2]	who adhere to diggings as an occupation at which they can gain a much higher remuneration, on
NB_WHICH_62_[2]	mation of companies for reworking the ground over which the diggers have already passed. There canno
NB_WHICH_73_[2]	value a vote only for the price at which they could sell it; and it was on
NB_WHICH_74_[2]	of the deserving humbler classes from it; for which of them that was not a drunkard but
NB_WHICH_75_[2]	no property qualification at all, - an opinion in which he did not agree. But they had fixed
NB_WHICH_78_[2]	, to the principles of responsible Government, on which alone the future stability of the institutio
NB_WHICH_80_[2]	nominee system, which was the only one by which the different branches of the legislature co
NB_WHICH_81_[2]	point. He looked around for an object upon which he could display his fightable propensities,
NB_WHICH_83_[2]	evinced by the enormous masses of plaster with which it was studded. Another Pat, whose surname i

NB_WHICH_85_[2]	life, on sea and land, but the ball which Lizzy served him with, soon put him hors
NB_WHICH_90_[2]	. She complained of the system of persecution to which she was subjected by the defendant, who cons
NB_WHICH_93_[2]	the struggle obtained hold of a poker, with which he struck or slightly burnt 12 A in the
NB_WHICH_94_[2]	to go into his house, an order with which the prisoner promptly complied. 12 A also sa
NB_WHICH_108_[2]	interrogated Mr. Hanslow, as to the manner in which he obtained his living. The gentlemen of the
NB_WHICH_109_[2]	ago Mr. Alfred Toogood returned to Sydney, of which famous city he had formerly been a resident.
NB_WHICH_115_[2]	waiting troopers, or into the shallow holes with which the place was spotted, and in which many
NB_WHICH_116_[2]	with which the place was spotted, and in which many were barbarously put to death in the
NB_WHICH_117_[2]	police, are against all standards of liberty, to which British subjects are entitled.
NB_WHICH_118_[2]	capital in some of the various ways in which it is now being laid out. We doubt,
NB_WHICH_120_[2]	to consider this the sort of recreation to which he should accustom himself. No; to the reall
NB_WHICH_122_[2]	indications of very considerable intelligence by which the meetings have been characterised whose p
NB_WHICH_123_[2]	tive thing, - that capital upon the employment of which he necessarily subsists; and that if the sou
NB_WHICH_124_[2]	ecessarily subsists; and that if the sources from which it flows become once congealed by distrust,
NB_WHICH_125_[2]	aphically acquainted with the little islands from which the British nation are dictating laws to a
NB_WHICH_126_[2]	stations. One small run in the district from which I write has a continued line of two-
NB_WHICH_127_[2]	we can absorb all the surplus labour of which the people of the capitals in these colonies
NB_WHICH_132_[2]	part of Australia. We know of cases in which the loss has amounted to 50 per cent. In
NB_WHICH_134_[2]	isation are called into action? The district from which I now write was fast emerging from its
NB_WHICH_138_[2]	as 50 per cent. of the store, cattle with which they originally started from the north. Bree
NB_WHICH_141_[2]	recovering from the extreme state of leanness to which the barrenness of the plains have reduced th
NB_WHICH_142_[2]	want of such an erection. The way in which Sunday is usually spent in these parts is
NB_WHICH_143_[2]	of a considerable amount of general illness, for which the weather and the unusual deficiency of el
NB_WHICH_146_[2]	, as well as the other fontal sources at which they drew. Sismondi's literature of the Sout
NB_WHICH_148_[2]	eighty, voluminous, and expensive as they are, in which all

	scientific advances are originally and a
NB_WHICH_151_[2]	phical rarity, - of those works the costliness of which puts them beyond the reach of the majority
NB_WHICH_152_[2]	force in the preceding remarks, be one in which the books are not allowed off the premises.
NB_WHICH_153_[2]	uite irrespective of individual dishonesties - in which, as concerns matters of this kind, we are,
NB_WHICH_154_[2]	public collections was the risk of loss to which the property was exposed.
NB_WHICH_155_[2]	sixpenny song-book. Whatever be the period at which the Government will find themselves in a pos
NB_WHICH_157_[2]	and hopeless of all questions, the name of which, in the periphrasis of the publicists, stand
NB_WHICH_161_[2]	been. There are two points of view from which the question is to be regarded, - as it
NB_WHICH_162_[2]	large. The latter point, the only one upon which legislation and the exercise of statesmanshi
NB_WHICH_163_[2]	tesmanship is demanded, because the only one upon which they can be practically effective, has been
NB_WHICH_166_[2]	fresh cheeks and the full eyes of childhood, which Jeremy Taylor so touchingly speaks of, offsp
NB_WHICH_177_[2]	brought about by that power of gentleness of which he has sung with a grace more delicate
NB_WHICH_184_[2]	" to enable him to write fine poetry of which the scene happens to be laid in foreign
NB_WHICH_190_[2]	nature, to the position of utter degradation in which he chose to put himself, by avowals altogether
NB_WHICH_191_[2]	the perversion of justice, gross and patent, to which the Government had lent itself. Mr. Martin,
NB_WHICH_192_[2]	two matters of a similar character, and for which the Government had not and could not have
NB_WHICH_194_[2]	yet to have traces of the way in which Mr. Cowper went about puffing his first law
NB_WHICH_195_[2]	he did not, he in one respect, from which lawyers, we have always understood, can clai
NB_WHICH_200_[2]	positive law required by the Government, that for which an attorney charges you, interesting and int
NB_WHICH_204_[2]	, the mythical character of the main services for which the public money was paid yearly to Mr.
NB_WHICH_205_[2]	itself were not the very material out of which the whole thing is fashioned, brass of more
NB_WHICH_206_[2]	the profession," and never reached that point at which a nation needs Civil Crown Solicitors, even
NB_WHICH_207_[2]	undertake the task, he makes an attempt in which we believe he will have the sympathies and
NB_WHICH_209_[2]	on after election showed that the principles upon which it was believed the Government, wished to ru
NB_WHICH_215_[2]	contusions on the head and right eye, by which her eyesight has been permanently injured an

NB_WHICH_216_[2]	her in future from following the occupation by which she has hitherto obtained a livelihood. Corr
NB_WHICH_222_[2]	, or to the terms of the address in which he thought fit to intimate his resignation t
NB_WHICH_223_[2]	perhaps furnishes a key to the principle upon which the ex-Minister's farewell remarks hinged th
NB_WHICH_232_[2]	a mere fragment of the charges preferred, upon which, before any impartial tribunal of public opi
NB_WHICH_235_[2]	released from the peculiar theory of morals upon which Mr. Cowper's Administration was laid. When i
NB_WHICH_236_[2]	the honourable gentleman as the main ground upon which he allowed himself to be brought back into
NB_WHICH_238_[2]	the action taken from that new angle, from which a sense of duty strikes a gentleman who
NB_WHICH_250_[2]	premier qualities for this task, - the want of which in his predecessor, were he a Richelieu, a
NB_WHICH_252_[2]	of debate as, for instance, the motion on which some nights since that illustrious triumvira
NB_WHICH_254_[2]	and certain qualities of national feeling, about which resides some danger. And clearly, by way of
NB_WHICH_255_[2]	that, and some for political reasons, both of which may be figured by the cases qua each
NB_WHICH_256_[2]	his first class of advantages of Federation, that which we would particularly insist upon as a sure
NB_WHICH_276_[2]	so easily and universally acquired, - a taste for which nobody needs an acquaintance with the entert
NB_WHICH_277_[2]	a boy's when the blue ribbon to which the silver medal was attached was put round
NB_WHICH_293_[2]	he has taken from official returns, and upon which he founds his indictment, from the mercantil
NB_WHICH_295_[2]	yesterday, which, but for the prompt manner in which it was met by the authorities, might have
NB_WHICH_297_[2]	oad sense, reaching to the innermost machinery by which all thinking processes are carried on, and t
NB_WHICH_305_[2]	as dread and as dogged as that with which the same members of the domestic fauna favou
NB_WHICH_307_[2]	of the Agricultural Society, and the principle on which they are constructed has already been descri
NB_WHICH_309_[2]	ecessary beams, hooks, and other apparatuses upon which the meat is to be stowed, and each
NB_WHICH_313_[2]	feature of this system is the economy with which it can be worked, for it is calculated
NB_WHICH_319_[2]	they are concerned, to furnish reliable data upon which to base a comparison" in manufacturing indus
NB_WHICH_320_[2]	manufacturing industry. Now what is the ground on which this pleasant charge of deliberately hiding
NB_WHICH_322_[2]	as a supplementary return is also given from which we can gather the exact number of "manufacto
NB_WHICH_323_[2]	buy his machinery at the lowest price at which it is obtainable? As

	the capital of the
NB_WHICH_324_[2]	less than 21 different classes of manufactories in which the average number of hands employed is less
NB_WHICH_325_[2]	equally as small as those in Victoria to which I have referred, but as evidence that some
NB_WHICH_326_[2]	inding employment for our population at trades to which they had been used and educated;" and then
NB_WHICH_330_[2]	may not reach, 3 million pounds, the bulk of which would, doubtless, - as in New South Wales -
NB_WHICH_332_[2]	when he deals with a few articles in which Victoria has a small export trade, and he
NB_WHICH_333_[2]	may give one instance of the avidity with which Protectionists in Victoria seize on and circ
NB_WHICH_334_[2]	that they are removed from the statistics, in which they ought never to have appeared, all Victo
NB_WHICH_338_[2]	dotard races; before us lies the Future into which Australia is plunging, this Australia of our
NB_WHICH_339_[2]	, and that is wise with the wisdom for which ten thousand generations have suffered and t
NB_WHICH_342_[2]	own land. These then are our principles from which we trust to swerve not; these being our
NB_WHICH_345_[2]	of heed. It is this untrammelled intellect to which we must look for good, to thought that
NB_WHICH_347_[2]	poll-taxes him, and of the regime under which thousands of his countrymen have been slaugh
NB_WHICH_354_[2]	why should she not have her journal in which her divergent hopes, aims and opinions may h
NB_WHICH_355_[2]	half? There has hitherto been no trumpet through which the concentrated voices of womankind could p
NB_WHICH_359_[2]	life full of petty duties, a round for which she has, perhaps, no aptitude, no congeniali
NB_WHICH_366_[2]	thirds of the mental and physical exertion of which he is capable. Is it not probable that
NB_WHICH_367_[2]	possible, that the air of amused toleration with which men often regard women, is due to her
NB_WHICH_368_[2]	parallel very slightly extended of the method by which many women are nowadays content to keep them
NB_WHICH_372_[2]	in that state of better or worse in which it was originally inherited. If husbands whe
NB_WHICH_373_[2]	men and boys the searchlight of genius with which they have hitherto illuminated the character
NB_WHICH_379_[2]	ompositors have abandoned the old just grounds on which their union is established, viz: the linking
NB_WHICH_380_[2]	. We are told that a Sydney journal on which two women were engaged, was recently interfe
NB_WHICH_381_[2]	. Men have made the avenues to dishonour (among which we include the mere marrying for support) pl
NB_WHICH_386_[2]	one of the worst is the incivility to which they are exposed at the hands of clerks,

NB_WHICH_388_[2]	at the first contact with petty regulations of which the necessity and object are not distinctly
NB_WHICH_389_[2]	clumsy at its first introduction to duties for which men have not, but women have, received speci
NB_WHICH_392_[2]	e ills which they, themselves, escape, ills under which millions of their fellow-creatures writhe, b
NB_WHICH_399_[2]	must set ourselves to discover a system under which all who are willing to work can earn
NB_WHICH_405_[2]	before us. Are we watching the train on which bewildered girls are being hurried to a futu
NB_WHICH_406_[2]	? Is there a place in our town in which any hopeless woman could shelter? And have w
NB_WHICH_407_[2]	, and other crimes allied to the traffic by which our sisters are enslaved, put in force in
NB_WHICH_409_[2]	proclaim as soon as possible the terms on which engagement will be made.
NB_WHICH_412_[2]	question is a weighty one and one on which hundreds of pages have been written, and wil
NB_WHICH_418_[2]	the very existence of those union principles upon which every union in the world is based and
NB_WHICH_419_[2]	labour once more into the hopeless servitude from which Unionism alone redeems it.
NB_WHICH_420_[2]	cklayer shall work unquestioningly on bricks over which his brickmaking mates are fighting a fight t
NB_WHICH_434_[2]	cooperation, of that opportunity to work without which the right to work and live is null
NB_WHICH_435_[2]	system of industry, controlled by a community in which all would be workers, conducted not for prof
NB_WHICH_437_[2]	and foster that loyalty to each other without which co-operation is impossible, and we must resi
NB_WHICH_438_[2]	more firmly on our necks the fetters from which we are freeing ourselves. And this we must
NB_WHICH_439_[2]	to-day into one great industrial Brotherhood, in which employer and employed shall join hands, empl
NB_WHICH_440_[2]	hands, employer and employed no longer, and from which, because all, work together, want and destit
NB_WHICH_442_[2]	think that small praise. But the matter upon which we congratulate the people is the vindicatio
NB_WHICH_444_[2]	at this moment.Take the two points around which the conflict between Conservatism and Democr
NB_WHICH_447_[2]	of equal, voting rights. The only point upon which the Conservatives dared to make a fight was
NB_WHICH_456_[2]	we are ruled by a Federal Parliament, in which the plural voters of Victoria, Queensland, a
NB_WHICH_460_[2]	reception was held in the drawing-room, round which garlands and festoons of greenery were arran
NB_WHICH_463_[2]	a fold of silk and having vests over which were drawn graceful fichus of chiffon. In a
NB_WHICH_464_[2]	, and wore crook brooches, at the back of which was the name of



	the bridegroom (who presente
NB_WHICH_466_[2]	, as is done in hundreds of cases to which I am referring. . . The figures relating to
NB_WHICH_468_[2]	deposed, it is common to the system under which we live. It is a necessity of it,
NB_WHICH_469_[2]	e depositors should hold a separate meeting, from which overdraft holders should be rigorously exclu
NB_WHICH_470_[2]	politicians large overdrafts?Have companies in which prominent politicians are shareholders large
NB_WHICH_471_[2]	cheered for the "reconstruction" of the bank in which he was interested, so loudly that he won
NB_WHICH_472_[2]	of protection, but there was a limit beyond which he did not think it was judicious to
NB_WHICH_473_[2]	out a writ of capias ad satisfaciendum, upon which the defendants were arrested. On the 24th Ju
NB_WHICH_474_[2]	isdiction shall have cognizance of any action in which the title to any corporeal or incorporeal he
NB_WHICH_475_[2]	or easement shall be in question, or in which the validity or effect of any devise, beques
NB_WHICH_478_[2]	r perfect attributive justice in all questions to which the innumerable combinations of human action
NB_WHICH_482_[2]	country a platform, the two main planks of which were land value taxation and the abolition o
NB_WHICH_488_[2]	work longer hours than the ordinary boat, in which there is only one diver. Then, again, those
NB_THAT_56_[1]	unforseen visitations of Providence that frail and mortal man is subject to
NB_THAT_66_[1]	the existing situations of every danger that the mariner is liable to meet with in approaching
NB_THAT_62_[2]	Whatever will benefit Australia, that we are for
NB_THAT_63_[2]	whatever will harm Australia that we are against
NB_ZERO_3_[1]	upwards of 300 tons of oil, he undoubtedly should have not lost sight of.
NB_ZERO_4_[1]	Mrs Bradley's servant man they wantonly and inhumanly discharged a pistol at
NB_ZERO_5_[1]	Officers alter the directions they were under.
NB_ZERO_6_[1]	and the distance they had gone since
NB_ZERO_10_[1]	the English Colours she was under in Jervis's Bay being replaced by those belonging to the King of Spain
NB_ZERO_12_[1]	a better husband than the wretch she thus parted from
NB_ZERO_28_[1]	what rendered the state they were in
NB_ZERO_38_[1]	The assassin had now before him the opportunity he had so long waited for
NB_ZERO_39_[1]	in the same place he died in,

OC_WHOM_1_[1]	other gentleman she sent similar ones all of whom she assured me were her sincere friends and
OC_WHOM_3_[1]	wanted to leave her with the stockman with whom Rachel (King Bobby's gin) lives, and who
OC_WHOM_4_[1]	introduced to them by my natives, two of whom spoke nearly the same language, and so as
OC_WHOM_7_[1]	as an overseer and that by one to whom I have done everything in my power to
OC_WHOM_8_[1]	, who is there however unspotted his life, from whom they have refrained from using their insolent
OC_WHOM_11_[1]	half a dozen politicians in this country, of whom it could now be said with any regard
OC_WHICH_1_[1]	with the dismal narrative of my sufferings (of which last I have a copy) and entrusted to
OC_WHICH_3_[1]	. I have now blisters behind my ears, from which I find some relief Same lose their sight,
OC_WHICH_4_[1]	a boat and examine this discovery myself, after which your Grace shall be more particularly inform
OC_WHICH_5_[1]	ss indifference those comforts, to have hoped for which might in all probability at a former period
OC_WHICH_6_[1]	a sphere, or being possessed of qualities to which we may not reasonably pretend. These qualiti
OC_WHICH_7_[1]	derived from the possession of riches, both of which are capable of improvement, and of being app
OC_WHICH_9_[1]	st elevated and exalted pinnacle, the symmetry of which is equally dependent upon all its parts; in
OC_WHICH_11_[1]	is too frequently had to a precipitancy by which we are enveloped in surrounding storms. It
OC_WHICH_12_[1]	the blessing exists only in the mind, in which it assumes an angel shape, that can minister
OC_WHICH_14_[1]	respect to men in office. The manner in which you have obtained this rank fully convinces
OC_WHICH_15_[1]	proclaimed martial law. This was the manner in which you waited upon His Excellency. You are plea
OC_WHICH_20_[1]	not his conduct represented to that power to which he is amenable? Did you think the country
OC_WHICH_21_[1]	the lower order of society. The manner in which you besieged Government House will be a sarc
OC_WHICH_27_[1]	you during the passage from England, and for which we are indebted to your kindness and humanit
OC_WHICH_31_[1]	in any power to pay a part of which I need not explain as you will most
OC_WHICH_33_[1]	Lodging where the business of an Agent in which I was then engaged fabling off. I contracted
OC_WHICH_34_[1]	) and Mr. James Foster (at Mr. Nortons) without which we must have been without food or a
OC_WHICH_36_[1]	more at large into the distressed state in which I am now placed I

	will only add
OC_WHICH_45_[1]	them to take up their implements of war, which I immediately assented to, and the principal
OC_WHICH_46_[1]	about twelve o'clock the next day, during which time I fully explained to them that the
OC_WHICH_49_[1]	purchase, and which are defined by hills, to which they have affixed native names: and the limi
OC_WHICH_52_[1]	, I understanding that it was a form by which they delivered to me the tract of land.
OC_WHICH_58_[1]	Missionary Society which you sent me, and for which I feel much obliged. Though the great ocean
OC_WHICH_59_[1]	welve pounders, and some light field pieces, with which he intends to join Wedgaree, who, in right
OC_WHICH_60_[1]	from the best authority, that the company of which Mr. B. forms a member, consists of what
OC_WHICH_61_[1]	to the Sovereignty of the British Government, of which Port Phillip forms a part. It is reported
OC_WHICH_62_[1]	m, and tobacco, and creating artificial wants, of which poor ignorant naked savages had no idea) who
OC_WHICH_68_[1]	full of X'n sympathy and advice for which I return you my most cordial thanks. It
OC_WHICH_69_[1]	, had you any idea of the wretchedness with which we are surrounded. Amongst the hundreds of E
OC_WHICH_70_[1]	the Calossians; and Milner's Church History to which I would now add Owen's Commentary on
OC_WHICH_72_[1]	ing preparations to proceed to my destination, to which place, (if God will) I shall proceed on
OC_WHICH_73_[1]	and myself are both well in health, for which we would thank our Heavenly Father, who is
OC_WHICH_76_[1]	to me dated 17 August last, the receipt of which I have gratefully to acknowledge. That the M
OC_WHICH_77_[1]	they drive away the Kangaroos and Opossums, on which the Natives chiefly subsist. The Natives mus
OC_WHICH_78_[1]	has been much more. The severe drought with which the Colony has been visited for many months
OC_WHICH_79_[1]	ted entering into any Agricultural employments in which we ought now to be fully engaged. We
OC_WHICH_80_[1]	cows out of the River, the water of which had fallen so low and left so much
OC_WHICH_85_[1]	upon it and also the unhappy way in which we as Missionaries have almost universally b
OC_WHICH_87_[1]	ishment from Wellington Valley. In consequence of which, dear sir, I beg leave strongly to recommend
OC_WHICH_91_[1]	to them for the countenance and support with which they have always favoured me, notwithstandin
OC_WHICH_92_[1]	wanting in my duty, to the Society, to which I belong. Yet while I take the liberty
OC_WHICH_97_[1]	Township laid out by a private individual, on which there is an "Inn" built. So that in

OC_WHICH_111_[1]	cularly the Greek Language; a slight knowledge of which I have obtained through the kind assistance
OC_WHICH_117_[1]	would give me your horses to handle in which Sir I am now remaining out of any
OC_WHICH_118_[1]	& reaking and allso all Vituarisiary Practice in which I am well able to perform with Creditt
OC_WHICH_1_[2]	of two long wooden handles and a sack sewed long wise, on which they carry it. Some use wheel-barrows; others a piece of bark
OC_WHICH_2_[2]	use wheel-barrows; others a piece of bark as a sledge, on which they place a bag full of earth, and draw it along the
OC_WHICH_3_[2]	it in sacks on their backs, while the tin dish washers, of which there are many hundreds, carry it in their tin dishes on their
OC_WHICH_4_[2]	presents a golden aspect: the water is yellow, from the clay in which most of the gold is found; the men's clothing and the
OC_WHICH_5_[2]	and others indulge in a little open air preaching on Sundays, on which day not a cradle is seen to be worked. At night volleys
OC_WHICH_6_[2]	barking and fighting, 'make the night hideous'.There are many ways in which gold is to be had besides digging and washing for it, and
OC_WHICH_9_[2]	.g., that expressed in the former part of the second clause, in which I do not concur; and, secondly, that, in the position which I
OC_WHICH_13_[2]	, however, that it would be more equitable to name a period, after which such assistance should cease, rather than withdraw it altogether at o
OC_WHICH_15_[2]	ting in ambush, secretly draw forth their weapons from their quiver, with which, in the dark, they strike the upright and just. What is there
OC_WHICH_19_[2]	, let him condemn everything, whether it be books or public journals, in which there may be anything that may offend the pious reader, or that
OC_WHICH_29_[2]	there are no new daily topics - the standing one is sheep - in which ladies take no part - of course.
OC_WHICH_31_[2]	interview, a copy of a resolution passed at a recent meeting at which you presided of the Victorian Protection League, expressing the desir
OC_WHICH_34_[2]	g, by their joint endeavours, the national interest upon some principle in which they are all agreed." I am not acquainted with half a dozen
OC_WHICH_38_[2]	. In the meantime I decline to usurp a position of prominence, to which your invitation, gratifying and encouraging as it undoubtedly is, doe
OC_WHICH_39_[2]	it undoubtedly is, does not constitute a completely adequate call, and in which, under existing circumstances, I know. that my views, both of public
OC_WHICH_41_[2]	olic pockets - for establishing a system of education throughout the land, which not merely Catholics cannot safely make use of, but which they firmly
OC_WHICH_46_[2]	may have been informed; but, apart from Christianity, the moral

	nature, on which man's worth so much depends, has never been educated, nor his
<b>OC_WHICH_49_2]</b>	d senses, the complete personality becomes saturated by a civilization, of which Christianity alone can be the origin.
<b>OC_WHICH_50_2]</b>	demns, with marked emphasis, those schools, and that method of teaching in which the religious element is divorced from the secular. She knows that in
<b>OC_WHICH_51_2]</b>	instruction is not education; and that a system of national training from which Christianity is banished, is a system of practical paganism, which le
<b>OC_WHICH_67_2]</b>	Egypt; or that the Russians may be kept out of lands in which the Australian people have not the faintest interest; then the Carlo
<b>OC_WHICH_69_2]</b>	leave to your veteran fathers the task of governing a land for which they cannot have the same affection as you have? Our fathers' hearts
<b>OC_WHICH_74_2]</b>	. Perhaps no portion of the work of the great National Convention over which the late Sir Henry Parkes presided was so much criticised as that
<b>OC_WHICH_76_2]</b>	enditure. The Bathurst Convention approved of a scheme (for the details of which they were much indebted to Mr. J. T. Walker) by which the
<b>OC_WHICH_77_2]</b>	of which they were much indebted to Mr. J. T. Walker) by which the Federal revenue and the Federal expenditure would almost exactly
<b>OC_WHICH_78_2]</b>	Convention. Better no Federation at all than a semi-impotent one, to which every jarring incident would threaten disruption - that was the spiri
<b>OC_ZERO_5_1]</b>	the many abuses and oppressions we groan under,
<b>OC_ZERO_24_1]</b>	which is the necessity we are under
<b>OC_ZERO_26_1]</b>	The first is the very great discouragement I have met with in my Agricultural
<b>OC_ZERO_30_1]</b>	disappointments I have met with here.
<b>OC_ZERO_31_1]</b>	The first reason, I shall mention for wishing to take this step is the very great discouragement I have met with in my agricultural pursuits.
<b>OC_ZERO_4_2]</b>	What is the deliberate conclusion we have arrived at with regard to such children
<b>OC_ZERO_5_2]</b>	in the movement they are now inclined to.
<b>M_WHO_8_1]</b>	, who would sincerely participate my joy, when success crowned my pursuits; and who, in the hour of adversity, would condole with, and cherish me, I applied
<b>M_WHOM_1_1]</b>	worth notice, I frequently restored the property by means of a third person whom I could confide in, and whom I previously tutored for the purpose.
<b>M_WHOM_3_1]</b>	paying my rent, as well as the different tradesmen in the

	neighbourhood, with whom I had occasion to deal; nor did I ever suffer any person of
<b>M_WHOM_5_[1]</b>	y contaminated. As there were many reasons which rendered a female companion in whom I could place confidence, desirable, and in fact necessary to me; and as
<b>M_WHOM_7_[1]</b>	manner much to my satisfaction, and happily met with a faithful friend, to whom I might confide my most secret thoughts, who would sincerely participate my
<b>M_WHOM_9_[1]</b>	St. Paul's, Covent-Garden, on the 21st of July, 1808, her mother, to whom she had become reconciled, and who (judging by appearances,) had a favourab
<b>M_WHOM_10_[1]</b>	that I allude, exclusively, to those who have been involuntary exiles, some of whom, both in their dealings and general conduct, are highly respectable. The gr
<b>M_WHOM_11_[1]</b>	one John Jones, who somewhat resembled me in his personal description, and for whom there was at that time a reward of Fifty Pounds. The Constable, John
<b>M_WHOM_12_[1]</b>	awful degree, that every prospect of my being restored to my friends, to whom I had erected a Domicile of affliction by my juvenile follies, was placed
<b>M_WHOM_13_[1]</b>	to return the compliment when an opportunity offers, namely, the shark, many of whom are habitants of the bright tempting waters of Port Jackson. Provisions var
<b>M_WHOM_14_[1]</b>	w occupied by 311. We also visited the Penitentiary for Female prisoners, 71 of whom are here. Most of these, as well as of the men, have been
<b>M_WHOM_2_[2]</b>	explorer and earliest occupant of the run, part of which is now in dispute, from whom it gradually changed hands, until it fell into those of its present owner. Now, as
<b>M_WHOM_3_[2]</b>	return. But our most powerful ally, our sheet-anchor, was 'Amos', a short description of whom, as a man 'sui generis' will serve to beguile the way, as we ride onward
<b>M_WHOM_4_[2]</b>	, policeman, or executor of the law, to take into custody the body of any person whom they may meet with, unless the party can produce some official document, or convincin
<b>M_WHOM_5_[2]</b>	sor, as there were many escaped convicts making their way overland to South Australia, of whom, it was possible, the writer might be one. It was, therefore, absolutely necessary th
<b>M_WHOM_6_[2]</b>	all over the colony there are to be found not a few thirsty souls, from whom the public-houses derive a considerable revenue, the trade of a licensed victualler b
<b>M_WHOM_7_[2]</b>	, &c. About 80 was the number I then saw, being the Western Port tribe, some of whom accompanied me in my journey round the Bay to Melbourne.
<b>M_WHOM_9_[2]</b>	Fosters, and by them to Johnstone and Wilson, and by them to Mr. Power, by whom it is still held. The Dandenong station was retained by Dr. McCrae for several years
<b>M_WHOM_10_[2]</b>	-station at the Mountain Gap, he was asked by the two men there,

	both of whom had resided in the colony only a short time, and were therefore perhaps more liable
M_WHOM_11_[2]	being satiated, they would, whenever they got a chance, plunder or murder even those from whom they had only a few minutes previously received presents and food. This may seem harsh
M_WHOM_12_[2]	utton, Simson, and Darlot in 1841 or 1842, who sold to Rule, a builder in Melbourne, from whom I purchased, and called it Tourbouric, after the aboriginal name of a large hill there
M_WHOM_13_[2]	the melancholy intelligence of the murder of poor Mr. Franks and my shepherd, both of whom had been struck on the head by the blacks with a tomahawk while making a
M_WHOM_14_[2]	pp the Barwon River, were Messrs. Austin, Roadknight, Ricketts, Dennis, and myself, all of whom, in 1840, were removed by the Government to make room for the Wesleyan missionaries,
M_WHOM_15_[2]	were Messrs. Murray, Lloyd, Dr. Morris, Pollock, Dewing, and Captain Fyans, the whole of whom sold their right of runs, excepting Mr. Murray and Captain Fyans, in consequence of t
M_WHOM_16_[2]	to the scrub. We managed to overtake one old man that could not walk, to whom I gave a knife and a pair of trousers, and endeavoured by every means in
M_WHOM_18_[2]	them, as the new heir regards the furniture and portraits of the distant relative to whom he has succeeded, as something to be at once quietly consigned to the lumber-room
M_WHOM_19_[2]	easterly, by Mr. Donald Cameron, and further on by Captain McLachlan, to the north of whom were Mr. Lachlan Mackinnon, who afterwards sold to Mr. Hunter; and Mr. Colin Mackinnon
M_WHOM_22_[2]	property had been purchased for the sole purposes of procuring some assigned servants, of whom we had twenty in the expedition. In this neighbourhood I bought about 300 head of cat
M_WHOM_23_[2]	a great deal more cleanly in his person than most of the white men with whom he lived. On one occasion I had taken him to Geelong to bring back some
M_WHOM_24_[2]	Briggs (from whom Briggs' Bluff at the Grampians derives its name) came next on the river, having out-
M_WHOM_25_[2]	Gibb, for Captain Swanston. It was afterwards, about 1843, sold to Mr. Robert Clerk, with whom I made an exchange for Englefield, on the Glenelg River, in 1846. Mr. John Coy, who
M_WHOM_27_[2]	to a number of persons assembled in the billiard-room of the Cornwall Hotel, among whom were Mr. Fawkner, Messrs. Geo. and John Evans, and, I think, Mr. Batman. I spoke
M_WHOM_28_[2]	the two individuals who sat with me at the hearing of his case, both of whom had prejudged the case before it came on for hearing. But for my illness, my
M_WHOM_31_[2]	have intercourse or hold a kind of alliance with three or four neighbouring ones, with whom they barter for lubras, &c. They generally once a year at least unitedly assemble. Th
M_WHOM_32_[2]	any measure likely to be beneficial to the Colony, without reference to the party by whom it is introduced, and to reject a Bill not conscientiously approved, although brought

<b>M_WHOM_33_[2]</b>	me satisfied that I was not one of the bushrangers (absconded since I left headquarters,) whom they were in pursuit of, they gratified me by lowering their muskets.
<b>M_WHOM_34_[2]</b>	The history of another accident was told me by the settler's wife to whom it had occurred. Whilst driving a light cart alone, along a bush-track, it was
<b>M_WHOM_35_[2]</b>	hours, was as good as a church clock to those who heard it, few of whom had any other way of reckoning time.
<b>M_WHOM_36_[2]</b>	Wolfscrag to Tongala, as I called my new run, I started with the stockman (to whom I gave \xE5\xA35 for his trouble) direct for the former run through the bush,
<b>M_WHOM_38_[2]</b>	, did not fail to elicit, sotto voce, uncomplimentary remarks from some of my men, to whom such methodical ways brought back unpleasant reminiscences of prison days. The office
<b>M_WHOM_39_[2]</b>	riect; that a reinforcement in the person of Corporal Rolfe, a non-commissioned officer in whom he placed the greatest confidence, was momentarily expected; that his fellows were al
<b>M_WHOM_41_[2]</b>	rate far below the present prices thus bringing it within the reach of thousands to whom meat is at present an unattainable luxury, while at the same time the price obtained
<b>M_WHOM_42_[2]</b>	all agreed." I am not acquainted with half a dozen politicians in this country, of whom it could now be said with any regard to accuracy that they constituted "a party"
<b>M_WHICH_24_[1]</b>	her late experience, to surmise in what manner I obtained my living, of which, however, to avoid all duplicity, I fully possessed her. Having informed m
<b>M_WHICH_26_[1]</b>	her manners and conversation were such as fitted her for any company to which I might be inclined to introduce her.
<b>M_WHICH_28_[1]</b>	outlines of my past life, and who was aware of the dangers to which I was daily exposed, being filled with tender fears of losing me for
<b>M_WHICH_32_[1]</b>	pped to ascertain the cause. He immediately perceived the critical situation in which I stood, and having the appearance of a man of fashion, he stepped
<b>M_WHICH_33_[1]</b>	, Sir, you have been sufficiently exposed, and long enough detained on a charge which I am confident there is no foundation for; allow me to conduct you
<b>M_WHICH_45_[1]</b>	not of late years) the country is worse afflicted with long droughts, in which the woods take fire and consume the grass, and the cattle have perished
<b>M_WHICH_53_[1]</b>	has a colony which will be of great importance, this is one; to which, under proper management, she ought to extend a liberal hand. I have no
<b>M_WHICH_66_[1]</b>	like yours in plumage and note; and a bird, the concluding note of which is like the of the nightingale ; but they are shy singers. We have
<b>M_WHICH_80_[1]</b>	nts of the town have erected several spacious and substantial warehouses, among which may be mentioned the very extensive



	stores of the Leith Australian Company
<b>M_WHICH_83_[1]</b>	men had leathern collars, passing over one shoulder and under the other, to which were fastened hooks, that might he attached to the tongue for the purpose
<b>M_WHICH_84_[1]</b>	of pulling. Near the extremity of the tongue were two cross-bars against which the 'team' could push.
<b>M_WHICH_86_[1]</b>	ask such a brute. At length, feeling still worse, he ventured the request - which was replied to with the cold assurance that, as the doctor had declared
<b>M_WHICH_87_[1]</b>	, uncared for, till at dusk, when he was placed in the cart of which I was one of the 'team', and then taken with us to the
<b>M_WHICH_89_[1]</b>	Shepherd to put down the pot and boil me a little Tea, for which I promised payment.
<b>M_WHICH_91_[1]</b>	so demoralizing a contagion. The men of the adjoining Cell to that in which I and 9 others were chained, had been smoking a Tobacco pipe one Evening,
<b>M_WHICH_93_[1]</b>	nd. The dreadful picture afforded me the intensity of sufferings and torture to which every Victim to this Island was subjected was most appalling. So much terr
<b>M_WHICH_94_[1]</b>	excluded their claim to the appellation of 'Man'."This was the place in which I was doomed to pass the remainder of my days, and blank despair
<b>M_WHICH_95_[1]</b>	s' wishes, THEMSELVES were compelled to hatch plots and form conspiracies, into which the unwary were ensnared. The daily working of these plans, for no other
<b>M_WHICH_97_[1]</b>	a Mutiny was about to break out among the Prisoners, in confirmation of which they handed over a paper containing 120 names, which Morgan stated he had
<b>M_WHICH_100_[1]</b>	, PROVED THAT MORGAN HAD STABBED HIMSELF AND FORGED THE LIST OF NAMES for which the calumniating Wretches were sentenced each to receive 300 lashes.
<b>M_WHICH_101_[1]</b>	Machinations so diabolical may be ascribed the protracted periods of Slavery to which a number of prisoners STILL REMAINING ON THE ISLAND have been subjected.
<b>M_WHICH_105_[1]</b>	of ease, remained with us for about an hour and a half, during which they lavished on us all the sympathy that the offerings of charity and
<b>M_WHICH_106_[1]</b>	of our narrow prison there was a space corresponding to a hatchway, within which the height between one deck and the other allowed several persons to stand
<b>M_WHICH_107_[1]</b>	us to meet, on our arrival upon the soil of the land to which we had been transported, a protector, a father, in, the person of a
<b>M_WHICH_108_[1]</b>	having been said, we all passed about half an hour in thanksgiving, after which the Bishop, placing himself in the midst of us, that is as far
<b>M_WHICH_110_[1]</b>	and crockery in the midst of the brawl.In the embarrassing position in which he found himself, our Superintendent, forgetting his prejudices and his un
<b>M_WHICH_113_[1]</b>	which are frequently misnomers. The snapper, or schnapper, is the

	largest with which I am acquainted, and is very nice, though not esteemed a proper dish
M_WHICH_115_[1]	ries. These dust-winds are locally named "brickfielders", from the direction in which they come; and no sooner is the approach of one perceived than the
M_WHICH_116_[1]	an attachment, as they do to most newcomers; a kind of initiatory compliment which I would gladly dispense with, for most intolerable is the torment they cau
M_WHICH_118_[1]	have usually a neat thin skeleton-looking frame of brass or iron, over which is thrown a gauze garment, consisting of curtains, head, and tester, all s
M_WHICH_123_[1]	oad became very rough, huge masses of rock protruding like gigantic steps, over which the wheels scraped and grated and jumped in a way that made me
M_WHICH_124_[1]	against the iron-bound coast, here broken into a low craggy amphitheatre into which the rolling Waves came surging on, breaking over the groups of rocks, and
M_WHICH_125_[1]	lily", and very many yet more lovely denizens of this interesting country, of which I know not even the name. One, most beautiful, was something like a
M_WHICH_126_[1]	Head, bluff and bare, and wearing on its hoary front the hues with which thousands of storms have dyed it. Myriads of sea-fowl were soaring and
M_WHICH_127_[1]	in any way remarkable; close by is the signal-staff, by means of which the intelligence of vessels arriving is speedily transmitted to Sydney and
M_WHICH_128_[1]	, nearer to the port, and less hilly, but equally beautiful with that by which we came. It led us through a moister-looking region, with more large
M_WHICH_129_[1]	sea-sand and shells (recent ones, so far as I examined them), above which, in a thin stratum of soil, great trees are growing; so that, although
M_WHICH_130_[1]	of brown ground fenced in, where is a well of good water, from which most of the houses are supplied by means of water-carts. There is
M_WHICH_131_[1]	ladies, for I was told of a race somewhere "up the country", in which two "young ladies" were the riders, the prize being a new side-saddle
M_WHICH_135_[1]	from Tasmania, they have suffered but a small share of the privations to which the early emigrants to N.S. Wales and V.D.'s Land were
M_WHICH_140_[1]	miles down the river, toward a brook, called Breakfast Creek, the waters of which are generally brackish, at high tide, we saw a number of remarkable plants
M_WHICH_144_[1]	the use of this bed-room, in which I found a Colonial cedar post-bed, with the usual furniture of a respectable
M_WHICH_1_[2]	contents, himself for years with a bark hut, or the roughest possible slab one, through which wind and weather penetrate; the richest

	land may be at hand, yet the mere trouble
<b>M_WHICH_2_[2]</b>	t is sought after by some, and brick, stone, or comfortable wooden houses erected, around which are gathered, in some instances, not only many of the comforts of life, but a
<b>M_WHICH_3_[2]</b>	In the large grazing districts, where the boundaries of the land, over which each stockowner exercises his right of pasture, are not clearly defined by means of
<b>M_WHICH_5_[2]</b>	within a month or so from the period of the appeal to his judgment; during which the disputed pasture is occupied by both parties, and consequently soon becomes as b
<b>M_WHICH_6_[2]</b>	in the service of the actual explorer and earliest occupant of the run, part of which is now in dispute, from whom it gradually changed hands, until it fell into those
<b>M_WHICH_9_[2]</b>	fit for nothing but to afford a secure retreat for hundreds of wild cattle, of which mention has been previously made as being wholly irreclaimable, and perfectly distin
<b>M_WHICH_12_[2]</b>	all inquiries- 'his master was out after stock'. After about an hour's search, during which we had scarcely ever removed our eyes from the ground, or raised our bodies from
<b>M_WHICH_15_[2]</b>	five minutes ago: one of them was basking there', (I looked at the place to which he pointed, but could see no difference between it and the adjacent spot); and, if
<b>M_WHICH_16_[2]</b>	a number of cattle stealing rapidly away on the other aide of the ridge, above which their hacks and the tips of their horns alone were visible, and in an instant
<b>M_WHICH_17_[2]</b>	a general view of the chase.Cattle when pursued invariably make for falling ground, for which their formation peculiarly fits them; so much so, that, although an animal should be
<b>M_WHICH_18_[2]</b>	titan and beast. At the foot of the range there was a dry creek, in which, at a little distance on the left, the bases of two precipitous hills, nearly meetin
<b>M_WHICH_19_[2]</b>	were 'steadied' for a minute upon a hillside, and as soon as the stragglers, of which we were in pursuit, had been clearly distinguished among them, the whole were hunted
<b>M_WHICH_29_[2]</b>	person, bandied, till at length he discovers that he must reconcile himself to an evil which he cannot guard against.
<b>M_WHICH_31_[2]</b>	steel swept mob and electors from the place, but not without a desperate resistance, in which several persons were severely injured. This was rather a novel way of carrying an el
<b>M_WHICH_32_[2]</b>	on their own account, as they are a saving race, and find in music, in which many of them are proficient, the amusement and relaxation which the British emigrant
<b>M_WHICH_34_[2]</b>	one of the most profitable occupations in the colony.Adelaide boasts of a theatre, at which considerable audiences frequently assemble, and endeavour to find as much amusement
<b>M_WHICH_37_[2]</b>	In order to check the vices of which we are speaking among the labouring population, and to raise the general tone of mor
<b>M_WHICH_38_[2]</b>	this impediment be removed as long as the country is occupied for pastoral purposes (for which it offers every advantage, and none, as

	far as we now see, for any other)
<b>M_WHICH_41_[2]</b>	may be hoped that most men would be inclined to consider rather the much in which they agree than the little in which they differ; and zeal, aided by charity, could
<b>M_WHICH_42_[2]</b>	be inclined to consider rather the much in which they agree than the little in which they differ; and zeal, aided by charity, could not fail to do much.
<b>M_WHICH_44_[2]</b>	, moreover, a few rather pretty kinds of wood found in the brushes besides these, of which I may mention the tulip-wood, rose-wood, and one or two other woods used
<b>M_WHICH_47_[2]</b>	sequently, the sawyers at first confined themselves to that which grew below the point to which the tide flows. That becoming scarce, they attacked the brushes, ten, twenty, thirty
<b>M_WHICH_52_[2]</b>	actually used a pound-note as wadding for his powder and shot; an application to which the Bank would doubtless have no objection. These extraordinary habits are attributa
<b>M_WHICH_53_[2]</b>	traordinary habits are attributable to several causes: the depraved and degraded class to which most of the sawyers belong; their loneliness and seclusion, being cut off during the
<b>M_WHICH_55_[2]</b>	vines, passing through an iron staple in each log. A raft is thus formed, on which the men, and sometimes their wives, float down to Trial Bay, a distance of about
<b>M_WHICH_56_[2]</b>	happens that a large flood will occur when there is timber in the river, on which occasion it is carried far back upon the flats and forest land, and left high
<b>M_WHICH_59_[2]</b>	this way until we came to their huts, two small turf cabins - in each of which there was just room enough for two persons to lay at length under their shelter.
<b>M_WHICH_62_[2]</b>	made it without much difficulty. Going musing along, I came to a high rock against which the waves were beating violently, the sea at the time being very tempestuous: it was
<b>M_WHICH_63_[2]</b>	three days, without a morsel of food, or a drop of water, excepting small quantities which I occasionally met with in the clay holes. When I laid myself down to rest
<b>M_WHICH_64_[2]</b>	way, subsisting upon succulent shrubs and berries, until I came to a large lake, upon which I could see an abundance of ducks, and geese, and swans, and other wild fowl.
<b>M_WHICH_66_[2]</b>	with great difficulty, and just above high water mark I found a large cavern, into which I crept for shelter. Having had no fire for some time I was again living
<b>M_WHICH_68_[2]</b>	d, whose hearts are ever longing for information respecting the dangers and privations to which their relatives at the antipodes are exposed, I cannot but hope that the pre-sumptio
<b>M_WHICH_75_[2]</b>	English coast, and sent his very last oranges as a present to the ladies, for which we sincerely thanked him; the increasing heat of the weather made them acceptable in
<b>M_WHICH_80_[2]</b>	; but, as if completely deaf to these remarks, as well as the insulting tone in which they were delivered, the "skipper" continued giving his orders to his boy, and then

<b>M_WHICH_81_2]</b>	re runaway sailors, and therefore, I suppose, have a natural antipathy that way; added to which, besides being no customers themselves, the "skippers," by the loan of their boats,
<b>M_WHICH_82_2]</b>	rmaid entered, "Would the company like some wine or spirits?" Some one ordered sherry, of which I only remember that it was vile trash at eight shillings a bottle.
<b>M_WHICH_83_2]</b>	and small, carpet-bags, baskets, brown-paper parcels, bird-cage and inmate, &c., all of which, as is generally the case, were packed in a manner the most calculated to contribute
<b>M_WHICH_88_2]</b>	ng a voyage could scarcely seem otherwise than strange, one missed the eternal rocking at which so many grumble on board ship. Dogs (Melbourne is full of them) kept up an
<b>M_WHICH_90_2]</b>	at a premium; one instance will suffice - my brother sold a six-barrelled revolver for which he had given sixty shillings at Baker's, in Fleet Street, for sixteen pounds, and
<b>M_WHICH_93_2]</b>	of coal-fires, and the draughts, which are innumerable, owing to the slight manner in which the houses are run up; in some the front entrance opens direct into the sitting-
<b>M_WHICH_96_2]</b>	spot where the "Clarendon Hotel" now stands, hospitably invited us to share his home, for which we were exceedingly grateful, and dined, supped, and next morning breakfasted on a s
<b>M_WHICH_97_2]</b>	House was a mud hut about 20 feet long and 12 feet broad, the one side of which was occupied by the family of our host, whilst our party, consisting of Dr. Cotter,
<b>M_WHICH_98_2]</b>	us than to afford us a good deal of amusement by the antic manner in which he managed to roll himself over the soft mud creeks. On coming to a large
<b>M_WHICH_103_2]</b>	pointed out to me by an old aboriginal named "Woolmurgen," who described the manner in which they met their deaths as follows : - The men were on their way with a pack-
<b>M_WHICH_106_2]</b>	tethered our horses in the valley and walked to the top of Mount Moriac, from which elevated spot we had a beautiful prospect of this delightful district, and with the
<b>M_WHICH_108_2]</b>	halted for the night. In the morning we ascended the highest of these hills, from which we had a most magnificent view of nearly all the hills, valleys, creeks ,and rivers
<b>M_WHICH_111_2]</b>	Sir Richard Bourke's arrival the district was visited by an earthquake, the shock of which was felt all over the district. Such a phenomenon has never occurred since that time
<b>M_WHICH_112_2]</b>	and our overseer named Anderson, started upon an exploring expedition to the interior, on which occasion we formed the station at Mount Shadwell, which was the farthest out station
<b>M_WHICH_117_2]</b>	explode - the ball passing under the Major's arm, striking a tin pannikin out of which I was drinking, and carrying it clean from my hand.
<b>M_WHICH_129_2]</b>	mile from his tents, an old man was found alone, beside a crab-hole in which was a little water, but he was without food and shelter. He had been left
<b>M_WHICH_133_2]</b>	to the contrary was ever detected at Tirhatuan. Potatoes and melons were two articles of which they were very fond, and were

	produced at the station, and quite accessible; but nev
<b>M_WHICH_137_2]</b>	, were Mr. Solomon and Major Frazer. The former had his station above the swamp through which the Dandenong passes, and the latter had his below it on the bay of Port
<b>M_WHICH_145_2]</b>	I first visited it for the purpose of examining it early in February 1836, at which time there were not more than about 2,500 sheep in the whole district, although full
<b>M_WHICH_152_2]</b>	now held by Mr. N. Black. From thence we went on to Mt. Shadwell, under which the Derwent Company had two flocks. This station is now held by Mr. Burke (recently
<b>M_WHICH_158_2]</b>	reek. At that period the country round was but lightly stocked. Moorabee, the station on which I now reside, was taken up by Captain Hutton about 1838 or 1839. He sold to Daniel
<b>M_WHICH_159_2]</b>	I found several, if not all, of the first settlers, with their flocks, all of which had been brought from Van Diemen's Land within the five or six previous months,
<b>M_WHICH_170_2]</b>	particular friend of mine. By some means he became possessed of an old musket, of which I on many occasions told him to be careful, or he would shoot himself, urging
<b>M_WHICH_175_2]</b>	- and she-oak, and occasionally wattle. At six p.m. we made the lake, to which I gave the name of Lake Victoria. From the appearance of this beautiful sheet of
<b>M_WHICH_176_2]</b>	proceeded in a south-westerly direction. At ten a.m. came upon another river, to which I gave the name of the Nicholson, after Dr. Nicholson, of Sydney. This river seemed
<b>M_WHICH_177_2]</b>	been quite destroyed. We were, however, fortunate enough to obtain some wild ducks, upon which we made an excellent supper.
<b>M_WHICH_179_2]</b>	's Morass. - We followed this river up until we came to a large morass, to which I gave the name of Clifton's Morass, from the circumstances of my having nearly
<b>M_WHICH_180_2]</b>	step. In the evening I ascended a hill near the camp, from the top of which I obtained a good view of the low country still before us, of the high
<b>M_WHICH_182_2]</b>	a river flowing through a fine country of fine, open forest, with high banks, to which I gave the name of the Avon. We followed this river up all day, and
<b>M_WHICH_183_2]</b>	night. From our encampment we had a splendid view of the mountains, the highest of which I named Mount Wellington, and also I named several others, which appear in the Gover
<b>M_WHICH_189_2]</b>	years before our arrival amongst them, but they suffered severely from the small-pox, of which disease many of them bore evident marks; in fact, individuals may be seen to this
<b>M_WHICH_198_2]</b>	rlocutor - witness the bunyip and (Mr. Powlett's?) great serpent of the interior, both of which have been accurately described in fifty different shapes; also the volcanic eruption
<b>M_WHICH_199_2]</b>	of the older settlers who held on, many pressed down by the unfavourable terms on which assistance was granted to them, have only recently, after a struggle of years, found
<b>M_WHICH_201_2]</b>	speculation. Start for Port Phillip. - Thirteen hundred mixed cattle

	were gathered, with which our party started in August for Port Phillip by way of Yass.
M_WHICH_206_[2]	- On exploring the unoccupied country to the north, we found it without water. Places to which we were taken by the natives with assurances that there would be plenty of water,
M_WHICH_211_[2]	our purposes, we occupied it, intending, however, to remain there only for a time, during which search for a more favourable spot might be prosecuted.
M_WHICH_221_[2]	them from our keg, pouring it into the crown of a cabbage-tree hat, into which the fold of a mackintosh cloak had been first fitted, to make it hold water.
M_WHICH_224_[2]	- yellow-striped and downy little objects, difficult to be recognised as the sources from which future mature emus were to grow. A female kangaroo was a familiar intimate of my
M_WHICH_225_[2]	eachers manner common to most savages. Such occurrences naturally led to reprisals, in which the superior arms and energy of the settlers and of their servants told with fatal
M_WHICH_226_[2]	was beaten smooth and hard where they had danced, and bark plates lay about on which the choice morsels had been heaped.
M_WHICH_227_[2]	umstances. Settler speared. - Again, at another station, a stockyard was pointed out in which one of the earlier proprietors had been speared while milking a cow.
M_WHICH_228_[2]	banks extending across the shallow branches of the river, with apertures at intervals, in which were placed long, narrow, circular nets (like a large stocking) made of rush-work. H
M_WHICH_229_[2]	catching birds with a long slender stick like a fishing rod, at the end of which was a noose of grass twisted up. With this apparatus and a screen of boughs,
M_WHICH_232_[2]	. I found another through the tea-tree scrub of the Wannon, near Mount Sturgeon, from which, on each side of the river, other tracks diverged over the open ground; they were
M_WHICH_241_[2]	opportunities of judging. Absence of Feeling of Revenge. - In all parts of the colony in which I have been, the character of the natives seems to be free from the inclination
M_WHICH_243_[2]	the rack and the faggot have been, and the prison is now, the means by which the dominant orthodoxy of the day is vindicated on the other side of the world.
M_WHICH_246_[2]	informed he was on the point of starting with an expedition for Port Phillip, in which I made up my mind to join, if possible. I accordingly purchased a horse off
M_WHICH_247_[2]	-stock. From this place we went on to Lake George, on the other side of which a property had been purchased for the sole purposes of procuring some assigned serva
M_WHICH_248_[2]	. We had, also, about 400 head of cattle bought from a Mrs. Barton, at Berrima, with which we fortunately got a stockman "given in," named "Little Sam," which, considering our
M_WHICH_252_[2]	enty "Government men," about 1,200 head of cattle, and about 30 horses, in a country with which I was totally unacquainted, may, perhaps, be conceived, but is difficult to describe

<b>M_WHICH_254_2]</b>	day, which, considering that more than half were broken into the run, was an absurdity which nothing but experience convinced me of; for when we wished to remove them, about six
<b>M_WHICH_256_2]</b>	ventured over myself at the same place. A hurdle was lashed on the dray, on which the bedding of the two men who were to accompany it was placed, and, with
<b>M_WHICH_260_2]</b>	ul, Mackay, Docker, Binney, Speed, and Anderson, as occupants of the various runs through which we passed. At Templeton's, at the Seven Creeks, Mr. Watson left me to go
<b>M_WHICH_264_2]</b>	e days beyond the champagne lunches which always accompanied the sales by auction, and of which I partook with others, though I never bought any land. One cannot help reflecting on
<b>M_WHICH_268_2]</b>	accompanied Mr. Terence Murray to his station near Queanbeyan, to attend a large sale in which he was interested, and to purchase cattle if I thought it advisable. Failing in gett
<b>M_WHICH_269_2]</b>	ith more cattle and horses. We had altogether about 2,000 head and about 70 horses, with which we again started for Port Philip, and after many losses and crosses, eventually form
<b>M_WHICH_271_2]</b>	-west of Mount Buller, but found ourselves in a most difficult succession of gullies, in which we struggled for eighteen days, and eventually camped on the head waters of the La
<b>M_WHICH_276_2]</b>	, the Crown Commissioner, I was hemmed in within very moderate bounds. The jealousy with which we heard of the arrival of any one in our neighbourhood, notwithstanding the vast tr
<b>M_WHICH_280_2]</b>	what is now Mr. Rose's station in the Grampians. This was not till 1843, in which year also Mr. Charles Sherratt, who had come from a station of Messrs. Heape and
<b>M_WHICH_283_2]</b>	sidered its only deficiency, though it is now covered with many immense lakes, several of which are from 12 to 14 feet deep. In the summer of this year several others passed to
<b>M_WHICH_284_2]</b>	cupied by Wallace, Hops, Bates, Ballantyne, McLeod, &c. The collisions with the blacks, which I had heard of on almost every station after my arrival in the Western District,
<b>M_WHICH_288_2]</b>	. Irvine's run at the Amphitheatre. This was my first visit to the district for which I am now Commissioner. The Wimmera at this time was not occupied below Clarke's.
<b>M_WHICH_291_2]</b>	of later discovery. In 1845 I exchanged the Englefield run for one near Mount Rouse, to which we gave the name of "The Green Hills." The country about me had been all
<b>M_WHICH_292_2]</b>	been all along settled, excepting a small patch to the south-west of me, into which a Mr. Gibb managed to squeeze himself. But the days of the early settlement of
<b>M_WHICH_293_2]</b>	above firm, and Mr. Campbell, of Otter, who entered it from the Big Hill, near which, at the head of the Seven Creeks (Templeton's station), Mr. Hunter had a station
<b>M_WHICH_299_2]</b>	Mrs. Greene, of Woodlands. The original station of "Mumumberick," of which the Green Hills formed a part, was taken up in 1840 by Mr. Matthew Gibb, for
<b>M_WHICH_300_2]</b>	was then collecting a large stock in Maneroo, recommending the Portland Bay District, for which place the stock accordingly started,



	under the charge of Mr. J. M. Darlot. I may
<b>M_WHICH_301_[2]</b>	were Messrs. Campbell and McKnight on the stations now Mr. Wm. Campbell's, and on which the Forest Creek and Fryer's Creek diggings are; Mr. Lachlan Mackinnon on the statio
<b>M_WHICH_302_[2]</b>	Mr. Morton, below Mr. Catto, and sold it shortly afterwards to a Mr. Sellars, on which then the lowest permanent water in the Loddon existed. In about twelve months afterw
<b>M_WHICH_304_[2]</b>	passed the north end of the Pyrenees, crossing the Avoca, Avon, and Richardson, all of which were completely dry for from 15 to 20 miles to the north of my course; so much
<b>M_WHICH_312_[2]</b>	oria), this system had been commenced in rapine and disorder, vulgarity and poverty, from which it had been gradually and laboriously purified. At Port Phillip, on the other hand,
<b>M_WHICH_313_[2]</b>	vessels when on their homeward voyage, the masters readily agreeing to an arrangement by which they secured for the next season all the skins obtained during their absence.
<b>M_WHICH_316_[2]</b>	. It was a season of extraordinary drought. Many waterholes were dry, in the bottoms of which we found the large monster mussels lying putrid. I was obliged, therefore, to leave
<b>M_WHICH_317_[2]</b>	Major's road for the purpose of procuring water; his object at the season in which he passed being to avoid it.
<b>M_WHICH_318_[2]</b>	made would be to narrow the channel artificially with clay or wood, the expense of which would make it impossible to be done for ages to come.
<b>M_WHICH_319_[2]</b>	illness, my report would have been decidedly in his favour, for the only point on which any evidence was given directly rebutted the charge made by Mr. Malpas, that Dr. Hal
<b>M_WHICH_320_[2]</b>	nty accompanied it as manager, and, after a most boisterous passage of four weeks, during which several of the stock died, he reached Portland Bay (1834), and fixed his habitation
<b>M_WHICH_322_[2]</b>	Land. On his return to Portland in October of this year, the small sloop in which he was a passenger called on her way at Indented Head, where they found Batman'
<b>M_WHICH_323_[2]</b>	Portland again in November 1835. At this time the writer was residing at Swan River, to which colony he had emigrated from England as one of the pioneers of that colony at
<b>M_WHICH_324_[2]</b>	son, Richmond. The remainder of our stock was sent up as fast as possible, with which we occupied the stations known as Muntham, Connell's run, and Sandford. At this time
<b>M_WHICH_325_[2]</b>	retaining the services of any men, owing to the hostile disposition of the natives, to which many of our men's lives were sacrificed.
<b>M_WHICH_327_[2]</b>	first land sale took place, and which deprived us of some of that land upon which we had made improvements at so much expense to ourselves - some of it realizing at
<b>M_WHICH_330_[2]</b>	ed along the coast to Portland. We afterwards formed cattle stations at Mount Gambier, of which we were subsequently deprived by the chicanery of some unprincipled individuals in s
<b>M_WHICH_335_[2]</b>	. I have, on reaching the fortieth year of my age, to publish a work at which I have been plodding the past eighteen years. An ocean of

	grief would overwhelm me
<b>M_WHICH_336_[2]</b>	Bath Hotel at the time. - Proceeded to inspect the famous Golden Point (a sketch of which I had seen in London in the Illustrated News). The holes all around, three feet
<b>M_WHICH_349_[2]</b>	sh. Over the men, according to their importance, an oration is delivered, the purport of which is that they, his survivors, will avenge his death, and begging the defunct to lie
<b>M_WHICH_354_[2]</b>	battle and useful in the bush to knock down birds. (2.) Kurruk or throwing-stick, with which a reed spear is hurled out with great force. (3.) Worra Worra, a common club used
<b>M_WHICH_359_[2]</b>	floor of its entrance, and gazes at the high wall of rough deal boards, through which some eyes are glowering at him from a hole, and upon which light is thrown
<b>M_WHICH_360_[2]</b>	deal boards, through which some eyes are glowering at him from a hole, and upon which light is thrown from two or three flaring jets of gas. "Where do you want
<b>M_WHICH_361_[2]</b>	a rough-looking man at his elbow, and in a tone extremely like that with which he was once accosted on a dark night on the Richmond Road, when he was
<b>M_WHICH_362_[2]</b>	the board, and with the other to a kind of passage at the end of which is a light. So he pays "there", and goes along "there", and having got to
<b>M_WHICH_364_[2]</b>	al "tight"-habited individuals to hold coloured dusters after the manner of bridges, over which the "world-renowned" man jumps, to the frantic delight of the spectators. Encouraged
<b>M_WHICH_370_[2]</b>	a man who jumps through papered hoops, and lastly through a kind of drum, in which have been placed some flags; after which he dresses himself as a Red Indian, and
<b>M_WHICH_371_[2]</b>	, and lastly through a kind of drum, in which have been placed some flags; after which he dresses himself as a Red Indian, and whoops and screeches like fifty devils in
<b>M_WHICH_372_[2]</b>	very newest bonnet or cloak, as, to say nothing of the crushing and pushing to which she may be subjected, she will probably be undesirous of having those articles of ap
<b>M_WHICH_375_[2]</b>	I landed in Sydney, a hot wind lasted for four days, on the last of which no less than thirty persons dropped dead in the streets. I remember I had a
<b>M_WHICH_376_[2]</b>	a bunch of dry sticks, kept to the wall by the pieces of cloth with which they were fastened. But I have witnessed other phenomena in Australia as remarkable
<b>M_WHICH_377_[2]</b>	fork of lightning struck the brow of a colossal rock rising from the waters along which we journeyed. A boom of thunder - low, rumbling, and long-continued - just wrinkled
<b>M_WHICH_381_[2]</b>	dstone, fretted and excavated by the atmosphere, while below the road lies a vale through which a small stream flows, bearing its waters onwards to join the Grose River. The extrem
<b>M_WHICH_383_[2]</b>	our horses were secured while we proceeded to investigate the course of the stream by which we had ridden for the last mile, and another which joined it. Having been led

<b>M_WHICH_389_</b> [2]	beautiful - how grand."We stood on a rock looking down into the deep gorge, through which flowed a turbulent stream, yellow and froth-laden from recent inundations, while tri
<b>M_WHICH_392_</b> [2]	was originally cut by the former proprietor of Burrolow, and is the only means by which vehicles can gain access to the valley. The scene gains in interest as we proceed,
<b>M_WHICH_399_</b> [2]	road, and then had to secrete such of the loads as were scattered about, by which time night had closed in.
<b>M_WHICH_400_</b> [2]	Northern shore of what may not improperly be termed an inland sea, the entrance to which from Bass' Strait is formed by a narrow opening in the coast, forty miles from
<b>M_WHICH_401_</b> [2]	. Thus quiet men following an honest calling are frightened from a visit, the danger of which does not deter ruffians with evil designs. I made myself acquainted with the town an
<b>M_WHICH_406_</b> [2]	so inferior to those of its sisters. A meeting having been convened (the chair at which I declined to take), it was resolved nem con to draw up a petition setting
<b>M_WHICH_407_</b> [2]	The convict depot from which our little town derived its chief importance, was situated in the close vicinity of
<b>M_WHICH_408_</b> [2]	ouses. At irregular intervals throughout the colony depots of this kind are scattered, to which convicts are drafted after serving a portion of their sentence in the Fremantle gaol
<b>M_WHICH_409_</b> [2]	'probation prisoners', are distributed in gangs to work upon the roads of the district in which the depot is situated. Beside furnishing menders of the highway, the depots supply t
<b>M_WHICH_411_</b> [2]	dormitory. The warders' quarters were as miserably cramped as if the bit of desert on which they stood had been rated at a London ground-rent, and the discovery that a
<b>M_WHICH_413_</b> [2]	In the meantime I had learnt from the stockman at Wyuna, the station at which I had found my bullocks, which was also the outside station in that direction, that
<b>M_WHICH_417_</b> [2]	was also a small capitation tax payable yearly on the sheep. The extent of country which I applied for, when I got back to Wolfscrag, was fifty square miles, half of
<b>M_WHICH_419_</b> [2]	the gullies on some coarse grass, we entered the overseer's hut, the interior of which was scarcely an improvement on its outward appearance. It consisted of three rooms,
<b>M_WHICH_420_</b> [2]	as scarcely an improvement on its outward appearance. It consisted of three rooms, one of which was a store, in which were kept the flour, tea, sugar, meat-cask, &c., of
<b>M_WHICH_421_</b> [2]	its outward appearance. It consisted of three rooms, one of which was a store, in which were kept the flour, tea, sugar, meat-cask, &c., of the establishment; another was t
<b>M_WHICH_425_</b> [2]	cooked - to the no small increase of a heat already excessive. Against the walls, around which were hung a pair or two of horse-hobbles, a gun, stock-whip, some tin
<b>M_WHICH_426_</b> [2]	an aperture of about a foot square, cut through the slabs as a window, before which was drawn, on strings, a little curtain of white calico. The outer door, which alway

M_WHICH_431_[2]	end of a large iron skewer, amidst clouds of vapour, from the iron pot in which it was boiling, to the tin dish on the table, the overseer at this stage
M_WHICH_432_[2]	two shepherds. As a matter of course I had a bullock-dray with me, on which we carried, amongst other things, a cask of water for ourselves and the sheep dogs,
M_WHICH_433_[2]	other things, a cask of water for ourselves and the sheep dogs, in connection with which arose a dispute between the men which resulted in a serious loss to my father.
M_WHICH_444_[2]	embellished the walls, hung, in the place of honour, some shelves made of bark, on which were ranged our literary treasures. These volumes, our great resource for years ago
M_WHICH_445_[2]	Horse"; and a pile of old magazines, chiefly Blackwood's, and amongst them those in which the "Noctes Ambrosianae" had appeared. We had, besides, a few colonial works, such a
M_WHICH_446_[2]	er's office. Altogether our collection amounted to about a hundred and fifty volumes, of which those mentioned are fair samples. None of them, perhaps, were left entirely unread;
M_WHICH_450_[2]	for horses and hunting, many of my happiest hours were passed in the saddle, for which, in my youth, I had a perfect passion.
M_WHICH_451_[2]	ing was comparatively easy, where it is now impossible. Another out-of-door amusement to which I was much given was duck-shooting, especially in winter and spring, when trees and
M_WHICH_452_[2]	banks of lagoons are in their best attire. To me the stillness and freshness into which this sort of shooting led were always a great attraction. Another of our pastimes wa
M_WHICH_455_[2]	through. Once, for instance, it was my luck to pass three weeks at Tongala, during which I did not see a face, white or black. We were short-handed, so one
M_WHICH_456_[2]	, as the Bangerang called the little birds, had taken shelter in the trees, out of which occasionally one dropped dead. Days of this sort were, of course, very hard to get
M_WHICH_457_[2]	I found it difficult to settle down to in the absence of bodily labour, of which I got but little, as it was probable if I left my hut to hunt
M_WHICH_462_[2]	horse the squatter could not exist; that he wore habitually Hessian boots and spurs, of which it was uncertain whether he ever divested himself; that he was much given to emu
M_WHICH_469_[2]	of costume - there being also but little evidence, and that purely circumstantial, as to which of them had committed any particular outrage - eases of mistaken identity would, and
M_WHICH_472_[2]	, it was charming also to notice on short acquaintance, not only that the estimate in which this warrior (long since, poor fellow, a pilgrim to the happy hunting grounds) held
M_WHICH_473_[2]	of the community, whose raison d'tre might have been the erection of towns in which the military in times of peace might enjoy the usages of a
M_WHICH_474_[2]	tant in times of peace, a prominent feature; whilst, of cour

<b>M_WHICH_475_2]</b>	manners, would probably be found at the Moira, on the bank of the Murray, across which they would certainly swim on the first appearance of the police, it was agreed that
<b>M_WHICH_482_2]</b>	ing it to the authorities. That there were, however, some points concerning the matter in which we did not completely agree, truth requires me to confess, as he omitted some incide
<b>M_WHICH_486_2]</b>	recollect, the officer, who was leisurely scanning the opposite bank of the river, across which he had driven the enemy in such masterly style, received a slight wound in his
<b>M_WHICH_487_2]</b>	at last! his laughing exclamation as he handed me a white handkerchief the corner of which I had noticed peeping from the pocket of his shell-jacket, to bind up what
<b>M_WHICH_492_2]</b>	was found to be a goldfield, and got extensively worked. The garb of romance with which Sturt cloaked it, wore off. Hence, in connection with early misjudgement and despond
<b>M_WHICH_493_2]</b>	of the Melbourne auctioneer of 1882, by finding now and then that a tract of country which the explorer had passed over during a day or two's march, and described as
<b>M_WHICH_496_2]</b>	was not slow in profiting by what might be termed an invention, the importance of which could not possibly be over-rated. Boiling-down establishments, as they were called,
<b>M_WHICH_497_2]</b>	tap-room, on the canvassing tour, and in the ranting conventicle. The two cliques of which the Corporation was composed, were answerable in no small degree for such a deplorab
<b>M_WHICH_498_2]</b>	. It was done in this way. Each elector on presenting himself received a card on which the names of the several candidates were printed. He erased the names for which he
<b>M_WHICH_499_2]</b>	on which the names of the several candidates were printed. He erased the names for which he did not vote, and after signing returned the document to the Returning Officer, w
<b>M_WHICH_500_2]</b>	source of anything but amusement to the victim of them. Furthermore, the receptacles into which the cards were dropped, were repeatedly opened, the votes counted, and the state of
<b>M_WHICH_503_2]</b>	shall bring into sight the river-belt of the Murrumbidgee, on the other side of which is Hay.
<b>M_WHICH_505_2]</b>	", the first after leaving Deniliquin, there is a native pine-tree carefully fenced, from which The little inn takes its name. By night, of course, its beauties are not perceptible
<b>M_WHICH_507_2]</b>	Man Plain. It is well on in the small hours now, and the interest with which the passengers began their journey has given way to an overpowering desire for sleep
<b>M_WHICH_509_2]</b>	mile away, surrounded by the bare blocks and pegged-out streets of the surveyed town, which as yet but few people have settled upon. There are some two-storeyed buildings in
<b>M_WHICH_519_2]</b>	night was to draw water; and in doing so they found that the channel upon which they had camped was running strong. Then began the struggle. Some went for the horse
<b>M_WHICH_520_2]</b>	p fire, Ludwig Leichhardt strode into the flood, and passed away upon that exploration of which no traveller has reported.

<b>M_WHICH_524_2]</b>	-like in fire - scattering from his yielding limbs flakes and sparks on every side, from which fires spring hydra-like over the withered sword - to rise, to roar and rush on,
<b>M_WHICH_531_2]</b>	ns was exhibited at the last exhibition of the Agricultural Society, and the principle on which they are constructed has already been described in these columns. It will, therefore
<b>M_WHICH_533_2]</b>	two apartments are fitted up with the necessary beams, hooks, and other apparatuses upon which the meat is to be stowed, and each will hold, when closely packed, something like
<b>M_WHICH_537_2]</b>	heir palates dictate. Not the least surprising feature of this system is the economy with which it can be worked, for it is calculated that about one penny per pound will
<b>M_WHICH_538_2]</b>	me with an interview, a copy of a resolution passed at a recent meeting at which you presided of the Victorian Protection League, expressing the desire of the meetin
<b>M_WHICH_541_2]</b>	ed for promoting, by their joint endeavours, the national interest upon some principle in which they are all agreed." I am not acquainted with half a dozen politicians in this
<b>M_WHICH_545_2]</b>	most responsible post. In the meantime I decline to usurp a position of prominence, to which your invitation, gratifying and encouraging as it undoubtedly is, does not constitut
<b>M_WHICH_546_2]</b>	encouraging as it undoubtedly is, does not constitute a completely adequate call, and in which, under existing circumstances, I know. that my views, both of public policy and of t
<b>M_WHICH_547_2]</b>	t of the expedition is to obtain information concerning the immense tract of country from which flow the Murchison, Gascoigne, Ashburton, DeGrey, Fitzroy, and other rivers falling
<b>M_ZERO_3_1]</b>	who might have received the article I made prize of, in the same manner as Bromley did in the streets
<b>M_ZERO_7_1]</b>	, the company she had latterly mixed with,
<b>M_ZERO_8_1]</b>	to quit the hazardous course of life I had embarked in,
<b>M_ZERO_19_2]</b>	many difficulties they had to contend with.
<b>M_ZERO_22_2]</b>	as to the day I speak of
<b>M_ZERO_33_2]</b>	about the country we passed through
<b>M_ZERO_49_2]</b>	The persons I speak of,
<b>M_ZERO_52_2]</b>	by throwing dust in the air towards those they desire to strive with
<b>N_WHOM_1_1]</b>	n, and commerce must here thrive so well, because so many excellent people, for whom Old England was not good enough, have congregated, and because so many othe
<b>N_WHOM_2_1]</b>	be the portion of him who had found it, when he should know to whom it was to be restored, and therefore pursued my journey to the Macquarie Ho
<b>N_WHOM_6_1]</b>	ntertained me with some well told anecdotes, explanatory of the characters over whom he has to rule -exhibiting throughout an interview, which lasted upwards of

N_WHOM_7_[1]	, I must defer an account of my visit, and of the large party to whom I was then introduced, to another opportunity, remaining in the mean time t
N_WHOM_8_[1]	ed my way to the drawing-room. Already several Gentlemen were assembled, all of whom were strangers to me, and amongst them were some Military Officers. His Exc
N_WHOM_9_[1]	t chandeliers and magnificent mirrors, being absent.The young Gentleman, with whom I had become acquainted the preceding day, met me with much obliging frankn
N_WHOM_10_[1]	Gentlemen, about half-way down the right-hand side of the table, one of whom was an elderly person, habited in a straight cut single breasted coat, with
N_WHOM_15_[1]	of life he was filling was two-fold increased. Seeing that the Gentleman with whom I had been conversing was engaged, he said in a tone which would have
N_WHOM_18_[1]	liar to me. -Round the table, upon forms, were several other Gentlemen, amongst whom I recognized the tall snuff-taker, and the short curricule-driver, whom I ha
N_WHOM_20_[1]	again be elevated, and that his descendants might know him as the one to whom they were indebted for its rise. Delm?'s ambitious thoughts were created am
N_WHOM_21_[1]	priety, and a total absence of those arts which sometimes characterise those to whom the accident of birth has given importance. With unerring discrimination, s
N_WHOM_22_[1]	youth and hopes not crushed might make her. She was one of those of whom society might justly be proud. She obeyed its dictates without question, bu
N_WHOM_23_[1]	n the drawing room of Delm?. Clarendon Gage, a neighbouring land proprietor, to whom Emily had for a twelvemonth been betrothed, had the night previous returned
N_WHOM_24_[1]	a garrison flirt, containing locks of hair of at least five gentlemen, three of whom are officers in the army. Nor, lastly, was it of that genus which has
N_WHOM_25_[1]	ealthy uncle, the second partner in a celebrated banking house. His tutor, with whom he may be said to have lived from boyhood - for his uncle had little
N_WHOM_26_[1]	as it may, we are writing of a bird of a different tribe, with whom they can have little in common, except to hear his history.
N_WHOM_29_[1]	- mostly people from the country or residing at a distant part of London - to whom he would tender a queer piece; and if it were objected to, would immediatel
N_WHOM_31_[1]	rment at this very palpable proof of the presence of some dexterous thieves, of whom it was supposed a whole gang must have been employed to effect this atrocio
N_WHOM_33_[1]	beneath now asked, "Is Curtis in sights" as it seemed, while the person to whom it belonged was ascending.
N_WHOM_34_[1]	the revenue officers were at hand and coming to attack the smugglers, one of whom seemed to act as leader, and now directed that the loaded waggons and horse

N_WHOM_37_[1]	person of a female who had formerly been a servant to his employer, with whom he had had a liaison, which he now renewed. She at present lived in
N_WHOM_38_[1]	hem the labour performed was far greater than the truth. The only persons upon whom suspicion had as yet fallen were the workmen employed in repairing the sewer
N_WHOM_39_[1]	had as yet fallen were the workmen employed in repairing the sewer, all of whom had been directly taken into custody; but it seemed two of their number, wh
N_WHOM_40_[1]	r give nor take away. They had trials and disappointments, but they knew from whom they came; and Tom and Anne lived to see their children turn out well.
N_WHOM_2_[2]	think our invoice from Messrs. and Co, to whom we gave the order, was some little over 100\
N_WHOM_3_[2]	with M - , she told her that her husband, whom I had often heard of by the name
N_WHOM_5_[2]	feel some fond regard for the Mother from whom we are parted, and are naturally drawn toward
N_WHOM_6_[2]	in the ground. How many a one for whom Love across the sea has looked and longed
N_WHOM_8_[2]	with a painstaking precision, as of men to whom character is everything.
N_WHOM_9_[2]	to and a little beyond their strength - with whom swelled wrists and other protests of nature a
N_WHOM_10_[2]	, and whenever either of the two men, of whom you'll have charge, gets sick or runs
N_WHOM_12_[2]	cleft in the centre. A handsome man, upon whom it would be impossible for the stranger not
N_WHOM_13_[2]	to bestow several glances of interest, and of whom it might be safely surmised that he had
N_WHOM_14_[2]	navvies in blue shirts and felt caps, to whom the cry of 'the Railway' was the herald
N_WHOM_15_[2]	to attribute ultra-refinement to a woman by whom he is attracted.
N_WHOM_16_[2]	for me by comparatively insignificant artists, in whom I saw the germs of future eminence. If
N_WHOM_17_[2]	, talked on with the air of one to whom the subject was familiar, of the latest opera
N_WHOM_20_[2]	young Australian husband and his English wife, to whom he had been married about eighteen months. He
N_WHOM_21_[2]	with the intellectually benighted persons amongst whom she had come to dwell, her solitude was
N_WHOM_22_[2]	loyalty, and frequent reference to a lady of whom he habitually spoke as "My gracious sovereign
N_WHOM_26_[2]	an' fruit trees' when the Government surveyors - whom he'd forgotten all about - had a resurrection
N_WHOM_27_[2]	one understood her, not even the man to whom she gave the highest place in her small
N_WHOM_31_[2]	, and a stranger had come amongst them between whom and the



	woman they had known there was
N_WHOM_32_[2]	to interfere. There was one boy, indeed, in whom he might have confided - Dolf Belman, a young
N_WHOM_34_[2]	Bluey".Meg has the air of one to whom no surprising experience can now be a novelty
N_WHICH_5_[1]	scarcely escape calumny and detraction. Ah! thought I, as I witnessed scenes, to which I had long been unaccustomed, as I heard language, calculated to stir up a
N_WHICH_6_[1]	harf. What was my surprise, to observe the large handsome stone buildings, into which, porters were busily engaged rolling casks and other packages, and at seven
N_WHICH_9_[1]	and, adding, "Perhaps, Sir, you would like to walk into our Commercial Room, to which I can introduce you." I then accompanied my new acquaintance up a flight of
N_WHICH_10_[1]	up a flight of stone steps into a rather elegantly fitted-up room, in which were three or four plainly dressed Gentlemen reading Newspapers. One of them
N_WHICH_11_[1]	rather acquainting me, that the town maintained three such publications; one of which, said he, is so dull - and prosy, that nobody reads it, another has lately
N_WHICH_12_[1]	a magnificent straight line of street, extending apparently for more than a mile, by which my sight was greeted upon leaving the Quay. I could scarcely credit my senses
N_WHICH_14_[1]	was increased by seeing other fine streets, meeting at right angles, the one by which I was walking towards a handsome brick church, with a steeple like the external
N_WHICH_15_[1]	left being flanked by well laid out gardens and shrubberies, in the centre of which stood the Governor's residence; and every here and there, the right being
N_WHICH_18_[1]	that, whatever other doctrines he might preach, that of fasting was not one upon which he laid much stress, at least in its practice. He acquainted me, that indeed
N_WHICH_24_[1]	to my utter dismay I found that one of Hawley's best gold watches, with which I had provided myself previous to my departure from England, was missing.
N_WHICH_26_[1]	idea now pleased me. Accordingly, I followed my host into the opposite room, in which were the Landlady, whose appearance and manners were greatly in her favour
N_WHICH_27_[1]	my visit, as well there as at the Police-office, and the manner in which I spent the remainder of the day, may be communicated to my readers, when
N_WHICH_34_[1]	a side-made road, which leads from the main street, to the court or yard in which it is situated, a sort of half dragoon, that is, a man dressed in
N_WHICH_35_[1]	acting as Usher, by leading the way into a commodious well-furnished room, in which stood a table, covered with papers, neatly tied in bundles, and beyond it,
N_WHICH_36_[1]	in bundles, and beyond it, towards the fire-place, was a handsome

	escrutoire, at which had been sitting, till I entered, a Gentleman wearing an undress military
N_WHICH_39_[1]	, will prove a visionary idea at the best - there is only one way by which your object might by possibility be even hoped to be attained - and that i
N_WHICH_43_[1]	which lasted upwards of an hour, a shrewdness and clearness of intellect, with which I was much delighted. I could willingly have staid longer, but thought it
N_WHICH_45_[1]	-house, eh Sir?" "I have, Sir, and am much pleased with the manner in which His Excellency has received me." "Yes, Sir, yes, Sir, all very good to new
N_WHICH_48_[1]	ire. Upon entering the hall by the front door leading to the shrubbery, through which I had approached the house, a servant in a plain blue livery received me,
N_WHICH_50_[1]	so becoming to his shape and figure as the blue frock and trowsers in which I had before seen him. His reception of all his guests Was easy and
N_WHICH_51_[1]	Was easy and polite, and to myself he paid particular attention. The room in which we were assembled was well proportioned and neatly furnished. Nothing at a
N_WHICH_52_[1]	oned and neatly furnished. Nothing at all resembling the splendid drawing-rooms which are met with, even in private life, in England; the furniture being rather
N_WHICH_53_[1]	, to a sallow-complexioned Gentleman, of a very sad and woful countenance, upon which a smile seldom even for a moment banished a certain measured demure look,
N_WHICH_55_[1]	but little - indeed he seemed as if he had been transplanted into society to which he had formerly been unaccustomed - but I understood that he was much este
N_WHICH_56_[1]	ounced, and we proceeded to a large room, apparently of recent construction, in which was a well covered table laid for fourteen persons. It was my chance to
N_WHICH_58_[1]	and bushy; but it became him, and helped to set off tolerable features, into which, when he pleased, he knew how to impart much grace and sweetness, by a
N_WHICH_61_[1]	ou must come and see Bob at the cottage - yeoix, yeoix! tantivy, tantivy!" - to which friendly invitation I immediately assented. My spectacle companion now add
N_WHICH_62_[1]	my luck more than my merit, perhaps, that I hold an honorary degree, by which I am able to write A. B."
N_WHICH_65_[1]	here. I had been several times advised to claim the grant of land, to which my property would entitle me, and having no particular occupation one day
N_WHICH_70_[1]	, and I have prepared several plans to be submitted to Mr. Consumet, one of which particularly relates to a suppression of these German dollars, which are n
N_WHICH_72_[1]	ality. After a short space occupied in desultory conversation, in the course of which I gave him to understand that I should be obliged by his allowing me

N_WHICH_80_[1]	entrance of a tall stout person, who, judging by the easy familiar style in which he addressed the last speaker, I suppose is a Gentleman. He appeared to ha
N_WHICH_81_[1]	defect in his eye sight, much resembling in its appearance, an infirmity under which some of the Royal Dukes labour. His mien was stately and commanding, but i
N_WHICH_83_[1]	as to what was my best course to pursue towards obtaining the land to which my property entitled me, as I seemed in such good quarters for information
N_WHICH_85_[1]	that somebody, whose name I could not collect, was waiting to be admitted, upon which my companion quickly said, "Oh, he's the very man himself," and leaving th
N_WHICH_86_[1]	points were made known to me connected with the capabilities of this Island, of which I was before ignorant; these however, although they may open the door to f
N_WHICH_92_[1]	the room, about half way from the door, was a bar or railing, within which stood a large table, in size and arrangement not very convenient for the p
N_WHICH_93_[1]	immediately in front was an elevated scat across the room, in the centre of which was a sort of desk, as if intended for a Chairman or other person
N_WHICH_94_[1]	, as if intended for a Chairman or other person holding pre-eminence, and over which was an unsightly sounding-board, so unsoundly fixed as to threaten a sudde
N_WHICH_97_[1]	as now thou art, Nor unbeseem the promise of thy spring."The mansion in which dwelt the Delm?s was one of wide and extensive range. Its centre slightly
N_WHICH_107_[1]	se to his determination. It overstepped its object. The train of thought, to which necessity gave birth, continued to pervade when that necessity no longer e
N_WHICH_119_[1]	! Again we ask, is not dinner the very aliment of friendship? the hinge on which it turns? Does a man's heart expand to you ere you have returned
N_WHICH_120_[1]	party from Delm? were ushered into a large drawing-room, the sole light of which was from an immense bow window, looking out on the extensive lawn. The pan
N_WHICH_122_[1]	endid paintings; and one table of the Florentine manufacture of pietra dura, on which stood a carved bijou of Benvenuto Cellini's. Our party were early. They we
N_WHICH_123_[1]	nt dimensions! The light chains hanging from the frescoed ceiling, the links of which were hardly preceptible, were of silver, manufactured in Venice; the lower
N_WHICH_124_[1]	wer part was of opal-tinted glass, exactly portraying some voluptuous couch, on which the beautiful Amphitrite might have reclined, as she hastened through beds
N_WHICH_135_[1]	of the literati; and anticipated a perpetual feast of soul, from a banquet to which one of the most distinguished members of a learned body had invited him. H
N_WHICH_147_[1]	have observed in the world too great an anxiety to ape the misanthropy in which the Byron school of poets have so completely

	enveloped their heroes.
N_WHICH_151_[1]	upon his heart. His mind gave way, and reeled under the wild fancies of which it had become the arena. The most horrible ideas would at times suggest th
N_WHICH_157_[1]	their style of living, and instead of spending their salaries in the scene from which they have been wrung, they speculate and save every farthing: indeed, I co
N_WHICH_177_[1]	the view towards the north is bounded by Mount M---, the towering summit of which stands in solitary magnificence, as a bold relief to the monotonous plains
N_WHICH_182_[1]	eir son the advantage of a good plain English education, upon the completion of which he was articed to a conveyancer in extensive practice, who resided near C
N_WHICH_183_[1]	extensive practice, who resided near Chancery Lane, a romantic neighbourhood to which Ralph was compelled to restrict his rambles for the first two years of his
N_WHICH_184_[1]	fice hours were sufficiently long, yet abundance of time still remained, during which Rashleigh was completely his own master; and amid the varied amusements of
N_WHICH_185_[1]	dern Babylon, he soon found nothing deficient for enjoyment, except money, with which he was but sparingly supplied. This hiatus, of course, giving him much pai
N_WHICH_186_[1]	evening when both were tolerably warm from the effect of numerous potations in which they had indulged, begged his friend to explain how he managed so well wit
N_WHICH_188_[1]	, and for a long period escaped with impunity, owing to the able manner in which he adopted and followed the cautious counsels of his sage tutor. At length
N_WHICH_191_[1]	s exploits, cunning schemes, hair-breadth scapes, and successful stratagems for which the lives of each had been remarkable.
N_WHICH_192_[1]	now emerged from his confinement a most finished adept in all those arts by which the unprincipled portion of mankind contrived, five and twenty years ago,
N_WHICH_193_[1]	acquired to practical purposes, Rashleigh returned from the gaol to London, in which he still possessed some good clothing and a few trinkets. The latter he no
N_WHICH_194_[1]	he had left in durance at Maidstone - there was a jeweller's shop from which a large booty might easily be acquired. In fact, before he was released, R
N_WHICH_195_[1]	uffer much by participation with another. Therefore, the very day after that on which he had returned to the metropolis, beset off for Winchester per coach, pro
N_WHICH_197_[1]	e outskirts of Winchester, where he had during the afternoon noticed a wood, in which he now carefully concealed all his ill-gotten booty, near the foot of an
N_WHICH_200_[1]	the large room, which served the inn "for parlour, for kitchen and hall", in which he found the assembled rustics gaping around a man who had just arrived fr
N_WHICH_202_[1]	a visit to some relatives he possessed at Southampton for a few

	days, after which he proposed to return for his spoil, to the place of its concealment.
N_WHICH_203_[1]	rather, no doubt, that they had not the slightest idea of the manner in which he had lately spent his time, but believed him to be still employed as
N_WHICH_208_[1]	of this famed harbour, when at a short distance he saw a light, towards which, of course, he quickly bent his steps. He had scarcely set out when he
N_WHICH_209_[1]	Cowes, purposely that it might fall into the hands of the preventive men, in which he stated that he should try it on that night at Blackgang or the
N_WHICH_211_[1]	a projecting point, many of them bearing links (or torches) by the light of which the whole bay was partially illuminated, and the logger might be seen crow
N_WHICH_214_[1]	d hawks !" indicated that more help had arrived to the party of smugglers, upon which some of the King's men forcibly carried their officer away from the scene
N_WHICH_215_[1]	whistle from the front, they reached an open forest glade, in the centre of which was an enormous and aged oak. At the foot of this tree stood three
N_WHICH_216_[1]	of that night's conflict. He now asked the prisoner who he was, to which Rashleigh could only reply, while his teeth tattered with terror, that he
N_WHICH_217_[1]	if he were a spy, or if he had not spoken the truth; to which the only reply vouchsafed was that he might as well spare the little breast
N_WHICH_223_[1]	reached a small ale-house in the purlieu of the forest, the inmates of which being with some difficulty aroused, the whole party went in at the invitat
N_WHICH_225_[1]	clothes in a thicket, mentioning a different part of the forest to that in which he had actually been, so as to evade any apparent knowledge of the past
N_WHICH_229_[1]	660, which was forthwith paid down by the buyer in Bank of England notes, after which he departed with the portmanteau and jewellery.
N_WHICH_232_[1]	hour with the coach; but more than two hours elapsed before they came, during which our adventurer was a prey to the fiercest pangs of uncertainty and apprehe
N_WHICH_235_[1]	and Bank of England notes were deposited, and he thought of a plan by which he might perchance break into one of the vaults. To gain as much informati
N_WHICH_236_[1]	Thursday, and by Saturday night he had fixed on his plan, in pursuance of which he told the people of the house where he lodged that he was going
N_WHICH_239_[1]	, groping his way and taking note, as he went, of the branch drains, by which he relied on finding the house besought, as there was usually one of these
N_WHICH_241_[1]	having first procured a light by means of phosphorus and a wax taper - of which he had brought an ample supply - he crept along the branch drain, sounding

N_WHICH_242_[1]	he felt almost cramped to death by the confined spot and constrained posture in which he was working. Thus he had wrought for a long period, while all around
N_WHICH_244_[1]	away a large piece of the drain in its fall, some flying fragment of which struck our adventurer on the head and stretched him senseless in the botto
N_WHICH_248_[1]	that a considerable breach had been formed in the wall of the house, through which he could discern an apartment or cellar of some sort. He speedily enlarge
N_WHICH_249_[1]	the brickwork, when he found that the opening led into a dark passage, in which were three other doors, either open or having keys left in them; but nothi
N_WHICH_250_[1]	the drain, having in fact broken into the house above the bank, next to which he now recollected there was a wholesale druggist's warehouse; and it was
N_WHICH_253_[1]	dislodge a plank, no resource remained but the centre-bit and keyhole saw, with which, after about an hour more of arduous toil, Ralph succeeded in making a squ
N_WHICH_254_[1]	to find that he was at length in the wished-for treasure cell, of which he had no doubt at the first glance. There were several eases of copper
N_WHICH_258_[1]	to be drawn under an article of this kind, which causes the wood with which it comes into contact to decay much sooner than any other part.
N_WHICH_259_[1]	was in fact quite rotten and presented no serious obstacle to the tools, with which he effected his purpose. He then saw that the chest in question contained
N_WHICH_261_[1]	joy were full of coined gold. There was also a small open case, in which were many Bank of England notes. Here then at last was the fruit of
N_WHICH_268_[1]	all night for the accommodation of persons arriving by late packet boats, into which he gained admittance. Not being much inclined to sleep, he spent the remai
N_WHICH_269_[1]	for Lambeth. Here he breakfasted, and took a hackney coach for his lodgings, at which it was his first care to hide every portion of his spoil in various
N_WHICH_274_[1]	. It also appeared that the civic police were quite at fault; the means by which the house had been robbed by being broken into were plain enough, for the
N_WHICH_276_[1]	any reason against it. She laid down her spectacles on the old Bible from which she had been reading, and, wiping away the tear from her eye with the
N_WHICH_290_[1]	comparing notes, Anne found that her mother had died on the very day on which Mr. Martin called, and spoke to her about shutting up the shop on a
N_WHICH_302_[1]	is wrong; that when the great festival of Easter draws nigh, - that day on which Our Saviour rose from the dead, and ascended into heaven - we may be able

N_WHICH_2_[2]	could do. The river, on the banks of which we now were, rises and for a long
N_WHICH_4_[2]	he had plenty of money, with part of which he had bought a herd of cattle. Wherever
N_WHICH_8_[2]	across to the pit, and drawing the saw, which the torrent was already sweeping against and
N_WHICH_11_[2]	; but so tired of the uneasy saddle on which we had now been for many hours, and
N_WHICH_16_[2]	, at least in the rank of life in which we were, such a change in a friend'
N_WHICH_18_[2]	book was about, but to know that about which the book treated. A gentleman settler near h
N_WHICH_22_[2]	his pitman and gave him a blow from which he never recovered. The poor fellow had fir
N_WHICH_23_[2]	had done so while in a state in which I would never have furnished them with it
N_WHICH_25_[2]	at the brush; and Watts's Logic, of which a few leaves only had come into my
N_WHICH_39_[2]	offered me four capital brood mares, two of which had foals at their sides, for 100\xE5\xA3
N_WHICH_40_[2]	of the ground, down the precipitous declivity of which our descent was effected with great caution
N_WHICH_41_[2]	mencement of a long thicket of brushwood, through which the track was in some places so intricate
N_WHICH_43_[2]	and wild. We came into the creek on which D-'s hut was situated several miles below
N_WHICH_44_[2]	about half a mile, at the end of which was the hut and stockyard. These were built
N_WHICH_48_[2]	ements ineffectual, it was the complete gale into which the wind blew itself by about eleven o'
N_WHICH_50_[2]	side of the great slope of country down which the creek coursed.
N_WHICH_53_[2]	of New South Wales is, the freedom with which the police and military walk into one's
N_WHICH_54_[2]	chief constable, he pointed to the yard, into which about a dozen head had been driven that
N_WHICH_56_[2]	, for among the least of the threats with which my baffled new acquaintance assailed me, was
N_WHICH_57_[2]	, it struck me that the best form in which to cast it would be that of a
N_WHICH_58_[2]	to the particular day of our journey on which it occurred. By laying before the reader the
N_WHICH_60_[2]	it was to find a good run to which we could send the whole of our cattle,
N_WHICH_64_[2]	as if by a knife. The dexterity with which some of these men use the whip is
N_WHICH_65_[2]	mountain on the distant horizon, by riding over which at the easiest acclivity we could find, a
N_WHICH_66_[2]	right instinctively. The infallible accuracy with which some men will hit a point several miles

N_WHICH_67_[2]	square, with a roof of the same, through which the stars shone down upon us as we
N_WHICH_68_[2]	venture to sleep, depending on their dogs, of which there are generally half a dozen of one
N_WHICH_70_[2]	he ground it at the steel handmill with which most of these huts are supplied, and it
N_WHICH_71_[2]	bay about seven miles distant, one side of which, covered with lofty trees, runs far into the
N_WHICH_72_[2]	ing the opposite shore, the southern extremity of which seems almost to join Cape Perron, and thus
N_WHICH_75_[2]	apart and solitary, untouched even by weeds, of which there were only few in that sandy soil,
N_WHICH_78_[2]	, can have no idea of the feelings with which a lonely colonist, long separated from all t
N_WHICH_80_[2]	read these lines in Old England - that land which we must ever think of with pardonable emotio
N_WHICH_81_[2]	e naturally drawn towards the inanimate things by which we are reminded of her. There is in
N_WHICH_85_[2]	his crops of vegetables and the flowers in which he delighted.
N_WHICH_86_[2]	never revealed. There was only one point on which he betrayed any feeling of pride - and that
N_WHICH_95_[2]	, as it were, in the unwonted blaze to which they are exposed - reminiscences of press an
N_WHICH_96_[2]	the gas-lit rails seem glowing ploughshares on which, in horrible ordeal, the locomotives, with g
N_WHICH_98_[2]	he tennanted gibbet upon a "barren moor", beneath which a benighted wayfarer suddenly finds himself
N_WHICH_100_[2]	cigar of the civil black sub-steward, for which, in his perturbation of spirit, grim officia
N_WHICH_101_[2]	makes a precipitate retreat to his berth, beside which the black sub-steward (whom he has been
N_WHICH_102_[2]	-the-bye, is not this the way in which most of us treat a certain moral infirmity,
N_WHICH_103_[2]	the mail to Singleton. At the inn from which the machine starts, I fall in with a
N_WHICH_104_[2]	meminisse juvabit. To slope from the inn in which you have very unceremoniously taken your eas
N_WHICH_105_[2]	for the constructors of the accursed tracks on which the stay-at-home writers of Australian Guide
N_WHICH_106_[2]	-yokes on their shoulders, from the ends of which depend their blanket-bundles and umbrellas -
N_WHICH_107_[2]	appreciation, a derivation of the word Spes on which I stumbled once upon a time, whilst turning
N_WHICH_109_[2]	and long." The light in the distance for which I look and long, is a public-house
N_WHICH_110_[2]	his little feet with all the ponderosity of which they are capable (and that isn't much -
N_WHICH_112_[2]	dig came from a departed snip. This under which I at present wince, is the spiteful bite



N_WHICH_123_[2]	hundred acres, which was very productive, and on which he lived. Smith also was in good circumstanc
N_WHICH_124_[2]	he had received a letter from Fisher, in which he stated that it was not his intention
N_WHICH_126_[2]	clasp-knife and notched the very part on which the right hand of the spectre rested.
N_WHICH_127_[2]	pond, or water-hole, upon the surface of which was a bluish scum. This scum the blacks,
N_WHICH_134_[2]	, Mr. Cox rode to Fisher's house, in which Mr. Smith was living. Mr. Smith, on being
N_WHICH_136_[2]	worth. There were also some Dutch paintings, of which neither Mr. Fisher nor those who had not
N_WHICH_137_[2]	, but these are Mr. Fisher's instructions, by which I must be guided."
N_WHICH_145_[2]	5xA330 to \xE5xA340 per week. All of which disbursements take place within from eight t
N_WHICH_147_[2]	This enclosure is subdivided into minor pens, of which each fronts the place of two shearers, who
N_WHICH_149_[2]	from Cumberland;- a business, I may remark, at which many of them would have distinguished themse
N_WHICH_150_[2]	open door of the pen in front of which he stands. The bell sounds! With the first
N_WHICH_156_[2]	rehearsal of a tragedy and a farce, with which they intend, the very next rainy day, to
N_WHICH_158_[2]	, you know, de Vere, my boy - apropos of which moral sentiment, I'll come and help you
N_WHICH_165_[2]	d carouse at the nearest township, however; after which he will tell a plausible story of his
N_WHICH_166_[2]	get the trifle of money coming to him, which I've worked 'ard for."
N_WHICH_168_[2]	lation are provided. The unrelaxing energy with which the work was pushed at this stage was
N_WHICH_171_[2]	the shearers, the extract being the amount for which each man is liable. This sum varies in
N_WHICH_176_[2]	possible that the Osprey might be recaptured, in which case five useless murders would have been co
N_WHICH_187_[2]	search should be made for some place from which to cast the fishing line, and that one
N_WHICH_188_[2]	to lay hold upon the jack-knife of which we have before spoken. Frere, starting to hi
N_WHICH_189_[2]	from him, rushed away towards the sea, into which he plunged headlong.
N_WHICH_190_[2]	, and close to it was a clout, with which the head of the wounded man had been
N_WHICH_191_[2]	could obtain from it a little spirit with which to moisten the lips of the dying man,
N_WHICH_192_[2]	in scooping a grave in the sand, in which to inter poor Bates. Practically awake to hi
N_WHICH_193_[2]	the two were alone by the fire, near which stood the kettle and the newly-made damper.

N_WHICH_195_[2]	- made him feel for the jack-knife with which one murder had already been committed. Their
N_WHICH_196_[2]	f; and pausing at the brushwood barricade, behind which the mother and daughter were clinging to eac
N_WHICH_197_[2]	in almost the same position as that in which he had left him, and his eyes were
N_WHICH_200_[2]	circle. Within a week from the night on which he had seen the smoke of Frere's
N_WHICH_201_[2]	become an important personage. The distrust with which he had been at first viewed had worn
N_WHICH_202_[2]	, he had been brought into a position in which his convict experiences gave him authority.
N_WHICH_203_[2]	, the commander. In the semi-savage state to which these four human beings had been brought, he
N_WHICH_212_[2]	were eight points - four on each side - into which small willow rods were driven. He then awoke
N_WHICH_214_[2]	wes?" Frere was displeased at the interest with which she asked the question.
N_WHICH_215_[2]	the first she had felt the privation to which she was subjected most keenly, and the menta
N_WHICH_216_[2]	ubjected most keenly, and the mental anxiety from which she suffered increased her physical debility
N_WHICH_217_[2]	hysical debility. The exhaustion and lassitude to which she had partially succumbed soon after Dawes
N_WHICH_218_[2]	's directions, he meditated a thousand plans by which he could turn the tables. He would accuse
N_WHICH_220_[2]	, waited for some method to suggest itself, by which he might claim the credit of the escape,
N_WHICH_227_[2]	in forming a sort of rude canoe, upon which the carcasses floated securely.
N_WHICH_229_[2]	a violet haze, which veiled the inlet from which he had started in the morning. The fire
N_WHICH_233_[2]	their route to look at its waters, of which they had memories and stories, and mysteriou
N_WHICH_244_[2]	speedily became apparent in the delicate way in which he set about suborning the parent by the
N_WHICH_245_[2]	half-a-dozen if you wanted them."To which the host made reply, not allured from his
N_WHICH_249_[2]	now about an hour to the time at which the coach usually started, and the vehicle,
N_WHICH_250_[2]	ellow. A wooden framework supported an awning, of which the leather curtains might be pulled up or
N_WHICH_251_[2]	, and lost itself in the dull herbage with which the country was overgrown; the other seemed
N_WHICH_253_[2]	arities of wares; and gaudy public-houses, round which clustered brawny, sunburnt navvies, lined, b
N_WHICH_259_[2]	horses which he had been driving, one of which bore a pair of empty saddle-bags, were
N_WHICH_263_[2]	in him the representative of an order for which he had no liking.

N_WHICH_265_[2]	the populated south a means of locomotion of which there ain't enough of squatters, let alone
N_WHICH_268_[2]	d of a wonderful operation called transfusion, by which fresh vitalising blood is sent coursing thro
N_WHICH_271_[2]	woman's cry arrested any further words with which Mr. Longleat might have intended to occupy t
N_WHICH_277_[2]	the landscape because it is unlike those with which one is familiar,' replied Barrington.
N_WHICH_285_[2]	instruments, sounded through the murky night, of which the darkness was at regular intervals illumi
N_WHICH_290_[2]	the driver paused before a bush inn, of which, at long distances apart, there were several
N_WHICH_291_[2]	, alluding to one of his public speeches in which he had advocated female labour in certain Go
N_WHICH_293_[2]	. Longleat with a frank, confiding expression of which she was mistress. He was regarding her fixe
N_WHICH_296_[2]	no notice of several discursive observations with which she sought to relieve his embarrassment. He
N_WHICH_298_[2]	meant the crowning act of his career, upon which rested the balance of victory or defeat. It
N_WHICH_299_[2]	through an enchanted forest to a destination of which he was ignorant. At last, ashamed and annoye
N_WHICH_302_[2]	up to the light of the lamp under which both were standing, and the other seemed to
N_WHICH_304_[2]	hesitation in stating that from the way in which the handkerchief was placed, and the presenc
N_WHICH_307_[2]	papers or cards found on the deceased from which his name could be discovered, and the clothi
N_WHICH_311_[2]	the mysterious murder in a hansom cab of which we gave a full description in Saturday's
N_WHICH_313_[2]	of the utmost importance that the mystery in which the crime is shrouded should be cleared up,
N_WHICH_316_[2]	At the conclusion of Royston's evidence, during which Gorby had been continually taking notes, Rob
N_WHICH_320_[2]	what he wants. The dead man resists, upon which the other kills him by means of the
N_WHICH_324_[2]	valuable paper which the assassin wanted, and for which he killed the other. "This is all very
N_WHICH_326_[2]	the top shelf dainty bric-a-brac, of which every piece has been selected on its own
N_WHICH_327_[2]	fond of drawing and fond of pictures - of which, naturally, he considered himself a connoiss
N_WHICH_328_[2]	living laborious days, enjoying the very life for which, if she had not had it, she would
N_WHICH_330_[2]	his family; and, between the little dozes into which he lapsed at intervals, he gazed at his
N_WHICH_332_[2]	Brown, and scoffed at her eccentric garments, of which they caught a glimpse occasionally; but, all
N_WHICH_333_[2]	he jumped up from the flag box on which he had been sitting. He

	was proud of
N_WHICH_338_[2]	from the floggee a "Thank you, sir!" To which the good old man would respond, "You're
N_WHICH_340_[2]	mark was supposed to be the sign by which Josephs, proud, like all good workmen, of hi
N_WHICH_342_[2]	ies, was profoundly suggestive of the wisdom with which Britain has governed her dependencies. Gover
N_WHICH_349_[2]	\xE5xA322 10s. for a similar document in which there was some defect. The average transpor
N_WHICH_353_[2]	of erasure! - bore a tiny silver tablet, on which his name was inscribed. And, stepping into D
N_WHICH_360_[2]	forest and ranges coeval with an age in which European scientists have cradled his own rac
N_WHICH_371_[2]	got her to point out the drive from which the gold came that her ring was made
N_WHICH_375_[2]	'ploorer.' Again Tom sought advice, acting upon which he slit the cows' ears, cut their tails
N_WHICH_376_[2]	tealing, and sentenced to two years' hard; during which time the selector himself got six months for
N_WHICH_378_[2]	money, and no work to do - misfortunes for which the fair-minded reader will make a large
N_WHICH_380_[2]	hour. What an Arcadian world was this, in which he felt like a man new born! Air
N_WHICH_382_[2]	door in it - doubtless the honey-house, in which some one was early at work. As he
N_WHICH_390_[2]	exercised upon her that art of pleasing, of which he was a master, and she was so
N_WHICH_392_[2]	down to the juicy slice of mutton for which he had earned so keen an appetite. And
N_WHICH_394_[2]	book and, rising leisurely from the log on which she had been seated, crossed the orchard and
N_WHICH_397_[2]	she had but that place in the world which she was always longing for, there would have
N_WHICH_399_[2]	to her sister on the rare occasions on which they met. "She'll never marry. I don'
N_WHICH_401_[2]	along and marry her, but Phoebe - All of which had filtered through not only to the girls
N_WHICH_407_[2]	at all or grumbled at the way in which she arranged the books, and then her struggl
N_WHICH_410_[2]	. She ran swiftly down to the plain on which she had left Goomblegubbon, and, finding her
N_WHICH_422_[2]	with empty comebees, and armed with combos, with which to chop out the bees' nests and opossums,
N_WHICH_432_[2]	if we could make fire for ourselves with which to cook our food, so as not to
N_WHICH_440_[2]	-white hair and a pale young face in which her dark eyes shone with lustre that lived
N_WHICH_442_[2]	After school, on the day on which Dick determined upon taking action, he saunt

N_WHICH_443_[2]	leader in any matter of common interest in which he chose to interfere.
N_WHICH_445_[2]	mixture of sand and fresh cow-dung with which he used to keep it level. About once
N_WHICH_450_[2]	, heaving and growling after a great storm, in which a little brig - she was called 'The Briton'
N_WHICH_459_[2]	fern tongues drop wetness. The grey stumps in which a little while ago colcas and calladium plan
N_WHICH_465_[2]	two great cedars on the Mulgam flat under which we used to boil our afternoon tea, one
N_WHICH_470_[2]	of rock overhang it, making jagged ledges, from which drop ferns and rock lilies - I remember the
N_WHICH_471_[2]	and red berries off those same plants from which we elder ones used to gather them long
N_WHICH_472_[2]	him like what he called "funny business", under which heading he catalogued tyranny, treachery, in
N_WHICH_473_[2]	, near the township corner of the run on which Andy was a general "hand". He had been
N_ZERO_10_[1]	once of whatever credentials I was to be furnished with
N_ZERO_14_[1]	At the period we speak of,
N_ZERO_26_[1]	the imitations he made use of,
N_ZERO_47_[1]	any good and glorious thing she had ever heard of;
N_ZERO_5_[2]	imminent danger he was in
N_ZERO_18_[2]	The profit on the goods we disposed of
N_ZERO_20_[2]	men at the time I speak of
N_ZERO_22_[2]	system of exchange I have referred to
N_ZERO_23_[2]	and telling the man I was working with
N_ZERO_30_[2]	The land he had no further claim to, having merely occupied it temporarily.
N_ZERO_32_[2]	Those cattle belong to the man I've got a warrant for
N_ZERO_38_[2]	into the one he was yoked to
N_ZERO_41_[2]	The country we passed through
N_ZERO_60_[2]	This was in truth all he could hope for
N_ZERO_81_[2]	This was the ship she decided to go by
N_ZERO_85_[2]	they would talk of some old lead they had worked on
N_ZERO_90_[2]	they were thick in the grass he stood on
N_ZERO_107_[2]	a big hole they knew of,
N_ZERO_110_[2]	that lived in no other eyes the boy had ever seen or dreamed of.
N_ZERO_111_[2]	He would do the thing he had thought upon
N_ZERO_116_[2]	Then Dad went on to speak of places he knew of where they preferred hoes to a plough
N_ZERO_127_[2]	that was all I prayed for in this world.
N_ZERO_130_[2]	it might have gone round a post he happened to be leaning against.

R_WHOM_2_[1]	orders of a Captain of the day, to whom all reports were made, daily mounted for the
R_WHOM_3_[1]	jurymen in England to each member; one of whom afterwards swears him in a like manner. This
R_WHOM_4_[1]	to the trial of three convicts, one of whom was convicted of having struck a marine with
R_WHOM_5_[1]	the Sirius, on the same terms, and to whom equal encouragement has been granted.
R_WHOM_6_[1]	never before seen this elegant timid female, of whom I had often heard; but the interest I
R_WHOM_9_[1]	.To conclude the history of a people for whom I cannot but feel some share of affection:
R_WHOM_10_[1]	terms of transportation had expired, and against whom no legal impediment existed to prevent their
R_WHOM_11_[1]	, for a gang of coiners, every man of whom was hanged.
R_WHOM_12_[1]	y was not previously conquered.Those persons to whom the inspection and management of our numerous
R_WHOM_13_[1]	acceptably received in this form, by those to whom it is addressed, than if mingled with other
R_WHOM_14_[1]	was carrying out to him. The natives with whom we had intercourse said, that this murder was
R_WHOM_15_[1]	the members of the council at Calcutta, to whom Lieutenant Bowen delivered his letters and in
R_WHOM_16_[1]	of Christian and his piratical crew, fourteen of whom he had secured, and was returning with the
R_WHOM_17_[1]	h unconditional freedom by the governor,) each of whom had been put in possession, the former of
R_WHOM_18_[1]	came sixty-two persons from Norfolk Island, among whom were several whose terms of transportation ha
R_WHOM_19_[1]	the hospital at False Bay; in return for whom, however, Captain Bond brought on with him Th
R_WHOM_20_[1]	the provision-store, replaced them by others, to whom he promised absolute emancipation at the end
R_WHOM_21_[1]	stores, Samuel Burt and William Sutton, both of whom had conducted themselves with the greatest pr
R_WHOM_22_[1]	. As a store-keeper was a person on whom much dependence must necessarily be placed, (
R_WHOM_23_[1]	t the strong recommendation of the officers under whom he had Served, Serjeant Thomas Smyth was disc
R_WHOM_25_[1]	; and his excellency hoped that the people among whom he left it would see the advantage it
R_WHOM_27_[1]	nfinied within its walls twenty prisoners, most of whom were loaded with irons, and who with difficul
R_WHOM_29_[1]	; Sending in her Henry Hacking, a person on whom he could depend.
R_WHOM_30_[1]	inciples and feelings of their species - on those whom a course of depravity had rendered obnoxious
R_WHOM_31_[1]	composed the colony, there must be numbers to whom these

	sentiments of insubordination must be c
R_WHOM_32_[1]	ecution, and rode immediately to the governor, to whom he feelingly represented these extraordinary
R_WHOM_33_[1]	h occasioned considerable alarm to the colony, to whom such a circumstance was entirely novel: it ro
R_WHOM_34_[1]	made to the serjeant of the guard, from whom he is to receive instructions, otherwise the
R_WHOM_35_[1]	Benefit of Settlers in that District. - Those for whom the benefit is designed, invited to become su
R_WHOM_36_[1]	by six subscribers, and two magistrates, one of whom to be the principal chaplain.
R_WHOM_37_[1]	seized and carried away by the convicts, amongst whom there must ever be numbers who will eagerly
R_WHOM_38_[1]	originators, as well as on the people amongst whom they flourish, and afford a powerful argument
R_WHOM_39_[1]	men named Brown and Kenny; the former of whom had killed several men at the southward, and
R_WHOM_40_[1]	the minds of those of the colony with whom he associated; but, notwithstanding so much p
R_WHOM_41_[1]	. Amongst these there are five in particular, to whom our countrymen have given the names of Bull
R_WHOM_42_[1]	, to make themselves appear like the sailors with whom they associate, by copying their customs, and
R_WHOM_43_[1]	ber of gentlemen of the best information, amongst whom were the Marquis de Pomball and the Judge
R_WHOM_45_[1]	allowed to go out from England, many of whom have only been a great expense to government,
R_WHOM_46_[1]	which had thus decided, that the person against whom their warrant was directed, was at the time
R_WHOM_48_[1]	age, and a grateful remembrance of those from whom their happiness has sprung.
R_WHOM_49_[1]	pass through so many hands, each individual of whom must place upon it a profit which he
R_WHOM_51_[1]	sending to the friends of the person for whom they were intended, with a view to obtain
R_WHOM_52_[1]	some of their connexions to personate, those to whom the packages are addressed, on which they obt
R_WHOM_54_[1]	ave been destroyed by that same magistrate before whom the depositions were taken. These and numerou
R_WHOM_55_[1]	to act in the capacity of council, to whom the governor could resort, in all periods of
R_WHOM_56_[1]	the officers of the navy and army, from whom the governors of the colony have hitherto bee
R_WHOM_57_[1]	i, now consisting of twenty-nine persons, amongst whom were Michael Howe and John Whitehead, an equa
R_WHOM_58_[1]	by a black native girl named Mary, with whom Howe cohabited, again appeared at New Norfolk
R_WHOM_60_[1]	being in fact considered a pardoned offender, to whom was afforded a last chance of atoning in

R_WHOM_62_[1]	all of whom were known to have no connection or communica
R_WHOM_64_[1]	suffered to be seen by the people, to whom the end of this monster afforded an inconceiv
R_WHOM_67_[1]	ship, and was considered by the magistrates, to whom the complaint of the convicts was referred, a
R_WHOM_68_[1]	ingly happens, that those surgeons and masters to whom this particular service is new, will not allo
R_WHOM_69_[1]	him or his agent as the persons in whom the chief control over them was to be
R_WHOM_70_[1]	the characters of the surgeons and masters to whom this difficult task is assigned.
R_WHOM_71_[1]	with their arrival, or in soliciting those to whom they may be recommended, or those whom they
R_WHOM_73_[1]	plied that vocation on the Thames, and among whom were a few years back numbered that famous
R_WHOM_75_[1]	under the orders of the head magistrate, by whom (with the assistance of two ordinary magistra
R_WHOM_76_[1]	banished often for the deepest crimes, and with whom, in England, you would shudder to come in
R_WHOM_77_[1]	it must be evident that the persons by whom the selection is made, must be acting with
R_WHOM_78_[1]	ember, 1839, there were embarked 3,001 Adults, of whom 36 died, or 1 in 83 - Children embarked were
R_WHOM_79_[1]	or 1 in 83 - Children embarked were 1,449, among whom occurred 148 Deaths, or one in 9.
R_WHOM_5_[2]	wrong to bring into the world children to whom they cannot do justice, and who think it
R_WHOM_7_[2]	him do, in like manner would these with whom he dwelt do unto us, if we did
R_WHOM_8_[2]	malefactors of all shades, in the midst of whom, I hope, he was the youngest, having reached
R_WHOM_9_[2]	, it is almost impossible to find men in whom each side can repose absolute confidence. No
R_WHOM_11_[2]	speak out. Their office bearers, the men upon whom they chiefly rely for pecuniary support, the
R_WHOM_12_[2]	llows: - The present population numbers 4,000, of whom nearly one-half are actually engaged in the
R_WHOM_13_[2]	rnment, and perhaps more especially of myself, to whom rightly or wrongly much of the blame or
R_WHOM_14_[2]	most of the more liberal-minded planters with whom I have been in communication.
R_WHOM_15_[2]	who are gradually leaving the colony, and of whom no more can be introduced under the existing
R_WHICH_6_[1]	spital tents were also without delay erected, for which there was soon but too much occasion. In
R_WHICH_12_[1]	quetry concluded this part of the ceremony; after which Governor Phillip advanced, and addressing fi



R_WHICH_14_[1]	egain the advantages and estimation in society of which they had deprived themselves. They not only
R_WHICH_21_[1]	luxuriancy. Close to us was the spring at which Mr. Cook watered, but we did not think
R_WHICH_24_[1]	a target, made of bark, against a tree, which he fired at with a pistol, at the
R_WHICH_28_[1]	with trees to the water's edge, among which many of the Indians were frequently seen, ti
R_WHICH_29_[1]	system. Into the head of the cove, on which our establishment is fixed, runs a small str
R_WHICH_35_[1]	the civil and criminal courts of judicature, by which all cases of life and death, as well
R_WHICH_38_[1]	the time the court sits, the place in which it is assembled is directed to be surrounded
R_WHICH_41_[1]	in a very riotous and scandalous manner, for which he was sentenced to receive one hundred and
R_WHICH_42_[1]	and forty acres granted to him, fourteen of which are in cultivation, twelve in maize, one in
R_WHICH_43_[1]	tobacco. He has besides twenty-three acres, on which the trees are cut down, but not burnt
R_WHICH_45_[1]	estate on the banks of the Rhine, on which he resided, and that he had always been
R_WHICH_46_[1]	, in advancing his ground to the state in which I saw it. Of the probability of success
R_WHICH_48_[1]	. - I asked him what was the tenure on which he held his estate. He offered to shew
R_WHICH_49_[1]	New South Wales corps, about two acres of which are in maize and wheat, both looking very
R_WHICH_51_[1]	the river, or arm of the sea, on which Rose Hill stands: it was cleared of wood
R_WHICH_53_[1]	eir leisure hours, besides some little assistance which the governor has occasionally thrown in." -
R_WHICH_54_[1]	look at his grant, the material part of which runs thus, - A lot of thirty acres, to
R_WHICH_55_[1]	of the crown, all timber now growing, or which hereafter shall grow, fit for naval purposes
R_WHICH_57_[1]	is to be taken off at Christmas, at which time, if he deems himself able to maintain
R_WHICH_61_[1]	gave him two sows and seven fowls, to which he adds a little stock of his own
R_WHICH_62_[1]	and activity. Of that elegance and fashion, with which my imagination had decked him (I know not
R_WHICH_63_[1]	materials delivered to them from the stores, into which they returned every Saturday night the produ
R_WHICH_64_[1]	ons, of all descriptions, at Sydney, was 1259, to which, if 1628, at Rose Hill, and 1172, at Norfolk
R_WHICH_73_[1]	between the Hawkesbury and Rose Hill, is that which, I have hitherto spoken of. When the river
R_WHICH_78_[1]	tract of land we yet know of, in which cultivation can be carried on

	for many years
R_WHICH_87_[1]	their infancy; but oranges, lemons, and figs, (of which last indeed I have eaten very good ones)
R_WHICH_95_[1]	re generally salubrious, or affords more days, on which those pleasures, which depend on the state o
R_WHICH_97_[1]	y observation may prove acceptable. The genus in which the kangaroo is to be classed I leave
R_WHICH_105_[1]	only of the large, or grey kangaroo, to which the natives give the name of Pat-ag-
R_WHICH_107_[1]	. But its manner of carrying the materials with which it builds the nest, is the greatest curiosit
R_WHICH_109_[1]	, the kangaroo flies to the thickest cover, in which, if he can involve himself, he generally esc
R_WHICH_111_[1]	with success, unless they slept near covers, into which the kangaroos were wont to retire at night,
R_WHICH_117_[1]	, very inartificially put together. The hollow in which lay the eggs, twelve in number, seemed made
R_WHICH_119_[1]	much has been said of the abundance in which fish are found in the harbours of New
R_WHICH_124_[1]	. Of ants, there are several sorts, one of which bites very severely: the white ant is someti
R_WHICH_126_[1]	day and a night, at the expiration of which period, it still shewed symptoms of life. Pe
R_WHICH_131_[1]	and piercing; but the almost perpetual strain, in which the optic nerve is kept, by looking out
R_WHICH_135_[1]	him and his family for many days, during which cessation the muscles regain their spring, a
R_WHICH_136_[1]	though exposed to all the destructive purposes to which they apply them, were white, sound, and unbr
R_WHICH_138_[1]	to secure her from the brutal violence, with which the women are treated: and as I found
R_WHICH_139_[1]	proceeded to examine her head, the part on which the husband's vengeance generally alights. -
R_WHICH_142_[1]	eedeana. We offered her several presents, all of which she readily accepted; but finding our eagern
R_WHICH_143_[1]	Wales, pierces the septum of his nose, through which he runs a stick or a bone; and
R_WHICH_144_[1]	bone; and scarifies his body, the charms of which increase in proportion to the number and mag
R_WHICH_145_[1]	to the number and magnitude of seams, by which it is distinguished. The operation is perfor
R_WHICH_147_[1]	all our conjectures, superstitious ceremonies, by which they hope either to avert evil, or to
R_WHICH_148_[1]	to propagate good, are intended. The colours with which they besmear the bodies of both sexes, possi
R_WHICH_150_[1]	to this white earth; but by that with which they distinguish the palms of their hands.
R_WHICH_152_[1]	of a superior power. The various forms under which this impression has manifested itself, are o

R_WHICH_153_[1]	he see the leading fixed stars (many of which he can call by name) obscured by vapours,
R_WHICH_156_[1]	them; or the rock overhanging the cavern in which they sleep, threatens by its fall to crush
R_WHICH_157_[1]	once shewed us a cave, the top of which had fallen in, and buried under its ruins
R_WHICH_163_[1]	tranquil indifference, and uninquiring eye, with which they surveyed our works of art, have often,
R_WHICH_164_[1]	their attention was directly turned to objects with which they were acquainted. They passed without ra
R_WHICH_168_[1]	tures display ingenuity, when the rude tools with which they work, and their celerity of execution,
R_WHICH_169_[1]	, I shall only briefly describe the way in which the most remarkable of them are made. - The
R_WHICH_171_[1]	the left hand, to represent a shield, in which he receives the darts of the assailant, the
R_WHICH_172_[1]	d, and not barbed. Considering the quickness with which they are finished, the excellence of the wor
R_WHICH_176_[1]	; or from the flame catching the grass on which they lie, (both of which are common accident
R_WHICH_177_[1]	the grass on which they lie, (both of which are common accidents) they cover the part wi
R_WHICH_180_[1]	general the canoe is assigned to her, into which she puts the fire, and pushes off into
R_WHICH_181_[1]	only from the inconveniency of a situation. to which she knows it must be inured. But if
R_WHICH_182_[1]	could reconcile them to the painful position in which they sit in it: they drop in the
R_WHICH_183_[1]	heels, extend the knees to the sides, against which they press strongly, so as to form a
R_WHICH_186_[1]	mean time warily moves to some rock, over which he can peep into unruffled water, to look
R_WHICH_192_[1]	soldier's tent as any known image to which I can compare it: too low to admit
R_WHICH_195_[1]	throwing the fish, exactly in the state in which it came from the water, on the fire.
R_WHICH_201_[1]	up their arms, exactly in the manner in which the dancers of the Friendly Islands are depi
R_WHICH_208_[1]	executing this part of my original intention, in which he had promised to co-operate with me;
R_WHICH_209_[1]	promised to co-operate with me; and in which he had advanced his researches beyond the re
R_WHICH_211_[1]	by the same name. But the appellation by which they generally distinguished us was that of
R_WHICH_213_[1]	friendship. Each person has several names; one of which, there is reason to believe, is always deriv
R_WHICH_217_[1]	remark ought to confirm it. The method by which they answer a question, that they cannot res
R_WHICH_228_[1]	; and had met with tremendously bad weather, in which she had

	shipped a sea, that had set
R_WHICH_229_[1]	the ship that had killed the fish in which Melville shared. Buncker had met with no far
R_WHICH_231_[1]	in with two shoals of whales, nine of which were killed: but, owing to bad weather, part
R_WHICH_233_[1]	every month of the year many days, in which the whale fishery may be safely carried on.
R_WHICH_234_[1]	carried on. The evidence of the abundance in which spermaceti whales are sometimes seen, is inc
R_WHICH_240_[1]	not arrive, though the time had elapsed in which they should have appeared had their departur
R_WHICH_243_[1]	for the next season. The salt provisions with which they supplied them they procured by barterin
R_WHICH_244_[1]	their lands, but sold the breeding flock with which they had been Supplied by order of the
R_WHICH_245_[1]	grounds. But exclusive of the idle people, of which there were but few, the settlers were found
R_WHICH_256_[1]	vernor received the compliments of the day; after which the officers of each department were enterta
R_WHICH_272_[1]	, that event, which happened the very day on which, two years before, the colony had been relie
R_WHICH_274_[1]	appeared that he had served the term for which he was sentenced to be transported even befo
R_WHICH_275_[1]	he got off on board the Atlantic, (of which Lieutenant Bowen had only his assertion,) no
R_WHICH_277_[1]	had perceived four or five sail, one of which they described to be larger than the others,
R_WHICH_278_[1]	and survey the whole of the cargo; for which purpose two Surveyors were appointed by the
R_WHICH_282_[1]	husks, and ill dressed. Some pork also, of which eight casks had been lent as an experiment,
R_WHICH_286_[1]	transport, for his treatment of the convicts with which he failed from England for this settlement i
R_WHICH_289_[1]	which ensued; but might adopt a language to which he might truly be said to have been
R_WHICH_290_[1]	either wholly, or in part, the term for which felons might be transported, by granting an
R_WHICH_291_[1]	granting an absolute remission of the term for which Elizabeth Perry had been sentenced. This wom
R_WHICH_296_[1]	, a man who had served the term for which he was ordered to be transported. He had
R_WHICH_297_[1]	a house belonging to a female convict, in which he was detected packing up her property for
R_WHICH_299_[1]	expecting to be turned off, the condition on which his life was spared was communicated to him;
R_WHICH_300_[1]	were committed at Sydney and at Parramatta, from which latter place three male convicts absconded,
R_WHICH_302_[1]	dollars to the amount of eleven pounds; with which the pillagers got off undiscovered.

R_WHICH_307_[1]	young, and its egg, but the hole in which it burrowed; a circumstance that ought most
R_WHICH_308_[1]	pigs and fowls, pumkins and other vegetables; for which Captain Manning and his officers paid the ow
R_WHICH_309_[1]	the owners with many articles of comfort to which they had long been strangers.
R_WHICH_310_[1]	place to embrace once more a life to which they certainly were, from long habit, better
R_WHICH_314_[1]	, and they grew discontented; as a proof of which they wrote a letter to the judge-advocate,
R_WHICH_317_[1]	departure on a fishing voyage, (a licence for which had been granted by the East-India Company
R_WHICH_322_[1]	a Sea port of some standing, and from which, if once they got into huts, they would
R_WHICH_323_[1]	ted; they pleaded the acquirement of comforts, of which, in fact, it would be painful though absolut
R_WHICH_326_[1]	entered about midnight, and from the room in which he was lying asleep, and close to his
R_WHICH_327_[1]	were stolen; a box was forced open, in which was a valuable time-piece and Some money
R_WHICH_331_[1]	only about ten pounds, (and the disproportion of which to the value he had expected, probably had
R_WHICH_334_[1]	dissipation, and went away from the court in which he had been giving his testimony, much degra
R_WHICH_335_[1]	him Governor Philip's dispatches for England, (in which was contained a specific demand for twelve m
R_WHICH_337_[1]	the settlers, breaking out from the restraint to which they had been subject, conducted themselves
R_WHICH_339_[1]	in lieu of butter; as an equivalent for which it certainly would have answered well, had i
R_WHICH_340_[1]	well, had it arrived in the state in which it was reported to have been put on
R_WHICH_341_[1]	for candles, than for any other purposes to which oil might have been applied.
R_WHICH_342_[1]	ks made of coarse and unsubstantial osnaburgs, in which there were seldom found more than three week
R_WHICH_345_[1]	went to England, and thence to Philadelphia, from which place he sailed the beginning of last April
R_WHICH_347_[1]	tar, were taken into store; the expence of which amounted to \xE5\xA32829 s11.
R_WHICH_349_[1]	shortly after as a principal watch-man; in which situation he was diligent, sober, and impart
R_WHICH_350_[1]	their Seamen. Under this idea, a hut, in which a seaman from the Royal Admiral was found
R_WHICH_356_[1]	the means of rendering them comfortable, and of which he had procured a large Supply from Calcutta
R_WHICH_359_[1]	occurred between him and the master, and in which the latter Seemed to think very lightly of
R_WHICH_361_[1]	inclosed and paled in round the hospital, in which the sick would

	have every necessary benefit
R_WHICH_365_[1]	the 10th Governor Phillip quitted the charge with which he had been entrusted by his Sovereign, and
R_WHICH_366_[1]	by his Sovereign, and in the execution of which he had manifested a zeal and perseverance th
R_WHICH_370_[1]	three thousand four hundred and Seventy acres; of which quantity four hundred and seventeen acres an
R_WHICH_372_[1]	of the stubble was burnt. The day on which this happened had been unusually hot, and th
R_WHICH_373_[1]	of breeding swans upon them. The isle at which the sloop anchored bore a great resemblance
R_WHICH_377_[1]	a half off a sharp, Sandy point, with which it was nearly connected by some lumps of
R_WHICH_385_[1]	oken into points and projections, between Some of which the great strength of the flood tide led
R_WHICH_386_[1]	not flat; well wooded ; and those points near which the sloop passed were clothed with a very
R_WHICH_392_[1]	soft and exquisite gradation of their tints, for which they are so singularly distinguished hold wi
R_WHICH_393_[1]	rposes, both in agriculture and in pasturage, for which last it is probably well calculated. If it
R_WHICH_397_[1]	is chiefly gum tree of various species; of which two are different from any that have been
R_WHICH_398_[1]	cry of the bell-bird (dil boong, after which Ben-nil-long named his infant child) seems
R_WHICH_399_[1]	than two thirds of any of the flocks which they fell in with could fly, the rest
R_WHICH_403_[1]	ran off into the woods. Their huts, of which Seven or eight were frequently found togethe
R_WHICH_404_[1]	was found with a knot in it, near which it appeared to have broken.
R_WHICH_405_[1]	purpose; though birds bred upon little islands to which access might be had in the smallest canoe.
R_WHICH_410_[1]	mountains forming into hummocks and low peaks, to which a few large shapeless knobs added a great
R_WHICH_411_[1]	were seen spaces of open ground, Some of which sloped toward the sea, and had a few
R_WHICH_412_[1]	coat of either grass or short brush; among which were seen Some dwarf gum trees, that appeare
R_WHICH_416_[1]	rounding the Seaward end of the land under which they had anchored, its shores fell back, and
R_WHICH_423_[1]	to the eastward of Three Hummock Island; in which case the pointed part of the main, whole
R_WHICH_424_[1]	for the land, a large ex-tent of which was indistinctly visible through a light haz
R_WHICH_426_[1]	gradually to a considerable height, the aspect of which was barren and brushy, and the soil sandy.
R_WHICH_430_[1]	conducted her ;" modestly sharing the praises, to which he alone was entitled, with those who accomp
R_WHICH_432_[1]	seen upon this west coast, the appearance of which was miserably

	barren.
R_WHICH_434_[1]	here trended to the eastward, the land of which was mountainous and steep to the sea. Some
R_WHICH_439_[1]	little more than large lumps of rock, of which that named by Captain Cook the mew stone
R_WHICH_441_[1]	on the west side, on the border of which were seven or eight hundred acres of low
R_WHICH_445_[1]	-Passage, were the discovery of Mr. Hayes, of which he made a chart; wherein it was found,
R_WHICH_447_[1]	brush or patches of shrubs. The Soil in which it grows is a black vegetable mould, deep
R_WHICH_453_[1]	. Appearances seemed to agree, that the period at which this earth fell in could not be very
R_WHICH_458_[1]	human voice saluted them from the hills; on which they landed, carrying with them one of sever
R_WHICH_465_[1]	they daily ate their swan, the flocks of which even exceeded those that they had before met
R_WHICH_468_[1]	bit himself severely; in a few minutes after which he was mastered. His exertions, however, wer
R_WHICH_469_[1]	Mr Bass, to point out the manner in which this country and New South Wales appear to
R_WHICH_470_[1]	none of those vast depths of soil with which the happiest spots of New South Wales are
R_WHICH_478_[1]	, or both; but it was not determined to which they belonged.
R_WHICH_480_[1]	. They were three in number; the largest of which was high, rocky, and barren, with a basis
R_WHICH_483_[1]	might be trained to fish for man; in which there is nothing, at first sight, more prepo
R_WHICH_492_[1]	to the other concerns of the settlement, from which we have been so long absent.
R_WHICH_494_[1]	had been entirely burnt up; in consequence of which the grazing cattle were in great distress; a
R_WHICH_496_[1]	loosened the bricks of a partition wall; by which Opening they got into the store-room, and,
R_WHICH_499_[1]	that he would have been capitally convicted, in which case he would certainly have suffered, the g
R_WHICH_511_[1]	ettlers set about new cropping their grounds; for which purpose they made application for seed wheat
R_WHICH_513_[1]	assembled for the decision of private causes, in which it was engaged during a week.
R_WHICH_515_[1]	, they became freemen and settlers; the effect of which was, to render them insolent and presuming;
R_WHICH_516_[1]	This accident was the effect of intoxication, to which a few days after another victim was added,
R_WHICH_517_[1]	considered as one of the few industrious settlers which the colony could boast of. They had both
R_WHICH_522_[1]	an extent of nearly two thousand miles, to which he gave the name of New South Wales.
R_WHICH_529_[1]	growth of the colony; amongst the principal of which may be

	remarked : - 1st, the discordant mate
R_WHICH_530_[1]	be remarked : - 1st, the discordant materials of which the settlement was to be constructed; 2dly,
R_WHICH_536_[1]	ence of a momentary apprehension. Another evil to which the colony was subjected, arose from the pre
R_WHICH_542_[1]	sell corn to the public stores, all of which the commissary received directions to purcha
R_WHICH_543_[1]	ablishment of a printing-press, the advantages of which soon became obvious, in the more ready commu
R_WHICH_549_[1]	were numbered, and divided into portions, each of which was placed under the superintendance of a pr
R_WHICH_556_[1]	ustry, and endeavoured to benefit that society on which they had formerly preyed; while the apprehe
R_WHICH_558_[1]	absurd and impracticable, the proposed object of which was their emancipation from the punishment w
R_WHICH_561_[1]	government for the space of five years; during which his attention to the interests of the settle
R_WHICH_564_[1]	ltivation amounted to 5419 acres; the quantity of which sown was somewhat below 3000 acres. At this
R_WHICH_566_[1]	eived from England and put into circulation, upon which occasion the following table of specie was i
R_WHICH_569_[1]	the interior of the country, the course of which is traced in the annexed chart) had been
R_WHICH_580_[1]	to its object, instead of affording that security which was sought for. A very singular circumstanc
R_WHICH_587_[1]	ity and subordination, on the due preservation of which depended the individual happiness, and the p
R_WHICH_589_[1]	with some heavy weapon on the head, of which he immediately died. Upon this occasion, I s
R_WHICH_594_[1]	, the small-pox; of the fatal consequences of which the natives have more than once afforded the
R_WHICH_602_[1]	to employ others to do their work: to which all overseers are strictly to attend, under
R_WHICH_603_[1]	building huts, near the Esplanade, the limits of which are to be explained by the assistant enginee
R_WHICH_606_[1]	, under the penalty of ten pounds, half of which to be paid to the informer.
R_WHICH_607_[1]	ivine service required; during the performance of which all strollers are to be apprehended and conf
R_WHICH_608_[1]	ressors amenable to existing laws; in addition to which the following regulations, for the effectual
R_WHICH_609_[1]	, to be treated as accomplices. Any house in which seditious meetings are held, to be demolishe
R_WHICH_611_[1]	to the treasurer of the Orphan fund, to which institution 1.5 per cent. is to be paid from
R_WHICH_613_[1]	ich is defective. The internal regulations, from which the preceding abridgment was taken, are the
R_WHICH_614_[1]	in the local circumstances of the country: since which period, however, a number of other orders an



R_WHICH_615_[1]	command in the settlement; but the notice of which, as well as of all political matters, must
R_WHICH_616_[1]	ure period, from the peculiar circumstances under which I am at present placed.
R_WHICH_617_[1]	, who arrived from England for that purpose; at which period the colony was in a state of
R_WHICH_624_[1]	long suppressed a curiosity, of the existence of which every day gives some evidence and have remai
R_WHICH_625_[1]	as to the nature of a country, from which the most distant part of the settlement is
R_WHICH_627_[1]	to arms, the natural and necessary consequence of which was the destruction of some of the plunderin
R_WHICH_637_[1]	he general occurrences therein; a continuation of which details would, in fact, be little more than
R_WHICH_656_[1]	that way on a very extensive scale; for which laudable purpose he had sown several acres w
R_WHICH_657_[1]	exertions will tend to benefit the colony, to which the establishment of a manufactory of this d
R_WHICH_669_[1]	fifty-six inhabitants in the settlement, out of which number upwards of six thousand support them
R_WHICH_673_[1]	use of the spear, and the dexterity to which they attain in this art before they reach
R_WHICH_679_[1]	employed in the fishing and sealing trade, for which they are in the regular receipt of wages.
R_WHICH_681_[1]	, and could add nothing to the knowledge of which the well-informed reader is already possesse
R_WHICH_686_[1]	the highest ridges of the remoter mountains, to which I have had occasion to allude as never
R_WHICH_691_[1]	and beauty which belong to it, and without which description is unfaithful.
R_WHICH_696_[1]	animal; for when it ascends a tree, at which it is astonishingly expert, it will never qu
R_WHICH_699_[1]	onfined its ravages to sheep and poultry, amongst which it has committed frequent and very serious d
R_WHICH_706_[1]	, made by the locusts on the trees, from which it drops in very considerable quantities. Bu
R_WHICH_708_[1]	been discovered here are, the valuable stones; of which the white, yellow, and large brilliant Topaz
R_WHICH_714_[1]	of the Irish prisoners, some years since, in which it was proved that another priest (Mr. Harol
R_WHICH_717_[1]	most serious injury to that sacred cause to which they have been delegated, and have engaged t
R_WHICH_719_[1]	pecting their deceased friends and countrymen, of which very ample accounts are given in Lieutenant-
R_WHICH_744_[1]	citadel is in a course of building, on which the Royal Standard, for the first time in
R_WHICH_747_[1]	Military Barracks, built of brick, the largest of which was erected by Lieutenant-Governor Foveaux:
R_WHICH_751_[1]	. The long building above the Orphan-house, of which only a part

	of the front is seen,
R_WHICH_753_[1]	; and two sitting down. - Of the dexterity with which they hurl this weapon, some notice has been
R_WHICH_754_[1]	flight of steps, is the County Gaol, of which a part is seen in No. 1. The White
R_WHICH_755_[1]	Building, to the right of the Prison, of which only three windows in front, and the warehou
R_WHICH_757_[1]	great deal of trouble she was sunk, by which means the fire was extinguished; she was aft
R_WHICH_758_[1]	and the other of stone, the latter of which is unserviceable. The other buildings belong
R_WHICH_762_[1]	the North Head, is a narrow entrance, by which vessels enter the port, about seven miles fr
R_WHICH_764_[1]	, where they built an oven, the remains of which are yet to be seen: At this time
R_WHICH_765_[1]	-mills, and an extensive Bake-house; two of which, and the bake-house, belong to John Palmer,
R_WHICH_766_[1]	. of the other Views; in the front of which buildings is the principal road leading to G
R_WHICH_767_[1]	side of the Cove, the lofty House of which a part is seen, and which was spoken
R_WHICH_768_[1]	House of which a part is seen, and which was spoken of in No. 11. of the other
R_WHICH_769_[1]	road to Parramatta, &c.; below the paling of which there are very large Tanks, cut in rocks,
R_WHICH_771_[1]	, and Serjeant-Major's rows, the latter of which, under the two birds, runs to the Brick-
R_WHICH_772_[1]	other Views. The building, the eastern end of which is partly covered by a tree, is the
R_WHICH_776_[1]	flock, which are thriving, and the wool of which is extremely fine; several samples have been
R_WHICH_777_[1]	terial has resulted from their observations, with which the reader has not been made acquainted.
R_WHICH_778_[1]	residence of ten years in the settlement, in which period I have been enabled, from the nature
R_WHICH_785_[1]	ntinuanace of the late system, the inefficiency of which has been amply illustrated by recent events,
R_WHICH_790_[1]	the causes of this augmented expense, part of which, as I shall hope to demonstrate with clearne
R_WHICH_793_[1]	mancipations which had taken place, the number of which together amounted to 1264, without including
R_WHICH_801_[1]	at any price, and on any terms on which they might be procured. I feel myself inclin
R_WHICH_822_[1]	himself acquainted with the mischievous extent to which this conduct was carried, than he published
R_WHICH_823_[1]	was carried, than he published an order, in which he prohibited every person in trade from " c
R_WHICH_828_[1]	the benefit of these orphans; the consequence of which has been, the completion of a school for

R_WHICH_832_[1]	ack to the administration of Governor Phillip, at which time I was not in the settlement. In
R_WHICH_833_[1]	cattle and other articles on their account, for which speculation a considerable sum was subscribe
R_WHICH_835_[1]	colony, cease to spread its baleful influence; by which means the settlers, who were deserving of th
R_WHICH_854_[1]	are now in a state of affluence of which few persons can form an accurate conception.
R_WHICH_858_[1]	roads which led to the settlements, and at which periods they received allowances in proporti
R_WHICH_859_[1]	in proportion to the number of days during which their services were required. It had also b
R_WHICH_860_[1]	other occasional duties, the persons employed in which would be entitled to the extra allowances, f
R_WHICH_861_[1]	in the medical department of the colony; amongst which it was customary to screen the convalescent
R_WHICH_863_[1]	being an eye-witness to the mode in which such immense sums are disposed of, or upon
R_WHICH_876_[1]	who are necessarily supported by the crown, by which means government labour is sometimes retarde
R_WHICH_877_[1]	equally as indifferent as to the manner in which their labour is performed; besides which, ve
R_WHICH_878_[1]	anner in which their labour is performed; besides which, very few of these individuals are at all
R_WHICH_880_[1]	a colony, the climate, soil, and produce of which, are so essentially different to those of th
R_WHICH_881_[1]	new hands have to perform a task of which the chief part are totally ignorant.
R_WHICH_888_[1]	which are spent in raising an article for which he has no vent; his industrious disposition
R_WHICH_890_[1]	place in this quarter, of the nature of which and their mischievous effects upon the gener
R_WHICH_893_[1]	the public view of every impartial man; by which means the grand promoters of so nefarious a
R_WHICH_902_[1]	arrived in the port, and the contents of which have been worth a very considerable value: T
R_WHICH_904_[1]	, those to whom the packages are addressed, on which they obtain the property by only signing a
R_WHICH_907_[1]	distributed in the time of Governor Phillip (of which I have seen several suits) were now to
R_WHICH_912_[1]	ually unserviceable; the necessary consequence of which very often is, the total loss of the
R_WHICH_913_[1]	enter into an engagement of the kind to which I have alluded, by sending out his own
R_WHICH_923_[1]	be landed in New South Wales, and by which means the owner of the transport would study
R_WHICH_935_[1]	have taught them to look above situations to which unforeseen and unavoidable calamity may have
R_WHICH_940_[1]	were supposed to have been stolen, and for which he would not

	account, that, were he not
R_WHICH_963_[1]	to ascend the ridge at the foot of which they had camped the preceding evening. Here
R_WHICH_966_[1]	, contained in a hole in the rock, near which they met with a kangaroo, who had just
R_WHICH_969_[1]	a path through the thick brush-wood, on which they considered the main ridge of the mounta
R_WHICH_971_[1]	returned in the evening to the spot on which they had encamped the night before. The fift
R_WHICH_974_[1]	. At a little distance from the spot at which they began the ascent, they found a pyramidi
R_WHICH_975_[1]	work, evidently, of some European, one side of which the natives had opened, probably in the expe
R_WHICH_976_[1]	for the morrow's journey. The ridge along which their course lay, now became wider and more
R_WHICH_979_[1]	from the River Nepean, at the point at which they crossed it. On the top of this
R_WHICH_982_[1]	uch later period than the mountains northward, of which Mount Banks forms the southern extremity. Th
R_WHICH_987_[1]	in a straight line from the point at which they ascended the summit of the mountains. T
R_WHICH_992_[1]	miles through the mountain, (the greater part of which they had walked over three times), and eight
R_WHICH_993_[1]	Van Diemen's Land.THE following account, of which some portions were published in Mr. Evans's
R_WHICH_994_[1]	atigue in the pathless forests and mountains with which that port is surrounded. This also has doubt
R_WHICH_996_[1]	found themselves in sight of the settlement from which they were attempting to escape. Here they su
R_WHICH_997_[1]	ed themselves. They related the extremities to which they had been reduced, with the dreadful con
R_WHICH_999_[1]	near the burnt stacks of Mr. Humphrey, upon which were words of threatening import, and the re
R_WHICH_1000_[1]	groin and three slugs in the breast, of which wounds he died within an hour; Mr. Jemott
R_WHICH_1001_[1]	through the thick part of the thigh, in which part Triffit was also wounded, and Murphy in
R_WHICH_1004_[1]	Collier made them take off their neckcloths, with which he tied their hands across behind their back
R_WHICH_1011_[1]	pealed by order of Governor Macquarie; soon after which, a party in quest of the banditti, in
R_WHICH_1013_[1]	which they had made. Near the hut, from which it proceeded were McGuire and Burne (the rest
R_WHICH_1014_[1]	purpose of proceeding to Bass's Straits; for which they promised the reward of a watch. The
R_WHICH_1015_[1]	the robbery of Mr. Fisk; in consequence of which William Stevens, a crown prisoner, and two y
R_WHICH_1016_[1]	with the Bush-rangers in that robbery; of which they were afterwards convicted by a General

R_WHICH_1018_[1]	of property of great value, the whole of which the banditti forcibly carried off. It is to
R_WHICH_1019_[1]	of information, as to the passing events in which they were interested;- and indeed we may saf
R_WHICH_1020_[1]	we may safely ascribe the long period in which they eluded every exertion made to capture t
R_WHICH_1022_[1]	detained about three quarters of an hour, during which time they charged me to be strict in
R_WHICH_1027_[1]	now seen by the bush-rangers approaching upon which the latter fled, leaving behind them some fl
R_WHICH_1030_[1]	lamation and offered rewards;- from the latter of which they were, however, not allowed to remain lo
R_WHICH_1031_[1]	considered a prisoner for close confinement; upon which account, and his health being reported to be
R_WHICH_1032_[1]	In a few days after the affair in which Geary was killed, the banditti robbed severa
R_WHICH_1034_[1]	robbery at the farm of Mr. Brumby, in which it appears Wright and Hillier, runaways from
R_WHICH_1037_[1]	took away a boat from New Norfolk, in which he crossed the Derwent, and concealed himsel
R_WHICH_1038_[1]	30 or 40 yards, they made a fire. Soon after which, Watts caught hold of Howe and threw him
R_WHICH_1039_[1]	. Watts and Drewe next prepared breakfast, but of which Howe refused to partake. Before they proceed
R_WHICH_1045_[1]	trifling Robberies are heard of, in one of which he furnished himself with a gun, and anxious
R_WHICH_1051_[1]	Sorrell issued a Government and General Order, in which he strongly commended the activity, intellig
R_WHICH_1055_[1]	of thirty years forget the benevolent designs for which this colony was founded, and convert what wa
R_WHICH_1057_[1]	vict a punishment infinitely greater than that to which he has been sentenced by the violated majest
R_WHICH_1059_[1]	ssessions exclusively inhabited by Englishmen, in which there is not at least the shadow of
R_WHICH_1060_[1]	must be confessed that the strange ingredients of which this colony was formed, did not, at the
R_WHICH_1062_[1]	ve traversed the formidable chain of mountains by which it is bounded from north so south, who
R_WHICH_1063_[1]	ble positions, that the only connecting ridge, by which a passage into the interior can be effected,
R_WHICH_1064_[1]	width, and have beheld the terrific chasms by which it is bounded, chasms inaccessible to the mo
R_WHICH_1067_[1]	; such the probable results of the contest, to which it must eventually give rise. If I have
R_WHICH_1076_[1]	harbour, form altogether a coup d'oeil, of which it may be safely asserted that few towns
R_WHICH_1088_[1]	chiefly intended for the sale of stock, for which there are stalls, pens, and every other conv
R_WHICH_1089_[1]	are an Hospital, a Female Orphan House, into which it is intended

	to remove the orphans from
R_WHICH_1090_[1]	the orphans from Sydney, and a factory, in which such of the female convicts as misconduct th
R_WHICH_1094_[1]	confirmed them in the ranks of chieftains, to which their own tribes had exalted them, and confe
R_WHICH_1096_[1]	your Lordship a statement of the manner in which the Convicts are employed and managed in the
R_WHICH_1097_[1]	it is now conducted; upon the manner in which their disembarkation is effected; and the ge
R_WHICH_1099_[1]	Van Dieman's Land, or the latitudes in which the latter part of the voyages are most
R_WHICH_1101_[1]	dressed in much lighter clothing than that to which they have been previously accustomed. The ch
R_WHICH_1103_[1]	during the voyage; and the only evil, against which it is necessary now to provide, is the
R_WHICH_1104_[1]	y government, for those of inferior quality, with which the transport ships, either through the avar
R_WHICH_1105_[1]	he instructions to the surgeon superintendent, by which he is directed to attend the opening of
R_WHICH_1106_[1]	a particular instruction from the Navy Board, by which the captains of transport ships are expressl
R_WHICH_1107_[1]	one person from each of the messes, into which the convicts are distributed, should be requ
R_WHICH_1108_[1]	should, if possible, be provided with poops, upon which the military guard may at all times be
R_WHICH_1109_[1]	scheme of superintendence has yet been devised by which their intercourse with the crew can be entir
R_WHICH_1110_[1]	's muster of them, at the conclusion of which it is stated "that no complaints were made."
R_WHICH_1111_[1]	the captain to have recourse to force, by which alone he thinks their dispositions could hav
R_WHICH_1112_[1]	remarked, that the advanced state of pregnancy in which these women were found to be previous to
R_WHICH_1113_[1]	the mate's, in the same intercourse in which they had so freely indulged, it was not
R_WHICH_1114_[1]	his being the father of the child with which she was pregnant when the inquiry took place
R_WHICH_1115_[1]	that cover the hatchway, or the padlocks by which they are fastened. The most assailable point
R_WHICH_1118_[1]	. It is further alleged, that any arrangement by which the personal inspection of the surgeons is f
R_WHICH_1121_[1]	be made to the number of passengers for which the arrangements are first calculated. Inst
R_WHICH_1122_[1]	re first calculated. Instances have occurred, in which free passengers, and wives of soldiers of th
R_WHICH_1123_[1]	more particularly to the female convict ships, in which & great number of free women and their child
R_WHICH_1126_[1]	the provisions of the 4th Geo. 1. c. 11, by which a property in the services of the convicts

R_WHICH_1127_[1]	the instructions of the Navy Board likewise, with which every master of a convict ship is furnished,
R_WHICH_1128_[1]	may affect their security. The two points in which such a collision of authority have most freq
R_WHICH_1129_[1]	only in safety; and the heavy penalty into which he enters, for the punctual fulfilment of th
R_WHICH_1130_[1]	litary force; and to prevent misunderstandings to which the want of instructions on this head have
R_WHICH_1131_[1]	to vary the measure or the principle upon which the Present distribution of it proceeds, fur
R_WHICH_1132_[1]	, during the passage, are sunk in indolence, to which the ordinary duties of washing and cleansing
R_WHICH_1133_[1]	and during the voyage; and the ignorance in which most of them are respecting their future fat
R_WHICH_1134_[1]	ishment of the voyage. Instances have occurred in which it has both produced disease and aggravated
R_WHICH_1136_[1]	ed association, however, amongst the convicts, to which it gives rise, and the habitual indolence th
R_WHICH_1137_[1]	established the safety, as well as ease, with which the voyage to New South Wales may be
R_WHICH_1138_[1]	year 1810 to the end of the year 1820, with which I was favoured by the Commissioners of the
R_WHICH_1139_[1]	goods on their arrival. The circumstances under which that permission has been given and continued
R_WHICH_1140_[1]	tobacco free of duty. The last instance in which it occurred, was that of Dr. Bromley, surgeo
R_WHICH_1141_[1]	women, is one of the great difficulties with which the most zealous promoters of this system ha
R_WHICH_1144_[1]	nd the female convicts. The repeated instances in which these injunctions have been violated, prove
R_WHICH_1148_[1]	the owners; and an instance occurred lately, in which a surgeon of a convict ship recovered from
R_WHICH_1149_[1]	and crew is included in the duty to which they are appointed; and as it is of
R_WHICH_1151_[1]	tchinson is not slow in acquiring information, by which the concealed mechanic is taken from the emp
R_WHICH_1152_[1]	ships; and the naval officer's boat, in which they are first visited, is manned by convict
R_WHICH_1154_[1]	idea of the fertility of the soil from which they draw their subsistence.
R_WHICH_1157_[1]	native shrubs in perpetual summer verdure, among which, rocks of varied hues peep here and there
R_WHICH_1159_[1]	to the wealth and height of improvement to which the colony has in its short but prosperous
R_WHICH_1161_[1]	the Cove, in the rocky sandstone bed of which tanks have been cut, to retain the water
R_WHICH_1163_[1]	n, extends our main thoroughfare (George Street), which all the other streets either run parallel to
R_WHICH_1167_[1]	buildings composing the commissary stores, beyond which is the

	wooden government wharf, jutting out
R_WHICH_1169_[1]	to a porringer of "Cooper's best", to which his Majesty is most royally devoted.
R_WHICH_1174_[1]	hanging at so many doors, and cagefuls of which you will soon see exposed for sale as
R_WHICH_1175_[1]	best of those for the excellent order in which it is kept. It is established for the
R_WHICH_1178_[1]	en themselves out with - three defects, either of which would be quite sufficient to condemn a dress
R_WHICH_1181_[1]	orge Street, beyond the military barracks, beside which a large plot of ground is also set
R_WHICH_1183_[1]	or old ones snared during harvest; all of which, when thus newly taken, are usually disposed
R_WHICH_1184_[1]	the mind, on perceiving the perfect safety with which you may jostle through the crowds of individ
R_WHICH_1186_[1]	disposed to look over offences in them, for which we would possibly never think of prosecuting
R_WHICH_1193_[1]	wheeling themselves down into the soft sand, over which the sea ripples.
R_WHICH_1194_[1]	element, in order to witness the way in which they are assailed by the young toad-fish.
R_WHICH_1197_[1]	d is, however, the grand equestrian resort, along which gigs with well-dressed people, and spruce da
R_WHICH_1198_[1]	unications, and of the wealth and populousness to which our infant colony has attained, since it can
R_WHICH_1199_[1]	ision, comprehending the county of Cumberland (in which Sydney lies), and the county of Camden, sout
R_WHICH_1200_[1]	(upon Hunter's River to the northward), to which there is yet but a cattle track.
R_WHICH_1202_[1]	to Bathurst, this being the original route by which that fine portion of country was first disco
R_WHICH_1203_[1]	hed upon the great thoroughfares throughout, from which a considerable revenue is collected; no less
R_WHICH_1204_[1]	thirty-five miles on its southern line in which it is not surrounded by water. Cumberland co
R_WHICH_1205_[1]	strong and disagreeable smell. In the state in which it is received from the whaler, Sperm-oil
R_WHICH_1206_[1]	commercial value is derived from the extent to which it is employed as a substitute for wax,
R_WHICH_1207_[1]	of increasing the power of other perfumes to which it may be added . . The retail price it
R_WHICH_1209_[1]	be constrained to admit that a punishment by which the offender is stripped of all his property
R_WHICH_1211_[1]	Severity. Encouragement forms part of the plan by which he is reclaimed; and the circumstances under
R_WHICH_1212_[1]	hich he is reclaimed; and the circumstances under which he is placed, are very favourable to his
R_WHICH_1213_[1]	to prepare materials for a substantial house, for which purpose he made and burnt bricks and tiles



R_WHICH_1215_[1]	provided with ample ponds, in the sides of which he has constructed dwellings suitable to the
R_WHICH_1216_[1]	water across the ravine to the height on which the house is situated. In this garden, and
R_WHICH_1221_[1]	there are no springs - a winter garden, in which he has displayed considerable ingenuity and
R_WHICH_1223_[1]	duties on an adjoining estate, the half of which, amounting to from two to three thousand acr
R_WHICH_1225_[1]	nd virtuous inhabitants - and the only means upon which the Colonists can safely rely for accomplish
R_WHICH_1230_[1]	which dwells upon and even exaggerates evils from which none could expect a penal colony to escape,
R_WHICH_1233_[1]	their lives in cavilling at the evils by which these advantages are inevitably accompanied,
R_WHICH_1241_[1]	before a Colonial Board, to the satisfaction of which it must be made to appear, that the
R_WHICH_1242_[1]	in a hundred is rejected on inspection; from which it must be evident that the persons by
R_WHICH_1244_[1]	ontestably preferable to Government Agency, under which there will not only be somewhat more of
R_WHICH_1245_[1]	the comparative merits of the two systems upon which the conveyance of Immigrants is now conducte
R_WHICH_1246_[1]	The way in which single women are now sent out is highly
R_WHICH_1247_[1]	, wages must be reduced to a rate for which it could not reasonably be expected that per
R_WHICH_1260_[1]	The next constitutional grievance, to which the attention of your committee has been dir
R_WHICH_1262_[1]	n the perfect indifference, if not contempt, with which the most important decisions and resolutions
R_WHICH_1263_[1]	Notwithstanding the insignificant minorities - in which the confidential servants and advisers (if a
R_WHICH_1265_[1]	- decisions, in many of the most important of which, some of the most experienced, and influenti
R_WHICH_1274_[1]	onstitutional accompaniment, and the retention of which, in conjunction with such Civil List, is suf
R_WHICH_1275_[1]	been devised. The utter state of pupillage, in which the Governors of our Colonies generally are
R_WHICH_1278_[1]	bins, but still held by the community over which he presides, from their inability to separat
R_WHICH_1281_[1]	, for the whole of the mischievous policy of which he is the apparent author.
R_WHICH_1282_[1]	hat chance of ultimate and higher appointments to which, the governments of Colonies are now general
R_WHICH_1286_[1]	ese evils responsible government, in the sense in which it is understood in England, and an absence
R_WHICH_1288_[1]	cedar sawyers, who led a life, compared with which, the life of the lumberers, or wood-cutters
R_WHICH_1289_[1]	exposed to the myriads of noxious insects with which the brush abounds, whilst not a breath of

R_WHICH_1290_[1]	of clothing, tobacco, &c. in their huts, with which they furnish the sawyers at an advance of
R_WHICH_1291_[1]	The cedar is cut in square logs, on which the cedar dealer strikes his initials with a
R_WHICH_1292_[1]	is employed in Sydney for every purpose to which deal is generally applied; and is also sited
R_WHICH_1295_[1]	arises from the variety of the materials of which it is composed, and from the different views
R_WHICH_1298_[1]	heir knowledge of the resources and expedients of which a man may avail himself, or to which
R_WHICH_1299_[1]	which a man may avail himself, or to which he may have recourse in the bush, were
R_WHICH_1302_[1]	profitable job. I have known several instances in which money has been lent to them to the
R_WHICH_6_[2]	, five, ten, or forty times the price at which nearer and more accessible land may be obtai
R_WHICH_9_[2]	natural precursor of that state of society in which the tendency to concentration arises. Unhapp
R_WHICH_14_[2]	effects, and to show how the terms on which land is sold influence the tenure on which
R_WHICH_15_[2]	which land is sold influence the tenure on which unsold land is occupied. It was in the
R_WHICH_18_[2]	Lands, not by abrogating the prohibitory law on which it rested, but by an arbitrary strain of
R_WHICH_20_[2]	; nay, more, that it is this opinion, in which they both agree, which induces them to appro
R_WHICH_24_[2]	the interests of the community. The depot into which they are received, when discharged from thei
R_WHICH_30_[2]	their huts, formed but for a day, in which there were fragments of shell-fish, baskets
R_WHICH_33_[2]	upon a section of ground; from want of which facilities many thousands, it is to be feare
R_WHICH_35_[2]	cessity of our stating the distinct conviction by which we are possessed, that genuine Australian no
R_WHICH_36_[2]	to believe in the possibility of anything of which there is no existing example and type. But,
R_WHICH_39_[2]	dated buildings, but not one, the dilapidation of which is sufficiently venerable by age, to tempt t
R_WHICH_48_[2]	doing so they found that the channel upon which they had camped was running strong. Then beg
R_WHICH_49_[2]	flood, and passed away upon that exploration of which no traveller has reported.
R_WHICH_76_[2]	86 millions of acres has provided a field on which every form of abuse has been carried out
R_WHICH_81_[2]	classes and all degrees. But the extent to which the essential object of the Act has been
R_WHICH_85_[2]	-third or one-fourth of the selections upon which all conditions are field to have been fulfil

R_WHICH_86_[2]	her unoccupied selections, purchases the title to which is now pending (for there can be little
R_WHICH_87_[2]	and transfers), and occupied areas the titles to which were acquired under clauses of the Act other
R_WHICH_89_[2]	country; yet, owing to the sound principles upon which its colonization was originally based, it ha
R_WHICH_91_[2]	uced eighty huge estates up to 300,000 acres from which human habitation has been all but obliterate
R_WHICH_97_[2]	ssible that there may be communities elsewhere to which the exercise of ministerial discretion may b
R_WHICH_98_[2]	popular branch of the Legislature.The extent to which the Colony suffers from the centralized syst
R_WHICH_106_[2]	ills we have than to fly to others which we know not of. Our present Lizzie is
R_WHICH_114_[2]	nsideration surrounded by all the prejudices with which centuries of ignorance and thoughtlessness h
R_WHICH_115_[2]	of the world's censure on points about which all who reverence purity and the ideal life
R_WHICH_117_[2]	an opinion upon a subject, with reference to which it is so much more easy to win
R_WHICH_119_[2]	and country, but to nations, the populations of which have a tendency to increase more rapidly tha
R_WHICH_121_[2]	- expect these victims of a social state, for which the educated are responsible if they do not
R_WHICH_122_[2]	dress, to exercise all the self-control of which the celibate ecclesiastic is supposed to be
R_WHICH_125_[2]	who describes the nature of the disease from which we are suffering, who detects the causes whi
R_WHICH_129_[2]	the common people as the fundamental basis upon which, society must rest. The history is the same
R_WHICH_134_[2]	the same. In an empire, the sovereign of which rules over more non-Christians than Christia
R_WHICH_146_[2]	at score in a rapid 'black' speech, from which, by means of Wandi, we could only make
R_WHICH_148_[2]	go up the mountain before us, Boppol, from which I have said we were only three miles,
R_WHICH_150_[2]	ards wide, overhung by steep, scrubby banks, from which a thousand blacks could have speared us with
R_WHICH_151_[2]	year when he was on the chain from which he had escaped! True enough, for it turned
R_WHICH_152_[2]	! Well: Moreton Bay was a penal settlement to which secondary - i.e., colonial sentences - only
R_WHICH_153_[2]	. He seemed for a moment to hesitate, upon which his affectionate son made a loud, angry rema
R_WHICH_155_[2]	. We held up a tomahawk, the sight of which settled the question. He at once followed Da
R_WHICH_156_[2]	stonished eyes an extemporised tableau vivant, of which white man, methought, shall never see the li
R_WHICH_159_[2]	and again, fainted off into the distance in which the more fearful

	were abiding. Then up rose
R_WHICH_162_[2]	however, the commercial structure itself, within which the wheels of Unionism revolve, has been con
R_WHICH_163_[2]	the first place to consider the extent to which recent developments have left a margin withi
R_WHICH_164_[2]	ich recent developments have left a margin within which our weapons are likely to prove effectual an
R_WHICH_165_[2]	and in the second place the extent to which the weapons themselves demand improvement.
R_WHICH_166_[2]	de sac or blind alley, one end of which is blocked by the conditions of modern comme
R_WHICH_168_[2]	. But the' trumpet notes, at the sound of which the barrier itself will fall, are essentiall
R_WHICH_169_[2]	to restore to the people the land of which they have been plundered, to absorb the mono
R_WHICH_173_[2]	to the Labour Party vistas of usefulness through which it may march to ultimate victory. That end
R_WHICH_174_[2]	the Corinna, and that when the Union, of which he was the representative on board that ship
R_WHICH_176_[2]	Company's fleet. There were two questions upon which the Unions of Australia were prepared, if ne
R_WHICH_177_[2]	ed concessions, the righteousness of every one of which has since been acknowledged by the shipowner
R_WHICH_178_[2]	body was increasing with the united action into which a common danger had forced them. From the
R_WHICH_179_[2]	had expressed his approval of a measure by which a strike in certain branches of industry wou
R_WHICH_182_[2]	. Then what farther use was the affiliation by which they had gained those concessions. It was no
R_WHICH_183_[2]	much as a voice in the terms upon which it will engage to serve in the station
R_WHICH_184_[2]	s were fighting a question of organisation, about which they understood little and cared less. It wa
R_WHICH_185_[2]	people apparently failed to realize the end to which it was a means. The means itself was
R_WHICH_186_[2]	could it be? Ignoring the terrible handicap with which the masses began their struggle some half ce
R_WHICH_187_[2]	their "betters" - the good things of life to which they are justly entitled, but do not possess
R_WHICH_188_[2]	House of Have. These were the elements against which we had to count. A strong and friendly
R_WHICH_189_[2]	Defence Committee, were magnified into riots, for which the very principles of Trades Unionism were
R_WHICH_190_[2]	. Perhaps the best example of the treatment about which we complain lies in a fact to which
R_WHICH_191_[2]	which we complain lies in a fact to which we have already alluded. No doubt, sincerely
R_WHICH_192_[2]	lines could form a pretty accurate guess upon which side the author's sympathies lay. That was

R_WHICH_193_[2]	all the most potent of the influences to which we must attribute the result of the strike,
R_WHICH_196_[2]	of Conciliation, there will remain some cases in which, despite all explanation and mediation, ther
R_WHICH_199_[2]	accept readily the decisions of any Court in which Unionism is not represented. This implies, o
R_WHICH_200_[2]	their causes, their duration, and the way in which they were settled. From the evidence it appe
R_WHICH_206_[2]	the saving of many years. The extent to which this organisation of employers and employed
R_WHICH_207_[2]	test of competition in the open market, upon which hangs the ultimate success or failure of the
R_WHICH_208_[2]	had to some other description of crop in which there is still money.
R_WHICH_210_[2]	employment of such labour under the conditions to which we had become accustomed was injurious to th
R_WHICH_211_[2]	1 1885 that I was induced, under circumstances to which I need not now refer, to propose to
R_WHICH_212_[2]	to put a limit upon the time within which they might be introduced And this proposal,
R_WHICH_222_[2]	is this semi-tropical part of Australia with which we have mostly to do. And apart, too,
R_WHICH_225_[2]	gold period at work, in the readiness with which men are caught by any plausible mining prosp
R_WHICH_227_[2]	remains that most extraordinary circumstance, to which I at first referred, namely, that the Austra
R_WHICH_228_[2]	nsely hot summers and extremely cold winters - to which fact attention has already been drawn. And l
R_WHICH_239_[2]	regards Sydney itself. there are few cities in which so much uniformity of temperature and slow c
R_WHICH_241_[2]	In 1868 there were three consecutive hot days of which the mean temperature was 91.8\xE5\xA1; in 18
R_WHICH_242_[2]	nine days in 1870, the longest on record, during which the mean temperature was 82.6\xE5\xA1. It mu
R_WHICH_244_[2]	here were 10 consecutive days over 90\xE5\xA1, of which eight consecutive days were over 100\xE5\xA1
R_WHICH_245_[2]	month, seven days were over 90\xE5\xA1, of which five exceeded 100\xE5\xA1, two days reaching
R_WHICH_246_[2]	far more endurable than a lower temperature in which the atmosphere is surcharged with aqueous va
R_WHICH_254_[2]	th government and individuals. The influences to which I have alluded give rise in all countries
R_WHICH_256_[2]	, and ill brook the checks and embarrassments to which life is incidental, be the place of abode
R_WHICH_262_[2]	the importance of removing the uncertainty under which the public mind labours, and I would especia
R_WHICH_266_[2]	compact little heap remains, to the bottom of which the gold will have sunk. The next and
R_WHICH_267_[2]	-tables and Wool-bins, at the former of which five wool sorters stand and divide the fleec

R_WHICH_268_[2]	sist of small enclosures about 9 ft. square, into which The sheep are put from the sweating-pen.
R_WHICH_269_[2]	10.20, and then twenty minutes for a smoke, after which shearing goes on until noon. At 1 p.m.
R_WHICH_271_[2]	. This is only one of many instances in which men are robbed by unprincipled ruffians, who
R_THAT_77_[1]	the flocks of which even exceeded those that they had before met with
R_ZERO_5_[1]	allow for the situation these unfortunate beings so peculiarly stood in
R_ZERO_10_[1]	is the only tract of land we yet know of,
R_ZERO_13_[1]	it is changeable beyond any other I ever heard of
R_ZERO_24_[1]	Their leading good and bad qualities I shall concisely touch upon.
R_ZERO_31_[1]	This was the first man they had spoken with in Van Diemen's land,
R_ZERO_36_[1]	no spirits to be landed at the settlement he may touch at
R_ZERO_67_[1]	The spot he fixed upon for his first one was a somewhat elevated morass, on sloping ground
R_ZERO_7_[2]	of logs instead of dropping behind the one he was sitting on
R_ZERO_10_[2]	to peg out anything they came in contact with

### Appendix 5.3.2. Private Written Register

PC_WHO_32_[1]	South Wales. We have much to bless the Lord for who conducted us safe through the mighty waters and brought
PC_WHO_34_[1]	for that space of time two persons to preach to who ever made the enquiry "Where is God my Maker" or
PC_WHO_44_[2]	near committed myself, as a neighbour and friend who I have a very high respect for was nominated
PC_WHO_101_[2]	station after a little. There is a Mr Finlay who I got an introduction to by the Rev. Robinson
PC_WHO_140_[2]	at many acquaintances some of the feminine gender who he has introduced me to are the finest I
PC_WHOM_1_[1]	about 30 Yards from ye Place where the Boat landed, to whom, the Gentlemen made signs of thanks for their friendly
PC_WHOM_2_[1]	- There were some Old and young Women in this Tribe, whom the Men seemed very jealous & careful of, keeping them
PC_WHOM_3_[1]	. Those gentlemen and a few others are the chief among whom we visit. Indeed we are in the habit of intimacy
PC_WHOM_4_[1]	to unbend my mind to, nor a single woman with whom I could converse with any satisfaction to myself, the C

PC_WHOM_6_[1]	I shall sleep or perform divine Service than you to whom I am writing. And what is much more trying I
PC_WHOM_7_[1]	wife, now I am happy and comfortable. Our little daughter (whom probably you may have heard of) grows a fine girl
PC_WHOM_9_[1]	blic stores, perhaps between three or four thousand, all of whom were formerly supplied with flour from England to meet
PC_WHOM_10_[1]	has the war left you so few bachelors from amongst whom to choose? But suffer me to offer you a piece
PC_WHOM_12_[1]	them by one of the officers of the Calcutta, to whom I refer you for information of this Colony. This gentle
PC_WHOM_15_[1]	to regret the death of that great man Duaterra in whom I had placed much confidence as to managing the Mission
PC_WHOM_18_[1]	hope this will find you well. My Brother Thomas to whom I sent your letter promised to write to you. He
PC_WHOM_19_[1]	of gratitude offered by the loving Son of Her to whom you showed so much kindness and attention - Nothing be
PC_WHOM_20_[1]	omparative insignificance were they to join the Party among whom to be in any wise distinguished. Common sence is a
PC_WHOM_23_[1]	them out of the hands of the few individuals to whom they are sent. everyone therefore is enquiring of his N
PC_WHOM_25_[1]	. God grant that we may find the dear brothers, to whom we are going, well and happy, and that we may
PC_WHOM_26_[1]	? to take him in a counting house. But none with whom I would trust him are willing to do so unless
PC_WHOM_27_[1]	give it to Robert's friend Bowney's brother, of whom he wrote to me two years ago, on condition of
PC_WHOM_28_[1]	bring Baby in," and kept continually talking about Baby, of whom she is very fond. Molloy commanded me to go to
PC_WHOM_29_[1]	McCormacks, who I hope this will find well, and to whom I desire particularly to be remembered, having receivd.
PC_WHOM_30_[1]	request. I have put some of my old acquaintances (of whom there are but few in this busy Colony) in requisition,
PC_WHOM_31_[1]	time and the blessed effects of religion to those on whom the stroke has fallen. To my dear Mother this has
PC_WHOM_32_[1]	s except fencing which has produced them thousands, many of whom have returned to England leaving others to fight about
PC_WHOM_33_[1]	but one person since I have been in this colony, whom I had any knowledge of in England; that was , who
PC_WHOM_34_[1]	have Emma, dear Matilda, and two or three friends to whom I wish to write. Mr. Viveash arrived today from the
PC_WHOM_35_[1]	taking this offer was having brought out Fruin as Bailiff, whom we relied upon for superintending the men during Mr. Br
PC_WHOM_36_[1]	rown Grass Dale would individualize us from other Browns of whom there are several in this Colony. AUTHOR: W. ODELL RAY
PC_WHOM_38_[1]	to her, dear Mary (who I hope has written), Emma whom I have not heard of or from for a long
PC_WHOM_1_[2]	as holding the appointment for another person for whom it is being

	kept in reserve until the Colonia
PC_WHOM_2_[2]	When Mr. Yule (now Acting Colonial Secretary) for whom the Office is intended is at liberty to hold
PC_WHOM_4_[2]	to come on to-night, yet Mr. Murray, from whom so much is expected, has not yet arrived.
PC_WHOM_8_[2]	the bush perceived an old blind blackfellow upon whom they immediately fired sending a ball through
PC_WHOM_9_[2]	great pity. There has not been one Governess to whom I have spoken on the subject, but has not
PC_WHOM_10_[2]	do so for her, as she knew no one whom she could depend on. Mrs Hines will not pay
PC_WHOM_11_[2]	since. Next day I called on Professor Wilson, to whom Macmillan gave me a letter. He seems a clever
PC_WHOM_12_[2]	& his wife - a Mr & Mrs Vance, the former of whom told with a shudder how Jowett had examined h
PC_WHOM_18_[2]	Brien one of the Manchester Martyrs in honour of whom you & I walked many a mile in prosession abo
PC_WHOM_19_[2]	off with great eclat. The young ladies many of whom are subscribers to the Association's funds, t
PC_WHOM_20_[2]	get our ideas carried out. Mrs. Welby the woman whom I am staying with has sold this cottage and
PC_WHOM_21_[2]	pass before him a band of men, all of whom died in his service & whose unhallowed graves
PC_WHOM_22_[2]	e they have the quick activeness of the Americans whom they come in contact with every day. Third be
PC_WHOM_23_[2]	in Melbourne or if she had any friends with whom to stop with for a while. He could have
PC_WHICH_4_[1]	, & one was found dead in the Woods, the Tail of which I have, that measures Eighteen inches in circumference
PC_WHICH_5_[1]	order to examine the Country around us, the difficulty of which you, My Dear Sir, can form a just Idea of.
PC_WHICH_6_[1]	a just Idea of. inland there is a Country in which the Timber grows as you observed about Botany Bay, at
PC_WHICH_7_[1]	does not permit us to go from the Cove in which I have fix'd the Settlement. The carrying Stores & Pro
PC_WHICH_11_[1]	not even a good Gardner. The flowering Shrubs & Trees of which I have sent seeds, grow in light black mould, & appear
PC_WHICH_12_[1]	Seins, very weak & anxious to get the small fish, of which they make no account in the Summer nor can we
PC_WHICH_14_[1]	, one was found with four spears in him, one of which had entered at the back and the point appeared below
PC_WHICH_15_[1]	Banks & to the Ladys of your family. The hurry in which I write you will excuse & do me the honor of
PC_WHICH_27_[1]	talking very fast & loud, seemingly, as if the Part to which they pointed, was better landing for the Boats, they c
PC_WHICH_29_[1]	along the Shore in a Direction for the Place, to which, they had been directed, the Natives following on the
PC_WHICH_30_[1]	, and soon discovered the Run of fresh Water, opposite to which,



	they landed, and tasting it found it to be very
PC_WHICH_32_[1]	the Compliment by firing a Musket over their Heads, on which I thought they would have broken their Necks with runn
PC_WHICH_33_[1]	We wished to give some Trinkets to the Women, on which, One of their Husbands, or Relations (as we supposed)
PC_WHICH_38_[1]	, and said they had already fixed on a Spot, on which the Settlement was to be formed. In Consequence of thi
PC_WHICH_41_[1]	Land forms a Number of pleasant Coves in most of which 6 or 7 Ships may lie secured to the Trees on Shore.
PC_WHICH_45_[1]	believe, is on account of the fine Pine Trees, of which the Island is full, and to try what the Soil
PC_WHICH_46_[1]	, and the Supply Brig, brought away 18 very fine Ones, on which, we feasted most luxuriously, it also, abounds with Bi
PC_WHICH_52_[1]	your View. - Here, a romantic rocky, craggy Precipice over which, a little purling stream makes a Cascade - There, a so
PC_WHICH_60_[1]	most trifling gale she was lost in the waters, of which she shipped so much; that, from the Cape, the unhappy
PC_WHICH_62_[1]	England two hundred and twenty-six women convicts, out of which she had only buried five, though they had been on
PC_WHICH_63_[1]	sion to represent this to his Excellency, in consequence of which immediate orders were sent on board that those who die
PC_WHICH_67_[1]	chase a certain quantity of provisions for this place, with which it was to be freighted and dispatched hither with all
PC_WHICH_71_[1]	discovered in the greatest abundance. It was the season in which they laid their eggs, and both birds and eggs were
PC_WHICH_75_[1]	week's rain in the whole time, the consequence of which is our garden produces nothing, all is burnt up; indee
PC_WHICH_78_[1]	a farm which Captain Nepean has for his Company, to which we sent our tea equipage and drank tea on the
PC_WHICH_84_[1]	for the Judge, who resides at Sydney, the situation of which place is fine and healthy, but almost entirely covered
PC_WHICH_106_[1]	due to each person instead of flour. In payment for which the Commissary issues a receipt, approved of by the Go
PC_WHICH_110_[1]	seem prolix are necessary to show you the mode in which we are in our infant condition compelled to proceed.
PC_WHICH_122_[1]	months. Since my arrival I have purchased a house, for which I gave \xE5xA320, and the following articles, which a
PC_WHICH_126_[1]	at Rio Janeiro, of 54 lb. weight, which cost me 20s., which I was cheated out of; I could have got 12s.
PC_WHICH_127_[1]	, I shall acquire a little money to return home with, which I have not the smallest doubt of, and to be
PC_WHICH_130_[1]	without Sugar. Since that we have been supplied from India which at that time we had been deprived of by the
PC_WHICH_141_[1]	have arrived from England (the Coromandel & Experiment) by which Every Officer in the Colony has recd. Letters & Newspa
PC_WHICH_145_[1]	ke to them, wishing them to surrender to prevent Bloodshed, which they wou'd not listen to, at last I ask'
PC_WHICH_149_[1]	there were abt. 24 of them - John & Tom did not write - which I am sorry for as I should wish always to

PC_WHICH_152_[1]	behaviour continued as I am informed worse if possible on which account he has since been confin'd to a close
PC_WHICH_170_[1]	Mrs. Hughes and the Revd. Mr. Forster & Miss Searle in which Mrs. M. most cordially unites.
PC_WHICH_177_[1]	. I have I perceive, omitted to mention the Fig, of which we have many varieties and in abundance. The Gooseberr
PC_WHICH_180_[1]	will determine. I should be sorry to do anything by which the Ministry would be blamed. I am glad Mr. Youle
PC_WHICH_186_[1]	your family and to Mrs. Hughes and Mr. Hughes in which Mrs. M. joins. If I can get anything to send
PC_WHICH_195_[1]	by my Son Thomas and brought her up Loaded with which she is now gone after a cargo of Cedar Wood
PC_WHICH_197_[1]	she tells me she understood to be the same person which Mrs Hilton interceded for is doing very well and a
PC_WHICH_202_[1]	, and set sail, and again cast anchor at Torbay, from which place we finally bade adieu to Old England, on the 1
PC_WHICH_203_[1]	are most men in a similar capacity to that in which I am unhappily placed, and so abandoned to all sense
PC_WHICH_214_[1]	case of books directed to the Missionaries in New Zealand, which place it would have gone to, had not the Rev.
PC_WHICH_218_[1]	delivered the letter & boxes which you sent by him, for which we return you many thanks. I think you would be
PC_WHICH_220_[1]	been a ship calld the Tuscan arrivd from Sydney lately which I got letter by from my family and which I
PC_WHICH_225_[1]	to say you would send me a few apples for which I was much obliged but I was obliged to leave
PC_WHICH_227_[1]	we have been for so many years. The manner in which my Mother always mentioned with you and your Brothers
PC_WHICH_233_[1]	orth mentioning have transpired since their departure among which the one of greatest importance is Distillation permiss
PC_WHICH_234_[1]	e one of greatest importance is Distillation permission for which has been recently granted by the British Governt to th
PC_WHICH_237_[1]	three Mos. Past finished his Enquiry from the result of which Great Changes are expected, Public opinion differ wide
PC_WHICH_238_[1]	such an expectation may be considered too much of Treason which we read of here is often punished with either an
PC_WHICH_240_[1]	roots or substitutes for bread no fruits or vegetables on which men could subsist, but almost everything will grow whi
PC_WHICH_242_[1]	the younger to bed I came from the tent in which was a large fire, our drays and carts close in
PC_WHICH_244_[1]	stumps of trees to answer the purpose of chairs of which there was not one in the house. Several people were
PC_WHICH_252_[1]	avouring to cheer the cattle and the dreadful rumbling with which they descended was enough to create a sensation of ter
PC_WHICH_256_[1]	Edin. Revue... free from the hands of Mr Browne for which receive my acknowledgements, to have them second hand
PC_WHICH_259_[1]	Goldsmith himself tells us "That life is a Book of which he whose observations have been confined to his own Na
PC_WHICH_262_[1]	get it into my hands before the Vessel sails by which this Letter is

	forwarded I will let you know what
PC_WHICH_264_[1]	, - Should not some attention be paid to the way in which a Person sent here has conducted himself since he comm
PC_WHICH_266_[1]	places him in the same degraded point of view in which he stood as a culprit answering for them at the
PC_WHICH_268_[1]	been looked upon as the Leaders of this party between which and a certain set here, a violent enmity and jealousy
PC_WHICH_271_[1]	in one of our Courts of Justice the Judge of which is a person I have mentioned, / He took great pains
PC_WHICH_273_[1]	ion of appealing to the British Parliament. In pursuance of which Messrs Redfern and Eagar were deputed to lay their rep
PC_WHICH_287_[1]	very pretty place. Our house stands on a hill from which we have a very extensive view. On one side we
PC_WHICH_289_[1]	must now give you a description of the way in which our house is built. The foundations are large trees of
PC_WHICH_293_[1]	of our room on the opposite side of the verandah, which we shall make a dairy of at present. I do
PC_WHICH_294_[1]	Inst I consecrated a very fine Church in Sydney in which I trust the everlasting Gospel will be preached to the
PC_WHICH_311_[1]	of the 8th November last is now before me in which you refer me to yours pr. William Young of the 6
PC_WHICH_318_[1]	written for Mrs. Tanner a song about this colony, of which she wishes to send her friends a copy; but I
PC_WHICH_321_[1]	las ! alas! I cannot enumerate any of the thousand articles which they may wish for, from the bustle (no allusion to
PC_WHICH_327_[1]	and give you some idea of the singular events to which we are exposed in this precarious life.
PC_WHICH_331_[1]	in a tub of water. She has 10 teeth, two of which are double. She began to toddle in Molloy's absence.
PC_WHICH_340_[1]	will be absent for eighteen months or two years during which time if I am appointed Chief Justice pro tempore somet
PC_WHICH_348_[1]	I was afflicted with the scurvy and other complaints from which I am now got quite better of and at present
PC_WHICH_349_[1]	can get no intelligence of the Mail Brigg the ship which Richard was to come by. It is conjectured here that
PC_WHICH_351_[1]	so. I had my straw bonnet cleaned & pressed lately for which I paid 2/6d. I regret that I have no person
PC_WHICH_352_[1]	a good deal of a fixed pain in his stomach which he had felt something of nearly a week before, tho'
PC_WHICH_361_[1]	ired, bringing with them their goods and chattels - amongst which Bessie's piano - placed in my sitting room.
PC_WHICH_364_[1]	never can do wrong in sending us out soap for which we sometimes pay 3/6 per lb. Let it be yellow or
PC_WHICH_369_[1]	nt of the highly instructive circumstances it contained and which I had often much wished to be acquainted with.
PC_WHICH_370_[1]	entrusted it. A strange fate awaited it. The vessel on which all Mrs Bussell's goods were placed has never been
PC_WHICH_374_[1]	d have anticipated, except as regards some circumstances of which you will hear at a later date. The weather is

PC_WHICH_376_[1]	better. We are all quite well & in excellent health & - for which God be praised. Quite united amongst ourselves & on go
PC_WHICH_378_[1]	. Bede was thrown to the side opposite to that on which he was sitting, and no sooner there than another lurch
PC_WHICH_383_[1]	of nearly three years, that is to say February 1832, at which time I had done myself the pleasure of both writing
PC_WHICH_385_[1]	children well in health, as this present leave me for which I thank God, for all his blessings and care of
PC_WHICH_389_[1]	diseases that them countries are, this country the soil of which grows wheat barley oats Rye, Maizes with two crops of
PC_WHICH_397_[1]	-de-joie, and loud hurrahs succeeded. A cold collation, of which we partook, followed in the open air.
PC_WHICH_401_[1]	the town land was sold by auction in acres, of which Mr. Thomas bought eight, in addition to the two prelim
PC_WHICH_402_[1]	guineas a quarter of one of them, the whole of which cost him less than ten.
PC_WHICH_405_[1]	vegetables of the known world. We have a garden in which we have abundance of the latter and some of the
PC_WHICH_411_[1]	, 2s. 6d.; and bread 1s. 8d. per loaf; all of which have been munch more. We sometimes get fish. The water
PC_WHICH_414_[1]	the gang to rise and dreadfully beat the drivers, by which one of them died the same day.
PC_WHICH_416_[1]	. The executioner commenced tying them up to the beam, by which they can hang 16 at a time.
PC_WHICH_423_[1]	that sphere of pursuits, actions and modes of life in which we used to move, I trust you will pardon and
PC_WHICH_425_[1]	all your exertions for us and the beautiful exactitude with which you execute commissions or rather anticipate them. By
PC_WHICH_426_[1]	now I must notice but briefly the severe afflictions with which it has pleased Providence to visit our beloved friends
PC_WHICH_435_[1]	reap the fruits if they are industrious, the want of which is often seen in the victims of the Emigration Society
PC_WHICH_441_[1]	of Siddons to the amount of \xE5xA3950 some of which is selling off by auction, another Linen draper of the
PC_WHICH_442_[1]	all the necessaries & some of the luxuries of life for which I wish to be thankful to the Great Giver of
PC_WHICH_443_[1]	all good we have a nice little garden out of which we had some melons a short time ago, apples we
PC_WHICH_444_[1]	the trouble of looking after the orders & the money for which he allows me 5 per cent - Mr Cole has plenty of
PC_WHICH_445_[1]	-past twelve her dear spirit flew to that mansion from which no traveller returns, so you see in less than 24 hours
PC_WHICH_446_[1]	our dear boy, the other two from sore throats, with which almost everyone has been attacked, and had it not been
PC_WHICH_448_[1]	in four different dwelling houses in this country the one which we are in will be ours for four years and
PC_WHICH_454_[1]	where Self is the premium Mobile, the main spring upon which all the actions of it's inhabitants depend. If a
PC_WHICH_458_[1]	ily expectation of receiving accounts from Van Diemens Land

	which I am very anxious about, as I left my brother
PC_WHICH_461_[1]	talent to try their fortunes, especially as the plan on which this colony is founded is considered to be superior to
PC_WHICH_466_[1]	vegetables of the known world. We have a garden in which we have abundance of the latter and some of the
PC_WHICH_475_[1]	suitable spot in the Government paddock, next to that in which Capn L resides & took measures to put up my portable
PC_WHICH_482_[1]	which I must mention, and that is the correctness with which they pronounce our language, though at first, when we
PC_WHICH_486_[1]	in order to catch the opossums, in the hollows of which these animals generally live. Many trees are found sti
PC_WHICH_489_[1]	damage to the stock stations by destroying the grass on which the bullocks and sheep were pastured, sod which, as we
PC_WHICH_497_[1]	. . The river here makes a deep bow, the bight of which is towards the E. and a little below it is
PC_WHICH_501_[1]	and obliged by it. He answers almost every point on which I wrote, and particularly as regards the Regatta exten
PC_WHICH_502_[1]	particularly as regards the Regatta extension meeting (upon which he greatly regrets my absence) the Horticultural Socie
PC_WHICH_503_[1]	ural Society, the Colonial Infant School, schoolmasters, in which he says he has encouragement from you that something w
PC_WHICH_510_[1]	will jump at them, arrangements are thus constantly made by which the importer receives from the new master monthly paym
PC_WHICH_511_[1]	at par. Bank discount is 12 p. cent p. ann. at which rate of course you can negotiate a bill. Your being
PC_WHICH_516_[1]	two weeks I kept beating about Sydney for work, during which time I sold one thing and another from our little
PC_WHICH_517_[1]	been in Sydney now better than two months, part of which time I worked in a large ironmongery store in George-
PC_WHICH_521_[1]	her love and best wishes to her dear parents, with which I unite my own. Tell my own dear father and
PC_WHICH_526_[1]	our Commander, the Dr, ordering all beds on deck, after which the ordinary deck cleaners commence their operations b
PC_WHICH_533_[1]	confine myself to this one point) that the circumstances in which female prisoners are placed in this Colony, and the in
PC_WHICH_534_[1]	prisoners are placed in this Colony, and the influence to which they are subject are not in general favourable to refo
PC_WHICH_536_[1]	of it, - no corner of the island so remote in which their presence is not to be found. Few families so
PC_WHICH_538_[1]	which we send into Melbourne salted once a month, for which we get 2 shillings per pound for as much as we
PC_WHICH_542_[1]	enough to come from Perth to Fremantle on purpose, at which latter place he was necessarily obliged to stop the ni
PC_WHICH_545_[1]	for England, this will come by Van Diemens Land for which place I have but just heard there is a vessel
PC_WHICH_550_[1]	g a government appointment, or pursuing the intentions with which we set out from England of becoming rural settlers and
PC_WHICH_556_[1]	place of great expense and conforming to the usages of which he would not have been able to save \xE5xA330

PC_WHICH_562_[1]	to my promise, but the sameness of the country through which I travelled, where you meet nothing pleasing to the ey
PC_WHICH_566_[1]	on the Avon River and extend to a lake into which the river empties itself, and are a fine, open, undula
PC_WHICH_568_[1]	never found it so before, and the only way in which I can account for this is that I suppose the
PC_WHICH_570_[1]	of it as well as the soundings, the particulars of which I will give you when I return to Sydney after
PC_WHICH_571_[1]	four miles that day; for fourteen days, during ten of which it rained without ceasing, we never could exceed eight
PC_WHICH_572_[1]	pheasants, five monkeys, and a parrot, a small portion of which was served out in the morning with about two table-
PC_WHICH_576_[1]	now have belonging to myself and others. I have 400 for which I receive \xE5xA325 pr. hrd. pr. year and as
PC_WHICH_577_[1]	\xE5xA325 pr. hrd. pr. year and as many for which I get thirds of increase and wool, the rest are
PC_WHICH_578_[1]	my grant is the River Avon in the bed of which are several pools, one large, at which the sheep water
PC_WHICH_579_[1]	the bed of which are several pools, one large, at which the sheep water during the hot weather, say from the
PC_WHICH_585_[1]	s combined letter enclosed in a closely written envelope in which you acquaint Mr. Brown of the state of affairs at
PC_WHICH_587_[1]	table, the sofa Mr. Brown made, our boxes (some of which serve for seats for the children) and two beds. Our
PC_WHICH_601_[1]	omplishments. We astonished the Argyle County in giving a grand ball a few weeks since at which there were 60 persons quite as refined as you would meet in England; some of them ca
PC_WHICH_602_[1]	almost to the very earth, and been felt by you with an intensity and keenness to which language fails to give expression, and known only to those who have experienced the
PC_WHICH_603_[1]	bitter pangs of grief for departed worth and that of one so nearly allied but from which, if the sincere wishes and fervent prayers of an affectionate but far distant brothe
PC_WHICH_604_[1]	ch consoled in consequence of the pious resigned and truly christian manner and spirit in which you have borne and written to me of this distressing event, and in which pious and
PC_WHICH_605_[1]	spirit in which you have borne and written to me of this distressing event, and in which pious and christian spirit of resignation to the will of Almighty God I humbly hope
PC_WHICH_606_[1]	It is so long since I have heard from you and which I intirely blame myself for as of late I have become a very bad correspondent not
PC_WHICH_608_[1]	, nothing but heavy pieces of wood caught to the crook for full half an hour with which his distressed parent tried to catch hold of poor Vernon's clothes. At length the d
PC_WHICH_609_[1]	asing it is religious consolation that is most available in the present instance and from which all our comfort is derived. "The tender mercy of God" no doubt wills that our treasu
PC_WHICH_612_[1]	. It is in a promising way towards completion. We are highly satisfied with the spot on which we have located, preferring it to any

	other in the Colony. It is said we have
PC_WHICH_613_[1]	indented a tin box underneath the bed in two places and perforated a small hole beneath which some flannel in the box was scorched.
PC_WHICH_614_[1]	it would be if her constitution should sink under the repeated trials of ill health from which she suffers. Would change of clime be likely to effect any good? is a question that
PC_WHICH_2_[2]	the Bale but of course I perused that with which you favored my good man and it afforded me
PC_WHICH_4_[2]	London about the time that we came out, of which Mr. Clifton is Chief Commissioner. It is abo
PC_WHICH_16_[2]	! I would aspire to make the pure passion by which I was bound in heart and soul to Her,
PC_WHICH_17_[2]	in making it the Real? There is one point which I am somewhat dubious about, after all. I do
PC_WHICH_19_[2]	rived in London to see the Great Exhibition! for which I certainly much envy her; I do hope you
PC_WHICH_21_[2]	I have the scraps cooked up a second time which they are very fond of, in fact any mess.
PC_WHICH_27_[2]	! twice repeated though there is no allusion from which to draw the inference that V.C. is perhaps
PC_WHICH_28_[2]	reply to our joint letters of December last in which two modes were proposed of our settling with
PC_WHICH_31_[2]	twenty pounds per annum. This is the way in which the different parts of the Estate will be le
PC_WHICH_33_[2]	drop in the ocean compared to other disbursements which you are constantly called upon to make I don
PC_WHICH_36_[2]	nsideration of the Estimates came on yesterday at which both the new members were present. The Counc
PC_WHICH_37_[2]	you on the 16th of April (the day on which I received the parcel) and also on the 2nd
PC_WHICH_39_[2]	particular but generally in the circumstances in which I have been placed since leaving my kindred
PC_WHICH_41_[2]	in a few weeks by the John Panter by which time I shall perhaps receive those long expe
PC_WHICH_42_[2]	. There are some mistakes in the printing some of which have been corrected in an erratum. As I do
PC_WHICH_44_[2]	you today by some of the dress makers for which I will pay. The gloves I hope to get
PC_WHICH_54_[2]	out we shall all go down to Fremantle for which place Mr. Brown is appointed, but is doing t
PC_WHICH_55_[2]	t to perform. Gentlemen turning labourers etc. at which they generally cut but a very poor figure, l
PC_WHICH_56_[2]	their purse, for so great is the expense at which they do things that no profit remains out of
PC_WHICH_58_[2]	and will be useful to me as documents from which to cull reminiscences of a settler's life wh
PC_WHICH_62_[2]	of the private letter, a woman's weapon with which to subdue the stony nature of his impenetrab

PC_WHICH_67_[2]	in Receipt of your letter Dated June 2nd. 53 for which I am very happy to hear that you your
PC_WHICH_68_[2]	ithout any care anxiety or laborious work, all of which are now my only companions. This Australia,
PC_WHICH_72_[2]	know that it is "the Lord's day on which we may not think our own thoughts or speak
PC_WHICH_87_[2]	country and join again the circle of society of which our home forms a link.
PC_WHICH_96_[2]	, I have put it away for a particular ocation which I will tell him of some day. I intend
PC_WHICH_101_[2]	t gone through a General Election, the results of which is that the Liberal Party have gained consid
PC_WHICH_103_[2]	ladly received your few lines addressed to me for which I feel doubly obliged and the more that you
PC_WHICH_105_[2]	will be a member of the Wesleyan body of which his Master is a preacher although he is a
PC_WHICH_107_[2]	an Act to give the body legal authority in which there has been a very considerable differenc
PC_WHICH_118_[2]	establishment in this place, it was the place in which we all deal. But I must say that he
PC_WHICH_128_[2]	I have received several papers from you for which I am much obliged. I am also very much
PC_WHICH_130_[2]	rock. The reefers below, blast the stone through which the lead of gold runs, it is then burned
PC_WHICH_134_[2]	my dear Father for me in the next letter which I will be anxiously waiting for until I rec
PC_WHICH_144_[2]	at 1 o'clock, again from 2 to 3 o'clock after which you are your own Mistress, but your resource
PC_WHICH_157_[2]	tall fine looking man with very deep set eyes which he looks down on the ground with in a
PC_WHICH_165_[2]	in a School in Tasmania, into the detail of which I need not enter, the Principal (lady) as is
PC_WHICH_166_[2]	rom 3 / 4 to 1 / 2 and sometimes 1 dwt. a day for which I am thankful. I am unable to know how
PC_WHICH_173_[2]	Gratten sends me a Dublin Paper every month for which I am so thankful for Fanny used to write
PC_WHICH_176_[2]	the digging, done no good: I got fever from which I would have never recovered, had it not bee
PC_WHICH_177_[2]	or so until I got my back crushed from which I never properly recovered. I was laid up fo
PC_WHICH_180_[2]	His letter I cannot help laughing at manner in which He worked his landlord.
PC_WHICH_181_[2]	n and some a string round their foreheads through which they stick kangaroo bones as ornaments. They
PC_WHICH_190_[2]	in their mode of life. In the matters of which I have been writing, the difference has hard
PC_WHICH_192_[2]	s. The highly fantastic and gorgeous costumes for which Melbourne used to be notorious are fast disa
PC_WHICH_196_[2]	ll not tolerate even many of the extravagances of which London is



	guilty - such extravagances, for i
PC_WHICH_200_[2]	the eye is shocked by the glaring discords to which Englishwomen are so prone. Fringes are much
PC_WHICH_203_[2]	n become picturesque from the cavalier fashion in which he wears them. Note that his pipe never leav
PC_WHICH_211_[2]	place till he hears from home the station to which they belong that feed is beginning to rise a
PC_WHICH_214_[2]	there is one part of John's letter with which I cannot agree in which he says that there
PC_WHICH_215_[2]	John's letter with which I cannot agree in which he says that there is still land to select
PC_WHICH_239_[2]	have to make a hive for a man for which I will get 32s. 6d.
PC_WHICH_247_[2]	Kew cemetery in a private grave, the deeds of which will be sent home to his father. It will
PC_WHICH_259_[2]	. We had a long chat in the course of which I could see that she lacks the polish and
PC_WHICH_266_[2]	ill thinking that considering the cruel manner in which poor Ireland is used no Irishman should be s
PC_WHICH_268_[2]	amount of freedom that we have out here & without which no people can be prosperous, but I hope a
PC_WHICH_270_[2]	a block of land 2 or 3,000 acres or more, on which you could do a little cultivation and graze
PC_WHICH_274_[2]	re and are disappointed, not finding a niche into which they can fit themselves and where they have
PC_WHICH_276_[2]	a subscription to the funds of the bazaar of which the gentleman Mr. Coates (I think the name i
PC_WHICH_282_[2]	is the car which is in front and to which the car is coupled. It has seats all round
PC_WHICH_284_[2]	an Irish jaunting car. The grip space inside of which are the levers for starting and stopping the
PC_WHICH_285_[2]	trap and convey the victuals and 3 tents one of which was large enough to accommodate 14 ladies an
PC_WHICH_287_[2]	etween Sale and Bairnsdale. There are three lakes which we pass through on the trip. We arrived at
PC_WHICH_288_[2]	had a letter from him a week ago in which he says he is in pretty good health. The
PC_WHICH_297_[2]	rovement society in connection with the church in which I am a member, also a committee man. This
PC_WHICH_301_[2]	of mortar and stone to prevent the wood (with which the walls and chimney of the house is built)
PC_WHICH_305_[2]	about 4 miles from Melbourne) told him of a job which he went about and got. I advised him to
PC_WHICH_306_[2]	for what potatoes and vegetables he can spare, of which he can grow abundantly in his garden. The ma
PC_WHICH_317_[2]	the matter. After all this is a matter in which a man must please himself and in pleasing hi
PC_WHICH_325_[2]	getting his garden ready for crop vegetables etc which he gets ready sale for at the Crossing hotel
PC_WHICH_326_[2]	work at pruning and clearing orchard beside them which they had

	took a contract for. D has \xE5\
PC_WHICH_328_[2]	acres of potatoes along with his other vegetables which he is very proficient at. John intends keepi
PC_WHICH_329_[2]	ed for a block of land (700 acres) adjoining mine which she has been recommended for but awaiting th
PC_WHICH_330_[2]	\xE5xA320 \xE5xA31s. 10d. for 742 acres of which I can select 320 acres and then keep the rem
PC_WHICH_332_[2]	. We had a letter from James last week in which he mentioned that David's wife had got a
PC_WHICH_337_[2]	etting of grass selling cattle and horses etc for which he is to be paid a percentage. I also
PC_WHICH_349_[2]	. But the vessel carries a great deal more over which there is no supervision, nor in the loading
PC_WHICH_352_[2]	severe cold and a terrible attack of dysentery of which I am afraid it will cost me something to
PC_WHICH_361_[2]	dozens of parties which have never been heard of which have gone out prospecting and, never having
PC_WHICH_363_[2]	got dry weather at first then rain later on which gave them a second growth. The later planted
PC_WHICH_364_[2]	o have Violet Grace and possibly John Hugh Lupon (which she has decided on as a name for our
PC_WHICH_367_[2]	had to call on him twice for money to which he loyally responded but it went hard with m
PC_WHICH_377_[2]	ishonourable about it. It was caused by that over which I had no control. If anyone is asking about
PC_WHICH_384_[2]	booked right through to Albany to save fare in which case why not come on, on his ticket and
PC_WHICH_396_[2]	it will cripple a lot of young industries on which thousands have been spent.
PC_WHICH_399_[2]	I have borrowed \xE5xA3200 for which in accordance with rules I have to do \xE5\
PC_THAT_5_[1]	they have been at Most of the islands that Capt. Cook was at
PC_THAT_38_[1]	the ships that we came in
PC_THAT_53_[1]	about the time the ship sailed that they came in
PC_THAT_17_[2]	Perhaps all that i have prided myself upon in any little way
PC_THAT_42_[2]	to supply her with anything that she might be deficient of
PC_THAT_50_[2]	any thing that they may be short of
PC_THAT_63_[2]	there is nobody that i know of more suitable for this country
PC_THAT_79_[2]	against Australiands in any other particular that i can think of
PC_THAT_119_[2]	and one that any person could advise from
PC_ZERO_2_[1]	that was the last civilised Country We should touch at
PC_ZERO_4_[1]	and doing everything they could think of,
PC_ZERO_5_[1]	In all the Crusoe-like adventures I ever read or heard of

<b>PC_ZERO_43_1]</b>	My sweet little Girl is one of the most ameanable Disposition I ever met with
<b>PC_ZERO_44_1]</b>	Such is the afflicting situation I am placed in,
<b>PC_ZERO_49_1]</b>	the troublesome set of people he has to deal with
<b>PC_ZERO_60_1]</b>	the reception I met with there
<b>PC_ZERO_88_1]</b>	and misery we rode in
<b>PC_ZERO_98_1]</b>	The character of Mr Jeffry I have been acquainted with
<b>PC_ZERO_105_1]</b>	attached himself closely to the party I have spoken of
<b>PC_ZERO_125_1]</b>	worst tempered women I have ever met with
<b>PC_ZERO_22_2]</b>	the Man of War he went out in
<b>PC_ZERO_46_2]</b>	from all he cares for or loves on eart
<b>PC_ZERO_56_2]</b>	the presant for the buisnes I was at I had to leave on the 8th of January
<b>PC_ZERO_63_2]</b>	notwithstanding the nice kind people I am with
<b>PC_ZERO_85_2]</b>	on a fine coal black mare I rode on until about half-past eight p.m.
<b>PC_ZERO_94_2]</b>	That saving young man I wrote about and
<b>PC_ZERO_117_2]</b>	We also went to his pew in the church he goes to in Melbourne
<b>PC_ZERO_122_2]</b>	pattern you can think of
<b>PC_ZERO_125_2]</b>	that sheep like these I have been speaking about do not travel so fast and only do so when urged
<b>PC_ZERO_126_2]</b>	The lady we stop with is a widow with two daughters
<b>PC_ZERO_134_2]</b>	the first day I was in.
<b>PC_ZERO_143_2]</b>	the little difficulties we have
<b>PC_ZERO_146_2]</b>	The first and last commodities I am a bit deficient in.
<b>PC_ZERO_161_2]</b>	of the line we are in
<b>PC_ZERO_163_2]</b>	The house I am living in is all in one room
<b>PC_ZERO_193_2]</b>	The department I am now in is the furnishing and I have already made
<b>PC_ZERO_200_2]</b>	here in the mining town I am now in situated
<b>D_WHO_85_2]</b>	passed me on the track laden with provisions for the Red Flag. Poor Procter for who they made a collection tin at Red Flag and on September 29 is camping near Billy
<b>D_WHOM_1_1]</b>	; and those on the opposite side, Baird's Plains, after the general to whom he once acted as aide-de-camp, and whose glory he shared. The
<b>D_WHOM_3_1]</b>	neighbours - On Monday we set down at dinner forty in number - sixteen of whom were accommodated with beds in the house, besides fifteen servants in the k
<b>D_WHOM_4_1]</b>	went therefore to Cobolyen only where I met with a few Blacks, with whom I sat down and talked, learning at the same time a few words

<b>D_WHOM_5_[1]</b>	There are now several Blacks here, a few of whom came from Cobolyen to-day. It is a great hindrance not to be
<b>D_WHOM_6_[1]</b>	more questions about God and religion than all the Blacks have done with whom I ever conversed. O may the Lord begin his work of grace in
<b>D_WHOM_7_[1]</b>	Some of the Blacks came to-day, most of whom were infected with the venereal disorder. They are certainly most pitiful o
<b>D_WHOM_9_[1]</b>	guinary tribe by the destruction of about half its male population, and amongst whom were recognised, on personal examination, fifteen very old and desperate of
<b>D_WHOM_10_[1]</b>	k questions now respecting religion. Saturday 4th. Eleven natives here. All of whom are under instruction and say their prayers morning and evening. They have
<b>D_WHOM_12_[1]</b>	The young woman, of whom I have written, gave me a very handsome basket, of her own making:
<b>D_WHOM_13_[1]</b>	in the midst of these sooty and sable aboriginal children of Australia; amongst whom, we ascertained, were eight chiefs belonging to the country near Port Phill
<b>D_WHOM_15_[1]</b>	carrying it into effect, when the canoe came alongside, and the natives (among whom was the Orang Kaire, who had been our prisoner) boarded the vessel. They
<b>D_WHOM_16_[1]</b>	is Trada Bergouse, implying very bad: although there are one or two to whom he applies the term, Bergouse, i.e, very good, among whom he numbers
<b>D_WHOM_17_[1]</b>	two to whom he applies the term, Bergouse, i.e, very good, among whom he numbers the Orang Kaire who showed us the papers and letter, and
<b>D_WHOM_18_[1]</b>	for whoever might occasionally pass; and inhabited by grim-looking stockmen, of whom Charley, as my friend called him, seemed one. Now, the march of improvement
<b>D_WHOM_21_[1]</b>	would be difficult to name three in the neighbourhood of the town of whom so much may be said.
<b>D_WHOM_2_[2]</b>	ected a sensitive mind. My stipend is paid by a certain number of subscribers, among whom the names of the Darling squatters do not figure. My people then seem not altoge
<b>D_WHOM_3_[2]</b>	Storm Bay - took a pilot on board at this passage, a little dark man, at whom I gazed as narrowly and curiously as ever did Abel Jans Tasman at the first
<b>D_WHOM_4_[2]</b>	King for this purpose, as being the next best bushman to Thring, and one in whom I can place the greatest dependence to execute any charge I may give him with
<b>D_WHOM_5_[2]</b>	, in which there is a slip of paper, with our signatures to, it, stating by whom it was raised. We then gave three hearty cheers for the flag, the emblem of
<b>D_WHOM_6_[2]</b>	no shops to send to. A gentleman was staying at Yambuck when we arrived, for whom I formed, on acquaintance, a sincere friendship. He was the son of a Major Smeth
<b>D_WHOM_8_[2]</b>	A clerical friend of mine, who is now living in Portland, Victoria,

	and for whom I entertained the sincerest friendship, came to stay a day with us, and I was
<b>D_WHOM_9_[2]</b>	, and who for 36 years (time of courtship included) was my more than other self; for whom alone I lived, and, having lost her, have lost all desire to live. Here is
<b>D_WHOM_15_[2]</b>	After leaving the Mt. Bates water we were overtaken by three (3) natives, two (2) of whom I had previously become acquainted with last month. They followed us for six mil
<b>D_WHOM_17_[2]</b>	avelled to "Kallaida" Cattle Station, eleven (11) miles. Camped with Mr. Mills, from whom we obtained a few supplies.
<b>D_WHOM_20_[2]</b>	white man to visit them was Mr. John Collins, of the "Oscar Range" Station, after whom I have named them.
<b>D_WHICH_9_[1]</b>	Convicts Recvd. a Violent Blow on she Head. About one OClock PM of Which She Died 30th Inst.
<b>D_WHICH_15_[1]</b>	he recievd from James Baker when thay ware fighting on the 7 instant for which thay ware tryed by the Sevil Law and Sentancd 200 Lashes for man Slaughter
<b>D_WHICH_17_[1]</b>	Brimage was tryed by a courtmartial for Leavein the Camp without Leave for which we was Sentancd 50 Lashes Each but the Cortt Recommend us to the Commandi
<b>D_WHICH_19_[1]</b>	found Broke in one of the Locks att the Publick Store house for Which Joseph Hunt a marine was confined who was after taking as the kings
<b>D_WHICH_22_[1]</b>	a marine was tryed by a Criminal Cort for Robing a Gardean for which he was Sintancd 200
<b>D_WHICH_38_[1]</b>	the time thay are in this Country allthough thare times are Expired for which thay are Sentancd by Law there is no differance between them and a
<b>D_WHICH_39_[1]</b>	as being accomplicis with him for 3 mounths Past in Robing the Celler for which thay ware tryed by a Criminal Court on Tuesday but not being Sufficuan
<b>D_WHICH_48_[1]</b>	and between Each Stand went one or two of the Immaganary angils of which was 30 in Number and in the Rear was an arning of Crimson velvet
<b>D_WHICH_49_[1]</b>	arning of Crimson velvet Carried by 8 or 10 men with Stands on poles under which went 2 or 3 pressts and in the Senter was one with Personates the pope
<b>D_WHICH_62_[1]</b>	the seal into the water, and swam with it to the rock upon which we were standing, and then went back and brought another each, making twel
<b>D_WHICH_63_[1]</b>	then went back and brought another each, making twelve seals, the skins of which were worth one pound each in Hobart Town. This was not a bad
<b>D_WHICH_64_[1]</b>	tomorrow from the inland, and we should now take leave of them at which the women all began to cry; in fact, the whole assembly seemed full
<b>D_WHICH_65_[1]</b>	d procured 122 seal skins and 246 kangaroo skins from the natives, the value of which was \xE5xA3180 at Hobart Town.

<b>D_WHICH_69_[1]</b>	. After staying a short time they were presented with some kangaroo flesh, with which they re-crossed the river, and kindled their fires. They were very stout
<b>D_WHICH_71_[1]</b>	at the creek which terminated Mr. Evans's former journey. The country through which we passed this day in every respect resembles the tracts we have already
<b>D_WHICH_72_[1]</b>	miles, we ascended a considerable hill upon our right, from the top of which we could see to a considerable distance; between the south-west and north
<b>D_WHICH_73_[1]</b>	emarkable hummocks bore respectively S.72 W., S. 51.5 W. and S. 34.5 W., within which range of bearing the country was uniformly level, or rising into such low
<b>D_WHICH_74_[1]</b>	rode five or six miles out, in hopes of finding some eminence on which to ascend, but was disappointed, the country continuing a dead level, with
<b>D_WHICH_85_[1]</b>	. One man in less than an hour caught eighteen large fish, one of which was a curiosity from its immense size, and the beauty of its colours.
<b>D_WHICH_90_[1]</b>	more precarious, but more safe subsistence in the mountainous and rocky ridges which are occasionally to be met with. The river and lagoons abound with fish
<b>D_WHICH_94_[1]</b>	evident that it would be impossible to advance farther in the direction in which we were travelling. The stream here overflowed both banks, and its course
<b>D_WHICH_104_[1]</b>	Perhaps there is no river, the history of which is known, that presents so remarkable a termination as the present: its co
<b>D_WHICH_105_[1]</b>	I think it a probable conjecture that this river is the channel by which all the waters rising in those ranges of hills to the westward of
<b>D_WHICH_109_[1]</b>	more to the westward, we avoided much of that steep and rugged road which we then complained of; the country being quite open, the valleys and flats
<b>D_WHICH_125_[1]</b>	give us a Hearty friendly welcome, in a very comfortable neat Cottage; in which both she and Capt. Allman made a point of taking a Room to
<b>D_WHICH_126_[1]</b>	in April last, when Capt. Allman came to establish the Settlement, and at which time similar disasters befell
<b>D_WHICH_128_[1]</b>	his own, I would also have three members. A Council chosen annually, by which change every party would be likely to have friends in the administration n
<b>D_WHICH_130_[1]</b>	stablishment of a Post Office, and a regular Post throughout the territory, for which a General Order has been issued under his direction, and with the advice
<b>D_WHICH_131_[1]</b>	ter administration. - 'Nothing can promise more favourably than the energy with which General Darling has commenced his Government - that he is a man of busines
<b>D_WHICH_136_[1]</b>	all the rights of British subjects. "Trial by Jury" first and foremost for which we are every year becoming more competent, and secondly "Taxation by Repre

<b>D_WHICH_137_[1]</b>	e every year becoming more competent, and secondly "Taxation by Representation" which we may now with some face hope for, when it is known that
<b>D_WHICH_141_[1]</b>	for an hour, when he would return and take me to his house, which proposal I readily agreed to.
<b>D_WHICH_142_[1]</b>	I stepped out on a little balcony to look on the waters with which my future destinies and that of my babe were mixed up, and on
<b>D_WHICH_143_[1]</b>	THE expedition of which we have just detailed the proceedings was so far satisfactory in its resul
<b>D_WHICH_144_[1]</b>	and as its course indicated a decline of country diametrically opposite to that which had been calculated upon, it became an object of great importance to ascer
<b>D_WHICH_145_[1]</b>	would be necessary to regain its banks, so far below, the parallel to which it had been traced as to leave no doubt of its identity; but
<b>D_WHICH_148_[1]</b>	foresight or human prudence, appeared to avert the calamities and dangers with which I and my companions were so frequently threatened; and had it not been
<b>D_WHICH_150_[1]</b>	the line of Road to the Hunter's River. Purchased a horse for which I am to pay \xE5\xA327 - -
<b>D_WHICH_167_[1]</b>	one of the Blacks to assist me in sawing wood, in return of which I gave him some bread and meat. If they could be induced to
<b>D_WHICH_174_[1]</b>	detailed report of the encounter with the natives in the Pinjarrah District, to which I briefly referred the other day. I was not one of that party.
<b>D_WHICH_177_[1]</b>	are the fellows we want, for here's that old rascal Noonar,' - on which the savage turned round and cried with peculiar ferocity and emphasis, 'Ye
<b>D_WHICH_183_[1]</b>	ght from Sydney, having been preserved from the attacks of the bushrangers with which the roads are so much infested at present.
<b>D_WHICH_193_[1]</b>	I ascended these eminences or hill-summits, from which the view was most satisfactory. The country on either hand presented the s
<b>D_WHICH_195_[1]</b>	lay last night in three fathom water, in a fine little bay, to which I gave the name of Gellibrand's harbour, in honor of Gellibrand, Esq,
<b>D_WHICH_197_[1]</b>	A corroborree with song was got up in quick time, in which both tribes joined, to my great delight. The company was composed entirely
<b>D_WHICH_198_[1]</b>	seventy pounds; these loads were so largess to form a hump behind, on which their children rested. Each had, besides, two or three baskets of their ow
<b>D_WHICH_201_[1]</b>	other women alto presented me with two baskets and several spears; all of which I took with me on board. I have this day travelled over at
<b>D_WHICH_202_[1]</b>	of country, all of the same good character of open plains, several of which, seen from a neighbouring hill, could not be less than twenty miles square
<b>D_WHICH_204_[1]</b>	existed on the face of the globe - gentle hills, plains, and downs, on which 5,000 sheep might have been allowed to feed with little trouble to the she
<b>D_WHICH_206_[1]</b>	ascertained, were eight chiefs belonging to the country near Port

	Phillip, over which we had travelled, and with which we had so much reason to be
D_WHICH_207_[1]	to the country near Port Phillip, over which we had travelled, and with which we had so much reason to be pleased. The three principal chiefs were
D_WHICH_208_[1]	tide catching her on the weather bow canted her on the sand, from which she might have been hove off in a short time, for not half
D_WHICH_210_[1]	, which gave way the first strain. She laid here till the 22nd, during which time all hands of both ships were employed in lightening her and pumping.
D_WHICH_214_[1]	they commence crossing Obliquely, and in a zigzag course (the mean direction of which is S.W.), a moderately steep but high limestone range, lying nearly N.
D_WHICH_216_[1]	opening in the direction S. half W, similar, apparently, to the one through which they had passed on the 25th instant. Thither, a distance of nearly two
D_WHICH_218_[1]	seems, one of the terminations of the table range, along the summits of which they had been travelling the last three days. From the spot at which
D_WHICH_219_[1]	which they had been travelling the last three days. From the spot at which they commence their descent, the bearings of the most remarkable mountains
D_WHICH_220_[1]	from them at the river, apparently a continuation of that table range on which they had just been travelling; and thirdly, continuous ranges of mountains
D_WHICH_223_[1]	en, compared with these stupendous elevations, were no more than hillocks; from which, also their form, as well as their other general characters, rendered them
D_WHICH_229_[1]	of the great North and South Alpine chain, from the southern aspect of which they perceive a fresh series of lagoon and swamp and creek, and at
D_WHICH_235_[1]	river; three several plains were also seen in this direction, the nearest of which seemed to be distant about four miles, the most distant about twelve; these
D_WHICH_236_[1]	distant about twelve; these plains appeared to be encircled with mountains, in which there was a gap or chasm, the outlet most probably of some river.
D_WHICH_238_[1]	: near sunset they reach a spot of about two acres in extent, on which the grass had fortunately escaped the ravages of the flames, and here they
D_WHICH_241_[1]	cattle, and persevere in pursuing that course until next Saturday se'nnight, by which time, should the country yet appear unfavourable for the further prosecuti
D_WHICH_246_[1]	following the course of the King-parrot Creek, pass along the plain of which they had taken the bearings the day before yesterday
D_WHICH_247_[1]	division of their journey they had to traverse several ranges, the last of which, the Jullian, so named after a friend of Mr. Hovel's, appeared to
D_WHICH_248_[1]	's, appeared to be what is termed a dividing range; the waters of which, on the north side, run to the northward, (most probably to



	join the
<b>D_WHICH_249_[1]</b>	in circumference, thence up a high insulated hill, named 'Bland's Mount,' from which they obtain a view of several extensive plains, reaching from west to sout
<b>D_WHICH_262_[1]</b>	effect his escape by swimming, for he threw off the few garments, with which he had been covered, but a good watch being kept on him, he
<b>D_WHICH_263_[1]</b>	we have on board. At 9 A.M. two canoes came alongside, one of which belonged to our prisoner; it contained about 15 men, who were very wishful
<b>D_WHICH_264_[1]</b>	had been one of the principal instruments in cutting off the vessel, to which the youth had belonged, and massacring the crew, and was therefore, afraid
<b>D_WHICH_271_[1]</b>	body, until it was severely burnt. When questioned as to the way in which different Orang Kaires behaved to him, his general answer is Trada Bergous
<b>D_WHICH_290_[1]</b>	I could still count on three weeks of comparative leisure at Sydney, during which time I could arrange the business of my office. The cattle station at
<b>D_WHICH_291_[1]</b>	advance from that point, in less than three weeks from the time, at which it left Paramatta.
<b>D_WHICH_294_[1]</b>	Emu, commands an extensive view over that noble stream, the rich margins of which are hemmed in, on the west, by the abrupt precipices of the Blue
<b>D_WHICH_299_[1]</b>	unvisited by any European; and when he at length emerged from ravines, in which he had been bewildered four days, without reaching Mount Hay, he thanked G
<b>D_WHICH_300_[1]</b>	consisting of stupendous, perpendicular cliffs, 3000 feet deep, at the foot of which, the silvery line of the Grose, meanders through a green valley, into whic
<b>D_WHICH_301_[1]</b>	which, the silvery line of the Grose, meanders through a green valley, into which, neither the colonists nor their cattle have yet penetrated. Having looked
<b>D_WHICH_303_[1]</b>	, by round boulders, which were as large as houses, and over, or between which, we found it impossible to proceed. The object which I had then in
<b>D_WHICH_306_[1]</b>	lieves the Bathurst teams from the difficulties of Lapstone hill, the ascent of which cost them a whole day. The value of convict labour to a young
<b>D_WHICH_310_[1]</b>	titic matter, and doubtless connected with one of the disturbing operations, to which this fractured country has been exposed.
<b>D_WHICH_311_[1]</b>	quartzose; and in sinking a well, a bed of them was found, in which many were nearly spherical.
<b>D_WHICH_313_[1]</b>	countries, the economy will much depend on the permanent utility of works, for which, in most cases, the necessity should be foreseen. With the example of so
<b>D_WHICH_316_[1]</b>	ppeared green and abundant, was now parched and scanty. A swampy hollow, across which a long bridge had been erected, was quite dry, and the whole surface

<b>D_WHICH_317_[1]</b>	This lower country, to which we had descended from Mount Victoria, was named by Governor Macquarie "the
<b>D_WHICH_329_[1]</b>	, who may then, as at Bathurst now, enjoy that security and protection, to which they have so just a claim.
<b>D_WHICH_330_[1]</b>	told wonderfully on the place. The hut was converted into a house, in which the curtained neatness and good arrangement were remarkable for such an ou
<b>D_WHICH_335_[1]</b>	day is as follows: rise at 7 O'clock, break fast at 8 (previously to which we have prayers, at which Miss N. presides, & prays extempore very beautif
<b>D_WHICH_336_[1]</b>	at 7 O'clock, break fast at 8 (previously to which we have prayers, at which Miss N. presides, & prays extempore very beautifully), dinner at 2 (& exce
<b>D_WHICH_337_[1]</b>	eyes first rested on that 'dim discovered scene' was one the remembrance of which the longest life can never obliterate; none who have not known what it
<b>D_WHICH_341_[1]</b>	Bunbury, walked to the Giants' Causeway, a basalt formation at the point over which the sea was breaking, but it is not above 6 feet high so that
<b>D_WHICH_344_[1]</b>	while the gentlemen gathered the tea tree bark and then made calabashes from which we drank, as the water poured out from the bottoms. Having had a
<b>D_WHICH_348_[1]</b>	tting their loads, and after my companions had completed their arrangements, in which Mr. Bell kindly assisted, we left Jimba, and launched, buoyant with hope,
<b>D_WHICH_356_[1]</b>	their departure, they assisted in killing one of our steers, the meat of which we cut into thin slices, and dried in the sun. This; our first
<b>D_WHICH_357_[1]</b>	dried in the sun. This; our first experiment - on the favourable result of which the success of our expedition entirely depended - kept us, during the proc
<b>D_WHICH_358_[1]</b>	our companions; and although our materiel was reduced by the two horses- on which they returned, Mr. Hodgson left us the greater part of his own equipment.
<b>D_WHICH_363_[1]</b>	a Rallus, which Mr. Gilbert thought to be new. The high land from which we came, appears at present as a distant range to the south-east.
<b>D_WHICH_365_[1]</b>	floods from the hills, made the whole valley a maze of channels, from which we could only with difficulty extricate ourselves. 'I never saw such a rum
<b>D_WHICH_367_[1]</b>	back to the river, obliged me to reconnoitre to the north-west, in which I was very successful; for, after having crossed the scrub, I came into
<b>D_WHICH_369_[1]</b>	of ducks playing on its still water, backed by an open forest, in which the noble palm tree was conspicuous - suddenly burst upon our view, were s
<b>D_WHICH_370_[1]</b>	the westward. Having sent for him, I explained to him most fully the circumstances in which I was placed, the utter impossibility of taking on the whole party through so inhosp
<b>D_WHICH_372_[1]</b>	the westward, now it was no longer possible to accomplish that to the north, for which it had given place; I considered myself in duty

	and in honour bound, not to
<b>D_WHICH_377_[1]</b>	our route, every moment expecting to see a break in the line of cliffs along which we had now travelled so far. Alas! they still continued stretching as far as the
<b>D_WHICH_387_[1]</b>	destined to fall. In a few miles we reached the edge of the cliffs, from which we had a good view of the sandy valley we had been travelling round, but
<b>D_WHICH_389_[1]</b>	midst of it. These I had not seen before, as the only previous point from which they could have been visible had been passed by us in the dark. It now
<b>D_WHICH_390_[1]</b>	of flour now amounted to 142 pounds, to be shared out amongst five persons, added to which the aspect of the country before us was disheartening in the extreme; the places at
<b>D_WHICH_391_[1]</b>	the aspect of the country before us was disheartening in the extreme; the places at which there was any likelihood of finding water were probably few and far apart, and the
<b>D_WHICH_392_[1]</b>	eighteen miles, to an opening in the scrub where was a little grass, and at which we halted to rest. There was so much scrub, and the sandy ridges were so
<b>D_WHICH_395_[1]</b>	go between these banks of sea-weed and the sea, into the sea itself, on which occasions it required our utmost vigilance to prevent the wretched horses from drink
<b>D_WHICH_2_[2]</b>	walked along Mr Smith's road where we found many native raspberries and currants of which we brought home some to Mamma. The boys brought home a blossom of the native
<b>D_WHICH_14_[2]</b>	uld suppose they had held important social positions in their fatherland, instead of which, three parts out of four have been driven out of it by hunger, or by
<b>D_WHICH_16_[2]</b>	housand miles through the great ocean, arrived on a vast continent, the existence of which was unknown to the world until two hundred years ago, and which was not inhabit
<b>D_WHICH_22_[2]</b>	consider himself a responsible being, gifted with certain talents by his Creator, of which he is to make use. This gives him early an idea that he has an
<b>D_WHICH_23_[2]</b>	characters; and this is why he is called upon by Heaven to accomplish that in which other nations, from want of moral ballast - fixity of purpose, would fail.
<b>D_WHICH_24_[2]</b>	Sept. 4. - We have weather, the like to which, for beauty, I have never experienced. Mountains at sixty miles' distance seem
<b>D_WHICH_25_[2]</b>	distressing the horses at all. Thus ends my tour in the Mount Macedon district, in which I was first initiated into the mysteries of squatting. In my childhood I always
<b>D_WHICH_27_[2]</b>	ble to three diseases, one troublesome and noisome, called the foot-rot, the curs of which is one of the most disagreeable operations that one can imagine; the other two
<b>D_WHICH_29_[2]</b>	ly approved of my scheme of making every important head sheep-station a nucleus from which religious knowledge might be diffused.

<b>D_WHICH_33_[2]</b>	co, the beer embittered with strichnia, and the wine is some odious fabrication into which juice of the grape enters not, those who drink with comparative sobriety earn a
<b>D_WHICH_38_[2]</b>	ew words suitable to the occasion Mayor Nicholson said something supplementary after which the Superintendent proposed the Queens health this being drunk off in small ale
<b>D_WHICH_40_[2]</b>	.B. Were informs me that a ship was to sail from London on August 10, by which time the Act of Separation would probably have received the royal signature.)
<b>D_WHICH_41_[2]</b>	a seizure of a sly-grog shop. As we were walking over the hill under which the camp lies, we came up with a digger who was erecting a sort of
<b>D_WHICH_48_[2]</b>	. In the morning they went away together, accompanied by a dog, in the direction in which the body was found. We likewise were informed that the second day afterwards tw
<b>D_WHICH_67_[2]</b>	unless very well remunerated. A horse patrol has been established, the privates of which receive 8s. per diem, exclusive of rations and lodgings.
<b>D_WHICH_72_[2]</b>	horses and twenty days' provisions, the object being to examine the country through which the exploring party will have to travel on the route to the interior; at 6 a.
<b>D_WHICH_75_[2]</b>	eagle Valley, which we had traversed for more than thirty miles, the greater part of which was well grassed and openly wooded with box, bauhinia and acacia. The Fitzroy R
<b>D_WHICH_76_[2]</b>	there is a level plain five or six miles wide to the south-east, beyond which there is a high sandstone range surmounted by an almost unbroken cliff of sands
<b>D_WHICH_80_[2]</b>	I have not yet seen a spot where we could have ascended the tableland in which the valley is excavated.
<b>D_WHICH_82_[2]</b>	character of the country and the nature of the obstacles to be encountered and on which the equipment of the party would in some measure depend, we turned our steps to
<b>D_WHICH_85_[2]</b>	plish which the party proceeding to the interior must not exceed nine in number, for which the horses are capable of conveying five months' provisions and equipment. The
<b>D_WHICH_89_[2]</b>	t camp, as it would prevent the horses from straying; and, from the rapidity with which the water in the creeks was drying up, it became desirable that no time should
<b>D_WHICH_90_[2]</b>	to the head of the Victoria while it was practicable to cross the ranges in which it was supposed to rise; but as many of the horses were quite unfit for
<b>D_WHICH_92_[2]</b>	.m. till 7.0 across the basaltic plain, then crossed a large creek trending east, in which there were some large pools of water. We then entered the sandstone country, an
<b>D_WHICH_93_[2]</b>	Changing the course to south-east, traversed a fine plain covered with grass, beyond which was a rocky ridge, and then a second plain, in which we halted at 11.10, as
<b>D_WHICH_94_[2]</b>	covered with grass, beyond which was a rocky ridge, and then a second plain, in which we halted at 11.10, as I was unable to keep on my horse, owing to an

<b>D_WHICH_95_[2]</b>	ame to the Victoria River; the whole channel did not exceed 150 yards in breadth, of which only twenty to fifty were now occupied by water, and the rest by dry rocks
<b>D_WHICH_96_[2]</b>	found the ground rise in that direction; observed a slight hollow to the west, for which we steered, but found it terminate on the sandy plain, and the country became a
<b>D_WHICH_97_[2]</b>	camp of last night. In returning to the camp we ascended a slight elevation, from which there was an uninterrupted view of the desert from east to south-west. The hori
<b>D_WHICH_99_[2]</b>	of the desert to the west till some line of practicable country was found by which to penetrate the country to the south. In selecting a westerly route I was also
<b>D_WHICH_101_[2]</b>	h occupies north-west Australia from Roebuck Bay to the Gulf of Carpentaria, both of which points are nearly in the same latitude as our present position, from which it m
<b>D_WHICH_102_[2]</b>	, both of which points are nearly in the same latitude as our present position, from which it may be assumed that the line of greatest elevation is between the 17th and 1
<b>D_WHICH_104_[2]</b>	South of the grassy plain, the western limit of which was not seen, the country rose gradually to eighty or 100 feet, and presented a
<b>D_WHICH_115_[2]</b>	8th March. At 12.15 p.m. camped at a shallow pool, near which there was a little grass, the country generally being sandy and only producing
<b>D_WHICH_119_[2]</b>	about N.W. At about noon we passed the last water, a short distance beyond which the creek runs out on a polygonum (Polygonum Cunninghami) flat; but the timber
<b>D_WHICH_121_[2]</b>	were connected with Cooper's Creek, as appeared most probable from the direction in which we found the latter running, and from the manner in which it had been breaking
<b>D_WHICH_122_[2]</b>	from the direction in which we found the latter running, and from the manner in which it had been breaking up into small channels flowing across the plains in a N.
<b>D_WHICH_123_[2]</b>	N. and N.N.W. direction. We left on our right the flooded flats on which this branch of the creek runs out, and soon came to a series of sand-
<b>D_WHICH_124_[2]</b>	creek runs out, and soon came to a series of sand-ridges, the directions of which were between N. 0.5 W. and N.N.W. The country is well grassed, and supports
<b>D_WHICH_129_[2]</b>	mountain ash, and are of a rich green. A purple flowering bean, the seeds of which are the size of the English horse-bean, is here found in abundance, and are
<b>D_WHICH_132_[2]</b>	t mostly covered with triodia, which was now lust ripe, yielding fine heads of seed, which the horses are very fond of. At thirteen miles struck the channel of a consider
<b>D_WHICH_136_[2]</b>	show signs of being much distressed, by falling and sticking fast in the mud, from which they had not strength to extricate themselves, even after being relieved of the
<b>D_WHICH_138_[2]</b>	was here full of water, was walled in on both banks by perpendicular cliffs, from which we were compelled to turn back nearly to our last night's; camp. During the

<b>D_WHICH_157_[2]</b>	ndulations of ironstone and gravel, with a brown-coloured rock occasionally, between which were broad valleys of a light-coloured soil, all cracked and having many deep h
<b>D_WHICH_160_[2]</b>	down the middle of it, which contains a great number of large deep holes in which water has been, but are now quite dry. Followed it until it spread itself over
<b>D_WHICH_161_[2]</b>	of holes and covered with grass and stunted gum-trees, proceeded to the top, from which ,we had a good view of the surrounding country - to all appearance one of the
<b>D_WHICH_171_[2]</b>	with the Roper. At three miles struck a large sheet of deep clear water, on which were a number of natives, with their lubras and children; they set up a fearful
<b>D_WHICH_175_[2]</b>	ssed three rocky hills yesterday, not high, but having grass up to their tops, round which the river winds at their base, forming large and long reaches of water. On the
<b>D_WHICH_177_[2]</b>	to the north-east side. At fifteen miles came upon a large reedy swamp through which the river seemed to flow, and again at twenty miles came upon the river running
<b>D_WHICH_182_[2]</b>	. A stony hill being in my course, I proceeded to the top of it, from which I had a good view of the country before us. This hill I named after
<b>D_WHICH_183_[2]</b>	of west are two remarkable isolated table hills, Mount Levi and Mount Watts, beyond which is the Chambers range to the north-west; my view in other directions is obstructed
<b>D_WHICH_184_[2]</b>	, but to the west about one mile and a half is seemingly a creek, to which I shall go, and if there is water I shall camp. Proceeded and found it
<b>D_WHICH_195_[2]</b>	from snags or failed timber. The range on the opposite side of the river, for which I was directing my course, being the highest I have seen this new country, I
<b>D_WHICH_197_[2]</b>	could not cross. This marsh is covered with fine grass, in black alluvial soil, in which is growing a new kind of lily, with large broad heart-shaped leaf a foot
<b>D_WHICH_204_[2]</b>	, bearing 70°E51°. After all the party had had some time on the beach, at which they were much pleased and gratified, they collected a few shells; I returned t
<b>D_WHICH_207_[2]</b>	me, congratulating me on' having completed this great and important undertaking, to which I replied. Mr. Waterhouse also spoke a few words on the same subject, and concl
<b>D_WHICH_208_[2]</b>	tree is buried; about eight inches below the ground, an air-tight tin case, in which is a paper with the following notice: 'South Australian Great Northern Explorin
<b>D_WHICH_211_[2]</b>	the hands & the imbecile good humour of the man, are points of detail, each of which challenges a separate tribute of admiration. One special merit of Jefferson's a
<b>D_WHICH_212_[2]</b>	merit legitimate applause, by the introduction of impertinent bye-play. In addition to which, he is scrupulous in "giving the stage" to the principals in the dialogue.
<b>D_WHICH_214_[2]</b>	, but before we arrived at it we had to cross one of the swamps, in which we encountered great difficulty. After many turnings and

	twistings, and being b
<b>D_WHICH_215_[2]</b>	Neale we saw fish in it of a good size, about eight inches long, from which I should say that the water is permanent. I shall have to run to the
<b>D_WHICH_220_[2]</b>	We then ascended the low range for which I had been steering. Four miles from the creek it is rough and stony, composed
<b>D_WHICH_223_[2]</b>	scrub. On a bearing of 330\xE5\xA1 there is a large isolated table hill, for which I shall shape my course, to see if I can get an entrance that way.-
<b>D_WHICH_225_[2]</b>	me course, through the sand rises, spinifex, and low sandstone hills, at the foot of which we saw some rain water, where I camped. To the south-west are some high
<b>D_WHICH_226_[2]</b>	some rain water, where I camped. To the south-west are some high hills, through which I think the Finke comes.
<b>D_WHICH_228_[2]</b>	y the higher of the two. In the intermediate country are three lower ranges, between which are flats of green grass, and red sand hills. To the west are grassy flats
<b>D_WHICH_231_[2]</b>	, and got into open sandy rises and valleys, with mulga and plenty of grass, among which there is some spinifex growing. At sundown, after having gone about eight miles
<b>D_WHICH_232_[2]</b>	sundown, after having gone about eight miles further, we made a large gum creek, in which we found some water; it is very broad, with a sand and gravel bottom. Camped,
<b>D_WHICH_235_[2]</b>	see a gum creek looking very green, coming from the range in the direction in which I have sent Kekwick, where I hope he will find water. The country from west
<b>D_WHICH_238_[2]</b>	a number of isolated hills. Built a large cone of stones, in the centre of which I placed a pole with the British flag nailed to it. Near the top of
<b>D_WHICH_239_[2]</b>	nailed to it. Near the top of the cone I placed a small bottle, in which there is a slip of paper, with our signatures to, it, stating by whom it
<b>D_WHICH_244_[2]</b>	of its neck was a thick knotty lump, with one spine from that, and by which I lifted it. Its tail was armed to the point, and of proportional length to
<b>D_WHICH_246_[2]</b>	onument of the geological periods that must have elapsed since the mountain ridge of which it was formerly a part was washed by the action of the ocean waves into
<b>D_WHICH_247_[2]</b>	the action of the ocean waves into mere sandhills at its feet. The stone of which it is formed is so friable that one can cut their names in it to
<b>D_WHICH_248_[2]</b>	for a couple of days, as I had many matters to attend to - one of which was to unshoe all my horses, as having now reached a soft country, I would
<b>D_WHICH_257_[2]</b>	a person to climb up it; to the north, the main line of hills to which this belongs shut out the view in that direction, though I obtained a view of
<b>D_WHICH_262_[2]</b>	way, we proceeded N-W for the mouth of the glen I mentioned yesterday, through which the creek issues. In two miles we found

	ourselves fairly enclosed by the hills
<b>D_WHICH_271_[2]</b>	few more miles would bring me out on the main creek also, the course of which I could not distinguish for more than a mile, and that mile was west from
<b>D_WHICH_275_[2]</b>	Creek, after our well-known and esteemed astronomer, Dr Ellery; and the glen through which it meanders into the Finke I have named after another scientific and well-known
<b>D_WHICH_283_[2]</b>	to the northwards of us, and we camped about a mile below a gorge through which it issues.
<b>D_WHICH_284_[2]</b>	Bluff of Stuart. Nearer to me, and nearly under my feet, was the gorge through which the creek passes, and it appears to be the only pass through the chain. I
<b>D_WHICH_286_[2]</b>	, but if caused by the late rains or permanent, I could not decide. One hill which I passed over I found to be composed of what is called puddingstone, that is
<b>D_WHICH_287_[2]</b>	ter, so that it presented the appearance of an enormous tessellated pavement, before which the celebrated one at Bognor, in Sussex, which I remember seeing when a boy, wh
<b>D_WHICH_301_[2]</b>	with water; but it ran into another and rather larger one, in the bed of which, after following it for a mile or two, I found a small pool. The water
<b>D_WHICH_304_[2]</b>	d very difficult to describe. There appears to be still three distinct lines, one of which ends in a bluff to the east-north-east of the camp; another line ends
<b>D_WHICH_305_[2]</b>	a fine (bush) racecourse, or be an excellent spot for hunting kangaroos and emus, of which we saw a great number. In about three miles the plain ended in a thick,
<b>D_WHICH_307_[2]</b>	tives had recently burnt all the vegetation from their sides, leaving the stones, of which it is composed, perfectly bare. It was a long distance to the top of this
<b>D_WHICH_308_[2]</b>	of this hill I was soon undeceived upon that score, for the high mountain for which we were steering we found completely separated from us by a yawning chasm, whic
<b>D_WHICH_310_[2]</b>	solid wall of basalt of fifty or sixty feet in height, from the top of which the summit rose. It was quite unapproachable, except in one place round to the
<b>D_WHICH_311_[2]</b>	napproachable, except in one place round to the northwards of it. The solid rock, of which it had formerly been composed, had by some mighty effort of Nature been split i
<b>D_WHICH_314_[2]</b>	no view after all. It was, however, evident that no gap or pass existed by which I could get my horses up, even if the country beyond were never so promising.
<b>D_WHICH_315_[2]</b>	are young, and therefore able to climb; and besides you are in the tropic. To which he very naturally replies, If I am in the tropic, you must be also'. I
<b>D_WHICH_325_[2]</b>	still-missing horses; and as there was the other creek two or three miles away which the one we were on emptied into, I packed up and went to it, three
<b>D_WHICH_329_[2]</b>	out no creek whose course extends longer than ten or twelve miles.



	The creek upon which lam now camped I could trace by its timber for a few miles; its course
<b>D_WHICH_335_[2]</b>	through a thick mulga scrub, which ran up to the foot of the hill near which we camped.
<b>D_WHICH_337_[2]</b>	approaching. I therefore made for it and followed it up to the rocky ledges from which it obtains its source, and down which, at times, no doubt, leaping torrents roa
<b>D_WHICH_338_[2]</b>	followed it up to the rocky ledges from which it obtains its source, and down which, at times, no doubt, leaping torrents roar. Very little of the rain we had had
<b>D_WHICH_341_[2]</b>	difficult and tedious task, as many of them would not approach the little basin in which the water lay; it therefore had to be carried to them in buckets. By the
<b>D_WHICH_347_[2]</b>	After these mishaps, one of which occurred upon this day's travels, I continued on and travelled ten miles, to th
<b>D_WHICH_353_[2]</b>	a length of time had been wasted, for nearly seven hours had been lost, during which I was riding my horse the whole time at a rather fast pace; it was
<b>D_WHICH_355_[2]</b>	. As it was getting dusk we reached the small creek up in the rocks, of which I had seen the water on Sunday.
<b>D_WHICH_359_[2]</b>	understorm passed over us; the rain merely sprinkled down for nearly an hour, during which time not sufficient fell to damp a pocket handkerchief. In the morning the ther
<b>D_WHICH_362_[2]</b>	. It was a good thing for the horses, as it moistened the dry grass upon which they were hobbled out. I hoped at the camp they would have had a good
<b>D_WHICH_368_[2]</b>	made some alterations in it. The inner room had large cracks between the slabs of which the hut was composed, and these made it very airy. A pair of blankets was
<b>D_WHICH_372_[2]</b>	they ever saw me in the same field as the hounds," said the clergyman; to which, I believe, those around bore testimony and smiled.
<b>D_WHICH_373_[2]</b>	a lady and gentleman in what is popularly called a "spring cart," but this in which they were seemed anything but that. Their horse, a very jaded one, appeared to
<b>D_WHICH_375_[2]</b>	upper covering was not composed of eider down, and it nearly suffocated me; added to which, Ada, seeing me on the floor, thought it was camping in instead of out, and
<b>D_WHICH_377_[2]</b>	off for the Alberga river, running it down to its junction with the Stevenson, on which we were detained for a few days by rain and thunderstorms.
<b>D_WHICH_385_[2]</b>	I properly so called, though there were one or two just appreciable depressions over which water would flow when it could not go anywhere else. At six or seven miles'
<b>D_WHICH_391_[2]</b>	Measuring with all the care I could, its total height from the high saddle on which it stood proved to be 1650 feet; the eastern point being a perpendicular scarp
<b>D_WHICH_398_[2]</b>	eclipse commenced shortly after sundown, lasting for about two hours, during half of which time it was total. After an hour the shadow began to move off.

<b>D_WHICH_400_[2]</b>	; a sitting slide, feet and fingers acting as skids. The portion of the rock in which this hole was situated presented a convex form, and was more than 100 feet above
<b>D_WHICH_401_[2]</b>	of granite rocks in the range; the spot is very pretty, and the hill under which we are located has two immense boulders of red granite at the top. This is
<b>D_WHICH_403_[2]</b>	is a fine place, and the source of a long creek; the whole ground over which the waters first emerge from the hills may be called one spring, as water is
<b>D_WHICH_404_[2]</b>	the year, are carved on a tree. This gorge has two branches, in both of which there is water; but that in the right-hand one, though more abundant, is not
<b>D_WHICH_407_[2]</b>	Camped in the creek again near a native well, in which at first a few drops of water were visible; but it was only the drainage
<b>D_WHICH_410_[2]</b>	, I did not like to take the party farther away from the clay pans on which we had camped on the 81st.
<b>D_WHICH_412_[2]</b>	6th. - Ascended again the hill under which we had camped. The setting sun of the previous day had painted the prospect a
<b>D_WHICH_417_[2]</b>	examination this proved not to be so; it was finally lost in the flat to which we had before traced it.
<b>D_WHICH_421_[2]</b>	assessed none; they were armed with spears and waddies, or short clubs, the latter of which they use to knock over the wallabies, a small species of kangaroo, on which the
<b>D_WHICH_422_[2]</b>	of which they use to knock over the wallabies, a small species of kangaroo, on which they seem mainly to subsist.
<b>D_WHICH_425_[2]</b>	a well about twelve miles from here, the only one out of nearly fifty in which water was procured. We started for it to-day. After deepening the well and clea
<b>D_WHICH_427_[2]</b>	water-bags from the clay pan. Halted close by a salt lagoon, the edge of which looked as though we might get water by sinking. We are quite amongst salt lakes
<b>D_WHICH_428_[2]</b>	this is a desert! We camped on a salt lagoon, on the south side of which water was procurable, but it was quite salt.
<b>D_WHICH_429_[2]</b>	them at breakfast near Yam Hill. They had tracked the natives to their camp, near which they had a well. This is a blessing indeed to us. I had a perfect
<b>D_WHICH_430_[2]</b>	. - On rounding the bluff a high hill came in view in front of us, towards which we travelled over pretty easy ground, which had been burnt. Near the bluff the
<b>D_WHICH_432_[2]</b>	e started in the afternoon, and camped under a hill. Unfortunately my rough book, in which I worked my observations, has been lost, but I remember taking a lunar, which g
<b>D_WHICH_434_[2]</b>	that by account. I therefore concluded we must be somewhere near the salt lake into which Sturt Creek empties itself; and as this lake is stated to be only 300 feet above
<b>D_WHICH_435_[2]</b>	22nd. - Returning to our standing camp, we came upon some soft boggy ground on which the camels would not put a foot. It is a surface-water channel branching into
<b>D_WHICH_436_[2]</b>	appear now that we were about ten miles east of the dry Salt Lake into which Sturt Creek empties itself. The sand-hills prevented our

	seeing it.
<b>D_WHICH_439_[2]</b>	hemmed in by a high sand-hill, and then ran through a rocky ridge in which there were fine, clear, deep water-holes 100 feet in circumference. The green f
<b>D_WHICH_442_[2]</b>	to-day the creature escaped from us by gnawing through a thick hair-rope, with which she was fastened to a tree. We wore quickly on her tracks, directly we discover
<b>D_WHICH_444_[2]</b>	by the neck to a tree. She kept up a frightful howling all night, during which time we had to watch her by turns, or she would have got away also.
<b>D_WHICH_453_[2]</b>	. Painful as retrogression is, it is the only safe course under the circumstances in which we are placed, so that in ten days we shall only have made a few
<b>D_WHICH_455_[2]</b>	the expedition is to obtain information concerning the immense tract of country from which flow the Murchison, Gascoigne, Ashburton, DeGrey, Fitzroy, and other rivers fal
<b>D_WHICH_466_[2]</b>	the Duke of Edinburgh, the old captain being at the moment in the marquee into which the Prince was carried; the place where the Dun-bar was wrecked; Wentworth's ho
<b>D_WHICH_469_[2]</b>	lost her, have lost all desire to live. Here is the very green sward upon which we were wont to walk upon sunny afternoons and moonlight nights, talking of lif
<b>D_WHICH_471_[2]</b>	stands the side-wall of the cottage that marked the corner of the street in which lived my Annie - my Annie even then - and by which waymark I could find my
<b>D_WHICH_472_[2]</b>	corner of the street in which lived my Annie - my Annie even then - and by which waymark I could find my road on even the darkest nights. But the cottage itself
<b>D_WHICH_473_[2]</b>	for ever! Here was the very spot, then the little garden of the cottage, in which I first declared my deep passion, and was accepted, and the first kiss of engag
<b>D_WHICH_479_[2]</b>	8.15 am. After travelling three and a half miles we came to the main road from which we branched off yesterday. Here I noticed written upon the ground; Water 3 1/2
<b>D_WHICH_480_[2]</b>	Sandalwood, Quondongs and poor Mulga and scrubs. The soil is poor. The water hole on which we are camping is about one chain long and about two yards wide and about
<b>D_WHICH_481_[2]</b>	wheelbarrow and climbed to the very top of the Mount. Got there at 10.10 am from which I obtained a splendid prospect of the surrounding country. I think this Mount i
<b>D_WHICH_491_[2]</b>	of it. Saw no sign of camps, fire and smoke. Nothing but flat country over which deep silence pervaded and the sombre form of Mount Margaret loomed afar. Return
<b>D_WHICH_507_[2]</b>	des those mentioned there a lot more leases taken up the same day (July 16, 1894) on which they specked the gold pegged out the leases. They decided to call the new find
<b>D_WHICH_530_[2]</b>	down a small gum creek, where there are several small water-holes, at one of which is a tree marked and, close by, two (2) old pack camel-saddles. Feeling confide

<b>D_WHICH_532_[2]</b>	After some difficulty we found a spot at which to attempt an ascent, with a view to crossing, and thereby saving a long round.
<b>D_WHICH_537_[2]</b>	at six (6) miles, at foot of same, is a dry lagoon, the Eastern edge of which we just cleared. It lies between two (2) mulga ridges, and is about one (1) mil
<b>D_WHICH_538_[2]</b>	then gradually trending round to the Westward. Further down, the gum-trees, many of which are young, form a pretty avenue. We came upon large slabs of honeycomb limeston
<b>D_WHICH_542_[2]</b>	first top at three (3) miles, and struck the head of a watercourse, the direction of which was on our bearing; its winding channel was almost hidden by some splendid kang
<b>D_WHICH_547_[2]</b>	a prominent part in the present Federal Council. I crossed over towards the creek on which we camped yesterday, with a view of finding an easier route for the camels to-
<b>D_WHICH_558_[2]</b>	kangaroos. However, we were fortunate in finding a low spot or saddle, by means of which we shall be able to get the caravan through the range to-morrow. From the
<b>D_WHICH_562_[2]</b>	of Mr. Ernest Giles "Buzzoe's Grave," and of the small creek or watercourse at which he obtained a scanty supply of water. From the summit of the bluff was also
<b>D_WHICH_565_[2]</b>	ut sandridges and porcupine, whilst to the North-North-East is another low range, to which I purpose proceeding to-morrow.
<b>D_WHICH_569_[2]</b>	(2) hours in enlarging the holes, and found a very hard rock in the bottom, on which we could not make any impression. Result - about half a gallon of dirty water T
<b>D_WHICH_571_[2]</b>	ion much longer. However, I have exercised the strictest economy with the water with which we started from depot, and we still have over five kegs full, not having yet
<b>D_WHICH_574_[2]</b>	ion consists of grevillia, a few stunted desert gums, a coarse variety of acacia (at which camels will not look), and dwarf tea-tree. At five (5) miles we reached the sum
<b>D_WHICH_575_[2]</b>	birds on the chance of finding water, this bird, on account of the rate at which it was flying, gave me fresh hope, and I accordingly ascended a high sandridge
<b>D_WHICH_576_[2]</b>	it was flying, gave me fresh hope, and I accordingly ascended a high sandridge over which I noticed it dip. Noting therefrom a remarkably green belt of tall tea-tree, I
<b>D_WHICH_577_[2]</b>	and about four (4) chains wide. In this was a small hollow, at the bottom of which I found a native well filled with sand and debris. The earth was damp on
<b>D_WHICH_578_[2]</b>	on and half-a-mile to the right appeared another saline flat or claypan, to which we proceeded. Seeing two (2) corella parrots and some pigeons, we made a search
<b>D_WHICH_587_[2]</b>	ed some finches and cockatoos ten (10) chains further along the range at the foot of which were two (2) more small gum trees. Here I found a cave, and seeing finches fly
<b>D_WHICH_588_[2]</b>	soakage of fresh water resting in shallow basins on slate of sandstone rock, some of which are very large and weigh many tons. Whilst Mr. Jones took some photographs and

<b>D_WHICH_589_[2]</b>	arranged for Bejah to bring the camels round to the cave for the water of which we found but a limited supply, getting only about six (6) gallons apiece for th
<b>D_WHICH_593_[2]</b>	this to be the skeleton of an aboriginal, but it is the first instance in which I have known natives to leave their dead without burial of some kind. It is
<b>D_WHICH_600_[2]</b>	. To the South-East is a low, hilly range, about fifteen (15) miles distant, towards which this valley extends. To the North-West is another conspicuous hill (Mt. Bunday)
<b>D_WHICH_610_[2]</b>	mules from last night's camp. We were fortunate in striking the identical creek upon which they had formed their Spelling Camp. I had taken a chance shot for it, not
<b>D_WHICH_611_[2]</b>	up work done on flying trip. I find we were absent for thirty (30) days, during which time the seven (7) camels, packed, travelled five hundred and two (502) miles,
<b>D_WHICH_614_[2]</b>	rth 75deg. East to avoid going through the Timperley Range, the North-Eastern end of which we passed at sixteen (16) miles, the route being good. We then entered good mul
<b>D_WHICH_622_[2]</b>	he were lost and without a drink. Although armed with spade and axe, neither of which a lost man would be likely to have, they found It hard work, the roots
<b>D_WHICH_624_[2]</b>	, and quite unfit for the camels. Noting the small samphire flat on the edge of which the well is situated, and seeing that water had been running from its surface i
<b>D_WHICH_625_[2]</b>	whether It was the same all over, I found a hole at one end, into which I pushed the spade 2ft. 6in. deep, down to its bottom. I again pushed the
<b>D_WHICH_626_[2]</b>	. 6in. deep, down to its bottom. I again pushed the spade through the silt, upon which I had been standing and loosened it a little. Immediately a hissing sound took
<b>D_WHICH_628_[2]</b>	treated to since the 17th inst. The small samphire flat, on the Northern edge of which the well is situated, is partly bare, circular about two hundred (200) yards ac
<b>D_WHICH_651_[2]</b>	f the valley which is about 1,150 feet above sea level, the sandstone outcrops, from which the lake was seen, having an elevation of two hundred and fifty (250) feet. In
<b>D_WHICH_655_[2]</b>	source of supply for the heathens who inhabit this inhospitable region, and without which they could not possibly subsist.
<b>D_WHICH_658_[2]</b>	82 and here found some wattle bush (acacia) and a little native poplar, the seeds of which were dry.
<b>D_WHICH_660_[2]</b>	urn ; but soon found ourselves amongst very high and steep sandridges on the tops of which desert gum-trees were growing. At nine (9) miles we found a freshly burnt patch
<b>D_WHICH_662_[2]</b>	icking up the natives' track, we followed it with difficulty, owing to the manner in which it twisted and turned about, and crossed and re-crossed other tracks. Tracking
<b>D_WHICH_664_[2]</b>	the camels. To help us with the drift Mr. Keartland made a second box, on which he nailed a bag to form the bottom; this box is now fitted inside the

<b>D_WHICH_666_[2]</b>	Wednesday, Oct. 21. - The small allowance of water to which we were forced to limit the camels last evening was like a drop in the
<b>D_WHICH_672_[2]</b>	parts of the herbage (water-bush) we carried it to the famishing camels, some of which were in groups under the desert gum trees, while the others, too exhausted to f
<b>D_WHICH_676_[2]</b>	n exclamation of astonishment). Mr. Keartland joined me, bringing his trusty gun, at which the natives looked askance. Trainor brought up some tinned meat, and Bejah and
<b>D_WHICH_677_[2]</b>	also put in an appearance. "Napa" being the only useful word of their language with which I was acquainted, I endeavoured. to explain our need of water and the direction
<b>D_WHICH_678_[2]</b>	I was acquainted, I endeavoured. to explain our need of water and the direction in which we were going. Two of the younger men, pointing North-West and North, said some
<b>D_WHICH_682_[2]</b>	0.30 p.m., when we had secured altogether sixty-five (65) buckets of water, sixty of which we gave to the camels, having worked the well for thirty-six (36) consecutive h
<b>D_WHICH_685_[2]</b>	(14) miles camped on a flat of broad-leaf wattle and Leichardt trees, the leaves of which the camels eat, if fairly green.
<b>D_WHICH_687_[2]</b>	are in a most awful position, now, our camels dying for want of water, of which we have about thirty-five (35) gallons left, and we about 125 miles from the Fi
<b>D_WHICH_696_[2]</b>	was undulating, with patches of fair pasture, but a great deal of porcupine, through which we had to travel for almost a whole night.
<b>D_WHICH_697_[2]</b>	of wilderness, with its burning sands, scanty shade, and precarious waters, through which we have just passed, the borders of which are but twenty (20) miles distant.
<b>D_WHICH_698_[2]</b>	anty shade, and precarious waters, through which we have just passed, the borders of which are but twenty (20) miles distant.
<b>D_WHICH_699_[2]</b>	bout three (3) miles, where I reached some low ironstone rises and knobs, at foot of which is a nice lagoon of water with numerous wild-fowl. "Mount Tuckfield" is Conspic
<b>D_WHICH_712_[2]</b>	of the sun with tea-tree boughs. We put a Pole between the kegs, to which we tied some provisions, leaving a note for my cousin in case he should ever
<b>D_WHICH_718_[2]</b>	, to get more than half a bucket for each horse. We had no implements with which to cope with the drift, otherwise I believe we should have got a good supply,
<b>D_WHICH_721_[2]</b>	fell. We spent a miserable night, having but one rug between us, the steam from which was more than I could tolerate after 3 a.m., so I turned out and lit
<b>D_WHICH_727_[2]</b>	st overpowering, and the camels, directly they are let loose, try to find shade, for which they fight.
<b>D_WHICH_728_[2]</b>	ill called "Diilawuddi." This well he calls "Tanndulla," the approximate latitude of which is 19deg. 10min. 30sec. South, and East longitude, 124deg. 15min.
<b>D_WHICH_729_[2]</b>	There is nothing here for the camels except a few Leichardt trees, the leaves of which they will eat if very hungry.
<b>D_WHICH_734_[2]</b>	d two (2) buckets of dirty water, the drift sand being unworkable without timber, of which there was none suitable in the vicinity. It

	would take two (2) days to obtain s
<b>D_WHICH_736_[2]</b>	here is situated on the North-West side of a high point of sandridge, on which is growing a small young Leichardt tree. There are several large specimens of t
<b>D_WHICH_740_[2]</b>	native has been allowed to walk about the camp to-day with a handcuff, to which is attached about three (3) feet of loose chain, fastened round his leg. Just b
<b>D_WHICH_741_[2]</b>	nesday, Dec. 23. - Yesterday we kept the camels in an opposite direction to that in which the two were poisoned, but this morning one of Buchanan's is also affected, and
<b>D_WHICH_743_[2]</b>	e. At this time of year, together with many other disadvantages, the most serious of which is the almost total absence of food for the poor brutes, it is almost impossibl
<b>D_WHICH_748_[2]</b>	1. - Continued on up the channel. At five (5) miles we came to some springs, one of which is very fresh, and there are some peculiar-looking trees growing in close proxi
<b>D_WHICH_749_[2]</b>	This would be an excellent spot at which to plant the seeds of the date palm, but we have none to spare, as
<b>D_WHICH_753_[2]</b>	knew nothing of the death of any white men. I recognise one of these, of which there are four (4) young men and a boy, as the identical native Mr. Buchanan an
<b>D_WHICH_757_[2]</b>	it. In a letter of his to Mr. John Collins, which I read, and in which Mr. Isdale gives a description of the country, he says that the sandridges are
<b>D_WHICH_758_[2]</b>	camp, "L.A.W., 7." This is one of several specimens of fine Leichardt trees to which I have previously referred. The latitude of previous observation is 19deg. 32mi
<b>D_WHICH_761_[2]</b>	gins that I wanted water for the camels, she pointed in several directions, one of which was about South-South-West, and called it "Kalunngalong." On my telling her tha
<b>D_WHICH_762_[2]</b>	with us. She protested, crying, and pointing out a canoe-shaped piece of bark, in which there was a dead child. It was bound round with strips of bark and she
<b>D_WHICH_765_[2]</b>	of one animal amongst the others. We reached a valley, in the lowest part of which are some samphire flats with loose earth and tea-tree. These flats are called "
<b>D_WHICH_766_[2]</b>	e earth and tea-tree. These flats are called "Kalunngalong," on the Southern side of which, at dusk, we came to a water in a large hole, with shelving limestone sides
<b>D_WHICH_769_[2]</b>	-Easterly from "Biggarong" is a large Leichardt tree, the rough bark on the trunk of which showed the outline of a diamond in shape, as though the tree had been blazed
<b>D_WHICH_770_[2]</b>	morning, and we noticed that one of them wore a girdle of native string over which hung a piece of tweed, the exact pattern of a pair of trousers my cousin
<b>D_WHICH_771_[2]</b>	ow " pointing in a Westerly direction. The other natives repeated this, laughing, in which I joined, so that they should not be suspicious. I asked if there was one
<b>D_WHICH_778_[2]</b>	a piece of iron and clothing, I pointed to them and said "purrungg

	whitefellow," to which they assented. Asking them for water, they pointed to a well and invited me to
<b>D_WHICH_786_</b> [2]	these warlike fellows, and the evidence of the goods in their possession, several of which articles I can swear to as being part of my cousin's outfit, together with
<b>D_WHICH_788_</b> [2]	. I ascertained that, as in other parts, they are divided into four (4) families, by which division their marriage laws are guided. I took possession of several of the be
<b>D_WHICH_792_</b> [2]	to the Fitzroy River going thence to Derby with the view of getting horses with which to arrest some of the natives, and compel them to take us to the spot
<b>D_WHICH_795_</b> [2]	a large and permanent supply, with drift sand at the top, and soft sandstone, in which the water is, at bottom. The camels drank about seventy (70) buckets of water,
<b>D_WHICH_797_</b> [2]	orth 342deg. E. Gradually descending we passed some more hillocks on either side, of which one to the Eastward is conspicuous from the North, having three dark bushes or
<b>D_WHICH_802_</b> [2]	sandridges for ten (10) miles, when smoke began to rise in several directions, one, which we made for, immediately on our bearing. Getting close to it, Bob crawled up a
<b>D_WHICH_804_</b> [2]	after them, and lifting Master "Pallarri" off his legs by a chignon (the style in which they dress the hair in these parts) shook him and brought them both back. "Pafl
<b>D_WHICH_814_</b> [2]	as guide, started in a South-Easterly direction to try and find Bundir Water, of which natives had previously informed me. Yallamerri explains that that water is at p
<b>D_WHICH_816_</b> [2]	10. - Reached Derby and telegraphed result of Expedition to Adelaide and Perth, from which places I received many messages of congratulation and sympathy. I also telegrap
<b>D_THAT_41_</b> [1]	throwing away every thing that we could at all dispense with
<b>D_THAT_30_</b> [2]	the whole of the country that we have travelled through to-day is the best
<b>D_THAT_31_</b> [2]	for grass that i have evergone through
<b>D_THAT_33_</b> [2]	this is the only range that i have met with since leaving the Flinders range
<b>D_THAT_49_</b> [2]	the new range lying west, that i spoke of before,
<b>D_ZERO_2_</b> [1]	Long This fish I Could Not find the Name of
<b>D_ZERO_18_</b> [1]	everything he could think of for comfort
<b>D_ZERO_20_</b> [1]	one of the most affectionate men I ever met with
<b>D_ZERO_50_</b> [1]	the best & most clever person I have ever met with
<b>D_ZERO_57_</b> [1]	and privations we should have to go through
<b>D_ZERO_58_</b> [1]	to interpret to any tribes we might meet with,
<b>D_ZERO_64_</b> [1]	to accomplish the duty we had engaged in
<b>D_ZERO_77_</b> [1]	from ever reaching the wáter we were now at.



D_ZERO_82_[1]	the things we stood in
D_ZERO_83_[1]	solitary task I had engaged in;
D_ZERO_84_[1]	have seen the miserable plight we were reduced to,
D_ZERO_85_[1]	The country we had already passed through
D_ZERO_14_[2]	splendid grass country I had been coming through
D_ZERO_22_[2]	and seeing those I had passed over so dry
D_ZERO_42_[2]	the hills I was on and the main tier
D_ZERO_43_[2]	some of the hills I climbed over
D_ZERO_59_[2]	above the hill I was upon,
D_ZERO_70_[2]	the mountains I was making for
D_ZERO_75_[2]	the foot of the hill I was upon.
D_ZERO_76_[2]	the ranges I was now on ran on for about
D_ZERO_77_[2]	the foot of a hill I had been steering for.
D_ZERO_80_[2]	this den back to the creek I came from.
D_ZERO_86_[2]	This is the first water of a permanent carácter we have met with for nine days.
D_ZERO_88_[2]	through the dry country we are now in.
D_ZERO_92_[2]	throw away everything we could safely dispense with,
D_ZERO_99_[2]	crossing the frightful desert we had got over.
D_ZERO_104_[2]	direction to the one she was taking us to.
D_ZERO_115_[2]	The country I passed through today
D_ZERO_116_[2]	I like the country I passed through today.
D_ZERO_117_[2]	The country we passed through today is good for prospecting.
D_ZERO_121_[2]	The country I passed through today is slightly hilly and poor of horse feed (poor soil). I passed Sandalwood,
D_ZERO_123_[2]	The country I passed through today is level with thick bush
D_ZERO_127_[2]	The country we passed through last night and today is pretty well all sand with fairly dense vegetation, tall Mulga, Sandalwood, Oaks trees, scraggy Gums trees in patches
D_ZERO_129_[2]	The country we passed through last night and this morning
D_ZERO_130_[2]	the country I passed through with exception of some rises is pretty well
D_ZERO_139_[2]	the intervening country we have just passed over divides separate tribes.
D_ZERO_148_[2]	a spot I had passed through on my former trip on August 11th
D_ZERO_156_[2]	He was one of the two we poured the water into;
D_ZERO_173_[2]	natives I have met with.

### Appendix 5.3.3. Speech-Based Register

SB_WHOM_1_[1]	my fellow creatures; and especially of you, over whom I am appointed more immediately to watch, as
SB_WHOM_2_[1]	preach and proclaim these glad tidings. But to whom? Not to the dead, but to the living;
SB_WHOM_6_[1]	morning they came off in great numbers, among whom was a Malay, that spoke broken English, who
SB_WHOM_7_[1]	white boys that had come on shore, from whom she learnt the ship's name, that she
SB_WHOM_9_[1]	he lived at Parramatta with his father, with whom the prisoner at the bar Ann Wilson co-
SB_WHOM_10_[1]	onne told him, privily, that Charles Wright, with whom the deceased lived, was not at home, that
SB_WHOM_11_[1]	, as had been declared by Mr Ward, to whom he first disclosed his knowledge of the murde
SB_WHOM_12_[1]	instantly committed to the flames by Donne, to whom the boy remarked that he had no need
SB_WHOM_15_[1]	." He further related, that five men, two of whom he described, one with a scar on his
SB_WHOM_17_[1]	not seen the other prisoner (John Hand), of whom Stack seemed to know nothing. Accompanied wit
SB_WHOM_18_[1]	question to day, although those of them to whom the rule was not specially directed, might un
SB_WHOM_19_[1]	, they all swam across the river, except Travers, whom they dragged across by means of a pole,
SB_WHOM_20_[1]	! Having fallen in with some bush-rangers, with whom he was taken, Pearce was sent back to
SB_WHOM_22_[1]	ce!Having fallen in with some bushrangers, with whom he was taken, Pearce was sent back to
SB_WHOM_23_[1]	, the hut was attacked by bushrangers; two of whom stood at the door and window, presenting load
SB_WHOM_24_[1]	rules should have been against the sheriff, to whom the returning of juries belonged at common la
SB_WHOM_25_[1]	from the legislative authority of the day in whomsoever that authority may have been centered.
SB_WHOM_28_[1]	Morgan, to sue a Mr. Nathaniel Thornton, by whom a sum of money was owing to them,
SB_WHOM_29_[1]	in the same situation as the person from whom he had purchased the bullock, he observed, if
SB_WHOM_30_[1]	and on the following morning some persons, among whom was the prisoner, came and took possession of
SB_WHOM_31_[1]	be proved by the testimony of witnesses, against whom no objection could be raised, and also by
SB_WHOM_32_[1]	urder, he proceeded with several persons, most of whom were subsequently examined, to rhe
SB_WHOM_33_[1]	the declaration of the two prisoners, each of whom accused the other as the actual perpetrator o

SB_WHOM_34_[1]	end the Magistrates' Court, by the deceased, with whom he had some dispute, he mentioned the circum
SB_WHOM_35_[1]	ers purporting to come from Jacob Josephson, with whom plaintiff was once on terms of intimacy and
SB_WHOM_38_[1]	pursued by a boat with natives, four of whom the villains shot, and it was with difficulty
SB_WHOM_40_[1]	a person named Begley, residing at Prospect, from whom they were stolen about a week before. The
SB_WHOM_41_[1]	piring and intending to defraud the plaintiff, to whom the defendant's brother was indebted in a
SB_WHOM_42_[1]	f these false representations. The arbitrators to whom the matters in dispute were referred, allowed
SB_WHOM_43_[1]	to gain the esteem of his superiors, by whom he was placed in a situation of trust
SB_WHOM_47_[1]	been gone through, when the very parties to whom he objected might then be put on the
SB_WHOM_48_[1]	Justice and a Special Jury. Mr. Windeyer (with whom were the Attorney General and Mr. Foster) ope
SB_WHOM_49_[1]	to have an effect on the class from whom the Special Jurors are chosen, not on the
SB_WHOM_51_[1]	principles of this journal, by an individual to whom those principles are bitter because they tend
SB_WHOM_52_[1]	of the public, and more especially those from whom the Special Jury was likely to be chosen.)
SB_WHOM_2_[2]	him to detain them longer, save for one word in behalf of a class, to whom as yet no allusion had been made - but who were most unjustly dealt with in
SB_WHOM_5_[2]	ferring an hereditary right of being summoned to the Legislative Council, upon those upon whom the Sovereign might confer hereditary titles, rank, or dignity, is therein set forth,
SB_WHOM_6_[2]	hereditary, it could not for a moment be proposed that the seats of those upon whom hereditary titles might be conferred should descend to those who should come after th
SB_WHOM_7_[2]	House of Lords in the case of the election of Scotch and Irish peers, upon whom no hereditary right of legislation is conferred, but only the hereditary right of ele
SB_WHOM_10_[2]	House of Representatives who had to do the work for them, and it depended on whom they elected whether or not the principles they advocated should be carried into effe
SB_WHOM_11_[2]	produced the most magnificent race of human beings the world has yet contained - men to whom we owe the most glorious ideas which human nature has expressed, and the noblest exam
SB_WHOM_13_[2]	House, so anxious to depreciate the men chosen by the popular voice there, some of whom had been of the most distinguished ability and irreproachable character. Amongst thos
SB_WHOM_14_[2]	e only representative of the old territorial aristocracy who had come out from those with whom he had been connected by long years of sympathy and association to join the ranks

<b>SB_WHOM_16_[2]</b>	Victoria, all her golden treasures notwithstanding. The other Minister of the Crown to whom he alluded was his, Mr. Deniehy's, dear and honoured friend, Mr. John Robertson. In
<b>SB_WHOM_20_[2]</b>	means to effect their object, the State will be defrauded, and the poor man for whom you wish to legislate will be utterly defeated. Therefore, I avow that while I regard
<b>SB_WHOM_21_[2]</b>	, for the welfare and good government of the country, it is essential that those to whom political power is given should be educated, and be able to exercise that power intel
<b>SB_WHOM_22_[2]</b>	to the fact that the master-thinkers on political subjects in the old world - among whom may be mentioned that distinguished authority, John Stuart Mill - have expressly cond
<b>SB_WHOM_23_[2]</b>	Mr. BARTON: I know it is, and I recollect that a very popular leader, under whom my hon. friend served, has found occasion of late years to sigh for a nominee
<b>SB_WHOM_25_[2]</b>	a large cost to the people of the country, when we have no enemies with whom they will have to fight. Our own police are quite sufficient for the preservation of
<b>SB_WHOM_26_[2]</b>	pect, I would offer my most unqualified congratulations to the distinguished men, some of whom have come from so great a distance to attend this Convention. I think I may
<b>SB_WHOM_27_[2]</b>	whatever form this government assumes, the true principle is to call upon the people for whom this government is necessary, in the form of taxation, for just such sacrifices as ma
<b>SB_WHOM_29_[2]</b>	dministration of affairs. If he were compelled to take three, four, or five colleagues of whom he had no knowledge, I can only say that no man of high spirit and
<b>SB_WHOM_30_[2]</b>	by all the best minds of the great American commonwealth than the beloved Queen under whom we live. I go further than that. I contend that the woman who sits on
<b>SB_WHOM_32_[2]</b>	direction of the States must agree to amendments. Mr. Barton referred to the Swiss, to whom we can look for many useful lessons in dealing with this matter. If the two
<b>SB_WHICH_8_[1]</b>	sin and disobedience. The certain consequences of which would have been unavoidable and endless mise
<b>SB_WHICH_9_[1]</b>	fallen man from the misery and ruin in which he was involved. Brethren, this gospel which
<b>SB_WHICH_13_[1]</b>	all the overtures of grace and mercy, with which many, and particularly you, are now favoured
<b>SB_WHICH_20_[1]</b>	dultery, fornication, theft, or any wickedness of which you have been guilty; in a word, there
<b>SB_WHICH_22_[1]</b>	, will condemn you: And alas! this address, by which I try to warn you, because I love
<b>SB_WHICH_26_[1]</b>	with the glorious angels; and above all, (without which heaven itself would be no heaven to them)
<b>SB_WHICH_28_[1]</b>	. I have also shewn you the way, in which you may and must be saved, if you
<b>SB_WHICH_32_[1]</b>	ibly cured of all those spiritual maladies, under which they have

	long and sorely laboured. But all,
SB_WHICH_34_[1]	things are true; and truths, the knowledge of which is essential to your present and future happ
SB_WHICH_42_[1]	'd with six men, 4 muskets, and 2 cutlasses; in which boat the Captain and Mr. Boston went. Soon
SB_WHICH_46_[1]	under way, and leave the place immediately, but which the chief Mate would not allow of. No
SB_WHICH_48_[1]	again, accompanied by several canoes, in one of which was observed a European woman, who spoke to
SB_WHICH_49_[1]	morning, being the third after the boat in which the Captain and Mr. Boston had gone on
SB_WHICH_50_[1]	, several canoes again came off, in one of which was the white woman, and in the other
SB_WHICH_51_[1]	detering the natives from picking her up, by which means she reached the vessel, and was taken
SB_WHICH_52_[1]	's crew had been murdered on shore; upon which information he ordered the natives to be fir
SB_WHICH_53_[1]	ccordingly, accompanied by four canoes, in one of which was that subtile wretch Charley the Malay, w
SB_WHICH_54_[1]	up in the head of the canoe in which she was, she called to the people on
SB_WHICH_56_[1]	wanderings, and led me to the spot on which my little fortune lay capsized, and much the
SB_WHICH_57_[1]	Bay, where she remained nearly five weeks; during which period he found that part of the property
SB_WHICH_64_[1]	the fact. Several witnesses proved the state in which the body of the deceased was found on
SB_WHICH_68_[1]	the Judge Advocate on the critical position in which he stood; as upon his truth and candour
SB_WHICH_69_[1]	8 or 20 yards distant, was possessed of money? To which the deponent answering that he could not jud
SB_WHICH_71_[1]	would have no part in it; dissatisfied with which resolution, he assured the deponent that unl
SB_WHICH_72_[1]	absented himself, and returned at 4 o'clock, by which time John Welch and Ann Wilson had also
SB_WHICH_74_[1]	's box, but could not effect it, for which purpose he wanted the axe and that his
SB_WHICH_75_[1]	his life, and wanted to be hanged? to which Donne made answer that there was no danger.
SB_WHICH_76_[1]	all sat down to supper between 7 and 8, during which Mrs Rowe knocked at the door, which being
SB_WHICH_78_[1]	have had a blunderbuss blown through you? to which Donne made no reply, but followed the woman,
SB_WHICH_74_[1]	's box, but could not effect it, for which purpose he wanted the axe and that his
SB_WHICH_75_[1]	his life, and wanted to be hanged? to which Donne made answer that there was no danger.
SB_WHICH_76_[1]	all sat down to supper between 7 and 8, during which Mrs Rowe knocked at the door, which being

SB_WHICH_78_[1]	have had a blunderbuss blown through you? to which Donne made no reply, but followed the woman,
SB_WHICH_80_[1]	the house, near to the inner door of which deponent saw him grasp her round the neck
SB_WHICH_81_[1]	Beldon's, where they drank two pints, of which several other persons partook, and a third t
SB_WHICH_82_[1]	by Welch, who had gone to bed, from which he arose, and afterwards drank of the spirit
SB_WHICH_87_[1]	paid to him by Donne, and one of which had been deposed to by Charles Wright as
SB_WHICH_88_[1]	already there, and took a third away, for which Donne settled: - this deponent adding, that
SB_WHICH_90_[1]	Welch hovering in silence about the house in which the deceased resided; and on enquiring what
SB_WHICH_96_[1]	life, and the nature of the offence of which he had been convicted differed in its shadow
SB_WHICH_97_[1]	The Trial lasted from ten to five, at which hour the Court adjourned sine die.
SB_WHICH_98_[1]	Captain Drake, bound for Botany Bay, by which 34 Convicts lost their lives, in their endea
SB_WHICH_102_[1]	Q. Do you know the plan by which the convicts intended to take the ship, when
SB_WHICH_115_[1]	a flock of Merino Sheep for sale, from which about twenty were purchased. Of these I was
SB_WHICH_116_[1]	section of the New Charter of Justice (to which our Readers can refer), pointing out and exp
SB_WHICH_117_[1]	ornies should retire from acting as characters to which they had no legitimate claim; and that it
SB_WHICH_126_[1]	Court to fill up that breach, in effecting which there would be no difficulty in at once
SB_WHICH_127_[1]	Report, and the Charter; in the course of which considerable ardour and abundant talent were
SB_WHICH_133_[1]	to the case before the Court; and by which a remedy was provided. The 18 Henry 6, c. 19
SB_WHICH_137_[1]	, as to the nature of the felony, with which the prisoner was charged; here was no allega
SB_WHICH_142_[1]	was put into the post of gaoler, in which office he was also enabled to employ his
SB_WHICH_143_[1]	on the settlement, up to March last, in which month he first became ill. On the 20th
SB_WHICH_148_[1]	leading to a discovery of the poison, with which it was supposed the soup might be impregnate
SB_WHICH_150_[1]	to occasional fits of insanity, in two of which he attempted to destroy himself; viz. once b
SB_WHICH_152_[1]	up the case, remarked that the crime, with which the prisoner stood charged, was of the most
SB_WHICH_153_[1]	find the prisoner guilty of the offence with which she stood charged, that it would be essentia
SB_WHICH_154_[1]	deceased came by his death, by poison; to which Dr. Moran, and

	several other Gentlemen of th
SB_WHICH_156_[1]	no longer a question whether the Act, under which the present information was found, extended
SB_WHICH_158_[1]	to the cause of the distressing situation in which he was placed; but, on the following morning
SB_WHICH_163_[1]	to prepare to properly meet that fate from which there was no escape. He was then consigned
SB_WHICH_164_[1]	the matters set forth in the affidavits upon which that rule was based. His Honor said that
SB_WHICH_165_[1]	lately, and that from the general terms in which it was framed, he had found considerable dif
SB_WHICH_168_[1]	with the incidents as near as possible to which they would severally be subject, if instead
SB_WHICH_174_[1]	latter end of May last; shortly prior to which 7 white men had been killed by them, in
SB_WHICH_176_[1]	Castles admitted they had seen a party; in which they were borne out by the declaration of
SB_WHICH_177_[1]	of the others they pleaded ignorance. The party, which had been so fired at, contained about thirty
SB_WHICH_178_[1]	occupied the attention of the previous trial, in which the principals were adjudged Guilty, were we
SB_WHICH_181_[1]	; that two of them entered the room in which was the prisoner, her children, sister, and
SB_WHICH_186_[1]	riously set forth the manner, and instruments, by which the murder was accomplished, and they all ch
SB_WHICH_190_[1]	Minton's house, and in the drain towards which Thomas Stack had been seen going were found
SB_WHICH_192_[1]	instruments, found in the drain, were those, by which the horrid deed was done, there can be
SB_WHICH_197_[1]	e destruction of Minton. The next circumstance to which I shall call your attention, is the fact
SB_WHICH_200_[1]	said in the defence, that the money for which the pigs were sold, was not the money
SB_WHICH_201_[1]	been no motive for this dreadful act, of which she has been accused. Gentlemen, if you have
SB_WHICH_202_[1]	Court was one of a sanguinary description, in which two fellow creatures were to stand their tri
SB_WHICH_205_[1]	The Attorney General opened the case, in which the learned Gentleman briefly stated such fa
SB_WHICH_206_[1]	and swelled by two contused wounds; one of which was much larger than the other - the largest
SB_WHICH_207_[1]	of the 7th of March, the day on which the murder was perpetrated; that upon coming
SB_WHICH_208_[1]	-road, on their way to the Mills, of which the prisoner Murphy had then the charge as
SB_WHICH_210_[1]	8th of August last, from the wounds of which he died. The information comprised four coun
SB_WHICH_211_[1]	e Attorney General observed, that the relation in which the prisoners stood with the deceased would

SB_WHICH_216_[1]	half-an-hour gone to Peckham's, during which short interim the bloody deed had been accom
SB_WHICH_220_[1]	e probably be unapprized of the observations with which his motion had been prefaced, he should now,
SB_WHICH_221_[1]	him, state the outline of the argument on which he should now rely for making the rule
SB_WHICH_223_[1]	Friend on the other side. The clause under which Courts of General or Quarter Sessions were c
SB_WHICH_228_[1]	deceased, and an axe stained with blood, on which prisoner was asked "if that was the axe
SB_WHICH_229_[1]	was asked "if that was the axe with which he had killed Cox," and he answered, "it
SB_WHICH_231_[1]	fastened, and his pockets searched, in one of which was a piece of flesh; he was asked "
SB_WHICH_234_[1]	proper feeling among that class of society to which it is earnestly addressed:--
SB_WHICH_235_[1]	, standing on the awful entrance into eternity on which he was placed, was desirous to make the
SB_WHICH_238_[1]	at last agreed to go with him to which he was powerfully induced by the apprehensio
SB_WHICH_240_[1]	to die for the misfortunes, and atrocities into which he had fallen.
SB_WHICH_246_[1]	dragged across by means of a pole, to which he tied himself. Having spent some days in
SB_WHICH_247_[1]	Greenhill and Travers, that Mathers be killed, to which he agreed Travers and Pearce held him while
SB_WHICH_251_[1]	, standing on the awful entrance into eternity on which he was placed, was desirous to make the
SB_WHICH_254_[1]	at last agreed to go with him, to which he was powerfully induced by the apprehensio
SB_WHICH_263_[1]	dragged across by means of a pole, to which he tied himself. Having spent some days in
SB_WHICH_264_[1]	Greenhill and Travers, that Mathers be killed, to which he agreed. Travers and Pearce held him while
SB_WHICH_268_[1]	certain ship or vessel called the Emerald, of which one N. Thornton, of Hobart Town, merchant, w
SB_WHICH_269_[1]	the night, not to make an alarm, to which she assented: but would render no assistance
SB_WHICH_276_[1]	and cast a dignity around this question, to which it was not intrinsically entitled. Their cli
SB_WHICH_277_[1]	at so humble a tribunal as that over which he had the honor to preside as chairman.
SB_WHICH_279_[1]	, all the incidents and all the regulations with which they were surrounded, and as they existed in
SB_WHICH_289_[1]	that it will not dictate the decision at which they are to arrive; in other words that
SB_WHICH_292_[1]	in the various stages of the act, by which this court was constituted, he must confess
SB_WHICH_296_[1]	is the cardinal point of the argument on which every thing hinges. It appeared to me that



SB_WHICH_300_[1]	mediless, except through the writ of mandamus for which they now pray. It was clear from all
SB_WHICH_304_[1]	party was not damnified to the extent of which he complained. His Honor made these observat
SB_WHICH_306_[1]	Sydney Gazette of the third of March, of which it appeared that the defendant was editor an
SB_WHICH_313_[1]	had before stated, it was a point upon which he himself felt an extreme delicacy in hazar
SB_WHICH_315_[1]	The following Affidavit disclosed the grounds on which the Counsel of Captain Mitchell obtained the
SB_WHICH_322_[1]	not in New South Wales any tribunal by which a case of this sort can be tried,
SB_WHICH_323_[1]	in your seizing and detaining the commodities to which I refer; holding you still responsible for f
SB_WHICH_325_[1]	form of action, then, about the propriety of which there was no question, there might have been
SB_WHICH_326_[1]	, containing a wide statement of facts, some of which were met by a certificate from the Attorney-
SB_WHICH_327_[1]	ompelling an election - a principle the equity of which could not be disputed. The case now before
SB_WHICH_330_[1]	right of appeal to a higher tribunal; from which they would be debarred if this application w
SB_WHICH_332_[1]	een commenced or prosecuted within six years - to which the plaintiff answered, that the defendant h
SB_WHICH_333_[1]	exempt any demand from their operation, both of which circumstances, as well as many others of a
SB_WHICH_341_[1]	, and being also ignorant of the authority under which Mr. Cooper had thus possessed himself of it,
SB_WHICH_343_[1]	ubpoena was not, however, discussed. The point on which the evidence principally turns, was whether
SB_WHICH_348_[1]	of law, not resist them --- - the purpose for which the boat went to go on board the
SB_WHICH_351_[1]	afterwards explained by another, and the first of which gave rise to the indictment that was three
SB_WHICH_353_[1]	who resided in Van Diemen's Land, on which occasion he obtained a verdict for the claim
SB_WHICH_354_[1]	committed to gaol on a criminal charge, on which occasion the plaintiff defended him, and a m
SB_WHICH_355_[1]	for Etheridge's money, but the instrument on which he grounded his claim was not a regular
SB_WHICH_356_[1]	over the amount without a legal authority on which he would be safe in so doing, and
SB_WHICH_357_[1]	safe in so doing, and in consequence of which the plaintiff received directions to prepare
SB_WHICH_358_[1]	this time took place between the parties, in which the insufficiency of the documents were disc
SB_WHICH_359_[1]	documents were discussed, and in the course of which the plaintiff, anxious to make every thing c
SB_WHICH_362_[1]	met by an affidavit from the plaintiff, in which he set forth the

	amount of the sums
SB_WHICH_369_[1]	to the plaintiff. There were three grounds upon which the application was made, and he would, in
SB_WHICH_374_[1]	long back as June, 1824. The circumstances under which it was taken, would perhaps raise a point
SB_WHICH_377_[1]	of being applied to the avowed purpose for which it was obtained, it was shortly after used
SB_WHICH_385_[1]	as it should be supported by testimony, against which there was not taint. Mr. Robert Crawford de
SB_WHICH_387_[1]	the harbour on the next day, and for which witness received two dumps, which was the re
SB_WHICH_397_[1]	of a pair of iron fire tongs; with which weapon he was also repeatedly struck. Witness
SB_WHICH_398_[1]	, used for the purpose of breaking coal, with which he inflicted many blows on his head and
SB_WHICH_399_[1]	; a rope was tied round the body to which was fixed a large stone. Mr. John Horsely,
SB_WHICH_401_[1]	in, and then returned to the house, from which they took a quantity of tobacco, which was
SB_WHICH_403_[1]	that on the evening of the day on which the conversation took place between them, as
SB_WHICH_404_[1]	both went out to go to bed, for which purpose they had to cross the yard; that
SB_WHICH_405_[1]	body was found in a water hole, to which they were conducted by Ryan, about 15 rods f
SB_WHICH_411_[1]	of this disastrous mutiny in the dress in which it came under our view. The Chilean Brig
SB_WHICH_412_[1]	falling down the companion hatchway, opposite to which was my cabin on the larboard side; heard
SB_WHICH_416_[1]	at what we supposed was the longboat, after which three of them came down and took me
SB_WHICH_417_[1]	a sextent and chart, on the back of which he had written the following: - "My sincere
SB_WHICH_423_[1]	is for liberty I seek - for liberty - for which I must strive or die.
SB_WHICH_427_[1]	shot knocking the bark from the tree behind which Webber was situated. I now levelled my piece
SB_WHICH_429_[1]	were in a hollow surrounded by bush, by which means they were prevented from observing our
SB_WHICH_430_[1]	amount of the award; before the expiration of which time, the maker had become insolvent, and th
SB_WHICH_435_[1]	matter of account, but a specific agreement about which there could be no dispute, and which it
SB_WHICH_437_[1]	use of his name in the manner in which it had been made use of by him,
SB_WHICH_440_[1]	Court - I can't say the month in which Mr. Lamb went away.
SB_WHICH_442_[1]	in my hand the rule of Court by which he was declared insolvent; it is dated the 1
SB_WHICH_443_[1]	, to that of Lamb, Buchanan, and Co, of which firm the defendant is one.

SB_WHICH_446_[1]	a degree of suspicion, not one atom of which could attach to him on account of the
SB_WHICH_448_[1]	; because, if there really were no law by which these people could be tried, a question woul
SB_WHICH_449_[1]	note of the objection, in the form in which it had been raised by Mr. Therry, and
SB_WHICH_451_[1]	Mr. THERRY - Billy Bulli is the name by which the prisoner was known among the blacks; he
SB_WHICH_453_[1]	deal sheep before the last eighteen months, during which period I lost upwards of 200 from my flocks.
SB_WHICH_454_[1]	rose, and stated that, after the conclusion at which the jury had arrived in this case, and
SB_WHICH_455_[1]	plimenting the Solicitor-General on the manner in which he, at all times, discharged his official du
SB_WHICH_456_[1]	gentleman, as well as in the conclusion to which the jury had come in this case. His
SB_WHICH_461_[1]	the Bench, and this was the way in which justice was administered on the Hunter. If t
SB_WHICH_462_[1]	had brought them to the ignominious fate to which they were about to be consigned. He had
SB_WHICH_463_[1]	from being forced into the unhappy situation in which they were placed."The Chief Justice addres
SB_WHICH_474_[1]	same verdict. There were few cases perhaps in which the guilt of the parties was rendered more
SB_WHICH_475_[1]	have been given longer time for repentance, of which I trust you make the best use in
SB_WHICH_481_[1]	and John Deane had started shortly before, on which witness rode on and overtook them about thre
SB_WHICH_483_[1]	price of the cattle, \xE5\xA371 10s, for which he took a receipt on the bottom of
SB_WHICH_484_[1]	others; but witness, from the public manner in which the sale was effected, had no suspicion of
SB_WHICH_488_[1]	know them to belong to John Dickson;" to which he replied, "What, to John Dickson? why, his
SB_WHICH_489_[1]	great scoundrel to bring this on me," to which I answered, "Mr. Deane, you did not discover
SB_WHICH_498_[1]	spoke of from experience for many years, during which time he had had large commercial dealings wi
SB_WHICH_502_[1]	of the Colony, in the disgraceful situation in which he stood. He could not but regret, in
SB_WHICH_506_[1]	behalf of the plaintiff, of the circumstances of which he was satisfied the Jury were aware from
SB_WHICH_507_[1]	exposed the state of disgraceful concubinage, in which many person were living in Sydney. In this
SB_WHICH_508_[1]	good citizen, for the zeal and ability with which it advocated the interests of morality and r
SB_WHICH_514_[1]	thanks of the community for the manner in which he had acted.Mr. Stephen continued. - He w
SB_WHICH_524_[1]	bent of his mind, and the motives by which he was actuated; for

	even before we had
SB_WHICH_527_[1]	. Let them peruse and mark the feelings with which these worthies seem disposed to view the emi
SB_WHICH_528_[1]	mind that a book of the character of which they are only a mild sample, was intended
SB_WHICH_531_[1]	ong pending litigation, of the previous stages of which they were entirely ignorant; but whatever co
SB_WHICH_532_[1]	d call their attention to the circumstances under which the article was published. A series of artic
SB_WHICH_533_[1]	him in his capacity of an auctioneer, by which he got his bread; and in fact had
SB_WHICH_535_[1]	before the trial came on, the article for which the defendants were now on their trial appea
SB_WHICH_539_[1]	done; and in proportion to the depth from which they rose, was the credit due to them
SB_WHICH_546_[1]	d privileges of the British constitution, amongst which not the least valuable is that which has
SB_WHICH_551_[1]	of a sale in market overt; one of which is that it shall be in a public
SB_WHICH_552_[1]	ppointed for that purpose by public authority, to which all persons may have recourse. The sale here
SB_WHICH_554_[1]	and issuing a prospectus of the Company of which the following is a Copy. From the unexampl
SB_WHICH_555_[1]	Commercial point of view, from the rapidity with which it has become in the short space of
SB_WHICH_556_[1]	chandise of every description almost the whole of which is disposed of thro' the medium of Public
SB_WHICH_557_[1]	Managing Director. That the plan & principle upon which the Sydney Auction is conducted & which have
SB_WHICH_559_[1]	Mr. Broadhurst as Counsel for the prisoners, on which that gentleman was sent for. The Attorney-Ge
SB_WHICH_560_[1]	, that Mr. Broadhurst was not at home, on which His Honor sent for Mr. Purefoy. The prisoner
SB_WHICH_566_[1]	, and that they ran in the direction to which the gun was first pointed.
SB_WHICH_565_[1]	e are ripe for those representative institutions, which we are all anxious for. He would say,
SB_WHICH_10_[2]	to the Circular Quay. The only accommodation there was an omnibus, from the top of which the speakers addressed the meeting, consisting of between four and five thousand per
SB_WHICH_11_[2]	e and its attendant - British misery. (Cheers.) They were asked to receive an importation which they should look on with abhorrence. They were called to welcome the arrival in thei
SB_WHICH_12_[2]	that duty as a hallowed and sacred one - a duty in the due performance of which the honour of Great Britain and the liberties of the colony were alike involved. It
SB_WHICH_14_[2]	. An honour, inasmuch as it assured him of the British character of the community in which he lived - a duty because he would cease to be worthy to live in any

<b>SB_WHICH_15_[2]</b>	unmoved its fair fame abandoned. (Cheers.) In the protest, there was not one word with which he could find fault, no sentiment from which he could dissent. He believed it to
<b>SB_WHICH_16_[2]</b>	protest, there was not one word with which he could find fault, no sentiment from which he could dissent. He believed it to breathe a spirit of loyalty to the Queen,
<b>SB_WHICH_17_[2]</b>	inflicted on them.: (Cheers.) But if there was one part of the peoples protest with which he more cordially concurred than another, it was in the fourth clause of that protes
<b>SB_WHICH_18_[2]</b>	niquity, refused it with disdain - they had steadily opposed it through all the phases in which it had been presented to their view - they had turned from it because they knew
<b>SB_WHICH_23_[2]</b>	er crowded streets amongst her starving masses, New South Wales must be the university at which these scholars in vice and iniquity must finish their course of instruction. New Sou
<b>SB_WHICH_26_[2]</b>	this question by itself alone - he looked at it in connexion with another question, in which the liberties of the people of this colony were almost equally concerned. A question
<b>SB_WHICH_27_[2]</b>	the liberties of the people of this colony were almost equally concerned. A question on which as on this, he hoped the colonists would make themselves heard. He viewed this attem
<b>SB_WHICH_31_[2]</b>	. They would perhaps cause but little evil - but it was a question - a question in which they had a right to be heard in protest - whether the inhabitants of this colony
<b>SB_WHICH_37_[2]</b>	duty of every one who stood in that situation, to resent the insulting proceedings to which they had been exposed, and to protest against the tyranny of any minister of the
<b>SB_WHICH_41_[2]</b>	on every occasion, to the utmost of his power, would he resist the degradation to which the home government had sought to subject them.
<b>SB_WHICH_43_[2]</b>	, but these immigrants when they went on board could know nothing of the injustice to which they were about to be subjected. It was urged by the Secretary of State that
<b>SB_WHICH_45_[2]</b>	protest against the invasion of their liberties. It was a great and noble cause in which they were engaged, and he must felicitate himself that he had been called on to
<b>SB_WHICH_47_[2]</b>	. He should not detain them with a speech; but would merely state that the injustice which they were now met to protest against was far more flagrant, far more oppressive than
<b>SB_WHICH_50_[2]</b>	it is, at least, just and necessary, that there should exist some court here, in which all the laws to which the members of this community are amenable should be administe
<b>SB_WHICH_51_[2]</b>	and necessary, that there should exist some court here, in which all the laws to which the members of this community are amenable should be administered. Its establishment
<b>SB_WHICH_53_[2]</b>	es that merited exemplary punishment have been committed from the prospect of impunity on which those who committed them calculated, by reason of the difficulties in the way of tri
<b>SB_WHICH_54_[2]</b>	, by reason of the difficulties in the way of trial created by the causes to which I have adverted. It cannot be commended, yet it

	cannot be wondered at, that many
<b>SB_WHICH_55_[2]</b>	the track of guilt as in any town or county in the great country from which we have all come. The hope of impunity, then, from delay, distance, and expense, tha
<b>SB_WHICH_57_[2]</b>	the native youth in this their own country, under that vile system of government under which it is our calamity to live. (Continued expressions of approbation.) Unless they can
<b>SB_WHICH_59_[2]</b>	is generally very difficult for them to do, or into a solicitor's office - in which case they will have to prowl about the Supreme Court for years together, no very
<b>SB_WHICH_60_[2]</b>	plenary power of legislation so long contended for by the Council, and the want of which has so often impeded the passing into law of measures which were essential to the
<b>SB_WHICH_62_[2]</b>	I therefore proceed at once, and confine myself to those clauses only the introduction of which into the Bill has subjected me to so much obloquy and abuse. These are simple
<b>SB_WHICH_64_[2]</b>	me to refer to anything else. On the first of these points, in respect to which so much clamour has been made, I will state, in passing, that there is not
<b>SB_WHICH_65_[2]</b>	passing, that there is not a single paltry joint stock company in the colony in which the same principle is not introduced. It was the object of the committee who framed
<b>SB_WHICH_74_[2]</b>	a Yankee constitution. (Loud and prolonged cheers.) I hope that it will be one under which in all times to come the people of New South Wales will repose in safety
<b>SB_WHICH_85_[2]</b>	rank and honour. (Hear.) Here are no poor, no middle class, in the sense in which these words are used at home; all are rich; yet what do people aspire to
<b>SB_WHICH_86_[2]</b>	ng here are scouted; and where there are high and honorable pursuits anti distinctions to which the children of the prudent may aspire. (Loud and prolonged cheers.) Who would stay
<b>SB_WHICH_96_[2]</b>	, a veto on the legislation of the Lower House, contains within it a principle without which, I have shown, there is no safety-valve, and can be none, in the British
<b>SB_WHICH_97_[2]</b>	) A Committee of the Legislative Council has passed a New Constitution for the colony, by which it is proposed -
<b>SB_WHICH_98_[2]</b>	itary privileges. (Tremendous groans.) 2. To construct an Upper House of Legislature, in which the people will have no voice. (Great disapprobation.)
<b>SB_WHICH_99_[2]</b>	no voice. (Great disapprobation.)3. To add 18 new seats to the Lower House, only one of which is to be allotted to Sydney, while the other 17 are to be distributed among the
<b>SB_WHICH_101_[2]</b>	y beneficial, conducting channel of political power - just as the same instrumentality by which a powder magazine may be exploded, may, under the guidance of a wiser art, be
<b>SB_WHICH_108_[2]</b>	yer and the employed. Mr. Parkes, he said, deserved great credit for the promptitude with which he had resisted this attempt at coercion. Nothing could be more injurious than that
<b>SB_WHICH_110_[2]</b>	g but the elective principle and the inalienable right and freedom of

	every colonist upon which to work out the whole organisation and fabric of our political institutions. But bec
SB_WHICH_112_[2]	history by the achievements of men whose names reflected a light upon the times in which they lived. They had no long line of poets or statesmen or warriors; in this
SB_WHICH_113_[2]	any tampering with the freedom and purity of the elective principle, the only basis upon which sound government could be built; and, secondly, he wished them to regard well the fu
SB_WHICH_116_[2]	, do not see that you are overlooking the greatest grievance of all, the redress of which would include the redress of all other causes of discontent. Representative rights -
SB_WHICH_118_[2]	appalling sum of \xE5xA32,250,000 a year; that for butter, cheese, and beer, all of which we could and ought to produce for ourselves, we are paying another million a year,
SB_WHICH_119_[2]	reigners to supply us at exorbitant prices with these articles of prime necessity, all of which, I repeat, ought to be raised within the Colony itself. Consider these figures; thin
SB_WHICH_129_[2]	for Read, and cries of 'he's drunk,' and 'stop till you're sober,' during which Mr. Read was checked, and sat down.
SB_WHICH_143_[2]	, and others almost as eminent, and the loftiness and the purity of the principles by which those men were actuated was shown in the choice of such statesmen for Ministers at
SB_WHICH_144_[2]	so important a Bill after they had expressed their convictions that the subject was one which ought to be dealt with at once. Those hon. gentlemen who desired this measure withdr
SB_WHICH_149_[2]	popular clauses into the Bill. In first addressing the House on Mr. Cowper's Bill, which, though extremely defective, he looked upon as a good beginning, as fraught with ben
SB_WHICH_153_[2]	sea-board of the Pacific. It had brought about a new state of things, in which the hand of the labourer could not hew out the line of railroad from one
SB_WHICH_156_[2]	path of boyhood, - and he said it with all modesty and with the humility with which some experience of the average abilities of mankind had taught him to regard himself
SB_WHICH_159_[2]	him if their children yet did not regard with feelings very different to those with which a memorial of discredit is contemplated, the fact that Argyle had once upon a time
SB_WHICH_167_[2]	with this question, not as a means towards an end, not as the instrument by which a great nation was to spring into being on their shores, but as the stock-
SB_WHICH_168_[2]	his all, unless he were convinced there was both right and expediency in the principles which he fought for? If the great land-owners ever did, and he, Mr. Deniehy, thought
SB_WHICH_170_[2]	was the fixing of a fair price, and the granting of facilities at and under which the people could obtain the land which suited them best. But he did say, and
SB_WHICH_173_[2]	a sham and a cheat. What was the greatest squatting interest of the hour, to which he, Mr. Deniehy, was no foe, but simply one who would not let it monopolise

SB_WHICH_174_[2]	ning up and making available distant lands ? What were the particular circumstances under which what was termed the land beyond the boundaries had been taken up ? How had the
SB_WHICH_193_[2]	y emphatically disclaim all participation in the feeling of indiscriminating hostility by which some unthinking men are animated towards the squatters, and still more distinctly di
SB_WHICH_196_[2]	point of fact, the only legacy left by the pastoral occupant to the district on which he has gathered his riches is, in most cases, but a crop of thistles and
SB_WHICH_203_[2]	is recommended by the "wise man". In the Female Heroism which I commend, and on which I propose to talk with you for a half-hour tonight, you will find none
SB_WHICH_208_[2]	shall presently attempt to explain. There never was an age in the worlds history in which woman did not, by her life and actions, demonstrate that divine gifts had been besto
SB_WHICH_215_[2]	friends, I have but one answer to make to these objections. The surest standard by which to judge of man's fitness for his profession, is just this - his success. And
SB_WHICH_220_[2]	tual qualities? My observations have tended to this point - a point to the realisation of which I fearlessly tell you I have as far as in me lies, devoted my humble
SB_WHICH_223_[2]	e to prevent the settler from meeting his engagements with the Crown, the consequences of which, if the cases were numerous, would be much to be feared, as instead of the
SB_WHICH_234_[2]	cause their efforts on her behalf had not been crowned with those splendid successes with which patriotism elsewhere has been so often blessed. The Englishman was proud of his Hamp
SB_WHICH_236_[2]	The Suggestion that an Inter-Colonial Conference should be held, at which delegates from the various colonies of New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, W
SB_WHICH_237_[2]	Government of Victoria for the sittings of the Conference, and a preliminary meeting, at which all the delegates were present, was held there on Thursday, the 26th of March, when
SB_WHICH_239_[2]	repare in quadruplicate, a schedule containing the Tariff and the list of the articles on which drawbacks are to be allowed, and that the treasurers present do affix their signatur
SB_WHICH_240_[2]	ought to co-operate with each other to secure to each colony the revenue to which it is legally entitled, either by the distribution of the Customs Revenues collected
SB_WHICH_246_[2]	thoroughly competent and good workman) for the term of twelve months, in consideration of which services the said G. L. Carter agrees to pay the said John Kerr wages at
SB_WHICH_247_[2]	, when I say that we are deeply gratified by the kind and cordial manner in which you have drunk this toast. We were told when we were invited to this entertainment
SB_WHICH_249_[2]	to place this gentleman in the chair - has told us pretty distinctly the occupation in which you are all engaged. I give our worthy friend the utmost credit for ingenuity and
SB_WHICH_250_[2]	emen, considering the few opportunities that I have had of understanding the country with which you are more particularly



	identified, considering that I have no personal interest i
<b>SB_WHICH_260_[2]</b>	- as one full of interest, as one from which much may be expected, and from which I believe many good results will undoubtedly flow. For the first time in the history
<b>SB_WHICH_262_[2]</b>	lower than its market value. That is our desire. Now what is the difficulty with which any people or any Government having this object in view is immediately met? The diff
<b>SB_WHICH_263_[2]</b>	lands, capital is always sure to gain the victory. If you enact legal provisions by which you direct every person who wants a piece of land worth \xE5xA3100 to get
<b>SB_WHICH_266_[2]</b>	that the revenue to be received from rentals (leases and licences) under the sections to which I have referred, for the year 1868, was estimated by the present Government at \xE5\
<b>SB_WHICH_270_[2]</b>	people on the land, but they have supported us in the great constitutional struggles in which this House has been engaged. To them it must be a very pleasant reflection that
<b>SB_WHICH_271_[2]</b>	is the wheat sold at here? - I cannot tell you. What were the circumstances under which you obtained so good a return? - It was not exceptionally rich land, it was a
<b>SB_WHICH_278_[2]</b>	kind can be consistent with those principles of freedom of trade which he professes, and which I, for one, believe in and practically approve of. I have always believed that the
<b>SB_WHICH_280_[2]</b>	certainly it increases with alarming rapidity. But having pointed out the natural means by which population will grow, I ask why we should adopt an artificial means? What is the
<b>SB_WHICH_282_[2]</b>	ed result. These difficulties precluded New South Wales from accepting the principle upon which the proposal of Victoria was based; and the representatives of the latter colony, co
<b>SB_WHICH_283_[2]</b>	eby diminished, subsequently proposed new conditions for South Australia and Tasmania, to which these colonies were unable to accede.
<b>SB_WHICH_284_[2]</b>	nd acceptable to the public generally. The evils that have arisen from the facility with which absconding debtors and other offenders have been enabled to evade justice through th
<b>SB_WHICH_285_[2]</b>	, common to the several colonies, so as to secure to each the full benefit to which it would be entitled on account of the expenditure of public money for this object.
<b>SB_WHICH_286_[2]</b>	rence took into consideration the course to be pursued under the altered circumstances in which the colonies are about to be placed, and it was decided to press upon the
<b>SB_WHICH_292_[2]</b>	within this generation, war should come between two of the great states - a war in which England and France, or England and America are on different sides - consider what ou
<b>SB_WHICH_299_[2]</b>	am persuaded that gold has not lost any of its old attractions the greed with which the buccaneer of olden days longed for one of the South American settlements, or for
<b>SB_WHICH_301_[2]</b>	. If federation involves us in some trouble or cost, one month of a war for which we were ill-prepared would cost us more. Therefore, on one point, I hope there

SB_WHICH_302_[2]	the House as shortly as I can with some explanation of the general principles upon which the measure is based, of the mode in which, while carrying out those principles, we
SB_WHICH_303_[2]	explanation of the general principles upon which the measure is based, of the mode in which, while carrying out those principles, we have endeavoured to act fairly with the exi
SB_WHICH_307_[2]	ulsory education, there is some doubt felt as to the third element-free education - about which undoubtedly there is more novelty than in either of the other two proposals. I have
SB_WHICH_308_[2]	other countries. It will probably be said that in many of the old countries from which we must draw our example secular education does not prevail. In the great example of
SB_WHICH_312_[2]	class is one whose condition everyone must be desirous of improving. The second evil with which we have to cope is one peculiarly our own. We have been for years following
SB_WHICH_315_[2]	one. I now come to the question of free education. That is a point upon which I feel strongly. Everybody admits that those who cannot afford to pay school fees ou
SB_WHICH_316_[2]	of any ordinary convenience of a civilized community, paid for out of the taxes to which we all contribute, directly or indirectly, we take it as a gift. The child of
SB_WHICH_317_[2]	a master supported by the State, does not receive his education in the way in which a child receives education at a charity school in England, but he gets it as
SB_WHICH_321_[2]	to a certain standard, the difficulty which at once strikes me is, the mode in which that standard is to be attained? I understand the Legislature declaring that all chi
SB_WHICH_322_[2]	educated up to a certain standard, but not the justice of establishing the mode in which it is to be done. When the State interferes to compel parents to educate their
SB_WHICH_324_[2]	persons who do not occupy the position which he does. That is the light in which I view this Bill. If the education of all children up to a certain point
SB_WHICH_326_[2]	elves whether they are willing to enforce throughout the country a system of education in which all people cannot equally and conscientiously participate.
SB_WHICH_327_[2]	so - that is why. As to education being free, that is a new view into which I do not wish to go now. I agree to education being compulsory, provided the
SB_WHICH_332_[2]	tering, bigot-making recollections are associated with them - as English Or Irish - from which, as Victorian beliefs, they are fortunately free. Therefore it should be our consta
SB_WHICH_333_[2]	thus, gathering strength from every source, attained an energy, a fervour, a fire, before which the creed of the conqueror withered into a -mere- dry and fruitless- formalism. In I
SB_WHICH_341_[2]	When the honorable member for Dalhousie asks me what class of education is this of which I am speaking, I say it is the very class of education which the honorable
SB_WHICH_347_[2]	life of even one human being to your heroic enterprise. This is a result for which we cannot be too thankful to an ever-watchful and

	Omnipotent Providence, and it is
<b>SB_WHICH_348_[2]</b>	discoveries now to be revealed to the world by your report of the country through which you have passed will be not only an acquisition to scientific knowledge, but a boon
<b>SB_WHICH_364_[2]</b>	erty, and that the proprietorship of land should be specially recognised - an argument in which there is some force, but which we are not called upon to debate at the
<b>SB_WHICH_365_[2]</b>	of land should be specially recognised - an argument in which there is some force, but which we are not called upon to debate at the present time - the fact remains that
<b>SB_WHICH_366_[2]</b>	voting be defended? What is the principle - for surely there must be a principle - on which the system is based? The principle, if it be stated in its simplicity and nakedness,
<b>SB_WHICH_367_[2]</b>	ing to his wisdom, intelligence, education, or wealth, but according to the proportion in which his landed property may, by design or accident, be divided among different constitue
<b>SB_WHICH_378_[2]</b>	we make relates only to our own Chamber; it relates only to the franchise by which members of this House are elected; it has been endorsed by those who sent us
<b>SB_WHICH_380_[2]</b>	means which are used by the people of this country for obtaining an Assembly in which they have confidence. To do so would only be to shift the criticism froth the
<b>SB_WHICH_384_[2]</b>	of their representatives, are entitled to the final and absolute control of the means by which this House is elected.
<b>SB_WHICH_385_[2]</b>	is sought is that these means shall be made in harmony with the principles upon which our self-government is based, and in harmony with the principles on which the Legisl
<b>SB_WHICH_386_[2]</b>	principles upon which our self-government is based, and in harmony with the principles on which the Legislatures of America , have already based the representation of many of the S
<b>SB_WHICH_387_[2]</b>	and prosperous Union. The friends of plural voting look in vain for any principle on which they can justify the retention of the system. Even if they argue in favour of
<b>SB_WHICH_388_[2]</b>	the issue now put to them, they cannot defend fairly and squarely the principle on which plural voting is based - the principle of multiplying votes according to the multipl
<b>SB_WHICH_395_[2]</b>	r form which is enjoyed by the neighbouring colonies; indeed, the Imperial statutes under which our present constitution is established provide that upon the Legislative Council of
<b>SB_WHICH_406_[2]</b>	-called "Capital and Labor." There is no such thing as "Capital" in the sense in which the term has been used by the labor leaders. (Cheers.) A large number of the
<b>SB_WHICH_408_[2]</b>	disabled from expressing her opinion as to what should be done by this community of which she is a member. Why are her rights less than her brothers. She bears a
<b>SB_WHICH_409_[2]</b>	of these objectors "politics" seem to consist of the petty animosities and personalities which the law making business now gives rise to, but "politics" in reality cover nearly al
<b>SB_WHICH_411_[2]</b>	employment of children, gambling, education, hours of labour, and

	scores of subjects upon which women do think and respecting which they ought to have the power of giving effect
<b>SB_WHICH_415_[2]</b>	down the hot track with their billies, & I commence to discuss my lunch & tea (of which I consume over a qt of every lunch) - & now I hear 'Fire! Fire's On!'
<b>SB_WHICH_426_[2]</b>	happens in commercial life, and although it may not be in the organised way in which Unions work, the principles are the same.
<b>SB_WHICH_427_[2]</b>	, thirteen resisting the reduction of wages, and the others - there has been only one in which the conclusion has been adverse to the Amalgamated Miners' Association? Yes; and we
<b>SB_WHICH_428_[2]</b>	"new unionism", will have to abolish entrance fees and contributions to the lowest sum at which it can possibly carry on. (Cheers.) The aim in this case is, so to speak,
<b>SB_WHICH_429_[2]</b>	strong. It is to me, and must be to all strict observers, a struggle in which a person possessing the least conscience sometimes wins the race. The weak are crush
<b>SB_WHICH_433_[2]</b>	ding the interests of alluvial miners in West Australia." This was the second occasion in which alluvial miners were called upon to defend their rights, and it was time that an
<b>SB_WHICH_441_[2]</b>	that they will leave as in our deliberations. Surely if that is the rule under which constitutions are to be worked, it is the rule under which they are to be
<b>SB_WHICH_442_[2]</b>	is the rule under which constitutions are to be worked, it is the rule under which they are to be made. According to the prescience which the experience of Mr. Gladsto
<b>SB_WHICH_446_[2]</b>	; but he may have compromised his case to some extent yesterday by his speech with which I will deal presently. Any other idea of compromise does not seem to have entered
<b>SB_WHICH_448_[2]</b>	which seemed to me to throw a good deal of light upon the manner in which the adjustment of the powers of the two houses of the general government should be
<b>SB_WHICH_449_[2]</b>	say for the moment, because I see certain amendments on the business-paper as to which I may have to express an opinion at a later stage, and which may throw
<b>SB_WHICH_457_[2]</b>	government. Surely that is not a good deduction from a knowledge of the race to which we belong, or from the work which we ourselves have done in the making of
<b>SB_WHICH_462_[2]</b>	concurred in saying that in the ultimate resort there must be some method provided by which the people could decide either directly or otherwise.
<b>SB_WHICH_467_[2]</b>	n was framed with an intimate knowledge of the constitutional history of the country from which its authors had sprung and with, so far as it might be, a desire in
<b>SB_WHICH_470_[2]</b>	of the spirit of democracy, but it is a lopping down of the representation to which the democracy ought not to consent. That is the position-and it is not an "
<b>SB_WHICH_477_[2]</b>	parliaments has given us. We are told in that mandate-reading behind the words in which that mandate is couched-we are told that the kind of federation which Australia will

<b>SB_WHICH_493_[2]</b>	in their patriotism in this regard, and if he admits that under the resolution to which he has assented, or a portion of which, at any rate, may be said to
<b>SB_WHICH_494_[2]</b>	he admits that under the resolution to which he has assented, or a portion of which, at any rate, may be said to have passed its second reading, they are to
<b>SB_WHICH_501_[2]</b>	interest of the state, and if there is a way out of the difficulty by which that sacrifice need not occur, why should we not adopt it! I do not say
<b>SB_WHICH_503_[2]</b>	would say to-day, "Your senate may have the power of rejection. The senate in which we are equally represented may have the power of rejection; the house of representat
<b>SB_WHICH_506_[2]</b>	that the power of veto in detail were not exercisable after the specific matter on which it was exercised once had been made the subject of a general election, so that
<b>SB_WHICH_508_[2]</b>	question. I do not say that, on thinking it out, it is a proposition to which I should be ready to accede. I say it is one of a number of
<b>SB_WHICH_514_[2]</b>	most boldly and vigorously with that which is to be the centre and basis on which a federation of the colonies can take place, I should say that it was my
<b>SB_WHICH_516_[2]</b>	before we agree among ourselves as to what is to be the real basis upon which federation shall take place. As, however, the debate proceeding upon the resolutions
<b>SB_WHICH_526_[2]</b>	also should represent population, thus differing from the lower house only in the way in which we have seen that it generally differed in the several states. But it happened that
<b>SB_WHICH_527_[2]</b>	Connecticut delegation in the convention therefore, being familiar with a legislature in which the two houses were composed on different principles, suggested a compromise, "Let t
<b>SB_WHICH_534_[2]</b>	with that phase before taking in hand the other important issues as a basis upon which federation shall take place. Sir Thomas McIlwraith, to use a figurative, though not
<b>SB_WHICH_536_[2]</b>	that of state rights. Are we to understand that is to be the bedrock upon which federation is to take place? The bedrock upon which federation is to take place appe
<b>SB_WHICH_537_[2]</b>	is to be the bedrock upon which federation is to take place? The bedrock upon which federation is to take place appears to my mind to be that the Convention must
<b>SB_WHICH_540_[2]</b>	-but she has drawn Queensland also into the same line of policy, the wisdom of which has been acknowledged by the statesmen of the other colonies, and she has at last
<b>SB_WHICH_541_[2]</b>	that Victoria has triumphed, that what the Herald in 1877 foreshadowed as the lines upon which federation might possibly take place, namely, the conversion of the other colonies t
<b>SB_WHICH_543_[2]</b>	of protection, which in twenty-five years has pushed Victoria into the proud position in which she stands to-day. This fiscal question has taken, I gather from some of the
<b>SB_WHICH_566_[2]</b>	taken the bit into her own mouth, and has left the free-trade course in which New South started her. She has struck out on the lines of Victoria, and, as

<b>SB_WHICH_569_[2]</b>	we are going to give up the individual rights and liberties which we possess, and which those who have gone before us have fought for, to become mere provinces under a
<b>SB_WHICH_571_[2]</b>	ny clear interpretation of them. It is sufficient for us, in enunciating a principle upon which the basis of a constitution shall be prepared, to see that the territorial rights an
<b>SB_WHICH_572_[2]</b>	I think, in a resolution in which we are asked to affirm the principles upon which the constitution shall be construct
<b>SB_WHICH_573_[2]</b>	I think, in a resolution in which we are asked to affirm the principles upon which the constitution shall be constructed, that the word "powers" in connection with the
<b>SB_WHICH_577_[2]</b>	questions which come before the minds of the people of New South Wales, and upon which this Convention will have to be perfectly clear. There must be no surrender of terri
<b>SB_WHICH_582_[2]</b>	fight, as was once the case in New Zealand, for the territory the right to which belonged to the Maoris themselves. We have no enemies within, and the only thing we
<b>SB_WHICH_592_[2]</b>	her own people, free and independent of the Crown. That is the boldest way in which to put the question. It was barely touched on before, but it was the honest
<b>SB_WHICH_600_[2]</b>	putting aloft the top-gallant and royal yards without having regard to the structure upon which everything is to depend. We ought to have started by affirming, first of all, what
<b>SB_WHICH_603_[2]</b>	am speaking now for New South Wales. I have veered round from the position from which I started. I stand here as a representative of New South Wales, and the people
<b>SB_WHICH_604_[2]</b>	fiscal policy of the great country shall be. But there is the other question upon which the people of New South Wales will require to know the opinion of hon. members,
<b>SB_WHICH_605_[2]</b>	of beauty point to one place on the face of Australia, and in favour of which hon. members of this Convention will have to make up their minds before our proceedi
<b>SB_WHICH_608_[2]</b>	: are hon. members prepared to take that question, and add it to the resolutions upon which we are to build up our constitution?
<b>SB_WHICH_617_[2]</b>	recognised that they had not yet reached-and probably never will reach-a condition in which they desired absolute amalgamation, they had reached a condition in which they desi
<b>SB_WHICH_618_[2]</b>	a condition in which they desired absolute amalgamation, they had reached a condition in which they desired a closer union than has hitherto obtained. The hon. member, admitting s
<b>SB_WHICH_620_[2]</b>	they would not part with their powers of local self-government on all matters with which local self-government was competent to deal. But they were prepared to part with the
<b>SB_WHICH_621_[2]</b>	. But they were prepared to part with their powers in rotation to certain subjects on which they believed that the interests of each were the interests of all, and that the
<b>SB_WHICH_623_[2]</b>	governments. The states will retain full powers over the greater part of the domain in which they at present enjoy those powers, and will retain them intact for all time. But

<b>SB_WHICH_625_[2]</b>	deal with any question, except by means of the states, and through the states of which that union is composed? By the resolution, that is not intended. Is it to be
<b>SB_WHICH_629_[2]</b>	de, clothed with equal power, a body entirely foreign to the British Constitution, and to which there is no sufficient parallel in the Australian colonies, we shall be creating at
<b>SB_WHICH_632_[2]</b>	shall not be able to do it, if hon. members will propose a means by which we shall see an issue to the conflict, we shall be proceeding on proper lines,
<b>SB_WHICH_641_[2]</b>	ent sufficiently experienced in constitutional government to be able to devise a means by which the wishes of the senate, as representing the states, should be given all the effect
<b>SB_WHICH_643_[2]</b>	further direction. It may be possible to propose half a dozen schemes, with none of which I will at present delay the Committee. It ought to be possible to propose one
<b>SB_WHICH_646_[2]</b>	reasonable men, which should endow the senate, or states house, with all the powers with which a second chamber can be endowed, without bringing the progress of legislation absolu
<b>SB_WHICH_647_[2]</b>	also to this Convention, if we had not warned hon. members of the rocks upon which we have been nearly shipwrecked. What we say is that to endow an upper house
<b>SB_WHICH_650_[2]</b>	of the minutest points of the administration of the executive government in a chamber to which that government is only indirectly responsible. If you are about to make this change
<b>SB_WHICH_652_[2]</b>	with our existing institutions, and cannot be brought into harmony with a constitution in which there is responsible government rooted in a popular chamber; but if you do take this
<b>SB_WHICH_653_[2]</b>	ke this step, you should at once, and boldly, adopt bodily those foreign constitutions to which you have gone for precedents. If you want the Swiss Constitution, take the Swiss Con
<b>SB_WHICH_655_[2]</b>	grounds. If they are about to take a new constitution let them take one of which we have some experience, and not a hybrid-something from the Swiss, something from t
<b>SB_WHICH_659_[2]</b>	for dealing with legislation as does the popular chamber. There should be a tribunal to which it would not be too difficult to appeal in case of differences between the two
<b>SB_WHICH_660_[2]</b>	exercise its power with regard to money bills in such extreme cases as those in which it will be prepared to reject the whole proposal put before it, but should not
<b>SB_WHICH_673_[2]</b>	for the constitution of a federal government. I think that is the only object to which we can properly give our attention, and it gratifies me beyond measure that there ha
<b>SB_WHICH_685_[2]</b>	mitable coal-mines, and illimitable mines of iron, and we have our other great resources, which I have not time to dwell upon, and, to crown all, we have only the
<b>SB_WHICH_692_[2]</b>	, then, we wanted merely government, we have it in a form corresponding with that with which we have grown up from the cradle, which we have learnt to venerate, and which
<b>SB_WHICH_696_[2]</b>	is that these governments cannot work out the destiny of Australia from the point at which she has arrived by her own enterprise, her

	own foresight, her own industry, and her
SB_WHICH_698_[2]	his standing in political life, by his experience, by his character, by the degree in which he is trusted by his political friends, and by his proved capacity, is most likely
SB_WHICH_703_[2]	quite consistent with our adherence to the principles which ought to pervade our work by which she can join is. I am aware that outside these walls, at any rate, there
SB_WHICH_708_[2]	re submitted, as gentlemen will recollect, in order to raise that most instructive debate which we have listened to. They have answered their purpose, and that debate, I venture to
SB_WHICH_714_[2]	talking about. Sufficient for the day is the government thereof. We have a government of which we ought to be proud, and it is neither the part of loyalty, nor is
SB_WHICH_717_[2]	l our attention is occupied-necessarily occupied-with that which we possess, and that with which we are satisfied. I would ask the hon. gentlemen, who have, at such great sacrifices
SB_WHICH_720_[2]	ting to follow the honorable member (Mr. Gordon) through the many flights of oratory with which he has charmed us, and with the breadth of criticism which he has offered on
SB_WHICH_734_[2]	it would also tend to injure navigation by diminishing the duration of the period within which navigation is possible, because it would make the escape of the waters of the river
SB_WHICH_739_[2]	. It would be equally necessary to cope in some way with the extraordinary floods to which this great system is liable. They can only be dealt with in the higher parts
SB_WHICH_746_[2]	pursuance of their policy of development, are likely to increase the number and scale on which such works are executed. Hence, the consideration of works for navigation has brought
SB_WHICH_752_[2]	rol, though partial only being better for them than the entire absence of authority, from which it at present suffers in respect of the streams beyond its borders-is in the
SB_WHICH_759_[2]	qualified clause which may be placed in another part of the Bill, a provision by which, when the opportunity arises, and when further information has been obtained, the co
SB_WHICH_762_[2]	the committee longer than I proposed. The whole question appears to be the manner in which the representatives of New South Wales will regard this proposal. If they cannot see
SB_WHICH_765_[2]	that is asked to make the sacrifice upon this subject-the request is one to which I, as a representative of Victoria, can make no reply. It must be answered by
SB_WHICH_766_[2]	in the legal possession of New South Wales. Can you point to any proclamation in which the Crown has given to one colony legal possession of a national river running throu
SB_WHICH_768_[2]	ssional point of view, we cannot pretend to settle authoritatively, and the discussion of which would lead to no practical gain. All we can do is to ask the representatives
SB_WHICH_770_[2]	City of Sydney in 1891 gave a first tentative form to the proposals for federation with which we had been familiar for many years. It is but natural that presence in such



SB_WHICH_772_[2]	to its Parliament. Another happy parallel in our proceedings has been the unanimity with which the Hon. E. Barton was chosen to fill the high office of Leader of the
SB_WHICH_773_[2]	1891. Our work is safe in his capable hands. I must confess that the urgency with which the necessity of compromise has been put forward is rather apt to provoke in the
SB_WHICH_777_[2]	I understand it aright, is the general sense of this Convention on some grave issues which we are called upon to reconsider. recognise that the old problems of 1891 have every
SB_WHICH_778_[2]	new faces. The natural processes of political thought in later years, and the discussions which we have listened to here combine together to present these old problems, to me at
SB_WHICH_779_[2]	trespass upon the limited time that remains to us. If the point of view at which I have arrived be not new to others, I may be pardoned for the belief
SB_WHICH_780_[2]	a distinct obligation, to draft the best Constitution possible under the circumstances in which we find ourselves. I had at one time noted portions of those speeches of my
SB_WHICH_782_[2]	er this thoughtful, useful, and essential discussion, the consideration of the details to which we must necessarily give form and shape without further delay. To pass without furth
SB_WHICH_784_[2]	t problem which confronted us in the Convention of 1891, in identically the same words in which it is presented to us here, I join in expressing, with my brother delegates, our
SB_WHICH_785_[2]	y brother delegates, our acknowledgments to Sir Richard Baker for the searching speech in which he followed the opener of this debate. We were confronted with exactly the same prob
SB_WHICH_787_[2]	us that-Either responsible government will kill Federation, or Federation, in the form in which we will be prepared to accept it, will kill responsible government.I am the more
SB_WHICH_789_[2]	Richard Baker. He had issued a manual which we had in our hands in 1891, in which, on pages 44, 45, and 46, he expressed his then opinion in regard to the possible fo
SB_WHICH_790_[2]	advocate the introduction of responsible government as the only cure for the evils under which they are suffering.He now recommends for our approval the Swiss form of Executive. T
SB_WHICH_794_[2]	hon. member the justice of stating it, but it does not affect the purpose to which I wish to put this quotation, where finally he sums up:If the Swiss experiment
SB_WHICH_795_[2]	it does not succeed; and let us adhere to the system of responsible government, under which we have been born and bred, and which, with all its faults and imperfections, has
SB_WHICH_801_[2]	has known no other form of government-we should interpose an entirely novel form with which our people are absolutely unfamiliar. Surely Federation, as we know it, is surrounde
SB_WHICH_810_[2]	those of the House of Representatives. They are described by Bryce in a manner with which I entirely concur. The powers of the Senate I take it should be to:
SB_WHICH_811_[2]	hours ago I was reading a letter appearing in one of the morning papers in which I saw it stated, with a good deal of force, that the

	first thing Tasmania
SB_WHICH_813_[2]	expression, but not to the extent he did. I think we can devise means by which a crisis may be prevented from having the ill effects a crisis usually has. The
SB_WHICH_814_[2]	States":but that can be avoided. The way it is applied in the country to which the system belongs is that, when the two Houses are sitting together, a measure must
SB_WHICH_817_[2]	all parties, and they do not desire any system that will be unreasonable, and under which some of the larger colonies are going to lose a great deal. I say, and
SB_WHICH_825_[2]	not so, trouble will arise from the very start. We must frame a Constitution from which there shall be no secession, and one that will prove a binding contract between all
SB_WHICH_830_[2]	No; I am not saying that that is the spirit in which we should consider it, but I am saying, in answer to interjections, that such thing
SB_WHICH_833_[2]	he Convention the possibilities of dealing with the differential rates in the same way in which they are dealt with in the United States. If you are to do away with
SB_WHICH_841_[2]	been better if we had had some distinct statements which would form a foundation on which to base the various arguments. The first consideration which we all ought to keep be
SB_WHICH_844_[2]	why we should have two. Then as to the question of the Governor-General, upon which such stress was laid by Mr. Barton, I agree with him that the appointment should
SB_WHICH_847_[2]	; but I would not lay down hard and fast lines. There is one point on which I think we are all agreed, that is, in having the election in the first
SB_WHICH_850_[2]	effort has failed should they go back to the constituents. The next important point upon which I desire to express my views is with regard to the powers to be conferred
SB_WHICH_851_[2]	in mind that the powers we give to the Federation will be the foundation upon which the whole structure will rest. While we should be prepared to give them every reaso
SB_WHICH_853_[2]	absolute control over the Customs and Excise duties and bounties. There are other matters which I need not go into. There is defence and quarantine, and similar matters, which will
SB_WHICH_857_[2]	powers which they now possess. One question, which is one of great difficulty, and to which we will have to give our earnest attention, is how to deal with the railways
SB_WHICH_862_[2]	term capable of the widest interpretation, and in connection with all these measures with which we are familiar the term "Money Bills" is used for the want of a better
SB_WHICH_867_[2]	commencement, to see how it will work, and to follow out the old lines on which we have worked, and which have been fairly satisfactory, and to say that there shoul
SB_WHICH_871_[2]	body to start on altogether new lines, we will be entering on a course of which we know nothing. We have the experience of the other mode of proceeding, and we

<b>SB_WHICH_879_[2]</b>	be making a grave mistake if we allow the Government to have a surplus with which they can deal as they like. There is only one other course that I can .
<b>SB_WHICH_882_[2]</b>	pense, of the other colonies. We have another proposition, called the accounts scheme, in which it is thought to be wise to keep some sort of accounts of the receipts
<b>SB_WHICH_889_[2]</b>	impossible to adopt, though I think from the figures I have seen the colony of which I have the honor to be one of the representatives would have no cause to
<b>SB_WHICH_892_[2]</b>	collect more or we may collect less. It will all depend on the basis on which we frame the uniform tariff, and, therefore, it is not wise to say that the
<b>SB_WHICH_895_[2]</b>	we can have this conversion, as we will be able to have a stock in which trustees can deal, as they will be allowed by the Imperial Parliament to invest in
<b>SB_WHICH_897_[2]</b>	the State and the federal authority. If we can we should devise some means by which the whole of the various debts can be taken over, and that appears to me
<b>SB_WHICH_900_[2]</b>	not make the way either too easy or too strict. This is a matter upon which I am not prepared at the present time to express a decided opinion. It is
<b>SB_WHICH_902_[2]</b>	time, but they ought to know whether an amendment can be made. The Bill with which, an a rule, I hold very strongly, provides that any amendment-the slightest amendmen
<b>SB_WHICH_903_[2]</b>	we have laid down a principle that the people are to frame the Constitution under which they are to live. Those who are to frame the Constitution should have full and
<b>SB_WHICH_904_[2]</b>	finally. Those, briefly, are the views I hold with regard to the main principles upon which our Federation should be based. There are many other details I would go into if
<b>SB_WHICH_905_[2]</b>	the Convention that we have to consider many things in carrying out the work in which we are now engaged, and I think that not the least amongst those matters is
<b>SB_WHICH_915_[2]</b>	South Wales with regard to the Upper Murray. The banks of all the channels to which I have referred other than the Murray belong solely to New South Wales. It is
<b>SB_WHICH_922_[2]</b>	-and I do not think it will be long before it is carried out-under which something like \xE5\xA32,000,000 will be appropriated towards conserving the water a
<b>SB_WHICH_925_[2]</b>	of infinite use to our colony. That is only one instance of the manner in which the waters in flood-time are and should be utilized. There are many schemes extendin
<b>SB_WHICH_930_[2]</b>	like to point out to honorable members that there is a very important factor to which I referred at the outset; it is this-Supposing you import this proposal into the
<b>SB_WHICH_934_[2]</b>	. Symon was speaking and which I do not think he took in the spirit in which it was intended. He was stating that the proposal did not desire to take away
<b>SB_WHICH_939_[2]</b>	sufficient to develop our colony to the extent that it will stand development, or to which it should be developed, and we want the

	flood waters for utilization to a greater
<b>SB_WHICH_946_</b> [2]	remier of South Australia, the matter rests in these colonies on an alternative basis, to which we have to give every consideration. It may well be in the future that the
<b>SB_WHICH_949_</b> [2]	than they intended to give up. But, still, that would be a bad understanding on which to make a friendly arrangement. We believe that they are giving up something they di
<b>SB_WHICH_950_</b> [2]	runs through the territory of three colonies. Let it be the subject of the control which we have already agreed to on matters of much more importance, and of more vital
<b>SB_WHICH_956_</b> [2]	not in reality, because the Imperial Parliament can control their power. But the basis on which we all act on these matters of purely Australian concern is that we do not
<b>SB_WHICH_960_</b> [2]	all events, begin well, and we will have no necessity to appeal either to arms, which we cannot appeal to, or to the Imperial Parliament, which I am sure we wish
<b>SB_WHICH_961_</b> [2]	to appeal either to arms, which we cannot appeal to, or to the Imperial Parliament, which I am sure we wish to appeal to as little as possible.
<b>SB_WHICH_965_</b> [2]	avoid. I rise for the purpose chiefly of suggesting that this is a matter on which we should take the sense of the Convention by division as a list resource only,
<b>SB_WHICH_969_</b> [2]	of our requests, and I venture to put it that this is a matter to which it would be best to address our most serious consideration, and not in the slightest
<b>SB_WHICH_970_</b> [2]	of that sort. Therefore, I shall purposely refrain from following some of the remarks in which he indulged. But I think that I ought to say, with regard to the criticisms
<b>SB_WHICH_980_</b> [2]	suggest that they should be bound in the slightest degree as regards the mode in which these powers should be exercised. I would ask the Premier of New South Wales what
<b>SB_WHICH_984_</b> [2]	already occupied the attention of several of the colonies interested. It is a matter on which we have addressed the Government of New South Wales with the utmost respect-and we
<b>SB_WHICH_988_</b> [2]	it most sincerely, believing that we are engaged in calling into existence a body in which the whole of Australia shall have confidence. I put it to the right honorable member
<b>SB_WHICH_995_</b> [2]	practically, for national purposes, of our various powers. The present legal position, on which I understand the Premier of New South Wales to insist with some degree of legal
<b>SB_WHICH_998_</b> [2]	River Murray, if it so pleases them. We are calling into existence a Federation within which we admit that custom houses should be abolished, that wars of railway tariffs should
<b>SB_WHICH_999_</b> [2]	any alteration of the existing conditions, and surely in a matter of this sort, in which South Australia and Victoria are just as much interested as any other colony in obta
<b>SB_WHICH_1000_</b> [2]	the question, and are willing to remit it to the decision of a tribunal in which New South Wales is to be so strongly represented, it is an unnatural apprehension on

<b>SB_WHICH_1002_[2]</b>	omit to recognise that there may be a fine line drawn at a point at which the water may be sufficient for the one or the other of those purposes, and
<b>SB_WHICH_1005_[2]</b>	, that which we desire. I assure honorable members, on the part of the colony of which I have the honour to be one of the representatives, that we wish nothing more
<b>SB_WHICH_1007_[2]</b>	put it to honorable members that, in framing a Constitution for Australia-a country in which, as has been well pointed out by Mr. O'Connor, water is a matter of
<b>SB_THAT_7_[1]</b>	disappointments, that i meet with in this, alas!
<b>SB_THAT_53_[1]</b>	said to any one that all he looked for was for the hire
<b>SB_THAT_41_[2]</b>	it was the reception that assemblage of the citizens of Melbourne had honoured him with
<b>SB_THAT_44_[2]</b>	all that he asked for was the fixing of a fair price
<b>SB_THAT_68_[2]</b>	examples of statesmanship that i know of in the Australian colonies
<b>SB_ZERO_6_[1]</b>	the letter of credit he likewise made use of.
<b>SB_ZERO_15_[1]</b>	to take the ship they embarked in
<b>SB_ZERO_22_[1]</b>	Pearce occupied the place they had been in
<b>SB_ZERO_38_[1]</b>	that was all he had to live upon
<b>SB_ZERO_41_[1]</b>	the writings belonging to the house he lived in
<b>SB_ZERO_67_[1]</b>	as the quarter of the colony they came from
<b>SB_ZERO_6_[2]</b>	manner of man they had to deal with
<b>SB_ZERO_7_[2]</b>	This was the man they had to deal with
<b>SB_ZERO_13_[2]</b>	The people's enemies had been favoured with a consummation they had never even dared to pray for
<b>SB_ZERO_16_[2]</b>	the trust they had just invested him with
<b>SB_ZERO_100_[2]</b>	from any of the branches I have referred to,

#### Appendix 5.3.4. Government English

IC_WHOM_1_[1]	the Natives; who never come to us & with whom I have never been able to remain but
IC_WHOM_2_[1]	is increased by women and children, all of whom are undoubtedly necessary, but are a deadweig
IC_WHOM_4_[1]	great, and the residences of the persons upon whom they are to be served are frequently so
IC_WHOM_6_[1]	were in the King, or in those to whom he should delegate such power, the imposition
IC_WHOM_9_[1]	better thinking part of the Emancipists, few of whom stand in that relative position to the Electo
IC_WHOM_10_[1]	of murdering the women and children, none of whom had been comprehended in the first Indictment
IC_WHOM_11_[1]	meaning of which is that the person, to whom the Cattle or Sheep belong, shall give the
IC_WHOM_2_[2]	f the public, and particularly of magistrates, to whom a knowledge of its provisions was absolutely
IC_WHOM_3_[2]	a certain number of men on probation, for whom ample employment can be found, and for the
IC_WHOM_4_[2]	found, and for the maintenance and discipline of whom I have the means of providing; and I
IC_WHOM_5_[2]	The position of the Assistant Commissioners, of whom I have hardly yet a sufficient number, varies
IC_WHOM_6_[2]	Bentley, his wife, and John Farrell, all of whom had formerly been convicts in Van Diemen's
IC_WHOM_7_[2]	on the ground, commanded by an officer in whom I had confidence, and who was instructed to
IC_WHOM_8_[2]	there is no Asiatic or other race with whom it is desirable they should inter-marry, and
IC_WHOM_9_[2]	collecting money by mere force from those from whom the Supreme Court has declared that it is
IC_WHOM_10_[2]	the Assembly, and, therefore, be the persons from whom you would naturally select your Ministers.
IC_WHOM_15_[2]	gs, and provisional guardians of lunatics against whom it is desired to take proceedings. And bailif
IC_WHOM_16_[2]	lish laws independently of the mother country. to whom allegiance is still due. It thereupon become
IC_WHOM_17_[2]	f that form of proceeding. Poorer individuals, to whom that prolixity and expense are simply ruinous
IC_WHICH_4_[1]	found dead in the Woods, the Tail of which I have, that measures Eighteen inches in cir
IC_WHICH_5_[1]	examine the Country around us, the difficulty of which you, My Dear Sir, can form a just
IC_WHICH_6_[1]	Idea of. inland there is a Country in which the Timber grows as you observed about Botan

IC_WHICH_7_[1]	permit us to go from the Cove in which I have fix'd the Settlement. The carrying
IC_WHICH_11_[1]	a good Gardner. The flowering Shrubs & Trees of which I have sent seeds, grow in light black
IC_WHICH_12_[1]	weak & anxious to get the small fish, of which they make no account in the Summer nor
IC_WHICH_14_[1]	found with four spears in him, one of which had entered at the back and the point
IC_WHICH_15_[1]	the Ladys of your family. The hurry in which I write you will excuse & do me the
IC_WHICH_16_[1]	appear to be fifty Miles in land & on which I have in a late excursion seen Smoke,
IC_WHICH_18_[1]	have giving them, and at the foot of which I flatter my self that I shall find
IC_WHICH_21_[1]	tracing them to their Source. The Woods by which we are surrounded are not removed but with
IC_WHICH_22_[1]	are not removed but with a labour of which no Idea can be formed, & unfortunately the T
IC_WHICH_24_[1]	, but I did not see any situation to which there was not some very strong objection. Th
IC_WHICH_25_[1]	of the Lieutenant Governor. As the time in which I might be absent, if I went in
IC_WHICH_26_[1]	finding the finest harbour in the world, in which a thousand sail of the line may ride
IC_WHICH_27_[1]	ride in the most perfect security, and of which a rough survey, made by Captain Hunter, and
IC_WHICH_28_[1]	had the best springs of water, and in which the ships can anchor so close to the
IC_WHICH_29_[1]	very small expence quays may be made at which the largest ships may unload.
IC_WHICH_34_[1]	they received a week's provisions, and at which time their allowance, as settled by the Navy
IC_WHICH_36_[1]	be rendered serviceable to the State, and without which they will remain for years a burden to
IC_WHICH_38_[1]	age and disorders which are incurable, and with which they were sent from England, are incapable o
IC_WHICH_44_[1]	proper attention to stowage, to the want of which I impute our present loss.
IC_WHICH_54_[1]	; nothing but the uncertainty of the time in which my letters may reach England, and the possib
IC_WHICH_55_[1]	not convicts are necessary for the stores, from which provisions or stores are delivering almost h
IC_WHICH_56_[1]	have been brought up in the line in which they are now employed.
IC_WHICH_57_[1]	obliged to fire on them, in consequence of which, with the bad behaviour of some of the
IC_WHICH_58_[1]	down when the little incidents occurred, and from which a more just opinion of these people may
IC_WHICH_59_[1]	the natives appeared armed near the place at which we landed, and were very vociferous, but, li

IC_WHICH_62_[1]	in procuring fire by any other means with which they are acquainted. The boats, in passing n
IC_WHICH_64_[1]	be removed; they may choose those situations to which, for the above reasons, I cannot at this
IC_WHICH_66_[1]	slowly, but as there are some places on which but little timber is growing, such spots sha
IC_WHICH_70_[1]	acres. This man had said the time for which he had been sentenced was expired, and wishe
IC_WHICH_72_[1]	I feel much satisfaction from the manner in which that circumstance is mentioned.
IC_WHICH_73_[1]	How far that part of your letter to which the above alludes may have been intended to
IC_WHICH_75_[1]	, the colony is approaching to that state in which I have so long and anxiously wished to
IC_WHICH_76_[1]	as I have lately issued an Order in which a reward has been held out for the
IC_WHICH_77_[1]	nial Vessel to Basses Straits, the particulars of which I had communicated to the Secretary of State
IC_WHICH_78_[1]	Cove in the River Derwent, the situation of which their Lordships will observe in Captain Flin
IC_WHICH_82_[1]	the two Ships from the precarious situation in which they are placed, since your Humanity and for
IC_WHICH_87_[1]	sail from this in about a fortnight, by which time I shall have the returns ready and
IC_WHICH_89_[1]	receive by the Schooner Edwin, (a Duplicate of which accompanies this), your Excellency will be i
IC_WHICH_90_[1]	s respecting the Settlement with the direction of which I have been entrusted, I shall proceed to
IC_WHICH_94_[1]	the following Day to a Court-Martial by which they were sentenced to receive each Nine hun
IC_WHICH_95_[1]	sentenced to receive each Nine hundred lashes, of which Punishment I attended the Execution myself,
IC_WHICH_101_[1]	upon Offenders, an inconvenience the occurring of which would be in some measure obviated by the
IC_WHICH_104_[1]	had been obliged to quit the place to which I was destined) of incurring any Blame in
IC_WHICH_108_[1]	more than Two Thousand Sheep, the whole of which had been bred from about Fifty Ewes in
IC_WHICH_109_[1]	must then have been about Four Thousand, beyond which he has no expectation they have much increas
IC_WHICH_112_[1]	proper to kill, at a stipulated Price, by which means Your Lordships Memorialist humbly pres
IC_WHICH_116_[1]	a letter from Major Johnston, a copy of which follows: - 'Head-quarters, 26 January 1808.
IC_WHICH_117_[1]	your authority, and to submit to the arrest which I hereby place you under, by the advice
IC_WHICH_118_[1]	The first subject to which I should wish to call your attention, and
IC_WHICH_119_[1]	wish to call your attention, and one to which I believe, His Majesty's Ministers have atta



IC_WHICH_123_[1]	draw up the indictment, of the legality of which he is afterwards to judge, and it is
IC_WHICH_126_[1]	very well calculated to answer the purposes for which it was created in the infant state of
IC_WHICH_127_[1]	There are some cases indeed in which I have thought myself obliged to depart from
IC_WHICH_129_[1]	et, between 350 and 400 writs were issued, one of which was for the sum of \xE5\xA320,000, upon
IC_WHICH_130_[1]	was for the sum of \xE5\xA320,000, upon which \xE5\xA310,000 was paid in part, and the
IC_WHICH_133_[1]	entered. The actions entered amounted to 251, of which 240 were actually tried. The amount of the v
IC_WHICH_141_[1]	it as his opinion that the offence, with which the parties are charged and of which they
IC_WHICH_142_[1]	, with which the parties are charged and of which they have been found guilty is not a
IC_WHICH_143_[1]	to every part of Great Britain, many of which did not at the time extend to one
IC_WHICH_144_[1]	criminal law of England is the law, by which crimes committed in New South Wales and the
IC_WHICH_145_[1]	Act of Parliament of 27 Geo. 3rd chap. 2, by which His Majesty is empowered to establish a cour
IC_WHICH_148_[1]	all to the parts of Great Britain to which some of them did not before extend.
IC_WHICH_153_[1]	of ascertaining the specific duties, the levy of which Mr. Field asserts to be free from objection;
IC_WHICH_154_[1]	you our opinion, as to the form in which it would be proper to legalize the duties
IC_WHICH_157_[1]	having no representative assembly of its own by which such taxes can be imposed.
IC_WHICH_158_[1]	the Governor's letter, is a question on which we cannot venture to form a conjecture; but,
IC_WHICH_161_[1]	rful Efforts, Considering the Disadvantages under which they have Acted, in Agriculture, in Maritime
IC_WHICH_162_[1]	committed in this colony, and the grounds upon which I have hesitated so to apply them"; it
IC_WHICH_163_[1]	, to do more than unfold the principle, upon which certainly, as to several statutes, I have no
IC_WHICH_165_[1]	of this realm" to be a felony, to which, if committed at certain other particular sp
IC_WHICH_166_[1]	where else. There are several other statutes to which reference might be made involving the like q
IC_WHICH_169_[1]	ent of the projected Colony, the difficulties, to which I refer, must be combated and will, I
IC_WHICH_174_[1]	of New South Wales on this subject to which you will adhere as closely as circumstances
IC_WHICH_177_[1]	as may be compatible with the circumstances in which you may be placed.
IC_WHICH_179_[1]	trust be able to surmount the difficulties to which you may be

	exposed at the outset, enhanced
IC_WHICH_180_[1]	on this occasion were very great, and for which I feel much indebted, discovered the dead ho
IC_WHICH_181_[1]	up with them after the first Skirmish, in which three Men were Killed, from the Circumstance
IC_WHICH_187_[1]	d from Lieut. Governor Arthur, the particulars of which have no doubt been communicated to you, have
IC_WHICH_189_[1]	the fact that there are two Parties, into which the Community of New South Wales is more
IC_WHICH_198_[1]	resent Council to about 24 Members, two thirds of which should be elected by the Colonists for the
IC_WHICH_203_[1]	be confined to those families the members of which are sufficient for the work of the farm
IC_WHICH_204_[1]	sufficient for the work of the farm on which they live; and the higher class of settlers
IC_WHICH_205_[1]	allowing a reasonable rent for the land on which the flock is maintained, a net profit remain
IC_WHICH_208_[1]	conduct, to labourers in general, the class to which they belong is one of the most valuable
IC_WHICH_209_[1]	been invested in buildings, by the outlay of which they have been induced to settle in this
IC_WHICH_217_[1]	es the transaction of business. The principles on which it is founded are such as to render
IC_WHICH_219_[1]	been established in the two principal towns, to which all are admissible without payment.
IC_WHICH_220_[1]	left or talked of leaving a place in which there was evidently much to be done and
IC_WHICH_221_[1]	could forward a Map of the Country over which I travelled. By the kind assistance of Capta
IC_WHICH_222_[1]	point of Major Mitchell's late survey, with which it is thus connected. To the Country thus
IC_WHICH_230_[1]	point out the former as the mart to which the Inhabitants of the latter will for some
IC_WHICH_231_[1]	discharge of his duties, a vital incident of which is unshackled independence of mind, and free
IC_WHICH_232_[1]	college, (if I may so express myself) of which he is a constituent member. By the adoption
IC_WHICH_234_[1]	voting himself exclusively to equity business, by which, whilst on the one hand, he could not
IC_WHICH_236_[1]	office. The Act of the Legislative Council by which the proposed alteration, in the constitution
IC_WHICH_237_[1]	by the local Act 3 Will. IV No. 3; to which a summary jurisdiction has been granted, and
IC_WHICH_241_[1]	more than 20 miles distant from the place at which the offence should be charged to have been
IC_WHICH_245_[1]	holden within the limits of the District for which he shall have been appointed and every such
IC_WHICH_247_[1]	considerable increase in the number of places in which courts are now to be holden, that increase

IC_WHICH_248_[1]	community that the duties of the court in which he presides be restricted to Sydney and the
IC_WHICH_249_[1]	ery district without the County of Cumberland, in which a Police Magistrate is stationed".
IC_WHICH_254_[1]	for the crime of murder.The Act, for which these men have paid the forfeit of their
IC_WHICH_260_[1]	led "Suburban allotments".But if the theory, by which it is sought to make persons cultivate lands
IC_WHICH_262_[1]	's attention to the Social and Moral evils, which such a state of things, if left unameliorate
IC_WHICH_268_[1]	Sheep and Cattle on thirds", the meaning of which is that the person, to whom the Cattle
IC_WHICH_2_[2]	- which are inseparable from it, are evils for which no mere pecuniary benefits could serve as a
IC_WHICH_7_[2]	Land, or any conceivable modification of it, by which convicts are to be aggregated in masses, sha
IC_WHICH_12_[2]	hose anticipations, and the revolting crimes with which this new experiment has been attended, it is
IC_WHICH_20_[2]	to be utterly discountenanced - in the dilemma in which they consider the Colony now placed - and as
IC_WHICH_21_[2]	placed - and as a mere choice of evils, which, whatever may be the general desire, this co
IC_WHICH_26_[2]	of your Committee, undergo the punishment - with which, according to the modern theory, it is consi
IC_WHICH_27_[2]	instance to those of the nineteen counties, in which pastoral pursuits are most generally followe
IC_WHICH_31_[2]	estrangement from former tastes and pursuits with which it is necessarily accompanied, - and above a
IC_WHICH_34_[2]	t incongruous with the strong animadversions - in which they have indulged on the probation system,
IC_WHICH_35_[2]	ey have indulged on the probation system, through which this class must necessarily have passed to q
IC_WHICH_36_[2]	erwhelming pressure of the convict inundation, by which, in the language of one of the witnesses,
IC_WHICH_41_[2]	a new scene, and with the dispersion, with which in our extensive and thinly peopled district
IC_WHICH_45_[2]	mount of convict and free labour conjointly, upon which, if sent out at the expense of the
IC_WHICH_47_[2]	ontrary, they consider it the minimum amount with which Colonization can make any sensible progressi
IC_WHICH_48_[2]	ble progression; and with the abundant harvest of which there is now such fair promise; with the
IC_WHICH_51_[2]	, its mines, and its fisheries alone; two of which sources of wealth, out of the three, are
IC_WHICH_55_[2]	Grievance Report of the Session of 1844, and upon which - since the breach of the compact under whic
IC_WHICH_56_[2]	which - since the breach of the compact under which the Colony assumed this expenditure as an eq

IC_WHICH_63_[2]	grand scheme of emigration to her colonies - by which this vast amount of crime and misery might
IC_WHICH_66_[2]	no more than ,an act of moral justice which its rulers are bound in, conscience to perfo
IC_WHICH_67_[2]	way of expiation for the enormous mischiefs with which this shocking disparity has been attended, a
IC_WHICH_70_[2]	, and the other branches of internal industry in which our free population are, for the most part,
IC_WHICH_72_[2]	from the wide and important field of inquiry, which they must have entered upon, had they, in
IC_WHICH_76_[2]	reduced at once from about \xE5\xA3100, at which it is now computed in connexion with the
IC_WHICH_78_[2]	, something short of \xE5\xA33 per head; to which will have to be added, as before mentioned,
IC_WHICH_79_[2]	bserve that although the proportion of immigrants which they thus insist upon as an indispensable ad
IC_WHICH_85_[2]	her criminals, and the city of refuge to which they should flee ; - if this comprehensive s
IC_WHICH_86_[2]	ach other the mutual support and encouragement of which they are capable; - if the yet untrodden wil
IC_WHICH_91_[2]	se of the intestine turbulence and disorders with which she is troubled.
IC_WHICH_95_[2]	should explain to your Lordship, the grounds upon which we recommended the adoption of a form of
IC_WHICH_96_[2]	Upper Chamber. When we consider the elements of which society is here composed, - when we see the
IC_WHICH_99_[2]	themselves the germs of all the elements of which society in the mother country is composed.
IC_WHICH_101_[2]	enter into any detail of the mode in which such an assembly should be constituted, furt
IC_WHICH_102_[2]	the ecclesiastical bodies; but as the object with which I advocate the establishment of a second cha
IC_WHICH_106_[2]	l vexatious actions, there were means provided by which all those who were affected by magisterial p
IC_WHICH_107_[2]	nd inexpensive proceeding of a summary nature, by which the intervention of the Supreme Court would
IC_WHICH_109_[2]	kind. The eighth clause defined the cases in which it was necessary the original information sh
IC_WHICH_110_[2]	be taken on oath or affirmation, and in which mere parol and unsworn testimony or complain
IC_WHICH_113_[2]	preference to those provided by other statutes by which they possessed these powers. Directions and
IC_WHICH_119_[2]	will easily conceive that, viewing the season at which these circumstances have occurred, and the a
IC_WHICH_120_[2]	be alive to the difficulty and anxiety under which all are labouring, and should have been glad
IC_WHICH_121_[2]	in the first instance, of the violence of which it is in vain for me to attempt
IC_WHICH_139_[2]	Waste Lands as one of absolute right, in which shape the Petition

	asserts it. And here, aga
IC_WHICH_140_[2]	New South Wales, the time is come at which it is their duty to advise Her Majesty,
IC_WHICH_146_[2]	is a change as to the expediency of which general agreement prevails, Her Majesty's Go
IC_WHICH_148_[2]	, to make any change in the constituency by which the new Assembly is to be elected, subject
IC_WHICH_151_[2]	welfare and prosperity of the great Colony over which you preside, but also to cement and perpetua
IC_WHICH_153_[2]	South Wales in all its various departments to which by a singular incongruity have been superadd
IC_WHICH_154_[2]	the limits of its territorial jurisdiction within which (with certain exceptions) the writs of the S
IC_WHICH_156_[2]	the appeal is to a foreign court in which conflicting opinions have been expressed by
IC_WHICH_157_[2]	Melbourne and three on circuit at Geelong of which the duration is uncertain. Four terms of fou
IC_WHICH_158_[2]	in addition liable to have applications, many of which are of great importance to the suitors, made
IC_WHICH_159_[2]	. And it not infrequently happens that causes in which great expense has been incurred in bringing
IC_WHICH_160_[2]	corpus, injunction or capias and other orders in which dispatch is of the highest consequence and w
IC_WHICH_161_[2]	ispatch is of the highest consequence and without which persons may be detained improperly in gaol,
IC_WHICH_164_[2]	independent reasons which fortify the opinion at which we have arrived.
IC_WHICH_171_[2]	the readiness and almost indeed the avidity with which the services of the convicts in each Success
IC_WHICH_176_[2]	which it will require. On the time by which we may hope that these can be completed
IC_WHICH_178_[2]	the general enforcement of the regulations under which the Gold Fields are worked, and to them,
IC_WHICH_180_[2]	providing a competent authority on the spot to which the many questions of urgency constantly ari
IC_WHICH_182_[2]	in this colony for some years; previously to which he held a similar appointment, and was also
IC_WHICH_184_[2]	hands of Government in the peculiar position in which they are placed.
IC_WHICH_188_[2]	general rendezvous of a mixed multitude, amongst which the expiree population of Van Diemen's Land,
IC_WHICH_190_[2]	am satisfied, however, that in all instances in which charges were properly brought forward and su
IC_WHICH_192_[2]	free and unrestrained to picture the extent to which crime may, however improbable, prevail in se
IC_WHICH_193_[2]	murder may take place, of the existence of which no evidence will ever transpire or record ex
IC_WHICH_194_[2]	ithstanding the extraordinary circumstances under which the multitude finds itself brought together,

IC_WHICH_198_[2]	esponding contraction of discounts, the effect of which is to peril the solvency of the mass
IC_WHICH_204_[2]	the article of export, the sudden abundance of which has caused this derangement of the monetary
IC_WHICH_206_[2]	which the gold bears in England, and at which it would be taken under the plan suggested
IC_WHICH_211_[2]	Adelaide before the termination of the year, to which the Bullion Act is at present limited. Howev
IC_WHICH_218_[2]	cilities which the broken, forested country, over which the long lines of road to be traversed
IC_WHICH_219_[2]	mp, and escaped the summary capital punishment to which it was intended to subject them.
IC_WHICH_223_[2]	that matters have since assumed an aspect for which I was not then prepared; no sooner was
IC_WHICH_224_[2]	red to "Ballarat"; public meetings were called at which speeches were made, vying with each other in
IC_WHICH_226_[2]	you to the accompanying report, the accuracy of which may he relied on, in consequence of notes
IC_WHICH_234_[2]	ntly occurred, similar in their character, and to which I made reference in the early part of
IC_WHICH_235_[2]	led from a part of the diggings on which the miners were at work into purchased land.
IC_WHICH_240_[2]	colony, furnish materials for legislation, out of which a "District Court" Act for this colony may
IC_WHICH_241_[2]	o assessors, being magistrates of the district in which the court sits. Above \xE5xA350 an appeal
IC_WHICH_242_[2]	their numbers exceed forty thousand (40,000), of which there are not more than four or five
IC_WHICH_244_[2]	Quang Tung, or that part of China of which Canton is the capital, with which the Britis
IC_WHICH_245_[2]	China of which Canton is the capital, with which the British nation is at present in open
IC_WHICH_249_[2]	effect upon that of the rising generation with which they most frequently come in contact.
IC_WHICH_250_[2]	the influx of Chinese into this country, without which, there is every probability of their coming
IC_WHICH_255_[2]	exist none of those classes and institutions to which vote by ballot and manhood suffrage are supp
IC_WHICH_256_[2]	, Lords, or hereditary privileges of any kind to which democratic sentiments and prejudices are hos
IC_WHICH_257_[2]	particular, I might say that the feelings to which I allude almost approach, in a large proport
IC_WHICH_259_[2]	to the ancient laws of the community from which their own has sprung.
IC_WHICH_260_[2]	the resolutions of the House of Commons on which the Bill is founded (and after which only
IC_WHICH_261_[2]	on which the Bill is founded (and after which only they are levied), will become law, by
IC_WHICH_262_[2]	extreme apprehension on a state of things in which the

	Government of a British colony is engage
IC_WHICH_264_[2]	mischief beyond the limits of the Colony in which it has been allowed to occur.
IC_WHICH_265_[2]	of public funds from the "public account" to which it is consigned by law, and place it
IC_WHICH_266_[2]	own command, relieved from all the checks with which the Legislature has carefully surrounded it.
IC_WHICH_269_[2]	r any of those manifestly unlawful proceedings by which one political party, or one member of the
IC_WHICH_275_[2]	beyond my power to obviate the inconvenience to which you point. It would still have remained quit
IC_WHICH_277_[2]	every possible allowance for the circumstances in which you have been placed; and to lighten, as
IC_WHICH_280_[2]	to represent the Queen in a colony in which you have avowed that none of these gentlemen
IC_WHICH_282_[2]	ustified in law, and your strong denunciation, in which I am wholly unable to concur, of those
IC_WHICH_284_[2]	. I trust that no occasion will arise in which it will be clear to his judgment that
IC_WHICH_289_[2]	, until it finds vent in the motion to which I have drawn your attention.
IC_WHICH_290_[2]	th government and individuals. The influences to which I have alluded give rise in all countries
IC_WHICH_292_[2]	, and ill brook the checks and embarrassments to which life is incidental, be the place of abode
IC_WHICH_298_[2]	the importance of removing the uncertainty under which the public mind labours, and I would especia
IC_WHICH_299_[2]	out a writ of <i>capias ad satisfaciendum</i> , upon which the defendants were arrested. On the 24th Ju
IC_WHICH_300_[2]	risdiction shall have cognizance of any action in which the title to any corporeal or incorporeal he
IC_WHICH_301_[2]	or easement shall be in question, or in which the validity or effect of any devise, beques
IC_WHICH_304_[2]	r perfect attributive justice in all questions to which the innumerable combinations of human action
IC_WHICH_307_[2]	sorry to say that there is another ground, which I should be glad to avoid dealing with,
IC_WHICH_308_[2]	. Besant for the publication of this book, at which trial they were convicted, and although that
IC_WHICH_310_[2]	f medical science, and political economy, some of which works she herself has written. She avers tha
IC_WHICH_312_[2]	Australian army. The sub-section of clause 15, to which you specially referred me, appears to supply
IC_WHICH_313_[2]	is the precise meaning of the words on which you rely; but it is contended that they
IC_WHICH_314_[2]	General Edwards is one, in any light from which it can be viewed, of national magnitude and
IC_WHICH_315_[2]	view of the destiny of Australia, and on which it is hoped all sections of the collective

IC_WHICH_321_[2]	ssistant registrars may be appointed at places at which no courts are held, to conduct preliminary p
IC_WHICH_322_[2]	may plead the warrant and the judgment upon which it is founded as a justification; in similar
IC_WHICH_323_[2]	must be brought in the court nearest to which the goods are situate.)
IC_WHICH_324_[2]	ods are situate.)3. All actions of ejectment in which the value of the premises, the possession wh
IC_WHICH_326_[2]	every bailiwick the mayor of every borough, in which any part
IC_WHICH_327_[2]	will be to note the different capacities in which a justice may act, and shortly touch upon
IC_WHICH_330_[2]	cluded from its jurisdiction - 1. Civil cases in which a County Court has not cognisance for the
IC_WHICH_333_[2]	tices having jurisdiction within the bailiwick in which the court is held, may sit with him.
IC_WHICH_336_[2]	ept a proposal for liquidation by arrangement, in which the estate is realised privately by the cred
IC_WHICH_341_[2]	transmitted to the clerk of the court from which the appeal is brought, and is binding on
IC_WHICH_342_[2]	lex loci at the place of settlement by which they might be controlled, no existing laws t
IC_WHICH_343_[2]	original settlement marks the period of time at which the law so introduced by them is to
IC_WHICH_350_[2]	ger threatens. There are many other purposes for which Federation is desirable, and in relation to
IC_WHICH_351_[2]	which Federation is desirable, and in relation to which there are no difficulties. Such are the post
IC_WHICH_355_[2]	repay the surplus revenue to the States in which it was raised. All experience shows how hard
IC_WHICH_356_[2]	held in other colonies in the order in which they were severally erected into independent
IC_WHICH_361_[2]	mandate upon the respective Colonial Governments which alone they wait for, and, which when present
IC_WHICH_363_[2]	you were good enough to send me, by which I should have learnt in greater detail as
IC_WHICH_366_[2]	the 23rd inst., enclosing me an Address, for which I beg to thank the President and members
IC_WHICH_368_[2]	presented by the People's Federal Convention, for which His Excellency has directed me to convey thr
IC_WHICH_376_[2]	his inability to be present at the Convention, which he looked upon as a gathering of national
IC_WHICH_377_[2]	to throw light upon the aspects of it which require to be dealt with.
IC_WHICH_380_[2]	to acknowledge the receipt of your letter, in which you state that the Bathurst Federation Leagu
IC_WHICH_382_[2]	the desired end, as to the expediency of which, I think, all parties are agreed, however mu
IC_WHICH_384_[2]	mere provincialism will not prevent a union, from which, I think, all classes in the community would
IC_WHICH_388_[2]	. Facts are what the people want; facts over which they can think,



	without any political prejud
IC_WHICH_398_[2]	g aside the political aspects of Federation, upon which it is not in my province to touch,
IC_WHICH_399_[2]	. Berry then left with me the letter of which I enclose a copy.
IC_WHICH_401_[2]	for the amendment of that Constitution Act by which self - government, in the form which Victori
IC_WHICH_403_[2]	Victoria desired, was conceded to her, and by which the power of amending the Constitution was e
IC_WHICH_407_[2]	to a certain extent their mutual relations - of which, it appears to me, a better definition, rath
IC_WHICH_413_[2]	framing a statute to declare the conditions under which one House of Parliament, in a colony having
IC_WHICH_419_[2]	ordance with the high constitutional precedent to which I have referred, and should persist in such
IC_WHICH_422_[2]	in the colony as to the method in which reform should be effected. There is not, and
IC_WHICH_423_[2]	body of electors as to the principles on which reform must be based. All agree that the
IC_WHICH_428_[2]	taken place since you received the information on which your Despatch is based. The Council has refu
IC_WHICH_430_[2]	icient to practically establish the principle for which they contend, but in order to escape from
IC_WHICH_431_[2]	nal assistance. Few, indeed, are the instances in which a suitor has had the hardihood or the
IC_WHICH_435_[2]	itself dies out, as has sometimes happened, in which case the judgment is never given at all.
IC_ZERO_22_[1]	to secure him and the persons he confided in from being massacred
IC_ZERO_26_[1]	with any arrangement he shall assent to on my behalf.
P&P_WHOM_2_[1]	Majesty and their Children, the greater part of whom, in the proportion of five sevenths, are free
P&P_WHOM_4_[1]	a great and general benefit, until those for whom it is calculated should be unanimous in their
P&P_WHOM_5_[1]	d as a necessary consequence discharging all, for whom the Attorney-General is not prepared with his
P&P_WHOM_6_[1]	of the Peace Mr. Ross; to both of whom I am indebted for assistance, in discussing a
P&P_WHOM_8_[1]	vernor to inspect persons of this description, to whom the adults are to exhibit testimonials of goo
P&P_WHOM_9_[1]	necessary that every family and single person for whom the bounty is claimed should be provided. If
P&P_WHOM_10_[1]	not fewer than fifty Members, three-fourths of whom to be elected by your Petitioners, arid the
P&P_WHOM_1_[2]	rtments without salaries; and the contractors, to whom Your Majesty was indebted for the performance
P&P_WHOM_2_[2]	with the advice of sworn councillors, upon whom alone the

	responsibility of such act devolves
P&P_WHICH_4_[1]	strictions, disabilities and inconveniences under which His Majesty's Colony labours, respecting the
P&P_WHICH_5_[1]	Patent, a cursory review of the Constitution of which Court clearly shews that it could be intende
P&P_WHICH_6_[1]	for ever to that state of degradation from which they have by worthy Conduct, they hope, not
P&P_WHICH_7_[1]	Pardon under the Great Seal of England, without which Ceremony the Courts of Civil Judicature in t
P&P_WHICH_8_[1]	Great Seal of England is a circumstance in which your Petitioners have no Controul or interfe
P&P_WHICH_9_[1]	throw back these Your Majesty's Territories, upon which so much of the Public Money has been
P&P_WHICH_11_[1]	the Progress of fully Answering the purposes for which it was established, to that State of immoral
P&P_WHICH_13_[1]	the early period of its establishment, and from which it has emerged solely through the beneficial
P&P_WHICH_14_[1]	that System of humane and benevolent Policy, by which it was founded and has been hitherto Governe
P&P_WHICH_15_[1]	, into your royal Consideration, the Condition in which we your Majesty's Petitioners are placed in
P&P_WHICH_16_[1]	the soil, and the state of cultivation to which that dependency has arrived.
P&P_WHICH_17_[1]	placed to the account of the manner in which the colony was at first peopled - the first
P&P_WHICH_19_[1]	the opinions and habits of the countries from which they came.It was the misfortune of General
P&P_WHICH_21_[1]	under our friend Bigge, led to events in which I had the honor to become associated with
P&P_WHICH_23_[1]	of the world, to the various quarters of which their productions or their Money have ahead
P&P_WHICH_31_[1]	, however, adverted to the extreme hardship under which the defendant laid. He had incurred a heavy
P&P_WHICH_33_[1]	ment, and attachment to your honourable House, in which feelings, though so far separated from the M
P&P_WHICH_35_[1]	, and for other purposes relating thereto," under which Act the Inhabitants of this Colony have enjo
P&P_WHICH_36_[1]	gratitude for the creation of the means by which these privileges have been partially enjoyed
P&P_WHICH_42_[1]	No. 35, that the Boundaries of the Colony within which Settlers will be permitted to select Land ha
P&P_WHICH_45_[1]	Surveyor-General, in a printed form, copies of which may be obtained on application at his Office
P&P_WHICH_46_[1]	ecial grounds.6. All lands, for the purchase of which application shall be made, will be advertise
P&P_WHICH_48_[1]	h the following account of the Regulations, under which this money will be applied: - 1st. The Commi
P&P_WHICH_55_[1]	delictum. That, however, is not the way in which I construe the

	Act. Where we can apply
P&P_WHICH_56_[1]	places the court on the same footing in which it stood previous to that enactment, namely,
P&P_WHICH_57_[1]	what laws do or do not apply - between which and creating a new law I draw a
P&P_WHICH_59_[1]	one adjournment day; wherever practicable - upon which only, he would propose to try prisoners - th
P&P_WHICH_61_[1]	occasionally, - quite unavoidably, - be cases in which grievous offenders may be discharged untried
P&P_WHICH_62_[1]	in the places of their former residence, with which testimonials it is necessary that every fami
P&P_WHICH_64_[1]	payment to the settler of the sum to which he shall become entitled under this notice.
P&P_WHICH_65_[1]	, to be Police Magistrate for that district, of which all persons concerned are hereby required to
P&P_WHICH_66_[1]	; but until the same have been completed, of which due notice will he given, no applications fo
P&P_WHICH_70_[1]	merely as an experiment, and the failure of which, they have reason to believe, is now univers
P&P_WHICH_76_[1]	to the old despotic form of Government, under which the Governor for the time being combined the
P&P_WHICH_79_[1]	elay the granting of those Free Institutions from which we have already been too long debarred, unde
P&P_WHICH_81_[1]	Courts of Quarter Sessions; by the provisions of which law, individuals who have undergone sentence
P&P_WHICH_82_[1]	intended merely as an experiment, the failure of which, they have reason to believe, is now fully
P&P_WHICH_84_[1]	life; and that too, in a community in which perjury is of every-day occurrence.
P&P_WHICH_88_[1]	Lonsdale to be relieved from the duties with which he has been hitherto charged, as the chief
P&P_WHICH_89_[1]	entertains of the ability, zeal, and success with which that Officer has performed those duties, and
P&P_WHICH_3_[2]	\xE5xA31 per acre; in consequence of which the sale of Crown Lands has entirely
P&P_WHICH_5_[2]	therefore ceased, and as the principle upon which the colony was founded (of granting land
P&P_WHICH_9_[2]	diminishing. That, the state of things to which your Memorialists have thus referred, has fo
P&P_WHICH_10_[2]	any other remedy for the evils under which they suffer might be obtained, they would
P&P_WHICH_11_[2]	original standard, and resume the principle upon which this Colony was founded, (and act upon
P&P_WHICH_15_[2]	in this Memorial, and the value of which was just beginning to be felt at
P&P_WHICH_18_[2]	plan for an inter-colonial assembly in which the superior wealth and population of New
P&P_WHICH_19_[2]	its strong sense of the indignity with which the people of this

	colony are treated,
P&P_WHICH_23_[2]	renders it responsible for any step of which the irritation of disappointed hopes, and ti
P&P_WHICH_28_[2]	Waste Lands, and our Territorial Revenue, for which Her Majesty is but a trustee, instead
P&P_WHICH_34_[2]	from the former Legislative Council, all of which have met with neglect or disregard from
P&P_WHICH_35_[2]	Your Majesty, as the chief grievance to which the people of this Colony are subjected,
P&P_WHICH_39_[2]	revenues, Territorial as well as General, in which we include Mines of every description, descr
P&P_WHICH_41_[2]	r serious consideration the comparative ease with which every member of the population of a
P&P_WHICH_44_[2]	the waste lands of the Crown (over which this House claims to exercise equal power
P&P_WHICH_49_[2]	predecessor in the Government of Jamaica, in which the former stated that "the regular and
P&P_WHICH_51_[2]	to be informed of the mode in which the other House had dealt with any
P&P_WHICH_52_[2]	of Australia, after the other banks, in which the public account is kept - the Banks
P&P_WHICH_53_[2]	revolutionary. In addition to the grievances to which we have already referred, we have to
P&P_WHICH_54_[2]	in subsequently assenting to a scheme by which, through the judgments above referred to, su
P&P_WHICH_58_[2]	present an address to the Queen, of which the prayer was as follows - "We therefore
P&P_WHICH_60_[2]	of the illegal and unconstitutional acts to which Sir Charles H. Darling had made himself
P&P_WHICH_61_[2]	with reference to the unconstitutional acts of which we have complained. We desire, however, to
P&P_WHICH_62_[2]	as to that usage, the result of which is, to assure us that a grant
P&P_WHICH_63_[2]	us that a grant like that to which we have referred, should be the subject
P&P_WHICH_65_[2]	usage, brought out in the discussions to which it gave rise, extending over a period
P&P_WHICH_66_[2]	cluded from expressing the independent opinion to which we are entitled.
P&P_WHICH_67_[2]	the year, and, if the vote to which we have taken exception should be withdrawn,
P&P_WHICH_68_[2]	of this year in the form in which it has beers sent to us. A
P&P_WHICH_75_[2]	to the serious complications and difficulties by which Your Majesty's Government in this portion
P&P_WHICH_76_[2]	the present moment confronted. This Colony, on which Your Majesty was pleased as a testimony
P&P_WHICH_77_[2]	their intention of creating a Legislature in which one Chamber should possess "the legislative
P&P_WHICH_79_[2]	his Excellency the Governor, the object of which was to induce his Excellency to refuse

P&P_WHICH_80_[2]	colony; but when the Appropriation Bill in which they were contained reached the Legislative
P&P_WHICH_83_[2]	11th of May last.The pretence upon which the Appropriation Bill was laid aside is
P&P_WHICH_87_[2]	withheld from that Chamber.The ground upon which the Forts and Armaments Bill Was laid
P&P_WHICH_88_[2]	to the Crown by that House on which the Constitution confers the power of the
P&P_WHICH_89_[2]	a small section of the people in which 16 persons constituted an absolute majority,
P&P_WHICH_91_[2]	of this reckless and unconstitutional action, by which the supplies granted by us to Your
P&P_WHICH_96_[2]	settle once for all the principles upon which the finances of this country shall be
P&P_WHICH_97_[2]	. But this is the fourth occasion on which the Legislative Council have thrown the affa
P&P_WHICH_103_[2]	also entertain demands within the amounts for which they have jurisdiction for the unliquidated
P&P_WHICH_106_[2]	sum for interest greatly beyond that with which they ought to be burdened. For such
P&P_WHICH_109_[2]	Kingdom, and of that greater Empire over which Your Majesty so wisely reigns. In what
P&P_WHICH_113_[2]	Mackay, which is an 'agricultural' district in which the cultivation of sugar is prosecuted to
P&P_WHICH_114_[2]	to insist upon regulations being observed with which (although not going beyond what is indicated
P&P_WHICH_119_[2]	8" and "The Divisional Boards Act of 1879," under which municipalities have been established in all
P&P_WHICH_120_[2]	or a Divisional Board (the members of which are elected by the people themselves), who
P&P_WHICH_122_[2]	at present the most common offence for which the measure of punishment is imprisonment wi
P&P_WHICH_126_[2]	ir and reasonable representation in Parliament to which such inhabitants are entitled by their numbe
P&P_WHICH_127_[2]	the inhabitants of the Eastern Goldfields, of which the following are instances: -
P&P_WHICH_128_[2]	was drafted by an Australian Convention in which Western Australia was represented equally wi
P&P_WHICH_129_[2]	the Premiers of six Australian Colonies, at which this Colony was represented by its Premier,
P&P_ZERO_10_[1]	some of the chief evils and difficulties they are at present exposed to
LD_WHOM_1_[1]	made to the Serjeant of the Guard, from whom he is to receive instructions- otherwise the
LD_WHOM_2_[1]	eby.18. That as often as any defendant, against whom any process of the said court shall have
LD_WHOM_3_[1]	d shall require the defendant or defendants, upon whom such process may not have been served, to

LD_WHOM_4_[1]	shall be so signified by the Judge before whom the same shall be tried, no more or
LD_WHOM_5_[1]	try the same; and if the party, by whom such application shall be filed, shall not pr
LD_WHOM_8_[1]	corporal arrest of the party or parties against whom such determination or award shall be made
LD_WHOM_9_[1]	any costs whatsoever - And if the judge before whom the same action or suit shall have been
LD_WHOM_10_[1]	be holden by and before two judges - of whom one shall be and be called "The Chief
LD_WHOM_11_[1]	pending the appeal) the person or persons against whom the same shall have been given shall in
LD_WHOM_12_[1]	said settlement, or any three of them (of whom the Acting Governor to be one), shall have
LD_WHOM_13_[1]	be it further enacted, that every person to whom such letters of administration shall be commi
LD_WHOM_14_[1]	shall fix certain periods when all persons to whom probates of wills and letters of administrati
LD_WHOM_15_[1]	lawful men, the opinion of the majority of whom shall be taken and received as the verdict
LD_WHOM_1_[2]	said settlement, or any three of them (of whom the Acting Governor to be one), shall have
LD_WHOM_2_[2]	be it further enacted, that every person to whom such letters of administration shall be commi
LD_WHOM_3_[2]	shall fix certain periods when all persons to whom probates of wills and letters of administrati
LD_WHOM_4_[2]	lawful men, the opinion of the majority of whom shall be taken and received as the verdict
LD_WHOM_5_[2]	judges, not exceeding three in number; each of whom shall be a practising barrister of England or
LD_WHOM_6_[2]	, and upon the information of the person to whom such leave has been granted; and the prosecut
LD_WHOM_7_[2]	and reject the accounts of the persons to whom probates may be granted, and letters of admin
LD_WHOM_8_[2]	of the Civil Court for the opinion of whom a case is stated under this Ordinance shall
LD_WHOM_9_[2]	judges not exceeding three in number each of whom shall be a practising barrister of England or
LD_WHOM_10_[2]	and upon the information of the person to whom such leave has been granted and the prosecuto
LD_WHOM_11_[2]	and reject the accounts of the persons to whom probates may be granted and letters of admini
LD_WHOM_12_[2]	f or plaintiffs, defendant or defendants, against whom any final judgment, decree, or order of the
LD_WHOM_13_[2]	addressed to the Governor of the colony by whom he was appointed. Every Judge shall hold his
LD_WHOM_14_[2]	to the debtor, trustee, or other person from whom the assignor would have been entitled to rece

LD_WHOM_15_[2]	court shall think fit, whether the person against whom such injunction is sought is or is not
LD_WHOM_16_[2]	as a majority of the said judges, of whom the Chief Justice shall be one, shall determi
LD_WHOM_17_[2]	left by the judge to the jury before whom the same shall come for trial with a
LD_WHOM_18_[2]	notwithstanding the death of the commissioner for whom he was appointed substitute, have all the pow
LD_WHOM_19_[2]	e powers and jurisdiction of the commissioner for whom he is appointed substitute.12. The Governor
LD_WHOM_20_[2]	than the aboriginal race in any State, for whom it is deemed necessary to make special laws:
LD_WHICH_2_[1]	value of money is to be considered- for which see the article Specie)
LD_WHICH_3_[1]	regulated by the sterling value of money, for which see Specie.)
LD_WHICH_4_[1]	to employ others to do their work; to which all overseers are strictly to attend- P. at
LD_WHICH_5_[1]	itant prices for their labour (for Regulations in which see Labour), or otherwise misbehave. P. reca
LD_WHICH_7_[1]	sworn in a Justice of the Peace, at which time he also took the Oaths of Allegiance,
LD_WHICH_8_[1]	case of Settlements ceded to the Crown, in which, at the time of the Cession, there existed
LD_WHICH_9_[1]	the habits and wants of civilized Society, in which case, it is s-aid, the King succeeds
LD_WHICH_10_[1]	, so as to meet the new circumstances in which they have been placed; and that for His
LD_WHICH_12_[1]	s, and the Dependencies thereof, the Occasions of which cannot be foreseen, nor without much Delay a
LD_WHICH_16_[1]	levy for local Purposes; and the Purposes for which every such Tax or Duty may be so
LD_WHICH_21_[1]	his appointment, upon and from the day on which any such person shall thereupon embark or de
LD_WHICH_30_[1]	it for him.16. That in all cases in which bail shall be taken as before directed, the
LD_WHICH_31_[1]	book, under the entry of the action; of which said bail no further notice shall be necessa
LD_WHICH_34_[1]	declaration, or particulars of demand, the day on which the same may have been filed, and likewise
LD_WHICH_35_[1]	imple, and compendious manner, the true cause for which the plaintiff brings his action, and particu
LD_WHICH_36_[1]	, and file notice of the special matter upon which he intends to insist in evidence; and such
LD_WHICH_37_[1]	such cause entered for argument or trial, in which application shall be expressed the day (such
LD_WHICH_38_[1]	conformable to the rules of the court) on which such party does intend, and will be prepared
LD_WHICH_39_[1]	as aforesaid, prepare a paper or list, in which the several causes for

	argument or trial sha
LD_WHICH_40_[1]	, heard, and tried according to the order in which they shall have been entered by the clerk
LD_WHICH_41_[1]	time, file an affidavit, of the grounds, on which such motion is about to be made; and,
LD_WHICH_42_[1]	set forth the nature of the evidence to which it is intended that such absent witness shal
LD_WHICH_43_[1]	of procuring his attendance at the time to which the trial is prayed to be postponed, and
LD_WHICH_44_[1]	Provided, however, that if the circumstances upon which any such motion as aforesaid may be made,
LD_WHICH_48_[1]	back of every such notice, the day on which the same shall be filed; and such notice
LD_WHICH_49_[1]	forth, in a brief manner, the grounds on which such motion is intended to be made; and
LD_WHICH_50_[1]	in the last week of the term in which the trial of the cause was had; or
LD_WHICH_51_[1]	costs or thing recovered, and the day on which such judgment was pronounced. And the party
LD_WHICH_54_[1]	, shall be continued to any future day, on which the Chief Justice, or other Judge, may hold
LD_WHICH_58_[1]	roll of the militia of the county in which they may reside, and to observe that the
LD_WHICH_59_[1]	hat the conditions and existing regulations under which Crown Lands will be granted will be exhibite
LD_WHICH_60_[1]	of rendering the master of the ship in which they may be about to depart subject to
LD_WHICH_61_[1]	and Norfolk Plains the extent and limits of which districts shall be defined and made public b
LD_WHICH_64_[1]	another district wherein the plaintiff resides in which last mentioned cases it shall be lawful for
LD_WHICH_73_[1]	original lists and copies of the same to which the inhabitants of the said Province shall h
LD_WHICH_74_[1]	month of January in every succeeding year at which the said clerk to the magistrates shall atte
LD_WHICH_75_[1]	such jurors' book according to the order in which such names shall successively be placed unti
LD_WHICH_81_[1]	Elections, and to regulate all other Things for which it may be expedient to provide, in order
LD_WHICH_85_[1]	new Station, either in the same district in which his stock may be depastured, or in any
LD_WHICH_86_[1]	from the Police Magistrate of the District in which they last registered their residence.
LD_WHICH_87_[1]	at the Police Office of the District in which they are resident, or forward to the Police
LD_WHICH_88_[1]	in all contracts or other civil matters over which Magistrates have jurisdiction, will be treat
LD_WHICH_89_[1]	, and that good conduct is the condition upon which it is held.J. S. Hampton, Comptroller-Gene



LD_WHICH_92_[1]	or actions in the said Civil Court in which the debt or damages claimed, or the value
LD_WHICH_94_[1]	dispose of any goods, chattels, or securities with which he shall be chargeable, in such manner as
LD_WHICH_95_[1]	it further enacted, that in all cases in which any final order, judgment, or sentence shall
LD_WHICH_97_[1]	in the said colony) to certain offences of which by the custom of England, such courts do
LD_WHICH_99_[1]	be held at the times and places, at which the same have hitherto been held.
LD_WHICH_100_[1]	the said court, shall appoint the place to which the offender so sentenced shall be transport
LD_WHICH_103_[1]	by such court shall appoint the place to which the offender so sentenced shall be transport
LD_WHICH_108_[1]	r a prohibition. Other grounds were mentioned, to which it is not necessary to refer, but the
LD_WHICH_109_[1]	necessary to refer, but the main ground, upon which we are now about to give our decision
LD_WHICH_110_[1]	it is enacted that in any case in which the required number of Justices is not prese
LD_WHICH_1_[2]	blish the following provisional regulations under which licences may be obtained to dig, search for,
LD_WHICH_5_[2]	or matter then depending or undecided, and upon which judgment has been reserved, to the Supreme C
LD_WHICH_6_[2]	the Colony of Victoria, in the character in which he has been admitted, without its being nece
LD_WHICH_8_[2]	or by such other ways and means by which the truth may be best discovered; and to
LD_WHICH_9_[2]	shall seem meet: And in every case in which letters of administration are granted by the
LD_WHICH_11_[2]	limits of districts within, and the times at which circuit courts shall be holden in the said
LD_WHICH_12_[2]	within the limits of the circuit district in which the same is held, and all treasons, felonies
LD_WHICH_13_[2]	stands with respect to the Superior Court from which the nisi prius record is sent: Provided how
LD_WHICH_14_[2]	any day or days following the day upon which the same should have been opened and held,
LD_WHICH_22_[2]	to the other party to the proceeding in which the determination was given and hereinafter
LD_WHICH_23_[2]	, affirm or amend the determination in respect of which the case has been stated or remit the
LD_WHICH_27_[2]	ional purchases adjoining such lands the areas of which shall not with that of the lands held
LD_WHICH_29_[2]	at such places in the Police District in which the lands ate situated and at such times
LD_WHICH_30_[2]	had not been hereby repealed.6. In cases in which two or more persons entitled to leases under

LD_WHICH_31_[2]	the Minister and in any such case in which the right of either claimant to a lease
LD_WHICH_33_[2]	taken in a block of rectangular form in which the external lines shall be directed to the
LD_WHICH_34_[2]	(8) Crown Lands not previously under lease over which no preemptive right of lease shall have been
LD_WHICH_35_[2]	(10) Any lease bid for but the price of which may not be forthwith paid shall thereupon be
LD_WHICH_37_[2]	Provided that the lessee of the lands from which such sale shall be made shall be at
LD_WHICH_38_[2]	shall be payable for the whole time during which any rent due shall remain unpaid after that
LD_WHICH_39_[2]	for the unexpired portion of the time for which it was paid.
LD_WHICH_42_[2]	Act may lawfully practise in the character in which he has been admitted without its being neces
LD_WHICH_43_[2]	try without a jury all civil actions in which the sum or matter in dispute shall not
LD_WHICH_45_[2]	or by such other ways and means by which the truth may be best discovered and to
LD_WHICH_46_[2]	shall seem meet and in every case in which letters of administration are granted by the
LD_WHICH_48_[2]	districts within and the number of times at which circuit courts shall be holden in the said
LD_WHICH_49_[2]	within the limits of the circuit district in which the same is held and all treasons felonies
LD_WHICH_50_[2]	stands with respect to the superior court from which the nisi prius record is sent Provided always
LD_WHICH_52_[2]	any day or days following the day upon which the same should have been opened and held
LD_WHICH_54_[2]	for the said sheriff in the districts in which circuits of the said court are to be
LD_WHICH_61_[2]	mensa et thoro, but in all cases in which a decree for a divorce a mensa et
LD_WHICH_63_[2]	, as follows: - 1. On and after the date on which this Ordinance shall come into operation the
LD_WHICH_65_[2]	shall within three months after the date on which this Ordinance shall come into operation be
LD_WHICH_67_[2]	of the Magistrate, or in any case in which he shall be personally interested, it shall
LD_WHICH_68_[2]	cognizance of any action of ejectment, or in which the title to any corporeal or incorporeal he
LD_WHICH_69_[2]	of office, shall be in question, or in which the validity of any devise, bequest, or limi
LD_WHICH_70_[2]	action intended to be brought, every one of which complaints shall be numbered in every year. acc
LD_WHICH_71_[2]	in every year. according to the order in which it shall be entered, and thereupon a summons
LD_WHICH_72_[2]	defendant so many days before the day on which the court shall be holden at which the

LD_WHICH_73_[2]	on which the court shall be holden at which the cause is to be tried as shall
LD_WHICH_74_[2]	admit of the early interment of bodies on which it may be necessary to hold inquests when
LD_WHICH_75_[2]	or fines so certified on the roll on which all fines and forfeitures imposed at such co
LD_WHICH_76_[2]	ants, be provided with Exemption Tickets, without which they will be liable to the penalties provide
LD_WHICH_79_[2]	The extent of claim to which each license to mine shall entitle the holde
LD_WHICH_81_[2]	on any ground, the working or occupation of which the Commissioners or their assistants shall
LD_WHICH_84_[2]	the immediate vicinity of the Gold Field on which such holder resides) land not exceeding half
LD_WHICH_86_[2]	Judge before the Governor of the colony in which the first sitting of the Court of Appeal
LD_WHICH_87_[2]	t vacate or otherwise affect the commission under which such Judge holds his commission in and for
LD_WHICH_88_[2]	least once a year in the colony in which the judgment appealed from shall have been g
LD_WHICH_90_[2]	appeal to the Court from the decision of which such appeal shall have been made and at
LD_WHICH_92_[2]	before such Court on any cause appealed from which notes of evidence shall by such Court be
LD_WHICH_93_[2]	appeal from the respondent except in cases in which the Court of Appeal may think fit otherwise
LD_WHICH_97_[2]	cause or matter, in the same manner in which the court in its equitable jurisdiction woul
LD_WHICH_98_[2]	or injunction; but every matter of equity on which an injunction against the prosecution of any
LD_WHICH_99_[2]	any judgment, decree, rule or order, contrary to which all or any part of the proceedings in
LD_WHICH_100_[2]	only of any estate, the beneficial interest in which would not be deemed to be merged or
LD_WHICH_101_[2]	under the "Transfer of Land Statute," as to which no notice of his intention to take possessio
LD_WHICH_102_[2]	debt or other legal chose in action, of which express notice in writing shall have been gi
LD_WHICH_106_[2]	order of the court in all cases in which it shall appear to the court to be
LD_WHICH_107_[2]	tters not hereinbefore particularly mentioned, in which there is any conflict or variance between th
LD_WHICH_109_[2]	the court; but in all other cases in which under the law now existing the terms into
LD_WHICH_110_[2]	under the law now existing the terms into which the legal year is divided are used as
LD_WHICH_111_[2]	measure for determining the time at or within which any act is required to be done, the
LD_WHICH_116_[2]	any such cause or matter as aforesaid in which it may think it

	expedient to do so
LD_WHICH_117_[2]	dividend up to 5 per cent, per annum, after which both preference and ordinary shares shall be
LD_WHICH_118_[2]	ants, be provided with Exemption Tickets, without which they will be liable to the penalties provide
LD_WHICH_121_[2]	.The extent of claim to which each license to mine shall entitle the holde
LD_WHICH_122_[2]	mine shall entitle the holder, shall be: beyond which no greater area will be granted under licens
LD_WHICH_124_[2]	on any ground, the working or occupation of which the Commissioners or their assistants shall
LD_WHICH_127_[2]	the immediate vicinity of the Gold Field on which such holder resides) land not exceeding half
LD_WHICH_129_[2]	the work and the mode and manner in which the work is to be done and any
LD_WHICH_131_[2]	of occupiers of factories or work-rooms in which such articles are prepared or manufactured a
LD_WHICH_132_[2]	far as regards any articles in respect to which any special Board is appointed every such sp
LD_WHICH_133_[2]	each and every factory or work-room to which the determination of such special Board appl
LD_WHICH_134_[2]	tly preparing or manufacturing any articles as to which any special Board has made a determination u
LD_WHICH_135_[2]	or shire or part of a shire to which the determination may be expressly applied b
LD_WHICH_136_[2]	published in the Gazette, increase the amount to which the jurisdiction of any Court of Requests or
LD_WHICH_137_[2]	hundred pounds, and may reduce the amount to which the jurisdiction of any such court may exten
LD_WHICH_144_[2]	made in the year at the expiration of which the places are to become vacant.
LD_WHICH_145_[2]	, the Houses of Parliament of the State for which he was chosen shall, sitting and voting toge
LD_WHICH_147_[2]	Governor of the State in the representation of which the vacancy has happened.
LD_WHICH_148_[2]	for determining the divisions in each State for which members of the House of Representatives may
LD_WHICH_152_[2]	House of Representatives shall, for every day on which he so sits, be liable to pay the
LD_WHICH_153_[2]	House, shall be determined by the House in which the question arises.
LD_WHICH_154_[2]	year, to be reckoned from the day on which he takes his seat.
LD_WHICH_155_[2]	respect to - \xE5\xE1 (i.) The mode in which its powers, privileges, and immunities may b
LD_WHICH_156_[2]	or person for any purpose in respect of which the Parliament has power to make laws:
LD_WHICH_157_[2]	State: \xE5\xE1 (xxxvi.) Matters in respect of which this Constitution makes provision until the
LD_WHICH_160_[2]	department of the public service the control of which is by this

	Constitution transferred to the E
LD_WHICH_163_[2]	of the Governor-General to the House in which the proposal originated.
LD_WHICH_164_[2]	pass it, or passes it with amendments to which the House of Representatives will not agree,
LD_WHICH_166_[2]	pass it, or passes it with amendments to which the House of Representatives will not agree,
LD_WHICH_168_[2]	pass it, or passes it with amendments to which the House of Representatives will not agree,
LD_WHICH_171_[2]	Governor-General may return to the House in which it originated any proposed law so presented
LD_WHICH_173_[2]	until within two years from the day on which it was presented to the Governor-General for
LD_WHICH_177_[2]	of any other court of any State from which at the establishment of the Commonwealth an
LD_WHICH_178_[2]	Court of a State in any matter in which at the establishment of the Commonwealth an
LD_WHICH_181_[2]	Parliament may make laws limiting the matters in which such leave may be asked, but proposed laws
LD_WHICH_182_[2]	ntatives of other countries: \xE5xE1 (iii.) In which the Commonwealth, or a person suing or being
LD_WHICH_183_[2]	resident of another State: \xE5xE1 (v.) In which a writ of Mandamus or prohibition or an
LD_WHICH_184_[2]	Court: \xE5xE1 (ii.) Defining the extent to which the jurisdiction of any federal court shall
LD_WHICH_188_[2]	, as nearly as may be, the manner in which the value of land, or of an interest
LD_WHICH_196_[2]	it or passes it with any amendment to which the first-mentioned House will not agree, an
LD_WHICH_198_[2]	it or passes it with any amendment to which the first-mentioned House will not agree, th
LD_WHICH_199_[2]	law shall be counted in any State in which adult suffrage prevails.
LD_WHICH_200_[2]	rs of common Australasian interest, in respect to which united action is desirable, as can be dealt
LD_WHICH_203_[2]	prorogued by the Governor of the colony in which the session shall be held; and shall be
LD_WHICH_204_[2]	the members appointed to represent the colony of which he is Governor.
LD_WHICH_205_[2]	a majority of the colonies with respect to which this Act is in operation, shall be necessary
LD_WHICH_208_[2]	out of the jurisdiction of the colony in which it is issued:
LD_WHICH_209_[2]	process beyond the limits Of the colony in which it is issued, and the extradition of offende
LD_WHICH_211_[2]	stock companies in other colonies than that in which they have been constituted, and any Other ma
LD_WHICH_212_[2]	of general Australasian interest with respect to which the legislatures of the several colonies can
LD_WHICH_213_[2]	legislate within their own limits, and as to which it is deemed desirable that there should be

LD_WHICH_214_[2]	assent, to the Governor of the colony in which the Council shall be sitting, wino shall dec
LD_WHICH_215_[2]	the Secretary of State of the day on which the Act was received by him) being signified
LD_WHICH_216_[2]	until within one year from the day on which it was presented to the Governor for Her
LD_WHICH_217_[2]	ajesty's possessions in Australasia in respect to which this Act is in operation, or in the
LD_WHICH_218_[2]	in operation, or in the several colonies to which they shall extend, as the case may be,
LD_WHICH_219_[2]	in the "Government Gazette" of the colony in which the session of the Council at which it
LD_WHICH_220_[2]	in which the session of the Council at which it was passed was held, and shall also)
LD_WHICH_221_[2]	claimed by them within the respective colonies of which they are Governors.
LD_WHICH_222_[2]	therein, and appointing a day on and from which such operation shall take effect, nor until
LD_WHICH_223_[2]	in respect to any colony the 'legislature of which shall have passed an Act or Ordinance declar

#### Appendix 5.4. Adjunct

##### Appendix 5.4.1. Public Written Register

NB_ZERO_1_[1]	The moment they begun I turn my face Round
NB_ZERO_9_[1]	At the instant he was about to throw
NB_ZERO_13_[1]	The weather, during the time they were at Falmouth was exceedingly Cold and the Prisoners Suffered Severely.
NB_ZERO_15_[1]	who was also on board of the vessel at the time she was taken away,
NB_ZERO_26_[1]	The moment they understood this
OC_ZERO_37_[1]	and the time I was solely under government
OC_ZERO_19_[1]	The reason we are obliged to have our wheat fetched is this.
M_THAT_75_[2]	the same week that i landed in Sidney
M_ZERO_53_[2]	At the cottage we alighted,
N_ZERO_33_[1]	victim back to the spot they destined to end all his earthly struggles
N_ZERO_43_[1]	This was the last time they ever met in that little cottage
N_ZERO_45_[2]	Every moment I am tantalised
N_ZERO_68_[2]	He had been with him at the time he took up the run

N_ZERO_80_[2]	How well I remember the first day we became friends
N_ZERO_82_[2]	the moment he set foot upon the shores of the new Britannia of the Southern World
N_ZERO_113_[2]	the day we came from Stanthorpe
N_ZERO_114_[2]	At every creek we came to we drank till it stopped running.
R_WHICH_225_[1]	. He assured me, that in the fourteen days
R_THAT_2_[1]	for the first eighteen months that we lived in the country
R_ZERO_1_[1]	In the evening we returned on board,
R_ZERO_28_[1]	and erected the day the Atlantic arrived,
R_ZERO_62_[1]	to the very edge of the water the moment they perceive

#### Appendix 5.4.2. Private Written Register

PC_THAT_37_[2]	i was in the Store the same night that he left
PC_THAT_60_[2]	the day that we will all meet together
PC_ZERO_1_[1]	Notwithstanding the Time we have been here
PC_ZERO_3_[1]	had been sitting the whole time the Supply was entering the Bay
PC_ZERO_54_[1]	since the day I left England
PC_ZERO_63_[1]	about the ribbons the night I brought them home.
PC_ZERO_92_[1]	began to fail by the time we reached the top.
PC_ZERO_93_[1]	so impossible for any cart to descend the place we were at that Hawkins refused to go
PC_ZERO_108_[1]	I obtained Credit for in Sydney, and by Return the same vessel I came down in I Remitted the amount
PC_ZERO_140_[1]	during the year I have been here has been one hundred and fifty pounds for furniture and two hundred and ten pounds
PC_ZERO_147_[1]	The instant this occurred she was better her pulse
PC_ZERO_156_[1]	during the time I have to remain in this dreadful punishment.
PC_ZERO_181_[1]	Whilst gazing on the beautiful scene you are,
PC_ZERO_195_[1]	Every time we remove our hut is worse. I often wonder what you would think of this one.
PC_ZERO_201_[1]	he was put into the coffin he was buried
PC_ZERO_202_[1]	Notwithstanding the had times I have managed to get up a very good stone
PC_ZERO_27_[2]	at the Same time I got yours.
PC_ZERO_32_[2]	the very day I wrote this
PC_ZERO_34_[2]	Name of the Ship and the day she Sails

PC_ZERO_39_[2]	The reason I did not write or answer
PC_ZERO_49_[2]	the way you are situated in your old days
PC_ZERO_75_[2]	The reason I did not write from the first was I had bad luck
PC_ZERO_78_[2]	it is the only place a single man can go
PC_ZERO_99_[2]	the other night I had my left arm
PC_ZERO_105_[2]	the very way my Alick has it
PC_ZERO_107_[2]	happy times we passed together
PC_ZERO_116_[2]	we saw the day we arrived
PC_ZERO_140_[2]	since the last time I wrote home
PC_ZERO_151_[2]	You know this will be the first time we have all met at once.
PC_ZERO_154_[2]	The reason I want the Maddens
PC_ZERO_160_[2]	, a place I have been able to get here and though she really
PC_ZERO_175_[2]	he was on at the time he wrote me. I have not heard from him since nor of him from anyone.
PC_ZERO_177_[2]	me for the way I have neglected of writing to you years ago
PC_ZERO_185_[2]	The reason I threw up the survey job was because
PC_ZERO_196_[2]	in the 9 months I have been living here but I badly want a little money now.
D_WHICH_132_[1]	the year 1826", or we will take a less period and say 1817 - the year
D_WHICH_629_[2]	g on a bearing of North 285deg. East, magnetic, towards the lagoon before mentioned, which we came to inspect. Following on this bearing for three and a half (3 1/2) mile
D_THAT_7_[1]	Thire Was a Small Island on the track that Wee Was Gowing
D_ZERO_3_[1]	Slaves all the time thay are in this Country allthoug thare times are Expired
D_ZERO_4_[1]	Cove the next day The brought Governer King Passenger and Stores and Provision for the Settelment
D_ZERO_17_[1]	During the time they was comeing to meet me (I
D_ZERO_25_[1]	the moment we hove in sight.
D_ZERO_34_[1]	from the time I heard the shriek
D_ZERO_39_[1]	The instant the police were observed approaching at about 200 yards distance
D_ZERO_51_[1]	The momento any eyes first rested on that 'dim discovered scene'
D_ZERO_4_[2]	In the evening I attended a native corrobory
D_ZERO_16_[2]	This is the first time I have met with it,
D_ZERO_17_[2]	In the creek we have just left there is a deal of limestone
D_ZERO_84_[2]	months from the day we quitted Yesabba



D_ZERO_97_[2]	This is the third time we have crossed into Western Australia; I hope our footing there is at last secure.
D_ZERO_110_[2]	which is perhaps the reason they persist in walking up our nostrils.
D_ZERO_120_[2]	Everytime I had a spell this
D_ZERO_131_[2]	. Everytime I took a mouthful I lost
D_ZERO_144_[2]	by the route we have come
D_ZERO_149_[2]	The herbage being still fairly Green we camped for the day, having travelled nineteen (19)

### Appendix 5.4.3. Speech-Based Register

SB_THAT_6_[1]	in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die
SB_THAT_67_[1]	during the time that Richard Cheers lived with me
SB_ZERO_16_[1]	The reason he assigned
SB_ZERO_21_[1]	from the period they started,
SB_ZERO_37_[1]	the last time I saw Cheers
SB_ZERO_59_[1]	the way he had been attacked
SB_ZERO_64_[1]	came from the same direction they went
SB_ZERO_65_[1]	During the time they were away
SB_ZERO_66_[1]	in the same direction they went
SB_ZERO_14_[2]	the greater part of the explanation he was there that day to offer might be given at once
SB_ZERO_105_[2]	what was intended at the time we made the agreement

### Appendix 5.4.4. Government English

IC_ZERO_6_[1]	The one who suffered and two others were condemned for robbing the stores of provisions the very day they received
IC_ZERO_9_[1]	The few hours I have to collect and put into method the
IC_ZERO_12_[1]	They shrink from it the moment the eye of the overseer is turned from them
IC_ZERO_4_[2]	four times in the year he presides as Chairman of the Quarter Sessions

## Appendix 5.5. Determiner

### Appendix 5.5.1. Public Written Register

NB_WHOSE_1_[1]	AN ANIMAL whose species was never before found in the Colony, is in His Excellency'
NB_WHOSE_2_[1]	whom had been transported for life; six others were from Ireland, of whose term of transportation no account had been sent out; and of the
NB_WHOSE_3_[1]	Detachment came up with the rear of the Insurgents at 11 o'clock, whose numbers have since been ascertained to be 233 men, armed with Musquet
NB_WHOSE_4_[1]	pt and effectual assistance was given by every individual in the Settlement, whose aid could be servicable on so melancholy an occasion.
NB_WHOSE_5_[1]	of the Magistracy; but even so, amongst the number were several citizens whose character and conditions in life, should have bettered their curiosit
NB_WHOSE_6_[1]	ted to the infatuated imagination as the representatives elect of Nations, whose trophies were to be affected by the issue; and if they themselves
NB_WHOSE_7_[1]	the calamity, but alas! too late to render assistance to the babe; whose face was torn to pieces and devoured; the hands of the ill-
NB_WHOSE_8_[1]	, the field groaned beneath the weight of numbers falling under the waddy, whose aperient powers furnished in a twinkling of an eyelid, an unpleasant
NB_WHOSE_9_[1]	size as to be mistaken for the head of a sunken rock, whose summit rose nearly to the surface of the water.
NB_WHOSE_10_[1]	But terror and trepidation were aroused when the voracious monster, whose bulk was probably magnified by fear appeared close alongside the litt
NB_WHOSE_11_[1]	the very moment of its birth to a short existence, by one whose duty it was to have cherished and preserved it.
NB_WHOSE_12_[1]	athsome place of concealment, an Inquest was summoned on Thursday morning, whose verdict was wilful murder against the mother of the babe.
NB_WHOSE_13_[1]	the mother of the babe. At this very period a young woman whose name is Sermon, was at the house on a friendly visit, and
NB_WHOSE_14_[1]	. The suspected woman was then visited by one of the Gentlemen, in whose presence she acknowledged herself the wretched parent, and made a con
NB_WHOSE_15_[1]	of their Piracy. The owner of the Unity, is a young man, whose character is irreproachable, and we are sorry to add had a considerab
NB_WHOSE_16_[1]	, Patten master, on the night of the 7th instant, by four desperadoes, whose names are Jos. Burridge, Herbert Styles, Edward Scarr, and John Pearc
NB_WHOSE_17_[1]	to report the total destruction of the Ship, Three Bees, Captain Wallace, whose private loss we are confidently assured is very considerable indeed.
NB_WHOSE_18_[1]	extreme agitation to the inhabitants of the town, and to those

	especially whose houses and other property were from the approximation of the danger,
NB_WHOSE_19_[1]	daughter of Tippahee, a maiden of fifteen or sixteen years of age, whose native beauty had probably been great, but which was so much improved
NB_WHOSE_20_[1]	of the ship Betsey, of this port, Mr Phillip Goodenough master, and whose loss at New Zealand was reported some time since. These persons are,
NB_WHOSE_21_[1]	, which was near the Sow and Pigs, by a banditti of villains, whose names were as follows: - James Murphy (27 years of age), a mariner an
NB_WHOSE_22_[1]	the destruction of from eight to ten innocent and unsuspecting persons, by whose unhappy destiny, the calamity of the vessel's loss has been so
NB_WHOSE_23_[1]	The first witness examined was the mate of the schooner, Richard Maynard, whose evidence, with that of other witnesses, among whom was John Hebden, w
NB_WHOSE_24_[1]	, was brought up in this town by the late Mr. Birch, from whose service Musquito enticed him, but not before he had become addicted t
NB_WHOSE_25_[1]	duction to the fighting attributes of the Vulpine Opossum, our bushy-tail, whose remarkably strong claws have left many a mark on incautious Europeans
NB_WHOSE_26_[1]	see, and to hear of, the prosperity of the Australian race, with whose interests and welfare much of our happiness is connected; but we must
NB_WHOSE_27_[1]	, but only state facts - broad unvarnished facts, leaving it to those into whose hands this day's paper may come . . . to derive what conclusions from
NB_WHOSE_28_[1]	, and reported that the vessel proved to be the OLDHAM of London, whose crew had been (with the exception of one boy) killed by the
NB_WHOSE_29_[1]	upon its soil, under strict surveillance and control, and the hours of whose repose are passed in the Solitary Cell, or in the guarded Ward,
NB_WHOSE_30_[1]	were condemned to the same place of helplessness and despair with those whose crimes were of the deepest kind.
NB_WHOSE_31_[1]	with a prisoner named Shaw, as well as a number of others whose names he did not know, were particularly useful in getting the boat
NB_WHOSE_32_[1]	of all he possessed to Worrall, under these conditions. Mr. P. . - at whose instance Fisher had been incarcerated, finding that he was not the ow
NB_WHOSE_33_[1]	that assertion would not protect him, it only extended to the sailors whose wages would be paid, but he (the Captain) would have to come
NB_WHOSE_34_[1]	till Monday, in order to allow him to consult his counsel, in whose attendance he had been disappointed on the previous day. The case was
NB_WHOSE_35_[1]	to procure the attendance of Mr. Hayward, the Coroner of Parramatta, on whose arrival the inquest will be held.

NB_WHOSE_36_[1]	and the Mexicans, or of Pizarro and the Peruvians. The only monsters whose conduct will furnish us with a parallel, is that of the Buccaneers
NB_WHOSE_37_[1]	of the ship and their situation became every moment more apparent. By whose orders we know not, but the pinnance was now lowered, and the
NB_WHOSE_38_[1]	d the honourable member, he moved the appointment of the Select Committee, whose Report he now brought under consideration, he had occasion to enter i
NB_WHOSE_39_[1]	as group after group swelled the thousands of spectators, many there were whose minds appeared thoroughly imbued with the respect, awe, and reverence
NB_WHOSE_1_[2]	appeared wanting in the delineators. I have no hesitation in saying, having queried those whose judgment is worth something, and who coincide in my views, - that upon the first blu
NB_WHOSE_2_[2]	ality Where, three weeks ago, was a wilderness, is now encamped some two hundred workmen, whose numbers are hourly increasing at a ratio that will double the population in another
NB_WHOSE_3_[2]	he dust. Some rather ridiculous scenes begin to show themselves down here. Young misses, whose papas have been to Ballarat, begin to appear in neat new bonnets, with perhaps a
NB_WHOSE_4_[2]	was evinced by the enormous masses of plaster with which it was studded. Another Pat, whose surname is Connor, was called to prove that Mister Hely had been almost murdered en
NB_WHOSE_5_[2]	into bed again. It is necessary to inform the reader that besides the ticker from whose face Mrs. Lynch ascertained the time o'night, another patent lever, which had stoppe
NB_WHOSE_6_[2]	me you mane?" Illegally On Premises About four a.m., yesterday morning, a Mrs. Cherry, whose whereabouts did not transpire, discovered a drunken fellow called Patrick Long, on
NB_WHOSE_7_[2]	to prove his client's innocence, called Miss Mary Anne Walsh, a middling aged spinster, whose brown complexion was admirably relieved by the white linings of her bonnet. She also
NB_WHOSE_8_[2]	was similar in colour and coarseness to the hair of a shaggy French dog, from whose coat Mary Dent cut a lock, and then held it up, pointing out the resemblance
NB_WHOSE_9_[2]	dications of very considerable intelligence by which the meetings have been characterised whose proceedings have been reported in the newspapers. At the same time rather delicate g
NB_WHOSE_10_[2]	aries. But the metropolitan collection, quite irrespective of the large number of readers whose wants it is to meet, must obviously be built, so to speak, on far broader
NB_WHOSE_11_[2]	r continental cities. Those latter were public libraries in the truest sense of the word, whose leaves of books were alike turned by the jewelled finger of the peer of France
NB_WHOSE_12_[2]	interests let those establishments sacred to learning and science be in the hands of men whose lives and faculties have been devoted to qualifying themselves to minister in them,

NB_WHOSE_13_[2]	y;" true anyhow, true ten thousand times over in a youthful democratic country like ours, whose young men who will govern the land and make the laws ten years hence are,
NB_WHOSE_14_[2]	of them, to the community at large. Let them place the appliances ready for those whose circumstances and fortune in life debar them from the privileges of a university, ne
NB_WHOSE_15_[2]	s. Remove by law from the thoroughfares and highways all women of abandoned character, or whose demeanour or habit of loitering in the streets makes it fair to believe them abroad
NB_WHOSE_16_[2]	placed under the entire management of a servile yoke of a portion of the police, whose office is to guard attentas aux moeurs." What a check this of itself would be
NB_WHOSE_17_[2]	(as by Maginn in his parody on Yarrow Unvisited); and so was John Hamilton Reynolds, whose promise never gave fruition. So might have been Hood. Now if there were any internal
NB_WHOSE_18_[2]	shipwreck of the best interests of society, could remain the leading member of a Cabinet whose only claim and perpetual appeal ad misericordiam, through a career of marvellous inc
NB_WHOSE_19_[2]	a medium of national largeness, we know no man in the House, just now, in whose hands the question of Federalism would be safer.
NB_WHOSE_20_[2]	the people. But then democracy, after all, must be cool and cautious in a man whose savings are in bank stock, who protects property as a member of assurance boards of
NB_WHOSE_21_[2]	ralia to feel even a throb of surprise, if some injured man under Government guardianship whose time is up to-day, and who took his farewell promenade on the penitential flags
NB_WHOSE_22_[2]	from 24 millions. I am utterly at a loss to know on what figures, or on whose authority, this sum of "24 millions" is given. Certainly Mr. Hayter does not endorse
NB_WHOSE_23_[2]	another question intimately affecting women, but neither ask nor know the wishes of those whose lives and happiness are most concerned. Many a tale might be told by women, and
NB_WHOSE_24_[2]	y unhappy results. For who does not, among their acquaintances, count the unhappy couple, whose mating was the result of a love fit, - heartily tired of each other, yet chained
NB_WHOSE_25_[2]	things make us sigh for a race of clear thinking women who are not afraid, whose own judgment is guidance enough and reason enough, and who will dress for health, d
NB_WHOSE_26_[2]	healthy people, an expansion of from one to three inches, but there are few women whose habiliments allow an expansion of more than one-quarter or one half-an-inch. Thus
NB_WHOSE_27_[2]	it. Have the ways of her sons or of her daughters most warmed her heart? Whose rectitude and goodness has reached most nearly to the standard that/which/-H/DO she
NB_WHOSE_28_[2]	terest would ensure courtesy, unless she is an habitual customer, or one the splendour of whose appearance foreshadows a large order, she cannot be sure of courteous attention and
NB_WHOSE_29_[2]	as scrupulously in all ways as they now do the interests of the voters upon whose support they depend? And whatever else we do or leave undone, do we speak in

<b>NB_WHOSE_30_ [2]</b>	discipline on board of a vessel, a captain has a right to dismiss any man whose presence on board is inimical to the discipline necessary to the safety of the ship.
<b>NB_WHOSE_31_ [2]</b>	ct the ordinary professional man from the competition of the professional civil servant - whose status here is, unfortunately for him, utterly different from that of his English pr
<b>NB_WHOSE_32_ [2]</b>	, and because the wage-earners have no place in industry but as mere adjuncts by whose ill-paid assistance wealth is produced for the profit of Capitalism alone. What we w
<b>NB_WHOSE_33_ [2]</b>	his arrest is hourly expected. Besides the abovenamed some 30 others have been arrested, whose names will be published as soon as obtainable in order that unionists may know who
<b>NB_WHOSE_34_ [2]</b>	nsideration with a view of inducing legislation for the relief of the unfortunate victims whose offspring, through destitution, are becoming expensive charges upon your institution
<b>NB_WHOSE_35_ [2]</b>	of Police was good enough to cause special efforts to be made to capture deserters whose families were receiving relief, but unfortunately the results were unsatisfactory. T
<b>NB_WHOSE_36_ [2]</b>	, the chances are that if he selects another bank it will be some local institution whose shares are below - very far below - par. It is, therefore, a very serious matter for
<b>NB_WHOSE_37_ [2]</b>	not to be turned aside by the plausible promises or statements of the old parties, whose misrule has blighted this otherwise splendid country. The position of the toiling ma
<b>NB_WHOSE_38_ [2]</b>	erintendent, saying she was going to Sydney to obtain help from the paternal grandmother, whose address had been given her by the child's father. She had two shillings and
<b>OC_WHOSE_1_ [1]</b>	terrorem. The war may be universal on the part of the blacks, whose improvement and civilization will be a long time deferred. The people
<b>OC_WHOSE_2_ [1]</b>	more than once saved the life of a white man. Governor Hunter, whose arrival is so anxiously expected, will come out with just and liberal
<b>OC_WHOSE_3_ [1]</b>	terrorem. The war may be universal on the part of the blacks, whose improvement and civilization will be a long time deferred. The people
<b>OC_WHOSE_4_ [1]</b>	more than once saved the life of a white man. Governor Hunter, whose arrival is so anxiously expected, will come out with just and liberal
<b>OC_WHOSE_5_ [1]</b>	grandmother, derives his title from the elder branch of the Fudge Family, whose cognomen is Fudgaree - Mr. B. deriving his strange title from the jun
<b>OC_WHOSE_6_ [1]</b>	eating artificial wants, of which poor ignorant naked savages had no idea) whose father claimed the hunting ground about Sydney, has given Governor Bo
<b>OC_WHOSE_7_ [2]</b>	ST BELOVED BRETHREN IN CHRIST. - The salvation of the Australian Province, whose guardianship we have received from the

	Holy Apostolic See, compels us
<b>OC_WHOSE_8_[2]</b>	material prosperity of all, not forgetting the hard working sons of toil, whose interests are oftentimes forgotten or else totally ignored, by those po
<b>OC_WHOSE_9_[2]</b>	y they would only be forwarding the glorious cause of Imperial Federation, whose cardinal principle is that the centre should be nourished at the cost
<b>OC_WHOSE_10_[2]</b>	never love another as well. How, then, can we expect our fathers, whose native lands are in the northern world, to feel for our Australia
<b>OC_WHICH_115_[1]</b>	Mission at Wellington Valley was to be abandoned, which circumstances left me and my family without
<b>M_WHOSE_1_[1]</b>	in the streets; but though I knew many of the light-fingered gentry, whose appearance fitted them for any company, yet, their faces being well k
<b>M_WHOSE_2_[1]</b>	my Dulcinea with me, whom I shall shortly introduce to the reader, and whose person and dress I was not a little proud of exhibiting in public.
<b>M_WHOSE_3_[1]</b>	roved highly acceptable. I also from time to time assisted my aged mother, whose circumstances were extremely narrow, and her support derived solely f
<b>M_WHOSE_4_[1]</b>	arrow, and her support derived solely from the earnings of my two sisters, whose success depending on the caprice of fashion and of milliners, both al
<b>M_WHOSE_5_[1]</b>	occasional remuneration; and when this calamity happens, the river farmer, whose rapid gains induce him as rapidly to spend, is found entirely unprovi
<b>M_WHOSE_6_[1]</b>	the objects of the envy and jealousy of certain of the voluntary exiles, whose principles and conduct leave them little to boast of in any state of
<b>M_WHOSE_7_[1]</b>	task. He grew weaker and fainter till we arrived at the hospital, within whose walls we bore him in our arms, and received his faintly whispered 'fa
<b>M_WHOSE_8_[1]</b>	until the following morning, when I called upon an old man (a Settler whose Son had a great regard for me) who broke them with a Hammer,
<b>M_WHOSE_9_[1]</b>	from the World for ever to herd with beings in human for but whose every action excluded their claim to the appellation of 'Man'. "This
<b>M_WHOSE_10_[1]</b>	e Underlings, who in their turn duly reported the same to the Authorities, whose pusillanimous wisdom suffered them to believe that they were indebted
<b>M_WHOSE_11_[1]</b>	er, and under him employed at the most harassing descriptions of labor, in whose presence a murmur, - nay an unpleasant look, would again subject the
<b>M_WHOSE_12_[1]</b>	HE ISLAND have been subjected. "There existed little if any hope of those whose sentences were undefined being restored to Freedom

	under 18 or 20 yea
<b>M_WHOSE_13_[1]</b>	osquitoes, nearly as numerous, and infinitely more detestable to those for whose luckless bodies they form an attachment, as they do to most newcomers
<b>M_WHOSE_14_[1]</b>	tion to this country, are labourers, store-keepers, and a few others, into whose hands much of the capital that was originally in the possession of ot
<b>M_WHOSE_1_[2]</b>	trange and ludicrous scenes; scores of females passing for review, between whose personal and other claims, the applicant balances his mind, sometimes
<b>M_WHOSE_2_[2]</b>	spot, and a most ill-used individual, he is informed that his neighbour, whose forbearance also appears to have been exhausted much about the same t
<b>M_WHOSE_3_[2]</b>	; A's claim, arising from his prior occupancy, is lost, and his opponent, whose predecessors have been more punctual in their payments to the crown,
<b>M_WHOSE_4_[2]</b>	the arrest of convicts illegally at large - the very class of persons, on whose account it was brought into existence, are those best protected. Eve
<b>M_WHOSE_5_[2]</b>	h the exhibition of letters, or similar matters, the unfortunate free man, whose only fault seems his not having been 'lagged', is dragged to the near
<b>M_WHOSE_6_[2]</b>	at having been so mistaken in the character of his late prisoner, of whose respectability he had become satisfied. There the matter dropped; as
<b>M_WHOSE_7_[2]</b>	and forming a useful material for building rough bush houses. The settler, whose station is near these brushes, finds them very advantageous on this a
<b>M_WHOSE_8_[2]</b>	night, for my fire attracted the notice of the wild dogs and opossums, whose horrid howls and noises were such as to render sleep impossible. The
<b>M_WHOSE_9_[2]</b>	; but when I reflect on the many mothers, wives, and sisters in England, whose hearts are ever longing for information respecting the dangers and pr
<b>M_WHOSE_10_[2]</b>	half-past seven in the morning, and passed the wrecks of two vessels, whose captains had attempted to come in without a pilot, rather than wait f
<b>M_WHOSE_11_[2]</b>	and turn his hand to whatever came readiest. I knew one in particular, whose brother is at this moment serving as colonel in the army in India,
<b>M_WHOSE_12_[2]</b>	nstable, having been appointed by the Van Diemen's Land Association, under whose auspices Mr. Batman was thus the first and then the only man who
<b>M_WHOSE_13_[2]</b>	details of this tour were kept by Mr. George Mercer, a copy of whose journal I beg to annex for Your Excellency's information. From this t
<b>M_WHOSE_14_[2]</b>	men. As soon as they saw him there, they recognised him as one whose conduct towards some of their women, before he came into



	Mr. Clow's
M_WHOSE_15_[2]	north side of Wormbete was first taken possession of by Mr. W. Roadknight, whose son is now in possession. The station south of Ingleby was taken up
M_WHOSE_16_[2]	rding; they having separated, Highett sold to Mr. Hopkins, of Hobart Town, whose son Arthur is now occupying it. Mr. Harding still retains possession
M_WHOSE_17_[2]	seen men who might have served as models of symmetry and strength, and whose figures were perfection as regards the animal man. The lubras also he
M_WHOSE_18_[2]	Pro aris et focus, but for a reason no less cogent to men whose undisciplined appetites may be presumed to have been keen enough. The
M_WHOSE_19_[2]	e strongly recommended by the vendor, Mr. Shelley, and also by Mr. Watson, whose interested motives in advising the purchase of female stock I was too
M_WHOSE_20_[2]	the bench. Mr. Riley's station had been occupied by a Mr. Gibson (whose wife was famous for some extraordinary journeys she made to Melbourne
M_WHOSE_21_[2]	arin, and Mr. Donaldson of Longlands, now Messrs. Whittaker's. Mr. Norris, whose compulsory abandonment of the Wannan I have mentioned, came next on t
M_WHOSE_22_[2]	ior members of good families, were met with at the various sheep stations, whose homesteads, thus classically garnished, formed so many luminous point
M_WHOSE_23_[2]	he suspicion of having murdered his original companions. He had two wives, whose woolly heads clearly showed their Van Diemen's Land origin. Althoug
M_WHOSE_24_[2]	g in Launceston, Van Diemen's Land, being interested in a whaling company, whose operations were carried on along the coast from Portland Bay to Port
M_WHOSE_25_[2]	Yankee garb and complete his forenoon work in a third hole of his, whose depth and shape recommended him as a first rate grave-digger. And w
M_WHOSE_26_[2]	a considerable distance as a stone would do when thrown on ice. He whose wa-voit is the greatest distance is considered victor. AUTHOR: JAM
M_WHOSE_27_[2]	pensive, was difficult to find. For some hours I hunted about among people whose activity betokened a stirring commerce, and at length discovered a bo
M_WHOSE_28_[2]	nctions birth should be the principal qualification-birth, too, in a class whose very elevation has a natural and certain tendency to cause the degene
M_WHOSE_29_[2]	p range (towards the north side of the island) called the "Hummock Hills," whose summit overlooks an expanse of a hundred miles in circumference, I gl
M_WHOSE_30_[2]	ly limited. We also domesticated some emu and wild pups, the observance of whose habits used to amuse us. Corroborees, which were very frequent at one

<b>M_WHOSE_31_2]</b>	probably, he looked on them as a very unimportant portion of the community, whose <i>raison d'être</i> might have been the erection of towns in which
<b>M_WHOSE_32_2]</b>	the first steamer of the season has made her appearance - a little steamer, whose cabins and deck-houses apparently make her somewhat top-heavy, with a
<b>M_WHICH_48_1]</b>	immense number of persons sent out, more particularly to Van Diemen's Land, which colony has proved itself the granary of New South Wales.
<b>M_WHICH_50_1]</b>	have not been cultivated, excepting small quantities of the former for brewers, which trade, at present, is at a very low ebb. A brewery is about
<b>M_WHICH_63_1]</b>	the various transactions of life, that degree of influence, both good and bad, which property may be supposed to give them in such a situation, and which
<b>M_WHICH_110_2]</b>	worthy of the name; it is built of weatherboards of Van Diemen's Land timber, which house yet stands, and is still rather an ornament to what is now called Barwon
<b>M_WHICH_114_2]</b>	his tour I undertook a new occupation. Major Mercer and myself being occupied in shaving, which operation being observed by some of the natives afforded them much amusement, and on
<b>M_WHICH_186_2]</b>	River Macalister down to its junction with another very large river called the La Trobe, which river is bounded on both sides by large morasses.
<b>M_WHICH_187_2]</b>	the station and bringing down stock to the district We then returned to Numbla-Munjee, which place we made in seven days from the 24th, and were the last two days
<b>M_WHICH_233_2]</b>	the open ground; they were much like cattle tracks, except that they passed over places which cattle were not likely to attempt.
<b>M_WHICH_273_2]</b>	der, somewhere about 300 head. We passed by Lal Lal, Buninyong, Baillie's, and Mount Emu, which country was all occupied right and left of us, and crossed the plains to Lake
<b>M_WHICH_311_2]</b>	commencement of the colony in this new locality, was in fact the commencement of squatting, which vocation was then and for fifteen years afterwards, until the discovery of the gold
<b>M_WHICH_345_2]</b>	take upon himself the selfish trouble to sink six inches more in Paddy's hole, which feat was called "jumping;" and thus, broken noses, and other accomplishments, as afo
<b>M_WHICH_347_2]</b>	le, unsettled, impracticable ordinances for the abominable management of the gold-fields; which ordinances, left to the discretion - that is, the caprice; and to the good sense - t
<b>N_WHOSE_1_1]</b>	stock of the Stukeleys, of the West Riding of Yorkshire, a race "whose men were always brave, and women ever fair." Early disappointments of
<b>N_WHOSE_2_1]</b>	followed my host into the opposite room, in which were the Landlady, whose appearance and manners were greatly in her

	favour, and four visitors.
N_WHOSE_3_[1]	few years, bearing all the appearance of "un homme d'affaires," and whose deportment seemed marked by obligingness and civility. The young Gent
N_WHOSE_4_[1]	- I then prepared to depart, when the door-keeper announced that somebody, whose name I could not collect, was waiting to be admitted, upon which
N_WHOSE_5_[1]	chair, was a young man, in the costume of a Barrister and whose countenance seemed familiar to me. -Round the table, upon forms, were
N_WHOSE_6_[1]	been worn ingloriously. The DelmÃ© family was an old Norman one, on whose antiquity a peerage could have conferred no new lustre. At the period
N_WHOSE_7_[1]	the advice of some interested few around him, continued to foster those whose ancestors had served his. The DelmÃ©s were thus enabled to retain -
N_WHOSE_8_[1]	, then! When steals the tear of pity, too, O'er a cheek, whose crimson hue Looks like rose-leaf dipp'd in dew, I'll
N_WHOSE_9_[1]	ight than when, after gazing with enraptured glance at the coveted haunch, whose fat - a pure white; whose lean - a rich brown - invitingly await the
N_WHOSE_10_[1]	with enraptured glance at the coveted haunch, whose fat - a pure white; whose lean - a rich brown - invitingly await the assault. When doth lover's
N_WHOSE_11_[1]	his Grace the Duke of Gatten, a good-natured fox-hunting nobleman, whose estate adjoined Mr. Graeme's; there was the Viscount Chambery, who ha
N_WHOSE_12_[1]	deep read Historian - a learned Orientalist - and a novelist, from France; whose works exhibited such unheard of horrors, and made man and woman so
N_WHOSE_13_[1]	. He would display with great gusto, his specimens of harps of Israel; whose deep-toned chorus, had perchance thrilled through the breast of more
N_WHOSE_14_[1]	Scott? The following lines are very beautiful : - And he is silent! he whose flexible lips Were but unsealed, and lo! a thousand forms From every
N_WHOSE_15_[1]	and eat his food independently of the land commissioners. We except those whose souls have rusted from neglect, and who scorn the habits of civilisat
N_WHOSE_16_[1]	remark, like a soldier who would fain attempt a daring deed, but whose valour fails at the critical moment. He seemed aware of his weakness,
N_WHOSE_17_[1]	to have cash for any expense he chose to incur. His companion, whose name was Hartop, after many injunction of secrecy, informed him that
N_WHOSE_18_[1]	the resort of deer stealers, smugglers and other outlaws, to intrude upon whose privacy might be dangerous. This induced him to proceed more cautious
N_WHOSE_19_[1]	shown close so him in the hands of a rough-looking sailor, whose

	truculent features bespoke intimate acquaintance with the display of
N_WHOSE_20_[1]	this tree stood three men, among them the leader of the smugglers, whose voice Ralph had so often heard in the roar of that night'
N_WHOSE_21_[1]	had been attracted to this spot by the outcries of our adventurer, whose life they had thus opportunely saved. They listened to Ralph's tale
N_WHOSE_22_[1]	y his enterprise. For this purpose he selected an accommodating Israelite, whose fame had been very often spoken of in the gaol he had
N_WHOSE_23_[1]	fetched in first. Anne was very anxious to see Jane Grove, to whose house her father was going, so she said "Oh, never mind the
N_WHOSE_1_[2]	the dairy neglected; and even carriage walks are laid out for carriages, whose mere existence is among the most improbable of dreams. A more melanch
N_WHOSE_2_[2]	set to at it with all the panikins they could muster. R- , whose habituation to such emergencies from his infancy rendered him much mo
N_WHOSE_3_[2]	dealing went on as may be supposed among the stockmen or those whose particular business is the herding and driving of cattle. Great numbe
N_WHOSE_4_[2]	he colony; and these gentlemen dining with D- 's neighbour the magistrate, whose government man had sold the cow, would naturally hear of the cause
N_WHOSE_5_[2]	to have been made away with, heifer calves, old bullocks, and cows whose calves we had. I had no further hesitation in taking them as
N_WHOSE_6_[2]	the same execrable road, in dry weather a field abominably ploughed, over whose furrows the mail-cart goes bump-bump, lurch-lurch, churning all milk
N_WHOSE_7_[2]	a Servitor at Christ Church, fell in love with pretty Jane Hickman, whose father was a well-to-do farmer, living not far down the
N_WHOSE_8_[2]	-engine, boilers, bricklayers and the like; ten or twelve boundary-riders, whose duty it is to ride round the large paddocks, seeing that the
N_WHOSE_9_[2]	'gladden the sullen souls' of the defunct gladiators to watch two lads, whose fathers had never trodden England's soil, pull off their jackets and
N_WHOSE_10_[2]	w was compelled to return sheepless. He was cheered, but ironically. Those whose sheep were in an unfinished stage quietly completed them; the others
N_WHOSE_11_[2]	his return found the same man about to let go a sheep whose appearance, as a shorn wool-bearing quadruped, was painful and discre
N_WHOSE_12_[2]	as the shearer is, he has a mate or travelling-companion in whose breast exists some rough idea of fidelity. He now takes up the
N_WHOSE_13_[2]	nine o'clock p.m. luxurious dreamless sleep, given only to those whose physical powers have been taxed to the utmost and who can bear

N_WHOSE_14_[2]	laws of the craft. He was a weather-beaten, wiry old Englishman, whose face and accent, darkened as the former was by the Australian summers
N_WHOSE_15_[2]	heavily, but, towards morning, was awakened by a strange noise. Grimes, whose delirium had apparently increased, had succeeded in forcing his way t
N_WHOSE_16_[2]	injury. None of the party had much appetite for breakfast, but Frere, whose sensibilities were less acute than those of the others, ate a piece
N_WHOSE_17_[2]	escaped from it. As he did realize it, he began to wonder whose turn it would be next. Mrs. Vickers, worn out by the fatigue
N_WHOSE_18_[2]	midday, he set to work to lay his snares. The goats, with whose hides he hoped to cover the coracle, were sufficiently numerous and t
N_WHOSE_19_[2]	ut the plot, seemingly tortured with rheumatic twists, sheltering families whose "heads" were nominally bullock drivers, and who supplemented their tr
N_WHOSE_20_[2]	occurred in the "dim past." Not so dim, however, but that men whose hair is now growing grey remember it; not so distant but that
N_WHOSE_21_[2]	wizened-up little man, with very thin legs and a hooked nose, whose ferret-like face was fringed by a border of iron-grey hair,
N_WHOSE_22_[2]	same as human beings. Leichardt's Land is like a sick person whose powers have been enfeebled, and whose glorious capabilities have been
N_WHOSE_23_[2]	Land is like a sick person whose powers have been enfeebled, and whose glorious capabilities have been contracted by years of parsimonious n
N_WHOSE_24_[2]	face, as he mentally pictured a coarse, gaudily-dressed Antipodean belle, whose every gesture would inevitably offend against his refined European ta
N_WHOSE_25_[2]	rget that slender man of diminutive stature and finely-chiselled features, whose piercing orbs held the spectator spellbound while he spoke? I saw him
N_WHOSE_26_[2]	squatter. The bloated aristocrat is he who leases from the Crown, and whose rich pastures are only his own till a new land law, a
N_WHOSE_27_[2]	he was approaching a crisis in his fate, and that Mrs. Vallancy, whose presence affected him so strongly, had unknowingly identified herself
N_WHOSE_28_[2]	author of the crime. The first witness called was Malcolm Royston, in whose cab the crime had been committed. He told the same story as
N_WHOSE_29_[2]	of an hour, returned with the following verdict: - "That the deceased, whose name there is no evidence to determine, died on the 27th day
N_WHOSE_30_[2]	silk cord tasselled at the ends. The Philistines of the tight waists, whose acquaintance she would not condescend to, called her Mrs. Cimabue Bro
N_WHOSE_31_[2]	, a woman who might possibly have been a pretty girl once but whose passing charms had long been utterly sponged out. A perceptible growt

N_WHOSE_32_[2]	certain that they would not have bowed the knee to a worthy whose "drop"-rope had been cut after he had done the preliminary swing
N_WHOSE_33_[2]	cold if he doesn't come at once." "Never mind," said Phoebe, whose mind was relieved by hearing Nancy's footsteps following her down the
N_WHOSE_34_[2]	frightened; your dogs might bite us. They are not like our dogs, whose bite would not kill us." Bahloo said, "If you do what I
N_WHOSE_35_[2]	, taking all the water from the spring with them into the Narran, whose course they also dried as they went along. Meantime Byamee, unwittin
N_WHOSE_36_[2]	: "You stay quietly here and do not make a noise, or Piggiebillah, whose camp we passed just now, will hear you and steal the emu
N_WHOSE_37_[2]	by a sort of porcupine ant-eater, which bears his name, and whose skin is covered closely with miniature spears sticking all over it.
N_WHOSE_38_[2]	be seen. Mullyan advanced towards him and asked where were the people whose voices he had heard as he came through the bush. Weedah said: "
N_WHOSE_39_[2]	wondrous affinity with those sorrowful souls lost in the long drives, in whose existence he so implicitly believed. This was Sim's Idiot, the mad
N_WHOSE_40_[2]	snake coiled under it. Cousin William knows a man on the diggings whose nerve broke after the gruesome adventure of one night. The man was
N_WHOSE_41_[2]	whole, the community seem to have a pretty lively time. Mr Hindmarsh, whose wife Fulvia considered a hopeful resource in emergency, was at work a
N_WHICH_132_[1]	ll events, perceptible amalgamation, of the yellow Qui Hi to the darker Hindoo; which said theory he supported by the most ingenious arguments.
N_WHICH_427_[2]	of, with a big stone at its entrance, which stone only they knew the secret of moving.
N_WHICH_433_[2]	their comebee and take from it a stick, which stick, when they had blown upon it, they
R_WHOSE_1_[1]	rigour of the law would certainly be put in force: while they whose behaviour should in any degree promise reformation, might always depe
R_WHOSE_2_[1]	we arrived at a small snug cove on the southern side, on whose banks the plan of our operations was destined to commence. The lan
R_WHOSE_3_[1]	, Chaplain of the Settlement, in the presence of the troops and convicts, whose behaviour on the occasion was equally regular and attentive. In the c
R_WHOSE_4_[1]	bears) to prosecute the criminal is left entirely to the party, at whose suit he is tried. All the witnesses are examined on oath, and
R_WHOSE_5_[1]	, and the necessity of the case which gave it birth. The court,

	whose meeting is already spoken of, proceeded to the trial of three convict
R_WHOSE_6_[1]	here. His knowledge of men, particularly of that part of them into whose morals, manners, and behaviour, he is ordered especially to inspect,
R_WHOSE_7_[1]	wild fruits, is too contemptible to deserve notice, if the sweet tea, whose virtues have been already recorded, and the common orchis root be exc
R_WHOSE_8_[1]	will stop to receive and protect it. We have killed she-kanguroos, whose pouches contained young ones, completely covered with fur, and of mor
R_WHOSE_9_[1]	distinction we know not. A dead body, covered by a canoe, at whose side a sword and shield were placed in state, was once discovered.
R_WHOSE_10_[1]	abilities were capable of executing. If they be considered as a nation, whose general advancement and acquisitions are to be weighed, they certainl
R_WHOSE_11_[1]	of hunger, and knowing the precariousness of supply from that element on whose stores they principally depend, ignorant of cultivating the earth, -
R_WHOSE_12_[1]	nd times, in like manner, have I wished, that those European philosophers, whose closet speculations exalt a state of nature above a state of civiliza
R_WHOSE_13_[1]	. Observations on the Convicts. SHORT account of that class of men for whose disposal and advantage the colony was principally, if not totally, fo
R_WHOSE_14_[1]	anticipated, for their good conduct, in the years 1790 and 1791. Several men whose terms of transportation had expired, and against whom no legal impedi
R_WHOSE_15_[1]	ollowing example: - Frazer was an iron manufacturer, bred at Sheffield, of whose abilities, as a workman, we had witnessed many proofs. The governor h
R_WHOSE_16_[1]	roceeded wholly from the malignity of mind of Thos. Biggars (the overseer) whose cruel Treatment of & general ill-Behaviour to the unfortunate men und
R_WHOSE_17_[1]	, and, finding it miss fire, gave an alarm to the watch, by whose activity they were apprehended two miles from the place. They were pr
R_WHOSE_18_[1]	. Arndell the assistant surgeon, and to John Irving, (one of those persons whose exemplary conduct and meritorious behaviour both in this country and
R_WHOSE_19_[1]	to have had that circumstance in view, as one or two huts, whose proprietors were well known to have amassed large sums of money for
R_WHOSE_20_[1]	lantic came sixty-two persons from Norfolk Island, among whom were several whose terms of transportation had expired; thirteen offenders; and nine of
R_WHOSE_21_[1]	the governor the situation of the settlers late belonging to the Sirius, whose grounds had, on a careful survey by Mr. Grimes, been found to

R_WHOSE_22_[1]	immunities of a free man, a settler, and a civil officer, in whose integrity much confidence was placed. On the 13th the Royal Admiral
R_WHOSE_23_[1]	's land, appeared like the inner shore of a cluster of islands, whose outer parts break off the great weight of the sea. The cause
R_WHOSE_24_[1]	to them, whether they earned it or not; unlike the labouring man whose subsistence, and that of his family, depends upon his exertions. For
R_WHOSE_25_[1]	so much, rather than that So little, had been done. The convicts whose services belonged to the crown were for the most part a wretched,
R_WHOSE_26_[1]	ment of a settlement, whither those unhappy delinquents might be conveyed, whose offences against the laws had rendered their further residence in the
R_WHOSE_27_[1]	everity effectually check, were injurious to the well-doing of the colony, whose true interests required a combination of reciprocal confidence and mu
R_WHOSE_28_[1]	ss of my undulating, I ascended about four or five stupendous acclivities, whose perpendicular sides scarcely permitted me to gain the ascent. No soon
R_WHOSE_29_[1]	Abbott, as well as to some few others of the several committees, whose judicious measures and well-adapted plans, have not only contributed
R_WHOSE_30_[1]	the names of Bull Dog, Bidgy Bidgy, Bundell, Bloody Jack, and another whose name I cannot call to recollection, but who had a farm of
R_WHOSE_31_[1]	ranches of the trees display a brilliant assemblage of the feathered race, whose plumage, "glittering in the sun," dazzles the eye of the beholder wit
R_WHOSE_32_[1]	system. That there are amongst these Missionaries men of strict fidelity, whose hearts are engaged in the task they have undertaken, and whose conduc
R_WHOSE_33_[1]	fidelity, whose hearts are engaged in the task they have undertaken, and whose conduct has justly gained them the esteem and veneration of all class
R_WHOSE_34_[1]	is seen, is built of brick, and belongs to Garnham Blaxcell, Esq. whose zeal for- the colony, and whose industry, have equally entitled him t
R_WHOSE_35_[1]	, and belongs to Garnham Blaxcell, Esq. whose zeal for- the colony, and whose industry, have equally entitled him to the esteem and praise of all.
R_WHOSE_36_[1]	it as a right, rather than an indulgence. Numbers of useful mechanics, whose services might have been turned to advantage, in the exercise of thei
R_WHOSE_37_[1]	this order, however, I saw many persons committed to prison for debt, whose situation, as convicts, exempted them from incarceration; but this ap
R_WHOSE_38_[1]	, also, as have been left unprovided for, by the desertion of those whose duty it was to foster them, or from the circumstance of their



R_WHOSE_39_[1]	to all descriptions of persons, and only shew his favour to those whose conduct is such as to merit his distinguished notice. Under such a
R_WHOSE_40_[1]	eneral interests, and could be entrusted to some person of respectability, whose remuneration might arise from a certain tax or postage: Such an inst
R_WHOSE_41_[1]	; and such an one might readily be found in the mother country, whose disposition, owing to adverse circumstances, might lead him to accept
R_WHOSE_42_[1]	of inspecting the stores and various articles sent to New South Wales, whose duty it would be to see the articles shipped correctly, and thus
R_WHOSE_43_[1]	to neglect, and much trouble would be spared to the Public Office, whose province it had previously been to attend to this department. The red
R_WHOSE_44_[1]	is article. A number of gentlemen, of small fortunes, might be appointed, whose characters will bear the strictest investigation, and whose talents a
R_WHOSE_45_[1]	be appointed, whose characters will bear the strictest investigation, and whose talents are adequate to the task, to go over to the colony
R_WHOSE_46_[1]	to be found in Great Britain who would gladly accept these appointments, whose educations have taught them to look above situations to which unfores
R_WHOSE_47_[1]	general welfare, and consequently to spread vice and ruin through a land, whose prosperity has never become their care, although it was a solemn pled
R_WHOSE_48_[1]	ciples and practice of jurisprudence, which is seldom very deep in persons whose inclinations are so opposite to this kind of study as the officers
R_WHOSE_49_[1]	rent-free, added to the other customary indulgences given to persons from whose services utility is expected to be derived, would -not make his situa
R_WHOSE_50_[1]	, as a Crown servant, to Mr. Ingle, a merchant and grazier; from whose service he eloped into the woods and joined twenty-eight felons at
R_WHOSE_51_[1]	ng continued until the wounded were removed, with the exception of Murphy, whose state obliged him to remain at the mercy of the Gang, and
R_WHOSE_52_[1]	-keepers near to the place where the robbery was committed and in whose possession some of the stolen property was found) were all apprehende
R_WHOSE_53_[1]	26th July, by some means eluding the vigilance of the Constable, to whose care he was entrusted, he again escaped to the woods. He now
R_WHOSE_54_[1]	lay, and was conveyed to Hobart Town for a Coroner's Inquest, whose verdict was "That the deceased William Drewe was murdered by Michael
R_WHOSE_55_[1]	at majestic and commanding chain of mountains called "the Blue Mountains", whose stately and o'ertopping grandeur forms a most imposing boundary to th

R_WHOSE_56_[1]	returned to the institution, under the guidance of their venerable tutor; whose assiduity and attention to them, merit every commendation. The feast
R_WHOSE_57_[1]	ity of food by the captain, constitutes no satisfaction to the government, whose instructions he has violated, and who also, in ignorance of that viol
R_WHOSE_58_[1]	, might augment the dangers of infection to them ; and that the men, whose lives are the least valuable, ought to incur the greater risk. It
R_WHOSE_59_[1]	their novelty to him and their being emblematical of the country upon whose shore he was about to debark. On casting the eye, again, from
R_WHOSE_60_[1]	lar establishment of the latter description has long existed here, many of whose members formerly plied that vocation on the Thames, and among whom we
R_WHOSE_61_[1]	whereof is an inscription recording the year of its formation, and under whose auspices it was executed. The South-head road is, however, the grand
R_WHOSE_62_[1]	in the condition of a slave - then assigned to an unknown master, whose disposition, temper, and even caprice he must consult at every turn a
R_WHOSE_63_[1]	this mere automaton ruler, the denunciations and attacks of all parties - whose interests or privileges he assails, whether in obedience to instructi
R_WHOSE_64_[1]	iews, the different knowledge, and experience of men differently educated, whose lives have been passed in different scenes, in different professions,
R_WHOSE_1_[2]	and fashions in different ages. In the days of Chaucer - "First warbler, whose sweet breath Preluded those melodious bursts that fill The spacio
R_WHOSE_2_[2]	order. The consequences to the lands so dealt with, as affecting those whose birthright they are, and the generations whose future depends upon th
R_WHOSE_3_[2]	It with, as affecting those whose birthright they are, and the generations whose future depends upon them, have been made palpable in a form that
R_WHOSE_4_[2]	earn a pound a week easily, and at such wages a man whose income only runs into three figures is forced to put up with
R_WHOSE_5_[2]	evening. It is in vain that the press points out that girls whose parents do not keep Servants are accustomed to perform the same house
R_WHOSE_6_[2]	ecay shall avert national disaster by checking the production of children, whose lives must be too often a misery to themselves, a burden to
R_WHOSE_7_[2]	a practical view of life will inevitably ask whether the masses, for whose benefit this exhortation is given, can be expected to exercise all th
R_WHOSE_8_[2]	near us. We could see but one - a scowling, square-set ruffian, whose very stare and lowering eyebrows told the tale of what he

	would
R_WHOSE_9_[2]	scrub that out hundreds of heads, young and old, piccaninnies and gins, whose habitual caution and jealousy of being seen by strange people had bee
R_WHOSE_10_[2]	. But their fight was waged under conditions more favourable to the men, whose principal opponents were a single station holder and one large Steams
R_WHOSE_11_[2]	aign. Persuasion was unnecessary, for already the wharf labourers, through whose hands of course the wool would have to pass into the ships'
R_WHOSE_12_[2]	shipowners. But who are they? A few hundred marine officers, out of whose souls it was said the spirit of independence had been long since
R_WHOSE_13_[2]	atening with summary imprisonment at the hands of police magistrates those whose earnestness in the work of reform led them into that species of
R_WHOSE_14_[2]	t both cases involved another step towards the perfecting of organisations whose perfection is absolutely necessary if labour is to have as much as
R_WHOSE_15_[2]	ary difficulty after all minor matters have been disposed of. Arbitrators, whose special work is judicial, should be chosen mainly for their judicial
R_WHOSE_16_[2]	onable state of things. On the other hand, amongst the working population, whose interests I had perhaps too exclusively in view, there has arisen a
R_WHOSE_17_[2]	. Amongst them were certainly many of the picked men of the earth, whose spirit will leaven the whole of Australasia for all time to come.
R_WHOSE_18_[2]	to call upon the Governor-in-Chief on behalf of the inhabitants, whose happiness and prosperity are imperilled, present and future, to estab
R_WHICH_47_[1]	collecting, that hardly any difficulty can arise, which vigour and perseverance will not overcome. -
R_WHICH_58_[1]	wages due to them both for their services; which money is to be expended by him, in
R_WHICH_69_[1]	Rose Hill is a creek of the harbour, which above high water mark would not in England
R_WHICH_75_[1]	good one, or does it lead to one which appearances indicate to be good? To future a
R_WHICH_321_[1]	, without permitting them to disembark at Sydney, which town (from the circumstance of its being the
R_WHICH_489_[1]	a good stretch to the W.N.W., which course, if made good, is within a few
R_WHICH_763_[1]	island in the centre is called Pinch-gut, which name originated from some persons being plac
R_WHICH_868_[1]	any description exceeding in value 2000l.; during which period all the expenses of that island were
R_WHICH_941_[1]	itions were taken. These and numerous other cases which I could

	enumerate, cannot admit of a doubt
R_WHICH_990_[1]	which had supplied them with food. These flowers, which are shaped like a bottle-brush, are very
R_WHICH_1164_[1]	signal-post and telegraphic appendages; following which line, we behold in succession the military h
R_WHICH_1201_[1]	turns off to join that leading to Liverpool, which town it connects with Paramatta. One road tu
R_WHICH_115_[1]	aturalists must look forward to that information, which longer and more intimate knowledge of the fe
R_WHICH_53_[2]	limbs flakes and sparks on every side, from which fires spring hydra-like over the withered sw

### Appendix 5.5.2. Private Written Register

PC_WHOSE_1_[1]	of Age that had lost the two Joints, & I have seen young Children whose fingers were perfect. I have likewise seen two Women with Child, & on
PC_WHOSE_2_[1]	hope to be able to attend a little more to the Natives, with whose customs & manners I wish much to acquainted. They are now much distre
PC_WHOSE_3_[1]	recover if it was not for the kindness of the Rev. Mr. Johnson, whose assistance out of his own stores makes him the physician both of soul
PC_WHOSE_4_[1]	were considerably above their waists in water, and the men of my company, whose berths were not so far forward, were nearly up to the middles. In
PC_WHOSE_5_[1]	who was permitted to walk unfettered between the Sheriff and Mr. Akerman, whose humanity to me will long be remembered. You may be sure I have
PC_WHOSE_6_[1]	ceded by so firm a reliance on the merciful dispensations of an Almighty, whose hand I think we may here trace without presumption, that I can only
PC_WHOSE_7_[1]	with any satisfaction to myself, the Clergyman's wife being a person in whose society I could reap neither profit or pleasure. These considerations
PC_WHOSE_8_[1]	river itself, still and unruffled; out of sight is heard a water fall whose distant murmurs add awfulness to the scene. I could have spent more t
PC_WHOSE_9_[1]	blishment of servants. These labourers are such as have been convicts, and whose time of transportation has expired. They then cease to be fed at the
PC_WHOSE_10_[1]	can talk pretty well and is an entertaining companion to a fond mother whose feelings you will readily excuse. I have also a little Native Boy who
PC_WHOSE_11_[1]	very extensive plan, for the reception of all orphans, and other children whose parents are not proper for such a charge, under the management of the

PC_WHOSE_12_[1]	ny person belonging to this Corps, and especially about Mr. Laycock senior whose conduct has been so extremely improper since his wife has left the Co
PC_WHOSE_13_[1]	to have sent, I fear we shall never receive, for the young man whose care it was intrusted to forwarded it in his box by the Saracen,
PC_WHOSE_14_[1]	grateful feeling from the breast of any of the offspring of a Mother - whose long anxious and great exertion for the improvement and future happin
PC_WHOSE_15_[1]	sentiments of a Heart impressed with a deep sence of gratitude to Him whose great mercy and kindness bestowed so sure a blessing in the Land of
PC_WHOSE_16_[1]	the time of his arrival attached himself to a certain Party existing here whose sole object is their own aggrandisement with the depression of those
PC_WHOSE_17_[1]	twithstanding Goldsmith himself tells us "That life is a Book of which he whose observations have been confined to his own Native Country has only re
PC_WHOSE_18_[1]	must expect to meet with disappointments and trials; but when we consider whose work we are doing, no difficulties ought to discourage us. May God g
PC_WHOSE_19_[1]	you wish to come you can procure a cheap passage with Female Emigrants whose passage is defrayed by Government AUTHOR: GEORGINA MOLLOY CREATED:
PC_WHOSE_20_[1]	friend of Roberts', as he is a nephew of Sir H. Blackwood, from whose name this river is called. He is a very nice gentlemanly man and
PC_WHOSE_21_[1]	kind present were given to me through the medium of Mrs Bussell, to whose care Mrs Taylor entrusted it. A strange fate awaited it. The vessel
PC_WHOSE_22_[1]	, my dear Sir, I much fear you have bestowed your liberality on one whose chief pleasure is her Garden, but who does not enter the lists as
PC_WHOSE_23_[1]	e most sanguine Parvenue could hardly hope for in other countries. Parties whose birth, parentage and education wd. for ever preclude their being admi
PC_WHOSE_24_[1]	e found Capt. Lonsdale a truly excellent, worthy, intelligent man & one to whose opinion I am bound to listen with respect & deference. From no other
PC_WHOSE_25_[1]	or less into the speculations of the time, with the exception of Lonsdale, whose self denial, & regard to the moral ascendancy which one, filling his
PC_WHOSE_26_[1]	nvenience. I have now given you a long account of the native inhabitants, whose appearance, though disgusting in the extreme to an AUTHOR: CHRISTIAN
PC_WHOSE_27_[1]	dwellings, and a smaller unfinished one, the latter belongs to a Mr Lewis whose cattle station we had passed 2 miles on the other side of the river.
PC_WHOSE_28_[1]	probably of the grown up daughters. And of whom is this affirmed? of whose least crime perhaps it is that they are thieves of

	women whose 'trade
PC_WHOSE_29_[1]	? of whose least crime perhaps it is that they are thieves of women whose 'trade' in England, I have blushed to see recorded in letters of sham
PC_WHOSE_30_[1]	health before they were permitted to go up the country and Dr. Criton whose duty it was to see them was obliging enough to come from Perth
PC_WHOSE_31_[1]	in his resignation of office Mr. Brown returned to us and with Mitchel whose choice was to come home with his master he set to work clearing
PC_WHOSE_1_[2]	for me and a sufficient one to be called upon by the inhabitants whose acquaintance I had not previously made. The new Governor and his Lady
PC_WHOSE_2_[2]	to our station and to receive the stock from Davis, Walcot, and Logue whose time of engagement with us has come to a close, and he will
PC_WHOSE_3_[2]	composed of people that have risen from a low degree by amassing wealth whose manners and habits are not the most agreeable: therefore both William
PC_WHOSE_4_[2]	nk, & I am weary of life, & everything, & everyone. Mrs Scott, the lady in whose family I am, said to me on hearing I was writing Home 'Tell
PC_WHOSE_5_[2]	Mr Officer who I think is some relation of D. Wood's, in whose marriage all the Fife people here seem to be interested! It was a
PC_WHOSE_6_[2]	them some supper and left to this morning. I made enquiries as to whose they were and found two were strangers and the other had killed a
PC_WHOSE_7_[2]	day to pull me through. That saving young man I wrote about and whose photo you wear in your locket never saved a penny scarcely in his
PC_WHOSE_8_[2]	Queensland. I got a letter of introduction from Mr Agnew to Dr Rowan whose brother and himself owns a good part of this station, Smith the manag
PC_WHOSE_9_[2]	would convey it to the market than grain or any other root crop whose cost of carriage would be great. Indeed it seems to me that vine
PC_WHOSE_10_[2]	so fast and only do so when urged by the squatters and selectors whose runs they pass through (a day) during the time they are absent from
PC_WHOSE_11_[2]	here is many lines of splendid steamers plying between Australia and home? Whose blame is it if home people with means to alter it, cannot live
PC_WHOSE_12_[2]	before him a band of men, all of whom died in his service & whose unhallowed graves dot his run - The greater portion hollow, shrunken,
PC_WHOSE_13_[2]	dependent upon you who loves you better than all the world beside and whose interest is yours and yours is hers. I wish I had married five

PC_WHICH_207_[1]	lony, and insolence, &c. are punishable with the Jail Gang, which gang is employed emptying necessaries, and at all dirt
PC_WHICH_216_[1]	intrusted to forwarded it in his box by the Saracen, which ship sailed from Sydney before his arrival. Mr. Hill d
PC_WHICH_310_[1]	written to you since the birth of our little girl, which event took place on the 30th of June, 1826. She is
PC_WHICH_347_[1]	I wrote home on the 17th of Febry last which letter I hope will reach London about this time inform
PC_WHICH_403_[1]	what further from Port Adelaide, another part of the coast, which place I have never yet seen, and perhaps I never
PC_WHICH_437_[1]	of late had large importations of them, and furniture, but which furniture does not appear to affect us at present as
PC_WHICH_439_[1]	thought to be invaluable through a sort of mania, but which bubble has now burst as better land is found at
PC_WHICH_541_[1]	residence is sixteen miles further up the Swan than Perth which latter place is ten miles from Fremantle. Mr. Brown ca
PC_WHICH_569_[1]	bank, leaving a passage for the salt water to enter, which passage fills up in the summer months. I, however, int
PC_WHICH_32_[2]	wrote to you in the month of December last which letters I trust you have received. In some w
PC_WHICH_109_[2]	E5\xA350,000 granted yearly to support the clergy which sum is now quite insufficient from the incre
D_WHOSE_1_[1]	general to whom he once acted as aide-de-camp, and whose glory he shared. The naming of places was often the only
D_WHOSE_2_[1]	"Here lie the remains of" some poor wanderer from the Fatherland, whose dust lies unwept below. A cemetery in a distant land, is
D_WHOSE_3_[1]	from the Providence of that good and all-wise Being to whose care we committed ourselves, we should, ere this, have ceased to
D_WHOSE_4_[1]	severely flogged. about noon I observed Jeffries who had recd. 50 and whose back the flagelator told me was like a mass of bullocks
D_WHOSE_5_[1]	snake, the whip and the yellow snakes - and the only one whose bite is not venomous is the Diamond snake, which is the
D_WHOSE_6_[1]	its immortality. The other swells with gratitude to the being of whose fatherly protection and animating though awful presence, it feels its
D_WHOSE_7_[1]	and causeway across the Derwent. A Mr Officer of New Norfolk whose duty it was to attend the sick at Bridgewater had, with
D_WHOSE_8_[1]	: The Chain gang is composed of Convict assigned servants and others, whose misconduct has brought them into a situation which to men not
D_WHOSE_9_[1]	guard placed over them, the latter commanded by some subaltern officer - whose apparent tact has pointed him out to the Government as well
D_WHOSE_10_[1]	Blacks came up to me, one called Billy Sixfoot and another whose name is Neddy. The latter asked me for a turnip, which,
D_WHOSE_11_[1]	order to reach the camp of the blacks, the smoke of whose fires

	we had seen yesterday. We travelled over land equal to
D_WHOSE_12_[1]	forth, the strongest sympathies from the bosom of any human being, whose composition was not entirely void of compassionate feelings. He appea
D_WHOSE_13_[1]	from first sailing. Papa immediately broke it to poor Mrs Gaudin whose distress was of course extreme. This sad intelligence produced a gene
D_WHOSE_14_[1]	me. The native who had lately joined me from Adelaide, and whose country was around King George's Sound, would, I hoped, be
D_WHOSE_15_[1]	man who had been in my service for many years, and whose energy, activity, and many useful qualities, had made him an invaluable
D_WHOSE_16_[1]	, it turned out to be only crows. Yet the native boy, whose quickness and. accuracy of vision had often before surprised me, was
D_WHOSE_1_[2]	; while I was asking, who walked in but Jamie, the shoemaker (whose horse Willie had mistaken for "Don") and Dunn from the Survey
D_WHOSE_2_[2]	by hunger, or by crime. July 8. - Steamed up the Yarra Yarra, whose banks are very ugly. They are low, covered with sad-looking,
D_WHOSE_3_[2]	buried, and then the loss is total. Thus squatters - particularly those whose runs adjoin the high roads - have always the sword of ruin
D_WHOSE_4_[2]	each man as he went forward ducked his head to Madame whose double in the black satin jacket replied with the most gracious
D_WHOSE_5_[2]	went away in a rude manner. Aug. 25. - Find that the man, whose children I baptized yesterday, has gone away at daybreak, and left
D_WHOSE_6_[2]	junction with the principal creek; which we named after Captain Sturt, whose researches in Australia are too well known to need comment 25th
D_WHOSE_7_[2]	some red-breasted cockatoos, pigeons, a crow, and several other birds, whose presence made us feel sure that there was water not far
D_WHOSE_8_[2]	Fortescue, after the Under Secretary of State for the Colonies, under whose auspices the expedition took its origin, and the large expanse of
D_WHOSE_9_[2]	the 'River Chambers', after my late lamented friend, James Chambers, Esq., whose zeal in the cause of Australian exploration is already well known.
D_WHOSE_10_[2]	scene by M. Sonntag, and "Tea Trees & Creepers" by N. Chevalier, whose "Waterfall on the Parker River" has many fine points about it.
D_WHOSE_11_[2]	, and in seventeen miles came upon some very high sandhills, at whose feet the creek swept; we followed round them to a convenient
D_WHOSE_12_[2]	with the Finke, and were upon the bank of another tributary, whose junction I had not noticed. The water was running along its
D_WHOSE_13_[2]	of our fellow creatures in the midst of civilization. The tributary, whose junction we passed this morning, I have named Ellery's



	Creek,
D_WHOSE_14_[2]	next. I have reached the foot of a range of mountains whose eastern portions Stuart called the MacDonnell Range; and at this part
D_WHOSE_15_[2]	a small gum creek, which was the first I had met whose waters flow towards the west - not that there was any water
D_WHOSE_16_[2]	ripe. I also saw a pretty drooping kind of acacia tree, whose leaves hang in small bunches together, giving it an elegant and
D_WHOSE_17_[2]	Mr Carmichael and I passed over at first the plain upon whose southern edge we were encamped. It was beautifully grassed, having go
D_WHOSE_18_[2]	(now called the Liebig Mountains, after Baron Justus von Liebig, from whose great chemical researches Australia has also already so much benefite
D_WHOSE_19_[2]	west. It is a most remarkable fact that such high mountains, whose feet I have been travelling along, should send out no creek
D_WHOSE_20_[2]	feet I have been travelling along, should send out no creek whose course extends longer than ten or twelve miles. The creek upon
D_WHOSE_21_[2]	walked, or rather climbed, to the top of the mount on whose sides I had found the water. On the summit was a
D_WHOSE_22_[2]	it ourselves, and round up the horses, we find one missing, whose tracks have to be found; then portions of the load are
D_WHOSE_23_[2]	, which brought me to the north side of a range round whose southern base I had passed yesterday. I had gone this way
D_WHOSE_24_[2]	in Sydney, and one was addressed to his father, opposite to whose name was placed the word "dead", in large letters. On his
D_WHOSE_25_[2]	der," the second "Glen Hughes," after the public-spirited projectors under whose auspices this expedition has been sent out. I could have spent
D_WHOSE_26_[2]	-track, to see if they could trace to water the natives whose yam-digging marks we had seen yesterday at Yam Hill. This
D_WHOSE_27_[2]	glad to hear the sound - shook hands with my ardent admirer (whose name I never asked), took up my traps and bolted - train
D_WHOSE_28_[2]	about here. At 3.15 pm we crossed the Bawden Range again. From whose summit we saw a track leading northward. The range seems to
D_WHOSE_29_[2]	1 .45 pm I crossed Bummer Creek. It is about five yards wide. Whose banks are about five feet high and whose bed covered with
D_WHOSE_30_[2]	five yards wide. Whose banks are about five feet high and whose bed covered with sands. At 5.30 pm we camped on the northern
D_WHOSE_31_[2]	Australia which is a Reward claim. It has already four shafts whose depth are 66ft, 70ft, 80ft and 110 feet. September 2, 1895 I passed
D_WHOSE_32_[2]	marked it, and cut all the lettering off. The younger native, whose name is "Pallarri," says "Wanndanni" had done this, meaning the women
D_WHOSE_33_[2]	, We may meet our fate as steady and straight As he whose bones on yon desert bleached, This spot is six (6) miles North-
D_WHOSE_34_[2]	has been a kind friend and companion to me, and through whose

	valuable assistance I have been enabled to rescue the bodies of
<b>D_WHICH_61_[1]</b>	the water's edge and wet themselves all over their heads and bodies, which operation they said would keep the seals from smelling them as they walked
<b>D_WHICH_266_[2]</b>	signals to their friends in the first instance, and to intimidate us in the second - which latter effect did not take place. They then considered it their interests to be

### Appendix 5.5.3. Speech-Based Register

<b>SB_WHOSE_1_[1]</b>	unately wrecked on some of the islands between three and four years since, whose people were distributed, and the major part inhumanely murdered by th
<b>SB_WHOSE_2_[1]</b>	Colony, and belonged to Mr. Berry of Canton. One of her surviving hands, whose name is Slater, had the good fortune to be brought away by Captain
<b>SB_WHOSE_3_[1]</b>	ual, the following whimsical narrative explains the dilemma of a poor man, whose whole livelihood depended upon his boat. At 6 on Saturday morning fo
<b>SB_WHOSE_4_[1]</b>	th, and stated generally, that the deceased lived with one Charles Wright, whose dwelling is situated between the back of Mr Ward's premises, at Param
<b>SB_WHOSE_5_[1]</b>	's, with half-a-gallon of spirits, having two women in his company, whose names were Catherine Murphy and Bridget Bryan, all parties sober; tha
<b>SB_WHOSE_6_[1]</b>	evening and night; or what became of the prisoners Welch and Wilson, in whose hut, which is represented as a single apartment less than 12 feet squ
<b>SB_WHOSE_7_[1]</b>	Came out in the Ship 'Janus'. I wrote a Letter to Mr Bailey, whose Government Servant I am. I was particularly urgent with him to come d
<b>SB_WHOSE_8_[1]</b>	Cabin." LYDIA ESDEN, duly sworn, stated: "I wrote a Letter to Mr. Bayly, whose Government Servant I am. I was particularly urgent with him to come d
<b>SB_WHOSE_9_[1]</b>	have been thrown away; it was proved, upon the evidence of a man whose veracity was not to be questioned, when contrasted with that of an av
<b>SB_WHOSE_10_[1]</b>	oned in reference to the superseded highest Legal Authority in the Colony, whose Judicial opinion was at variance with the principle now laid down; wh
<b>SB_WHOSE_11_[1]</b>	of this criminal for the Murder of Thomas Cox, the leading facts of whose untimely death have already been reported in this Gazette. From a muc
<b>SB_WHOSE_12_[1]</b>	already been reported in this Gazette. From a much respected Gentleman, in whose knowledge and veracity the most unbounded

	confidence may be placed, w
<b>SB_WHOSE_13_[1]</b>	Harbour, from whence he escaped with Cox, as has been already stated, for whose death he is now about to suffer. Alluding particularly to those who
<b>SB_WHOSE_14_[1]</b>	Harbour, from whence he escaped with Cox, as has been already stated, for whose death he is now about to suffer. Having stated that the unfortunate
<b>SB_WHOSE_15_[1]</b>	expiate blood! and the welfare of society imperatively requires, that all whose crimes are so confirmed and systematic as not to be redeemed by lenie
<b>SB_WHOSE_16_[1]</b>	she had been dragged from her bed into her mistress's room; upon whose bed she was thrown, and forcibly held there by a man who burst
<b>SB_WHOSE_17_[1]</b>	arge, on which occasion the plaintiff defended him, and a man named Smith, whose expences as well as Price's, were to be deducted also from the
<b>SB_WHOSE_18_[1]</b>	' scanty ration, we plunged into the mazes of Glow-Worm Forest, a jungle whose primeval solitudes the sun never yet illumined MAC: And wilt thou ag
<b>SB_WHOSE_19_[1]</b>	arned Counsel here went into a description of the visitors of the Theatre, whose conduct he censured. He was himself an approver and supporter of the
<b>SB_WHOSE_20_[1]</b>	Theatre, and a married woman, who lived with her husband happily, but from whose society she had been seduced. It was to expose and censure conduct su
<b>SB_WHOSE_1_[2]</b>	to welcome the arrival in their port of a vessel, the value of whose freight was to be estimated only by the amount of the riddance of
<b>SB_WHOSE_2_[2]</b>	simple aspect which the question had hitherto borne, when argued by those whose interests were involved in maintaining the system. He was for the lib
<b>SB_WHOSE_3_[2]</b>	lourishing capital of a great and powerful confederation - a confederation whose representatives would be respected and honoured in every nation in Ch
<b>SB_WHOSE_4_[2]</b>	, Burke, Wilberforce, and all the great statesmen of that day, except Fox, whose attempt to defeat the measure failed, and the clauses were carried, e
<b>SB_WHOSE_5_[2]</b>	do a great deal of mischief. They would bring contempt on a country whose interest he was sure they all had at heart, until even the poor
<b>SB_WHOSE_6_[2]</b>	not be admitted. It was also resolved that youths under 16 years of age whose parents did not subscribe should be allowed to subscribe without paym
<b>SB_WHOSE_7_[2]</b>	Mr. Wentworth, and the respectable toil of that puissant legislative body whose serpentine windings were so ridiculous, we were not permitted to form
<b>SB_WHOSE_8_[2]</b>	work a great deal of mischief; they would bring contempt upon a country whose best interests he felt sure they all had at heart, until the meanest

SB_WHOSE_9_[2]	true its past was not hallowed in history by the achievements of men whose names reflected a light upon the times in which they lived. They had
SB_WHOSE_10_[2]	our rulers, THE LAND OWNING AND MONIED INTEREST (a factious minority into whose hands the Government of the Colony appears to have been committed,) t
SB_WHOSE_11_[2]	to great and beneficent issues the destinies of this "Land of the free, whose kingdom is to come." Mr. Deniehy resumed his seat amidst deafening
SB_WHOSE_12_[2]	until they succeeded in wresting a wise and liberal land bill from those whose interests on that measure were opposed to theirs, the city would cont
SB_WHOSE_13_[2]	sorry to say, moreover, that several gentlemen had joined in that cry for whose intelligence and patriotism he had the highest respect. As to the com
SB_WHOSE_14_[2]	no existence at all. By the lavish alienation of immense tracts to persons whose only merit in many cases was that, directly or indirectly, they posse
SB_WHOSE_15_[2]	, been obliged to submit to the remorseless exactions of that class of men whose special and peculiar business it is to reap where they have not sown,
SB_WHOSE_16_[2]	eeply incorporated with the whole constitution of our nature, and one upon whose due development almost all human improvement depends, that man is a s
SB_WHOSE_17_[2]	life. Go to yonder humble cottage-home. See the poor young wife - she whose whole wealth is the wealth of a pure conscience and a loving heart!
SB_WHOSE_18_[2]	by robbery. But never, so help me God, would I wrong the woman whose lips have breathed a prayer for me!" (The sensation and applause was
SB_WHOSE_19_[2]	, Customs Duties ought to be paid to the revenues of those colonies by whose population the dutiable goods are consumed. That this Conference is
SB_WHOSE_20_[2]	nded to by the colonies of New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia, whose representatives, with those of Tasmania, were as follows: PRESENT:
SB_WHOSE_21_[2]	greater evil of the system is that it satisfies the consciences of those whose duty it is to teach religion. In many churches in England it used
SB_WHOSE_22_[2]	. And not only will the people at large not do so, but clergymen, whose primary public duty it is to teach religion, will neglect to do so.
SB_WHOSE_23_[2]	than in other countries. Probably it is not; but the class is one whose condition everyone must be desirous of improving. The second evil wit
SB_WHOSE_24_[2]	receive our congratulations. We are deeply grateful to Almighty God, by Whose kind Providence your lives have been preserved, and it is our hope, s
SB_WHOSE_25_[2]	epresentation. They have a Chamber elected on a strictly property suffrage whose representatives are required to have a property

	qualification, and wh
<b>SB_WHOSE_26_[2]</b>	f property against whom? Who is to assail property unless it is protected? Whose property is to be protected? In this colony there is practically no c
<b>SB_WHOSE_27_[2]</b>	are attempting to constitute two co-equal houses. There is no one here whose remarks I can interpret in that sense at all. Certainly, strongly as
<b>SB_WHOSE_28_[2]</b>	ost unanimous in doing justice and equity to those smaller states, without whose assistance the idea of federation would be but a myth. It ought to
<b>SB_WHOSE_29_[2]</b>	the hon. member, Mr. Gillies, who I believe will speak to-day, and whose speech will have an atten- tive hearing from the members of the Conv
<b>SB_WHOSE_30_[2]</b>	the federation. I say that with every respect for our New Zealand friends, whose presence here has lent a charm, to a large extent, to the proceedings
<b>SB_WHOSE_31_[2]</b>	the lips of a member who was rarely heard in that Convention, but whose speeches contained the essence of the views of those who agreed with
<b>SB_WHOSE_32_[2]</b>	are now proposing to take a right over these waters of that colony, whose necessities are similar to those of New South Wales, and, in doing th
<b>SB_WHICH_60_[1]</b>	pistol, and that Thompson was at the helm,' which information, Captain Chace immediately commu
<b>SB_WHICH_61_[1]</b>	. House to return immediately on board the Venus, which instructions, as shown above, they neglected
<b>SB_WHICH_368_[1]</b>	the Court had the evidence of Mr. Hall, which evidence if taken into consideration on the
<b>SB_WHICH_380_[1]</b>	p itself was regularly cleared out for Newcastle, which circumstance clearly demonstrated a fraudule
<b>SB_WHICH_389_[1]</b>	, then went down the harbour in the boat, which witness did not again see until November, wh
<b>SB_WHICH_400_[1]</b>	uest, and each persisted in making a declaration, which witness committed to writing; the prisoners
<b>SB_WHICH_420_[1]</b>	."To my joy, at daylight saw the Tiger, which ship we knew, having left her in the
<b>SB_WHICH_516_[1]</b>	in his trade or business of an auctioneer, which action was about to come on for trial;
<b>SB_WHICH_162_[2]</b>	ssession of freehold properties. Perhaps authority and possession of the public estates, which possession was in Australian political practice as in law - nine points - imagined t
<b>SB_WHICH_401_[2]</b>	great benefit to the colony It will, I think, induce a considerable influx of capital which capital must employ labour; and necessarily Western Australia will become a much bet
<b>SB_WHICH_872_[2]</b>	people will be only too glad to make the alterations and start on another line which experience will have taught us we ought to have begun with.

#### Appendix 5.5.4. Government English

IC_WHOSE_1_[1]	of Age that had lost the two Joints, & I have seen young Children whose fingers were perfect. I have likewise seen two Women with Child, & on
IC_WHOSE_2_[1]	hope to be able to attend a little more to the Natives, with whose customs & manners I wish much to acquainted. They are now much distre
IC_WHOSE_3_[1]	in New South Wales; and Fleeces shorn from sheep of the mixed Breed, whose rams bore nothing but Hair or coarse Wool. When these Samples were sh
IC_WHOSE_4_[1]	upon them. This is peculiarly unpleasant to a person sitting as a judge, whose wish and duty it is to come into court perfectly unbiased. If a
IC_WHOSE_5_[1]	a few - three or, at most, four -- attornies were to come out here, whose characters were respectable, complainants would naturally have recour
IC_WHOSE_6_[1]	still entertained of his being alive till the 28th ultimo, when Mr Cowper, whose exertions on this occasion were very great, and for which I feel much
IC_WHOSE_7_[1]	persons. It is clear that the Settlers will import none but those of whose services they are in want, and thus all apprehension of a glut in
IC_WHOSE_8_[1]	very high prices, and with great profit. Traders being a class of persons whose capital is always available for any speculation which may offer, and
IC_WHOSE_9_[1]	d, with as little delay as possible, a Stipendiary Magistrate (Mr Day), on whose activity and discretion I could rely, and a party of Mounted Police,
IC_WHOSE_1_[2]	would render his services of value. I may state that Mr. Wright, into whose hands I had already in February last committed the duty of exercising
IC_WHOSE_2_[2]	ht to secure as far as practicable the services of really respectable men, whose private conduct, as well as competence to discharge their duty, might
IC_WHOSE_3_[2]	, and being also remitted for the purchase of gold dust, the banks from whose coffers the coin is taken are compelled to contract their issues in p
IC_WHOSE_4_[2]	judicial capacity twice a year. 6. The present Commissioner and Chairman, whose time is now occupied, for the most part, in travelling to distant dis
IC_WHOSE_5_[2]	that you occupy a position of personal antagonism towards almost all those whose antecedents point them out as most likely to be available to you in
IC_WHOSE_6_[2]	should wish you to place the Government in the hands of General Carey, whose duty it will be to administer it until your successor shall be appoin
IC_WHOSE_7_[2]	duty to call upon the Governor-in-Chief on behalf of the

	inhabitants, whose happiness and prosperity are imperilled, present and future, to estab
<b>IC_WHOSE_8_[2]</b>	the accused, the latter must be allowed to call witnesses for the defence, whose depositions are similarly taken. Before hearing the accused's witness
<b>IC_WHOSE_9_[2]</b>	in Victoria. Every Court of Petty Sessions has a clerk attached to it, whose duty it is to keep the register of the proceedings of the court,
<b>IC_WHOSE_10_[2]</b>	ich may confirm, quash, or vary the proceeding complained of. The justices whose decision is questioned may file explanatory affidavits. (c) As a jud
<b>IC_WHOSE_11_[2]</b>	r, it has jurisdiction to award compensation to owners of private property whose lands have been claimed for mining purposes. Within the scope of its
<b>IC_WHOSE_12_[2]</b>	the history even of the Dominion of Canada. The bulk of the population, whose intelligent adherence should be the mainstay of Australian Union are,
<b>IC_WHOSE_13_[2]</b>	ating force, it may more than satisfy the anticipation of the League under whose auspices it has been organised. The Federal question must be kept in
<b>IC_WHICH_80_[1]</b>	rmed Vessel PORPOISE, commanded by Lieut. FOWLER: which ship, I am sorry to state to Your
<b>IC_WHICH_149_[1]</b>	been so made by the 2d Geo. 2 chap. 25, which statute remains unrepealed.
<b>IC_WHICH_199_[1]</b>	my position as a Judge of this Colony, which letter I forwarded on the same day in
<b>IC_WHICH_186_[2]</b>	rcise surveillance over the police on the ground, which duty rests with the respective Commissioners
<b>P&amp;P_WHOSE_1_[1]</b>	ntirely independent of any supplies or assistance from New South Wales, to whose necessities moreover they have happily been able to administer; whils
<b>P&amp;P_WHOSE_2_[1]</b>	English usage, in the absence of their ancient free institutions; a People whose good sense, moral feeling, and patriotism alone have prevented them f
<b>P&amp;P_WHOSE_3_[1]</b>	married man, whether mechanic or farm servant, and his wife, neither of whose ages shall exceed, on embarkation, 30 years; and the sum of Â£5 for
<b>P&amp;P_WHOSE_4_[1]</b>	embarkation, 30 years; and the sum of Â£5 for each of their children whose age shall exceed 12 months. A sum of Â£15 will also be allowed
<b>P&amp;P_WHOSE_5_[1]</b>	. A sum of Â£15 will also be allowed for every unmarried female whose age shall not be below 15 nor above 30 years, who shall come out
<b>P&amp;P_WHOSE_6_[1]</b>	einafter described. 2. Before any such payments are made, the emigrant on whose account they are claimed, will be required to present themselves befo

<b>P&amp;P_WHOSE_1_[2]</b>	of the influx of capital and labor, the settlers of this colony, whose full exertions for many years were necessarily confined to producing
<b>P&amp;P_WHOSE_2_[2]</b>	wealth, and enhance the price of provisions and other necessaries to those whose means of procuring them are rapidly diminishing. That, the state of
<b>P&amp;P_WHOSE_3_[2]</b>	tisfaction the Report of a Select Committee of the Legislative Council, to whose consideration the important Despatch in question was referred. That
<b>P&amp;P_WHOSE_4_[2]</b>	d hostility towards the inland classes of the community the productions of whose industry being at the same time, in reality the mainspring and chief
<b>P&amp;P_WHOSE_5_[2]</b>	sults has been rendered comparatively barren by obstruction from a Chamber whose ready co-operation and assistance the country had a right to expect
<b>P&amp;P_WHOSE_6_[2]</b>	the people in which 16 persons constituted an absolute majority, a Chamber whose members are certainly not distinguished by any historic or eminent pe
<b>P&amp;P_WHOSE_7_[2]</b>	were ready to concur in an Act of Parliament on the subject, whose authority could not be doubted. To this proposal the Council have mad
<b>P&amp;P_WHOSE_8_[2]</b>	en its population was 28,000. The population of the Eastern Goldfields, on whose behalf we humbly address Your Majesty, now numbers 80,000, and is rap
<b>P&amp;P_WHICH_32_[2]</b>	power by the 18 Geo. III, cap. 12, sec. 1, which Act remains unrepealed.
<b>LD_WHOSE_1_[1]</b>	onment shall appear to be oppressive to order the creditor or creditors at whose suit he or she shall be so imprisoned to pay to such prisoner
<b>LD_WHOSE_2_[1]</b>	order, or sentence to be carried into execution) the person or persons in whose favour the same shall be given shall, before the execution thereof, e
<b>LD_WHOSE_3_[1]</b>	mon all persons not being on the special jury list as hereinafter provided whose names shall be transcribed in such jurors' book according to the orde
<b>LD_WHOSE_1_[2]</b>	the powers and privileges, and perform all the duties of the judge in whose place he may be so appointed. 6. That no judge of the said court
<b>LD_WHOSE_2_[2]</b>	such inquiry, or by examination on oath, or otherwise of the party in whose custody or charge such person may be, or of any other person or
<b>LD_WHOSE_3_[2]</b>	may claim the same land the lease shall be granted to the person whose right thereto may have been or may be established after due inquiry t
<b>LD_WHOSE_4_[2]</b>	such inquiry or by examination on oath or otherwise of the party in



	whose custody or charge such person may be or of any other person or
LD_WHOSE_5_[2]	pect of all estates sequestrated by the court as insolvent and all persons whose estates have been so sequestrated have all the powers and shall or ma
LD_WHOSE_6_[2]	by him appointed and duly authorised under his hand and seal and for whose acts he shall be accountable during his continuance in such office an
LD_WHOSE_7_[2]	shall be lawful for such other party to apply to the court from whose judgment it is intended to appeal for an order directing that such ap
LD_WHOSE_8_[2]	irect such judgment to be carried into execution, the person or persons in whose favor the same shall be given shall before the execution thereof ente
LD_WHOSE_9_[2]	of any person who may die after the commencement of this Act, and whose estate may prove to be insufficient for the payment in full of his
LD_WHOSE_10_[2]	s, and in the winding-up of any company under "The Companies Statute 1864" whose assets may prove to be insufficient for the payment of its debts and
LD_WHOSE_11_[2]	of such judge at any sitting of the Full Court; and the judge whose attendance is requested shall attend accordingly. 18. Subject to any
LD_WHOSE_12_[2]	idation, with a view to reconstruction. II. That a new company be formed (whose name shall be the same as the existing or "old" company) with a
LD_WHOSE_13_[2]	in force on all British ships, the Queen's ships of war excepted, whose first port of clearance and whose port of destination are in the Comm
LD_WHOSE_14_[2]	, the Queen's ships of war excepted, whose first port of clearance and whose port of destination are in the Commonwealth. Definitions. 6. "The
LD_WHOSE_15_[2]	member of the naval or military forces of the Commonwealth by any person whose services are not wholly employed by the Commonwealth. Vacancy on ha
LD_WHOSE_16_[2]	or States, but so that the law shall extend only to States by whose Parliaments the matter is referred, or which afterwards adopt the law
LD_WHOSE_17_[2]	cases the Acts of the Council shall extend only to the colonies by whose legislatures the matter shall have been so referred to it, and such o
LD_WHOSE_18_[2]	on board all British ships, other than Her Majesty's ships of war, whose last port of clearance or port of destination is in any such possessi
LD_WHICH_19_[1]	the Supreme Court at Van Diemen's Land, which Chief Justice shall be a barrister in Englan
LD_WHICH_20_[1]	to the order of such Chief Justice; and which bills shall by Our said Lieut. Governor be
LD_WHICH_24_[1]	, attornies and solicitors in the said court; and which persons so

	approved, admitted, and enrolled
LD_WHICH_32_[1]	into custody of the Sheriff, or his Deputy; which render shall be entered in the clerk's
LD_WHICH_33_[1]	(or other official newspaper for the time-being), which notice shall set forth, in a brief manner,
LD_WHICH_52_[1]	such judgment may be allowed and duly entered); which execution shall be tested in the name of
LD_WHICH_56_[1]	Coast of New Holland and the Islands adjacent, which Settlements have received and are known by t
LD_WHICH_77_[1]	of Appeals of the Province of South Australia which court shall have power and authority to rece
LD_WHICH_78_[1]	and of Seven other Persons at the least, which Legislative Council shall be authorized to m
LD_WHICH_82_[1]	issued under the Provisions of this Act, and which said several Sums shall be reserved, issued,
LD_WHICH_83_[1]	to be by him for that Purpose issued, which Time shall not be more than One Calendar
LD_WHICH_90_[1]	subjects and others within the said settlements, which power and authority shall nevertheless be so
LD_WHICH_93_[1]	he estates, credits, and effects of the deceased; which bond shall be safely kept among the records
LD_WHICH_104_[1]	appearance of all parties and witnesses thereat, which recognizances shall be returned to the said
LD_WHICH_16_[2]	strict a Court of Civil and Criminal Jurisdiction which court is hereby erected and established as a
LD_WHICH_18_[2]	e their opinions and decision thereon accordingly which decision shall thereafter on the point or ma
LD_WHICH_41_[2]	isbane a court of civil and criminal jurisdiction which court shall be a court of record and
LD_WHICH_55_[2]	of the said court are to be held which deputies shall when required by the said cou
LD_WHICH_58_[2]	said Supreme Court shall be given or pronounced, which final judgment, decree, or order shall direc
LD_WHICH_59_[2]	alled 'The Court of Appeal of Western Australia,' which court shall have power in all such cases
LD_WHICH_66_[2]	place or manner of holding any such courts, which courts respectively shall be and are hereby

## Appendix 6. Preposition placement

### Appendix 6.1. Pied-piping

#### Appendix 6.1.1. Public Written Register

NB_WHOM_1_[1]	Americans to the schooner's people, some of whom were treated with unexampled inhumanity.
NB_WHOM_2_[1]	underwent an Examination before a Magistrate, by whom they were fully committed, and sent to Sydney
NB_WHOM_4_[1]	made their escape from the settlement; six of whom had been transported for life; six others wer
NB_WHOM_5_[1]	A number were overtaken and made Prisoners, among whom was the Leader (Philip Cunningham), who to al
NB_WHOM_6_[1]	300 were taken or gave themselves up, most of whom were dismissed and sent to their respective l
NB_WHOM_7_[1]	old White: a spear from the latter of whom striking the upper area of Blow it's
NB_WHOM_9_[1]	angling party consisting of three men, one of whom had a young daughter in the boat, which
NB_WHOM_11_[1]	-headed and thinly clothed to a surgeon, from whom she received some medicine, saying she labour
NB_WHOM_12_[1]	by two men at his bedside, one of whom held a pistol to his head, and commanded
NB_WHOM_16_[1]	all, 36 Convicts, 4 Soldiers and 7 Seamen; Among whom is included the Captain, Surgeon and two Mate
NB_WHOM_17_[1]	he expected to introduce among the people with whom, by a singular destiny, he seemed doomed to
NB_WHOM_18_[1]	those of Mr. West, ship's Surgeon, from whom an investment of a thousand pounds was wholly
NB_WHOM_19_[1]	also on board six lascars and Chinamen, of whom four survived, and were left at the Bay
NB_WHOM_20_[1]	European (Thomas Wilman) and a lascar, both of whom died of the scurvy, which had considerably sp
NB_WHOM_21_[1]	Rodgers, Thomas Hunt, and five lascars, one of whom died shortly after landing, as did also Mr.
NB_WHOM_22_[1]	towards another group of men and women, among whom were the four lascars; who, on being question
NB_WHOM_23_[1]	ter (Mr. Burnett), the crew and passengers, among whom were Sergeant and Mrs. Annandale, and two oth
NB_WHOM_24_[1]	taking to the bush, but of any of whom, not a single trace or vestige was to
NB_WHOM_26_[1]	ose evidence, with that of other witnesses, among whom was John Hebden, who was also on board
NB_WHOM_27_[1]	suspicion of one of two individuals, both of whom were immediately lodged in custody; but one h
NB_WHOM_29_[1]	placed on the ground, the blacks (each of whom carried a fire-

	stick) came close to the
NB_WHOM_30_[1]	on Mr Sutherland's grazing farm, one of whom ran away, but the other exchanged a few
NB_WHOM_31_[1]	he committed was that of Constable Baker, of whom he compelled to carry his knapsack, and whom
NB_WHOM_33_[1]	as those of Darling Harbour by all of whom he was greatly beloved, he ended his mortal
NB_WHOM_35_[1]	this time sojourning at Port Sorell, some of whom were sauntering about the shore, but the grea
NB_WHOM_36_[1]	a large but most disreputable looking troop, of whom the majority kept an eye on the unarmed
NB_WHOM_37_[1]	, marched on either side of his companion, of whom the most conspicuous were two named Mac-a-
NB_WHOM_38_[1]	, on seeing the fate of his friend, to whom he could give no assistance, ran off, screami
NB_WHOM_41_[1]	pened a communication with the chiefs, several of whom came off, bringing with them Craven Nicholson
NB_WHOM_42_[1]	raven Nicholson, the boy, the only survivor, from whom it is learnt that the massacre was occassione
NB_WHOM_44_[1]	ers, as being considered Ringleaders, and against whom also, evidence confirmatory of that of some o
NB_WHOM_45_[1]	he ship struck the surgeon had 60 patients, 50 of whom were totally unable to help themselves, being
NB_WHOM_46_[1]	the night. There were 40 boys on board, of whom 20 were lost. The great sickness among the co
NB_WHOM_47_[1]	the whole reached the shore alive - seven of whom died during the next day, either from over-
NB_WHOM_50_[1]	Mr. Howe, accompanied by a few constables, among whom was a native black named Gilbert, went, condu
NB_WHOM_51_[1]	ining the assistance of counsel; the gentleman to whom he had applied having refused to interfere un
NB_WHOM_54_[1]	rd of 37 men, a Surgeon, and 28 Passengers, 10 of whom were females, and 13 children; 2 of the passe
NB_WHOM_55_[1]	duals, including at least seven passengers, among whom were Messrs. Gatehouse, Ratcliffe, Glass and
NB_WHOM_56_[1]	release. Lots were even cast, the man on whom it fell committed the deed, his comrades bein
NB_WHOM_60_[1]	in his reply, 'regretted that a person, against whom such strong objections were raised, should re
NB_WHOM_62_[1]	for the poor exhausted and benumbed survivors, to whom he instantly afforded fire and food, and cons
NB_WHOM_1_[2]	a mob of some twenty prisoners, all of whom were armed with staves and bludgeons, and hav
NB_WHOM_2_[2]	ve souls were launched into eternity! - eleven of whom were morally innocent of the crimes imputed t
NB_WHOM_3_[2]	that the bushranger Wilson and his party, of whom we were in pursuit, had robbed the station
NB_WHOM_5_[2]	population of mixed character, a large portion of whom are without

	any fixed habitation, wandering f
NB_WHOM_6_[2]	past about seventy on the road up, among whom was one man actually wheeling a bag of
NB_WHOM_8_[2]	have marvelled, as they were so admirable, with whom the blame of this crying evil lay.
NB_WHOM_9_[2]	yet been met or repelled. Mr. Jones, upon whom all the Honesties of Politics and the Decenci
NB_WHOM_10_[2]	persons poor and humble and helpless, and from whom nothing as regards the safety and comforts of
NB_WHOM_12_[2]	bygone days supported Mr. Cowper, and those with whom he acted, on grounds of sheer principle, bega
NB_WHOM_15_[2]	of prose writers. I think Heinrich Heine, of whom you speak so unkindly, Olga, had not only
NB_WHOM_16_[2]	of gait or bearing in a woman for whom you have no special regard, or perhaps casual
NB_WHOM_17_[2]	bringing it within the reach of thousands to whom meat is at present an unattainable luxury, wh
NB_WHICH_2_[1]	cart reached the Provision Store, for robbing of which he had been convicted, he burst into tears,
NB_WHICH_5_[1]	of Scripture to him on the way, to which the Criminal paid much attention, but afterw
NB_WHICH_6_[1]	found in the cooper-age, (the circumstances of which are stated in the trial of the prisoner
NB_WHICH_7_[1]	, now heard his sentence read, in pursuance of which, he received 200 lashes under the gallows; a
NB_WHICH_8_[1]	ived 200 lashes under the gallows; an example, by which we earnestly trust others may be deterred fr
NB_WHICH_9_[1]	of Nuptials took place on the Rocks, at which a numerous group of congratulants assembled
NB_WHICH_10_[1]	-Hill, that they could get to China, by which means they would obtain their liberty again.
NB_WHICH_12_[1]	regaining their liberty by a similiar act, in which nothing but inevitable death must be the fin
NB_WHICH_13_[1]	and drawn up in a double rank, through which they were ordered to run, down to one
NB_WHICH_14_[1]	was dispatched to take them on board. To which demand he was compelled, from his Own inferi
NB_WHICH_16_[1]	the most useful people from the gangs, for which he could not avail himself of necessity as
NB_WHICH_17_[1]	when apprised, endeavour to avoid a treatment to which he could only submit with unavailing resentm
NB_WHICH_18_[1]	. When taken it had two Pups, one of which died a few days since. This creature is
NB_WHICH_19_[1]	sharp talons at each of the extremities, with which it must have climbed the highest trees with
NB_WHICH_21_[1]	solely of gum leaves, in the choice of which it is excessively nice.
NB_WHICH_23_[1]	ions, spirituous and vinous liquors, a quality of which they drank or

	wasted in the house. They
NB_WHICH_24_[1]	inhumanly discharged a pistol at, the contents of which have so shattered his face as to render
NB_WHICH_25_[1]	small boat from the shore, the people in which seized and put off to sea, first landing
NB_WHICH_27_[1]	leagues to the southward of Port Stephens, into which he carried three fathoms water, in the shoal
NB_WHICH_28_[1]	they had stood off from the land; in which case, as the weather since their departure h
NB_WHICH_36_[1]	Seventy of the Insurgents armed with musquets of which they had stripped the Settlers, commanded by
NB_WHICH_40_[1]	and plunder the Settlers of their Arms (for which purpose parties were sent off in different d
NB_WHICH_41_[1]	of their force being augmented to 1100 men, with which they were to return to Castle Hill on
NB_WHICH_42_[1]	kfast, march to Parramatta, for the possession of which two well known disaffected persons were to b
NB_WHICH_43_[1]	were to proceed to Sydney, the possession of which was also supposed secured by three disaffect
NB_WHICH_51_[1]	John Cooper, the proprietor of the house at which the turmoil had been held, was ordered by
NB_WHICH_52_[1]	astonishment that from the very heedless mode in which they are at all hazards permitted to range
NB_WHICH_54_[1]	search of two other children, but unhappily after which she closed the door, and secured a young
NB_WHICH_55_[1]	, and there witnessed a spectacle, the horrors of which are not to be conceived. The pig had
NB_WHICH_58_[1]	anger, the very consideration of being exposed to which, almost deprived him of all power of avoidin
NB_WHICH_60_[1]	paddling for the shore with every exertion of which the human frame can be conceived capable.
NB_WHICH_62_[1]	administered to the appetite of his pursuer, by which happy artifice he reached the shore at the
NB_WHICH_65_[1]	, its having swallowed the iron 56 lb. weight by which the boat was moored, and which the aquatic
NB_WHICH_71_[1]	was confined to a bed of anguish, in which the excruciating pains of bodily affliction
NB_WHICH_74_[1]	the Government gangs were absent; the result of which was that one Robert Stewart, and several oth
NB_WHICH_75_[1]	at daylight from South Head, standing off, from which joint circumstance, no further doubt was ent
NB_WHICH_76_[1]	to go on deck, one by one, in which order they were put into two boats, and
NB_WHICH_77_[1]	had provided all necessaries for that voyage, of which fact the pirates must have been aware.
NB_WHICH_90_[1]	unequivocally expressed by the acclamations with which the sentence was received by a numerous conc
NB_WHICH_91_[1]	sea, however, she encountered a heavy gale, by which she was driven considerably out of her cours

NB_WHICH_92_[1]	Henry Bay, gave them up the boat with which they had effected the piracy. The persons wh
NB_WHICH_101_[1]	secured after a struggle, in the course of which he received blows on the head and was
NB_WHICH_105_[1]	in large curls mingled with its vapour, by which the vivid flame was frequently conducted to
NB_WHICH_112_[1]	at frigate, who proceeded on another cruize; from which she returned, having captured the SIR ANDREW
NB_WHICH_114_[1]	hopes of getting supplies of necessary things of which they were greatly in need. They found the
NB_WHICH_115_[1]	saw an Island, name unknown, the Natives of which came alongside in their canoes. They seemed
NB_WHICH_117_[1]	AMITOUS STATE OF DISEASE, TYPHOUS FEVER, &c., in which the Convicts, on the Transports, GENERAL HEW
NB_WHICH_118_[1]	day of her Sailing, during the whole of which time, it is to be observed and regretted
NB_WHICH_119_[1]	divided into Messes of 6 Men each, Six of which Messes were admitted on deck in rotation dur
NB_WHICH_120_[1]	once more closely confined for ten days, by which time the Sickness, which had commenced short
NB_WHICH_122_[1]	of having been wetted; from the want of which the Convicts, when they Came into a Cold
NB_WHICH_125_[1]	were all on deck together every day. On which Occasions, the Mercury in the thermometer fe
NB_WHICH_128_[1]	of June, Aaron Jackson died of fever, from which period the deaths became Awfully frequent. O
NB_WHICH_131_[1]	to remain with him at New Zealand, to which Captain Simmonds consented, and Bruce was re
NB_WHICH_135_[1]	at the Bay of Islands, the place from which they embarked. Being at length all on board,
NB_WHICH_136_[1]	emonstrated, and reminded him of his promises; to which Captain Dalrymple replied, "That he had some
NB_WHICH_139_[1]	not see him till the following morning, by which time Captain Dalrymple had weighed from Mala
NB_WHICH_140_[1]	passage from Bengal to New South Wales, by which he would procure a passage for himself and
NB_WHICH_141_[1]	of Captain Dalrymple's arrival at Penang; upon which, Bruce obtained the commanding officers perm
NB_WHICH_148_[1]	crew when she last left Macquarie Island, at which time there were also on board six lascars
NB_WHICH_150_[1]	, determined to bear up for Port Jackson, in which they were also opposed by the setting in
NB_WHICH_151_[1]	a man per diem, the greater part of which they were obliged, from the want of bread,
NB_WHICH_157_[1]	main-brace and topsail sheet gave way, by which the topsail was blown to shreds, and the
NB_WHICH_158_[1]	be towed ashore by the whale boat, in which were 8, namely the master, who was himself i
NB_WHICH_160_[1]	been resolved upon to eat them both, to which dreadful expectation

	every circumstance conc
NB_WHICH_162_[1]	they left this place, the native name of which is Mooramoota, situate on the N.E. part
NB_WHICH_163_[1]	off by the brig Active, the master of which had learnt their condition at Ringatan. The
NB_WHICH_164_[1]	7 lbs of sugar from the said store; for which offence he was sentenced to receive 100 lash
NB_WHICH_170_[1]	unhappily embarked in it; - among the least of which may be mentioned the nearly inevitable certa
NB_WHICH_171_[1]	upon this long extended coast, every spot of which is inhabited, or rather infested by barbarou
NB_WHICH_178_[1]	others from the commission of a crime in which so many lives had been lost, and which
NB_WHICH_190_[1]	by a channel about three miles wide, through which the tide run very rapidly. They were now
NB_WHICH_193_[1]	not suffer them to approach the huts in which the Women were, for the first five or
NB_WHICH_200_[1]	his fortunes with the Oyster Bay tribe, of which in a short time he became leader, and
NB_WHICH_201_[1]	instructor in mischief. The immediate crime for which Musquito was tried and found guilty, was the
NB_WHICH_204_[1]	, over the creek, on the other side of which they had been at their diversions. Some of
NB_WHICH_207_[1]	the preceeding June, occurred another tragedy, in which Black Tom, another notorious companion of Mu
NB_WHICH_210_[1]	ck-kerchief, and nearly deprived of motion. After which, although her loss of blood was considerable
NB_WHICH_214_[1]	a cat-like movement towards the hovel in which Musquito lay, half-roasting himself by the f
NB_WHICH_215_[1]	indication of approaching footsteps, at sound of which Tegg darted forward to confront him before h
NB_WHICH_217_[1]	career of this notorious and wily savage, for which he is now to pay the price in
NB_WHICH_219_[1]	. It is a kind of hard labour to which everyone would have a natural dislike and ye
NB_WHICH_220_[1]	of the wheel, from end to end, by which the treaders support themselves.
NB_WHICH_222_[1]	Mutiny on Board the MARQUIS of HUNTLY, ON WHICH OCCASION 17 CONVICTS WERE SHOT AND HUNG.
NB_WHICH_224_[1]	she had upwards of 200 prisoners on board, among which, perhaps there were never a more desperate s
NB_WHICH_226_[1]	The day on which the brig Wellington was to have made Norfolk
NB_WHICH_227_[1]	prisoner; the hatch of the fore-scuttle, in which the military were all pent up, was closed,
NB_WHICH_229_[1]	divested of their accoutrements and red coats, in which the pirates became dressed, and, in less tha
NB_WHICH_230_[1]	the pirates, although they thought the manner in which they managed the vessel very strange.
NB_WHICH_235_[1]	returned by making use of his claws, with which he scratched



	dreadfully. At length he got aw
NB_WHICH_240_[1]	, and so good - to eat at Newcastle, of which I shall give you an account on my
NB_WHICH_255_[1]	of rocks is visible at low water, over which there is a heavy swell in a gale
NB_WHICH_256_[1]	of argillacoius sand-stone, the top course of which, on the South side, and several on the
NB_WHICH_259_[1]	of vessels as they are doubling it, during which they are liable to drift with the current
NB_WHICH_264_[1]	ever narrated. He has made some drawings, in which he has pourtrayed himself in various circums
NB_WHICH_268_[1]	crimes were committed by them. The audacity with which these men acted, is most astonishing; not co
NB_WHICH_271_[1]	in with, and deadly skirmishes took place, in which generally the bushrangers were worsted. As t
NB_WHICH_273_[1]	order to prove their persons, the suddenness with which she withdrew her eyes, and the tears with
NB_WHICH_274_[1]	she withdrew her eyes, and the tears with which the effort was accompanied, was an instance
NB_WHICH_276_[1]	the battle. A fall on the ropes by which his neck was injured, rendered Glew incapabl
NB_WHICH_278_[1]	his own uniform, together with a sword, of which he was not a little vain. BOONGARIE had
NB_WHICH_281_[1]	5 o'clock in the afternoon, the hour at which the military gentlemen dined, the York was o
NB_WHICH_282_[1]	have been madness, and the only way in which he had it in his power to serve
NB_WHICH_290_[1]	in every part of the British dominions to which it might reach.
NB_WHICH_293_[1]	of witnessing some of the picturesque scenes for which the coves in Middle Harbour are distinguishe
NB_WHICH_295_[1]	ut, and. displaying the facility of command under which the steam was restrained at pleasure (which
NB_WHICH_298_[1]	Sophia Jane starts tomorrow for the Hunter, to which place she will run regularly. She will also
NB_WHICH_303_[1]	by the spears of the blacks, twelve of which were driven through and through him, every w
NB_WHICH_306_[1]	coat at the time, at the skirt of which the foremost of them made a grasp, and,
NB_WHICH_308_[1]	, bread, meat and tobacco without restriction, at which, they ate and drank like mad.
NB_WHICH_309_[1]	them all; the sullen frame of mind in which he found them having quite passed off. Black
NB_WHICH_312_[1]	hated, Rageo being part of the term by which they designated the devil, Rageoroppa.
NB_WHICH_316_[1]	were. A kind of stage was built on which they were deposited for the night, and they
NB_WHICH_317_[1]	, and had retreated to the Surry Hills, towards which M'Kay then directed their footsteps, but the
NB_WHICH_318_[1]	'll see you genteely d--d first;" for which he was ordered to receive

	fifty lashes.
NB_WHICH_319_[1]	assist in getting the vessel under weigh; after which the whole of the crew, with the exception
NB_WHICH_320_[1]	sent on shore in the pilot-boat, in which the pirates had come off.
NB_WHICH_321_[1]	with Hastings about some grog, in consequence of which, it was agreed that Hastings should be left
NB_WHICH_322_[1]	ble to communicate to him the circumstances under which he was placed. One of the party, called
NB_WHICH_324_[1]	took away was found at the place to which Mr. Browning learnt it had been taken.
NB_WHICH_333_[1]	more striking between it and the use to which it is applied - between those beautiful work
NB_WHICH_335_[1]	Him not!But even in that use to which it is applied it might be expected that
NB_WHICH_339_[1]	very generally extended Conspiracy, the object of which was to seize and disarm the Guard, to
NB_WHICH_345_[1]	to the Governor at Sydney, the consequence of which was, an application to the Judges of the
NB_WHICH_347_[1]	rincipal witnesses five or six times over, during which they underwent a course and mode of Crossex
NB_WHICH_350_[1]	to repose, was the relation of crimes in which they had been engaged, or to which they
NB_WHICH_351_[1]	in which they had been engaged, or to which they were privy, no Conspirator could desire
NB_WHICH_352_[1]	m expostulation, the crimes committed there, upon which, to be now particular would not be meet;
NB_WHICH_356_[1]	was transported from Ireland for an offence of which I was not guilty, that of cattle stealing,
NB_WHICH_357_[1]	indeed, I have committed many other crimes for which I ought to die, but do not send
NB_WHICH_361_[1]	Judge to his sad meditation The result of which was, that he asserted a Power not given
NB_WHICH_362_[1]	the Local Laws of the Colony, but of which the Local Law could not deprive him, he
NB_WHICH_364_[1]	eir previous conceptions, however, of the mode in which this is to be done, are frequently vague
NB_WHICH_367_[1]	we fear will out-last the causes in which they probably originated; - namely, the want
NB_WHICH_368_[1]	amongst the lowest classes, in a Country in which the wealthy may possess all the luxuries, an
NB_WHICH_369_[1]	e intellectual enjoyments of civilized life, - in which all who are able and willing to work,
NB_WHICH_370_[1]	willing to work, can procure employment, and in which every industrious and sober individual, can
NB_WHICH_375_[1]	time got on deck, the long boat, upon which alone the survivors could look with any hope
NB_WHICH_377_[1]	a supply of provisions, the general scantiness of which, the surgeon attributed the inveterate fatal
NB_WHICH_380_[1]	wreck. The long boat was then launched, into which most of the

	crew and several women consigned
NB_WHICH_381_[1]	them into a sandy bay. The raft upon which was the first officer, being disengaged from
NB_WHICH_386_[1]	to be employed in the only way in which the Colony can be benefitted by its services
NB_WHICH_392_[1]	ick Fisher, who occupied an adjoining cottage, of which scarcely a trace now remains.
NB_WHICH_398_[1]	as this soon became apparent, his business, to which, on gaining his freedom, he had paid strict
NB_WHICH_405_[1]	, to his liberation, as the only means by which he was likely ever to recover the amount
NB_WHICH_411_[1]	course of the creek, in the direction to which the apparition had pointed, and in which it
NB_WHICH_412_[1]	to which the apparition had pointed, and in which it had disappeared. Some small ponds of water
NB_WHICH_415_[1]	, overjoyed at the success of the scheme by which he had defrauded his creditors, forgot to re
NB_WHICH_416_[1]	regain possession of the deed of conveyance by which he had made over his property to Worrall.
NB_WHICH_417_[1]	his return from jail, until the one on which the murder was committed. On that night he
NB_WHICH_421_[1]	onversation with them respecting the situation in which he was placed. After speaking of the precari
NB_WHICH_424_[1]	, the Captain again handed up the bone, with which they loaded the boat and the three pulled
NB_WHICH_426_[1]	like to have a piece of pork, to which he assented and received a few pieces.
NB_WHICH_428_[1]	say why he should not be committed, on which he requested the case might be postponed til
NB_WHICH_431_[1]	understand that Mr Cameron spoke an address, of which we have not, at the period of this
NB_WHICH_435_[1]	Particular" translates "mollify your morals", for which purpose the managers and moral protecting ma
NB_WHICH_436_[1]	", where all sorts of stimulants, the use of which is so well adapted for "mollifying" any rigi
NB_WHICH_438_[1]	some very equivocal remarks about the purpose for which this passage was (said to be avowedly) kept
NB_WHICH_443_[1]	lad. A similar tragical event is related, in which Mr. Attorney-General Saxe Bannister was conc
NB_WHICH_445_[1]	the rental of his houses in Sydney (of which he possessed entire streets), the produce of
NB_WHICH_451_[1]	deed of darkness by others; a deed for which we cannot find a parallel for cold-blooded
NB_WHICH_455_[1]	proceeded with their devotions, at the close of which they mounted the scaffold attended by the cl
NB_WHICH_459_[1]	the future till warned by the terrors to which they were subjected.
NB_WHICH_460_[1]	crew and passengers recovered from the alarm into which they had been thrown, when the vessel again
NB_WHICH_461_[1]	ror succeeded to the consternation and alarm into which all the

	parties had been thrown by this
NB_WHICH_465_[1]	ssel, together with some letters and books, among which was the log-book of the Ellen, and
NB_WHICH_471_[1]	was taken to the Hulks at Woolwich, from which he writes -
NB_WHICH_472_[1]	we have a wretched breakfast of skilley, in which I cannot partake, and though suffering dread
NB_WHICH_473_[1]	, or the rigorous severity of the system under which I suffer, I can say, if there is
NB_WHICH_475_[1]	reached by an untimely end, the abode to which they now contribute their hapless remains an
NB_WHICH_476_[1]	made the ground of a legislative enactment, by which criminals are now tried by special commissio
NB_WHICH_478_[1]	. We know one case of a publican, in which he paid in a single twelve-month, not
NB_WHICH_483_[1]	the management of gas, and the purposes to which it may be applied, such as cooking, and
NB_WHICH_484_[1]	atus at Mr Gill's confectionery establishment, in which gas is introduced neatly and effectually for
NB_WHICH_485_[1]	on Thursday, and for the due performance of which he had called upon them to swear, namely,
NB_WHICH_495_[1]	forth in the Report of the Committee upon which he thought there could be no difference of
NB_WHICH_496_[1]	as unconstitutional, as could be imagined, and on which no difference of opinion could exist. There
NB_WHICH_497_[1]	There was the question of District Councils, on which the Council and the people of the colony
NB_WHICH_500_[1]	that must inevitably result from it, (some of which have already become apparent), will excite t
NB_WHICH_502_[1]	had framed and forwarded, through a society of which he was a member, a plan ,of a
NB_WHICH_507_[1]	often questions were likely to arise here in which the empire had .any interest? What was the
NB_WHICH_510_[1]	for this colony, however, that the principle for which he contended, however it might be, and was
NB_WHICH_516_[1]	people? If one instance could be adduced in which the contrary was the case when the majority
NB_WHICH_517_[1]	thirty-six masses or clods of earth of which the Council was composed, though not to be
NB_WHICH_518_[1]	look for a remedy for the evils under which they and the country had suffered - and the
NB_WHICH_520_[1]	servations he would now submit the resolutions of which he had given notice to the House, leaving
NB_WHICH_526_[1]	"I am guilty of the horrid deed for which I am to suffer death; and may the
NB_WHICH_536_[1]	with a hammer". The house, the door of which Knatchbull had fastened inside, was forcibly
NB_WHICH_537_[1]	e) had her concealed, by constable Callaghan, for which abandonment, she being a prisoner of the cro
NB_WHICH_539_[1]	Tawell could command a horse and gig, in which he was

	accustomed to go journeys to and
NB_WHICH_540_[1]	and from Sydney to Parramatta, in one of which he had a narrow escape of being murdered
NB_WHICH_541_[1]	means of benefiting the Society of Friends, of which he was originally a member, to a very
NB_WHICH_546_[1]	, but from the dread that the relation in which he stood towards Sarah Hart should transpire
NB_WHICH_548_[1]	of the early hour (ten o'clock,) at which the men were appointed to enter the ring,
NB_WHICH_551_[1]	rticular, having been victorious in every mill in which he has been engaged. Friends of each being
NB_WHICH_552_[1]	with great good humour, the fight began, of which the following are the details.
NB_WHICH_554_[1]	a feeler on Sparkes' wind organ, and for which he received one on the dice box, a
NB_WHICH_560_[1]	remaining one) was attempted to be launched, into which the boatswain and doctor (Charles Carpenter)
NB_WHICH_561_[1]	clean breech into the forecastle, the deck of which was rapidly breaking up. About this time whi
NB_WHICH_564_[1]	onstructed a hut, and remained five weeks, during which time they were most hospitably provided for
NB_WHICH_565_[1]	as possible, the mangled condition of many of which it is too painfully horrible to describe; an
NB_WHICH_3_[2]	with a single blow of his cudgel, on which the gang again returned to the lumber yard,
NB_WHICH_4_[2]	spattered his brains against the brickwork, near which he had been sitting couched and paralysed wi
NB_WHICH_5_[2]	the skull of one of the constables, upon which another constable, who happened to be in bed
NB_WHICH_8_[2]	in the bush in New South Wales, for which he had been transported to Van Diemen's
NB_WHICH_9_[2]	fresh commission, a period of three months, at which time Valentine Fleming, Esq, (Attorney-Gener
NB_WHICH_10_[2]	time were very much crowded, in consequence of which a young man under twenty, who had been
NB_WHICH_14_[2]	exceedingly meritorious for the perseverance with which they pursued the lawless scoundrels.
NB_WHICH_15_[2]	horses, from the bank of the creek upon which they were, being very hard and scrubby.
NB_WHICH_20_[2]	country point to some form of government in which the aristocratic element should form a large
NB_WHICH_22_[2]	led to that result, and the mode in which these pursuits are carried on - this system
NB_WHICH_26_[2]	of our increase. Ophir is a lake into which numbers of rivers and streams have been turn
NB_WHICH_33_[2]	make choice of a piece of ground through which the much-coveted vein makes its way, very

NB_WHICH_34_[2]	ded down by the Government escort, independent of which, it is notorious that very large sums are
NB_WHICH_40_[2]	, on the part of the diggers, many of which reports however must be looked upon with ext
NB_WHICH_41_[2]	a considerable sum of money, one shilling of which they had not recovered by gold digging; and
NB_WHICH_42_[2]	arrival - it is a race for wealth, in which even the laggard gains a prize. Every moveme
NB_WHICH_43_[2]	weather, and constant exposure to it, added to which there is the chance of ill success, for
NB_WHICH_48_[2]	uestion that demands attention. Another point to which I would call attention, is the necessity of
NB_WHICH_53_[2]	nd there, some fearfully deep ruts exist, through which our light cart proceeded with much difficult
NB_WHICH_56_[2]	country passing from the black soft soil, through which we had passed with much difficulty, into a
NB_WHICH_58_[2]	who adhere to diggings as an occupation at which they can gain a much higher remuneration, on
NB_WHICH_62_[2]	mation of companies for reworking the ground over which the diggers have already passed. There canno
NB_WHICH_73_[2]	value a vote only for the price at which they could sell it; and it was on
NB_WHICH_74_[2]	of the deserving humbler classes from it; for which of them that was not a drunkard but
NB_WHICH_75_[2]	no property qualification at all, - an opinion in which he did not agree. But they had fixed
NB_WHICH_78_[2]	, to the principles of responsible Government, on which alone the future stability of the institutio
NB_WHICH_80_[2]	nominee system, which was the only one by which the different branches of the legislature co
NB_WHICH_81_[2]	point. He looked around for an object upon which he could display his fightable propensities,
NB_WHICH_83_[2]	evinced by the enormous masses of plaster with which it was studded. Another Pat, whose surname i
NB_WHICH_90_[2]	. She complained of the system of persecution to which she was subjected by the defendant, who cons
NB_WHICH_93_[2]	the struggle obtained hold of a poker, with which he struck or slightly burnt 12 A in the
NB_WHICH_94_[2]	to go into his house, an order with which the prisoner promptly complied. 12 A also sa
NB_WHICH_108_[2]	interrogated Mr. Hanslow, as to the manner in which he obtained his living. The gentlemen of the
NB_WHICH_109_[2]	ago Mr. Alfred Toogood returned to Sydney, of which famous city he had formerly been a resident.
NB_WHICH_115_[2]	waiting troopers, or into the shallow holes with which the place was spotted, and in which many
NB_WHICH_116_[2]	with which the place was spotted, and in which many were barbarously put to death in the
NB_WHICH_117_[2]	police, are against all standards of liberty, to which British subjects

	are entitled.
NB_WHICH_118_[2]	capital in some of the various ways in which it is now being laid out. We doubt,
NB_WHICH_120_[2]	to consider this the sort of recreation to which he should accustom himself. No; to the real
NB_WHICH_122_[2]	indications of very considerable intelligence by which the meetings have been characterised whose p
NB_WHICH_123_[2]	tive thing, - that capital upon the employment of which he necessarily subsists; and that if the sou
NB_WHICH_124_[2]	ecessarily subsists; and that if the sources from which it flows become once congealed by distrust,
NB_WHICH_125_[2]	aphically acquainted with the little islands from which the British nation are dictating laws to a
NB_WHICH_126_[2]	stations. One small run in the district from which I write has a continued line of two-
NB_WHICH_127_[2]	we can absorb all the surplus labour of which the people of the capitals in these colonies
NB_WHICH_132_[2]	part of Australia. We know of cases in which the loss has amounted to 50 per cent. In
NB_WHICH_134_[2]	isation are called into action? The district from which I now write was fast emerging from its
NB_WHICH_138_[2]	as 50 per cent. of the store, cattle with which they originally started from the north. Bree
NB_WHICH_141_[2]	recovering from the extreme state of leanness to which the barrenness of the plains have reduced th
NB_WHICH_142_[2]	want of such an erection. The way in which Sunday is usually spent in these parts is
NB_WHICH_143_[2]	of a considerable amount of general illness, for which the weather and the unusual deficiency of el
NB_WHICH_146_[2]	, as well as the other fontal sources at which they drew. Sismondi's literature of the Sout
NB_WHICH_148_[2]	eighty, voluminous, and expensive as they are, in which all scientific advances are originally and a
NB_WHICH_151_[2]	phical rarity, - of those works the costliness of which puts them beyond the reach of the majority
NB_WHICH_152_[2]	force in the preceding remarks, be one in which the books are not allowed off the premises.
NB_WHICH_153_[2]	uite irrespective of individual dishonesties - in which, as concerns matters of this kind, we are,
NB_WHICH_154_[2]	public collections was the risk of loss to which the property was exposed.
NB_WHICH_155_[2]	sixpenny song-book. Whatever be the period at which the Government will find themselves in a pos
NB_WHICH_157_[2]	and hopeless of all questions, the name of which, in the periphrasis of the publicists, stand
NB_WHICH_161_[2]	been. There are two points of view from which the question is to be regarded, - as it
NB_WHICH_162_[2]	large. The latter point, the only one upon which legislation and the exercise of statesmanshi

NB_WHICH_163_[2]	tesmanship is demanded, because the only one upon which they can be practically effective, has been
NB_WHICH_177_[2]	brought about by that power of gentleness of which he has sung with a grace more delicate
NB_WHICH_184_[2]	" to enable him to write fine poetry of which the scene happens to be laid in foreign
NB_WHICH_190_[2]	nature, to the position of utter degradation in which he chose to put himself, by avowals altogeth
NB_WHICH_191_[2]	the perversion of justice, gross and patent, to which the Government had lent itself. Mr. Martin,
NB_WHICH_192_[2]	two matters of a similar character, and for which the Government had not and could not have
NB_WHICH_194_[2]	yet to have traces of the way in which Mr. Cowper went about puffing his first law
NB_WHICH_195_[2]	he did not, he in one respect, from which lawyers, we have always understood, can clai
NB_WHICH_200_[2]	positive law required by the Government, that for which an attorney charges you, interesting and int
NB_WHICH_204_[2]	, the mythical character of the main services for which the public money was paid yearly to Mr.
NB_WHICH_205_[2]	itself were not the very material out of which the whole thing is fashioned, brass of more
NB_WHICH_206_[2]	the profession," and never reached that point at which a nation needs Civil Crown Solicitors, even
NB_WHICH_207_[2]	undertake the task, he makes an attempt in which we believe he will have the sympathies and
NB_WHICH_209_[2]	on after election showed that the principles upon which it was believed the Government, wished to ru
NB_WHICH_215_[2]	contusions on the head and right eye, by which her eyesight has been permanently injured an
NB_WHICH_216_[2]	her in future from following the occupation by which she has hitherto obtained a livelihood. Corr
NB_WHICH_222_[2]	, or to the terms of the address in which he thought fit to intimate his resignation t
NB_WHICH_223_[2]	perhaps furnishes a key to the principle upon which the ex-Minister's farewell remarks hinged th
NB_WHICH_232_[2]	a mere fragment of the charges preferred, upon which, before any impartial tribunal of public opi
NB_WHICH_235_[2]	released from the peculiar theory of morals upon which Mr. Cowper's Administration was laid. When i
NB_WHICH_236_[2]	the honourable gentleman as the main ground upon which he allowed himself to be brought back into
NB_WHICH_238_[2]	the action taken from that new angle, from which a sense of duty strikes a gentleman who
NB_WHICH_250_[2]	premier qualities for this task, - the want of which in his predecessor, were he a Richelieu, a
NB_WHICH_252_[2]	of debate as, for instance, the motion on which some nights since that illustrious triumvira
NB_WHICH_254_[2]	and certain qualities of national feeling, about which resides some



	danger. And clearly, by way of
NB_WHICH_255_[2]	that, and some for political reasons, both of which may be figured by the cases qua each
NB_WHICH_256_[2]	his first class of advantages of Federation, that which we would particularly insist upon as a sure
NB_WHICH_276_[2]	so easily and universally acquired, - a taste for which nobody needs an acquaintance with the entert
NB_WHICH_277_[2]	a boy's when the blue ribbon to which the silver medal was attached was put round
NB_WHICH_293_[2]	he has taken from official returns, and upon which he founds his indictment, from the mercantil
NB_WHICH_295_[2]	yesterday, which, but for the prompt manner in which it was met by the authorities, might have
NB_WHICH_297_[2]	oad sense, reaching to the innermost machinery by which all thinking processes are carried on, and t
NB_WHICH_305_[2]	as dread and as dogged as that with which the same members of the domestic fauna favou
NB_WHICH_307_[2]	of the Agricultural Society, and the principle on which they are constructed has already been descri
NB_WHICH_309_[2]	ecessary beams, hooks, and other apparatuses upon which the meat is to be stowed, and each
NB_WHICH_313_[2]	feature of this system is the economy with which it can be worked, for it is calculated
NB_WHICH_319_[2]	they are concerned, to furnish reliable data upon which to base a comparison" in manufacturing indus
NB_WHICH_320_[2]	manufacturing industry. Now what is the ground on which this pleasant charge of deliberately hiding
NB_WHICH_322_[2]	as a supplementary return is also given from which we can gather the exact number of "manufacto
NB_WHICH_323_[2]	buy his machinery at the lowest price at which it is obtainable? As the capital of the
NB_WHICH_324_[2]	ess than 21 different classes of manufactories in which the average number of hands employed is less
NB_WHICH_325_[2]	equally as small as those in Victoria to which I have referred, but as evidence that some
NB_WHICH_326_[2]	inding employment for our population at trades to which they had been used and educated;" and then
NB_WHICH_330_[2]	may not reach, 3 million pounds, the bulk of which would, doubtless, - as in New South Wales -
NB_WHICH_332_[2]	when he deals with a few articles in which Victoria has a small export trade, and he
NB_WHICH_333_[2]	may give one instance of the avidity with which Protectionists in Victoria seize on and circ
NB_WHICH_334_[2]	that they are removed from the statistics, in which they ought never to have appeared, all Victo
NB_WHICH_338_[2]	dotard races; before us lies the Future into which Australia is plunging, this Australia of our
NB_WHICH_339_[2]	, and that is wise with the wisdom for which ten thousand generations have suffered and t

NB_WHICH_342_[2]	own land. These then are our principles from which we trust to swerve not; these being our
NB_WHICH_345_[2]	of heed. It is this untrammelled intellect to which we must look for good, to thought that
NB_WHICH_347_[2]	poll-taxes him, and of the regime under which thousands of his countrymen have been slaugh
NB_WHICH_354_[2]	why should she not have her journal in which her divergent hopes, aims and opinions may h
NB_WHICH_355_[2]	half? There has hitherto been no trumpet through which the concentrated voices of womankind could p
NB_WHICH_359_[2]	life full of petty duties, a round for which she has, perhaps, no aptitude, no congeniali
NB_WHICH_366_[2]	thirds of the mental and physical exertion of which he is capable. Is it not probable that
NB_WHICH_367_[2]	possible, that the air of amused toleration with which men often regard women, is due to her
NB_WHICH_368_[2]	parallel very slightly extended of the method by which many women are nowadays content to keep them
NB_WHICH_372_[2]	in that state of better or worse in which it was originally inherited. If husbands whe
NB_WHICH_373_[2]	men and boys the searchlight of genius with which they have hitherto illuminated the character
NB_WHICH_379_[2]	ompositors have abandoned the old just grounds on which their union is established, viz: the linking
NB_WHICH_380_[2]	. We are told that a Sydney journal on which two women were engaged, was recently interfe
NB_WHICH_381_[2]	. Men have made the avenues to dishonour (among which we include the mere marrying for support) pl
NB_WHICH_386_[2]	one of the worst is the incivility to which they are exposed at the hands of clerks,
NB_WHICH_388_[2]	at the first contact with petty regulations of which the necessity and object are not distinctly
NB_WHICH_389_[2]	clumsy at its first introduction to duties for which men have not, but women have, received speci
NB_WHICH_392_[2]	e ills which they, themselves, escape, ills under which millions of their fellow-creatures writhe, b
NB_WHICH_399_[2]	must set ourselves to discover a system under which all who are willing to work can earn
NB_WHICH_405_[2]	before us. Are we watching the train on which bewildered girls are being hurried to a futu
NB_WHICH_406_[2]	? Is there a place in our town in which any hopeless woman could shelter? And have w
NB_WHICH_407_[2]	, and other crimes allied to the traffic by which our sisters are enslaved, put in force in
NB_WHICH_409_[2]	proclaim as soon as possible the terms on which engagement will be made.
NB_WHICH_412_[2]	question is a weighty one and one on which hundreds of pages have been written, and wil
NB_WHICH_418_[2]	the very existence of those union principles upon which every

	union in the world is based and
NB_WHICH_419_[2]	labour once more into the hopeless servitude from which Unionism alone redeems it.
NB_WHICH_420_[2]	cklayer shall work unquestioningly on bricks over which his brickmaking mates are fighting a fight t
NB_WHICH_434_[2]	cooperation, of that opportunity to work without which the right to work and live is null
NB_WHICH_435_[2]	system of industry, controlled by a community in which all would be workers, conducted not for prof
NB_WHICH_437_[2]	and foster that loyalty to each other without which co-operation is impossible, and we must resi
NB_WHICH_438_[2]	more firmly on our necks the fetters from which we are freeing ourselves. And this we must
NB_WHICH_439_[2]	to-day into one great industrial Brotherhood, in which employer and employed shall join hands, empl
NB_WHICH_440_[2]	hands, employer and employed no longer, and from which, because all, work together, want and destit
NB_WHICH_442_[2]	think that small praise. But the matter upon which we congratulate the people is the vindicatio
NB_WHICH_444_[2]	at this moment. Take the two points around which the conflict between Conservatism and Democr
NB_WHICH_447_[2]	of equal, voting rights. The only point upon which the Conservatives dared to make a fight was
NB_WHICH_456_[2]	we are ruled by a Federal Parliament, in which the plural voters of Victoria, Queensland, a
NB_WHICH_460_[2]	reception was held in the drawing-room, round which garlands and festoons of greenery were arran
NB_WHICH_463_[2]	a fold of silk and having vests over which were drawn graceful fichus of chiffon. In a
NB_WHICH_464_[2]	, and wore crook brooches, at the back of which was the name of the bridegroom (who presente
NB_WHICH_466_[2]	, as is done in hundreds of cases to which I am referring. . . The figures relating to
NB_WHICH_468_[2]	deposed, it is common to the system under which we live. It is a necessity of it,
NB_WHICH_469_[2]	e depositors should hold a separate meeting, from which overdraft holders should be rigorously exclu
NB_WHICH_470_[2]	politicians large overdrafts? Have companies in which prominent politicians are shareholders large
NB_WHICH_471_[2]	cheered for the "reconstruction" of the bank in which he was interested, so loudly that he won
NB_WHICH_472_[2]	of protection, but there was a limit beyond which he did not think it was judicious to
NB_WHICH_473_[2]	out a writ of capias ad satisfaciendum, upon which the defendants were arrested. On the 24th Ju
NB_WHICH_474_[2]	isdiction shall have cognizance of any action in which the title to any corporeal or incorporeal he
NB_WHICH_475_[2]	or easement shall be in question, or in which the validity or effect of any devise, beques

NB_WHICH_478_[2]	r perfect attributive justice in all questions to which the innumerable combinations of human action
NB_WHICH_482_[2]	country a platform, the two main planks of which were land value taxation and the abolition o
NB_WHICH_488_[2]	work longer hours than the ordinary boat, in which there is only one diver. Then, again, those

OC_WHOM_1_[1]	other gentleman she sent similar ones all of whom she assured me were her sincere friends and
OC_WHOM_3_[1]	wanted to leave her with the stockman with whom Rachel (King Bobby's gin) lives, and who
OC_WHOM_4_[1]	introduced to them by my natives, two of whom spoke nearly the same language, and so as
OC_WHOM_7_[1]	as an overseer and that by one to whom I have done everything in my power to
OC_WHOM_8_[1]	, who is there however unspotted his life, from whom they have refrained from using their insolent
OC_WHOM_11_[1]	half a dozen politicians in this country, of whom it could now be said with any regard
OC_WHICH_1_[1]	with the dismal narrative of my sufferings (of which last I have a copy) and entrusted to
OC_WHICH_3_[1]	. I have now blisters behind my ears, from which I find some relief Same lose their sight,
OC_WHICH_4_[1]	a boat and examine this discovery myself, after which your Grace shall be more particularly inform
OC_WHICH_5_[1]	ss indifference those comforts, to have hoped for which might in all probability at a former period
OC_WHICH_6_[1]	a sphere, or being possessed of qualities to which we may not reasonably pretend. These qualiti
OC_WHICH_7_[1]	derived from the possession of riches, both of which are capable of improvement, and of being app
OC_WHICH_9_[1]	st elevated and exalted pinnacle, the symmetry of which is equally dependent upon all its parts; in
OC_WHICH_11_[1]	is too frequently had to a precipitancy by which we are enveloped in surrounding storms. It
OC_WHICH_12_[1]	the blessing exists only in the mind, in which it assumes an angel shape, that can minister
OC_WHICH_14_[1]	respect to men in office. The manner in which you have obtained this rank fully convinces
OC_WHICH_15_[1]	proclaimed martial law. This was the manner in which you waited upon His Excellency. You are plea
OC_WHICH_20_[1]	not his conduct represented to that power to which he is amenable? Did you think the country
OC_WHICH_21_[1]	the lower order of society. The manner in which you besieged Government House will be a sarc
OC_WHICH_27_[1]	you during the passage from England, and for which we are indebted to your kindness and humanit
OC_WHICH_31_[1]	in any power to pay a part of which I need not explain as you will

	most
OC_WHICH_33_[1]	Lodging where the business of an Agent in which I was then engaged fabling off. I contracted
OC_WHICH_34_[1]	) and Mr. James Foster (at Mr. Nortons) without which we must have been without food or a
OC_WHICH_36_[1]	more at large into the distressed state in which I am now placed I will only add
OC_WHICH_46_[1]	about twelve o'clock the next day, during which time I fully explained to them that the
OC_WHICH_49_[1]	purchase, and which are defined by hills, to which they have affixed native names: and the limi
OC_WHICH_52_[1]	, I understanding that it was a form by which they delivered to me the tract of land.
OC_WHICH_58_[1]	Missionary Society which you sent me, and for which I feel much obliged. Though the great ocean
OC_WHICH_59_[1]	welve pounders, and some light field pieces, with which he intends to join Wedgaree, who, in right
OC_WHICH_60_[1]	from the best authority, that the company of which Mr. B. forms a member, consists of what
OC_WHICH_61_[1]	to the Sovereignty of the British Government, of which Port Phillip forms a part. It is reported
OC_WHICH_62_[1]	m, and tobacco, and creating artificial wants, of which poor ignorant naked savages had no idea) who
OC_WHICH_68_[1]	full of X'n sympathy and advice for which I return you my most cordial thanks. It
OC_WHICH_69_[1]	, had you any idea of the wretchedness with which we are surrounded. Amongst the hundreds of E
OC_WHICH_70_[1]	the Calossians; and Milner's Church History to which I would now add Owen's Commentary on
OC_WHICH_72_[1]	ing preparations to proceed to my destination, to which place, (if God will) I shall proceed on
OC_WHICH_73_[1]	and myself are both well in health, for which we would thank our Heavenly Father, who is
OC_WHICH_76_[1]	to me dated 17 August last, the receipt of which I have gratefully to acknowledge. That the M
OC_WHICH_77_[1]	they drive away the Kangaroos and Opossums, on which the Natives chiefly subsist. The Natives mus
OC_WHICH_78_[1]	has been much more. The severe drought with which the Colony has been visited for many months
OC_WHICH_79_[1]	ted entering into any Agricultural employments in which we ought now to be fully engaged. We
OC_WHICH_80_[1]	cows out of the River, the water of which had fallen so low and left so much
OC_WHICH_85_[1]	upon it and also the unhappy way in which we as Missionaries have almost universally b
OC_WHICH_87_[1]	ishment from Wellington Valley. In consequence of which, dear sir, I beg leave strongly to recommend
OC_WHICH_91_[1]	to them for the countenance and support with which they have always favoured me, notwithstandin

OC_WHICH_92_[1]	wanting in my duty, to the Society, to which I belong. Yet while I take the liberty
OC_WHICH_97_[1]	Township laid out by a private individual, on which there is an "Inn" built. So that in
OC_WHICH_111_[1]	cularly the Greek Language; a slight knowledge of which I have obtained through the kind assistance
OC_WHICH_117_[1]	would give me your horses to handle in which Sir I am now remaining out of any
OC_WHICH_118_[1]	& reaking and allso all Vituarisiary Practice in which I am well able to perform with Creditt
OC_WHICH_1_[2]	of two long wooden handles and a sack sewed long wise, on which they carry it. Some use wheel-barrows; others a piece of bark
OC_WHICH_2_[2]	use wheel-barrows; others a piece of bark as a sledge, on which they place a bag full of earth, and draw it along the
OC_WHICH_3_[2]	it in sacks on their backs, while the tin dish washers, of which there are many hundreds, carry it in their tin dishes on their
OC_WHICH_4_[2]	presents a golden aspect: the water is yellow, from the clay in which most of the gold is found; the men's clothing and the
OC_WHICH_5_[2]	and others indulge in a little open air preaching on Sundays, on which day not a cradle is seen to be worked. At night volleys
OC_WHICH_6_[2]	barking and fighting, 'make the night hideous'. There are many ways in which gold is to be had besides digging and washing for it, and
OC_WHICH_9_[2]	.g., that expressed in the former part of the second clause, in which I do not concur; and, secondly, that, in the position which I
OC_WHICH_13_[2]	, however, that it would be more equitable to name a period, after which such assistance should cease, rather than withdraw it altogether at o
OC_WHICH_15_[2]	ting in ambush, secretly draw forth their weapons from their quiver, with which, in the dark, they strike the upright and just. What is there
OC_WHICH_19_[2]	, let him condemn everything, whether it be books or public journals, in which there may be anything that may offend the pious reader, or that
OC_WHICH_29_[2]	there are no new daily topics - the standing one is sheep - in which ladies take no part - of course.
OC_WHICH_31_[2]	interview, a copy of a resolution passed at a recent meeting at which you presided of the Victorian Protection League, expressing the desir
OC_WHICH_34_[2]	g, by their joint endeavours, the national interest upon some principle in which they are all agreed." I am not acquainted with half a dozen
OC_WHICH_38_[2]	. In the meantime I decline to usurp a position of prominence, to which your invitation, gratifying and encouraging as it undoubtedly is, doe
OC_WHICH_39_[2]	it undoubtedly is, does not constitute a completely adequate call, and in which, under existing circumstances, I know. that my views,

	both of public
OC_WHICH_46_[2]	may have been informed; but, apart from Christianity, the moral nature, on which man's worth so much depends, has never been educated, nor his
OC_WHICH_49_[2]	d senses, the complete personality becomes saturated by a civilization, of which Christianity alone can be the origin.
OC_WHICH_50_[2]	demns, with marked emphasis, those schools, and that method of teaching in which the religious element is divorced from the secular. She knows that in
OC_WHICH_51_[2]	instruction is not education; and that a system of national training from which Christianity is banished, is a system of practical paganism, which le
OC_WHICH_67_[2]	Egypt; or that the Russians may be kept out of lands in which the Australian people have not the faintest interest; then the Carlo
OC_WHICH_69_[2]	leave to your veteran fathers the task of governing a land for which they cannot have the same affection as you have? Our fathers' hearts
OC_WHICH_74_[2]	. Perhaps no portion of the work of the great National Convention over which the late Sir Henry Parkes presided was so much criticised as that
OC_WHICH_76_[2]	enditure. The Bathurst Convention approved of a scheme (for the details of which they were much indebted to Mr. J. T. Walker) by which the
OC_WHICH_77_[2]	of which they were much indebted to Mr. J. T. Walker) by which the Federal revenue and the Federal expenditure would almost exactly
OC_WHICH_78_[2]	Convention. Better no Federation at all than a semi-impotent one, to which every jarring incident would threaten disruption - that was the spiri

M_WHOM_3_[1]	paying my rent, as well as the different tradesmen in the neighbourhood, with whom I had occasion to deal; nor did I ever suffer any person of
M_WHOM_5_[1]	y contaminated. As there were many reasons which rendered a female companion in whom I could place confidence, desirable, and in fact necessary to me; and as
M_WHOM_7_[1]	manner much to my satisfaction, and happily met with a faithful friend, to whom I might confide my most secret thoughts, who would sincerely participate my
M_WHOM_9_[1]	St. Paul's, Covent-Garden, on the 21st of July, 1808, her mother, to whom she had become reconciled, and who (judging by appearances,) had a favourab
M_WHOM_10_[1]	that I allude, exclusively, to those who have been involuntary exiles, some of whom, both in their dealings and general conduct, are highly respectable. The gr
M_WHOM_11_[1]	one John Jones, who somewhat resembled me in his personal description, and for whom there was at that time a reward of Fifty Pounds. The Constable, John
M_WHOM_12_[1]	awful degree, that every prospect of my being restored to my

	friends, to whom I had erected a Domicile of affliction by my juvenile follies, was placed
M_WHOM_13_[1]	to return the compliment when an opportunity offers, namely, the shark, many of whom are habitants of the bright tempting waters of Port Jackson. Provisions var
M_WHOM_14_[1]	w occupied by 311. We also visited the Penitentiary for Female prisoners, 71 of whom are here. Most of these, as well as of the men, have been
M_WHOM_2_[2]	explorer and earliest occupant of the run, part of which is now in dispute, from whom it gradually changed hands, until it fell into those of its present owner. Now, as
M_WHOM_3_[2]	return. But our most powerful ally, our sheet-anchor, was 'Amos', a short description of whom, as a man 'sui generis' will serve to beguile the way, as we ride onward
M_WHOM_5_[2]	or, as there were many escaped convicts making their way overland to South Australia, of whom, it was possible, the writer might be one. It was, therefore, absolutely necessary th
M_WHOM_6_[2]	all over the colony there are to be found not a few thirsty souls, from whom the public-houses derive a considerable revenue, the trade of a licensed victualler b
M_WHOM_7_[2]	, &c. About 80 was the number I then saw, being the Western Port tribe, some of whom accompanied me in my journey round the Bay to Melbourne.
M_WHOM_9_[2]	Fosters, and by them to Johnstone and Wilson, and by them to Mr. Power, by whom it is still held. The Dandenong station was retained by Dr. McCrae for several years
M_WHOM_10_[2]	-station at the Mountain Gap, he was asked by the two men there, both of whom had resided in the colony only a short time, and were therefore perhaps more liable
M_WHOM_11_[2]	being satiated, they would, whenever they got a chance, plunder or murder even those from whom they had only a few minutes previously received presents and food. This may seem hars
M_WHOM_12_[2]	utton, Simson, and Darlot in 1841 or 1842, who sold to Rule, a builder in Melbourne, from whom I purchased, and called it Tourbouric, after the aboriginal name of a large hill ther
M_WHOM_13_[2]	the melancholy intelligence of the murder of poor Mr. Franks and my shepherd, both of whom had been struck on the head by the blacks with a tomahawk while making a
M_WHOM_14_[2]	p the Barwon River, were Messrs. Austin, Roadknight, Ricketts, Dennis, and myself, all of whom, in 1840, were removed by the Government to make room for the Wesleyan missionaries,
M_WHOM_15_[2]	were Messrs. Murray, Lloyd, Dr. Morris, Pollock, Dewing, and Captain Fyans, the whole of whom sold their right of runs, excepting Mr. Murray and Captain Fyans, in consequence of t
M_WHOM_16_[2]	to the scrub. We managed to overtake one old man that could not walk, to whom I gave a knife and a pair of trousers, and endeavoured by every means in



M_WHOM_18_[2]	them, as the new heir regards the furniture and portraits of the distant relative to whom he has succeeded, as something to be at once quietly consigned to the lumber-room
M_WHOM_19_[2]	easterly, by Mr. Donald Cameron, and further on by Captain McLachlan, to the north of whom were Mr. Lachlan Mackinnon, who afterwards sold to Mr. Hunter; and Mr. Colin Mackinnon
M_WHOM_22_[2]	property had been purchased for the sole purposes of procuring some assigned servants, of whom we had twenty in the expedition. In this neighbourhood I bought about 300 head of cat
M_WHOM_23_[2]	a great deal more cleanly in his person than most of the white men with whom he lived. On one occasion I had taken him to Geelong to bring back some
M_WHOM_24_[2]	Briggs (from whom Briggs' Bluff at the Grampians derives its name) came next on the river, having out-
M_WHOM_25_[2]	Gibb, for Captain Swanston. It was afterwards, about 1843, sold to Mr. Robert Clerk, with whom I made an exchange for Englefield, on the Glenelg River, in 1846. Mr. John Coy, who
M_WHOM_27_[2]	to a number of persons assembled in the billiard-room of the Cornwall Hotel, among whom were Mr. Fawkner, Messrs. Geo. and John Evans, and, I think, Mr. Batman. I spoke
M_WHOM_28_[2]	the two individuals who sat with me at the hearing of his case, both of whom had prejudged the case before it came on for hearing. But for my illness, my
M_WHOM_31_[2]	have intercourse or hold a kind of alliance with three or four neighbouring ones, with whom they barter for lubras, &c. They generally once a year at least unitedly assemble. Th
M_WHOM_32_[2]	any measure likely to be beneficial to the Colony, without reference to the party by whom it is introduced, and to reject a Bill not conscientiously approved, although brought
M_WHOM_34_[2]	The history of another accident was told me by the settler's wife to whom it had occurred. Whilst driving a light cart alone, along a bush-track, it was
M_WHOM_35_[2]	hours, was as good as a church clock to those who heard it, few of whom had any other way of reckoning time.
M_WHOM_36_[2]	Wolfscrag to Tongala, as I called my new run, I started with the stockman (to whom I gave \xE5xA35 for his trouble) direct for the former run through the bush,
M_WHOM_38_[2]	, did not fail to elicit, sotto voce, uncomplimentary remarks from some of my men, to whom such methodical ways brought back unpleasant reminiscences of prison days. The office
M_WHOM_39_[2]	rict; that a reinforcement in the person of Corporal Rolfe, a non-commissioned officer in whom he placed the greatest confidence, was momentarily expected; that his fellows were al
M_WHOM_41_[2]	rate far below the present prices thus bringing it within the reach of thousands to whom meat is at present an unattainable luxury, while at the same time the price obtained
M_WHOM_42_[2]	all agreed." I am not acquainted with half a dozen politicians in this country, of whom it could now be said with any regard to accuracy that they constituted "a party"

<b>M_WHICH_24_[1]</b>	her late experience, to surmise in what manner I obtained my living, of which, however, to avoid all duplicity, I fully possessed her. Having informed m
<b>M_WHICH_26_[1]</b>	her manners and conversation were such as fitted her for any company to which I might be inclined to introduce her.
<b>M_WHICH_28_[1]</b>	outlines of my past life, and who was aware of the dangers to which I was daily exposed, being filled with tender fears of losing me for
<b>M_WHICH_32_[1]</b>	pped to ascertain the cause. He immediately perceived the critical situation in which I stood, and having the appearance of a man of fashion, he stepped
<b>M_WHICH_45_[1]</b>	not of late years) the country is worse afflicted with long droughts, in which the woods take fire and consume the grass, and the cattle have perished
<b>M_WHICH_53_[1]</b>	has a colony which will be of great importance, this is one; to which, under proper management, she ought to extend a liberal hand. I have no
<b>M_WHICH_66_[1]</b>	like yours in plumage and note; and a bird, the concluding note of which is like the of the nightingale ; but they are shy singers. We have
<b>M_WHICH_80_[1]</b>	nts of the town have erected several spacious and substantial warehouses, among which may be mentioned the very extensive stores of the Leith Australian Company
<b>M_WHICH_83_[1]</b>	men had leathern collars, passing over one shoulder and under the other, to which were fastened hooks, that might he attached to the tongue for the purpose
<b>M_WHICH_84_[1]</b>	of pulling. Near the extremity of the tongue were two cross-bars against which the 'team' could push.
<b>M_WHICH_87_[1]</b>	, uncared for, till at dusk, when he was placed in the cart of which I was one of the 'team', and then taken with us to the
<b>M_WHICH_89_[1]</b>	Shepherd to put down the pot and boil me a little Tea, for which I promised payment.
<b>M_WHICH_91_[1]</b>	so demoralizing a contagion. The men of the adjoining Cell to that in which I and 9 others were chained, had been smoking a Tobacco pipe one Evening,
<b>M_WHICH_93_[1]</b>	nd. The dreadful picture afforded me the intensity of sufferings and torture to which every Victim to this Island was subjected was most appalling. So much terr
<b>M_WHICH_94_[1]</b>	excluded their claim to the appellation of 'Man'."This was the place in which I was doomed to pass the remainder of my days, and blank despair
<b>M_WHICH_95_[1]</b>	s' wishes, THEMSELVES were compelled to hatch plots and form conspiracies, into which the unwary were ensnared. The daily working of these plans, for no other
<b>M_WHICH_97_[1]</b>	a Mutiny was about to break out among the Prisoners, in confirmation of which they handed over a paper containing 120 names, which Morgan stated he had

M_WHICH_100_[1]	, PROVED THAT MORGAN HAD STABBED HIMSELF AND FORGED THE LIST OF NAMES for which the calumniating Wretches were sentenced each to receive 300 lashes.
M_WHICH_101_[1]	Machinations so diabolical may be ascribed the protracted periods of Slavery to which a number of prisoners STILL REMAINING ON THE ISLAND have been subjected.
M_WHICH_105_[1]	of ease, remained with us for about an hour and a half, during which they lavished on us all the sympathy that the offerings of charity and
M_WHICH_106_[1]	of our narrow prison there was a space corresponding to a hatchway, within which the height between one deck and the other allowed several persons to stand
M_WHICH_107_[1]	us to meet, on our arrival upon the soil of the land to which we had been transported, a protector, a father, in, the person of a
M_WHICH_108_[1]	having been said, we all passed about half an hour in thanksgiving, after which the Bishop, placing himself in the midst of us, that is as far
M_WHICH_110_[1]	and crockery in the midst of the brawl. In the embarrassing position in which he found himself, our Superintendent, forgetting his prejudices and his un
M_WHICH_113_[1]	which are frequently misnomers. The snapper, or schnapper, is the largest with which I am acquainted, and is very nice, though not esteemed a proper dish
M_WHICH_115_[1]	ries. These dust-winds are locally named "brickfielders", from the direction in which they come; and no sooner is the approach of one perceived than the
M_WHICH_118_[1]	have usually a neat thin skeleton-looking frame of brass or iron, over which is thrown a gauze garment, consisting of curtains, head, and tester, all s
M_WHICH_123_[1]	oad became very rough, huge masses of rock protruding like gigantic steps, over which the wheels scraped and grated and jumped in a way that made me
M_WHICH_124_[1]	against the iron-bound coast, here broken into a low craggy amphitheatre into which the rolling Waves came surging on, breaking over the groups of rocks, and
M_WHICH_125_[1]	lily", and very many yet more lovely denizens of this interesting country, of which I know not even the name. One, most beautiful, was something like a
M_WHICH_126_[1]	Head, bluff and bare, and wearing on its hoary front the hues with which thousands of storms have dyed it. Myriads of sea-fowl were soaring and
M_WHICH_127_[1]	in any way remarkable; close by is the signal-staff, by means of which the intelligence of vessels arriving is speedily transmitted to Sydney and
M_WHICH_128_[1]	, nearer to the port, and less hilly, but equally beautiful with that by which we came. It led us through a moister-looking region, with more large
M_WHICH_129_[1]	sea-sand and shells (recent ones, so far as I examined them), above which, in a thin stratum of soil, great trees are growing; so that, although

<b>M_WHICH_130_[1]</b>	of brown ground fenced in, where is a well of good water, from which most of the houses are supplied by means of water-carts. There is
<b>M_WHICH_131_[1]</b>	ladies, for I was told of a race somewhere "up the country", in which two "young ladies" were the riders, the prize being a new side-saddle
<b>M_WHICH_135_[1]</b>	from Tasmania, they have suffered but a small share of the privations to which the early emigrants to N.S. Wales and V.D.'s Land were
<b>M_WHICH_140_[1]</b>	miles down the river, toward a brook, called Breakfast Creek, the waters of which are generally brackish, at high tide, we saw a number of remarkable plants
<b>M_WHICH_144_[1]</b>	the use of this bed-room, in which I found a Colonial cedar post-bed, with the usual furniture of a respectable
<b>M_WHICH_1_[2]</b>	contents, himself for years with a bark hut, or the roughest possible slab one, through which wind and weather penetrate; the richest land may be at hand, yet the mere trouble
<b>M_WHICH_2_[2]</b>	t is sought after by some, and brick, stone, or comfortable wooden houses erected, around which are gathered, in some instances, not only many of the comforts of life, but a
<b>M_WHICH_3_[2]</b>	In the large grazing districts, where the boundaries of the land, over which each stockowner exercises his right of pasture, are not clearly defined by means of
<b>M_WHICH_5_[2]</b>	within a month or so from the period of the appeal to his judgment; during which the disputed pasture is occupied by both parties, and consequently soon becomes as b
<b>M_WHICH_6_[2]</b>	in the service of the actual explorer and earliest occupant of the run, part of which is now in dispute, from whom it gradually changed hands, until it fell into those
<b>M_WHICH_9_[2]</b>	fit for nothing but to afford a secure retreat for hundreds of wild cattle, of which mention has been previously made as being wholly irreclaimable, and perfectly distin
<b>M_WHICH_12_[2]</b>	all inquiries- 'his master was out after stock'. After about an hour's search, during which we had scarcely ever removed our eyes from the ground, or raised our bodies from
<b>M_WHICH_15_[2]</b>	five minutes ago: one of them was basking there', (I looked at the place to which he pointed, but could see no difference between it and the adjacent spot); and, if
<b>M_WHICH_16_[2]</b>	a number of cattle stealing rapidly away on the other aide of the ridge, above which their hacks and the tips of their horns alone were visible, and in an instant
<b>M_WHICH_17_[2]</b>	a general view of the chase. Cattle when pursued invariably make for falling ground, for which their formation peculiarly fits them; so much so, that, although an animal should be
<b>M_WHICH_18_[2]</b>	titan and beast. At the foot of the range there was a dry creek, in which, at a little distance on the left, the bases of two precipitous hills, nearly meetin

<b>M_WHICH_19_[2]</b>	were 'steadied' for a minute upon a hillside, and as soon as the stragglers, of which we were in pursuit, had been clearly distinguished among them, the whole were hunted
<b>M_WHICH_31_[2]</b>	steel swept mob and electors from the place, but not without a desperate resistance, in which several persons were severely injured. This was rather a novel way of carrying an el
<b>M_WHICH_32_[2]</b>	on their own account, as they are a saving race, and find in music, in which many of them are proficient, the amusement and relaxation which the British emigrant
<b>M_WHICH_34_[2]</b>	one of the most profitable occupations in the colony. Adelaide boasts of a theatre, at which considerable audiences frequently assemble, and endeavour to find as much amusement
<b>M_WHICH_37_[2]</b>	In order to check the vices of which we are speaking among the labouring population, and to raise the general tone of mor
<b>M_WHICH_38_[2]</b>	this impediment be removed as long as the country is occupied for pastoral purposes (for which it offers every advantage, and none, as far as we now see, for any other)
<b>M_WHICH_41_[2]</b>	may be hoped that most men would be inclined to consider rather the much in which they agree than the little in which they differ; and zeal, aided by charity, could
<b>M_WHICH_42_[2]</b>	be inclined to consider rather the much in which they agree than the little in which they differ; and zeal, aided by charity, could not fail to do much.
<b>M_WHICH_44_[2]</b>	, moreover, a few rather pretty kinds of wood found in the brushes besides these, of which I may mention the tulip-wood, rose-wood, and one or two other woods used
<b>M_WHICH_47_[2]</b>	sequently, the sawyers at first confined themselves to that which grew below the point to which the tide flows. That becoming scarce, they attacked the brushes, ten, twenty, thirty
<b>M_WHICH_52_[2]</b>	actually used a pound-note as wadding for his powder and shot; an application to which the Bank would doubtless have no objection. These extraordinary habits are attributa
<b>M_WHICH_53_[2]</b>	traordinary habits are attributable to several causes: the depraved and degraded class to which most of the sawyers belong; their loneliness and seclusion, being cut off during the
<b>M_WHICH_55_[2]</b>	vines, passing through an iron staple in each log. A raft is thus formed, on which the men, and sometimes their wives, float down to Trial Bay, a distance of about
<b>M_WHICH_56_[2]</b>	happens that a large flood will occur when there is timber in the river, on which occasion it is carried far back upon the flats and forest land, and left high
<b>M_WHICH_59_[2]</b>	this way until we came to their huts, two small turf cabins - in each of which there was just room enough for two persons to lay at length under their shelter.
<b>M_WHICH_62_[2]</b>	made it without much difficulty. Going musing along, I came to a high rock against which the waves were beating violently, the sea at the time being very tempestuous: it was
<b>M_WHICH_64_[2]</b>	way, subsisting upon succulent shrubs and berries, until I came to a large lake, upon which I could see an abundance of ducks, and geese, and swans, and other wild fowl.

<b>M_WHICH_66_[2]</b>	with great difficulty, and just above high water mark I found a large cavern, into which I crept for shelter. Having had no fire for some time I was again living
<b>M_WHICH_68_[2]</b>	d, whose hearts are ever longing for information respecting the dangers and privations to which their relatives at the antipodes are exposed, I cannot but hope that the pre-sumptio
<b>M_WHICH_75_[2]</b>	English coast, and sent his very last oranges as a present to the ladies, for which we sincerely thanked him; the increasing heat of the weather made them acceptable in
<b>M_WHICH_80_[2]</b>	; but, as if completely deaf to these remarks, as well as the insulting tone in which they were delivered, the "skipper" continued giving his orders to his boy, and then
<b>M_WHICH_81_[2]</b>	re runaway sailors, and therefore, I suppose, have a natural antipathy that way; added to which, besides being no customers themselves, the "skippers," by the loan of their boats,
<b>M_WHICH_82_[2]</b>	rmaid entered, "Would the company like some wine or spirits?" Some one ordered sherry, of which I only remember that it was vile trash at eight shillings a bottle.
<b>M_WHICH_83_[2]</b>	and small, carpet-bags, baskets, brown-paper parcels, bird-cage and inmate, &c., all of which, as is generally the case, were packed in a manner the most calculated to contribute
<b>M_WHICH_88_[2]</b>	ng a voyage could scarcely seem otherwise than strange, one missed the eternal rocking at which so many grumble on board ship. Dogs (Melbourne is full of them) kept up an
<b>M_WHICH_90_[2]</b>	at a premium; one instance will suffice - my brother sold a six-barrelled revolver for which he had given sixty shillings at Baker's, in Fleet Street, for sixteen pounds, and
<b>M_WHICH_93_[2]</b>	of coal-fires, and the draughts, which are innumerable, owing to the slight manner in which the houses are run up; in some the front entrance opens direct into the sitting-
<b>M_WHICH_96_[2]</b>	spot where the "Clarendon Hotel" now stands, hospitably invited us to share his home, for which we were exceedingly grateful, and dined, supped, and next morning breakfasted on a s
<b>M_WHICH_97_[2]</b>	House was a mud hut about 20 feet long and 12 feet broad, the one side of which was occupied by the family of our host, whilst our party, consisting of Dr. Cotter,
<b>M_WHICH_98_[2]</b>	us than to afford us a good deal of amusement by the antic manner in which he managed to roll himself over the soft mud creeks. On coming to a large
<b>M_WHICH_103_[2]</b>	pointed out to me by an old aboriginal named "Woolmurgen," who described the manner in which they met their deaths as follows : - The men were on their way with a pack-
<b>M_WHICH_106_[2]</b>	tethered our horses in the valley and walked to the top of Mount Moriac, from which elevated spot we had a beautiful prospect of this delightful district, and with the
<b>M_WHICH_108_[2]</b>	halted for the night. In the morning we ascended the highest of these hills, from which we had a most magnificent view of nearly all the hills, valleys, creeks, and rivers
<b>M_WHICH_111_[2]</b>	Sir Richard Bourke's arrival the district was visited by an earthquake, the shock of which was felt all over the district. Such a

	phenomenon has never occurred since that time
M_WHICH_112_[2]	and our overseer named Anderson, started upon an exploring expedition to the interior, on which occasion we formed the station at Mount Shadwell, which was the farthest out station
M_WHICH_117_[2]	explode - the ball passing under the Major's arm, striking a tin pannikin out of which I was drinking, and carrying it clean from my hand.
M_WHICH_129_[2]	mile from his tents, an old man was found alone, beside a crab-hole in which was a little water, but he was without food and shelter. He had been left
M_WHICH_133_[2]	to the contrary was ever detected at Tirhatuan. Potatoes and melons were two articles of which they were very fond, and were produced at the station, and quite accessible; but nev
M_WHICH_137_[2]	, were Mr. Solomon and Major Frazer. The former had his station above the swamp through which the Dandenong passes, and the latter had his below it on the bay of Port
M_WHICH_145_[2]	I first visited it for the purpose of examining it early in February 1836, at which time there were not more than about 2,500 sheep in the whole district, although full
M_WHICH_152_[2]	now held by Mr. N. Black. From thence we went on to Mt. Shadwell, under which the Derwent Company had two flocks. This station is now held by Mr. Burke (recently
M_WHICH_158_[2]	reek. At that period the country round was but lightly stocked. Moorabee, the station on which I now reside, was taken up by Captain Hutton about 1838 or 1839. He sold to Daniel
M_WHICH_159_[2]	I found several, if not all, of the first settlers, with their flocks, all of which had been brought from Van Diemen's Land within the five or six previous months,
M_WHICH_170_[2]	particular friend of mine. By some means he became possessed of an old musket, of which I on many occasions told him to be careful, or he would shoot himself, urging
M_WHICH_175_[2]	- and she-oak, and occasionally wattle. At six p.m. we made the lake, to which I gave the name of Lake Victoria. From the appearance of this beautiful sheet of
M_WHICH_176_[2]	proceeded in a south-westerly direction. At ten a.m. came upon another river, to which I gave the name of the Nicholson, after Dr. Nicholson, of Sydney. This river seemed
M_WHICH_177_[2]	been quite destroyed. We were, however, fortunate enough to obtain some wild ducks, upon which we made an excellent supper.
M_WHICH_179_[2]	's Morass. - We followed this river up until we came to a large morass, to which I gave the name of Clifton's Morass, from the circumstances of my having nearly
M_WHICH_180_[2]	step. In the evening I ascended a hill near the camp, from the top of which I obtained a good view of the low country still before us, of the high
M_WHICH_182_[2]	a river flowing through a fine country of fine, open forest, with high banks, to which I gave the name of the Avon. We followed this river up all day, and
M_WHICH_183_[2]	night. From our encampment we had a splendid view of the

	mountains, the highest of which I named Mount Wellington, and also I named several others, which appear in the Gover
<b>M_WHICH_189_[2]</b>	years before our arrival amongst them, but they suffered severely from the small-pox, of which disease many of them bore evident marks; in fact, individuals may be seen to this
<b>M_WHICH_198_[2]</b>	rlocator - witness the bunyip and (Mr. Powlett's?) great serpent of the interior, both of which have been accurately described in fifty different shapes; also the volcanic eruption
<b>M_WHICH_199_[2]</b>	of the older settlers who held on, many pressed down by the unfavourable terms on which assistance was granted to them, have only recently, after a struggle of years, found
<b>M_WHICH_201_[2]</b>	speculation. Start for Port Phillip. - Thirteen hundred mixed cattle were gathered, with which our party started in August for Port Phillip by way of Yass.
<b>M_WHICH_206_[2]</b>	- On exploring the unoccupied country to the north, we found it without water. Places to which we were taken by the natives with assurances that there would be plenty of water,
<b>M_WHICH_211_[2]</b>	our purposes, we occupied it, intending, however, to remain there only for a time, during which search for a more favourable spot might be prosecuted.
<b>M_WHICH_221_[2]</b>	them from our keg, pouring it into the crown of a cabbage-tree hat, into which the fold of a mackintosh cloak had been first fitted, to make it hold water.
<b>M_WHICH_224_[2]</b>	- yellow-striped and downy little objects, difficult to be recognised as the sources from which future mature emus were to grow. A female kangaroo was a familiar intimate of my
<b>M_WHICH_225_[2]</b>	eachorous manner common to most savages. Such occurrences naturally led to reprisals, in which the superior arms and energy of the settlers and of their servants told with fatal
<b>M_WHICH_226_[2]</b>	was beaten smooth and hard where they had danced, and bark plates lay about on which the choice morsels had been heaped.
<b>M_WHICH_227_[2]</b>	umstances. Settler speared. - Again, at another station, a stockyard was pointed out in which one of the earlier proprietors had been speared while milking a cow.
<b>M_WHICH_228_[2]</b>	banks extending across the shallow branches of the river, with apertures at intervals, in which were placed long, narrow, circular nets (like a large stocking) made of rush-work. H
<b>M_WHICH_229_[2]</b>	catching birds with a long slender stick like a fishing rod, at the end of which was a noose of grass twisted up. With this apparatus and a screen of boughs,
<b>M_WHICH_232_[2]</b>	. I found another through the tea-tree scrub of the Wannon, near Mount Sturgeon, from which, on each side of the river, other tracks diverged over the open ground; they were
<b>M_WHICH_241_[2]</b>	opportunities of judging. Absence of Feeling of Revenge. - In all parts of the colony in which I have been, the character of the natives seems to be free from the inclination
<b>M_WHICH_243_[2]</b>	the rack and the faggot have been, and the prison is now, the means by which the dominant orthodoxy of the day is vindicated on the other side of the world.



<b>M_WHICH_246_[2]</b>	informed he was on the point of starting with an expedition for Port Phillip, in which I made up my mind to join, if possible. I accordingly purchased a horse off
<b>M_WHICH_247_[2]</b>	-stock. From this place we went on to Lake George, on the other side of which a property had been purchased for the sole purposes of procuring some assigned serva
<b>M_WHICH_248_[2]</b>	. We had, also, about 400 head of cattle bought from a Mrs. Barton, at Berrima, with which we fortunately got a stockman "given in," named "Little Sam," which, considering our
<b>M_WHICH_252_[2]</b>	enty "Government men," about 1,200 head of cattle, and about 30 horses, in a country with which I was totally unacquainted, may, perhaps, be conceived, but is difficult to describe
<b>M_WHICH_256_[2]</b>	ventured over myself at the same place. A hurdle was lashed on the dray, on which the bedding of the two men who were to accompany it was placed, and, with
<b>M_WHICH_260_[2]</b>	ul, Mackay, Docker, Binney, Speed, and Anderson, as occupants of the various runs through which we passed. At Templeton's, at the Seven Creeks, Mr. Watson left me to go
<b>M_WHICH_264_[2]</b>	e days beyond the champagne lunches which always accompanied the sales by auction, and of which I partook with others, though I never bought any land. One cannot help reflecting on
<b>M_WHICH_268_[2]</b>	accompanied Mr. Terence Murray to his station near Queanbeyan, to attend a large sale in which he was interested, and to purchase cattle if I thought it advisable. Failing in gett
<b>M_WHICH_269_[2]</b>	ith more cattle and horses. We had altogether about 2,000 head and about 70 horses, with which we again started for Port Philip, and after many losses and crosses, eventually form
<b>M_WHICH_271_[2]</b>	-west of Mount Buller, but found ourselves in a most difficult succession of gullies, in which we struggled for eighteen days, and eventually camped on the head waters of the La
<b>M_WHICH_276_[2]</b>	, the Crown Commissioner, I was hemmed in within very moderate bounds. The jealousy with which we heard of the arrival of any one in our neighbourhood, notwithstanding the vast tr
<b>M_WHICH_280_[2]</b>	what is now Mr. Rose's station in the Grampians. This was not till 1843, in which year also Mr. Charles Sherratt, who had come from a station of Messrs. Heape and
<b>M_WHICH_283_[2]</b>	sidered its only deficiency, though it is now covered with many immense lakes, several of which are from 12 to 14 feet deep. In the summer of this year several others passed to
<b>M_WHICH_288_[2]</b>	. Irvine's run at the Amphitheatre. This was my first visit to the district for which I am now Commissioner. The Wimmera at this time was not occupied below Clarke's.
<b>M_WHICH_291_[2]</b>	of later discovery. In 1845 I exchanged the Englefield run for one near Mount Rouse, to which we gave the name of "The Green Hills." The country about me had been all
<b>M_WHICH_292_[2]</b>	been all along settled, excepting a small patch to the south-west of me, into which a Mr. Gibb managed to squeeze himself. But the days of the early settlement of
<b>M_WHICH_293_[2]</b>	above firm, and Mr. Campbell, of Otter, who entered it from the Big Hill, near which, at the head of the Seven Creeks (Templeton's

	station), Mr. Hunter had a station
M_WHICH_299_[2]	Mrs. Greene, of Woodlands. The original station of "Mumumberick," of which the Green Hills formed a part, was taken up in 1840 by Mr. Matthew Gibb, for
M_WHICH_300_[2]	was then collecting a large stock in Maneroo, recommending the Portland Bay District, for which place the stock accordingly started, under the charge of Mr. J. M. Darlot. I may
M_WHICH_301_[2]	were Messrs. Campbell and McKnight on the stations now Mr. Wm. Campbell's, and on which the Forest Creek and Fryer's Creek diggings are; Mr. Lachlan Mackinnon on the statio
M_WHICH_302_[2]	Mr. Morton, below Mr. Catto, and sold it shortly afterwards to a Mr. Sellars, on which then the lowest permanent water in the Loddon existed. In about twelve months afterw
M_WHICH_304_[2]	passed the north end of the Pyrenees, crossing the Avoca, Avon, and Richardson, all of which were completely dry for from 15 to 20 miles to the north of my course; so much
M_WHICH_312_[2]	oria), this system had been commenced in rapine and disorder, vulgarity and poverty, from which it had been gradually and laboriously purified. At Port Phillip, on the other hand,
M_WHICH_313_[2]	vessels when on their homeward voyage, the masters readily agreeing to an arrangement by which they secured for the next season all the skins obtained during their absence.
M_WHICH_316_[2]	. It was a season of extraordinary drought. Many waterholes were dry, in the bottoms of which we found the large monster mussels lying putrid. I was obliged, therefore, to leave
M_WHICH_317_[2]	Major's road for the purpose of procuring water; his object at the season in which he passed being to avoid it.
M_WHICH_318_[2]	made would be to narrow the channel artificially with clay or wood, the expense of which would make it impossible to be done for ages to come.
M_WHICH_319_[2]	illness, my report would have been decidedly in his favour, for the only point on which any evidence was given directly rebutted the charge made by Mr. Malpas, that Dr. Hal
M_WHICH_320_[2]	nty accompanied it as manager, and, after a most boisterous passage of four weeks, during which several of the stock died, he reached Portland Bay (1834), and fixed his habitation
M_WHICH_322_[2]	Land. On his return to Portland in October of this year, the small sloop in which he was a passenger called on her way at Indented Head, where they found Batman'
M_WHICH_323_[2]	Portland again in November 1835. At this time the writer was residing at Swan River, to which colony he had emigrated from England as one of the pioneers of that colony at
M_WHICH_324_[2]	son, Richmond. The remainder of our stock was sent up as fast as possible, with which we occupied the stations known as Muntham, Connell's run, and Sandford. At this time
M_WHICH_325_[2]	retaining the services of any men, owing to the hostile disposition of the natives, to which many of our men's lives were sacrificed.
M_WHICH_327_[2]	first land sale took place, and which deprived us of some of that land upon which we had made improvements at so much expense to

	ourselves - some of it realizing at
M_WHICH_330_[2]	ed along the coast to Portland. We afterwards formed cattle stations at Mount Gambier, of which we were subsequently deprived by the chicanery of some unprincipled individuals in s
M_WHICH_335_[2]	. I have, on reaching the fortieth year of my age, to publish a work at which I have been plodding the past eighteen years. An ocean of grief would overwhelm me
M_WHICH_336_[2]	Bath Hotel at the time. - Proceeded to inspect the famous Golden Point (a sketch of which I had seen in London in the Illustrated News). The holes all around, three feet
M_WHICH_349_[2]	sh. Over the men, according to their importance, an oration is delivered, the purport of which is that they, his survivors, will avenge his death, and begging the defunct to lie
M_WHICH_354_[2]	battle and useful in the bush to knock down birds. (2.) Kurruk or throwing-stick, with which a reed spear is hurled out with great force. (3.) Worra Worra, a common club used
M_WHICH_359_[2]	floor of its entrance, and gazes at the high wall of rough deal boards, through which some eyes are glowering at him from a hole, and upon which light is thrown
M_WHICH_360_[2]	deal boards, through which some eyes are glowering at him from a hole, and upon which light is thrown from two or three flaring jets of gas. "Where do you want
M_WHICH_361_[2]	a rough-looking man at his elbow, and in a tone extremely like that with which he was once accosted on a dark night on the Richmond Road, when he was
M_WHICH_362_[2]	the board, and with the other to a kind of passage at the end of which is a light. So he pays "there", and goes along "there", and having got to
M_WHICH_364_[2]	al "tight"-habited individuals to hold coloured dusters after the manner of bridges, over which the "world-renowned" man jumps, to the frantic delight of the spectators. Encouraged
M_WHICH_370_[2]	a man who jumps through papered hoops, and lastly through a kind of drum, in which have been placed some flags; after which he dresses himself as a Red Indian, and
M_WHICH_371_[2]	, and lastly through a kind of drum, in which have been placed some flags; after which he dresses himself as a Red Indian, and whoops and screeches like fifty devils in
M_WHICH_372_[2]	very newest bonnet or cloak, as, to say nothing of the crushing and pushing to which she may be subjected, she will probably be undesirous of having those articles of ap
M_WHICH_375_[2]	I landed in Sydney, a hot wind lasted for four days, on the last of which no less than thirty persons dropped dead in the streets. I remember I had a
M_WHICH_376_[2]	a bunch of dry sticks, kept to the wall by the pieces of cloth with which they were fastened. But I have witnessed other phenomena in Australia as remarkable
M_WHICH_377_[2]	fork of lightning struck the brow of a colossal rock rising from the waters along which we journeyed. A boom of thunder - low, rumbling, and long-continued - just wrinkled

<b>M_WHICH_381_</b> [2]	dstone, fretted and excavated by the atmosphere, while below the road lies a vale through which a small stream flows, bearing its waters onwards to join the Grose River. The extrem
<b>M_WHICH_383_</b> [2]	our horses were secured while we proceeded to investigate the course of the stream by which we had ridden for the last mile, and another which joined it. Having been led
<b>M_WHICH_389_</b> [2]	beautiful - how grand."We stood on a rock looking down into the deep gorge, through which flowed a turbulent stream, yellow and froth-laden from recent inundations, while tri
<b>M_WHICH_392_</b> [2]	was originally cut by the former proprietor of Burrolow, and is the only means by which vehicles can gain access to the valley. The scene gains in interest as we proceed,
<b>M_WHICH_399_</b> [2]	road, and then had to secrete such of the loads as were scattered about, by which time night had closed in.
<b>M_WHICH_400_</b> [2]	Northern shore of what may not improperly be termed an inland sea, the entrance to which from Bass' Strait is formed by a narrow opening in the coast, forty miles from
<b>M_WHICH_401_</b> [2]	. Thus quiet men following an honest calling are frightened from a visit, the danger of which does not deter ruffians with evil designs. I made myself acquainted with the town an
<b>M_WHICH_406_</b> [2]	so inferior to those of its sisters. A meeting having been convened (the chair at which I declined to take), it was resolved nem con to draw up a petition setting
<b>M_WHICH_407_</b> [2]	The convict depot from which our little town derived its chief importance, was situated in the close vicinity of
<b>M_WHICH_408_</b> [2]	ouses. At irregular intervals throughout the colony depots of this kind are scattered, to which convicts are drafted after serving a portion of their sentence in the Fremantle gaol
<b>M_WHICH_409_</b> [2]	'probation prisoners', are distributed in gangs to work upon the roads of the district in which the depot is situated. Beside furnishing menders of the highway, the depots supply t
<b>M_WHICH_411_</b> [2]	dormitory. The warders' quarters were as miserably cramped as if the bit of desert on which they stood had been rated at a London ground-rent, and the discovery that a
<b>M_WHICH_413_</b> [2]	In the meantime I had learnt from the stockman at Wyuna, the station at which I had found my bullocks, which was also the outside station in that direction, that
<b>M_WHICH_419_</b> [2]	the gullies on some coarse grass, we entered the overseer's hut, the interior of which was scarcely an improvement on its outward appearance. It consisted of three rooms,
<b>M_WHICH_420_</b> [2]	as scarcely an improvement on its outward appearance. It consisted of three rooms, one of which was a store, in which were kept the flour, tea, sugar, meat-cask, &c., of
<b>M_WHICH_421_</b> [2]	its outward appearance. It consisted of three rooms, one of which was a store, in which were kept the flour, tea, sugar, meat-cask, &c., of the establishment; another was t
<b>M_WHICH_425_</b> [2]	cooked - to the no small increase of a heat already excessive. Against the walls, around which were hung a pair or two of horse-hobbles, a gun, stock-whip, some tin

M_WHICH_426_[2]	an aperture of about a foot square, cut through the slabs as a window, before which was drawn, on strings, a little curtain of white calico. The outer door, which always
M_WHICH_431_[2]	ended at the end of a large iron skewer, amidst clouds of vapour, from the iron pot in which it was boiling, to the tin dish on the table, the overseer at this stage
M_WHICH_432_[2]	two shepherds. As a matter of course I had a bullock-dray with me, on which we carried, amongst other things, a cask of water for ourselves and the sheep dogs,
M_WHICH_433_[2]	other things, a cask of water for ourselves and the sheep dogs, in connection with which arose a dispute between the men which resulted in a serious loss to my father.
M_WHICH_444_[2]	embellished the walls, hung, in the place of honour, some shelves made of bark, on which were ranged our literary treasures. These volumes, our great resource for years ago
M_WHICH_445_[2]	"Horse"; and a pile of old magazines, chiefly Blackwood's, and amongst them those in which the "Noctes Ambrosianae" had appeared. We had, besides, a few colonial works, such as
M_WHICH_446_[2]	the overseer's office. Altogether our collection amounted to about a hundred and fifty volumes, of which those mentioned are fair samples. None of them, perhaps, were left entirely unread;
M_WHICH_450_[2]	for horses and hunting, many of my happiest hours were passed in the saddle, for which, in my youth, I had a perfect passion.
M_WHICH_451_[2]	hunting was comparatively easy, where it is now impossible. Another out-of-door amusement to which I was much given was duck-shooting, especially in winter and spring, when trees and
M_WHICH_452_[2]	banks of lagoons are in their best attire. To me the stillness and freshness into which this sort of shooting led were always a great attraction. Another of our pastimes was
M_WHICH_455_[2]	hunting through. Once, for instance, it was my luck to pass three weeks at Tongala, during which I did not see a face, white or black. We were short-handed, so one
M_WHICH_456_[2]	bird, as the Bangerang called the little birds, had taken shelter in the trees, out of which occasionally one dropped dead. Days of this sort were, of course, very hard to get
M_WHICH_457_[2]	I found it difficult to settle down to in the absence of bodily labour, of which I got but little, as it was probable if I left my hut to hunt
M_WHICH_462_[2]	like a horse the squatter could not exist; that he wore habitually Hessian boots and spurs, of which it was uncertain whether he ever divested himself; that he was much given to emu
M_WHICH_469_[2]	of costume - there being also but little evidence, and that purely circumstantial, as to which of them had committed any particular outrage - cases of mistaken identity would, and
M_WHICH_472_[2]	hunting, it was charming also to notice on short acquaintance, not only that the estimate in which this warrior (long since, poor fellow, a pilgrim to the happy hunting grounds) held
M_WHICH_473_[2]	of the community, whose raison d'être might have been the erection of towns in which the military in times of peace might enjoy the usual advantages of

M_WHICH_474_[2]	<p>bank of the river, of which the daughters of civilians to flirt with formed a prominent feature; whilst, of course</p>
M_WHICH_475_[2]	<p>manners, would probably be found at the Moira, on the bank of the Murray, across which they would certainly swim on the first appearance of the police, it was agreed that</p>
M_WHICH_482_[2]	<p>ing it to the authorities. That there were, however, some points concerning the matter in which we did not completely agree, truth requires me to confess, as he omitted some incident</p>
M_WHICH_486_[2]	<p>recollect, the officer, who was leisurely scanning the opposite bank of the river, across which he had driven the enemy in such masterly style, received a slight wound in his</p>
M_WHICH_487_[2]	<p>at last! his laughing exclamation as he handed me a white handkerchief the corner of which I had noticed peeping from the pocket of his shell-jacket, to bind up what</p>
M_WHICH_492_[2]	<p>was found to be a goldfield, and got extensively worked. The garb of romance with which Sturt cloaked it, wore off. Hence, in connection with early misjudgement and despond</p>
M_WHICH_496_[2]	<p>was not slow in profiting by what might be termed an invention, the importance of which could not possibly be over-rated. Boiling-down establishments, as they were called,</p>
M_WHICH_497_[2]	<p>tap-room, on the canvassing tour, and in the ranting conventicle. The two cliques of which the Corporation was composed, were answerable in no small degree for such a deplorable</p>
M_WHICH_498_[2]	<p>. It was done in this way. Each elector on presenting himself received a card on which the names of the several candidates were printed. He erased the names for which he</p>
M_WHICH_499_[2]	<p>on which the names of the several candidates were printed. He erased the names for which he did not vote, and after signing returned the document to the Returning Officer, w</p>
M_WHICH_500_[2]	<p>source of anything but amusement to the victim of them. Furthermore, the receptacles into which the cards were dropped, were repeatedly opened, the votes counted, and the state of</p>
M_WHICH_503_[2]	<p>shall bring into sight the river-belt of the Murrumbidgee, on the other side of which is Hay.</p>
M_WHICH_505_[2]	<p>", the first after leaving Deniliquin, there is a native pine-tree carefully fenced, from which The little inn takes its name. By night, of course, its beauties are not perceptible</p>
M_WHICH_507_[2]	<p>Man Plain. It is well on in the small hours now, and the interest with which the passengers began their journey has given way to an overpowering desire for sleep</p>
M_WHICH_519_[2]	<p>night was to draw water; and in doing so they found that the channel upon which they had camped was running strong. Then began the struggle. Some went for the horse</p>
M_WHICH_520_[2]	<p>p fire, Ludwig Leichhardt strode into the flood, and passed away upon that exploration of which no traveller has reported.</p>
M_WHICH_524_[2]	<p>-like in fire - scattering from his yielding limbs flakes and sparks on every side, from which fires spring hydra-like over the withered sward - to rise, to roar and rush on,</p>

<b>M_WHICH_531_</b> [2]	ns was exhibited at the last exhibition of the Agricultural Society, and the principle on which they are constructed has already been described in these columns. It will, therefore
<b>M_WHICH_533_</b> [2]	two apartments are fitted up with the necessary beams, hooks, and other apparatuses upon which the meat is to be stowed, and each will hold, when closely packed, something like
<b>M_WHICH_537_</b> [2]	heir palates dictate. Not the least surprising feature of this system is the economy with which it can be worked, for it is calculated that about one penny per pound will
<b>M_WHICH_538_</b> [2]	me with an interview, a copy of a resolution passed at a recent meeting at which you presided of the Victorian Protection League, expressing the desire of the meetin
<b>M_WHICH_541_</b> [2]	ed for promoting, by their joint endeavours, the national interest upon some principle in which they are all agreed." I am not acquainted with half a dozen politicians in this
<b>M_WHICH_545_</b> [2]	most responsible post. In the meantime I decline to usurp a position of prominence, to which your invitation, gratifying and encouraging as it undoubtedly is, does not constitut
<b>M_WHICH_546_</b> [2]	encouraging as it undoubtedly is, does not constitute a completely adequate call, and in which, under existing circumstances, I know. that my views, both of public policy and of t
<b>M_WHICH_547_</b> [2]	t of the expedition is to obtain information concerning the immense tract of country from which flow the Murchison, Gascoigne, Ashburton, DeGrey, Fitzroy, and other rivers falling

<b>N_WHOM_1_</b> [1]	n, and commerce must here thrive so well, because so many excellent people, for whom Old England was not good enough, have congregated, and because so many othe
<b>N_WHOM_2_</b> [1]	be the portion of him who had found it, when he should know to whom it was to be restored, and therefore pursued my journey to the Macquarie Ho
<b>N_WHOM_6_</b> [1]	ntertained me with some well told anecdotes, explanatory of the characters over whom he has to rule -exhibiting throughout an interview, which lasted upwards of
<b>N_WHOM_7_</b> [1]	, I must defer an account of my visit, and of the large party to whom I was then introduced, to another opportunity, remaining in the mean time t
<b>N_WHOM_8_</b> [1]	ed my way to the drawing-room. Already several Gentlemen were assembled, all of whom were strangers to me, and amongst them were some Military Officers. His Exc
<b>N_WHOM_9_</b> [1]	t chandeliers and magnificent mirrors, being absent. The young Gentleman, with whom I had become acquainted the preceding day, met me with much obliging frankn
<b>N_WHOM_10_</b> [1]	Gentlemen, about half-way down the right-hand side of the table, one of whom was an elderly person, habited in a straight cut single breasted coat, with
<b>N_WHOM_15_</b> [1]	of life he was filling was two-fold increased. Seeing that the Gentleman with whom I had been conversing was engaged, he said

	in a tone which would have
N_WHOM_18_[1]	liar to me. -Round the table, upon forms, were several other Gentlemen, amongst whom I recognized the tall snuff-taker, and the short curricule-driver, whom I ha
N_WHOM_20_[1]	again be elevated, and that his descendants might know him as the one to whom they were indebted for its rise. Delm?'s ambitious thoughts were created am
N_WHOM_21_[1]	priety, and a total absence of those arts which sometimes characterise those to whom the accident of birth has given importance. With unerring discrimination, s
N_WHOM_22_[1]	youth and hopes not crushed might make her. She was one of those of whom society might justly be proud. She obeyed its dictates without question, bu
N_WHOM_23_[1]	n the drawing room of Delm?. Clarendon Gage, a neighbouring land proprietor, to whom Emily had for a twelvemonth been betrothed, had the night previous returned
N_WHOM_24_[1]	a garrison flirt, containing locks of hair of at least five gentlemen, three of whom are officers in the army. Nor, lastly, was it of that genus which has
N_WHOM_25_[1]	ealthy uncle, the second partner in a celebrated banking house. His tutor, with whom he may be said to have lived from boyhood - for his uncle had little
N_WHOM_26_[1]	as it may, we are writing of a bird of a different tribe, with whom they can have little in common, except to hear his history.
N_WHOM_29_[1]	- mostly people from the country or residing at a distant part of London - to whom he would tender a queer piece; and if it were objected to, would immediatel
N_WHOM_31_[1]	rment at this very palpable proof of the presence of some dexterous thieves, of whom it was supposed a whole gang must have been employed to effect this atrocio
N_WHOM_33_[1]	beneath now asked, "Is Curtis in sights" as it seemed, while the person to whom it belonged was ascending.
N_WHOM_34_[1]	the revenue officers were at hand and coming to attack the smugglers, one of whom seemed to act as leader, and now directed that the loaded waggons and horse
N_WHOM_37_[1]	person of a female who had formerly been a servant to his employer, with whom he had had a liaison, which he now renewed. She at present lived in
N_WHOM_38_[1]	hem the labour performed was far greater than the truth. The only persons upon whom suspicion had as yet fallen were the workmen employed in repairing the sewe
N_WHOM_39_[1]	had as yet fallen were the workmen employed in repairing the sewer, all of whom had been directly taken into custody; but it seemed two of their number, wh
N_WHOM_40_[1]	r give nor take away. They had trials and disappointments, but they knew from whom they came; and Tom and Anne lived to see their children turn out well.
N_WHOM_2_[2]	think our invoice from Messrs. and Co, to whom we gave the



	order, was some little over 100\
N_WHOM_5_[2]	feel some fond regard for the Mother from whom we are parted, and are naturally drawn toward
N_WHOM_6_[2]	in the ground. How many a one for whom Love across the sea has looked and longed
N_WHOM_8_[2]	with a painstaking precision, as of men to whom character is everything.
N_WHOM_9_[2]	to and a little beyond their strength - with whom swelled wrists and other protests of nature a
N_WHOM_10_[2]	, and whenever either of the two men, of whom you'll have charge, gets sick or runs
N_WHOM_12_[2]	cleft in the centre. A handsome man, upon whom it would be impossible for the stranger not
N_WHOM_13_[2]	to bestow several glances of interest, and of whom it might be safely surmised that he had
N_WHOM_14_[2]	navvies in blue shirts and felt caps, to whom the cry of 'the Railway' was the herald
N_WHOM_15_[2]	to attribute ultra-refinement to a woman by whom he is attracted.
N_WHOM_16_[2]	for me by comparatively insignificant artists, in whom I saw the germs of future eminence. If
N_WHOM_17_[2]	, talked on with the air of one to whom the subject was familiar, of the latest opera
N_WHOM_20_[2]	young Australian husband and his English wife, to whom he had been married about eighteen months. He
N_WHOM_21_[2]	with the intellectually benighted persons amongst whom she had come to dwell, her solitude was
N_WHOM_22_[2]	loyalty, and frequent reference to a lady of whom he habitually spoke as "My gracious sovereign
N_WHOM_27_[2]	one understood her, not even the man to whom she gave the highest place in her small
N_WHOM_31_[2]	, and a stranger had come amongst them between whom and the woman they had known there was
N_WHOM_32_[2]	to interfere. There was one boy, indeed, in whom he might have confided - Dolf Belman, a young
N_WHOM_34_[2]	Bluey". Meg has the air of one to whom no surprising experience can now be a novelty
N_WHICH_5_[1]	carcely escape calumny and detraction. Ah! thought I, as I witnessed scenes, to which I had long been unaccustomed, as I heard language, calculated to stir up a
N_WHICH_6_[1]	harf. What was my surprise, to observe the large handsome stone buildings, into which, porters were busily engaged rolling casks and other packages, and at seve
N_WHICH_9_[1]	and, adding, "Perhaps, Sir, you would like to walk into our Commercial Room, to which I can introduce you." I then accompanied my new acquaintance up a flight o
N_WHICH_10_[1]	up a flight of stone steps into a rather elegantly fitted-up room, in which were three or four plainly dressed Gentlemen reading

	Newspapers. One of th
N_WHICH_11_[1]	arther acquainting me, that the town maintained three such publications; one of which, said lie, is so dull - and prosy, that nobody reads it, another has late
N_WHICH_12_[1]	nificent straight line of street, extending apparently for more than a mile, by which my sight was greeted upon leaving the Quay. I could scarcely credit my sen
N_WHICH_14_[1]	was increased by seeing other fine streets, meeting at right angles, the one by which I was walking towards a handsome brick church, with a steeple like the ext
N_WHICH_15_[1]	left being flanked by well laid out gardens and shrubberies, in the centre of which stood the Governor's residence; and every here and there, the right being
N_WHICH_18_[1]	hat, whatever other doctrines he might preach, that of fasting was not one upon which he laid much stress, at least in its practice. He acquainted me, that inde
N_WHICH_24_[1]	my utter dismay I found that one of Hawley's best gold watches, with which I had provided myself previous to my departure from England, was missing.
N_WHICH_26_[1]	idea now pleased me. Accordingly, I followed my host into the opposite room, in which were the Landlady, whose appearance and manners were greatly in her favour
N_WHICH_27_[1]	my visit, as well there as at the Police-office, and the manner in which I spent the remainder of the day, may be communicated to my readers, when
N_WHICH_34_[1]	-made road, which leads from the main street, to the court or yard in which it is situated, a sort of half dragoon, that is, a man dressed in
N_WHICH_35_[1]	acting as Usher, by leading the way into a commodious well-furnished room, in which stood a table, covered with papers, neatly tied in bundles, and beyond it,
N_WHICH_36_[1]	n bundles, and beyond it, towards the fire-place, was a handsome escrutoire, at which had been sitting, till I entered, a Gentleman wearing an undress military
N_WHICH_39_[1]	, will prove a visionary idea at the best - there is only one way by which your object might by possibility be even hoped to be attained - and that i
N_WHICH_43_[1]	which lasted upwards of an hour, a shrewdness and clearness of intellect, with which I was much delighted. I could willingly have staid longer, but thought it
N_WHICH_45_[1]	-house, eh Sir?" "I have, Sir, and am much pleased with the manner in which His Excellency has received me." "Yes, Sir, yes, Sir, all very good to new
N_WHICH_48_[1]	ire. Upon entering the hall by the front door leading to the shrubbery, through which I had approached the house, a servant in a plain blue livery received me,
N_WHICH_50_[1]	so becoming to his shape and figure as the blue frock and trowsers in which I had before seen him. His reception of all his guests Was easy and

N_WHICH_51_[1]	Was easy and polite, and to myself he paid particular attention. The room in which we were assembled was well proportioned and neatly furnished. Nothing at a
N_WHICH_53_[1]	, to a sallow-complexioned Gentleman, of a very sad and woful countenance, upon which a smile seldom even for a moment banished a certain measured demure look,
N_WHICH_55_[1]	but little - indeed he seemed as if he had been transplanted into society to which he had formerly been unaccustomed - but I understood that he was much este
N_WHICH_56_[1]	ounded, and we proceeded to a large room, apparently of recent construction, in which was a well covered table laid for fourteen persons. It was my chance to
N_WHICH_58_[1]	and bushy; but it became him, and helped to set off tolerable features, into which, when he pleased, he knew how to impart much grace and sweetness, by a
N_WHICH_61_[1]	ou must come and see Bob at the cottage - yeoix, yeoix! tantivy, tantivy!" - to which friendly invitation I immediately assented. My spectacle companion now add
N_WHICH_62_[1]	my luck more than my merit, perhaps, that I hold an honorary degree, by which I am able to write A. B."
N_WHICH_65_[1]	here. I had been several times advised to claim the grant of land, to which my property would entitle me, and having no particular occupation one day
N_WHICH_70_[1]	, and I have prepared several plans to be submitted to Mr. Consumet, one of which particularly relates to a suppression of these German dollars, which are n
N_WHICH_72_[1]	ality. After a short space occupied in desultory conversation, in the course of which I gave him to understand that I should be obliged by his allowing me
N_WHICH_80_[1]	entrance of a tall stout person, who, judging by the easy familiar style in which he addressed the last speaker, I suppose is a Gentleman. He appeared to ha
N_WHICH_81_[1]	defect in his eye sight, much resembling in its appearance, an infirmity under which some of the Royal Dukes labour. His mien was stately and commanding, but i
N_WHICH_83_[1]	as to what was my best course to pursue towards obtaining the land to which my property entitled me, as I seemed in such good quarters for information
N_WHICH_85_[1]	that somebody, whose name I could not collect, was waiting to be admitted, upon which my companion quickly said, "Oh, he's the very man himself," and leaving th
N_WHICH_86_[1]	points were made known to me connected with the capabilities of this Island, of which I was before ignorant; these however, although they may open the door to f
N_WHICH_92_[1]	the room, about half way from the door, was a bar or railing, within which stood a large table, in size and arrangement not very convenient for the p
N_WHICH_93_[1]	immediately in front was an elevated scat across the room, in the centre of which was a sort of desk, as if intended for a Chairman or other person

N_WHICH_94_[1]	, as if intended for a Chairman or other person holding pre-eminence, and over which was an unsightly sounding-board, so unsoundly fixed as to threaten a sudden
N_WHICH_97_[1]	as now thou art, Nor unbeseem the promise of thy spring."The mansion in which dwelt the Delm's was one of wide and extensive range. Its centre slightly
N_WHICH_107_[1]	se to his determination. It overstepped its object. The train of thought, to which necessity gave birth, continued to pervade when that necessity no longer e
N_WHICH_119_[1]	! Again we ask, is not dinner the very aliment of friendship? the hinge on which it turns? Does a man's heart expand to you ere you have returned
N_WHICH_120_[1]	party from Delm? were ushered into a large drawing-room, the sole light of which was from an immense bow window, looking out on the extensive lawn. The pan
N_WHICH_122_[1]	endid paintings; and one table of the Florentine manufacture of pietra dura, on which stood a carved bijou of Benvenuto Cellini's. Our party were early. They we
N_WHICH_123_[1]	nt dimensions! The light chains hanging from the frescoed ceiling, the links of which were hardly perceptible, were of silver, manufactured in Venice; the lower
N_WHICH_124_[1]	wer part was of opal-tinted glass, exactly portraying some voluptuous couch, on which the beautiful Amphitrite might have reclined, as she hastened through beds
N_WHICH_135_[1]	of the literati; and anticipated a perpetual feast of soul, from a banquet to which one of the most distinguished members of a learned body had invited him. H
N_WHICH_147_[1]	have observed in the world too great an anxiety to ape the misanthropy in which the Byron school of poets have so completely enveloped their heroes.
N_WHICH_151_[1]	upon his heart. His mind gave way, and reeled under the wild fancies of which it had become the arena. The most horrible ideas would at times suggest th
N_WHICH_157_[1]	their style of living, and instead of spending their salaries in the scene from which they have been wrung, they speculate and save every farthing: indeed, I co
N_WHICH_177_[1]	the view towards the north is bounded by Mount M---, the towering summit of which stands in solitary magnificence, as a bold relief to the monotonous plains
N_WHICH_182_[1]	eir son the advantage of a good plain English education, upon the completion of which he was articled to a conveyancer in extensive practice, who resided near C
N_WHICH_183_[1]	extensive practice, who resided near Chancery Lane, a romantic neighbourhood to which Ralph was compelled to restrict his rambles for the first two years of his
N_WHICH_184_[1]	fice hours were sufficiently long, yet abundance of time still remained, during which Rashleigh was completely his own master; and amid the varied amusements of
N_WHICH_185_[1]	dern Babylon, he soon found nothing deficient for enjoyment, except money, with which he was but sparingly supplied. This

	hiatus, of course, giving him much pai
N_WHICH_186_[1]	evening when both were tolerably warm from the effect of numerous potations in which they had indulged, begged his friend to explain how he managed so well wit
N_WHICH_188_[1]	, and for a long period escaped with impunity, owing to the able manner in which he adopted and followed the cautious counsels of his sage tutor. At length
N_WHICH_191_[1]	s exploits, cunning schemes, hair-breadth scapes, and successful stratagems for which the lives of each had been remarkable.
N_WHICH_192_[1]	now emerged from his confinement a most finished adept in all those arts by which the unprincipled portion of mankind contrived, five and twenty years ago,
N_WHICH_193_[1]	acquired to practical purposes, Rashleigh returned from the gaol to London, in which he still possessed some good clothing and a few trinkets. The latter he no
N_WHICH_194_[1]	he had left in durance at Maidstone - there was a jeweller's shop from which a large booty might easily be acquired. In fact, before he was released, R
N_WHICH_195_[1]	uffer much by participation with another. Therefore, the very day after that on which he had returned to the metropolis, beset off for Winchester per coach, pro
N_WHICH_197_[1]	e outskirts of Winchester, where he had during the afternoon noticed a wood, in which he now carefully concealed all his ill-gotten booty, near the foot of an
N_WHICH_200_[1]	the large room, which served the inn "for parlour, for kitchen and hall", in which he found the assembled rustics gaping around a man who had just arrived fr
N_WHICH_202_[1]	a visit to some relatives he possessed at Southampton for a few days, after which he proposed to return for his spoil, to the place of its concealment.
N_WHICH_203_[1]	rather, no doubt, that they had not the slightest idea of the manner in which he had lately spent his time, but believed him to be still employed as
N_WHICH_208_[1]	of this famed harbour, when at a short distance he saw a light, towards which, of course, he quickly bent his steps. He had scarcely set out when he
N_WHICH_209_[1]	Cowes, purposely that it might fall into the hands of the preventive men, in which he stated that be should try it on that night at Blackgang or the
N_WHICH_211_[1]	a projecting point, many of them bearing links (or torches) by the light of which the whole bay was partially illuminated, and the logger might be seen crow
N_WHICH_214_[1]	d hawks !" indicated that more help had arrived to the party of smugglers, upon which some of the King's men forcibly carried their officer away from the scene
N_WHICH_215_[1]	whistle from the front, they reached an open forest glade, in the centre of which was an enormous and aged oak. At the foot of this tree stood three
N_WHICH_216_[1]	of that night's conflict. He now asked the prisoner who he was, to

	which Rashleigh could only reply, while his teeth tattered with terror, that he
N_WHICH_217_[1]	if he were a spy, or if he had not spoken the truth; to which the only reply vouchsafed was that he might as well spare the little breat
N_WHICH_223_[1]	reached a small ale-house in the purlieus of the forest, the inmates of which being with some difficulty aroused, the whole party went in at the invitat
N_WHICH_225_[1]	clothes in a thicket, mentioning a different part of the forest to that in which he had actually been, so as to evade any apparent knowledge of the past
N_WHICH_229_[1]	660, which was forthwith paid down by the buyer in Bank of England notes, after which he departed with the portmanteau and jewellery.
N_WHICH_232_[1]	hour with the coach; but more than two hours elapsed before they came, during which our adventurer was a prey to the fiercest pangs of uncertainty and apprehe
N_WHICH_235_[1]	and Bank of England notes were deposited, and he thought of a plan by which he might perchance break into one of the vaults. To gain as much informati
N_WHICH_236_[1]	Thursday, and by Saturday night he had fixed on his plan, in pursuance of which he told the people of the house where he lodged that he was going
N_WHICH_239_[1]	, groping his way and taking note, as he went, of the branch drains, by which he relied on finding the house besought, as there was usually one of these
N_WHICH_241_[1]	having first procured a light by means of phosphorus and a wax taper - of which he had brought an ample supply - he crept along the branch drain, sounding
N_WHICH_242_[1]	he felt almost cramped to death by the confined spot and constrained posture in which he was working. Thus he had wrought for a long period, while all around
N_WHICH_244_[1]	away a large piece of the drain in its fall, some flying fragment of which struck our adventurer on the head and stretched him senseless in the botto
N_WHICH_248_[1]	that a considerable breach had been formed in the wall of the house, through which he could discern an apartment or cellar of some sort. He speedily enlarge
N_WHICH_249_[1]	the brickwork, when he found that the opening led into a dark passage, in which were three other doors, either open or having keys left in them; but nothi
N_WHICH_250_[1]	the drain, having in fact broken into the house above the bank, next to which he now recollected there was a wholesale druggist's warehouse; and it was
N_WHICH_253_[1]	dislodge a plank, no resource remained but the centre-bit and keyhole saw, with which, after about an hour more of arduous toil, Ralph succeeded in making a squ
N_WHICH_254_[1]	to find that he was at length in the wished-for treasure cell, of which he had no doubt at the first glance. There were several eases of copper

N_WHICH_258_[1]	to be drawn under an article of this kind, which causes the wood with which it comes into contact to decay much sooner than any other part.
N_WHICH_259_[1]	was in fact quite rotten and presented no serious obstacle to the tools, with which he effected his purpose. He then saw that the chest in question contained
N_WHICH_261_[1]	joy were full of coined gold. There was also a small open case, in which were many Bank of England notes. Here then at last was the fruit of
N_WHICH_268_[1]	all night for the accommodation of persons arriving by late packet boats, into which he gained admittance. Not being much inclined to sleep, he spent the remai
N_WHICH_269_[1]	for Lambeth. Here he breakfasted, and took a hackney coach for his lodgings, at which it was his first care to hide every portion of his spoil in various
N_WHICH_274_[1]	. It also appeared that the civic police were quite at fault; the means by which the house had been robbed by being broken into were plain enough, for the
N_WHICH_276_[1]	any reason against it. She laid down her spectacles on the old Bible from which she had been reading, and, wiping away the tear from her eye with the
N_WHICH_290_[1]	comparing notes, Anne found that her mother had died on the very day on which Mr. Martin called, and spoke to her about shutting up the shop on a
N_WHICH_302_[1]	is wrong; that when the great festival of Easter draws nigh, - that day on which Our Saviour rose from the dead, and ascended into heaven - we may be able
N_WHICH_2_[2]	could do. The river, on the banks of which we now were, rises and for a long
N_WHICH_4_[2]	he had plenty of money, with part of which he had bought a herd of cattle. Wherever
N_WHICH_11_[2]	; but so tired of the uneasy saddle on which we had now been for many hours, and
N_WHICH_16_[2]	, at least in the rank of life in which we were, such a change in a friend'
N_WHICH_18_[2]	book was about, but to know that about which the book treated. A gentleman settler near h
N_WHICH_22_[2]	his pitman and gave him a blow from which he never recovered. The poor fellow had fir
N_WHICH_23_[2]	had done so while in a state in which I would never have furnished them with it
N_WHICH_25_[2]	at the brush; and Watts's Logic, of which a few leaves only had come into my
N_WHICH_39_[2]	offered me four capital brood mares, two of which had foals at their sides, for 100\xE5\xA3
N_WHICH_40_[2]	of the ground, down the precipitous declivity of which our descent was effected with great caution

N_WHICH_41_[2]	mencement of a long thicket of brushwood, through which the track was in some places so intricate
N_WHICH_43_[2]	and wild. We came into the creek on which D-'s hut was situated several miles below
N_WHICH_44_[2]	about half a mile, at the end of which was the hut and stockyard. These were built
N_WHICH_48_[2]	ements ineffectual, it was the complete gale into which the wind blew itself by about eleven o'
N_WHICH_50_[2]	side of the great slope of country down which the creek coursed.
N_WHICH_53_[2]	of New South Wales is, the freedom with which the police and military walk into one's
N_WHICH_54_[2]	chief constable, he pointed to the yard, into which about a dozen head had been driven that
N_WHICH_56_[2]	, for among the least of the threats with which my baffled new acquaintance assailed me, was
N_WHICH_57_[2]	, it struck me that the best form in which to cast it would be that of a
N_WHICH_58_[2]	to the particular day of our journey on which it occurred. By laying before the reader the
N_WHICH_60_[2]	it was to find a good run to which we could send the whole of our cattle,
N_WHICH_64_[2]	as if by a knife. The dexterity with which some of these men use the whip is
N_WHICH_65_[2]	mountain on the distant horizon, by riding over which at the easiest acclivity we could find, a
N_WHICH_66_[2]	right instinctively. The infallible accuracy with which some men will hit a point several miles
N_WHICH_67_[2]	square, with a roof of the same, through which the stars shone down upon us as we
N_WHICH_68_[2]	venture to sleep, depending on their dogs, of which there are generally half a dozen of one
N_WHICH_70_[2]	he ground it at the steel handmill with which most of these huts are supplied, and it
N_WHICH_71_[2]	bay about seven miles distant, one side of which, covered with lofty trees, runs far into the
N_WHICH_72_[2]	ing the opposite shore, the southern extremity of which seems almost to join Cape Perron, and thus
N_WHICH_75_[2]	apart and solitary, untouched even by weeds, of which there were only few in that sandy soil,
N_WHICH_78_[2]	, can have no idea of the feelings with which a lonely colonist, long separated from all t
N_WHICH_80_[2]	read these lines in Old England - that land which we must ever think of with pardonable emotio
N_WHICH_81_[2]	e naturally drawn towards the inanimate things by which we are reminded of her. There is in
N_WHICH_85_[2]	his crops of vegetables and the flowers in which he delighted.
N_WHICH_86_[2]	never revealed. There was only one point on which he betrayed any feeling of pride - and that
N_WHICH_95_[2]	, as it were, in the unwonted blaze to which they are exposed -



	reminiscences of press an
N_WHICH_96_[2]	the gas-lit rails seem glowing ploughshares on which, in horrible ordeal, the locomotives, with g
N_WHICH_98_[2]	he tennanted gibbet upon a "barren moor", beneath which a benighted wayfarer suddenly finds himself
N_WHICH_100_[2]	cigar of the civil black sub-steward, for which, in his perturbation of spirit, grim officia
N_WHICH_101_[2]	makes a precipitate retreat to his berth, beside which the black sub-steward (whom he has been
N_WHICH_102_[2]	-the-bye, is not this the way in which most of us treat a certain moral infirmity,
N_WHICH_103_[2]	the mail to Singleton. At the inn from which the machine starts, I fall in with a
N_WHICH_104_[2]	meminisse juvabit. To slope from the inn in which you have very unceremoniously taken your eas
N_WHICH_105_[2]	for the constructors of the accursed tracks on which the stay-at-home writers of Australian Guide
N_WHICH_106_[2]	-yokes on their shoulders, from the ends of which depend their blanket-bundles and umbrellas -
N_WHICH_107_[2]	appreciation, a derivation of the word Spes on which I stumbled once upon a time, whilst turning
N_WHICH_109_[2]	and long." The light in the distance for which I look and long, is a public-house
N_WHICH_110_[2]	his little feet with all the ponderosity of which they are capable (and that isn't much -
N_WHICH_112_[2]	dig came from a departed snip. This under which I at present wince, is the spiteful bite
N_WHICH_123_[2]	hundred acres, which was very productive, and on which he lived. Smith also was in good circumstanc
N_WHICH_124_[2]	he had received a letter from Fisher, in which he stated that it was not his intention
N_WHICH_126_[2]	clasp-knife and notched the very part on which the right hand of the spectre rested.
N_WHICH_127_[2]	pond, or water-hole, upon the surface of which was a bluish scum. This scum the blacks,
N_WHICH_134_[2]	, Mr. Cox rode to Fisher's house, in which Mr. Smith was living. Mr. Smith, on being
N_WHICH_136_[2]	worth. There were also some Dutch paintings, of which neither Mr. Fisher nor those who had not
N_WHICH_137_[2]	, but these are Mr. Fisher's instructions, by which I must be guided."
N_WHICH_145_[2]	5\xA330 to \xE5\xA340 per week. All of which disbursements take place within from eight t
N_WHICH_147_[2]	This enclosure is subdivided into minor pens, of which each fronts the place of two shearers, who
N_WHICH_149_[2]	from Cumberland;- a business, I may remark, at which many of them would have distinguished themse
N_WHICH_150_[2]	open door of the pen in front of which he stands. The bell sounds! With the first

N_WHICH_156_[2]	rehearsal of a tragedy and a farce, with which they intend, the very next rainy day, to
N_WHICH_158_[2]	, you know, de Vere, my boy - apropos of which moral sentiment, I'll come and help you
N_WHICH_165_[2]	d carouse at the nearest township, however; after which he will tell a plausible story of his
N_WHICH_166_[2]	get the trifle of money coming to him, which I've worked 'ard for."
N_WHICH_168_[2]	lation are provided. The unrelaxing energy with which the work was pushed at this stage was
N_WHICH_171_[2]	the shearers, the extract being the amount for which each man is liable. This sum varies in
N_WHICH_176_[2]	possible that the Osprey might be recaptured, in which case five useless murders would have been co
N_WHICH_187_[2]	search should be made for some place from which to cast the fishing line, and that one
N_WHICH_188_[2]	to lay hold upon the jack-knife of which we have before spoken. Frere, starting to hi
N_WHICH_189_[2]	from him, rushed away towards the sea, into which he plunged headlong.
N_WHICH_190_[2]	, and close to it was a clout, with which the head of the wounded man had been
N_WHICH_191_[2]	could obtain from it a little spirit with which to moisten the lips of the dying man,
N_WHICH_192_[2]	in scooping a grave in the sand, in which to inter poor Bates. Practically awake to hi
N_WHICH_193_[2]	the two were alone by the fire, near which stood the kettle and the newly-made damper.
N_WHICH_195_[2]	- made him feel for the jack-knife with which one murder had already been committed. Their
N_WHICH_196_[2]	f; and pausing at the brushwood barricade, behind which the mother and daughter were clinging to eac
N_WHICH_197_[2]	in almost the same position as that in which he had left him, and his eyes were
N_WHICH_200_[2]	circle. Within a week from the night on which he had seen the smoke of Frere's
N_WHICH_201_[2]	become an important personage. The distrust with which he had been at first viewed had worn
N_WHICH_202_[2]	, he had been brought into a position in which his convict experiences gave him authority.
N_WHICH_203_[2]	, the commander. In the semi-savage state to which these four human beings had been brought, he
N_WHICH_212_[2]	were eight points - four on each side - into which small willow rods were driven. He then awoke
N_WHICH_214_[2]	wes?" Frere was displeased at the interest with which she asked the question.
N_WHICH_215_[2]	the first she had felt the privation to which she was subjected most keenly, and the menta
N_WHICH_216_[2]	ubjected most keenly, and the mental anxiety from which she suffered increased her physical debility

N_WHICH_217_[2]	hysical debility. The exhaustion and lassitude to which she had partially succumbed soon after Dawes
N_WHICH_218_[2]	's directions, he meditated a thousand plans by which he could turn the tables. He would accuse
N_WHICH_220_[2]	, waited for some method to suggest itself, by which he might claim the credit of the escape,
N_WHICH_227_[2]	in forming a sort of rude canoe, upon which the carcasses floated securely.
N_WHICH_229_[2]	a violet haze, which veiled the inlet from which he had started in the morning. The fire
N_WHICH_233_[2]	their route to look at its waters, of which they had memories and stories, and mysteriou
N_WHICH_244_[2]	speedily became apparent in the delicate way in which he set about suborning the parent by the
N_WHICH_245_[2]	half-a-dozen if you wanted them."To which the host made reply, not allured from his
N_WHICH_249_[2]	now about an hour to the time at which the coach usually started, and the vehicle,
N_WHICH_250_[2]	ellow. A wooden framework supported an awning, of which the leather curtains might be pulled up or
N_WHICH_251_[2]	, and lost itself in the dull herbage with which the country was overgrown; the other seemed
N_WHICH_253_[2]	arieties of wares; and gaudy public-houses, round which clustered brawny, sunburnt navvies, lined, b
N_WHICH_259_[2]	horses which he had been driving, one of which bore a pair of empty saddle-bags, were
N_WHICH_263_[2]	in him the representative of an order for which he had no liking.
N_WHICH_265_[2]	the populated south a means of locomotion of which there ain't enough of squatters, let alone
N_WHICH_268_[2]	d of a wonderful operation called transfusion, by which fresh vitalising blood is sent coursing thro
N_WHICH_271_[2]	woman's cry arrested any further words with which Mr. Longleat might have intended to occupy t
N_WHICH_277_[2]	the landscape because it is unlike those with which one is familiar,' replied Barrington.
N_WHICH_285_[2]	instruments, sounded through the murky night, of which the darkness was at regular intervals illumi
N_WHICH_290_[2]	the driver paused before a bush inn, of which, at long distances apart, there were several
N_WHICH_291_[2]	, alluding to one of his public speeches in which he had advocated female labour in certain Go
N_WHICH_293_[2]	. Longleat with a frank, confiding expression of which she was mistress. He was regarding her fixe
N_WHICH_296_[2]	no notice of several discursive observations with which she sought to relieve his embarrassment. He
N_WHICH_298_[2]	meant the crowning act of his career, upon which rested the balance of victory or defeat. It
N_WHICH_299_[2]	through an enchanted forest to a destination of which he was ignorant. At last, ashamed and annoye

N_WHICH_302_[2]	up to the light of the lamp under which both were standing, and the other seemed to
N_WHICH_304_[2]	hesitation in stating that from the way in which the handkerchief was placed, and the presenc
N_WHICH_307_[2]	papers or cards found on the deceased from which his name could be discovered, and the clothi
N_WHICH_311_[2]	the mysterious murder in a hansom cab of which we gave a full description in Saturday's
N_WHICH_313_[2]	of the utmost importance that the mystery in which the crime is shrouded should be cleared up,
N_WHICH_316_[2]	At the conclusion of Royston's evidence, during which Gorby had been continually taking notes, Rob
N_WHICH_320_[2]	what he wants. The dead man resists, upon which the other kills him by means of the
N_WHICH_324_[2]	valuable paper which the assassin wanted, and for which he killed the other. "This is all very
N_WHICH_326_[2]	the top shelf dainty bric-a-brac, of which every piece has been selected on its own
N_WHICH_327_[2]	fond of drawing and fond of pictures - of which, naturally, he considered himself a connoiss
N_WHICH_328_[2]	living laborious days, enjoying the very life for which, if she had not had it, she would
N_WHICH_330_[2]	his family; and, between the little dozes into which he lapsed at intervals, he gazed at his
N_WHICH_332_[2]	Brown, and scoffed at her eccentric garments, of which they caught a glimpse occasionally; but, all
N_WHICH_333_[2]	he jumped up from the flag box on which he had been sitting. He was proud of
N_WHICH_338_[2]	from the floggee a "Thank you, sir!" To which the good old man would respond, "You're
N_WHICH_340_[2]	mark was supposed to be the sign by which Josephs, proud, like all good workmen, of hi
N_WHICH_342_[2]	ies, was profoundly suggestive of the wisdom with which Britain has governed her dependencies. Gover
N_WHICH_349_[2]	\xE5xA322 10s. for a similar document in which there was some defect. The average transpor
N_WHICH_353_[2]	of erasure! - bore a tiny silver tablet, on which his name was inscribed. And, stepping into D
N_WHICH_360_[2]	forest and ranges coeval with an age in which European scientists have cradled his own rac
N_WHICH_371_[2]	got her to point out the drive from which the gold came that her ring was made
N_WHICH_375_[2]	'ploorer.' Again Tom sought advice, acting upon which he slit the cows' ears, cut their tails
N_WHICH_376_[2]	tealing, and sentenced to two years' hard; during which time the selector himself got six months for
N_WHICH_378_[2]	money, and no work to do - misfortunes for which the fair-minded reader will make a large
N_WHICH_380_[2]	hour. What an Arcadian world was this, in which he felt like a man

	new born! Air
N_WHICH_382_[2]	door in it - doubtless the honey-house, in which some one was early at work. As he
N_WHICH_390_[2]	exercised upon her that art of pleasing, of which he was a master, and she was so
N_WHICH_392_[2]	down to the juicy slice of mutton for which he had earned so keen an appetite. And
N_WHICH_394_[2]	book and, rising leisurely from the log on which she had been seated, crossed the orchard and
N_WHICH_399_[2]	to her sister on the rare occasions on which they met. "She'll never marry. I don'
N_WHICH_401_[2]	along and marry her, but Phoebe - All of which had filtered through not only to the girls
N_WHICH_407_[2]	at all or grumbled at the way in which she arranged the books, and then her struggl
N_WHICH_410_[2]	. She ran swiftly down to the plain on which she had left Goomblegubbon, and, finding her
N_WHICH_422_[2]	with empty comebees, and armed with combos, with which to chop out the bees' nests and opossums,
N_WHICH_432_[2]	if we could make fire for ourselves with which to cook our food, so as not to
N_WHICH_440_[2]	-white hair and a pale young face in which her dark eyes shone with lustre that lived
N_WHICH_442_[2]	After school, on the day on which Dick determined upon taking action, he saunt
N_WHICH_443_[2]	leader in any matter of common interest in which he chose to interfere.
N_WHICH_445_[2]	mixture of sand and fresh cow-dung with which he used to keep it level. About once
N_WHICH_450_[2]	, heaving and growling after a great storm, in which a little brig - she was called The Briton'
N_WHICH_459_[2]	fern tongues drop wetness. The grey stumps in which a little while ago colcas and calladium plan
N_WHICH_465_[2]	two great cedars on the Mulgam flat under which we used to boil our afternoon tea, one
N_WHICH_470_[2]	of rock overhang it, making jagged ledges, from which drop ferns and rock lilies - I remember the
N_WHICH_471_[2]	and red berries off those same plants from which we elder ones used to gather them long
N_WHICH_472_[2]	him like what he called "funny business", under which heading he catalogued tyranny, treachery, in
N_WHICH_473_[2]	, near the township corner of the run on which Andy was a general "hand". He had been

R_WHOM_2_[1]	orders of a Captain of the day, to whom all reports were made, daily mounted for the
R_WHOM_3_[1]	jurymen in England to each member; one of whom afterwards swears him in a like manner. This

R_WHOM_4_[1]	to the trial of three convicts, one of whom was convicted of having struck a marine with
R_WHOM_5_[1]	the Sirius, on the same terms, and to whom equal encouragement has been granted.
R_WHOM_6_[1]	never before seen this elegant timid female, of whom I had often heard; but the interest I
R_WHOM_9_[1]	.To conclude the history of a people for whom I cannot but feel some share of affection:
R_WHOM_10_[1]	terms of transportation had expired, and against whom no legal impediment existed to prevent their
R_WHOM_11_[1]	, for a gang of coiners, every man of whom was hanged.
R_WHOM_12_[1]	y was not previously conquered.Those persons to whom the inspection and management of our numerous
R_WHOM_13_[1]	acceptably received in this form, by those to whom it is addressed, than if mingled with other
R_WHOM_14_[1]	was carrying out to him. The natives with whom we had intercourse said, that this murder was
R_WHOM_15_[1]	the members of the council at Calcutta, to whom Lieutenant Bowen delivered his letters and in
R_WHOM_16_[1]	of Christian and his piratical crew, fourteen of whom he had secured, and was returning with the
R_WHOM_17_[1]	h unconditional freedom by the governor,) each of whom had been put in possession, the former of
R_WHOM_18_[1]	came sixty-two persons from Norfolk Island, among whom were several whose terms of transportation ha
R_WHOM_19_[1]	the hospital at False Bay; in return for whom, however, Captain Bond brought on with him Th
R_WHOM_20_[1]	the provision-store, replaced them by others, to whom he promised absolute emancipation at the end
R_WHOM_21_[1]	stores, Samuel Burt and William Sutton, both of whom had conducted themselves with the greatest pr
R_WHOM_22_[1]	. As a store-keeper was a person on whom much dependence must necessarily be placed, (
R_WHOM_23_[1]	t the strong recommendation of the officers under whom he had Served, Serjeant Thomas Smyth was disc
R_WHOM_25_[1]	; and his excellency hoped that the people among whom he left it would see the advantage it
R_WHOM_27_[1]	nfined within its walls twenty prisoners, most of whom were loaded with irons, and who with difficul
R_WHOM_29_[1]	; Sending in her Henry Hacking, a person on whom he could depend.
R_WHOM_30_[1]	inciples and feelings of their species - on those whom a course of depravity had rendered obnoxious
R_WHOM_31_[1]	composed the colony, there must be numbers to whom these sentiments of insubordination must be c
R_WHOM_32_[1]	ecution, and rode immediately to the governor, to whom he feelingly represented these extraordinary
R_WHOM_33_[1]	h occasioned considerable alarm to the colony, to whom such a circumstance was entirely novel: it ro

R_WHOM_34_[1]	made to the serjeant of the guard, from whom he is to receive instructions, otherwise the
R_WHOM_35_[1]	Benefit of Settlers in that District. - Those for whom the benefit is designed, invited to become su
R_WHOM_36_[1]	by six subscribers, and two magistrates, one of whom to be the principal chaplain.
R_WHOM_37_[1]	seized and carried away by the convicts, amongst whom there must ever be numbers who will eagerly
R_WHOM_38_[1]	originators, as well as on the people amongst whom they flourish, and afford a powerful argument
R_WHOM_39_[1]	men named Brown and Kenny; the former of whom had killed several men at the southward, and
R_WHOM_40_[1]	the minds of those of the colony with whom he associated; but, notwithstanding so much p
R_WHOM_41_[1]	. Amongst these there are five in particular, to whom our countrymen have given the names of Bull
R_WHOM_42_[1]	, to make themselves appear like the sailors with whom they associate, by copying their customs, and
R_WHOM_43_[1]	ber of gentlemen of the best information, amongst whom were the Marquis de Pomball and the Judge
R_WHOM_45_[1]	allowed to go out from England, many of whom have only been a great expense to government,
R_WHOM_46_[1]	which had thus decided, that the person against whom their warrant was directed, was at the time
R_WHOM_48_[1]	age, and a grateful remembrance of those from whom their happiness has sprung.
R_WHOM_49_[1]	pass through so many hands, each individual of whom must place upon it a profit which he
R_WHOM_51_[1]	sending to the friends of the person for whom they were intended, with a view to obtain
R_WHOM_52_[1]	some of their connexions to personate, those to whom the packages are addressed, on which they obt
R_WHOM_54_[1]	ave been destroyed by that same magistrate before whom the depositions were taken. These and numerou
R_WHOM_55_[1]	to act in the capacity of council, to whom the governor could resort, in all periods of
R_WHOM_56_[1]	the officers of the navy and army, from whom the governors of the colony have hitherto bee
R_WHOM_57_[1]	i, now consisting of twenty-nine persons, amongst whom were Michael Howe and John Whitehead, an equa
R_WHOM_58_[1]	by a black native girl named Mary, with whom Howe cohabited, again appeared at New Norfolk
R_WHOM_60_[1]	being in fact considered a pardoned offender, to whom was afforded a last chance of atoning in
R_WHOM_62_[1]	all of whom were known to have no connection or communica
R_WHOM_64_[1]	suffered to be seen by the people, to whom the end of this monster afforded an inconceiv
R_WHOM_67_[1]	ship, and was considered by the magistrates, to whom the complaint of the convicts was referred, a

R_WHOM_68_[1]	ingly happens, that those surgeons and masters to whom this particular service is new, will not allo
R_WHOM_69_[1]	him or his agent as the persons in whom the chief control over them was to be
R_WHOM_70_[1]	the characters of the surgeons and masters to whom this difficult task is assigned.
R_WHOM_71_[1]	with their arrival, or in soliciting those to whom they may be recommended, or those whom they
R_WHOM_73_[1]	plied that vocation on the Thames, and among whom were a few years back numbered that famous
R_WHOM_75_[1]	under the orders of the head magistrate, by whom (with the assistance of two ordinary magistra
R_WHOM_76_[1]	banished often for the deepest crimes, and with whom, in England, you would shudder to come in
R_WHOM_77_[1]	it must be evident that the persons by whom the selection is made, must be acting with
R_WHOM_78_[1]	ember, 1839, there were embarked 3,001 Adults, of whom 36 died, or 1 in 83 - Children embarked were
R_WHOM_79_[1]	or 1 in 83 - Children embarked were 1,449, among whom occurred 148 Deaths, or one in 9.
R_WHOM_5_[2]	wrong to bring into the world children to whom they cannot do justice, and who think it
R_WHOM_7_[2]	him do, in like manner would these with whom he dwelt do unto us, if we did
R_WHOM_8_[2]	malefactors of all shades, in the midst of whom, I hope, he was the youngest, having reached
R_WHOM_9_[2]	, it is almost impossible to find men in whom each side can repose absolute confidence. No
R_WHOM_11_[2]	speak out. Their office bearers, the men upon whom they chiefly rely for pecuniary support, the
R_WHOM_12_[2]	llows: - The present population numbers 4,000, of whom nearly one-half are actually engaged in the
R_WHOM_13_[2]	rnment, and perhaps more especially of myself, to whom rightly or wrongly much of the blame or
R_WHOM_14_[2]	most of the more liberal-minded planters with whom I have been in communication.
R_WHOM_15_[2]	who are gradually leaving the colony, and of whom no more can be introduced under the existing
R_WHICH_6_[1]	spital tents were also without delay erected, for which there was soon but too much occasion. In
R_WHICH_12_[1]	quetry concluded this part of the ceremony; after which Governor Phillip advanced, and addressing fi
R_WHICH_14_[1]	again the advantages and estimation in society of which they had deprived themselves. They not only
R_WHICH_21_[1]	luxuriancy. Close to us was the spring at which Mr. Cook watered,



	but we did not think
R_WHICH_28_[1]	with trees to the water's edge, among which many of the Indians were frequently seen, ti
R_WHICH_29_[1]	system. Into the head of the cove, on which our establishment is fixed, runs a small str
R_WHICH_35_[1]	the civil and criminal courts of judicature, by which all cases of life and death, as well
R_WHICH_38_[1]	the time the court sits, the place in which it is assembled is directed to be surrounded
R_WHICH_41_[1]	in a very riotous and scandalous manner, for which he was sentenced to receive one hundred and
R_WHICH_42_[1]	and forty acres granted to him, fourteen of which are in cultivation, twelve in maize, one in
R_WHICH_43_[1]	tobacco. He has besides twenty-three acres, on which the trees are cut down, but not burnt
R_WHICH_45_[1]	estate on the banks of the Rhine, on which he resided, and that he had always been
R_WHICH_46_[1]	, in advancing his ground to the state in which I saw it. Of the probability of success
R_WHICH_48_[1]	. - I asked him what was the tenure on which he held his estate. He offered to shew
R_WHICH_49_[1]	New South Wales corps, about two acres of which are in maize and wheat, both looking very
R_WHICH_51_[1]	the river, or arm of the sea, on which Rose Hill stands: it was cleared of wood
R_WHICH_54_[1]	look at his grant, the material part of which runs thus, - A lot of thirty acres, to
R_WHICH_55_[1]	of the crown, all timber now growing, or which hereafter shall grow, fit for naval purposes
R_WHICH_57_[1]	is to be taken off at Christmas, at which time, if he deems himself able to maintain
R_WHICH_61_[1]	gave him two sows and seven fowls, to which he adds a little stock of his own
R_WHICH_62_[1]	and activity. Of that elegance and fashion, with which my imagination had decked him (I know not
R_WHICH_63_[1]	materials delivered to them from the stores, into which they returned every Saturday night the produ
R_WHICH_64_[1]	ons, of all descriptions, at Sydney, was 1259, to which, if 1628, at Rose Hill, and 1172, at Norfolk
R_WHICH_78_[1]	tract of land we yet know of, in which cultivation can be carried on for many years
R_WHICH_87_[1]	their infancy; but oranges, lemons, and figs, (of which last indeed I have eaten very good ones)
R_WHICH_95_[1]	re generally salubrious, or affords more days, on which those pleasures, which depend on the state o
R_WHICH_97_[1]	y observation may prove acceptable. The genus in which the kangaroo is to be classed I leave
R_WHICH_105_[1]	only of the large, or grey kangaroo, to which the natives give the name of Pat-ag-

R_WHICH_107_[1]	. But its manner of carrying the materials with which it builds the nest, is the greatest curiosit
R_WHICH_109_[1]	, the kangaroo flies to the thickest cover, in which, if he can involve himself, he generally esc
R_WHICH_111_[1]	with success, unless they slept near covers, into which the kangaroos were wont to retire at night,
R_WHICH_117_[1]	, very inartificially put together. The hollow in which lay the eggs, twelve in number, seemed made
R_WHICH_119_[1]	much has been said of the abundance in which fish are found in the harbours of New
R_WHICH_124_[1]	. Of ants, there are several sorts, one of which bites very severely: the white ant is someti
R_WHICH_126_[1]	day and a night, at the expiration of which period, it still shewed symptoms of life. Pe
R_WHICH_131_[1]	and piercing; but the almost perpetual strain, in which the optic nerve is kept, by looking out
R_WHICH_135_[1]	him and his family for many days, during which cessation the muscles regain their spring, a
R_WHICH_136_[1]	though exposed to all the destructive purposes to which they apply them, were white, sound, and unbr
R_WHICH_138_[1]	to secure her from the brutal violence, with which the women are treated: and as I found
R_WHICH_139_[1]	proceeded to examine her head, the part on which the husband's vengeance generally alights. -
R_WHICH_142_[1]	eedeeana. We offered her several presents, all of which she readily accepted; but finding our eagern
R_WHICH_143_[1]	Wales, pierces the septum of his nose, through which he runs a stick or a bone; and
R_WHICH_144_[1]	bone; and scarifies his body, the charms of which increase in proportion to the number and mag
R_WHICH_145_[1]	to the number and magnitude of seams, by which it is distinguished. The operation is perfor
R_WHICH_147_[1]	all our conjectures, superstitious ceremonies, by which they hope either to avert evil, or to
R_WHICH_148_[1]	to propagate good, are intended. The colours with which they besmear the bodies of both sexes, possi
R_WHICH_150_[1]	to this white earth; but by that with which they distinguish the palms of their hands.
R_WHICH_152_[1]	of a superior power. The various forms under which this impression has manifested itself, are o
R_WHICH_153_[1]	he see the leading fixed stars (many of which he can call by name) obscured by vapours,
R_WHICH_156_[1]	them; or the rock overhanging the cavern in which they sleep, threatens by its fall to crush
R_WHICH_157_[1]	once shewed us a cave, the top of which had fallen in, and buried under its ruins
R_WHICH_163_[1]	tranquil indifference, and uninquiring eye, with which they surveyed our works of art, have often,
R_WHICH_164_[1]	eir attention was directly turned to objects with which they were

	acquainted. They passed without ra
R_WHICH_168_[1]	tures display ingenuity, when the rude tools with which they work, and their celerity of execution,
R_WHICH_169_[1]	, I shall only briefly describe the way in which the most remarkable of them are made. - The
R_WHICH_171_[1]	the left hand, to represent a shield, in which he receives the darts of the assailant, the
R_WHICH_172_[1]	d, and not barbed. Considering the quickness with which they are finished, the excellence of the wor
R_WHICH_176_[1]	; or from the flame catching the grass on which they lie, (both of which are common accident
R_WHICH_177_[1]	the grass on which they lie, (both of which are common accidents) they cover the part wi
R_WHICH_180_[1]	general the canoe is assigned to her, into which she puts the fire, and pushes off into
R_WHICH_181_[1]	only from the inconveniency of a situation. to which she knows it must be inured. But if
R_WHICH_182_[1]	could reconcile them to the painful position in which they sit in it: they drop in the
R_WHICH_183_[1]	heels, extend the knees to the sides, against which they press strongly, so as to form a
R_WHICH_186_[1]	mean time warily moves to some rock, over which he can peep into unruffled water, to look
R_WHICH_192_[1]	soldier's tent as any known image to which I can compare it: too low to admit
R_WHICH_195_[1]	throwing the fish, exactly in the state in which it came from the water, on the fire.
R_WHICH_201_[1]	up their arms, exactly in the manner in which the dancers of the Friendly Islands are depi
R_WHICH_208_[1]	executing this part of my original intention, in which he had promised to co-operate with me;
R_WHICH_209_[1]	promised to co-operate with me; and in which he had advanced his researches beyond the re
R_WHICH_211_[1]	by the same name. But the appellation by which they generally distinguished us was that of
R_WHICH_213_[1]	friendship. Each person has several names; one of which, there is reason to believe, is always deriv
R_WHICH_217_[1]	remark aught to confirm it. The method by which they answer a question, that they cannot res
R_WHICH_228_[1]	; and had met with tremendously bad weather, in which she had shipped a sea, that had set
R_WHICH_229_[1]	the ship that had killed the fish in which Melville shared. Buncker had met with no far
R_WHICH_231_[1]	in with two shoals of whales, nine of which were killed: but, owing to bad weather, part
R_WHICH_233_[1]	every month of the year many days, in which the whale fishery may be safely carried on.
R_WHICH_234_[1]	carried on. The evidence of the abundance in which spermaceti whales are sometimes seen, is inc

R_WHICH_240_[1]	not arrive, though the time had elapsed in which they should have appeared had their departur
R_WHICH_243_[1]	for the next season. The salt provisions with which they supplied them they procured by barterin
R_WHICH_244_[1]	their lands, but sold the breeding flock with which they had been Supplied by order of the
R_WHICH_245_[1]	grounds. But exclusive of the idle people, of which there were but few, the settlers were found
R_WHICH_256_[1]	vernor received the compliments of the day; after which the officers of each department were enterta
R_WHICH_272_[1]	, that event, which happened the very day on which, two years before, the colony had been relie
R_WHICH_274_[1]	appeared that he had served the term for which he was sentenced to be transported even befo
R_WHICH_275_[1]	he got off on board the Atlantic, (of which Lieutenant Bowen had only his assertion,) no
R_WHICH_277_[1]	had perceived four or five sail, one of which they described to be larger than the others,
R_WHICH_278_[1]	and survey the whole of the cargo; for which purpose two Surveyors were appointed by the
R_WHICH_282_[1]	husks, and ill dressed. Some pork also, of which eight casks had been lent as an experiment,
R_WHICH_286_[1]	transport, for his treatment of the convicts with which he failed from England for this settlement i
R_WHICH_289_[1]	which ensued; but might adopt a language to which he might truly be said to have been
R_WHICH_290_[1]	either wholly, or in part, the term for which felons might be transported, by granting an
R_WHICH_291_[1]	granting an absolute remission of the term for which Elizabeth Perry had been sentenced. This wom
R_WHICH_296_[1]	, a man who had served the term for which he was ordered to be transported. He had
R_WHICH_297_[1]	a house belonging to a female convict, in which he was detected packing up her property for
R_WHICH_299_[1]	expecting to be turned off, the condition on which his life was spared was communicated to him;
R_WHICH_300_[1]	were committed at Sydney and at Parramatta, from which latter place three male convicts absconded,
R_WHICH_302_[1]	dollars to the amount of eleven pounds; with which the pillagers got off undiscovered.
R_WHICH_307_[1]	young, and its egg, but the hole in which it burrowed; a circumstance that ought most
R_WHICH_308_[1]	pigs and fowls, pumkins and other vegetables; for which Captain Manning and his officers paid the ow
R_WHICH_309_[1]	the owners with many articles of comfort to which they had long been strangers.
R_WHICH_310_[1]	place to embrace once more a life to which they certainly were, from long habit, better
R_WHICH_314_[1]	, and they grew discontented; as a proof of which they wrote a

	letter to the judge-advocate,
R_WHICH_317_[1]	departure on a fishing voyage, (a licence for which had been granted by the East-India Company
R_WHICH_322_[1]	a Sea port of some standing, and from which, if once they got into huts, they would
R_WHICH_323_[1]	ted; they pleaded the acquirement of comforts, of which, in fact, it would be painful though absolut
R_WHICH_326_[1]	entered about midnight, and from the room in which he was lying asleep, and close to his
R_WHICH_327_[1]	were stolen; a box was forced open, in which was a valuable time-piece and Some money
R_WHICH_331_[1]	only about ten pounds, (and the disproportion of which to the value he had expected, probably had
R_WHICH_334_[1]	dissipation, and went away from the court in which he had been giving his testimony, much degra
R_WHICH_335_[1]	him Governor Philip's dispatches for England, (in which was contained a specific demand for twelve m
R_WHICH_337_[1]	the settlers, breaking out from the restraint to which they had been subject, conducted themselves
R_WHICH_339_[1]	in lieu of butter; as an equivalent for which it certainly would have answered well, had i
R_WHICH_340_[1]	well, had it arrived in the state in which it was reported to have been put on
R_WHICH_341_[1]	for candles, than for any other purposes to which oil might have been applied.
R_WHICH_342_[1]	ks made of coarse and unsubstantial osnaburgs, in which there were seldom found more than three week
R_WHICH_345_[1]	went to England, and thence to Philadelphia, from which place he sailed the beginning of last April
R_WHICH_347_[1]	tar, were taken into store; the expence of which amounted to \xE5\xA32829 s11.
R_WHICH_349_[1]	shortly after as a principal watch-man; in which situation he was diligent, sober, and impart
R_WHICH_350_[1]	their Seamen. Under this idea, a hut, in which a seaman from the Royal Admiral was found
R_WHICH_356_[1]	the means of rendering them comfortable, and of which he had procured a large Supply from Calcutta
R_WHICH_359_[1]	occurred between him and the master, and in which the latter Seemed to think very lightly of
R_WHICH_361_[1]	inclosed and paled in round the hospital, in which the sick would have every necessary benefit
R_WHICH_365_[1]	the 10th Governor Phillip quitted the charge with which he had been entrusted by his Sovereign, and
R_WHICH_366_[1]	by his Sovereign, and in the execution of which he had manifested a zeal and perseverance th
R_WHICH_370_[1]	three thousand four hundred and Seventy acres; of which quantity four hundred and seventeen acres an
R_WHICH_372_[1]	of the stubble was burnt. The day on which this happened had been unusually hot, and th

R_WHICH_373_[1]	of breeding swans upon them. The isle at which the sloop anchored bore a great resemblance
R_WHICH_377_[1]	a half off a sharp, Sandy point, with which it was nearly connected by some lumps of
R_WHICH_385_[1]	oken into points and projections, between Some of which the great strength of the flood tide led
R_WHICH_386_[1]	not flat; well wooded ; and those points near which the sloop passed were clothed with a very
R_WHICH_392_[1]	soft and exquisite gradation of their tints, for which they are so singularly distinguished hold wi
R_WHICH_393_[1]	rposes, both in agriculture and in pasturage, for which last it is probably well calculated. If it
R_WHICH_397_[1]	is chiefly gum tree of various species; of which two are different from any that have been
R_WHICH_398_[1]	cry of the bell-bird (dil boong, after which Ben-nil-long named his infant child) seems
R_WHICH_403_[1]	ran off into the woods. Their huts, of which Seven or eight were frequently found togethe
R_WHICH_404_[1]	was found with a knot in it, near which it appeared to have broken.
R_WHICH_405_[1]	purpose; though birds bred upon little islands to which access might be had in the smallest canoe.
R_WHICH_410_[1]	mountains forming into hummocks and low peaks, to which a few large shapeless knobs added a great
R_WHICH_411_[1]	were seen spaces of open ground, Some of which sloped toward the sea, and had a few
R_WHICH_412_[1]	coat of either grass or short brush; among which were seen Some dwarf gum trees, that appeare
R_WHICH_416_[1]	rounding the Seaward end of the land under which they had anchored, its shores fell back, and
R_WHICH_423_[1]	to the eastward of Three Hummock Island; in which case the pointed part of the main, whole
R_WHICH_424_[1]	for the land, a large ex-tent of which was indistinctly visible through a light haz
R_WHICH_426_[1]	gradually to a considerable height, the aspect of which was barren and brushy, and the soil sandy.
R_WHICH_430_[1]	conducted her ;" modestly sharing the praises, to which he alone was entitled, with those who accomp
R_WHICH_432_[1]	seen upon this west coast, the appearance of which was miserably barren.
R_WHICH_434_[1]	here trended to the eastward, the land of which was mountainous and steep to the sea. Some
R_WHICH_439_[1]	little more than large lumps of rock, of which that named by Captain Cook the mew stone
R_WHICH_441_[1]	on the west side, on the border of which were seven or eight hundred acres of low
R_WHICH_445_[1]	-Passage, were the discovery of Mr. Hayes, of which he made a chart; wherein it was found,
R_WHICH_447_[1]	brush or patches of shrubs. The Soil in which it grows is a black vegetable mould, deep

R_WHICH_453_[1]	. Appearances seemed to agree, that the period at which this earth fell in could not be very
R_WHICH_458_[1]	human voice saluted them from the hills; on which they landed, carrying with them one of sever
R_WHICH_465_[1]	they daily ate their swan, the flocks of which even exceeded those that they had before met
R_WHICH_468_[1]	bit himself severely; in a few minutes after which he was mastered. His exertions, however, wer
R_WHICH_469_[1]	Mr Bass, to point out the manner in which this country and New South Wales appear to
R_WHICH_470_[1]	none of those vast depths of soil with which the happiest spots of New South Wales are
R_WHICH_478_[1]	, or both; but it was not determined to which they belonged.
R_WHICH_480_[1]	. They were three in number; the largest of which was high, rocky, and barren, with a basis
R_WHICH_483_[1]	might be trained to fish for man; in which there is nothing, at first sight, more prepo
R_WHICH_492_[1]	to the other concerns of the settlement, from which we have been so long absent.
R_WHICH_494_[1]	had been entirely burnt up; in consequence of which the grazing cattle were in great distress; a
R_WHICH_496_[1]	loosened the bricks of a partition wall; by which Opening they got into the store-room, and,
R_WHICH_499_[1]	that he would have been capitally convicted, in which case he would certainly have suffered, the g
R_WHICH_511_[1]	ettlers set about new cropping their grounds; for which purpose they made application for seed wheat
R_WHICH_513_[1]	assembled for the decision of private causes, in which it was engaged during a week.
R_WHICH_515_[1]	, they became freemen and settlers; the effect of which was, to render them insolent and presuming;
R_WHICH_516_[1]	This accident was the effect of intoxication, to which a few days after another victim was added,
R_WHICH_522_[1]	an extent of nearly two thousand miles, to which he gave the name of New South Wales.
R_WHICH_529_[1]	growth of the colony; amongst the principal of which may be remarked : - 1st, the discordant mate
R_WHICH_530_[1]	be remarked : - 1st, the discordant materials of which the settlement was to be constructed; 2dly,
R_WHICH_536_[1]	ence of a momentary apprehension. Another evil to which the colony was subjected, arose from the pre
R_WHICH_542_[1]	sell corn to the public stores, all of which the commissary received directions to purcha
R_WHICH_543_[1]	ablishment of a printing-press, the advantages of which soon became obvious, in the more ready commu
R_WHICH_549_[1]	were numbered, and divided into portions, each of which was placed under the superintendance of a pr
R_WHICH_556_[1]	ustry, and endeavoured to benefit that society on which they had formerly preyed; while the apprehen

R_WHICH_558_[1]	absurd and impracticable, the proposed object of which was their emancipation from the punishment w
R_WHICH_561_[1]	government for the space of five years; during which his attention to the interests of the settle
R_WHICH_564_[1]	ltivation amounted to 5419 acres; the quantity of which sown was somewhat below 3000 acres. At this
R_WHICH_566_[1]	eived from England and put into circulation, upon which occasion the following table of specie was i
R_WHICH_569_[1]	the interior of the country, the course of which is traced in the annexed chart) had been
R_WHICH_587_[1]	ity and subordination, on the due preservation of which depended the individual happiness, and the p
R_WHICH_589_[1]	with some heavy weapon on the head, of which he immediately died. Upon this occasion, I s
R_WHICH_594_[1]	, the small-pox; of the fatal consequences of which the natives have more than once afforded the
R_WHICH_602_[1]	to employ others to do their work: to which all overseers are strictly to attend, under
R_WHICH_603_[1]	building huts, near the Esplanade, the limits of which are to be explained by the assistant enginee
R_WHICH_606_[1]	, under the penalty of ten pounds, half of which to be paid to the informer.
R_WHICH_607_[1]	ivine service required; during the performance of which all strollers are to be apprehended and conf
R_WHICH_608_[1]	ressors amenable to existing laws; in addition to which the following regulations, for the effectual
R_WHICH_609_[1]	, to be treated as accomplices. Any house in which seditious meetings are held, to be demolishe
R_WHICH_611_[1]	to the treasurer of the Orphan fund, to which institution 1.5 per cent. is to be paid from
R_WHICH_613_[1]	ich is defective. The internal regulations, from which the preceding abridgment was taken, are the
R_WHICH_614_[1]	in the local circumstances of the country: since which period, however, a number of other orders an
R_WHICH_615_[1]	command in the settlement; but the notice of which, as well as of all political matters, must
R_WHICH_616_[1]	ure period, from the peculiar circumstances under which I am at present placed.
R_WHICH_617_[1]	, who arrived from England for that purpose; at which period the colony was in a state of
R_WHICH_624_[1]	long suppressed a curiosity, of the existence of which every day gives some evidence and have remai
R_WHICH_625_[1]	as to the nature of a country, from which the most distant part of the settlement is
R_WHICH_627_[1]	to arms, the natural and necessary consequence of which was the destruction of some of the plunderin
R_WHICH_637_[1]	he general occurrences therein; a continuation of which details would, in fact, be little more than
R_WHICH_656_[1]	that way on a very extensive scale; for which laudable purpose he



	had sown several acres w
R_WHICH_657_[1]	exertions will tend to benefit the colony, to which the establishment of a manufactory of this d
R_WHICH_669_[1]	fifty-six inhabitants in the settlement, out of which number upwards of six thousand support them
R_WHICH_673_[1]	use of the spear, and the dexterity to which they attain in this art before they reach
R_WHICH_679_[1]	employed in the fishing and sealing trade, for which they are in the regular receipt of wages.
R_WHICH_681_[1]	, and could add nothing to the knowledge of which the well-informed reader is already possesse
R_WHICH_686_[1]	the highest ridges of the remoter mountains, to which I have had occasion to allude as never
R_WHICH_691_[1]	and beauty which belong to it, and without which description is unfaithful.
R_WHICH_696_[1]	animal; for when it ascends a tree, at which it is astonishingly expert, it will never qu
R_WHICH_699_[1]	onfined its ravages to sheep and poultry, amongst which it has committed frequent and very serious d
R_WHICH_706_[1]	, made by the locusts on the trees, from which it drops in very considerable quantities. Bu
R_WHICH_708_[1]	been discovered here are, the valuable stones; of which the white, yellow, and large brilliant Topaz
R_WHICH_714_[1]	of the Irish prisoners, some years since, in which it was proved that another priest (Mr. Harol
R_WHICH_717_[1]	most serious injury to that sacred cause to which they have been delegated, and have engaged t
R_WHICH_719_[1]	pecting their deceased friends and countrymen, of which very ample accounts are given in Lieutenant-
R_WHICH_744_[1]	citadel is in a course of building, on which the Royal Standard, for the first time in
R_WHICH_747_[1]	Military Barracks, built of brick, the largest of which was erected by Lieutenant-Governor Foveaux:
R_WHICH_751_[1]	. The long building above the Orphan-house, of which only a part of the front is seen,
R_WHICH_753_[1]	; and two sitting down. - Of the dexterity with which they hurl this weapon, some notice has been
R_WHICH_754_[1]	flight of steps, is the County Gaol, of which a part is seen in No. 1. The White
R_WHICH_755_[1]	Building, to the right of the Prison, of which only three windows in front, and the warehou
R_WHICH_757_[1]	great deal of trouble she was sunk, by which means the fire was extinguished; she was aft
R_WHICH_758_[1]	and the other of stone, the latter of which is unserviceable. The other buildings belong
R_WHICH_762_[1]	the North Head, is a narrow entrance, by which vessels enter the port, about seven miles fr
R_WHICH_764_[1]	, where they built an oven, the remains of which are yet to be seen: At this time

R_WHICH_765_[1]	-mills, and an extensive Bake-house; two of which, and the bake-house, belong to John Palmer,
R_WHICH_766_[1]	. of the other Views; in the front of which buildings is the principal road leading to G
R_WHICH_767_[1]	side of the Cove, the lofty House of which a part is seen, and which was spoken
R_WHICH_769_[1]	road to Parramatta, &c.; below the paling of which there are very large Tanks, cut in rocks,
R_WHICH_771_[1]	, and Serjeant-Major's rows, the latter of which, under the two birds, runs to the Brick-
R_WHICH_772_[1]	other Views. The building, the eastern end of which is partly covered by a tree, is the
R_WHICH_776_[1]	flock, which are thriving, and the wool of which is extremely fine; several samples have been
R_WHICH_777_[1]	terial has resulted from their observations, with which the reader has not been made acquainted.
R_WHICH_778_[1]	residence of ten years in the settlement, in which period I have been enabled, from the nature
R_WHICH_785_[1]	ntinuanace of the late system, the inefficiency of which has been amply illustrated by recent events,
R_WHICH_790_[1]	the causes of this augmented expense, part of which, as I shall hope to demonstrate with clearne
R_WHICH_793_[1]	mancipations which had taken place, the number of which together amounted to 1264, without including
R_WHICH_801_[1]	at any price, and on any terms on which they might be procured. I feel myself inclin
R_WHICH_822_[1]	himself acquainted with the mischievous extent to which this conduct was carried, than he published
R_WHICH_823_[1]	was carried, than he published an order, in which he prohibited every person in trade from " c
R_WHICH_828_[1]	the benefit of these orphans; the consequence of which has been, the completion of a school for
R_WHICH_832_[1]	ack to the administration of Governor Phillip, at which time I was not in the settlement. In
R_WHICH_833_[1]	cattle and other articles on their account, for which speculation a considerable sum was subscribe
R_WHICH_835_[1]	colony, cease to spread its baleful influence; by which means the settlers, who were deserving of th
R_WHICH_854_[1]	are now in a state of affluence of which few persons can form an accurate conception.
R_WHICH_858_[1]	roads which led to the settlements, and at which periods they received allowances in proporti
R_WHICH_859_[1]	in proportion to the number of days during which their services were required. It had also b
R_WHICH_860_[1]	other occasional duties, the persons employed in which would be entitled to the extra allowances, f
R_WHICH_861_[1]	in the medical department of the colony; amongst which it was customary to screen the convalescent
R_WHICH_863_[1]	being an eye-witness to the mode in which such immense sums are

	disposed of, or upon
R_WHICH_876_[1]	who are necessarily supported by the crown, by which means government labour is sometimes retarded
R_WHICH_877_[1]	equally as indifferent as to the manner in which their labour is performed; besides which, ve
R_WHICH_878_[1]	manner in which their labour is performed; besides which, very few of these individuals are at all
R_WHICH_880_[1]	a colony, the climate, soil, and produce of which, are so essentially different to those of th
R_WHICH_881_[1]	new hands have to perform a task of which the chief part are totally ignorant.
R_WHICH_888_[1]	which are spent in raising an article for which he has no vent; his industrious disposition
R_WHICH_890_[1]	place in this quarter, of the nature of which and their mischievous effects upon the gener
R_WHICH_893_[1]	the public view of every impartial man; by which means the grand promoters of so nefarious a
R_WHICH_902_[1]	arrived in the port, and the contents of which have been worth a very considerable value: T
R_WHICH_904_[1]	, those to whom the packages are addressed, on which they obtain the property by only signing a
R_WHICH_907_[1]	distributed in the time of Governor Phillip (of which I have seen several suits) were now to
R_WHICH_912_[1]	ually unserviceable; the necessary consequence of which very often is, the total loss of the
R_WHICH_913_[1]	enter into an engagement of the kind to which I have alluded, by sending out his own
R_WHICH_923_[1]	be landed in New South Wales, and by which means the owner of the transport would study
R_WHICH_935_[1]	have taught them to look above situations to which unforeseen and unavoidable calamity may have
R_WHICH_940_[1]	were supposed to have been stolen, and for which he would not account, that, were he not
R_WHICH_963_[1]	to ascend the ridge at the foot of which they had camped the preceding evening. Here
R_WHICH_966_[1]	, contained in a hole in the rock, near which they met with a kangaroo, who had just
R_WHICH_969_[1]	a path through the thick brush-wood, on which they considered the main ridge of the mounta
R_WHICH_971_[1]	returned in the evening to the spot on which they had encamped the night before. The fift
R_WHICH_974_[1]	. At a little distance from the spot at which they began the ascent, they found a pyramidi
R_WHICH_975_[1]	work, evidently, of some European, one side of which the natives had opened, probably in the expe
R_WHICH_976_[1]	for the morrow's journey. The ridge along which their course lay, now became wider and more
R_WHICH_979_[1]	from the River Nepean, at the point at which they crossed it. On the top of this

R_WHICH_982_[1]	uch later period than the mountains northward, of which Mount Banks forms the southern extremity. Th
R_WHICH_987_[1]	in a straight line from the point at which they ascended the summit of the mountains. T
R_WHICH_992_[1]	miles through the mountain, (the greater part of which they had walked over three times), and eight
R_WHICH_993_[1]	Van Diemen's Land.THE following account, of which some portions were published in Mr. Evans's
R_WHICH_994_[1]	atigue in the pathless forests and mountains with which that port is surrounded. This also has doubt
R_WHICH_996_[1]	found themselves in sight of the settlement from which they were attempting to escape. Here they su
R_WHICH_997_[1]	ed themselves. They related the extremities to which they had been reduced, with the dreadful con
R_WHICH_999_[1]	near the burnt stacks of Mr. Humphrey, upon which were words of threatening import, and the re
R_WHICH_1000_[1]	groin and three slugs in the breast, of which wounds he died within an hour; Mr. Jemott
R_WHICH_1001_[1]	through the thick part of the thigh, in which part Triffit was also wounded, and Murphy in
R_WHICH_1004_[1]	Collier made them take off their neckcloths, with which he tied their hands across behind their back
R_WHICH_1011_[1]	pealed by order of Governor Macquarie; soon after which, a party in quest of the banditti, in
R_WHICH_1013_[1]	which they had made. Near the hut, from which it proceeded were McGuire and Burne (the rest
R_WHICH_1014_[1]	purpose of proceeding to Bass's Straits; for which they promised the reward of a watch. The
R_WHICH_1015_[1]	the robbery of Mr. Fisk; in consequence of which William Stevens, a crown prisoner, and two y
R_WHICH_1016_[1]	with the Bush-rangers in that robbery; of which they were afterwards convicted by a General
R_WHICH_1018_[1]	of property of great value, the whole of which the banditti forcibly carried off. It is to
R_WHICH_1019_[1]	of information, as to the passing events in which they were interested;- and indeed we may saf
R_WHICH_1020_[1]	we may safely ascribe the long period in which they eluded every exertion made to capture t
R_WHICH_1022_[1]	detained about three quarters of an hour, during which time they charged me to be strict in
R_WHICH_1027_[1]	now seen by the bush-rangers approaching upon which the latter fled, leaving behind them some fl
R_WHICH_1030_[1]	lamation and offered rewards;- from the latter of which they were, however, not allowed to remain lo
R_WHICH_1031_[1]	considered a prisoner for close confinement; upon which account, and his health being reported to be
R_WHICH_1032_[1]	In a few days after the affair in which Geary was killed, the banditti robbed severa
R_WHICH_1034_[1]	robbery at the farm of Mr. Brumby, in which it appears Wright and

	Hillier, runaways from
R_WHICH_1037_[1]	took away a boat from New Norfolk, in which he crossed the Derwent, and concealed himself
R_WHICH_1038_[1]	30 or 40 yards, they made a fire. Soon after which, Watts caught hold of Howe and threw him
R_WHICH_1039_[1]	. Watts and Drewe next prepared breakfast, but of which Howe refused to partake. Before they proceed
R_WHICH_1045_[1]	trifling Robberies are heard of, in one of which he furnished himself with a gun, and anxious
R_WHICH_1051_[1]	Sorrell issued a Government and General Order, in which he strongly commended the activity, intellig
R_WHICH_1055_[1]	of thirty years forget the benevolent designs for which this colony was founded, and convert what wa
R_WHICH_1057_[1]	vict a punishment infinitely greater than that to which he has been sentenced by the violated majest
R_WHICH_1059_[1]	ssessions exclusively inhabited by Englishmen, in which there is not at least the shadow of
R_WHICH_1060_[1]	must be confessed that the strange ingredients of which this colony was formed, did not, at the
R_WHICH_1062_[1]	ve traversed the formidable chain of mountains by which it is bounded from north so south, who
R_WHICH_1063_[1]	ble positions, that the only connecting ridge, by which a passage into the interior can be effected,
R_WHICH_1064_[1]	width, and have beheld the terrific chasms by which it is bounded, chasms inaccessible to the mo
R_WHICH_1067_[1]	; such the probable results of the contest, to which it must eventually give rise. If I have
R_WHICH_1076_[1]	harbour, form altogether a coup d'oeil, of which it may be safely asserted that few towns
R_WHICH_1088_[1]	chiefly intended for the sale of stock, for which there are stalls, pens, and every other conv
R_WHICH_1089_[1]	are an Hospital, a Female Orphan House, into which it is intended to remove the orphans from
R_WHICH_1090_[1]	the orphans from Sydney, and a factory, in which such of the female convicts as misconduct th
R_WHICH_1094_[1]	confirmed them in the ranks of chieftains, to which their own tribes had exalted them, and confe
R_WHICH_1096_[1]	your Lordship a statement of the manner in which the Convicts are employed and managed in the
R_WHICH_1097_[1]	it is now conducted; upon the manner in which their disembarkation is effected; and the ge
R_WHICH_1099_[1]	Van Dieman's Land, or the latitudes in which the latter part of the voyages are most
R_WHICH_1101_[1]	dressed in much lighter clothing than that to which they have been previously accustomed. The ch
R_WHICH_1103_[1]	during the voyage; and the only evil, against which it is necessary now to provide, is the
R_WHICH_1104_[1]	y government, for those of inferior quality, with which the transport ships, either through the avar

R_WHICH_1105_[1]	he instructions to the surgeon superintendent, by which he is directed to attend the opening of
R_WHICH_1106_[1]	a particular instruction from the Navy Board, by which the captains of transport ships are expressl
R_WHICH_1107_[1]	one person from each of the messes, into which the convicts are distributed, should be requ
R_WHICH_1108_[1]	should, if possible, be provided with poops, upon which the military guard may at all times be
R_WHICH_1109_[1]	scheme of superintendence has yet been devised by which their intercourse with the crew can be entir
R_WHICH_1110_[1]	's muster of them, at the conclusion of which it is stated "that no complaints were made."
R_WHICH_1111_[1]	the captain to have recourse to force, by which alone he thinks their dispositions could hav
R_WHICH_1112_[1]	remarked, that the advanced state of pregnancy in which these women were found to be previous to
R_WHICH_1113_[1]	the mate's, in the same intercourse in which they had so freely indulged, it was not
R_WHICH_1114_[1]	his being the father of the child with which she was pregnant when the inquiry took place
R_WHICH_1115_[1]	that cover the hatchway, or the padlocks by which they are fastened. The most assailable point
R_WHICH_1118_[1]	. It is further alleged, that any arrangement by which the personal inspection of the surgeons is f
R_WHICH_1121_[1]	be made to the number of passengers for which the arrangements are first calculated. Inst
R_WHICH_1122_[1]	re first calculated. Instances have occurred, in which free passengers, and wives of soldiers of th
R_WHICH_1123_[1]	more particularly to the female convict ships, in which & great number of free women and their child
R_WHICH_1126_[1]	the provisions of the 4th Geo. 1. c. 11, by which a property in the services of the convicts
R_WHICH_1127_[1]	the instructions of the Navy Board likewise, with which every master of a convict ship is furnished,
R_WHICH_1128_[1]	may affect their security. The two points in which such a collision of authority have most freq
R_WHICH_1129_[1]	only in safety; and the heavy penalty into which he enters, for the punctual fulfilment of th
R_WHICH_1130_[1]	litary force; and to prevent misunderstandings to which the want of instructions on this head have
R_WHICH_1131_[1]	to vary the measure or the principle upon which the Present distribution of it proceeds, fur
R_WHICH_1132_[1]	, during the passage, are sunk in indolence, to which the ordinary duties of washing and cleansing
R_WHICH_1133_[1]	and during the voyage; and the ignorance in which most of them are respecting their future fat
R_WHICH_1134_[1]	ishment of the voyage. Instances have occurred in which it has both produced disease and aggravated
R_WHICH_1136_[1]	ed association, however, amongst the convicts, to which it gives

	rise, and the habitual indolence th
R_WHICH_1137_[1]	established the safety, as well as ease, with which the voyage to New South Wales may be
R_WHICH_1138_[1]	year 1810 to the end of the year 1820, with which I was favoured by the Commissioners of the
R_WHICH_1139_[1]	goods on their arrival. The circumstances under which that permission has been given and continued
R_WHICH_1140_[1]	tobacco free of duty. The last instance in which it occurred, was that of Dr. Bromley, surgeo
R_WHICH_1141_[1]	women, is one of the great difficulties with which the most zealous promoters of this system ha
R_WHICH_1144_[1]	nd the female convicts. The repeated instances in which these injunctions have been violated, prove
R_WHICH_1148_[1]	the owners; and an instance occurred lately, in which a surgeon of a convict ship recovered from
R_WHICH_1149_[1]	and crew is included in the duty to which they are appointed; and as it is of
R_WHICH_1151_[1]	tchinson is not slow in acquiring information, by which the concealed mechanic is taken from the emp
R_WHICH_1152_[1]	ships; and the naval officer's boat, in which they are first visited, is manned by convict
R_WHICH_1154_[1]	idea of the fertility of the soil from which they draw their subsistence.
R_WHICH_1157_[1]	native shrubs in perpetual summer verdure, among which, rocks of varied hues peep here and there
R_WHICH_1159_[1]	to the wealth and height of improvement to which the colony has in its short but prosperous
R_WHICH_1161_[1]	the Cove, in the rocky sandstone bed of which tanks have been cut, to retain the water
R_WHICH_1167_[1]	buildings composing the commissary stores, beyond which is the wooden government wharf, jutting out
R_WHICH_1169_[1]	to a porringer of "Cooper's best", to which his Majesty is most royally devoted.
R_WHICH_1174_[1]	hanging at so many doors, and cagefuls of which you will soon see exposed for sale as
R_WHICH_1175_[1]	best of those for the excellent order in which it is kept. It is established for the
R_WHICH_1178_[1]	en themselves out with - three defects, either of which would be quite sufficient to condemn a dress
R_WHICH_1181_[1]	orge Street, beyond the military barracks, beside which a large plot of ground is also set
R_WHICH_1183_[1]	or old ones snared during harvest; all of which, when thus newly taken, are usually disposed
R_WHICH_1184_[1]	the mind, on perceiving the perfect safety with which you may jostle through the crowds of individ
R_WHICH_1186_[1]	disposed to look over offences in them, for which we would possibly never think of prosecuting
R_WHICH_1193_[1]	wheeling themselves down into the soft sand, over which the sea ripples.

R_WHICH_1194_[1]	element, in order to witness the way in which they are assailed by the young toad-fish.
R_WHICH_1197_[1]	d is, however, the grand equestrian resort, along which gigs with well-dressed people, and spruce da
R_WHICH_1198_[1]	unications, and of the wealth and populousness to which our infant colony has attained, since it can
R_WHICH_1199_[1]	ision, comprehending the county of Cumberland (in which Sydney lies), and the county of Camden, sout
R_WHICH_1200_[1]	(upon Hunter's River to the northward), to which there is yet but a cattle track.
R_WHICH_1202_[1]	to Bathurst, this being the original route by which that fine portion of country was first disco
R_WHICH_1203_[1]	hed upon the great thoroughfares throughout, from which a considerable revenue is collected; no less
R_WHICH_1204_[1]	thirty-five miles on its southern line in which it is not surrounded by water. Cumberland co
R_WHICH_1205_[1]	strong and disagreeable smell. In the state in which it is received from the whaler, Sperm-oil
R_WHICH_1206_[1]	commercial value is derived from the extent to which it is employed as a substitute for wax,
R_WHICH_1207_[1]	of increasing the power of other perfumes to which it may be added . . The retail price it
R_WHICH_1209_[1]	be constrained to admit that a punishment by which the offender is stripped of all his property
R_WHICH_1211_[1]	Severity. Encouragement forms part of the plan by which he is reclaimed; and the circumstances under
R_WHICH_1212_[1]	hich he is reclaimed; and the circumstances under which he is placed, are very favourable to his
R_WHICH_1213_[1]	to prepare materials for a substantial house, for which purpose he made and burnt bricks and tiles
R_WHICH_1215_[1]	provided with ample ponds, in the sides of which he has constructed dwellings suitable to the
R_WHICH_1216_[1]	water across the ravine to the height on which the house is situated. In this garden, and
R_WHICH_1221_[1]	there are no springs - a winter garden, in which he has displayed considerable ingenuity and
R_WHICH_1223_[1]	duties on an adjoining estate, the half of which, amounting to from two to three thousand acr
R_WHICH_1225_[1]	nd virtuous inhabitants - and the only means upon which the Colonists can safely rely for accomplish
R_WHICH_1230_[1]	which dwells upon and even exaggerates evils from which none could expect a penal colony to escape,
R_WHICH_1233_[1]	their lives in cavilling at the evils by which these advantages are inevitably accompanied,
R_WHICH_1241_[1]	before a Colonial Board, to the satisfaction of which it must be made to appear, that the
R_WHICH_1242_[1]	in a hundred is rejected on inspection; from which it must be evident that the persons by
R_WHICH_1244_[1]	ontestably preferable to Government Agency, under which there



	will not only be somewhat more of
R_WHICH_1245_[1]	the comparative merits of the two systems upon which the conveyance of Immigrants is now conducted
R_WHICH_1246_[1]	The way in which single women are now sent out is highly
R_WHICH_1247_[1]	, wages must be reduced to a rate for which it could not reasonably be expected that per
R_WHICH_1260_[1]	The next constitutional grievance, to which the attention of your committee has been directed
R_WHICH_1262_[1]	in the perfect indifference, if not contempt, with which the most important decisions and resolutions
R_WHICH_1263_[1]	Notwithstanding the insignificant minorities - in which the confidential servants and advisers (if a
R_WHICH_1265_[1]	- decisions, in many of the most important of which, some of the most experienced, and influential
R_WHICH_1274_[1]	constitutional accompaniment, and the retention of which, in conjunction with such Civil List, is sufficient
R_WHICH_1275_[1]	been devised. The utter state of pupillage, in which the Governors of our Colonies generally are
R_WHICH_1278_[1]	bound, but still held by the community over which he presides, from their inability to separate
R_WHICH_1281_[1]	, for the whole of the mischievous policy of which he is the apparent author.
R_WHICH_1282_[1]	that chance of ultimate and higher appointments to which, the governments of Colonies are now general
R_WHICH_1286_[1]	these evils responsible government, in the sense in which it is understood in England, and an absence
R_WHICH_1288_[1]	cedar sawyers, who led a life, compared with which, the life of the lumberers, or wood-cutters
R_WHICH_1289_[1]	exposed to the myriads of noxious insects with which the brush abounds, whilst not a breath of
R_WHICH_1290_[1]	of clothing, tobacco, &c. in their huts, with which they furnish the sawyers at an advance of
R_WHICH_1291_[1]	The cedar is cut in square logs, on which the cedar dealer strikes his initials with a
R_WHICH_1292_[1]	is employed in Sydney for every purpose to which deal is generally applied; and is also sited
R_WHICH_1295_[1]	arises from the variety of the materials of which it is composed, and from the different views
R_WHICH_1298_[1]	their knowledge of the resources and expedients of which a man may avail himself, or to which
R_WHICH_1299_[1]	which a man may avail himself, or to which he may have recourse in the bush, were
R_WHICH_1302_[1]	profitable job. I have known several instances in which money has been lent to them to the
R_WHICH_6_[2]	, five, ten, or forty times the price at which nearer and more accessible land may be obtained
R_WHICH_9_[2]	natural precursor of that state of society in which the tendency to

	concentration arises. Unhapp
R_WHICH_14_[2]	effects, and to show how the terms on which land is sold influence the tenure on which
R_WHICH_15_[2]	which land is sold influence the tenure on which unsold land is occupied. It was in the
R_WHICH_18_[2]	Lands, not by abrogating the prohibitory law on which it rested, but by an arbitrary strain of
R_WHICH_20_[2]	; nay, more, that it is this opinion, in which they both agree, which induces them to appro
R_WHICH_24_[2]	the interests of the community. The depot into which they are received, when discharged from thei
R_WHICH_30_[2]	their huts, formed but for a day, in which there were fragments of shell-fish, baskets
R_WHICH_33_[2]	upon a section of ground; from want of which facilities many thousands, it is to be feare
R_WHICH_35_[2]	cessity of our stating the distinct conviction by which we are possessed, that genuine Australian no
R_WHICH_36_[2]	to believe in the possibility of anything of which there is no existing example and type. But,
R_WHICH_39_[2]	dated buildings, but not one, the dilapidation of which is sufficiently venerable by age, to tempt t
R_WHICH_48_[2]	doing so they found that the channel upon which they had camped was running strong. Then beg
R_WHICH_49_[2]	flood, and passed away upon that exploration of which no traveller has reported.
R_WHICH_76_[2]	86 millions of acres has provided a field on which every form of abuse has been carried out
R_WHICH_81_[2]	classes and all degrees. But the extent to which the essential object of the Act has been
R_WHICH_85_[2]	-third or one-fourth of the selections upon which all conditions are field to have been fulfil
R_WHICH_86_[2]	her unoccupied selections, purchases the title to which is now pending (for there can be little
R_WHICH_87_[2]	and transfers), and occupied areas the titles to which were acquired under clauses of the Act other
R_WHICH_89_[2]	country; yet, owing to the sound principles upon which its colonization was originally based, it ha
R_WHICH_91_[2]	uced eighty huge estates up to 300,000 acres from which human habitation has been all but obliterate
R_WHICH_97_[2]	ssible that there may be communities elsewhere to which the exercise of ministerial discretion may b
R_WHICH_98_[2]	popular branch of the Legislature. The extent to which the Colony suffers from the centralized syst
R_WHICH_114_[2]	nsideration surrounded by all the prejudices with which centuries of ignorance and thoughtlessness h
R_WHICH_115_[2]	of the world's censure on points about which all who reverence purity and the ideal life
R_WHICH_117_[2]	an opinion upon a subject, with reference to which it is so much more easy to win

R_WHICH_119_[2]	and country, but to nations, the populations of which have a tendency to increase more rapidly tha
R_WHICH_121_[2]	- expect these victims of a social state, for which the educated are responsible if they do not
R_WHICH_122_[2]	dress, to exercise all the self-control of which the celibate ecclesiastic is supposed to be
R_WHICH_125_[2]	who describes the nature of the disease from which we are suffering, who detects the causes whi
R_WHICH_129_[2]	the common people as the fundamental basis upon which, society must rest. The history is the same
R_WHICH_134_[2]	the same. In an empire, the sovereign of which rules over more non-Christians than Christia
R_WHICH_146_[2]	at score in a rapid 'black' speech, from which, by means of Wandj, we could only make
R_WHICH_148_[2]	go up the mountain before us, Boppol, from which I have said we were only three miles,
R_WHICH_150_[2]	ards wide, overhung by steep, scrubby banks, from which a thousand blacks could have speared us with
R_WHICH_151_[2]	year when he was on the chain from which he had escaped! True enough, for it turned
R_WHICH_152_[2]	! Well: Moreton Bay was a penal settlement to which secondary - i.e., colonial sentences - only
R_WHICH_153_[2]	. He seemed for a moment to hesitate, upon which his affectionate son made a loud, angry rema
R_WHICH_155_[2]	. We held up a tomahawk, the sight of which settled the question. He at once followed Da
R_WHICH_156_[2]	stonished eyes an extemporised tableau vivant, of which white man, methought, shall never see the li
R_WHICH_159_[2]	and again, fainted off into the distance in which the more fearful were abiding. Then up rose
R_WHICH_162_[2]	however, the commercial structure itself, within which the wheels of Unionism revolve, has been con
R_WHICH_163_[2]	the first place to consider the extent to which recent developments have left a margin withi
R_WHICH_164_[2]	ich recent developments have left a margin within which our weapons are likely to prove effectual an
R_WHICH_165_[2]	and in the second place the extent to which the weapons themselves demand improvement.
R_WHICH_166_[2]	de sac or blind alley, one end of which is blocked by the conditions of modern comme
R_WHICH_168_[2]	. But the' trumpet notes, at the sound of which the barrier itself will fall, are essentiall
R_WHICH_169_[2]	to restore to the people the land of which they have been plundered, to absorb the mono
R_WHICH_173_[2]	to the Labour Party vistas of usefulness through which it may march to ultimate victory. That end
R_WHICH_174_[2]	the Corinna, and that when the Union, of which he was the representative on board that ship
R_WHICH_176_[2]	Company's fleet. There were two questions upon which the Unions

	of Australia were prepared, if ne
R_WHICH_177_[2]	ed concessions, the righteousness of every one of which has since been acknowledged by the shipowner
R_WHICH_178_[2]	body was increasing with the united action into which a common danger had forced them. From the
R_WHICH_179_[2]	had expressed his approval of a measure by which a strike in certain branches of industry wou
R_WHICH_182_[2]	. Then what farther use was the affiliation by which they had gained those concessions. It was no
R_WHICH_183_[2]	much as a voice in the terms upon which it will engage to serve in the station
R_WHICH_184_[2]	s were fighting a question of organisation, about which they understood little and cared less. It wa
R_WHICH_185_[2]	people apparently failed to realize the end to which it was a means. The means itself was
R_WHICH_186_[2]	could it be? Ignoring the terrible handicap with which the masses began their struggle some half ce
R_WHICH_187_[2]	their "betters" - the good things of life to which they are justly entitled, but do not possess
R_WHICH_188_[2]	House of Have. These were the elements against which we had to count. A strong and friendly
R_WHICH_189_[2]	Defence Committee, were magnified into riots, for which the very principles of Trades Unionism were
R_WHICH_190_[2]	. Perhaps the best example of the treatment about which we complain lies in a fact to which
R_WHICH_191_[2]	which we complain lies in a fact to which we have already alluded. No doubt, sincerely
R_WHICH_192_[2]	lines could form a pretty accurate guess upon which side the author's sympathies lay. That was
R_WHICH_193_[2]	all the most potent of the influences to which we must attribute the result of the strike,
R_WHICH_196_[2]	of Conciliation, there will remain some cases in which, despite all explanation and mediation, ther
R_WHICH_199_[2]	accept readily the decisions of any Court in which Unionism is not represented. This implies, o
R_WHICH_200_[2]	their causes, their duration, and the way in which they were settled. From the evidence it appe
R_WHICH_206_[2]	the saving of many years. The extent to which this organisation of employers and employed
R_WHICH_207_[2]	test of competition in the open market, upon which hangs the ultimate success or failure of the
R_WHICH_208_[2]	had to some other description of crop in which there is still money.
R_WHICH_210_[2]	employment of such labour under the conditions to which we had become accustomed was injurious to th
R_WHICH_211_[2]	l 1885 that I was induced, under circumstances to which I need not now refer, to propose to
R_WHICH_212_[2]	to put a limit upon the time within which they might be introduced And this proposal,
R_WHICH_222_[2]	is this semi-tropical part of Australia with which we have mostly

	to do. And apart, too,
R_WHICH_225_[2]	gold period at work, in the readiness with which men are caught by any plausible mining prosp
R_WHICH_227_[2]	remains that most extraordinary circumstance, to which I at first referred, namely, that the Austr
R_WHICH_228_[2]	nsely hot summers and extremely cold winters - to which fact attention has already been drawn. And I
R_WHICH_239_[2]	regards Sydney itself. there are few cities in which so much uniformity of temperature and slow c
R_WHICH_241_[2]	In 1868 there were three consecutive hot days of which the mean temperature was 91.8\xE5\xA1; in 18
R_WHICH_242_[2]	nine days in 1870, the longest on record, during which the mean temperature was 82.6\xE5\xA1. It mu
R_WHICH_244_[2]	here were 10 consecutive days over 90\xE5\xA1, of which eight consecutive days were over 100\xE5\xA1
R_WHICH_245_[2]	month, seven days were over 90\xE5\xA1, of which five exceeded 100\xE5\xA1, two days reaching
R_WHICH_246_[2]	far more endurable than a lower temperature in which the atmosphere is surcharged with aqueous va
R_WHICH_254_[2]	th government and individuals. The influences to which I have alluded give rise in all countries
R_WHICH_256_[2]	, and ill brook the checks and embarrassments to which life is incidental, be the place of abode
R_WHICH_262_[2]	the importance of removing the uncertainty under which the public mind labours, and I would especia
R_WHICH_266_[2]	compact little heap remains, to the bottom of which the gold will have sunk. The next and
R_WHICH_267_[2]	-tables and Wool-bins, at the former of which five wool sorters stand and divide the fleec
R_WHICH_268_[2]	sist of small enclosures about 9 ft. square, into which The sheep are put from the sweating-pen.
R_WHICH_269_[2]	10.20, and then twenty minutes for a smoke, after which shearing goes on until noon. At 1 p.m.
R_WHICH_271_[2]	. This is only one of many instances in which men are robbed by unprincipled ruffians, who

### Appendix 6.1.2. Private Written Register

PC_WHO_32_[1]	South Wales. We have much to bless the Lord for who conducted us safe through the mighty waters and brought
PC_WHO_34_[1]	for that space of time two persons to preach to who ever made the enquiry "Where is God my Maker" or
PC_WHOM_1_[1]	about 30 Yards from ye Place where the Boat landed, to whom, the Gentlemen made signs of thanks for their friendly
PC_WHOM_3_[1]	. Those gentlemen and a few others are the chief among whom we visit. Indeed we are in the habit of intimacy

PC_WHOM_4_[1]	to unbend my mind to, nor a single woman with whom I could converse with any satisfaction to myself, the C
PC_WHOM_6_[1]	I shall sleep or perform divine Service than you to whom I am writing. And what is much more trying I
PC_WHOM_9_[1]	blic stores, perhaps between three or four thousand, all of whom were formerly supplied with flour from England to meet
PC_WHOM_10_[1]	has the war left you so few bachelors from amongst whom to choose? But suffer me to offer you a piece
PC_WHOM_12_[1]	them by one of the officers of the Calcutta, to whom I refer you for information of this Colony. This gentle
PC_WHOM_15_[1]	to regret the death of that great man Duaterra in whom I had placed much confidence as to managing the Mission
PC_WHOM_18_[1]	hope this will find you well. My Brother Thomas to whom I sent your letter promised to write to you. He
PC_WHOM_19_[1]	of gratitude offered by the loving Son of Her to whom you showed so much kindness and attention - Nothing be
PC_WHOM_20_[1]	omparative insignificance were they to join the Party among whom to be in any wise distinguished. Common sence is a
PC_WHOM_23_[1]	them out of the hands of the few individuals to whom they are sent. everyone therefore is enquiring of his N
PC_WHOM_25_[1]	. God grant that we may find the dear brothers, to whom we are going, well and happy, and that we may
PC_WHOM_26_[1]	? to take him in a counting house. But none with whom I would trust him are willing to do so unless
PC_WHOM_27_[1]	give it to Robert's friend Bowney's brother, of whom he wrote to me two years ago, on condition of
PC_WHOM_28_[1]	bring Baby in," and kept continually talking about Baby, of whom she is very fond.Molloy commanded me to go to
PC_WHOM_29_[1]	McCormacks, who I hope this will find well, and to whom I desire particularly to be remembered, having receivd.
PC_WHOM_30_[1]	request. I have put some of my old acquaintances (of whom there are but few in this busy Colony) in requisition,
PC_WHOM_31_[1]	time and the blessed effects of religion to those on whom the stroke has fallen. To my dear Mother this has
PC_WHOM_32_[1]	s except fencing which has produced them thousands, many of whom have returned to England leaving others to fight about
PC_WHOM_34_[1]	have Emma, dear Matilda, and two or three friends to whom I wish to write. Mr. Viveash arrived today from the
PC_WHOM_36_[1]	rown Grass Dale would individualize us from other Browns of whom there are several in this Colony. AUTHOR: W. ODELL RAY
PC_WHOM_1_[2]	as holding the appointment for another person for whom it is being kept in reserve until the Colonia
PC_WHOM_2_[2]	When Mr. Yule (now Acting Colonial Secretary) for whom the Office is intended is at liberty to hold
PC_WHOM_4_[2]	to come on to-night, yet Mr. Murray, from whom so much is expected, has not yet arrived.

PC_WHOM_8_[2]	the bush perceived an old blind blackfellow upon whom they immediately fired sending a ball through
PC_WHOM_9_[2]	great pity. There has not been one Governess to whom I have spoken on the subject, but has not
PC_WHOM_11_[2]	since. Next day I called on Professor Wilson, to whom Macmillan gave me a letter. He seems a clever
PC_WHOM_12_[2]	& his wife - a Mr & Mrs Vance, the former of whom told with a shudder how Jowett had examined h
PC_WHOM_18_[2]	Brien one of the Manchester Martyrs in honour of whom you & I walked many a mile in prosession abo
PC_WHOM_19_[2]	off with great eclat. The young ladies many of whom are subscribers to the Association's funds, t
PC_WHOM_21_[2]	pass before him a band of men, all of whom died in his service & whose unhallowed graves
PC_WHOM_23_[2]	in Melbourne or if she had any friends with whom to stop with for a while. He could have
PC_WHICH_4_[1]	, & one was found dead in the Woods, the Tail of which I have, that measures Eighteen inches in circumference
PC_WHICH_5_[1]	order to examine the Country around us, the difficulty of which you, My Dear Sir, can form a just Idea of.
PC_WHICH_6_[1]	a just Idea of. inland there is a Country in which the Timber grows as you observed about Botany Bay, at
PC_WHICH_7_[1]	does not permit us to go from the Cove in which I have fix'd the Settlement. The carrying Stores & Pro
PC_WHICH_11_[1]	not even a good Gardner. The flowering Shrubs & Trees of which I have sent seeds, grow in light black mould, & appear
PC_WHICH_12_[1]	Seins, very weak & anxious to get the small fish, of which they make no account in the Summer nor can we
PC_WHICH_14_[1]	, one was found with four spears in him, one of which had entered at the back and the point appeared below
PC_WHICH_15_[1]	Banks & to the Ladys of your family. The hurry in which I write you will excuse & do me the honor of
PC_WHICH_27_[1]	talking very fast & loud, seemingly, as if the Part to which they pointed, was better landing for the Boats, they c
PC_WHICH_29_[1]	along the Shore in a Direction for the Place, to which, they had been directed, the Natives following on the
PC_WHICH_30_[1]	, and soon discovered the Run of fresh Water, opposite to which, they landed, and tasting it found it to be very
PC_WHICH_32_[1]	the Compliment by firing a Musket over their Heads, on which I thought they would have broken their Necks with runn
PC_WHICH_33_[1]	We wished to give some Trinkets to the Women, on which, One of their Husbands, or Relations (as we supposed)
PC_WHICH_38_[1]	, and said they had already fixed on a Spot, on which the Settlement was to be formed. In Consequence of thi
PC_WHICH_41_[1]	Land forms a Number of pleasant Coves in most of which 6 or 7 Ships may lie secured to the Trees on Shore.
PC_WHICH_45_[1]	believe, is on account of the fine Pine Trees, of which the Island is full, and to try what the Soil

PC_WHICH_46_[1]	, and the Supply Brig, brought away 18 very fine Ones, on which, we feasted most luxuriously, it also, abounds with Bi
PC_WHICH_52_[1]	your View. - Here, a romantic rocky, craggy Precipice over which, a little purling stream makes a Cascade - There, a so
PC_WHICH_60_[1]	most trifling gale she was lost in the waters, of which she shipped so much; that, from the Cape, the unhappy
PC_WHICH_62_[1]	England two hundred and twenty-six women convicts, out of which she had only buried five, though they had been on
PC_WHICH_63_[1]	sion to represent this to his Excellency, in consequence of which immediate orders were sent on board that those who die
PC_WHICH_67_[1]	chase a certain quantity of provisions for this place, with which it was to be freighted and dispatched hither with all
PC_WHICH_71_[1]	discovered in the greatest abundance. It was the season in which they laid their eggs, and both birds and eggs were
PC_WHICH_75_[1]	week's rain in the whole time, the consequence of which is our garden produces nothing, all is burnt up; indee
PC_WHICH_78_[1]	a farm which Captain Nepean has for his Company, to which we sent our tea equipage and drank tea on the
PC_WHICH_84_[1]	for the Judge, who resides at Sydney, the situation of which place is fine and healthy, but almost entirely covered
PC_WHICH_106_[1]	due to each person instead of flour. In payment for which the Commissary issues a receipt, approved of by the Go
PC_WHICH_110_[1]	seem prolix are necessary to show you the mode in which we are in our infant condition compelled to proceed.
PC_WHICH_122_[1]	months. Since my arrival I have purchased a house, for which I gave \xE5xA320, and the following articles, which a
PC_WHICH_141_[1]	have arrived from England (the Coromandel & Experiment) by which Every Officer in the Colony has recd. Letters & Newspa
PC_WHICH_152_[1]	behaviour continued as I am informed worse if possible on which account he has since been confin'd to a close
PC_WHICH_170_[1]	Mrs. Hughes and the Revd. Mr. Forster & Miss Searle in which Mrs. M. most cordially unites.
PC_WHICH_177_[1]	. I have I perceive, omitted to mention the Fig, of which we have many varieties and in abundance. The Gooseberr
PC_WHICH_180_[1]	will determine. I should be sorry to do anything by which the Ministry would be blamed. I am glad Mr. Youle
PC_WHICH_186_[1]	your family and to Mrs. Hughes and Mr. Hughes in which Mrs. M. joins. If I can get anything to send
PC_WHICH_195_[1]	by my Son Thomas and brought her up Loaded with which she is now gone after a cargo of Cedar Wood
PC_WHICH_202_[1]	, and set sail, and again cast anchor at Torbay, from which place we finally bade adieu to Old England, on the 1
PC_WHICH_203_[1]	are most men in a similar capacity to that in which I am unhappily placed, and so abandoned to all sense
PC_WHICH_218_[1]	delivered the letter & boxes which you sent by him, for which we return you many thanks. I think you would be
PC_WHICH_225_[1]	to say you would send me a few apples for which I was much obliged but I was obliged to leave
PC_WHICH_227_[1]	we have been for so many years. The manner in which my Mother



	always mentioned with you and your Brothers
PC_WHICH_233_[1]	orth mentioning have transpired since their departure among which the one of greatest importance is Distillation permiss
PC_WHICH_234_[1]	e one of greatest importance is Distillation permission for which has been recently granted by the British Governt to th
PC_WHICH_237_[1]	three Mos. Past finished his Enquiry from the result of which Great Changes are expected, Public opinion differ wide
PC_WHICH_240_[1]	roots or substitutes for bread no fruits or vegetables on which men could subsist, but almost everything will grow whi
PC_WHICH_242_[1]	the younger to bed I came from the tent in which was a large fire, our drays and carts close in
PC_WHICH_244_[1]	stumps of trees to answer the purpose of chairs of which there was not one in the house. Several people were
PC_WHICH_252_[1]	avouring to cheer the cattle and the dreadful rumbling with which they descended was enough to create a sensation of ter
PC_WHICH_256_[1]	Edin. Revue... free from the hands of Mr Browne for which receive my acknowledgements, to have them second hand
PC_WHICH_259_[1]	Goldsmith himself tells us "That life is a Book of which he whose observations have been confined to his own Na
PC_WHICH_262_[1]	get it into my hands before the Vessel sails by which this Letter is forwarded I will let you know what
PC_WHICH_264_[1]	, - Should not some attention be paid to the way in which a Person sent here has conducted himself since he comm
PC_WHICH_266_[1]	places him in the same degraded point of view in which he stood as a culpret answering for them at the
PC_WHICH_268_[1]	been looked upon as the Leaders of this party between which and a certain set here, a violent enmity and jealousy
PC_WHICH_271_[1]	in one of our Courts of Justice the Judge of which is a person I have mentioned, / He took great pains
PC_WHICH_273_[1]	ion of appealing to the British Parliament. In pursuance of which Messrs Redfern and Eagar were deputed to lay their rep
PC_WHICH_287_[1]	very pretty place. Our house stands on a hill from which we have a very extensive view. On one side we
PC_WHICH_289_[1]	must now give you a description of the way in which our house is built. The foundations are large trees of
PC_WHICH_294_[1]	Inst I consecrated a very fine Church in Sydney in which I trust the everlasting Gospel will be preached to the
PC_WHICH_311_[1]	of the 8th November last is now before me in which you refer me to yours pr. William Young of the 6
PC_WHICH_318_[1]	written for Mrs. Tanner a song about this colony, of which she wishes to send her friends a copy; but I
PC_WHICH_327_[1]	and give you some idea of the singular events to which we are exposed in this precarious life.
PC_WHICH_331_[1]	in a tub of water. She has 10 teeth, two of which are double. She began to toddle in Molloy's absence.
PC_WHICH_340_[1]	will be absent for eighteen months or two years during which time if I am appointed Chief Justice pro tempore somet
PC_WHICH_348_[1]	I was afflicted with the scurvy and other complaints from which I am now got quite better of and at present

PC_WHICH_351_[1]	so. I had my straw bonnet cleaned & pressed lately for which I paid 2/6d. I regret that I have no person
PC_WHICH_361_[1]	ired, bringing with them their goods and chattels - amongst which Bessie's piano - placed in my sitting room.
PC_WHICH_364_[1]	never can do wrong in sending us out soap for which we sometimes pay 3/6 per lb. Let it be yellow or
PC_WHICH_370_[1]	entrusted it. A strange fate awaited it. The vessel on which all Mrs Bussell's goods were placed has never been
PC_WHICH_374_[1]	d have anticipated, except as regards some circumstances of which you will hear at a later date. The weather is
PC_WHICH_376_[1]	better. We are all quite well & in excellent health & - for which God be praised. Quite united amongst ourselves & on go
PC_WHICH_378_[1]	. Bede was thrown to the side opposite to that on which he was sitting, and no sooner there than another lurch
PC_WHICH_383_[1]	of nearly three years, that is to say February 1832, at which time I had done myself the pleasure of both writing
PC_WHICH_385_[1]	children well in health, as this present leave me for which I thank God, for all his blessings and care of
PC_WHICH_389_[1]	diseases that them countries are, this country the soil of which grows wheat barley oats Rye, Maizes with two crops of
PC_WHICH_397_[1]	-de-joie, and loud hurrahs succeeded. A cold collation, of which we partook, followed in the open air.
PC_WHICH_401_[1]	the town land was sold by auction in acres, of which Mr. Thomas bought eight, in addition to the two prelim
PC_WHICH_402_[1]	guineas a quarter of one of them, the whole of which cost him less than ten.
PC_WHICH_405_[1]	vegetables of the known world. We have a garden in which we have abundance of the latter and some of the
PC_WHICH_411_[1]	, 2s. 6d.; and bread 1s. 8d. per loaf; all of which have been munch more. We sometimes get fish. The water
PC_WHICH_414_[1]	the gang to rise and dreadfully beat the drivers, by which one of them died the same day.
PC_WHICH_416_[1]	. The executioner commenced tying them up to the beam, by which they can hang 16 at a time.
PC_WHICH_423_[1]	that sphere of pursuits, actions and modes of life in which we used to move, I trust you will pardon and
PC_WHICH_425_[1]	all your exertions for us and the beautiful exactitude with which you execute commissions or rather anticipate them. By
PC_WHICH_426_[1]	now I must notice but briefly the severe afflictions with which it has pleased Providence to visit our beloved friends
PC_WHICH_435_[1]	reap the fruits if they are industrious, the want of which is often seen in the victims of the Emigration Society
PC_WHICH_441_[1]	of Siddons to the amount of \xE5\xA3950 some of which is selling off by auction, another Linen draper of the
PC_WHICH_442_[1]	all the necessaries & some of the luxuries of life for which I wish to be thankful to the Great Giver of
PC_WHICH_443_[1]	all good we have a nice little garden out of which we had some melons a short time ago, apples we
PC_WHICH_444_[1]	the trouble of looking after the orders & the money for which he

	allows me 5 per cent - Mr Cole has plenty of
PC_WHICH_445_[1]	-past twelve her dear spirit flew to that mansion from which no traveller returns, so you see in less than 24 hours
PC_WHICH_446_[1]	our dear boy, the other two from sore throats, with which almost everyone has been attacked, and had it not been
PC_WHICH_454_[1]	where Self is the premium Mobile, the main spring upon which all the actions of it's inhabitants depend. If a
PC_WHICH_461_[1]	talent to try their fortunes, especially as the plan on which this colony is founded is considered to be superior to
PC_WHICH_466_[1]	vegetables of the known world. We have a garden in which we have abundance of the latter and some of the
PC_WHICH_475_[1]	suitable spot in the Government paddock, next to that in which Capn L resides & took measures to put up my portable
PC_WHICH_482_[1]	which I must mention, and that is the correctness with which they pronounce our language, though at first, when we
PC_WHICH_486_[1]	in order to catch the opossums, in the hollows of which these animals generally live. Many trees are found sti
PC_WHICH_489_[1]	damage to the stock stations by destroying the grass on which the bullocks and sheep were pastured, sod which, as we
PC_WHICH_497_[1]	. . . The river here makes a deep bow, the bight of which is towards the E. and a little below it is
PC_WHICH_501_[1]	and obliged by it. He answers almost every point on which I wrote, and particularly as regards the Regatta exten
PC_WHICH_502_[1]	particularly as regards the Regatta extension meeting (upon which he greatly regrets my absence) the Horticultural Socie
PC_WHICH_503_[1]	ural Society, the Colonial Infant School, schoolmasters, in which he says he has encouragement from you that something w
PC_WHICH_510_[1]	will jump at them, arrangements are thus constantly made by which the importer receives from the new master monthly paym
PC_WHICH_511_[1]	at par. Bank discount is 12 p. cent p. ann. at which rate of course you can negotiate a bill. Your being
PC_WHICH_516_[1]	two weeks I kept beating about Sydney for work, during which time I sold one thing and another from our little
PC_WHICH_517_[1]	been in Sydney now better than two months, part of which time I worked in a large ironmongery store in George-
PC_WHICH_521_[1]	her love and best wishes to her dear parents, with which I unite my own. Tell my own dear father and
PC_WHICH_526_[1]	our Commander, the Dr, ordering all beds on deck, after which the ordinary deck cleaners commence their operations b
PC_WHICH_533_[1]	confine myself to this one point) that the circumstances in which female prisoners are placed in this Colony, and the in
PC_WHICH_534_[1]	prisoners are placed in this Colony, and the influence to which they are subject are not in general favourable to refo
PC_WHICH_536_[1]	of it, - no corner of the island so remote in which their presence is not to be found. Few families so
PC_WHICH_538_[1]	which we send into Melbourne salted once a month, for which we get 2 shillings per pound for as much as we
PC_WHICH_542_[1]	enough to come from Perth to Fremantle on purpose, at which latter place he was necessarily obliged to stop the ni

PC_WHICH_545_[1]	for England, this will come by Van Diemens Land for which place I have but just heard there is a vessel
PC_WHICH_550_[1]	g a government appointment, or pursuing the intentions with which we set out from England of becoming rural settlers and
PC_WHICH_556_[1]	place of great expense and conforming to the usages of which he would not have been able to save \xE5xA330
PC_WHICH_562_[1]	to my promise, but the sameness of the country through which I travelled, where you meet nothing pleasing to the ey
PC_WHICH_566_[1]	on the Avon River and extend to a lake into which the river empties itself, and are a fine, open, undula
PC_WHICH_568_[1]	never found it so before, and the only way in which I can account for this is that I suppose the
PC_WHICH_570_[1]	of it as well as the soundings, the particulars of which I will give you when I return to Sydney after
PC_WHICH_571_[1]	four miles that day; for fourteen days, during ten of which it rained without ceasing, we never could exceed eight
PC_WHICH_572_[1]	pheasants, five monkeys, and a parrot, a small portion of which was served out in the morning with about two table-
PC_WHICH_576_[1]	now have belonging to myself and others. I have 400 for which I receive \xE5xA325 pr. hrd. pr. year and as
PC_WHICH_577_[1]	\xE5xA325 pr. hrd. pr. year and as many for which I get thirds of increase and wool, the rest are
PC_WHICH_578_[1]	my grant is the River Avon in the bed of which are several pools, one large, at which the sheep water
PC_WHICH_579_[1]	the bed of which are several pools, one large, at which the sheep water during the hot weather, say from the
PC_WHICH_585_[1]	s combined letter enclosed in a closely written envelope in which you acquaint Mr. Brown of the state of affairs at
PC_WHICH_587_[1]	table, the sofa Mr. Brown made, our boxes (some of which serve for seats for the children) and two beds. Our
PC_WHICH_601_[1]	omplishments. We astonished the Argyle County in giving a grand ball a few weeks since at which there were 60 persons quite as refined as you would meet in England; some of them ca
PC_WHICH_602_[1]	almost to the very earth, and been felt by you with an intensity and keenness to which language fails to give expression, and known only to those who have experienced the
PC_WHICH_603_[1]	bitter pangs of grief for departed worth and that of one so nearly allied but from which, if the sincere wishes and fervent prayers of an affectionate but far distant brothe
PC_WHICH_604_[1]	ch consoled in consequence of the pious resigned and truly christian manner and spirit in which you have borne and written to me of this distressing event, and in which pious and
PC_WHICH_605_[1]	spirit in which you have borne and written to me of this distressing event, and in which pious and christian spirit of resignation to the will of Almighty God I humbly hope
PC_WHICH_608_[1]	, nothing but heavy pieces of wood caught to the crook for full half an hour with which his distressed parent tried to catch hold of poor Vernon's clothes. At length the d
PC_WHICH_609_[1]	asing it is religious consolation that is most available in the present

	instance and from which all our comfort is derived. "The tender mercy of God" no doubt wills that our treasu
PC_WHICH_612_[1]	. It is in a promising way towards completion. We are highly satisfied with the spot on which we have located, preferring it to any other in the Colony. It is said we have
PC_WHICH_613_[1]	indented a tin box underneath the bed in two places and perforated a small hole beneath which some flannel in the box was scorched.
PC_WHICH_614_[1]	it would be if her constitution should sink under the repeated trials of ill health from which she suffers. Would change of clime be likely to effect any good? is a question that
PC_WHICH_2_[2]	the Bale but of course I perused that with which you favored my good man and it afforded me
PC_WHICH_4_[2]	London about the time that we came out, of which Mr. Clifton is Chief Commissioner. It is abo
PC_WHICH_16_[2]	! I would aspire to make the pure passion by which I was bound in heart and soul to Her,
PC_WHICH_19_[2]	rrived in London to see the Great Exhibition! for which I certainly much envy her; I do hope you
PC_WHICH_27_[2]	! twice repeated though there is no allusion from which to draw the inference that V.C. is perhaps
PC_WHICH_28_[2]	reply to our joint letters of December last in which two modes were proposed of our settling with
PC_WHICH_31_[2]	twenty pounds per annum. This is the way in which the different parts of the Estate will be le
PC_WHICH_36_[2]	nsideration of the Estimates came on yesterday at which both the new members were present. The Counc
PC_WHICH_37_[2]	you on the 16th of April (the day on which I received the parcel) and also on the 2nd
PC_WHICH_39_[2]	particular but generally in the circumstances in which I have been placed since leaving my kindred
PC_WHICH_41_[2]	in a few weeks by the John Panter by which time I shall perhaps receive those long expe
PC_WHICH_42_[2]	. There are some mistakes in the printing some of which have been corrected in an erratum. As I do
PC_WHICH_44_[2]	you today by some of the dress makers for which I will pay. The gloves I hope to get
PC_WHICH_54_[2]	out we shall all go down to Fremantle for which place Mr. Brown is appointed, but is doing t
PC_WHICH_55_[2]	t to perform. Gentlemen turning labourers etc. at which they generally cut but a very poor figure, l
PC_WHICH_56_[2]	their purse, for so great is the expense at which they do things that no profit remains out of
PC_WHICH_58_[2]	and will be useful to me as documents from which to cull reminiscences of a settler's life wh
PC_WHICH_62_[2]	of the private letter, a woman's weapon with which to subdue the stony nature of his impenetrab
PC_WHICH_67_[2]	in Receipt of your letter Dated June 2nd. 53 for which I am very

	happy to hear that you your
PC_WHICH_68_[2]	ithout any care anxiety or laborious work, all of which are now my only companions. This Australia,
PC_WHICH_72_[2]	know that it is "the Lord's day on which we may not think our own thoughts or speak
PC_WHICH_87_[2]	country and join again the circle of society of which our home forms a link.
PC_WHICH_101_[2]	t gone through a General Election, the results of which is that the Liberal Party have gained consid
PC_WHICH_103_[2]	ladly received your few lines addressed to me for which I feel doubly obliged and the more that you
PC_WHICH_105_[2]	will be a member of the Wesleyan body of which his Master is a preacher although he is a
PC_WHICH_107_[2]	an Act to give the body legal authority in which there has been a very considerable differenc
PC_WHICH_118_[2]	establishment in this place, it was the place in which we all deal. But I must say that he
PC_WHICH_128_[2]	I have received several papers from you for which I am much obliged. I am also very much
PC_WHICH_130_[2]	rock. The reefers below, blast the stone through which the lead of gold runs, it is then burned
PC_WHICH_144_[2]	at 1 o'clock, again from 2 to 3 o'clock after which you are your own Mistress, but your resource
PC_WHICH_165_[2]	in a School in Tasmania, into the detail of which I need not enter, the Principal (lady) as is
PC_WHICH_166_[2]	rom 3 / 4 to 1 / 2 and sometimes 1 dwt. a day for which I am thankful. I am unable to know how
PC_WHICH_173_[2]	Gratten sends me a Dublin Paper every month for which I am so thankful for Fanny used to write
PC_WHICH_176_[2]	the digging, done no good: I got fever from which I would have never recovered, had it not bee
PC_WHICH_177_[2]	or so until I got my back crushed from which I never properly recovered. I was laid up fo
PC_WHICH_180_[2]	His letter I cannot help laughing at manner in which He worked his landlord.
PC_WHICH_181_[2]	n and some a string round their foreheads through which they stick kangaroo bones as ornaments. They
PC_WHICH_190_[2]	in their mode of life. In the matters of which I have been writing, the difference has hard
PC_WHICH_192_[2]	s. The highly fantastic and gorgeous costumes for which Melbourne used to be notorious are fast disa
PC_WHICH_196_[2]	ll not tolerate even many of the extravagances of which London is guilty - such extravagances, for i
PC_WHICH_200_[2]	the eye is shocked by the glaring discords to which Englishwomen are so prone. Fringes are much
PC_WHICH_203_[2]	n become picturesque from the cavalier fashion in which he wears them. Note that his pipe never leav
PC_WHICH_211_[2]	place till he hears from home the station to which they belong that feed is beginning to rise a

PC_WHICH_214_[2]	there is one part of John's letter with which I cannot agree in which he says that there
PC_WHICH_215_[2]	John's letter with which I cannot agree in which he says that there is still land to select
PC_WHICH_239_[2]	have to make a hive for a man for which I will get 32s. 6d.
PC_WHICH_247_[2]	Kew cemetery in a private grave, the deeds of which will be sent home to his father. It will
PC_WHICH_259_[2]	. We had a long chat in the course of which I could see that she lacks the polish and
PC_WHICH_266_[2]	ill thinking that considering the cruel manner in which poor Ireland is used no Irishman should be s
PC_WHICH_268_[2]	amount of freedom that we have out here & without which no people can be prosperous, but I hope a
PC_WHICH_270_[2]	a block of land 2 or 3,000 acres or more, on which you could do a little cultivation and graze
PC_WHICH_274_[2]	re and are disappointed, not finding a niche into which they can fit themselves and where they have
PC_WHICH_276_[2]	a subscription to the funds of the bazaar of which the gentleman Mr. Coates (I think the name i
PC_WHICH_282_[2]	is the car which is in front and to which the car is coupled. It has seats all round
PC_WHICH_284_[2]	an Irish jaunting car. The grip space inside of which are the levers for starting and stopping the
PC_WHICH_285_[2]	trap and convey the victuals and 3 tents one of which was large enough to accommodate 14 ladies an
PC_WHICH_288_[2]	had a letter from him a week ago in which he says he is in pretty good health. The
PC_WHICH_297_[2]	rovement society in connection with the church in which I am a member, also a committee man. This
PC_WHICH_301_[2]	of mortar and stone to prevent the wood (with which the walls and chimney of the house is built)
PC_WHICH_306_[2]	for what potatoes and vegetables he can spare, of which he can grow abundantly in his garden. The ma
PC_WHICH_317_[2]	the matter. After all this is a matter in which a man must please himself and in pleasing hi
PC_WHICH_330_[2]	\xE5xA320 \xE5xA31s. 10d. for 742 acres of which I can select 320 acres and then keep the rem
PC_WHICH_332_[2]	. We had a letter from James last week in which he mentioned that David's wife had got a
PC_WHICH_337_[2]	etting of grass selling cattle and horses etc for which he is to be paid a percentage. I also
PC_WHICH_349_[2]	. But the vessel carries a great deal more over which there is no supervision, nor in the loading
PC_WHICH_352_[2]	severe cold and a terrible attack of dysentery of which I am afraid it will cost me something to
PC_WHICH_361_[2]	dozens of parties which have never been heard of which have gone out prospecting and, never having
PC_WHICH_363_[2]	got dry weather at first then rain later on which gave them a second growth. The later planted

<b>PC_WHICH_367_[2]</b>	had to call on him twice for money to which he loyally responded but it went hard with m
<b>PC_WHICH_377_[2]</b>	ishonourable about it. It was caused by that over which I had no control. If anyone is asking about
<b>PC_WHICH_384_[2]</b>	booked right through to Albany to save fare in which case why not come on, on his ticket and
<b>PC_WHICH_396_[2]</b>	it will cripple a lot of young industries on which thousands have been spent.
<b>PC_WHICH_399_[2]</b>	I have borrowed \xE5\xA3200 for which in accordance with rules I have to do \xE5\

<b>D_WHO_85_[2]</b>	passed me on the track laden with provisions for the Red Flag. Poor Procter for who they made a collection tin at Red Flag and on September 29 is camping near Billy
<b>D_WHOM_1_[1]</b>	; and those on the opposite side, Baird's Plains, after the general to whom he once acted as aide-de-camp, and whose glory he shared. The
<b>D_WHOM_3_[1]</b>	neighbours - On Monday we set down at dinner forty in number - sixteen of whom were accommodated with beds in the house, besides fifteen servants in the k
<b>D_WHOM_4_[1]</b>	went therefore to Cobolyen only where I met with a few Blacks, with whom I sat down and talked, learning at the same time a few words
<b>D_WHOM_5_[1]</b>	There are now several Blacks here, a few of whom came from Cobolyen to-day. It is a great hindrance not to be
<b>D_WHOM_6_[1]</b>	more questions about God and religion than all the Blacks have done with whom I ever conversed. O may the Lord begin his work of grace in
<b>D_WHOM_7_[1]</b>	Some of the Blacks came to-day, most of whom were infected with the venereal disorder. They are certainly most pitiful o



D_WHOM_9_[1]	guinary tribe by the destruction of about half its male population, and amongst whom were recognised, on personal examination, fifteen very old and desperate of
D_WHOM_10_[1]	k questions now respecting religion. Saturday 4th. Eleven natives here. All of whom are under instruction and say their prayers morning and evening. They have
D_WHOM_12_[1]	The young woman, of whom I have written, gave me a very handsome basket, of her own making:
D_WHOM_13_[1]	in the midst of these sooty and sable aboriginal children of Australia; amongst whom, we ascertained, were eight chiefs belonging to the country near Port Phill
D_WHOM_15_[1]	carrying it into effect, when the canoe came alongside, and the natives (among whom was the Orang Kaire, who had been our prisoner) boarded the vessel. They
D_WHOM_16_[1]	is Trada Bergouse, implying very bad: although there are one or two to whom he applies the term, Bergouse, i.e, very good, among whom he numbers
D_WHOM_17_[1]	two to whom he applies the term, Bergouse, i.e, very good, among whom he numbers the Orang Kaire who showed us the papers and letter, and
D_WHOM_18_[1]	for whoever might occasionally pass; and inhabited by grim-looking stockmen, of whom Charley, as my friend called him, seemed one. Now, the march of improvement
D_WHOM_21_[1]	would be difficult to name three in the neighbourhood of the town of whom so much may be said.
D_WHOM_2_[2]	ected a sensitive mind. My stipend is paid by a certain number of subscribers, among whom the names of the Darling squatters do not figure. My people then seem not altoge
D_WHOM_3_[2]	Storm Bay - took a pilot on board at this passage, a little dark man, at whom I gazed as narrowly and curiously as ever did Abel Jans Tasman at the first
D_WHOM_4_[2]	King for this purpose, as being the next best bushman to Thring, and one in whom I can place the greatest dependence to execute any charge I may give him with
D_WHOM_5_[2]	, in which there is a slip of paper, with our signatures to, it, stating by whom it was raised. We then gave three hearty cheers for the flag, the emblem of
D_WHOM_6_[2]	no shops to send to. A gentleman was staying at Yambuck when we arrived, for whom I formed, on acquaintance, a sincere friendship. He was the son of a Major Smeth
D_WHOM_8_[2]	A clerical friend of mine, who is now living in Portland, Victoria, and for whom I entertained the sincerest friendship, came to stay a day with us, and I was
D_WHOM_9_[2]	, and who for 36 years (time of courtship included) was my more than other self; for whom alone I lived, and, having lost her, have lost all desire to live. Here is
D_WHOM_15_[2]	After leaving the Mt. Bates water we were overtaken by three (3) natives, two (2) of whom I had previously become acquainted with

	last mouth. They followed us for six mil
D_WHOM_17_[2]	avelled to "Kallaida" Cattle Station, eleven (11) miles. Camped with Mr. Mills, from whom we obtained a few supplies.
D_WHOM_20_[2]	white man to visit them was Mr. John Collins, of the "Oscar Range" Station, after whom I have named them.
D_WHICH_9_[1]	Convicts Recvd. a Violent Blow on she Head. About one OClock PM of Which She Died 30th Inst.
D_WHICH_15_[1]	he recievd from James Baker when thay ware fighting on the 7 instant for which thay ware tryed by the Sevil Law and Sentanced 200 Lashes for man Slaughter
D_WHICH_17_[1]	Brimage was tryed by a courtmartial for Leavein the Camp without Leave for which we was Sentanced 50 Lashes Each but the Cortt Recommend us to the Commandi
D_WHICH_19_[1]	found Broke in one of the Locks att the Publick Store house for Which Joseph Hunt a marine was confined who was after taking as the kings
D_WHICH_22_[1]	a marine was tryed by a Criminal Cort for Robing a Gardean for which he was Sintanced 200
D_WHICH_38_[1]	the time thay are in this Country allthough thare times are Expired for which thay are Sentanced by Law there is no differance between them and a
D_WHICH_39_[1]	as being accomplicis with him for 3 mounths Past in Robing the Celler for which thay ware tryed by a Criminal Court on Tuesday but not being Sufficuan
D_WHICH_48_[1]	and between Each Stand went one or two of the Immaganary angils of which was 30 in Number and in the Rear was an arning of Crimson velvet
D_WHICH_49_[1]	arning of Crimson velvet Carried by 8 or 10 men with Stands on poles under which went 2 or 3 pressts and in the Senter was one with Personates the pope
D_WHICH_62_[1]	the seal into the water, and swam with it to the rock upon which we were standing, and then went back and brought another each, making twel
D_WHICH_63_[1]	then went back and brought another each, making twelve seals, the skins of which were worth one pound each in Hobart Town. This was not a bad
D_WHICH_64_[1]	tomorrow from the inland, and we should now take leave of them at which the women all began to cry; in fact, the whole assembly seemed full
D_WHICH_65_[1]	d procured 122 seal skins and 246 kangaroo skins from the natives, the value of which was \xE5xA3180 at Hobart Town.
D_WHICH_69_[1]	. After staying a short time they were presented with some kangaroo flesh, with which they re-crossed the river, and kindled their fires. They were very stout
D_WHICH_71_[1]	at the creek which terminated Mr. Evans's former journey. The country through which we passed this day in every respect resembles the tracts we have already

<b>D_WHICH_72_[1]</b>	miles, we ascended a considerable hill upon our right, from the top of which we could see to a considerable distance; between the south-west and north
<b>D_WHICH_73_[1]</b>	emarkable hummocks bore respectively S.72 W., S. 51.5 W. and S. 34.5 W., within which range of bearing the country was uniformly level, or rising into such low
<b>D_WHICH_74_[1]</b>	rode five or six miles out, in hopes of finding some eminence on which to ascend, but was disappointed, the country continuing a dead level, with
<b>D_WHICH_85_[1]</b>	. One man in less than an hour caught eighteen large fish, one of which was a curiosity from its immense size, and the beauty of its colours.
<b>D_WHICH_94_[1]</b>	evident that it would be impossible to advance farther in the direction in which we were travelling. The stream here overflowed both banks, and its course
<b>D_WHICH_104_[1]</b>	Perhaps there is no river, the history of which is known, that presents so remarkable a termination as the present: its co
<b>D_WHICH_105_[1]</b>	I think it a probable conjecture that this river is the channel by which all the waters rising in those ranges of hills to the westward of
<b>D_WHICH_125_[1]</b>	give us a Hearty friendly welcome, in a very comfortable neat Cottage; in which both she and Capt. Allman made a point of taking a Room to
<b>D_WHICH_126_[1]</b>	in April last, when Capt. Allman came to establish the Settlement, and at which time similar disasters befell
<b>D_WHICH_128_[1]</b>	his own, I would also have three members. A Council chosen annually, by which change every party would be likely to have friends in the administration n
<b>D_WHICH_130_[1]</b>	stablishment of a Post Office, and a regular Post throughout the territory, for which a General Order has been issued under his direction, and with the advice
<b>D_WHICH_131_[1]</b>	ter administration. - 'Nothing can promise more favourably than the energy with which General Darling has commenced his Government - that he is a man of busines
<b>D_WHICH_136_[1]</b>	all the rights of British subjects. "Trial by Jury" first and foremost for which we are every year becoming more competent, and secondly "Taxation by Repre
<b>D_WHICH_142_[1]</b>	I stepped out on a little balcony to look on the waters with which my future destinies and that of my babe were mixed up, and on
<b>D_WHICH_143_[1]</b>	THE expedition of which we have just detailed the proceedings was so far satisfactory in its resul
<b>D_WHICH_145_[1]</b>	would be necessary to regain its banks, so far below, the parallel to which it had been traced as to leave no doubt of its identity; but
<b>D_WHICH_148_[1]</b>	foresight or human prudence, appeared to avert the calamities and dangers with which I and my companions were so frequently threatened; and had it not been
<b>D_WHICH_150_[1]</b>	the line of Road to the Hunter's River. Purchased a horse for which I am to pay \xE5xA327 - -
<b>D_WHICH_167_[1]</b>	one of the Blacks to assist me in sawing wood, in return of which I gave him some bread and meat. If they could be induced to

D_WHICH_174_[1]	detailed report of the encounter with the natives in the Pinjarrah District, to which I briefly referred the other day. I was not one of that party.
D_WHICH_177_[1]	are the fellows we want, for here's that old rascal Noonar,' - on which the savage turned round and cried with peculiar ferocity and emphasis, 'Ye
D_WHICH_183_[1]	ght from Sydney, having been preserved from the attacks of the bushrangers with which the roads are so much infested at present.
D_WHICH_193_[1]	I ascended these eminences or hill-summits, from which the view was most satisfactory. The country on either hand presented the s
D_WHICH_195_[1]	lay last night in three fathom water, in a fine little bay, to which I gave the name of Gellibrand's harbour, in honor of Gellibrand, Esq,
D_WHICH_197_[1]	A corroborree with song was got up in quick time, in which both tribes joined, to my great delight. The company was composed entirely
D_WHICH_198_[1]	seventy pounds; these loads were so largess to form a hump behind, on which their children rested. Each had, besides, two or three baskets of their ow
D_WHICH_201_[1]	other women alto presented me with two baskets and several spears; all of which I took with me on board. I have this day travelled over at
D_WHICH_202_[1]	of country, all of the same good character of open plains, several of which, seen from a neighbouring hill, could not be less than twenty miles square
D_WHICH_204_[1]	existed on the face of the globe - gentle hills, plains, and downs, on which 5,000 sheep might have been allowed to feed with little trouble to the she
D_WHICH_206_[1]	ascertained, were eight chiefs belonging to the country near Port Phillip, over which we had travelled, and with which we had so much reason to be
D_WHICH_207_[1]	to the country near Port Phillip, over which we had travelled, and with which we had so much reason to be pleased. The three principal chiefs were
D_WHICH_208_[1]	tide catching her on the weather bow canted her on the sand, from which she might have been hove off in a short time, for not half
D_WHICH_210_[1]	, which gave way the first strain. She laid here till the 22nd, during which time all hands of both ships were employed in lightening her and pumping.
D_WHICH_214_[1]	they commence crossing Obliquely, and in a zigzag course (the mean direction of which is S.W.), a moderately steep but high limestone range, lying nearly N.
D_WHICH_216_[1]	opening in the direction S. half W, similar, apparently, to the one through which they had passed on the 25th instant. Thither, a distance of nearly two
D_WHICH_218_[1]	seems, one of the terminations of the table range, along the summits of which they had been travelling the last three days. From the spot at which
D_WHICH_219_[1]	which they had been travelling the last three days. From the spot at which they commence their descent, the bearings of the most remarkable mountains

<b>D_WHICH_220_[1]</b>	from them at the river, apparently a continuation of that table range on which they had just been travelling; and thirdly, continuous ranges of mountains
<b>D_WHICH_223_[1]</b>	en, compared with these stupendous elevations, were no more than hillocks; from which, also their form, as well as their other general characters, rendered them
<b>D_WHICH_229_[1]</b>	of the great North and South Alpine chain, from the southern aspect of which they perceive a fresh series of lagoon and swamp and creek, and at
<b>D_WHICH_235_[1]</b>	river; three several plains were also seen in this direction, the nearest of which seemed to be distant about four miles, the most distant about twelve; thes
<b>D_WHICH_236_[1]</b>	distant about twelve; these plains appeared to be encircled with mountains, in which there was a gap or chasm, the outlet most probably of some river.
<b>D_WHICH_238_[1]</b>	: near sunset they reach a spot of about two acres in extent, on which the grass had fortunately escaped the ravages of the flames, and here they
<b>D_WHICH_241_[1]</b>	cattle, and persevere in pursuing that course until next Saturday se'nnight, by which time, should the country yet appear unfavourable for the further prosecuti
<b>D_WHICH_246_[1]</b>	following the course of the King-parrot Creek, pass along the plain of which they had taken the bearings the day before yesterday
<b>D_WHICH_247_[1]</b>	division of their journey they had to traverse several ranges, the last of which, the Jullian, so named after a friend of Mr. Hovel's, appeared to
<b>D_WHICH_248_[1]</b>	's, appeared to be what is termed a dividing range; the waters of which, on the north side, run to the northward, (most probably to join the
<b>D_WHICH_249_[1]</b>	in circumference, thence up a high insulated hill, named 'Bland's Mount,' from which they obtain a view of several extensive plains, reaching from west to sout
<b>D_WHICH_262_[1]</b>	effect his escape by swimming, for he threw off the few garments, with which he had been covered, but a good watch being kept on him, he
<b>D_WHICH_263_[1]</b>	we have on board. At 9 A.M. two canoes came alongside, one of which belonged to our prisoner; it contained about 15 men, who were very wishful
<b>D_WHICH_264_[1]</b>	had been one of the principal instruments in cutting off the vessel, to which the youth had belonged, and massacring the crew, and was therefore, afraid
<b>D_WHICH_271_[1]</b>	body, until it was severely burnt. When questioned as to the way in which different Orang Kaires behaved to him, his general answer is Trada Bergous
<b>D_WHICH_290_[1]</b>	I could still count on three weeks of comparative leisure at Sydney, during which time I could arrange the business of my office. The cattle station at
<b>D_WHICH_291_[1]</b>	advance from that point, in less than three weeks from the time, at which it left Paramatta.

D_WHICH_294_[1]	Emu, commands an extensive view over that noble stream, the rich margins of which are hemmed in, on the west, by the abrupt precipices of the Blue
D_WHICH_299_[1]	unvisited by any European; and when he at length emerged from ravines, in which he had been bewildered four days, without reaching Mount Hay, he thanked G
D_WHICH_300_[1]	consisting of stupendous, perpendicular cliffs, 3000 feet deep, at the foot of which, the silvery line of the Grose, meanders through a green valley, into whic
D_WHICH_301_[1]	which, the silvery line of the Grose, meanders through a green valley, into which, neither the colonists nor their cattle have yet penetrated. Having looked
D_WHICH_303_[1]	, by round boulders, which were as large as houses, and over, or between which, we found it impossible to proceed. The object which I had then in
D_WHICH_306_[1]	lieves the Bathurst teams from the difficulties of Lapstone hill, the ascent of which cost them a whole day. The value of convict labour to a young
D_WHICH_310_[1]	titic matter, and doubtless connected with one of the disturbing operations, to which this fractured country has been exposed.
D_WHICH_311_[1]	quartzose; and in sinking a well, a bed of them was found, in which many were nearly spherical.
D_WHICH_313_[1]	countries, the economy will much depend on the permanent utility of works, for which, in most cases, the necessity should be foreseen. With the example of so
D_WHICH_316_[1]	ppeared green and abundant, was now parched and scanty. A swampy hollow, across which a long bridge had been erected, was quite dry, and the whole surface
D_WHICH_317_[1]	This lower country, to which we had descended from Mount Victoria, was named by Governor Macquarie "the
D_WHICH_329_[1]	, who may then, as at Bathurst now, enjoy that security and protection, to which they have so just a claim.
D_WHICH_330_[1]	told wonderfully on the place. The hut was converted into a house, in which the curtained neatness and good arrangement were remarkable for such an ou
D_WHICH_335_[1]	day is as follows: rise at 7 O'clock, break fast at 8 (previously to which we have prayers, at which Miss N. presides, & prays extempore very beautif
D_WHICH_336_[1]	at 7 O'clock, break fast at 8 (previously to which we have prayers, at which Miss N. presides, & prays extempore very beautifully), dinner at 2 (& exce
D_WHICH_337_[1]	eyes first rested on that 'dim discovered scene' was one the remembrance of which the longest life can never obliterate; none who have not known what it
D_WHICH_341_[1]	Bunbury, walked to the Giants' Causeway, a basalt formation at the point over which the sea was breaking, but it is not above 6 feet high so that
D_WHICH_344_[1]	while the gentlemen gathered the tea tree bark and then made calabashes from which we drank, as the water poured out from the bottoms. Having had a

<b>D_WHICH_348_[1]</b>	ting their loads, and after my companions had completed their arrangements, in which Mr. Bell kindly assisted, we left Jimba, and launched, buoyant with hope,
<b>D_WHICH_356_[1]</b>	their departure, they assisted in killing one of our steers, the meat of which we cut into thin slices, and dried in the sun. This; our first
<b>D_WHICH_357_[1]</b>	dried in the sun. This; our first experiment - on the favourable result of which the success of our expedition entirely depended - kept us, during the proc
<b>D_WHICH_358_[1]</b>	our companions; and although our materiel was reduced by the two horses- on which they returned, Mr. Hodgson left us the greater part of his own equipment.
<b>D_WHICH_363_[1]</b>	a Rallus, which Mr. Gilbert thought to be new. The high land from which we came, appears at present as a distant range to the south-east.
<b>D_WHICH_365_[1]</b>	floods from the hills, made the whole valley a maze of channels, from which we could only with difficulty extricate ourselves. I never saw such a rum
<b>D_WHICH_367_[1]</b>	back to the river, obliged me to reconnoitre to the north-west, in which I was very successful; for, after having crossed the scrub, I came into
<b>D_WHICH_369_[1]</b>	of ducks playing on its still water, backed by an open forest, in which the noble palm tree was conspicuous - suddenly burst upon our view, were s
<b>D_WHICH_370_[1]</b>	the westward. Having sent for him, I explained to him most fully the circumstances in which I was placed, the utter impossibility of taking on the whole party through so inhosp
<b>D_WHICH_372_[1]</b>	the westward, now it was no longer possible to accomplish that to the north, for which it had given place; I considered myself in duty and in honour bound, not to
<b>D_WHICH_377_[1]</b>	our route, every moment expecting to see a break in the line of cliffs along which we had now travelled so far. Alas! they still continued stretching as far as the
<b>D_WHICH_387_[1]</b>	destined to fall. In a few miles we reached the edge of the cliffs, from which we had a good view of the sandy valley we had been travelling round, but
<b>D_WHICH_389_[1]</b>	midst of it. These I had not seen before, as the only previous point from which they could have been visible had been passed by us in the dark. It now
<b>D_WHICH_390_[1]</b>	of flour now amounted to 142 pounds, to be shared out amongst five persons, added to which the aspect of the country before us was disheartening in the extreme; the places at
<b>D_WHICH_391_[1]</b>	the aspect of the country before us was disheartening in the extreme; the places at which there was any likelihood of finding water were probably few and far apart, and the
<b>D_WHICH_392_[1]</b>	eighteen miles, to an opening in the scrub where was a little grass, and at which we halted to rest. There was so much scrub, and the sandy ridges were so
<b>D_WHICH_395_[1]</b>	go between these banks of sea-weed and the sea, into the sea itself, on which occasions it required our utmost vigilance to prevent the wretched horses from drink

D_WHICH_2_[2]	walked along Mr Smith's road where we found many native raspberries and currants of which we brought home some to Mamma. The boys brought home a blossom of the native
D_WHICH_14_[2]	uld suppose they had held important social positions in their fatherland, instead of which, three parts out of four have been driven out of it by hunger, or by
D_WHICH_16_[2]	housand miles through the great ocean, arrived on a vast continent, the existence of which was unknown to the world until two hundred years ago, and which was not inhabit
D_WHICH_22_[2]	consider himself a responsible being, gifted with certain talents by his Creator, of which he is to make use. This gives him early an idea that he has an
D_WHICH_23_[2]	characters; and this is why he is called upon by Heaven to accomplish that in which other nations, from want of moral ballast - fixity of purpose, would fail.
D_WHICH_24_[2]	Sept. 4. - We have weather, the like to which, for beauty, I have never experienced. Mountains at sixty miles' distance seem
D_WHICH_25_[2]	distressing the horses at all. Thus ends my tour in the Mount Macedon district, in which I was first initiated into the mysteries of squatting. In my childhood I always
D_WHICH_27_[2]	ble to three diseases, one troublesome and noisome, called the foot-rot, the curs of which is one of the most disagreeable operations that one can imagine; the other two
D_WHICH_29_[2]	ly approved of my scheme of making every important head sheep-station a nucleus from which religious knowledge might be diffused.
D_WHICH_33_[2]	co, the beer embittered with strichnia, and the wine is some odious fabrication into which juice of the grape enters not, those who drink with comparative sobriety earn a
D_WHICH_38_[2]	ew words suitable to the occasion Mayor Nicholson said something supplementary after which the Superintendent proposed the Queens health this being drunk off in small ale
D_WHICH_40_[2]	.B. Were informs me that a ship was to sail from London on August 10, by which time the Act of Separation would probably have received the royal signature.)
D_WHICH_41_[2]	a seizure of a sly-grog shop. As we were walking over the hill under which the camp lies, we came up with a digger who was erecting a sort of
D_WHICH_48_[2]	. In the morning they went away together, accompanied by a dog, in the direction in which the body was found. We likewise were informed that the second day afterwards tw
D_WHICH_67_[2]	unless very well remunerated. A horse patrol has been established, the privates of which receive 8s. per diem, exclusive of rations and lodgings.
D_WHICH_72_[2]	horses and twenty days' provisions, the object being to examine the country through which the exploring party will have to travel on the route to the interior; at 6 a.
D_WHICH_75_[2]	eagle Valley, which we had traversed for more than thirty miles,



	the greater part of which was well grassed and openly wooded with box, bauhinia and acacia. The Fitzroy R
D_WHICH_76_[2]	there is a level plain five or six miles wide to the south-east, beyond which there is a high sandstone range surmounted by an almost unbroken cliff of sands
D_WHICH_80_[2]	I have not yet seen a spot where we could have ascended the tableland in which the valley is excavated.
D_WHICH_82_[2]	character of the country and the nature of the obstacles to be encountered and on which the equipment of the party would in some measure depend, we turned our steps to
D_WHICH_85_[2]	plish which the party proceeding to the interior must not exceed nine in number, for which the horses are capable of conveying five months' provisions and equipment. The
D_WHICH_89_[2]	t camp, as it would prevent the horses from straying; and, from the rapidity with which the water in the creeks was drying up, it became desirable that no time should
D_WHICH_90_[2]	to the head of the Victoria while it was practicable to cross the ranges in which it was supposed to rise; but as many of the horses were quite unfit for
D_WHICH_92_[2]	.m. till 7.0 across the basaltic plain, then crossed a large creek trending east, in which there were some large pools of water. We then entered the sandstone country, an
D_WHICH_93_[2]	Changing the course to south-east, traversed a fine plain covered with grass, beyond which was a rocky ridge, and then a second plain, in which we halted at 11.10, as
D_WHICH_94_[2]	covered with grass, beyond which was a rocky ridge, and then a second plain, in which we halted at 11.10, as I was unable to keep on my horse, owing to an
D_WHICH_95_[2]	ame to the Victoria River; the whole channel did not exceed 150 yards in breadth, of which only twenty to fifty were now occupied by water, and the rest by dry rocks
D_WHICH_96_[2]	found the ground rise in that direction; observed a slight hollow to the west, for which we steered, but found it terminate on the sandy plain, and the country became a
D_WHICH_97_[2]	camp of last night. In returning to the camp we ascended a slight elevation, from which there was an uninterrupted view of the desert from east to south-west. The hori
D_WHICH_99_[2]	of the desert to the west till some line of practicable country was found by which to penetrate the country to the south. In selecting a westerly route I was also
D_WHICH_101_[2]	h occupies north-west Australia from Roebuck Bay to the Gulf of Carpentaria, both of which points are nearly in the same latitude as our present position, from which it m
D_WHICH_102_[2]	, both of which points are nearly in the same latitude as our present position, from which it may be assumed that the line of greatest elevation is between the 17th and 1
D_WHICH_104_[2]	South of the grassy plain, the western limit of which was not seen, the country rose gradually to eighty or 100 feet, and presented a
D_WHICH_115_[2]	8th March. At 12.15 p.m. camped at a shallow pool, near which there was a little grass, the country generally being sandy and only

	producing
D_WHICH_119_[2]	about N.W. At about noon we passed the last water, a short distance beyond which the creek runs out on a polygonum (Polygonum Cunninghamsii) flat; but the timber
D_WHICH_121_[2]	were connected with Cooper's Creek, as appeared most probable from the direction in which we found the latter running, and from the manner in which it had been breaking
D_WHICH_122_[2]	from the direction in which we found the latter running, and from the manner in which it had been breaking up into small channels flowing across the plains in a N.
D_WHICH_123_[2]	N. and N.N.W. direction. We left on our right the flooded flats on which this branch of the creek runs out, and soon came to a series of sand-
D_WHICH_124_[2]	creek runs out, and soon came to a series of sand-ridges, the directions of which were between N. 0.5 W. and N.N.W. The country is well grassed, and supports
D_WHICH_129_[2]	mountain ash, and are of a rich green. A purple flowering bean, the seeds of which are the size of the English horse-bean, is here found in abundance, and are
D_WHICH_136_[2]	show signs of being much distressed, by falling and sticking fast in the mud, from which they had not strength to extricate themselves, even after being relieved of the
D_WHICH_138_[2]	was here full of water, was walled in on both banks by perpendicular cliffs, from which we were compelled to turn back nearly to our last night's; camp. During the
D_WHICH_157_[2]	ndulations of ironstone and gravel, with a brown-coloured rock occasionally, between which were broad valleys of a light-coloured soil, all cracked and having many deep h
D_WHICH_160_[2]	down the middle of it, which contains a great number of large deep holes in which water has been, but are now quite dry. Followed it until it spread itself over
D_WHICH_161_[2]	of holes and covered with grass and stunted gum-trees, proceeded to the top, from which ,we had a good view of the surrounding country - to all appearance one of the
D_WHICH_171_[2]	with the Roper. At three miles struck a large sheet of deep clear water, on which were a number of natives, with their lubras and children; they set up a fearful
D_WHICH_175_[2]	ssed three rocky hills yesterday, not high, but having grass up to their tops, round which the river winds at their base, forming large and long reaches of water. On the
D_WHICH_177_[2]	to the north-east side. At fifteen miles came upon a large reedy swamp through which the river seemed to flow, and again at twenty miles came upon the river running
D_WHICH_182_[2]	. A stony hill being in my course, I proceeded to the top of it, from which I had a good view of the country before us. This hill I named after
D_WHICH_183_[2]	of west are two remarkable isolated table hills, Mount Levi and Mount Watts, beyond which is the Chambers range to the north-west; my view in other directions is obstruc

D_WHICH_184_[2]	, but to the west about one mile and a half is seemingly a creek, to which I shall go, and if there is water I shall camp. Proceeded and found it
D_WHICH_195_[2]	from snags or failed timber. The range on the opposite side of the river, for which I was directing my course, being the highest I have seen this new country, I
D_WHICH_197_[2]	could not cross. This marsh is covered with fine grass, in black alluvial soil, in which is growing a new kind of lily, with large broad heart-shaped leaf a foot
D_WHICH_204_[2]	, bearing 70°E. After all the party had had some time on the beach, at which they were much pleased and gratified, they collected a few shells; I returned t
D_WHICH_207_[2]	me, congratulating me on' having completed this great and important undertaking, to which I replied. Mr. Waterhouse also spoke a few words on the same subject, and concl
D_WHICH_208_[2]	tree is buried; about eight inches below the ground, an air-tight tin case, in which is a paper with the following notice: 'South Australian Great Northern Explorin
D_WHICH_211_[2]	the hands & the imbecile good humour of the man, are points of detail, each of which challenges a separate tribute of admiration. One special merit of Jefferson's a
D_WHICH_212_[2]	eir legitimate applause, by the introduction of impertinent bye-play. In addition to which, he is scrupulous in "giving the stage" to the principals in the dialogue.
D_WHICH_214_[2]	, but before we arrived at it we had to cross one of the swamps, in which we encountered great difficulty. After many turnings and twistings, and being b
D_WHICH_215_[2]	Neale we saw fish in it of a good size, about eight inches long, from which I should say that the water is permanent. I shall have to run to the
D_WHICH_220_[2]	We then ascended the low range for which I had been steering. Four miles from the creek it is rough and stony, composed
D_WHICH_223_[2]	scrub. On a bearing of 330°E there is a large isolated table hill, for which I shall shape my course, to see if I can get an entrance that way.-
D_WHICH_225_[2]	me course, through the sand rises, spinifex, and low sandstone hills, at the foot of which we saw some rain water, where I camped. To the south-west are some high
D_WHICH_226_[2]	some rain water, where I camped. To the south-west are some high hills, through which I think the Finke comes.
D_WHICH_228_[2]	y the higher of the two. In the intermediate country are three lower ranges, between which are flats of green grass, and red sand hills. To the west are grassy flats
D_WHICH_231_[2]	, and got into open sandy rises and valleys, with mulga and plenty of grass, among which there is some spinifex growing. At sundown, after having gone about eight miles
D_WHICH_232_[2]	sundown, after having gone about eight miles further, we made a large gum creek, in which we found some water; it is very broad, with a sand and gravel bottom. Camped,

D_WHICH_235_[2]	see a gum creek looking very green, coming from the range in the direction in which I have sent Kekwick, where I hope he will find water. The country from west
D_WHICH_238_[2]	a number of isolated hills. Built a large cone of stones, in the centre of which I placed a pole with the British flag nailed to it. Near the top of
D_WHICH_239_[2]	nailed to it. Near the top of the cone I placed a small bottle, in which there is a slip of paper, with our signatures to, it, stating by whom it
D_WHICH_244_[2]	of its neck was a thick knotty lump, with one spine from that, and by which I lifted it. Its tail was armed to the point, and of proportional length to
D_WHICH_246_[2]	onument of the geological periods that must have elapsed since the mountain ridge of which it was formerly a part was washed by the action of the ocean waves into
D_WHICH_247_[2]	the action of the ocean waves into mere sandhills at its feet. The stone of which it is formed is so friable that one can cut their names in it to
D_WHICH_248_[2]	for a couple of days, as I had many matters to attend to - one of which was to unshoe all my horses, as having now reached a soft country, I would
D_WHICH_257_[2]	a person to climb up it; to the north, the main line of hills to which this belongs shut out the view in that direction, though I obtained a view of
D_WHICH_262_[2]	way, we proceeded N-W for the mouth of the glen I mentioned yesterday, through which the creek issues. In two miles we found ourselves fairly enclosed by the hills
D_WHICH_271_[2]	few more miles would bring me out on the main creek also, the course of which I could not distinguish for more than a mile, and that mile was west from
D_WHICH_275_[2]	Creek, after our well-known and esteemed astronomer, Dr Ellery; and the glen through which it meanders into the Finke I have named after another scientific and well-known
D_WHICH_283_[2]	to the northwards of us, and we camped about a mile below a gorge through which it issues.
D_WHICH_284_[2]	Bluff of Stuart. Nearer to me, and nearly under my feet, was the gorge through which the creek passes, and it appears to be the only pass through the chain. I
D_WHICH_287_[2]	ter, so that it presented the appearance of an enormous tessellated pavement, before which the celebrated one at Bognor, in Sussex, which I remember seeing when a boy, wh
D_WHICH_301_[2]	with water; but it ran into another and rather larger one, in the bed of which, after following it for a mile or two, I found a small pool. The water
D_WHICH_304_[2]	d very difficult to describe. There appears to be still three distinct lines, one of which ends in a bluff to the east-north-east of the camp; another line ends
D_WHICH_305_[2]	a fine (bush) racecourse, or be an excellent spot for hunting kangaroos and emus, of which we saw a great number. In about three miles the plain ended in a thick,

D_WHICH_307_[2]	tives had recently burnt all the vegetation from their sides, leaving the stones, of which it is composed, perfectly bare. It was a long distance to the top of this
D_WHICH_308_[2]	of this hill I was soon undeceived upon that score, for the high mountain for which we were steering we found completely separated from us by a yawning chasm, whic
D_WHICH_310_[2]	solid wall of basalt of fifty or sixty feet in height, from the top of which the summit rose. It was quite unapproachable, except in one place round to the
D_WHICH_311_[2]	napproachable, except in one place round to the northwards of it. The solid rock, of which it had formerly been composed, had by some mighty effort of Nature been split i
D_WHICH_314_[2]	no view after all. It was, however, evident that no gap or pass existed by which I could get my horses up, even if the country beyond were never so promising.
D_WHICH_315_[2]	are young, and therefore able to climb; and besides you are in the tropic. To which he very naturally replies, If I am in the tropic, you must be also'. I
D_WHICH_329_[2]	out no creek whose course extends longer than ten or twelve miles. The creek upon which lam now camped I could trace by its timber for a few miles; its course
D_WHICH_335_[2]	through a thick mulga scrub, which ran up to the foot of the hill near which we camped.
D_WHICH_337_[2]	approaching. I therefore made for it and followed it up to the rocky ledges from which it obtains its source, and down which, at times, no doubt, leaping torrents roa
D_WHICH_338_[2]	followed it up to the rocky ledges from which it obtains its source, and down which, at times, no doubt, leaping torrents roar. Very little of the rain we had had
D_WHICH_341_[2]	difficult and tedious task, as many of them would not approach the little basin in which the water lay; it therefore had to be carried to them in buckets. By the
D_WHICH_347_[2]	After these mishaps, one of which occurred upon this day's travels, I continued on and travelled ten miles, to th
D_WHICH_353_[2]	a length of time had been wasted, for nearly seven hours had been lost, during which I was riding my horse the whole time at a rather fast pace; it was
D_WHICH_355_[2]	. As it was getting dusk we reached the small creek up in the rocks, of which I had seen the water on Sunday.
D_WHICH_359_[2]	understorm passed over us; the rain merely sprinkled down for nearly an hour, during which time not sufficient fell to damp a pocket handkerchief. In the morning the ther
D_WHICH_362_[2]	. It was a good thing for the horses, as it moistened the dry grass upon which they were hobbled out. I hoped at the camp they would have had a good
D_WHICH_368_[2]	made some alterations in it. The inner room had large cracks between the slabs of which the hut was composed, and these made it very airy. A pair of blankets was
D_WHICH_372_[2]	they ever saw me in the same field as the hounds," said the clergyman; to which, I believe, those around bore testimony and

	smiled.
D_WHICH_373_[2]	a lady and gentleman in what is popularly called a "spring cart," but this in which they were seemed anything but that. Their horse, a very jaded one, appeared to
D_WHICH_375_[2]	upper covering was not composed of eider down, and it nearly suffocated me; added to which, Ada, seeing me on the floor, thought it was camping in instead of out, and
D_WHICH_377_[2]	off for the Alberga river, running it down to its junction with the Stevenson, on which we were detained for a few days by rain and thunderstorms.
D_WHICH_385_[2]	I properly so called, though there were one or two just appreciable depressions over which water would flow when it could not go anywhere else. At six or seven miles'
D_WHICH_391_[2]	Measuring with all the care I could, its total height from the high saddle on which it stood proved to be 1650 feet; the eastern point being a perpendicular scarp
D_WHICH_398_[2]	eclipse commenced shortly after sundown, lasting for about two hours, during half of which time it was total. After an hour the shadow began to move off.
D_WHICH_400_[2]	; a sitting slide, feet and fingers acting as skids. The portion of the rock in which this hole was situated presented a convex form, and was more than 100 feet above
D_WHICH_401_[2]	of granite rocks in the range; the spot is very pretty, and the hill under which we are located has two immense boulders of red granite at the top. This is
D_WHICH_403_[2]	is a fine place, and the source of a long creek; the whole ground over which the waters first emerge from the hills may be called one spring, as water is
D_WHICH_404_[2]	the year, are carved on a tree. This gorge has two branches, in both of which there is water; but that in the right-hand one, though more abundant, is not
D_WHICH_407_[2]	Camped in the creek again near a native well, in which at first a few drops of water were visible; but it was only the drainage
D_WHICH_410_[2]	, I did not like to take the party farther away from the clay pans on which we had camped on the 81st.
D_WHICH_412_[2]	6th. - Ascended again the hill under which we had camped. The setting sun of the previous day had painted the prospect a
D_WHICH_417_[2]	examination this proved not to be so; it was finally lost in the flat to which we had before traced it.
D_WHICH_421_[2]	ssessed none; they were armed with spears and waddies, or short clubs, the latter of which they use to knock over the wallabies, a small species of kangaroo, on which the
D_WHICH_422_[2]	of which they use to knock over the wallabies, a small species of kangaroo, on which they seem mainly to subsist.
D_WHICH_425_[2]	a well about twelve miles from here, the only one out of nearly fifty in which water was procured. We started for it to-day. After deepening the well and clea
D_WHICH_427_[2]	water-bags from the clay pan. Halted close by a salt lagoon, the edge of which looked as though we might get water by sinking. We

	are quite amongst salt lakes
D_WHICH_428_[2]	this is a desert! We camped on a salt lagoon, on the south side of which water was procurable, but it was quite salt.
D_WHICH_429_[2]	them at breakfast near Yam Hill. They had tracked the natives to their camp, near which they had a well. This is a blessing indeed to us. I had a perfect
D_WHICH_430_[2]	. - On rounding the bluff a high hill came in view in front of us, towards which we travelled over pretty easy ground, which had been burnt. Near the bluff the
D_WHICH_432_[2]	e started in the afternoon, and camped under a hill. Unfortunately my rough book, in which I worked my observations, has been lost, but I remember taking a lunar, which g
D_WHICH_434_[2]	that by account. I therefore concluded we must be somewhere near the salt lake into which Sturt Creek empties itself; and as this lake is stated to be only 300 feet above
D_WHICH_435_[2]	22nd. - Returning to our standing camp, we came upon some soft boggy ground on which the camels would not put a foot. It is a surface-water channel branching into
D_WHICH_436_[2]	appear now that we were about ten miles east of the dry Salt Lake into which Sturt Creek empties itself. The sand-hills prevented our seeing it.
D_WHICH_439_[2]	hemmed in by a high sand-hill, and then ran through a rocky ridge in which there were fine, clear, deep water-holes 100 feet in circumference. The green f
D_WHICH_442_[2]	to-day the creature escaped from us by gnawing through a thick hair-rope, with which she was fastened to a tree. We wore quickly on her tracks, directly we discover
D_WHICH_444_[2]	by the neck to a tree. She kept up a frightful howling all night, during which time we had to watch her by turns, or she would have got away also.
D_WHICH_453_[2]	. Painful as retrogression is, it is the only safe course under the circumstances in which we are placed, so that in ten days we shall only have made a few
D_WHICH_455_[2]	the expedition is to obtain information concerning the immense tract of country from which flow the Murchison, Gascoigne, Ashburton, DeGrey, Fitzroy, and other rivers fall
D_WHICH_466_[2]	the Duke of Edinburgh, the old captain being at the moment in the marquee into which the Prince was carried; the place where the Dun-bar was wrecked; Wentworth's ho
D_WHICH_469_[2]	lost her, have lost all desire to live. Here is the very green sward upon which we were wont to walk upon sunny afternoons and moonlight nights, talking of lif
D_WHICH_471_[2]	stands the side-wall of the cottage that marked the corner of the street in which lived my Annie - my Annie even then - and by which waymark I could find my
D_WHICH_472_[2]	corner of the street in which lived my Annie - my Annie even then - and by which waymark I could find my road on even the darkest nights. But the cottage itself
D_WHICH_473_[2]	for ever! Here was the very spot, then the little garden of the

	cottage, in which I first declared my deep passion, and was accepted, and the first kiss of engag
D_WHICH_479_[2]	8.15 am. After travelling three and a half miles we came to the main road from which we branched off yesterday. Here I noticed written upon the ground; Water 3 1/2
D_WHICH_480_[2]	Sandalwood, Quondongs and poor Mulga and scrubs. The soil is poor. The water hole on which we are camping is about one chain long and about two yards wide and about
D_WHICH_481_[2]	wheelbarrow and climbed to the very top of the Mount. Got there at 10.10 am from which I obtained a splendid prospect of the surrounding country. I think this Mount i
D_WHICH_491_[2]	of it. Saw no sign of camps, fire and smoke. Nothing but flat country over which deep silence pervaded and the sombre form of Mount Margaret loomed afar. Return
D_WHICH_507_[2]	des those mentioned there a lot more leases taken up the same day (July 16, 1894) on which they specked the gold pegged out the leases. They decided to call the new find
D_WHICH_530_[2]	down a small gum creek, where there are several small water-holes, at one of which is a tree marked and, close by, two (2) old pack camel-saddles. Feeling confide
D_WHICH_532_[2]	After some difficulty we found a spot at which to attempt an ascent, with a view to crossing, and thereby saving a long round.
D_WHICH_537_[2]	at six (6) miles, at foot of same, is a dry lagoon, the Eastern edge of which we just cleared. It lies between two (2) mulga ridges, and is about one (1) mil
D_WHICH_538_[2]	then gradually trending round to the Westward. Further down, the gum-trees, many of which are young, form a pretty avenue. We came upon large slabs of honeycomb limeston
D_WHICH_542_[2]	first top at three (3) miles, and struck the head of a watercourse, the direction of which was on our bearing; its winding channel was almost hidden by some splendid kang
D_WHICH_547_[2]	a prominent part in the present Federal Council. I crossed over towards the creek on which we camped yesterday, with a view of finding an easier route for the camels to-
D_WHICH_558_[2]	kangaroos. However, we were fortunate in finding a low spot or saddle, by means of which we shall be able to get the caravan through the range to-morrow. From the
D_WHICH_562_[2]	of Mr. Ernest Giles "Buzzoe's Grave," and of the small creek or watercourse at which he obtained a scanty supply of water. From the summit of the bluff was also
D_WHICH_565_[2]	ut sandridges and porcupine, whilst to the North-North-East is another low range, to which I purpose proceeding to-morrow.
D_WHICH_569_[2]	(2) hours in enlarging the holes, and found a very hard rock in the bottom, on which we could not make any impression. Result - about half a gallon of dirty water T
D_WHICH_571_[2]	ion much longer. However, I have exercised the strictest economy with the water with which we started from depot, and we still have over five kegs full, not having yet
D_WHICH_574_[2]	ion consists of grevillia, a few stunted desert gums, a coarse variety of acacia (at which camels will not look), and dwarf tea-tree. At five



	(5) miles we reached the sum
D_WHICH_575_[2]	birds on the chance of finding water, this bird, on account of the rate at which it was flying, gave me fresh hope, and I accordingly ascended a high sandridge
D_WHICH_576_[2]	it was flying, gave me fresh hope, and I accordingly ascended a high sandridge over which I noticed it dip. Noting therefrom a remarkably green belt of tall tea-tree, I
D_WHICH_577_[2]	and about four (4) chains wide. In this was a small hollow, at the bottom of which I found a native well filled with sand and debris. The earth was damp on
D_WHICH_578_[2]	on and half-a-mile to the right appeared another saline flat or claypan, to which we proceeded. Seeing two (2) corella parrots and some pigeons, we made a search
D_WHICH_587_[2]	ed some finches and cockatoos ten (10) chains further along the range at the foot of which were two (2) more small gum trees. Here I found a cave, and seeing finches fly
D_WHICH_588_[2]	soakage of fresh water resting in shallow basins on slate of sandstone rock, some of which are very large and weigh many tons. Whilst Mr. Jones took some photographs and
D_WHICH_589_[2]	arranged for Bejah to bring the camels round to the cave for the water of which we found but a limited supply, getting only about six (6) gallons apiece for th
D_WHICH_593_[2]	this to be the skeleton of an aboriginal, but it is the first instance in which I have known natives to leave their dead without burial of some kind. It is
D_WHICH_600_[2]	. To the South-East is a low, hilly range, about fifteen (15) miles distant, towards which this valley extends. To the North-West is another conspicuous hill (Mt. Bunday)
D_WHICH_610_[2]	mules from last night's camp. We were fortunate in striking the identical creek upon which they had formed their Spelling Camp. I had taken a chance shot for it, not
D_WHICH_611_[2]	up work done on flying trip. I find we were absent for thirty (30) days, during which time the seven (7) camels, packed, travelled five hundred and two (502) miles,
D_WHICH_614_[2]	rth 75deg. East to avoid going through the Timperley Range, the North-Eastern end of which we passed at sixteen (16) miles, the route being good. We then entered good mul
D_WHICH_622_[2]	he were lost and without a drink. Although armed with spade and axe, neither of which a lost man would be likely to have, they found It hard work, the roots
D_WHICH_624_[2]	, and quite unfit for the camels. Noting the small samphire flat on the edge of which the well is situated, and seeing that water had been running from its surface i
D_WHICH_625_[2]	whether It was the same all over, I found a hole at one end, into which I pushed the spade 2ft. 6in. deep, down to its bottom. I again pushed the
D_WHICH_626_[2]	. 6in. deep, down to its bottom. I again pushed the spade through the silt, upon which I had been standing and loosened it a little. Immediately a hissing sound took

D_WHICH_628_[2]	treated to since the 17th inst. The small samphire flat, on the Northern edge of which the well is situated, is partly bare, circular about two hundred (200) yards ac
D_WHICH_651_[2]	f the valley which is about 1,150 feet above sea level, the sandstone outcrops, from which the lake was seen, having an elevation of two hundred and fifty (250) feet. In
D_WHICH_655_[2]	source of supply for the heathens who inhabit this inhospitable region, and without which they could not possibly subsist.
D_WHICH_658_[2]	82 and here found some wattle bush (acacia) and a little native poplar, the seeds of which were dry.
D_WHICH_660_[2]	urn ; but soon found ourselves amongst very high and steep sandridges on the tops of which desert gum-trees were growing. At nine (9) miles we found a freshly burnt patch
D_WHICH_662_[2]	icking up the natives' track, we followed it with difficulty, owing to the manner in which it twisted and turned about, and crossed and re-crossed other tracks. Tracking
D_WHICH_664_[2]	the camels. To help us with the drift Mr. Keartland made a second box, on which he nailed a bag to form the bottom; this box is now fitted inside the
D_WHICH_666_[2]	Wednesday, Oct. 21. - The small allowance of water to which we were forced to limit the camels last evening was like a drop in the
D_WHICH_672_[2]	parts of the herbage (water-bush) we carried it to the famishing camels, some of which were in groups under the desert gum trees, while the others, too exhausted to f
D_WHICH_676_[2]	n exclamation of astonishment). Mr. Keartland joined me, bringing his trusty gun, at which the natives looked askance. Trainor brought up some tinned meat, and Bejah and
D_WHICH_677_[2]	also put in an appearance. "Napa" being the only useful word of their language with which I was acquainted, I endeavoured. to explain our need of water and the direction
D_WHICH_678_[2]	I was acquainted, I endeavoured. to explain our need of water and the direction in which we were going. Two of the younger men, pointing North-West and North, said some
D_WHICH_682_[2]	0.30 p.m., when we had secured altogether sixty-five (65) buckets of water, sixty of which we gave to the camels, having worked the well for thirty-six (36) consecutive h
D_WHICH_685_[2]	(14) miles camped on a flat of broad-leaf wattle and Leichardt trees, the leaves of which the camels eat, if fairly green.
D_WHICH_687_[2]	are in a most awful position, now, our camels dying for want of water, of which we have about thirty-five (35) gallons left, and we about 125 miles from the Fi
D_WHICH_696_[2]	was undulating, with patches of fair pasture, but a great deal of porcupine, through which we had to travel for almost a whole night.
D_WHICH_697_[2]	of wilderness, with its burning sands, scanty shade, and precarious waters, through which we have just passed, the borders of which are but twenty (20) miles distant.
D_WHICH_698_[2]	anty shade, and precarious waters, through which we have just passed, the borders of which are but twenty (20) miles distant.
D_WHICH_699_[2]	bout three (3) miles, where I reached some low ironstone rises and knobs, at foot of which is a nice lagoon of water with numerous

	wild-fowl. "Mount Tuckfield" is Conspic
D_WHICH_712_[2]	of the sun with tea-tree boughs. We put a Pole between the kegs, to which we tied some provisions, leaving a note for my cousin in case he should ever
D_WHICH_718_[2]	, to get more than half a bucket for each horse. We had no implements with which to cope with the drift, otherwise I believe we should have got a good supply,
D_WHICH_721_[2]	fell. We spent a miserable night, having but one rug between us, the steam from which was more than I could tolerate after 3 a.m., so I turned out and lit
D_WHICH_727_[2]	st overpowering, and the camels, directly they are let loose, try to find shade, for which they fight.
D_WHICH_728_[2]	ill called "Diilawuddi." This well he calls "Tanndulla," the approximate latitude of which is 19deg. 10min. 30sec. South, and East longitude, 124deg. 15min.
D_WHICH_729_[2]	There is nothing here for the camels except a few Leichardt trees, the leaves of which they will eat if very hungry.
D_WHICH_734_[2]	d two (2) buckets of dirty water, the drift sand being unworkable without timber, of which there was none suitable in the vicinity. It would take two (2) days to obtain s
D_WHICH_736_[2]	here is situated on the North-West side of a high point of sandridge, on which is growing a small young Leichardt tree. There are several large specimens of t
D_WHICH_740_[2]	native has been allowed to walk about the camp to-day with a handcuff, to which is attached about three (3) feet of loose chain, fastened round his leg. Just b
D_WHICH_741_[2]	nesday, Dec. 23. - Yesterday we kept the camels in an opposite direction to that in which the two were poisoned, but this morning one of Buchanan's is also affected, and
D_WHICH_743_[2]	e. At this time of year, together with many other disadvantages, the most serious of which is the almost total absence of food for the poor brutes, it is almost impossibl
D_WHICH_748_[2]	1. - Continued on up the channel. At five (5) miles we came to some springs, one of which is very fresh, and there are some peculiar-looking trees growing in close proxi
D_WHICH_749_[2]	This would be an excellent spot at which to plant the seeds of the date palm, but we have none to spare, as
D_WHICH_753_[2]	knew nothing of the death of any white men. I recognise one of these, of which there are four (4) young men and a boy, as the identical native Mr. Buchanan an
D_WHICH_757_[2]	it. In a letter of his to Mr. John Collins, which I read, and in which Mr. Isdale gives a description of the country, he says that the sandridges are
D_WHICH_758_[2]	camp, "L.A.W., 7." This is one of several specimens of fine Leichardt trees to which I have previously referred. The latitude of previous observation is 19deg. 32mi
D_WHICH_761_[2]	gins that I wanted water for the camels, she pointed in several directions, one of which was about South-South-West, and called it "Kalunngalong." On my telling her tha

D_WHICH_762_[2]	with us. She protested, crying, and pointing out a canoe-shaped piece of bark, in which there was a dead child. It was bound round with strips of bark and she
D_WHICH_765_[2]	of one animal amongst the others. We reached a valley, in the lowest part of which are some samphire flats with loose earth and tea-tree. These flats are called "
D_WHICH_766_[2]	e earth and tea-tree. These flats are called "Kalunngalong," on the Southern side of which, at dusk, we came to a water in a large hole, with shelving limestone sides
D_WHICH_769_[2]	-Easterly from "Biggarong" is a large Leichardt tree, the rough bark on the trunk of which showed the outline of a diamond in shape, as though the tree had been blazed
D_WHICH_770_[2]	morning, and we noticed that one of them wore a girdle of native string over which hung a piece of tweed, the exact pattern of a pair of trousers my cousin
D_WHICH_771_[2]	ow " pointing in a Westerly direction. The other natives repeated this, laughing, in which I joined, so that they should not be suspicious. I asked if there was one
D_WHICH_778_[2]	a piece of iron and clothing, I pointed to them and said "purrung whitefellow," to which they assented. Asking them for water, they pointed to a well and invited me to
D_WHICH_786_[2]	these warlike fellows, and the evidence of the goods in their possession, several of which articles I can swear to as being part of my cousin's outfit, together with
D_WHICH_788_[2]	. I ascertained that, as in other parts, they are divided into four (4) families, by which division their marriage laws are guided. I took possession of several of the be
D_WHICH_792_[2]	to the Fitzroy River going thence to Derby with the view of getting horses with which to arrest some of the natives, and compel them to take us to the spot
D_WHICH_795_[2]	a large and permanent supply, with drift sand at the top, and soft sandstone, in which the water is, at bottom. The camels drank about seventy (70) buckets of water,
D_WHICH_797_[2]	orth 342deg. E. Gradually descending we passed some more hillocks on either side, of which one to the Eastward is conspicuous from the North, having three dark bushes or
D_WHICH_804_[2]	after them, and lifting Master "Pallarri" off his legs by a chignon (the style in which they dress the hair in these parts) shook him and brought them both back. "Pafl
D_WHICH_814_[2]	as guide, started in a South-Easterly direction to try and find Bundir Water, of which natives had previously informed me. Yallamerri explains that that water is at p
D_WHICH_816_[2]	10. - Reached Derby and telegraphed result of Expedition to Adelaide and Perth, from which places I received many messages of congratulation and sympathy. I also telegrap

### Appendix 6.1.3. Speech-Based Register

SB_WHOM_1_[1]	my fellow creatures; and especially of you, over whom I am
---------------	--

	appointed more immediately to watch, as
SB_WHOM_2_[1]	preach and proclaim these glad tidings. But to whom? Not to the dead, but to the living;
SB_WHOM_6_[1]	morning they came off in great numbers, among whom was a Malay, that spoke broken English, who
SB_WHOM_7_[1]	white boys that had come on shore, from whom she learnt the ship's name, that she
SB_WHOM_9_[1]	he lived at Parramatta with his father, with whom the prisoner at the bar Ann Wilson co-
SB_WHOM_10_[1]	onne told him, privily, that Charles Wright, with whom the deceased lived, was not at home, that
SB_WHOM_11_[1]	, as had been declared by Mr Ward, to whom he first disclosed his knowledge of the murde
SB_WHOM_12_[1]	instantly committed to the flames by Donne, to whom the boy remarked that he had no need
SB_WHOM_15_[1]	." He further related, that five men, two of whom he described, one with a scar on his
SB_WHOM_17_[1]	not seen the other prisoner (John Hand), of whom Stack seemed to know nothing. Accompanied wit
SB_WHOM_18_[1]	question to day, although those of them to whom the rule was not specially directed, might un
SB_WHOM_20_[1]	! Having fallen in with some bush-rangers, with whom he was taken, Pearce was sent back to
SB_WHOM_22_[1]	ce!Having fallen in with some bushrangers, with whom he was taken, Pearce was sent back to
SB_WHOM_23_[1]	, the hut was attacked by bushrangers; two of whom stood at the door and window, presenting load
SB_WHOM_24_[1]	rules should have been against the sheriff, to whom the returning of juries belonged at common la
SB_WHOM_25_[1]	from the legislative authority of the day in whomsoever that authority may have been centered.
SB_WHOM_28_[1]	Morgan, to sue a Mr. Nathaniel Thornton, by whom a sum of money was owing to them,
SB_WHOM_29_[1]	in the same situation as the person from whom he had purchased the bullock, he observed, if
SB_WHOM_30_[1]	and on the following morning some persons, among whom was the prisoner, came and took possession of
SB_WHOM_31_[1]	be proved by the testimony of witnesses, against whom no objection could be raised, and also by
SB_WHOM_32_[1]	urder, he proceeded with several persons, most of whom were subsequently examined, to rhe
SB_WHOM_33_[1]	the declaration of the two prisoners, each of whom accused the other as the actual perpetrator o
SB_WHOM_34_[1]	end the Magistrates' Court, by the deceased, with whom he had some dispute, he mentioned the circums
SB_WHOM_35_[1]	ers purporting to come from Jacob Josephson, with whom plaintiff was once on terms of intimacy and
SB_WHOM_38_[1]	pursued by a boat with natives, four of whom the villains shot, and it was with difficulty

SB_WHOM_40_[1]	a person named Begley, residing at Prospect, from whom they were stolen about a week before. The
SB_WHOM_41_[1]	piring and intending to defraud the plaintiff, to whom the defendant's brother was indebted in a
SB_WHOM_42_[1]	f these false representations. The arbitrators to whom the matters in dispute were referred, allowed
SB_WHOM_43_[1]	to gain the esteem of his superiors, by whom he was placed in a situation of trust
SB_WHOM_47_[1]	been gone through, when the very parties to whom he objected might then be put on the
SB_WHOM_48_[1]	Justice and a Special Jury. Mr. Windeyer (with whom were the Attorney General and Mr. Foster) ope
SB_WHOM_49_[1]	to have an effect on the class from whom the Special Jurors are chosen, not on the
SB_WHOM_51_[1]	principles of this journal, by an individual to whom those principles are bitter because they tend
SB_WHOM_52_[1]	of the public, and more especially those from whom the Special Jury was likely to be chosen.)
SB_WHOM_2_[2]	him to detain them longer, save for one word in behalf of a class, to whom as yet no allusion had been made - but who were most unjustly dealt with in
SB_WHOM_5_[2]	ferring an hereditary right of being summoned to the Legislative Council, upon those upon whom the Sovereign might confer hereditary titles, rank, or dignity, is therein set forth,
SB_WHOM_6_[2]	hereditary, it could not for a moment be proposed that the seats of those upon whom hereditary titles might be conferred should descend to those who should come after th
SB_WHOM_7_[2]	House of Lords in the case of the election of Scotch and Irish peers, upon whom no hereditary right of legislation is conferred, but only the hereditary right of ele
SB_WHOM_10_[2]	House of Representatives who had to do the work for them, and it depended on whom they elected whether or not the principles they advocated should be carried into effe
SB_WHOM_11_[2]	produced the most magnificent race of human beings the world has yet contained - men to whom we owe the most glorious ideas which human nature has expressed, and the noblest exam
SB_WHOM_13_[2]	House, so anxious to depreciate the men chosen by the popular voice there, some of whom had been of the most distinguished ability and irreproachable character. Amongst thos
SB_WHOM_14_[2]	e only representative of the old territorial aristocracy who had come out from those with whom he had been connected by long years of sympathy and association to join the ranks
SB_WHOM_16_[2]	Victoria, all her golden treasures notwithstanding. The other Minister of the Crown to whom he alluded was his, Mr. Deniehy's, dear and honoured friend, Mr. John Robertson. In
SB_WHOM_20_[2]	means to effect their object, the State will be defrauded, and the poor man for whom you wish to legislate will be utterly defeated. Therefore, I avow that while I regard

<b>SB_WHOM_21_ [2]</b>	, for the welfare and good government of the country, it is essential that those to whom political power is given should be educated, and be able to exercise that power intel
<b>SB_WHOM_22_ [2]</b>	to the fact that the master-thinkers on political subjects in the old world - among whom may be mentioned that distinguished authority, John Stuart Mill - have expressly cond
<b>SB_WHOM_23_ [2]</b>	Mr. BARTON: I know it is, and I recollect that a very popular leader, under whom my hon. friend served, has found occasion of late years to sigh for a nominee
<b>SB_WHOM_25_ [2]</b>	a large cost to the people of the country, when we have no enemies with whom they will have to fight. Our own police are quite sufficient for the preservation of
<b>SB_WHOM_26_ [2]</b>	pect, I would offer my most unqualified congratulations to the distinguished men, some of whom have come from so great a distance to attend this Convention. I think I may
<b>SB_WHOM_27_ [2]</b>	whatever form this government assumes, the true principle is to call upon the people for whom this government is necessary, in the form of taxation, for just such sacrifices as ma
<b>SB_WHOM_29_ [2]</b>	dministration of affairs. If he were compelled to take three, four, or five colleagues of whom he had no knowledge, I can only say that no man of high spirit and
<b>SB_WHOM_30_ [2]</b>	by all the best minds of the great American commonwealth than the beloved Queen under whom we live. I go further than that. I contend that the woman who sits on
<b>SB_WHOM_32_ [2]</b>	direction of the States must agree to amendments. Mr. Barton referred to the Swiss, to whom we can look for many useful lessons in dealing with this matter. If the two
<b>SB_WHICH_8_ [1]</b>	sin and disobedience. The certain consequences of which would have been unavoidable and endless mise
<b>SB_WHICH_9_ [1]</b>	fallen man from the misery and ruin in which he was involved. Brethren, this gospel which
<b>SB_WHICH_13_ [1]</b>	all the overtures of grace and mercy, with which many, and particularly you, are now favoured
<b>SB_WHICH_20_ [1]</b>	dultery, fornication, theft, or any wickedness of which you have been guilty; in a word, there
<b>SB_WHICH_22_ [1]</b>	, will condemn you: And alas! this address, by which I try to warn you, because I love
<b>SB_WHICH_26_ [1]</b>	with the glorious angels; and above all, (without which heaven itself would be no heaven to them)
<b>SB_WHICH_28_ [1]</b>	. I have also shewn you the way, in which you may and must be saved, if you
<b>SB_WHICH_32_ [1]</b>	ibly cured of all those spiritual maladies, under which they have long and sorely laboured. But all,
<b>SB_WHICH_34_ [1]</b>	things are true; and truths, the knowledge of which is essential to your present and future happ
<b>SB_WHICH_42_ [1]</b>	'd with six men, 4 muskets, and 2 cutlasses; in which boat the Captain and Mr. Boston went. Soon

SB_WHICH_46_[1]	under way, and leave the place immediately, but which the chief Mate would not allow of. No
SB_WHICH_48_[1]	again, accompanied by several canoes, in one of which was observed a European woman, who spoke to
SB_WHICH_49_[1]	morning, being the third after the boat in which the Captain and Mr. Boston had gone on
SB_WHICH_50_[1]	, several canoes again came off, in one of which was the white woman, and in the other
SB_WHICH_51_[1]	detering the natives from picking her up, by which means she reached the vessel, and was taken
SB_WHICH_52_[1]	's crew had been murdered on shore; upon which information he ordered the natives to be fir
SB_WHICH_53_[1]	ccordingly, accompanied by four canoes, in one of which was that subtle wretch Charley the Malay, w
SB_WHICH_54_[1]	up in the head of the canoe in which she was, she called to the people on
SB_WHICH_56_[1]	wanderings, and led me to the spot on which my little fortune lay capsized, and much the
SB_WHICH_57_[1]	Bay, where she remained nearly five weeks; during which period he found that part of the property
SB_WHICH_64_[1]	the fact. Several witnesses proved the state in which the body of the deceased was found on
SB_WHICH_68_[1]	the Judge Advocate on the critical position in which he stood; as upon his truth and candour
SB_WHICH_69_[1]	8 or 20 yards distant, was possessed of money? To which the deponent answering that he could not jud
SB_WHICH_71_[1]	would have no part in it; dissatisfied with which resolution, he assured the deponent that unl
SB_WHICH_72_[1]	absented himself, and returned at 4 o'clock, by which time John Welch and Ann Wilson had also
SB_WHICH_74_[1]	's box, but could not effect it, for which purpose he wanted the axe and that his
SB_WHICH_75_[1]	his life, and wanted to be hanged? to which Donne made answer that there was no danger.
SB_WHICH_76_[1]	all sat down to supper between 7 and 8, during which Mrs Rowe knocked at the door, which being
SB_WHICH_78_[1]	have had a blunderbuss blown through you? to which Donne made no reply, but followed the woman,
SB_WHICH_74_[1]	's box, but could not effect it, for which purpose he wanted the axe and that his
SB_WHICH_75_[1]	his life, and wanted to be hanged? to which Donne made answer that there was no danger.
SB_WHICH_76_[1]	all sat down to supper between 7 and 8, during which Mrs Rowe knocked at the door, which being
SB_WHICH_78_[1]	have had a blunderbuss blown through you? to which Donne made no reply, but followed the woman,
SB_WHICH_80_[1]	the house, near to the inner door of which deponent saw him grasp her round the neck
SB_WHICH_81_[1]	Beldon's, where they drank two pints, of which several other



	persons partook, and a third t
SB_WHICH_82_[1]	by Welch, who had gone to bed, from which he arose, and afterwards drank of the spirit
SB_WHICH_87_[1]	paid to him by Donne, and one of which had been deposed to by Charles Wright as
SB_WHICH_88_[1]	already there, and took a third away, for which Donne settled: - this deponent adding, that
SB_WHICH_90_[1]	Welch hovering in silence about the house in which the deceased resided; and on enquiring what
SB_WHICH_96_[1]	life, and the nature of the offence of which he had been convicted differed in its shadow
SB_WHICH_97_[1]	The Trial lasted from ten to five, at which hour the Court adjourned sine die.
SB_WHICH_98_[1]	Captain Drake, bound for Botany Bay, by which 34 Convicts lost their lives, in their endea
SB_WHICH_102_[1]	Q. Do you know the plan by which the convicts intended to take the ship, when
SB_WHICH_115_[1]	a flock of Merino Sheep for sale, from which about twenty were purchased. Of these I was
SB_WHICH_116_[1]	section of the New Charter of Justice (to which our Readers can refer), pointing out and exp
SB_WHICH_117_[1]	ornies should retire from acting as characters to which they had no legitimate claim; and that it
SB_WHICH_127_[1]	Report, and the Charter; in the course of which considerable ardour and abundant talent were
SB_WHICH_133_[1]	to the case before the Court; and by which a remedy was provided. The 18 Henry 6, c. 19
SB_WHICH_137_[1]	, as to the nature of the felony, with which the prisoner was charged; here was no allega
SB_WHICH_142_[1]	was put into the post of gaoler, in which office he was also enabled to employ his
SB_WHICH_143_[1]	on the settlement, up to March last, in which month he first became ill. On the 20th
SB_WHICH_148_[1]	leading to a discovery of the poison, with which it was supposed the soup might be impregnate
SB_WHICH_150_[1]	to occasional fits of insanity, in two of which he attempted to destroy himself; viz. once b
SB_WHICH_152_[1]	up the case, remarked that the crime, with which the prisoner stood charged, was of the most
SB_WHICH_153_[1]	find the prisoner guilty of the offence with which she stood charged, that it would be essentia
SB_WHICH_154_[1]	deceased came by his death, by poison; to which Dr. Moran, and several other Gentlemen of th
SB_WHICH_156_[1]	no longer a question whether the Act, under which the present information was found, extended
SB_WHICH_158_[1]	to the cause of the distressing situation in which he was placed; but, on the following morning
SB_WHICH_163_[1]	to prepare to properly meet that fate from which there was no escape. He was then consigned

SB_WHICH_164_[1]	the matters set forth in the affidavits upon which that rule was based. His Honor said that
SB_WHICH_165_[1]	lately, and that from the general terms in which it was framed, he had found considerable dif
SB_WHICH_168_[1]	with the incidents as near as possible to which they would severally be subject, if instead
SB_WHICH_174_[1]	latter end of May last; shortly prior to which 7 white men had been killed by them, in
SB_WHICH_176_[1]	Castles admitted they had seen a party; in which they were borne out by the declaration of
SB_WHICH_177_[1]	of the others they pleaded ignorance. The party, which had been so fired at, contained about thirty
SB_WHICH_178_[1]	occupied the attention of the previous trial, in which the principals were adjudged Guilty, were we
SB_WHICH_181_[1]	; that two of them entered the room in which was the prisoner, her children, sister, and
SB_WHICH_186_[1]	riously set forth the manner, and instruments, by which the murder was accomplished, and they all ch
SB_WHICH_190_[1]	Minton's house, and in the drain towards which Thomas Stack had been seen going were found
SB_WHICH_192_[1]	instruments, found in the drain, were those, by which the horrid deed was done, there can be
SB_WHICH_197_[1]	e destruction of Minton. The next circumstance to which I shall call your attention, is the fact
SB_WHICH_200_[1]	said in the defence, that the money for which the pigs were sold, was not the money
SB_WHICH_201_[1]	been no motive for this dreadful act, of which she has been accused. Gentlemen, if you have
SB_WHICH_202_[1]	Court was one of a sanguinary description, in which two fellow creatures were to stand their tri
SB_WHICH_205_[1]	The Attorney General opened the case, in which the learned Gentleman briefly stated such fa
SB_WHICH_206_[1]	and swelled by two contused wounds; one of which was much larger than the other - the largest
SB_WHICH_207_[1]	of the 7th of March, the day on which the murder was perpetrated; that upon coming
SB_WHICH_208_[1]	-road, on their way to the Mills, of which the prisoner Murphy had then the charge as
SB_WHICH_210_[1]	8th of August last, from the wounds of which he died. The information comprised four coun
SB_WHICH_211_[1]	e Attorney General observed, that the relation in which the prisoners stood with the deceased would
SB_WHICH_216_[1]	half-an-hour gone to Peckham's, during which short interim the bloody deed had been accom
SB_WHICH_220_[1]	e probably be unapprized of the observations with which his motion had been prefaced, he should now,
SB_WHICH_221_[1]	him, state the outline of the argument on which he should now rely for making the rule
SB_WHICH_223_[1]	Friend on the other side. The clause under which Courts of General

	or Quarter Sessions were c
SB_WHICH_228_[1]	deceased, and an axe stained with blood, on which prisoner was asked "if that was the axe
SB_WHICH_229_[1]	was asked "if that was the axe with which he had killed Cox," and he answered, "it
SB_WHICH_231_[1]	fastened, and his pockets searched, in one of which was a piece of flesh; he was asked "
SB_WHICH_234_[1]	proper feeling among that class of society to which it is earnestly addressed:--
SB_WHICH_235_[1]	, standing on the awful entrance into eternity on which he was placed, was desirous to make the
SB_WHICH_238_[1]	at last agreed to go with him to which he was powerfully induced by the apprehensio
SB_WHICH_240_[1]	to die for the misfortunes, and atrocities into which he had fallen.
SB_WHICH_246_[1]	dragged across by means of a pole, to which he tied himself. Having spent some days in
SB_WHICH_247_[1]	Greenhill and Travers, that Mathers be killed, to which he agreed Travers and Pearce held him while
SB_WHICH_251_[1]	, standing on the awful entrance into eternity on which he was placed, was desirous to make the
SB_WHICH_254_[1]	at last agreed to go with him, to which he was powerfully induced by the apprehensio
SB_WHICH_263_[1]	dragged across by means of a pole, to which he tied himself. Having spent some days in
SB_WHICH_264_[1]	Greenhill and Travers, that Mathers be killed, to which he agreed. Travers and Pearce held him while
SB_WHICH_268_[1]	certain ship or vessel called the Emerald, of which one N. Thornton, of Hobart Town, merchant, w
SB_WHICH_269_[1]	the night, not to make an alarm, to which she assented: but would render no assistance
SB_WHICH_276_[1]	and cast a dignity around this question, to which it was not intrinsically entitled. Their cli
SB_WHICH_277_[1]	at so humble a tribunal as that over which he had the honor to preside as chairman.
SB_WHICH_279_[1]	, all the incidents and all the regulations with which they were surrounded, and as they existed in
SB_WHICH_289_[1]	that it will not dictate the decision at which they are to arrive; in other words that
SB_WHICH_292_[1]	in the various stages of the act, by which this court was constituted, he must confess
SB_WHICH_296_[1]	is the cardinal point of the argument on which every thing hinges. It appeared to me that
SB_WHICH_300_[1]	mediless, except through the writ of mandamus for which they now pray. It was clear from all
SB_WHICH_304_[1]	party was not damnified to the extent of which he complained. His Honor made these observat
SB_WHICH_306_[1]	Sydney Gazette of the third of March, of which it appeared that the defendant was editor an
SB_WHICH_313_[1]	had before stated, it was a point upon which he himself felt an

	extreme delicacy in hazar
SB_WHICH_315_[1]	The following Affidavit disclosed the grounds on which the Counsel of Captain Mitchell obtained the
SB_WHICH_322_[1]	not in New South Wales any tribunal by which a case of this sort can be tried,
SB_WHICH_323_[1]	in your seizing and detaining the commodities to which I refer; holding you still responsible for f
SB_WHICH_325_[1]	form of action, then, about the propriety of which there was no question, there might have been
SB_WHICH_326_[1]	, containing a wide statement of facts, some of which were met by a certificate from the Attorney-
SB_WHICH_327_[1]	ompelling an election - a principle the equity of which could not be disputed. The case now before
SB_WHICH_330_[1]	right of appeal to a higher tribunal; from which they would be debarred if this application w
SB_WHICH_332_[1]	een commenced or prosecuted within six years - to which the plaintiff answered, that the defendant h
SB_WHICH_333_[1]	exempt any demand from their operation, both of which circumstances, as well as many others of a
SB_WHICH_341_[1]	, and being also ignorant of the authority under which Mr. Cooper had thus possessed himself of it,
SB_WHICH_343_[1]	ubpoena was not, however, discussed. The point on which the evidence principally turns, was whether
SB_WHICH_348_[1]	of law, not resist them --- - the purpose for which the boat went to go on board the
SB_WHICH_351_[1]	afterwards explained by another, and the first of which gave rise to the indictment that was three
SB_WHICH_353_[1]	who resided in Van Diemen's Land, on which occasion he obtained a verdict for the claim
SB_WHICH_354_[1]	committed to gaol on a criminal charge, on which occasion the plaintiff defended him, and a m
SB_WHICH_355_[1]	for Etheridge's money, but the instrument on which he grounded his claim was not a regular
SB_WHICH_356_[1]	over the amount without a legal authority on which he would be safe in so doing, and
SB_WHICH_357_[1]	safe in so doing, and in consequence of which the plaintiff received directions to prepare
SB_WHICH_358_[1]	this time took place between the parties, in which the insufficiency of the documents were disc
SB_WHICH_359_[1]	documents were discussed, and in the course of which the plaintiff, anxious to make every thing c
SB_WHICH_362_[1]	met by an affidavit from the plaintiff, in which he set forth the amount of the sums
SB_WHICH_369_[1]	to the plaintiff. There were three grounds upon which the application was made, and he would, in
SB_WHICH_374_[1]	long back as June, 1824. The circumstances under which it was taken, would perhaps raise a point
SB_WHICH_377_[1]	of being applied to the avowed purpose for which it was obtained, it was shortly after used

SB_WHICH_385_[1]	as it should be supported by testimony, against which there was not taint.Mr. Robert Crawford de
SB_WHICH_387_[1]	the harbour on the next day, and for which witness received two dumps, which was the re
SB_WHICH_397_[1]	of a pair of iron fire tongs; with which weapon he was also repeatedly struck. Witnes
SB_WHICH_398_[1]	, used for the purpose of breaking coal, with which he inflicted many blows on his head and
SB_WHICH_399_[1]	; a rope was tied round the body to which was fixed a large stone.Mr. John Horsely,
SB_WHICH_401_[1]	in, and then returned to the house, from which they took a quantity of tobacco, which was
SB_WHICH_403_[1]	that on the evening of the day on which the conversation took place between them, as
SB_WHICH_404_[1]	both went out to go to bed, for which purpose they had to cross the yard; that
SB_WHICH_405_[1]	body was found in a water hole, to which they were conducted by Ryan, about 15 rods f
SB_WHICH_411_[1]	of this disastrous mutiny in the dress in which it came under our view. The Chilean Brig
SB_WHICH_412_[1]	falling down the companion hatchway, opposite to which was my cabin on the larboard side; heard
SB_WHICH_416_[1]	at what we supposed was the longboat, after which three of them came down and took me
SB_WHICH_417_[1]	a sextent and chart, on the back of which he had written the following: - "My sincere
SB_WHICH_423_[1]	is for liberty I seek - for liberty - for which I must strive or die.
SB_WHICH_427_[1]	shot knocking the bark from the tree behind which Webber was situated. I now levelled my piece
SB_WHICH_429_[1]	were in a hollow surrounded by bush, by which means they were prevented from observing our
SB_WHICH_430_[1]	amount of the award; before the expiration of which time, the maker had become insolvent, and th
SB_WHICH_435_[1]	matter of account, but a specific agreement about which there could be no dispute, and which it
SB_WHICH_437_[1]	use of his name in the manner in which it had been made use of by him,
SB_WHICH_440_[1]	Court - I can't say the month in which Mr. Lamb went away.
SB_WHICH_442_[1]	in my hand the rule of Court by which he was declared insolvent; it is dated the 1
SB_WHICH_443_[1]	, to that of Lamb, Buchanan, and Co, of which firm the defendant is one.
SB_WHICH_446_[1]	a degree of suspicion, not one atom of which could attach to him on account of the
SB_WHICH_448_[1]	; because, if there really were no law by which these people could be tried, a question woul
SB_WHICH_449_[1]	note of the objection, in the form in which it had been raised by Mr. Therry, and
SB_WHICH_451_[1]	Mr. TERRY - Billy Bulli is the name by which the prisoner was

	known among the blacks; he
SB_WHICH_453_[1]	deal sheep before the last eighteen months, during which period I lost upwards of 200 from my flocks.
SB_WHICH_454_[1]	rose, and stated that, after the conclusion at which the jury had arrived in this case, and
SB_WHICH_455_[1]	complimenting the Solicitor-General on the manner in which he, at all times, discharged his official du
SB_WHICH_456_[1]	gentleman, as well as in the conclusion to which the jury had come in this case. His
SB_WHICH_461_[1]	the Bench, and this was the way in which justice was administered on the Hunter. If t
SB_WHICH_462_[1]	had brought them to the ignominious fate to which they were about to be consigned. He had
SB_WHICH_463_[1]	from being forced into the unhappy situation in which they were placed."The Chief Justice address
SB_WHICH_474_[1]	same verdict. There were few cases perhaps in which the guilt of the parties was rendered more
SB_WHICH_475_[1]	have been given longer time for repentance, of which I trust you make the best use in
SB_WHICH_481_[1]	and John Deane had started shortly before, on which witness rode on and overtook them about thre
SB_WHICH_483_[1]	price of the cattle, \xE5xA371 10s, for which he took a receipt on the bottom of
SB_WHICH_484_[1]	others; but witness, from the public manner in which the sale was effected, had no suspicion of
SB_WHICH_488_[1]	know them to belong to John Dickson;" to which he replied, "What, to John Dickson? why, his
SB_WHICH_489_[1]	great scoundrel to bring this on me," to which I answered, "Mr. Deane, you did not discover
SB_WHICH_498_[1]	spoke of from experience for many years, during which time he had had large commercial dealings wi
SB_WHICH_502_[1]	of the Colony, in the disgraceful situation in which he stood. He could not but regret, in
SB_WHICH_506_[1]	behalf of the plaintiff, of the circumstances of which he was satisfied the Jury were aware from
SB_WHICH_507_[1]	exposed the state of disgraceful concubinage, in which many person were living in Sydney. In this
SB_WHICH_508_[1]	good citizen, for the zeal and ability with which it advocated the interests of morality and r
SB_WHICH_514_[1]	thanks of the community for the manner in which he had acted.Mr. Stephen continued. - He w
SB_WHICH_524_[1]	bent of his mind, and the motives by which he was actuated; for even before we had
SB_WHICH_527_[1]	. Let them peruse and mark the feelings with which these worthies seem disposed to view the emi
SB_WHICH_528_[1]	mind that a book of the character of which they are only a mild sample, was intended
SB_WHICH_531_[1]	ong pending litigation, of the previous stages of which they were entirely ignorant; but whatever co

SB_WHICH_532_[1]	d call their attention to the circumstances under which the article was published. A series of artic
SB_WHICH_533_[1]	him in his capacity of an auctioneer, by which he got his bread; and in fact had
SB_WHICH_535_[1]	before the trial came on, the article for which the defendants were now on their trial appea
SB_WHICH_539_[1]	done; and in proportion to the depth from which they rose, was the credit due to them
SB_WHICH_546_[1]	d privileges of the British constitution, amongst which not the least valuable is that which has
SB_WHICH_551_[1]	of a sale in market overt; one of which is that it shall be in a public
SB_WHICH_552_[1]	ppointed for that purpose by public authority, to which all persons may have recourse. The sale here
SB_WHICH_554_[1]	and issuing a prospectus of the Company of which the following is a Copy. From the unexampl
SB_WHICH_555_[1]	Commercial point of view, from the rapidity with which it has become in the short space of
SB_WHICH_556_[1]	chandise of every description almost the whole of which is disposed of thro' the medium of Public
SB_WHICH_557_[1]	Managing Director. That the plan & principle upon which the Sydney Auction is conducted & which have
SB_WHICH_559_[1]	Mr. Broadhurst as Counsel for the prisoners, on which that gentleman was sent for. The Attorney-Ge
SB_WHICH_560_[1]	, that Mr. Broadhurst was not at home, on which His Honor sent for Mr. Purefoy. The prisoner
SB_WHICH_566_[1]	, and that they ran in the direction to which the gun was first pointed.
SB_WHICH_10_[2]	to the Circular Quay. The only accommodation there was an omnibus, from the top of which the speakers addressed the meeting, consisting of between four and five thousand per
SB_WHICH_12_[2]	that duty as a hallowed and sacred one - a duty in the due performance of which the honour of Great Britain and the liberties of the colony were alike involved. It
SB_WHICH_14_[2]	. An honour, inasmuch as it assured him of the British character of the community in which he lived - a duty because he would cease to be worthy to live in any
SB_WHICH_15_[2]	unmoved its fair fame abandoned. (Cheers.) In the protest, there was not one word with which he could find fault, no sentiment from which he could dissent. He believed it to
SB_WHICH_16_[2]	protest, there was not one word with which he could find fault, no sentiment from which he could dissent. He believed it to breathe a spirit of loyalty to the Queen,
SB_WHICH_17_[2]	inflicted on them.: (Cheers.) But if there was one part of the peoples protest with which he more cordially concurred than another, it was in the fourth clause of that protes
SB_WHICH_18_[2]	niquity, refused it with disdain - they had steadily opposed it through all the phases in which it had been presented to their view -

	they had turned from it because they knew
<b>SB_WHICH_23_[2]</b>	er crowded streets amongst her starving masses, New South Wales must be the university at which these scholars in vice and iniquity must finish their course of instruction. New Sou
<b>SB_WHICH_26_[2]</b>	this question by itself alone - he looked at it in connexion with another question, in which the liberties of the people of this colony were almost equally concerned. A question
<b>SB_WHICH_27_[2]</b>	the liberties of the people of this colony were almost equally concerned. A question on which as on this, he hoped the colonists would make themselves heard. He viewed this attem
<b>SB_WHICH_31_[2]</b>	. They would perhaps cause but little evil - but it was a question - a question in which they had a right to be heard in protest - whether the inhabitants of this colony
<b>SB_WHICH_37_[2]</b>	duty of every one who stood in that situation, to resent the insulting proceedings to which they had been exposed, and to protest against the tyranny of any minister of the
<b>SB_WHICH_41_[2]</b>	on every occasion, to the utmost of his power, would he resist the degradation to which the home government had sought to subject them.
<b>SB_WHICH_43_[2]</b>	, but these immigrants when they went on board could know nothing of the injustice to which they were about to be subjected. It was urged by the Secretary of State that
<b>SB_WHICH_45_[2]</b>	protest against the invasion of their liberties. It was a great and noble cause in which they were engaged, and he must felicitate himself that he had been called on to
<b>SB_WHICH_50_[2]</b>	it is, at least, just and necessary, that there should exist some court here, in which all the laws to which the members of this community are amenable should be administe
<b>SB_WHICH_51_[2]</b>	and necessary, that there should exist some court here, in which all the laws to which the members of this community are amenable should be administered. Its establishment
<b>SB_WHICH_53_[2]</b>	es that merited exemplary punishment have been committed from the prospect of impunity on which those who committed them calculated, by reason of the difficulties in the way of tri
<b>SB_WHICH_54_[2]</b>	, by reason of the difficulties in the way of trial created by the causes to which I have adverted. It cannot be commended, yet it cannot be wondered at, that many
<b>SB_WHICH_55_[2]</b>	the track of guilt as in any town or county in the great country from which we have all come. The hope of impunity, then, from delay, distance, and expense, tha
<b>SB_WHICH_57_[2]</b>	the native youth in this their own country, under that vile system of government under which it is our calamity to live. (Continued expressions of approbation.) Unless they can
<b>SB_WHICH_59_[2]</b>	is generally very difficult for them to do, or into a solicitor's office - in which case they will have to prowl about the Supreme Court for years together, no very
<b>SB_WHICH_60_[2]</b>	plenary power of legislation so long contended for by the Council, and the want of which has so often impeded the passing into law of measures which were essential to the



<b>SB_WHICH_62_[2]</b>	I therefore proceed at once, and confine myself to those clauses only the introduction of which into the Bill has subjected me to so much obloquy and abuse. These are simple
<b>SB_WHICH_64_[2]</b>	me to refer to anything else. On the first of these points, in respect to which so much clamour has been made, I will state, in passing, that there is not
<b>SB_WHICH_65_[2]</b>	passing, that there is not a single paltry joint stock company in the colony in which the same principle is not introduced. It was the object of the committee who framed
<b>SB_WHICH_74_[2]</b>	a Yankee constitution. (Loud and prolonged cheers.) I hope that it will be one under which in all times to come the people of New South Wales will repose in safety
<b>SB_WHICH_85_[2]</b>	rank and honour. (Hear.) Here are no poor, no middle class, in the sense in which these words are used at home; all are rich; yet what do people aspire to
<b>SB_WHICH_86_[2]</b>	ng here are scouted; and where there are high and honorable pursuits anti distinctions to which the children of the prudent may aspire. (Loud and prolonged cheers.) Who would stay
<b>SB_WHICH_96_[2]</b>	, a veto on the legislation of the Lower House, contains within it a principle without which, I have shown, there is no safety-valve, and can be none, in the British
<b>SB_WHICH_97_[2]</b>	) A Committee of the Legislative Council has passed a New Constitution for the colony, by which it is proposed -
<b>SB_WHICH_98_[2]</b>	itary privileges. (Tremendous groans.) 2. To construct an Upper House of Legislature, in which the people will have no voice. (Great disapprobation.)
<b>SB_WHICH_99_[2]</b>	no voice. (Great disapprobation.)3. To add 18 new seats to the Lower House, only one of which is to be allotted to Sydney, while the other 17 are to be distributed among the
<b>SB_WHICH_101_[2]</b>	y beneficial, conducting channel of political power - just as the same instrumentality by which a powder magazine may be exploded, may, under the guidance of a wiser art, be
<b>SB_WHICH_108_[2]</b>	yer and the employed. Mr. Parkes, he said, deserved great credit for the promptitude with which he had resisted this attempt at coercion. Nothing could be more injurious than that
<b>SB_WHICH_110_[2]</b>	g but the elective principle and the inalienable right and freedom of every colonist upon which to work out the whole organisation and fabric of our political institutions. But bec
<b>SB_WHICH_112_[2]</b>	history by the achievements of men whose names reflected a light upon the times in which they lived. They had no long line of poets or statesmen or warriors; in this
<b>SB_WHICH_113_[2]</b>	any tampering with the freedom and purity of the elective principle, the only basis upon which sound government could be built; and, secondly, he wished them to regard well the fu
<b>SB_WHICH_116_[2]</b>	, do not see that you are overlooking the greatest grievance of all, the redress of which would include the redress of all other causes of discontent. Representative rights -
<b>SB_WHICH_118_[2]</b>	appalling sum of \xE5xA32,250,000 a year; that for butter, cheese, and beer, all of which we could and ought to produce for ourselves, we are paying another million a year,

<b>SB_WHICH_119_[2]</b>	reigners to supply us at exorbitant prices with these articles of prime necessity, all of which, I repeat, ought to be raised within the Colony itself. Consider these figures; thin
<b>SB_WHICH_129_[2]</b>	for Read, and cries of 'he's drunk,' and 'stop till you're sober,' during which Mr. Read was checked, and sat down.
<b>SB_WHICH_143_[2]</b>	, and others almost as eminent, and the loftiness and the purity of the principles by which those men were actuated was shown in the choice of such statesmen for Ministers at
<b>SB_WHICH_153_[2]</b>	sea-board of the Pacific. It had brought about a new state of things, in which the hand of the labourer could not hew out the line of railroad from one
<b>SB_WHICH_156_[2]</b>	path of boyhood, - and he said it with all modesty and with the humility with which some experience of the average abilities of mankind had taught him to regard himself
<b>SB_WHICH_159_[2]</b>	him if their children yet did not regard with feelings very different to those with which a memorial of discredit is contemplated, the fact that Argyle had once upon a time
<b>SB_WHICH_167_[2]</b>	with this question, not as a means towards an end, not as the instrument by which a great nation was to spring into being on their shores, but as the stock-
<b>SB_WHICH_170_[2]</b>	was the fixing of a fair price, and the granting of facilities at and under which the people could obtain the land which suited them best. But he did say, and
<b>SB_WHICH_173_[2]</b>	a sham and a cheat. What was the greatest squatting interest of the hour, to which he, Mr. Deniehy, was no foe, but simply one who would not let it monopolise
<b>SB_WHICH_174_[2]</b>	ning up and making available distant lands ? What were the particular circumstances under which what was termed the land beyond the boundaries had been taken up ? How had the
<b>SB_WHICH_193_[2]</b>	y emphatically disclaim all participation in the feeling of indiscriminating hostility by which some unthinking men are animated towards the squatters, and still more distinctly di
<b>SB_WHICH_196_[2]</b>	point of fact, the only legacy left by the pastoral occupant to the district on which he has gathered his riches is, in most cases, but a crop of thistles and
<b>SB_WHICH_203_[2]</b>	is recommended by the "wise man". In the Female Heroism which I commend, and on which I propose to talk with you for a half-hour tonight, you will find none
<b>SB_WHICH_208_[2]</b>	shall presently attempt to explain. There never was an age in the worlds history in which woman did not, by her life and actions, demonstrate that divine gifts had been besto
<b>SB_WHICH_215_[2]</b>	friends, I have but one answer to make to these objections. The surest standard by which to judge of man's fitness for his profession, is just this - his success. And
<b>SB_WHICH_220_[2]</b>	tual qualities? My observations have tended to this point - a point to the realisation of which I fearlessly tell you I have as far as in me lies, devoted my humble
<b>SB_WHICH_223_[2]</b>	e to prevent the settler from meeting his engagements with the Crown, the consequences of which, if the cases were numerous, would be much to be feared, as instead of the

SB_WHICH_234_[2]	cause their efforts on her behalf had not been crowned with those splendid successes with which patriotism elsewhere has been so often blessed. The Englishman was proud of his Hamp
SB_WHICH_236_[2]	The Suggestion that an Inter-Colonial Conference should be held, at which delegates from the various colonies of New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, W
SB_WHICH_237_[2]	Government of Victoria for the sittings of the Conference, and a preliminary meeting, at which all the delegates were present, was held there on Thursday, the 26th of March, when
SB_WHICH_239_[2]	repare in quadruplicate, a schedule containing the Tariff and the list of the articles on which drawbacks are to be allowed, and that the treasurers present do affix their signatur
SB_WHICH_240_[2]	ought to co-operate with each other to secure to each colony the revenue to which it is legally entitled, either by the distribution of the Customs Revenues collected
SB_WHICH_246_[2]	thoroughly competent and good workman) for the term of twelve months, in consideration of which services the said G. L. Carter agrees to pay the said John Kerr wages at
SB_WHICH_247_[2]	, when I say that we are deeply gratified by the kind and cordial manner in which you have drunk this toast. We were told when we were invited to this entertainment
SB_WHICH_249_[2]	to place this gentleman in the chair - has told us pretty distinctly the occupation in which you are all engaged. I give our worthy friend the utmost credit for ingenuity and
SB_WHICH_250_[2]	emen, considering the few opportunities that I have had of understanding the country with which you are more particularly identified, considering that I have no personal interest i
SB_WHICH_260_[2]	- as one full of interest, as one from which much may be expected, and from which I believe many good results will undoubtedly flow. For the first time in the history
SB_WHICH_262_[2]	lower than its market value. That is our desire. Now what is the difficulty with which any people or any Government having this object in view is immediately met? The diff
SB_WHICH_263_[2]	lands, capital is always sure to gain the victory. If you enact legal provisions by which you direct every person who wants a piece of land worth \xE5xA3100 to get
SB_WHICH_266_[2]	that the revenue to be received from rentals (leases and licences) under the sections to which I have referred, for the year 1868, was estimated by the present Government at \xE5\
SB_WHICH_270_[2]	people on the land, but they have supported us in the great constitutional struggles in which this House has been engaged. To them it must be a very pleasant reflection that
SB_WHICH_271_[2]	is the wheat sold at here? - I cannot tell you. What were the circumstances under which you obtained so good a return? - It was not exceptionally rich land, it was a
SB_WHICH_280_[2]	certainly it increases with alarming rapidity. But having pointed out the natural means by which population will grow, I ask why we should adopt an artificial means? What is the
SB_WHICH_282_[2]	ed result. These difficulties precluded New South Wales from accepting the principle upon which the proposal of Victoria was

	based; and the representatives of the latter colony, co
SB_WHICH_283_[2]	eby diminished, subsequently proposed new conditions for South Australia and Tasmania, to which these colonies were unable to accede.
SB_WHICH_284_[2]	nd acceptable to the public generally. The evils that have arisen from the facility with which absconding debtors and other offenders have been enabled to evade justice through th
SB_WHICH_285_[2]	, common to the several colonies, so as to secure to each the full benefit to which it would be entitled on account of the expenditure of public money for this object.
SB_WHICH_286_[2]	rence took into consideration the course to be pursued under the altered circumstances in which the colonies are about to be placed, and it was decided to press upon the
SB_WHICH_292_[2]	within this generation, war should come between two of the great states - a war in which England and France, or England and America are on different sides - consider what ou
SB_WHICH_299_[2]	am persuaded that gold has not lost any of its old attractions the greed with which the buccaneer of olden days longed for one of the South American settlements, or for
SB_WHICH_301_[2]	. If federation involves us in some trouble or cost, one month of a war for which we were ill-prepared would cost us more. Therefore, on one point, I hope there
SB_WHICH_302_[2]	the House as shortly as I can with some explanation of the general principles upon which the measure is based, of the mode in which, while carrying out those principles, we
SB_WHICH_303_[2]	explanation of the general principles upon which the measure is based, of the mode in which, while carrying out those principles, we have endeavoured to act fairly with the exi
SB_WHICH_307_[2]	ulsory education, there is some doubt felt as to the third element-free education - about which undoubtedly there is more novelty than in either of the other two proposals. I have
SB_WHICH_308_[2]	other countries. It will probably be said that in many of the old countries from which we must draw our example secular education does not prevail. In the great example of
SB_WHICH_312_[2]	class is one whose condition everyone must be desirous of improving. The second evil with which we have to cope is one peculiarly our own. We have been for years following
SB_WHICH_315_[2]	one. I now come to the question of free education. That is a point upon which I feel strongly. Everybody admits that those who cannot afford to pay school fees ou
SB_WHICH_316_[2]	of any ordinary convenience of a civilized community, paid for out of the taxes to which we all contribute, directly or indirectly, we take it as a gift. The child of
SB_WHICH_317_[2]	a master supported by the State, does not receive his education in the way in which a child receives education at a charity school in England, but he gets it as
SB_WHICH_321_[2]	to a certain standard, the difficulty which at once strikes me is, the mode in which that standard is to be attained? I understand the Legislature declaring that all chi

<b>SB_WHICH_322_[2]</b>	educated up to a certain standard, but not the justice of establishing the mode in which it is to be done. When the State interferes to compel parents to educate their
<b>SB_WHICH_324_[2]</b>	persons who do not occupy the position which he does. That is the light in which I view this Bill. If the education of all children up to a certain point
<b>SB_WHICH_326_[2]</b>	elves whether they are willing to enforce throughout the country a system of education in which all people cannot equally and conscientiously participate.
<b>SB_WHICH_327_[2]</b>	so - that is why. As to education being free, that is a new view into which I do not wish to go now. I agree to education being compulsory, provided the
<b>SB_WHICH_332_[2]</b>	ttering, bigot-making recollections are associated with them - as English Or Irish - from which, as Victorian beliefs, they are fortunately free. Therefore it should be our consta
<b>SB_WHICH_333_[2]</b>	thus, gathering strength from every source, attained an energy, a fervour, a fire, before which the creed of the conqueror withered into a -mere- dry and fruitless- formalism. In I
<b>SB_WHICH_341_[2]</b>	When the honorable member for Dalhousie asks me what class of education is this of which I am speaking, I say it is the very class of education which the honorable
<b>SB_WHICH_347_[2]</b>	life of even one human being to your heroic enterprise. This is a result for which we cannot be too thankful to an ever-watchful and Omnipotent Providence, and it is
<b>SB_WHICH_348_[2]</b>	discoveries now to be revealed to the world by your report of the country through which you have passed will be not only an acquisition to scientific knowledge, but a boon
<b>SB_WHICH_364_[2]</b>	erty, and that the proprietorship of land should be specially recognised - an argument in which there is some force, but which we are not called upon to debate at the
<b>SB_WHICH_366_[2]</b>	voting be defended? What is the principle - for surely there must be a principle - on which the system is based? The principle, if it be stated in its simplicity and nakedness,
<b>SB_WHICH_367_[2]</b>	ing to his wisdom, intelligence, education, or wealth, but according to the proportion in which his landed property may, by design or accident, be divided among different constitue
<b>SB_WHICH_378_[2]</b>	we make relates only to our own Chamber; it relates only to the franchise by which members of this House are elected; it has been endorsed by those who sent us
<b>SB_WHICH_380_[2]</b>	means which are used by the people of this country for obtaining an Assembly in which they have confidence. To do so would only be to shift the criticism froth the
<b>SB_WHICH_384_[2]</b>	of their representatives, are entitled to the final and absolute control of the means by which this House is elected.
<b>SB_WHICH_385_[2]</b>	is sought is that these means shall be made in harmony with the principles upon which our self-government is based, and in harmony with the principles on which the Legisl
<b>SB_WHICH_386_[2]</b>	principles upon which our self-government is based, and in harmony with the principles on which the Legislatures of America , have already based the representation of many of the S

<b>SB_WHICH_387_[2]</b>	and prosperous Union. The friends of plural voting look in vain for any principle on which they can justify the retention of the system. Even if they argue in favour of
<b>SB_WHICH_388_[2]</b>	the issue now put to them, they cannot defend fairly and squarely the principle on which plural voting is based - the principle of multiplying votes according to the multipl
<b>SB_WHICH_395_[2]</b>	r form which is enjoyed by the neighbouring colonies; indeed, the Imperial statutes under which our present constitution is established provide that upon the Legislative Council of
<b>SB_WHICH_406_[2]</b>	-called "Capital and Labor." There is no such thing as "Capital" in the sense in which the term has been used by the labor leaders. (Cheers.) A large number of the
<b>SB_WHICH_408_[2]</b>	disabled from expressing her opinion as to what should be done by this community of which she is a member. Why are her rights less than her brothers. She bears a
<b>SB_WHICH_411_[2]</b>	employment of children, gambling, education, hours of labour, and scores of subjects upon which women do think and respecting which they ought to have the power of giving effect
<b>SB_WHICH_415_[2]</b>	down the hot track with their billies, & I commence to discuss my lunch & tea (of which I consume over a qt of every lunch) - & now I hear 'Fire! Fire's On!'
<b>SB_WHICH_426_[2]</b>	happens in commercial life, and although it may not be in the organised way in which Unions work, the principles are the same.
<b>SB_WHICH_427_[2]</b>	, thirteen resisting the reduction of wages, and the others - there has been only one in which the conclusion has been adverse to the Amalgamated Miners' Association? Yes; and we
<b>SB_WHICH_428_[2]</b>	"new unionism", will have to abolish entrance fees and contributions to the lowest sum at which it can possibly carry on. (Cheers.) The aim in this case is, so to speak,
<b>SB_WHICH_429_[2]</b>	strong. It is to me, and must be to all strict observers, a struggle in which a person possessing the least conscience sometimes wins the race. The weak are crush
<b>SB_WHICH_433_[2]</b>	ding the interests of alluvial miners in West Australia." This was the second occasion in which alluvial miners were called upon to defend their rights, and it was time that an
<b>SB_WHICH_441_[2]</b>	that they will leave as in our deliberations. Surely if that is the rule under which constitutions are to be worked, it is the rule under which they are to be
<b>SB_WHICH_442_[2]</b>	is the rule under which constitutions are to be worked, it is the rule under which they are to be made. According to the prescience which the experience of Mr. Gladsto
<b>SB_WHICH_446_[2]</b>	; but he may have compromised his case to some extent yesterday by his speech with which I will deal presently. Any other idea of compromise does not seem to have entered
<b>SB_WHICH_448_[2]</b>	which seemed to me to throw a good deal of light upon the manner in which the adjustment of the powers of the two houses of the general government should be
<b>SB_WHICH_449_[2]</b>	say for the moment, because I see certain amendments on the business-paper as to which I may have to express an opinion at a later stage, and which may throw

<b>SB_WHICH_457_[2]</b>	government. Surely that is not a good deduction from a knowledge of the race to which we belong, or from the work which we ourselves have done in the making of
<b>SB_WHICH_462_[2]</b>	concurred in saying that in the ultimate resort there must be some method provided by which the people could decide either directly or otherwise.
<b>SB_WHICH_467_[2]</b>	n was framed with an intimate knowledge of the constitutional history of the country from which its authors had sprung and with, so far as it might be, a desire in
<b>SB_WHICH_470_[2]</b>	of the spirit of democracy, but it is a lopping down of the representation to which the democracy ought not to consent. That is the position-and it is not an "
<b>SB_WHICH_477_[2]</b>	parliaments has given us. We are told in that mandate-reading behind the words in which that mandate is couched-we are told that the kind of federation which Australia will
<b>SB_WHICH_493_[2]</b>	in their patriotism in this regard, and if he admits that under the resolution to which he has assented, or a portion of which, at any rate, may be said to
<b>SB_WHICH_494_[2]</b>	he admits that under the resolution to which he has assented, or a portion of which, at any rate, may be said to have passed its second reading, they are to
<b>SB_WHICH_501_[2]</b>	interest of the state, and if there is a way out of the difficulty by which that sacrifice need not occur, why should we not adopt it! I do not say
<b>SB_WHICH_503_[2]</b>	would say to-day, "Your senate may have the power of rejection. The senate in which we are equally represented may have the power of rejection; the house of representat
<b>SB_WHICH_506_[2]</b>	that the power of veto in detail were not exercisable after the specific matter on which it was exercised once had been made the subject of a general election, so that
<b>SB_WHICH_508_[2]</b>	question. I do not say that, on thinking it out, it is a proposition to which I should be ready to accede. I say it is one of a number of
<b>SB_WHICH_514_[2]</b>	most boldly and vigorously with that which is to be the centre and basis on which a federation of the colonies can take place, I should say that it was my
<b>SB_WHICH_516_[2]</b>	before we agree among ourselves as to what is to be the real basis upon which federation shall take place. As, however, the debate proceeding upon the resolutions
<b>SB_WHICH_526_[2]</b>	also should represent population, thus differing from the lower house only in the way in which we have seen that it generally differed in the several states. But it happened that
<b>SB_WHICH_527_[2]</b>	Connecticut delegation in the convention therefore, being familiar with a legislature in which the two houses were composed on different principles, suggested a compromise, "Let t
<b>SB_WHICH_534_[2]</b>	with that phase before taking in hand the other important issues as a basis upon which federation shall take place. Sir Thomas McIlwraith, to use a figurative, though not
<b>SB_WHICH_536_[2]</b>	that of state rights. Are we to understand that is to be the bedrock upon which federation is to take place? The bedrock upon which federation is to take place appe

<b>SB_WHICH_537_[2]</b>	is to be the bedrock upon which federation is to take place? The bedrock upon which federation is to take place appears to my mind to be that the Convention must
<b>SB_WHICH_540_[2]</b>	-but she has drawn Queensland also into the same line of policy, the wisdom of which has been acknowledged by the statesmen of the other colonies, and she has at last
<b>SB_WHICH_541_[2]</b>	that Victoria has triumphed, that what the Herald in 1877 foreshadowed as the lines upon which federation might possibly take place, namely, the conversion of the other colonies t
<b>SB_WHICH_543_[2]</b>	of protection, which in twenty-five years has pushed Victoria into the proud position in which she stands to-day. This fiscal question has taken, I gather from some of the
<b>SB_WHICH_566_[2]</b>	taken the bit into her own mouth, and has left the free-trade course in which New South started her. She has struck out on the lines of Victoria, and, as
<b>SB_WHICH_569_[2]</b>	we are going to give up the individual rights and liberties which we possess, and which those who have gone before us have fought for, to become mere provinces under a
<b>SB_WHICH_571_[2]</b>	ny clear interpretation of them. It is sufficient for us, in enunciating a principle upon which the basis of a constitution shall be prepared, to see that the territorial rights an
<b>SB_WHICH_572_[2]</b>	I think, in a resolution in which we are asked to affirm the principles upon which the constitution shall be construct
<b>SB_WHICH_573_[2]</b>	I think, in a resolution in which we are asked to affirm the principles upon which the constitution shall be constructed, that the word "powers" in connection with the
<b>SB_WHICH_577_[2]</b>	questions which come before the minds of the people of New South Wales, and upon which this Convention will have to be perfectly clear. There must be no surrender of terri
<b>SB_WHICH_582_[2]</b>	fight, as was once the case in New Zealand, for the territory the right to which belonged to the Maoris themselves. We have no enemies within, and the only thing we
<b>SB_WHICH_592_[2]</b>	her own people, free and independent of the Crown. That is the boldest way in which to put the question. It was barely touched on before, but it was the honest
<b>SB_WHICH_600_[2]</b>	putting aloft the top-gallant and royal yards without having regard to the structure upon which everything is to depend. We ought to have started by affirming, first of all, what
<b>SB_WHICH_603_[2]</b>	am speaking now for New South Wales. I have veered round from the position from which I started. I stand here as a representative of New South Wales, and the people
<b>SB_WHICH_604_[2]</b>	fiscal policy of the great country shall be. But there is the other question upon which the people of New South Wales will require to know the opinion of hon. members,
<b>SB_WHICH_605_[2]</b>	of beauty point to one place on the face of Australia, and in favour of which hon. members of this Convention will have to make up their minds before our proceedi
<b>SB_WHICH_608_[2]</b>	: are hon. members prepared to take that question, and add it to the resolutions upon which we are to build up our constitution?



SB_WHICH_617_[2]	recognised that they had not yet reached-and probably never will reach-a condition in which they desired absolute amalgamation, they had reached a condition in which they desi
SB_WHICH_618_[2]	a condition in which they desired absolute amalgamation, they had reached a condition in which they desired a closer union than has hitherto obtained. The hon. member, admitting s
SB_WHICH_620_[2]	they would not part with their powers of local self-government on all matters with which local self-government was competent to deal. But they were prepared to part with the
SB_WHICH_621_[2]	. But they were prepared to part with their powers in rotation to certain subjects on which they believed that the interests of each were the interests of all, and that the
SB_WHICH_623_[2]	governments. The states will retain full powers over the greater part of the domain in which they at present enjoy those powers, and will retain them intact for all time. But
SB_WHICH_625_[2]	deal with any question, except by means of the states, and through the states of which that union is composed? By the resolution, that is not intended. Is it to be
SB_WHICH_629_[2]	de, clothed with equal power, a body entirely foreign to the British Constitution, and to which there is no sufficient parallel in the Australian colonies, we shall be creating at
SB_WHICH_632_[2]	shall not be able to do it, if hon. members will propose a means by which we shall see an issue to the conflict, we shall be proceeding on proper lines,
SB_WHICH_641_[2]	ent sufficiently experienced in constitutional government to be able to devise a means by which the wishes of the senate, as representing the states, should be given all the effect
SB_WHICH_643_[2]	further direction. It may be possible to propose half a dozen schemes, with none of which I will at present delay the Committee. It ought to be possible to propose one
SB_WHICH_646_[2]	reasonable men, which should endow the senate, or states house, with all the powers with which a second chamber can be endowed, without bringing the progress of legislation absolu
SB_WHICH_647_[2]	also to this Convention, if we had not warned hon. members of the rocks upon which we have been nearly shipwrecked. What we say is that to endow an upper house
SB_WHICH_650_[2]	of the minutest points of the administration of the executive government in a chamber to which that government is only indirectly responsible. If you are about to make this change
SB_WHICH_652_[2]	with our existing institutions, and cannot be brought into harmony with a constitution in which there is responsible government rooted in a popular chamber; but if you do take this
SB_WHICH_653_[2]	ke this step, you should at once, and boldly, adopt bodily those foreign constitutions to which you have gone for precedents. If you want the Swiss Constitution, take the Swiss Con
SB_WHICH_655_[2]	grounds. If they are about to take a new constitution let them take one of which we have some experience, and not a hybrid-something from the Swiss, something from t
SB_WHICH_659_[2]	for dealing with legislation as does the popular chamber. There should be a tribunal to which it would not be too difficult to appeal

	in case of differences between the two
<b>SB_WHICH_660_[2]</b>	exercise its power with regard to money bills in such extreme cases as those in which it will be prepared to reject the whole proposal put before it, but should not
<b>SB_WHICH_673_[2]</b>	for the constitution of a federal government. I think that is the only object to which we can properly give our attention, and it gratifies me beyond measure that there ha
<b>SB_WHICH_685_[2]</b>	mitable coal-mines, and illimitable mines of iron, and we have our other great resources, which I have not time to dwell upon, and, to crown all, we have only the
<b>SB_WHICH_692_[2]</b>	, then, we wanted merely government, we have it in a form corresponding with that with which we have grown up from the cradle, which we have learnt to venerate, and which
<b>SB_WHICH_696_[2]</b>	is that these governments cannot work out the destiny of Australia from the point at which she has arrived by her own enterprise, her own foresight, her own industry, and her
<b>SB_WHICH_698_[2]</b>	his standing in political life, by his experience, by his character, by the degree in which he is trusted by his political friends, and by his proved capacity, is most likely
<b>SB_WHICH_703_[2]</b>	quite consistent with our adherence to the principles which ought to pervade our work by which she can join is. I am aware that outside these walls, at any rate, there
<b>SB_WHICH_714_[2]</b>	talking about. Sufficient for the day is the government thereof. We have a government of which we ought to be proud, and it is neither the part of loyalty, nor is
<b>SB_WHICH_717_[2]</b>	I our attention is occupied-necessarily occupied-with that which we posses, and that with which we are satisfied. I would ask the hon. gentlemen, who have, at such great sacrifices
<b>SB_WHICH_720_[2]</b>	ting to follow the honorable member (Mr. Gordon) through the many flights of oratory with which he has charmed us, and with the breadth of criticism which he has offered on
<b>SB_WHICH_734_[2]</b>	it would also tend to injure navigation by diminishing the duration of the period within which navigation is possible, because it would make the escape of the waters of the river
<b>SB_WHICH_739_[2]</b>	. It would be equally necessary to cope in some way with the extraordinary floods to which this great system is liable. They can only be dealt with in the higher parts
<b>SB_WHICH_746_[2]</b>	pursuance of their policy of development, are likely to increase the number and scale on which such works are executed. Hence, the consideration of works for navigation has brough
<b>SB_WHICH_752_[2]</b>	rol, though partial only being better for them than the entire absence of authority, from which it at present suffers in respect of the streams beyond its borders-is in the
<b>SB_WHICH_759_[2]</b>	qualified clause which may be placed in another part of the Bill, a provision by which, when the opportunity arises, and when further information has been obtained, the co
<b>SB_WHICH_762_[2]</b>	the committee longer than I proposed. The whole question appears to be the manner in which the representatives of New South Wales will regard this proposal. If they cannot see

<b>SB_WHICH_765_[2]</b>	that is asked to make the sacrifice upon this subject-the request is one to which I, as a representative of Victoria, can make no reply. It must be answered by
<b>SB_WHICH_766_[2]</b>	in the legal possession of New South Wales. Can you point to any proclamation in which the Crown has given to one colony legal possession of a national river running throu
<b>SB_WHICH_768_[2]</b>	ssional point of view, we cannot pretend to settle authoritatively, and the discussion of which would lead to no practical gain. All we can do is to ask the representatives
<b>SB_WHICH_770_[2]</b>	City of Sydney in 1891 gave a first tentative form to the proposals for federation with which we had been familiar for many years. It is but natural that presence in such
<b>SB_WHICH_772_[2]</b>	to its Parliament. Another happy parallel in our proceedings has been the unanimity with which the Hon. E. Barton was chosen to fill the high office of Leader of the
<b>SB_WHICH_773_[2]</b>	1891. Our work is safe in his capable hands. I must confess that the urgency with which the necessity of compromise has been put forward is rather apt to provoke in the
<b>SB_WHICH_779_[2]</b>	trespass upon the limited time that remains to us. If the point of view at which I have arrived be not new to others, I may be pardoned for the belief
<b>SB_WHICH_780_[2]</b>	a distinct obligation, to draft the best Constitution possible under the circumstances in which we find ourselves. I had at one time noted portions of those speeches of my
<b>SB_WHICH_782_[2]</b>	er this thoughtful, useful, and essential discussion, the consideration of the details to which we must necessarily give form and shape without further delay. To pass without furth
<b>SB_WHICH_784_[2]</b>	t problem which confronted us in the Convention of 1891, in identically the same words in which it is presented to us here, I join in expressing, with my brother delegates, our
<b>SB_WHICH_785_[2]</b>	y brother delegates, our acknowledgments to Sir Richard Baker for the searching speech in which he followed the opener of this debate. We were confronted with exactly the same prob
<b>SB_WHICH_787_[2]</b>	us that-Either responsible government will kill Federation, or Federation, in the form in which we will be prepared to accept it, will kill responsible government.I am the more
<b>SB_WHICH_789_[2]</b>	Richard Baker. He had issued a manual which we had in our hands in 1891, in which, on pages 44, 45, and 46, he expressed his then opinion in regard to the possible fo
<b>SB_WHICH_790_[2]</b>	advocate the introduction of responsible government as the only cure for the evils under which they are suffering.He now recommends for our approval the Swiss form of Executive. T
<b>SB_WHICH_794_[2]</b>	hon. member the justice of stating it, but it does not affect the purpose to which I wish to put this quotation, where finally he sums up:If the Swiss experiment
<b>SB_WHICH_795_[2]</b>	it does not succeed; and let us adhere to the system of responsible government, under which we have been born and bred, and which, with all its faults and imperfections, has
<b>SB_WHICH_801_[2]</b>	has known no other form of government-we should interpose an entirely novel form with which our people are absolutely unfamiliar.

	Surely Federation, as we know it, is surrounded
SB_WHICH_810_[2]	those of the House of Representatives. They are described by Bryce in a manner with which I entirely concur. The powers of the Senate I take it should be to:
SB_WHICH_811_[2]	hours ago I was reading a letter appearing in one of the morning papers in which I saw it stated, with a good deal of force, that the first thing Tasmania
SB_WHICH_813_[2]	expression, but not to the extent he did. I think we can devise means by which a crisis may be prevented from having the ill effects a crisis usually has. The
SB_WHICH_814_[2]	States":but that can be avoided. The way it is applied in the country to which the system belongs is that, when the two Houses are sitting together, a measure must
SB_WHICH_817_[2]	all parties, and they do not desire any system that will be unreasonable, and under which some of the larger colonies are going to lose a great deal. I say, and
SB_WHICH_825_[2]	not so, trouble will arise from the very start. We must frame a Constitution from which there shall be no secession, and one that will prove a binding contract between all
SB_WHICH_830_[2]	No; I am not saying that that is the spirit in which we should consider it, but I am saying, in answer to interjections, that such thing
SB_WHICH_833_[2]	the Convention the possibilities of dealing with the differential rates in the same way in which they are dealt with in the United States. If you are to do away with
SB_WHICH_841_[2]	been better if we had had some distinct statements which would form a foundation on which to base the various arguments. The first consideration which we all ought to keep be
SB_WHICH_844_[2]	why we should have two. Then as to the question of the Governor-General, upon which such stress was laid by Mr. Barton, I agree with him that the appointment should
SB_WHICH_847_[2]	; but I would not lay down hard and fast lines. There is one point on which I think we are all agreed, that is, in having the election in the first
SB_WHICH_850_[2]	effort has failed should they go back to the constituents. The next important point upon which I desire to express my views is with regard to the powers to be conferred
SB_WHICH_851_[2]	in mind that the powers we give to the Federation will be the foundation upon which the whole structure will rest. While we should be prepared to give them every reason
SB_WHICH_857_[2]	powers which they now possess. One question, which is one of great difficulty, and to which we will have to give our earnest attention, is how to deal with the railways
SB_WHICH_862_[2]	term capable of the widest interpretation, and in connection with all these measures with which we are familiar the term "Money Bills" is used for the want of a better
SB_WHICH_867_[2]	commencement, to see how it will work, and to follow out the old lines on which we have worked, and which have been fairly satisfactory, and to say that there should

SB_WHICH_871_[2]	body to start on altogether new lines, we will be entering on a course of which we know nothing. We have the experience of the other mode of proceeding, and we
SB_WHICH_879_[2]	be making a grave mistake if we allow the Government to have a surplus with which they can deal as they like. There is only one other course that I can .
SB_WHICH_882_[2]	pense, of the other colonies. We have another proposition, called the accounts scheme, in which it is thought to be wise to keep some sort of accounts of the receipts
SB_WHICH_889_[2]	impossible to adopt, though I think from the figures I have seen the colony of which I have the honor to be one of the representatives would have no cause to
SB_WHICH_892_[2]	collect more or we may collect less. It will all depend on the basis on which we frame the uniform tariff, and, therefore, it is not wise to say that the
SB_WHICH_895_[2]	we can have this conversion, as we will be able to have a stock in which trustees can deal, as they will be allowed by the Imperial Parliament to invest in
SB_WHICH_897_[2]	the State and the federal authority. If we can we should devise some means by which the whole of the various debts can be taken over, and that appears to me
SB_WHICH_900_[2]	not make the way either too easy or too strict. This is a matter upon which I am not prepared at the present time to express a decided opinion. It is
SB_WHICH_902_[2]	time, but they ought to know whether an amendment can be made. The Bill with which, an a rule, I hold very strongly, provides that any amendment-the slightest amendmen
SB_WHICH_903_[2]	we have laid down a principle that the people are to frame the Constitution under which they are to live. Those who are to frame the Constitution should have full and
SB_WHICH_904_[2]	finally. Those, briefly, are the views I hold with regard to the main principles upon which our Federation should be based. There are many other details I would go into if
SB_WHICH_905_[2]	the Convention that we have to consider many things in carrying out the work in which we are now engaged, and I think that not the least amongst those matters is
SB_WHICH_915_[2]	South Wales with regard to the Upper Murray. The banks of all the channels to which I have referred other than the Murray belong solely to New South Wales. It is
SB_WHICH_922_[2]	-and I do not think it will be long before it is carried out-under which something like \xE5\xA32,000,000 will be appropriated towards conserving the water a
SB_WHICH_925_[2]	of infinite use to our colony. That is only one instance of the manner in which the waters in flood-time are and should be utilized. There are many schemes extendin
SB_WHICH_930_[2]	like to point out to honorable members that there is a very important factor to which I referred at the outset; it is this- Supposing you import this proposal into the
SB_WHICH_934_[2]	. Symon was speaking and which I do not think he took in the spirit in which it was intended. He was stating that the proposal did not

	desire to take away
<b>SB_WHICH_939_2</b>	sufficient to develop our colony to the extent that it will stand development, or to which it should be developed, and we want the flood waters for utilization to a greater
<b>SB_WHICH_946_2</b>	remier of South Australia, the matter rests in these colonies on an alternative basis, to which we have to give every consideration. It may well be in the future that the
<b>SB_WHICH_949_2</b>	than they intended to give up. But, still, that would be a bad understanding on which to make a friendly arrangement. We believe that they are giving up something they di
<b>SB_WHICH_956_2</b>	not in reality, because the Imperial Parliament can control their power. But the basis on which we all act on these matters of purely Australian concern is that we do not
<b>SB_WHICH_965_2</b>	avoid. I rise for the purpose chiefly of suggesting that this is a matter on which we should take the sense of the Convention by division as a list resource only,
<b>SB_WHICH_969_2</b>	of our requests, and I venture to put it that this is a matter to which it would be best to address our most serious consideration, and not in the slightest
<b>SB_WHICH_970_2</b>	of that sort. Therefore, I shall purposely refrain from following some of the remarks in which he indulged. But I think that I ought to say, with regard to the criticisms
<b>SB_WHICH_980_2</b>	suggest that they should be bound in the slightest degree as regards the mode in which these powers should be exercised. I would ask the Premier of New South Wales what
<b>SB_WHICH_984_2</b>	already occupied the attention of several of the colonies interested. It is a matter on which we have addressed the Government of New South Wales with the utmost respect-and we
<b>SB_WHICH_988_2</b>	it most sincerely, believing that we are engaged in calling into existence a body in which the whole of Australia shall have confidence. I put it to the right honorable member
<b>SB_WHICH_995_2</b>	practically, for national purposes, of our various powers. The present legal position, on which I understand the Premier of New South Wales to insist with some degree of legal
<b>SB_WHICH_998_2</b>	River Murray, if it so pleases them. We are calling into existence a Federation within which we admit that custom houses should be abolished, that wars of railway tariffs should
<b>SB_WHICH_999_2</b>	any alteration of the existing conditions, and surely in a matter of this sort, in which South Australia and Victoria are just as much interested as any other colony in obta
<b>SB_WHICH_1000_2</b>	the question, and are willing to remit it to the decision of a tribunal in which New South Wales is to be so strongly represented, it is an unnatural apprehension on
<b>SB_WHICH_1002_2</b>	omit to recognise that there may be a fine line drawn at a point at which the water may be sufficient for the one or the other of those purposes, and
<b>SB_WHICH_1005_2</b>	, that which we desire. I assure honorable members, on the part of the colony of which I have the honour to be one of the representatives, that we wish nothing more

SB_WHICH_1007_[2]	put it to honorable members that, in framing a Constitution for Australia-a country in which, as has been well pointed out by Mr. O'Connor, water is a matter of
-------------------	--

#### Appendix 6.1.4. Government English

IC_WHOM_1_[1]	the Natives; who never come to us & with whom I have never been able to remain but
IC_WHOM_2_[1]	is increased by women and children, all of whom are undoubtedly necessary, but are a deadweig
IC_WHOM_4_[1]	great, and the residences of the persons upon whom they are to be served are frequently so
IC_WHOM_6_[1]	were in the King, or in those to whom he should delegate such power, the imposition
IC_WHOM_9_[1]	better thinking part of the Emancipists, few of whom stand in that relative position to the Electo
IC_WHOM_10_[1]	of murdering the women and children, none of whom had been comprehended in the first Indictment
IC_WHOM_11_[1]	meaning of which is that the person, to whom the Cattle or Sheep belong, shall give the
IC_WHOM_2_[2]	f the public, and particularly of magistrates, to whom a knowledge of its provisions was absolutely
IC_WHOM_3_[2]	a certain number of men on probation, for whom ample employment can be found, and for the
IC_WHOM_4_[2]	found, and for the maintenance and discipline of whom I have the means of providing; and I
IC_WHOM_5_[2]	The position of the Assistant Commissioners, of whom I have hardly yet a sufficient number, varies
IC_WHOM_6_[2]	Bentley, his wife, and John Farrell, all of whom had formerly been convicts in Van Diemen's
IC_WHOM_7_[2]	on the ground, commanded by an officer in whom I had confidence, and who was instructed to
IC_WHOM_8_[2]	there is no Asiatic or other race with whom it is desirable they should inter-marry, and
IC_WHOM_9_[2]	collecting money by mere force from those from whom the Supreme Court has declared that it is
IC_WHOM_10_[2]	the Assembly, and, therefore, be the persons from whom you would naturally select your Ministers.
IC_WHOM_15_[2]	gs, and provisional guardians of lunatics against whom it is desired to take proceedings. And bailif
IC_WHOM_16_[2]	lish laws independently of the mother country. to whom allegiance is still due. It thereupon become
IC_WHOM_17_[2]	f that form of proceeding. Poorer individuals, to whom that prolixity and expense are simply ruinous
IC_WHICH_4_[1]	found dead in the Woods, the Tail of which I have, that measures Eighteen inches in cir
IC_WHICH_5_[1]	examine the Country around us, the difficulty of which you, My

	Dear Sir, can form a just
IC_WHICH_6_[1]	Idea of. inland there is a Country in which the Timber grows as you observed about Botan
IC_WHICH_7_[1]	permit us to go from the Cove in which I have fix'd the Settlement. The carrying
IC_WHICH_11_[1]	a good Gardner. The flowering Shrubs & Trees of which I have sent seeds, grow in light black
IC_WHICH_12_[1]	weak & anxious to get the small fish, of which they make no account in the Summer nor
IC_WHICH_14_[1]	found with four spears in him, one of which had entered at the back and the point
IC_WHICH_15_[1]	the Ladys of your family. The hurry in which I write you will excuse & do me the
IC_WHICH_16_[1]	appear to be fifty Miles in land & on which I have in a late excursion seen Smoke,
IC_WHICH_18_[1]	have giving them, and at the foot of which I flatter my self that I shall find
IC_WHICH_21_[1]	tracing them to their Source. The Woods by which we are surrounded are not removed but with
IC_WHICH_22_[1]	are not removed but with a labour of which no Idea can be formed, & unfortunately the T
IC_WHICH_24_[1]	, but I did not see any situation to which there was not some very strong objection. Th
IC_WHICH_25_[1]	of the Lieutenant Governor. As the time in which I might be absent, if I went in
IC_WHICH_26_[1]	finding the finest harbour in the world, in which a thousand sail of the line may ride
IC_WHICH_27_[1]	ride in the most perfect security, and of which a rough survey, made by Captain Hunter, and
IC_WHICH_28_[1]	had the best springs of water, and in which the ships can anchor so close to the
IC_WHICH_29_[1]	very small expence quays may be made at which the largest ships may unload.
IC_WHICH_34_[1]	they received a week's provisions, and at which time their allowance, as settled by the Navy
IC_WHICH_36_[1]	be rendered serviceable to the State, and without which they will remain for years a burden to
IC_WHICH_38_[1]	age and disorders which are incurable, and with which they were sent from England, are incapable o
IC_WHICH_44_[1]	proper attention to stowage, to the want of which I impute our present loss.
IC_WHICH_54_[1]	; nothing but the uncertainty of the time in which my letters may reach England, and the possib
IC_WHICH_55_[1]	not convicts are necessary for the stores, from which provisions or stores are delivering almost h
IC_WHICH_56_[1]	have been brought up in the line in which they are now employed.
IC_WHICH_57_[1]	obliged to fire on them, in consequence of which, with the bad behaviour of some of the
IC_WHICH_58_[1]	down when the little incidents occurred, and from which a more



	just opinion of these people may
IC_WHICH_59_[1]	the natives appeared armed near the place at which we landed, and were very vociferous, but, li
IC_WHICH_62_[1]	in procuring fire by any other means with which they are acquainted. The boats, in passing n
IC_WHICH_64_[1]	be removed; they may choose those situations to which, for the above reasons, I cannot at this
IC_WHICH_66_[1]	slowly, but as there are some places on which but little timber is growing, such spots sha
IC_WHICH_70_[1]	acres. This man had said the time for which he had been sentenced was expired, and wishe
IC_WHICH_72_[1]	I feel much satisfaction from the manner in which that circumstance is mentioned.
IC_WHICH_73_[1]	How far that part of your letter to which the above alludes may have been intended to
IC_WHICH_75_[1]	, the colony is approaching to that state in which I have so long and anxiously wished to
IC_WHICH_76_[1]	as I have lately issued an Order in which a reward has been held out for the
IC_WHICH_77_[1]	nial Vessel to Basses Straits, the particulars of which I had communicated to the Secretary of State
IC_WHICH_78_[1]	Cove in the River Derwent, the situation of which their Lordships will observe in Captain Flin
IC_WHICH_82_[1]	the two Ships from the precarious situation in which they are placed, since your Humanity and for
IC_WHICH_87_[1]	sail from this in about a fortnight, by which time I shall have the returns ready and
IC_WHICH_89_[1]	receive by the Schooner Edwin, (a Duplicate of which accompanies this), your Excellency will be i
IC_WHICH_90_[1]	s respecting the Settlement with the direction of which I have been entrusted, I shall proceed to
IC_WHICH_94_[1]	the following Day to a Court-Martial by which they were sentenced to receive each Nine hun
IC_WHICH_95_[1]	sentenced to receive each Nine hundred lashes, of which Punishment I attended the Execution myself,
IC_WHICH_101_[1]	upon Offenders, an inconvenience the occurring of which would be in some measure obviated by the
IC_WHICH_104_[1]	had been obliged to quit the place to which I was destined) of incurring any Blame in
IC_WHICH_108_[1]	more than Two Thousand Sheep, the whole of which had been bred from about Fifty Ewes in
IC_WHICH_109_[1]	must then have been about Four Thousand, beyond which he has no expectation they have much increas
IC_WHICH_112_[1]	proper to kill, at a stipulated Price, by which means Your Lordships Memorialist humbly pres
IC_WHICH_116_[1]	a letter from Major Johnston, a copy of which follows: - 'Head-quarters, 26 January 1808.
IC_WHICH_117_[1]	your authority, and to submit to the arrest which I hereby place you under, by the advice

IC_WHICH_118_[1]	The first subject to which I should wish to call your attention, and
IC_WHICH_119_[1]	wish to call your attention, and one to which I believe, His Majesty's Ministers have
IC_WHICH_123_[1]	draw up the indictment, of the legality of which he is afterwards to judge, and it is
IC_WHICH_126_[1]	very well calculated to answer the purposes for which it was created in the infant state of
IC_WHICH_127_[1]	There are some cases indeed in which I have thought myself obliged to depart from
IC_WHICH_129_[1]	et, between 350 and 400 writs were issued, one of which was for the sum of \xE5\xA320,000, upon
IC_WHICH_130_[1]	was for the sum of \xE5\xA320,000, upon which \xE5\xA310,000 was paid in part, and the
IC_WHICH_133_[1]	entered. The actions entered amounted to 251, of which 240 were actually tried. The amount of the v
IC_WHICH_141_[1]	it as his opinion that the offence, with which the parties are charged and of which they
IC_WHICH_142_[1]	, with which the parties are charged and of which they have been found guilty is not a
IC_WHICH_143_[1]	to every part of Great Britain, many of which did not at the time extend to one
IC_WHICH_144_[1]	criminal law of England is the law, by which crimes committed in New South Wales and the
IC_WHICH_145_[1]	Act of Parliament of 27 Geo. 3rd chap. 2, by which His Majesty is empowered to establish a cour
IC_WHICH_148_[1]	all to the parts of Great Britain to which some of them did not before extend.
IC_WHICH_153_[1]	of ascertaining the specific duties, the levy of which Mr. Field asserts to be free from objection;
IC_WHICH_154_[1]	you our opinion, as to the form in which it would be proper to legalize the duties
IC_WHICH_157_[1]	having no representative assembly of its own by which such taxes can be imposed.
IC_WHICH_158_[1]	the Governor's letter, is a question on which we cannot venture to form a conjecture; but,
IC_WHICH_161_[1]	rful Efforts, Considering the Disadvantages under which they have Acted, in Agriculture, in Maritime
IC_WHICH_162_[1]	committed in this colony, and the grounds upon which I have hesitated so to apply them"; it
IC_WHICH_163_[1]	, to do more than unfold the principle, upon which certainly, as to several statutes, I have no
IC_WHICH_165_[1]	of this realm" to be a felony, to which, if committed at certain other particular sp
IC_WHICH_166_[1]	where else. There are several other statutes to which reference might be made involving the like q
IC_WHICH_169_[1]	ent of the projected Colony, the difficulties, to which I refer, must be combated and will, I
IC_WHICH_174_[1]	of New South Wales on this subject to which you will adhere as closely as circumstances

IC_WHICH_177_[1]	as may be compatible with the circumstances in which you may be placed.
IC_WHICH_179_[1]	trust be able to surmount the difficulties to which you may be exposed at the outset, enhanced
IC_WHICH_180_[1]	on this occasion were very great, and for which I feel much indebted, discovered the dead ho
IC_WHICH_181_[1]	up with them after the first Skirmish, in which three Men were Killed, from the Circumstance
IC_WHICH_187_[1]	d from Lieut. Governor Arthur, the particulars of which have no doubt been communicated to you, have
IC_WHICH_189_[1]	the fact that there are two Parties, into which the Community of New South Wales is more
IC_WHICH_198_[1]	resent Council to about 24 Members, two thirds of which should be elected by the Colonists for the
IC_WHICH_203_[1]	be confined to those families the members of which are sufficient for the work of the farm
IC_WHICH_204_[1]	sufficient for the work of the farm on which they live; and the higher class of settlers
IC_WHICH_205_[1]	allowing a reasonable rent for the land on which the flock is maintained, a net profit remain
IC_WHICH_208_[1]	conduct, to labourers in general, the class to which they belong is one of the most valuable
IC_WHICH_209_[1]	been invested in buildings, by the outlay of which they have been induced to settle in this
IC_WHICH_217_[1]	es the transaction of business. The principles on which it is founded are such as to render
IC_WHICH_219_[1]	been established in the two principal towns, to which all are admissable without payment.
IC_WHICH_220_[1]	left or talked of leaving a place in which there was evidently much to be done and
IC_WHICH_221_[1]	could forward a Map of the Country over which I travelled. By the kind assistance of Capta
IC_WHICH_222_[1]	point of Major Mitchell's late survey, with which it is thus connected. To the Country thus
IC_WHICH_230_[1]	point out the former as the mart to which the Inhabitants of the latter will for some
IC_WHICH_231_[1]	discharge of his duties, a vital incident of which is unshackled independence of mind, and free
IC_WHICH_232_[1]	college, (if I may so express myself) of which he is a constituent member. By the adoption
IC_WHICH_234_[1]	voting himself exclusively to equity business, by which, whilst on the one hand, he could not
IC_WHICH_236_[1]	office. The Act of the Legislative Council by which the proposed alteration, in the constitution
IC_WHICH_237_[1]	by the local Act 3 Will. IV No. 3; to which a summary jurisdiction has been granted, and
IC_WHICH_241_[1]	more than 20 miles distant from the place at which the offence should be charged to have been
IC_WHICH_245_[1]	holden within the limits of the District for which he shall have

	been appointed and every such
IC_WHICH_247_[1]	considerable increase in the number of places in which courts are now to be holden, that increase
IC_WHICH_248_[1]	community that the duties of the court in which he presides be restricted to Sydney and the
IC_WHICH_249_[1]	ery district without the County of Cumberland, in which a Police Magistrate is stationed".
IC_WHICH_254_[1]	for the crime of murder. The Act, for which these men have paid the forfeit of their
IC_WHICH_260_[1]	led "Suburban allotments". But if the theory, by which it is sought to make persons cultivate lands
IC_WHICH_262_[1]	's attention to the Social and Moral evils, which such a state of things, if left unameliorate
IC_WHICH_268_[1]	Sheep and Cattle on thirds", the meaning of which is that the person, to whom the Cattle
IC_WHICH_2_[2]	- which are inseparable from it, are evils for which no mere pecuniary benefits could serve as a
IC_WHICH_7_[2]	Land, or any conceivable modification of it, by which convicts are to be aggregated in masses, sha
IC_WHICH_12_[2]	hose anticipations, and the revolting crimes with which this new experiment has been attended, it is
IC_WHICH_20_[2]	to be utterly discountenanced - in the dilemma in which they consider the Colony now placed - and as
IC_WHICH_26_[2]	of your Committee, undergo the punishment - with which, according to the modern theory, it is consi
IC_WHICH_27_[2]	instance to those of the nineteen counties, in which pastoral pursuits are most generally followe
IC_WHICH_31_[2]	estrangement from former tastes and pursuits with which it is necessarily accompanied, - and above a
IC_WHICH_34_[2]	t incongruous with the strong animadversions - in which they have indulged on the probation system,
IC_WHICH_35_[2]	ey have indulged on the probation system, through which this class must necessarily have passed to q
IC_WHICH_36_[2]	erwhelming pressure of the convict inundation, by which, in the language of one of the witnesses,
IC_WHICH_41_[2]	a new scene, and with the dispersion, with which in our extensive and thinly peopled district
IC_WHICH_45_[2]	mount of convict and free labour conjointly, upon which, if sent out at the expense of the
IC_WHICH_47_[2]	ontrary, they consider it the minimum amount with which Colonization can make any sensible progressi
IC_WHICH_48_[2]	ble progression; and with the abundant harvest of which there is now such fair promise; with the
IC_WHICH_51_[2]	, its mines, and its fisheries alone; two of which sources of wealth, out of the three, are
IC_WHICH_55_[2]	Grievance Report of the Session of 1844, and upon which - since the breach of the compact under whic
IC_WHICH_56_[2]	which - since the breach of the compact under which the Colony

	assumed this expenditure as an eq
IC_WHICH_63_[2]	grand scheme of emigration to her colonies - by which this vast amount of crime and misery might
IC_WHICH_67_[2]	way of expiation for the enormous mischiefs with which this shocking disparity has been attended, a
IC_WHICH_70_[2]	, and the other branches of internal industry in which our free population are, for the most part,
IC_WHICH_76_[2]	reduced at once from about \xE5\xA3100, at which it is now computed in connexion with the
IC_WHICH_78_[2]	, something short of \xE5\xA33 per head; to which will have to be added, as before mentioned,
IC_WHICH_85_[2]	her criminals, and the city of refuge to which they should flee ; - if this comprehensive s
IC_WHICH_86_[2]	ach other the mutual support and encouragement of which they are capable; - if the yet untrodden wil
IC_WHICH_91_[2]	se of the intestine turbulence and disorders with which she is troubled.
IC_WHICH_95_[2]	should explain to your Lordship, the grounds upon which we recommended the adoption of a form of
IC_WHICH_96_[2]	Upper Chamber. When we consider the elements of which society is here composed, - when we see the
IC_WHICH_99_[2]	themselves the germs of all the elements of which society in the mother country is composed.
IC_WHICH_101_[2]	enter into any detail of the mode in which such an assembly should be constituted, furt
IC_WHICH_102_[2]	the ecclesiastical bodies; but as the object with which I advocate the establishment of a second cha
IC_WHICH_106_[2]	l vexatious actions, there were means provided by which all those who were affected by magisterial p
IC_WHICH_107_[2]	nd inexpensive proceeding of a summary nature, by which the intervention of the Supreme Court would
IC_WHICH_109_[2]	kind. The eighth clause defined the cases in which it was necessary the original information sh
IC_WHICH_110_[2]	be taken on oath or affirmation, and in which mere parol and unsworn testimony or complain
IC_WHICH_113_[2]	preference to those provided by other statutes by which they possessed these powers. Directions and
IC_WHICH_119_[2]	will easily conceive that, viewing the season at which these circumstances have occurred, and the a
IC_WHICH_120_[2]	be alive to the difficulty and anxiety under which all are labouring, and should have been glad
IC_WHICH_121_[2]	in the first instance, of the violence of which it is in vain for me to attempt
IC_WHICH_139_[2]	Waste Lands as one of absolute right, in which shape the Petition asserts it. And here, aga
IC_WHICH_140_[2]	New South Wales, the time is come at which it is their duty to advise Her Majesty,
IC_WHICH_146_[2]	is a change as to the expediency of which general agreement prevails, Her Majesty's Go

IC_WHICH_148_[2]	, to make any change in the constituency by which the new Assembly is to be elected, subject
IC_WHICH_151_[2]	welfare and prosperity of the great Colony over which you preside, but also to cement and perpetua
IC_WHICH_153_[2]	South Wales in all its various departments to which by a singular incongruity have been superadd
IC_WHICH_154_[2]	the limits of its territorial jurisdiction within which (with certain exceptions) the writs of the S
IC_WHICH_156_[2]	the appeal is to a foreign court in which conflicting opinions have been expressed by
IC_WHICH_157_[2]	Melbourne and three on circuit at Geelong of which the duration is uncertain. Four terms of fou
IC_WHICH_158_[2]	in addition liable to have applications, many of which are of great importance to the suitors, made
IC_WHICH_159_[2]	. And it not infrequently happens that causes in which great expense has been incurred in bringing
IC_WHICH_160_[2]	corpus, injunction or capias and other orders in which dispatch is of the highest consequence and w
IC_WHICH_161_[2]	ispatch is of the highest consequence and without which persons may be detained improperly in gaol,
IC_WHICH_164_[2]	independent reasons which fortify the opinion at which we have arrived.
IC_WHICH_171_[2]	the readiness and almost indeed the avidity with which the services of the convicts in each Success
IC_WHICH_176_[2]	which it will require. On the time by which we may hope that these can be completed
IC_WHICH_178_[2]	the general enforcement of the regulations under which the Gold Fields are worked, and to them,
IC_WHICH_180_[2]	providing a competent authority on the spot to which the many questions of urgency constantly ari
IC_WHICH_182_[2]	in this colony for some years; previously to which he held a similar appointment, and was also
IC_WHICH_184_[2]	hands of Government in the peculiar position in which they are placed.
IC_WHICH_188_[2]	general rendezvous of a mixed multitude, amongst which the expiree population of Van Diemen's Land,
IC_WHICH_190_[2]	am satisfied, however, that in all instances in which charges were properly brought forward and su
IC_WHICH_192_[2]	free and unrestrained to picture the extent to which crime may, however improbable, prevail in se
IC_WHICH_193_[2]	murder may take place, of the existence of which no evidence will ever transpire or record ex
IC_WHICH_194_[2]	ithstanding the extraordinary circumstances under which the multitude finds itself brought together,
IC_WHICH_198_[2]	esponding contraction of discounts, the effect of which is to peril the solvency of the mass
IC_WHICH_204_[2]	the article of export, the sudden abundance of which has caused this derangement of the monetary
IC_WHICH_206_[2]	which the gold bears in England, and at which it would be taken

	under the plan suggested
IC_WHICH_211_[2]	Adelaide before the termination of the year, to which the Bullion Act is at present limited. Howev
IC_WHICH_218_[2]	cilities which the broken, forested country, over which the long lines of road to be traversed
IC_WHICH_219_[2]	mp, and escaped the summary capital punishment to which it was intended to subject them.
IC_WHICH_223_[2]	that matters have since assumed an aspect for which I was not then prepared; no sooner was
IC_WHICH_224_[2]	red to "Ballarat"; public meetings were called at which speeches were made, vying with each other in
IC_WHICH_226_[2]	you to the accompanying report, the accuracy of which may he relied on, in consequence of notes
IC_WHICH_234_[2]	ntly occurred, similar in their character, and to which I made reference in the early part of
IC_WHICH_235_[2]	led from a part of the diggings on which the miners were at work into purchased land.
IC_WHICH_240_[2]	colony, furnish materials for legislation, out of which a "District Court" Act for this colony may
IC_WHICH_241_[2]	o assessors, being magistrates of the district in which the court sits. Above \xE5\xA350 an appeal
IC_WHICH_242_[2]	their numbers exceed forty thousand (40,000), of which there are not more than four or five
IC_WHICH_244_[2]	Quang Tung, or that part of China of which Canton is the capital, with which the Britis
IC_WHICH_245_[2]	China of which Canton is the capital, with which the British nation is at present in open
IC_WHICH_249_[2]	effect upon that of the rising generation with which they most frequently come in contact.
IC_WHICH_250_[2]	the influx of Chinese into this country, without which, there is every probability of their coming
IC_WHICH_255_[2]	exist none of those classes and institutions to which vote by ballot and manhood suffrage are supp
IC_WHICH_256_[2]	, Lords, or hereditary privileges of any kind to which democratic sentiments and prejudices are hos
IC_WHICH_257_[2]	particular, I might say that the feelings to which I allude almost approach, in a large proport
IC_WHICH_259_[2]	to the ancient laws of the community from which their own has sprung.
IC_WHICH_260_[2]	the resolutions of the House of Commons on which the Bill is founded (and after which only
IC_WHICH_261_[2]	on which the Bill is founded (and after which only they are levied), will become law, by
IC_WHICH_262_[2]	extreme apprehension on a state of things in which the Government of a British colony is engage
IC_WHICH_264_[2]	mischief beyond the limits of the Colony in which it has been allowed to occur.
IC_WHICH_265_[2]	of public funds from the "public account" to which it is consigned by law, and place it

IC_WHICH_266_[2]	own command, relieved from all the checks with which the Legislature has carefully surrounded it.
IC_WHICH_269_[2]	r any of those manifestly unlawful proceedings by which one political party, or one member of the
IC_WHICH_275_[2]	beyond my power to obviate the inconvenience to which you point. It would still have remained quit
IC_WHICH_277_[2]	every possible allowance for the circumstances in which you have been placed; and to lighten, as
IC_WHICH_280_[2]	to represent the Queen in a colony in which you have avowed that none of these gentlemen
IC_WHICH_282_[2]	ustified in law, and your strong denunciation, in which I am wholly unable to concur, of those
IC_WHICH_284_[2]	. I trust that no occasion will arise in which it will be clear to his judgment that
IC_WHICH_289_[2]	, until it finds vent in the motion to which I have drawn your attention.
IC_WHICH_290_[2]	th government and individuals. The influences to which I have alluded give rise in all countries
IC_WHICH_292_[2]	, and ill brook the checks and embarrassments to which life is incidental, be the place of abode
IC_WHICH_298_[2]	the importance of removing the uncertainty under which the public mind labours, and I would especia
IC_WHICH_299_[2]	out a writ of capias ad satisfaciendum, upon which the defendants were arrested. On the 24th Ju
IC_WHICH_300_[2]	risdiction shall have cognizance of any action in which the title to any corporeal or incorporeal he
IC_WHICH_301_[2]	or easement shall be in question, or in which the validity or effect of any devise, beques
IC_WHICH_304_[2]	r perfect attributive justice in all questions to which the innumerable combinations of human action
IC_WHICH_308_[2]	. Besant for the publication of this book, at which trial they were convicted, and although that
IC_WHICH_310_[2]	f medical science, and political economy, some of which works she herself has written. She avers tha
IC_WHICH_312_[2]	Australian army. The sub-section of clause 15, to which you specially referred me, appears to supply
IC_WHICH_313_[2]	is the precise meaning of the words on which you rely; but it is contended that they
IC_WHICH_314_[2]	General Edwards is one, in any light from which it can be viewed, of national magnitude and
IC_WHICH_315_[2]	view of the destiny of Australia, and on which it is hoped all sections of the collective
IC_WHICH_321_[2]	ssistant registrars may be appointed at places at which no courts are held, to conduct preliminary p
IC_WHICH_322_[2]	may plead the warrant and the judgment upon which it is founded as a justification; in similar
IC_WHICH_323_[2]	must be brought in the court nearest to which the goods are situate.)
IC_WHICH_324_[2]	ods are situate.)3. All actions of ejectment in which the value of the



	premises, the possession wh
IC_WHICH_326_[2]	every bailiwick the mayor of every borough, in which any part
IC_WHICH_327_[2]	will be to note the different capacities in which a justice may act, and shortly touch upon
IC_WHICH_330_[2]	cluded from its jurisdiction - 1. Civil cases in which a County Court has not cognisance for the
IC_WHICH_333_[2]	tices having jurisdiction within the bailiwick in which the court is held, may sit with him.
IC_WHICH_336_[2]	cept a proposal for liquidation by arrangement, in which the estate is realised privately by the cred
IC_WHICH_341_[2]	transmitted to the clerk of the court from which the appeal is brought, and is binding on
IC_WHICH_342_[2]	lex loci at the place of settlement by which they might be controlled, no existing laws t
IC_WHICH_343_[2]	original settlement marks the period of time at which the law so introduced by them is to
IC_WHICH_350_[2]	ger threatens. There are many other purposes for which Federation is desirable, and in relation to
IC_WHICH_351_[2]	which Federation is desirable, and in relation to which there are no difficulties. Such are the post
IC_WHICH_355_[2]	repay the surplus revenue to the States in which it was raised. All experience shows how hard
IC_WHICH_356_[2]	held in other colonies in the order in which they were severally erected into independent
IC_WHICH_363_[2]	you were good enough to send me, by which I should have learnt in greater detail as
IC_WHICH_366_[2]	the 23rd inst., enclosing me an Address, for which I beg to thank the President and members
IC_WHICH_368_[2]	presented by the People's Federal Convention, for which His Excellency has directed me to convey thr
IC_WHICH_376_[2]	his inability to be present at the Convention, which he looked upon as a gathering of national
IC_WHICH_377_[2]	to throw light upon the aspects of it which require to be dealt with.
IC_WHICH_380_[2]	to acknowledge the receipt of your letter, in which you state that the Bathurst Federation Leagu
IC_WHICH_382_[2]	the desired end, as to the expediency of which, I think, all parties are agreed, however mu
IC_WHICH_384_[2]	mere provincialism will not prevent a union, from which, I think, all classes in the community would
IC_WHICH_388_[2]	. Facts are what the people want; facts over which they can think, without any political prejud
IC_WHICH_398_[2]	g aside the political aspects of Federation, upon which it is not in my province to touch,
IC_WHICH_399_[2]	. Berry then left with me the letter of which I enclose a copy.
IC_WHICH_401_[2]	for the amendment of that Constitution Act by which self - government, in the form which Victori
IC_WHICH_403_[2]	Victoria desired, was conceded to her, and by which the power of amending the Constitution was e
IC_WHICH_407_[2]	to a certain extent their mutual relations - of which, it appears to

	me, a better definition, rath
IC_WHICH_413_[2]	framing a statute to declare the conditions under which one House of Parliament, in a colony having
IC_WHICH_419_[2]	ordance with the high constitutional precedent to which I have referred, and should persist in such
IC_WHICH_422_[2]	in the colony as to the method in which reform should be effected. There is not, and
IC_WHICH_423_[2]	body of electors as to the principles on which reform must be based. All agree that the
IC_WHICH_428_[2]	taken place since you received the information on which your Despatch is based. The Council has refu
IC_WHICH_430_[2]	icient to practically establish the principle for which they contend, but in order to escape from
IC_WHICH_431_[2]	nal assistance. Few, indeed, are the instances in which a suitor has had the hardihood or the
IC_WHICH_435_[2]	itself dies out, as has sometimes happened, in which case the judgment is never given at all.

P&P_WHOM_2_[1]	Majesty and their Children, the greater part of whom, in the proportion of five sevenths, are free
P&P_WHOM_4_[1]	a great and general benefit, until those for whom it is calculated should be unanimous in their
P&P_WHOM_5_[1]	d as a necessary consequence discharging all, for whom the Attorney-General is not prepared with his
P&P_WHOM_6_[1]	of the Peace Mr. Ross; to both of whom I am indebted for assistance, in discussing a
P&P_WHOM_8_[1]	vernor to inspect persons of this description, to whom the adults are to exhibit testimonials of goo
P&P_WHOM_9_[1]	necessary that every family and single person for whom the bounty is claimed should be provided. If
P&P_WHOM_10_[1]	not fewer than fifty Members, three-fourths of whom to be elected by your Petitioners, arid the
P&P_WHOM_1_[2]	rtments without salaries; and the contractors, to whom Your Majesty was indebted for the performance
P&P_WHOM_2_[2]	with the advice of sworn councillors, upon whom alone the responsibility of such act devolves
P&P_WHICH_4_[1]	strictions, disabilities and inconveniences under which His Majesty's Colony labours, respecting the
P&P_WHICH_5_[1]	Patent, a cursory review of the Constitution of which Court clearly shews that it could be intende
P&P_WHICH_6_[1]	for ever to that state of degradation from which they have by worthy Conduct, they hope, not
P&P_WHICH_7_[1]	Pardon under the Great Seal of England, without which Ceremony the Courts of Civil Judicature in t

P&P_WHICH_8_[1]	Great Seal of England is a circumstance in which your Petitioners have no Controul or interfere
P&P_WHICH_9_[1]	throw back these Your Majesty's Territories, upon which so much of the Public Money has been
P&P_WHICH_11_[1]	the Progress of fully Answering the purposes for which it was established, to that State of immoral
P&P_WHICH_13_[1]	the early period of its establishment, and from which it has emerged solely through the beneficial
P&P_WHICH_14_[1]	that System of humane and benevolent Policy, by which it was founded and has been hitherto Governed
P&P_WHICH_15_[1]	, into your royal Consideration, the Condition in which we your Majesty's Petitioners are placed in
P&P_WHICH_16_[1]	the soil, and the state of cultivation to which that dependency has arrived.
P&P_WHICH_17_[1]	placed to the account of the manner in which the colony was at first peopled - the first
P&P_WHICH_19_[1]	the opinions and habits of the countries from which they came. It was the misfortune of General
P&P_WHICH_21_[1]	under our friend Bigge, led to events in which I had the honor to become associated with
P&P_WHICH_23_[1]	of the world, to the various quarters of which their productions or their Money have already
P&P_WHICH_31_[1]	, however, adverted to the extreme hardship under which the defendant laid. He had incurred a heavy
P&P_WHICH_33_[1]	ment, and attachment to your honourable House, in which feelings, though so far separated from the M
P&P_WHICH_35_[1]	, and for other purposes relating thereto," under which Act the Inhabitants of this Colony have enjoyed
P&P_WHICH_36_[1]	gratitude for the creation of the means by which these privileges have been partially enjoyed
P&P_WHICH_42_[1]	No. 35, that the Boundaries of the Colony within which Settlers will be permitted to select Land
P&P_WHICH_45_[1]	Surveyor-General, in a printed form, copies of which may be obtained on application at his Office
P&P_WHICH_46_[1]	pecial grounds.6. All lands, for the purchase of which application shall be made, will be advertised
P&P_WHICH_48_[1]	h the following account of the Regulations, under which this money will be applied: - 1st. The Commi
P&P_WHICH_55_[1]	delictum. That, however, is not the way in which I construe the Act. Where we can apply
P&P_WHICH_56_[1]	places the court on the same footing in which it stood previous to that enactment, namely,
P&P_WHICH_57_[1]	what laws do or do not apply - between which and creating a new law I draw a
P&P_WHICH_59_[1]	one adjournment day; wherever practicable - upon which only, he would propose to try prisoners - th
P&P_WHICH_61_[1]	occasionally, - quite unavoidably, - be cases in which grievous offenders may be discharged untried
P&P_WHICH_62_[1]	in the places of their former residence, with which testimonials it is

	necessary that every fami
P&P_WHICH_64_[1]	payment to the settler of the sum to which he shall become entitled under this notice.
P&P_WHICH_65_[1]	, to be Police Magistrate for that district, of which all persons concerned are hereby required to
P&P_WHICH_66_[1]	; but until the same have been completed, of which due notice will be given, no applications fo
P&P_WHICH_70_[1]	merely as an experiment, and the failure of which, they have reason to believe, is now univers
P&P_WHICH_76_[1]	to the old despotic form of Government, under which the Governor for the time being combined the
P&P_WHICH_79_[1]	elay the granting of those Free Institutions from which we have already been too long debarred, unde
P&P_WHICH_81_[1]	Courts of Quarter Sessions; by the provisions of which law, individuals who have undergone sentence
P&P_WHICH_82_[1]	intended merely as an experiment, the failure of which, they have reason to believe, is now fully
P&P_WHICH_84_[1]	life; and that too, in a community in which perjury is of every-day occurrence.
P&P_WHICH_88_[1]	Lonsdale to be relieved from the duties with which he has been hitherto charged, as the chief
P&P_WHICH_89_[1]	entertains of the ability, zeal, and success with which that Officer has performed those duties, and
P&P_WHICH_3_[2]	\xE5xA31 per acre; in consequence of which the sale of Crown Lands has entirely
P&P_WHICH_5_[2]	therefore ceased, and as the principle upon which the colony was founded (of granting land
P&P_WHICH_9_[2]	diminishing. That, the state of things to which your Memorialists have thus referred, has fo
P&P_WHICH_10_[2]	any other remedy for the evils under which they suffer might be obtained, they would
P&P_WHICH_11_[2]	original standard, and resume the principle upon which this Colony was founded, (and act upon
P&P_WHICH_15_[2]	in this Memorial, and the value of which was just beginning to be felt at
P&P_WHICH_18_[2]	plan for an inter-colonial assembly in which the superior wealth and population of New
P&P_WHICH_19_[2]	its strong sense of the indignity with which the people of this colony are treated,
P&P_WHICH_23_[2]	renders it responsible for any step of which the irritation of disappointed hopes, and ti
P&P_WHICH_28_[2]	Waste Lands, and our Territorial Revenue, for which Her Majesty is but a trustee, instead
P&P_WHICH_34_[2]	from the former Legislative Council, all of which have met with neglect or disregard from
P&P_WHICH_35_[2]	Your Majesty, as the chief grievance to which the people of this Colony are subjected,

P&P_WHICH_39_[2]	revenues, Territorial as well as General, in which we include Mines of every description, descr
P&P_WHICH_41_[2]	r serious consideration the comparative ease with which every member of the population of a
P&P_WHICH_44_[2]	the waste lands of the Crown (over which this House claims to exercise equal power
P&P_WHICH_49_[2]	predecessor in the Government of Jamaica, in which the former stated that "the regular and
P&P_WHICH_51_[2]	to be informed of the mode in which the other House had dealt with any
P&P_WHICH_52_[2]	of Australia, after the other banks, in which the public account is kept - the Banks
P&P_WHICH_53_[2]	revolutionary. In addition to the grievances to which we have already referred, we have to
P&P_WHICH_54_[2]	in subsequently assenting to a scheme by which, through the judgments above referred to, su
P&P_WHICH_58_[2]	present an address to the Queen, of which the prayer was as follows - "We therefore
P&P_WHICH_60_[2]	of the illegal and unconstitutional acts to which Sir Charles H. Darling had made himself
P&P_WHICH_61_[2]	with reference to the unconstitutional acts of which we have complained. We desire, however, to
P&P_WHICH_62_[2]	as to that usage, the result of which is, to assure us that a grant
P&P_WHICH_63_[2]	us that a grant like that to which we have referred, should be the subject
P&P_WHICH_65_[2]	usage, brought out in the discussions to which it gave rise, extending over a period
P&P_WHICH_66_[2]	cluded from expressing the independent opinion to which we are entitled.
P&P_WHICH_67_[2]	the year, and, if the vote to which we have taken exception should be withdrawn,
P&P_WHICH_68_[2]	of this year in the form in which it has been sent to us. A
P&P_WHICH_75_[2]	to the serious complications and difficulties by which Your Majesty's Government in this portion
P&P_WHICH_76_[2]	the present moment confronted. This Colony, on which Your Majesty was pleased as a testimony
P&P_WHICH_77_[2]	their intention of creating a Legislature in which one Chamber should possess "the legislative
P&P_WHICH_79_[2]	his Excellency the Governor, the object of which was to induce his Excellency to refuse
P&P_WHICH_80_[2]	colony; but when the Appropriation Bill in which they were contained reached the Legislative
P&P_WHICH_83_[2]	11th of May last. The pretence upon which the Appropriation Bill was laid aside is
P&P_WHICH_87_[2]	withheld from that Chamber. The ground upon which the Forts and Armaments Bill Was laid
P&P_WHICH_88_[2]	to the Crown by that House on which the Constitution confers the power of the
P&P_WHICH_89_[2]	a small section of the people in which 16 persons constituted an

	absolute majority,
P&P_WHICH_91_[2]	of this reckless and unconstitutional action, by which the supplies granted by us to Your
P&P_WHICH_96_[2]	settle once for all the principles upon which the finances of this country shall be
P&P_WHICH_97_[2]	. But this is the fourth occasion on which the Legislative Council have thrown the affa
P&P_WHICH_103_[2]	also entertain demands within the amounts for which they have jurisdiction for the unliquidated
P&P_WHICH_106_[2]	sum for interest greatly beyond that with which they ought to be burdened. For such
P&P_WHICH_109_[2]	Kingdom, and of that greater Empire over which Your Majesty so wisely reigns. In what
P&P_WHICH_113_[2]	Mackay, which is an 'agricultural' district in which the cultivation of sugar is prosecuted to
P&P_WHICH_114_[2]	to insist upon regulations being observed with which (although not going beyond what is indicated
P&P_WHICH_119_[2]	8" and "The Divisional Boards Act of 1879," under which municipalities have been established in all
P&P_WHICH_120_[2]	or a Divisional Board (the members of which are elected by the people themselves), who
P&P_WHICH_122_[2]	at present the most common offence for which the measure of punishment is imprisonment wi
P&P_WHICH_126_[2]	ir and reasonable representation in Parliament to which such inhabitants are entitled by their numbe
P&P_WHICH_127_[2]	the inhabitants of the Eastern Goldfields, of which the following are instances: -
P&P_WHICH_128_[2]	was drafted by an Australian Convention in which Western Australia was represented equally wi
P&P_WHICH_129_[2]	the Premiers of six Australian Colonies, at which this Colony was represented by its Premier,

LD_WHOM_1_[1]	made to the Serjeant of the Guard, from whom he is to receive instructions- otherwise the
LD_WHOM_2_[1]	eby. 18. That as often as any defendant, against whom any process of the said court shall have
LD_WHOM_3_[1]	d shall require the defendant or defendants, upon whom such process may not have been served, to
LD_WHOM_4_[1]	shall be so signified by the Judge before whom the same shall be tried, no more or
LD_WHOM_5_[1]	try the same; and if the party, by whom such application shall be filed, shall not pr
LD_WHOM_8_[1]	corporal arrest of the party or parties against whom such determination or award shall be made
LD_WHOM_9_[1]	any costs whatsoever - And if the judge before whom the same action or suit shall have been
LD_WHOM_10_[1]	be holden by and before two judges - of whom one shall be and be called "The Chief

LD_WHOM_11_[1]	pending the appeal) the person or persons against whom the same shall have been given shall in
LD_WHOM_12_[1]	said settlement, or any three of them (of whom the Acting Governor to be one), shall have
LD_WHOM_13_[1]	be it further enacted, that every person to whom such letters of administration shall be commi
LD_WHOM_14_[1]	shall fix certain periods when all persons to whom probates of wills and letters of administrati
LD_WHOM_15_[1]	lawful men, the opinion of the majority of whom shall be taken and received as the verdict
LD_WHOM_1_[2]	said settlement, or any three of them (of whom the Acting Governor to be one), shall have
LD_WHOM_2_[2]	be it further enacted, that every person to whom such letters of administration shall be commi
LD_WHOM_3_[2]	shall fix certain periods when all persons to whom probates of wills and letters of administrati
LD_WHOM_4_[2]	lawful men, the opinion of the majority of whom shall be taken and received as the verdict
LD_WHOM_5_[2]	judges, not exceeding three in number; each of whom shall be a practising barrister of England or
LD_WHOM_6_[2]	, and upon the information of the person to whom such leave has been granted; and the prosecut
LD_WHOM_7_[2]	and reject the accounts of the persons to whom probates may be granted, and letters of admin
LD_WHOM_8_[2]	of the Civil Court for the opinion of whom a case is stated under this Ordinance shall
LD_WHOM_9_[2]	judges not exceeding three in number each of whom shall be a practising barrister of England or
LD_WHOM_10_[2]	and upon the information of the person to whom such leave has been granted and the prosecuto
LD_WHOM_11_[2]	and reject the accounts of the persons to whom probates may be granted and letters of admini
LD_WHOM_12_[2]	f or plaintiffs, defendant or defendants, against whom any final judgment, decree, or order of the
LD_WHOM_13_[2]	addressed to the Governor of the colony by whom he was appointed. Every Judge shall hold his
LD_WHOM_14_[2]	to the debtor, trustee, or other person from whom the assignor would have been entitled to rece
LD_WHOM_15_[2]	court shall think fit, whether the person against whom such injunction is sought is or is not
LD_WHOM_16_[2]	as a majority of the said judges, of whom the Chief Justice shall be one, shall determi
LD_WHOM_17_[2]	left by the judge to the jury before whom the same shall come for trial with a
LD_WHOM_18_[2]	notwithstanding the death of the commissioner for whom he was appointed substitute, have all the pow
LD_WHOM_19_[2]	e powers and jurisdiction of the commissioner for whom he is

	appointed substitute.12. The Governor
LD_WHOM_20_[2]	than the aboriginal race in any State, for whom it is deemed necessary to make special laws:
LD_WHICH_2_[1]	value of money is to be considered- for which see the article Specie)
LD_WHICH_3_[1]	regulated by the sterling value of money, for which see Specie.)
LD_WHICH_4_[1]	to employ others to do their work; to which all overseers are strictly to attend- P. at
LD_WHICH_5_[1]	itant prices for their labour (for Regulations in which see Labour), or otherwise misbehave. P. reca
LD_WHICH_7_[1]	sworn in a Justice of the Peace, at which time he also took the Oaths of Allegiance,
LD_WHICH_8_[1]	case of Settlements ceded to the Crown, in which, at the time of the Cession, there existed
LD_WHICH_9_[1]	the habits and wants of civilized Society, in which case, it is s-aid, the King succeeds
LD_WHICH_10_[1]	, so as to meet the new circumstances in which they have been placed; and that for His
LD_WHICH_12_[1]	s, and the Dependencies thereof, the Occasions of which cannot be foreseen, nor without much Delay a
LD_WHICH_16_[1]	levy for local Purposes; and the Purposes for which every such Tax or Duty may be so
LD_WHICH_21_[1]	his appointment, upon and from the day on which any such person shall thereupon embark or de
LD_WHICH_30_[1]	it for him.16. That in all cases in which bail shall be taken as before directed, the
LD_WHICH_31_[1]	book, under the entry of the action; of which said bail no further notice shall be necessa
LD_WHICH_34_[1]	declaration, or particulars of demand, the day on which the same may have been filed, and likewise
LD_WHICH_35_[1]	imple, and compendious manner, the true cause for which the plaintiff brings his action, and particu
LD_WHICH_36_[1]	, and file notice of the special matter upon which he intends to insist in evidence; and such
LD_WHICH_37_[1]	such cause entered for argument or trial, in which application shall be expressed the day (such
LD_WHICH_38_[1]	conformable to the rules of the court) on which such party does intend, and will be prepared
LD_WHICH_39_[1]	as aforesaid, prepare a paper or list, in which the several causes for argument or trial sha
LD_WHICH_40_[1]	, heard, and tried according to the order in which they shall have been entered by the clerk
LD_WHICH_41_[1]	time, file an affidavit, of the grounds, on which such motion is about to be made; and,
LD_WHICH_42_[1]	set forth the nature of the evidence to which it is intended that such absent witness shal
LD_WHICH_43_[1]	of procuring his attendance at the time to which the trial is prayed to be postponed, and



LD_WHICH_44_[1]	Provided, however, that if the circumstances upon which any such motion as aforesaid may be made,
LD_WHICH_48_[1]	back of every such notice, the day on which the same shall be filed; and such notice
LD_WHICH_49_[1]	forth, in a brief manner, the grounds on which such motion is intended to be made; and
LD_WHICH_50_[1]	in the last week of the term in which the trial of the cause was had; or
LD_WHICH_51_[1]	costs or thing recovered, and the day on which such judgment was pronounced. And the party
LD_WHICH_54_[1]	, shall be continued to any future day, on which the Chief Justice, or other Judge, may hold
LD_WHICH_58_[1]	roll of the militia of the county in which they may reside, and to observe that the
LD_WHICH_59_[1]	hat the conditions and existing regulations under which Crown Lands will be granted will be exhibite
LD_WHICH_60_[1]	of rendering the master of the ship in which they may be about to depart subject to
LD_WHICH_61_[1]	and Norfolk Plains the extent and limits of which districts shall be defined and made public b
LD_WHICH_64_[1]	another district wherein the plaintiff resides in which last mentioned cases it shall be lawful for
LD_WHICH_73_[1]	original lists and copies of the same to which the inhabitants of the said Province shall h
LD_WHICH_74_[1]	month of January in every succeeding year at which the said clerk to the magistrates shall atte
LD_WHICH_75_[1]	such jurors' book according to the order in which such names shall successively be placed unti
LD_WHICH_81_[1]	Elections, and to regulate all other Things for which it may be expedient to provide, in order
LD_WHICH_85_[1]	new Station, either in the same district in which his stock may be depastured, or in any
LD_WHICH_86_[1]	from the Police Magistrate of the District in which they last registered their residence.
LD_WHICH_87_[1]	at the Police Office of the District in which they are resident, or forward to the Police
LD_WHICH_88_[1]	in all contracts or other civil matters over which Magistrates have jurisdiction, will be treat
LD_WHICH_89_[1]	, and that good conduct is the condition upon which it is held.J. S. Hampton, Comptroller-Gene
LD_WHICH_92_[1]	or actions in the said Civil Court in which the debt or damages claimed, or the value
LD_WHICH_94_[1]	ispose of any goods, chattels, or securities with which he shall be chargeable, in such manner as
LD_WHICH_95_[1]	it further enacted, that in all cases in which any final order, judgment, or sentence shall
LD_WHICH_97_[1]	in the said colony) to certain offences of which by the custom of England, such courts do
LD_WHICH_99_[1]	be held at the times and places, at which the same have hitherto

	been held.
LD_WHICH_100_[1]	the said court, shall appoint the place to which the offender so sentenced shall be transport
LD_WHICH_103_[1]	by such court shall appoint the place to which the offender so sentenced shall be transport
LD_WHICH_108_[1]	r a prohibition. Other grounds were mentioned, to which it is not necessary to refer, but the
LD_WHICH_109_[1]	necessary to refer, but the main ground, upon which we are now about to give our decision
LD_WHICH_110_[1]	it is enacted that in any case in which the required number of Justices is not prese
LD_WHICH_1_[2]	blish the following provisional regulations under which licences may be obtained to dig, search for,
LD_WHICH_5_[2]	or matter then depending or undecided, and upon which judgment has been reserved, to the Supreme C
LD_WHICH_6_[2]	the Colony of Victoria, in the character in which he has been admitted, without its being nece
LD_WHICH_8_[2]	or by such other ways and means by which the truth may be best discovered; and to
LD_WHICH_9_[2]	shall seem meet: And in every case in which letters of administration are granted by the
LD_WHICH_11_[2]	limits of districts within, and the times at which circuit courts shall be holden in the said
LD_WHICH_12_[2]	within the limits of the circuit district in which the same is held, and all treasons, felonies
LD_WHICH_13_[2]	stands with respect to the Superior Court from which the nisi prius record is sent: Provided how
LD_WHICH_14_[2]	any day or days following the day upon which the same should have been opened and held,
LD_WHICH_22_[2]	to the other party to the proceeding in which the determination was given and hereinafter
LD_WHICH_23_[2]	, affirm or amend the determination in respect of which the case has been stated or remit the
LD_WHICH_27_[2]	ional purchases adjoining such lands the areas of which shall not with that of the lands held
LD_WHICH_29_[2]	at such places in the Police District in which the lands ate situated and at such times
LD_WHICH_30_[2]	had not been hereby repealed.6. In cases in which two or more persons entitled to leases under
LD_WHICH_31_[2]	the Minister and in any such case in which the right of either claimant to a lease
LD_WHICH_33_[2]	taken in a block of rectangular form in which the external lines shall he directed to the
LD_WHICH_34_[2]	(8) Crown Lands not previously under lease over which no preemptive right of lease shall have been
LD_WHICH_35_[2]	(10) Any lease bid for but the price of which may not be forthwith paid shall thereupon be

LD_WHICH_37_[2]	Provided that the lessee of the lands from which such sale shall be made shall be at
LD_WHICH_38_[2]	shall be payable for the whole time during which any rent due shall remain unpaid after that
LD_WHICH_39_[2]	for the unexpired portion of the time for which it was paid.
LD_WHICH_42_[2]	Act may lawfully practise in the character in which he has been admitted without its being neces
LD_WHICH_43_[2]	try without a jury all civil actions in which the sum or matter in dispute shall not
LD_WHICH_45_[2]	or by such other ways and means by which the truth may be best discovered and to
LD_WHICH_46_[2]	shall seem meet and in every case in which letters of administration are granted by the
LD_WHICH_48_[2]	districts within and the number of times at which circuit courts shall be holden in the said
LD_WHICH_49_[2]	within the limits of the circuit district in which the same is held and all treasons felonies
LD_WHICH_50_[2]	stands with respect to the superior court from which the nisi prius record is sent Provided alway
LD_WHICH_52_[2]	any day or days following the day upon which the same should have been opened and held
LD_WHICH_54_[2]	for the said sheriff in the districts in which circuits of the said court are to be
LD_WHICH_61_[2]	mensa et thoro, but in all cases in which a decree for a divorce a mensa et
LD_WHICH_63_[2]	, as follows: - 1. On and after the date on which this Ordinance shall come into operation the
LD_WHICH_65_[2]	shall within three months after the date on which this Ordinance shall come into operation be
LD_WHICH_67_[2]	of the Magistrate, or in any case in which he shall be personally interested, it shall
LD_WHICH_68_[2]	cognizance of any action of ejectment, or in which the title to any corporeal or incorporeal he
LD_WHICH_69_[2]	of office, shall be in question, or in which the validity of any devise, bequest, or limi
LD_WHICH_70_[2]	action intended to be brought, every one of which complaints shall be numbered in every year. acc
LD_WHICH_71_[2]	in every year. according to the order in which it shall be entered, and thereupon a summons
LD_WHICH_72_[2]	defendant so many days before the day on which the court shall be holden at which the
LD_WHICH_73_[2]	on which the court shall be holden at which the cause is to be tried as shall
LD_WHICH_74_[2]	admit of the early interment of bodies on which it may be necessary to hold inquests when
LD_WHICH_75_[2]	or fines so certified on the roll on which all fines and forfeitures imposed at such co
LD_WHICH_76_[2]	ants, be provided with Exemption Tickets, without which they will be liable to the penalties provide

LD_WHICH_79_[2]	The extent of claim to which each license to mine shall entitle the holde
LD_WHICH_81_[2]	on any ground, the working or occupation of which the Commissioners or their assistants shall
LD_WHICH_84_[2]	the immediate vicinity of the Gold Field on which such holder resides) land not exceeding half
LD_WHICH_86_[2]	Judge before the Governor of the colony in which the first sitting of the Court of Appeal
LD_WHICH_87_[2]	t vacate or otherwise affect the commission under which such Judge holds his commission in and for
LD_WHICH_88_[2]	least once a year in the colony in which the judgment appealed from shall have been g
LD_WHICH_90_[2]	appeal to the Court from the decision of which such appeal shall have been made and at
LD_WHICH_92_[2]	before such Court on any cause appealed from which notes of evidence shall by such Court be
LD_WHICH_93_[2]	appeal from the respondent except in cases in which the Court of Appeal may think fit otherwise
LD_WHICH_97_[2]	cause or matter, in the same manner in which the court in its equitable jurisdiction woul
LD_WHICH_98_[2]	or injunction; but every matter of equity on which an injunction against the prosecution of any
LD_WHICH_99_[2]	any judgment, decree, rule or order, contrary to which all or any part of the proceedings in
LD_WHICH_100_[2]	only of any estate, the beneficial interest in which would not be deemed to be merged or
LD_WHICH_101_[2]	under the "Transfer of Land Statute," as to which no notice of his intention to take possessio
LD_WHICH_102_[2]	debt or other legal chose in action, of which express notice in writing shall have been gi
LD_WHICH_106_[2]	order of the court in all cases in which it shall appear to the court to be
LD_WHICH_107_[2]	tters not hereinbefore particularly mentioned, in which there is any conflict or variance between th
LD_WHICH_109_[2]	the court; but in all other cases in which under the law now existing the terms into
LD_WHICH_110_[2]	under the law now existing the terms into which the legal year is divided are used as
LD_WHICH_111_[2]	measure for determining the time at or within which any act is required to be done, the
LD_WHICH_116_[2]	any such cause or matter as aforesaid in which it may think it expedient to do so
LD_WHICH_117_[2]	dividend up to 5 per cent, per annum, after which both preference and ordinary shares shall be
LD_WHICH_118_[2]	ants, be provided with Exemption Tickets, without which they will be liable to the penalties provide
LD_WHICH_121_[2]	.The extent of claim to which each license to mine shall entitle the holde
LD_WHICH_122_[2]	mine shall entitle the holder, shall be: beyond which no greater area

	will be granted under licens
LD_WHICH_124_[2]	on any ground, the working or occupation of which the Commissioners or their assistants shall
LD_WHICH_127_[2]	the immediate vicinity of the Gold Field on which such holder resides) land not exceeding half
LD_WHICH_129_[2]	the work and the mode and manner in which the work is to be done and any
LD_WHICH_131_[2]	of occupiers of factories or work-rooms in which such articles are prepared or manufactured a
LD_WHICH_132_[2]	far as regards any articles in respect to which any special Board is appointed every such sp
LD_WHICH_133_[2]	each and every factory or work-room to which the determination of such special Board appl
LD_WHICH_134_[2]	tly preparing or manufacturing any articles as to which any special Board has made a determination u
LD_WHICH_135_[2]	or shire or part of a shire to which the determination may be expressly applied b
LD_WHICH_136_[2]	published in the Gazette, increase the amount to which the jurisdiction of any Court of Requests or
LD_WHICH_137_[2]	hundred pounds, and may reduce the amount to which the jurisdiction of any such court may exten
LD_WHICH_144_[2]	made in the year at the expiration of which the places are to become vacant.
LD_WHICH_145_[2]	, the Houses of Parliament of the State for which he was chosen shall, sitting and voting toge
LD_WHICH_147_[2]	Governor of the State in the representation of which the vacancy has happened.
LD_WHICH_148_[2]	for determining the divisions in each State for which members of the House of Representatives may
LD_WHICH_152_[2]	House of Representatives shall, for every day on which he so sits, be liable to pay the
LD_WHICH_153_[2]	House, shall be determined by the House in which the question arises.
LD_WHICH_154_[2]	year, to be reckoned from the day on which he takes his seat.
LD_WHICH_155_[2]	respect to - \xE5\xE1 (i.) The mode in which its powers, privileges, and immunities may b
LD_WHICH_156_[2]	or person for any purpose in respect of which the Parliament has power to make laws:
LD_WHICH_157_[2]	State: \xE5\xE1 (xxxvi.) Matters in respect of which this Constitution makes provision until the
LD_WHICH_160_[2]	department of the public service the control of which is by this Constitution transferred to the E
LD_WHICH_163_[2]	of the Governor-General to the House in which the proposal originated.
LD_WHICH_164_[2]	pass it, or passes it with amendments to which the House of Representatives will not agree,
LD_WHICH_166_[2]	pass it, or passes it with amendments to which the House of Representatives will not agree,
LD_WHICH_168_[2]	pass it, or passes it with amendments to which the House of

	Representatives will not agree,
LD_WHICH_171_[2]	Governor-General may return to the House in which it originated any proposed law so presented
LD_WHICH_173_[2]	until within two years from the day on which it was presented to the Governor-General for
LD_WHICH_177_[2]	of any other court of any State from which at the establishment of the Commonwealth an
LD_WHICH_178_[2]	Court of a State in any matter in which at the establishment of the Commonwealth an
LD_WHICH_181_[2]	Parliament may make laws limiting the matters in which such leave may be asked, but proposed laws
LD_WHICH_182_[2]	ntatives of other countries: \xE5\xE1 (iii.) In which the Commonwealth, or a person suing or being
LD_WHICH_183_[2]	resident of another State: \xE5\xE1 (v.) In which a writ of Mandamus or prohibition or an
LD_WHICH_184_[2]	Court: \xE5\xE1 (ii.) Defining the extent to which the jurisdiction of any federal court shall
LD_WHICH_188_[2]	, as nearly as may be, the manner in which the value of land, or of an interest
LD_WHICH_196_[2]	it or passes it with any amendment to which the first-mentioned House will not agree, an
LD_WHICH_198_[2]	it or passes it with any amendment to which the first-mentioned House will not agree, th
LD_WHICH_199_[2]	law shall be counted in any State in which adult suffrage prevails.
LD_WHICH_200_[2]	rs of common Australasian interest, in respect to which united action is desirable, as can be dealt
LD_WHICH_203_[2]	prorogued by the Governor of the colony in which the session shall be held; and shall be
LD_WHICH_204_[2]	the members appointed to represent the colony of which he is Governor.
LD_WHICH_205_[2]	a majority of the colonies with respect to which this Act is in operation, shall be necessary
LD_WHICH_208_[2]	out of the jurisdiction of the colony in which it is issued:
LD_WHICH_209_[2]	process beyond the limits Of the colony in which it is issued, and the extradition of offende
LD_WHICH_211_[2]	stock companies in other colonies than that in which they have been constituted, and any Other ma
LD_WHICH_212_[2]	of general Australasian interest with respect to which the legislatures of the several colonies can
LD_WHICH_213_[2]	legislate within their own limits, and as to which it is deemed desirable that there should be
LD_WHICH_214_[2]	assent, to the Governor of the colony in which the Council shall be sitting, wino shall dec
LD_WHICH_215_[2]	the Secretary of State of the day on which the Act was received by him) being signified
LD_WHICH_216_[2]	until within one year from the day on which it was presented to the Governor for Her
LD_WHICH_217_[2]	ajesty's possessions in Australasia in respect to which this Act is in operation, or in the

LD_WHICH_218_[2]	in operation, or in the several colonies to which they shall extend, as the case may be,
LD_WHICH_219_[2]	in the "Government Gazette" of the colony in which the session of the Council at which it
LD_WHICH_220_[2]	in which the session of the Council at which it was passed was held, and shall also)
LD_WHICH_221_[2]	claimed by them within the respective colonies of which they are Governors.
LD_WHICH_222_[2]	therein, and appointing a day on and from which such operation shall take effect, nor until
LD_WHICH_223_[2]	in respect to any colony the 'legislature of which shall have passed an Act or Ordinance declar

## Appendix 6.2. Stranding

### Appendix 6.2.1. Public Written Register

NB_WHOM_61_[1]	a little froth in the other. Mrs Burnett, whom I called in, used the empty one to
NB_WHICH_491_[1]	omissions; there was one - a paramount grievance which was not alluded to - which was, that from
NB_WHICH_85_[2]	life, on sea and land, but the ball which Lizzy served him with, soon put him hors
NB_WHICH_166_[2]	fresh cheeks and the full eyes of childhood, which Jeremy Taylor so touchingly speaks of, offsp
NB_THAT_56_[1]	unforseen visitations of Providence that frail and mortal man is subject to
NB_THAT_66_[1]	the existing situations of every danger that the mariner is liable to meet with in approaching
NB_THAT_62_[2]	Whatever will benefit australia, that we are for
NB_THAT_63_[2]	Whatever will harm Australia that we are against
NB_ZERO_3_[1]	upwards of 300 tons of oil, he undoubtedly should have not lost sight of.
NB_ZERO_4_[1]	Mrs Bradley's servant man they wantonly and inhumanly discharged a pistol at
NB_ZERO_5_[1]	Officers alter the directions they were under.
NB_ZERO_6_[1]	and the distance they had gone since
NB_ZERO_10_[1]	the English Colours she was under in Jervis's Bay being replaced by those belonging to the King of Spain
NB_ZERO_12_[1]	a better husband than the wretch she thus parted from

<b>NB_ZERO_28_1]</b>	what rendered the state they were in
<b>NB_ZERO_38_1]</b>	The assassin had now before him the opportunity he had so long waited for
<b>NB_ZERO_39_1]</b>	in the same place he died in,
<b>NB_THAT_62_2]</b>	Whatever will benefit Australia, that we are for
<b>NB_THAT_63_2]</b>	Whatever will harm australia that we are against

<b>OC_WHICH_45_1]</b>	them to take up their implements of war, which I immediately assented to, and the principal
<b>OC_WHICH_41_2]</b>	olic pockets - for establishing a system of education throughout the land, which not merely Catholics cannot safely make use of, but which they firmly
<b>OC_ZERO_5_1]</b>	the many abuses and oppressions we groan under,
<b>OC_ZERO_24_1]</b>	which is the necessity we are under
<b>OC_ZERO_26_1]</b>	The first is the very great discouragement I have met with in my Agricultural
<b>OC_ZERO_30_1]</b>	notwithstanding the trials and disappointments I have met with here.
<b>OC_ZERO_31_1]</b>	The first reason, I shall mention for wishing to take this step is the very great discouragement I have met with in my agricultural pursuits.
<b>OC_ZERO_4_2]</b>	What is the deliberate conclusion we have arrived at with regard to such children
<b>OC_ZERO_5_2]</b>	in the movement they are now inclined to.

<b>M_WHO_8_1]</b>	, who would sincerely participate my joy, when success crowned my pursuits; and who, in the hour of adversity, would condole with, and cherish me, I applied
<b>M_WHOM_1_1]</b>	worth notice, I frequently restored the property by means of a third person whom I could confide in, and whom I previously tutored for the purpose.
<b>M_WHOM_4_2]</b>	, policeman, or executor of the law, to take into custody the body of any person whom they may meet with, unless the party can produce some official document, or convincin
<b>M_WHOM_33_2]</b>	me satisfied that I was not one of the bushrangers (absconded since I left headquarters,) whom they were in pursuit of, they gratified me by lowering their muskets.



<b>M_WHICH_33_ [1]</b>	, Sir, you have been sufficiently exposed, and long enough detained on a charge which I am confident there is no foundation for; allow me to conduct you
<b>M_WHICH_86_ [1]</b>	ask such a brute. At length, feeling still worse, he ventured the request - which was replied to with the cold assurance that, as the doctor had declared
<b>M_WHICH_116_ [1]</b>	an attachment, as they do to most newcomers; a kind of initiatory compliment which I would gladly dispense with, for most intolerable is the torment they cau
<b>M_WHICH_29_ [2]</b>	person, bandied, till at length he discovers that he must reconcile himself to an evil which he cannot guard against.
<b>M_WHICH_63_ [2]</b>	three days, without a morsel of food, or a drop of water, excepting small quantities which I occasionally met with in the clay holes. When I laid myself down to rest
<b>M_WHICH_254_ [2]</b>	day, which, considering that more than half were broken into the run, was an absurdity which nothing but experience convinced me of; for when we wished to remove them, about six
<b>M_WHICH_284_ [2]</b>	ccupied by Wallace, Hops, Bates, Ballantyne, McLeod, &c.The collisions with the blacks, which I had heard of on almost every station after my arrival in the Western District,
<b>M_WHICH_417_ [2]</b>	was also a small capitation tax payable yearly on the sheep. The extent of country which I applied for, when I got back to Wolfscrag, was fifty square miles, half of
<b>M_WHICH_493_ [2]</b>	of the Melbourne auctioneer of 1882, by finding now and then that a tract of country which the explorer had passed over during a day or two's march, and described as
<b>M_WHICH_509_ [2]</b>	mile away, surrounded by the bare blocks and pegged-out streets of the surveyed town, which as yet but few people have settled upon. There are some two-storeyed buildings in
<b>M_ZERO_3_ [1]</b>	who might have received the articles I made prize of, in the same manner as Bromley did in the streets
<b>M_ZERO_7_ [1]</b>	, the company she had latterly mixed with,
<b>M_ZERO_8_ [1]</b>	to quit the hazardous course of life I had embarked in,
<b>M_ZERO_19_ [2]</b>	many difficulties they had to contend with.
<b>M_ZERO_22_ [2]</b>	as to the day I speak of
<b>M_ZERO_33_ [2]</b>	about the country we passed through
<b>M_ZERO_49_ [2]</b>	The persons I speak of,
<b>M_ZERO_52_ [2]</b>	by throwing dust in the air towards those they desire to strive with

<b>N_WHOM_3_ [2]</b>	with M - , she told her that her husband, whom I had often heard of by the name
----------------------	---

N_WHOM_26_[2]	an' fruit trees' when the Government surveyors - whom he'd forgotten all about - had a resurrection
N_WHICH_52_[1]	oned and neatly furnished. Nothing at all resembling the splendid drawing-rooms which are met with, even in private life, in England; the furniture being rather
N_WHICH_8_[2]	across to the pit, and drawing the saw, which the torrent was already sweeping against and
N_WHICH_397_[2]	she had but that place in the world which she was always longing for, there would have
N_ZERO_10_[1]	once of whatever credentials I was to be furnished with
N_ZERO_14_[1]	At the period we speak of,
N_ZERO_26_[1]	the imitations he made use of,
N_ZERO_47_[1]	any good and glorious thing she had ever heard of;
N_ZERO_5_[2]	imminent danger he was in
N_ZERO_18_[2]	The profit on the goods we disposed of
N_ZERO_20_[2]	men at the time I speak of
N_ZERO_22_[2]	system of exchange I have referred to
N_ZERO_23_[2]	and telling the man I was working with
N_ZERO_30_[2]	The land he had no further claim to, having merely occupied it temporarily.
N_ZERO_32_[2]	Those cattle belong to the man I've got a warrant for
N_ZERO_38_[2]	into the one he was yoked to
N_ZERO_41_[2]	The country we passed through
N_ZERO_60_[2]	This was in truth all he could hope for
N_ZERO_81_[2]	This was the ship she decided to go by
N_ZERO_85_[2]	they would talk of some old lead they had worked on
N_ZERO_90_[2]	they were thick in the grass he stood on
N_ZERO_107_[2]	a big hole they knew of,
N_ZERO_110_[2]	that lived in no other eyes the boy had ever seen or dreamed of.
N_ZERO_111_[2]	He would do the thing he had thought upon
N_ZERO_116_[2]	Then Dad went on to speak of places he knew of where they preferred hoes to a plough
N_ZERO_127_[2]	that was all I prayed for in this world.
N_ZERO_130_[2]	it might have gone round a post he happened to be leaning against.
R_WHICH_24_[1]	a target, made of bark, against a tree, which he fired at with a pistol, at the

R_WHICH_53_[1]	eir leisure hours, besides some little assistance which the governor has occasionally thrown in." -
R_WHICH_73_[1]	between the Hawkesbury and Rose Hill, is that which, I have hitherto spoken of. When the river
R_WHICH_399_[1]	than two thirds of any of the flocks which they fell in with could fly, the rest
R_WHICH_517_[1]	considered as one of the few industrious settlers which the colony could boast of. They had both
R_WHICH_580_[1]	to its object, instead of affording that security which was sought for. A very singular circumstanc
R_WHICH_768_[1]	House of which a part is seen, and which was spoken of in No. 11. of the other
R_WHICH_1163_[1]	n, extends our main thoroughfare (George Street), which all the other streets either run parallel to
R_WHICH_106_[2]	ills we have than to fly to others which we know not of. Our present Lizzie is
R_THAT_77_[1]	the flocks of which even exceeded those that they had before met with
R_ZERO_5_[1]	allow for the situation these unfortunate beings so peculiarly stood in
R_ZERO_10_[1]	is the only tract of land we yet know of,
R_ZERO_13_[1]	it is changeable beyond any other I ever heard of
R_ZERO_24_[1]	Their leading good and bad qualities I shall concisely touch upon.
R_ZERO_31_[1]	This was the first man they had spoken with in Van Diemen's land,
R_ZERO_36_[1]	no spirits to be landed at the settlement he may touch at
R_ZERO_67_[1]	The spot he fixed upon for his first one was a somewhat elevated morass, on sloping ground
R_ZERO_7_[2]	of logs instead of dropping behind the one he was sitting on
R_ZERO_10_[2]	to peg out anything they came in contact with

#### Appendix 6.2.2. Private Written Register

PC_WHO_44_[2]	near committed myself, as a neighbour and friend who I have a very high respect for was nominated
PC_WHO_101_[2]	station after a little. There is a Mr Finlay who I got an introduction to by the Rev. Robinson
PC_WHO_140_[2]	at many acquaintances some of the feminine gender who he has introduced me to are the finest I

PC_WHOM_2_[1]	- There were some Old and young Women in this Tribe, whom the Men seemed very jealous & careful of, keeping them
PC_WHOM_7_[1]	wife, now I am happy and comfortable. Our little daughter (whom probably you may have heard of) grows a fine girl
PC_WHOM_33_[1]	but one person since I have been in this colony, whom I had any knowledge of in England; that was , who
PC_WHOM_35_[1]	taking this offer was having brought out Fruin as Bailiff, whom we relied upon for superintending the men during Mr. Br
PC_WHOM_38_[1]	to her, dear Mary (who I hope has written), Emma whom I have not heard of or from for a long
PC_WHOM_10_[2]	do so for her, as she knew no one whom she could depend on. Mrs Hines will not pay
PC_WHOM_20_[2]	get our ideas carried out. Mrs. Welby the woman whom I am staying with has sold this cottage and
PC_WHOM_22_[2]	e they have the quick activeness of the Americans whom they come in contact with every day. Third be
PC_WHICH_126_[1]	at Rio Janeiro, of 54 lb. weight, which cost me 20s., which I was cheated out of; I could have got 12s.
PC_WHICH_127_[1]	, I shall acquire a little money to return home with, which I have not the smallest doubt of, and to be
PC_WHICH_130_[1]	without Sugar. Since that we have been supplied from India which at that time we had been deprived of by the
PC_WHICH_145_[1]	ke to them, wishing them to surrender to prevent Bloodshed, which they would not listen to, at last I ask'
PC_WHICH_149_[1]	there were abt. 24 of them - John & Tom did not write - which I am sorry for as I should wish always to
PC_WHICH_197_[1]	she tells me she understood to be the same person which Mrs Hilton interceded for is doing very well and a
PC_WHICH_214_[1]	case of books directed to the Missionaries in New Zealand, which place it would have gone to, had not the Rev.
PC_WHICH_220_[1]	been a ship calld the Tuscan arrivd from Sydney lately which I got letter by from my family and which I
PC_WHICH_238_[1]	such an expectation may be considered too much of Treason which we read of here is often punished with either an
PC_WHICH_293_[1]	of our room on the opposite side of the verandah, which we shall make a dairy of at present. I do
PC_WHICH_321_[1]	las ! alas! I cannot enumerate any of the thousand articles which they may wish for, from the bustle (no allusion to
PC_WHICH_349_[1]	can get no intelligence of the Mail Brigg the ship which Richard was to come by. It is conjectured here that
PC_WHICH_352_[1]	a good deal of a fixed pain in his stomach which he had felt something of nearly a week before, tho'
PC_WHICH_369_[1]	nt of the highly instructive circumstances it contained and which I had often much wished to be acquainted with.
PC_WHICH_448_[1]	in four different dwelling houses in this country the one which we are in will be ours for four years and

PC_WHICH_458_[1]	ily expectation of receiving accounts from Van Diemens Land which I am very anxious about, as I left my brother
PC_WHICH_606_[1]	It is so long since I have heard from you and which I intirely blame myself for as of late I have become a very bad correspondent not
PC_WHICH_17_[2]	in making it the Real? There is one point which I am somewhat dubious about, after all. I do
PC_WHICH_21_[2]	I have the scraps cooked up a second time which they are very fond of, in fact any mess.
PC_WHICH_33_[2]	drop in the ocean compared to other disbursements which you are constantly called upon to make I don
PC_WHICH_96_[2]	, I have put it away for a particular ocation which I will tell him of some day. I intend
PC_WHICH_134_[2]	my dear Father for me in the next letter which I will be anxiously waiting for until I rec
PC_WHICH_157_[2]	tall fine looking man with very deep set eyes which he looks down on the ground with in a
PC_WHICH_287_[2]	etween Sale and Bairnsdale. There are three lakes which we pass through on the trip. We arrived at
PC_WHICH_305_[2]	about 4 miles from Melbourne) told him of a job which he went about and got. I advised him to
PC_WHICH_325_[2]	getting his garden ready for crop vegetables etc which he gets ready sale for at the Crossing hotel
PC_WHICH_326_[2]	work at pruning and clearing orchard beside them which they had took a contract for. D has \xE5\
PC_WHICH_328_[2]	acres of potatoes along with his other vegetables which he is very proficient at. John intends keepi
PC_WHICH_329_[2]	ed for a block of land (700 acres) adjoining mine which she has been recommended for but awaiting th
PC_WHICH_364_[2]	o have Violet Grace and possibly John Hugh Lupon (which she has decided on as a name for our
PC_THAT_5_[1]	they have been at Most of the islands that Capt. Cook was at
PC_THAT_38_[1]	the ships that we came in
PC_THAT_53_[1]	about the time the ship sailed that they came in
PC_THAT_148_[1]	and not a single voice that I know of has been raised in England to save them from
PC_THAT_17_[2]	Perhaps all that i have prided myself upon in any little way
PC_THAT_42_[2]	to supply her with anything that she might be deficient of
PC_THAT_50_[2]	any thing that they may be short of
PC_THAT_63_[2]	there is nobody that i know of more suitable for this country
PC_THAT_79_[2]	against Australiands in any other particular that i can think of
PC_THAT_119_[2]	and one that any person could advise from

PC_ZERO_2_[1]	that was the last civilised Country We should touch at
PC_ZERO_4_[1]	and doing everything they could think of,
PC_ZERO_5_[1]	In all the Crusoe-like adventures I ever read or heard of
PC_ZERO_43_[1]	My sweet little Girl is one of the most ameanable Disposition I ever met with
PC_ZERO_44_[1]	Such is the afflicting situation I am placed in,
PC_ZERO_49_[1]	the troublesome set of people he has to deal with
PC_ZERO_60_[1]	the reception I met with there
PC_ZERO_88_[1]	and misery we rode in
PC_ZERO_98_[1]	The character of Mr Jeffry I have been acquainted with
PC_ZERO_105_[1]	attached himself closely to the party I have spoken of
PC_ZERO_125_[1]	worst tempered women I have ever met with
PC_ZERO_22_[2]	the Man of War he went out in
PC_ZERO_46_[2]	from all he cares for or loves on eart
PC_ZERO_56_[2]	the presant for the buisnes I was at I had to leave on the 8th of January
PC_ZERO_63_[2]	notwithstanding the nice kind people I am with
PC_ZERO_85_[2]	on a fine coal black mare I rode on until about half-past eight p.m.
PC_ZERO_94_[2]	That saving young man I wrote about and
PC_ZERO_117_[2]	We also went to his pew in the church he goes to in Melbourne
PC_ZERO_122_[2]	pattern you can think of
PC_ZERO_125_[2]	that sheep like these I have been speaking about do not travel so fast and only do so when urged
PC_ZERO_126_[2]	The lady we stop with is a widow with two daughters
PC_ZERO_134_[2]	the first day I was in.
PC_ZERO_143_[2]	the little difficulties we have
PC_ZERO_146_[2]	The first and last commodities I am a bit deficient in.
PC_ZERO_161_[2]	of the line we are in
PC_ZERO_163_[2]	The house I am living in is all in one room
PC_ZERO_193_[2]	The department I am now in is the furnishing and I have already made
PC_ZERO_200_[2]	here in the mining town I am now in situated

D_WHOM_22_[2]	Sandy heading her by the arm until he saw another gin on a sandridge, whom he immediately made off after
D_WHICH_90_[1]	more precarious, but more safe subsistence in the mountainous and rocky ridges which are occasionally to be met with. The river and lagoons abound with fish
D_WHICH_109_[1]	more to the westward, we avoided much of that steep and rugged road which we then complained of; the country being quite open, the valleys and flats

D_WHICH_137_[1]	e every year becoming more competent, and secondly "Taxation by Representation" which we may now with some face hope for, when it is known that
D_WHICH_141_[1]	for an hour, when he would return and take me to his house, which proposal I readily agreed to.
D_WHICH_144_[1]	and as its course indicated a decline of country diametrically opposite to that which had been calculated upon, it became an object of great importance to ascer
D_WHICH_132_[2]	t mostly covered with triodia, which was now lust ripe, yielding fine heads of seed, which the horses are very fond of. At thirteen miles struck the channel of a consider
D_WHICH_286_[2]	, but if caused by the late rains or permanent, I could not decide. One hill which I passed over I found to be composed of what is called puddingstone, that is
D_WHICH_325_[2]	still-missing horses; and as there was the other creek two or three miles away which the one we were on emptied into, I packed up and went to it, three
D_WHICH_802_[2]	sandridges for ten (10) miles, when smoke began to rise in several directions, one, which we made for, immediately on our bearing. Getting close to it, Bob crawled up a
D_THAT_41_[1]	throwing away every thing that we could at all dispense with
D_THAT_30_[2]	the whole of the country that we have travelled through to-day is the best
D_THAT_31_[2]	for grass that i have evergone through
D_THAT_33_[2]	this is the only range that i have met with since leaving the Flinders range
D_THAT_49_[2]	the new range lying west, that i spoke of before,
D_ZERO_2_[1]	Long This fish I Could Not find the Name of
D_ZERO_18_[1]	everything he could think of for comfort
D_ZERO_20_[1]	one of the most affectionate men I ever met with
D_ZERO_50_[1]	the best & most clever person I have ever met with
D_ZERO_57_[1]	and privations we should have to go through
D_ZERO_58_[1]	to interpret to any tribes we might meet with,
D_ZERO_64_[1]	to accomplish the duty we had engaged in
D_ZERO_77_[1]	from ever reaching the water we were now at.
D_ZERO_82_[1]	the things we stood in
D_ZERO_83_[1]	solitary task I had engaged in;
D_ZERO_84_[1]	have seen the miserable plight we were reduced to,
D_ZERO_85_[1]	The country we had already passed through
D_ZERO_14_[2]	splendid grass country I had been coming through
D_ZERO_22_[2]	and seeing those I had passed over so dry
D_ZERO_42_[2]	the hills I was on and the main tier

D_ZERO_43_[2]	some of the hills I climbed over
D_ZERO_59_[2]	above the hill I was upon,
D_ZERO_70_[2]	the mountains I was making for
D_ZERO_75_[2]	the foot of the hill I was upon.
D_ZERO_76_[2]	the ranges I was now on ran on for about
D_ZERO_77_[2]	the foot of a hill I had been steering for.
D_ZERO_80_[2]	this den back to the creek I came from.
D_ZERO_86_[2]	This is the first water of a permanent carácter we have met with for nine days.
D_ZERO_88_[2]	through the dry country we are now in.
D_ZERO_92_[2]	throw away everything we could safely dispense with,
D_ZERO_99_[2]	crossing the frightful desert we had got over.
D_ZERO_104_[2]	direction to the one she was taking us to.
D_ZERO_115_[2]	The country I passed through today
D_ZERO_116_[2]	I like the country I passed through today.
D_ZERO_117_[2]	The country we passed through today is good for prospecting.
D_ZERO_121_[2]	The country I passed through today is slightly hilly and poor of horse feed (poor soil). I passed Sandalwood,
D_ZERO_123_[2]	The country I passed through today is level with thick bush
D_ZERO_127_[2]	The country we passed through last night and today is pretty well all sand with fairly dense vegetation, tall Mulga, Sandalwood, Oaks trees, scraggy Gums trees in patches
D_ZERO_129_[2]	The country we passed through last night and this morning
D_ZERO_130_[2]	the country I passed through with exception of some rises is pretty well
D_ZERO_139_[2]	the intervening country we have just passed over divides separate tribes.
D_ZERO_148_[2]	a spot I had passed through on my former trip on August 11th
D_ZERO_156_[2]	He was one of the two we poured the water into;
D_ZERO_173_[2]	natives I have met with.

### Appendix 6.2.3. Speech-Based Register

SB_WHOM_19_[1]	, they all swam across the river, except Travers, whom they dragged across by means of a pole,
SB_WHICH_126_[1]	Court to fill up that breach, in effecting which there would be no difficulty in at once
SB_WHICH_565_[1]	e are ripe for those representative institutions, which we are all anxious for. He would say,



<b>SB_WHICH_11_[2]</b>	e and its attendant - British misery. (Cheers.) They were asked to receive an importation which they should look on with abhorrence. They were called to welcome the arrival in thei
<b>SB_WHICH_47_[2]</b>	. He should not detain them with a speech; but would merely state that the injustice which they were now met to protest against was far more flagrant, far more oppressive than
<b>SB_WHICH_144_[2]</b>	so important a Bill after they had expressed their convictions that the subject was one which ought to be dealt with at once. Those hon. gentlemen who desired this measure withdr
<b>SB_WHICH_149_[2]</b>	popular clauses into the Bill. In first addressing the House on Mr. Cowper's Bill, which, though extremely defective, he looked upon as a good beginning, as fraught with ben
<b>SB_WHICH_168_[2]</b>	his all, unless he were convinced there was both right and expediency in the principles which he fought for? If the great land-owners ever did, and he, Mr. Deniehy, thought
<b>SB_WHICH_278_[2]</b>	kind can be consistent with those principles of freedom of trade which he professes, and which I, for one, believe in and practically approve of. I have always believed that the
<b>SB_WHICH_365_[2]</b>	of land should be specially recognised - an argument in which there is some force, but which we are not called upon to debate at the present time - the fact remains that
<b>SB_WHICH_409_[2]</b>	of these objectors "politics" seem to consist of the petty animosities and personalities which the law making business now gives rise to, but "politics" in reality cover nearly al
<b>SB_WHICH_708_[2]</b>	re submitted, as gentlemen will recollect, in order to raise that most instructive debate which we have listened to. They have answered their purpose, and that debate, I venture to
<b>SB_WHICH_777_[2]</b>	I understand it aright, is the general sense of this Convention on some grave issues which we are called upon to reconsider. recognise that the old problems of 1891 have every
<b>SB_WHICH_778_[2]</b>	new faces. The natural processes of political thought in later years, and the discussions which we have listened to here combine together to present these old problems, to me at
<b>SB_WHICH_853_[2]</b>	absolute control over the Customs and Excise duties and bounties. There are other matters which I need not go into. There is defence and quarantine, and similar matters, which will
<b>SB_WHICH_950_[2]</b>	runs through the territory of three colonies. Let it be the subject of the control which we have already agreed to on matters of much more importance, and of more vital
<b>SB_WHICH_960_[2]</b>	all events, begin well, and we will have no necessity to appeal either to arms, which we cannot appeal to, or to the Imperial Parliament, which I am sure we wish
<b>SB_WHICH_961_[2]</b>	to appeal either to arms, which we cannot appeal to, or to the Imperial Parliament, which I am sure we wish to appeal to as little as possible.
<b>SB_THAT_7_[1]</b>	disappointments, that i meet with in this, alas!

SB_THAT_53_[1]	said to any one that all he looked for was for the hire
SB_THAT_41_[2]	it was the reception that assemblage of the citizens of Melbourne had honoured him with
SB_THAT_44_[2]	all that he asked for was the fixing of a fair price
SB_THAT_68_[2]	examples of statesmanship that i know of in the Australian colonies
SB_ZERO_6_[1]	the letter of credit he likewise made use of.
SB_ZERO_15_[1]	to take the ship they embarked in
SB_ZERO_22_[1]	Pearce occupied the place they had been in
SB_ZERO_38_[1]	that was all he had to live upon
SB_ZERO_41_[1]	the writings belonging to the house he lived in
SB_ZERO_67_[1]	as the quarter of the colony they came from
SB_ZERO_6_[2]	manner of man they had to deal with
SB_ZERO_7_[2]	This was the man they had to deal with
SB_ZERO_13_[2]	The people's enemies had been favoured with a consummation they had never even dared to pray for
SB_ZERO_16_[2]	the trust they had just invested him with
SB_ZERO_100_[2]	from any of the branches I have referred to,

#### Appendix 6.2.4. Government English

IC_WHICH_21_[2]	placed - and as a mere choice of evils, which, whatever may be the general desire, this co
IC_WHICH_66_[2]	no more than ,an act of moral justice which its rulers are bound in, conscience to perfo
IC_WHICH_72_[2]	from the wide and important field of inquiry, which they must have entered upon, had they, in
IC_WHICH_79_[2]	bserve that although the proportion of immigrants which they thus insist upon as an indispensable ad
IC_WHICH_307_[2]	sorry to say that there is another ground, which I should be glad to avoid dealing with,
IC_WHICH_361_[2]	mandate upon the respective Colonial Governments which alone they wait for, and, which when present
IC_ZERO_22_[1]	to secure him and the persons he confided in from being massacred
IC_ZERO_26_[1]	with any arrangement he shall assent to on my behalf.

P&P_ZERO_10_[1]	Some of the chief evils and difficulties they are at present exposed to
-----------------	---

## Appendix 7. Restrictiveness

### Appendix 7.1. Restrictive relative clauses

#### Appendix 7.1.1. Public Written Register

NB_WHO_2_[1]	Mr Smith came over and ask'd them who gave them any orders about me so they
NB_WHO_4_[1]	, who had attended him while under sentence, and who now emphatically performed the duties of his f
NB_WHO_6_[1]	, to escape from this Colony to China. Place who appears to be the only survivor, resigned hims
NB_WHO_8_[1]	The above awful admonition will deter all others who now do or shall in future, entertain any
NB_WHO_13_[1]	boat was taken from Parramatta by some people who got unobserved out of the harbour. The three
NB_WHO_14_[1]	unobserved out of the harbour. The three men who were put on shore from the Cumberland at
NB_WHO_15_[1]	they were connected in some way with those who were in that boat, and whom they might
NB_WHO_21_[1]	f the Proclamation, which extended Grace to those who gave themselves up in 24 hours, & great number
NB_WHO_22_[1]	cries of "DEATH OR LIBERTY!" and assuring those who were joining him, (and others who say they
NB_WHO_23_[1]	assuring those who were joining him, (and others who say they were compelled), that Sydney and Parr
NB_WHO_24_[1]	oncealed directors, and given confidence to those who were then wavering or waiting for the Insurgen
NB_WHO_25_[1]	, with a caution and reprimand. Ten of those who were selected from upwards of 200 men, as bein
NB_WHO_34_[1]	, as well as for his outrageous manners, and who recently succeeded in taking away by force the
NB_WHO_37_[1]	advantage, but hammers at the head of him who endeavours to confer a lasting obligation on h
NB_WHO_38_[1]	dful demise. On October 11th., 1805, some people who were at work in North Harbour were suddenly
NB_WHO_40_[1]	she expired. The remains of this depraved woman who confessed herself the murderess of her poor in
NB_WHO_41_[1]	shouts and revilings of a number of spectators who expressed a regret that she had not survived
NB_WHO_44_[1]	military and a number of officers and inhabitants who volunteered on the occasion.
NB_WHO_50_[1]	, as well as to rescue a few people who were said to be spared in the general
NB_WHO_57_[1]	which they had effected the piracy. The persons who were immediately discovered to be absent, and
NB_WHO_58_[1]	who were immediately discovered to be absent, and who, there could be no doubt, were the offenders,
NB_WHO_59_[1]	Harris, second Mate, and Thomas Watson, a boy who was

	born in this Colony.
NB_WHO_62_[1]	in custody; and together with five other seamen who had been spared, was forced by the Natives
NB_WHO_63_[1]	nformed Captain Fodger that it was the Portuguese who had murdered his companions.
NB_WHO_64_[1]	at the Island of Eimao, where the Man who swam off at the Palmerstone Islands was left
NB_WHO_66_[1]	the master being on board, and a seaman, who was asleep in the forecastle, they were both
NB_WHO_67_[1]	counted on as the certain destruction of those who have been rash enough to engage in it.
NB_WHO_68_[1]	rash enough to engage in it. The men who have committed this Act of Piracy are of
NB_WHO_69_[1]	entences, &c, is appended. LIST OF FOUR CONVICTS WHO PIRATICALLY SEIZED AND RAN AWAY WITH THE SLOOP
NB_WHO_70_[1]	, and sensible regret in the mind of everyone who witnessed the dreadful spectacle, and was capa
NB_WHO_78_[1]	hours, owing to her leaky condition. The persons who were thus unhappily abandonned to be intombed
NB_WHO_79_[1]	coast of New Zealand. Out of the 19 persons who were in the vessel, 8 got on shore alive,
NB_WHO_83_[1]	will be a warning to all young women who are assigned as servants in this Island; and
NB_WHO_84_[1]	Government, and not to be seduced by those who in a short time may leave them friendless
NB_WHO_88_[1]	to ascertain the fate of the unfortunate people who had been taken away in the Trial. The
NB_WHO_93_[1]	trial of four out of the thirteen convicts who took out of the port of the River
NB_WHO_98_[1]	been a stranger to the Colony, or those who saw him dress the fish must have been
NB_WHO_102_[1]	of Pumice Stone Strait, and it was he who persuaded Pamphlet and Finnegan to stay, but P
NB_WHO_104_[1]	nsufferably goaded by provocation. The only tribe who have done any mischief, were corrupted by the
NB_WHO_106_[1]	to the shame of the Government, this native, who had jeopardised his safety over and over again
NB_WHO_108_[1]	is about 10 yards from the hut. The natives who were playing might be 150 yards from the hut.
NB_WHO_109_[1]	of the creek with a number of blacks who were armed, but he himself had no spear.
NB_WHO_113_[1]	the direction indicated by the young black, but who himself made a cat-like movement towards the
NB_WHO_115_[1]	ment - thereby terminating the existence of those who planned and put into execution one of the
NB_WHO_116_[1]	all his stripes decorating one of the pirates who lorded it away at a great rate.
NB_WHO_118_[1]	ssionaries; when Mr. Fairburn recognised a person who

	had formerly been a painter at Sydney, named
NB_WHO_120_[1]	board to dine, as they wanted to learn who he was, and what he was about. Walton,
NB_WHO_122_[1]	to the Surgeon of the Harriet, telling them who he was, and that the vessel had been
NB_WHO_130_[1]	they fell short of provisions, and cast lots who should die. The lot fell upon Russell, but
NB_WHO_134_[1]	'Cabe, or a conditional pardon to any convict who should secure either of them. The rewards howe
NB_WHO_135_[1]	At 10 o'clock that night however, a man who escaped from Mr Dry came into Launceston to
NB_WHO_141_[1]	the lovers of the barbarous and vicious sport who did not feel a high degree of interest.
NB_WHO_148_[1]	5\xA35 a head, that is offered for all who are brought in alive. With this in view
NB_WHO_149_[1]	ly with their new acquaintances, which the former who was of a trusting disposition mistook the mean
NB_WHO_150_[1]	of. He was one of those kindhearted fellows who never suspect others of being worse than thems
NB_WHO_157_[1]	ned, but most unconsciously, the very individuals who had made her a widow.
NB_WHO_159_[1]	Black Sal (in strict confidence of course, but who blabbed directly) that her husband, Killmoroni
NB_WHO_167_[1]	be hoped that the remainder of the wretches who were engaged in it will yet be discovered
NB_WHO_176_[1]	the Creator which praise Him, and of Men who praise Him not!
NB_WHO_177_[1]	. But so it is, that the wretched Mortals who are doomed, some of them for a term
NB_WHO_178_[1]	the purpose of trying some of the prisoners who stood charged with the Offence of rising upon
NB_WHO_179_[1]	confinement were released, and the irons of those who were in irons at the time removed. The
NB_WHO_180_[1]	and conduct to their daily labour those Prisoners who, being of the most desperate sort, or being
NB_WHO_182_[1]	some wavering on the part of those Prisoners who attacked in front, extricated themselves, with
NB_WHO_186_[1]	itnesses against the Conspirators, were Prisoners who had been concerned in the affair as deeply
NB_WHO_187_[1]	, and all Uncleaness. One of them, a man who displayed singular ability, and uncommon calmn
NB_WHO_188_[1]	the Executive Government, and to obtain for those who should suffer the last penalty of the law,
NB_WHO_189_[1]	of the whole number subsequently suffered, those who were Roman Catholics receiving the consolation
NB_WHO_191_[1]	rally speaking, the Free Emigrants are either men who have been reduced, by misfortunes or imprudenc
NB_WHO_192_[1]	nce, from wealth to comparative poverty; or those who, although they have never possessed wealth, ar

NB_WHO_194_[1]	tual enjoyments of civilized life, - in which all who are able and willing to work, can procure
NB_WHO_196_[1]	rtunately happened that the attention of some men who had been previously wrecked in a small vessel
NB_WHO_197_[1]	exertions of the dogs belonging to a sealer who had been passenger in the Tartar some wallaby
NB_WHO_199_[1]	it is too slightly thought of by those who are living in a state of continual crime.
NB_WHO_201_[1]	neglected in his youth by those very relatives who were so liberal of their censure after he
NB_WHO_206_[1]	in his ravings, attracted the attention of those who attended him, and conjecture was soon busy at
NB_WHO_207_[1]	sobriety, as well as the testimony of those who had parted from him only a few minutes
NB_WHO_210_[1]	alighted on Worrall, who was the only person who had reaped any benefit from Fisher's death;
NB_WHO_211_[1]	it was remembered also that he it was who had first propagated the story of Fisher's
NB_WHO_214_[1]	was only a man and boy on board who would be required for the watch; but being
NB_WHO_216_[1]	and bleed him. The constable saw Mr. Campbell who said, that he was too much occupied to
NB_WHO_218_[1]	for the absence of four of the performers who had been announced in the bills. The upper
NB_WHO_219_[1]	keeps his little theatre open, for any person who likes to laugh at a play must enjoy
NB_WHO_220_[1]	regard to decency and good manners in persons who occupy the dress circle, they must learn to
NB_WHO_221_[1]	his wife was the widow of a man who had undergone the utmost penalty of the law,
NB_WHO_222_[1]	ment grants belonging to soldiers and emancipists who patronised his slye grog shop Suffice to say,
NB_WHO_223_[1]	a young convict in Terry's service, and who, on account of his engaging figure and good
NB_WHO_224_[1]	ediately addressing, whether there is any of them who would covet Samuel Terry's riches, - riches, a
NB_WHO_226_[1]	are men in the two Houses of Parliament who will now make the Colony known all over
NB_WHO_227_[1]	rning of their execution, there were many persons who thought it probable that the sentence would no
NB_WHO_228_[1]	the Gaol, and shortly after a few persons who had made application on the previous day, were
NB_WHO_229_[1]	arrangement no doubt gave offence to many persons who applied for admission, but the good effect was
NB_WHO_231_[1]	us with the belief that the unhappy beings who have just suffered, if they did not actually
NB_WHO_233_[1]	the horrible sufferings of PART OF THE CREW. Who were compelled to Eat each other to SUPPORT
NB_WHO_237_[1]	barters to sealers. He has several black women who

	labour for him and procure mutton-birds. He
NB_WHO_240_[1]	, a clerk in the employ of Alderman Russell who had been attracted to the spot by the
NB_WHO_241_[1]	ich immediately pressed upon the attention of all who consider the position of the colony; and it
NB_WHO_243_[1]	this was unkind in the Committee towards those who had granted the colony its present constitutio
NB_WHO_244_[1]	the transcendant qualifications of the individual who now ruled the colony, that no single mind
NB_WHO_245_[1]	, at least to reach his advisers, and those who carried his views into effect. If a colonial
NB_WHO_247_[1]	his acts might, in the persons of those who took upon themselves the responsibility of car
NB_WHO_248_[1]	ntinued intercourse with those religious advisers who had so faithfully performed their duty since h
NB_WHO_250_[1]	in that situation. Woe to the unfortunate "Middy" who, supplied by the liberality of friends, chance
NB_WHO_252_[1]	the bystanders he observed one of the men who had picked his pocket, and gave him in
NB_WHO_253_[1]	that the prisoner was in reality the person who he described himself to be,
NB_WHO_264_[1]	lives are incurring the same dangers as those who have thus been sacrificed.
NB_WHO_266_[1]	wave washing some of them away. Thus those who were able continued to cling to the wreck
NB_WHO_268_[1]	, and with the assistance of some of those who were able regained the deck.
NB_WHO_269_[1]	thus got on shore. He found a passenger who had got ashore during the night, and one
NB_WHO_270_[1]	the night, and one of the crew (Robinson) who got ashore in the morning. John Roberts, a

NB_WHO_2_[2]	witnessed the occurrence, exclaimed, Mind, I saw who did that! He had scarcely uttered the sentence
NB_WHO_3_[2]	find a character known as Dog Brown, and who during their search had concealed himself bene
NB_WHO_4_[2]	they returned to the lumber yard. The men who followed Westwood had not the slightest concep
NB_WHO_5_[2]	the old dogs, as they termed the prisoners who were placed over them as flagellators, constab
NB_WHO_20_[2]	no doubt there were those in the colony who hailed the advent of the convicts amongst them
NB_WHO_23_[2]	ng, in numberless instances, for there are scores who come hither without any preparation whatever,
NB_WHO_24_[2]	of the fancy, although the outfit of many who have come to Ophir to share its treasures
NB_WHO_25_[2]	ried those whose judgment is worth something, and who coincide in my views, - that upon the first

NB_WHO_26_[2]	which may be rationally looked for by those who seek for gold in these regions. The whole
NB_WHO_28_[2]	aunted by unsuccessful efforts at the outset, and who are prepared to devote three months to delving
NB_WHO_29_[2]	establishment, which is well patronised by those who prefer the "cup which cheers, but not inebriat
NB_WHO_30_[2]	oilsome, and perhaps precarious occupation to all who really intend going to the gold field, I
NB_WHO_31_[2]	I give one word of caution, - to those who, by the paper, I perceive are intending to
NB_WHO_32_[2]	say transitory, for I feel assured that many who may take up gold-digging for a time,
NB_WHO_33_[2]	same inconveniences, and loss of time, as those who heralded the present discoveries.
NB_WHO_35_[2]	virtue of his office for a division. 'All who are satisfied with the present regulations sta
NB_WHO_36_[2]	on this side,' says Tom Toddleton, 'and those who are dissatisfied remain where they are'. Tom t
NB_WHO_37_[2]	is mad, stark, staring, gold-mad. If all who are now going to the diggings make their
NB_WHO_38_[2]	gin in the other, treating all and sundry who come in their way.
NB_WHO_39_[2]	Geelong are behaving very badly to the diggers who bring their gold to town. The gold from
NB_WHO_40_[2]	steady increase in the number of those persons who adhere to diggings as an occupation at which
NB_WHO_41_[2]	of the most nefarious character. Let no man who values his property have anything to do with
NB_WHO_42_[2]	ol; men were taken from their employment; diggers who had licenses at their tents, were taken in
NB_WHO_43_[2]	. It is a pity that the unfortunate people who intend leaving the shores of England for this
NB_WHO_44_[2]	some months back, and consequently there are many who have not the wherewith to purchase food, much
NB_WHO_46_[2]	ritish-constitution, - a task which other nations who had attempted it, had hitherto failed to do.
NB_WHO_47_[2]	a very early period, been limited to those who possessed some stake in the country such as
NB_WHO_48_[2]	such as a \xE5xA340 freehold, because those who had no pecuniary interest in the welfare of
NB_WHO_51_[2]	a quart measure. Mister Hely being a gintilman who is rather fond of a drop of the
NB_WHO_56_[2]	of attack, and said he could not swear who stole his money. Miss Lizzy was once more
NB_WHO_63_[2]	before he entered his own house, but 12 A who is an honest fellow, although a novice in
NB_WHO_65_[2]	that it was she, and not the girl who had struck the old fellow. She said that
NB_WHO_67_[2]	breath. He was inclined to blame the people who hired such a stripling to drive, as he



NB_WHO_72_[2]	to the house occupied by the fair defendant, who hastened to the door, opened it, and welcomed
NB_WHO_78_[2]	, constable Lawless swore that Howard was the man who, on the day of the robbery, entered the
NB_WHO_79_[2]	a racing pace along George-street. One man who was crossing the street had a very narrow
NB_WHO_81_[2]	the same time among the crowd of loungers who patronise the witness's seats, as a female
NB_WHO_82_[2]	ng a strong resemblance to the military gentleman who beats the big drum of the XIth's
NB_WHO_86_[2]	, by declaring that he was a retired butcher who lived upon his rents. Mr. Chambers having rece
NB_WHO_88_[2]	Gray, was brought up by Inspector M'Cook who found him lying asleep, between two and three
NB_WHO_95_[2]	made dependent on the votes of those electors who choose to vote. When the so-called reformers
NB_WHO_97_[2]	turned out of office by the Assembly, but who is to make the Assembly turn them out.
NB_WHO_98_[2]	of the popular idea; a responsibility to men who may, if they choose, sell their votes for
NB_WHO_99_[2]	by town orators but purely physical labour. Those who are unacquainted with the nature of the work
NB_WHO_100_[2]	or "fences," well understood. by every Englishman who has been without "the sound of Bow bells."
NB_WHO_101_[2]	hides annually sent to England.Well, the man "who wants work" will be glad to hear that
NB_WHO_102_[2]	33 per week and his rations. There are men who can earn a great deal more; but as
NB_WHO_103_[2]	over the country, as they will do. Those who are geographically acquainted with the little
NB_WHO_104_[2]	laws to a large proportion of mankind - those who know nothing of the great interior of Australi
NB_WHO_105_[2]	one simple proof in order to show those who differ from us politically that we are not
NB_WHO_107_[2]	settlers are men of industry and prudence - men who have never looked for help to any State
NB_WHO_110_[2]	r political power than the hard-working colonists who hitherto have been the very strength of the
NB_WHO_111_[2]	been the very strength of the country, and who would stand by it in the hour of
NB_WHO_112_[2]	work and bread for all." .And there is; who says to the contrary affirms that which is
NB_WHO_115_[2]	enerally to be found more serviceable than others who have had long colonial experience. Really good
NB_WHO_116_[2]	and wealth, in point of fact from cliques who look upon the whole thing as an additional
NB_WHO_117_[2]	ful democratic country like ours, whose young men who will govern the land and make the laws
NB_WHO_118_[2]	at Grose Farm, away from everybody but those who, like Thurtell's

	"respectable man," can drive
NB_WHO_119_[2]	. All the preaching since the days of Him who dealt mercy to the woman taken in adultery
NB_WHO_120_[2]	e law regards as objectionable. How the creatures who ply their wretched trade on the streets try
NB_WHO_121_[2]	perhaps not very different from that of persons who have set themselves the task of watching parli
NB_WHO_122_[2]	istrar, are yearly born in England, besides those who perish, sometimes mother and child together, t
NB_WHO_123_[2]	housand women, it is said, annually replace those who die in their sin and misery."
NB_WHO_124_[2]	the purpose of registration, of every young woman who may seek to reside in the house. Immediately
NB_WHO_125_[2]	inhabited by persons of her class, and those who dwell with them. Women of the kind are
NB_WHO_126_[2]	s, the penalty is two months' imprisonment. Those who live quietly in a similar course of life
NB_WHO_127_[2]	calling may not be unworthy of attention. People who, with the very best intentions in the world,
NB_WHO_128_[2]	brave - one of more exalted toleration for all who do and think evil, and yet himself more
NB_WHO_129_[2]	, and yet himself more free from evil; one who knows better how to receive and how to
NB_WHO_130_[2]	pathos of an overflow of gratitude from one who had grown old in comparative neglect. It "Flat
NB_WHO_131_[2]	of Dante. A single passage will give one who has never read the Divina Commedia, either in
NB_WHO_132_[2]	ery fully respect the honest convictions of those who believe the making it law a final step
NB_WHO_134_[2]	very different opinions to Mr. Martin's - men who have seen in Mr. Dalley's conduct betrayals
NB_WHO_135_[2]	within. Worthy of marvel are both. But one who does not happen to have the habits of
NB_WHO_136_[2]	or without, - an attorney's impudence. To him who pretended to map the mind of man, there
NB_WHO_137_[2]	s obvious enough; and equally obvious, to anybody who understands such matters, that one solicitor w
NB_WHO_138_[2]	- a respectable person, by name Mr. Jackson, and who, except that high necessities of State prevent
NB_WHO_140_[2]	I den Australian mornings, to the little gentleman who, having made his "pile," could afford to liste
NB_WHO_142_[2]	to office evidently by the advice of those who hoped he would be neither able nor willing
NB_WHO_143_[2]	administration stage completely of the combatants who have hitherto filled it, and have been engaged
NB_WHO_144_[2]	the prestige about it which clever men have who have never tried their hands at defence, while
NB_WHO_145_[2]	, wished to rule, far more than the men who composed it, were unacceptable to the country

NB_WHO_146_[2]	man of mark departed at once, and those who did not closed their political career with the
NB_WHO_147_[2]	still, by a very large portion of those who supported him, because of his identification w
NB_WHO_148_[2]	threw itself into action was composed of men who had fought in the front ranks in order
NB_WHO_149_[2]	base as could only belong to a man who with every dishonesty lacked the intellect and
NB_WHO_150_[2]	new men, they sent in a great many who showed at a very early era of their
NB_WHO_151_[2]	rnments. We shall therefore see how the gentlemen who have recently dropped the reins and those who
NB_WHO_152_[2]	who have recently dropped the reins and those who have driven in their machine, now that there
NB_WHO_156_[2]	the only chance of pecuniary success to those who had failed in or were unfitted for any
NB_WHO_157_[2]	or were unfitted for any other walk, or who looked upon political life solely in the light
NB_WHO_158_[2]	had no more than the veriest black-leg who is matched by whatever means to keep his
NB_WHO_159_[2]	and in the field to overthrow any Minister who faltered or hesitated a moment about it, was
NB_WHO_160_[2]	k office with an honourable and learned gentleman who had about the same amount of respect for
NB_WHO_161_[2]	a mild believer, such as peace-loving Protestants who marry strong-minded Catholic partners, he was
NB_WHO_162_[2]	absence from Sydney, visited the tomb of one who he believes was literally sacrificed by the Op
NB_WHO_163_[2]	iscover that an Administration without a Minister who happens to be a lawyer, must of necessity
NB_WHO_164_[2]	which a sense of duty strikes a gentleman who has recently left the position of Premier to
NB_WHO_165_[2]	. Hay, perhaps, with the modesty of a man who has not practised law in this country, may
NB_WHO_167_[2]	had considered, probably more narrowly than those who have recently secured his re-election, the pol
NB_WHO_168_[2]	ning. The difference betwixt this, and a Minister who, having lived on credit, and kept himself up
NB_WHO_170_[2]	; not of one hard hunted, but of one who had taken chase, having little or no wind
NB_WHO_171_[2]	ntain of Oblivion for the distinguished personage who went to draw at it. Mr. Cowper's
NB_WHO_172_[2]	made in the absence of the dii majores who had controlled our public affairs with an intr
NB_WHO_173_[2]	in its way, and the Minister of State who has such an under-secretary may look upon
NB_WHO_174_[2]	sort of reflex operation. As he was one who so well detected faults in others, he must
NB_WHO_175_[2]	in others, he must assuredly be one also who possessed none

	himself, who over and above the
NB_WHO_178_[2]	poor speculation that for the sort of people who find nothing better to do in a new
NB_WHO_179_[2]	the measure according to the measure
NB_WHO_180_[2]	live as those finer products of the Creator who have never handled any instrument of coarser c
NB_WHO_181_[2]	admitted. But it is only men of talent who feel it; and if they cannot push themselves
NB_WHO_182_[2]	st, became vitiated, corrupted, and degraded. Men who had in bygone days supported Mr. Cowper, and
NB_WHO_183_[2]	much smaller loss of party support than men who, longer in public life, are more or less,
NB_WHO_184_[2]	here are Victorian and South Australian colonists who, as regards people from New South Wales or
NB_WHO_185_[2]	y profound, complex, or comprehensive kind, - but who, themselves, would claim no higher endowments
NB_WHO_186_[2]	the doors of the Insolvency Court, a gentleman who has gone in to be whitewashed, but because
NB_WHO_188_[2]	forced to say unpalatable things. For, a reader who has continued that poetic and purely imaginati
NB_WHO_190_[2]	embittered moral mind in connection with a fellow who, having swindled you barefacedly, actually "bi
NB_WHO_191_[2]	England, or North of Ireland more likely. You who are not yet cured of your poetic illusion
NB_WHO_193_[2]	ossible joke about them. The honourable gentleman who took up the Prime Minister's glove, and
NB_WHO_195_[2]	, Henry Parkes, I shan't go into that. Who would have thought that he who commenced life
NB_WHO_196_[2]	into that. Who would have thought that he who commenced life selling little innocent blue an
NB_WHO_199_[2]	committed in a sacred name, and the people who make democracy a trade. That's the first
NB_WHO_201_[2]	did ever any man, a widower for instance, who wanted his children taken care of after the
NB_WHO_202_[2]	but there may be men unaccused of nympholepsy who have done this kind of thing before. Balzac,
NB_WHO_203_[2]	a curiosity of human nature as the man who had married the child of his avocat.
NB_WHO_205_[2]	think the Greeks thought more of the man who gave them boluses, and knew a thing or
NB_WHO_206_[2]	they did of the skilled, hearty, honest fellow who had squared the marble blocks for the pedestal
NB_WHO_207_[2]	old Sydney Club, by a very great man who was once a Law Officer of the Crown
NB_WHO_208_[2]	to the left of Mr. Cowper, a man who says, "How do you do?" with funeral pomp
NB_WHO_209_[2]	South Wales? You hesitate and talk about men who have raised themselves from pauper boyhood to

NB_WHO_211_[2]	guardianship whose time is up to-day, and who took his farewell promenade on the penitential
NB_WHO_212_[2]	, we met in the city the amiable physician who had attended Mr. Whitty with paternal care, an
NB_WHO_213_[2]	for ourselves some faint image of the man who / that/ +h/DO we admired so deeply, and
NB_WHO_214_[2]	of Jack Wortley's pocket, " things that women who had loved him had given him," when the
NB_WHO_217_[2]	the United Kingdom, the average rent which those who occupy the land as farmers, grazers, &c., pay
NB_WHO_218_[2]	d living and handsome profit to the agriculturist who tills it, or the grazier who feeds his
NB_WHO_219_[2]	the agriculturist who tills it, or the grazier who feeds his stock upon it. With us here
NB_WHO_220_[2]	sum of 2d. per acre, and yet those who occupy 30,000,000 of acres of it on these absu
NB_WHO_222_[2]	police, who had orders to arrest any man who should interfere to prevent others working. Re
NB_WHO_223_[2]	contractor, pointed out to the police a man who had been active in inducing others to commence
NB_WHO_225_[2]	White Hills lock-up close by. The man who committed the assault at the Back Creek-bridge
NB_WHO_228_[2]	in a barn a number of poor people who had come to beg grain, and then set
NB_WHO_230_[2]	itself; it must have its store, and those who make up a list must be far-seeing
NB_WHO_231_[2]	's career to those sections of its community who, having no ideas of their own, are content
NB_WHO_232_[2]	of people is small, the proportion of people who can find money to pay for duties as
NB_WHO_233_[2]	the proportion of people in New South Wales who have to pay for material only. Therefore, I
NB_WHO_234_[2]	colony, and what our people owe to those who, through bitter opposition, malignant abuse an
NB_WHO_235_[2]	, to criticism that does not halt before those who sit in high places, and to ridicule that
NB_WHO_236_[2]	By the term Australian we mean not those who have been merely born in Australia. All white
NB_WHO_237_[2]	been merely born in Australia. All white men who come to these shores with a clean record -
NB_WHO_238_[2]	to these shores with a clean record - and who leave behind them the memory of the class-
NB_WHO_239_[2]	religious differences of the old world; all men who place the happiness, the prosperity, the advan
NB_WHO_240_[2]	perialism, are Australian. In this regard all men who leave the tyrant-ridden lands of Europe for
NB_WHO_241_[2]	on the ship which brings them hither. Those who fly from an odious military conscription; thos
NB_WHO_242_[2]	o fly from an odious military conscription; those who leave their

	fatherland because they cannot swa
NB_WHO_244_[2]	care of an older lady, and the gentleman who meets a girl so unattended, feels justified in
NB_WHO_245_[2]	than she would like . . - Thus the young girl who is in the frequent habit of accepting a
NB_WHO_246_[2]	stics may show somewhat differently, but of those who left for Australia from an English birthplace,
NB_WHO_248_[2]	hieves fostered by the English merchants among us who would be squires themselves - an Imperial cons
NB_WHO_249_[2]	, and we will set up fingerposts. For those who are happy - God bless them! Have we not
NB_WHO_250_[2]	ove matches, showing equally unhappy results. For who does not, among their acquaintances, count the
NB_WHO_251_[2]	other, yet chained together for life. The woman who cannot give a better reason for marrying than
NB_WHO_252_[2]	ed here. But every woman in average circumstances who cannot with the two, satisfy every longing of
NB_WHO_253_[2]	comfort only, and beg him to overlook those who, by corsets, high heels, and a score of
NB_WHO_254_[2]	verage stamina, and of average symmetry. To those who are invalidated or deformed, another rule may ap
NB_WHO_255_[2]	sigh for a race of clear thinking women who are not afraid, whose own judgment is guidance
NB_WHO_256_[2]	udgment is guidance enough and reason enough, and who will dress for health, decency, and comfort o
NB_WHO_257_[2]	the diaphragm. Few people are aware that women who wear tight waist-bands breathe in a manner
NB_WHO_258_[2]	her chest, while all men, and all women who breathe freely, breathe almost entirely with t
NB_WHO_259_[2]	THERE is story of a girl who kept herself alive for some time by sucking
NB_WHO_260_[2]	chance of a beautifully dressed woman against she who has the even temper and good spirits of
NB_WHO_261_[2]	uch articles we are reminded of those sermonisers who "Compound for sins they are inclined to
NB_WHO_262_[2]	, idle, and vicious son, it is the daughter who helps to keep the home together, who takes
NB_WHO_266_[2]	the cheapest shop, who runs the errands, and who misses her schooling in order to aid the
NB_WHO_267_[2]	hose parents to support them. There are mothers who are almost content to see their sons idle
NB_WHO_268_[2]	all writers upon "women", in order that everyone who studies social questions at all, may aid in
NB_WHO_269_[2]	cheaply; we have no sympathy whatever with those who employ a woman in preference to a man,
NB_WHO_270_[2]	ompositors, tailors, or any others, so that women who try to earn a living honestly may win
NB_WHO_271_[2]	-wishers. The aid can be given by those who have no time to write for us, no

NB_WHO_272_[2]	in this way. Union men personally visited those who advertised in that journal, and threatened the
NB_WHO_273_[2]	withdrew their advertisements, and some newsagents who had also been visited, refused to sell the
NB_WHO_274_[2]	circumstances allow, with those tradesmen and others who advertise in The Dawn, and to tell them
NB_WHO_275_[2]	be picked from that large body of officials who are paid by the public; these repay, in
NB_WHO_276_[2]	deal of rough manners, indeed there are some who have a low notoriety among the public whom
NB_WHO_277_[2]	the bottom of everything", there are a few who still believe that the "love of money is
NB_WHO_278_[2]	riches and extravagant display. Even with the mass who happily keep honest; the same passion keeps me
NB_WHO_279_[2]	worry, yet how many men can be found who live placidly, content that they are decently
NB_WHO_280_[2]	feel wretched, but occupy themselves in envying those who are better off, sighing for some fresh luxury,
NB_WHO_281_[2]	kingdom of heaven". It is easy for one who is not wealthy to profess gratitude that he
NB_WHO_283_[2]	we have it on the authority of one who has worked fifteen years in East London, that
NB_WHO_284_[2]	, that for every one of the degraded poor who figure in statistics there are twenty persons
NB_WHO_285_[2]	no one can contemplate unmoved. The rich men who from their platform of comfort look on, are
NB_WHO_286_[2]	bottle of wine men can discuss the women who earn a penny an hour! Better be a
NB_WHO_287_[2]	ourselves to discover a system under which all who are willing to work can earn the necessaries
NB_WHO_288_[2]	of the hour is for men and women who are not afraid to take hold of active
NB_WHO_289_[2]	of the age. There are plenty of persons who applaud the good deeds of others and yet
NB_WHO_290_[2]	hurried to a future so terrible that those who love them can have no hope except that
NB_WHO_291_[2]	? Are we sure that the pretty sales-woman who waits on us so patiently during an afternoon'
NB_WHO_293_[2]	knows him to be, is the only person who seems to care whether she starves or not?
NB_WHO_294_[2]	hands with every other woman in our neighbourhood who can interested in this work (and what true
NB_WHO_295_[2]	sorely-needed word of praise for the ones who dare to be the first in any line
NB_WHO_296_[2]	life are in some instances refused to those who withhold compliance with the demands of trades
NB_WHO_297_[2]	that permitted and defined by law, to men who are not unionists, or any other form of
NB_WHO_298_[2]	retain in their employ any captains or officers who may be

	members of a union affiliated with
NB_WHO_300_[2]	as a carpenter. The action taken by those who promoted Monday night's meeting at the Tempera
NB_WHO_301_[2]	the audience were for the most part men who had personally felt or were afraid that they
NB_WHO_302_[2]	nexorably forces itself on every reasonable white who, whether as employer or workman, practically s
NB_WHO_303_[2]	soon as possible, by imposing on every Mongolian who lands on our shores a poll-tax so
NB_WHO_304_[2]	fossick for a living. At present the Chinese, who, properly speaking, are not morally, physicall
NB_WHO_305_[2]	ranks in impenetrable solidity there is no doubt who will win in the great Labour movement which
NB_WHO_307_[2]	with all the patience and courage of men who see that on it there is a universal
NB_WHO_308_[2]	wage and giving no, heed to the unemployed who wander outcast in the midst of our wondrous
NB_WHO_309_[2]	it are bound up the hopes of all who suffer and weep and mourn because of man'
NB_WHO_310_[2]	would have amply justified. The class of men who composed this Convention was the class that fu
NB_WHO_312_[2]	turn, could pour contempt on the obstinate few who ventured to plead for property qualification a
NB_WHO_313_[2]	deal of moral ruin. Most of the girls who are employed are almost destitute, having no r
NB_WHO_314_[2]	mployed are almost destitute, having no relatives who recognize the responsibility of providing for
NB_WHO_315_[2]	Chas. Seymour, of the F.S.U.S., who with the consent of his union had been
NB_WHO_316_[2]	as obtainable in order that unionists may know who are suffering for the Cause. It should go
NB_WHO_317_[2]	should go without saying that should any man who has anybody dependent upon him be arrested sim
NB_WHO_319_[2]	of women and children annually deserted by those who are legally and morally responsible for their
NB_WHO_320_[2]	d by these desertions. For instance, the deserter who cannot be traced by the police and the
NB_WHO_321_[2]	be traced by the police and the deserter who has been captured and imprisoned, are equally
NB_WHO_322_[2]	23 warrants and summonses were issued against men who had failed to carry out the ordinary responsib
NB_WHO_323_[2]	of hundreds of deserted and ill-treated women who appeal from time to time at the asylum,
NB_WHO_324_[2]	from time to time at the asylum, women who are found to be truthful, respectable, and goo
NB_WHO_325_[2]	, it is surely reasonable to assume that men who would deliberately leave their children in wan
NB_WHO_328_[2]	to everybody's detriment - even to the gamblers who fattened on the game. Every Queenslander needs



NB_WHO_329_[2]	to the maladministration of public affairs by men who should long since have been impeached and depo
NB_WHO_332_[2]	honest, is generally as sanguine as the insolvent who, after promising 15s. in the \xE5\xA3, pays
NB_WHO_333_[2]	, so loudly that he won over the depositors who little dreamed that he owed the bank no
NB_WHO_334_[2]	cation of the judge (called a Special Magistrate) who presides in these courts, and exercises this e
NB_WHO_335_[2]	a mockery? With every respect for the gentlemen who have been appointed to preside in Local Courts
NB_WHO_336_[2]	I cannot refrain from observing that no men who were not bred to the law, and had
NB_WHO_338_[2]	his all on the advancement of Labor, and who is therefore most likely to give it loyal
NB_WHO_339_[2]	lege of selecting and returning to Parliament men who can be relied upon to make laws which
NB_WHO_340_[2]	in their train. Sooner or later, every Japanese who comes here ousts a white man from a
NB_WHO_343_[2]	only one diver. Then, again, those of them who are educated are most indefatigable in studyin
NB_WHO_344_[2]	have a boy in my house just now who works away every evening at his phrase-book
NB_WHO_345_[2]	all our ports, I say 'Lookout!'The men who brought the Japanese divers to Thursday Island
NB_WHO_347_[2]	hite ranks. What competition is possible with men who are used at home to work gladly for 3
NB_WHO_349_[2]	drowning her baby.In the minds of those who know Maggie Heffernan, and the whole history o
NB_WHO_354_[2]	These points were withheld, and Dr Stawell, who held the post mortem examination on the baby,
NB_WHO_356_[2]	is considered ample punishment for a drunken man who murders a woman under peculiarly brutal circum

NB_WHOM_1_[1]	Americans to the schooner's people, some of whom were treated with unexampled inhumanity.
NB_WHOM_3_[1]	with those who were in that boat, and whom they might know where to find. An armed
NB_WHOM_4_[1]	made their escape from the settlement; six of whom had been transported for life; six others wer
NB_WHOM_6_[1]	300 were taken or gave themselves up, most of whom were dismissed and sent to their respective l
NB_WHOM_7_[1]	old White: a spear from the latter of whom striking the upper area of Blow it's
NB_WHOM_9_[1]	angling party consisting of three men, one of whom had a young daughter in the boat, which
NB_WHOM_12_[1]	by two men at his bedside, one of whom held a pistol to his head, and commanded
NB_WHOM_13_[1]	vessel at the Paliseer Islands by the Otaheitans whom he

	had shipped as divers; In accomplishing wh
NB_WHOM_14_[1]	capture, but given up to the three persons whom they made prisoner, to return with into the
NB_WHOM_17_[1]	he expected to introduce among the people with whom, by a singular destiny, he seemed doomed to
NB_WHOM_20_[1]	European (Thomas Wilman) and a lascar, both of whom died of the scurvy, which had considerably sp
NB_WHOM_21_[1]	Rodgers, Thomas Hunt, and five lascars, one of whom died shortly after landing, as did also Mr.
NB_WHOM_24_[1]	taking to the bush, but of any of whom, not a single trace or vestige was to
NB_WHOM_25_[1]	Young Lachian, four seamen, her crew, asleep, and whom were quickly secured. There being at the tim
NB_WHOM_27_[1]	suspicion of one of two individuals, both of whom were immediately lodged in custody; but one h
NB_WHOM_28_[1]	, being afraid to land because of the natives whom they could see; and Parsons being a part
NB_WHOM_29_[1]	placed on the ground, the blacks (each of whom carried a fire-stick) came close to the
NB_WHOM_30_[1]	on Mr Sutherland's grazing farm, one of whom ran away, but the other exchanged a few
NB_WHOM_32_[1]	whom he compelled to carry his knapsack, and whom he deliberately shot as he was proceeding wit
NB_WHOM_33_[1]	as those of Darling Harbour by all of whom he was greatly beloved, he ended his mortal
NB_WHOM_35_[1]	this time sojourning at Port Sorell, some of whom were sauntering about the shore, but the grea
NB_WHOM_40_[1]	stock-keeper for example, a class of persons whom the natives hated, Rageo being part of the
NB_WHOM_41_[1]	pened a communication with the chiefs, several of whom came off, bringing with them Craven Nicholson
NB_WHOM_43_[1]	in temper, disposition, and habits, like to those whom he leads captive at his will, and their
NB_WHOM_44_[1]	ers, as being considered Ringleaders, and against whom also, evidence confirmatory of that of some o
NB_WHOM_45_[1]	he ship struck the surgeon had 60 patients, 50 of whom were totally unable to help themselves, being
NB_WHOM_47_[1]	the whole reached the shore alive - seven of whom died during the next day, either from over-
NB_WHOM_48_[1]	as he could put no trust in those whom he saw around him, placed in circumstances si
NB_WHOM_51_[1]	ining the assistance of counsel; the gentleman to whom he had applied having refused to interfere un
NB_WHOM_52_[1]	me. Such was Samuel Terry ! - the richest outlaw whom the Australian colonies yet possessed, and ev
NB_WHOM_54_[1]	rd of 37 men, a Surgeon, and 28 Passengers, 10 of whom were females, and 13 children; 2 of the passe
NB_WHOM_56_[1]	release. Lots were even cast, the man on whom it fell committed the deed, his comrades bein

NB_WHOM_57_[1]	is, nevertheless, at present one class of persons whom we would recommend to patronize the Company f
----------------	--

NB_WHOM_1_[2]	a mob of some twenty prisoners, all of whom were armed with staves and bludgeons, and hav
NB_WHOM_2_[2]	ve souls were launched into eternity! - eleven of whom were morally innocent of the crimes imputed t
NB_WHOM_5_[2]	population of mixed character, a large portion of whom are without any fixed habitation, wandering f
NB_WHOM_10_[2]	persons poor and humble and helpless, and from whom nothing as regards the safety and comforts of
NB_WHOM_12_[2]	bygone days supported Mr. Cowper, and those with whom he acted, on grounds of sheer principle, bega
NB_WHOM_16_[2]	of gait or bearing in a woman for whom you have no special regard, or perhaps casual
NB_WHOM_17_[2]	bringing it within the reach of thousands to whom meat is at present an unattainable luxury, wh
NB_WHOM_19_[2]	who have a low notoriety among the public whom they bully; they rank as chiefs in the
NB_WHOM_20_[2]	, but in the cases of unbusiness-like women whom we are considering, the incapacity to compreh
NB_WHOM_21_[2]	to go to for advice about some acquaintance whom she half distrusts? Is the servant girl so
NB_WHOM_22_[2]	been appointed to preside in Local Courts, and whom I am bound to admit have, as a

NB_WHICH_1_[1]	the recent Seditious Assemblies and Consultations which have been held in different parts of the
NB_WHICH_2_[1]	cart reached the Provision Store, for robbing of which he had been convicted, he burst into tears,
NB_WHICH_3_[1]	Pitt's Row, when passing by the avenue which led to his former habitation. here the recol
NB_WHICH_4_[1]	of his family overwhelmed him with an anguish which, if possible, heightened as he approached th
NB_WHICH_6_[1]	found in the cooper-age, (the circumstances of which are stated in the trial of the prisoner
NB_WHICH_7_[1]	, now heard his sentence read, in pursuance of which, he received 200 lashes under the gallows; a
NB_WHICH_14_[1]	was dispatched to take them on board. To which demand he was compelled, from his Own inferi
NB_WHICH_17_[1]	when apprised, endeavour to avoid a treatment to which he could only submit with unavailing resentm
NB_WHICH_18_[1]	. When taken it had two Pups, one of which died a few days since. This creature is
NB_WHICH_21_[1]	solely of gum leaves, in the choice of which it is excessively nice.
NB_WHICH_23_[1]	ions, spirituous and vinous liquors, a quality of which they drank or wasted in the house. They
NB_WHICH_24_[1]	inhumanly discharged a pistol at, the contents of which have so

	shattered his face as to render
NB_WHICH_25_[1]	small boat from the shore, the people in which seized and put off to sea, first landing
NB_WHICH_26_[1]	; for on his return he entered a river which he named Hunter river, about ten leagues to
NB_WHICH_29_[1]	instead of meeting with the compassion and lenity which were expressed in England for their sufferin
NB_WHICH_30_[1]	, for taking away the boat, and other thefts which they had committed, it was probable that oth
NB_WHICH_32_[1]	, Pistols, Swords, &c, and a number of followers which they had taken from the Settlers.
NB_WHICH_36_[1]	Seventy of the Insurgents armed with musquets of which they had stripped the Settlers, commanded by
NB_WHICH_42_[1]	kfast, march to Parramatta, for the possession of which two well known disaffected persons were to b
NB_WHICH_43_[1]	were to proceed to Sydney, the possession of which was also supposed secured by three disaffect
NB_WHICH_46_[1]	, who contrived and abetted in secret the Horrors which have deprived several of their lives in unde
NB_WHICH_47_[1]	eat assistance given to His Excellency's measures which the exigency of the moment required, or the
NB_WHICH_49_[1]	of the disaster was the violent initial wind which caught the unfortunate vessel broadside on a
NB_WHICH_51_[1]	John Cooper, the proprietor of the house at which the turmoil had been held, was ordered by
NB_WHICH_52_[1]	astonishment that from the very heedless mode in which they are at all hazards permitted to range
NB_WHICH_53_[1]	aching eye we contemplate so doleful an event which occurred on Monday last.
NB_WHICH_54_[1]	search of two other children, but unhappily after which she closed the door, and secured a young
NB_WHICH_55_[1]	, and there witnessed a spectacle, the horrors of which are not to be conceived. The pig had
NB_WHICH_58_[1]	anger, the very consideration of being exposed to which, almost deprived him of all power of avoidin
NB_WHICH_60_[1]	paddling for the shore with every exertion of which the human frame can be conceived capable.
NB_WHICH_64_[1]	was however seen no more, and this circumstance which was far from being unwelcome or unpleasant,
NB_WHICH_65_[1]	, its having swallowed the iron 56 lb. weight by which the boat was moored, and which the acquatic
NB_WHICH_66_[1]	. weight by which the boat was moored, and which the acquatic spoiler required time to digest
NB_WHICH_67_[1]	The horrible case which we are about to relate is all the
NB_WHICH_72_[1]	slight when compared with the dreadful sensation which her mind endured from the conscious guilt of
NB_WHICH_74_[1]	the Government gangs were absent; the result of which was that one Robert Stewart, and several oth
NB_WHICH_85_[1]	, which was surrounded with a number of canoes which appeared

	collected for the purpose of tradin
NB_WHICH_86_[1]	with an account of a most disgraceful transaction which has lately taken place there, and we feel
NB_WHICH_87_[1]	e parties themselves to the contempt and disgrace which they have so highly incurred, as also to
NB_WHICH_88_[1]	their guard against the commission of a crime which every sense of manhood should revolt from wi
NB_WHICH_89_[1]	the woman herself was so devoid of feelings which are so justly deemed the most valuable in
NB_WHICH_90_[1]	unequivocally expressed by the acclamations with which the sentence was received by a numerous conc
NB_WHICH_92_[1]	Henry Bay, gave them up the boat with which they had effected the piracy. The persons wh
NB_WHICH_93_[1]	whom he had shipped as divers; In accomplishing which they had murdered Mr. Leslie, chief Mate, Mr
NB_WHICH_94_[1]	her, concluded it to be the Queen Charlotte, which they had not seen at all. In passing
NB_WHICH_96_[1]	ch was briskly returned, and a conflict commenced which lasted from half past seven to ten o'
NB_WHICH_99_[1]	Clothes; the Captain offered him a few Tokens which the Chief refused. The Captain then made a
NB_WHICH_101_[1]	secured after a struggle, in the course of which he received blows on the head and was
NB_WHICH_109_[1]	ongside, to gratify a nearer approach a curiosity which a more distant view of the awful spectacle
NB_WHICH_113_[1]	without bloodshed or other personal violence than which was necessary to secure three Prize-masters,
NB_WHICH_114_[1]	hopes of getting supplies of necessary things of which they were greatly in need. They found the
NB_WHICH_115_[1]	saw an Island, name unknown, the Natives of which came alongside in their canoes. They seemed
NB_WHICH_118_[1]	day of her Sailing, during the whole of which time, it is to be observed and regretted
NB_WHICH_119_[1]	divided into Messes of 6 Men each, Six of which Messes were admitted on deck in rotation dur
NB_WHICH_122_[1]	of having been wetted; from the want of which the Convicts, when they Came into a Cold
NB_WHICH_125_[1]	were all on deck together every day. On which Occasions, the Mercury in the thermometer fe
NB_WHICH_130_[1]	Tippahee, king of New Zealand, from a visit which he made to the government of Port Jackson,
NB_WHICH_132_[1]	whose native beauty had probably been great, but which was so much improved by the fashionable embe
NB_WHICH_134_[1]	principal articles of produce of the island, all which was cheerfully done. Captain Dalrymple then
NB_WHICH_135_[1]	at the Bay of Islands, the place from which they embarked. Being at length all on board,
NB_WHICH_137_[1]	chose to go on shore, and remain there? which he declined, on account of the barbarous and

NB_WHICH_151_[1]	a man per diem, the greater part of which they were obliged, from the want of bread,
NB_WHICH_162_[1]	they left this place, the native name of which is Mooramoota, situate on the N.E. part
NB_WHICH_163_[1]	off by the brig Active, the master of which had learnt their condition at Ringatan. The
NB_WHICH_170_[1]	unhappily embarked in it; - among the least of which may be mentioned the nearly inevitable certa
NB_WHICH_171_[1]	upon this long extended coast, every spot of which is inhabited, or rather infested by barbarou
NB_WHICH_174_[1]	boy, had that morning breakfasted in an apartment which was the only one in the house not
NB_WHICH_178_[1]	others from the commission of a crime in which so many lives had been lost, and which
NB_WHICH_179_[1]	which so many lives had been lost, and which led to such mischievous effects, as to the
NB_WHICH_181_[1]	could soften and mitigate the crime, as that which it is now our painful task to relate.
NB_WHICH_182_[1]	would have been instantly fatal. The weapon with which the foul deed was perpetrated was found in
NB_WHICH_183_[1]	was truly the most horrid kind of instrument which could be thrust into the human body. It
NB_WHICH_190_[1]	by a channel about three miles wide, through which the tide run very rapidly. They were now
NB_WHICH_193_[1]	not suffer them to approach the huts in which the Women were, for the first five or
NB_WHICH_201_[1]	instructor in mischief. The immediate crime for which Musquito was tried and found guilty, was the
NB_WHICH_204_[1]	, over the creek, on the other side of which they had been at their diversions. Some of
NB_WHICH_205_[1]	them, however, still remained in the sheep-yard which is about 10 yards from the hut. The natives
NB_WHICH_210_[1]	ck-kerchief, and nearly deprived of motion. After which, although her loss of blood was considerable
NB_WHICH_214_[1]	a cat-like movement towards the hovel in which Musquito lay, half-roasting himself by the f
NB_WHICH_215_[1]	indication of approaching footsteps, at sound of which Tegg darted forward to confront him before h
NB_WHICH_218_[1]	re pleased to observe that these discipline mills which are productive of obvious utility in grindin
NB_WHICH_219_[1]	. It is a kind of hard labour to which everyone would have a natural dislike and ye
NB_WHICH_221_[1]	high glee during the whole of her examination which called forth rebuke from Alderman Bowers for
NB_WHICH_223_[1]	casting a retrospective view at the circumstances which led to his transportation. We are far from
NB_WHICH_225_[1]	practised; there were amongst the rest, a number which seemed to bid all law at defiance, and
NB_WHICH_226_[1]	The day on which the brig Wellington was to have made Norfolk

NB_WHICH_228_[1]	up, was closed, in the act of doing which one of the prisoners was wounded in the
NB_WHICH_230_[1]	the pirates, although they thought the manner in which they managed the vessel very strange.
NB_WHICH_233_[1]	deal, and when Mr. Fairburn produced the note which he had been privately given him by Captain
NB_WHICH_238_[1]	previous round she had cleared of the fur) which she lacerated in a shocking manner, when he
NB_WHICH_241_[1]	to the river, and is sown with wheat which looks well. A man at the mill told
NB_WHICH_244_[1]	shed a rich refulgence on the umbrageous scenery which adorns the course of this noble stream - it
NB_WHICH_247_[1]	mind to its resource; one of the best which struck us, was to moor the boat at
NB_WHICH_251_[1]	thing was strange to me - a great dog which I had brought up from a whelp growled
NB_WHICH_256_[1]	of argillaceous sand-stone, the top course of which, on the South side, and several on the
NB_WHICH_258_[1]	South side, 133 feet high; and it is this which takes the wind out of the sails of
NB_WHICH_268_[1]	crimes were committed by them. The audacity with which these men acted, is most astonishing; not co
NB_WHICH_269_[1]	purpose. The whole party entered a fine boat which they had stolen, and sailed three times roun
NB_WHICH_272_[1]	present. The bare recital of the dreadful journey which the monster had compelled her to take was
NB_WHICH_273_[1]	order to prove their persons, the suddenness with which she withdrew her eyes, and the tears with
NB_WHICH_274_[1]	she withdrew her eyes, and the tears with which the effort was accompanied, was an instance
NB_WHICH_275_[1]	in excellent style, the coolness and intrepidity which characterizes an Englishman, was never more
NB_WHICH_276_[1]	the battle. A fall on the ropes by which his neck was injured, rendered Glew incapabl
NB_WHICH_280_[1]	vessels were sailing E.N.E, the course which had been mutually agreed upon, until day-bre
NB_WHICH_281_[1]	5 o'clock in the afternoon, the hour at which the military gentlemen dined, the York was o
NB_WHICH_282_[1]	have been madness, and the only way in which he had it in his power to serve
NB_WHICH_286_[1]	and crew all well From the hasty particulars which we have been enabled to glean, it appears,
NB_WHICH_288_[1]	thus enabled satisfactorily to allay the ferment which a rumour so astounding in all the alleged
NB_WHICH_289_[1]	ur so astounding in all the alleged circumstances which gave rise to it, was calculated to excite,
NB_WHICH_290_[1]	in every part of the British dominions to which it might reach.
NB_WHICH_291_[1]	Gilbert's charts of Torres' Straits on board which he had borrowed, we suppose Captain Leary wi

NB_WHICH_293_[1]	of witnessing some of the picturesque scenes for which the coves in Middle Harbour are distinguishe
NB_WHICH_295_[1]	ut, and. displaying the facility of command under which the steam was restrained at pleasure (which
NB_WHICH_303_[1]	by the spears of the blacks, twelve of which were driven through and through him, every w
NB_WHICH_306_[1]	coat at the time, at the skirt of which the foremost of them made a grasp, and,
NB_WHICH_309_[1]	them all; the sullen frame of mind in which he found them having quite passed off. Black
NB_WHICH_312_[1]	hated, Rageo being part of the term by which they designated the devil, Rageoroppa.
NB_WHICH_315_[1]	the bodies of the murdered men lay, but which, from some caprice, she refused to show to
NB_WHICH_316_[1]	were. A kind of stage was built on which they were deposited for the night, and they
NB_WHICH_321_[1]	with Hastings about some grog, in consequence of which, it was agreed that Hastings should be left
NB_WHICH_322_[1]	ble to communicate to him the circumstances under which he was placed. One of the party, called
NB_WHICH_323_[1]	doubtless, concealed by the natives; but the boat which they took away was found at the place
NB_WHICH_324_[1]	took away was found at the place to which Mr. Browning learnt it had been taken.
NB_WHICH_326_[1]	cions were excited; and although the only passage which could be discovered, after sailing two days
NB_WHICH_329_[1]	to record an event of this nature, and which for obvious reasons we on the present occasi
NB_WHICH_330_[1]	bound over to appear at the Petty Sessions which was held the following Monday before The Hon
NB_WHICH_331_[1]	offered \xE5\xA31000 each, bail for Mr Clark which was declined. The greatest commiseration has
NB_WHICH_332_[1]	by boats ; it possesses all that natural beauty which renders the islands of the Pacific so attrac
NB_WHICH_333_[1]	more striking between it and the use to which it is applied - between those beautiful work
NB_WHICH_334_[1]	ed - between those beautiful works of the Creator which praise Him, and of Men who praise Him
NB_WHICH_335_[1]	Him not!But even in that use to which it is applied it might be expected that
NB_WHICH_336_[1]	them, but to make a Hell of that which else might be a Heaven.
NB_WHICH_337_[1]	it, productive of that moral improvement in them which should restore the Creator's image to their
NB_WHICH_338_[1]	that Settlement, in the execution of a power which the Judges possessed under an Act of the
NB_WHICH_339_[1]	very generally extended Conspiracy, the object of which was to seize and disarm the Guard, to
NB_WHICH_340_[1]	done this, to entrap the next Government vessel which should visit them with supplies, and was the



NB_WHICH_342_[1]	take their part in it. The Guard, however, which had been attacked, owing to some wavering on
NB_WHICH_344_[1]	Island, one of them armed with a musket which he had wrested from a Soldier, and in
NB_WHICH_345_[1]	to the Governor at Sydney, the consequence of which was, an application to the Judges of the
NB_WHICH_349_[1]	their hours of respite from labour, and those which should be given to repose, was the relation
NB_WHICH_350_[1]	to repose, was the relation of crimes in which they had been engaged, or to which they
NB_WHICH_351_[1]	in which they had been engaged, or to which they were privy, no Conspirator could desire
NB_WHICH_353_[1]	than figuratively, a mode of expression, however, which he does not believe to exceed the reality
NB_WHICH_354_[1]	him in the same course, that the crimes which had brought them there, were not of the
NB_WHICH_355_[1]	brought them there, were not of the kind which should condemn them to such a state; that
NB_WHICH_356_[1]	was transported from Ireland for an offence of which I was not guilty, that of cattle stealing,
NB_WHICH_357_[1]	indeed, I have committed many other crimes for which I ought to die, but do not send
NB_WHICH_360_[1]	in, one of utter hopelessness; and the statement which he made was perfectly true.
NB_WHICH_361_[1]	Judge to his sad meditation The result of which was, that he asserted a Power not given
NB_WHICH_362_[1]	the Local Laws of the Colony, but of which the Local Law could not deprive him, he
NB_WHICH_364_[1]	eir previous conceptions, however, of the mode in which this is to be done, are frequently vague
NB_WHICH_367_[1]	we fear will out-last the causes in which they probably originated; - namely, the want
NB_WHICH_368_[1]	amongst the lowest classes, in a Country in which the wealthy may possess all the luxuries, an
NB_WHICH_370_[1]	willing to work, can procure employment, and in which every industrious and sober individual, can
NB_WHICH_377_[1]	a supply of provisions, the general scantiness of which, the surgeon attributed the inveterate fatal
NB_WHICH_378_[1]	bottom gone - and the decks and other parts which still hung together floating up and down wit
NB_WHICH_381_[1]	them into a sandy bay. The raft upon which was the first officer, being disengaged from
NB_WHICH_383_[1]	n shore, and supported themselves upon shell-fish which they procured from the rocks and from the
NB_WHICH_384_[1]	assenger in the Tartar some wallaby were procured which proved of much service to the distressed peo
NB_WHICH_386_[1]	to be employed in the only way in which the Colony can be benefitted by its services
NB_WHICH_390_[1]	into decay, and the freshness of the grass which covers the sward

	around it, shows that whate
NB_WHICH_391_[1]	ng cottages. The unfinished building and the land which surrounds it were the property some few year
NB_WHICH_393_[1]	ificate of freedom, having undergone the sentence which had been awarded him by the laws of
NB_WHICH_394_[1]	the time of the commission of the offence which had led to his transportation. His relatives
NB_WHICH_396_[1]	uge from unpleasant recollections, to the society which the neighbouring taproom afforded, and sough
NB_WHICH_397_[1]	eighbouring taproom afforded, and sought for that which he found not at home, in quaffing the
NB_WHICH_399_[1]	rtion, to extricate himself from the difficulties which began to surround him - he plunged yet deepe
NB_WHICH_400_[1]	far from having reached the pitch of depravity which many of his associates had attained: althoug
NB_WHICH_401_[1]	is business, and spent in dissipation those means which ought to have been applied to the liquidatio
NB_WHICH_402_[1]	over to him the whole of his property which yet remained; making at the same time a
NB_WHICH_403_[1]	, who represented to him the ease and safety which he might thus revenge himself on his credito
NB_WHICH_404_[1]	mbrance, soon overcame the feelings of repugnance which he had first felt and he consented to
NB_WHICH_405_[1]	, to his liberation, as the only means by which he was likely ever to recover the amount
NB_WHICH_406_[1]	ements set completely at rest all the conjectures which had previously been afloat, as to the cause
NB_WHICH_407_[1]	by a fancied resemblance. The ghastly appearance which the features presented to his view on his
NB_WHICH_409_[1]	following the windings of the creek. The terror which overpowered the faculties of Hurley at this
NB_WHICH_411_[1]	course of the creek, in the direction to which the apparition had pointed, and in which it
NB_WHICH_412_[1]	to which the apparition had pointed, and in which it had disappeared. Some small ponds of wate
NB_WHICH_414_[1]	obvious to all, that Fisher (if the remains which had been found were really his) had met
NB_WHICH_415_[1]	, overjoyed at the success of the scheme by which he had defrauded his creditors, forgot to re
NB_WHICH_416_[1]	regain possession of the deed of conveyance by which he had made over his property to Worrall.
NB_WHICH_417_[1]	his return from jail, until the one on which the murder was committed. On that night he
NB_WHICH_420_[1]	Mr. A'Beckett appeared to prosecute. The evidence which was very lengthy, amounted to the following
NB_WHICH_421_[1]	onversation with them respecting the situation in which he was placed. After speaking of the precari
NB_WHICH_434_[1]	proscenium is a motto in Latin, "mores mollir" which our "Little Particular" translates "mollify

NB_WHICH_436_[1]	", where all sorts of stimulants, the use of which is so well adapted for "mollifying" any rigi
NB_WHICH_437_[1]	not have an effect directly opposed to that which the shareholders professed to have in view.
NB_WHICH_438_[1]	some very equivocal remarks about the purpose for which this passage was (said to be avowedly) kept
NB_WHICH_444_[1]	valuable farm, and got himself possessed of it, which it is said, contributed at least to the
NB_WHICH_448_[1]	, strange to say, he was (in a case which nearly threatened his life), allowed to bail
NB_WHICH_450_[1]	have been mere heap of ashes.A report which is gaining ground, that these men were set
NB_WHICH_451_[1]	deed of darkness by others; a deed for which we cannot find a parallel for cold-blooded
NB_WHICH_452_[1]	Governor of the Gaol, to wait upon him. which he did forthwith, and ascertained that his p
NB_WHICH_453_[1]	mprobable, on account of the degree of excitement which the case had occasioned in the public mind.
NB_WHICH_455_[1]	proceeded with their devotions, at the close of which they mounted the scaffold attended by the cl
NB_WHICH_456_[1]	because it has given rise already to feelings which, unless we are mistaken, must have a powerfu
NB_WHICH_457_[1]	the other a settler from the interior, and which considered in conjunction with the ill-suppr
NB_WHICH_458_[1]	their death, or to examine into the disease which caused it. We can see at no distant
NB_WHICH_459_[1]	the future till warned by the terrors to which they were subjected.
NB_WHICH_460_[1]	crew and passengers recovered from the alarm into which they had been thrown, when the vessel again
NB_WHICH_461_[1]	ror succeeded to the consternation and alarm into which all the parties had been thrown by this
NB_WHICH_462_[1]	, to rescue them from the perils and dangers which threatened them; he endeavoured to soothe an
NB_WHICH_463_[1]	taken to prevent a similar accident to that which had just befallen them, by two
NB_WHICH_464_[1]	the parties? Is it upon the common principles which actuate human nature even altogether probabl
NB_WHICH_465_[1]	ssel, together with some letters and books, among which was the log-book of the Ellen, and
NB_WHICH_470_[1]	eat pain of mind from those unhappy circumstances which have placed him in his present unenviable si
NB_WHICH_473_[1]	, or the rigorous severity of the system under which I suffer, I can say, if there is
NB_WHICH_475_[1]	reached by an untimely end, the abode to which they now contribute their hapless remains an
NB_WHICH_480_[1]	much time, money, and labour, in an enterprize which is peculiarly calculated to benefit the town
NB_WHICH_481_[1]	ous quarters of the uncertain and irregular light which they derive from the gas, and we ourselves

NB_WHICH_483_[1]	the management of gas, and the purposes to which it may be applied, such as cooking, and
NB_WHICH_485_[1]	on Thursday, and for the due performance of which he had called upon them to swear, namely,
NB_WHICH_487_[1]	ash the windows, actually wrenching the iron bars which guarded the windows till they broke like pip
NB_WHICH_488_[1]	ter into an elaborate statement of the grievances which he thought the most oppressive - those which
NB_WHICH_489_[1]	nces which he thought the most oppressive - those which immediately pressed upon the attention of al
NB_WHICH_490_[1]	a remarkable fact that the list of grievances which he had then brought forward had in no
NB_WHICH_491_[1]	omissions; there was one - a paramount grievance which was not alluded to - which was, that from
NB_WHICH_493_[1]	that there were not some offices even now which might form exceptions; but he must contend,
NB_WHICH_494_[1]	reforms he hoped for was, that the principle which had been adopted in Canada, of filling up
NB_WHICH_495_[1]	forth in the Report of the Committee upon which he thought there could be no difference of
NB_WHICH_496_[1]	as unconstitutional, as could be imagined, and on which no difference of opinion could exist. There
NB_WHICH_500_[1]	that must inevitably result from it, (some of which have already become apparent), will excite t
NB_WHICH_501_[1]	y become apparent), will excite that public alarm which its unconstitutional tendencies evidently ju
NB_WHICH_502_[1]	had framed and forwarded, through a society of which he was a member, a plan ,of a
NB_WHICH_503_[1]	eyes of the powers elsewhere; and the objection which might be taken on the other side to
NB_WHICH_504_[1]	at constitution he had in view the inconveniences which had resulted in other colonies from two Hous
NB_WHICH_505_[1]	responsible government, and it was this question which he had no doubt would draw forth the
NB_WHICH_506_[1]	responsible government would be to sever the link which bound the colony to the empire. He was
NB_WHICH_507_[1]	often questions were likely to arise here in which the empire had .any interest? What was the
NB_WHICH_508_[1]	with such a Bill as that Lottery Bill which the House passed last night? He had, indeed:
NB_WHICH_509_[1]	government to interfere with an Act like that which the Council had passed last night? It was
NB_WHICH_510_[1]	for this colony, however, that the principle for which he contended, however it might be, and was
NB_WHICH_511_[1]	had for years endured the drudgery and vexation which must have resulted from constant appeals to
NB_WHICH_512_[1]	ired in domestic legislation, and that the powers which their delegates had possessed, and here did
NB_WHICH_513_[1]	they might judge of the spirit of those which were not published,

	not subjected to the pub
NB_WHICH_514_[1]	, not subjected to the public view. The Report which he now submitted for the adoption of the
NB_WHICH_515_[1]	he progress of domestic legislation, such as that which now existed. What important resolution of t
NB_WHICH_516_[1]	people? If one instance could be adduced in which the contrary was the case when the majority
NB_WHICH_517_[1]	thirty-six masses or clods of earth of which the Council was composed, though not to be
NB_WHICH_518_[1]	look for a remedy for the evils under which they and the country had suffered - and the
NB_WHICH_519_[1]	ee, and then followed an ancillary recommendation which would enable the country, if in consequence
NB_WHICH_520_[1]	servations he would now submit the resolutions of which he had given notice to the House, leaving
NB_WHICH_521_[1]	, leaving out only a portion of the second which more properly belonged to the question of la
NB_WHICH_522_[1]	tory, and to distinguish between those grievances which can be redressed in the colony and those
NB_WHICH_523_[1]	can be redressed in the colony and those which cannot, adopts generally the opinions contai
NB_WHICH_524_[1]	iple of responsibility as to legislative ,control which has been conceded in the United Canadas, and
NB_WHICH_526_[1]	"I am guilty of the horrid deed for which I am to suffer death; and may the
NB_WHICH_528_[1]	hn evinced symptoms of those vicious inclinations which have been his bane through life; a selfish
NB_WHICH_530_[1]	his pigeon. We shall now record the circumstances which led to his transportation to the Colony of
NB_WHICH_531_[1]	might be convicted, and meet the disgraceful fate which was certain to overtake him sooner or later.
NB_WHICH_534_[1]	and was reputed to be possessed of money which she was saving for the education of her
NB_WHICH_536_[1]	with a hammer".The house, the door of which Knatchbull had fastened inside, was forcibly
NB_WHICH_539_[1]	Tawell could command a horse and gig, in which he was accustomed to go journeys to and
NB_WHICH_540_[1]	and from Sydney to Parramatta, in one of which he had a narrow escape of being murdered
NB_WHICH_544_[1]	open the gate. There was a small button which was hard to open. I said nothing to
NB_WHICH_545_[1]	ry degree of firmness; and beyond the nervousness which he manifested throughout he betrayed very li
NB_WHICH_546_[1]	, but from the dread that the relation in which he stood towards Sarah Hart should transpire
NB_WHICH_548_[1]	of the early hour (ten o'clock,) at which the men were appointed to enter the ring,
NB_WHICH_549_[1]	n and horse. When we consider the disappointment which the patrons of the ring received a few

NB_WHICH_550_[1]	at an early hour in the morning, and which was responded to hundreds of jolly dogs, who
NB_WHICH_551_[1]	rticular, having been victorious in every mill in which he has been engaged. Friends of each being
NB_WHICH_553_[1]	two sweeping hits at Held's ribs but which fell short of the mark; a dose, both
NB_WHICH_554_[1]	a feeler on Sparkes' wind organ, and for which he received one on the dice box, a
NB_WHICH_555_[1]	, when, he received a blow on the breast which sent him to mother earth. Loud cries of "
NB_WHICH_556_[1]	Sparkes slipping down received a blow from Green which was declared foul by the Referee.
NB_WHICH_557_[1]	ublic the particulars of the most awful shipwreck which has ever occurred in these colonies - the to
NB_WHICH_559_[1]	to cling to that part of the wreck which was then above water, till day-light, hoping
NB_WHICH_561_[1]	clean breach into the forecastle, the deck of which was rapidly breaking up. About this time whi
NB_WHICH_562_[1]	one small tin of preserved fowl, after eating which, they went and laid down in the bush,
NB_WHICH_565_[1]	as possible, the mangled condition of many of which it is too painfully horrible to describe; an

NB_WHICH_10_[2]	time were very much crowded, in consequence of which a young man under twenty, who had been
NB_WHICH_12_[2]	long years, and the sweetest thought is that which takes away my living death. It is the
NB_WHICH_13_[2]	away my living death. It is the friend which deceives no man:
NB_WHICH_14_[2]	exceedingly meritorious for the perseverance with which they pursued the lawless scoundrels.
NB_WHICH_15_[2]	horses, from the bank of the creek upon which they were, being very hard and scrubby.
NB_WHICH_19_[2]	one of the sharpest and best-contested fights which the lovers of the ring remember to have
NB_WHICH_20_[2]	country point to some form of government in which the aristocratic element should form a large
NB_WHICH_21_[2]	ry in pastoral pursuits, the physical necessities which have led to that result, and the mode
NB_WHICH_22_[2]	led to that result, and the mode in which these pursuits are carried on - this system
NB_WHICH_23_[2]	give a political expression to the natural weight which these classes must undoubtedly possess.
NB_WHICH_24_[2]	he decreed that they should receive the convicts which had been sent by the home government. When
NB_WHICH_25_[2]	great evil to be apprehended, and the one which will be the stepping stone to every descript
NB_WHICH_26_[2]	of our increase. Ophir is a lake into which numbers of rivers and streams have been turn
NB_WHICH_27_[2]	es of colonial necessity. The first great outcry which was raised when

	the discovery was made publi
NB_WHICH_28_[2]	, the resemblance of the diggings to a city which has undergone the horrors of a siege, and
NB_WHICH_30_[2]	rendered complete by the thousands of watch-fires which cover hill and dale. So much for description
NB_WHICH_31_[2]	and breath has been expended touching the success which may be rationally looked for by those who
NB_WHICH_32_[2]	e determination to treat cavalierly the hardships which they must encounter in the pursuit of gold -
NB_WHICH_33_[2]	make choice of a piece of ground through which the much-coveted vein makes its way, very
NB_WHICH_34_[2]	ded down by the Government escort, independent of which, it is notorious that very large sums are
NB_WHICH_35_[2]	, to put down such demagogues; and in doing which, all respectable individuals upon the ground
NB_WHICH_36_[2]	received. Sly-grog-selling having obtained a head which began palpably to be felt, and to threaten
NB_WHICH_38_[2]	well patronised by those who prefer the "cup which cheers, but not inebriates."
NB_WHICH_39_[2]	We cannot obtain the newspapers, for some reasons which Mr. Veitch, I imagine, will find it rather
NB_WHICH_40_[2]	, on the part of the diggers, many of which reports however must be looked upon with ext
NB_WHICH_41_[2]	a considerable sum of money, one shilling of which they had not recovered by gold digging; and
NB_WHICH_43_[2]	weather, and constant exposure to it, added to which there is the chance of ill success, for
NB_WHICH_48_[2]	uestion that demands attention. Another point to which I would call attention, is the necessity of
NB_WHICH_50_[2]	, at great risk by the Mail - a medium which may be judged of by the subjoined letter.
NB_WHICH_58_[2]	who adhere to diggings as an occupation at which they can gain a much higher remuneration, on
NB_WHICH_60_[2]	these disadvantages, backed by methods of working which are still grossly unscientific.
NB_WHICH_62_[2]	mation of companies for reworking the ground over which the diggers have already passed. There canno
NB_WHICH_63_[2]	hese statements, to the numerous bubble companies which have sprung into existence in England, with
NB_WHICH_64_[2]	person." This rule, in particular, is the one which causes the greatest amount of complaint. Sho
NB_WHICH_66_[2]	pay thirty shillings for a license, - a sum which many hundreds do not obtain in a month
NB_WHICH_67_[2]	a running commentary on the various propositions which the Bill contained; and he had taken that
NB_WHICH_68_[2]	ds the same apathy respecting political questions which existed elsewhere was by no means prevalent;
NB_WHICH_70_[2]	royal assent more speedily and without the delays which might occur to the Constitution Bill. In the

NB_WHICH_71_[2]	a proper end, and that was the view which the committee had proposed to itself in adop
NB_WHICH_72_[2]	good points of the British-constitution, - a task which other nations who had attempted it, had hith
NB_WHICH_73_[2]	value a vote only for the price at which they could sell it; and it was on
NB_WHICH_74_[2]	of the deserving humbler classes from it; for which of them that was not a drunkard but
NB_WHICH_75_[2]	no property qualification at all, - an opinion in which he did not agree. But they had fixed
NB_WHICH_76_[2]	31,000 a year; and they further proposed a test which would prevent the abuse of a man obtaining
NB_WHICH_77_[2]	the judicial functions of the House of Lords which they did not mean to confer upon the
NB_WHICH_80_[2]	nominee system, which was the only one by which the different branches of the legislature co
NB_WHICH_81_[2]	point. He looked around for an object upon which he could display his fightable propensities,
NB_WHICH_82_[2]	manner as to alarm Mrs. Scudder, who tried which was the hardest, Paddy's head or a
NB_WHICH_83_[2]	evinced by the enormous masses of plaster with which it was studded. Another Pat, whose surname i
NB_WHICH_85_[2]	life, on sea and land, but the ball which Lizzy served him with, soon put him hors
NB_WHICH_86_[2]	a warning from the Mayor that the pitcher which comes often to the fountain gets broken at
NB_WHICH_88_[2]	stout man with a chubby face, and hair which curled like a pound of pork sausages, emerge
NB_WHICH_90_[2]	. She complained of the system of persecution to which she was subjected by the defendant, who cons
NB_WHICH_94_[2]	to go into his house, an order with which the prisoner promptly complied. 12 A also sa
NB_WHICH_95_[2]	attacked him, and tore his coat, an event which would lead to the belief that the faithful
NB_WHICH_96_[2]	weak that she tumbled down. I cannot say which fell uppermost, the old mare or Terence." Th
NB_WHICH_97_[2]	to the mother country to receive a fortune which had just fallen to him. The defendant was
NB_WHICH_98_[2]	hevalier on the occasion, and administered a kick which sent her out of doors. Smarting under the
NB_WHICH_102_[2]	allaghan," bawled the Chief Inspector, in a voice which would have done credit even to bluff King
NB_WHICH_104_[2]	that the podgy female opposite threw a stone which took effect on Mrs. O'Brien's leg.
NB_WHICH_105_[2]	, speaking both at once in that hostile manner which usually precedes a resort to fisticuffs; and
NB_WHICH_108_[2]	interrogated Mr. Hanslow, as to the manner in which he obtained his living. The gentlemen of the
NB_WHICH_110_[2]	a resident. Among the other items of property which he brought to



	Sydney was a female servant,
NB_WHICH_111_[2]	THE LAMENTABLE AND BLOODY AFFRAY AT BALLAARAT by which the Queen's Forces have successfully termina
NB_WHICH_115_[2]	waiting troopers, or into the shallow holes with which the place was spotted, and in which many
NB_WHICH_116_[2]	with which the place was spotted, and in which many were barbarously put to death in the
NB_WHICH_118_[2]	capital in some of the various ways in which it is now being laid out. We doubt,
NB_WHICH_119_[2]	ood and recreation. But what is this "recreation" which is so much sought for? Not skittles at
NB_WHICH_120_[2]	to consider this the sort of recreation to which he should accustom himself. No; to the reall
NB_WHICH_121_[2]	doctor's. The quantity and variety of food which an industrious man can place upon his table
NB_WHICH_122_[2]	indications of very considerable intelligence by which the meetings have been characterised whose p
NB_WHICH_123_[2]	tive thing, - that capital upon the employment of which he necessarily subsists; and that if the sou
NB_WHICH_124_[2]	ecessarily subsists; and that if the sources from which it flows become once congealed by distrust,
NB_WHICH_125_[2]	aphically acquainted with the little islands from which the British nation are dictating laws to a
NB_WHICH_126_[2]	stations. One small run in the district from which I write has a continued line of two-
NB_WHICH_127_[2]	we can absorb all the surplus labour of which the people of the capitals in these colonies
NB_WHICH_128_[2]	briefly alluded to the nature of the labour which we require; it is work that no honest
NB_WHICH_129_[2]	it again than follow the course of action which the own agitators are adopting in their atte
NB_WHICH_130_[2]	e country. Considering the large amount of money which the fencing in of the settlers' "runs" will
NB_WHICH_131_[2]	seasons they lose 20 or 30 per cent. of stock which they have brought from a distant part of
NB_WHICH_132_[2]	part of Australia. We know of cases in which the loss has amounted to 50 per cent. In
NB_WHICH_133_[2]	are enclosing at their own expense, the ground which they rent from the Crown, never asking the "
NB_WHICH_134_[2]	isation are called into action? The district from which I now write was fast emerging from its
NB_WHICH_135_[2]	work to be done by asking a question which will go far towards explaining away a great
NB_WHICH_137_[2]	is; who says to the contrary affirms that which is untrue. The anomaly, therefore, must be e
NB_WHICH_138_[2]	as 50 per cent. of the store, cattle with which they originally started from the north. Bree
NB_WHICH_140_[2]	recovering the Lachlan district from the distress which it suffered in the commencement of the seaso

NB_WHICH_141_[2]	recovering from the extreme state of leanness to which the barrenness of the plains have reduced th
NB_WHICH_142_[2]	want of such an erection. The way in which Sunday is usually spent in these parts is
NB_WHICH_146_[2]	, as well as the other fontal sources at which they drew. Sismondi's literature of the Sout
NB_WHICH_147_[2]	obvious that books of net results are those which must and ought mainly to be on the
NB_WHICH_149_[2]	uently rare and gorgeous contributions to science which are actually only printed for princes and co
NB_WHICH_150_[2]	to want, a copy of the noble volumes which represent the labours of Agassiz; but the co
NB_WHICH_151_[2]	phical rarity, - of those works the costliness of which puts them beyond the reach of the majority
NB_WHICH_152_[2]	force in the preceding remarks, be one in which the books are not allowed off the premises.
NB_WHICH_154_[2]	public collections was the risk of loss to which the property was exposed.
NB_WHICH_155_[2]	sixpenny song-book. Whatever be the period at which the Government will find themselves in a pos
NB_WHICH_157_[2]	and hopeless of all questions, the name of which, in the periphrasis of the publicists, stand
NB_WHICH_158_[2]	psychologic difficulties surrounding the question which none other, not even drunkenness itself, pre
NB_WHICH_159_[2]	other, not even drunkenness itself, presents, and which homilies and advices by themselves, even fro
NB_WHICH_160_[2]	practically and thoroughly, dark though the price which was paid for the knowledge, bitter as the
NB_WHICH_161_[2]	been. There are two points of view from which the question is to be regarded, - as it
NB_WHICH_162_[2]	large. The latter point, the only one upon which legislation and the exercise of statesmanshi
NB_WHICH_163_[2]	tesmanship is demanded, because the only one upon which they can be practically effective, has been
NB_WHICH_164_[2]	ecial Acts of Parliament, and fifty other matters which range themselves round the salubrities of si
NB_WHICH_165_[2]	ome error in the climacteric of youthful passions which the Decencies of Society never committed in
NB_WHICH_167_[2]	hingly speaks of, offspring cursed with the curse which will bask and warm its hateful life in
NB_WHICH_169_[2]	anything done, but for being found in places which the law regards as objectionable. How the cr
NB_WHICH_170_[2]	n in gonorrhoeal ophthalmia, that wretched malady which, as I conceive, has housed itself in Egypt,
NB_WHICH_171_[2]	speeches. Upon this matter, as on all others which prejudice or are likely to prejudice its int
NB_WHICH_172_[2]	in check, and impose upon it those regulations which will protect the morally untainted from the
NB_WHICH_174_[2]	Hall, there is one spot in this city which for everything that can

	disgust and demorali
NB_WHICH_176_[2]	road, shorn of the glaring riot and excitement which make its fascination and its reckless licens
NB_WHICH_177_[2]	brought about by that power of gentleness of which he has sung with a grace more delicate
NB_WHICH_180_[2]	Poets" - one of those charming critical prefaces which Leigh Hunt alone could write, alike fitted f
NB_WHICH_181_[2]	he mediaeval theology of the Inferno, for reasons which would make the Paradise Lost only a degree
NB_WHICH_184_[2]	" to enable him to write fine poetry of which the scene happens to be laid in foreign
NB_WHICH_185_[2]	nook in the great literature of the day which saw them produced, - we have now no time
NB_WHICH_186_[2]	. An earnest, we trust, of the loving admiration which awaits on his memory wherever the language a
NB_WHICH_187_[2]	of one born and bred in a community which had scarcely existence at all in the days
NB_WHICH_188_[2]	of the 14th. Any amount of intellectual power which the honourable and learned gentleman might h
NB_WHICH_189_[2]	his utter want of any one moral principle which should govern the conduct of public men.
NB_WHICH_190_[2]	nature, to the position of utter degradation in which he chose to put himself, by avowals altogether
NB_WHICH_192_[2]	two matters of a similar character, and for which the Government had not and could not have
NB_WHICH_193_[2]	, we believe him to belong to an order which Mr. Martin himself, with all his acuteness,
NB_WHICH_194_[2]	yet to have traces of the way in which Mr. Cowper went about puffing his first law
NB_WHICH_195_[2]	he did not, he in one respect, from which lawyers, we have always understood, can clai
NB_WHICH_196_[2]	are of a very different order to those which flow from inattention to official duties, or
NB_WHICH_197_[2]	e of purely political responsibilities, of a kind which but little trench upon the code of ethics
NB_WHICH_198_[2]	lonial administration, with that learned sagacity which has always marked its proceedings, determine
NB_WHICH_200_[2]	positive law required by the Government, that for which an attorney charges you, interesting and int
NB_WHICH_201_[2]	of preserving that hold on social respectability which, let Mr. Rotten and Mr. Daniel Egan talk
NB_WHICH_203_[2]	ic eye those remarkable proportions and qualities which have made us deem it a duty to
NB_WHICH_204_[2]	, the mythical character of the main services for which the public money was paid yearly to Mr.
NB_WHICH_205_[2]	itself were not the very material out of which the whole thing is fashioned, brass of more
NB_WHICH_206_[2]	the profession," and never reached that point at which a nation needs Civil Crown Solicitors, even

NB_WHICH_207_[2]	undertake the task, he makes an attempt in which we believe he will have the sympathies and
NB_WHICH_208_[2]	a powerful opposition, with the prestige about it which clever men have who have never tried their
NB_WHICH_209_[2]	on after election showed that the principles upon which it was believed the Government, wished to ru
NB_WHICH_210_[2]	to power with a tremendous working majority - one which showed itself prepared not only to enable hi
NB_WHICH_211_[2]	. The ablest and most energetic of an opposition which gradually formed and threw itself into actio
NB_WHICH_212_[2]	The Liberal Government which has just retired from power, however much ab
NB_WHICH_214_[2]	The railway accident which took place in July 1858, be fresh in our
NB_WHICH_216_[2]	her in future from following the occupation by which she has hitherto obtained a livelihood. Corr
NB_WHICH_217_[2]	this dealt out with a species of eagerness which, whatever the amount of sympathy, people do
NB_WHICH_218_[2]	Chief was wanted for any of those affairs which connect themselves in Mr. Parkes' mind with
NB_WHICH_219_[2]	; a sort of thing very different from that which placed the National domain in Mr. Robertson'
NB_WHICH_220_[2]	, scarcely a thing extra so much as something which could effect what some other thing could not
NB_WHICH_221_[2]	rable gentleman meant that the requisite was that which men too far committed to action to be
NB_WHICH_222_[2]	, or to the terms of the address in which he thought fit to intimate his resignation t
NB_WHICH_223_[2]	perhaps furnishes a key to the principle upon which the ex-Minister's farewell remarks hinged th
NB_WHICH_224_[2]	ances of an impotent vexation and a mortification which must talk, though it has nothing to say,
NB_WHICH_226_[2]	"beats Banagher." It is a sublimity of impudence which it was left for a "People's Minister"
NB_WHICH_229_[2]	supposed to be the organ of a party which has always mistrusted Mr. Cowper for the nar
NB_WHICH_230_[2]	ishonest one, unfortunately, even for the honesty which circumstances force upon him, he gets no mst
NB_WHICH_231_[2]	was a tide in the affairs of man which the great democratic constituency should hav
NB_WHICH_233_[2]	the country pay the terrible price for it which he did. Before his Administration, men by no
NB_WHICH_234_[2]	rehend in all its bearings the tremendous results which would eventually follow his reckless game. I
NB_WHICH_235_[2]	released from the peculiar theory of morals upon which Mr. Cowper's Administration was laid. When i
NB_WHICH_236_[2]	the honourable gentleman as the main ground upon which he allowed himself to be brought back into
NB_WHICH_237_[2]	er, must of necessity be continually doing things which shake the safety of society to the centre.

NB_WHICH_240_[2]	believe it was a feeling of this kind which induced the late Prime Minister to retire, f
NB_WHICH_241_[2]	fall, and with that immortal basis of party which principles, good or bad, few or many, furnis
NB_WHICH_242_[2]	c affairs with an intrepidity and an intelligence which elicited for the shabby little chamber in Ma
NB_WHICH_243_[2]	hostile analysis of that mass of minor matters which make up the main business of official admini
NB_WHICH_245_[2]	subordinate offices the purely political element which has hitherto controlled them. The trading in
NB_WHICH_247_[2]	the real merits of any of the questions which surround the advances of legislation or the
NB_WHICH_248_[2]	education of public feeling and public principle which the early working of responsible government,
NB_WHICH_249_[2]	, with little splendour or pomp about them, but which go deep down into the groundwork of a
NB_WHICH_250_[2]	premier qualities for this task, - the want of which in his predecessor, were he a Richelieu, a
NB_WHICH_252_[2]	of debate as, for instance, the motion on which some nights since that illustrious triumvira
NB_WHICH_253_[2]	Wales or Tasmania, have the germs of that which in their native born descendants will ripen
NB_WHICH_255_[2]	that, and some for political reasons, both of which may be figured by the cases qua each
NB_WHICH_256_[2]	his first class of advantages of Federation, that which we would particularly insist upon as a sure
NB_WHICH_257_[2]	and treating all things in that advanced spirit which is creative of nationhood. We have men, wort
NB_WHICH_258_[2]	Ives, would claim no higher endowments than those which are loosely generalized under the phrase "co
NB_WHICH_260_[2]	jobbing. To think of these men handling matters which may affect the country as a component of
NB_WHICH_261_[2]	the Federal Chamber be reduced to the dimensions which really belong to small people away from Sydn
NB_WHICH_263_[2]	at poetic and purely imaginative view of politics which mankind calls Patriotism, the most essential
NB_WHICH_264_[2]	s to that particular idea of dangerous excellence which presents itself to your embittered moral min
NB_WHICH_265_[2]	commentator, is a mistake; there are some things which have no possible joke about them. The honour
NB_WHICH_266_[2]	look at Henry Parkes, the figure, I mean, which is painted writing at the table the resoluti
NB_WHICH_267_[2]	is painted writing at the table the resolutions which some time later in the evening Mr. Gray, "
NB_WHICH_268_[2]	firm as when once he frightened a bull which Mr. justice Owen allowed into his dairy padd
NB_WHICH_269_[2]	riority and inferiority of trades and professions which obtains in modern society. You shake your he
NB_WHICH_271_[2]	I'm a cynical philosopher, but I know which of the two vocations is

	likely to be
NB_WHICH_273_[2]	grammar, to qualify himself for the silk gown which, candidly, he wore as well as he discharged
NB_WHICH_274_[2]	intimated doubt, I was going to ask you which of the two vocations was most respectable, m
NB_WHICH_275_[2]	heatrical scene than the appointments of a saloon which men of taste and refinement and a sense
NB_WHICH_276_[2]	so easily and universally acquired, - a taste for which nobody needs an acquaintance with the entert
NB_WHICH_277_[2]	a boy's when the blue ribbon to which the silver medal was attached was put round
NB_WHICH_278_[2]	his genius was a deep sympathy with griefs which made his case signal and salient in the
NB_WHICH_279_[2]	of health, hopes, and interests in the world which followed the loss of his dear ones. Others,
NB_WHICH_281_[2]	l and social aspect. Its commercial aspect - that which refers to its direct monetary value as an
NB_WHICH_283_[2]	the notice of the public in that way which is at once the most intelligible, the most
NB_WHICH_285_[2]	. ROLFE makes out a case against the squatters which is wholly incontrovertible. He condenses the
NB_WHICH_286_[2]	one-half the extent of the entire territory which constitutes the colony. Let the public for a
NB_WHICH_287_[2]	annum, and the entire value of the produce which they take out of this vast tract of
NB_WHICH_289_[2]	returns? In the United Kingdom, the average rent which those who occupy the land as farmers, grazer
NB_WHICH_292_[2]	fully from Mr. Role's communication the figures which he has taken from official returns, and upon
NB_WHICH_293_[2]	he has taken from official returns, and upon which he founds his indictment, from the mercantil
NB_WHICH_295_[2]	yesterday, which, but for the prompt manner in which it was met by the authorities, might have
NB_WHICH_297_[2]	oad sense, reaching to the innermost machinery by which all thinking processes are carried on, and t
NB_WHICH_298_[2]	the leaves of that myrtle by the shower which has just passed away into the dim, purple
NB_WHICH_299_[2]	that terrible motif of cynical pathos about it which trickles through Hamlet's talk to the skull
NB_WHICH_302_[2]	fare, and business tactics, about actual politics which keep them within the domain of the understan
NB_WHICH_304_[2]	unable to discover the story here alluded to, which no doubt would have proved of a laughable
NB_WHICH_305_[2]	as dread and as dogged as that with which the same members of the domestic fauna favou
NB_WHICH_307_[2]	of the Agricultural Society, and the principle on which they are constructed has already been descri
NB_WHICH_309_[2]	ecessary beams, hooks, and other apparatuses upon which the meat is to be stowed, and each

NB_WHICH_311_[2]	e reception of meat designed for exportation, and which it is hoped and expected will solve the
NB_WHICH_312_[2]	- a truth that has long been known, but which it has been reserved for Messrs. Mort and
NB_WHICH_313_[2]	feature of this system is the economy with which it can be worked, for it is calculated
NB_WHICH_315_[2]	analysis of the statistics of the two countries which is now brought to a conclusion, may be
NB_WHICH_318_[2]	there is a conspiracy in New South Wales which aims to hide from the world the deplorable
NB_WHICH_319_[2]	they are concerned, to furnish reliable data upon which to base a comparison" in manufacturing indus
NB_WHICH_320_[2]	manufacturing industry. Now what is the ground on which this pleasant charge of deliberately hiding
NB_WHICH_322_[2]	as a supplementary return is also given from which we can gather the exact number of "manufacto
NB_WHICH_323_[2]	buy his machinery at the lowest price at which it is obtainable? As the capital of the
NB_WHICH_324_[2]	ess than 21 different classes of manufactories in which the average number of hands employed is less
NB_WHICH_325_[2]	equally as small as those in Victoria to which I have referred, but as evidence that some
NB_WHICH_326_[2]	inding employment for our population at trades to which they had been used and educated;" and then
NB_WHICH_330_[2]	may not reach, 3 million pounds, the bulk of which would, doubtless, - as in New South Wales -
NB_WHICH_331_[2]	to the boasts of protectionists, prepared a table which showed that in 1881 Victoria imported \xE5\x
NB_WHICH_332_[2]	when he deals with a few articles in which Victoria has a small export trade, and he
NB_WHICH_333_[2]	may give one instance of the avidity with which Protectionists in Victoria seize on and circ
NB_WHICH_335_[2]	, broadest sense. To us it conveys an idea which we cannot adequately describe; a something f
NB_WHICH_336_[2]	setting in of one of those periodic tides which change and alter the whole life of the
NB_WHICH_337_[2]	pulsation of another of that series of upheavals which through countless cycles of evolution-phases
NB_WHICH_338_[2]	dotard races; before us lies the Future into which Australia is plunging, this Australia of our
NB_WHICH_339_[2]	, and that is wise with the wisdom for which ten thousand generations have suffered and t
NB_WHICH_340_[2]	and toiled. We are for Australia, for that which will work her weal, against that which will
NB_WHICH_341_[2]	that which will work her weal, against that which will work her woe. We yield no other
NB_WHICH_342_[2]	own land. These then are our principles from which we trust to swerve not; these being our
NB_WHICH_343_[2]	ian policy is a continuance in that enlightenment which has already

	proved her, while still in the
NB_WHICH_344_[2]	, and by exercising without trammel the intellect which alone is worthy of heed. It is this
NB_WHICH_345_[2]	of heed. It is this untrammelled intellect to which we must look for good, to thought that
NB_WHICH_346_[2]	Australians before they set foot on the ship which brings them hither. Those who fly from an
NB_WHICH_347_[2]	poll-taxes him, and of the regime under which thousands of his countrymen have been slaugh
NB_WHICH_348_[2]	the gallant Scots - yet another in that section which England cruelly and barbarously oppresses -
NB_WHICH_349_[2]	voluntarily took up their lot in a land which England had stigmatised with the badge of cr
NB_WHICH_350_[2]	the whole English system - for seeking to amend which, on the same basis as we in Australia
NB_WHICH_351_[2]	had been criminalized? The flag of the nation which enslaved these our pioneers came flaunting i
NB_WHICH_352_[2]	the overthrow here at least of the monster which degraded them. And that it was not so
NB_WHICH_353_[2]	ld be squires themselves - an Imperial conspiracy which, as we long ago pointed out, has for
NB_WHICH_354_[2]	why should she not have her journal in which her divergent hopes, aims and opinions may h
NB_WHICH_355_[2]	half? There has hitherto been no trumpet through which the concentrated voices of womankind could p
NB_WHICH_357_[2]	any ready-made platform of women's rights which we have as yet seen erected. Dress we
NB_WHICH_358_[2]	a wall is begun between the two hearts which, unchecked, will soon become so dense, so wi
NB_WHICH_359_[2]	life full of petty duties, a round for which she has, perhaps, no aptitude, no congeniali
NB_WHICH_360_[2]	We take it that anything which is diverted by artificial means from its nat
NB_WHICH_361_[2]	It would seem merely reasonable to wear garments which will leave our arms at least as much
NB_WHICH_362_[2]	from tying our ribs together, in a way which prevents respiration, and disturbs our anato
NB_WHICH_364_[2]	nerations, and habitual compression of the organs which lie below the diaphragm. Few people are awar
NB_WHICH_365_[2]	e due contraction of the diaphragm, a contraction which materially assists the liver in the discharg
NB_WHICH_366_[2]	thirds of the mental and physical exertion of which he is capable. Is it not probable that
NB_WHICH_367_[2]	possible, that the air of amused toleration with which men often regard women, is due to her
NB_WHICH_368_[2]	parallel very slightly extended of the method by which many women are nowadays content to keep them
NB_WHICH_372_[2]	in that state of better or worse in which it was originally inherited. If husbands whe



NB_WHICH_373_[2]	men and boys the searchlight of genius with which they have hitherto illuminated the character
NB_WHICH_374_[2]	has reached most nearly to the standard which she herself has maintained? This kind
NB_WHICH_375_[2]	might also be well spent on the cause that which has rendered prevalent among men, though abs
NB_WHICH_376_[2]	n another; but this peculiarity of popular vision which gives two opposite views of the same thing,
NB_WHICH_377_[2]	d dictatorial as associated capital. The strength which comes of union has made labour strong enough
NB_WHICH_378_[2]	a notable example of this in the boycott which the Typographical Society has proclaimed aga
NB_WHICH_379_[2]	ompositors have abandoned the old just grounds on which their union is established, viz: the linking
NB_WHICH_380_[2]	. We are told that a Sydney journal on which two women were engaged, was recently interfe
NB_WHICH_382_[2]	them in other directions than these. The trades which women can manage easily and well are filled
NB_WHICH_383_[2]	-finger work. There are parts of printing work which men must do; but the work of a
NB_WHICH_384_[2]	our own cause we are also advancing that which we have quite as much at heart: the
NB_WHICH_385_[2]	OF the many smaller troubles which women silently endure, probably one of the w
NB_WHICH_386_[2]	one of the worst is the incivility to which they are exposed at the hands of clerks,
NB_WHICH_387_[2]	sour-tempered militant female (if such there be) which excites our indignation; the reservoirs of o
NB_WHICH_388_[2]	at the first contact with petty regulations of which the necessity and object are not distinctly
NB_WHICH_389_[2]	clumsy at its first introduction to duties for which men have not, but women have, received speci
NB_WHICH_390_[2]	the highest bidder. The amount of physical injury which results from the perpetual haste and frictio
NB_WHICH_391_[2]	miseries of poverty, never reflect on the ills which they, themselves, escape, ills under which m
NB_WHICH_392_[2]	e ills which they, themselves, escape, ills under which millions of their fellow-creatures writhe, b
NB_WHICH_393_[2]	more, chafing under the limits of their income which happily keeps their tastes and comforts with
NB_WHICH_394_[2]	of being rich, the indifference to human agony which is implied in the personal possession and us
NB_WHICH_395_[2]	crime of devoting to his personal use that which other men, not less worthy, die for lack
NB_WHICH_396_[2]	not misusing for his own benefit that wealth which might bring hope into the lives of a
NB_WHICH_397_[2]	honestly toiling long hours for a daily pittance which keeps them just alive, but always within arm
NB_WHICH_398_[2]	. Such figures shew us an array of misery which no one can

	contemplate unmoved. The rich men
NB_WHICH_399_[2]	must set ourselves to discover a system under which all who are willing to work can earn
NB_WHICH_400_[2]	social question and to practise that real charity which sets the good of mankind at large above
NB_WHICH_401_[2]	nkind at large above personal aggrandisement, and which makes the happiness of fellow creatures of m
NB_WHICH_402_[2]	ue than the social flattery and selfish pleasures which wait upon riches.
NB_WHICH_404_[2]	such persons a number of very pertinent questions which are worthy of most serious consideration. Di
NB_WHICH_405_[2]	before us. Are we watching the train on which bewildered girls are being hurried to a futu
NB_WHICH_406_[2]	? Is there a place in our town in which any hopeless woman could shelter? And have w
NB_WHICH_407_[2]	, and other crimes allied to the traffic by which our sisters are enslaved, put in force in
NB_WHICH_409_[2]	proclaim as soon as possible the terms on which engagement will be made.
NB_WHICH_410_[2]	No Sydney paper which has of late spoken on the subject appears
NB_WHICH_411_[2]	r more than flimsily disguised; and the newspaper which, while the 'Chinese sailor' dispute was ragi
NB_WHICH_412_[2]	question is a weighty one and one on which hundreds of pages have been written, and wil
NB_WHICH_413_[2]	in the future be written; but the conclusion which inevitably and inexorably forces itself on e
NB_WHICH_415_[2]	man from competing with the white. The Government which, in imitation of the English practice, goes
NB_WHICH_416_[2]	protect the white man against the inferior race which under present conditions must in time suppl
NB_WHICH_417_[2]	point now at issue in the industrial struggle which convulses the entire eastern and southern se
NB_WHICH_418_[2]	the very existence of those union principles upon which every union in the world is based and
NB_WHICH_419_[2]	labour once more into the hopeless servitude from which Unionism alone redeems it.
NB_WHICH_420_[2]	cklayer shall work unquestioningly on bricks over which his brickmaking mates are fighting a fight t
NB_WHICH_422_[2]	federation. It is well to compare the attitude which the Organisation of Labour has always assume
NB_WHICH_423_[2]	equality or shuffled out of an open discussion which would place them publicly in the wrong. The
NB_WHICH_424_[2]	impartially judge of the merits of the case which judgment would end in a mutually satisfactor
NB_WHICH_425_[2]	the fact that at the shipping office conference which settled the Jondaryan trouble the contention
NB_WHICH_426_[2]	and treat on an equality with the unions which the Darling Downs squatters had resolved to
NB_WHICH_427_[2]	who will win in the great Labour movement which shakes the world

	today. It recognises, too,
NB_WHICH_428_[2]	entirely out of sight by the new point which Capitalism has raised.
NB_WHICH_429_[2]	can never, unconditionally yield. It is a point which must be fought to the bitter end with
NB_WHICH_431_[2]	will not yield a single inch to Labour which it is not forced to yield; Capitalism which
NB_WHICH_432_[2]	which it is not forced to yield; Capitalism which has protested against being dubbed 'enemy' b
NB_WHICH_433_[2]	he reforming of the industrial system, a movement which tends steadily through the limiting by union
NB_WHICH_434_[2]	cooperation, of that opportunity to work without which the right to work and live is null
NB_WHICH_435_[2]	system of industry, controlled by a community in which all would be workers, conducted not for prof
NB_WHICH_436_[2]	to assist himself to carry on the agitation which must precede reform, we must encourage and f
NB_WHICH_437_[2]	and foster that loyalty to each other without which co-operation is impossible, and we must resi
NB_WHICH_438_[2]	more firmly on our necks the fetters from which we are freeing ourselves. And this we must
NB_WHICH_440_[2]	hands, employer and employed no longer, and from which, because all, work together, want and destit
NB_WHICH_441_[2]	and succeeded at last in evolving a Constitution which is, at least, a vast improvement on the
NB_WHICH_442_[2]	think that small praise. But the matter upon which we congratulate the people is the vindicatio
NB_WHICH_443_[2]	difficult to set a bound to the developments which the next five years may witness. Our Democra
NB_WHICH_444_[2]	at this moment. Take the two points around which the conflict between Conservatism and Democr
NB_WHICH_446_[2]	constitution will ever be accepted for Australia which is not broad-based on the principle of
NB_WHICH_447_[2]	of equal, voting rights. The only point upon which the Conservatives dared to make a fight was
NB_WHICH_448_[2]	of the Government on all the important questions which have been or might be discussed. All the
NB_WHICH_449_[2]	to be misrepresented and maligned by a government which exists only through the dissensions of his o
NB_WHICH_451_[2]	LESSNESS" The gross exaggerations of lawlessness which are trotted out by the capitalistic Governme
NB_WHICH_462_[2]	this gown was an embroidered Brussel's lace which had been worn by the bride's grandmother
NB_WHICH_463_[2]	a fold of silk and having vests over which were drawn graceful fichus of chiffon. In a
NB_WHICH_464_[2]	, and wore crook brooches, at the back of which was the name of the bridegroom (who presente
NB_WHICH_465_[2]	black hat with grass and velvet. The presents which the bride received were numerous and costly,
NB_WHICH_466_[2]	, as is done in hundreds of cases to which I am referring. . . The

	figures relating to
NB_WHICH_467_[2]	constitute a period of suffering and wretchedness which would lead one to infer that they had
NB_WHICH_468_[2]	deposed, it is common to the system under which we live. It is a necessity of it,
NB_WHICH_470_[2]	politicians large overdrafts?Have companies in which prominent politicians are shareholders large
NB_WHICH_471_[2]	cheered for the "reconstruction" of the bank in which he was interested, so loudly that he won
NB_WHICH_472_[2]	of protection, but there was a limit beyond which he did not think it was judicious to
NB_WHICH_474_[2]	risdiction shall have cognizance of any action in which the title to any corporeal or incorporeal he
NB_WHICH_475_[2]	or easement shall be in question, or in which the validity or effect of any devise, beques
NB_WHICH_476_[2]	have had any legal training whatever. The jury which the Special Magistrate is to direct "upon al
NB_WHICH_478_[2]	r perfect attributive justice in all questions to which the innumerable combinations of human action
NB_WHICH_480_[2]	who can be relied upon to make laws which are based upon justice, and which favor no
NB_WHICH_481_[2]	make laws which are based upon justice, and which favor no class. Labor has closed up its
NB_WHICH_482_[2]	country a platform, the two main planks of which were land value taxation and the abolition o
NB_WHICH_483_[2]	ve individuals - largely interested in the abuses which they strive to maintain-have been permitted
NB_WHICH_484_[2]	aintain-have been permitted to usurp the function which should be the privilege of the people alone
NB_WHICH_485_[2]	er proof were wanting, by the degrading spectacle which we have witnessed this session of the foremo
NB_WHICH_486_[2]	same in defence of theirs.The other differences which unfortunately divided us at the last electio
NB_WHICH_487_[2]	38 are owned by Japanese. This is a matter which merits the serious attention of Parliament.
NB_WHICH_489_[2]	could achieve more marvellous results than- that which transformed feudal Japan into modern Japan i
NB_WHICH_490_[2]	, on any pretext whatever, to pay any taxes which natives - do not pay. And one powerful secti

NB_WHOSE_1_[1]	AN ANIMALwhose species was never before found in the Colony, is in His Excellency'
NB_WHOSE_2_[1]	whom had been transported for life; six others were from Ireland, of whose term of transportation no account had been sent out; and of the
NB_WHOSE_5_[1]	of the Magistracy; but even so, amongst the number were several citizens whose character and conditions in life, should have bettered their curiosit

NB_WHOSE_11_[1]	the very moment of its birth to a short existence, by one whose duty it was to have cherished and preserved it.
NB_WHOSE_13_[1]	the mother of the babe. At this very period a young woman whose name is Sermon, was at the house on a friendly visit, and
NB_WHOSE_18_[1]	extreme agitation to the inhabitants of the town, and to those especially whose houses and other property were from the approximation of the danger,
NB_WHOSE_20_[1]	of the ship Betsey, of this port, Mr Phillip Goodenough master, and whose loss at New Zealand was reported some time since. These persons are,
NB_WHOSE_27_[1]	, but only state facts - broad unvarnished facts, leaving it to those into whose hands this day's paper may come . . . to derive what conclusions from
NB_WHOSE_29_[1]	upon its soil, under strict surveillance and control, and the hours of whose repose are passed in the Solitary Cell, or in the guarded Ward,
NB_WHOSE_30_[1]	were condemned to the same place of helplessness and despair with those whose crimes were of the deepest kind.
NB_WHOSE_31_[1]	with a prisoner named Shaw, as well as a number of others whose names he did not know, were particularly useful in getting the boat
NB_WHOSE_33_[1]	that assertion would not protect him, it only extended to the sailors whose wages would be paid, but he (the Captain) would have to come
NB_WHOSE_36_[1]	and the Mexicans, or of Pizarro and the Peruvians. The only monsters whose conduct will furnish us with a parallel, is that of the Buccaneers
NB_WHOSE_37_[1]	of the ship and their situation became every moment more apparent. By whose orders we know not, but the pinnace was now lowered, and the
NB_WHOSE_39_[1]	as group after group swelled the thousands of spectators, many there were whose minds appeared thoroughly imbued with the respect, awe, and reverence

NB_WHOSE_1_[2]	appeared wanting in the delineators. I have no hesitation in saying, having queried those whose judgment is worth something, and who coincide in my views, - that upon the first blu
NB_WHOSE_5_[2]	into bed again. It is necessary to inform the reader that besides the ticker from whose face Mrs. Lynch ascertained the time o'night, another patent lever, which had stoppe
NB_WHOSE_9_[2]	dications of very considerable intelligence by which the meetings have been characterised whose proceedings have been reported in the newspapers. At the same time rather delicate g
NB_WHOSE_10_[2]	aries. But the metropolitan collection, quite irrespective of the large number of readers whose wants it is to meet, must obviously be built, so to speak, on far broader
NB_WHOSE_12_[2]	interests let those establishments sacred to learning and science be in the hands of men whose lives and faculties have been devoted to qualifying themselves to minister in them,

<b>NB_WHOSE_14_[2]</b>	of them, to the community at large. Let them place the appliances ready for those whose circumstances and fortune in life debar them from the privileges of a university, ne
<b>NB_WHOSE_15_[2]</b>	s. Remove by law from the thoroughfares and highways all women of abandoned character, or whose demeanour or habit of loitering in the streets makes it fair to believe them abroad
<b>NB_WHOSE_18_[2]</b>	shipwreck of the best interests of society, could remain the leading member of a Cabinet whose only claim and perpetual appeal ad misericordiam, through a career of marvellous inc
<b>NB_WHOSE_20_[2]</b>	the people. But then democracy, after all, must be cool and cautious in a man whose savings are in bank stock, who protects property as a member of assurance boards of
<b>NB_WHOSE_21_[2]</b>	ralia to feel even a throb of surprise, if some injured man under Government guardianship whose time is up to-day, and who took his farewell promenade on the penitential flags
<b>NB_WHOSE_22_[2]</b>	from 24 millions. I am utterly at a loss to know on what figures, or on whose authority, this sum of "24 millions" is given. Certainly Mr. Hayter does not endorse
<b>NB_WHOSE_23_[2]</b>	another question intimately affecting women, but neither ask nor know the wishes of those whose lives and happiness are most concerned. Many a tale might be told by women, and
<b>NB_WHOSE_26_[2]</b>	healthy people, an expansion of from one to three inches, but there are few women whose habiliments allow an expansion of more than one-quarter or one half-an-inch. Thus
<b>NB_WHOSE_27_[2]</b>	it. Have the ways of her sons or of her daughters most warmed her heart? Whose rectitude and goodness has reached most nearly to the standard that/which/-H/DO she
<b>NB_WHOSE_28_[2]</b>	terest would ensure courtesy, unless she is an habitual customer, or one the splendour of whose appearance foreshadows a large order, she cannot be sure of courteous attention and
<b>NB_WHOSE_29_[2]</b>	as scrupulously in all ways as they now do the interests of the voters upon whose support they depend? And whatever else we do or leave undone, do we speak in
<b>NB_WHOSE_30_[2]</b>	discipline on board of a vessel, a captain has a right to dismiss any man whose presence on board is inimical to the discipline necessary to the safety of the ship.
<b>NB_WHOSE_32_[2]</b>	, and because the wage-earners have no place in industry but as mere adjuncts by whose ill-paid assistance wealth is produced for the profit of Capitalism alone. What we w
<b>NB_WHOSE_34_[2]</b>	nsideration with a view of inducing legislation for the relief of the unfortunate victims whose offspring, through destitution, are becoming expensive charges upon your institution
<b>NB_WHOSE_35_[2]</b>	of Police was good enough to cause special efforts to be made to capture deserters whose families were receiving relief, but unfortunately the results were unsatisfactory. T
<b>NB_WHOSE_36_[2]</b>	, the chances are that if he selects another bank it will be some local institution whose shares are below - very far below - par. It is, therefore, a very serious matter for

NB_THAT_1_[1]	by the hand of the man that was flogging
NB_THAT_2_[1]	all prisoners that came in the Glatton formed a resolution to attempt their escape
NB_THAT_3_[1]	the fur that covers it is soft and fine
NB_THAT_4_[1]	with a serenity that appears peculiarly characteristic
NB_THAT_5_[1]	of property that had been taken from the dwelling-house
NB_THAT_6_[1]	of the vexatious circumstances that marked the opening
NB_THAT_7_[1]	since all that could be known of them to their fellow prisoners
NB_THAT_8_[1]	to the Mercy that was offered them by the Proclamation
NB_THAT_9_[1]	of the Martial Law that then existed
NB_THAT_10_[1]	every arrangement that was made by these infatuated people
NB_THAT_11_[1]	if any of the prompt measures that were adopted on the exigence
NB_THAT_12_[1]	in extenuation of disorder, were the unstudied effusions of loyalty, that were enthusiastically reiterated during the pendency
NB_THAT_13_[1]	the most grotesque that can possibly be imagined
NB_THAT_14_[1]	all that were secured were escorted in
NB_THAT_15_[1]	and common observation may almost excite astonishment that from the very heedless mode in which they are at all hazards permitted to range in Sidney
NB_THAT_16_[1]	experienced a fate the most distressing that can possibly be imagined
NB_THAT_17_[1]	previous cases that can be recalled shew that even boating parties are not immune
NB_THAT_18_[1]	the little wretched vehicle that scarcely separated him from his apparently devoted prey
NB_THAT_19_[1]	to the providence that had preserved him
NB_THAT_20_[1]	with a strength and velocity that threatened momentarily to dislodge
NB_THAT_21_[1]	and detestation that must for ever accompany her memory
NB_THAT_22_[1]	was the calm that then prevailed within the Heads
NB_THAT_23_[1]	combined with the factors that the HARRINGTON had neither anchors
NB_THAT_24_[1]	to have made themselves masters of the specie that Captain Corey had taken from Sydney
NB_THAT_25_[1]	transports those that the sold the things for fourteen years
NB_THAT_26_[1]	and the Man that swam off had ran into the woods
NB_THAT_27_[1]	the Man that swam off informed Captain Fodger
NB_THAT_28_[1]	Captain Fodger ordered five of those that complained to be turned
NB_THAT_29_[1]	he directed the Mate to shoot any man that went below for his Clothes
NB_THAT_30_[1]	and every substance that would have otherwise have resisted the force
NB_THAT_31_[1]	and ruins that filled the small remainder of her hull
NB_THAT_32_[1]	the first that laboured under a well defined case of Typhous
NB_THAT_33_[1]	worshipping neither images or idols, nor aught that is the work of human hand
NB_THAT_34_[1]	with no wants that were ungratified
NB_THAT_35_[1]	Frederick Garling, the Solicitor, a Passenger, that both the Male and

	Female Convicts on board of her, conducted themselves
NB_THAT_36_[1]	who are the only survivors out of 13 that composed the crew
NB_THAT_37_[1]	for the few hands that were able to work
NB_THAT_38_[1]	the few that were capable of exertion became too weakly
NB_THAT_39_[1]	Persons that have been bitten by snakes
NB_THAT_40_[1]	in the annals of human guilt that are stamped with so deep and horrid atrocity
NB_THAT_41_[1]	every circumstance that could soften and mitigate the crime
NB_THAT_42_[1]	who stood at a little distance, forcibly drove a spear into his back, that convulsed him to such a degree
NB_THAT_43_[1]	by the fire that blazed up merrily in front of it
NB_THAT_44_[1]	those requisites from any whaler that might be in the way
NB_THAT_45_[1]	was the most classic exhibition that struck me
NB_THAT_46_[1]	the greatest monster that ever cursed the earth
NB_THAT_47_[1]	from a creature that has passed his life in the most foul
NB_THAT_48_[1]	to any person that will deliver his person unto me
NB_THAT_49_[1]	the day was the most favourable that could be desired
NB_THAT_50_[1]	of all the murders that have been committed by the Van Diemen's Land
NB_THAT_51_[1]	with provisions and stores for Northdown that had just arrived from Launceston
NB_THAT_52_[1]	or of entertaining designs that have no place in their own thoughts
NB_THAT_53_[1]	nor the scene that took place at this moment between them and their wives
NB_THAT_54_[1]	ran with such speed that few could content against
NB_THAT_55_[1]	by the first vessel that touched there
NB_THAT_56_[1]	unforeseen visitations of Providence that frail and mortal man is subject to
NB_THAT_57_[1]	as well as those that had been landed on shore
NB_THAT_58_[1]	by the seas that swept over the wreck
NB_THAT_59_[1]	the scene now became the most heart-rendering that ever was witnessed by human eyes
NB_THAT_60_[1]	from the fragments of provisions that were occasionally cast up
NB_THAT_61_[1]	and materials that floated about and undertook a search
NB_THAT_62_[1]	to secure any Government stores that may have been washed ashore
NB_THAT_63_[1]	into eternity by accidents, that we maintain, should not have occurred
NB_THAT_64_[1]	we have a Colonial Marine, that is now to be supported by the Colonists, at an amazing cost
NB_THAT_65_[1]	with the dangers that exist
NB_THAT_66_[1]	the existing situations of every danger that the mariner is liable to meet with in approaching
NB_THAT_67_[1]	the circumstances that afterwards occurred will be best explained
NB_THAT_68_[1]	the British dominions that has attached to the same building
NB_THAT_69_[1]	even cattle that are reckoned to be pretty tame
NB_THAT_71_[1]	and in the short interval that followed previously to the falling of the



	drop
NB_THAT_72_[1]	superior to any other mode of lighting that exists
NB_THAT_73_[1]	and the practical inconveniences that must inevitably result from it
NB_THAT_74_[1]	of the length of time that has elapsed since the appearance of "professionals"
NB_THAT_75_[1]	the scene of confusion and misery that ensued at this awful period
NB_THAT_76_[1]	the masts were forthwith cut away and everything done that could

NB_THAT_2_[2]	the number of diggers that are there
NB_THAT_3_[2]	for the quantity of gold that may now be expected to arrive
NB_THAT_4_[2]	some of the prowlers that are always found travelling the country
NB_THAT_5_[2]	are hourly increasing at a ratio that will double the population
NB_THAT_6_[2]	it is a calling that requires strength
NB_THAT_7_[2]	it is a question that demands attention
NB_THAT_8_[2]	most samples that have come from these places
NB_THAT_9_[2]	and others that were - in company, much trouble in ascending
NB_THAT_10_[2]	the delay that might in consequence arise before the present Bill
NB_THAT_11_[2]	for which of them that was not a drunkard
NB_THAT_12_[2]	a secret that makes it only safer
NB_THAT_13_[2]	must greatly regret the apathy that has been shown
NB_THAT_14_[2]	and one that will reflect credit on the Colony
NB_THAT_15_[2]	Books that anybody may buy anywhere at any time
NB_THAT_16_[2]	for the most part that most easily found, should be, of course, on the shelves
NB_THAT_17_[2]	in carved stone that, as in mockery and derision of its lofty object, is perched away
NB_THAT_18_[2]	but on matters that far more deeply and insidiously affect the health
NB_THAT_19_[2]	the open facilities that at present obtain for pursuing it with success
NB_THAT_20_[2]	for everything that can disgust and demoralise
NB_THAT_21_[2]	enlightened legislation that has dared to cope
NB_THAT_22_[2]	all the evils that encompass it
NB_THAT_23_[2]	the part of our law makers that cares neither for the prostitute nor the victim
NB_THAT_24_[2]	an illusion that makes us happy
NB_THAT_25_[2]	for the poor daisy that grew beside the field-stile
NB_THAT_26_[2]	the affection for all good that inspire them
NB_THAT_27_[2]	appointment that had been made since the era of Mr. Martin
NB_THAT_28_[2]	than any professional prestige that was attached to his name
NB_THAT_29_[2]	lies out of a category that includes alike Scarlett
NB_THAT_30_[2]	was the ill wind that blew Mr. Whaley Billyard good
NB_THAT_31_[2]	manifestation of the legal conscience that has yet been seen in this hemisphere

NB_THAT_32_[2]	the few tock phrases of schoolboy Latinity that still float in our memory
NB_THAT_33_[2]	with the charity that covered a "multitude of offences!"
NB_THAT_34_[2]	the charge that for ends of its own it tampered with the administration of justice, has never yet been met
NB_THAT_35_[2]	of a business duty that connected itself with a heavy demand
NB_THAT_36_[2]	and that the sole matter that remained was the amount
NB_THAT_37_[2]	of the materials that the retiring patriot and war-wearied and worn-out public servant had
NB_THAT_38_[2]	a little sense is wanted that is not very "common"
NB_THAT_39_[2]	as a burthen that went up weekly
NB_THAT_40_[2]	pretty heavy that will ensure the satisfactory political sepulture of Charles Cowper
NB_THAT_42_[2]	the beverage that cheers, but not inebriates
NB_THAT_43_[2]	minority that ever found itself
NB_THAT_44_[2]	of the American Colonial Confederation that sprang up to ppose British tyranny
NB_THAT_45_[2]	peccancies that touched nobody's pockets
NB_THAT_46_[2]	mere croquis of an artist that could paint
NB_THAT_47_[2]	things that women who had loved him had given him
NB_THAT_48_[2]	dearest projects that employ those foolish hearts of ours
NB_THAT_49_[2]	in the way that will have most weight with all classes of community
NB_THAT_50_[2]	to fight any man that would stand up to him
NB_THAT_51_[2]	with a humour that has that terrible motif
NB_THAT_52_[2]	than anything that has been written since the matchless snatches
NB_THAT_53_[2]	a truth that has long been known
NB_THAT_54_[2]	with manyfactories in New South Wales that ought to be peculiarly gratifying to a democratic community
NB_THAT_55_[2]	by the figures that have been given
NB_THAT_56_[2]	that the Victorian manufactories that find record are all extensive establishments
NB_THAT_57_[2]	of these reductions that have taken place under the splendid policy of protection
NB_THAT_58_[2]	to include goods that do not naturally come under that heading
NB_THAT_59_[2]	the proportion of this gain that flows from industries directly benefited by protection
NB_THAT_60_[2]	these are facts that might be thought vital to the subject
NB_THAT_61_[2]	the fate that sooner or later must overwhelm Freetrade industries
NB_THAT_63_[2]	whatever will harm Australia that we are against
NB_THAT_64_[2]	something that may not be expressed in words
NB_THAT_65_[2]	something that may not be expressed in words and that is as yet outlined only by the spasmodic leapings
NB_THAT_66_[2]	nationality that is creeping to the verge of being

NB_THAT_67_[2]	the curtain that veils its fate
NB_THAT_68_[2]	for the progressive people that is just plucking aside the curtain
NB_THAT_69_[2]	this Australia of ours that burns with the feverish energy of youth
NB_THAT_70_[2]	thought that is free from the slightest taint of feat
NB_THAT_71_[2]	criticism that does not halt before
NB_THAT_72_[2]	ridicule that does not weaken because the superstitions
NB_THAT_73_[2]	national spirit that is so sturdily developing
NB_THAT_74_[2]	the nation's life that shall sooner or later vitalize the world
NB_THAT_75_[2]	should never need to take aught that they do not earn
NB_THAT_76_[2]	in lines of effort that cannot well be carried on
NB_THAT_77_[2]	a fight that stirs him to the heart
NB_THAT_78_[2]	the gulf that separates employer and employed
NB_THAT_79_[2]	the class that furnished representatives in 1891
NB_THAT_80_[2]	the feat that after all the great piece of work might be ruthlessly rejected
NB_THAT_81_[2]	all the possible effect that might result from the sending of a Government
NB_THAT_82_[2]	the importance of the fight of Democracy that has been fought
NB_THAT_83_[2]	and the other the soulless money-bags- that simply run banks
NB_THAT_84_[2]	institution that has vampired the country dry
NB_THAT_85_[2]	every mother's son that comes into the world
NB_THAT_86_[2]	the notes of a bank that has temporarily suspended payment

NB_ZERO_1_[1]	The moment they begun I turn my face Round
NB_ZERO_2_[1]	as a whimper he never gave
NB_ZERO_3_[1]	upwards of 300 tons of oil he undoubtedly should have not lost sight of.
NB_ZERO_4_[1]	Mrs Bradley's servant man they wantonly and inhumanly discharged a pistol at
NB_ZERO_5_[1]	Officers alter the directions they were under.
NB_ZERO_6_[1]	and the distance they had gone since
NB_ZERO_7_[1]	great perseverance in the fatigues they had undergone
NB_ZERO_8_[1]	the enormous Crimes they were about to perpetrate.
NB_ZERO_9_[1]	At the instant he was about to throw
NB_ZERO_10_[1]	the English Colours she was under in Jervis's Bay being replaced by those belonging to the King of Spain
NB_ZERO_11_[1]	A PERSON (for A MAN I cannot call him)
NB_ZERO_12_[1]	a better husband than the wretch she thus parted from
NB_ZERO_13_[1]	The weather, during the time they were at Falmouth was exceedingly Cold and the Prisoners Suffered Severely.

NB_ZERO_14_[1]	that all he wanted was to have his wife restored
NB_ZERO_15_[1]	who was also on board of the vessel at the time she was taken away,
NB_ZERO_16_[1]	exasperated at the indignities he was doomed to undergo
NB_ZERO_17_[1]	The weapons he had were a waddy
NB_ZERO_18_[1]	I told him the best thing we could do was run away
NB_ZERO_19_[1]	asking for everything he saw.
NB_ZERO_20_[1]	with wantonly and cruelly beating the horse he was driving in the said
NB_ZERO_21_[1]	this edifice I found more picturesque than agreeable
NB_ZERO_22_[1]	The Tasmanian monster Jefferies we rejoice
NB_ZERO_23_[1]	a more awful spectacle you cannot conceive.
NB_ZERO_24_[1]	which was the distance he ran when they overhauled him
NB_ZERO_25_[1]	she contradicted all she said before
NB_ZERO_26_[1]	The moment they understood this
NB_ZERO_27_[1]	the only expiation I could make for my offence."
NB_ZERO_28_[1]	what rendered the state they were in
NB_ZERO_29_[1]	that is all the Religion we see."
NB_ZERO_30_[1]	knowledge of the difficulties they have to encounter
NB_ZERO_31_[1]	The moment the long boat was launched
NB_ZERO_32_[1]	Every kindness that humanity could suggest
NB_ZERO_33_[1]	hardships and sufferings they had for so long endured.
NB_ZERO_34_[1]	the Punishment I have mentioned
NB_ZERO_35_[1]	enraged at the disgrace he had subjected them to by his misconduct
NB_ZERO_36_[1]	the resolution of amendment he had made
NB_ZERO_37_[1]	any of those he had before searched,
NB_ZERO_38_[1]	The assassin had now before him the opportunity he had so long waited for
NB_ZERO_39_[1]	in the same place he died in,
NB_ZERO_40_[1]	dreadful in the punishment I had to undergo
NB_ZERO_41_[1]	almost the first thing I saw was a gang of my fellow
NB_ZERO_42_[1]	All they sought was, that their domestic legislation might be free and unimpeded as it ought to be
NB_ZERO_43_[1]	was in reality the person he described himself to be
NB_ZERO_44_[1]	that the only favour he could show his family would be to
NB_ZERO_45_[1]	harrowing feelings he must have experienced upon such an awful occasion
NB_ZERO_46_[1]	the observations we have made upon the imperative necessity of constructing light-houses
NB_ZERO_47_[1]	The survivors on the deck still, however, continued to exert themselves to recover back all they could;

NB_ZERO_1_[2]	the only thing he expressed
NB_ZERO_2_[2]	I then mustered all I could find in the camp, consisting of eighteen stand of arms, six horses, four saddles, two pack-horses,
NB_ZERO_3_[2]	It should be remembered that the Governor had rescued Port Phillip from the infamy he was prepared to inflict on the people of Sydney
NB_ZERO_4_[2]	There are several things I wished to say
NB_ZERO_5_[2]	the hardships they had encountered were incredible
NB_ZERO_6_[2]	and the hardships they have endured,
NB_ZERO_7_[2]	at the same time the truths I was writing
NB_ZERO_8_[2]	all objects he views appear of a golden
NB_ZERO_9_[2]	The first thing I saw
NB_ZERO_10_[2]	A little terrier sat on the breast of the man I just spoke of
NB_ZERO_11_[2]	every stroke he has to strike is a real effort and a bore
NB_ZERO_12_[2]	And hence one of the practical suggestions we would very respectfully tender to those likely to have superintendence
NB_ZERO_13_[2]	of the frightful disease they pretend to treat.
NB_ZERO_14_[2]	is the poor offering we have tried to hang up
NB_ZERO_15_[2]	all the business the Crown has to do
NB_ZERO_16_[2]	the society he keeps
NB_ZERO_17_[2]	The next cartoon I shall exhibit to you represents a "Cabinet making
NB_ZERO_18_[2]	do you imagine the Hocheimer you gave Isaacs had ever Teutonic origin at all?
NB_ZERO_19_[2]	faint image of the man we admired so deeply,
NB_ZERO_20_[2]	The extent of country occupied by the squatters, and the annual charge they have to pay to the Government
NB_ZERO_21_[2]	all I can say is, that a result such as this is very much
NB_ZERO_22_[2]	This most potent constituency we seek to represent
NB_ZERO_23_[2]	A cup of tea is all I want!"
NB_ZERO_24_[2]	number of meals they miss altogether
NB_ZERO_25_[2]	Whose rectitude and goodness has reached most nearly to the standard she herself has maintained?
NB_ZERO_26_[2]	few shillings she has,
NB_ZERO_27_[2]	the method we ask our friends to adopt
NB_ZERO_28_[2]	the girls do no night work we can defend ourselves
NB_ZERO_29_[2]	the indirect taxes he does pay are imposts
NB_ZERO_30_[2]	The long corridor one has to traverse en route to the ballroom
NB_ZERO_31_[2]	All he is required to do is to determine according to his own idea of equity
NB_ZERO_32_[2]	the only' food' she had had since the previous morning;
NB_ZERO_33_[2]	sickness of the child she was nursing;

OC_WHO_2_[1]	had hired and suborned some of the outcasts who sailed with him, to swear away my life
--------------	--

OC_WHO_3_[1]	from the Hawkesbury. They seized a native boy who had lived with a settler, and made him
OC_WHO_4_[1]	all anxiety concerning the fate of those men, who are suffering for the welfare of others. Remem
OC_WHO_6_[1]	disinterested public when I say the very man who the Governor was prosecuting for a breach of
OC_WHO_7_[1]	to the late firm of Payne and Ash who some time afterwards failed and has not as
OC_WHO_8_[1]	whom Rachel (King Bobby's gin) lives, and who murdered the child which she bore to him.
OC_WHO_9_[1]	ttle soldiers girl of the military here stationed who will be an assistant to Mrs Handt for
OC_WHO_10_[1]	g therewith the civilisation of the native tribes who are living in that part of the country.
OC_WHO_11_[1]	occurred to myself and some of the gentlemen who are associated with me, that inasmuch as the
OC_WHO_12_[1]	with me, that inasmuch as the Sydney natives who were living with me had become well acquainted
OC_WHO_13_[1]	the reservation of the annual tribute to those who are the real owners of the soil will
OC_WHO_18_[1]	I just write a line by a friend who is going to Sydney. It will afford you
OC_WHO_19_[1]	as the SIR CHARLES EATON I know, but who are her Owners I know not; that this
OC_WHO_20_[1]	are surrounded. Amongst the hundreds of Europeans who live in this neighbourhood whether masters, ov
OC_WHO_21_[1]	servants, scarcely an individual is to be found who has any fear of God before his eyes,
OC_WHO_22_[1]	day, and as far as we know, those who attend are under some moral restraint, so far,
OC_WHO_23_[1]	ppared to influence the minds of those Europeans who have been favoured with hearing it. No doubt
OC_WHO_24_[1]	a desire to be better. There are others who feel their sins a burden and occasionally seem
OC_WHO_26_[1]	a Mission to employ any person in it who are not sincere Christians. It is far from
OC_WHO_27_[1]	they ever can, but there are also those who seek and fear the Lord. I endeavour meekly,
OC_WHO_29_[1]	a "working overseer," was engaged in this Colony who would be under the control and superintendence
OC_WHO_30_[1]	amicable adjustment of deficiencies with all men who will do so with me. Reasonably - But since
OC_WHO_31_[1]	enough to establish this fact. A native girl who was with us three years and who, during
OC_WHO_32_[1]	girl who was with us three years and who, during that period, never manifested any desi
OC_WHO_33_[1]	.S.W. 30th Decr. 1844 My Lord, The person who, by this letter, takes the liberty thus abrupt
OC_WHO_34_[1]	oventry and Warwick turnpike road. The individual who now

	addresses your Lordship, and who is the
OC_WHO_35_[1]	e individual who now addresses your Lordship, and who is the youngest child of Thomas Parkes, was
OC_WHO_37_[1]	than that which now exists. Let the foxes who destroy the vineyard of the Lord be exposed
OC_WHO_38_[1]	se totally ignored, by those political economists who think and state that a high rate of
OC_WHO_39_[1]	with every feeling of gratitude to the gentlemen who did me the honour of placing such confidence
OC_WHO_40_[1]	a chance of succeeding, - the disadvantage to one who has once tried to serve his country faithfully
OC_WHO_41_[1]	once tried to serve his country faithfully, and who hopes some time hereafter to be of use
OC_WHO_42_[1]	view of what is due to those men who, at a crisis, undertake to work our new
OC_WHO_43_[1]	to that of Mr. John Robertson and those who in company with him from the very first
OC_WHO_44_[1]	the achievement of his onerous task. The man who accepts the responsibilities of the present ho
OC_WHO_46_[1]	ompanionable intellectual child liked by everyone who knew her - the second girl misses her sadly -
OC_WHO_47_[1]	over here for good - Every one at Benyeo who had not had measles before had them during
OC_WHO_48_[1]	to-day from you, and three other gentlemen who favoured me with an interview, a copy of
OC_WHO_49_[1]	are not a few public men in Victoria who desire to promote the national interest, but t
OC_WHO_50_[1]	, but they are not united. There are others who are united, but they aim at promoting interest
OC_WHO_51_[1]	as they return members to serve in Parliament who are valued chiefly for the local advantages th
OC_WHO_54_[1]	ith, the morality, the eternal happiness of those who are too young to help themselves, and who
OC_WHO_55_[1]	who are too young to help themselves, and who have been confided by Nature itself to their
OC_WHO_56_[1]	as obstacles in the way of Christian men who are bent on bringing about a change. Let
OC_WHO_57_[1]	is a marked difference between them and children who have been educated in Catholic schools. Their
OC_WHO_58_[1]	St. Peter, and the Bishops of the Church who are in communion with him. So long as
OC_WHO_59_[1]	party was as bad as the other, anyone who heard the evidence must admit; and consequentl
OC_WHO_61_[1]	the behaviour of the majority of the magistrates who on Thursday last so abjectly acknowledged and
OC_WHO_62_[1]	lysed, means for themselves. These are the people who cry out for Australian contributions to mainta
OC_WHO_63_[1]	. Brains must be exerted. There must be they who will plan and work for other ends than

OC_WHO_64_[1]	expect otherwise. We know, even those of us who think of little but athletic sports, how well
OC_WHO_68_[1]	contempt for the society that ignores the woman who has loved him so fearlessly. Your sympathies
OC_WHO_69_[1]	's time) will undoubtedly help to guide those who are entrusted with the consummation of Austral
OC_WHO_70_[1]	should be kept in the hands of those Who had given practical proof of their devotion to
OC_WHO_71_[1]	it will prove of value to the statesmen who will meet in the coming Statutory Convention.
OC_WHO_73_[1]	. This has been notably so with young men who have looked to the reports of the Convention
OC_WHO_74_[1]	specialists, and the admirable speeches of those who are recognised experts in the policy of Federa

OC_WHO_2_[2]	other foundation be laid than that which now exists. Let the foxes who destroy the vineyard of the Lord be exposed in public with all
OC_WHO_3_[2]	ofttimes forgotten or else totally ignored, by those political economists who think and state that a high rate of wages is incompatible with
OC_WHO_4_[2]	course I did this with every feeling of gratitude to the gentlemen who did me the honour of placing such confidence in me. I have,
OC_WHO_5_[2]	lines could not have a chance of succeeding, - the disadvantage to one who has once tried to serve his country faithfully, and who hopes some
OC_WHO_6_[2]	to one who has once tried to serve his country faithfully, and who hopes some time hereafter to be of use to her, is obvious.
OC_WHO_7_[2]	take a very different view of what is due to those men who, at a crisis, undertake to work our new institutions to that of
OC_WHO_8_[2]	work our new institutions to that of Mr. John Robertson and those who in company with him from the very first hour of my honoured
OC_WHO_9_[2]	interfere with him in the achievement of his onerous task. The man who accepts the responsibilities of the present hour is entitled to a large
OC_WHO_11_[2]	thing. She was a gentle companionable intellectual child liked by everyone who knew her - the second girl misses her sadly - Bessie was laid beside
OC_WHO_12_[2]	Monday we all came over here for good - Every one at Benyeo who had not had measles before had them during the six weeks we
OC_WHO_13_[2]	the honor to receive to-day from you, and three other gentlemen who favoured me with an interview, a copy of a resolution passed at
OC_WHO_14_[2]	of the term. There are not a few public men in Victoria who desire to promote the national interest, but they are not united. There
OC_WHO_15_[2]	promote the national interest, but they are not united. There are others who are united, but they aim at promoting interests quite different from, a
OC_WHO_16_[2]	whole community; so long as they return members to serve in Parliament who are valued chiefly for the local advantages they secure for their distr



OC_WHO_19_[2]	y are jeopardizing the faith, the morality, the eternal happiness of those who are too young to help themselves, and who have been confided by
OC_WHO_20_[2]	eternal happiness of those who are too young to help themselves, and who have been confided by Nature itself to their guardianship and protectio
OC_WHO_21_[2]	evil, and are standing as obstacles in the way of Christian men who are bent on bringing about a change. Let one and all remember
OC_WHO_22_[2]	such children? That there is a marked difference between them and children who have been educated in Catholic schools. Their faith is visibly enfeeble
OC_WHO_23_[2]	by the successor of St. Peter, and the Bishops of the Church who are in communion with him.
OC_WHO_24_[2]	brought into court, one party was as bad as the other, anyone who heard the evidence must admit; and consequently both cases should have
OC_WHO_26_[2]	lord could show of the behaviour of the majority of the magistrates who on Thursday last so abjectly acknowledged and bowed down to caste would
OC_WHO_27_[2]	- which, when closely analysed, means for themselves. These are the people who cry out for Australian contributions to maintain mercenary fleets. They
OC_WHO_28_[2]	muscles and bodies alone. Brains must be exerted. There must be they who will plan and work for other ends than those which are demanded
OC_WHO_29_[2]	is not natural to expect otherwise. We know, even those of us who think of little but athletic sports, how well we love our native
OC_WHO_33_[2]	character is his utter contempt for the society that ignores the woman who has loved him so fearlessly.
OC_WHO_34_[2]	portion of the Convention's time) will undoubtedly help to guide those who are entrusted with the consummation of Australian unity.
OC_WHO_35_[2]	of the new Commonwealth should be kept in the hands of those Who had given practical proof of their devotion to Australian interests. Th
OC_WHO_36_[2]	it is hoped that it will prove of value to the statesmen who will meet in the coming Statutory Convention.
OC_WHO_38_[2]	are now inclined to. This has been notably so with young men who have looked to the reports of the Convention for facts and theories,
OC_WHO_39_[2]	The interesting papers by specialists, and the admirable speeches of those who are recognised experts in the policy of Federation, which are printed i

OC_WHOM_1_[1]	other gentleman she sent similar ones all of whom she assured me were her sincere friends and
OC_WHOM_3_[1]	wanted to leave her with the stockman with whom Rachel (King Bobby's gin) lives, and who
OC_WHOM_4_[1]	introduced to them by my natives, two of whom spoke nearly the same language, and so as
OC_WHOM_5_[1]	he Larboard side to enquire respecting the person whom I had seen,

	he then had dropped a
OC_WHOM_6_[1]	uring such servants for the Mission Establishment whom I can conscientiously employ. I am thoroughly
OC_WHOM_7_[1]	as an overseer and that by one to whom I have done everything in my power to

OC_WHOM_2_[2]	om they have refrained from using their insolent thoughts, and in opposing whom they have not sharpened their tongues like a sword. Following in the
OC_WHOM_3_[2]	of the faithful and confiding soul. Wherefore, most beloved brethren, we, whom the Holy Ghost has appointed to rule the church of God, cannot,
OC_WHOM_5_[2]	every journal of note in Australasia, and the majority of the delegates whom it attracted from six of the seven Colonies departed from it, enthusia

OC_WHICH_3_[1]	. I have now blisters behind my ears, from which I find some relief Same lose their sight,
OC_WHICH_5_[1]	ss indifference those comforts, to have hoped for which might in all probability at a former period
OC_WHICH_6_[1]	a sphere, or being possessed of qualities to which we may not reasonably pretend. These qualiti
OC_WHICH_7_[1]	derived from the possession of riches, both of which are capable of improvement, and of being app
OC_WHICH_9_[1]	st elevated and exalted pinnacle, the symmetry of which is equally dependent upon all its parts; in
OC_WHICH_10_[1]	r circumstances and situations, to alter or AMEND which, recourse is too frequently had to a precipi
OC_WHICH_11_[1]	is too frequently had to a precipitancy by which we are enveloped in surrounding storms. It
OC_WHICH_14_[1]	respect to men in office. The manner in which you have obtained this rank fully convinces
OC_WHICH_15_[1]	proclaimed martial law. This was the manner in which you waited upon His Excellency. You are plea
OC_WHICH_16_[1]	up their hopes as fruitless. "The motley crowd which were encouraged, instead of being instantly
OC_WHICH_17_[1]	I may attribute the numerous thefts and robberies which have of late been committed. Nothing can sho
OC_WHICH_19_[1]	ainst the Governor, and better founded than those which have been circulated, though numerous, your
OC_WHICH_20_[1]	not his conduct represented to that power to which he is amenable? Did you think the country
OC_WHICH_21_[1]	the lower order of society. The manner in which you besieged Government House will be a sarc
OC_WHICH_22_[1]	set fire to Two of my Corn Stacks which set fire to Five more and to my
OC_WHICH_23_[1]	fire to Five more and to my barn which was Consumed to hasshes without saving a sin

OC_WHICH_24_[1]	a grate Difficulty that i Saved my Hows which was one Hundred yards from thay fire, ad
OC_WHICH_25_[1]	likely would have been Burned in thare Beds which would have been thay worst Loss of all,
OC_WHICH_26_[1]	two thowsend Bushelis of grane Likewise a barn which was thay best one that Ever was bilt
OC_WHICH_27_[1]	you during the passage from England, and for which we are indebted to your kindness and humanit
OC_WHICH_29_[1]	she was a very different woman from that which she was prior to our marriage and that
OC_WHICH_30_[1]	enemy - I also found there were heavy debts which it was not in any power to pay
OC_WHICH_31_[1]	in any power to pay a part of which I need not explain as you will most
OC_WHICH_32_[1]	for the Destitute - When I left my wife which I did by Legal Advice I went accompanied
OC_WHICH_33_[1]	Lodging where the business of an Agent in which I was then engaged fabling off. I contracted
OC_WHICH_34_[1]	) and Mr. James Foster (at Mr. Nortons) without which we must have been without food or a
OC_WHICH_35_[1]	. - I have been twice arrested for small sums which with the blessing of God I found friendly
OC_WHICH_36_[1]	more at large into the distressed state in which I am now placed I will only add
OC_WHICH_37_[1]	tapes as well as the Bale of Carpeting which I informed you had met with a most
OC_WHICH_38_[1]	an Account Sales of the Box of tapes which I should be most happy to do if
OC_WHICH_39_[1]	's gin) lives, and who murdered the child which she bore to him. I would not let
OC_WHICH_40_[1]	as to the nature of the several questions which he propose relative to his personal convenie
OC_WHICH_41_[1]	ut the object of civilisation be established, and which in process of those would lead to the
OC_WHICH_46_[1]	about twelve o'clock the next day, during which time I fully explained to them that the
OC_WHICH_47_[1]	explained to them the boundaries of the land which I wished to purchase, and which are defined
OC_WHICH_48_[1]	the land which I wished to purchase, and which are defined by hills, to which they have
OC_WHICH_50_[1]	purchased by me are defined in the chart which I have the honour of transmitting, taken fro
OC_WHICH_52_[1]	, I understanding that it was a form by which they delivered to me the tract of land.
OC_WHICH_54_[1]	ritish Government will duly appreciate the treaty which I have made with these tribes, and will
OC_WHICH_55_[1]	will not in any manner molest the arrangements which I have made, but that I shall receive
OC_WHICH_56_[1]	of the country is decidedly superior to any which I have ever seen.

	It is interspersed with
OC_WHICH_57_[1]	veral reports of the Bible and Missionary Society which you sent me, and for which I feel
OC_WHICH_58_[1]	Missionary Society which you sent me, and for which I feel much obliged. Though the great ocean
OC_WHICH_59_[1]	welve pounders, and some light field pieces, with which he intends to join Wedgaree, who, in right
OC_WHICH_60_[1]	from the best authority, that the company of which Mr. B. forms a member, consists of what
OC_WHICH_63_[1]	natives, but will give them the same right which they now possess over the spontaneous produc
OC_WHICH_68_[1]	full of X'n sympathy and advice for which I return you my most cordial thanks. It
OC_WHICH_69_[1]	, had you any idea of the wretchedness with which we are surrounded. Amongst the hundreds of E
OC_WHICH_70_[1]	the Calossians; and Milner's Church History to which I would now add Owen's Commentary on
OC_WHICH_71_[1]	oney with me to discharge any incidental expenses which I might incur here. Since our landing, I
OC_WHICH_74_[1]	d edifying each other continually in those things which belong to our everlasting peace. I remain
OC_WHICH_75_[1]	pecting the Colonial Government and the Mission which makes it unnecessary for me to write on
OC_WHICH_76_[1]	to me dated 17 August last, the receipt of which I have gratefully to acknowledge. That the M
OC_WHICH_78_[1]	has been much more. The severe drought with which the Colony has been visited for many months
OC_WHICH_79_[1]	ted entering into any Agricultural employments in which we ought now to be fully engaged. We
OC_WHICH_80_[1]	cows out of the River, the water of which had fallen so low and left so much
OC_WHICH_81_[1]	do work by giving them a few reeds which the Natives get for us out of the
OC_WHICH_82_[1]	possible economy in giving food to the Natives which has caused a great many of them to
OC_WHICH_83_[1]	Sabbath we have two Services at our Chapel which (taking into consideration the extreme indol
OC_WHICH_84_[1]	ifficulties, trials and lamentable recurrences of which the Home Society, I have no doubt, are
OC_WHICH_85_[1]	upon it and also the unhappy way in which we as Missionaries have almost universally b
OC_WHICH_86_[1]	the Society, but when I see evils existing which I consider may be remedied, I cannot but
OC_WHICH_87_[1]	ishment from Wellington Valley. In consequence of which, dear sir, I beg leave strongly to recommend
OC_WHICH_91_[1]	to them for the countenance and support with which they have always favoured me, notwithstandin
OC_WHICH_93_[1]	is - the very discouraging state of the Missions which calls for the serious attention of the Paren

OC_WHICH_100_[1]	of either having such a Missionary establishment which would enable us to dispense with the service
OC_WHICH_102_[1]	, I would observe that there are three things which principally induce me to leave this Missiona
OC_WHICH_103_[1]	Colony. The second thing that I shall mention which induces me to take the present step - is
OC_WHICH_104_[1]	to the above mentioned reasons there is another which under more favourable circumstances of an Ag
OC_WHICH_105_[1]	to address you again on the same subject: which I beg leave to do in the present
OC_WHICH_108_[1]	up my present avocation. Still there is another which I must add to those already mentioned. - It
OC_WHICH_109_[1]	have to exchange my secular duties, for those which are spiritual. For I must candidly tell the
OC_WHICH_111_[1]	cularly the Greek Language; a slight knowledge of which I have obtained through the kind assistance
OC_WHICH_112_[1]	opportunity of forwarding the accompanying reply which has been too long delayed. I am Reverend
OC_WHICH_113_[1]	ispleased at my retaining the aboriginal children which during eight years I had collected and instr
OC_WHICH_114_[1]	1840 transferred the fourteen aboriginal females which were living under my roof to Mr Gunther'
OC_WHICH_116_[1]	Parkes. I recollect well the old farm house which he tenanted, standing beside a green lane le
OC_WHICH_117_[1]	would give me your horses to handle in which Sir I am now remaining out of any
OC_WHICH_118_[1]	& reaking and allso all Vituarisiary Practice in which I am well able to perform with Creditt
OC_WHICH_119_[1]	do to the greatest satisfaction of aney one which shall Committ aneything to my Charge. Sir yo
OC_WHICH_120_[1]	may be pleased to asist me with in which Duly will ever cause me to pray & I

OC_WHICH_4_[2]	presents a golden aspect: the water is yellow, from the clay in which most of the gold is found; the men's clothing and the
OC_WHICH_6_[2]	barking and fighting, 'make the night hideous'. There are many ways in which gold is to be had besides digging and washing for it, and
OC_WHICH_8_[2]	agree to the principle enunciated in the first clause of the Petition which you left with me yesterday, and in the sentiments expressed in the
OC_WHICH_10_[2]	, in which I do not concur; and, secondly, that, in the position which I occupy, I do not consider myself justified in petitioning the Legis
OC_WHICH_12_[2]	hese opinions, I am myself perfectly willing to encounter any difficulties which the immediate withdrawal of all assistance by the State towards the m
OC_WHICH_18_[2]	stand as a barrier that no other foundation be laid than that which now exists. Let the foxes who destroy the vineyard of the Lord

OC_WHICH_21_[2]	lonial political economists have so industriously enveloped it withal, and which they dignify by the high-sounding but empty title of "Free Trade."
OC_WHICH_23_[2]	eculation, which has tended to advance prices. In a word, colonial capital which is now employed by speculators to increase the price of the imported
OC_WHICH_24_[2]	place of worship or instruction. No sum set apart for the sundries which a good mother can so justifiably fill up; no provision for increase
OC_WHICH_26_[2]	an Argus containing an account of the voyage made by the Swiftside which was a very pleasant & favourable one though a little longer than was
OC_WHICH_27_[2]	returned to Benyeo for them, Mrs Hines took measles & from that day which was not a week after we reached Benyeo up to the present
OC_WHICH_30_[2]	called fools for fighting for months against misfortunes and difficulties which have turned back others in two or three days.
OC_WHICH_31_[2]	interview, a copy of a resolution passed at a recent meeting at which you presided of the Victorian Protection League, expressing the desir
OC_WHICH_32_[2]	cannot more fitly express my sense of obligation to the friendly feeling which dictated this invitation than by responding to it in terms which shal
OC_WHICH_33_[2]	feeling which dictated this invitation than by responding to it in terms which shall at least be free from all intentional ambiguity or reserve.
OC_WHICH_34_[2]	g, by their joint endeavours, the national interest upon some principle in which they are all agreed." I am not acquainted with half a dozen
OC_WHICH_35_[2]	party must exist before it can have a leader, and a party which shall not be a faction nor a cabal can only form itself
OC_WHICH_36_[2]	ation and perpetual barrenness, of opening for public use the public roads which everywhere have been appropriated by lawless forces, and of applying
OC_WHICH_39_[2]	it undoubtedly is, does not constitute a completely adequate call, and in which, under existing circumstances, I know. that my views, both of public
OC_WHICH_40_[2]	is expenditure on godless education, this studding the colony with Schools which the Church knows from experience will, in course of time, fill the
OC_WHICH_42_[2]	the land, which not merely Catholics cannot safely make use of, but which they firmly believe is calculated to sap the foundations of Christian
OC_WHICH_44_[2]	ellectual culture, the effect has always been the same. Every civilization which has not had Christianity for its basis has been dwarfed, stunted and
OC_WHICH_45_[2]	in the degradation of man, and in the collapse of the philosophy which corrupted him. The reason may have been exercised, and the intellect

<b>OC_WHICH_47_2]</b>	of Jesus Christ, and to procure for them those blessings and gifts which the Christian Church alone has the power to bestow. By the law
<b>OC_WHICH_48_2]</b>	: the Church is bound, on the other hand, to complete the work which the parents have begun. "Go ye therefore and teach," or make disciple
<b>OC_WHICH_50_2]</b>	demns, with marked emphasis, those schools, and that method of teaching in which the religious element is divorced from the secular. She knows that in
<b>OC_WHICH_51_2]</b>	instruction is not education; and that a system of national training from which Christianity is banished, is a system of practical paganism, which le
<b>OC_WHICH_53_2]</b>	uthority, condemn the principle of secularist education, and those schools which are founded on that principle. We condemn them, first, because they c
<b>OC_WHICH_54_2]</b>	or to the State than to upset, by constitutional means, a system which, whilst it is a crying injustice to themselves, promises to be a
<b>OC_WHICH_55_2]</b>	them not show themselves unworthy of their own flesh and blood - flesh which was freely wounded, and blood which was freely spilt, rather than bet
<b>OC_WHICH_56_2]</b>	their own flesh and blood - flesh which was freely wounded, and blood which was freely spilt, rather than betray Christian principle or compromis
<b>OC_WHICH_57_2]</b>	Parliament these two facts, first, that Catholics have to pay for schools which they cannot safely use, and which they consider an evil to the
<b>OC_WHICH_58_2]</b>	Catholics have to pay for schools which they cannot safely use, and which they consider an evil to the country; and, secondly, that whilst they
<b>OC_WHICH_59_2]</b>	treasure. And no man can be a sound Catholic and support that which the Church condemns.
<b>OC_WHICH_60_2]</b>	prayer or for the Sacraments; Sacraments; and promise to swell a class which is already far too large in number. Our clergy look on the
<b>OC_WHICH_64_2]</b>	Federationists. These persons, whilst contributing nothing to the country which protects their properties and from whence they draw the means to live
<b>OC_WHICH_66_2]</b>	say that Britain's naval expenditure might be immensely reduced - a result which would cause a certain reduction of taxation, and hence of the amounts
<b>OC_WHICH_67_2]</b>	Egypt; or that the Russians may be kept out of lands in which the Australian people have not the faintest interest; then the Carlto
<b>OC_WHICH_68_2]</b>	be they who will plan and work for other ends than those which are demanded to obtain the wherewithal to eat and drink.
<b>OC_WHICH_69_2]</b>	leave to your veteran fathers the task of governing a land for which they cannot have the same affection as you have? Our fathers' hearts
<b>OC_WHICH_70_2]</b>	midnight in the street, and yet are not ostracised from that society which compels you to absent yourself from its luxurious and mocking deliriu

OC_WHICH_72_[2]	on the various clauses of the Draft Federation Bill of 1891 (discussion of which occupied the major portion of the Convention's time) will undoubtedly
OC_WHICH_73_[2]	e delegates assembled took care to show their appreciation of the benefits which Australia receives through being under the protecting aegis of the gr
OC_WHICH_74_[2]	. Perhaps no portion of the work of the great National Convention over which the late Sir Henry Parkes presided was so much criticised as that
OC_WHICH_75_[2]	possible requirements, and for the distribution of the surplus in a manner which may be condemned as unfair. It is admitted by all that to
OC_WHICH_76_[2]	enditure. The Bathurst Convention approved of a scheme (for the details of which they were much indebted to Mr. J. T. Walker) by which the
OC_WHICH_77_[2]	of which they were much indebted to Mr. J. T. Walker) by which the Federal revenue and the Federal expenditure would almost exactly

OC_WHOSE_6_[1]	eating artificial wants, of which poor ignorant naked savages had no idea) whose father claimed the hunting ground about Sydney, has given Governor Bo
----------------	--

OC_THAT_1_[1]	They suffer no one but themselves to board any ship that may arrive.
OC_THAT_1_[3]	the consequent reward to all that are deserving
OC_THAT_1_[4]	Did you think the country would be totally ruined by the length of time that would elapse before an answer could be received, and that it was a duty incumbent upon you to interfere, or were you not urged from motives foreign to the general interest of the colony?
OC_THAT_1_[5]	it is Dun Principalley by Banditeys of men that are Rainging of thay wodstwo thowsend Bushelis of grane Likewise a barn which was thay best one that Ever was bilt
OC_THAT_1_[6]	this Countaurey that Caust me Five Hundred Pounds Stirling
OC_THAT_1_[7]	if you were acquainted with only a fraction of the circumstances that have come to my knowledge
OC_THAT_1_[8]	What did this disappointed stockman do but spread a report that Narrang Jackey had said he was going down to Munore to get a lot of wild blacks
OC_THAT_1_[10]	at the sound of the bell that summoned them to worship.
OC_THAT_1_[11]	The one that was alongside I could not see again.
OC_THAT_1_[12]	all to unite in ascribing salvation to the lamb that was slain.
OC_THAT_1_[13]	Still the Mothers that we have killed,
OC_THAT_1_[14]	The Bullocks that we slaughter
OC_THAT_1_[15]	we have scarcely one that is fit to do a day's work.
OC_THAT_1_[16]	We endeavour to keep alive those that we do work by giving them a few reeds which the Natives get for us out of the River.
OC_THAT_1_[17]	The remaining four that we have are nearly all unfit for work.



OC_THAT_1_[18]	for almost every team that attempts to come up to Wellington lose the greater number of their Bullocks on their way
OC_THAT_1_[19]	. And those that do remain are very unsteady in their habits
OC_THAT_1_[20]	there are so few Natives that continue for any length of time about Wellington Valley
OC_THAT_1_[21]	The second thing that I shall mention which induces me to take the present step
OC_THAT_1_[22]	The conduct of the two aboriginal girls that he had, both from me, I think is enough to establish this fact.

OC_THAT_1_[2]	This place exhibits the most extraordinary sight that ever met my eyes
OC_THAT_2_[2]	the other by the wall that divided his hole from the next falling in on him
OC_THAT_3_[2]	Wherefore it is your duty to use every care that the souls that perish be not required at the hands of their pastors
OC_THAT_4_[2]	the souls that perish be not required at the hands of their pastors
OC_THAT_5_[2]	it belongs to stand as a barrier that no other foundation be laid than that which now exists
OC_THAT_6_[2]	anything that may offend the pious reader
OC_THAT_7_[2]	anything that may offend the pious reader, or that may be contrary to faith, religion, discipline,
OC_THAT_8_[2]	other branches of industry than those that exist at the present time
OC_THAT_9_[2]	and the principle that should guide us in affording it protection should be:
OC_THAT_10_[2]	the shadow of death that has fallen darkly upon us on several occasions.
OC_THAT_11_[2]	the electors of Victoria continue to be indifferent to questions that concern the whole community;
OC_THAT_12_[2]	grave social and political dangers that threaten the future welfare of this country
OC_THAT_13_[2]	discipline of a most just and politic tax to a class that now defies,
OC_THAT_14_[2]	the voice that speaks with this authority,
OC_THAT_15_[2]	If the country that yields them their revenues - if our Australia - will only behave like a good and dutiful child to her grand
OC_THAT_16_[2]	; if she will waste her substance that bondholders may securely draw drawn their interest from downtrodden Egypt
OC_THAT_17_[2]	all that boast themselves as being connected with her
OC_THAT_18_[2]	It shall yet be a date that the wide world shall honour
OC_THAT_19_[2]	1788 will be a date that will be classed in the world's history with the founding of Rome
OC_THAT_20_[2]	is his utter contempt for the society that ignores the woman who has loved him so fearlessly
OC_THAT_21_[2]	Why don't you step into the breach that is waiting agape for women leaders
OC_THAT_22_[2]	to which every jarring incident would threaten disruption - that was the spirit actuating its resolutions
OC_THAT_23_[2]	nothing that would trench on the rights of the constituting States was recommended.

OC_THAT_24_2]	will be a contribution to the literature of the subject that I am sure will be highly appreciated
OC_THAT_25_2]	to urge upon the electors of the Australian colonies that they still further carry on the movement

OC_ZERO_1_1]	without deigning to hear a single word I had to say.
OC_ZERO_2_1]	The situation the colony is in at present is dreadful
OC_ZERO_3_1]	and destroy all they could meet with,
OC_ZERO_4_1]	The dead they hang an gibbets, in terrorem
OC_ZERO_5_1]	the many abuses and oppressions we groan under,
OC_ZERO_6_1]	by a boat I had occasion to send northward in pursuit of the deserters
OC_ZERO_7_1]	your having set aside the legal one, and the one you had appointed being dismissed
OC_ZERO_8_1]	for the many comforts and indulgences we have received from you
OC_ZERO_9_1]	for the many kindnesses we have received,
OC_ZERO_10_1]	From several letters I have recd. of late from my Brother-in-Law H. Reibey &
OC_ZERO_11_1]	for the unending Exertions you have made to obtain for us a remuneration
OC_ZERO_12_1]	the kindness I experienced on my arrival here from England in 1820
OC_ZERO_13_1]	and feel obliged for the interest you take in our missionary affairs
OC_ZERO_14_1]	As our Diaries contain all the information we have generally to communicate
OC_ZERO_15_1]	He immediately threw down the paddle he had in his hand
OC_ZERO_16_1]	but all we know of amounts to no higher a number than four
OC_ZERO_17_1]	by the instructions they have received,
OC_ZERO_18_1]	These Books I could wish to have
OC_ZERO_19_1]	The reason we are obliged to have our wheat fetched is this.
OC_ZERO_20_1]	but they cannot enter fully into all the trials and sorrow I have met within my short
OC_ZERO_21_1]	in anything I have to state.
OC_ZERO_22_1]	The apology I have to offer,
OC_ZERO_23_1]	The first thing I shall take the liberty of noticing is the locating of the Police Establishment
OC_ZERO_24_1]	which is the necessity we are under
OC_ZERO_25_1]	the situation I hold in connection with your Society.
OC_ZERO_26_1]	The first is the very great discouragement I have met with in my Agricultural
OC_ZERO_27_1]	This is the fourth season I have cultivated
OC_ZERO_28_1]	This season I have bestowed more than common care and attention
OC_ZERO_29_1]	would still incline me to take the step I am now doing.
OC_ZERO_30_1]	disappointments I have met with here.

OC_ZERO_31_[1]	The first reason, I shall mention for wishing to take this step is the very great discouragement I have met with in my agricultural pursuits.
OC_ZERO_32_[1]	The next thing I shall mention, which induces me to resign my situation is the apparent impossibility of procuring such servants for the Mission
OC_ZERO_33_[1]	It is the strong and unceasing desire I have to exchange my secular duties, for those which are spiritual
OC_ZERO_34_[1]	It does in no way answer the expectations I had previously formed of it.
OC_ZERO_35_[1]	The only motive I have in wishing for this is the love and desire to be a Preacher of the Gospel
OC_ZERO_36_[1]	If the Society can accede to the wishes I have above expressed
OC_ZERO_37_[1]	and the time I was solely under government
OC_ZERO_38_[1]	kettle with a wooden bottom we used to stick it in a hole in the ground
OC_ZERO_39_[1]	There was plenty of hardship then I have often taken grass, pounded it, and made soup from a native dog I would eat anything then

OC_ZERO_1_[2]	argely to the State by the taxes they pay,
OC_ZERO_2_[2]	I like the people I have met in Australia
OC_ZERO_3_[2]	Our journey has been difficult beyond all I had supposed possible
OC_ZERO_4_[2]	What is the deliberate conclusion we have arrived at with regard to such children
OC_ZERO_5_[2]	in the movement they are now inclined to.
OC_ZERO_6_[2]	Convention on the success of the work they have done for the good of the great National policy,

M_WHO_4_[1]	flash-houses, as they are termed, is the rock on which most persons who live by depredation unhappily split, and will be found in the sequel to
M_WHO_8_[1]	, who would sincerely participate my joy, when success crowned my pursuits; and who, in the hour of adversity, would condole with, and cherish me, I applied
M_WHO_10_[1]	companion, whom I had informed of the outlines of my past life, and who was aware of the dangers to which I was daily exposed, being filled
M_WHO_11_[1]	the 21st of July, 1808, her mother, to whom she had become reconciled, and who (judging by appearances,) had a favourable opinion of the match, assisting a
M_WHO_14_[1]	address, or to retire to a coffee-house, and send for respectable persons who knew me, but all my rhetoric proved ineffectual; some were for giving me
M_WHO_16_[1]	of your company, and let me see (raising his voice and cane together,) who will dare to insult you further."
M_WHO_23_[1]	in no small degree relieved when we anchored in Sydney Cove. To those who have never been on long voyages, it is not easy to

	describe the
M_WHO_25_[1]	emselves. Let it not, however, be supposed that I allude, exclusively, to those who have been involuntary exiles, some of whom, both in their dealings and gener
M_WHO_26_[1]	ildings constructed; but in this climate they are comfortable enough for people who are not very fastidious. When I take an excursion in the bush, I
M_WHO_27_[1]	reason why it should not, for there are no individuals in the colony who have not succeeded in the same line, where their affairs have been conducted
M_WHO_28_[1]	. Many failures, I know, have taken place ; but these have occurred to people who have begun and continued upon a plan not adapted to young colonists. People
M_WHO_29_[1]	have begun and continued upon a plan not adapted to young colonists. People who come here generally imagine that they can do as in England. They take
M_WHO_30_[1]	enquiry, which of the settlers have more land than they can stock, and who are the most respectable of them. When he has ascertained these two things,
M_WHO_31_[1]	of grain, much beyond his own consumption, will only answer to a capitalist who can afford to hold it for a market, unless the population at Sydney
M_WHO_33_[1]	. It was thus that the pleasure of sympathy overcame the will; and he who in other circumstances would have been an invalid, confined to his room, if
M_WHO_38_[1]	his report."During the night I found myself surrounded by the Mounted Police who were galloping in every direction, and it was with the greatest difficulty t
M_WHO_39_[1]	an old man (a Settler whose Son had a great regard for me) who broke them with a Hammer, and wished me to take shelter in his
M_WHO_45_[1]	measures of Villainy) reduced them to the lowest stage of despair; and those who had before been quiet and unassuming finding themselves unjustly assailed, c
M_WHO_48_[1]	etched quarters, and that, later, Holy Communion would be administered no those who were in a fit condition to receive it. We all made our confessions
M_WHO_49_[1]	that is drawn from the Sacraments, so as to pardon wholeheartedly all those who, during this endless voyage, had shown themselves as cruel as they were unju
M_WHO_50_[1]	one man, a sergeant, had been exempted from arrest. It was he alone who was charged with the duty of guarding us during the rest of the
M_WHO_51_[1]	he streets are instantly deserted, windows and doors closely shut, and everyone who can remains within till the plague has passed over, when you ring for
M_WHO_53_[1]	, and having generally brought good supplies with them, from England, and a few who had capital, having imported cattle from Tasmania, they have suffered but a
M_WHO_56_[1]	perhaps equally hardening to those, who are guilty of it, and to

	those who are under them.
--	---------------------------

<b>M_WHO_1_[2]</b>	y attract his attention, inquiring their age, capabilities, &c, till some one is met with who pleases his taste, and possesses the required perfections. The inquiries then become
<b>M_WHO_4_[2]</b>	meets both the proprietors, each with a host of witnesses. The first occupant, or he who purchased his right of pasture from the first occupant, is the lawful owner, and the
<b>M_WHO_8_[2]</b>	nglish collieries. Some of these are ludicrous enough: a neighbour of ours had a stockman who often used to be sent to our assistance at 'gathering' times, and was only known,
<b>M_WHO_9_[2]</b>	Tommy'.However, to return to our trial. A. now brings forth his reserve, a man who, by his own account, is of so long standing in the neighbourhood as to have
<b>M_WHO_11_[2]</b>	in any way from his hard and laborious employment. He was, in fact, a man who could not be wholly domesticated; his slab hut was all that he required at night,
<b>M_WHO_12_[2]</b>	nected with his own peculiar occupation, and the most fearless rider in the district, one who, let the animals pursued go where they might, had never yet failed to 'lead them',
<b>M_WHO_13_[2]</b>	then an animal would become exhausted, and, standing at bay, threaten death to any one who approached it; or, being nearly blinded with hard running, would take a line of its
<b>M_WHO_20_[2]</b>	his superiors.Such is one instance, among many that could be related by any one who knows New South Wales, of the abuse of the power entrusted to the police by
<b>M_WHO_23_[2]</b>	portion of that colony is removed to such a vast distance, that comparatively few persons who have been convicts have crossed to this colony. They have generally engaged themselves
<b>M_WHO_24_[2]</b>	e generally engaged themselves as stockmen or shepherds to the different overland parties who penetrated through the interior, and they form such a small proportion of the entire p
<b>M_WHO_25_[2]</b>	society to be met with; ladies - bright, fair, educated, and accomplished, and gentlemen who would not suffer by a comparison with any other colonists in the world. In the
<b>M_WHO_27_[2]</b>	s especially, very great obstacles to improvement exist. Even the more respectable, those who are not hardened by the habitual practice of gross vices, have long been disused to
<b>M_WHO_31_[2]</b>	, who had quitted their cool grottos beneath the sea to gaze on the daring ones who were sailing above them. At times one of these stars of the ocean would seem
<b>M_WHO_32_[2]</b>	Liverpool, from the coast of Africa; her cargo (so said those of our fellow-travellers who boarded her), consisted of ebony and gold-dust, her only passengers being monkeys and
<b>M_WHO_33_[2]</b>	hammock, with a gaily coloured flag wrapped round it, was launched into the deep; those who can witness with indifference a funeral on land, would, I think, find it impossible to
<b>M_WHO_41_[2]</b>	very second-rate ones, at four pounds a pair. One of our between-deck passengers who had speculated with a small capital of forty pounds in boots

	and cutlery, told me
M_WHO_42_[2]	diggers, their wives and families; it is ludicrous to see them in the shops - men who, before the gold-mines were discovered, toiled hard for their daily bread, taking off
M_WHO_43_[2]	the porch. For the gay, there are two circuses and one theatre, where the "ladies" who frequent it smoke short tobacco-pipes in the boxes and dress-circle.
M_WHO_45_[2]	a rare ruffianly set of both sexes were following the prisoner and the two policemen who had him in charge. "If but six of ye were of my mind," shouted one, "
M_WHO_47_[2]	Association, under whose auspices Mr. Batman was thus the first and then the only man who wielded the baton of authority. The Mansion House was a mud hut about 20 feet long
M_WHO_52_[2]	Mr Batman, who arrived in May 1835, was the first person who visited Port Philip from Van Diemen's Land. Messrs. Jackson, Evans, and myself, arrive
M_WHO_53_[2]	d of 1835, or the beginning of 1836.3 The above-mentioned gentlemen were the only parties who brought stock prior to my arrival.
M_WHO_58_[2]	, who brought cattle from Sydney. I first heard of the Colac country from a party who were in search of Gellibrand and Hesse, in August 1837, under the guidance of the Rev.
M_WHO_59_[2]	xE5\xA3700, when arrived at Lake Colac, allowed some of the Barrabool tribe of aborigines who were with them to murder an old man and a child of the Colac tribe,
M_WHO_61_[2]	. Joseph Hawdon, who may be considered the first that settled on the Dandenong, as those who had preceded him had gone about eight or ten miles to the east of it.
M_WHO_70_[2]	the moon was full, the sky cloudless, and the wind still. To me and others who heard it at Tirhatuan, the sound was as if a light conveyance, making a sharp
M_WHO_80_[2]	a party to explore. We went round Lakes Colac and Korangamite; we were the first who went round the latter. The farthest out station at that time was Mr Ricketts's,
M_WHO_81_[2]	Wannon I have never seen more than about 70 together. I know of 12 quite young men who have died in this district within the last two years. I had two young men
M_WHO_97_[2]	I was made Commissioner of Crown Lands. I had eighteen troopers. These men were soldiers who were sentenced by court martial (when serving in America), for desertion, to transport
M_WHO_98_[2]	years I held the office of Commissioner of Crown Lands I had only one man who left me. He deserted to Adelaide. Every man I had could have followed him, and
M_WHO_100_[2]	is a beautiful country. A noble pack of hounds was kept up by gentlemen squatters who met every season, hunting twice and thrice a week, and meeting at each other's
M_WHO_102_[2]	for hours in great torment, tired and wishing for sleep; I envied five or six who were snoring close about me. Sleep I could not, from something hard and long under
M_WHO_103_[2]	all that man can require for only a little labour. It abounds in a class who care for nothing excepting self-interest. For years they have the same hut;

	not so
<b>M_WHO_104_[2]</b>	become the licensed squatter. I have known many of them to become wealthy, and some who did not forget themselves; but most were out of their places, and it would have
<b>M_WHO_107_[2]</b>	one with the big knife," stating that he would not fire, and pointing out one who had a fine lubra, saying, "If you let me kill him, I'll get his
<b>M_WHO_111_[2]</b>	ry towards Wilson's Promontory. On the sixth day after leaving Currawang the blackfellow who accompanied me became so frightened of the Warrigals, or wild blacks, that he tried to
<b>M_WHO_112_[2]</b>	the low country. This day we were met by a tribe of the wild blacks who came up quite close to us, and stared at us while on horseback, but the
<b>M_WHO_114_[2]</b>	days without any provisions at all. I may add that I was the first person who discovered Gippsland, and when I started to explore that district I had no guide but
<b>M_WHO_122_[2]</b>	many of them bore evident marks; in fact, individuals may be seen to this day who have plainly suffered from that malady. From their first acquaintance with the white p
<b>M_WHO_123_[2]</b>	no help, no assistance of any kind, and at last threatened to hang any one who dared to shoot a black, even in protection of his property, and appointed Protectors t
<b>M_WHO_128_[2]</b>	merchants, were obliged to surrender their stations, and were left penniless. The new men who bought at this time have become rich, escaping the privations and anxieties of the fir
<b>M_WHO_129_[2]</b>	floated on to wealth by the tide of general prosperity, but of the older settlers who held on, many pressed down by the unfavourable terms on which assistance was granted t
<b>M_WHO_139_[2]</b>	brought in to the home-station. Hut-keeper left for Dead. - At another, the servant who brought in the tea and damper had his face distorted. He had once been a
<b>M_WHO_140_[2]</b>	find the lake called Bainenong, before spoken of, I shot an emu, which the blacks who were with us received as a great prize. They cooked and eat it in a
<b>M_WHO_141_[2]</b>	women than the less fertile parts. About the Loddon and Marrable, I have seen men who might have served as models of symmetry and strength, and whose figures were perfectio
<b>M_WHO_144_[2]</b>	met in London, to Messrs. Watson and Hunter, who had sailed shortly before me, and who were amply supplied with means to form large stations.
<b>M_WHO_147_[2]</b>	. A hurdle was lashed on the dray, on which the bedding of the two men who were to accompany it was placed, and, with three horses harnessed to it, it went
<b>M_WHO_151_[2]</b>	many as 500 sheep dead at the yards in a single night. There were some settlers who had come with a few sheep above us on the Devil's River. I think
<b>M_WHO_161_[2]</b>	There were certain hangers-on at stations (Tulloch at the Grange, for instance) who boasted of such encounters; but it was generally believed that those who talked most k
<b>M_WHO_162_[2]</b>	e, for instance) who boasted of such encounters; but it was generally believed that those who talked most knew least of such scenes. Their aggressions, however, whether avenged or

<b>M_WHO_170_[2]</b>	thought of till later. Grant, who took up the Mount Arapiles country, was the first who found out their value in 1844, and disposed of his interest in the present Mount Elgin
<b>M_WHO_189_[2]</b>	out to some blacks on the other side to come to them; the latter inquired who they were, and were told that they were Mr. Curlewis's men, shooting ducks. The
<b>M_WHO_194_[2]</b>	(seal) and 12,000 wallaby skins from the islanders. These islanders were principally men who had left various sealing vessels when on their homeward voyage, the masters readily ag
<b>M_WHO_195_[2]</b>	being a sovereign or two for making earrings. There was another class of men, also, who probably had escaped from Van Diemen's Land; these lived generally on islands apart fr
<b>M_WHO_196_[2]</b>	, near Port Lincoln, and other islands in Spencer's Gulf, and there was one man who had been unvisited for three years when I saw him on this trip. This man
<b>M_WHO_199_[2]</b>	. Hallett's case, for I really consider him very harshly used by the two individuals who sat with me at the hearing of his case, both of whom had prejudged the
<b>M_WHO_200_[2]</b>	Van Diemen's Land and for protection against the natives and the many runaway prisoners who were at large at and around the whaling establishment.
<b>M_WHO_201_[2]</b>	course by compass for Mount Gambier, which I reached on the second day. To those who have not seen Mount Gambier it may seem strange when I say that I ascended
<b>M_WHO_202_[2]</b>	d school - the old weatherboard lately removed from St. James's. 4. The first clergyman who visited us was the Rev. Jos. Orton, Wesleyan, and afterwards the Revs. Messrs. Clow, F
<b>M_WHO_204_[2]</b>	undertake to do what an honest man should do, let it thunder or rain. He who buys this book to lull himself to sleep had better spend his money in grog.
<b>M_WHO_205_[2]</b>	this book to lull himself to sleep had better spend his money in grog. He who reads this book to smoke a pipe over it, let him provide himself with Plenty
<b>M_WHO_206_[2]</b>	text above, because I believe in the resurrection of life. 3rd. Brave comrades in arms who fell on that disgraced Sabbath morning, December 3rd, worthy of a better fate, and mos
<b>M_WHO_208_[2]</b>	his condition, was forced to rip up in his memory a certain fable of <u>sop</u> . Who would have dared then to warn the fatted Melbourne frogs weltering in grog, their colo
<b>M_WHO_209_[2]</b>	had no opportunity for them. "We shall do well in this land;" was my motto. Who is going to be the first beggar? Not I! My care for the poor would
<b>M_WHO_213_[2]</b>	! what a pack of ragamuffins over that way! I got acquainted with the German party who found out the Tarrangower den; shaped my hole like a bathing tub, and dropped "on
<b>M_WHO_214_[2]</b>	sad events, however, were destined to pass exactly before the very door of my tent! Who could have told me on that Easter Sunday, that the unknown hill which I had
<b>M_WHO_215_[2]</b>	he Eureka gold dust was finer, purer, brighter, immensely darling. The unfaithful truants who had rushed to Bryant's Ranges, to knock their heads



	against blocks of granite, now
<b>M_WHO_219_[2]</b>	Who has the power to roar the command, "Thus far shalt thou go, and no further,"
<b>M_WHO_222_[2]</b>	at once towards the bush: it was the yell of bull-dogs for the fossickers who floundered among the deep holes, and thus dodged the hounds: it was a scarecrow for
<b>M_WHO_229_[2]</b>	's bounty extends even to the success of the day; hence at the close, those who have been successful divide with those who have not been so. There is "no complaining
<b>M_WHO_230_[2]</b>	of the day; hence at the close, those who have been successful divide with those who have not been so. There is "no complaining in the streets" of a native encampment;
<b>M_WHO_232_[2]</b>	is handed over to her spouse, who has scarce got her when some others - those who were desirous to obtain her - may be seen naked, discharging wonguims, &c., at the bri
<b>M_WHO_233_[2]</b>	and a wonguim at the murderer; if he escapes without any material injury, the male who is the nearest of kin to the murdered may with his bludgeon or leonile strike
<b>M_WHO_235_[2]</b>	, nor does any shrink from punishment. At the close of a fight or punishment, those who have inflicted the wounds may be seen sucking them and doing any other kind office
<b>M_WHO_236_[2]</b>	life of man, the eating of the same gives double strength and vigour to those who partake of them; hence they never kill a "wild black," as they term him, but
<b>M_WHO_237_[2]</b>	unning, jumping, throwing, &c.; but the most manual is wrestling; and certainly every one who has ever seen them at this exercise has acknowledged that it is equal to any
<b>M_WHO_241_[2]</b>	e, counsellors advise, and warriors fight, without pay. All alike seek their food, and He who is mindful of the ravens is not unmindful of these sable Sons of Australia.
<b>M_WHO_242_[2]</b>	n would turn this current therein. If there are any enthusiastic students of physiognomy who are not Over-fastidious where they pursue their investigations of the human Countenanc
<b>M_WHO_244_[2]</b>	inced he has made some mistake; but, looking round, he sees benches filled by individuals who are apparently spectators like himself, for they are shouting at him to get out of
<b>M_WHO_245_[2]</b>	occasion him to wriggle and twist in a manner which seriously embarrasses the lower man who holds the pole; having recovered from this spasmodic attack he slides down that piece
<b>M_WHO_247_[2]</b>	, who has by diligent practice succeeded in producing semi-luxation of the hip-joint, and who is thereby enabled to put his heels behind his neck, and his head out of
<b>M_WHO_248_[2]</b>	upon ligamentous tissues is highly acceptable to the assemblage. He gives place to a man who jumps through papered hoops, and lastly through a kind of drum, in which have been
<b>M_WHO_249_[2]</b>	, and his jokes are even more venerable than those of his companion. It was he who did the longest jump over the horses, and who did not, as he was manifestly
<b>M_WHO_250_[2]</b>	of his companion. It was he who did the longest jump over the horses, and

	who did not, as he was manifestly expected to do, break any of his bones. There
<b>M_WHO_251_[2]</b>	to suffer breakage or laceration in some part of the body. For instance, the man who walks in stilts appears narrowly to escape dislocation of the ankle-joint; the man who
<b>M_WHO_252_[2]</b>	who walks in stilts appears narrowly to escape dislocation of the ankle-joint; the man who hangs from the slack-rope also does his best to effect articular displacement of that
<b>M_WHO_253_[2]</b>	articular displacement of that joint as well as that of the wrists, and the maniac who allows himself to be dragged several times round the circle through the sawdust, is ap
<b>M_WHO_255_[2]</b>	insects, I never found them of any other use than in imprisoning the little fiends who had sneaked in during the process of bed-making. Some nights they have driven me
<b>M_WHO_256_[2]</b>	vale to the thick scrub of a sandstone range. Here the advantages of a guide who thoroughly knew the country, and who could appreciate fine scenery, was experienced.
<b>M_WHO_257_[2]</b>	a sandstone range. Here the advantages of a guide who thoroughly knew the country, and who could appreciate fine scenery, was experienced.
<b>M_WHO_258_[2]</b>	side, Pipeclay is found in the road, and extolled as very pure, an old woman who was collecting it for the use of the cleanly housewives of the Kurrajong was recently
<b>M_WHO_259_[2]</b>	that deep narrow vale, where mountains rose abruptly on either side of the creek. Persons who travelled these parts with stock had erected a yard near the little stream on a
<b>M_WHO_260_[2]</b>	. The lady fainted, the young people were panic-struck, Charley equally so. The gentleman who was recently from England, and entirely unused to bush life, although then on his way
<b>M_WHO_266_[2]</b>	with these improvements. Be it remembered, that as a pedlar is not the only person who thinks it quite right to sell what he has bought, Australian constituencies do not bar
<b>M_WHO_270_[2]</b>	ording to the exigencies of the colonists, and the professed capacity of those prisoners who are entitled to their ticket-of-leave.
<b>M_WHO_271_[2]</b>	times a day at stated hours, was as good as a church clock to those who heard it, few of whom had any other way of reckoning time.
<b>M_WHO_273_[2]</b>	hut, and formally put me in possession of the premises, with the air of one who was relinquishing what he evidently looked on as a very complete little establishment.
<b>M_WHO_274_[2]</b>	then; later on I got used to things still rougher. After a moment, the friend who accompanied me broke the silence, remarking, as he turned towards me - "The hut is wel
<b>M_WHO_279_[2]</b>	n others. The squatters of that period - generally new arrivals from home, and young men who had brought with them more cash than experience - were a good deal discussed by the
<b>M_WHO_287_[2]</b>	The explorers who first entered Riverina were Oxley and Sturt. Oxley's was what might be called a
<b>M_WHO_290_[2]</b>	full; bar, passages, billiard-room, and dining-room - every corner that can hold a lodger who is not particular as to his personal comfort for a day or two is pressed

<b>M_WHO_291_[2]</b>	tations, do. By day an occasional drover, riding slowly behind his flocks, or a traveller who prefers to journey by day, are their only visitors; but regularly as clockwork every n
<b>M_WHO_295_[2]</b>	a stimulating drink. The story is told out on the back blocks of a traveller who, arriving at a wayside shanty where they were out of liquor, called for a nobbler.
<b>M_WHO_299_[2]</b>	, - I have had the honor to receive to-day from you, and three other gentlemen who favoured me with an interview, a copy of a resolution passed at a recent meeting
<b>M_WHO_300_[2]</b>	and national definition of the term. There are not a few public men in Victoria who desire to promote the national interest, but they are not united. There are others who
<b>M_WHO_301_[2]</b>	who desire to promote the national interest, but they are not united. There are others who are united, but they aim at promoting interests quite different from, and often hostile
<b>M_WHO_302_[2]</b>	that concern the whole community; so long as they return members to serve in Parliament who are valued chiefly for the local advantages they secure for their district, or on acco

<b>M_WHOM_1_[1]</b>	worth notice, I frequently restored the property by means of a third person whom I could confide in, and whom I previously tutored for the purpose.
<b>M_WHOM_2_[1]</b>	property by means of a third person whom I could confide in, and whom I previously tutored for the purpose.
<b>M_WHOM_5_[1]</b>	y contaminated. As there were many reasons which rendered a female companion in whom I could place confidence, desirable, and in fact necessary to me; and as
<b>M_WHOM_10_[1]</b>	that I allude, exclusively, to those who have been involuntary exiles, some of whom, both in their dealings and general conduct, are highly respectable. The gr
<b>M_WHOM_11_[1]</b>	one John Jones, who somewhat resembled me in his personal description, and for whom there was at that time a reward of Fifty Pounds. The Constable, John
<b>M_WHOM_13_[1]</b>	to return the compliment when an opportunity offers, namely, the shark, many of whom are habitants of the bright tempting waters of Port Jackson. Provisions var
<b>M_WHOM_14_[1]</b>	w occupied by 311. We also visited the Penitentiary for Female prisoners, 71 of whom are here. Most of these, as well as of the men, have been

<b>M_WHOM_1_[2]</b>	her claims, the applicant balances his mind, sometimes leaving it to the matron to decide whom he shall take.
<b>M_WHOM_2_[2]</b>	explorer and earliest occupant of the run, part of which is now in dispute, from whom it gradually changed hands, until it fell into those of its present owner. Now, as
<b>M_WHOM_3_[2]</b>	return. But our most powerful ally, our sheet-anchor, was 'Amos', a short description of whom, as a man 'sui generis' will serve to beguile the way, as we ride onward
<b>M_WHOM_4_[2]</b>	, policeman, or executor of the law, to take into custody the body of

	any person whom they may meet with, unless the party can produce some official document, or convincin
M_WHOM_7_[2]	, &c. About 80 was the number I then saw, being the Western Port tribe, some of whom accompanied me in my journey round the Bay to Melbourne.
M_WHOM_10_[2]	-station at the Mountain Gap, he was asked by the two men there, both of whom had resided in the colony only a short time, and were therefore perhaps more liable
M_WHOM_11_[2]	being satiated, they would, whenever they got a chance, plunder or murder even those from whom they had only a few minutes previously received presents and food. This may seem hars
M_WHOM_13_[2]	the melancholy intelligence of the murder of poor Mr. Franks and my shepherd, both of whom had been struck on the head by the blacks with a tomahawk while making a
M_WHOM_14_[2]	p the Barwon River, were Messrs. Austin, Roadknight, Ricketts, Dennis, and myself, all of whom, in 1840, were removed by the Government to make room for the Wesleyan missionaries,
M_WHOM_15_[2]	were Messrs. Murray, Lloyd, Dr. Morris, Pollock, Dewing, and Captain Fyans, the whole of whom sold their right of runs, excepting Mr. Murray and Captain Fyans, in consequence of t
M_WHOM_18_[2]	them, as the new heir regards the furniture and portraits of the distant relative to whom he has succeeded, as something to be at once quietly consigned to the lumber-room
M_WHOM_19_[2]	easterly, by Mr. Donald Cameron, and further on by Captain McLachlan, to the north of whom were Mr. Lachlan Mackinnon, who afterwards sold to Mr. Hunter; and Mr. Colin Mackinno
M_WHOM_20_[2]	by Mr. Francis. Mr. Francis was killed in 1842 by a wound inflicted by a madman whom he had imprudently employed.
M_WHOM_23_[2]	a great deal more cleanly in his person than most of the white men with whom he lived. On one occasion I had taken him to Geelong to bring back some
M_WHOM_28_[2]	the two individuals who sat with me at the hearing of his case, both of whom had prejudged the case before it came on for hearing. But for my illness, my
M_WHOM_32_[2]	any measure likely to be beneficial to the Colony, without reference to the party by whom it is introduced, and to reject a Bill not conscientiously approved, although brought
M_WHOM_34_[2]	The history of another accident was told me by the settler's wife to whom it had occurred. Whilst driving a light cart alone, along a bush-track, it was
M_WHOM_35_[2]	hours, was as good as a church clock to those who heard it, few of whom had any other way of reckoning time.
M_WHOM_39_[2]	riect; that a reinforcement in the person of Corporal Rolfe, a non-commissioned officer in whom he placed the greatest confidence, was momentarily expected; that his fellows were al
M_WHOM_41_[2]	rate far below the present prices thus bringing it within the reach of thousands to whom meat is at present an unattainable luxury, while at the same time the price obtained

<b>M_WHICH_3_[1]</b>	remained nights and one day and found a varse quantity of cabage tree which we cut down and procured the cabage. Then the natives came down to
<b>M_WHICH_4_[1]</b>	we cut down and procured the cabage. Then the natives came down to which we gave some cloathes and other articles and they went away very much
<b>M_WHICH_5_[1]</b>	better here than at Sidney Cove. Here we got avarse quantity of fish which of a great refreshment to us. After our stay of 2 nights and one
<b>M_WHICH_6_[1]</b>	very leaky the better to pay her bottom with some beeswax and rosin which we had a small quantity thereof - But on they same night was drove
<b>M_WHICH_9_[1]</b>	practice, keeping him in the back ground to receive and carry any articles which I purloined, and never suffering him to converse with, or approach me exce
<b>M_WHICH_12_[1]</b>	have been suffered to enter the house: and herein I possessed an advantage which many of these gentry envied me; for being just arrived in England, and
<b>M_WHICH_14_[1]</b>	I previously tutored for the purpose. In the mean time, the manner in which I spent my life, abstracted from the disgraceful means by which I supporte
<b>M_WHICH_15_[1]</b>	manner in which I spent my life, abstracted from the disgraceful means by which I supported myself, was (as I have formerly hinted,) perfectly regular and
<b>M_WHICH_16_[1]</b>	applied myself to the perusal of instructive and amusing books, my stock of which I daily increased. I occupied genteel apartments in a creditable house, th
<b>M_WHICH_17_[1]</b>	increased. I occupied genteel apartments in a creditable house, the landlord of which understood me to hold a situation under Government, and every part of my
<b>M_WHICH_18_[1]</b>	ic-houses frequented by thieves and other dissolute characters, the landlord of which is himself commonly an experienced thief, or returned transport. When I ha
<b>M_WHICH_19_[1]</b>	This fondness for flash-houses, as they are termed, is the rock on which most persons who live by depredation unhappily split, and will be found in
<b>M_WHICH_22_[1]</b>	her mind was yet but very slightly contaminated. As there were many reasons which rendered a female companion in whom I could place confidence, desirable, a
<b>M_WHICH_25_[1]</b>	examples before her eyes, had not been able to eradicate an innate modesty which she naturally possessed; so that her manners and conversation were such as
<b>M_WHICH_26_[1]</b>	her manners and conversation were such as fitted her for any company to which I might be inclined to introduce her.
<b>M_WHICH_28_[1]</b>	outlines of my past life, and who was aware of the dangers to which I was daily exposed, being filled with tender fears of losing me for
<b>M_WHICH_29_[1]</b>	became every day more exemplary; and had I been free from that remorse which must ever accompany a guilty life, and enabled to procure those necessary

<b>M_WHICH_30_[1]</b>	t ever accompany a guilty life, and enabled to procure those necessary comforts which I knew so well how to enjoy, by upright means, I should have
<b>M_WHICH_32_[1]</b>	pped to ascertain the cause. He immediately perceived the critical situation in which I stood, and having the appearance of a man of fashion, he stepped
<b>M_WHICH_33_[1]</b>	, Sir, you have been sufficiently exposed, and long enough detained on a charge which I am confident there is no foundation for; allow me to conduct you
<b>M_WHICH_36_[1]</b>	perpetual flower garden, but there is not a single scene in it of which a painter could make a landscape, without greatly disguising the true char
<b>M_WHICH_39_[1]</b>	acerose, that is, narrow and acute, leaves. If they were broader, the snow which falls during the winter would collect among them, and break the branches b
<b>M_WHICH_40_[1]</b>	is May. Now it may be the fault of the cold climate in which I was bred, but this is just what I complain of in an
<b>M_WHICH_42_[1]</b>	e crown, wheat, maize and tobacco; but experience everywhere proves the loss at which government raises its own supplies. These plains are not naturally cleared
<b>M_WHICH_43_[1]</b>	Bay; for the land on its banks owes its fertility to the floods which come down from the Blue Mountains, and which have been known to swell
<b>M_WHICH_44_[1]</b>	its fertility to the floods which come down from the Blue Mountains, and which have been known to swell the waters nearly a hundred feet above their
<b>M_WHICH_47_[1]</b>	to consider and imitate the gigantic lily ( <i>doryanthes excelsa</i> ) - a disposition which must be supposed to be already too natural among the small settlers, who
<b>M_WHICH_52_[1]</b>	, by orders of rigid economy from home; yet if England has a colony which will be of great importance, this is one; to which, under proper managemen
<b>M_WHICH_54_[1]</b>	t Valparaiso, and arrived in June 1821, with 15,000 bushels of wheat. The alarm which had been caused by the floods, however, proved groundless; yet wheat, at t
<b>M_WHICH_55_[1]</b>	article, in Sydney market, fell in consequence of this arrival. The high price which it commanded, shews that it was wanted. In so limited a market, in
<b>M_WHICH_56_[1]</b>	entrusted to them, and they ought alone to be judges of many acts which were, perhaps, highly expedient and necessary, either for the benefit of g
<b>M_WHICH_57_[1]</b>	, it is not easy to describe the feelings on first seeing the land which you are destined to inhabit, after all the tossings and rollings you have
<b>M_WHICH_58_[1]</b>	as we glided on towards the town; the distant roll of the drumto which the soldiers were marching from church-struck upon our cars; and the Garde
<b>M_WHICH_60_[1]</b>	chair to the table, or being so often reminded of the regions between which I had sometimes imagined myself suspended.

M_WHICH_61_[1]	equal to any thing out of Europe, and probably superior to any other which was ever created in the same space of time.
M_WHICH_64_[1]	, which property may be supposed to give them in such a situation, and which too frequently renders them the objects of the envy and jealousy of certai
M_WHICH_66_[1]	like yours in plumage and note; and a bird, the concluding note of which is like the of the nightingale ; but they are shy singers. We have
M_WHICH_71_[1]	. "Ah! there's the rub!" What is fine scenery, or all the beauties which these forests present in a state of nature, when deprived of the society
M_WHICH_72_[1]	side of the picture. My time is fully occupied on matters of business which are congenial to my taste and habits, and I endeavour to lay hold
M_WHICH_75_[1]	in Sydney, which is a most expensive place; linger there to make connexions which generally end, sooner or later, in mischief; and their money goes, they kn
M_WHICH_77_[1]	for his farm, let him build himself a log or a bark house, which he may do very cheaply, and make it very comfortable too. Then let
M_WHICH_81_[1]	regards the colony, I will give an extract from one of sundry letters which I have read, written by them to their friends in England, using the
M_WHICH_82_[1]	llowed to return, greatly fatigued. The third day carts made their appearance, which were quite large to be propelled by human muscles - the bodies measuring s
M_WHICH_84_[1]	of pulling. Near the extremity of the tongue were two cross-bars against which the 'team' could push.
M_WHICH_87_[1]	, uncared for, till at dusk, when he was placed in the cart of which I was one of the 'team', and then taken with us to the
M_WHICH_88_[1]	my mind was tortured with the contemplation, not so much of the fate which awaited me, as the awful degree, that every prospect of my being restored
M_WHICH_91_[1]	so demoralizing a contagion. The men of the adjoining Cell to that in which I and 9 others were chained, had been smoking a Tobacco pipe one Evening,
M_WHICH_93_[1]	nd. The dreadful picture afforded me the intensity of sufferings and torture to which every Victim to this Island was subjected was most appalling. So much terr
M_WHICH_94_[1]	excluded their claim to the appellation of 'Man'."This was the place in which I was doomed to pass the remainder of my days, and blank despair
M_WHICH_97_[1]	a Mutiny was about to break out among the Prisoners, in confirmation of which they handed over a paper containing 120 names, which Morgan stated he had
M_WHICH_99_[1]	stated he had forcibly taken from a man named Farrell, and in doing which he had received some severe wounds with a knife.
M_WHICH_100_[1]	, PROVED THAT MORGAN HAD STABBED HIMSELF AND FORGED THE LIST OF NAMES for which the calumniating Wretches were sentenced each to receive 300

	lashes.
<b>M_WHICH_101_[1]</b>	Machinations so diabolical may be ascribed the protracted periods of Slavery to which a number of prisoners STILL REMAINING ON THE ISLAND have been subjected.
<b>M_WHICH_102_[1]</b>	ative tongue, - while the others succeeded in getting her afloat, on perceiving which the Sentry fired his piece and alarmed the Garrison. These men however cle
<b>M_WHICH_103_[1]</b>	Launch going from the Shore pulled alongside the one coming from the Schooner which was laden with Maize, etc, and transferring her cargo into the empty Launc
<b>M_WHICH_107_[1]</b>	us to meet, on our arrival upon the soil of the land to which we had been transported, a protector, a father, in, the person of a
<b>M_WHICH_109_[1]</b>	his captain hammer and tongs, and showered on him a succession of punches which then restored to the latter his sense of authority. Then he ordered his
<b>M_WHICH_110_[1]</b>	and crockery in the midst of the brawl.In the embarrassing position in which he found himself, our Superintendent, forgetting his prejudices and his un
<b>M_WHICH_111_[1]</b>	of bed-clothes, we were lying down, as usual, fully dressed Once assembled which was the work of only a minute, the Superintendent ordered us to arrest
<b>M_WHICH_113_[1]</b>	which are frequently misnomers. The snapper, or schnapper, is the largest with which I am acquainted, and is very nice, though not esteemed a proper dish
<b>M_WHICH_115_[1]</b>	ries. These dust-winds are locally named "brickfielders", from the direction in which they come; and no sooner is the approach of one perceived than the
<b>M_WHICH_116_[1]</b>	an attachment, as they do to most newcomers; a kind of initiatory compliment which I would gladly dispense with, for most intolerable is the torment they cau
<b>M_WHICH_117_[1]</b>	, with voluminous hangings of chintz or damask, and a pile of feather-beds which would annihilate a sleeper in this climate. Here you have usually a neat
<b>M_WHICH_119_[1]</b>	takes place to kill or drive out the mosquitoes from within; having effected which somewhat wearisome task, you tuck the net in all round, leaving one small
<b>M_WHICH_120_[1]</b>	wearisome task, you tuck the net in all round, leaving one small bit which you carefully raise, and nimbly pop through the aperture into bed, closing
<b>M_WHICH_122_[1]</b>	retty bluish potato-like blossoms. The universal ti-tree, and numberless shrubs which I knew not, adorned the sandy wastes in all directions. As we continued
<b>M_WHICH_124_[1]</b>	against the iron-bound coast, here broken into a low craggy amphitheatre into which the rolling Waves came surging on, breaking over the groups of rocks, and
<b>M_WHICH_126_[1]</b>	Head, bluff and bare, and wearing on its hoary front the hues with which thousands of storms have dyed it. Myriads of sea-fowl were soaring and
<b>M_WHICH_127_[1]</b>	in any way remarkable; close by is the signal-staff, by means of



	which the intelligence of vessels arriving is speedily transmitted to Sydney and
M_WHICH_128_[1]	, nearer to the port, and less hilly, but equally beautiful with that by which we came. It led us through a moister-looking region, with more large
M_WHICH_135_[1]	from Tasmania, they have suffered but a small share of the privations to which the early emigrants to N.S. Wales and V.D.'s Land were
M_WHICH_140_[1]	miles down the river, toward a brook, called Breakfast Creek, the waters of which are generally brackish, at high tide, we saw a number of remarkable plants
M_WHICH_142_[1]	the carpet which the family had had in use
M_WHICH_143_[1]	to exclude the cold night wind which would otherwise have found a thousand entrances

M_WHICH_6_[2]	in the service of the actual explorer and earliest occupant of the run, part of which is now in dispute, from whom it gradually changed hands, until it fell into those
M_WHICH_8_[2]	Beyond the undulating plains which formed our district, lay a vast expanse of broken country, consisting of dry creeks,
M_WHICH_11_[2]	that he required at night, and his home was abroad in the saddle, an article which seldom lasted him more than a year. Sparing of his speech, and possessed of little
M_WHICH_13_[2]	, crossing and recrossing each other in every direction. Farther on we came to a spot which had recently been the scene of an encounter, so frequent in the wild state, between
M_WHICH_14_[2]	night, and not during the heat of midday, as is the habit of those herds which are in a more domesticated state.
M_WHICH_15_[2]	five minutes ago: one of them was basking there', (I looked at the place to which he pointed, but could see no difference between it and the adjacent spot); and, if
M_WHICH_16_[2]	a number of cattle stealing rapidly away on the other aide of the ridge, above which their hacks and the tips of their horns alone were visible, and in an instant
M_WHICH_21_[2]	party, who were seated in conviviality round a bottle of rum, for the sale of which, at that period, the house was not licensed, but which the police knew well how
M_WHICH_22_[2]	rum, for the sale of which, at that period, the house was not licensed, but which the police knew well how to procure, as it was sold on the 'sly'. Time
M_WHICH_29_[2]	person, bandied, till at length he discovers that he must reconcile himself to an evil which he cannot guard against.
M_WHICH_30_[2]	of the town, there had been erected a polling booth: during the excitement, the tent which partly composed it, had been pulled down, and one of the candidates, a shipowner of
M_WHICH_33_[2]	, and find in music, in which many of them are proficient, the amusement and relaxation which the British emigrant labourer unfortunately too often seeks at the public-house.
M_WHICH_35_[2]	for the support of religion has prevented the bitter acrimony and

	party religious feeling which prevail in the other Australian colonies; and it is much to be desired that the
M_WHICH_36_[2]	will profit by his experience, and prevent by every means in his power those differences which mainly tend to retard the advancement of a colony, and diffuse discomfort and discor
M_WHICH_37_[2]	In order to check the vices of which we are speaking among the labouring population, and to raise the general tone of mor
M_WHICH_39_[2]	persona, not understanding the state and nature of a pastoral country, have given advice which, however well intended, can only have the effect of lowering their authority with th
M_WHICH_40_[2]	e districts entrusted to their charge; and thus endeavour to revive the spark of religion which the cares of the world, under the most favourable circumstances, are only too powerf
M_WHICH_41_[2]	may be hoped that most men would be inclined to consider rather the much in which they agree than the little in which they differ; and zeal, aided by charity, could
M_WHICH_42_[2]	be inclined to consider rather the much in which they agree than the little in which they differ; and zeal, aided by charity, could not fail to do much.
M_WHICH_43_[2]	become less and this love of change evidently arises in some measure from bad habits which it is his first object to reform.
M_WHICH_45_[2]	of my visit, produced the best. Now, the greater part has been cut, except that which is so far above the first falls, or fords, as to be unavailable. It is
M_WHICH_46_[2]	from water-carriage: and, consequently, the sawyers at first confined themselves to that which grew below the point to which the tide flows. That becoming scarce, they attacked th
M_WHICH_47_[2]	sequently, the sawyers at first confined themselves to that which grew below the point to which the tide flows. That becoming scarce, they attacked the brushes, ten, twenty, thirty
M_WHICH_49_[2]	and clothes supplied to them, they have always a large amount to receive, on getting which (invariably in the shape of orders, etc.), they start off to the nearest public-hous
M_WHICH_51_[2]	Their usual carelessness of money, when they have it, is well exemplified by an instance which fell within my own observation. Out of a spirit of bravado, or 'flashness', as it
M_WHICH_52_[2]	actually used a pound-note as wadding for his powder and shot; an application to which the Bank would doubtless have no objection. These extraordinary habits are attributa
M_WHICH_53_[2]	traordinary habits are attributable to several causes: the depraved and degraded class to which most of the sawyers belong; their loneliness and seclusion, being cut off during the
M_WHICH_54_[2]	, or example; and the comparatively high pay for their work, together with the large sums which they receive at onetime. The rafters are of the same class and partake of the
M_WHICH_59_[2]	this way until we came to their huts, two small turf cabins - in each of which there was just room enough for two persons to lay at length under their shelter.
M_WHICH_61_[2]	, hoping by so doing to give him a favourable opinion of my determination, on questions which might arise between us of greater

	consequence. Finding his negotiation useless, he l
<b>M_WHICH_62_[2]</b>	made it without much difficulty. Going musing along, I came to a high rock against which the waves were beating violently, the sea at the time being very tempestuous: it was
<b>M_WHICH_63_[2]</b>	three days, without a morsel of food, or a drop of water, excepting small quantities which I occasionally met with in the clay holes. When I laid myself down to rest
<b>M_WHICH_67_[2]</b>	should venture to give to the public an account of personal adventures in a land which has so often been descanted upon by other and abler pens; but when I reflect
<b>M_WHICH_68_[2]</b>	d, whose hearts are ever longing for information respecting the dangers and privations to which their relatives at the antipodes are exposed, I cannot but hope that the pre-sumptio
<b>M_WHICH_69_[2]</b>	that the pre-sumption of my undertaking may be pardoned in consideration of the pleasure which an accurate description of some of the Australian Gold Fields may perhaps afford to
<b>M_WHICH_70_[2]</b>	would I venture to turn uninteresting truth into agreeable fiction. Of the few statistics which occur, I may safely say, as of the more personal portions, that they are strictly
<b>M_WHICH_76_[2]</b>	istence, and lounge upon the deck, sipping lemonade or lime-juice, beneath a large awning which extended from the fore to the mizen masts.
<b>M_WHICH_80_[2]</b>	; but, as if completely deaf to these remarks, as well as the insulting tone in which they were delivered, the "skipper" continued giving his orders to his boy, and then
<b>M_WHICH_81_[2]</b>	re runaway sailors, and therefore, I suppose, have a natural antipathy that way; added to which, besides being no customers themselves, the "skippers," by the loan of their boats,
<b>M_WHICH_83_[2]</b>	and small, carpet-bags, baskets, brown-paper parcels, bird-cage and inmate, &c., all of which, as is generally the case, were packed in a manner the most calculated to contribute
<b>M_WHICH_84_[2]</b>	reflection. Mud and swamp - swamp and mud - relieved here and there by some few trees which looked as starved and miserable as ourselves. The cattle we passed appeared in a wre
<b>M_WHICH_87_[2]</b>	with appetites undiminished by these petty anxieties, we did ample justice to the dinner which our really kind hostess quickly placed before us.
<b>M_WHICH_88_[2]</b>	ng a voyage could scarcely seem otherwise than strange, one missed the eternal rocking at which so many grumble on board ship. Dogs (Melbourne is full of them) kept up an
<b>M_WHICH_90_[2]</b>	at a premium; one instance will suffice - my brother sold a six-barrelled revolver for which he had given sixty shillings at Baker's, in Fleet Street, for sixteen pounds, and
<b>M_WHICH_93_[2]</b>	of coal-fires, and the draughts, which are innumerable, owing to the slight manner in which the houses are run up; in some the front entrance opens direct into the sitting-
<b>M_WHICH_94_[2]</b>	comfort is laid aside; money is the idol, and making it is the one mania which absorbs every other thought.
<b>M_WHICH_95_[2]</b>	in a heavy surge between the ship and the shore. With the

	exception of 75 sheep which were recovered, this large flock became a prey to the natives and native dogs. On
M_WHICH_97_[2]	House was a mud hut about 20 feet long and 12 feet broad, the one side of which was occupied by the family of our host, whilst our party, consisting of Dr. Cotter,
M_WHICH_98_[2]	us than to afford us a good deal of amusement by the antic manner in which he managed to roll himself over the soft mud creeks. On coming to a large
M_WHICH_101_[2]	our way downwards to the junction with the Barwon, which we followed to the station which had just been taken up by Messrs. Cowie and Stead on the ground afterwards the
M_WHICH_103_[2]	pointed out to me by an old aboriginal named "Woolmurgen," who described the manner in which they met their deaths as follows : - The men were on their way with a pack-
M_WHICH_105_[2]	ross the country, we made Corio (Geelong), where we were struck with the magnificent scene which burst upon our view as we reached the rise, now the centre of the town,
M_WHICH_111_[2]	Sir Richard Bourke's arrival the district was visited by an earthquake, the shock of which was felt all over the district. Such a phenomenon has never occurred since that time
M_WHICH_117_[2]	explode - the ball passing under the Major's arm, striking a tin pannikin out of which I was drinking, and carrying it clean from my hand.
M_WHICH_118_[2]	to Cape Schanck, accompanied by William Ryrie, Esq., to look at a tract of country which had just been taken up, with a herd of 800 head of cattle from Maneroo, by
M_WHICH_123_[2]	north-eastern boundary, but his home-station was at Tirhatuan, that part of the run which is adjacent to the junction of the Narrewong with the Dandenong.
M_WHICH_125_[2]	, Mr. R. C. Walker. The run, which belongs at present to Mr. Charles Wedge, and which is generally known by the name of the Waterholes, was a part of country originally
M_WHICH_128_[2]	the base of Corhanwarrabul, on one of three rivulets, which fell into a swamp, and which, on issuing from it at its south-west extremity, compose the Narrewong creek. These
M_WHICH_129_[2]	mile from his tents, an old man was found alone, beside a crab-hole in which was a little water, but he was without food and shelter. He had been left
M_WHICH_130_[2]	his tribe, but lived many years after that time, and often referred to the occurrence which first brought him to Mr. Glow's acquaintance, but never did so without the most
M_WHICH_131_[2]	his own in his dress, took up the bag containing the rest, and the note which was to be delivered along with it, and walked away, apparently quite proud that he
M_WHICH_132_[2]	bread and biscuit, and it was therefore inferred that the temptation to appropriate those which he had in charge would prove too strong for his moral courage to resist. This
M_WHICH_133_[2]	to the contrary was ever detected at Tirhatuan. Potatoes and melons were two articles of which they were very fond, and were produced at the station, and quite accessible; but nev

<b>M_WHICH_137_[2]</b>	, were Mr. Solomon and Major Frazer. The former had his station above the swamp through which the Dandenong passes, and the latter had his below it on the bay of Port
<b>M_WHICH_138_[2]</b>	in a north-easterly direction from Tirhatuan, on the south side of the principal stream which descends from the mountain of Corhanwarrabul, and which mainly contributes to form t
<b>M_WHICH_139_[2]</b>	outh side of the principal stream which descends from the mountain of Corhanwarrabul, and which mainly contributes to form the Narrewong Creek below the swamp, is the sheep station
<b>M_WHICH_141_[2]</b>	rise, he listened, and acknowledged that he could distinctly hear a noise similar to that which had been described, but could not tell what occasioned it.
<b>M_WHICH_142_[2]</b>	the air, but the prevailing impression on her mind at the time, and that to which she is still inclined, is, that it was subterranean. It will perhaps be considered c
<b>M_WHICH_143_[2]</b>	rthquake, they thought it was caused by horses galloping in the bush. Although the sound which has been described is not likely to have been produced by the action of wind
<b>M_WHICH_144_[2]</b>	diminished speed, as in a hurricane or typhoon, the swelling and subsiding of the noise which was heard might be thereby occasioned. No doubt it is difficult, if not impossible,
<b>M_WHICH_153_[2]</b>	the stony rise, leaving everything behind them. They were on the mouths of small creeks which run into the lake, fishing. The stony, scrubby rises come so close to the lake,
<b>M_WHICH_158_[2]</b>	reek. At that period the country round was but lightly stocked. Moorabee, the station on which I now reside, was taken up by Captain Hutton about 1838 or 1839. He sold to Daniel
<b>M_WHICH_159_[2]</b>	I found several, if not all, of the first settlers, with their flocks, all of which had been brought from Van Diemen's Land within the five or six previous months,
<b>M_WHICH_160_[2]</b>	been brought from Van Diemen's Land within the five or six previous months, and which were left in charge of the shepherds near the beach until suitable runs could be
<b>M_WHICH_161_[2]</b>	native men unprovided set up a yell, and became almost frantic, a state of things which instantaneously became general, and the assembly demanded more and more every minute
<b>M_WHICH_174_[2]</b>	a lake we had previously seen when descending the ranges to the low country and which I was certain must be in our immediate vicinity. The country passed through to-day
<b>M_WHICH_180_[2]</b>	step. In the evening I ascended a hill near the camp, from the top of which I obtained a good view of the low country still before us, of the high
<b>M_WHICH_183_[2]</b>	night. From our encampment we had a splendid view of the mountains, the highest of which I named Mount Wellington, and also I named several others, which appear in the Gover
<b>M_WHICH_188_[2]</b>	crossing-places, left them upon my tracks on the coast range leading to Gippsland, and which tracks Charley, the Sydney black-fellow, who accompanied Count Strzelecki, said he c
<b>M_WHICH_191_[2]</b>	and herds from a land at that time suffering from severe drought, "unto a land which is the glory of all lands."

<b>M_WHICH_195_[2]</b>	foot the rights of the pioneer squatter - rights gained by discovery and by conquest, and which are acknowledged by our Government. Because the land was God's land, made for all
<b>M_WHICH_197_[2]</b>	prove it, because we know that they will at any time admit or say anything which they think will please their interlocutor - witness the bunyip and (Mr. Powlett's?)
<b>M_WHICH_198_[2]</b>	rlocutor - witness the bunyip and (Mr. Powlett's?) great serpent of the interior, both of which have been accurately described in fifty different shapes; also the volcanic eruption
<b>M_WHICH_199_[2]</b>	of the older settlers who held on, many pressed down by the unfavourable terms on which assistance was granted to them, have only recently, after a struggle of years, found
<b>M_WHICH_202_[2]</b>	would occupy the ford for two or three days. It was usual for the parties which might be a day's stage, or even more, in front or behind, to send
<b>M_WHICH_203_[2]</b>	heir men that could be spared to assist at such times. The intermediate district through which the road lay was very thinly settled and stocked, but still it was all nominally
<b>M_WHICH_204_[2]</b>	"Major's Line." - In approaching the district of Port Philip we understood that the line which we followed was that struck out by Major Mitchell on his return from Portland Bay.
<b>M_WHICH_206_[2]</b>	- On exploring the unoccupied country to the north, we found it without water. Places to which we were taken by the natives with assurances that there would be plenty of water,
<b>M_WHICH_208_[2]</b>	intervening space with sheep of Mr. Sinclair's (of Van Diemen's Land), occupying country which is now held by Dr. Blundell and Dr. Thomson, it having first passed through the
<b>M_WHICH_209_[2]</b>	s tributaries were occupied under these circumstances. Then it was discovered that tracts which had been passed over as barren in summer had a peculiar value in winter, and
<b>M_WHICH_210_[2]</b>	also, of being in a great part without water, seemed to have altered, and creeks which had formerly been dry for long periods now filled with the regular rains.
<b>M_WHICH_213_[2]</b>	station, reaching it through a wild and beautiful pass, now called "Rose's Gap," but which I did not then think worth occupying.
<b>M_WHICH_214_[2]</b>	my residence at the Grampians and purchased a station from Mr. Simson on the creek which now forms the western boundary of the county of Talbot. My acquaintance with the for
<b>M_WHICH_217_[2]</b>	gave us to understand infested it, making a prey of emus and black-fellows, and which the old lubras of the tribe asserted would never allow us to return, an imaginary
<b>M_WHICH_218_[2]</b>	old lubras of the tribe asserted would never allow us to return, an imaginary fate which they bewailed with much lamentation and weeping, endeavouring to deter us by picturi
<b>M_WHICH_224_[2]</b>	- yellow-striped and downy little objects, difficult to be recognised as the sources from which future mature emus were to grow. A female kangaroo was a familiar intimate of my
<b>M_WHICH_226_[2]</b>	was beaten smooth and hard where they had danced, and bark plates lay about on which the choice morsels had been heaped.

M_WHICH_227_[2]	umstances. Settler speared. - Again, at another station, a stockyard was pointed out in which one of the earlier proprietors had been speared while milking a cow.
M_WHICH_229_[2]	catching birds with a long slender stick like a fishing rod, at the end of which was a noose of grass twisted up. With this apparatus and a screen of boughs,
M_WHICH_233_[2]	the open ground; they were much like cattle tracks, except that they passed over places which cattle were not likely to attempt.
M_WHICH_234_[2]	to attempt.Grass-tree. - One variety of food was in use among the natives here which was new to me at the time. It was a portion of the grass-tree
M_WHICH_237_[2]	with us received as a great prize. They cooked and eat it in a style which amused us much. Having first roughly plucked it, they took off the skin, which they
M_WHICH_239_[2]	Naples are said to suck down macaroni.Places of Interment. - From one or two instances which came before us, I am inclined to believe that the blacks about the Grampians used
M_WHICH_240_[2]	and Marrable. It seemed as if they depended physically upon the nature of the country which they occupied, the richer portions of the colony nourishing its inhabitants into bet
M_WHICH_241_[2]	opportunities of judging. Absence of Feeling of Revenge. - In all parts of the colony in which I have been, the character of the natives seems to be free from the inclination
M_WHICH_242_[2]	prompted by mere acquisitiveness, the objects of their desire being different from those which tempt the criminals of civilized communities.
M_WHICH_243_[2]	the rack and the faggot have been, and the prison is now, the means by which the dominant orthodoxy of the day is vindicated on the other side of the world.
M_WHICH_244_[2]	overtures then be proffered towards reconciliation through the medium of the cheap gifts which pervert their wisdom, and their wrath evaporates like the morning dew.
M_WHICH_245_[2]	Australia," Mr. Waugh's "Three Years' Experience," and Dr. Lang's "New South Wales," all which works I had industriously perused on the voyage. Beyond this, my general information
M_WHICH_247_[2]	-stock. From this place we went on to Lake George, on the other side of which a property had been purchased for the sole purposes of procuring some assigned serva
M_WHICH_252_[2]	enty "Government men," about 1,200 head of cattle, and about 30 horses, in a country with which I was totally unacquainted, may, perhaps, be conceived, but is difficult to describe
M_WHICH_254_[2]	day, which, considering that more than half were broken into the run, was an absurdity which nothing but experience convinced me of; for when we wished to remove them, about six
M_WHICH_255_[2]	of the Tumut, where we left the cattle till the next year. The vast herds which were travelling from the Sydney district, and the probability of the Melbourne marke
M_WHICH_258_[2]	saw any part of them again. On arriving at the Murray, we overtook several expeditions which were waiting for a favourable opportunity to cross.

<b>M_WHICH_259_[2]</b>	summer from the ranges, sleek and lazy from the grub or fly of that name which infests that part of the country. I think they were the handsomest natives I have
<b>M_WHICH_260_[2]</b>	ul, Mackay, Docker, Binney, Speed, and Anderson, as occupants of the various runs through which we passed. At Templeton's, at the Seven Creeks, Mr. Watson left me to go
<b>M_WHICH_262_[2]</b>	station Mr. Hunter had formed on Templeton's Creek, about three miles above him, but which was about being abandoned for the better country of the Devil's River and Mount
<b>M_WHICH_263_[2]</b>	. There were no particular charms in Melbourne in those days beyond the champagne lunches which always accompanied the sales by auction, and of which I partook with others, though
<b>M_WHICH_264_[2]</b>	e days beyond the champagne lunches which always accompanied the sales by auction, and of which I partook with others, though I never bought any land. One cannot help reflecting on
<b>M_WHICH_265_[2]</b>	bought any land. One cannot help reflecting on the narrow escape from making a fortune which daily fell in one's way, when we look at the properties which were to
<b>M_WHICH_266_[2]</b>	a fortune which daily fell in one's way, when we look at the properties which were to be had for a few pounds at the time, now bringing in thousands
<b>M_WHICH_267_[2]</b>	the bush, and devoted myself to learning my trade as a squatter. A serious illness which attacked me at Mount Battery, however, threw impediments in my way. I was confined t
<b>M_WHICH_268_[2]</b>	accompanied Mr. Terence Murray to his station near Queanbeyan, to attend a large sale in which he was interested, and to purchase cattle if I thought it advisable. Failing in gett
<b>M_WHICH_275_[2]</b>	recommendation, immediately occupied it. A few months' residence there, and a partnership which he had in the meantime formed with Mr. Riley, induced him to sell it back
<b>M_WHICH_276_[2]</b>	, the Crown Commissioner, I was hemmed in within very moderate bounds. The jealousy with which we heard of the arrival of any one in our neighbourhood, notwithstanding the vast tr
<b>M_WHICH_277_[2]</b>	hat direction; but Mr. Cadden soon after discovered a small creek running into the river, which would serve his purpose as a washing place for his sheep, in the event of
<b>M_WHICH_281_[2]</b>	's station on the Wannon, came next on the river. Very little of the country which had not frontage to the main rivers was considered available at this time. It was
<b>M_WHICH_283_[2]</b>	sidered its only deficiency, though it is now covered with many immense lakes, several of which are from 12 to 14 feet deep. In the summer of this year several others passed to
<b>M_WHICH_285_[2]</b>	s. Their aggressions, however, whether avenged or not, were not infrequent. I had a horse which till his death would never go near a tree, my stock-keeper having been attacked
<b>M_WHICH_286_[2]</b>	own hands on such occasions. Whether it was fear or a better acquaintance with us which worked upon them, it is difficult to say; but about 1843-4 we heard no more of
<b>M_WHICH_288_[2]</b>	. Irvine's run at the Amphitheatre. This was my first visit to the district for which I am now Commissioner. The Wimmera at this



	time was not occupied below Clarke's.
<b>M_WHICH_296_[2]</b>	low Mr. Waugh's station (the author of "Three Years' Experience in Australia," a pamphlet which gulled half England and Scotland in 1839 and 1840) called Mimamiluke, but I gave it
<b>M_WHICH_297_[2]</b>	the time no settler higher up the Glenelg, and we laid claim to the country which now is divided between Mr. Lewis (late Cadden), Stirling and Fairbairn - formerly Ma
<b>M_WHICH_301_[2]</b>	were Messrs. Campbell and McKnight on the stations now Mr. Wm. Campbell's, and on which the Forest Creek and Fryer's Creek diggings are; Mr. Lachlan Mackinnon on the statio
<b>M_WHICH_304_[2]</b>	passed the north end of the Pyrenees, crossing the Avoca, Avon, and Richardson, all of which were completely dry for from 15 to 20 miles to the north of my course; so much
<b>M_WHICH_313_[2]</b>	vessels when on their homeward voyage, the masters readily agreeing to an arrangement by which they secured for the next season all the skins obtained during their absence.
<b>M_WHICH_316_[2]</b>	. It was a season of extraordinary drought. Many waterholes were dry, in the bottoms of which we found the large monster mussels lying putrid. I was obliged, therefore, to leave
<b>M_WHICH_317_[2]</b>	Major's road for the purpose of procuring water; his object at the season in which he passed being to avoid it.
<b>M_WHICH_318_[2]</b>	made would be to narrow the channel artificially with clay or wood, the expense of which would make it impossible to be done for ages to come.
<b>M_WHICH_319_[2]</b>	illness, my report would have been decidedly in his favour, for the only point on which any evidence was given directly rebutted the charge made by Mr. Malpas, that Dr. Hal
<b>M_WHICH_322_[2]</b>	Land. On his return to Portland in October of this year, the small sloop in which he was a passenger called on her way at Indented Head, where they found Batman'
<b>M_WHICH_326_[2]</b>	. It was in October of this year that the first land sale took place, and which deprived us of some of that land upon which we had made improvements at so
<b>M_WHICH_327_[2]</b>	first land sale took place, and which deprived us of some of that land upon which we had made improvements at so much expense to ourselves - some of it realizing at
<b>M_WHICH_329_[2]</b>	my exact position until I reached the brink of the enormous eastern lake, a sight which I never can forget - quite beyond my power of description. At this time I was
<b>M_WHICH_335_[2]</b>	. I have, on reaching the fortieth year of my age, to publish a work at which I have been plodding the past eighteen years. An ocean of grief would overwhelm me
<b>M_WHICH_336_[2]</b>	Bath Hotel at the time. - Proceeded to inspect the famous Golden Point (a sketch of which I had seen in London in the Illustrated News). The holes all around, three feet
<b>M_WHICH_338_[2]</b>	, is a living witness. For the fun of the thing, I spoke a few words which merited me a compliment from the practitioner, who also honoured me with a private p
<b>M_WHICH_339_[2]</b>	in the Vandemonian rush to the Ballaarat Flat. My hole was next to

	the one which was jumped by the Eureka mob, and where one man was murdered in the row.
M_WHICH_341_[2]	my tent! Who could have told me on that Easter Sunday, that the unknown hill which I had chosen for my rest, would soon be called the Massacre Hill! That next
M_WHICH_348_[2]	the zig-zag uninterrupted muster of piles of rich-looking washing stuff, and the envy which blinded their eyes prevented them from taking into account the overwhelming number o
M_WHICH_349_[2]	sh. Over the men, according to their importance, an oration is delivered, the purport of which is that they, his survivors, will avenge his death, and begging the defunct to lie
M_WHICH_351_[2]	a year at least unitedly assemble. There are many disputes, imaginary or real, to settle which cannot be done without some fighting. When all is settled they will corroboree nigh
M_WHICH_355_[2]	the name given to the last transformation of that extremely ugly and nondescript building which was, in the first epoch of its existence, known by the name of Tattersall's,
M_WHICH_356_[2]	, in the first epoch of its existence, known by the name of Tattersall's, and which has but lately served as a market for the sale of stale vegetables and meat
M_WHICH_357_[2]	convenient as a reservoir wherein may flow that ever-moving stream of human loathsomeness which fills the localities hereabout; and hence Yankee 'cuteness has judged rightly for it
M_WHICH_358_[2]	kind of resemblance at least to the very brilliantly lighted and gaily decorated corridor which separates the doorway from the dress-circle at that temple of equestrianism, I shoul
M_WHICH_360_[2]	deal boards, through which some eyes are glowering at him from a hole, and upon which light is thrown from two or three flaring jets of gas. "Where do you want
M_WHICH_361_[2]	a rough-looking man at his elbow, and in a tone extremely like that with which he was once accosted on a dark night on the Richmond Road, when he was
M_WHICH_362_[2]	the board, and with the other to a kind of passage at the end of which is a light. So he pays "there", and goes along "there", and having got to
M_WHICH_367_[2]	accidental) is accepted in lieu of the catastrophe. Then comes a fellow with a pole which he plants on his abdomen, and another fellow climbs up it (not the abdomen - the
M_WHICH_369_[2]	seemingly seized with violent cramps, which occasion him to wriggle and twist in a manner which seriously embarrasses the lower man who holds the pole; having recovered from this s
M_WHICH_372_[2]	very newest bonnet or cloak, as, to say nothing of the crushing and pushing to which she may be subjected, she will probably be undesirous of having those articles of ap
M_WHICH_374_[2]	gums, its flowers are not all scentless. I have gathered posies in the wild bush which, for beauty and perfume, would have delighted the most fastidious loungee at Chiswic
M_WHICH_375_[2]	I landed in Sydney, a hot wind lasted for four days, on the last of which no less than thirty persons dropped dead in the streets. I remember I had a

<b>M_WHICH_376_</b> [2]	a bunch of dry sticks, kept to the wall by the pieces of cloth with which they were fastened. But I have witnessed other phenomena in Australia as remarkable
<b>M_WHICH_377_</b> [2]	fork of lightning struck the brow of a colossal rock rising from the waters along which we journeyed. A boom of thunder - low, rumbling, and long-continued - just wrinkled
<b>M_WHICH_379_</b> [2]	e plentiful moisture of the past season has added those lively greens and luxuriant tints which are so essential to such scenery. The high-wooded mountains on one side, and the
<b>M_WHICH_381_</b> [2]	dstone, fretted and excavated by the atmosphere, while below the road lies a vale through which a small stream flows, bearing its waters onwards to join the Grose River. The extrem
<b>M_WHICH_382_</b> [2]	waters to the brook in the glen below; altogether keeping up that pleasant cool sound which only running water can make.
<b>M_WHICH_383_</b> [2]	our horses were secured while we proceeded to investigate the course of the stream by which we had ridden for the last mile, and another which joined it. Having been led
<b>M_WHICH_384_</b> [2]	course of the stream by which we had ridden for the last mile, and another which joined it. Having been led to this spot by what an amusing modern writer is
<b>M_WHICH_387_</b> [2]	top of the range I presently descried with satisfaction the fine species of dwarf palm which obtains on the Shoalhaven River. While our obliging guide was seeking for nuts, some
<b>M_WHICH_388_</b> [2]	steps pressing forward to the edge of the valley of the Grose. There are scenes which baffle description when we can only feel like -
<b>M_WHICH_389_</b> [2]	beautiful - how grand."We stood on a rock looking down into the deep gorge, through which flowed a turbulent stream, yellow and froth-laden from recent inundations, while tri
<b>M_WHICH_390_</b> [2]	ed a turbulent stream, yellow and froth-laden from recent inundations, while tributaries, which in their course clove asunder the mountains, dashed down the steeps. The heights are
<b>M_WHICH_391_</b> [2]	turned our backs on orange groves and vine-covered porches to pursue a shady road, which quickly led us up the range. The road, being in use to draw timber from
<b>M_WHICH_392_</b> [2]	was originally cut by the former proprietor of Burrolow, and is the only means by which vehicles can gain access to the valley. The scene gains in interest as we proceed,
<b>M_WHICH_394_</b> [2]	, leaving it, we wound through the scrub to the margin of the stream - the same which, much augmented, we had traced with the eye in its headlong course into the Grose.
<b>M_WHICH_395_</b> [2]	friend, and several servants, among others a black boy, had occasion to perform a journey which, though not long, was rendered tedious by the nature of the ground traversed. So ste
<b>M_WHICH_396_</b> [2]	king parrots gave life to the green wood, and every stream was occupied by frogs which vied with each other in their shrill-toned croaking.
<b>M_WHICH_397_</b> [2]	, then ceased. During this anxious hush the fire had died down - it was a darkness which could be felt - when suddenly appeared a small light, scarcely larger than a spark.

<b>M_WHICH_398_[2]</b>	whatever were Master Maugie's thoughts on this occasion, he had manifested that philosophy which usually marked his actions and given no expression to them, till he found his bearer
<b>M_WHICH_400_[2]</b>	Northern shore of what may not improperly be termed an inland sea, the entrance to which from Bass' Strait is formed by a narrow opening in the coast, forty miles from
<b>M_WHICH_401_[2]</b>	. Thus quiet men following an honest calling are frightened from a visit, the danger of which does not deter ruffians with evil designs. I made myself acquainted with the town an
<b>M_WHICH_406_[2]</b>	so inferior to those of its sisters. A meeting having been convened (the chair at which I declined to take), it was resolved nem con to draw up a petition setting
<b>M_WHICH_407_[2]</b>	The convict depot from which our little town derived its chief importance, was situated in the close vicinity of
<b>M_WHICH_409_[2]</b>	'probation prisoners', are distributed in gangs to work upon the roads of the district in which the depot is situated. Beside furnishing menders of the highway, the depots supply t
<b>M_WHICH_410_[2]</b>	walls, and an out-house that looked like a large lock-up coach-house, and which stood open in the day, was the convicts' common hall and dormitory. The warders' qua
<b>M_WHICH_411_[2]</b>	dormitory. The warders' quarters were as miserably cramped as if the bit of desert on which they stood had been rated at a London ground-rent, and the discovery that a
<b>M_WHICH_412_[2]</b>	was wanted had resulted in the appropriation for that purpose of an old kitchen, its which apartment both bond and free alike received benefit, but in less degree than would h
<b>M_WHICH_413_[2]</b>	In the meantime I had learnt from the stockman at Wyuna, the station at which I had found my bullocks, which was also the outside station in that direction, that
<b>M_WHICH_417_[2]</b>	was also a small capitation tax payable yearly on the sheep. The extent of country which I applied for, when I got back to Wolfscrag, was fifty square miles, half of
<b>M_WHICH_418_[2]</b>	fscrag being about eighty miles. Hence the reader will see that the most fortunate thing which befell me at that time was the loss of my bullocks, as it was the
<b>M_WHICH_419_[2]</b>	the gullies on some coarse grass, we entered the overseer's hut, the interior of which was scarcely an improvement on its outward appearance. It consisted of three rooms,
<b>M_WHICH_420_[2]</b>	as scarcely an improvement on its outward appearance. It consisted of three rooms, one of which was a store, in which were kept the flour, tea, sugar, meat-cask, &c., of
<b>M_WHICH_430_[2]</b>	was put in the pannikins, which were then filled with tea from an iron kettle which was simmering by the fire, and finally a leg of mutton was transferred on the
<b>M_WHICH_431_[2]</b>	end of a large iron skewer, amidst clouds of vapour, from the iron pot in which it was boiling, to the tin dish on the table, the overseer at this stage
<b>M_WHICH_433_[2]</b>	other things, a cask of water for ourselves and the sheep dogs, in connection with which arose a dispute between the men which resulted in a serious loss to my father.

M_WHICH_434_[2]	ourselves and the sheep dogs, in connection with which arose a dispute between the men which resulted in a serious loss to my father. It happened in this way. As the
M_WHICH_437_[2]	ended in my interfering and finally sending the bullock-driver about his business, a step which turned out to be as unfortunate as it was hasty and imprudent. Of course, as
M_WHICH_440_[2]	d, tumbling over and over before the gale. The horizon had that singular wavy appearance which is common to the plains in such weather; no birds were to be seen, but
M_WHICH_443_[2]	-arms, foils, masks, wooden sabres, fencing gloves, stockwhips, spurs, and other articles which embellished the walls, hung, in the place of honour, some shelves made of bark, on
M_WHICH_445_[2]	Horse"; and a pile of old magazines, chiefly Blackwood's, and amongst them those in which the "Noctes Ambrosianae" had appeared. We had, besides, a few colonial works, such a
M_WHICH_449_[2]	, which stood us in good stead, and enabled us to while away many a morning which otherwise would have been dull enough. Amongst them were swimming, shooting, throwin
M_WHICH_451_[2]	ing was comparatively easy, where it is now impossible. Another out-of-door amusement to which I was much given was duck-shooting, especially in winter and spring, when trees and
M_WHICH_452_[2]	banks of lagoons are in their best attire. To me the stillness and freshness into which this sort of shooting led were always a great attraction. Another of our pastimes wa
M_WHICH_456_[2]	, as the Bangerang called the little birds, had taken shelter in the trees, out of which occasionally one dropped dead. Days of this sort were, of course, very hard to get
M_WHICH_459_[2]	he other, occasionally, to avoid detours, taking their nags over one of the gutter chasms which intersected the streets. One young squatter, I remember, was particularly noticeable
M_WHICH_460_[2]	ways of the dwellers in towns, and that many things were proper enough in them which might have been esteemed strange, or even objectionable, in others.
M_WHICH_461_[2]	be that the squatters' habitat in all cases was some fearfully remote and lonely locality which it would be quite impossible for ordinary persons to reach; that without his horse t
M_WHICH_463_[2]	blacks; rode as a rule fifty miles a day, chiefly at a gallop - a performance which seemed as necessary to his horse as to himself - and at night slept anywhere, with
M_WHICH_464_[2]	It was also one of the functions of the Commissioner to adjust the frequent differences which occurred between the original lords of the soil and the Anglo-Saxon parvenus. Now, t
M_WHICH_466_[2]	Commissioner, a subject for unfavourable comment. Some asserted that there was no statute which authorized proceedings of the sort; that the Blacks were unable to represent wrongs,
M_WHICH_469_[2]	of costume - there being also but little evidence, and that purely circumstantial, as to which of them had committed any particular outrage - eases of mistaken identity would, and
M_WHICH_470_[2]	ch matters by the troopers, and their systematic clock-work-like mode of managing matters which civilians are apt to look on as

	trifles, did not fail to elicit, sotto voce,
M_WHICH_471_[2]	Another of the little peculiarities of my guest (a pleasant and genial person), and one which I found exceedingly comical, was his habitual use of military phraseology; so that t
M_WHICH_472_[2]	, it was charming also to notice on short acquaintance, not only that the estimate in which this warrior (long since, poor fellow, a pilgrim to the happy hunting grounds) held
M_WHICH_473_[2]	of the community, whose raison d'tre might have been the erection of towns in which the military in times of peace might enjoy the <del>ushagrat of te yof</del>
M_WHICH_476_[2]	on the first appearance of the police, it was agreed that the sheep and dray which was despatching to the Moira should be sent on ahead and halted at some distance
M_WHICH_477_[2]	mind of the leader (a man of well-known pluck, however), and produced an uneasiness which even the timely arrival of Corporal Rolfe did trot entirely remove. Why it should ha
M_WHICH_478_[2]	in war on a larger scale; for shortly before the police 'debouched' from the timber which skirted the proposed scene of action, the other party had arrived in the proper quar
M_WHICH_479_[2]	abstain from the use of weapons unless called on by him to act; an injunction which, being of a peaceful tendency, was quite in accordance with my feelings.
M_WHICH_480_[2]	I regret, for the reader's sake, that I am unable to describe the evolutions which ensued, for though I have a perfect recollection of what occurred, I am destitute of
M_WHICH_482_[2]	ing it to the authorities. That there were, however, some points concerning the matter in which we did not completely agree, truth requires me to confess, as he omitted some incide
M_WHICH_483_[2]	we did not completely agree, truth requires me to confess, as he omitted some incidents which I thought should have been mentioned. On my hinting something to that effect, howeve
M_WHICH_485_[2]	, putting one ball through the fugitive's arm, and the other through an old cap which he had on. This proceeding, however, appears to have been irregular in some way, as
M_WHICH_487_[2]	at last! his laughing exclamation as he handed me a white handkerchief the corner of which I had noticed peeping from the pocket of his shell-jacket, to bind up what
M_WHICH_489_[2]	for supper, waited quietly for the expected prize, in spite of the firing and galloping which had been going on. This unfortunate was accordingly seized by our party and at once
M_WHICH_491_[2]	sh. Transplanted from an island, continental features affected them unpleasantly. Forests which look weeks to traverse; plains, like the ocean, horizon bounded; the vast length of
M_WHICH_492_[2]	was found to be a goldfield, and got extensively worked. The garb of romance with which Sturt cloaked it, wore off. Hence, in connection with early misjudgement and despond
M_WHICH_493_[2]	of the Melbourne auctioneer of 1882, by finding now and then that a tract of country which the explorer had passed over during a day or two's march, and described as

<b>M_WHICH_494_[2]</b>	perhaps from \xE5\xA350,000 to \xE5\xA3100,000. In fact a great portion of the land which Oxley and Sturt described as useless is now worth, on an average, at least twenty
<b>M_WHICH_495_[2]</b>	. Though a far none desolate country fell to Eyre than to any other explorer, country which, though bordered by the sea and comparatively near at hand, is still unoccupied, the
<b>M_WHICH_496_[2]</b>	was not slow in profiting by what might be termed an invention, the importance of which could not possibly be over-rated. Boiling-down establishments, as they were called,
<b>M_WHICH_497_[2]</b>	tap-room, on the canvassing tour, and in the ranting conventicle. The two cliques of which the Corporation was composed, were answerable in no small degree for such a deplorab
<b>M_WHICH_498_[2]</b>	. It was done in this way. Each elector on presenting himself received a card on which the names of the several candidates were printed. He erased the names for which he
<b>M_WHICH_499_[2]</b>	on which the names of the several candidates were printed. He erased the names for which he did not vote, and after signing returned the document to the Returning Officer, w
<b>M_WHICH_500_[2]</b>	source of anything but amusement to the victim of them. Furthermore, the receptacles into which the cards were dropped, were repeatedly opened, the votes counted, and the state of
<b>M_WHICH_501_[2]</b>	how, and from all the stations and towns around, with that blissful disregard of distance which characterises the Australian squatter, strangers pour into the town, till it is full
<b>M_WHICH_503_[2]</b>	shall bring into sight the river-belt of the Murrumbidgee, on the other side of which is Hay.
<b>M_WHICH_506_[2]</b>	in a communicative mood, will tell a long story of the cruel wrong and murder which led to the place being haunted. Unfortunately, it is out of our power to give
<b>M_WHICH_507_[2]</b>	Man Plain. It is well on in the small hours now, and the interest with which the passengers began their journey has given way to an overpowering desire for sleep
<b>M_WHICH_510_[2]</b>	on the river is always a source of excitement for the Hay people, a diversion which Deniliquin lacks, for the Edward is not navigable, being far too full of snags (fall
<b>M_WHICH_512_[2]</b>	"out back" must be enormous. The bushman regards it as a sovereign remedy - the panacea which, whether applied outwardly or inwardly, cures all the ills that flesh is heir to. Fa
<b>M_WHICH_514_[2]</b>	Perth congratulate you on the successful termination of your enterprise. The brave spirit which animated Captain Roe, the Gregorys, and Austin, on our side of the continent, equall
<b>M_WHICH_515_[2]</b>	in the interior, however, that they have their home, and from that stronghold the forces which call the floods forth rule supreme, their power declining as they approach that of t
<b>M_WHICH_516_[2]</b>	roughts, may last years; for the seas of shallow water, the innumerable lakes and marshes which some explorers in wet seasons have found north of Lake Eyre, may be years in
<b>M_WHICH_517_[2]</b>	, is brought down. Many a settler has been ruined by droughts; but many a flock which survived that ordeal has been silently, hopelessly, swallowed by the flood. Many a l

M_WHICH_518_[2]	ircled over them from daylight to dusk. This was some change from the circling whirlwinds which were the only other break to the dreariness of the scene. Then the air, in
M_WHICH_519_[2]	night was to draw water; and in doing so they found that the channel upon which they had camped was running strong. Then began the struggle. Some went for the horse
M_WHICH_520_[2]	p fire, Ludwig Leichhardt strode into the flood, and passed away upon that exploration of which no traveller has reported.
M_WHICH_522_[2]	some life, they may drown some young animals, but the increased production of all life which follows them more than makes up any decrease. Drought, dry seasons, and, more than a
M_WHICH_527_[2]	, it spares only - as it lingers and lulls in the low grass - those hardy acacias which rise in iron-like columns beneath their thin graceful tresses; and upon the mountain
M_WHICH_528_[2]	eneath their thin graceful tresses; and upon the mountain, it spares only those eucalypti which have their veteran stems bound in an impenetrable coat of "iron bark". All the land
M_WHICH_529_[2]	for some years free from the visitation, then the forest will thicken; and the trees which have the most inflammable bark, like "stringy-bark" and "peppermint trees", grow in
M_WHICH_531_[2]	ns was exhibited at the last exhibition of the Agricultural Society, and the principle on which they are constructed has already been described in these columns. It will, therefore
M_WHICH_533_[2]	two apartments are fitted up with the necessary beams, hooks, and other apparatuses upon which the meat is to be stowed, and each will hold, when closely packed, something like
M_WHICH_535_[2]	room below, however, is intended for the reception of meat designed for exportation, and which it is hoped and expected will solve the great problem of how to supply the
M_WHICH_536_[2]	say, will remain good practically for ever - a truth that has long been known, but which it has been reserved for Messrs. Mort and Nicolle to bring into actual operation. Th
M_WHICH_537_[2]	heir palates dictate. Not the least surprising feature of this system is the economy with which it can be worked, for it is calculated that about one penny per pound will
M_WHICH_538_[2]	me with an interview, a copy of a resolution passed at a recent meeting at which you presided of the Victorian Protection League, expressing the desire of the meetin
M_WHICH_539_[2]	I believe I cannot more fitly express my sense of obligation to the friendly feeling which dictated this invitation than by responding to it in terms which shall at least be
M_WHICH_540_[2]	to the friendly feeling which dictated this invitation than by responding to it in terms which shall at least be free from all intentional ambiguity or reserve.
M_WHICH_541_[2]	ed for promoting, by their joint endeavours, the national interest upon some principle in which they are all agreed." I am not acquainted with half a dozen politicians in this
M_WHICH_542_[2]	interests. A political party must exist before it can have a leader, and a party which shall not be a faction nor a cabal can only form itself upon the basis



<b>M_WHICH_543_ [2]</b>	m total depopulation and perpetual barrenness, of opening for public use the public roads which everywhere have been appropriated by lawless forces, and of applying the healthy dis
<b>M_WHICH_546_ [2]</b>	encouraging as it undoubtedly is, does not constitute a completely adequate call, and in which, under existing circumstances, I know. that my views, both of public policy and of t
<b>M_WHICH_547_ [2]</b>	t of the expedition is to obtain information concerning the immense tract of country from which flow the Murchison, Gascoigne, Ashburton, DeGrey, Fitzroy, and other rivers falling
<b>M_WHICH_548_ [2]</b>	of the rivers above alluded to, many such grassy oases; and, looking at the success which has already attended the stocking of the country to the eastward of Champion Bay, an
<b>M_WHICH_549_ [2]</b>	on the subject tells one that the head of the Murchison lies in a district which may prove another land of Ophir.

<b>M_WHOSE_13_ [2]</b>	details of this tour were kept by Mr. George Mercer, a copy of whose journal I beg to annex for Your Excellency's information. From this t
<b>M_WHOSE_14_ [2]</b>	men. As soon as they saw him there, they recognised him as one whose conduct towards some of their women, before he came into Mr. Clow's
<b>M_WHOSE_26_ [2]</b>	a considerable distance as a stone would do when thrown on ice. He whose wa-voit is the greatest distance is considered victor. AUTHOR: JAM
<b>M_WHOSE_27_ [2]</b>	pensive, was difficult to find. For some hours I hunted about among people whose activity betokened a stirring commerce, and at length discovered a bo
<b>M_WHOSE_28_ [2]</b>	nctions birth should be the principal qualification-birth, too, in a class whose very elevation has a natural and certain tendency to cause the degene
<b>M_WHOSE_30_ [2]</b>	ly limited. We also domesticated some emu and wild pups, the observance of whose habits used to amuse us. Corroborees, which were very frequent at one

<b>M_THAT_1_ [1]</b>	and hinting to the unsuspecting old woman, that I had acquired by this marriage, a considerable pecuniary advantage
<b>M_THAT_2_ [1]</b>	All the other indigenous trees and shrubs, that I have seen, are evergreens;
<b>M_THAT_3_ [1]</b>	it is to the undecaying and aromatic, myrtaceous, perennial leaf that the colonists attribute the healthiness of their climate.
<b>M_THAT_5_ [1]</b>	it is only public foresight that would provide against the loss of a harvest
<b>M_THAT_6_ [1]</b>	and only public wealth that could support it.
<b>M_THAT_7_ [1]</b>	the purposes of feeding the convicts that are employed at public works
<b>M_THAT_8_ [1]</b>	The small houses that the first settlers erected are every where giving way to larger structures of hewn stone
<b>M_THAT_10_ [1]</b>	and a delicate white flower that reminds me of the snow-drop: so you may judge what the climate must be
<b>M_THAT_11_ [1]</b>	and the respectable portion of mankind that left England with me,
<b>M_THAT_13_ [1]</b>	my situation thanks be to God that has placed me under those that does not despise a prisoner

<b>M_THAT_14_[1]</b>	under those that does not despise a prisoner.
<b>M_THAT_17_[1]</b>	most insolent abuse of the lackeys and menials that infested every station.
<b>M_THAT_18_[1]</b>	We ministered to his comfort by all that was in our power, and yet that comfort was only our sympathy
<b>M_THAT_19_[1]</b>	and snatched him from the iron hearted tyrants that were fattening on our toil and blood and our very heart's agony.
<b>M_THAT_20_[1]</b>	At that time we had great need of the help from on high that they brought to us,
<b>M_THAT_21_[1]</b>	of the power that is drawn from the Sacraments, so as to pardon
<b>M_THAT_23_[1]</b>	I must not end my list of fish that we eat without mentioning one
<b>M_THAT_24_[1]</b>	one that is always ready to return the compliment when an opportunity offers, namely, the shark, many of whom are habitants of the bright tempting waters of Port Jackson.
<b>M_THAT_25_[1]</b>	the whirlwinds of thick fine powder that fill every street and house are positive miseries.
<b>M_THAT_26_[1]</b>	jumped in a way that made me draw rather strong comparisons between the character of roads
<b>M_THAT_27_[1]</b>	it was the open sea that gradually rose before us,
<b>M_THAT_28_[1]</b>	of the same plants that I had cherished in pots at home
<b>M_THAT_29_[1]</b>	from the breakers that roar and dash in the cavernous chasms below
<b>M_THAT_31_[1]</b>	to the few ships that put in here, and a little arising from private property
<b>M_THAT_32_[1]</b>	whose hands much of the capital that was originally in the possession of other Colonists,
<b>M_THAT_33_[1]</b>	as well as of the men, have been re-transported for crimes that have been nurtured by strong
<b>M_THAT_34_[1]</b>	I was amused at the ingenious nautical expedient that had been had recourse to to form an additional apartment.

<b>M_THAT_2_[2]</b>	with a feeling of subdued excitement that was very invigorating
<b>M_THAT_3_[2]</b>	the projecting branches that occasionally crossed their way
<b>M_THAT_4_[2]</b>	with them in reaching any creek or gully that branched off from the right direction.
<b>M_THAT_8_[2]</b>	mentally anathematizing the laws that gave power and opportunity for so much wrong
<b>M_THAT_9_[2]</b>	His horse was now the only one that had not crossed
<b>M_THAT_10_[2]</b>	, among many that could be related by any one who knows New South Wales
<b>M_THAT_11_[2]</b>	Under these circumstances no plan has been proposed that holds out a better prospect of success than to establish a sufficient number of clergymen
<b>M_THAT_12_[2]</b>	and the charity that 'hopeth all things'
<b>M_THAT_15_[2]</b>	and pushing onwards every log that is aground,
<b>M_THAT_16_[2]</b>	all logs that may be caught in bushes, or cast ashore by eddies.
<b>M_THAT_17_[2]</b>	A pleasant row that was, at one moment covered over with salt-water
<b>M_THAT_18_[2]</b>	The first sound that awoke me was the "cheerily" song of the sailors
<b>M_THAT_19_[2]</b>	to leave the admiring eyes that watched its glittering progress.
<b>M_THAT_20_[2]</b>	watch the progress of the little bark that was to bear among so many homes the glad tidings of our safety.

M_THAT_21_[2]	were read over his body; this was the first and only death that occurred during our long passage
M_THAT_22_[2]	we were lowered into the first that came alongside
M_THAT_23_[2]	the most wretched-looking objects in the shape of horses that I had ever beheld
M_THAT_24_[2]	the first steam vessel that visited these shores.
M_THAT_25_[2]	I believe myself to be the first that shaved an aboriginal of New Holland
M_THAT_26_[2]	that aboriginal the first that was shaved.
M_THAT_27_[2]	which was so named after the mountain that formed its north-eastern boundary
M_THAT_28_[2]	Mr. Joseph Hawdon, who may be considered the first that settled on the Dandenong
M_THAT_29_[2]	Mr. John Highett, he has been informed, was the first settler that crossed the Dandenong with stock
M_THAT_30_[2]	The first sounds that greet our ears are the noisy tones of some watermen
M_THAT_31_[2]	and evaporated in the way that has just been described.
M_THAT_32_[2]	go to a potato field that had been dug to look for potatoes
M_THAT_33_[2]	And a party that were out riding in the direction of the mountain heard it
M_THAT_34_[2]	tried to encourage those that visited my stations in habits of industry by rewarding them well when they did exert themselves
M_THAT_35_[2]	. I saw some four natives that had been shot dead.
M_THAT_36_[2]	There was an ample provision of all that was good set before his guests
M_THAT_37_[2]	asking me if I had forgotten the tribe at Colac that wanted his kidney fat
M_THAT_38_[2]	the same bird that is met with in all parts of India
M_THAT_39_[2]	We managed to overtake one old man that could not walk,
M_THAT_41_[2]	, to send all their men that could be spared to assist at such times
M_THAT_42_[2]	with one of the largest establishments that had ever come overland
M_THAT_43_[2]	on excellent terms with the dogs that had murdered its poor mother.
M_THAT_44_[2]	and as beasts that had horns, and made a great bellowing;
M_THAT_46_[2]	There was no one at this time above me on the Glenelg; and the stringy-bark ranges came in upon the river so determinedly for many miles that we imagined, for a long time
M_THAT_47_[2]	The whole of the country about the Pyrenees that I had passed thus on my way to the Glenelg was, in 1844
M_THAT_48_[2]	to use the distinctive mode of speaking that was in use prior so the separation of Victoria),
M_THAT_49_[2]	a free and easy hospitality that became everywhere in the interior a sort of public right
M_THAT_50_[2]	the prosperity that generally resulted from pastoral enterprise under an average prudence of management
M_THAT_52_[2]	proportion of the numbers that offer as compared with the vocations that await them
M_THAT_53_[2]	compared with the vocations that await them.
M_THAT_55_[2]	the pine sand ridges that run north and south, and, therefore, when the river is full
M_THAT_56_[2]	it appears to me the only improvement that could be made would be to narrow the channel artificially with clay or wood

<b>M_THAT_57_2]</b>	the splendid timber that grows on its banks; I never saw anything equal to it for shipbuilding purposes
<b>M_THAT_58_2]</b>	the only glass windows to our house that he had seen since he left the boundary of New South Wales
<b>M_THAT_59_2]</b>	a day that will be memorable in the recollection of the family of the writer as the natal day of his first-born son
<b>M_THAT_60_2]</b>	I was at great pains to muster all that were in the Geelong district
<b>M_THAT_61_2]</b>	I mean to tell all that I know
<b>M_THAT_62_2]</b>	for the good stuff that was in them
<b>M_THAT_63_2]</b>	an esquire that brought his administration
<b>M_THAT_64_2]</b>	log of a gum-tree that has been mouldering there
<b>M_THAT_65_2]</b>	slabs that had cost us some eight pounds
<b>M_THAT_67_2]</b>	the most horrible demon that depraves the human heart
<b>M_THAT_68_2]</b>	the harmony that exist among them
<b>M_THAT_69_2]</b>	adultery is a crime that keeps the encampment
<b>M_THAT_70_2]</b>	they are a people that have names for particular stars
<b>M_THAT_71_2]</b>	he slides down that piece of timber with a rapidity that suggests the possibility of his going down
<b>M_THAT_72_2]</b>	in those clayey creeks of water that trickle from the headed-up rocks above
<b>M_THAT_73_2]</b>	there is only one thing you can do that gives relief
<b>M_THAT_74_2]</b>	like those charred branches that drop with a thundrous crash
<b>M_THAT_75_2]</b>	the same week that i landed in Sidney
<b>M_THAT_76_2]</b>	setting the light flickering in a way that bore evidence of its insect origin
<b>M_THAT_77_2]</b>	with the kindness that characterizes the behaviour of the origines
<b>M_THAT_78_2]</b>	and an out-house that looked like a large lock-up coach-house
<b>M_THAT_79_2]</b>	while even monsters that turn the scale
<b>M_THAT_80_2]</b>	every corner that can hold a lodger who is not particular
<b>M_THAT_81_2]</b>	the eighty miles of plain that lie between this town and Hay
<b>M_THAT_82_2]</b>	the only place between Deniliquin and Hay that can even be dignified by the name of Hamlet
<b>M_THAT_83_2]</b>	Full of semi-tropical plants and fruits that require the sun of Riverina
<b>M_THAT_84_2]</b>	a few bewildered animals that happened to gather up to the camp fire
<b>M_THAT_85_2]</b>	a truth that has long been known
<b>M_THAT_86_2]</b>	and political dangers that threaten the future welfare of this country
<b>M_THAT_87_2]</b>	politic tax to a class that now defies, wherever it has not yet succeeded in evading, the law
<b>M_THAT_89_2]</b>	every opinion that hs been given on the subject tells

<b>M_ZERO_1_1]</b>	this scheme I actually executed so fully,
<b>M_ZERO_2_1]</b>	the only pursuit I followed
<b>M_ZERO_3_1]</b>	who might have received the articles I made prize of, in the same manner as Bromley did in the streets
<b>M_ZERO_4_1]</b>	at least as to the number of articles I filched,

M_ZERO_5_[1]	in town from a visit she had been paying in the country,
M_ZERO_6_[1]	every requisite for the family life I meant in future to live.
M_ZERO_7_[1]	, the company she had latterly mixed with,
M_ZERO_8_[1]	to quit the hazardous course of life I had embarked in,
M_ZERO_9_[1]	for she not only received from me the property I purloined,
M_ZERO_10_[1]	to the mass of vegetable matter they contain
M_ZERO_11_[1]	a just idea of the difficulties he has afterwards to encounter
M_ZERO_12_[1]	Those parts I visited,
M_ZERO_13_[1]	after all the tossings and rollings you have suffered for many months
M_ZERO_14_[1]	This country differs in some degree from the ideas I had of it from the representations made to me in England
M_ZERO_15_[1]	The spot I have fixed upon for my house commands
M_ZERO_16_[1]	I am monarch of all I survey,"
M_ZERO_17_[1]	and was difficult from the trouble we experienced in keeping upright.
M_ZERO_18_[1]	the travelling was about all we could do
M_ZERO_19_[1]	This offer I declined accepting owing to his liability
M_ZERO_20_[1]	no prisoner could withstand the case they would make out to render
M_ZERO_21_[1]	for most intolerable is the torment they cause in the violent irritation of their mountainous bites.
M_ZERO_22_[1]	being part of the dark formidable cliffs we had seen in approaching the Heads by sea
M_ZERO_23_[1]	looking down into one of the small bays I have before mentioned, and beyond that to the estuary
M_ZERO_1_[2]	on the very first horse he can catch
M_ZERO_2_[2]	The best thing we can do now is to separate, and ride round the spring on every side, until one of us hits it off again.'
M_ZERO_3_[2]	In it was some of the berries I have already mentioned,
M_ZERO_4_[2]	considering the number of salt-water baths they had given us gratis
M_ZERO_5_[2]	our letters to the first pilot he should encounter off the English coast
M_ZERO_6_[2]	The cattle we passed appeared in a wretched condition,
M_ZERO_7_[2]	The distance we had come was between two and three miles
M_ZERO_8_[2]	the large amount they could obtain for the run home from another master,
M_ZERO_9_[2]	he had disposed of them the same evening he had landed
M_ZERO_10_[2]	All those persons I have named came from V. D. Land
M_ZERO_11_[2]	portions of the man and child they had killed, which I saw them eat with great exultation during the evening
M_ZERO_12_[2]	breaking the legs of those they did not at once kill, to detain them

M_ZERO_13_[2]	but from casualties had been reduced to about the number I have named
M_ZERO_14_[2]	These I believe arrived and occupied the country in the order I have named them
M_ZERO_15_[2]	in all accounts I have seen
M_ZERO_16_[2]	but the dates of these I am unable to give.
M_ZERO_17_[2]	The first natives I saw after taking up my station on the River Moorabool
M_ZERO_18_[2]	from the information they had received,
M_ZERO_19_[2]	many difficulties they had to contend with.
M_ZERO_20_[2]	Every man I had could have followed him
M_ZERO_21_[2]	Many a dreary ride I have had over this magnificent, splendid country, lying waste and idle, with an odd flock of sheep here and there
M_ZERO_22_[2]	as to the day I speak of
M_ZERO_23_[2]	Bon Jon that the clothes he had on belonged to the dead man at Mr. Ritchie's.
M_ZERO_24_[2]	snipe we have in the season,
M_ZERO_25_[2]	The longest snake I have met did not exceed six feet
M_ZERO_26_[2]	worst description of country I ever saw,
M_ZERO_27_[2]	to get a sight of a lake we had previously seen when descending the ranges
M_ZERO_28_[2]	only ornaments he wore were three hands of men and women
M_ZERO_29_[2]	The fight I have described gave them a notion of what sort of stuff
M_ZERO_30_[2]	the quantity of land I hold.
M_ZERO_31_[2]	This is the next argument I expect to hear from these men
M_ZERO_32_[2]	all which works I had industriously perused on the voyage.
M_ZERO_33_[2]	about the country we passed through
M_ZERO_34_[2]	all I had seen had been the Bogong blacks
M_ZERO_35_[2]	they were the handsomest natives I have ever seen;
M_ZERO_36_[2]	which was the only vacant spot I saw
M_ZERO_37_[2]	some extraordinary journeys she made to Melbourne
M_ZERO_38_[2]	if they had occupied all they could at the time
M_ZERO_39_[2]	but eventually sold the run I had lent them to Messrs. Stirling and Fairbairn for Â£50
M_ZERO_40_[2]	a small station they had taken up below Glenmona on the Fourteen Mile
M_ZERO_41_[2]	took from them all the sheep they had not eaten or destroyed
M_ZERO_42_[2]	he put no faith in anything they might say to the contrary.
M_ZERO_43_[2]	The atmosphere we breathe is not more necessary to society than the labourer
M_ZERO_44_[2]	the men putting oil into pits they had made in the clay.
M_ZERO_45_[2]	wattle trees the largest I had ever seen

M_ZERO_46_[2]	but concluding that the information you required at my hands would be in sufficient time if it reached
M_ZERO_47_[2]	that's the man I want
M_ZERO_48_[2]	The events I relate,
M_ZERO_49_[2]	The persons I speak of,
M_ZERO_50_[2]	The words I quote,
M_ZERO_51_[2]	To go into the various traditions they have of the creation of the world, man, woman, and animals, stars, &c., is impossible here
M_ZERO_52_[2]	by throwing dust in the air towards those they desire to strive with
M_ZERO_53_[2]	At the cottage we alighted,
M_ZERO_54_[2]	A subject we all enjoyed was Eastern travel;
M_ZERO_55_[2]	Of the gentlemen one saw,
M_ZERO_56_[2]	all but inseparable from the young gentlemen I am attempting to describe
M_ZERO_57_[2]	that 'some natural tears he shed'
M_ZERO_58_[2]	(very like in form to the stiff wooden trees we have all played with in childish days)
M_ZERO_59_[2]	We feel pride in being the first representatives of an Australian city to express to you their thanks and admiration of the energy, skill, and prudence you have displayed in the cause of exploration
M_ZERO_60_[2]	They determined to make back to the high land they had left before they crossed a creek two miles back

N_WHO_1_[1]	of themselves, a courtesy which is due to the world, requires that a person who makes his first appearance in a given character, should say something of the
N_WHO_2_[1]	retences whereon he claims attention. Know then, most courteous reader, that he who this day addresses you, is derived from the ancient stock of the Stukeleys,
N_WHO_3_[1]	assengers was another term for quarrelling, contention, and strife - that those who would be peaceable, had scarcely an opportunity afforded them of following t
N_WHO_4_[1]	n opportunity afforded them of following the bent of their inclinations - those who were viciously disposed, had abundant aiders, encouragers, and supporters -
N_WHO_5_[1]	re viciously disposed, had abundant aiders, encouragers, and supporters - those who were virtuous, could scarcely escape calumny and detraction. Ah! thought I,
N_WHO_7_[1]	England good enough for them, must themselves be the purest of the pure, or who having been purified of their sins by punishment, must now have repented, an
N_WHO_8_[1]	best husband, have become the most virtuous of the virtuous! But let no man who may chance to peruse the record of my disappointment, ever more presume to i

N_WHO_11_[1]	my second appearance this day week. In the interim, I say to ill those who have honoured me, by having perused what I have now written, that I am
N_WHO_14_[1]	te astonished me; upon a nearer examination, however, and upon enquiry of a man who was dusting the aisles, I learnt that it was the produce of a tree,
N_WHO_15_[1]	instant, and I pictured to myself what delight would be the portion of him who had found it, when he should know to whom it was to be restored,
N_WHO_17_[1]	dine in a public room, dinner was now serving up, and that the company who were there, were all very respectable. I used to like table d'hote dinners
N_WHO_20_[1]	er," gravely replied the short Gentleman, whom I now found was Mr. Siftall, and who immediately turned towards the Bench, and taking his seat, said, "Mr. Scribe
N_WHO_22_[1]	appearance of a Police Magistrate, judging by my recollection of the Barristers who preside as such, in the English Metropolis, was not realised by Mr. Siftall'
N_WHO_28_[1]	asure of the day was increased by meeting several elegantly dressed ladies, and who with my late companions formed a lively conversazione, till the Church clock
N_WHO_29_[1]	style of his language, and the expression of his countenance. The poor fellow who was being drilled, was the exact prototype of the Knight of Mancha, a tall
N_WHO_30_[1]	e ground floor, where a Gentleman was sitting, whom I instantly recognized, and who received me with much stiff formality. After a short space occupied in desul
N_WHO_31_[1]	leading the way into another apartment at the end of the passage, a Gentleman who was there seated rose to return my bow, and immediately entered into convers
N_WHO_33_[1]	forty and fifty, rather above the middle height, and proportionably stout, and who was introduced to me as a person extremely well qualified to impart informat
N_WHO_34_[1]	se, where the Criminal Sessions are held, and Civil Causes tried. - Among those who were pressing towards the door-way, apparently in great haste, was a tall th
N_WHO_36_[1]	r two to converse with another Gentleman, who was travelling the same road, but who, so far from having any hurry in his look, seemed wonderfully quiet and comp
N_WHO_39_[1]	a hasty retreat. It stopped at the entrance of the building, and the persona who had been driving, alighted and bustled towards the door, as if all the affai
N_WHO_40_[1]	ing been disposed of, and two more Gentlemen in plain clothes having joined him who last entered, one of those who were sitting on the form rose and said, "
N_WHO_41_[1]	ore Gentlemen in plain clothes having joined him who last entered, one of those who were sitting on the form rose and said, "if His Honor pleased, the cause,
N_WHO_43_[1]	were created amidst dangers and toil, in a foreign land, and far from those who shared his name. But his heart swelled high with



	them as he again trod
N_WHO_44_[1]	y and satire, true religion and its semblance. She saw through and pitied those who, pluming themselves on the faults of others, and imparting to the outward ma
N_WHO_45_[1]	e gleamed with feeling; her smile few could gaze on without sympathy - happy he who might revel in its brightness! If aught gave a peculiar tinge to her charact
N_WHO_47_[1]	?s worthy aunt, who had supplied the place of a mother to Emily, and who now sat in her accustomed chair, with an almost sunny brow, quietly pursuing
N_WHO_49_[1]	quite a treat to hear the pair discourse of Greeks and Romans. A stranger who had then heard them would have imagined that Themistocles and Scipio African
N_WHO_50_[1]	e blooming expression, or the tender, but lighter, shades of female loveliness? who can pause between even the Fornarina, and that divine effort, the Beatrice C
N_WHO_55_[1]	ofession. We are happy to think the majority of our young men, especially those who have been born free from the influence of commercial circles, are more or le
N_WHO_56_[1]	terature, and the schoolboy would often spend the winter evenings with some one who would talk over the adventures of Ivanhoe. When he did not meet with agreeab
N_WHO_58_[1]	dedly an intellectual person, and as it has often been noticed that the persons who have possessed the finest minds have had to endure a large amount of mental
N_WHO_59_[1]	n, "From haunted spring and grassy ring, Troop goblin, elf and fairy" -Or, who does not remember the finest poem which Mrs. Hemans has left upon record, on
N_WHO_62_[1]	of land should desire his land to be enhanced in value? and any Governor who raises the Crown lands is certain to be popular with the landowners for the
N_WHO_63_[1]	ve every farthing: indeed, I could find many Governors with \xE5xA33000 a year who do not spend beyond \xE5xA3500 per annum. This is unfair: the Colonial Secr
N_WHO_66_[1]	the runs of the different settlers; in all disputes they take part with those who happen to be favourites, and those who are injured are afraid to take any
N_WHO_67_[1]	all disputes they take part with those who happen to be favourites, and those who are injured are afraid to take any notice, because the commissioner might ru
N_WHO_68_[1]	e land commissioners. We except those whose souls have rusted from neglect, and who scorn the habits of civilisation; they are already independent, because they
N_WHO_70_[1]	r creditors at pleasure. It was exactly the same as American repudiation. Those who would not pay, often could have paid. Upon the same principle that the brick
N_WHO_71_[1]	cottage. The one was a young lady of surpassing beauty; the other, a man who appeared hardly more than twenty-five, but his features were unnaturally wor

N_WHO_72_[1]	courage failed, and he turned off with some common-place remark, like a soldier who would fain attempt a daring deed, but whose valour fails at the critical mom
N_WHO_73_[1]	humble sphere of life. You will have to cast in your lot with one who has few friends, but who is the more likely to love you upon that
N_WHO_74_[1]	," replied the girl in a tone of severe dignity, "I have heard of women who took time to consider offers, and battered their hand for a certain specific
N_WHO_75_[1]	ibe the reflections which tortured his mind? To be refused by a mercenary woman who will weigh you in the scale with the property you possess, is a lucky
N_WHO_76_[1]	the property you possess, is a lucky escape; but to be refused by one who is worth possessing, is exquisite torture. The settler partially recovered h
N_WHO_77_[1]	a noodle! what a silly-billy! A man of the world, too, like me, who has played his part in many a gay and noble scene, to be slighted
N_WHO_79_[1]	shy, because he was perfectly aware that he was poor; and he despised those who, superior, perhaps, in wealth, were very inferior in mind. He scorned their
N_WHO_81_[1]	was a dapper personage, who would bow and scrape for half an hour, and who knew more scandal than any other man in the place; he was ever riding
N_WHO_82_[1]	the day, and stared wildly at the fast-flashing lightning. To those in Europe who glance at these pages, the terror of Arabin must appear childish; but perhap
N_WHO_87_[1]	kitchen and hall", in which he found the assembled rustics gaping around a man who had just arrived from Winchester, and who was giving them the details of a
N_WHO_88_[1]	assembled rustics gaping around a man who had just arrived from Winchester, and who was giving them the details of a most audacious robbery which had there been
N_WHO_89_[1]	something as well as talk so much, after all this uproar, two poor sailors who were begging their way to Portsmouth in the hope of getting a ship were
N_WHO_93_[1]	in safety. The horses and waggons accordingly went off at a gallop, the persons who drove them seeming so well acquainted with the route that in spite of the
N_WHO_97_[1]	."To this one of Ralph's captors replied "that they had found a man who pretended to be dead, and that they thought he must be a spy, from
N_WHO_99_[1]	fatal cord, Ralph shook himself suddenly free from the grip of the two men who held him, and snatching a gun which stood against the tree, dealt such a
N_WHO_101_[1]	at last, have we?" And suiting the action to the word, the three fellows who held she rope were seized by a number of armed men so great that
N_WHO_107_[1]	ggler had escaped, with his principal coadjutor - that neither of the three men who were taken had been active in persecuting him. So our adventurer agreed, if

N_WHO_109_[1]	hered and filthy old bring, similar in external appearance to those of his race who then perambulated the metropolis as dealers in cast-off clothing. His surpri
N_WHO_110_[1]	happened to throw in his way an acquaintance, in the person of a female who had formerly been a servant to his employer, with whom he had had a
N_WHO_118_[1]	was ever found to warrant a conviction. Once a police officer chased a thief who had stolen a silver teapot from a gentleman's breakfast table and kept him
N_WHO_120_[1]	CHAPTER I THOMAS and Anne Thompson were among those who determined to leave England for New South Wales. They had been married eight
N_WHO_122_[1]	Good morning sir, and thank you," said Anne, and, after serving the young woman who had just come in, she thought over all Mr. Martin had said. She felt
N_WHO_123_[1]	; but do as you will." CHAPTER VI. THE next day Anne told every one who came to the shop that she intended to take in clear starching; and when
N_WHO_124_[1]	which he was learning for school. Then came a knock at the door. "See who it is Tom," said Anne, who was in the bed-room tying on her
N_WHO_126_[1]	in the bed-room tying on her bonnet. "It's Mrs. Harris, that's who 'tis better not offend her mind - she's out and out our best customer;
N_WHO_128_[1]	ner in church, and his conduct while there was very different from some others, who seemed to come only to look about them during the prayers; and then, if
N_WHO_130_[1]	to make us forget our daily duties and to be active and industrious. Those who have the care of a family and farm upon them have necessarily much to
N_WHO_131_[1]	for reading the Bible and thinking, as single persons - or old people, or those who by weak health are shut out from hard work. But let them beware of
N_WHO_136_[1]	it had been Hannah I should'nt have so much wondered, but for you who are so neat and careful, I must say 'tis too bad."
N_WHO_139_[1]	away, but the advantages and blessings of it did not pass away in those who had tried to keep it well.

N_WHO_2_[2]	occurred, until at length the flood came. Those who have not witnessed one of them can form
N_WHO_3_[2]	came to England, I heard of a gentleman who had taken up one of the streams beyond
N_WHO_5_[2]	our great vexation we found that the man who had drawn the plank had stacked it so
N_WHO_7_[2]	settler near had a schoolmaster for his children who had the reputation of being a very good
N_WHO_9_[2]	north, and fresh accounts came daily to those who remained of the richness of the brushes in
N_WHO_11_[2]	(a much larger number than is usually supposed) who have

	published accounts of this colony to subs
N_WHO_13_[2]	full. The fact is there are several sawyers who enjoy the latter part of this graceful appella
N_WHO_15_[2]	5\xA3 left her by her father. Her husband, who had been for many years a stockman at
N_WHO_16_[2]	of a horse; and of course only somebody who already knew them in the bush would buy
N_WHO_18_[2]	saw. They were, no doubt, two poor fellows who had run away from a gang, lost themselves,
N_WHO_19_[2]	the right. This was the man's hut who looked after the cattle, and had been built
N_WHO_20_[2]	that D- was off; and that the lawyer who had been consulted said I was in no
N_WHO_23_[2]	the flat, with the ghastly grin of those who have died the hater's death. Two of
N_WHO_25_[2]	like a sentient being mourning without hope. Those who have never lived in exile from their native
N_WHO_26_[2]	s, good reader, this appearance of sentiment; you who will read these lines in Old England - that
N_WHO_27_[2]	motion - will evince but little sympathy with us, who necessarily feel some fond regard for the Moth
N_WHO_28_[2]	gorgeous flowers that bloom about it; and those who visit his garden of rare plants find nothing
N_WHO_30_[2]	particularly amiable and retiring, and every one who visited the solitary old man came away impress
N_WHO_31_[2]	llings occasionally by cutting firewood for a man who supplied Fremantle with that necessary article
N_WHO_33_[2]	h led his visitors (generally government officers who called upon him in their rides) to believe
N_WHO_34_[2]	amiable and so resigned a spirit, that those who visited him could scarcely part again without
N_WHO_35_[2]	letter from home; he expected that every one who approached his dwelling was the bearer of the
N_WHO_36_[2]	of sending him a nurse. The last visitor who beheld him alive, found him seated in the
N_WHO_37_[2]	where he was buried. Those friends at home who neglected or repulsed him when living, may by
N_WHO_38_[2]	of hundreds of admiring eyes, and that all who gaze on him consider him a squatter. Alas!
N_WHO_39_[2]	; squatters don't ride like that. The few who do look at him, take him for a
N_WHO_41_[2]	have been better for the peace of those who sought him, that he should have remained lost
N_WHO_42_[2]	ontrasted with the pure, bright spirit that those who seek the lost one loved, is but a
N_WHO_44_[2]	demons for the soul of a Don Juan who has craftily made a separate bargain with each
N_WHO_45_[2]	have just been brought on board, - the official who brings them looking very sulky when he beholds

N_WHO_47_[2]	aking is the dominant tone amongst the passengers who now are pouring in - lost parcels and pre-
N_WHO_49_[2]	- how we cry out against our peccant brother who has both eaten of the forbidden fruit, and
N_WHO_51_[2]	their noses at a poor weak-headed fellow who succumbs to a glass or two, in most
N_WHO_52_[2]	, he may have me apprehended as a swindler who has obtained good liquor under false pretences
N_WHO_53_[2]	think of the old Apostolic times, when those who pulled the oar and hauled the net, were,
N_WHO_54_[2]	on the road a candidate for senatorial honours who is on a canvassing-tour. He folds his
N_WHO_55_[2]	but a poor subject of contemplation for one who remembered it in all its full November beauty,
N_WHO_56_[2]	must write also the history of every body who was concerned in those circumstances which cau
N_WHO_57_[2]	THORNTON, CLERK, AND THE BIRTH OF SOME ONE WHO TAKES RATHER A CONSPICUOUS PART IN OUR STORY.
N_WHO_58_[2]	gentleman like John Thornton, and a man too who could knock over his bird, or kill his
N_WHO_60_[2]	useful career by a brainless gambler - a man who did all things ill, save billiards and pistol-
N_WHO_61_[2]	, and his with his sword who does murderer to insult him. But
N_WHO_65_[2]	carried with me \xE5\xA3100,000 earned by one who had been a convict."
N_WHO_67_[2]	was to prevent being annoyed by a woman who wanted him to marry her.
N_WHO_70_[2]	piece of land in the Penrith Road, and who took every week to the Sydney market, butter,
N_WHO_73_[2]	that would be a pretty business for people who are striving to lay by just enough to
N_WHO_74_[2]	, though pressed to do so by several travellers who wanted to "treat" him. During the whole day
N_WHO_78_[2]	the night he was accessible to any person who considered they had business with him.
N_WHO_83_[2]	lly belonged to Major Ovens, an eccentric officer who was buried on Garden Island, in the harbour
N_WHO_84_[2]	paintings, of which neither Mr. Fisher nor those who had not bid against him little knew the
N_WHO_87_[2]	ere, a young gentleman of aristocratic connexions who is thus gaining an excellent practical knowled
N_WHO_88_[2]	holds good," makes answer the chef, as one who thought nothing too stupendous to be accomplis
N_WHO_90_[2]	pale and slight of form. So are they who live under such conditions all over the world.
N_WHO_91_[2]	nditions all over the world. But those youngsters who have followed the plough on the upland farms,
N_WHO_94_[2]	lately so busy and populous, except the boys who were sweeping

	up the floor. The silence of
N_WHO_95_[2]	and all necessary in that Captain of Industry who has the very delicate and important task of
N_WHO_96_[2]	a man was earning a few shillings." Those who are in top pace and condition don't
N_WHO_101_[2]	powers have been taxed to the utmost and who can bear without injury the daily tension.
N_WHO_105_[2]	willing to do is this: to every man who works on till the finish and shears to
N_WHO_107_[2]	fleeces in the bins, or a meditative teamster who sits musing on a wool-bale, absorbed in
N_WHO_108_[2]	shall make a difference between you and men who have tried to do their best. I make
N_WHO_109_[2]	in the mountain runs are shorn. Then those who have not farms of their own betake themselves
N_WHO_110_[2]	urn and severely punish the impertinent prisoners who had dared to insult his wife and child,
N_WHO_111_[2]	a crisis comes to one of two persons who have lived much together, the influence of the
N_WHO_113_[2]	to look with kindly eyes upon the men who had come to their assistance.
N_WHO_118_[2]	ld you are." "There are persons," says Sylvia, "who have no Affinity for each other. I read
N_WHO_119_[2]	felt as might have felt that African hunter who, returning to his camp fire, found a lion
N_WHO_122_[2]	his life in her defence, should the savage who had thus come upon them out of the
N_WHO_124_[2]	. Rufus Dawes was no longer the brutalized wretch who had plunged into the dark waters of the
N_WHO_125_[2]	of a strange plant, it was Rufus Dawes who could pronounce upon it. Were fish to be
N_WHO_126_[2]	fish to be caught, it was Rufus Dawes who caught them. Did Mrs. Vickers complain of the
N_WHO_127_[2]	of her brushwood hut, it was Rufus Dawes who worked a wicker shield, and plastering it with
N_WHO_128_[2]	anxiety and insufficient food, it was Rufus Dawes who gathered fresh leaves for her couch, who cheer
N_WHO_131_[2]	she, suddenly, "what is an alchemist?" "A man who makes gold," was Frere's not very accurate
N_WHO_132_[2]	you, Mr. Dawes?" "I knew a man once who thought himself one."
N_WHO_133_[2]	once who thought himself one." "What! A man who made gold?"
N_WHO_134_[2]	the "death" which was the doom of all who were caught in the act of escape from
N_WHO_137_[2]	ir positions been reversed, disdainful of the man who had stopped at home.
N_WHO_138_[2]	NONE of the travellers who passed that way being persons of ordinary obse
N_WHO_139_[2]	whose "heads" were nominally bullock drivers, and who supplemented their trade by horse-dealing, and

N_WHO_142_[2]	truth must be spoken, the heavy-footed men who visited Shorter were not impelled thither, eit
N_WHO_144_[2]	sle was leaving him. Shearers and servitors came who were quite capable, not only of resisting his
N_WHO_147_[2]	kind was the attachment of an old servant who dwelt at Narrgummie station for Mivers senior
N_WHO_148_[2]	hotel. A bar, much frequented by the roughs who came down from the bush 'for a spree,'
N_WHO_156_[2]	to see her again. Some friends of mine who met her in Sydney last winter wrote to
N_WHO_158_[2]	gum-trees. But that is a mistake. Those who speak so have not penetrated into the heart
N_WHO_159_[2]	Longleat patron to me! There is a man who not many years ago was absolutely uneducated.
N_WHO_160_[2]	fool. It is such a man as that who succeeds in Australia. May I ask whether you
N_WHO_162_[2]	bell rang in the coffee-room, and all who had remained in the hotel flocked in to
N_WHO_165_[2]	refreshing. Now it would interest me to hear who are the newest singers and actors, and the
N_WHO_166_[2]	the newest singers and actors, and the painters who have become famous since I was in England.
N_WHO_167_[2]	than the squatter. The bloated aristocrat is he who leases from the Crown, and whose rich pastures
N_WHO_168_[2]	I might be the father of an artist who should combine inspiration and execution. Do I
N_WHO_169_[2]	said to myself, 'I will beget a son who shall be great.' Two generations could not be
N_WHO_171_[2]	and support. And because two or three friends who happen to be men give these to me,
N_WHO_173_[2]	of ambition or the accomplishment of desire, and who is ignorant of the subtle definitions of a
N_WHO_174_[2]	t ambitions and affections. The least poetic man who has succeeded in life is conscious at times
N_WHO_175_[2]	ourage to encounter and surmount difficulties. He who is devoid of imagination rarely accomplishes a
N_WHO_177_[2]	his cab contained the body of a man who he had reason to believe had been murdered. "
N_WHO_179_[2]	immediately drove up, and saw that the gentleman who hailed him was supporting the deceased, who ap
N_WHO_184_[2]	identity of the man in the light coat who got out of Royston's cab on the
N_WHO_185_[2]	on the St. Kilda Road, with the one who entered the other cab and alighted therefrom a
N_WHO_186_[2]	detection of the man in the light coat who appears to have been the perpetrator of the
N_WHO_188_[2]	circumstances of the case, but the only person who could be accused of committing the crime was
N_WHO_189_[2]	of committing the crime was the unknown man who entered the

	cab with the deceased on Friday
N_WHO_191_[2]	murderer, who is presumed to be a man who entered the hansom cab with the deceased at
N_WHO_192_[2]	: - "Here's a man - well, say a gentleman - who gets drunk, and, therefore, don't know what
N_WHO_193_[2]	know what he's up to. Another gent who is on the square comes up and sings
N_WHO_194_[2]	lapsed at intervals, he gazed at his wife - who seemed, for her part, unconscious of his exist
N_WHO_195_[2]	she would never have forgiven the frank friend who dared to tell her so. And now she
N_WHO_196_[2]	her - treated her, in short, as no woman who respected herself could submit to be treated.
N_WHO_198_[2]	was the voice of a young sailor lad who leaned over the poop railing of a big
N_WHO_199_[2]	put a notice on my door, asking anyone who happened to pass to look in and see
N_WHO_201_[2]	roud about." "Well, Nellie," answered the woman who had been rinsing the breakfast things, ignorin
N_WHO_202_[2]	woman stood in the back doorway, a woman who might possibly have been a pretty girl once
N_WHO_205_[2]	had a weary look, the expression of one who is tired always, who gets up tired and
N_WHO_207_[2]	up tired and goes to bed tired, and who never by any accident gets a good rest,
N_WHO_209_[2]	mical way instituted by the noble philanthropists who unite a keen appreciation of the sacredness of
N_WHO_211_[2]	draggled woman, who tried to be clean but who had long ago given up in despair any
N_WHO_212_[2]	work she had launched out into what those who know how workingmen's wives should live would
N_WHO_213_[2]	Sir Ralph with that Other Excellent Pro-Consul who should have been nameless to polite ears - Awf
N_WHO_214_[2]	't he, Mr. Macquoid?""Never knew one yet who didn't say he was innocent, your Excellency!"
N_WHO_215_[2]	Copper-plate Josephs was to live. An artist who had spent thirty years over the sandbag with
N_WHO_216_[2]	sephs, but a certain young transport-ship surgeon who made numerous trips to and from the dear
N_WHO_217_[2]	e connection among Civil Servants and 'Mancipists who wanted the signatures imitated of Governors an
N_WHO_218_[2]	nors and Members of Council, and among transports who wished tickets-of-leave and pardons that would
N_WHO_220_[2]	a trap to put him away? A man who would forge to evade payment of three and
N_WHO_221_[2]	instead, the System, and the lords and gentlemen who, sitting in the snug parlour of No. 14, Downin
N_WHO_222_[2]	obligatory if he would avert from the transport who had paid him his fee the dreadful consequences



N_WHO_223_[2]	ers for examination. Still, the average transport who wished to abscond up-country or to Van
N_WHO_225_[2]	new case.What man or woman is there who, as he or she hands a servant or
N_WHO_226_[2]	out shade, our flowers without perfume, our birds who cannot fly, and our beasts who have not
N_WHO_227_[2]	, our birds who cannot fly, and our beasts who have not yet learned to walk on all
N_WHO_228_[2]	proper to boast of the Australian summer. Those who have lived in tents, camped by rocky water-
N_WHO_231_[2]	were sometimes startled by a bearded apparition, who smiled kindly down on us, and whom our
N_WHO_234_[2]	't seem to have known much about, and who went by the names of 'Adelaide Adolphas,' 'Cor
N_WHO_235_[2]	wood-heap and catch a word, and ask: 'Who was she, Tom?'
N_WHO_236_[2]	bore in Australia just now is the man who raves about getting the people on the land,
N_WHO_237_[2]	is in Sydney a man named Tom Hopkins who settled on the land once, and sometimes you
N_WHO_238_[2]	little, but with plenty of advice from men who knew less about farming than he did. He
N_WHO_241_[2]	a degree unknown before. Anybody could get him who had no right to get him. The great
N_WHO_246_[2]	endid opening. He knew people - heaps of people - who would snap it up gladly; and proposed to
N_WHO_250_[2]	only sister, plaintively. Mrs Marsden was a woman who must confide in somebody, her husband for choi
N_WHO_251_[2]	his second year - and he posed as one who should be admired - therefore he revenged hims
N_WHO_252_[2]	unkind speech, she did not love the brother who had made that speech the more for it.
N_WHO_253_[2]	boys say? Of course you will get married!" "Who can I marry?" asked the elder. "No one
N_WHO_254_[2]	own living?" "I was thinking about the girls who aren't nice," began Phoebe.
N_WHO_255_[2]	aren't nice," began Phoebe. "Hang the girls who aren't nice!"
N_WHO_256_[2]	believe there are some girls in the world who don't want to be only a reflection
N_WHO_258_[2]	from the eyes of the two young men who were standing over her.
N_WHO_263_[2]	to bear the brunt. Phoebe is the one who takes things to heart."
N_WHO_264_[2]	was soon worked out." "I know the man who discovered it," said Morrison, warming to his
N_WHO_270_[2]	marched straight off and told some black fellows who lived near, that Piggiebillah had a fine fat
N_WHO_271_[2]	and no trace of the Weeoombeens. As those who had gone in first crept out and told
N_WHO_274_[2]	playing a great trick on the black fellows who lived near him. He had built himself a
N_WHO_278_[2]	in the wall where the beam rode, and who did not share the

	superstitious fear inspired
N_WHO_279_[2]	. This was Sim's Idiot, the mad woman who came from the bush beyond the township, and
N_WHO_281_[2]	's Idiot, and in the minds of those who had known her from her infancy and had
N_WHO_286_[2]	not enlisted the co-operation of the mates who usually shared in his boyish pranks in this,
N_WHO_289_[2]	of his that had so altered her. He who had been most anxious to serve her had
N_WHO_296_[2]	the Free Selector now and not the Squatter who rules the land; and that because of him
N_WHO_301_[2]	gold it don't matter; and for those who haven't it's a bad job."
N_WHO_305_[2]	up, and the glen swallows those of us who walk foremost.
N_WHO_306_[2]	's the fault of travelling with a mate who's always catching something that's no good
N_WHO_311_[2]	an old chum and mate of Andy's who had always liked, admired, and trusted him. Bu

N_WHOM_2_[1]	be the portion of him who had found it, when he should know to whom it was to be restored, and therefore pursued my journey to the Macquarie Ho
N_WHOM_3_[1]	off like the bow of a vessel towards the occiput. The smart priggish clerk whom I had first seen, then said to me, "Mr. Siftall, Sir, will now take
N_WHOM_6_[1]	ntertained me with some well told anecdotes, explanatory of the characters over whom he has to rule -exhibiting throughout an interview, which lasted upwards of
N_WHOM_7_[1]	, I must defer an account of my visit, and of the large party to whom I was then introduced, to another opportunity, remaining in the mean time t
N_WHOM_8_[1]	ed my way to the drawing-room. Already several Gentlemen were assembled, all of whom were strangers to me, and amongst them were some Military Officers. His Exc
N_WHOM_10_[1]	Gentlemen, about half-way down the right-hand side of the table, one of whom was an elderly person, habited in a straight cut single breasted coat, with
N_WHOM_11_[1]	erson, habited in a straight cut single breasted coat, with upright collar, and whom I soon discovered to be a Clergyman of the old school; and the other"
N_WHOM_12_[1]	discussing some point connected with public affairs, for I caught from the one whom I first mentioned, "I am clearly of opinion that nothing but the most rigor
N_WHOM_15_[1]	of life he was filling was two-fold increased. Seeing that the Gentleman with whom I had been conversing was engaged, he said in a tone which would have
N_WHOM_20_[1]	again be elevated, and that his descendants might know him as the one to whom they were indebted for its rise. Delm?'s ambitious thoughts were created am

N_WHOM_21_[1]	priety, and a total absence of those arts which sometimes characterise those to whom the accident of birth has given importance. With unerring discrimination, s
N_WHOM_22_[1]	youth and hopes not crushed might make her. She was one of those of whom society might justly be proud. She obeyed its dictates without question, bu
N_WHOM_24_[1]	a garrison flirt, containing locks of hair of at least five gentlemen, three of whom are officers in the army. Nor, lastly, was it of that genus which has
N_WHOM_27_[1]	add, that he was very bashful; he could not endure the sight of those whom he knew; he was afraid lest they should penetrate into his mind, and become
N_WHOM_28_[1]	ymen - and, alas! countrywomen too. It may suit the old worn-out cockney flirts whom I occasionally see here, to weigh the advantages or disadvantages of offers
N_WHOM_32_[1]	a whole gang must have been employed to effect this atrocious act. And all whom the sapient magistrates of Winchester thought fit to consider as loose or i
N_WHOM_33_[1]	beneath now asked, "Is Curtis in sights" as it seemed, while the person to whom it belonged was ascending.
N_WHOM_34_[1]	the revenue officers were at hand and coming to attack the smugglers, one of whom seemed to act as leader, and now directed that the loaded waggons and horse
N_WHOM_35_[1]	the beach, still keeping their faces to the for, and occasionally firing at any whom they fancied they could distinguish plainly enough for that purpose.
N_WHOM_38_[1]	hem the labour performed was far greater than the truth. The only persons upon whom suspicion had as yet fallen were the workmen employed in repairing the sewe
N_WHOM_39_[1]	had as yet fallen were the workmen employed in repairing the sewer, all of whom had been directly taken into custody; but it seemed two of their number, wh
N_WHOM_40_[1]	r give nor take away. They had trials and disappointments, but they knew from whom they came; and Tom and Anne lived to see their children turn out well.

N_WHOM_1_[2]	did; taking with us, moreover, a free man whom we knew to be a hard-working chap
N_WHOM_4_[2]	man in twenty that one finds among prisoners whom you may be sure will eventually be sent
N_WHOM_5_[2]	feel some fond regard for the Mother from whom we are parted, and are naturally drawn toward
N_WHOM_6_[2]	in the ground. How many a one for whom Love across the sea has looked and longed
N_WHOM_8_[2]	with a painstaking precision, as of men to whom character is everything.
N_WHOM_11_[2]	passed when Red Bill or Terrible Dick (ruffians whom a sparse labour-market rendered necessary evi
N_WHOM_13_[2]	to bestow several glances of interest, and of whom it might be

	safely surmised that he had
N_WHOM_15_[2]	to attribute ultra-refinement to a woman by whom he is attracted.
N_WHOM_17_[2]	, talked on with the air of one to whom the subject was familiar, of the latest opera
N_WHOM_19_[2]	he found the gentleman in the light coat whom he had seen holding up the deceased, close
N_WHOM_21_[2]	with the intellectually benighted persons amongst whom she had come to dwell, her solitude was
N_WHOM_22_[2]	loyalty, and frequent reference to a lady of whom he habitually spoke as "My gracious sovereign
N_WHOM_24_[2]	apparition, who smiled kindly down on us, and whom our mother introduced, as we raked off our
N_WHOM_27_[2]	one understood her, not even the man to whom she gave the highest place in her small
N_WHOM_28_[2]	, deeming him sick almost unto death, the two whom he was watching took no heed of him.
N_WHOM_29_[2]	water's edge. The mine had another familiar whom Dickie respected - one, indeed, whom he regar
N_WHOM_30_[2]	her familiar whom Dickie respected - one, indeed, whom he regarded with a profound reverence as a
N_WHOM_31_[2]	, and a stranger had come amongst them between whom and the woman they had known there was
N_WHOM_33_[2]	ken husband, the neglected lover, the poor spirit whom his act had deprived of its only companionshi
N_WHOM_34_[2]	Bluey". Meg has the air of one to whom no surprising experience can now be a novelty

N_WHICH_1_[1]	lly feel a certain degree of diffidence when speaking of themselves, a courtesy which is due to the world, requires that a person who makes his first appearance
N_WHICH_2_[1]	wever, reached my abode of privacy, and rumour having represented it as a place which was well adapted to my acquired habits and inclinations, I determined to j
N_WHICH_3_[1]	ncinations, I determined to judge of it for myself; and, changing the disguise which I had long worn, for a fashionable suit by Stultze, boots by Hoby, and
N_WHICH_4_[1]	Hoby, and hat by Bicknell, I took my passage by one of the vessels which were advertised to sail positively on the tenth of the coming month, being
N_WHICH_8_[1]	the moment it occurred to me, that our Captain, in the hurry and confusion which the quarrels on board had occasioned, has missed his reckoning, and had ma
N_WHICH_11_[1]	arther acquainting me, that the town maintained three such publications; one of which, said lie, is so dull - and prosy, that nobody reads it, another has latel
N_WHICH_14_[1]	was increased by seeing other fine streets, meeting at right angles, the one by which I was walking towards a handsome brick church, with a steeple like the ext

N_WHICH_15_[1]	left being flanked by well laid out gardens and shrubberies, in the centre of which stood the Governor's residence; and every here and there, the right being
N_WHICH_18_[1]	hat, whatever other doctrines he might preach, that of fasting was not one upon which he laid much stress, at least in its practice. He acquainted me, that inde
N_WHICH_20_[1]	d other wheel vehicles. I was completely in a reverie, scarcely knowing through which street I would perambulate, or which object best claimed my attention. The
N_WHICH_21_[1]	walk for a long time, each moment more astonished than before at the progress which had been made in laying out and building the town - at the excellent shops
N_WHICH_22_[1]	d thoroughfares, and their convenient causeways, and at a hundred other matters which excited my admiration, until I found myself in a quarter of the town situa
N_WHICH_23_[1]	heir manners and style of conversation, upon the different subjects, respecting which I interrogated them, they exhibited however all the easy confidence of vir
N_WHICH_27_[1]	my visit, as well there as at the Police-office, and the manner in which I spent the remainder of the day, may be communicated to my readers, when
N_WHICH_29_[1]	nd well finished, the tout ensemble being quite in character with the apartment which I first entered. Upon my beginning to mention my business to a smart prigg
N_WHICH_34_[1]	-made road, which leads from the main street, to the court or yard in which it is situated, a sort of half dragoon, that is, a man dressed in
N_WHICH_39_[1]	, will prove a visionary idea at the best - there is only one way by which your object might by possibility be even hoped to be attained - and that i
N_WHICH_40_[1]	immediately felt that His Excellency was ridiculing my Quixotic search for that which I now fear this world does not contain - apure and innocent race of beings
N_WHICH_41_[1]	changed the subject, conversed freely upon the state of the Colony, respecting which he seemed astonishingly well informed, even to minutiae - entertained me w
N_WHICH_44_[1]	lly grateful for my very courteous reception. As I was turning round the corner which leads into the street, I saw a Gentleman coming quickly across, as if to
N_WHICH_45_[1]	-house, eh Sir?" "I have, Sir, and am much pleased with the manner in which His Excellency has received me." "Yes, Sir, yes, Sir, all very good to new
N_WHICH_46_[1]	Trial by jury, we shall do no good, Sir." "Really, Sir, these are subjects which I do not understand, and at present if you will excuse me I cannot
N_WHICH_47_[1]	ing engagement, but probably at some other time I may thank you for information which doubtless your experience must render valuable." With this I took my leave
N_WHICH_50_[1]	so becoming to his shape and figure as the blue frock and trowsers in which I had before seen him. His reception of all his guests Was

	easy and
N_WHICH_51_[1]	Was easy and polite, and to myself he paid particular attention. The room in which we were assembled was well proportioned and neatly furnished. Nothing at a
N_WHICH_52_[1]	oned and neatly furnished. Nothing at all resembling the splendid drawing-rooms which are met with, even in private life, in England; the furniture being rather
N_WHICH_55_[1]	but little - indeed he seemed as if he had been transplanted into society to which he had formerly been unaccustomed - but I understood that he was much este
N_WHICH_59_[1]	confess my doubts have increased the more I have considered it, and the cases which I am constantly called upon to decide, rather still further add to my doub
N_WHICH_60_[1]	to who he could be, were fully equal to his own upon the question which had been before them, and as my good manners forbad my making any enquiry,
N_WHICH_64_[1]	sum of money, taking from him a letter addressed to the Local Authorities, and which he said would enable me to receive the same amount upon my arrival here.
N_WHICH_66_[1]	. Having so arranged my plans, I felt inclined to deliver in person the letter which I had received in England, as I always like to acquire information, and to
N_WHICH_70_[1]	, and I have prepared several plans to be submitted to Mr. Consumet, one of which particularly relates to a suppression of these German dollars, which are n
N_WHICH_72_[1]	ality. After a short space occupied in desultory conversation, in the course of which I gave him to understand that I should be obliged by his allowing me
N_WHICH_74_[1]	a paper in his hand, which he presented to the Gentleman for signature, and which was then given to me, accompanied by the information that by presenting it
N_WHICH_76_[1]	mall apparently inconvenient room oil the left-hand side of a dark passage, and which was divided off by a sort of a stop gate and counter, such as
N_WHICH_79_[1]	have the honor of being allowed to name a farm or two of mine which are in particularly eligible situations." Our conversation was here interr
N_WHICH_80_[1]	entrance of a tall stout person, who, judging by the easy familiar style in which he addressed the last speaker, I suppose is a Gentleman. He appeared to ha
N_WHICH_81_[1]	defect in his eye sight, much resembling in its appearance, an infirmity under which some of the Royal Dukes labour. His mien was stately and commanding, but i
N_WHICH_82_[1]	Gentleman with whom I had been conversing was engaged, he said in a tone which would have suited Lady Morgan, "I'll just be with ye again by and
N_WHICH_83_[1]	as to what was my best course to pursue towards obtaining the land to which my property entitled me, as I seemed in such good quarters for information

N_WHICH_84_[1]	my property entitled me, as I seemed in such good quarters for information, and which the Gentleman gave me with much readiness. - I then prepared to depart, whe
N_WHICH_87_[1]	of persons entering a large unfinished stone building, opposite the Church, and which upon enquiry, I found was the Court House, where the Criminal Sessions are
N_WHICH_93_[1]	immediately in front was an elevated scat across the room, in the centre of which was a sort of desk, as if intended for a Chairman or other person
N_WHICH_94_[1]	, as if intended for a Chairman or other person holding pre-eminence, and over which was an unsightly sounding-board, so unsoundly fixed as to threaten a sudde
N_WHICH_95_[1]	a tailor, and had been employed by Testy to make sundry articles of clothes, which he had done, and had sent them, accompanied by a bill or account, amountin
N_WHICH_97_[1]	as now thou art, Nor unbeseem the promise of thy spring."The mansion in which dwelt the Delm?s was one of wide and extensive range. Its centre slightly
N_WHICH_100_[1]	seemed heavy, had it not been lightened by glass doors, the vivid colours of which were not of modern date. These admitted to a capacious hall, where, repositi
N_WHICH_101_[1]	Delm?s were thus enabled to retain - and they deserved it - that fair homage which rank and property should ever command. As a family they were popular, and
N_WHICH_102_[1]	as aware his father, from hospitality and good nature, had incurred obligations which the law did not compel his son to pay; but which he could not
N_WHICH_103_[1]	, had incurred obligations which the law did not compel his son to pay; but which he could not but think that equity and good feeling did. He begged that
N_WHICH_104_[1]	in truth, amidst all its members, there prevailed a confidence and an unanimity which were never for an instant impaired. There was one consequence, however, of
N_WHICH_105_[1]	, of Sir Henry Delm?s conduct that he, at the least, foresaw not, but which was gradually and unconsciously developed. In pursuing the line of duty he
N_WHICH_106_[1]	he knew was right - his mind became too deeply impressed with the circumstances which had given rise to his determination. It overstepped its object.
N_WHICH_109_[1]	d order, she united great feminine propriety, and a total absence of those arts which sometimes characterise those to whom the accident of birth has given impor
N_WHICH_110_[1]	nterest she took in the legends connected with that name, and the gratification which the thought gave her that by her ancestors, its character had been but rar
N_WHICH_114_[1]	of whom are officers in the army. Nor, lastly, was it of that genus which has vulgarity in its very title-page, and is here and there interspersed w
N_WHICH_116_[1]	aving 'midst Autumn's sombre groves; - On the heart to breathe that sadness Which contemplation loves.

N_WHICH_118_[1]	CHAPTER III. THE DINNER. "Hues which have words, and speak to ye of heaven."
N_WHICH_119_[1]	! Again we ask, is not dinner the very aliment of friendship? the hinge on which it turns? Does a man's heart expand to you ere you have returned
N_WHICH_120_[1]	party from Delm? were ushered into a large drawing-room, the sole light of which was from an immense bow window, looking out on the extensive lawn. The pan
N_WHICH_121_[1]	ssique plated glass. The only articles of furniture, were some crimson ottomans which served to set off the splendid paintings; and one table of the Florentine
N_WHICH_123_[1]	nt dimensions! The light chains hanging from the frescoed ceiling, the links of which were hardly preceptible, were of silver, manufactured in Venice; the lower
N_WHICH_130_[1]	hours on an antique species of spinnet, which he procured from the East, and which he vehemently averred, was the veritable dulcimer. He would display with g
N_WHICH_131_[1]	was in his glory. He had already nearly convulsed the Orientalist by a theory which he said he had formed, of a gradual metempsychosis, or, at all events, per
N_WHICH_135_[1]	of the literati; and anticipated a perpetual feast of soul, from a banquet to which one of the most distinguished members of a learned body had invited him. H
N_WHICH_136_[1]	s hieroglyphics might now be permanently established, or a doubt thrown on them which would for ever extinguish curiosity. He heard a doubt raised as to the pro
N_WHICH_139_[1]	, as it has been designated; but now he revelled among the works of fiction which then almost daily issued from the press. The great change in the quality o
N_WHICH_140_[1]	ry was a leading feature of the time. The vulgarity, crudeness, and mawkishness which had marked the former school of fashionable romances was no longer to be o
N_WHICH_141_[1]	was no longer to be observed; the works of Miss Edgeworth were the first which marked a new school, and soon after Sir Walter Scott was hailed as the
N_WHICH_142_[1]	pon the more permanent basis of history, and being moreover executed in a style which almost placed imitation at defiance, they were not only favourably receive
N_WHICH_143_[1]	good and the bad; indeed, he devoured everything in the shape of a romance which came within his reach. Here we may remark, that many may observe in Arabin
N_WHICH_145_[1]	and their dreary metaphysics pleased him, and increased the flame of melancholy which glowed in his heart, engendered by solitary habits and the Byronian style
N_WHICH_147_[1]	have observed in the world too great an anxiety to ape the misanthropy in which the Byron school of poets have so completely enveloped their heroes.
N_WHICH_148_[1]	ssessed of \xE5xA3500, with the world before him. He ruminated upon the course which he was called upon to pursue, and being unable to come to a determination,



N_WHICH_149_[1]	wandered a considerable portion of his small patrimony, and the want of success which had attended his efforts paralysed his energies and nourished the melancholy
N_WHICH_150_[1]	ch had attended his efforts paralysed his energies and nourished the melancholy which preyed upon his heart. His mind gave way, and reeled under the wild fancies
N_WHICH_151_[1]	upon his heart. His mind gave way, and reeled under the wild fancies of which it had become the arena. The most horrible ideas would at times suggest th
N_WHICH_152_[1]	ness, however, frequently becomes a curse, because it suggests fears and whims which an inferior mind cannot perceive. Fine minds are from home in the tame cou
N_WHICH_153_[1]	ing, Troop goblin, elf and fairy" -Or, who does not remember the finest poem which Mrs. Hemans has left upon record, on the funeral day of Sir Walter Scott?
N_WHICH_156_[1]	the Colonies of Britain; yet the dictum of such a person is the law which the oppressed Colonists must obey. We believe that many ministers have dis
N_WHICH_157_[1]	their style of living, and instead of spending their salaries in the scene from which they have been wrung, they speculate and save every farthing: indeed, I co
N_WHICH_158_[1]	t towards the Colony, we are almost inclined to curse the ignorance and neglect which could have consigned a land so noble to almost premature decay; we are pos
N_WHICH_160_[1]	ity will once more dawn on our Australian settlers - an order little known, but which deserves respect from the indomitable perseverance, moral courage, untirin
N_WHICH_161_[1]	but too well that no other door is open to preferment, but the door which the Governor can open or shut at his pleasure. The young of Australia know
N_WHICH_162_[1]	ch or great; and this tends to check the development of that independent spirit which is so much to be wished.
N_WHICH_165_[1]	de. The Insolvent Law, which was framed by His Honour Mr. Justice Burton (and which has been facetiously termed "Burton's purge"), came into operation in 1842
N_WHICH_166_[1]	e Insolvent Court, who had no occasion to adopt any such course. The restraints which had bound society to honesty and plain dealing broken down, men turned rou
N_WHICH_167_[1]	January, about midday, that two persons walked to and fro in a small garden which was laid out in front of a white cottage. The one was a young
N_WHICH_170_[1]	nto "hysterics." She replied quietly, that she should be happy to hear anything which Mr. Willis could have to say to her.
N_WHICH_171_[1]	tler remained standing in the same position; who shall describe the reflections which tortured his mind? To be refused by a mercenary woman who will weigh you
N_WHICH_172_[1]	TERIV. A NIGHT IN THE AUSTRALIAN BUSH. UPON one of those sultry afternoons which occur so often during summer, a horseman was wending his way across the --

N_WHICH_173_[1]	actually to pant for rain. As night approached, the sky changed, and the clouds which were gathering in the east warned the experienced Bushman that a thunder-
N_WHICH_174_[1]	have traced in the lines of his dark countenance marks of sorrow - the sorrow which communion with a vain and selfish world brings; or, shall we designate it
N_WHICH_175_[1]	designate it by the term of warm feelings turned into gall? The vast plains which the young man was traversing lie adjacent to the town of B---, which is
N_WHICH_177_[1]	the view towards the north is bounded by Mount M---, the towering summit of which stands in solitary magnificence, as a bold relief to the monotonous plains
N_WHICH_178_[1]	id not possess much money, he would not deliver the few letters of introduction which he had brought with him. He was shy, because he was perfectly aware that
N_WHICH_179_[1]	ad been labouring under mental derangement. He had now arrived at a deep ravine which intercepted his progress. The banks being steep and rocky, he could not pe
N_WHICH_180_[1]	but his horse was tired and would not increase its pace. The threatening clouds which now canopied the heavens, and the sudden gusts of wind which from time to
N_WHICH_181_[1]	threatening clouds which now canopied the heavens, and the sudden gusts of wind which from time to time crossed the plains, at length brought conviction to the
N_WHICH_182_[1]	eir son the advantage of a good plain English education, upon the completion of which he was articulated to a conveyancer in extensive practice, who resided near C
N_WHICH_183_[1]	extensive practice, who resided near Chancery Lane, a romantic neighbourhood to which Ralph was compelled to restrict his rambles for the first two years of his
N_WHICH_184_[1]	fice hours were sufficiently long, yet abundance of time still remained, during which Rashleigh was completely his own master; and amid the varied amusements of
N_WHICH_186_[1]	evening when both were tolerably warm from the effect of numerous potations in which they had indulged, begged his friend to explain how he managed so well wit
N_WHICH_188_[1]	, and for a long period escaped with impunity, owing to the able manner in which he adopted and followed the cautious counsels of his sage tutor. At length
N_WHICH_191_[1]	s exploits, cunning schemes, hair-breadth scapes, and successful stratagems for which the lives of each had been remarkable.
N_WHICH_192_[1]	now emerged from his confinement a most finished adept in all those arts by which the unprincipled portion of mankind contrived, five and twenty years ago,
N_WHICH_194_[1]	he had left in durance at Maidstone - there was a jeweller's shop from which a large booty might easily be acquired. In fact, before he was released, R
N_WHICH_195_[1]	ffer much by participation with another. Therefore, the very day after that on which he had returned to the metropolis, beset off for Winchester per coach, pro

N_WHICH_196_[1]	r had nothing to prevent him from filling his pockets with the various articles which he could feel lay in the cases before him; when lo, the lusty shout
N_WHICH_201_[1]	rom Winchester, and who was giving them the details of a most audacious robbery which had there been done the night before, property to the value of \xE5xA31,5
N_WHICH_203_[1]	rather, no doubt, that they had not the slightest idea of the manner in which he had lately spent his time, but believed him to be still employed as
N_WHICH_205_[1]	, and spent so long a period in musing over the traces of fallen grandeur which it so abundantly presents, that evening was rapidly closing before he beca
N_WHICH_206_[1]	and in the forest. At length, however, having his upon a well-beaten path which seemed to lead in the wished-for direction, he hastily turned into it, and
N_WHICH_211_[1]	a projecting point, many of them bearing links (or torches) by the light of which the whole bay was partially illuminated, and the logger might be seen crow
N_WHICH_212_[1]	up, and endeavoured with the butt ends of their pieces to parry the cutlasses which were aimed at them. All this time poor Ralph lay in a state of
N_WHICH_215_[1]	whistle from the front, they reached an open forest glade, in the centre of which was an enormous and aged oak. At the foot of this tree stood three
N_WHICH_218_[1]	from the grip of the two men who held him, and snatching a gun which stood against the tree, dealt such a vigorous blow with the stock of it
N_WHICH_220_[1]	the prostrate runaways a blow or two, which he intended for his head, but which were saved by his arm, he began dragging the unlucky Ralph back to the
N_WHICH_223_[1]	reached a small ale-house in the purlieu of the forest, the inmates of which being with some difficulty aroused, the whole party went in at the invitat
N_WHICH_224_[1]	is absence had created a great sensation, and innumerable were the questions to which the disordered state of his dress gave rise on his arrival at his relative
N_WHICH_225_[1]	clothes in a thicket, mentioning a different part of the forest to that in which he had actually been, so as to evade any apparent knowledge of the past
N_WHICH_231_[1]	, the dog only fawned upon him, because he had been sprinkled with a liquor which never fails to neutralise the opposition of the must ferocious dog.
N_WHICH_234_[1]	s brother had a concealed crucible, which was constantly kept in operation, and which communicated also with the house in question. In this every article bought
N_WHICH_235_[1]	and Bank of England notes were deposited, and he thought of a plan by which he might perchance break into one of the vaults. To gain as much informati
N_WHICH_236_[1]	Thursday, and by Saturday night he had fixed on his plan, in pursuance of which he told the people of the house where he lodged

	that he was going
N_WHICH_240_[1]	the street where the chasm was formed. At length he pitched upon an orifice which he felt sure would lead him to the scene of his proposed exploit, and
N_WHICH_242_[1]	he felt almost cramped to death by the confined spot and constrained posture in which he was working. Thus he had wrought for a long period, while all around
N_WHICH_244_[1]	away a large piece of the drain in its fall, some flying fragment of which struck our adventurer on the head and stretched him senseless in the botto
N_WHICH_256_[1]	to think his toil would be but ill repaid after all, when a chest which stood by itself in a corner attracted his attention. Antique in its appear
N_WHICH_258_[1]	to be drawn under an article of this kind, which causes the wood with which it comes into contact to decay much sooner than any other part.
N_WHICH_262_[1]	urs, his suffering and his danger; and after having puzzled himself for a while which was the best booty, he determined on taking as many sovereigns as he could
N_WHICH_272_[1]	, Lad Lane, intending to remain there for a day or two, fishing for information which might tend to guide him not only in the disposal of his booty, but
N_WHICH_274_[1]	. It also appeared that the civic police were quite at fault; the means by which the house had been robbed by being broken into were plain enough, for the
N_WHICH_275_[1]	returned that morning to their task; nor could they be traced by any enquiry which had been made. Therefore very heavy suspicion attached itself to them, and
N_WHICH_276_[1]	any reason against it. She laid down her spectacles on the old Bible from which she had been reading, and, wiping away the tear from her eye with the
N_WHICH_277_[1]	Tom - "cheer up, and we'll save you a little something in that country which will go to make you more comfortable."
N_WHICH_279_[1]	, and you will find words of comfort and instruction; the self same words too which all good christians have ever used, the same words which are uttered in ev
N_WHICH_280_[1]	self same words too which all good christians have ever used, the same words which are uttered in every church throughout the world.' Thinking of these thing
N_WHICH_282_[1]	in church, and mind the text Johnny." Then she turned into the little room which formed both kitchen and shop. She took out her book intending to read, but
N_WHICH_283_[1]	, and Anne had to serve her with tea and sugar; some spice was wanted which could not be found without more light, so she went to open the shutter.
N_WHICH_284_[1]	him. Anne dropped a curt'sy, for she had not left off that custom which some people think unnecessary after they leave England. Her good mother ha
N_WHICH_286_[1]	church, as God has commanded; and many can lay by out of the

	store which God gives them, to help towards erecting real churches, and having bells.
N_WHICH_287_[1]	please. It will be hard at first, nor shall we feel always that peace which the consciousness of doing right is expected to bring. This is our punishm
N_WHICH_288_[1]	it was well, and little Johnny sat down and began saying over the commandments which he was learning for school.
N_WHICH_289_[1]	the Prayer Book as it lay on the shelf, and that brought in thoughts which drove the others out. As far as she could reckon up there would be
N_WHICH_290_[1]	comparing notes, Anne found that her mother had died on the very day on which Mr. Martin called, and spoke to her about shutting up the shop on a
N_WHICH_291_[1]	. Going to church opened her mind to other faults, and it brought a blessing which the world and its riches could neither give nor take away.
N_WHICH_292_[1]	do so. The cares of this world are apt to choke the good seed which was planted in our hearts at Baptism, just in the same way as weeds
N_WHICH_298_[1]	of it again; and there is nothing hid from the heat thereof." The pleasure which this bright and glorious scene gave her, reminded her of Mr. Neville. When
N_WHICH_300_[1]	we see, throw their long tendrils round a tree, or a fence, or anything which can support them. She sat a long time thinking of Mr. Neville, and of
N_WHICH_301_[1]	of all the good words she had heard from him; and then the advice which he had given them that very day came into her head, and as her
N_WHICH_302_[1]	is wrong; that when the great festival of Easter draws nigh, - that day on which Our Saviour rose from the dead, and ascended into heaven - we may be able
N_WHICH_306_[1]	and enjoy the green look of everything, or to pick some of the blossoms which grew in the way; but Anne did not care for all this, she wanted
N_WHICH_307_[1]	. Mrs. Sandford, who had a very good taste, had chosen some neat grey stuffs which would be serviceable through the winter, but she did not buy them; she wis
N_WHICH_308_[1]	parcel and walked towards home. They were all very busy, attending to a foal which had in some way injured itself, when she arrived. No questions were asked
N_WHICH_310_[1]	. Neville had said more deeply. And as they walked home, thinking of the sermon which was adapted to the day, she felt grave and thoughtful. She fancied she had
N_WHICH_311_[1]	words are not quite like yours, Anne: and there's some good things here which you didn't mention. I'm thinking this is most nigh Mr. Neville's
N_WHICH_312_[1]	knew that it must bring out the story of her own carelessness and untidiness which occasioned the destruction of her other bonnet. Anne was very proud of bei

N_WHICH_1_[2]	eedful assistance in all those other difficulties which render cedar-cutting too heavy for only a
N_WHICH_2_[2]	could do. The river, on the banks of which we now were, rises and for a long
N_WHICH_4_[2]	he had plenty of money, with part of which he had bought a herd of cattle. Wherever
N_WHICH_5_[2]	by expending their capital on everything but that which really wants doing. They wish to make a
N_WHICH_6_[2]	the plank we had cut. But the flood which was necessary to float our raft over the
N_WHICH_11_[2]	; but so tired of the uneasy saddle on which we had now been for many hours, and
N_WHICH_12_[2]	fact, and I know of no other cause which I could suppose to have brought about so
N_WHICH_13_[2]	away but the saws and the iron tools which would not swim. But we had no apprehensions
N_WHICH_14_[2]	it was carried away. A few planks only which had got jammed close at hand we recovered;
N_WHICH_15_[2]	ver 301. a-piece. With that elasticity of spirit which attends a labouring life, we soon forgot our
N_WHICH_16_[2]	, at least in the rank of life in which we were, such a change in a friend'
N_WHICH_17_[2]	. Certainly I had had less leisure, and that which I had had was generally in hours of
N_WHICH_18_[2]	book was about, but to know that about which the book treated. A gentleman settler near h
N_WHICH_19_[2]	senseless jollifications at the edge of the brush which sawyers will have whenever they can get rum,
N_WHICH_21_[2]	of cockneyism to that of the Irish province which is commonly said to be a mile beyond
N_WHICH_22_[2]	his pitman and gave him a blow from which he never recovered. The poor fellow had fir
N_WHICH_23_[2]	had done so while in a state in which I would never have furnished them with it
N_WHICH_24_[2]	and hardihood between them, and they were trying which could knock up the other: these feats are
N_WHICH_26_[2]	reading; I find it to be the authority which directed more or less my views on most
N_WHICH_27_[2]	the same pit. There was one drawback, however, which to civilised ears may seem a serious one;
N_WHICH_31_[2]	ceed more minutely to describe the circumstances which thus suddenly changed my plans, it will read
N_WHICH_32_[2]	warrant out against him from the bench nearest which they lived; that was between 100 and 150 mil
N_WHICH_34_[2]	dishonest deal in the purchase of the beast which he was now charged with buying, knowing it
N_WHICH_35_[2]	them at all. Among them was a cow which D- knew the man had been in possession
N_WHICH_36_[2]	in possession of for above two years, and which he had no more

	reason for suspecting to
N_WHICH_39_[2]	offered me four capital brood mares, two of which had foals at their sides, for 100
N_WHICH_40_[2]	of the ground, down the precipitous declivity of which our descent was effected with great caution
N_WHICH_43_[2]	and wild. We came into the creek on which D-'s hut was situated several miles below
N_WHICH_44_[2]	about half a mile, at the end of which was the hut and stockyard. These were built
N_WHICH_45_[2]	unwelcome visitor was staying at the large hut which D- and his wife usually occupied, or whether
N_WHICH_48_[2]	ements ineffectual, it was the complete gale into which the wind blew itself by about eleven o'
N_WHICH_50_[2]	side of the great slope of country down which the creek coursed.
N_WHICH_51_[2]	, provided we took his stock book (a book which every stockholder keeps, with a full and min
N_WHICH_52_[2]	horned cattle; and many of these were beasts which were the most unlikely of all to have
N_WHICH_53_[2]	of New South Wales is, the freedom with which the police and military walk into one's
N_WHICH_55_[2]	the brand that had been D- 's, and which hung up in the hut. - "Mine."
N_WHICH_56_[2]	, for among the least of the threats with which my baffled new acquaintance assailed me, was
N_WHICH_57_[2]	, it struck me that the best form in which to cast it would be that of a
N_WHICH_58_[2]	to the particular day of our journey on which it occurred. By laying before the reader the
N_WHICH_60_[2]	it was to find a good run to which we could send the whole of our cattle,
N_WHICH_62_[2]	up with grass the nostrils of a bullock which had lain down, and then kindled a wisp
N_WHICH_64_[2]	as if by a knife. The dexterity with which some of these men use the whip is
N_WHICH_65_[2]	mountain on the distant horizon, by riding over which at the easiest acclivity we could find, a
N_WHICH_66_[2]	right instinctively. The infallible accuracy with which some men will hit a point several miles
N_WHICH_70_[2]	he ground it at the steel handmill with which most of these huts are supplied, and it
N_WHICH_71_[2]	bay about seven miles distant, one side of which, covered with lofty trees, runs far into the
N_WHICH_72_[2]	ing the opposite shore, the southern extremity of which seems almost to join Cape Perron, and thus
N_WHICH_74_[2]	of geraniums had extended itself across the path which used to lead to the door of the
N_WHICH_76_[2]	-breeze. This widowed rose, deprived of the hand which had tended it so carefully, and of the
N_WHICH_77_[2]	tended it so carefully, and of the heart which its beauty had

	gladdened, seemed now in its
N_WHICH_78_[2]	, can have no idea of the feelings with which a lonely colonist, long separated from all t
N_WHICH_79_[2]	sociations of home, would regard a solitary plant which so peculiarly calls up home memories. Pardon
N_WHICH_80_[2]	read these lines in Old England - that land which we must ever think of with pardonable emotio
N_WHICH_81_[2]	e naturally drawn towards the inanimate things by which we are reminded of her. There is in
N_WHICH_82_[2]	of interest as the meek and lowly flower which recalls to their memories the pleasant pastu
N_WHICH_83_[2]	man, who owed his support to the vegetables which it produced, and to the fish that he
N_WHICH_84_[2]	fish that he caught from the little cobble which danced at anchor in the bay, whenever the
N_WHICH_85_[2]	his crops of vegetables and the flowers in which he delighted.
N_WHICH_86_[2]	never revealed. There was only one point on which he betrayed any feeling of pride - and that
N_WHICH_87_[2]	him the title of "The Woodman" - a name which soon attached to the locality.
N_WHICH_88_[2]	ious to return thither. He would drop expressions which led his visitors (generally government offic
N_WHICH_89_[2]	he planted the vegetables and cured the fish which were essential to his support.
N_WHICH_90_[2]	fixed as a sentinel on the low rock which formed the extremity of the ridge called aft
N_WHICH_91_[2]	to the Point, to look for a vessel which might bring him news. Although no ship had
N_WHICH_92_[2]	him alive, found him seated in the chair which he had himself constructed, and appearing le
N_WHICH_94_[2]	tithe of the value of Bridget's; but which looks the more like a lady? Of course,
N_WHICH_95_[2]	, as it were, in the unwonted blaze to which they are exposed - reminiscences of press an
N_WHICH_96_[2]	the gas-lit rails seem glowing ploughshares on which, in horrible ordeal, the locomotives, with g
N_WHICH_97_[2]	very spectres of ships - craft such as that which crossed the Ancient Mariner's track on his
N_WHICH_101_[2]	makes a precipitate retreat to his berth, beside which the black sub-steward (whom he has been
N_WHICH_102_[2]	-the-bye, is not this the way in which most of us treat a certain moral infirmity,
N_WHICH_103_[2]	the mail to Singleton. At the inn from which the machine starts, I fall in with a
N_WHICH_104_[2]	meminisse juvabit. To slope from the inn in which you have very unceremoniously taken your eas
N_WHICH_105_[2]	for the constructors of the accursed tracks on which the stay-at-home writers of Australian Guide
N_WHICH_106_[2]	-yokes on their shoulders, from the ends of which depend their



	blanket-bundles and umbrellas -
N_WHICH_107_[2]	appreciation, a derivation of the word Spes on which I stumbled once upon a time, whilst turning
N_WHICH_108_[2]	aos, light, - a light in the distance towards which you look and long." The light in the
N_WHICH_109_[2]	and long." The light in the distance for which I look and long, is a public-house
N_WHICH_110_[2]	his little feet with all the ponderosity of which they are capable (and that isn't much -
N_WHICH_111_[2]	ish-looking landlord, lazily watching a wool-dray which has just been upset on the other side
N_WHICH_112_[2]	dig came from a departed snip. This under which I at present wince, is the spiteful bite
N_WHICH_113_[2]	eak, almost to think. The beautiful flower-garden which lay before us, sloping towards the river, lo
N_WHICH_114_[2]	left, to a broad paddock of yellow grass which bounded the garden on that side, and there
N_WHICH_115_[2]	feeding. A very old horse indeed, a horse which seemed to have reached the utmost bounds of
N_WHICH_116_[2]	ery body who was concerned in those circumstances which caused Sam to take a certain famous ride
N_WHICH_119_[2]	dear!" - this last was addressed to a figure which was now seen approaching us up a long
N_WHICH_123_[2]	hundred acres, which was very productive, and on which he lived. Smith also was in good circumstanc
N_WHICH_125_[2]	a man. Acting on the power of attorney which he held, Mr. Smith advertised the property f
N_WHICH_126_[2]	clasp-knife and notched the very part on which the right hand of the spectre rested.
N_WHICH_127_[2]	pond, or water-hole, upon the surface of which was a bluish scum. This scum the blacks,
N_WHICH_128_[2]	of a human body, kept together by clothing which had become so rotten it would scarcely bear
N_WHICH_130_[2]	on the clothes, and the boots, were those which Mr. Fisher used to wear! And in the
N_WHICH_131_[2]	the trousers was found a buckhorn-handled knife which bore the initials "J.F." engraved on a
N_WHICH_132_[2]	of times. It was one of those knives which contained a large blade, two small ones, a
N_WHICH_133_[2]	, who looked on in a state of amazement which almost amounted to bewilderment.
N_WHICH_135_[2]	s. Amongst others were two valuable oil-paintings which had originally belonged to Major Ovens, an e
N_WHICH_138_[2]	, sir, in one moment"; and opening a bureau which stood in one corner of the room, Mr.
N_WHICH_139_[2]	; but then it was that sort of hand which all uneducated and outdoor working men empl
N_WHICH_141_[2]	the sand by the long line of teams which seemed never tired of arriving. Sheep by tho

N_WHICH_142_[2]	shearing. But before the first shot is fired which tells of the battle begun, what raids and
N_WHICH_143_[2]	was a reign of luxury and that waste which tendeth to penury, let him be aware that
N_WHICH_145_[2]	5\xA330 to \xE5\xA340 per week. All of which disbursements take place within from eight t
N_WHICH_146_[2]	Mr Gordon walks quietly into the vast building which contains the sheep and their shearers - call
N_WHICH_148_[2]	without, on the one hand, the sharpened eagerness which marks his Transatlantic cousin, has yet an a
N_WHICH_150_[2]	open door of the pen in front of which he stands. The bell sounds! With the first
N_WHICH_151_[2]	are by no means up to the speed which they will attain in a few days, when
N_WHICH_152_[2]	proportion is one of those incomplete aspirations which torment humanity. Hence the contest - old as
N_WHICH_153_[2]	wool-presses yawned for the mountain of fleeces which filled the bins in front of them, divided
N_WHICH_154_[2]	elicate and difficult part of the superintendence which keeps Mr Gordon at his post in the
N_WHICH_158_[2]	, you know, de Vere, my boy - apropos of which moral sentiment, I'll come and help you
N_WHICH_159_[2]	s, saddles, shears and saucers: in fact everything which every kind of man might want, and which
N_WHICH_160_[2]	which every kind of man might want, and which apparently every man did want, for large and
N_WHICH_163_[2]	great, as you can see by the flush which occasionally surges across his brown face, y
N_WHICH_164_[2]	go, my man," said Gordon, in a tone which somehow arrested the attention of nearly all
N_WHICH_167_[2]	are loaded upon the numerous drays and wagons which have been waiting for weeks. Tall brown men
N_WHICH_168_[2]	lation are provided. The unrelaxing energy with which the work was pushed at this stage was
N_WHICH_169_[2]	of toilers moved onward daily with a march which promised an unusually early completion. Mr G
N_WHICH_170_[2]	men bears with it an element of power which commands respect. The weapon of force is the
N_WHICH_171_[2]	the shearers, the extract being the amount for which each man is liable. This sum varies in
N_WHICH_172_[2]	, having been paid off, the snowstorm of cheques which has been fluttering all day comes to an
N_WHICH_173_[2]	night with much of the mental strain removed which has been telling on every waking moment for
N_WHICH_177_[2]	one of the two small puncheons of rum which the store-room contained. Cheshire disputed
N_WHICH_178_[2]	andkerchiefs, the boat departed. In the emotion which the apparently disinterested conduct of John
N_WHICH_179_[2]	lines with hooks, and a big jack-knife which Frere had taken to

	gut the fish he
N_WHICH_180_[2]	they saw with dismay that there was nothing which could be used axe-wise among the party.
N_WHICH_183_[2]	roof over a space between the hollow rock which contained the provisions and another rock, i
N_WHICH_185_[2]	, and that he was afflicted with a giddiness which he knew not how to avert. By dint
N_WHICH_186_[2]	dispensed the tea with an affectation of dignity which would have been absurd had it not been
N_WHICH_187_[2]	search should be made for some place from which to cast the fishing line, and that one
N_WHICH_188_[2]	to lay hold upon the jack-knife of which we have before spoken. Frere, starting to hi
N_WHICH_191_[2]	could obtain from it a little spirit with which to moisten the lips of the dying man,
N_WHICH_194_[2]	gamut, and now calling upon Heaven in tones which were little less than eloquent. At first he
N_WHICH_195_[2]	- made him feel for the jack-knife with which one murder had already been committed. Their
N_WHICH_197_[2]	in almost the same position as that in which he had left him, and his eyes were
N_WHICH_199_[2]	strange thoughts, which he could not express, and which he had never owned before. The dislike the
N_WHICH_200_[2]	circle. Within a week from the night on which he had seen the smoke of Frere's
N_WHICH_201_[2]	become an important personage. The distrust with which he had been at first viewed had worn
N_WHICH_202_[2]	, he had been brought into a position in which his convict experiences gave him authority.
N_WHICH_203_[2]	, the commander. In the semi-savage state to which these four human beings had been brought, he
N_WHICH_207_[2]	well-thumbed leaves, she read aloud the passage which had provoked remark: -
N_WHICH_210_[2]	that a convict brain should contain a mystery which he might not share.
N_WHICH_213_[2]	ould prove unsuccessful -wondering at the chance which had thrown this convict in his way. "Parsons
N_WHICH_214_[2]	wes?" Frere was displeased at the interest with which she asked the question.
N_WHICH_215_[2]	the first she had felt the privation to which she was subjected most keenly, and the menta
N_WHICH_216_[2]	bjected most keenly, and the mental anxiety from which she suffered increased her physical debility
N_WHICH_217_[2]	hysical debility. The exhaustion and lassitude to which she had partially succumbed soon after Dawes
N_WHICH_218_[2]	's directions, he meditated a thousand plans by which he could turn the tables. He would accuse
N_WHICH_219_[2]	should take its course, and that the "death" which was the doom of all who were caught

N_WHICH_220_[2]	, waited for some method to suggest itself, by which he might claim the credit of the escape,
N_WHICH_221_[2]	purposely made his second start from a point which would give him this advantage of position; f
N_WHICH_223_[2]	-bar, which swung loosely, like the stick handle which a schoolboy fastens to the string of his
N_WHICH_224_[2]	to escape by reason of this elasticity, and which would yet "give" to a slight pull on
N_WHICH_229_[2]	a violet haze, which veiled the inlet from which he had started in the morning. The fire
N_WHICH_230_[2]	safe under the lee of the rugged promontory which hid the fire. It seemed that the waves,
N_WHICH_231_[2]	! Passing up the sand, he saw the stakes which he had directed Frere to cut whiten in
N_WHICH_232_[2]	was a village that straggled beside a waterhole which had never been known to run dry. Old
N_WHICH_236_[2]	her to be encouraged as a national characteristic which the sons of the soil should be allowed
N_WHICH_237_[2]	a word from her scornful lips. The dresses which the old man gave her improved the fine
N_WHICH_238_[2]	oportions of her figure, and that supple buoyancy which the pride of life lent to her. Narrgummie
N_WHICH_239_[2]	as a reproach to the thriving and vigour which settlement bestowed generally, but now what
N_WHICH_240_[2]	, and for every other fault) of every degree which the statute could be stretched to cover. His
N_WHICH_244_[2]	speedily became apparent in the delicate way in which he set about suborning the parent by the
N_WHICH_245_[2]	half-a-dozen if you wanted them."To which the host made reply, not allured from his
N_WHICH_247_[2]	ship. A wide verandah, enclosed by dingy railings which had been originally painted green, and fille
N_WHICH_249_[2]	now about an hour to the time at which the coach usually started, and the vehicle,
N_WHICH_251_[2]	, and lost itself in the dull herbage with which the country was overgrown; the other seemed
N_WHICH_258_[2]	to a dearly-loved pony. Two other horses which he had been driving, one of which bore
N_WHICH_259_[2]	horses which he had been driving, one of which bore a pair of empty saddle-bags, were
N_WHICH_262_[2]	verandah, called for a tumbler of cold water which he drank standing, and said in a patronising
N_WHICH_263_[2]	in him the representative of an order for which he had no liking.
N_WHICH_265_[2]	the populated south a means of locomotion of which there ain't enough of squatters, let alone
N_WHICH_266_[2]	's because our colony requires the fresh impetus which she will receive from the circulation of new
N_WHICH_267_[2]	move heaven and earth to float the Loan which I shall bring before Parliament at the openi

N_WHICH_271_[2]	woman's cry arrested any further words with which Mr. Longleat might have intended to occupy t
N_WHICH_272_[2]	might have intended to occupy the five minutes which must elapse before the starting of the coach
N_WHICH_273_[2]	appealing gaze of a pair of dark eyes which he knew well. With more agility than might
N_WHICH_274_[2]	in a different manner to the dull debates which one listens to from the Ladies' Gallery. An
N_WHICH_275_[2]	The nervous excitability and sensitive refinement which her face and manner suggested, were quite ca
N_WHICH_277_[2]	the landscape because it is unlike those with which one is familiar,' replied Barrington.
N_WHICH_278_[2]	never seen equalled. It is nature - nature only which reconciles me to my exile.'
N_WHICH_279_[2]	would be content to exist in a country which afforded him the opportunity for becoming we
N_WHICH_282_[2]	other folks Lord Dolph. I never knowed rightly which it wur, and it ain't of much
N_WHICH_286_[2]	rris would interrupt him with some eager question which showed how deeply he was interested.
N_WHICH_287_[2]	. Mrs. Ferris has failed in the one duty which I required of her. You see, disappointment i
N_WHICH_289_[2]	my wont, and I have talked of matters which are purely personal. Pray attach no importa
N_WHICH_291_[2]	, alluding to one of his public speeches in which he had advocated female labour in certain Go
N_WHICH_292_[2]	aren't of your sort. There's things which drag down both sexes alike, and both should
N_WHICH_293_[2]	. Longleat with a frank, confiding expression of which she was mistress. He was regarding her fixe
N_WHICH_295_[2]	of the typical gentleman, that chivalrous loyalty which is as much inherent as the result of
N_WHICH_296_[2]	no notice of several discursive observations with which she sought to relieve his embarrassment. He
N_WHICH_299_[2]	through an enchanted forest to a destination of which he was ignorant. At last, ashamed and annoye
N_WHICH_300_[2]	n fiction, and certainly the extraordinary murder which took place in Melbourne on Thursday night, o
N_WHICH_302_[2]	up to the light of the lamp under which both were standing, and the other seemed to
N_WHICH_303_[2]	xtinct, and also discovered that the handkerchief which was tied lightly over the mouth was saturate
N_WHICH_304_[2]	hesitation in stating that from the way in which the handkerchief was placed, and the presenc
N_WHICH_306_[2]	nder identification difficult, as it is a costume which has no distinctive mark to render it noticea
N_WHICH_307_[2]	papers or cards found on the deceased from which his name could be discovered, and the clothi
N_WHICH_308_[2]	not marked in any way. The handkerchief, however, which was

	<p>tied across his mouth, was of white</p>
N_WHICH_309_[2]	<p>, when, no doubt, some evidence may be elicited which may solve the mystery."</p>
N_WHICH_310_[2]	<p>he matter: - "The following additional evidence which has been obtained may throw some light on</p>
N_WHICH_311_[2]	<p>the mysterious murder in a hansom cab of which we gave a full description in Saturday's</p>
N_WHICH_312_[2]	<p>at the police office, and gave a clue which will, no doubt, prove of value to the</p>
N_WHICH_313_[2]	<p>of the utmost importance that the mystery in which the crime is shrouded should be cleared up,</p>
N_WHICH_314_[2]	<p>gold and silver. 2. The white silk handkerchief which was saturated with chloroform, and was found</p>
N_WHICH_318_[2]	<p>to see now. The dead man possessed something which the other man wanted, and which he knew</p>
N_WHICH_319_[2]	<p>essed something which the other man wanted, and which he knew the dead one carried about with</p>
N_WHICH_321_[2]	<p>other kills him by means of the chloroform which he had with him, and being afraid that</p>
N_WHICH_323_[2]	<p>in the pocket - a paper - some valuable paper which the assassin wanted, and for which he killed</p>
N_WHICH_324_[2]	<p>valuable paper which the assassin wanted, and for which he killed the other. "This is all very</p>
N_WHICH_328_[2]	<p>living laborious days, enjoying the very life for which, if she had not had it, she would</p>
N_WHICH_330_[2]	<p>his family; and, between the little dozes into which he lapsed at intervals, he gazed at his</p>
N_WHICH_333_[2]	<p>he jumped up from the flag box on which he had been sitting. He was proud of</p>
N_WHICH_334_[2]	<p>of in comparison with the great steam vessels which had rendered her nearly obsolete; and he sho</p>
N_WHICH_336_[2]	<p>lent a somewhat repulsive appearance to a face which at best had a great deal of the</p>
N_WHICH_337_[2]	<p>transport ship Hercules into an armed guard-boat which palpitated gently on the "lucid bosom" of Sy</p>
N_WHICH_338_[2]	<p>from the floggee a "Thank you, sir!" To which the good old man would respond, "You're</p>
N_WHICH_340_[2]	<p>mark was supposed to be the sign by which Josephs, proud, like all good workmen, of hi</p>
N_WHICH_342_[2]	<p>ies, was profoundly suggestive of the wisdom with which Britain has governed her dependencies. Gover</p>
N_WHICH_343_[2]	<p>aspect, and it was with a dignified courtliness which would have reflected upon an English Duke or</p>
N_WHICH_344_[2]	<p>revered him. In the curious topsy-turvy society which the Blessed Spirit of British Colonisation b</p>
N_WHICH_345_[2]	<p>dney, nothing was more amusing than the deference which "short-termers" paid to long-sentence men. A</p>
N_WHICH_346_[2]	<p>tly audible to the engraver through the partition which separated the bar from the bar-parlour. He</p>

N_WHICH_347_[2]	No. 14, Downing Street, set in motion the forces which created it.
N_WHICH_349_[2]	\xE5xA322 10s. for a similar document in which there was some defect. The average transpor
N_WHICH_350_[2]	-plate" into any one of the numerous traps which he laid for that naughty man, but himself
N_WHICH_351_[2]	self tumbled head first into the solitary pitfall which Forger Josephs took the trouble to prepare f
N_WHICH_352_[2]	the trouble to prepare for his venerable rival. 'Which, after all, wasn't so much a pitfall
N_WHICH_354_[2]	his system there lurked an atom of humour which prompted him, though he was really busy (hav
N_WHICH_355_[2]	in the wording; but as to the words which were to be found on both cards, they
N_WHICH_356_[2]	rgery of a Conditional Pardon - a little ceremony which poor Pounce was compelled to undergo as a
N_WHICH_358_[2]	is the dominant note of Australian Scenery? That which is the dominant note of Edgar Allan Poe'
N_WHICH_359_[2]	s fortune, that the trim utilitarian civilisation which bred him shrinks into insignificance beside
N_WHICH_360_[2]	forest and ranges coeval with an age in which European scientists have cradled his own rac
N_WHICH_361_[2]	form of tree or flower, but the poetry which lives in the trees and flowers of Australia,
N_WHICH_363_[2]	sleep here," said Jack, pointing to a skillion which seemed to have been used as a sheep-
N_WHICH_364_[2]	. I have known it, I! Not the draught which the great spirit gave to eager Faust maddens
N_WHICH_365_[2]	he was perpetually waving a brass-headed whip which he affected, and with wild cries of "St.
N_WHICH_366_[2]	. McAlister, who owned that sense of dry humour which is a fungoid growth peculiar to Scotland, wo
N_WHICH_368_[2]	crop, or the few discouraged, half-dead slips which comprised the orchard. Then their conversati
N_WHICH_369_[2]	laide Adolphas,' 'Corney George,' and other names which might have been more or less applicable.
N_WHICH_371_[2]	got her to point out the drive from which the gold came that her ring was made
N_WHICH_373_[2]	for rain. It came. It raised a flood which washed the crop clean off the selection, tog
N_WHICH_374_[2]	market; and then the cows contracted a disease which was known in those parts as 'plooro permoany
N_WHICH_375_[2]	'ploorer.' Again Tom sought advice, acting upon which he slit the cows' ears, cut their tails
N_WHICH_378_[2]	money, and no work to do - misfortunes for which the fair-minded reader will make a large
N_WHICH_379_[2]	know." He tried to pull down a sash which stuck in the frame, but at Lord Thomas'
N_WHICH_389_[2]	great tank, and from that into the tins which conveyed it to

	market. Five tons' weight of
N_WHICH_392_[2]	down to the juicy slice of mutton for which he had earned so keen an appetite. And
N_WHICH_394_[2]	book and, rising leisurely from the log on which she had been seated, crossed the orchard and
N_WHICH_395_[2]	up at the patches of bright blue sky which peeped through the branches of the apple tree
N_WHICH_396_[2]	whole face wore a sad and discontented air which alone would have spoiled far greater beauty
N_WHICH_397_[2]	she had but that place in the world which she was always longing for, there would have
N_WHICH_399_[2]	to her sister on the rare occasions on which they met. "She'll never marry. I don'
N_WHICH_401_[2]	along and marry her, but Phoebe - All of which had filtered through not only to the girls
N_WHICH_402_[2]	enced by his scornful insinuations - insinuations which at the bottom of her heart she believed
N_WHICH_403_[2]	house with as good a grace as possible, which after all was not very good, and made
N_WHICH_404_[2]	more unbearably old-maidish than ever - a remark which in time reached the culprit's ears, and
N_WHICH_407_[2]	at all or grumbled at the way in which she arranged the books, and then her struggl
N_WHICH_410_[2]	. She ran swiftly down to the plain on which she had left Goomblegubbon, and, finding her
N_WHICH_411_[2]	be revenged. But how? That was the question which she and her mate failed to answer for
N_WHICH_414_[2]	crest you can always find the bald patch which the bubberah of Oolah first made. And in
N_WHICH_417_[2]	they were still young enough to wear, and which they left on the ground near the spring.
N_WHICH_420_[2]	flood time, the Narran flowed into this hollow which the kurreahs in their writhings had made.
N_WHICH_423_[2]	coals. Honey, too, she gave them, and bumbles which she had buried to ripen. When they had
N_WHICH_424_[2]	their camp. Quickly they came at the sound which is not good in a mother's ears.
N_WHICH_425_[2]	hildren's voices wailing. But beyond the wailing which echoed in the mothers' ears for ever, no
N_WHICH_429_[2]	. All they could see were two little birds which sat on a bush near the hole, watching
N_WHICH_430_[2]	had turned into the little white-throated birds which had sat on the bush by the hole,
N_WHICH_432_[2]	if we could make fire for ourselves with which to cook our food, so as not to
N_WHICH_440_[2]	-white hair and a pale young face in which her dark eyes shone with lustre that lived
N_WHICH_442_[2]	After school, on the day on which Dick determined upon taking action, he saunt



N_WHICH_443_[2]	leader in any matter of common interest in which he chose to interfere.
N_WHICH_444_[2]	mptoms, and suggested many remedies, with most of which he was duly afflicted at one time or
N_WHICH_445_[2]	mixture of sand and fresh cow-dung with which he used to keep it level. About once
N_WHICH_446_[2]	under the table. At last Mother struck something which brightened him up, and he called Dave.
N_WHICH_447_[2]	a desk) "there's that account of yours which I have credited with the amount of the
N_WHICH_449_[2]	on her, and talked hopefully of the fortune which would come to us some day; but once,
N_WHICH_453_[2]	and cotton, and all the other good things which the Selector eventually produces. But it tak
N_WHICH_456_[2]	his attention to the fine blot of colour which a herd of red cattle make on the
N_WHICH_458_[2]	Murrum head station, joined together by gangways which are covered with bougainvillea, bignonia, ri
N_WHICH_459_[2]	fern tongues drop wetness. The grey stumps in which a little while ago colcas and calladium plan
N_WHICH_460_[2]	the bush The fruit is sodden the beast which has been killed has gone bad the wood
N_WHICH_461_[2]	man had no brandy nor ammonia, nor anything which would save him if he were bitten. For
N_WHICH_462_[2]	dread of the approach of animal or bird which might startle the Thing. Then the breaking a
N_WHICH_465_[2]	two great cedars on the Mulgam flat under which we used to boil our afternoon tea, one
N_WHICH_469_[2]	comes foaming down among the grey-black boulders which are scarred and patched with lichen. Terry a
N_WHICH_471_[2]	and red berries off those same plants from which we elder ones used to gather them long
N_WHICH_473_[2]	, near the township corner of the run on which Andy was a general "hand". He had been

N_WHOSE_1_[1]	stock of the Stukeleys, of the West Riding of Yorkshire, a race "whose men were always brave, and women ever fair." Early disappointments of
N_WHOSE_3_[1]	few years, bearing all the appearance of "un homme d'affaires," and whose deportment seemed marked by obligingness and civility. The young Gent
N_WHOSE_5_[1]	chair, was a young man, in the costume of a Barrister and whose countenance seemed familiar to me. -Round the table, upon forms, were
N_WHOSE_7_[1]	the advice of some interested few around him, continued to foster those whose ancestors had served his. The DelmÃ©s were thus enabled to retain -
N_WHOSE_14_[1]	Scott? The following lines are very beautiful : - And he is silent!

	he whose flexible lips Were but unsealed, and lo! a thousand forms From every
N_WHOSE_15_[1]	and eat his food independently of the land commissioners. We except those whose souls have rusted from neglect, and who scorn the habits of civilisation
N_WHOSE_16_[1]	remark, like a soldier who would fain attempt a daring deed, but whose valour fails at the critical moment. He seemed aware of his weakness,
N_WHOSE_18_[1]	the resort of deer stealers, smugglers and other outlaws, to intrude upon whose privacy might be dangerous. This induced him to proceed more cautiously

N_WHOSE_3_[2]	dealing went on as may be supposed among the stockmen or those whose particular business is the herding and driving of cattle. Great numbers
N_WHOSE_5_[2]	to have been made away with, heifer calves, old bullocks, and cows whose calves we had. I had no further hesitation in taking them as
N_WHOSE_10_[2]	was compelled to return sheepless. He was cheered, but ironically. Those whose sheep were in an unfinished stage quietly completed them; the others
N_WHOSE_11_[2]	his return found the same man about to let go a sheep whose appearance, as a shorn wool-bearing quadruped, was painful and discrepant
N_WHOSE_12_[2]	as the shearer is, he has a mate or travelling-companion in whose breast exists some rough idea of fidelity. He now takes up the
N_WHOSE_13_[2]	nine o'clock p.m. luxurious dreamless sleep, given only to those whose physical powers have been taxed to the utmost and who can bear
N_WHOSE_17_[2]	escaped from it. As he did realize it, he began to wonder whose turn it would be next. Mrs. Vickers, worn out by the fatigue
N_WHOSE_19_[2]	at the plot, seemingly tortured with rheumatic twinges, sheltering families whose "heads" were nominally bullock drivers, and who supplemented their trade
N_WHOSE_20_[2]	occurred in the "dim past." Not so dim, however, but that men whose hair is now growing grey remember it; not so distant but that
N_WHOSE_22_[2]	same as human beings. Leichardt's Land is like a sick person whose powers have been enfeebled, and whose glorious capabilities have been
N_WHOSE_23_[2]	Land is like a sick person whose powers have been enfeebled, and whose glorious capabilities have been contracted by years of parsimoniousness
N_WHOSE_26_[2]	squatter. The bloated aristocrat is he who leases from the Crown, and whose rich pastures are only his own till a new land law, a
N_WHOSE_28_[2]	author of the crime. The first witness called was Malcolm Royston, in whose cab the crime had been committed. He told the same story as
N_WHOSE_31_[2]	, a woman who might possibly have been a pretty girl once but whose passing charms had long been utterly sponged out. A perceptible growth

N_WHOSE_32_[2]	certain that they would not have bowed the knee to a worthy whose "drop"-rope had been cut after he had done the preliminary swing
N_WHOSE_37_[2]	by a sort of porcupine ant-eater, which bears his name, and whose skin is covered closely with miniature spears sticking all over it.
N_WHOSE_38_[2]	be seen. Mullyan advanced towards him and asked where were the people whose voices he had heard as he came through the bush. Weedah said: "
N_WHOSE_40_[2]	snake coiled under it. Cousin William knows a man on the diggings whose nerve broke after the gruesome adventure of one night. The man was

N_THAT_1_[1]	carefully noting all that passed
N_THAT_2_[1]	for me to understand any more that was said
N_THAT_3_[1]	a piece of armour that in days of yore had not been worn
N_THAT_4_[1]	few of us that have not found the first draught of life intoxicate
N_THAT_5_[1]	few of us that have not then run wild
N_THAT_6_[1]	as colts that have slipped their bridle
N_THAT_7_[1]	to exert every means that lay in his power to promote
N_THAT_8_[1]	a connection that promised rank and honours
N_THAT_9_[1]	seemed to him an absolute essential that was worth any sacrifice
N_THAT_10_[1]	or whatever it may be that takes the impression
N_THAT_11_[1]	resemble some crystalline lake that mirrors the smallest object
N_THAT_14_[1]	i'll be the tear that steals in pity from that eye of blue
N_THAT_15_[1]	the gloomy spells that chain my mind
N_THAT_16_[1]	every instrument that may claim a votary
N_THAT_17_[1]	the homage that should be paid to music's self
N_THAT_18_[1]	laid hold of the part that hung over the bough to haul
N_THAT_19_[1]	he was ripe for anything that could tend to put money
N_THAT_20_[1]	fixed his own price for all that he bought
N_THAT_21_[1]	in this every article bought that would melt was instantly thrown
N_THAT_22_[1]	the powerful odour of drugs that pervaded all these
N_THAT_23_[1]	a new sporting suit of clothers that he had provided for his country excursions
N_THAT_24_[1]	i cannot tell all that happened to them
N_THAT_25_[1]	and scores of others that make no more account of the Sabbath
N_THAT_26_[1]	Anne then repeated all that Mr. Martin had said
N_THAT_27_[1]	When he summed up the vices, and consequences that usually attended Sabbath breaking
N_THAT_28_[1]	and cut away all that grows out wildly like
N_THAT_29_[1]	a heart that felt glad and at peace
N_THAT_30_[1]	instead of busying herself about something that would please her parents
N_THAT_31_[1]	the colour that would please Mr. Neville
N_THAT_32_[1]	to feel all that Mr. Neville had said more deeply

N_THAT_1_[2]	boats that went as far up the stream
N_THAT_2_[2]	there is any stock that needs them
N_THAT_3_[2]	he placed the little live charcoal that remained
N_THAT_4_[2]	to the bottom of the log that was on
N_THAT_5_[2]	there are very few Australians that one can dislike
N_THAT_6_[2]	there was not part of any of them that i happened to mention
N_THAT_9_[2]	we do all that it can fairly be said we could do
N_THAT_10_[2]	the period that had elapsed from our return
N_THAT_11_[2]	he must want something that he has not
N_THAT_12_[2]	plenty of sales were effected that jeopardized alike the seller and the buyer
N_THAT_13_[2]	from a fine tract in the mountains that was never likely to be bought by anybody
N_THAT_14_[2]	by any means that offer themselves
N_THAT_15_[2]	the jury that tried the criminal cases
N_THAT_16_[2]	constable search every ship that goes out of the Heads
N_THAT_17_[2]	by a vessel that was to sail in about twelve days
N_THAT_18_[2]	by the torrents of rain that kept pouring down
N_THAT_19_[2]	out of the door of the water-mill that clacks and rumbles on in the dark hollow
N_THAT_20_[2]	the only thing belonging to the station that we could descry was a very small tent hut
N_THAT_21_[2]	the dogs that were tied would give notice before
N_THAT_22_[2]	some monstrou comet that had fallen
N_THAT_23_[2]	seem capable of much more exertion than most horses that are
N_THAT_24_[2]	at a pircce that would allow of the loss of one
N_THAT_25_[2]	paid the man a few shillings of wages that were coming to him
N_THAT_26_[2]	probably from some information that had reached the
N_THAT_27_[2]	pointing to the brand that had been
N_THAT_28_[2]	i felt like a man that had a patent of immunity
N_THAT_29_[2]	many of the poor animales that we passed in teams of 4
N_THAT_31_[2]	of the stray cattle that wandered down
N_THAT_32_[2]	he bestows upon any of the gorgeous flowers that bloom about it
N_THAT_33_[2]	his garden of rare plants find nothing there that fills them
N_THAT_34_[2]	and to the fish that he caught from the little cobble
N_THAT_35_[2]	it was his occupation that caused the letters
N_THAT_36_[2]	i make a point of joining one of the many throngs that pour out from all sides of Sidney
N_THAT_37_[2]	it is the poor woman that commits the folly
N_THAT_38_[2]	crowded craft that wave their smoke-burgees
N_THAT_39_[2]	with a splash that sounds like that of the "first of a thunder"

N_THAT_41_[2]	mass is enlivened by a break that beams in cultivated beauty
N_THAT_42_[2]	discriminate the hues that blend into a pall of gloom
N_THAT_43_[2]	there is an appeal that catches every eye
N_THAT_44_[2]	dimly-lighted streets that lie between Wynyard Square and the water
N_THAT_45_[2]	along rows of houses that seem as fast asleep as their owners
N_THAT_46_[2]	an independent air that marks their human congeners
N_THAT_47_[2]	past bobbing buoys that look, with their long streaming locks
N_THAT_48_[2]	half mournful and half fierce - that always makes me think of
N_THAT_50_[2]	with dingy foliage that looks like Royal
N_THAT_52_[2]	of all the lands that ever i saw
N_THAT_53_[2]	using the gritty sand that circles it as soap
N_THAT_54_[2]	on the gray plain that rolled away east and north-east
N_THAT_55_[2]	and offered to pay any little sum that he owed
N_THAT_56_[2]	then that was his ghost that i saw
N_THAT_57_[2]	you know the cross fence that divides Fisher's land from Smith's
N_THAT_58_[2]	and that red silk bandana handkerchief that he used to tie round
N_THAT_59_[2]	this is the fifteenth mouth that has passed since we had
N_THAT_60_[2]	all that the reader is in possession
N_THAT_61_[2]	corroborated all that Weir had stated
N_THAT_62_[2]	including the stock and all that is upon it
N_THAT_63_[2]	thousands of shorn sheep that have been counted out
N_THAT_64_[2]	looking straight at him with eyes that began to glitter
N_THAT_65_[2]	behind a rock that faced the sea
N_THAT_66_[2]	over a goat that had been taken on board
N_THAT_68_[2]	the remedy that had been so successfully tried
N_THAT_69_[2]	sickness that had followed upon his wound
N_THAT_71_[2]	and the knife that lay on the sand
N_THAT_72_[2]	an object that went far to explain the maniac's sudden burst
N_THAT_73_[2]	the blood that flowed from his chest
N_THAT_74_[2]	the spell of terror that was on the child
N_THAT_75_[2]	it is the best thing that can happen to us
N_THAT_76_[2]	the course of an action that must be adopted
N_THAT_77_[2]	the first one that he had indulged in since the mutiny
N_THAT_78_[2]	produced a wall that defied the keenest wind
N_THAT_79_[2]	with dissatisfaction that amounted at times to positive
N_THAT_80_[2]	absorbing affection that was almost a passion
N_THAT_81_[2]	jutting rock that shut that
N_THAT_82_[2]	the passage that had then attracted her attention

N_THAT_83_[2]	some rushes that grew about a mile
N_THAT_84_[2]	the little rock that served as a pier
N_THAT_85_[2]	his head that was in every way worthy of him
N_THAT_86_[2]	pressure that would hold the bent rod
N_THAT_87_[2]	removing with care the catgut that had done
N_THAT_88_[2]	the silvery track that led to the settlement
N_THAT_89_[2]	was a village that straggled beside a waterhole
N_THAT_90_[2]	no highway that was to be remembered
N_THAT_92_[2]	to hide the look that was in his eyes
N_THAT_93_[2]	and satisfaction that flattered this young gentleman
N_THAT_94_[2]	smiled with a look that flashed all over the young squatter
N_THAT_95_[2]	certain dignity in it that made him dissatisfied
N_THAT_97_[2]	an action that moved his withered body
N_THAT_98_[2]	limestone hills that formed the eastern border of the township
N_THAT_99_[2]	a short black pipe that had expired between his lips
N_THAT_100_[2]	it's steam 'osses that suits our money
N_THAT_101_[2]	to abuse the bridge that has carried me over
N_THAT_102_[2]	it's the Leichardt's land that has made me
N_THAT_103_[2]	wild grandeur that i have never seen equalled
N_THAT_104_[2]	morbid egotism that seeks vent in self
N_THAT_105_[2]	manner that left no room for further questioning
N_THAT_106_[2]	would have been all that could have been desired
N_THAT_107_[2]	of conviction that amused while it silenced his companion
N_THAT_108_[2]	stockading that divided the settler's paddocks from the road
N_THAT_109_[2]	of a railway that must sooner or later be built
N_THAT_111_[2]	the man that murdered that chap must have had
N_THAT_112_[2]	thing that carries most people further than
N_THAT_113_[2]	villa houses that cluster round our Melbourne city
N_THAT_114_[2]	is one that seldom escapes the notice of the passer-by
N_THAT_115_[2]	the dark pines that line the enclosure and guard the little dwelling
N_THAT_117_[2]	things that no one is expected to understand
N_THAT_118_[2]	man that would make the sacrifices
N_THAT_119_[2]	the day that i married you
N_THAT_120_[2]	faces that had come direct from England
N_THAT_121_[2]	anything that would be missed
N_THAT_122_[2]	arms that fell akimbo upon her great hips
N_THAT_123_[2]	the only one that does sore eyes good to see in the whole
N_THAT_124_[2]	who was it that sacked upon?
N_THAT_125_[2]	poor heart-broken mother that asks you
N_THAT_126_[2]	decent girl that ever worked for him

N_THAT_127_[2]	fiery furnace that's waiting for him below
N_THAT_128_[2]	angel that came straight from heaven this blessed day
N_THAT_129_[2]	row of houses that backed closely on the open kitchen door
N_THAT_130_[2]	other door that led along a little
N_THAT_131_[2]	cheap coffin that hardly keeps the earth up
N_THAT_132_[2]	tickets-of-leave and pardons that would pass muster
N_THAT_133_[2]	something that might be mutually profitable
N_THAT_134_[2]	the method that savours of a dubious morality
N_THAT_135_[2]	document that would invariably pass muster
N_THAT_136_[2]	travelling sheep that called the Great Glimmera
N_THAT_137_[2]	bright star that pertinaciously peeped through the chinks
N_THAT_138_[2]	wet winter that lashed the groaning gums
N_THAT_139_[2]	forehead that was caused by a pick accidentally
N_THAT_140_[2]	the coach that brought the girl actress
N_THAT_141_[2]	anybody that may turn up
N_THAT_142_[2]	about everything that bespoke the house of a lady
N_THAT_143_[2]	deanders that could have swallowed an ordinary bush house
N_THAT_144_[2]	in the sun-rays that now lighted up her figure
N_THAT_145_[2]	she puffed something that smoked into the open live
N_THAT_146_[2]	an air that washed the lungs and invigorated the heart
N_THAT_147_[2]	the one that divided the back garden
N_THAT_148_[2]	with an easy frankness that seemed to say
N_THAT_149_[2]	bees that burred about him
N_THAT_150_[2]	old coat that did not fit him
N_THAT_151_[2]	cells that had been filled and closed
N_THAT_152_[2]	leaving those that had bees in them
N_THAT_153_[2]	all that is to be done in the house
N_THAT_154_[2]	pretty women that he had admired in his time
N_THAT_155_[2]	gin cases that did duty as hives
N_THAT_156_[2]	the tender look that came from Kirknam's brown eyes
N_THAT_157_[2]	only thing that pays on the wretched place
N_THAT_158_[2]	sullenness that had something of despair in it
N_THAT_159_[2]	the question that troubled her was how to effect this end
N_THAT_160_[2]	the food that would make big birds
N_THAT_161_[2]	morilla ridges that stretch down the Narran
N_THAT_162_[2]	plenty that surrounds you
N_THAT_163_[2]	little feet of those that run
N_THAT_164_[2]	those that have to be carried
N_THAT_165_[2]	the spoils that wait only the hand of the gatherer
N_THAT_166_[2]	the spoils that lay heavy in their comebees
N_THAT_167_[2]	time that has come

N_THAT_168_[2]	mistletoe berries that i heard
N_THAT_169_[2]	all that was to be seen
N_THAT_170_[2]	ashes that remained from the burnt sticks
N_THAT_171_[2]	men that you heard
N_THAT_172_[2]	their trails that i see coming
N_THAT_173_[2]	winds that blow
N_THAT_175_[2]	waggon-loads of wood that came up in the muddy Springs
N_THAT_176_[2]	profanity that seemed grand and inspiring
N_THAT_177_[2]	lustre that lived in no other eyes
N_THAT_178_[2]	of the mine that had killed him
N_THAT_179_[2]	voice that carried above the clangour
N_THAT_180_[2]	rabbits that bred miraculously
N_THAT_181_[2]	mysteries that whispered and flitted below
N_THAT_182_[2]	praying for the thing that never came
N_THAT_183_[2]	position that offered facilities
N_THAT_184_[2]	most convenient manner that offered itself
N_THAT_185_[2]	ladder that ran straight-down the wall
N_THAT_186_[2]	words that followed
N_THAT_187_[2]	ecstasy of madness that appalled him
N_THAT_188_[2]	unmeaning eyes that did not see
N_THAT_189_[2]	sobbing that escaped her
N_THAT_190_[2]	anguish that was wont to make her
N_THAT_192_[2]	cry that seemed to the boy to echo
N_THAT_193_[2]	evil that is dear to the young heart everywhere
N_THAT_194_[2]	thought that characterizes his cruelties
N_THAT_195_[2]	he lamented the act of his that had so altered her
N_THAT_196_[2]	a question that now presented itself to his active mind
N_THAT_197_[2]	ills that are the heritage of youth
N_THAT_198_[2]	fires that illumined the whooping bush
N_THAT_199_[2]	sapling that had grown there was down
N_THAT_200_[2]	small patch that had taken so long to do
N_THAT_201_[2]	a problem that couldn't be worked-out on a draught-board
N_THAT_202_[2]	the cheque that brings it down now
N_THAT_203_[2]	the best legs of any trousers that might be hanging on the log
N_THAT_204_[2]	there wasn't one that didn't want a little something
N_THAT_205_[2]	she wasn't one that fattened on grass
N_THAT_206_[2]	the water that ran off the ridge into the hole
N_THAT_207_[2]	cockatoo fence that was round the cultivation
N_THAT_208_[2]	thing that would only be burnt down again
N_THAT_209_[2]	change that bag of flour wrought
N_THAT_210_[2]	pumpkins that had survived the drought
N_THAT_212_[2]	other things that were of old



N_THAT_213_[2]	Selector's homestead that was not there long ago
N_THAT_214_[2]	the squatters that has got cause to complain
N_THAT_215_[2]	those that have the gold
N_THAT_216_[2]	notepaper that was pasted on
N_THAT_217_[2]	innocent bit of track that ends in a vague
N_THAT_218_[2]	the rest that were hanging to the bough or flying round
N_THAT_219_[2]	a boy that was just starting blubber
N_THAT_220_[2]	the bee that stung mother
N_THAT_221_[2]	stung mother that was tickling father
N_THAT_222_[2]	anything that looked to him like what he called
N_THAT_224_[2]	sudden quietness that comes to brave
N_THAT_225_[2]	in a tone that suggested sorrow more than anger
N_THAT_67_[2]	at a little distance from the beach was a sandy rise, that led up to the face of the cliff
N_THAT_110_[2]	it is the perception of the ideal side by side with the actual, that gives courage
N_THAT_223_[2]	all things, in short, that seemed to his slow understanding dishonest

N_ZERO_1_[1]	in the Utopian picture I had formed,
N_ZERO_2_[1]	the religion they all professed received its brightest ornament
N_ZERO_3_[1]	description to those I had before seen.
N_ZERO_4_[1]	The intelligence I had collected from the turn
N_ZERO_5_[1]	the oddest shaped head I had ever beheld.
N_ZERO_6_[1]	interruption I received from Fowler
N_ZERO_7_[1]	Although the anticipation I had formed of the dignified appearance of a Police Magistrate,
N_ZERO_8_[1]	where the same company I had before met,
N_ZERO_9_[1]	in the invitation card I had received from Government House,
N_ZERO_10_[1]	once of whatever credentials I was to be furnished with
N_ZERO_11_[1]	the same gaunt figure I had before seen entered the room
N_ZERO_12_[1]	to transmit a copy of the document I had brought from England
N_ZERO_13_[1]	the information he bestowed
N_ZERO_14_[1]	At the period we speak of,
N_ZERO_15_[1]	These things, it may be, she had accustomed herself to look on in a light too glowing:
N_ZERO_16_[1]	than any lines we know
N_ZERO_17_[1]	The only man I cared to see in Scotland was at the Lakes
N_ZERO_18_[1]	Thus constituted, he sought the city he had long dreamingly looked

N_ZERO_19_[1]	habits of the beings he was among
N_ZERO_20_[1]	faint traces of scenes he well knew broke upon his sight.
N_ZERO_21_[1]	The first thing he did
N_ZERO_22_[1]	reflected on the course he should adopt
N_ZERO_23_[1]	in telling over money he was about to receive
N_ZERO_24_[1]	good ones for another he had previously concealed in his hand
N_ZERO_25_[1]	all the pieces he had tendered to be genuine
N_ZERO_26_[1]	the imitations he made use of,
N_ZERO_27_[1]	theoretical knowledge he had thus acquired to practical purposes,
N_ZERO_28_[1]	to some relatives he possessed at Southampton for a few days
N_ZERO_29_[1]	the light he had pursued so long in vain was now shown close so him
N_ZERO_30_[1]	with the display of fire-arms he ostentatiously bore in his belt.
N_ZERO_31_[1]	scanty remains of self-possession he had left,
N_ZERO_32_[1]	Ralph offered all he possessed if they would let him go
N_ZERO_33_[1]	victim back to the spot they destined to end all his earthly struggles
N_ZERO_34_[1]	in the gaol he had left
N_ZERO_35_[1]	In order to succeed in the plan he had formed for plundering
N_ZERO_36_[1]	if the injury he sustained had been more serious, it is very probable he might have been suffocated.
N_ZERO_37_[1]	and all the Bank of England paper he saw
N_ZERO_38_[1]	all the implements he had brought with him,
N_ZERO_39_[1]	He now collected every tool he had used and threw them into a cesspit
N_ZERO_40_[1]	he put out the taper he had hitherto carried,
N_ZERO_41_[1]	in reading a book he found
N_ZERO_42_[1]	in various secret places he had before contrived for this purpose
N_ZERO_43_[1]	This was the last time they ever met in that little cottage
N_ZERO_44_[1]	many persons bought all they wanted on Sunday,
N_ZERO_45_[1]	very much as the creepers we see,
N_ZERO_46_[1]	all the good words she had heard from him
N_ZERO_47_[1]	any good and glorious thing she had ever heard of;

N_ZERO_1_[2]	to set in on the best fall of cedar we could find on government ground near
--------------	---

N_ZERO_2_[2]	then bring the plank we had got up to Sydney and sell it on our own account
N_ZERO_3_[2]	The stories they used to tell us about the brush thereabouts being haunted
N_ZERO_4_[2]	all the plank we had cut
N_ZERO_5_[2]	imminent danger he was in
N_ZERO_6_[2]	the injury they do to property is immense.
N_ZERO_7_[2]	the book I had been reading
N_ZERO_8_[2]	a lullaby I had got pretty well used to
N_ZERO_9_[2]	the blankets we got out
N_ZERO_10_[2]	the bed we left
N_ZERO_11_[2]	it was all we could do together
N_ZERO_12_[2]	The little light we had dazzled
N_ZERO_13_[2]	night an illness I had long subsequently
N_ZERO_14_[2]	She had read all the books I left behind
N_ZERO_15_[2]	all the panikins they could muster
N_ZERO_16_[2]	My former purchase I had read
N_ZERO_17_[2]	than any lot we had had:
N_ZERO_18_[2]	The profit on the goods we disposed of
N_ZERO_19_[2]	by the cedar we took in exchange,
N_ZERO_20_[2]	men at the time I speak of
N_ZERO_21_[2]	every odd pound they could muster was laid by to add
N_ZERO_22_[2]	system of exchange I have referred to
N_ZERO_23_[2]	and telling the man I was working with
N_ZERO_24_[2]	From all I could learn of his character
N_ZERO_25_[2]	according to all I heard upon the subject afterwards
N_ZERO_26_[2]	human life we saw
N_ZERO_27_[2]	the most shocking sight I ever saw
N_ZERO_28_[2]	the same dreary road we had come
N_ZERO_29_[2]	what few things he thought it
N_ZERO_30_[2]	The land he had no further claim to, having merely occupied it temporarily.
N_ZERO_31_[2]	From the description I had heard of him
N_ZERO_32_[2]	Those cattle belong to the man I've got a warrant for
N_ZERO_33_[2]	evidence of anything I had done
N_ZERO_34_[2]	The journey I am to describe
N_ZERO_35_[2]	. One wretch we passed had stuffed up with grass
N_ZERO_36_[2]	his master had promised to do all he could to keep
N_ZERO_37_[2]	just the very chance he wanted.

N_ZERO_38_[2]	into the one he was yoked to
N_ZERO_39_[2]	at the easiest acclivity we could find
N_ZERO_40_[2]	The station we reached for the night was
N_ZERO_41_[2]	The country we passed through
N_ZERO_42_[2]	the thought of all he had left or acted there.
N_ZERO_43_[2]	the ham sandwiches he orders.
N_ZERO_44_[2]	I pick the grassiest spot I can find to camp out in
N_ZERO_45_[2]	Every moment I am tantalised
N_ZERO_46_[2]	It is the most extraordinary thing I have ever heard in my life
N_ZERO_47_[2]	Is this letter, dated five months ago, the last you have received?"
N_ZERO_48_[2]	we'll want all the tucker we can get, maybe, afore we sights land."
N_ZERO_49_[2]	After the horrible anxiety they had endured all that night,
N_ZERO_50_[2]	the point of a rock he had marked
N_ZERO_51_[2]	He was the most desperate man we had
N_ZERO_52_[2]	the detestation she bore him
N_ZERO_53_[2]	he was unreasonably angry at the pity she had shown
N_ZERO_54_[2]	bay to escape a life he loathed,
N_ZERO_55_[2]	below the point he had attempted to make
N_ZERO_56_[2]	he scattered the salt he had obtained
N_ZERO_57_[2]	these saplings he bound tightly
N_ZERO_58_[2]	the catgut springes he had brought from the camping ground
N_ZERO_59_[2]	excitement of the task he had set himself,
N_ZERO_60_[2]	This was in truth all he could hope for
N_ZERO_61_[2]	a servant to the creatures he had protected
N_ZERO_62_[2]	ran up to the man she had wounded
N_ZERO_63_[2]	characteristics of the village I write of still remain
N_ZERO_64_[2]	I'll stand anything you choose to have
N_ZERO_65_[2]	features he might have gained a warning
N_ZERO_66_[2]	I thank you for the friendship you have expressed.
N_ZERO_67_[2]	in the coming connection I do not know
N_ZERO_68_[2]	He had been with him at the time he took up the run
N_ZERO_69_[2]	It's from all the lies I'm a-carryin','
N_ZERO_70_[2]	a mark of deference he had not shown to any of the previous arrivals
N_ZERO_71_[2]	I've got no cause to complain of the way I've got on in life.'
N_ZERO_72_[2]	this very road I'm going over to-night
N_ZERO_73_[2]	by the push she had sustained

N_ZERO_74_[2]	The women I meant aren't of your sort
N_ZERO_75_[2]	the first I saw of him was at my elbow when I turned.
N_ZERO_76_[2]	the only difference I remarked in him was that his coat was buttoned.
N_ZERO_77_[2]	method of procedure he found to work capitally
N_ZERO_78_[2]	that's the riddle I've got to find out
N_ZERO_79_[2]	It isn't every man that would make the sacrifices I have done to give his wife pleasure
N_ZERO_80_[2]	How well I remember the first day we became friends
N_ZERO_81_[2]	This was the ship she decided to go by
N_ZERO_82_[2]	the moment he set foot upon the shores of the new Britannia of the Southern World
N_ZERO_83_[2]	whatever other interests he attacked
N_ZERO_84_[2]	the least surprised at anything he said or did
N_ZERO_85_[2]	they would talk of some old lead they had worked on
N_ZERO_86_[2]	the one they had shared.
N_ZERO_87_[2]	that was the only way they could get at Tom's dog.
N_ZERO_88_[2]	another thing he heard
N_ZERO_89_[2]	in the space they occupied
N_ZERO_90_[2]	they were thick in the grass he stood on
N_ZERO_91_[2]	we will go and extract the lot we have."
N_ZERO_92_[2]	what interest he could muster
N_ZERO_93_[2]	depended on the amount of honey they could extract in a given time
N_ZERO_94_[2]	to be ready for her each time she brought the full box in
N_ZERO_95_[2]	I've actually hit on a book I haven't read more than once before
N_ZERO_96_[2]	The few men we know all like talking to you and never take any notice of me."
N_ZERO_97_[2]	I know the sorts of girls I like, and there are lots and lots of chaps like me
N_ZERO_98_[2]	, that's all I want."
N_ZERO_99_[2]	the only decent pair she had left,
N_ZERO_100_[2]	that's all I can say.
N_ZERO_101_[2]	But she remembered the trick she had played
N_ZERO_102_[2]	was the time he chose
N_ZERO_103_[2]	the yams and frogs they had found.
N_ZERO_104_[2]	he saw the yams they had dug from the ground
N_ZERO_105_[2]	the water they had brought
N_ZERO_106_[2]	for cooking the meat your husbands will bring.
N_ZERO_107_[2]	a big hole they knew of,
N_ZERO_108_[2]	any sort of voice he had ever heard,
N_ZERO_109_[2]	the laughing of the gougourgahgah you heard

N_ZERO_110_[2]	that lived in no other eyes the boy had ever seen or dreamed of.
N_ZERO_111_[2]	He would do the thing he had thought upon
N_ZERO_112_[2]	spiritual creature he had known
N_ZERO_113_[2]	the day we came from Stanthorpe
N_ZERO_114_[2]	At every creek we came to we drank till it stopped running.
N_ZERO_115_[2]	in spite of the big drink you'd take before leaving the springs,
N_ZERO_116_[2]	Then Dad went on to speak of places he knew of where they preferred hoes to a plough
N_ZERO_117_[2]	All we got out of it was a bag of flour
N_ZERO_118_[2]	at a patch of barley they had destroyed
N_ZERO_119_[2]	Whenever there was a lull in the wind we worked
N_ZERO_120_[2]	we must do the best we can at present,"
N_ZERO_121_[2]	with a piece of stick he had in his hand.
N_ZERO_122_[2]	I wanted help-after all the years I've slaved to feed him
N_ZERO_123_[2]	some fencing he had done
N_ZERO_124_[2]	Dad did all he could
N_ZERO_125_[2]	of many other places one has heard less about
N_ZERO_126_[2]	You've had a deal of trouble I hear in the kitchen.
N_ZERO_127_[2]	that was all I prayed for in this world.
N_ZERO_128_[2]	I remember the first swarm we got
N_ZERO_129_[2]	the humour of anything she was telling
N_ZERO_130_[2]	it might have gone round a post he happened to be leaning against.

R_WHO_1_[1]	greater than can easily be imagined by those who were not spectators of it. The coast, as
R_WHO_2_[1]	in February all was hurry and exertion. They who gave orders and they who received them were
R_WHO_3_[1]	and exertion. They who gave orders and they who received them were equally occupied; nor is it
R_WHO_4_[1]	; and near the person of the Governor, those who were to hold the principal offices under him.
R_WHO_5_[1]	not promise any mercy; nor indeed to any who, under their circumstances, should presume to
R_WHO_6_[1]	every kind of countenance and assistance to those who, by entering into that state, should manifest
R_WHO_7_[1]	earnest desire so promote the happiness of all who were under his

	government, and to render the
R_WHO_8_[1]	of necessity, as left no room for those who were the object of the order, but to
R_WHO_10_[1]	ecommanded, and such advantages held out to those who aimed at reformation, as have greatly contribu
R_WHO_11_[1]	ere, invariably to cherish and render happy those who shewed a disposition to amendment; and to let
R_WHO_15_[1]	guard under arms, and admission to every one who may choose to enter it, granted. Of late,
R_WHO_16_[1]	do well; talks as a man should talk who has just set out on a doubtful enterprize,
R_WHO_18_[1]	bility, and certainly one of importance to those who live here. His knowledge of men, particularly
R_WHO_19_[1]	employment of a suitable nature created for those who would otherwise consume leisure in idle pursui
R_WHO_22_[1]	an myself to determine. - How it copulates, those who pretend to have seen, disagree in their accoun
R_WHO_25_[1]	were never able to ensnare them. Those sportsmen who relied on the gun, seldom met with success,
R_WHO_29_[1]	native state; but it wears off in those who have resided with us, and have been taught
R_WHO_32_[1]	power independent of, and uncontrolled by. those who are the objects of its vengeance: - but proof
R_WHO_33_[1]	conceive, that either the thunder itself. or he who directs the thunder, might be propitiated by i
R_WHO_35_[1]	ones indeed, of the same golden chain? He who believes in magic, confesses supernatural agen
R_WHO_37_[1]	ency with the Hottentots, or the shivering tribes who inhabit the shores of Magellan. But how inferi
R_WHO_38_[1]	inspection, and examine individually the persons who compose this community, they will certainly ri
R_WHO_39_[1]	others, is copiously described; and assuredly he who shall make just allowance for uninstructed nat
R_WHO_40_[1]	heave at each other with pointed twigs. He who acts on the defensive, holds a piece of
R_WHO_47_[1]	thy into the sea, and embosoms dirt by of the sea,
R_WHO_48_[1]	into the sea, it is void of all; and so
R_WHO_49_[1]	, by a licence of language, they call those who carry guns by the same name. But the
R_WHO_50_[1]	but feel some share of affection: let those who have been born in more favoured lands, and
R_WHO_51_[1]	have been born in more favoured lands, and who have profited by more enlightened systems, com
R_WHO_52_[1]	ent, be determined. But doubtless not only those who planned, but those who have been delegated to
R_WHO_53_[1]	doubtless not only those who planned, but those who have been delegated to execute, an enterprize

R_WHO_55_[1]	Barton, who had been formerly a pilot, and who, in addition to this duty, was to board
R_WHO_56_[1]	ilot them to the settlement. The different people who were employed by individuals to kill game were
R_WHO_57_[1]	ul mortality was chiefly confined to the convicts who had arrived in the last year; of one
R_WHO_58_[1]	; of one hundred and twenty-two male convicts who came out in the Queen transport from Ireland,
R_WHO_59_[1]	this class of the convicts, and the wretches who were concerned in the commission of them were
R_WHO_60_[1]	the passage and Since the landing of those who survived the voyage, we should not at this
R_WHO_61_[1]	our fellow - creatures!Several of the settlers who had farms at or near Parramatta, notwithstandi
R_WHO_64_[1]	Atkins, who came out in the Pitt, and who had been sworn a justice of the peace,
R_WHO_66_[1]	a quantity of corn in nets. The person who saw them imagined at first from their appearan
R_WHO_67_[1]	tion was received from Parramatta, that a convict who was employed in well-digging at Prospect Hill,
R_WHO_68_[1]	murder was committed by some of the people who inhabited the woods, and was done probably in
R_WHO_69_[1]	the shot that was fired at the natives who Some time before were stripping the hut.
R_WHO_70_[1]	time to time in the huts, the people who resided in them were all ordered to the
R_WHO_71_[1]	had been obtained at Parramatta by the people who were employed to shoot for the hospital; a
R_WHO_72_[1]	of vegetables had also been given to those who were in health, as well as to the
R_WHO_73_[1]	time at Parramatta and the New Grounds, and who were not very notorious offenders. This lenity
R_WHO_74_[1]	d sickness which had prevailed among the convicts who came out in the last ships, much labour
R_WHO_75_[1]	been performed at the New Grounds by those who were capable of handling the hoe and the
R_WHO_76_[1]	provisions which had been required. The merchants who, in the year 1790, had made a tender to
R_WHO_78_[1]	mmendation was due to Colonel Kydd, the gentleman who superintended the selection and arrangement of
R_WHO_82_[1]	usiness or accustomed pursuit.A black, the same who had secreted himself on board the Supply when
R_WHO_83_[1]	given to their report.July. As the merchants who supplied the provisions received by the Atlant
R_WHO_86_[1]	r time. Being fortunately overheard by the person who lived in the inclosure, and had the care
R_WHO_87_[1]	length of time than the impatience of those who were to use it would in general admit
R_WHO_88_[1]	long wished-for arrival of ships.The natives who lived among us



	assured us from time to
R_WHO_91_[1]	been very sparingly exercised; and those persons who had felt its influence were not found to
R_WHO_92_[1]	r by the governor himself; the convicts, however, who came out in the Guardian were emancipated by
R_WHO_93_[1]	of the persons employed to conduct it, (and who from their situations were well qualified to j
R_WHO_94_[1]	as would give them a passage. And those who preferred labouring for the public, and receiv
R_WHO_97_[1]	vices or avoid the society of those companions who had been the causes of their transportation to
R_WHO_98_[1]	for the trial of Benjamin Ingram, a man who had served the term for which he was
R_WHO_99_[1]	man had two brothers in the colony; one who came out with him in the first fleet,
R_WHO_100_[1]	out with him in the first fleet, and who had been for some time a sober, hard-
R_WHO_102_[1]	hut of Mary Burne, widow of a man who had been employed as a game-killer, was
R_WHO_104_[1]	day after day, and month after month. Men who from their infancy had been accustomed to have
R_WHO_108_[1]	on board of ships, and to providing those who were ill with comforts and necessaries beyond
R_WHO_110_[1]	when at that port in December last, and who had been confined by the Dutch at the
R_WHO_111_[1]	was, however, matter of much concern to all who were acquainted with him, to learn at the
R_WHO_113_[1]	in March 1791, in the Dutch Snow Waaksamheyd, and who had anxiously desired to make a Speedy passage
R_WHO_115_[1]	itself, if given at the time. To those who had no other prospect but that of passing
R_WHO_116_[1]	he greatest propriety since their conviction, and who beheld with joy the probability that appeared
R_WHO_118_[1]	, much degraded in the opinion of every man who heard him.
R_WHO_119_[1]	he considered as his employers, as of those who were not, for the safe and speedy execution
R_WHO_120_[1]	em of the quality absolutely necessary for people who were to labour in this country. The osnaburgs
R_WHO_121_[1]	the territory: one to John Trace, a convict who came out in the first fleet; having but
R_WHO_122_[1]	warrant was made out in favour of one who, whatever might have been his conduct when at
R_WHO_124_[1]	determined to represent the conduct of any master who carried away convicts without his approbation,
R_WHO_125_[1]	ound concealed, was pulled down, and two convicts who had been secreted on board that ship were
R_WHO_126_[1]	; for they had been particularly Selected as men who might be useful in the colony. Of the
R_WHO_127_[1]	be useful in the colony. Of the two who did remain, the one was a

	brick-maker
R_WHO_128_[1]	sums as were due to the different artificers who had been employed in this country. It was
R_WHO_131_[1]	und very convenient to them. The female convicts who arrived in the Kitty, twenty-seven in number,
R_WHO_132_[1]	the part of the crown, a medical gentleman who was appointed for the express purpose of atten
R_WHO_134_[1]	that situation here of much ability); a convict who came out in the Royal Admiral, to be
R_WHO_135_[1]	icts sawyers, and one convict carpenter, the same who came out with his family in the Kitty;
R_WHO_136_[1]	ccommodations for his excellency and the officers who were going home in the Atlantic being complete
R_WHO_139_[1]	e civil department, and the three marine officers who were to accompany him to England.
R_WHO_140_[1]	was here in the Francis, because a European. who belonged to the Sydney-cove had assured him
R_WHO_141_[1]	xieties, hazard, and fatigue, known only to those who conducted her ;" modestly sharing the praises,
R_WHO_142_[1]	, to which he alone was entitled, with those who accompanied him.
R_WHO_143_[1]	would certainly have been hailed by any one who might have seen him.
R_WHO_146_[1]	grain he had to depend on, all those who cultivated ground were directed to give in by
R_WHO_147_[1]	a high price in Norfolk-Island, the settlers who had railed refusing to sell it, on account
R_WHO_149_[1]	not have departed from the minds of those who saw and heard him, when another court Sent
R_WHO_151_[1]	, most of whom were loaded with irons, and who with difficulty were matched from the flames.
R_WHO_152_[1]	which had long been forbidden by every officer who had had the direction of the colony. Former
R_WHO_153_[1]	as much as possible the intentions of those who were concerned in Setting fire to the gaol,
R_WHO_154_[1]	y, depends upon his exertions. For the individual who would pay them for their services with spirits
R_WHO_156_[1]	hen these were brought by speculators and traders who occasionally touched there, they demanded more
R_WHO_160_[1]	wife or companion of Simon Taylor, a man who had been considered as one of the few
R_WHO_163_[1]	seditionous conduct of a number of Irish convicts who had recently arrived in this country, and who
R_WHO_164_[1]	who had recently arrived in this country, and who had laboured, with ceaseless exertions, to dis
R_WHO_166_[1]	timents of insubordination must be congenial, and who would eagerly grasp at any projects, however a
R_WHO_167_[1]	which their crimes had drawn upon them. Men who have obtained a proficiency in crime, and are
R_WHO_168_[1]	to stand highly in the estimation of those who were honoured by a

	participation in his hours
R_WHO_171_[1]	make a severe example of the first offender who had been brought to trial, in order, if
R_WHO_172_[1]	been experienced surpass the conception of those who have never witnessed the boisterous and tumult
R_WHO_173_[1]	- until they became the victims of the natives who fell in with them - or surrendered themselves
R_WHO_174_[1]	h them - or surrendered themselves to the parties who were sent in pursuit of them. Such was
R_WHO_176_[1]	the government-house, was beset by some villains who still remain undiscovered, and who buried the
R_WHO_177_[1]	some villains who still remain undiscovered, and who buried the hilt of his own cutlass very
R_WHO_179_[1]	ed rebels, and making prisoners of the principals who survived, the remainder made a rapid retreat.
R_WHO_181_[1]	a greater effect upon the minds of those who had forsaken their allegiance. On the followin
R_WHO_183_[1]	ture, that, on its appearance, they forsake those who are infected with it, leaving them to die,
R_WHO_185_[1]	nce, when challenged, and to confine every person who presumes to answer "Officer," without authorit
R_WHO_188_[1]	ure accommodation. Those prisoners off the stores who charge exorbitant prices for their labour, or
R_WHO_190_[1]	in it, and return it to the officer who granted it, under the penalty of three months
R_WHO_191_[1]	large to pay all damage sustained. Any person who has received stock from government, and obtain
R_WHO_194_[1]	of the General Orders issued by all those who have administered the government of the colony
R_WHO_195_[1]	ders and proclamations have been issued, by those who have subsequently held the command in the sett
R_WHO_198_[1]	obstacles, is it to be supposed that persons who have resided above twenty years within sight o
R_WHO_200_[1]	convicts, amongst whom there must ever be numbers who will eagerly grasp at any project of emancipat
R_WHO_201_[1]	Lieutenant-Governor, was seized by some convicts who had been placed on board, under confinement, a
R_WHO_202_[1]	South Wales corps, with a number of inhabitants who had volunteered their services, to use every m
R_WHO_204_[1]	an order, offering a reward to any person who should kill him and bring in his head.
R_WHO_205_[1]	a signal for the immediate return of those who had landed. Shortly after the boat had reached
R_WHO_206_[1]	to sea. The names of the unhappy men who were thus murdered, were Charles Freeman, Thom
R_WHO_211_[1]	sufficiency without a prospect of want, to those who are in the employ of government : - Seven poun
R_WHO_212_[1]	to be given by their employer to those who are indented to settlers, &c.; but as frequent

R_WHO_213_[1]	, &c. and issued from the stores to those who labour for the crown. The spinning has been
R_WHO_214_[1]	the weaving, &c. by the male. The person who superintended this department, for some time,
R_WHO_215_[1]	turally expected, since there are several persons who follow this line of business both at Sydney
R_WHO_216_[1]	its wearer, when speaking of the dashing belles who generally frequent the Rocks, who may often be
R_WHO_220_[1]	a great degree, to their new situations; those who are guilty of theft have latterly been transpo
R_WHO_222_[1]	now lives in the same manner as those who have never mixed with the civilized world. So
R_WHO_223_[1]	enjoyments. Yet there are many of the natives who feel no disinclination to mix with the inhabit
R_WHO_224_[1]	in the labours and the reward of those who toil. Amongst these there are five in particul
R_WHO_225_[1]	whose name I cannot call to recollection, but who had a farm of four acres and upwards,
R_WHO_226_[1]	. These natives are the only ones, I believe, who are inclined to industrious behaviour, and the
R_WHO_228_[1]	, &c. have been so accurately described, by those who have treated on the history of this colony,
R_WHO_229_[1]	t, upholding and encouraging the designs of those who entertained schemes inimical to the existing g
R_WHO_232_[1]	, by some persons whom he had served, and who adopted this new and inhuman method of repayin
R_WHO_233_[1]	he mother country; and those amongst the convicts who are disposed to return to their old habits,
R_WHO_235_[1]	there were ever numbers of dishonest individuals who were ready to seize upon these opportunities t
R_WHO_241_[1]	; since, previous to its completion, every person who had occasion to go to that settlement, and
R_WHO_243_[1]	, since I have beheld, with pain, that those who seem to be most deeply impressed with the
R_WHO_244_[1]	can be but a single opinion amongst persons who are enabled, from experience, to judge of the
R_WHO_246_[1]	eaths, desertions, and their becoming free. Those who were first sent to the colony, and had
R_WHO_247_[1]	of services done to the colony; and all who became settlers being allowed one, two, or mor
R_WHO_248_[1]	tracts assigned to them, the reduction in those who laboured for the crown must necessarily have b
R_WHO_249_[1]	, owing to the great numbers of free settlers who have been allowed to go out from England,
R_WHO_250_[1]	to fill up the deficiencies occasioned by those who had obtained their liberations in consequence
R_WHO_251_[1]	was not to be expected that those officers who administered the government of the colony, on
R_WHO_252_[1]	the public benefit, were thus given to those who cultivated lands,

	until their term was expired
R_WHO_253_[1]	The custom of imprisoning for debt those persons who are employed in the public service, constitute
R_WHO_258_[1]	never failed to turn to good account. Many who had also served their terms of transportation,
R_WHO_260_[1]	property in this way, and some of those who had been in that unfortunate situation, by the
R_WHO_261_[1]	ies being frequently detached in pursuit of those who had absconded, either into the woods, or had
R_WHO_262_[1]	districts as were chosen out of the inhabitants who were not prisoners, and who, with their famili
R_WHO_263_[1]	of the inhabitants who were not prisoners, and who, with their families, were victualled from the
R_WHO_264_[1]	essity, since it is sufficiently evident that men who are called upon and expected to perform servic
R_WHO_265_[1]	s ascertained, there were forty or fifty convicts who were thus kept in the Hospital, and were
R_WHO_267_[1]	, the desire, and the hope, of every one who feels an interest in its prosperity; and it
R_WHO_268_[1]	, its interests must be entrusted to a governor who has no private or mercenary views, and will
R_WHO_271_[1]	t, the officers serving under him with indignity; who will not study the rapid rise of one
R_WHO_272_[1]	armers throughout the settlement; nor can any man who is acquainted with the exorbitant wages demand
R_WHO_274_[1]	ity of issuing short allowance to those prisoners who are necessarily supported by the crown, by whi
R_WHO_275_[1]	ccount, are generally that description of persons who only care how little they work, and are
R_WHO_276_[1]	, as well as consult their own comforts: Those who might have less leisure than their fellow-pris
R_WHO_277_[1]	articles as were necessary to them; since those who had received superfluous garments have been in
R_WHO_278_[1]	be doubted that there are many ship-owners who would not scruple to enter into an engagement
R_WHO_279_[1]	, and some of the masters of the transports who have been entrusted with these captives, have
R_WHO_281_[1]	an example to the masters of all transports who may in future be employed in the service.
R_WHO_282_[1]	are doubtless to be found in Great Britain who would gladly accept these appointments, whose
R_WHO_283_[1]	d unavoidable calamity may have reduced them; men who have preserved their principles and integrity
R_WHO_284_[1]	tegrity unshaken by the attacks of adversity, and who, consequently, must be eminently qualified to
R_WHO_285_[1]	eneficial effects upon the moral conduct of those who copy the models of their superiors; and would
R_WHO_286_[1]	I have heard a magistrate tell a prisoner who was then being examined for a capital offence,

R_WHO_287_[1]	pearance of insubordination, and discourage those who should incline so to act as to originate
R_WHO_288_[1]	ed. This counsellor could be selected from those who might be induced to listen to such a
R_WHO_289_[1]	possess some weight in the minds of those who meet with inadequate encouragement in England.
R_WHO_290_[1]	a careful revision, since the numerous residents who have arrived in the settlement, and their incr
R_WHO_291_[1]	many complaints on the part of those traders who visit the colony in great numbers, as well
R_WHO_293_[1]	to render it worthy the notice of men who are fitted, by habit and education, to execute
R_WHO_297_[1]	. Another class of bush-rangers consists of men who, having been transported to Macquarie Harbour
R_WHO_298_[1]	has been one instance of a bush-ranger who was long outlawed in the woods, without being
R_WHO_302_[1]	eable settlers in the plantations of Jamaica; and who, notwithstanding every exertion to take him, l
R_WHO_303_[1]	the 1st day of December following; denouncing all who should neglect to do so as outlaws.
R_WHO_308_[1]	a lamp from the hut went, with others who had remained outside to the dwelling house occ
R_WHO_310_[1]	were McGuire and Burne (the rest being absent) who immediately darted into a thicket and disappea
R_WHO_311_[1]	arty of the 46th Regt. was immediately despatched who surrounded the place of their concealment and
R_WHO_312_[1]	Martial, charged with being two of the banditti who murdered the unfortunate Carlisle, were convic
R_WHO_316_[1]	, who was at work on the premises, and who some time before had been of the party
R_WHO_319_[1]	to the Lt. Governor. - Geary was the man who administered the oath on a prayer book, callin
R_WHO_322_[1]	under Colonial Sentence to the Coal River, but who had only associated with Garland (also an offe
R_WHO_323_[1]	Garland (also an offender in the woods, and who was engaged with Whitehead in burning the stac
R_WHO_325_[1]	at large, besides Howe, of the original gang who ran from the Derwent, only Septon, Jones and
R_WHO_328_[1]	fire of the banditti wounded Holmes (a runaway who had lately joined them) and he was taken;
R_WHO_336_[1]	and passage to England, to any Crown prisoner who would be the means of apprehending that great
R_WHO_337_[1]	ry, threatening instant destruction to any person who would attempt to follow him, or trace his
R_WHO_339_[1]	the bush-rangers with the 46th Regt. and who at different periods continued an assiduous pu
R_WHO_341_[1]	strongly impressed upon the minds of all those who are inclined to prefer to the wholesome and
R_WHO_343_[1]	crimes, and adding to the number of those who fell by his

	murderous hand, proceed from the
R_WHO_345_[1]	olemnly investigated the case of every individual who has been transported to this colony? And have
R_WHO_346_[1]	led to form of its capabilities. To those who are acquainted with the local situation of thi
R_WHO_349_[1]	can be effected, every where presents, to those who are aware that this ridge is in many
R_WHO_350_[1]	the approach of man, to those. I say, who are acquainted with all these circumstances. s
R_WHO_351_[1]	theless protest against being classed among those who are the sworn enemies of all authority, and
R_WHO_352_[1]	are the sworn enemies of all authority, and who place the happiness of communities in a freedo
R_WHO_355_[1]	convicts as misconduct themselves, and those also who upon their arrival in the colony are not
R_WHO_357_[1]	clothing the gaol gang, the re-convicted culprits who are sent to the coal river, and I
R_WHO_359_[1]	market place was thrown open, and some gentlemen who were appointed on the occasion, took the manag
R_WHO_360_[1]	vil, Mr. Redfern has suggested, that for convicts who are exposed to it, there should be provided
R_WHO_363_[1]	from obtaining access to some of the women who had yielded to their persuasions. It is neces
R_WHO_364_[1]	vernment, whose instructions he has violated, and who also, in ignorance of that violation, may awar
R_WHO_365_[1]	of the convicts is assigned to the person who contracts to transport them. The security of t
R_WHO_366_[1]	in command of the ship, or from those who hold a property in it. While that responsibili
R_WHO_367_[1]	either by any law or instruction; and those who have had recourse to it, have been content
R_WHO_368_[1]	nister the allowance they have forfeited to those who conduct themselves well.
R_WHO_369_[1]	diseases than those of more robust habits, and who have been accustomed to agricultural pursuits;
R_WHO_370_[1]	to ordinary men than many are exposed to who are not in a state of punishment, and
R_WHO_371_[1]	y, surgeon of the female convict ship Wellington; who, it appears, was allowed to land 150 gallons o
R_WHO_372_[1]	proper place of reception is completed, for those who are not assigned to individuals on their first
R_WHO_375_[1]	, necessary to award a punishment to all those who should be their trades.
R_WHO_376_[1]	is taken from the employment of the individual who may have secured him, and is made to
R_WHO_377_[1]	, several will declare themselves to be mechanics who have little or no knowledge of the trade
R_WHO_378_[1]	no knowledge of the trade they profess. Those who have brought money or goods with them, are

R_WHO_381_[1]	ainful occupation here; and one active individual who flourished in this line has lately returned to
R_WHO_382_[1]	arly when coupled with the reflection, that those who delight in a good exterior are seldom either
R_WHO_384_[1]	rough the crowds of individuals now suffering, or who have suffered, the punishment awarded by the l
R_WHO_387_[1]	's-show to eject the demon of ennui who had quietly taken up his seat in the
R_WHO_389_[1]	, it held the whole staff, including Mr. Innis who is at present Papa's chaplain, he comes
R_WHO_391_[1]	iew of conveying some useful instruction to those who may have yet to learn what are the
R_WHO_392_[1]	filled - and others followed in succession. Those who had first left the vessel, had to remain
R_WHO_393_[1]	passed on, she was jeered by the blackguards who stationed themselves, as it were, purposely to
R_WHO_394_[1]	no longer - scarcely a female was there, but who wept, and that most bitterly; but this, again,
R_WHO_395_[1]	was no hand to assist - no one present who appeared to have any power in preventing these
R_WHO_396_[1]	ested in maintaining the rights of property, many who commenced life in their systematic violation.
R_WHO_397_[1]	courage the clamour of those inconsistent persons who have attained to wealth by the services of
R_WHO_401_[1]	. But when men, who had been convicts, and who were besides disqualified by want of education
R_WHO_402_[1]	is contingent on a report from the magistrate who has passed the first sentence), is alone calcu
R_WHO_403_[1]	trace very accurately what proportion among those who arrive at their own expense, may have been
R_WHO_404_[1]	age from the motive of accompanying their friends who are allowed a free passage; but assuming this
R_WHO_406_[1]	with a falsehood to commence with! One girl who came into the barracks, gave the name of
R_WHO_407_[1]	the thought of it. Some families there are who have indeed acted a parent's part - in
R_WHO_410_[1]	ship - - - , was sent to me by a person who saw her danger, and advised me of it.
R_WHO_411_[1]	TEALE, 1982 I received a letter from a man who wanted a wife. I found he was well
R_WHO_412_[1]	price of one pound per acre. 3. - Any person who may have purchased a homestead shall not be
R_WHO_413_[1]	attainment of some public benefit.6. - Persons who may not avail themselves within a certain peri
R_WHO_414_[1]	e purchaser.7. - The person, whoever he may be, who purchases the homestead, is to have the remain
R_WHO_415_[1]	- as well as the removal of the functionaries - who are entrusted with the chief executive departm
R_WHO_416_[1]	vernor" a practical misnomer, and constitutes him who ought, in



	fact, as well as in name,
R_WHO_421_[1]	, but resolute-looking man - he was the first who made the dangerous experiment of taking cattle
R_WHO_422_[1]	on of the rest, for there are Few who have not had occasions to try them when
R_WHO_423_[1]	hands and emigrants. The old hands are men who, having been formerly convicts, (or lags as th
R_WHO_424_[1]	country, and when kept in order by persons who understand what is their duty, and who make
R_WHO_425_[1]	persons who understand what is their duty, and who make them perform it, they are useful servants
R_WHO_426_[1]	he permits them to do so. The person who excites their greatest respect is the man who
R_WHO_427_[1]	who excites their greatest respect is the man who is alive to their attempts, (or, as they
R_WHO_430_[1]	unmanly nature is despised by them; and one who robs from his fellows, but especially from his

R_WHO_1_[1]	greater than can easily be imagined by those who were not spectators of it. The coast, as
R_WHO_2_[1]	in February all was hurry and exertion. They who gave orders and they who received them were
R_WHO_3_[1]	and exertion. They who gave orders and they who received them were equally occupied; nor is it
R_WHO_4_[1]	; and near the person of the Governor, those who were to hold the principal offices under him.
R_WHO_5_[1]	not promise any mercy; nor indeed to any who, under their circumstances, should presume to
R_WHO_6_[1]	every kind of countenance and assistance to those who, by entering into that state, should manifest
R_WHO_7_[1]	earnest desire so promote the happiness of all who were under his government, and to render the
R_WHO_8_[1]	of necessity, as left no room for those who were the object of the order, but to
R_WHO_10_[1]	ecomended, and such advantages held out to those who aimed at reformation, as have greatly contribu
R_WHO_11_[1]	ere, invariably to cherish and render happy those who shewed a disposition to amendment; and to let
R_WHO_15_[1]	guard under arms, and admission to every one who may choose to enter it, granted. Of late,
R_WHO_16_[1]	do well; talks as a man should talk who has just set out on a doubtful enterprize,
R_WHO_18_[1]	bility, and certainly one of importance to those who live here. His knowledge of men, particularly
R_WHO_19_[1]	employment of a suitable nature created for those who would otherwise consume leisure in idle pursui
R_WHO_22_[1]	an myself to determine. - How it copulates, those who pretend to have seen, disagree in their accoun

R_WHO_25_[1]	were never able to ensnare them. Those sportsmen who relied on the gun, seldom met with success,
R_WHO_29_[1]	native state; but it wears off in those who have resided with us, and have been taught
R_WHO_32_[1]	power independent of, and uncontrolled by. those who are the objects of its vengeance: - but proof
R_WHO_33_[1]	conceive, that either the thunder itself. or he who directs the thunder, might be propitiated by i
R_WHO_35_[1]	ones indeed, of the same golden chain? He who believes in magic, confesses supernatural agen
R_WHO_37_[1]	ency with the Hottentots, or the shivering tribes who inhabit the shores of Magellan. But how inferi
R_WHO_38_[1]	inspection, and examine individually the persons who compose this community, they will certainly ri
R_WHO_39_[1]	others, is copiously described; and assuredly he who shall make just allowance for uninstructed nat
R_WHO_40_[1]	heave at each other with pointed twigs. He who acts on the defensive, holds a piece of
R_WHO_47_[1]	thynlt t hs, Cn, ea ns the men who reside in the bay of the Cn,
R_WHO_48_[1]	into the Cn, Cn, t hs vrsi n th by f; and so
R_WHO_49_[1]	, by a licence of language, they call those who carry guns by the same name. But the
R_WHO_50_[1]	but feel some share of affection: let those who have been born in more favoured lands, and
R_WHO_51_[1]	have been born in more favoured lands, and who have profited by more enlightened systems, com
R_WHO_52_[1]	ent, be determined. But doubtless not only those who planned, but those who have been delegated to
R_WHO_53_[1]	doubtless not only those who planned, but those who have been delegated to execute, an enterprize
R_WHO_55_[1]	Barton, who had been formerly a pilot, and who, in addition to this duty, was to board
R_WHO_56_[1]	ilot them to the settlement. The different people who were employed by individuals to kill game were
R_WHO_57_[1]	ul mortality was chiefly confined to the convicts who had arrived in the last year; of one
R_WHO_58_[1]	; of one hundred and twenty-two male convicts who came out in the Queen transport from Ireland,
R_WHO_59_[1]	this class of the convicts, and the wretches who were concerned in the commission of them were
R_WHO_60_[1]	the passage and Since the landing of those who survived the voyage, we should not at this
R_WHO_61_[1]	our fellow - creatures! Several of the settlers who had farms at or near Parramatta, notwithstandi
R_WHO_64_[1]	Atkins, who came out in the Pitt, and who had been sworn a justice of the peace,
R_WHO_66_[1]	a quantity of corn in nets. The person who saw them imagined at

	first from their appearan
R_WHO_67_[1]	tion was received from Parramatta, that a convict who was employed in well-digging at Prospect Hill,
R_WHO_68_[1]	murder was committed by some of the people who inhabited the woods, and was done probably in
R_WHO_69_[1]	the shot that was fired at the natives who Some time before were stripping the hut.
R_WHO_70_[1]	time to time in the huts, the people who resided in them were all ordered to the
R_WHO_71_[1]	had been obtained at Parramatta by the people who were employed to shoot for the hospital; a
R_WHO_72_[1]	of vegetables had also been given to those who were in health, as well as to the
R_WHO_73_[1]	time at Parramatta and the New Grounds, and who were not very notorious offenders. This lenity
R_WHO_74_[1]	d sickness which had prevailed among the convicts who came out in the last ships, much labour
R_WHO_75_[1]	been performed at the New Grounds by those who were capable of handling the hoe and the
R_WHO_76_[1]	provisions which had been required. The merchants who, in the year 1790, had made a tender to
R_WHO_78_[1]	mmendation was due to Colonel Kydd, the gentleman who superintended the selection and arrangement of
R_WHO_82_[1]	usiness or accustomed pursuit.A black, the same who had secreted himself on board the Supply when
R_WHO_83_[1]	given to their report.July. As the merchants who supplied the provisions received by the Atlant
R_WHO_86_[1]	r time. Being fortunately overheard by the person who lived in the inclosure, and had the care
R_WHO_87_[1]	length of time than the impatience of those who were to use it would in general admit
R_WHO_88_[1]	long wished-for arrival of ships.The natives who lived among us assured us from time to
R_WHO_91_[1]	been very sparingly exercised; and those persons who had felt its influence were not found to
R_WHO_92_[1]	r by the governor himself; the convicts, however, who came out in the Guardian were emancipated by
R_WHO_93_[1]	of the persons employed to conduct it, (and who from their situations were well qualified to j
R_WHO_94_[1]	as would give them a passage. And those who preferred labouring for the public, and receiv
R_WHO_97_[1]	vices or avoid the society of those companions who had been the causes of their transportation to
R_WHO_98_[1]	for the trial of Benjamin Ingram, a man who had served the term for which he was
R_WHO_99_[1]	man had two brothers in the colony; one who came out with him in the first fleet,
R_WHO_100_[1]	out with him in the first fleet, and who had been for some time a sober, hard-

R_WHO_102_[1]	hut of Mary Burne, widow of a man who had been employed as a game-killer, was
R_WHO_104_[1]	day after day, and month after month. Men who from their infancy had been accustomed to have
R_WHO_108_[1]	on board of ships, and to providing those who were ill with comforts and necessaries beyond
R_WHO_110_[1]	when at that port in December last, and who had been confined by the Dutch at the
R_WHO_111_[1]	was, however, matter of much concern to all who were acquainted with him, to learn at the
R_WHO_113_[1]	in March 1791, in the Dutch Snow Waaksamheyd, and who had anxiously desired to make a Speedy passage
R_WHO_115_[1]	itself, if given at the time. To those who had no other prospect but that of passing
R_WHO_116_[1]	he greatest propriety since their conviction, and who beheld with joy the probability that appeared
R_WHO_118_[1]	, much degraded in the opinion of every man who heard him.
R_WHO_119_[1]	he considered as his employers, as of those who were not, for the safe and speedy execution
R_WHO_120_[1]	em of the quality absolutely necessary for people who were to labour in this country. The osnaburgs
R_WHO_121_[1]	the territory: one to John Trace, a convict who came out in the first fleet; having but
R_WHO_122_[1]	warrant was made out in favour of one who, whatever might have been his conduct when at
R_WHO_124_[1]	determined to represent the conduct of any master who carried away convicts without his approbation,
R_WHO_125_[1]	ound concealed, was pulled down, and two convicts who had been secreted on board that ship were
R_WHO_126_[1]	; for they had been particularly Selected as men who might be useful in the colony. Of the
R_WHO_127_[1]	be useful in the colony. Of the two who did remain, the one was a brick-maker
R_WHO_128_[1]	sums as were due to the different artificers who had been employed in this country. It was
R_WHO_131_[1]	und very convenient to them. The female convicts who arrived in the Kitty, twenty-seven in number,
R_WHO_132_[1]	the part of the crown, a medical gentleman who was appointed for the express purpose of atten
R_WHO_134_[1]	that situation here of much ability); a convict who came out in the Royal Admiral, to be
R_WHO_135_[1]	icts sawyers, and one convict carpenter, the same who came out with his family in the Kitty;
R_WHO_136_[1]	ccommodations for his excellency and the officers who were going home in the Atlantic being complete
R_WHO_139_[1]	e civil department, and the three marine officers who were to accompany him to England.
R_WHO_140_[1]	was here in the Francis, because a European. who belonged to the Sydney-cove had assured him

R_WHO_141_[1]	xieties, hazard, and fatigue, known only to those who conducted her ;" modestly sharing the praises,
R_WHO_142_[1]	, to which he alone was entitled, with those who accompanied him.
R_WHO_143_[1]	would certainly have been hailed by any one who might have seen him.
R_WHO_146_[1]	grain he had to depend on, all those who cultivated ground were directed to give in by
R_WHO_147_[1]	a high price in Norfolk-Island, the settlers who had railed refusing to sell it, on account
R_WHO_149_[1]	not have departed from the minds of those who saw and heard him, when another court Sent
R_WHO_151_[1]	, most of whom were loaded with irons, and who with difficulty were matched from the flames.
R_WHO_152_[1]	which had long been forbidden by every officer who had had the direction of the colony. Former
R_WHO_153_[1]	as much as possible the intentions of those who were concerned in Setting fire to the gaol,
R_WHO_154_[1]	y, depends upon his exertions. For the individual who would pay them for their services with spirits
R_WHO_156_[1]	hen these were brought by speculators and traders who occasionally touched there, they demanded more
R_WHO_160_[1]	wife or companion of Simon Taylor, a man who had been considered as one of the few
R_WHO_163_[1]	sedition conduct of a number of Irish convicts who had recently arrived in this country, and who
R_WHO_164_[1]	who had recently arrived in this country, and who had laboured, with ceaseless exertions, to dis
R_WHO_166_[1]	timents of insubordination must be congenial, and who would eagerly grasp at any projects, however a
R_WHO_167_[1]	which their crimes had drawn upon them. Men who have obtained a proficiency in crime, and are
R_WHO_168_[1]	to stand highly in the estimation of those who were honoured by a participation in his hours
R_WHO_171_[1]	make a severe example of the first offender who had been brought to trial, in order, if
R_WHO_172_[1]	been experienced surpass the conception of those who have never witnessed the boisterous and tumult
R_WHO_173_[1]	- until they became the victims of the natives who fell in with them - or surrendered themselves
R_WHO_174_[1]	h them - or surrendered themselves to the parties who were sent in pursuit of them. Such was
R_WHO_176_[1]	the government-house, was beset by some villains who still remain undiscovered, and who buried the
R_WHO_177_[1]	some villains who still remain undiscovered, and who buried the hilt of his own cutlass very
R_WHO_179_[1]	ed rebels, and making prisoners of the principals who survived, the remainder made a rapid retreat.
R_WHO_181_[1]	a greater effect upon the minds of those who had forsaken their allegiance. On the followin

R_WHO_183_[1]	ture, that, on its appearance, they forsake those who are infected with it, leaving them to die,
R_WHO_185_[1]	nce, when challenged, and to confine every person who presumes to answer "Officer," without authorit
R_WHO_188_[1]	ure accommodation. Those prisoners off the stores who charge exorbitant prices for their labour, or
R_WHO_190_[1]	in it, and return it to the officer who granted it, under the penalty of three months
R_WHO_191_[1]	large to pay all damage sustained. Any person who has received stock from government, and obtain
R_WHO_194_[1]	of the General Orders issued by all those who have administered the government of the colony
R_WHO_195_[1]	ders and proclamations have been issued, by those who have subsequently held the command in the sett
R_WHO_198_[1]	obstacles, is it to be supposed that persons who have resided above twenty years within sight o
R_WHO_200_[1]	convicts, amongst whom there must ever be numbers who will eagerly grasp at any project of emancipat
R_WHO_201_[1]	Lieutenant-Governor, was seized by some convicts who had been placed on board, under confinement, a
R_WHO_202_[1]	South Wales corps, with a number of inhabitants who had volunteered their services, to use every m
R_WHO_204_[1]	an order, offering a reward to any person who should kill him and bring in his head.
R_WHO_205_[1]	a signal for the immediate return of those who had landed. Shortly after the boat had reached
R_WHO_206_[1]	to sea. The names of the unhappy men who were thus murdered, were Charles Freeman, Thom
R_WHO_211_[1]	sufficiency without a prospect of want, to those who are in the employ of government : - Seven poun
R_WHO_212_[1]	to be given by their employer to those who are indented to settlers, &c.; but as frequent
R_WHO_213_[1]	, &c. and issued from the stores to those who labour for the crown. The spinning has been
R_WHO_214_[1]	the weaving, &c. by the male. The person who superintended this department, for some time,
R_WHO_215_[1]	turally expected, since there are several persons who follow this line of business both at Sydney
R_WHO_216_[1]	its wearer, when speaking of the dashing belles who generally frequent the Rocks, who may often be
R_WHO_220_[1]	a great degree, to their new situations; those who are guilty of theft have latterly been transpo
R_WHO_222_[1]	now lives in the same manner as those who have never mixed with the civilized world. So
R_WHO_223_[1]	enjoyments. Yet there are many of the natives who feel no disinclination to mix with the inhabit
R_WHO_224_[1]	in the labours and the reward of those who toil. Amongst these there are five in particul
R_WHO_225_[1]	whose name I cannot call to recollection, but who had a farm of

	four acres and upwards,
R_WHO_226_[1]	. These natives are the only ones, I believe, who are inclined to industrious behaviour, and the
R_WHO_228_[1]	, &c. have been so accurately described, by those who have treated on the history of this colony,
R_WHO_229_[1]	t, upholding and encouraging the designs of those who entertained schemes inimical to the existing g
R_WHO_232_[1]	, by some persons whom he had served, and who adopted this new and inhuman method of repayin
R_WHO_233_[1]	he mother country; and those amongst the convicts who are disposed to return to their old habits,
R_WHO_235_[1]	there were ever numbers of dishonest individuals who were ready to seize upon these opportunities t
R_WHO_241_[1]	; since, previous to its completion, every person who had occasion to go to that settlement, and
R_WHO_243_[1]	, since I have beheld, with pain, that those who seem to be most deeply impressed with the
R_WHO_244_[1]	can be but a single opinion amongst persons who are enabled, from experience, to judge of the
R_WHO_246_[1]	eaths, desertions, and their becoming free. Those who were first sent to the colony, and had
R_WHO_247_[1]	of services done to the colony; and all who became settlers being allowed one, two, or mor
R_WHO_248_[1]	tracts assigned to them, the reduction in those who laboured for the crown must necessarily have b
R_WHO_249_[1]	, owing to the great numbers of free settlers who have been allowed to go out from England,
R_WHO_250_[1]	to fill up the deficiencies occasioned by those who had obtained their liberations in consequence
R_WHO_251_[1]	was not to be expected that those officers who administered the government of the colony, on
R_WHO_252_[1]	the public benefit, were thus given to those who cultivated lands, until their term was expired
R_WHO_253_[1]	The custom of imprisoning for debt those persons who are employed in the public service, constitute
R_WHO_258_[1]	never failed to turn to good account. Many who had also served their terms of transportation,
R_WHO_260_[1]	property in this way, and some of those who had been in that unfortunate situation, by the
R_WHO_261_[1]	ies being frequently detached in pursuit of those who had absconded, either into the woods, or had
R_WHO_262_[1]	districts as were chosen out of the inhabitants who were not prisoners, and who, with their famili
R_WHO_263_[1]	of the inhabitants who were not prisoners, and who, with their families, were victualled from the
R_WHO_264_[1]	essity, since it is sufficiently evident that men who are called upon and expected to perform servic
R_WHO_265_[1]	s ascertained, there were forty or fifty convicts who were thus kept in the Hospital, and were

R_WHO_267_[1]	, the desire, and the hope, of every one who feels an interest in its prosperity; and it
R_WHO_268_[1]	, its interests must be entrusted to a governor who has no private or mercenary views, and will
R_WHO_271_[1]	t, the officers serving under him with indignity; who will not study the rapid rise of one
R_WHO_272_[1]	armers throughout the settlement; nor can any man who is acquainted with the exorbitant wages demand
R_WHO_274_[1]	ity of issuing short allowance to those prisoners who are necessarily supported by the crown, by whi
R_WHO_275_[1]	ccount, are generally that description of persons who only care how little they work, and are
R_WHO_276_[1]	, as well as consult their own comforts: Those who might have less leisure than their fellow-pris
R_WHO_277_[1]	articles as were necessary to them; since those who had received superfluous garments have been in
R_WHO_278_[1]	be doubted that there are many ship-owners who would not scruple to enter into an engagement
R_WHO_279_[1]	, and some of the masters of the transports who have been entrusted with these captives, have
R_WHO_281_[1]	an example to the masters of all transports who may in future be employed in the service.
R_WHO_282_[1]	are doubtless to be found in Great Britain who would gladly accept these appointments, whose
R_WHO_283_[1]	d unavoidable calamity may have reduced them; men who have preserved their principles and integrity
R_WHO_284_[1]	tegrity unshaken by the attacks of adversity, and who, consequently, must be eminently qualified to
R_WHO_285_[1]	eneficial effects upon the moral conduct of those who copy the models of their superiors; and would
R_WHO_286_[1]	I have heard a magistrate tell a prisoner who was then being examined for a capital offence,
R_WHO_287_[1]	pearance of insubordination, and discourage those who should incline so to act as to originate
R_WHO_288_[1]	ed. This counsellor could be selected from those who might be induced to listen to such a
R_WHO_289_[1]	possess some weight in the minds of those who meet with inadequate encouragement in England.
R_WHO_290_[1]	a careful revision, since the numerous residents who have arrived in the settlement, and their incr
R_WHO_291_[1]	many complaints on the part of those traders who visit the colony in great numbers, as well
R_WHO_293_[1]	to render it worthy the notice of men who are fitted, by habit and education, to execute
R_WHO_297_[1]	. Another class of bush-rangers consists of men who, having been transported to Macquarie Harbour
R_WHO_298_[1]	has been one instance of a bush-ranger who was long outlawed in the woods, without being
R_WHO_302_[1]	eable settlers in the plantations of Jamaica; and who,



	notwithstanding every exertion to take him, I
R_WHO_303_[1]	the 1st day of December following; denouncing all who should neglect to do so as outlaws.
R_WHO_308_[1]	a lamp from the hut went, with others who had remained outside to the dwelling house occurred
R_WHO_310_[1]	were McGuire and Burne (the rest being absent) who immediately darted into a thicket and disappeared
R_WHO_311_[1]	arty of the 46th Regt. was immediately despatched who surrounded the place of their concealment and
R_WHO_312_[1]	Martial, charged with being two of the banditti who murdered the unfortunate Carlisle, were convicted
R_WHO_316_[1]	, who was at work on the premises, and who some time before had been of the party
R_WHO_319_[1]	to the Lt. Governor. - Geary was the man who administered the oath on a prayer book, calling
R_WHO_322_[1]	under Colonial Sentence to the Coal River, but who had only associated with Garland (also an offender)
R_WHO_323_[1]	Garland (also an offender in the woods, and who was engaged with Whitehead in burning the stacks
R_WHO_325_[1]	at large, besides Howe, of the original gang who ran from the Derwent, only Septon, Jones and
R_WHO_328_[1]	fire of the banditti wounded Holmes (a runaway who had lately joined them) and he was taken;
R_WHO_336_[1]	and passage to England, to any Crown prisoner who would be the means of apprehending that great
R_WHO_337_[1]	ry, threatening instant destruction to any person who would attempt to follow him, or trace his
R_WHO_339_[1]	the bush-rangers with the 46th Regt. and who at different periods continued an assiduous pursuit
R_WHO_341_[1]	strongly impressed upon the minds of all those who are inclined to prefer to the wholesome and
R_WHO_343_[1]	crimes, and adding to the number of those who fell by his murderous hand, proceeded from the
R_WHO_345_[1]	solemnly investigated the case of every individual who has been transported to this colony? And have
R_WHO_346_[1]	led to form of its capabilities. To those who are acquainted with the local situation of this
R_WHO_349_[1]	can be effected, every where presents, to those who are aware that this ridge is in many
R_WHO_350_[1]	the approach of man, to those. I say, who are acquainted with all these circumstances. I
R_WHO_351_[1]	theless protest against being classed among those who are the sworn enemies of all authority, and
R_WHO_352_[1]	are the sworn enemies of all authority, and who place the happiness of communities in a freedom
R_WHO_355_[1]	convicts as misconduct themselves, and those also who upon their arrival in the colony are not
R_WHO_357_[1]	clothing the gaol gang, the re-convicted culprits who are sent to the coal river, and I

R_WHO_359_[1]	market place was thrown open, and some gentlemen who were appointed on the occasion, took the manag
R_WHO_360_[1]	vil, Mr. Redfern has suggested, that for convicts who are exposed to it, there should be provided
R_WHO_363_[1]	from obtaining access to some of the women who had yielded to their persuasions. It is neces
R_WHO_364_[1]	vernment, whose instructions he has violated, and who also, in ignorance of that violation, may awar
R_WHO_365_[1]	of the convicts is assigned to the person who contracts to transport them. The security of t
R_WHO_366_[1]	in command of the ship, or from those who hold a property in it. While that responsibili
R_WHO_367_[1]	either by any law or instruction; and those who have had recourse to it, have been content
R_WHO_368_[1]	nister the allowance they have forfeited to those who conduct themselves well.
R_WHO_369_[1]	diseases than those of more robust habits, and who have been accustomed to agricultural pursuits;
R_WHO_370_[1]	to ordinary men than many are exposed to who are not in a state of punishment, and
R_WHO_371_[1]	y, surgeon of the female convict ship Wellington; who, it appears, was allowed to land 150 gallons o
R_WHO_372_[1]	proper place of reception is completed, for those who are not assigned to individuals on their first
R_WHO_375_[1]	, necessary to award a punishment to all those who should be their trades.
R_WHO_376_[1]	is taken from the employment of the individual who may have secured him, and is made to
R_WHO_377_[1]	, several will declare themselves to be mechanics who have little or no knowledge of the trade
R_WHO_378_[1]	no knowledge of the trade they profess. Those who have brought money or goods with them, are
R_WHO_381_[1]	ainful occupation here; and one active individual who flourished in this line has lately returned to
R_WHO_382_[1]	arly when coupled with the reflection, that those who delight in a good exterior are seldom either
R_WHO_384_[1]	rough the crowds of individuals now suffering, or who have suffered, the punishment awarded by the l
R_WHO_387_[1]	's-show to eject the demon of ennui who had quietly taken up his seat in the
R_WHO_389_[1]	, it held the whole staff, including Mr. Innis who is at present Papa's chaplain, he comes
R_WHO_391_[1]	iew of conveying some useful instruction to those who may have yet to learn what are the
R_WHO_392_[1]	filled - and others followed in succession. Those who had first left the vessel, had to remain
R_WHO_393_[1]	passed on, she was jeered by the blackguards who stationed themselves, as it were, purposely to
R_WHO_394_[1]	no longer - scarcely a female was there, but who wept, and that

	most bitterly; but this, again,
R_WHO_395_[1]	was no hand to assist - no one present who appeared to have any power in preventing these
R_WHO_396_[1]	ested in maintaining the rights of property, many who commenced life in their systematic violation.
R_WHO_397_[1]	courage the clamour of those inconsistent persons who have attained to wealth by the services of
R_WHO_401_[1]	. But when men, who had been convicts, and who were besides disqualified by want of education
R_WHO_402_[1]	is contingent on a report from the magistrate who has passed the first sentence), is alone calcu
R_WHO_403_[1]	trace very accurately what proportion among those who arrive at their own expense, may have been
R_WHO_404_[1]	age from the motive of accompanying their friends who are allowed a free passage; but assuming this
R_WHO_406_[1]	with a falsehood to commence with! One girl who came into the barracks, gave the name of
R_WHO_407_[1]	the thought of it. Some families there are who have indeed acted a parent's part - in
R_WHO_410_[1]	ship - - - , was sent to me by a person who saw her danger, and advised me of it.
R_WHO_411_[1]	TEALE, 1982 I received a letter from a man who wanted a wife. I found he was well
R_WHO_412_[1]	price of one pound per acre. 3. - Any person who may have purchased a homestead shall not be
R_WHO_413_[1]	attainment of some public benefit.6. - Persons who may not avail themselves within a certain peri
R_WHO_414_[1]	e purchaser.7. - The person, whoever he may be, who purchases the homestead, is to have the remain
R_WHO_415_[1]	- as well as the removal of the functionaries - who are entrusted with the chief executive departm
R_WHO_416_[1]	vernor" a practical misnomer, and constitutes him who ought, in fact, as well as in name,
R_WHO_421_[1]	, but resolute-looking man - he was the first who made the dangerous experiment of taking cattle
R_WHO_422_[1]	on of the rest, for there are Few who have not had occasions to try them when
R_WHO_423_[1]	hands and emigrants. The old hands are men who, having been formerly convicts, (or lags as th
R_WHO_424_[1]	country, and when kept in order by persons who understand what is their duty, and who make
R_WHO_425_[1]	persons who understand what is their duty, and who make them perform it, they are useful servants
R_WHO_426_[1]	he permits them to do so. The person who excites their greatest respect is the man who
R_WHO_427_[1]	who excites their greatest respect is the man who is alive to their attempts, (or, as they
R_WHO_430_[1]	unmanly nature is despised by them; and one who robs from his fellows, but especially from his

R_WHOM_1_[1]	could any good be now expected from those whom neither past warnings, nor the peculiarities
R_WHOM_3_[1]	jurymen in England to each member; one of whom afterwards swears him in a like manner. This
R_WHOM_4_[1]	to the trial of three convicts, one of whom was convicted of having struck a marine with
R_WHOM_5_[1]	the Sirius, on the same terms, and to whom equal encouragement has been granted.
R_WHOM_9_[1]	.To conclude the history of a people for whom I cannot but feel some share of affection:
R_WHOM_10_[1]	terms of transportation had expired, and against whom no legal impediment existed to prevent their
R_WHOM_11_[1]	, for a gang of coiners, every man of whom was hanged.
R_WHOM_12_[1]	y was not previously conquered.Those persons to whom the inspection and management of our numerous
R_WHOM_13_[1]	acceptably received in this form, by those to whom it is addressed, than if mingled with other
R_WHOM_14_[1]	was carrying out to him. The natives with whom we had intercourse said, that this murder was
R_WHOM_16_[1]	of Christian and his piratical crew, fourteen of whom he had secured, and was returning with the
R_WHOM_17_[1]	h unconditional freedom by the governor,) each of whom had been put in possession, the former of
R_WHOM_19_[1]	the hospital at False Bay; in return for whom, however, Captain Bond brought on with him Th
R_WHOM_21_[1]	stores, Samuel Burt and William Sutton, both of whom had conducted themselves with the greatest pr
R_WHOM_22_[1]	. As a store-keeper was a person on whom much dependence must necessarily be placed, (
R_WHOM_23_[1]	t the strong recommendation of the officers under whom he had Served, Serjeant Thomas Smyth was disc
R_WHOM_24_[1]	colony,) and the wishes as well of those whom he considered as his employers, as of those
R_WHOM_25_[1]	; and his excellency hoped that the people among whom he left it would see the advantage it
R_WHOM_26_[1]	, he would not have been the only one whom they would have met. A circumstance which cor
R_WHOM_27_[1]	nfined within its walls twenty prisoners, most of whom were loaded with irons, and who with difficul
R_WHOM_29_[1]	; Sending in her Henry Hacking, a person on whom he could depend.
R_WHOM_30_[1]	inciples and feelings of their species - on those whom a course of depravity had rendered obnoxious
R_WHOM_31_[1]	composed the colony, there must be numbers to whom these sentiments of insubordination must be c
R_WHOM_35_[1]	Benefit of Settlers in that District. - Those for whom the benefit is designed, invited to become su

R_WHOM_36_[1]	by six subscribers, and two magistrates, one of whom to be the principal chaplain.
R_WHOM_38_[1]	originators, as well as on the people amongst whom they flourish, and afford a powerful argument
R_WHOM_39_[1]	men named Brown and Kenny; the former of whom had killed several men at the southward, and
R_WHOM_40_[1]	the minds of those of the colony with whom he associated; but, notwithstanding so much p
R_WHOM_42_[1]	, to make themselves appear like the sailors with whom they associate, by copying their customs, and
R_WHOM_44_[1]	murdered a few years since, by some persons whom he had served, and who adopted this new
R_WHOM_45_[1]	allowed to go out from England, many of whom have only been a great expense to government,
R_WHOM_46_[1]	which had thus decided, that the person against whom their warrant was directed, was at the time
R_WHOM_48_[1]	age, and a grateful remembrance of those from whom their happiness has sprung.
R_WHOM_49_[1]	pass through so many hands, each individual of whom must place upon it a profit which he
R_WHOM_50_[1]	evil, which has latterly been fostered by those whom nothing more than suspicion could ever have a
R_WHOM_51_[1]	sending to the friends of the person for whom they were intended, with a view to obtain
R_WHOM_52_[1]	some of their connexions to personate, those to whom the packages are addressed, on which they obt
R_WHOM_53_[1]	master might receive a reward for each person whom they delivered in good order, if their humani
R_WHOM_54_[1]	ave been destroyed by that same magistrate before whom the depositions were taken. These and numerou
R_WHOM_59_[1]	mber of articles belonging to various individuals whom they had at different periods plundered; besi
R_WHOM_62_[1]	all of whom were known to have no connection or communica
R_WHOM_68_[1]	ingly happens, that those surgeons and masters to whom this particular service is new, will not allo
R_WHOM_69_[1]	him or his agent as the persons in whom the chief control over them was to be
R_WHOM_70_[1]	the characters of the surgeons and masters to whom this difficult task is assigned.
R_WHOM_71_[1]	with their arrival, or in soliciting those to whom they may be recommended, or those whom they
R_WHOM_72_[1]	to whom they may be recommended, or those whom they can afford to pay, to apply for
R_WHOM_73_[1]	plied that vocation on the Thames, and among whom were a few years back numbered that famous
R_WHOM_76_[1]	banished often for the deepest crimes, and with whom, in England, you would shudder to come in
R_WHOM_77_[1]	it must be evident that the persons by whom the selection is made, must be acting with

R_WHOM_1_[2]	. They were required to cap each private soldier whom they met, and even each empty sentry-box
R_WHOM_2_[2]	the industrious, but none to the idle: those whom I camped out in the bush I encouraged
R_WHOM_3_[2]	he had some conversation with a horse dealer whom he swore was William Skillion this man was
R_WHOM_4_[2]	in any way whatever or employing any person whom they know to be a detective or cad
R_WHOM_5_[2]	wrong to bring into the world children to whom they cannot do justice, and who think it
R_WHOM_6_[2]	mountebanks, for in this man he recognised one whom he had once known, and had thought dead
R_WHOM_7_[2]	him do, in like manner would these with whom he dwelt do unto us, if we did
R_WHOM_8_[2]	malefactors of all shades, in the midst of whom, I hope, he was the youngest, having reached
R_WHOM_9_[2]	, it is almost impossible to find men in whom each side can repose absolute confidence. No
R_WHOM_10_[2]	argely interested in the very steamship companies whom the Unions were fighting. Surely it was not
R_WHOM_11_[2]	speak out. Their office bearers, the men upon whom they chiefly rely for pecuniary support, the
R_WHOM_14_[2]	most of the more liberal-minded planters with whom I have been in communication.
R_WHOM_15_[2]	who are gradually leaving the colony, and of whom no more can be introduced under the existing

R_WHICH_1_[1]	reports made to him, both of the ground which the people were clearing, and of the upper
R_WHICH_4_[1]	begun without loss of time. But the labour which attended this necessary operation was great
R_WHICH_5_[1]	the settlement, with all that display of form which on such occasions is esteemed propitious, be
R_WHICH_8_[1]	the scurvy began to rage with a virulence which kept the hospital tents generally supplied w
R_WHICH_9_[1]	the dysentery, the red gum of the tree which principally abounds on this coast, was found
R_WHICH_10_[1]	degree. 7 February 1788 was the memorable day which established a regular form of Government on
R_WHICH_11_[1]	all other fortifications, or other military works which may be hereafter erected upon the said terri
R_WHICH_13_[1]	steady good conduct on every occasion: an honour which was repeated to them in the next general
R_WHICH_14_[1]	again the advantages and estimation in society of which they had deprived themselves. They not only
R_WHICH_15_[1]	guilt. There was little in this infant community which one man

	could plunder from another, and any
R_WHICH_16_[1]	legal intercourse between the sexes as an offence which encouraged a general profligacy of manners,
R_WHICH_21_[1]	luxuriancy. Close to us was the spring at which Mr. Cook watered, but we did not think
R_WHICH_25_[1]	exceeded their alarm, on looking at the shield which the ball had perforated. As this produced a
R_WHICH_27_[1]	uine expectation. Having passed between the capes which form its entrance, we found ourselves in a
R_WHICH_31_[1]	was not attended with all the good effects which were hoped from it, I have only to
R_WHICH_38_[1]	the time the court sits, the place in which it is assembled is directed to be surrounded
R_WHICH_39_[1]	ss, as impertinent, to anticipate the reflections which will arise in reading the above account, whe
R_WHICH_40_[1]	its efficacy, and the necessity of the case which gave it birth.
R_WHICH_42_[1]	and forty acres granted to him, fourteen of which are in cultivation, twelve in maize, one in
R_WHICH_46_[1]	, in advancing his ground to the state in which I saw it. Of the probability of success
R_WHICH_48_[1]	. - I asked him what was the tenure on which he held his estate. He offered to shew
R_WHICH_49_[1]	New South Wales corps, about two acres of which are in maize and wheat, both looking very
R_WHICH_53_[1]	eir leisure hours, besides some little assistance which the governor has occasionally thrown in." -
R_WHICH_54_[1]	look at his grant, the material part of which runs thus, - A lot of thirty acres, to
R_WHICH_55_[1]	of the crown, all timber now growing, or which hereafter shall grow, fit for naval purposes
R_WHICH_56_[1]	and a half in cultivation, and several more which have been cleared by convicts in their leisu
R_WHICH_65_[1]	body of this publication, illustrated by the map which accompanies it, are, I conceive, so descript
R_WHICH_66_[1]	He sees gently swelling hills, connected by vales which possess every beauty that verdure of trees,
R_WHICH_70_[1]	and always still, unless agitated by heavy rains) which communicate with it. Doubtless the springs w
R_WHICH_71_[1]	which communicate with it. Doubtless the springs which arise in Caermarthen mountains may be said t
R_WHICH_73_[1]	between the Hawkesbury and Rose Hill, is that which, I have hitherto spoken of. When the river
R_WHICH_74_[1]	from Knight Hill, and Mount Twiss, the limits which terminate our researches, nothing but precip
R_WHICH_75_[1]	good one, or does it lead to one which appearances indicate to be good? To future a
R_WHICH_80_[1]	bounds I have delineated; or of the difficulty which would attend a system of communication betwe
R_WHICH_81_[1]	testify. Such is my statement of a plan which I deem inevitably

	entailed on the settlement
R_WHICH_94_[1]	To sum up: - Notwithstanding the inconveniences which I have enumerated, I will venture to assert
R_WHICH_97_[1]	y observation may prove acceptable. The genus in which the kangaroo is to be classed I leave
R_WHICH_102_[1]	here I beg leave to correct an error, which crept into my former publication, wherein I
R_WHICH_103_[1]	and figure are well known by the plates which have been given of it. - The elegance of
R_WHICH_107_[1]	. But its manner of carrying the materials with which it builds the nest, is the greatest curiosit
R_WHICH_113_[1]	minute animals, usually marked by the distinction which so peculiarly characterizes the opossum tr
R_WHICH_117_[1]	, very inartificially put together. The hollow in which lay the eggs, twelve in number, seemed made
R_WHICH_118_[1]	the greater part of the nests; a cause which also contributes to render small quadrupeds
R_WHICH_119_[1]	much has been said of the abundance in which fish are found in the harbours of New
R_WHICH_120_[1]	not pretend to enumerate the variety of fish which are found; they are seen from a whale
R_WHICH_121_[1]	and innumerable others unknown in Europe, many of which are extremely delicious, and many highly bea
R_WHICH_124_[1]	. Of ants, there are several sorts, one of which bites very severely: the white ant is someti
R_WHICH_126_[1]	day and a night, at the expiration of which period, it still shewed symptoms of life. Pe
R_WHICH_136_[1]	though exposed to all the destructive purposes to which they apply them, were white, sound, and unbr
R_WHICH_141_[1]	her, however, all the bread and salt pork which my little stock afforded.
R_WHICH_142_[1]	eedeana. We offered her several presents, all of which she readily accepted; but finding our eagern
R_WHICH_144_[1]	bone; and scarifies his body, the charms of which increase in proportion to the number and mag
R_WHICH_148_[1]	to propagate good, are intended. The colours with which they besmear the bodies of both sexes, possi
R_WHICH_149_[1]	they speak of us, not by the name which they assign to this white earth; but by
R_WHICH_150_[1]	to this white earth; but by that with which they distinguish the palms of their hands.
R_WHICH_151_[1]	of the immortality of the soul?" are questions which have been often put to me since my
R_WHICH_152_[1]	of a superior power. The various forms under which this impression has manifested itself, are o
R_WHICH_153_[1]	he see the leading fixed stars (many of which he can call by name) obscured by vapours,
R_WHICH_155_[1]	denying it? They never address prayers to bodies which they know to be inanimate, either to implore



R_WHICH_156_[1]	them; or the rock overhanging the cavern in which they sleep, threatens by its fall to crush
R_WHICH_157_[1]	once shewed us a cave, the top of which had fallen in, and buried under its ruins
R_WHICH_164_[1]	eir attention was directly turned to objects with which they were acquainted. They passed without ra
R_WHICH_166_[1]	it be asked why the same intelligent spirit which led them to contemplate and applaud the succ
R_WHICH_167_[1]	cause, is always more feebly felt, than that which presents to our immediate grasp, both its or
R_WHICH_168_[1]	tures display ingenuity, when the rude tools with which they work, and their celerity of execution,
R_WHICH_169_[1]	, I shall only briefly describe the way in which the most remarkable of them are made. - The
R_WHICH_172_[1]	d, and not barbed. Considering the quickness with which they are finished, the excellence of the wor
R_WHICH_174_[1]	ily heals wounds, without an exterior application which with us would take weeks or months to
R_WHICH_176_[1]	; or from the flame catching the grass on which they lie, (both of which are common accident
R_WHICH_177_[1]	the grass on which they lie, (both of which are common accidents) they cover the part wi
R_WHICH_179_[1]	space. Without distinctions of rank, except those which youth and vigour confer, theirs is strictly
R_WHICH_182_[1]	could reconcile them to the painful position in which they sit in it: they drop in the
R_WHICH_184_[1]	body in its situation, and relieve the weight which would otherwise fall wholly upon the toes. E
R_WHICH_188_[1]	one in each canoe, to strike large fish which may be hooked, and thereby facilitate the ca
R_WHICH_192_[1]	soldier's tent as any known image to which I can compare it: too low to admit
R_WHICH_193_[1]	himself a being, born with all those powers which education expands, and all those sensations
R_WHICH_194_[1]	which education expands, and all those sensations which culture refines." With a lighted stick broug
R_WHICH_195_[1]	throwing the fish, exactly in the state in which it came from the water, on the fire.
R_WHICH_197_[1]	the fish be a mullet, or any other which has a fatty substance about the intestines,
R_WHICH_201_[1]	up their arms, exactly in the manner in which the dancers of the Friendly Islands are depi
R_WHICH_203_[1]	the unsuccessful suitor to ravish by force, that which he cannot accomplish by entreaty. I do not
R_WHICH_205_[1]	women are always consequently seen In the state which I found that of Gooreedeeana. Colbee, who wa
R_WHICH_209_[1]	promised to co-operate with me; and in which he had advanced his researches beyond the re
R_WHICH_210_[1]	beyond the reach of competition. The few remarks which I can

	offer shall be concisely detailed.
R_WHICH_211_[1]	by the same name. But the appellation by which they generally distinguished us was that of
R_WHICH_212_[1]	called in a manner to which is courtesy and good-will, but
R_WHICH_213_[1]	friendship. Each person has several names; one of which, there is reason to believe, is always deriv
R_WHICH_215_[1]	d in the same syllable: thus the word which signifies a woman is Dyin; although the stru
R_WHICH_217_[1]	remark ought to confirm it. The method by which they answer a question, that they cannot res
R_WHICH_222_[1]	uffian, is each strictly appropriate in the terms which distinguish and characterize it. I have ever
R_WHICH_223_[1]	, that several of the last fleet of ships which had arrived from England, with convicts, wer
R_WHICH_225_[1]	. He assured me, that in the fourteen days which he had been out, he had seen more
R_WHICH_229_[1]	the ship that had killed the fish in which Melville shared. Buncker had met with no far
R_WHICH_231_[1]	in with two shoals of whales, nine of which were killed: but, owing to bad weather, part
R_WHICH_232_[1]	search of less tempestuous seas. The only remark which I have to offer to adventurers, on the
R_WHICH_234_[1]	carried on. The evidence of the abundance in which spermaceti whales are sometimes seen, is inc
R_WHICH_235_[1]	les are sometimes seen, is incontrovertible: that which speaks to their being not fish of passage,
R_WHICH_238_[1]	beginning of this month. The different robberies which were committed were also confined to this cl
R_WHICH_240_[1]	not arrive, though the time had elapsed in which they should have appeared had their departur
R_WHICH_241_[1]	still farther to abridge the ration of flour which was then issued; and on the 9th of
R_WHICH_243_[1]	for the next season. The salt provisions with which they supplied them they procured by barterin
R_WHICH_244_[1]	their lands, but sold the breeding flock with which they had been Supplied by order of the
R_WHICH_247_[1]	come in from thence to receive some flops which were issued, was on his return met midway
R_WHICH_248_[1]	and provisions, and the provisions of another man which he was carrying out to him. The natives
R_WHICH_249_[1]	unds were cleared of the stalks, the depredations which had been committed became visible; and sever
R_WHICH_250_[1]	in bringing in large quantities of shelled corn which had been stolen, buried or concealed in the
R_WHICH_252_[1]	their first landing, and in room of others which, from having been erected on such ground as
R_WHICH_253_[1]	to interfere with the direction of the streets which the governor was laying out. People were als

R_WHICH_254_[1]	medical gentlemen to the quantities of fresh meat which had been obtained at Parramatta by the peopl
R_WHICH_257_[1]	f the settlement.The small allowance of spirits which was given for the day to the convalescents,
R_WHICH_258_[1]	ived.Notwithstanding the mortality and sickness which had prevailed among the convicts who came ou
R_WHICH_259_[1]	ranging the contract for the supply of provisions which had been required. The merchants who, in the
R_WHICH_260_[1]	the secretary of state to direct any supplies which might be required for this settlement, being
R_WHICH_261_[1]	nvite offers for supplying the different articles which were required by contract. Lieutenant Bowen
R_WHICH_263_[1]	, a large proportion of rice, of that sort which was laid to be the fittest for preservation,
R_WHICH_264_[1]	Bowen, for his care, and for the accommodation which he gave up, both to them and to
R_WHICH_265_[1]	, being the whole of his ship's company which were saved. At Timor, on his arrival, he
R_WHICH_267_[1]	now hoped, that the certainty of every boat which should reach that or any other Dutch settlem
R_WHICH_268_[1]	oreseen accident might have happened to the ships which were expected to have sailed from England sh
R_WHICH_270_[1]	fter, the following extract from the instructions which fixed the ration for the colony was inserted
R_WHICH_272_[1]	, that event, which happened the very day on which, two years before, the colony had been relie
R_WHICH_273_[1]	the Justinian storeship, cast a gleam of sunshine which penetrated every one capable of reflection,
R_WHICH_274_[1]	appeared that he had served the term for which he was sentenced to be transported even befo
R_WHICH_276_[1]	for those at Norfolk Island.The flag-staff which had been erected at the South Head under
R_WHICH_277_[1]	had perceived four or five sail, one of which they described to be larger than the others,
R_WHICH_279_[1]	month: I say daring burglaries, as the houses which were broken into were either within the view
R_WHICH_280_[1]	med incorrigible, were not included in the pardon which the governor granted to the wretches in iron
R_WHICH_281_[1]	they moved.The different species of provisions which had been received from Calcutta were not muc
R_WHICH_285_[1]	. The Kitty transport, one of the three ships which were to contain these Supplies, had sailed f
R_WHICH_286_[1]	transport, for his treatment of the convicts with which he failed from England for this settlement i
R_WHICH_287_[1]	ment in the year 1790. The sickness and mortality which prevailed among them excited a suspicion tha
R_WHICH_288_[1]	plies; nor to paint the miseries and wretchedness which ensued; but might adopt a language to which
R_WHICH_289_[1]	which ensued; but might adopt a language to which he might

	truly be said to have been
R_WHICH_290_[1]	either wholly, or in part, the term for which felons might be transported, by granting an
R_WHICH_291_[1]	granting an absolute remission of the term for which Elizabeth Perry had been sentenced. This wom
R_WHICH_292_[1]	tore, were the reasons assigned in the instrument which restored her to her rights and privileges as
R_WHICH_294_[1]	was erecting two houses on allotments of land which belonged to Mr. Arndell the assistant surgeo
R_WHICH_295_[1]	for 41. 14s. The whole quantity of damaged grain which was thus disposed of amounted to nine hundre
R_WHICH_296_[1]	, a man who had served the term for which he was ordered to be transported. He had
R_WHICH_298_[1]	not made acquainted till that moment had arrived which he thought was to separate him from this
R_WHICH_299_[1]	expecting to be turned off, the condition on which his life was spared was communicated to him;
R_WHICH_301_[1]	, and the perpetrators of Some of the thefts which were committed appeared to have had that cir
R_WHICH_303_[1]	had the satisfaction to learn, the large cargo which the had on board was landed in safety,
R_WHICH_304_[1]	ascade Bay. We now learned that the expectations which had been formed of the crops at Norfolk
R_WHICH_305_[1]	found to be exposed to the blighting winds which infest the island.
R_WHICH_306_[1]	fest the island. The great havoc and destruction which the reduced ration had occasioned among the
R_WHICH_307_[1]	young, and its egg, but the hole in which it burrowed; a circumstance that ought most
R_WHICH_309_[1]	the owners with many articles of comfort to which they had long been strangers.
R_WHICH_310_[1]	place to embrace once more a life to which they certainly were, from long habit, better
R_WHICH_312_[1]	sixty acres, unless they came to some agreement which had their mutual accommodation in view; but
R_WHICH_313_[1]	of industry, but ill brooked the personal labour which they found was required from them day after
R_WHICH_314_[1]	, and they grew discontented; as a proof of which they wrote a letter to the judge-advocate,
R_WHICH_315_[1]	Island had been visited by all the whalers which Sailed from this port on that fishery. The
R_WHICH_317_[1]	departure on a fishing voyage, (a licence for which had been granted by the East-India Company
R_WHICH_318_[1]	themselves and the Soldiers of the corps, and which were not to be found in the public
R_WHICH_320_[1]	uring the passage. Of three hundred male convicts which she received on board, ten only died, and
R_WHICH_322_[1]	a Sea port of some standing, and from which, if once they got into huts, they would

R_WHICH_324_[1]	them. The governor therefore now adopted a plan which was suggested to him; and, discharging all t
R_WHICH_326_[1]	entered about midnight, and from the room in which he was lying asleep, and close to his
R_WHICH_329_[1]	property, which he estimated at sixty pounds, and which he offered to put into his possession for
R_WHICH_331_[1]	only about ten pounds, (and the disproportion of which to the value he had expected, probably had
R_WHICH_333_[1]	the watch proved to have been a timepiece which the prisoner imagined he had been lucky enou
R_WHICH_334_[1]	dissipation, and went away from the court in which he had been giving his testimony, much degra
R_WHICH_336_[1]	e colony would introduce many articles of comfort which were not to be found in the public
R_WHICH_337_[1]	the settlers, breaking out from the restraint to which they had been subject, conducted themselves
R_WHICH_338_[1]	our in the stocks for drunkenness. The indulgence which was intended by the governor for their benef
R_WHICH_339_[1]	in lieu of butter; as an equivalent for which it certainly would have answered well, had i
R_WHICH_340_[1]	well, had it arrived in the state in which it was reported to have been put on
R_WHICH_341_[1]	for candles, than for any other purposes to which oil might have been applied.
R_WHICH_346_[1]	thirteen hands; but, in some very bad weather which he met with after leaving the African shore,
R_WHICH_347_[1]	tar, were taken into store; the expence of which amounted to \xE5\xA32829 s11.
R_WHICH_348_[1]	employed him at Toongabbe, and in a situation which was likely to attract the envy and hatred
R_WHICH_352_[1]	put back to Spithead, to stop a leak which the sprung in her raft port, eight of
R_WHICH_353_[1]	experienced; the flour in particular, an article which could at no time bear any diminution in
R_WHICH_354_[1]	, that of the small supply of iron pots which had been put on board, a great part
R_WHICH_355_[1]	himself, payable either in cash, or in articles which might be the means of rendering them comfort
R_WHICH_356_[1]	the means of rendering them comfortable, and of which he had procured a large Supply from Calcutta
R_WHICH_357_[1]	to serve, and became a species of currency which was found very convenient to them.
R_WHICH_358_[1]	ion for. He likewise stated several disagreements which had occurred between him and the master, and
R_WHICH_359_[1]	occurred between him and the master, and in which the latter Seemed to think very lightly of
R_WHICH_360_[1]	bers of Administration to guard against the evils which had befallen the convicts in former passages
R_WHICH_362_[1]	settlement they had begun to reap the wheat which was (own in

	April last; and for want
R_WHICH_364_[1]	receiving their supplies, by reason of the time which the ships necessarily required to refit afte
R_WHICH_365_[1]	the 10th Governor Phillip quitted the charge with which he had been entrusted by his Sovereign, and
R_WHICH_366_[1]	by his Sovereign, and in the execution of which he had manifested a zeal and perseverance th
R_WHICH_367_[1]	to Surmount the natural and artificial obstacles which the country and its inhabitants had thrown i
R_WHICH_368_[1]	England by that ship; and from the return which he then made, the following particulars were
R_WHICH_369_[1]	situated. At this time the quantity of land which had passed to settlers in this territory und
R_WHICH_371_[1]	cleared from one hundred more, ready for sowing, which, compared with the total of the public groun
R_WHICH_372_[1]	of the stubble was burnt. The day on which this happened had been unusually hot, and th
R_WHICH_373_[1]	of breeding swans upon them. The isle at which the sloop anchored bore a great resemblance
R_WHICH_374_[1]	the composition of its rocks, or that substance which formed the basis of its Support. This had
R_WHICH_385_[1]	oken into points and projections, between Some of which the great strength of the flood tide led
R_WHICH_386_[1]	not flat; well wooded ; and those points near which the sloop passed were clothed with a very
R_WHICH_387_[1]	this place ; and the result of the observations which were made by Mr. Bass in different parts
R_WHICH_390_[1]	its depth eight or nine fathoms. The country which Mr. Bass had an opportunity of observing, wa
R_WHICH_391_[1]	of mountains, and more especially of the parts which lay contiguous to the water, rather than of
R_WHICH_394_[1]	land seems to be that fine hilly country which lies at the back of an island named
R_WHICH_399_[1]	than two thirds of any of the flocks which they fell in with could fly, the rest
R_WHICH_402_[1]	could be formed from the number of huts which they met, in about the same proportion as
R_WHICH_405_[1]	purpose; though birds bred upon little islands to which access might be had in the smallest canoe.
R_WHICH_407_[1]	and the stage below our own. The circumstances which occasioned this difference between the peopl
R_WHICH_408_[1]	, the wind shifted to the W. by N. which drove them back to Furneaux's islands, where
R_WHICH_411_[1]	were seen spaces of open ground, Some of which sloped toward the sea, and had a few
R_WHICH_413_[1]	, and the whole wore an aspect of poverty which the sandy soil confirmed. And yet this plac
R_WHICH_414_[1]	a Species of granite, but much unlike that which formed Furneaux's Islands.

R_WHICH_416_[1]	rounding the Seaward end of the land under which they had anchored, its shores fell back, and
R_WHICH_417_[1]	they recollected the fire places and sea shells which they had the preceding evening seen upon the
R_WHICH_418_[1]	of sooty petrels issued from the deep bight which had been left unexplored, and passed the ves
R_WHICH_424_[1]	for the land, a large ex-tent of which was indistinctly visible through a light haz
R_WHICH_426_[1]	gradually to a considerable height, the aspect of which was barren and brushy, and the soil sandy.
R_WHICH_428_[1]	and began to change that uniformly regular figure which it had hitherto preserved. It was becoming m
R_WHICH_432_[1]	seen upon this west coast, the appearance of which was miserably barren.
R_WHICH_434_[1]	here trended to the eastward, the land of which was mountainous and steep to the sea. Some
R_WHICH_436_[1]	egularity equally remarkable as the wild disorder which prevails above. Lofty ridges of mountain, bo
R_WHICH_441_[1]	on the west side, on the border of which were seven or eight hundred acres of low
R_WHICH_444_[1]	makes an island of that flip of land which is Adventure Bay. This island, the Derwent r
R_WHICH_446_[1]	, by the minute examination of the whole scene which it now underwent, that the smallest runs had
R_WHICH_447_[1]	brush or patches of shrubs. The Soil in which it grows is a black vegetable mould, deep
R_WHICH_448_[1]	appear cultivable both for maize and wheat, but which, as pasture land, would be excellent.
R_WHICH_450_[1]	erhaps, not sufficiently watered for large cattle which require much drink.
R_WHICH_452_[1]	occasioned by the falling-in of the earth which had formerly occupied its space. Its extent
R_WHICH_453_[1]	. Appearances seemed to agree, that the period at which this earth fell in could not be very
R_WHICH_454_[1]	the view by the woods of large timber which overhang their summits. With this handsome
R_WHICH_459_[1]	landed, carrying with them one of several swans which they had just shot. Having nearly reached th
R_WHICH_462_[1]	d intelligence than of that ferocity or stupidity which generally characterised the other natives; a
R_WHICH_463_[1]	one whom they would have met. A circumstance which corroborated this supposition was, that in t
R_WHICH_464_[1]	their deserted fire-places; and the two spears which they saw in the hands of the man
R_WHICH_465_[1]	they daily ate their swan, the flocks of which even exceeded those that they had before met
R_WHICH_466_[1]	sly directed towards the ground, stepped over one which was lying asleep among some black sticks, an
R_WHICH_467_[1]	the effect of his bite upon a hawk which was at that time in the

	sloop. In
R_WHICH_468_[1]	bit himself severely; in a few minutes after which he was mastered. His exertions, however, wer
R_WHICH_469_[1]	Mr Bass, to point out the manner in which this country and New South Wales appear to
R_WHICH_470_[1]	none of those vast depths of soil with which the happiest spots of New South Wales are
R_WHICH_471_[1]	part of its traveller with those extensive tracts which at once disarm industry, and leave the warme
R_WHICH_473_[1]	but deficient in those large intersections of it which, in other more fortunate countries, so much
R_WHICH_475_[1]	, exhibited one of those great works of nature which seldom fail to excite surprise: it was all
R_WHICH_478_[1]	, or both; but it was not determined to which they belonged.
R_WHICH_480_[1]	. They were three in number; the largest of which was high, rocky, and barren, with a basis
R_WHICH_482_[1]	-ground habitations in those parts of the island which had the most grass. The rocks of the
R_WHICH_485_[1]	a tribute due to the correctness of judgment which led Mr. Bass, in his first visit in
R_WHICH_486_[1]	boat, to suppose that the south-westerly winds which rolled in upon the shores of Western Port,
R_WHICH_487_[1]	thern Indian Ocean. The most prominent advantage which seemed likely to accrue to the Settlement fr
R_WHICH_491_[1]	nconsiderable, but great when compared with those which could have been found in a whale boat.
R_WHICH_493_[1]	the last month. The governor, in a visit which he made to Parramatta, found that the pastur
R_WHICH_494_[1]	had been entirely burnt up; in consequence of which the grazing cattle were in great distress; a
R_WHICH_497_[1]	that they could manage. One evil among others which attended the frequent arrival of ships in th
R_WHICH_498_[1]	ships in the port was, the ready market which these plunderers found for disposing of thei
R_WHICH_502_[1]	tilling Spirituous liquors; a pernicious practice which had long been forbidden by every officer who
R_WHICH_503_[1]	Such attempt in future. March.] The dry weather which had So long prevailed, to the great detrimen
R_WHICH_507_[1]	ridges of their houses, by a few boats which they fortunately had among them, just in tim
R_WHICH_508_[1]	interior of the country, among the mountains, and which, from the parched state of the land for
R_WHICH_510_[1]	with Such abundance as to recover the lots which the sufferers had sustained. In a few days
R_WHICH_511_[1]	ettlers set about new cropping their grounds; for which purpose they made application for seed wheat
R_WHICH_512_[1]	came in from sea, to repair some damages which she had sustained in bad weather. She had
R_WHICH_514_[1]	en already said. The assistance and encouragement which from



	time to time were given them, they
R_WHICH_515_[1]	, they became freemen and settlers; the effect of which was, to render them insolent and presuming;
R_WHICH_517_[1]	considered as one of the few industrious settlers which the colony could boast of. They had both
R_WHICH_518_[1]	of drinking to excess, more of the crimes which disgraced the colony were to be ascribed tha
R_WHICH_519_[1]	set of people to vend them!Several robberies which at this time had been committed were to
R_WHICH_523_[1]	came to an anchorage in the only harbour which appeared to him commodious; and which, in co
R_WHICH_524_[1]	nly harbour which appeared to him commodious; and which, in consequence of the innumerable varieties
R_WHICH_525_[1]	nsequence of the innumerable varieties of herbage which were found on shore, he called Botany Bay.
R_WHICH_526_[1]	s, employing himself in making those observations which suggested themselves to his capacious mind;
R_WHICH_527_[1]	rnment was induced to relinquish those intentions which had been previously entertained, and to fix
R_WHICH_529_[1]	growth of the colony; amongst the principal of which may be remarked : - 1st, the discordant mate
R_WHICH_530_[1]	be remarked : - 1st, the discordant materials of which the settlement was to be constructed; 2dly,
R_WHICH_533_[1]	effect of compulsory measures; so that the task which industry might have achieved with comparativ
R_WHICH_534_[1]	made the dupes of a system of knavery which they could not penetrate; and their spears,
R_WHICH_535_[1]	Governor Phillip, himself, was wounded by a spear which one of the savages threw at him, under
R_WHICH_536_[1]	ence of a momentary apprehension. Another evil to which the colony was subjected, arose from the pre
R_WHICH_540_[1]	rity was necessarily retarded; and the operations which proceeded, at these periods of general debil
R_WHICH_541_[1]	debility, were compelled to move with a slowness which afforded but a faint promise of speedy perfe
R_WHICH_542_[1]	sell corn to the public stores, all of which the commissary received directions to purcha
R_WHICH_543_[1]	ablishment of a printing-press, the advantages of which soon became obvious, in the more ready commu
R_WHICH_544_[1]	regulation of the settlement.The bulls and cows which had been originally brought over to the new
R_WHICH_546_[1]	, which was evidently the progeny of the animals which had been so long lost to the colony.
R_WHICH_547_[1]	opted to prevent any encroachment on that liberty which it had preserved above seven years.
R_WHICH_548_[1]	tend to individuals the enjoyments and privileges which were compatible with the good of the colony.
R_WHICH_549_[1]	were numbered, and divided into portions, each of which was placed under the superintendance of a pr

R_WHICH_550_[1]	essity to adopt some stronger measures than those which had hitherto been put in force, to secure
R_WHICH_551_[1]	re the prosperity and tranquillity of a community which was now so rapidly growing in extent and
R_WHICH_552_[1]	-clock was also erected in Sydney, a luxury which had been hitherto unknown, and affords evide
R_WHICH_553_[1]	reader with an idea of the rapid strides which the few last years had enabled the colonists
R_WHICH_554_[1]	omparatively social, and commenced an intercourse which was calculated to rivet the prosperity of th
R_WHICH_555_[1]	e insulting attacks and sanguinary recriminations which had disgraced the earlier years of the estab
R_WHICH_556_[1]	ustry, and endeavoured to benefit that society on which they had formerly preyed; while the apprehen
R_WHICH_557_[1]	y adopted, to prevent the expansion of principles which are totally subversive of all order, and of
R_WHICH_558_[1]	absurd and impracticable, the proposed object of which was their emancipation from the punishment w
R_WHICH_559_[1]	which was their emancipation from the punishment which their crimes had drawn upon them. Men who
R_WHICH_560_[1]	choice as to the degree of the criminality which they are inclined to commit; and it is
R_WHICH_563_[1]	year 1809, the date and termination of the facts which I shall elicit in the succeeding pages.
R_WHICH_564_[1]	ltivation amounted to 5419 acres; the quantity of which sown was somewhat below 3000 acres. At this
R_WHICH_568_[1]	the shock had passed by, and the apprehensions which it had produced had entirely subsided.
R_WHICH_569_[1]	the interior of the country, the course of which is traced in the annexed chart) had been
R_WHICH_572_[1]	f his existence, after witnessing the catastrophe which had robbed him of the whole of his
R_WHICH_573_[1]	to itself the inexpressibly mournful consequences which must necessarily accrue from such a circumst
R_WHICH_574_[1]	ntinuanace of the rainy seasons, when the torrents which rushed from the mountainous ridges which ove
R_WHICH_575_[1]	torrents which rushed from the mountainous ridges which overlooked the channel of the river never fa
R_WHICH_576_[1]	inhabitants of its vicinity. Amongst the crimes which existed in the settlement, that of forgery h
R_WHICH_577_[1]	ruin. Of all the different species of delinquency which had found their way into the colony, this
R_WHICH_578_[1]	scarcely possible to ascertain the precise extent which it embraced, or to mark the end of
R_WHICH_580_[1]	to its object, instead of affording that security which was sought for. A very singular circumstanc
R_WHICH_581_[1]	parallel. At other periods, the tempestuous gales which have been experienced surpass the conception
R_WHICH_582_[1]	as to destroy the windows of those habitations which had

	neglected the adoption of measures of se
R_WHICH_584_[1]	ir employment, and to trust themselves in forests which were unknown to them, and where they general
R_WHICH_585_[1]	taken, after enduring every fatigue and privation which human nature is capable of sustaining; after
R_WHICH_586_[1]	it, to prevent the appearance of any thing which could tend to shake those principles of mora
R_WHICH_587_[1]	ity and subordination, on the due preservation of which depended the individual happiness, and the p
R_WHICH_588_[1]	, and the public security of the settlement; and which could be in no danger of subversion, until
R_WHICH_591_[1]	heir designs to commence the execution of schemes which involved the happiness and security of the w
R_WHICH_592_[1]	scovered symptoms of sincere remorse for the part which they had taken in the late operations. On
R_WHICH_594_[1]	, the small-pox; of the fatal consequences of which the natives have more than once afforded the
R_WHICH_598_[1]	the deep, and displayed to " mortal ken" rocks which had remained until now undiscovered.
R_WHICH_599_[1]	d unicorn.Of the General Orders which were issued for the government of the settle
R_WHICH_600_[1]	to the reader the nature of the regulations which were adopted in the colony: - Agreements - n
R_WHICH_601_[1]	land until permission be obtained; to use baskets which will contain one hundred weight of coals; to
R_WHICH_602_[1]	to employ others to do their work: to which all overseers are strictly to attend, under
R_WHICH_603_[1]	building huts, near the Esplanade, the limits of which are to be explained by the assistant enginee
R_WHICH_604_[1]	under penalty of confiscation; and those articles which are brought from the eastward of the Cape
R_WHICH_606_[1]	, under the penalty of ten pounds, half of which to be paid to the informer.
R_WHICH_607_[1]	ivine service required; during the performance of which all strollers are to be apprehended and conf
R_WHICH_608_[1]	ressors amenable to existing laws; in addition to which the following regulations, for the effectual
R_WHICH_609_[1]	, to be treated as accomplices. Any house in which seditious meetings are held, to be demolishe
R_WHICH_610_[1]	five pounds, and one shilling for every bushel which has been measured.
R_WHICH_612_[1]	pounds to Orphans, for every weight or measure which is defective.
R_WHICH_614_[1]	in the local circumstances of the country: since which period, however, a number of other orders an
R_WHICH_615_[1]	command in the settlement; but the notice of which, as well as of all political matters, must
R_WHICH_616_[1]	ure period, from the peculiar circumstances under which I am at present placed.

R_WHICH_620_[1]	report, as being about to be published, and which subsequently did appear, under a deceptions
R_WHICH_621_[1]	any knowledge of the trans-mountaneous territory which he longed to behold. I myself made an
R_WHICH_622_[1]	acquired during this journey, of the difficulties which surround this task, I think that, after trav
R_WHICH_623_[1]	ls or reptiles, during this excursion, than those which are common throughout the country.
R_WHICH_624_[1]	long suppressed a curiosity, of the existence of which every day gives some evidence and have remain
R_WHICH_626_[1]	y grasp at any project of emancipating themselves which occurs to their minds. Lately, the Venus, a
R_WHICH_627_[1]	to arms, the natural and necessary consequence of which was the destruction of some of the plunderin
R_WHICH_628_[1]	n thus speaking of the general good understanding which exists between the Europeans and natives, I
R_WHICH_630_[1]	illustration of the dispositions of those natives which are remote from the settlements; and as no
R_WHICH_632_[1]	acted, as to reflect honour on the task which we have so feelingly undertaken. Nor can the
R_WHICH_633_[1]	ent to combat those weak and obstinate prejudices which have been raised against this colony, by per
R_WHICH_634_[1]	of the subject, are incredulous of the good which exceeds the horizon of their own bounded per
R_WHICH_636_[1]	mmodious, and effectually remove those grievances which were calculated to restrict the influx, and
R_WHICH_637_[1]	he general occurrences therein; a continuation of which details would, in fact, be little more than
R_WHICH_639_[1]	e colony, without fatiguing his eye with minutiae which might render the work tedious, and induce hi
R_WHICH_640_[1]	tedious, and induce him to regret the hour which he has devoted to its perusal. It now
R_WHICH_642_[1]	from the old world that superfluity of population which, like an insupportable burden of fruit on a
R_WHICH_643_[1]	, would tend to depress and destroy the trunk which produced and supported it.
R_WHICH_644_[1]	last muster taken by me, according to direction which I received from his Honour Lieutenant-Govern
R_WHICH_645_[1]	land, three bushels to an acre. July. - Potatoes which were planted in January are now fit for
R_WHICH_646_[1]	be stacked upon the ground, as the moisture which arises from the earth ascends through the st
R_WHICH_648_[1]	the mother country, if those methods are pursued which are best calculated to promote this end. No
R_WHICH_649_[1]	st the industrious and deserving settlers; a step which has produced benefits of a two-fold nature -
R_WHICH_655_[1]	ely destroyed by fire; consequently, the progress which would have been made in this manufacture has
R_WHICH_658_[1]	new speculator will be crowned with that success which it so

	eminently deserves.
R_WHICH_659_[1]	extremely good, and are tanned by a bark which grows in the settlement, much sooner than a
R_WHICH_660_[1]	assed in point of goodness; and every improvement which can arise from competition may be naturally
R_WHICH_662_[1]	one penny each. The great propensity to smoking which prevails throughout the colony, causes an as
R_WHICH_667_[1]	the specie of the settlement. The copper coin which was sent out by government, and was original
R_WHICH_668_[1]	cause of complaint, by filling up the deficiency which has so unaccountably taken place.
R_WHICH_669_[1]	fifty-six inhabitants in the settlement, out of which number upwards of six thousand support them
R_WHICH_670_[1]	any opportunities of re-commencing those pursuits which are so truly congenial to their dispositions
R_WHICH_671_[1]	; nor is it my opinion that any measures which could be adopted would ever make them otherw
R_WHICH_672_[1]	his spear at a hawk-eagle (a bird which, with wings expanded, measures from seven to
R_WHICH_673_[1]	use of the spear, and the dexterity to which they attain in this art before they reach
R_WHICH_674_[1]	rigour of body, and intrepidity of mind - virtues which qualify natives of every age and rank for
R_WHICH_675_[1]	opean, and treated his countrymen with a distance which evinced the sense he entertained of his own
R_WHICH_676_[1]	d this disposition was encouraged by every method which suggested itself to the minds of those of
R_WHICH_677_[1]	ative scenes, to the unsatisfactory gratification which arises from an association with strangers, h
R_WHICH_681_[1]	, and could add nothing to the knowledge of which the well-informed reader is already possesse
R_WHICH_684_[1]	mmonly fine for vegetation. Most of the disorders which exist in the settlement are the fruits of
R_WHICH_685_[1]	ry result of that fatal addiction to drunkenness, which produces mental imbecility and bodily decays
R_WHICH_688_[1]	attain to a degree of perfection and beauty which is unknown to the inhabitants of this countr
R_WHICH_690_[1]	to describe with half the energy and beauty which belong to it, and without which description
R_WHICH_691_[1]	and beauty which belong to it, and without which description is unfaithful.
R_WHICH_692_[1]	superfluous in me to re-tread the ground which has been already so ably trodden. I shall
R_WHICH_694_[1]	latest publication on the subject, and concerning which, consequently, no information of an accurate
R_WHICH_695_[1]	of new delight and instruction to the mind which can derive enjoyment from that pure source,
R_WHICH_697_[1]	Gum-tree eaten off, this being the tree which it usually selects. It is astonishingly indo

R_WHICH_702_[1]	Fustic has been discovered at Newcastle - a wood which makes the finest yellow dye; but it has
R_WHICH_707_[1]	erable quantities. But the most prizable subjects which have been discovered here are, the valuable
R_WHICH_709_[1]	, are considered of far greater worth than those which are produced in any part of the Brazils;
R_WHICH_710_[1]	de Pomball and the Judge Consalvadore, that none which had been found on that coast, could bear
R_WHICH_712_[1]	rds, which abound there; and the various reptiles which have been discovered, have been already suff
R_WHICH_713_[1]	, a spot where a settlement was made, and which has been subsequently evacuated, about three
R_WHICH_715_[1]	not paid to their qualifications; and the abuses which are practised under the cloak of religion, i
R_WHICH_716_[1]	and veneration of all classes, is a fact which no dispassionate observer can deny; but it i
R_WHICH_717_[1]	most serious injury to that sacred cause to which they have been delegated, and have engaged t
R_WHICH_718_[1]	new and inhuman method of repaying the obligation which had been conferred upon him.
R_WHICH_721_[1]	deceased. A barbarous custom, however, prevails, which is sanctioned by their rude ideas of religio
R_WHICH_722_[1]	reference to those totally irreligious principles which might naturally be expected to shew themself
R_WHICH_723_[1]	acters and dispositions so hostile to every thing which is virtuous, dignifying, and good.
R_WHICH_724_[1]	pon society are deterred by the severe punishment which awaits their detection: There are many also
R_WHICH_725_[1]	some have obtained a remission of the punishment which occasioned their residence in the settlement
R_WHICH_726_[1]	, in consequence of the signal and radical change which had taken place in their inclinations and be
R_WHICH_727_[1]	lation in the habitable world; and the characters which are celebrated for their virtues are as nume
R_WHICH_728_[1]	virtues are as numerous, in proportion, as those which are to be found in other countries, where
R_WHICH_729_[1]	the preceding part of this sketch; the abuses which were uniformly committed on the nights of pe
R_WHICH_730_[1]	erformance, subsequently rendered that a nuisance which was originally intended for an innocent recr
R_WHICH_732_[1]	hich induced the governor to recal the permission which had been given for the performances, and the
R_WHICH_733_[1]	hunting the kangaroo, &c. or any other pleasures which can be derived from society where no public
R_WHICH_734_[1]	amusements possess not that degree of attraction which is attached to dramatic representations, the
R_WHICH_736_[1]	of the prisoners have actually staked the clothes which they wore, and when those were lost, stood
R_WHICH_738_[1]	equal avidity in some way or other, and which may be said, next

	to drinking, to constitute
R_WHICH_743_[1]	for all the present purposes of the colony which is not yet sufficiently advanced in prosperi
R_WHICH_745_[1]	Views of Sydney, the principal seat of government which accompany this sketch:
R_WHICH_747_[1]	Military Barracks, built of brick, the largest of which was erected by Lieutenant-Governor Foveaux:
R_WHICH_753_[1]	; and two sitting down. - Of the dexterity with which they hurl this weapon, some notice has been
R_WHICH_756_[1]	, are used for the boats' crews. The Warehouses which hide part of these huts, and the House
R_WHICH_758_[1]	and the other of stone, the latter of which is unserviceable. The other buildings belong
R_WHICH_759_[1]	the Cove, on one side of the land which is farthest seen, is the Harbour; and on
R_WHICH_761_[1]	spend the day, or to see any vessels which may appear off the land. On South Head
R_WHICH_764_[1]	, where they built an oven, the remains of which are yet to be seen: At this time
R_WHICH_765_[1]	-mills, and an extensive Bake-house; two of which, and the bake-house, belong to John Palmer,
R_WHICH_766_[1]	. of the other Views; in the front of which buildings is the principal road leading to G
R_WHICH_767_[1]	side of the Cove, the lofty House of which a part is seen, and which was spoken
R_WHICH_768_[1]	House of which a part is seen, and which was spoken of in No. 11. of the other
R_WHICH_769_[1]	road to Parramatta, &c.; below the paling of which there are very large Tanks, cut in rocks,
R_WHICH_770_[1]	Cove, very commodious, and the permission to use which produces a small annual income to the Orphan
R_WHICH_771_[1]	, and Serjeant-Major's rows, the latter of which, under the two birds, runs to the Brick-
R_WHICH_772_[1]	other Views. The building, the eastern end of which is partly covered by a tree, is the
R_WHICH_776_[1]	flock, which are thriving, and the wool of which is extremely fine; several samples have been
R_WHICH_779_[1]	intimately acquainted with all those particulars which are essential to the formation of a correct
R_WHICH_780_[1]	to be most deeply impressed with the necessity which exists, for the adoption of some measures to
R_WHICH_781_[1]	of the colony, have entirely mistaken the line which ought to be followed, and have marked out
R_WHICH_783_[1]	ndependent of the mother country, is a reflection which must produce strong and ungenial suspicions
R_WHICH_784_[1]	enial suspicions of the prudence of those methods which have been pursued to accelerate such a desir
R_WHICH_785_[1]	ntinuanance of the late system, the inefficiency of which has been amply illustrated by recent events,

R_WHICH_786_[1]	een amply illustrated by recent events, and facts which are incontrovertible, is, of all evils, the
R_WHICH_787_[1]	give to the public those ideas of improvement which have arisen in my own mind, and which
R_WHICH_788_[1]	which have arisen in my own mind, and which have been confirmed by the approbation of ot
R_WHICH_790_[1]	the causes of this augmented expense, part of which, as I shall hope to demonstrate with clearne
R_WHICH_791_[1]	ts arrived, effective and non-effective, a number which was insufficient to fill up the deficiencies
R_WHICH_792_[1]	d their terms of servitude, and the emancipations which had taken place, the number of which togethe
R_WHICH_793_[1]	mancipations which had taken place, the number of which together amounted to 1264, without including
R_WHICH_795_[1]	rounded upon an exaggerated estimate of the means which existed, and an entire ignorance of the due
R_WHICH_796_[1]	, and an entire ignorance of the due proportion which they have borne to the labour required at
R_WHICH_797_[1]	2dly, As to the expenditure of the stores which were forwarded to the colony, in the interval
R_WHICH_798_[1]	were forwarded to the colony, in the interval which elapsed from the departure of Governor Phill
R_WHICH_799_[1]	nor from England. In consequence of the profusion which had thus been practised, although it might a
R_WHICH_800_[1]	where every advantage was taken of the necessity which had induced the demand, and the most exorbit
R_WHICH_801_[1]	at any price, and on any terms on which they might be procured. I feel myself inclin
R_WHICH_802_[1]	myself inclined to suppose, that the backwardness which displayed itself at this time in the governm
R_WHICH_803_[1]	time in the government to dispatch the stores which were demanded. arose from a conviction that
R_WHICH_804_[1]	manded. arose from a conviction that the supplies which had been previously sent in such abundance w
R_WHICH_805_[1]	's ministers at home; a line of conduct which tended considerably to enhance the mischiefs
R_WHICH_806_[1]	hich tended considerably to enhance the mischiefs which had been already showered upon the inhabitan
R_WHICH_807_[1]	abitants, by the perhaps too liberal distribution which had been displayed in the issuing of the
R_WHICH_808_[1]	enable the young farmer to clear the tract which was assigned to him, and to bring it
R_WHICH_809_[1]	him, and to bring it into a condition which would enable it to produce a maintenance for
R_WHICH_810_[1]	; then he was required to take the convicts which he thought it necessary to retain, entirely
R_WHICH_811_[1]	the farmer is interested in retarding the efforts which he might otherwise be induced to make for
R_WHICH_812_[1]	by the governor, to build those store-houses which might have



	been erected before, and to repai
R_WHICH_816_[1]	in the cultivation of those tracts of land which had been granted to different descriptions o
R_WHICH_818_[1]	waited some time to obtain; while the buildings which were required to be raised for the security
R_WHICH_819_[1]	that this conduct tended to relax the discipline which ought to have been rigidly preserved amongst
R_WHICH_822_[1]	himself acquainted with the mischievous extent to which this conduct was carried, than he published
R_WHICH_824_[1]	the situation of the colony, and the abuses which had sprung out of the custom. After the
R_WHICH_825_[1]	tirely attributable to the ignorance of the court which had thus decided, that the person against wh
R_WHICH_827_[1]	confinement was illegal, as contrary to the order which had been published on the subject.
R_WHICH_828_[1]	the benefit of these orphans; the consequence of which has been, the completion of a school for
R_WHICH_829_[1]	nance of female children of that description, and which is now supported by various imposts upon mer
R_WHICH_837_[1]	shall at a future period fully establish, and which has occasioned the sacrifice of the public,
R_WHICH_838_[1]	shall proceed to advert, 8thly, to the loss which the government has sustained in the derelict
R_WHICH_839_[1]	to devote themselves to a species of dealing which never failed to turn to good account. Many
R_WHICH_840_[1]	became obvious in the desertion of those farms which had been previously tilled with so much adva
R_WHICH_842_[1]	nce, which was fatal to that strict subordination which ought to be maintained and enforced. Non-com
R_WHICH_843_[1]	ies of common interest, they formed a combination which interfered with the middle class of inhabita
R_WHICH_845_[1]	substitutes insolence of conduct for the respect which ought to mark his behaviour. The value of
R_WHICH_846_[1]	of whom must place upon it a profit which he deems adequate to his labour or his
R_WHICH_847_[1]	mption of a degree of importance and independence which induces him to place himself above his maste
R_WHICH_849_[1]	thus making them the plaintiffs in the suits which they were permitted to institute. From all
R_WHICH_852_[1]	that they scrupled not, after losing the property which they possessed, to stake that which they did
R_WHICH_853_[1]	the property which they possessed, to stake that which they did not possess. Some persons, however,
R_WHICH_854_[1]	are now in a state of affluence of which few persons can form an accurate conception.
R_WHICH_855_[1]	spirits issued to parties on command; a custom which has been esteemed proper and necessary in ca
R_WHICH_857_[1]	loyed in making and repairing the different roads which led to the settlements, and at which periods

R_WHICH_858_[1]	roads which led to the settlements, and at which periods they received allowances in proporti
R_WHICH_859_[1]	in proportion to the number of days during which their services were required. It had also b
R_WHICH_860_[1]	other occasional duties, the persons employed in which would be entitled to the extra allowances, f
R_WHICH_862_[1]	ed an additional proof of the general disposition which prevailed amongst almost every class of soci
R_WHICH_863_[1]	being an eye-witness to the mode in which such immense sums are disposed of, or upon
R_WHICH_864_[1]	y investigating the voluminous official documents which are transmitted from that colony. As the acc
R_WHICH_865_[1]	The last source of expense to the government which I shall mention, and which, although now als
R_WHICH_866_[1]	to the government which I shall mention, and which, although now also done away, has been the
R_WHICH_867_[1]	of the principal colony, draining those resources which ought to have been applied to different purp
R_WHICH_870_[1]	wood and water, which are both plentiful, but which may be procured in equal abundance in any
R_WHICH_871_[1]	; to expunge from its early page that stain which must be affixed to it by remoter ages;
R_WHICH_872_[1]	its growth, and impel it along the path which leads to greatness, must be the object, the
R_WHICH_873_[1]	eed to suggest those further ideas of improvement which are founded in a thorough knowledge of the
R_WHICH_875_[1]	ul security against the fatal and frequent losses which are occasioned by the floods, so destructive
R_WHICH_877_[1]	equally as indifferent as to the manner in which their labour is performed; besides which, ve
R_WHICH_878_[1]	anner in which their labour is performed; besides which, very few of these individuals are at all
R_WHICH_879_[1]	th the art of husbandry, particularly that system which ought to be adopted in a colony, the
R_WHICH_880_[1]	a colony, the climate, soil, and produce of which, are so essentially different to those of th
R_WHICH_881_[1]	new hands have to perform a task of which the chief part are totally ignorant.
R_WHICH_883_[1]	isome fatigues and dangers of war. Several ships which have touched at the settlement under the pre
R_WHICH_884_[1]	e of necessity, have been denied the requisitions which they have made for bread and other provision
R_WHICH_885_[1]	any sufficient security for his grain, every ship which had been, in need, as well as every
R_WHICH_887_[1]	calculates that the time and toil are wasted which are spent in raising an article for which
R_WHICH_888_[1]	which are spent in raising an article for which he has no vent; his industrious disposition
R_WHICH_889_[1]	also tend to prevent the too frequent monopolies which take place

	in this quarter, of the nature
R_WHICH_890_[1]	place in this quarter, of the nature of which and their mischievous effects upon the gener
R_WHICH_892_[1]	anxious that a full exposition of the plans which had been adopted to facilitate the rapid ris
R_WHICH_895_[1]	sales, it is said, has taken place, but which I do not strictly believe: However, the land
R_WHICH_897_[1]	expense to the crown, the dry goods, &c. which had been brought to the market, might be
R_WHICH_898_[1]	too late to apply the remedy; the malady which threatens the existence of the colony has no
R_WHICH_899_[1]	rish, before they have scarcely broken the ground which was intended for the scene of their growth
R_WHICH_900_[1]	ivate individuals, and for the dispatch of those which are transmitted from the colony, would be pr
R_WHICH_901_[1]	ined under false pretensions, from on board ships which had arrived in the port, and the contents
R_WHICH_902_[1]	arrived in the port, and the contents of which have been worth a very considerable value: T
R_WHICH_903_[1]	means obtain the information as to the packages which are on board, and then personate, or cause
R_WHICH_904_[1]	, those to whom the packages are addressed, on which they obtain the property by only signing a
R_WHICH_905_[1]	well as the security, of the letters, &c. which were entrusted to its care, An oath might
R_WHICH_906_[1]	the clothing sent over is also another evil which requires a remedy, and this might easily be
R_WHICH_910_[1]	one, and the undertaking to land all stores which are liable to injury in the colony, in
R_WHICH_911_[1]	, and provisions, are landed out of every vessel which arrives in the port, in such a damaged
R_WHICH_912_[1]	ually unserviceable; the necessary consequence of which very often is, the total loss of the
R_WHICH_913_[1]	enter into an engagement of the kind to which I have alluded, by sending out his own
R_WHICH_914_[1]	safely at a very reduced expense. The saving which would thus be effected is surely sufficient
R_WHICH_916_[1]	ed correctly, and thus to prevent those omissions which are daily in the habit of occurring, and
R_WHICH_917_[1]	are daily in the habit of occurring, and which are of more consequence than may, at first
R_WHICH_918_[1]	, so as to preclude all possibility of practices which are inconsistent with the welfare of the gov
R_WHICH_919_[1]	onsistent with the welfare of the government, but which are too common, and can only be prevented
R_WHICH_920_[1]	adoption of such a measure as the one which I now propose. Whenever the governor of the
R_WHICH_921_[1]	tend to this department. The reduction of expense which would result from this appointment would be

R_WHICH_922_[1]	the contract being made only for the number which might be landed in New South Wales, and
R_WHICH_923_[1]	be landed in New South Wales, and by which means the owner of the transport would study
R_WHICH_924_[1]	of the superiority of the method over that which was formerly adopted. It might not be a
R_WHICH_925_[1]	n vessels of this description, the accommodations which might be afforded to the convicts would much
R_WHICH_926_[1]	by the embezzlement of the provisions and stores which were intended for the use of the captives.
R_WHICH_927_[1]	aken resolution to perform his duty. The convicts which came out on board the Royal Admiral, Captain
R_WHICH_929_[1]	present complaint, nor any room for the remedy which I suggest in the preceding part of this
R_WHICH_930_[1]	support that degree of respectability and dignity which their situation requires; so as to make thei
R_WHICH_931_[1]	interest totally unconnected with those pursuits which have led so many to sacrifice their principl
R_WHICH_932_[1]	search after independence. The incorruptibility which ought to characterise the conduct of a magis
R_WHICH_933_[1]	o permit these gentlemen to mingle in occupations which must have an evident tendency to distract th
R_WHICH_934_[1]	distract their attention from those arduous tasks which they would be called upon to fulfil, in
R_WHICH_935_[1]	have taught them to look above situations to which unforeseen and unavoidable calamity may have
R_WHICH_936_[1]	eminently qualified to fill such offices as those which I have here suggested. The example which the
R_WHICH_937_[1]	those which I have here suggested. The example which these persons would hold out to the rest
R_WHICH_939_[1]	offence, and had some things found upon him which were supposed to have been stolen, and for
R_WHICH_940_[1]	were supposed to have been stolen, and for which he would not account, that, were he not
R_WHICH_941_[1]	itions were taken. These and numerous other cases which I could enumerate, cannot admit of a doubt
R_WHICH_943_[1]	carry with it much additional weight to that which would be attached to an act of the
R_WHICH_944_[1]	the colony, and the maturation of a faction which has perverted the streams of justice, and wh
R_WHICH_945_[1]	which has perverted the streams of justice, and which has impeded the growth of opulence throughou
R_WHICH_947_[1]	, which must oftentimes occur in the colony, and which frequently reduces him to an unpleasant dile
R_WHICH_948_[1]	ut creating in his breast those uneasy sensations which must arise under different circumstances. in
R_WHICH_952_[1]	eedless to expatiate more amply upon the benefits which must accrue from an appointment of this natu
R_WHICH_955_[1]	worth less than 500l. per annum, a temptation which must possess

	some weight in the minds of
R_WHICH_956_[1]	nce, render such a measure necessary. That system which would suit the original establishment, compo
R_WHICH_957_[1]	property, and insure the safety of that wealth which now began to shew itself in the multiplicati
R_WHICH_958_[1]	highly expedient to substitute in its place one which shall be incorruptible, and which, from its
R_WHICH_959_[1]	its place one which shall be incorruptible, and which, from its own importance, may command a grea
R_WHICH_960_[1]	he crown, certain court fees might be established which would materially assist to swell the amount
R_WHICH_961_[1]	assist to swell the amount of the remuneration which ought to be attached to this high office,
R_WHICH_963_[1]	to ascend the ridge at the foot of which they had camped the preceding evening. Here
R_WHICH_967_[1]	another passage to the westward; but every ridge which they explored, proved to terminate in a deep
R_WHICH_971_[1]	returned in the evening to the spot on which they had encamped the night before. The fift
R_WHICH_972_[1]	other burdens, they moved forward along the path which they had cleared and marked, about six miles
R_WHICH_974_[1]	. At a little distance from the spot at which they began the ascent, they found a pyramidi
R_WHICH_975_[1]	work, evidently, of some European, one side of which the natives had opened, probably in the expe
R_WHICH_976_[1]	for the morrow's journey. The ridge along which their course lay, now became wider and more
R_WHICH_977_[1]	the heads of the different streams of water which ran down the side of the mountain, where
R_WHICH_979_[1]	from the River Nepean, at the point at which they crossed it. On the top of this
R_WHICH_981_[1]	descent, they hoped to procure mineral specimens which might throw light on the geological characte
R_WHICH_983_[1]	the southern extremity. The aspect of the country which lay beneath them much disappointed the trave
R_WHICH_987_[1]	in a straight line from the point at which they ascended the summit of the mountains. T
R_WHICH_991_[1]	. From the shavings and pieces of sharp stones which they had left, it was evident that they
R_WHICH_992_[1]	miles through the mountain, (the greater part of which they had walked over three times), and eight
R_WHICH_994_[1]	atigue in the pathless forests and mountains with which that port is surrounded. This also has doubt
R_WHICH_996_[1]	found themselves in sight of the settlement from which they were attempting to escape. Here they su
R_WHICH_997_[1]	ed themselves. They related the extremities to which they had been reduced, with the dreadful con
R_WHICH_998_[1]	no symptoms of that daring and wanton conduct which manifested itself in his future Life, unless

R_WHICH_1002_[1]	. O'Birne received a Ball in the cheek which perforated the Tongue and lodged in the neck
R_WHICH_1007_[1]	hut that he should be shot by sentries which they would place to look out, while the
R_WHICH_1009_[1]	their pursuers as in performance of an engagement which they had made to each other, upon any
R_WHICH_1011_[1]	pealed by order of Governor Macquarie; soon after which, a party in quest of the banditti, in
R_WHICH_1012_[1]	, descried their place of retreat from a smoke which they had made. Near the hut, from which
R_WHICH_1015_[1]	the robbery of Mr. Fisk; in consequence of which William Stevens, a crown prisoner, and two y
R_WHICH_1018_[1]	of property of great value, the whole of which the banditti forcibly carried off. It is to
R_WHICH_1019_[1]	of information, as to the passing events in which they were interested;- and indeed we may saf
R_WHICH_1020_[1]	we may safely ascribe the long period in which they eluded every exertion made to capture t
R_WHICH_1023_[1]	forced them to a place called Murderers' Plains which the bush-rangers called the Tallow Chandler'
R_WHICH_1024_[1]	rendering down a large quantity of beef fat which Williams understood was taken from cattle be
R_WHICH_1025_[1]	determined upon carrying into execution a design which, according to the report of the native girl,
R_WHICH_1027_[1]	now seen by the bush-rangers approaching upon which the latter fled, leaving behind them some fl
R_WHICH_1028_[1]	the latter fled, leaving behind them some flour which they had stolen from Mr. Lord.
R_WHICH_1029_[1]	incessant pursuit, and that of a heavy rain which prevented their muskets from going off. The
R_WHICH_1030_[1]	lamation and offered rewards;- from the latter of which they were, however, not allowed to remain lo
R_WHICH_1032_[1]	In a few days after the affair in which Geary was killed, the banditti robbed severa
R_WHICH_1038_[1]	30 or 40 yards, they made a fire. Soon after which, Watts caught hold of Howe and threw him
R_WHICH_1039_[1]	. Watts and Drewe next prepared breakfast, but of which Howe refused to partake. Before they proceed
R_WHICH_1041_[1]	in an instant stabbed Watts, with a knife which he had remaining secreted about his person.
R_WHICH_1045_[1]	trifling Robberies are heard of, in one of which he furnished himself with a gun, and anxious
R_WHICH_1050_[1]	only be maintained by robbery and violence, and which will surely end in murder and an ignominous
R_WHICH_1053_[1]	unate convict. They would establish distinctions which may serve hereafter to divide the colonists
R_WHICH_1055_[1]	of thirty years forget the benevolent designs for which this colony was founded, and convert what wa
R_WHICH_1057_[1]	vict a punishment infinitely greater than that to which he has been

	sentenced by the violated majest
R_WHICH_1058_[1]	it is necessary to inflict an ulterior punishment which shall have no termination but in the grave?
R_WHICH_1060_[1]	must be confessed that the strange ingredients of which this colony was formed, did not, at the
R_WHICH_1062_[1]	ve traversed the formidable chain of mountains by which it is bounded from north so south, who
R_WHICH_1064_[1]	width, and have beheld the terrific chasms by which it is bounded, chasms inaccessible to the mo
R_WHICH_1068_[1]	I have spoke without reserve of the resistance, which the violation and suppression of those right
R_WHICH_1073_[1]	Diemen's Land, and most of those likewise which are in Bass's Straits, and on the
R_WHICH_1074_[1]	nd enterprize. Their government - that government which ought to be the foremost in developing their
R_WHICH_1075_[1]	. What a miserly system of legislation is it which thus locks up from its own subjects a
R_WHICH_1077_[1]	nd romantic, particularly the different prospects which open upon you from the hills on the
R_WHICH_1078_[1]	greater part of the numerous bays and islands which lie between the town and the heads, with
R_WHICH_1079_[1]	Bay", from the prodigious variety of new plants which Sir Joseph Banks found in its vicinity, when
R_WHICH_1080_[1]	, uninterrupted except by the cultivated openings which have been made by the axe on the
R_WHICH_1081_[1]	summits of some of the loftiest hills, and which tend considerably to diminish those melancho
R_WHICH_1082_[1]	fixed and leaden stillness, and want that motion which constitutes the diversity, beauty, and subli
R_WHICH_1087_[1]	, and may be estimated, inclusive of a company which is always stationed there, on a rough calcul
R_WHICH_1092_[1]	ow far they may realise the benevolent intentions which actuated its philanthropic founder.
R_WHICH_1093_[1]	to promote the general festivity and good humour which so conspicuously shone through the sable vis
R_WHICH_1095_[1]	of sensibility to trace the degrees of pleasure which the chiefs manifested on this occasion. Some
R_WHICH_1096_[1]	your Lordship a statement of the manner in which the Convicts are employed and managed in the
R_WHICH_1097_[1]	it is now conducted; upon the manner in which their disembarkation is effected; and the ge
R_WHICH_1098_[1]	oopen winters, or the commencement of spring, and which terminate with the same seasons in New South
R_WHICH_1099_[1]	Van Dieman's Land, or the latitudes in which the latter part of the voyages are most
R_WHICH_1100_[1]	and most prejudicial being found to be that which occurs in the first removal of the convicts
R_WHICH_1101_[1]	dressed in much lighter clothing than that to which they have been previously accustomed. The ch

R_WHICH_1102_[1]	er, requires greater warmth of clothing than that which can be afforded by the present allowance; an
R_WHICH_1109_[1]	scheme of superintendence has yet been devised by which their intercourse with the crew can be entir
R_WHICH_1110_[1]	's muster of them, at the conclusion of which it is stated "that no complaints were made."
R_WHICH_1112_[1]	remarked, that the advanced state of pregnancy in which these women were found to be previous to
R_WHICH_1113_[1]	the mate's, in the same intercourse in which they had so freely indulged, it was not
R_WHICH_1114_[1]	his being the father of the child with which she was pregnant when the inquiry took place
R_WHICH_1115_[1]	that cover the hatchway, or the padlocks by which they are fastened. The most assailable point
R_WHICH_1116_[1]	exactly the same thickness and strength as that which separates the same apartments in the male co
R_WHICH_1117_[1]	fore or after part of the vessel, and which, although condemned by very many of the surg
R_WHICH_1118_[1]	. It is further alleged, that any arrangement by which the personal inspection of the surgeons is f
R_WHICH_1121_[1]	be made to the number of passengers for which the arrangements are first calculated. Inst
R_WHICH_1124_[1]	ngs the voyage, interrupts a course of discipline which, when once established, it is material to ma
R_WHICH_1125_[1]	once established, it is material to maintain, and which is found to be much checked by any
R_WHICH_1128_[1]	may affect their security. The two points in which such a collision of authority have most freq
R_WHICH_1129_[1]	only in safety; and the heavy penalty into which he enters, for the punctual fulfilment of th
R_WHICH_1130_[1]	litary force; and to prevent misunderstandings to which the want of instructions on this head have
R_WHICH_1131_[1]	to vary the measure or the principle upon which the Present distribution of it proceeds, fur
R_WHICH_1133_[1]	and during the voyage; and the ignorance in which most of them are respecting their future fat
R_WHICH_1134_[1]	ishment of the voyage. Instances have occurred in which it has both produced disease and aggravated
R_WHICH_1135_[1]	pon those feelings that are most respectable, and which are perhaps the last that the worst men
R_WHICH_1139_[1]	goods on their arrival. The circumstances under which that permission has been given and continued
R_WHICH_1140_[1]	tobacco free of duty. The last instance in which it occurred, was that of Dr. Bromley, surgeo
R_WHICH_1141_[1]	women, is one of the great difficulties with which the most zealous promoters of this system ha
R_WHICH_1142_[1]	that is provided by the government is that which is most suitable to their condition: nothing
R_WHICH_1144_[1]	nd the female convicts. The repeated instances in which these



	injunctions have been violated, prove
R_WHICH_1146_[1]	as there are points in their conduct, respecting which no other individual than the surgeon can be
R_WHICH_1149_[1]	and crew is included in the duty to which they are appointed; and as it is of
R_WHICH_1154_[1]	idea of the fertility of the soil from which they draw their subsistence.
R_WHICH_1159_[1]	to the wealth and height of improvement to which the colony has in its short but prosperous
R_WHICH_1161_[1]	the Cove, in the rocky sandstone bed of which tanks have been cut, to retain the water
R_WHICH_1162_[1]	water during the summer droughts, an arrangement which proves of material service to the town's-
R_WHICH_1164_[1]	signal-post and telegraphic appendages; following which line, we behold in succession the military h
R_WHICH_1168_[1]	om Westminster Stairs to Greenwich, by the shouts which assailed him as he rowed along of "Overboard
R_WHICH_1171_[1]	Street, which stretches on both hands, and up which towards the left you now turn, to reach
R_WHICH_1172_[1]	paying little of that respect to genteel exterior which their better-bred brethren in England are so
R_WHICH_1173_[1]	and other birds of strange note and plumage which you observe hanging at so many doors, and
R_WHICH_1174_[1]	hanging at so many doors, and cagefuls of which you will soon see exposed for sale as
R_WHICH_1175_[1]	best of those for the excellent order in which it is kept. It is established for the
R_WHICH_1178_[1]	en themselves out with - three defects, either of which would be quite sufficient to condemn a dress
R_WHICH_1179_[1]	has lately returned to England with a fortune which I never heard calculated at less than 12,000
R_WHICH_1181_[1]	orge Street, beyond the military barracks, beside which a large plot of ground is also set
R_WHICH_1183_[1]	or old ones snared during harvest; all of which, when thus newly taken, are usually disposed
R_WHICH_1184_[1]	the mind, on perceiving the perfect safety with which you may jostle through the crowds of individ
R_WHICH_1185_[1]	surprise you more than the quietness and order which prevail in the streets, and the security whe
R_WHICH_1187_[1]	their breach with a celerity and a silence which few newcomers feel disposed to give credit t
R_WHICH_1189_[1]	said to form a full half of those which occur; for instance, insolence, neglect of w
R_WHICH_1192_[1]	wherewith all its tide rocks are crusted, and which are collected by poor individuals and sold s
R_WHICH_1194_[1]	element, in order to witness the way in which they are assailed by the young toad-fish.
R_WHICH_1198_[1]	unications, and of the wealth and populousness to which our infant colony has attained, since it can

R_WHICH_1202_[1]	to Bathurst, this being the original route by which that fine portion of country was first disco
R_WHICH_1204_[1]	thirty-five miles on its southern line in which it is not surrounded by water. Cumberland co
R_WHICH_1205_[1]	strong and disagreeable smell. In the state in which it is received from the whaler, Sperm-oil
R_WHICH_1206_[1]	commercial value is derived from the extent to which it is employed as a substitute for wax,
R_WHICH_1207_[1]	of increasing the power of other perfumes to which it may be added . . The retail price it
R_WHICH_1208_[1]	ite fine, and an immense bonfire was lighted. . . which gave a beautiful effect to the shipping, the
R_WHICH_1209_[1]	be constrained to admit that a punishment by which the offender is stripped of all his property
R_WHICH_1211_[1]	Severity. Encouragement forms part of the plan by which he is reclaimed; and the circumstances under
R_WHICH_1212_[1]	hich he is reclaimed; and the circumstances under which he is placed, are very favourable to his
R_WHICH_1215_[1]	provided with ample ponds, in the sides of which he has constructed dwellings suitable to the
R_WHICH_1216_[1]	water across the ravine to the height on which the house is situated. In this garden, and
R_WHICH_1220_[1]	, a small rocky hill, favourable for vines, and which he has marked out for a vineyard. In
R_WHICH_1223_[1]	duties on an adjoining estate, the half of which, amounting to from two to three thousand acr
R_WHICH_1225_[1]	nd virtuous inhabitants - and the only means upon which the Colonists can safely rely for accomplish
R_WHICH_1226_[1]	e ever witnessed, nothing ever equalled the scene which took place on that occasion. It is well
R_WHICH_1228_[1]	ew does this colony present the unhappy spectacle which Mr. Burton holds up. However prevalent crime
R_WHICH_1229_[1]	thought it necessary to put forth an address which dwells upon and even exaggerates evils from
R_WHICH_1230_[1]	which dwells upon and even exaggerates evils from which none could expect a penal colony to escape,
R_WHICH_1231_[1]	mention of the numerous causes for congratulation which are everywhere apparent.
R_WHICH_1232_[1]	everywhere apparent. It has served, in a way which I am sure Mr. Burton never intended, to
R_WHICH_1233_[1]	their lives in cavilling at the evils by which these advantages are inevitably accompanied,
R_WHICH_1234_[1]	to maintain the more strictly those distinctions which it was the object of the Governor to
R_WHICH_1235_[1]	very generally prevalent amongst this class, and which still exists in the minds of many, that
R_WHICH_1236_[1]	The fretfulness of temper which so peculiarly characterizes the intercourse
R_WHICH_1238_[1]	ements for convict discipline, as now maintained, which fosters

	these lamentable results. A constant
R_WHICH_1239_[1]	that preference should be given to that one which shall be found to confer an equal amount
R_WHICH_1240_[1]	class is to be found in that Regulation which prohibits the payment of any portion of the
R_WHICH_1241_[1]	before a Colonial Board, to the satisfaction of which it must be made to appear, that the
R_WHICH_1245_[1]	the comparative merits of the two systems upon which the conveyance of Immigrants is now conducted
R_WHICH_1246_[1]	The way in which single women are now sent out is highly
R_WHICH_1247_[1]	, wages must be reduced to a rate for which it could not reasonably be expected that per
R_WHICH_1248_[1]	stry, or study to develop the latent capabilities which a country may possess. Your Committee theref
R_WHICH_1250_[1]	were quartered and thrown into large wooden vats which, when full, had their manholes securely fast
R_WHICH_1251_[1]	ecurely fastened down against the escape of steam which was then let in from a boiler at
R_WHICH_1252_[1]	fine wallowing mess for a herd of pigs which had no Board of Health to look after
R_WHICH_1253_[1]	Board of Health to look after them, and which with the whole of the operations of two
R_WHICH_1255_[1]	he value of any permanent and useful improvements which he may have made on the land, shall
R_WHICH_1256_[1]	, as it at present is, over all lands which have not been sold or granted, it being
R_WHICH_1257_[1]	he value of any useful and permanent improvements which they may have made on their lands, will
R_WHICH_1259_[1]	, but it forms a part of the proposals which were sent home, as before referred to.
R_WHICH_1265_[1]	- decisions, in many of the most important of which, some of the most experienced, and influenti
R_WHICH_1267_[1]	is but one way of preventing the collisions which have thus unhappily commenced, from becoming
R_WHICH_1269_[1]	r the ministers, and administration of the Colony which belongs to responsible Government, properly
R_WHICH_1270_[1]	o responsible Government, properly so called, and which can only exist, where the decision of the
R_WHICH_1273_[1]	ithout the surrender of those hereditary Revenues which are its usual and constitutional accompanime
R_WHICH_1274_[1]	onstitutional accompaniment, and the retention of which, in conjunction with such Civil List, is suf
R_WHICH_1277_[1]	lication of Governors to use that local knowledge which they possess, or acquire with due judgment a
R_WHICH_1278_[1]	bins, but still held by the community over which he presides, from their inability to separat
R_WHICH_1280_[1]	asures, which are of his origination, from those which are not, accountable, on the other hand, for
R_WHICH_1281_[1]	, for the whole of the mischievous policy of which he is the

	apparent author.
R_WHICH_1282_[1]	that chance of ultimate and higher appointments to which, the governments of Colonies are now general
R_WHICH_1286_[1]	these evils responsible government, in the sense in which it is understood in England, and an absence
R_WHICH_1288_[1]	cedar sawyers, who led a life, compared with which, the life of the lumberers, or wood-cutters
R_WHICH_1289_[1]	exposed to the myriads of noxious insects with which the brush abounds, whilst not a breath of
R_WHICH_1292_[1]	is employed in Sydney for every purpose to which deal is generally applied; and is also sited
R_WHICH_1294_[1]	Phillip,) which gives it a life and spirit which you do not find at home, except in
R_WHICH_1295_[1]	arises from the variety of the materials of which it is composed, and from the different views
R_WHICH_1296_[1]	gone through dangers and surmounted difficulties which would appal many a stout heart; and so
R_WHICH_1298_[1]	their knowledge of the resources and expedients of which a man may avail himself, or to which
R_WHICH_1299_[1]	which a man may avail himself, or to which he may have recourse in the bush, were
R_WHICH_1302_[1]	profitable job. I have known several instances in which money has been lent to them to the
R_WHICH_1303_[1]	reditably, though, as this arises from that pride which urges a man to show himself worthy of
R_WHICH_1304_[1]	being trusted, and as it is a feeling which, however creditable in itself, is inferior to
R_WHICH_1305_[1]	editable in itself, is inferior to that principle which prompts a man to do his duty irrespectively
R_WHICH_1306_[1]	in some respects very favourably with the class which I have sketched. They are more easily manage

R_WHICH_1_[2]	day, and cooped up at night in barracks which could not decently accommodate half the number
R_WHICH_3_[2]	provision of property that instinctive respect for it which makes it safer in a community than any
R_WHICH_5_[2]	not-considered acts of my whole administration, and which has been the most pertinaciously censured.
R_WHICH_6_[2]	at five, ten, or forty times the price at which nearer and more accessible land may be obtained
R_WHICH_7_[2]	if land has aggravated that tendency to dispersion which it was designed to counteract. The true policy
R_WHICH_8_[2]	is to stimulate nor check this tendency to dispersion which is the natural precursor of that state of
R_WHICH_9_[2]	natural precursor of that state of society in which the tendency to concentration arises. Unhappily
R_WHICH_10_[2]	population, it has placed a price on land which rendered it impossible for those who occupy

R_WHICH_11_[2]	ent with occupation without title, and the policy which ambitiously aimed at forcing the Colonists p
R_WHICH_12_[2]	poor quality of the land - the very causes which render the high price ruinous to New South
R_WHICH_14_[2]	effects, and to show how the terms on which land is sold influence the tenure on which
R_WHICH_15_[2]	which land is sold influence the tenure on which unsold land is occupied. It was in the
R_WHICH_16_[2]	who thus occupied it from drawing the inferences which their situation naturally suggested. Those i
R_WHICH_17_[2]	could have given them, and that the Law which rendered these lands unsaleable virtually ga
R_WHICH_18_[2]	Lands, not by abrogating the prohibitory law on which it rested, but by an arbitrary strain of
R_WHICH_19_[2]	e Executive, served only to accelerate the crisis which nothing but a repeal of that law could
R_WHICH_22_[2]	to increase it. Great as is the inconvenience which the Colony must undergo in checking the imme
R_WHICH_24_[2]	the interests of the community. The depot into which they are received, when discharged from thei
R_WHICH_25_[2]	age, they are sent to the Orphan School which should be called the school for illegitimate
R_WHICH_26_[2]	mately greatly diminish that very supply of labor which forms the chief recommendation of the measur
R_WHICH_28_[2]	mpared, in my own mind, the geological formations which I saw in California with others that I
R_WHICH_33_[2]	upon a section of ground; from want of which facilities many thousands, it is to be feare
R_WHICH_35_[2]	cessity of our stating the distinct conviction by which we are possessed, that genuine Australian no
R_WHICH_36_[2]	to believe in the possibility of anything of which there is no existing example and type. But,
R_WHICH_37_[2]	, as this particular reason for disbelief is one which, while it has much actual weight over men'
R_WHICH_38_[2]	n charged with juvenility, "this is an accusation which I can neither palliate nor deny." Unless we
R_WHICH_39_[2]	dated buildings, but not one, the dilapidation of which is sufficiently venerable by age, to tempt t
R_WHICH_40_[2]	Wales obtained the revenue of the dutiable goods which Victoria sent into this colony. If Melbourne
R_WHICH_41_[2]	period. There were several seizures made of goods which were held to be contraband, and a considerab
R_WHICH_42_[2]	end to on account of the great loss which it entailed upon New South Wales, in consequ
R_WHICH_43_[2]	before any such course should be adopted - one which could not but cause a considerable amount of
R_WHICH_44_[2]	their home, and from that stronghold the forces which call the floods forth rule supreme, their po
R_WHICH_45_[2]	shallow water, the innumerable lakes and marshes which some

	explorers in wet seasons have found nor
R_WHICH_46_[2]	been ruined by droughts; but many a flock which survived that ordeal has been silently, hope
R_WHICH_47_[2]	This was some change from the circling whirlwinds which were the only other break to the dreariness
R_WHICH_48_[2]	doing so they found that the channel upon which they had camped was running strong. Then beg
R_WHICH_49_[2]	flood, and passed away upon that exploration of which no traveller has reported.
R_WHICH_51_[2]	animals, but the increased production of all life which follows them more than makes up any decrease
R_WHICH_56_[2]	lulls in the low grass - those hardy acacias which rise in iron-like columns beneath their thin
R_WHICH_57_[2]	upon the mountain, it spares only those eucalypti which have their veteran stems bound in an impenet
R_WHICH_58_[2]	, then the forest will thicken; and the trees which have the most inflammable bark, like "string
R_WHICH_59_[2]	will be compelled to show some colonial strategm which will open the eyes of not only the
R_WHICH_60_[2]	attention drawn he dropped the knife and fork which showed he had no murderous intent and slappe
R_WHICH_61_[2]	there until Skillion and Ryan came with horses which Dan sold that night.
R_WHICH_62_[2]	some scheme to say that he got shot which any man can see is false, he told
R_WHICH_63_[2]	at all at the time of the row which can be proved by 8 or 9 witnesses and the
R_WHICH_64_[2]	as there was a discharged Sergeant amongst them which is contrary to law they thought it impossibl
R_WHICH_65_[2]	advanced, my brother Dan keeping McIntyre covered which he took to be Constable Flood and had
R_WHICH_66_[2]	ssession of their two revolvers and fowling piece which I loaded with bullets instead of shot.
R_WHICH_67_[2]	shooting them or else let them shoot me which they would have done had their bullets been
R_WHICH_68_[2]	ooted sons of Irish Bailiffs or english landlords which is better known as offices of Justice or
R_WHICH_69_[2]	the pressure and tyrannism of the English yoke which has kept it in poverty and starvation and
R_WHICH_70_[2]	to torment and drive me to do thing which I don't wish to do, without the
R_WHICH_71_[2]	as I call on them knows the consequence which is a speedy dispatch to Kingdom come. I
R_WHICH_72_[2]	notice neglect this and abide by the consequences which shall be worse than the rust in the
R_WHICH_73_[2]	class contest for the possession of its lands which has covered five-sixths of its surface. Divi
R_WHICH_74_[2]	feud, in consequence of the sound tenure under which the lands included were originally occupied;

R_WHICH_76_[2]	86 millions of acres has provided a field on which every form of abuse has been carried out
R_WHICH_77_[2]	III shows the first signs of the evils which have ravaged Division II; for, there, the pu
R_WHICH_78_[2]	law to retaliate upon the other the injuries which each has suffered. A whole station is despoi
R_WHICH_79_[2]	be well, if the moral and social evils which have grown from the law could be depicted
R_WHICH_80_[2]	argument to prove the vice of a policy which of its very essence divides the rural popula
R_WHICH_81_[2]	classes and all degrees. But the extent to which the essential object of the Act has been
R_WHICH_82_[2]	ics bearing upon the actual results in settlement which have accrued from the legislation initiated
R_WHICH_83_[2]	dealt with in various stages, and the number which, up to a certain date, remain not transferre
R_WHICH_84_[2]	th tolerable certainty, in spite of the obscurity which shrouds departmental dealings, but to make t
R_WHICH_85_[2]	-third or one-fourth of the selections upon which all conditions are field to have been fulfil
R_WHICH_86_[2]	her unoccupied selections, purchases the title to which is now pending (for there can be little
R_WHICH_87_[2]	and transfers), and occupied areas the titles to which were acquired under clauses of the Act other
R_WHICH_89_[2]	country; yet, owing to the sound principles upon which its colonization was originally based, it ha
R_WHICH_90_[2]	all the greater evils of the class contest which has pervaded the rest of the Colony. The
R_WHICH_91_[2]	uced eighty huge estates up to 300,000 acres from which human habitation has been all but obliterate
R_WHICH_92_[2]	throws a light on the question of settlement which more than confirms the conclusions arrived a
R_WHICH_93_[2]	must be thousands of selections taken up yearly which represent no settlement whatever.
R_WHICH_94_[2]	we have endeavoured to delineate: - The proofs which have been submitted of the waste of terror
R_WHICH_95_[2]	ence have condemned in no measured terms statutes which they considered equally pernicious in their
R_WHICH_96_[2]	an instance of law-making in this Colony which should not pass unnoticed in this inquiry.
R_WHICH_97_[2]	ssible that there may be communities elsewhere to which the exercise of ministerial discretion may b
R_WHICH_98_[2]	popular branch of the Legislature. The extent to which the Colony suffers from the centralized syst
R_WHICH_99_[2]	of administration is second only to the evils which have grown from the vicious policy of the
R_WHICH_101_[2]	been made to ascertain the extent of land which, used according to proved methods, would yie
R_WHICH_102_[2]	s indicating the amount of inconvenience and loss which has ,

	though the want of a preliminary survey
R_WHICH_103_[2]	there are a hundred households in all Australia which keep a butler, pure and simple, though there
R_WHICH_104_[2]	weekly guinea look with astonishment at a hare which had been sent to her master as a
R_WHICH_106_[2]	ills we have than to fly to others which we know not of. Our present Lizzie is
R_WHICH_107_[2]	wife. The greater part of the high wages which servants get is spent on dress. If ever
R_WHICH_110_[2]	are required of them in service; that work which is not degrading at home cannot become degra
R_WHICH_111_[2]	better wives for the knowledge of household work which they acquire in service. They might as well
R_WHICH_112_[2]	an evil is growing up in our midst which is likely to be even more baneful in
R_WHICH_113_[2]	a question which involves not only the consideration of a top
R_WHICH_114_[2]	nsideration surrounded by all the prejudices with which centuries of ignorance and thoughtlessness h
R_WHICH_115_[2]	of the world's censure on points about which all who reverence purity and the ideal life
R_WHICH_116_[2]	sh to be misunderstood: Apart from the obligation which is cast upon a Judge to declare the
R_WHICH_117_[2]	an opinion upon a subject, with reference to which it is so much more easy to win
R_WHICH_118_[2]	of virtue and of that service of man which is the true service of God.
R_WHICH_119_[2]	and country, but to nations, the populations of which have a tendency to increase more rapidly tha
R_WHICH_120_[2]	to exercise all the powers of self-denial which compliance with it would involve. To what pe
R_WHICH_122_[2]	dress, to exercise all the self-control of which the celibate ecclesiastic is supposed to be
R_WHICH_123_[2]	uss the possibility of limiting births by methods which do not involve in their application the exis
R_WHICH_124_[2]	society in the world as it is, and which do not ignore the natural sexual instincts o
R_WHICH_125_[2]	who describes the nature of the disease from which we are suffering, who detects the causes whi
R_WHICH_126_[2]	which we are suffering, who detects the causes which induce it and the general character of the
R_WHICH_127_[2]	when Jenner ventured to act on the theory which he had founded upon his observations that he
R_WHICH_128_[2]	that he was denounced and vilified in language which it is now almost impossible to conceive.
R_WHICH_129_[2]	the common people as the fundamental basis upon which, society must rest. The history is the same
R_WHICH_130_[2]	of witchcraft, or blasphemy, or any other subject which has been the object of human thought associa
R_WHICH_131_[2]	t and wrong. The current and preconceived opinion which is brought to the consideration of any such



R_WHICH_133_[2]	upon any part of the existing government, and which was carried to a conviction, would be imposs
R_WHICH_134_[2]	the same. In an empire, the sovereign of which rules over more non-Christians than Christia
R_WHICH_135_[2]	Christianity is part of the Common Law. Writings which a century ago would have been held by
R_WHICH_137_[2]	the day have already driven us to legislation which in past time would have been denounced as
R_WHICH_138_[2]	fundamental principles, no language must be used which is stronger than is necessary for clearly ex
R_WHICH_139_[2]	cated by the writer. The publication of language which is calculated to destroy respect for religio
R_WHICH_140_[2]	itself of the book is obscene. The objection which has been urged that the means suggested for
R_WHICH_141_[2]	nature has formed us with organs and propensities which, if abused, lead to the ruin of health
R_WHICH_142_[2]	, I do not think that they are decisions which will stand the criticism of time as they
R_WHICH_143_[2]	mob rushed, as if stricken, to their spears, which were stuck into the ground, and piled much
R_WHICH_145_[2]	esitation, and down he rushed with an impetuosity which marked all his proceedings, 'my name Jem. Da
R_WHICH_147_[2]	.Bracefell, who was standing by, said something which at once produced silence and a quieter condi
R_WHICH_149_[2]	the night: explained - by a figure of speech which will not excuse repetition - that he was afr
R_WHICH_151_[2]	year when he was on the chain from which he had escaped! True enough, for it turned
R_WHICH_152_[2]	! Well: Moreton Bay was a penal settlement to which secondary - i.e., colonial sentences - only
R_WHICH_155_[2]	. We held up a tomahawk, the sight of which settled the question. He at once followed Da
R_WHICH_158_[2]	of my weapon. Up rose a plaintive cry which repeating itself again and again, fainted of
R_WHICH_159_[2]	and again, fainted off into the distance in which the more fearful were abiding. Then up rose
R_WHICH_160_[2]	the savage howled out his lament, in tones which spoke, to me, more than words; in the
R_WHICH_163_[2]	the first place to consider the extent to which recent developments have left a margin withi
R_WHICH_164_[2]	ich recent developments have left a margin within which our weapons are likely to prove effectual an
R_WHICH_165_[2]	and in the second place the extent to which the weapons themselves demand improvement.
R_WHICH_166_[2]	de sac or blind alley, one end of which is blocked by the conditions of modern comme
R_WHICH_167_[2]	laws of the land. That is a barrier which no strike can ever break through and when
R_WHICH_168_[2]	. But the' trumpet notes, at the sound of which the barrier itself will

	fall, are essentiall
R_WHICH_169_[2]	to restore to the people the land of which they have been plundered, to absorb the mono
R_WHICH_170_[2]	hey have been plundered, to absorb the monopolies which society at large has helped to create, and
R_WHICH_171_[2]	bitter warfare, at all events a life into which no man must enter who does not love
R_WHICH_172_[2]	only statesmanship worthy of the name is that which enriches a country's toiling citizens.
R_WHICH_173_[2]	to the Labour Party vistas of usefulness through which it may march to ultimate victory. That end
R_WHICH_175_[2]	that the owners had reasons of their own which it was inconvenient to explain. The result w
R_WHICH_176_[2]	Company's fleet. There were two questions upon which the Unions of Australia were prepared, if ne
R_WHICH_177_[2]	ed concessions, the righteousness of every one of which has since been acknowledged by the shipowner
R_WHICH_178_[2]	body was increasing with the united action into which a common danger had forced them. From the
R_WHICH_179_[2]	had expressed his approval of a measure by which a strike in certain branches of industry wou
R_WHICH_181_[2]	or weakened in the back-blocks? The machinery which the shearers had called into existence, had
R_WHICH_182_[2]	. Then what farther use was the affiliation by which they had gained those concessions. It was no
R_WHICH_183_[2]	much as a voice in the terms upon which it will engage to serve in the station
R_WHICH_185_[2]	people apparently failed to realize the end to which it was a means. The means itself was
R_WHICH_186_[2]	could it be? Ignoring the terrible handicap with which the masses began their struggle some half ce
R_WHICH_187_[2]	their "betters" - the good things of life to which they are justly entitled, but do not possess
R_WHICH_188_[2]	House of Have. These were the elements against which we had to count. A strong and friendly
R_WHICH_190_[2]	. Perhaps the best example of the treatment about which we complain lies in a fact to which
R_WHICH_191_[2]	which we complain lies in a fact to which we have already alluded. No doubt, sincerely
R_WHICH_192_[2]	lines could form a pretty accurate guess upon which side the author's sympathies lay. That was
R_WHICH_193_[2]	all the most potent of the influences to which we must attribute the result of the strike,
R_WHICH_194_[2]	when treating of their cure. All those disputes which arise from a demand on the part of
R_WHICH_195_[2]	ly satisfactory settlement, it is this experience which leads to the conclusion that the very first
R_WHICH_196_[2]	of Conciliation, there will remain some cases in which, despite all explanation and mediation, ther

R_WHICH_197_[2]	moral effect of the vast body of evidence which exists on this point. It is a demonstrated
R_WHICH_198_[2]	decisions can be given as to industrial disputes which practically solve the immediate difficulty.
R_WHICH_199_[2]	accept readily the decisions of any Court in which Unionism is not represented. This implies, o
R_WHICH_200_[2]	their causes, their duration, and the way in which they were settled. From the evidence it appe
R_WHICH_201_[2]	in connection with it. All these are matters which affect the personal comfort of the workmen,
R_WHICH_202_[2]	important than all the causes mentioned is that which is rapidly becoming the chief ground of cont
R_WHICH_203_[2]	all those demands of the wage-getting class which directly affect their comfort, and those whi
R_WHICH_204_[2]	ss which directly affect their comfort, and those which are put forward in defence of the labour
R_WHICH_206_[2]	the saving of many years. The extent to which this organisation of employers and employed
R_WHICH_208_[2]	had to some other description of crop in which there is still money.
R_WHICH_210_[2]	employment of such labour under the conditions to which we had become accustomed was injurious to th
R_WHICH_211_[2]	l 1885 that I was induced, under circumstances to which I need not now refer, to propose to
R_WHICH_212_[2]	to put a limit upon the time within which they might be introduced And this proposal,
R_WHICH_214_[2]	as much on the ground of the scandals which had attended the labour trade as for any
R_WHICH_215_[2]	not, however, been attained without the troubles which invariably attend the trying of new experime
R_WHICH_216_[2]	has been denounced except at rates of wages which the industry cannot pay. In short, these men
R_WHICH_217_[2]	take some action to bridge over the interval which must necessarily elapse before the change of
R_WHICH_218_[2]	immediate provision for the supply of some labour which is at once available. With such a supply
R_WHICH_221_[2]	England, it was only the aristocracy of labour which became Free Traders; while the "residuum," u
R_WHICH_222_[2]	is this semi-tropical part of Australia with which we have mostly to do. And apart, too,
R_WHICH_225_[2]	gold period at work, in the readiness with which men are caught by any plausible mining prosp
R_WHICH_226_[2]	Australia was peopled in part by the influx which followed the discovery of gold, and that its
R_WHICH_232_[2]	will show 65xE5xA1, and it is this which enables persons to bear the heat of the
R_WHICH_237_[2]	f Australian climate. In drafting them everything which had a bearing on health was included as
R_WHICH_239_[2]	regards Sydney itself. there are few cities in which so much uniformity of temperature and slow c

R_WHICH_241_[2]	In 1868 there were three consecutive hot days of which the mean temperature was 91.8; in 18
R_WHICH_243_[2]	e highest temperature reached during the day, and which would not as a rule last more than
R_WHICH_246_[2]	far more endurable than a lower temperature in which the atmosphere is surcharged with aqueous va
R_WHICH_249_[2]	ON the last day of the session which has just terminated, one of the most influen
R_WHICH_250_[2]	objections exist to the adoption of the change which is recommended in the motion; but as it
R_WHICH_251_[2]	furnish me with instructions as to the course which I should pursue.
R_WHICH_252_[2]	ave imagined that benefits are withheld from them which under Responsible Government they would obta
R_WHICH_253_[2]	, until it finds vent in the motion to which I have drawn your attention.
R_WHICH_254_[2]	th government and individuals.The influences to which I have alluded give rise in all countries
R_WHICH_255_[2]	y were not prepared to encounter the difficulties which occasionally weigh down the old world, but c
R_WHICH_256_[2]	, and ill brook the checks and embarrassments to which life is incidental, be the place of abode
R_WHICH_257_[2]	. It is sufficient that a check has arisen which temporarily interferes with their views to i
R_WHICH_258_[2]	to themselves.But there are other circumstances which induce me to urge this subject upon your
R_WHICH_259_[2]	e colonists, and more especially from the feeling which exists on the gold fields, I am satisfied
R_WHICH_260_[2]	wishes of the people, prepare for an excitement which will border on a revolution, or leave the
R_WHICH_261_[2]	their views and cripple any powers of usefulness which I might possess, but it resulted, that altho
R_WHICH_262_[2]	the importance of removing the uncertainty under which the public mind labours, and I would especia
R_WHICH_264_[2]	out a certain amount of the alluvial ground which, it is hoped, contains nuggets of various si
R_WHICH_266_[2]	compact little heap remains, to the bottom of which the gold will have sunk. The next and
R_WHICH_267_[2]	-tables and Wool-bins, at the former of which five wool sorters stand and divide the fleec
R_WHICH_270_[2]	widow, who has buried three husbands, a fact which indicates the quality of the grog kept on
R_WHICH_271_[2]	. This is only one of many instances in which men are robbed by unprincipled ruffians, who

R_WHOSE_1_[1]	rigour of the law would certainly be put in force: while they whose behaviour should in any degree promise reformation, might always depe
R_WHOSE_6_[1]	here. His knowledge of men, particularly of that part of them into whose morals, manners, and behaviour, he is ordered especially to

	inspect,
R_WHOSE_11_[1]	of hunger, and knowing the precariousness of supply from that element on whose stores they principally depend, ignorant of cultivating the earth, -
R_WHOSE_13_[1]	. Observations on the Convicts. SHORT account of that class of men for whose disposal and advantage the colony was principally, if not totally, fo
R_WHOSE_14_[1]	anticipated, for their good conduct, in the years 1790 and 1791. Several men whose terms of transportation had expired, and against whom no legal impedi
R_WHOSE_16_[1]	roceeded wholly from the malignity of mind of Thos. Biggars (the overseer) whose cruel Treatment of & general ill-Behaviour to the unfortunate men und
R_WHOSE_18_[1]	. Arndell the assistant surgeon, and to John Irving, (one of those persons whose exemplary conduct and meritorious behaviour both in this country and
R_WHOSE_20_[1]	lantic came sixty-two persons from Norfolk Island, among whom were several whose terms of transportation had expired; thirteen offenders; and nine of
R_WHOSE_24_[1]	to them, whether they earned it or not; unlike the labouring man whose subsistence, and that of his family, depends upon his exertions. For
R_WHOSE_25_[1]	so much, rather than that So little, had been done. The convicts whose services belonged to the crown were for the most part a wretched,
R_WHOSE_30_[1]	the names of Bull Dog, Bidgy Bidgy, Bundell, Bloody Jack, and another whose name I cannot call to recollection, but who had a farm of
R_WHOSE_33_[1]	fidelity, whose hearts are engaged in the task they have undertaken, and whose conduct has justly gained them the esteem and veneration of all class
R_WHOSE_34_[1]	is seen, is built of brick, and belongs to Garnham Blaxcell, Esq. whose zeal for- the colony, and whose industry, have equally entitled him t
R_WHOSE_35_[1]	, and belongs to Garnham Blaxcell, Esq. whose zeal for- the colony, and whose industry, have equally entitled him to the esteem and praise of all.
R_WHOSE_38_[1]	, also, as have been left unprovided for, by the desertion of those whose duty it was to foster them, or from the circumstance of their
R_WHOSE_39_[1]	to all descriptions of persons, and only shew his favour to those whose conduct is such as to merit his distinguished notice. Under such a
R_WHOSE_45_[1]	be appointed, whose characters will bear the strictest investigation, and whose talents are adequate to the task, to go over to the colony
R_WHOSE_48_[1]	ciples and practice of jurisprudence, which is seldom very deep in persons whose inclinations are so opposite to this kind of study as the officers
R_WHOSE_49_[1]	rent-free, added to the other customary indulgences given to persons from whose services utility is expected to be derived, would

	-not make his situa
R_WHOSE_50_[1]	, as a Crown servant, to Mr. Ingle, a merchant and grazier; from whose service he eloped into the woods and joined twenty-eight felons at
R_WHOSE_52_[1]	-keepers near to the place where the robbery was committed and in whose possession some of the stolen property was found) were all apprehende
R_WHOSE_59_[1]	their novelty to him and their being emblematical of the country upon whose shore he was about to debark. On casting the eye, again, from
R_WHOSE_60_[1]	lar establishment of the latter description has long existed here, many of whose members formerly plied that vocation on the Thames, and among whom we
R_WHOSE_61_[1]	whereof is an inscription recording the year of its formation, and under whose auspices it was executed. The South-head road is, however, the grand

R_WHOSE_2_[2]	order. The consequences to the lands so dealt with, as affecting those whose birthright they are, and the generations whose future depends upon th
R_WHOSE_3_[2]	It with, as affecting those whose birthright they are, and the generations whose future depends upon them, have been made palpable in a form that
R_WHOSE_4_[2]	earn a pound a week easily, and at such wages a man whose income only runs into three figures is forced to put up with
R_WHOSE_5_[2]	evening. It is in vain that the press points out that girls whose parents do not keep Servants are accustomed to perform the same house
R_WHOSE_12_[2]	shipowners. But who are they? A few hundred marine officers, out of whose souls it was said the spirit of independence had been long since
R_WHOSE_13_[2]	atening with summary imprisonment at the hands of police magistrates those whose earnestness in the work of reform led them into that species of
R_WHOSE_14_[2]	t both cases involved another step towards the perfecting of organisations whose perfection is absolutely necessary if labour is to have as much as

R_THAT_1_[1]	all that they had before felt
R_THAT_2_[1]	for the first eighteen months that we lived in the country
R_THAT_3_[1]	all that we could learn about this important personage
R_THAT_5_[1]	the ship that had killed the fish
R_THAT_6_[1]	persons of many that remained soon to follow
R_THAT_7_[1]	every step was taken that could be deviled
R_THAT_8_[1]	for every kangaroo that they should bring
R_THAT_9_[1]	hard labour that destroyed them
R_THAT_10_[1]	the debility that pervaded their whole system
R_THAT_11_[1]	a plea that in the then situation of the colony could not be so much

	attended
R_THAT_13_[1]	had such crops that they found themselves enabled to take
R_THAT_16_[1]	for the shot that was fired at the natives
R_THAT_17_[1]	a tank that would contain about seven thousand nine hundred
R_THAT_18_[1]	in a manner that should render it
R_THAT_19_[1]	a ration that would have erived very little assistance from vegetables
R_THAT_20_[1]	in any ship that would receive him on board
R_THAT_21_[1]	the little live stock that was received by the Atlantic
R_THAT_22_[1]	to elude any vigilance that was opposed to their designs
R_THAT_23_[1]	the chain that linked them together
R_THAT_24_[1]	the iron that remained with each
R_THAT_25_[1]	of three ships that were to be dispatched hither
R_THAT_26_[1]	in our situation that fave universal satisfaction
R_THAT_27_[1]	in a state that must have excited the commiseration of its greatest enemies
R_THAT_28_[1]	a circumstance that ought most cautiously to have been guarded
R_THAT_29_[1]	every process that came with his knowledge
R_THAT_30_[1]	the most rapid that had ever been made
R_THAT_31_[1]	a voyage that could never be thought
R_THAT_32_[1]	any reward that could have been held out
R_THAT_33_[1]	the probability that appeared of their being again considered
R_THAT_34_[1]	estaimations that depended wholly upon themselves
R_THAT_35_[1]	an alibi that was satisfactory to the court
R_THAT_36_[1]	with the evidence that he produced in his defence
R_THAT_37_[1]	a circumstance that excited no small degree of concern
R_THAT_38_[1]	the advantage that might attend his bringing
R_THAT_40_[1]	a ship that might convey them hence
R_THAT_41_[1]	a calamity that would have blasted all the prospects
R_THAT_42_[1]	ridge of mountains that bore south was very high
R_THAT_43_[1]	extensive tracts of open ground that come down towards the sea
R_THAT_44_[1]	a column of smoke that arose some few miles inland
R_THAT_45_[1]	some lumps of rock that almost closed up the passage
R_THAT_46_[1]	a small break that presented itself in the bottom
R_THAT_47_[1]	some parts that were loew and level had a wet
R_THAT_48_[1]	an appearance of fertility that astonishes an eye used
R_THAT_49_[1]	two are diferente from any that have been yet seen in this country
R_THAT_50_[1]	from the few trees that were felled
R_THAT_51_[1]	some dead branch that has fallen off from the distorted limbs
R_THAT_52_[1]	the single utensil that was observed
R_THAT_54_[1]	muscle-shells that were found near each but proclaimed...
R_THAT_55_[1]	from the little that has been seen of the condition
R_THAT_57_[1]	with some seals that stood above
R_THAT_58_[1]	a light haze that hung about the horizon
R_THAT_59_[1]	to the monstrous swell that was rolling in before their eyes

R_THAT_60_[1]	and stoney that had been seen
R_THAT_61_[1]	a large smoke that got up astern of the vessel
R_THAT_62_[1]	the first sign of inhabitants that had been seen upon this west coast
R_THAT_64_[1]	the effect that is produced upon the whole globe
R_THAT_66_[1]	vestiges of fires that appeared upon the two inner large islands
R_THAT_67_[1]	a great smoke that arose at the back of one of the bights
R_THAT_68_[1]	presenting but very little that was fit even for pasturage
R_THAT_69_[1]	substances that have been in a state of fusion
R_THAT_72_[1]	a little surf that washed up within it
R_THAT_73_[1]	chain of ponds that extends into a fertile valley of great beauty
R_THAT_74_[1]	grassy hills that descended to the riven upon a quick slope
R_THAT_75_[1]	but the only cultivable land that they saw
R_THAT_76_[1]	some narrow flips that were found at the foot close
R_THAT_77_[1]	the flocks of which even exceeded those that they had before met with
R_THAT_78_[1]	the major part of the ships that have arrived at Port Jackson
R_THAT_79_[1]	the vessel that has the credit of having first circumnavigated
R_THAT_80_[1]	a misfortune that would ruin the stock of hogs
R_THAT_81_[1]	every thing that they could manage
R_THAT_82_[1]	the catalogue of events that presented itself in this month
R_THAT_83_[1]	the gardens that were nearly wholly burnt up
R_THAT_84_[1]	or one that is not trust-worthy
R_THAT_85_[1]	all things that may be required
R_THAT_86_[1]	the paternal care that has been taken of them in their juvenile days
R_THAT_87_[1]	several ships that have arrived
R_THAT_88_[1]	all that can be inflicted upon the perpetrator
R_THAT_89_[1]	as instances of the irregularities that have been practised by some of those
R_THAT_90_[1]	it was Geary that stopped me
R_THAT_92_[1]	the excrescences that will occasioanlly rise
R_THAT_94_[1]	sheltered from every wind that can blow
R_THAT_95_[1]	cliffs that stretch away in the direction
R_THAT_96_[1]	range of hills that stretch away towards the five islands
R_THAT_97_[1]	in boisterous weather the surges that break in mountains on the shore
R_THAT_98_[1]	of the forest that surrounds and o'ertops them
R_THAT_99_[1]	accommodation that are to be found in similar
R_THAT_100_[1]	consequences that are likely to result from this institution
R_THAT_101_[1]	general circumstances that attend their introduction to the scenes
R_THAT_102_[1]	the mortality that occurred in the ships
R_THAT_103_[1]	the investigation that took place at Sydney
R_THAT_104_[1]	recommendation that were made by Mr. Redfern
R_THAT_105_[1]	those that have not yet been adopted
R_THAT_106_[1]	there appears only to be one that is of material importance
R_THAT_107_[1]	in the voyages that are commenced in the later periods



R_THAT_109_[1]	additional woollen trowsers that he has proposed
R_THAT_111_[1]	issue of provisions that may escape the attention
R_THAT_112_[1]	the communication that necessarily takes place between the convicts
R_THAT_113_[1]	disposition that is common to both to dissipate
R_THAT_114_[1]	feelings that accompany the enjoyment of them
R_THAT_115_[1]	a salutary punishment that may supersede the necessity of having
R_THAT_116_[1]	simultaneous effort that may not be disconcerted
R_THAT_117_[1]	the ships that are taken up for this service
R_THAT_118_[1]	a declaration that is further confirmed by the results
R_THAT_119_[1]	differ as materially from those that were given up
R_THAT_121_[1]	the want of cleanliness that has been stated by the same person
R_THAT_122_[1]	the circumstances that took place on board
R_THAT_123_[1]	in the minutes of evidence that were taken by myself
R_THAT_124_[1]	two female convicts that had been assigned
R_THAT_125_[1]	at the muster that took place on board
R_THAT_126_[1]	all the evils that unrestrained intercourse
R_THAT_127_[1]	of the degree of resistance that may be expected to be made
R_THAT_129_[1]	the same degree of strength to the stauncheons that surround
R_THAT_131_[1]	of the wooden gratings that cover the hatchway
R_THAT_132_[1]	fore-hatchways that give light and air to the hospital
R_THAT_133_[1]	a review of the circumstances that have attended the transportation
R_THAT_134_[1]	the gradual improvement that has taken place in the system
R_THAT_135_[1]	any complaints that may be made known to them
R_THAT_136_[1]	the course that has been adopted by Governor Macquarrie
R_THAT_137_[1]	of that authority in England that alone has the power of punishing him
R_THAT_138_[1]	the doctrine that has ben held by the magistrates
R_THAT_139_[1]	the several articles that are covenanted to be found
R_THAT_140_[1]	the supplies of medicine that are sent for the use of the transport ships
R_THAT_142_[1]	and bark that has taken place in the Sydney hospital
R_THAT_143_[1]	the demand that exists during the voyage
R_THAT_144_[1]	the only improvement that seems to be required
R_THAT_145_[1]	is one that would contribute to enforce discipline
R_THAT_147_[1]	the fore part of the ship that is now devoted to the hospital would
R_THAT_148_[1]	immediate control over the others that is not afforded
R_THAT_149_[1]	rejection of any that are infected with contagious disorders
R_THAT_150_[1]	the space that is allotted for the seamen
R_THAT_151_[1]	but more especially those that touch at Cork
R_THAT_152_[1]	and the delay that is consequent to their reception at Cork
R_THAT_153_[1]	the doubts that have arisen respecting its nature
R_THAT_154_[1]	are points that require some consideration
R_THAT_155_[1]	the several acts of parliament that regulate the transportation of offenders

R_THAT_156_[1]	the interest that he feels in safely conveying
R_THAT_157_[1]	shall obey all orders that he may receive
R_THAT_158_[1]	the apparent contradiction that arises from giving a property
R_THAT_159_[1]	with all directions that he may give him
R_THAT_160_[1]	all circumstances that do not affect the safety of the ship
R_THAT_161_[1]	all circumstances that may affect their security
R_THAT_162_[1]	discussions that take place between the masters and the surgeons
R_THAT_163_[1]	detachments that are sent on this duty
R_THAT_164_[1]	the regulation that prevails in the issue of spirits
R_THAT_165_[1]	the difficulties that always attend the adjustment
R_THAT_166_[1]	common offences that occur during the voyage
R_THAT_167_[1]	those feelings that are most respectable
R_THAT_168_[1]	and the abstract that i have since made from it
R_THAT_169_[1]	a practice that has long prevailed in the colony
R_THAT_170_[1]	to put on board several articles that he conceived would be useful
R_THAT_171_[1]	Tonnage that had been allowed to him in England
R_THAT_172_[1]	is a subject that presents more difficulty
R_THAT_173_[1]	than any that occurs in the subject now under consideration
R_THAT_174_[1]	to the deck that is allowed to the female convicts
R_THAT_175_[1]	by the same causes that are prejudicial to
R_THAT_176_[1]	of many that had been debilitated by previous habits
R_THAT_177_[1]	of instruction and discipline that has been introduced into the female wards
R_THAT_178_[1]	of the means that have yet been devised
R_THAT_179_[1]	those are obviously the best that are the most simple
R_THAT_180_[1]	and that are likely to afford a regulated profit
R_THAT_181_[1]	linen shirts that are issued to them there
R_THAT_182_[1]	all employments that have a tendency to encourage
R_THAT_183_[1]	the dress that is provided by the government
R_THAT_184_[1]	nothing that ought to be more speedily checked
R_THAT_185_[1]	free women that are allowed to take their passage
R_THAT_186_[1]	who has opportunities that the surgeon cannot
R_THAT_187_[1]	the occurrences that took place upon the voyage
R_THAT_188_[1]	benefits that are derivable from good example
R_THAT_189_[1]	facts that take away nothing from the merit
R_THAT_190_[1]	with every instance that preceded it
R_THAT_191_[1]	difficulty that is most embarrassing
R_THAT_192_[1]	improper intercourse that takes place between them
R_THAT_193_[1]	punishments that can be resorted to
R_THAT_194_[1]	in the party that suffers them
R_THAT_195_[1]	personal responsibility that would accrue from the infliction
R_THAT_197_[1]	the knowledge that they acquire by one voyage
R_THAT_198_[1]	a confidence that is eminently advantageous
R_THAT_199_[1]	in the ships that proceed from New South Wales to India
R_THAT_200_[1]	instructions of the Navy Board that are given to the surgeons

R_THAT_201_[1]	amount of the sum that they have to pay
R_THAT_202_[1]	of the liberal provision that is made by government
R_THAT_203_[1]	the interval that elapses between the arrival of a convict ship
R_THAT_204_[1]	is one that affords the fullest exercise
R_THAT_205_[1]	for the reasons that will be stated hereafter
R_THAT_206_[1]	the position that the convict ships take in the harbour
R_THAT_207_[1]	the chain of connexion that links them to home
R_THAT_208_[1]	my own bad memory that makes me so particular
R_THAT_209_[1]	display of articles that may be brought for sale
R_THAT_210_[1]	by the various interesting episodes of house-burnings, batteries, &c. that may have been ingeniously pinned
R_THAT_211_[1]	the total eclipse of crime that had now first taken place in the memory
R_THAT_212_[1]	by the brutes that were present
R_THAT_213_[1]	effluvia that was almost overpowering at a half mile's distance
R_THAT_214_[1]	mischiefs that accrue to the colonies in general

R_THAT_1_[2]	and even each empty sentry-box that they passed
R_THAT_2_[2]	the number of those that were purely conventional
R_THAT_3_[2]	all that is attractive in each of these systems
R_THAT_4_[2]	it is the great quantity and poor quality of the land (...), - that constitute its principal attractions
R_THAT_5_[2]	which i saw in California with others that i had seen in Australia
R_THAT_6_[2]	to the miner that might have aided him in procuring redress
R_THAT_7_[2]	with sounds that echo still
R_THAT_8_[2]	then came the bursts that Chaucer preluded
R_THAT_9_[2]	arrant parvenu of a ghost that ever walked by night
R_THAT_10_[2]	of dutiable goods that were being brought from the colony
R_THAT_11_[2]	a few bewildered animals that happened to gather
R_THAT_12_[2]	for any man that could prove a conviction of horse-stealing
R_THAT_13_[2]	as small as paper that is in our guns
R_THAT_14_[2]	constable O'Day that tried to put a pair
R_THAT_15_[2]	all around him a man that is such a bad shot
R_THAT_16_[2]	a man that knows nothing about roguery
R_THAT_17_[2]	to the mother that suckled him in the first place
R_THAT_18_[2]	and nation that has destroyed massacred
R_THAT_19_[2]	all Irishman that has got command of her armies
R_THAT_20_[2]	by the light that shines pegged on an ant-bed
R_THAT_21_[2]	put that article that reminds me of a poodle
R_THAT_22_[2]	to the men that has to guard him
R_THAT_23_[2]	why not send the men that gets big pay
R_THAT_24_[2]	save the country of high salaries to men that is fit for nothing
R_THAT_25_[2]	and men that received big salaries for year
R_THAT_26_[2]	disobey it was cowardice that made Lonigan

R_THAT_27_[2]	the most noteworthy matter that has come to light
R_THAT_28_[2]	in a form that cannot admit of doubt
R_THAT_29_[2]	the smallest area that would enable such a family
R_THAT_30_[2]	in every paper that is printed i am called
R_THAT_31_[2]	from errors that would cost
R_THAT_32_[2]	all is grist that comes to her mill
R_THAT_33_[2]	in their own homes that are required of them
R_THAT_34_[2]	in the consideration of a question that has become of burning importance
R_THAT_35_[2]	apostolic writings through many generations that has taught mixed congregations of men and women
R_THAT_36_[2]	parliamentary machinery that has in the past used them
R_THAT_37_[2]	a share in those things that make life worth
R_THAT_38_[2]	when a fire that had been smouldering for some time
R_THAT_39_[2]	all that our members suffered was the depression
R_THAT_40_[2]	all that came of it was a good deal of agitation
R_THAT_41_[2]	the last shot that the committee felt itself justified in firing
R_THAT_42_[2]	all that remained for the Defence Committee was to bring
R_THAT_43_[2]	the distance that still exists between them and their 'betters'
R_THAT_44_[2]	the few breaches of the peace that occurred
R_THAT_45_[2]	get rid of everything that disguises the truth
R_THAT_46_[2]	the mists that surround a controversy of the sort
R_THAT_47_[2]	the practical questions that arises is - how should this primary remedy of conciliation be applied?
R_THAT_48_[2]	everything that can be done has been done
R_THAT_49_[2]	the next question that arises is whether the Board of Conciliation
R_THAT_50_[2]	of Conciliation that is already seized of the matter
R_THAT_51_[2]	time and trouble that could only be justified
R_THAT_52_[2]	occupied a position that distinguished them from ordinary servants
R_THAT_53_[2]	in the abstract that was raised
R_THAT_54_[2]	more of people that will eventually dwell there
R_THAT_55_[2]	import duties that may be imposed
R_THAT_56_[2]	of a property that will maintain its value
R_THAT_57_[2]	a reputation that will be worth money to the vigneron
R_THAT_58_[2]	one of the questions that still awaits settlement here is the price
R_THAT_59_[2]	is a question that will, no doubt, receive the most serious attention
R_THAT_60_[2]	the discredit that had been brought upon Queensland
R_THAT_61_[2]	by the abuses that for some years prevailed in the South Sea Island
R_THAT_62_[2]	The only form of labour that is, under existing circumstances, immediately available
R_THAT_63_[2]	a continent with so much that is wanting in connection with its food
R_THAT_64_[2]	shearers that can shear from 100 to 200 sheep per day

R_ZERO_1_[1]	In the evening we returned on board,
R_ZERO_2_[1]	convince them of the superiority we possessed

R_ZERO_3_[1]	the former we knew would be of little importance.
R_ZERO_4_[1]	to all we had seen before
R_ZERO_5_[1]	allow for the situation these unfortunate beings so peculiarly stood in
R_ZERO_6_[1]	reader will not think me prolix in the description I am about to give of it.
R_ZERO_7_[1]	for I presume the head of the court ought hardly to consider himself in that light, notwithstanding the title he bears)
R_ZERO_8_[1]	being obliged to fetch all he uses,
R_ZERO_9_[1]	that he would not quit the path he knew
R_ZERO_10_[1]	is the only tract of land we yet know of,
R_ZERO_11_[1]	beyond the bounds I have delineated;
R_ZERO_12_[1]	This remark I feel necessary
R_ZERO_13_[1]	it is changeable beyond any other I ever heard of
R_ZERO_14_[1]	The noise they make is a faint bleat, querulous, but not easy to describe.
R_ZERO_15_[1]	Of the flesh we always eat with avidity;
R_ZERO_16_[1]	, in the country I am describing,
R_ZERO_17_[1]	but the finest, and most silky, I ever felt
R_ZERO_18_[1]	The tallest I ever measured,
R_ZERO_19_[1]	all their females I ever saw
R_ZERO_20_[1]	but the interest I took in her,
R_ZERO_21_[1]	her cure to the treatment she had received
R_ZERO_22_[1]	although every thing he did learn from her,
R_ZERO_23_[1]	I have always thought that the distinctions they shewed in their estimate of us
R_ZERO_24_[1]	Their leading good and bad qualities I shall concisely touch upon.
R_ZERO_25_[1]	Large fish he seldom procures by this method;
R_ZERO_26_[1]	Heretofore on the same occasion he had increased the ration of provision
R_ZERO_27_[1]	risk a discovery of the part he had acted in aiding their escape
R_ZERO_28_[1]	and erected the day the Atlantic arrived,
R_ZERO_29_[1]	the people of the description they were intended to serve,
R_ZERO_30_[1]	The birds they found were albatrosses innumerable.
R_ZERO_31_[1]	This was the first man they had spoken with in Van Diemen's land,
R_ZERO_32_[1]	in the most unequivocal manner the sense they entertained of his public worth and his private benignity
R_ZERO_33_[1]	and the assistance he gave them as an encouragement to industrious exertion
R_ZERO_34_[1]	in addition to the numbers of persons he took with him
R_ZERO_35_[1]	by the payment of two-pence for each acre of land they possess.
R_ZERO_36_[1]	no spirits to be landed at the settlement he may touch at

R_ZERO_37_[1]	In fine, from the specimen I had acquired during this journey
R_ZERO_38_[1]	I have forborne to name more than those I conceived to be the most atrocious.
R_ZERO_39_[1]	to what part of the settlement he thinks proper
R_ZERO_40_[1]	, whose hearts are engaged in the task they have undertaken
R_ZERO_41_[1]	from the nature of the various situations I have held there,
R_ZERO_42_[1]	of the integrity of the persons he so entrusted,
R_ZERO_43_[1]	he is not only led to neglect the duties he has undertaken to perform
R_ZERO_44_[1]	I speak this from the general knowledge I have of the country
R_ZERO_45_[1]	the various occupations he has to encounter before his grain can be brought to the market,
R_ZERO_46_[1]	The greater part of the way they had deep rocky gulleys on each side of their track
R_ZERO_47_[1]	This pile they concluded to be the one erected by Mr. Bass
R_ZERO_48_[1]	the natives presented themselves in the fires they had left the day before
R_ZERO_49_[1]	The distance they had travelled,
R_ZERO_50_[1]	but to prefer death, to the life he had lately led: he died penitent.
R_ZERO_51_[1]	these supplies he obtained by robbing distant stock-keepers' huts;
R_ZERO_52_[1]	for the greatest favour he can receive.
R_ZERO_53_[1]	from the moment they are harpooned
R_ZERO_54_[1]	conduct in the assistance they rendered the military party
R_ZERO_55_[1]	that the personal interest they have at stake in safely conveying them
R_ZERO_56_[1]	administer the allowance they have forfeited to those who conduct themselves well.
R_ZERO_57_[1]	which towards the left you now turn, to reach the heart of the town
R_ZERO_58_[1]	Although all you see are English faces
R_ZERO_59_[1]	the thefts they commit are generally for the purpose of regaling themselves with spirits
R_ZERO_60_[1]	but one of a long series they have been committing.
R_ZERO_61_[1]	from the gross amount of every frightful story you hear.
R_ZERO_62_[1]	to the very edge of the water the moment they perceive
R_ZERO_63_[1]	into their clutches they cluster round
R_ZERO_64_[1]	round the government domain we have already noticed
R_ZERO_65_[1]	One of the first things he set about was,
R_ZERO_66_[1]	the only animal they have to fear
R_ZERO_67_[1]	The spot he fixed upon for his first one was a somewhat elevated morass, on sloping ground
R_ZERO_68_[1]	This moat he dug out, to a considerable depth and breadth,
R_ZERO_69_[1]	for men singled out the girls they fancied,
R_ZERO_70_[1]	under a sense of the pecuniary responsibility they would incur

R_ZERO_71_[1]	One of the most serious evils I know is the practice of young
R_ZERO_72_[1]	; all I have to do is to carry notes
R_ZERO_73_[1]	the value of all the property I now possess to be about £20,000
R_ZERO_74_[1]	the highest encomium they can pass on such a one is, that there are no flies about him.

R_ZERO_1_[2]	and nearly the most formidable sight I ever beheld was the sea of faces up-turned to me when I first addressed them.
R_ZERO_2_[2]	the advantage she would reap from it
R_ZERO_3_[2]	They determined to make back to the high land they had left before they crossed a creek
R_ZERO_4_[2]	that means and hiring cads they get promoted I have heard from a trooper that he never knew Fitzpatrick
R_ZERO_5_[2]	all the men all I have out today
R_ZERO_6_[2]	we had only two guns we thought it best to try and bail those up
R_ZERO_7_[2]	of logs instead of dropping behind the one he was sitting on
R_ZERO_8_[2]	Fitzpatrick is the only one I hit out of the five in Benalla,
R_ZERO_9_[2]	he was the biggest enemy I had in the country with the exception of Lonigan
R_ZERO_10_[2]	to peg out anything they came in contact with
R_ZERO_11_[2]	in a striking manner the facts we have endeavoured to delineate
R_ZERO_12_[2]	and she is the first decent cook we have had since we have been out here.
R_ZERO_13_[2]	according to the price they have paid for it,
R_ZERO_14_[2]	we were unable to understand a word he said
R_ZERO_15_[2]	but the step he had taken
R_ZERO_16_[2]	"Politics" is a game we thust decline to play.
R_ZERO_17_[2]	All they did know was that the Unions were fighting a question of organisation,
R_ZERO_18_[2]	or the larger quantity they will probably purchase this year, go but a little way towards solving it.
R_ZERO_19_[2]	The price the firm will pay for these small lots of first produce is hardly any criterion of what the world will give for the general bulk of the crop,
R_ZERO_20_[2]	This statement I always doubted, and careful inquiries made from time to time led me to reject it altogether.
R_ZERO_21_[2]	and for the reasons I have given, I am satisfied that the social and political welfare of the people will not now be imperilled by it.

#### Appendix 7.1.2. Private Written Register

PC_WHO_1_[1]	ay, this Port & Broken bay (a good harbour) including those who live on the intermediate Coast. I have traced them thirt
PC_WHO_2_[1]	have likewise seen two Women with Child, & one Old Woman who had not suffered the operation, so that it is not
PC_WHO_3_[1]	been found kil'd by them & 6 or 7 more are Missing who we suppose have Shared the Same fate. The Govr'. has
PC_WHO_4_[1]	and as they are all totally unprovided with clothes, those who have

	young children are quite wretched. Besides this, th
PC_WHO_8_[1]	advanced first (leaving their Spears with their Companions who remained behind at a little Distance) as they had done
PC_WHO_10_[1]	onfidence, and two of them approached to meet the Gentlemen who held out the Presents, the Introduction being amicably s
PC_WHO_13_[1]	neral Consent, and one of them severely reprimanded the Man who threw it, and several of them struck him, but more
PC_WHO_14_[1]	Sydney Cove. Though the Description given by the Gentlemen who first visited this Port was truly luxuriant, and wore th
PC_WHO_15_[1]	the troops, and they are not contented with seeing those who live better than themselves, nor with us who live worse;
PC_WHO_16_[1]	seeing those who live better than themselves, nor with us who live worse; and I think if the savages knew that
PC_WHO_18_[1]	honest, instead of giving it to one man (an agent) who can only see what is going forward in his ship.
PC_WHO_19_[1]	our good agent, on board, and the gentleman in England who sent us out, as we had everything that we could
PC_WHO_20_[1]	of which immediate orders were sent on board that those who died on board should be carried to the opposite north
PC_WHO_21_[1]	ons. The greatest complaints by far were from those persons who had come in the Neptune. No wonder that they should
PC_WHO_27_[1]	about the settlement as they liked, only with a man who was appointed to attend them that they might not escape
PC_WHO_28_[1]	very artful manner one night made his escape. The one who remained, and called himself Banoyloog, till May, 1790,
PC_WHO_32_[1]	South Wales. We have much to bless the Lord for who conducted us safe through the mighty waters and brought
PC_WHO_33_[1]	re this consideration should resign us to his Dispensations who worketh all things according to the Counsel of
PC_WHO_34_[1]	for that space of time two persons to preach to who ever made the enquiry "Where is God my Maker" or
PC_WHO_35_[1]	at the expense of the Crown, altho' there are persons who contrive to get twenty or more, which the Governor does
PC_WHO_36_[1]	, and are taken by Masters of Ships and other adventurers who come to these parts with merchandise for sale. When any
PC_WHO_38_[1]	0. From this statement you will perceive that those persons who took early precautions to raise livestock have at presen
PC_WHO_39_[1]	misfortune to lose a sweet Boy of eleven months old, who died very suddenly by an illness occasioned by teething.
PC_WHO_41_[1]	will readily excuse. I have also a little Native Boy who takes up part of my attention. He is about six
PC_WHO_42_[1]	we are very ungrateful. We are unmindful of the God who gives us all these things richly to enjoy. It is
PC_WHO_43_[1]	I shall go again. I will write to an acquaintance who lives there and endeavour to obtain some for you. Anythi
PC_WHO_44_[1]	a duty for all to take an active part. He who will not work must not eat. Now is our Harvest-
PC_WHO_45_[1]	could also make plenty of wine if we had persons who understood the operation properly. Would be very thankfu



PC_WHO_46_[1]	Governor King who has now the command, will make many regulations for the
PC_WHO_47_[1]	are not situated in this country like clergymen in England who have only to attend to their studies & their flocks. Man
PC_WHO_48_[1]	. The number of poor children in this colony I pity who have either no parents or would have been better at
PC_WHO_49_[1]	present, also for the books you sent to my daughter who was in England about the time the ship sailed that
PC_WHO_50_[1]	the anxiety till I heard of her safe arrival. You who have felt the same can sympathise with me but I
PC_WHO_51_[1]	possession nor is it to be purchased. I hope he who fed Elijah in the wilderness will not let us feel
PC_WHO_52_[1]	be attributed to the extravagance & idleness of the Farmers who take little or no care of their crops when grown.
PC_WHO_53_[1]	mongst our leading men which renders the situation of those who would be quiet far from pleasant. I make it my
PC_WHO_54_[1]	as members to administer Justice often expose an honest man who will do his duty to great troubles. He is constrained
PC_WHO_55_[1]	still continue in the same depraved state as ever. You who have so many privileges can have no idea of our
PC_WHO_56_[1]	nsolation which the world cannot give neither take away. He who is faithful has promised when thou passest through the w
PC_WHO_57_[1]	the Surgeons wife that left England a little after us who I believe you saw. I was very much disappointed in
PC_WHO_58_[1]	Government have granted one of the Roman priests who was sent a prisoner from Ireland permission to perform t
PC_WHO_59_[1]	had many to oppose it. Sometimes I contested against those who opposed my church and sometimes I craved their aid. At
PC_WHO_60_[1]	measures adopted by the Government have made very many poor who were lately in better' circumstances. I have no cause my
PC_WHO_61_[1]	Detacht. I was to go in quest of the Rebels who had lately been at the Park Gate to the number
PC_WHO_63_[1]	a request was made - I saw several persons in India who were much interested in his welfare, and his connections
PC_WHO_64_[1]	Father was a brave Officer in the Navy (a Lieut.) who died shortly before she left England & a Brother also a
PC_WHO_65_[1]	Daughters and a younger Son - The Eldest married Mr. Hopley who was appointed one of the Surgeons of this place, and
PC_WHO_67_[1]	here; as there is only one officer at Head Quarters who could sit on his trial, and also but one could
PC_WHO_68_[1]	anxiously expecting to hear from England.C. Grimes Esqre who will deliver you this will inform you how we are
PC_WHO_69_[1]	I wrote you was by the Calcutta favored by Mr. who promised to call on you and deliver a letter and
PC_WHO_70_[1]	to think he will do for its great wickedness. You who live in the midst of Gospel blaze know not what
PC_WHO_71_[1]	this I expect that you have Received from a gentleman who went home from this place in his Majesty ship Buffulo
PC_WHO_72_[1]	iving you particulars; therefore I must refer you to Edward who

	knows enough to give you a general idea of what
PC_WHO_73_[1]	think this is very much to the credit of men who are or have been convicts, that such a number of
PC_WHO_74_[1]	be paid and I hope it will as the woman who is in this Country had considerable property in England
PC_WHO_75_[1]	her uncle informed me whom I saw at Woolwich and who called upon me about her, but I do not like
PC_WHO_76_[1]	ssall getting Government bills, as the Bills drawn by those who had usurped the Government were not considered good. I
PC_WHO_77_[1]	ng Pomare has embraced Christianity. The New Zealand Chief who lived with me has at length got to his native
PC_WHO_78_[1]	once examined. We greatly want a person here in authority who has a turn for examining the Islands in these Seas.
PC_WHO_79_[1]	they had seen you when in England even little Martha who was born here wished to claim an acquaintance with you
PC_WHO_80_[1]	to New Zealand or else employed with the New Zealanders who are at our house, & when she is not here he
PC_WHO_81_[1]	honest and industrious and many of the poor Orphan Girls who were received into the Home married well, and become res
PC_WHO_82_[1]	can procure as soon as I can. A Captain Brahyn who now returns to England and will shortly come out again
PC_WHO_83_[1]	. The hearer of this is a young friend of ours who is going home with the intention of entering College. Du
PC_WHO_85_[1]	will be delivered to you by a pious young man who is coming to England with the intention of entering into
PC_WHO_86_[1]	by a Gentleman Who Expects to come to Liverpool and which i believe is
PC_WHO_87_[1]	onsider her so deserving the protection of me and everybody who knows her. She did not meet as good Treatment as
PC_WHO_88_[1]	and James go to the same school as my 3 children who are Boarders. they are fine company for each other / lit
PC_WHO_89_[1]	Wales, where we found ourselves guarded safely by soldiers who were placed at the hatchways of the vessel, and, two
PC_WHO_91_[1]	then sent to the different outposts to supply the settlers who may seek for their aid. It is no uncommon matter
PC_WHO_93_[1]	matters are too common, and scores of women I know who have cohabited regularly with different men and lived as
PC_WHO_94_[1]	arrived at a state of comfort, not one in twenty who is sent here, obtains even the necessaries of life, by
PC_WHO_97_[1]	gets from 25s. to 30s. a-week, and a tradesman who had a trade to suit this part of the country
PC_WHO_98_[1]	these Five Years but have no Family. My Brother George who was in the Bank has now left it, in Consequence
PC_WHO_99_[1]	. He had lent \xE5\xA312,000 to a set of Rascals who Refused to pay it back to him again knowing He
PC_WHO_100_[1]	this Island was first Colonised and one at Port Dalrymple who has been there about a year, but both of these
PC_WHO_101_[1]	ntlemen I cannot speak of in Flattering Termes. Mr Knopwood who is here has been Regularly brought up to the Church

PC_WHO_102_[1]	a Number of Gentlemen of the Vessylian Persuasion in Sydney who have Erected Chapels and I believe have been a Great
PC_WHO_103_[1]	ct is their own aggrandisement with the depression of those who have once been Prisoners, without any reason to their re
PC_WHO_104_[1]	good wishes of all, not excepting a party of natives who had come to bid us welcome we commenced. We had
PC_WHO_105_[1]	. I turned from the view took the arm of Hawkins who was seated at the table with the storekeeper and went
PC_WHO_106_[1]	. Here we saw Tom and the three elder girls trying who could make the best fire as happy as it was
PC_WHO_107_[1]	ever trod before. The corporal's wife an old woman who had been transported above twenty years with fawning man
PC_WHO_108_[1]	up in like manner. When at the top the men who were much fatigued sought for a spring of water and
PC_WHO_109_[1]	possess in a much greater proportion men of real talent who by dint of ability only are enabled to keep anything
PC_WHO_110_[1]	Moral Man will never again rule over us, nor one who will show himself more truly alive to the best interests
PC_WHO_111_[1]	such distinction. We know that the man does not breathe who can take a retrospect of his past life with guiltless
PC_WHO_112_[1]	ts have procured them much influence and esteem among those who came here under the same circumstances. they have conseq
PC_WHO_113_[1]	them no hesitation is made in saying that a fellow who has been a convict should not be allowed to hold
PC_WHO_115_[1]	losing considerably. I found it best to come & join Thomas who had been soliciting me to do so for some years
PC_WHO_116_[1]	I came down in I Remitted the amount. my Wife who was Widow then 21 & was a Widow four year had a
PC_WHO_117_[1]	worth twice that sum.I have engaged a young man who has had charge of a very large Brewery in Scotland;
PC_WHO_118_[1]	your past attentions. As the bearer of this Mr. Woodhouse who resides in London will have an opportunity to see you
PC_WHO_119_[1]	be well. But this will not do for a Christian who hopes to enter a better world than this in due
PC_WHO_120_[1]	in Sydney spending two or three months with my Mother who I am happy to say enjoys very Good health, I
PC_WHO_121_[1]	Spirit caused by the loss of his sister J Bn who was his delight, those Two above anything on this earth
PC_WHO_122_[1]	Dalrymple where his Farms and Stock are with his family who as been stoping with me during his absence for six
PC_WHO_123_[1]	for us we know very few. We know the gentleman who transacts business for Sam his Son and Daughter and a
PC_WHO_124_[1]	vere attack of Inflammation in the bowels and three Doctors who attended me gave me up,/ I certainly recovered by a
PC_WHO_126_[1]	great want of light black beaver hats, which every one who can get them wears; but we can procure no male
PC_WHO_128_[1]	) calling on Captn. Molloy to save him from two men who had attempted to shoot him - He rushed into my room -
PC_WHO_129_[1]	God have mercy on us and poor little Sabina Dunlop who is

	remarkably well and as I lay in bed on
PC_WHO_130_[1]	I was anxious to see a specimen of the creatures who are hereafter to be our compatriots. Quite a crowd of
PC_WHO_131_[1]	she is too ill to part with her two boys who are also going for their education - and he is also
PC_WHO_132_[1]	free myself of all difficulties, and either to assist those who have a right to expect it from me or to
PC_WHO_133_[1]	accepting one offer I have had already from a man who has lived a while in this family as cook and
PC_WHO_134_[1]	a fainting fit and sent a man for a neighbour who can bleed. In a few minutes Charles became slightly conv
PC_WHO_135_[1]	Mr. Strang had proposed calling in Cotter (district Surgeon who is anything but clever) or Mr. Cameron an old man
PC_WHO_137_[1]	y watchful eyes. Molloy dearest creature, sat up with Diddy who remained in the same state till about three when God
PC_WHO_138_[1]	time been lamenting my total inability to look after her who had always been my sole object of care - I know
PC_WHO_139_[1]	favourite method of communication with the beloved friends who will not find one line superfluous...On Saturday the C
PC_WHO_141_[1]	s indeed indescribable, to think for a moment that hundreds who, at the same time, since forwarded, a similar applicatio
PC_WHO_142_[1]	no doubt of your ultimate success, there has been many who have been similarly situated, and none ever had been ref
PC_WHO_145_[1]	we would prepare ourselves to meet the procession, as all who could were expected to attend. We went accordingly, and
PC_WHO_146_[1]	ore loyal subjects throughout his wide dominions than those who were there assembled to welcome the first Governor of So
PC_WHO_148_[1]	y, and capable of the highest improvements. Doubtless those who are born and brought up here will think of it
PC_WHO_149_[1]	no other like it in the world; but to those who know what England is, and recollect the comfort there en
PC_WHO_150_[1]	lodgings either at inns or private houses; and yet those who have been accustomed to English comforts will find them
PC_WHO_151_[1]	contains much coal, which will be very profitable to anyone who may discover it. We have abundance of goods of all
PC_WHO_155_[1]	liberality on one whose chief pleasure is her Garden, but who does not enter the lists as a Florist, much less
PC_WHO_157_[1]	, healthy child, who had never known pain or sickness and who had been all mirth and joyousness 5 precious hours the l
PC_WHO_158_[1]	has been a sudden and unexpected blow, and by us who knew but little of him and yet so enough to
PC_WHO_159_[1]	ictims of the Emigration Society a parcel of useless drones who eat up the food without increasing the resources of the
PC_WHO_160_[1]	ling instead of rising except in very good situations those who came out about 10 years ago have enriched themselves by
PC_WHO_161_[1]	their ruin, a linen draper of the name of Cameron who lately returned to England has sent out 74 packages of c
PC_WHO_162_[1]	. I think I keep one man and an assigned servant who is very useful as he polishes & we are very comfortable

PC_WHO_163_[1]	they come after having the greatest work at Mr. Gages who declares if he hears what he suspects about Mr Synnot
PC_WHO_164_[1]	cter in the most dreadful manner to all their acquaintances who are all among the lowest of the low. I do
PC_WHO_165_[1]	patronage that was never exercised in favour of any one who differed with him in politics but was lavished with an
PC_WHO_168_[1]	under the care and tuition of a Revd. Mr Barnes, who is, by my son (in-law) Mr Arthur and all
PC_WHO_169_[1]	) Mr Arthur and all his relations, spoken very highly of & who has a family of accomplished sisters. My sons are recei
PC_WHO_171_[1]	engaged for 6 months but have written off to the proprietor who is now spending a short time at Harrogate, to request
PC_WHO_175_[1]	y, and capable of the highest improvements. Doubtless those who are born and brought up here will think of it
PC_WHO_176_[1]	no other like it in the world; but to those who know what England is, and recollect the comfort there en
PC_WHO_177_[1]	said before, is a very beautiful country, and for those who wish to better their condition they cannot do amiss in
PC_WHO_178_[1]	lodgings either at inns or private houses; and yet those who have been accustomed to English comforts will find them
PC_WHO_179_[1]	ny other such annoyances Therefore I would advise all those who are doing well in England to remain there, but I
PC_WHO_180_[1]	there, but I would by no means discourage any mail who wishes to try his fortune in South Australia, especially
PC_WHO_182_[1]	cter in the most dreadful manner to all their acquaintances who are all among the lowest of the low. I do
PC_WHO_183_[1]	patronage that was never exercised in favour of any one who differed with him in politics but was lavished with an
PC_WHO_187_[1]	) Mr Arthur and all his relations, spoken very highly of & who has a family of accomplished sisters. My sons are recei
PC_WHO_188_[1]	) will accompany them to Plymouth, to join Mr & Mrs Arthur who feel great reluctance to part with their relations there
PC_WHO_189_[1]	engaged for 6 months but have written off to the proprietor who is now spending a short time at Harrogate, to request
PC_WHO_193_[1]	y, and capable of the highest improvements. Doubtless those who are born and brought up here will think of it
PC_WHO_194_[1]	no other like it in the world; but to those who know what England is, and recollect the comfort there en
PC_WHO_195_[1]	said before, is a very beautiful country, and for those who wish to better their condition they cannot do amiss in
PC_WHO_196_[1]	lodgings either at inns or private houses; and yet those who have been accustomed to English comforts will find them
PC_WHO_197_[1]	ny other such annoyances Therefore I would advise all those who are doing well in England to remain there, but I
PC_WHO_198_[1]	there, but I would by no means discourage any mail who wishes to try his fortune in South Australia, especially
PC_WHO_199_[1]	e instances, rational answers. There are some white persons who have likewise studied their dialect so far as to make
PC_WHO_200_[1]	Mawny!" which is their word for anything wonderful. Those who

	have learned a little English generally make use of that
PC_WHO_202_[1]	Sydney, kept by two young ladies lately come out, and who have been accustomed to the education of young ladies, w
PC_WHO_203_[1]	expect also to be fed. We prefer hiring the convicts who have become free or have obtained ticket of leave for
PC_WHO_204_[1]	ers, and some of the handsomest equipages belong to persons who have once been convicts, but who have become rich men
PC_WHO_205_[1]	quipages belong to persons who have once been convicts, but who have become rich men in a few years, not being
PC_WHO_206_[1]	was up I visited all the ladies in the neighbourhood who are not very numerous, they are very agreeable persons.
PC_WHO_209_[1]	ison at Woolloomooloo. For the encouragement of any at home who think of emigrating, I ought to add that I have
PC_WHO_210_[1]	to add that I have not seen one single individual who came out with me in the Strathfieldsaye but most heartil
PC_WHO_212_[1]	that was given them too late. I would advise everyone who came out for Australia to bring nourishing things with t
PC_WHO_213_[1]	smut and smoke. When the great treat was over, those who were able to go, were ordered on deck to break-
PC_WHO_214_[1]	during the voyage, besides a young gent, a cabin passenger, who was missing one morning at breakfast time, when it was
PC_WHO_215_[1]	and vicious, that to attempt to deal with the women who are the subjects of it, seems waste time and labour.
PC_WHO_216_[1]	becomes then of the fact that all the women convicts who come out here are still sent into Assignments. And not
PC_WHO_217_[1]	able to manage here. A very respectable middle-aged woman who acted as servant to Mrs Howey is coming to stay
PC_WHO_218_[1]	be of service to you. With respect to the gentleman who is to take my old friend Mr Wallace's place,
PC_WHO_219_[1]	told that there are plenty about Melbourne not in practice who are glad for a moderate sum to go into the
PC_WHO_222_[1]	behind to attend on Mrs. Forster the Chaplain's Wife who, is in a very sad state of health, she will
PC_WHO_225_[1]	29th All the talk lately has been about the Bushrangers who live in the Plenty district, the first there have been
PC_WHO_227_[1]	model full rigged ship. It was made by a sailor who had not time to finish it. the length is two
PC_WHO_228_[1]	Willis is very quarrelsome in one case a little Lawyer who had the boldness to address him was frightened out of
PC_WHO_229_[1]	urious feature was the numerous group of aboriginal natives who watched every movement of our busy household with looks
PC_WHO_230_[1]	esignation, namely the being linked in office with a person who made himself wholly repugnant to Mr. Brown, induced him
PC_WHO_231_[1]	us when he was taken in that capacity. One man who had behaved ill was also let depart upon his new
PC_WHO_232_[1]	only one female servant, one shepherd, and a young lad who fetched wood and water, tended the mares and helped to
PC_WHO_234_[1]	had from the obstinacy and wrong feeling of the men who actually sometimes would not take out the sheep, cattle,

PC_WHO_236_[1]	arson, Jones, Taylor and Loughnan, and some small squatters who, I understand, do not hold licenses; thirty-five thousand
PC_WHO_239_[1]	by Mr. Surveyor Smyth, who is surveying the coast, and who kindly conveyed us in his boat to Mr. Jamieson's
PC_WHO_240_[1]	as yet they have scarcely dug a well, but those who have done so have nearly all succeeded in getting water
PC_WHO_241_[1]	weaken me much. When in Melbourne I saw a gentleman who knew the Palmers well. He did not give a very
PC_WHO_243_[1]	here, though the best off now are steady young men who came when we did without any money to lose. They
PC_WHO_244_[1]	to March. I have met with one disappointment from Flora who will not foster the English seeds we had sown with
PC_WHO_247_[1]	milk suffices except occasionally when a guest arrives or I who am privileged sometimes prefer a cup of tea or coffee
PC_WHO_249_[1]	ntensity and keenness to which language fails to give expression, and known only to those who have experienced the like bitter pangs of grief for departed worth and that of one so
PC_WHO_251_[1]	vividly raise the regards of our remaining little ones to be fixed by mention of him who is gone before, for may we not indulge the Christian's hope that the youthful member
PC_WHO_252_[1]	ys afterwards the appointment came, no doubt to the disappointment of some older settlers who thought themselves entitled to the compliment, but I am happy to say there appears no
PC_WHO_253_[1]	r sudden bereavement. This calamity was very shortly followed by the birth of another boy who is more delicate than our other children but an extremely lively child and very much e

PC_WHO_2_[2]	an Diemen's Land and Norfolk Island, - Characters who are generally found, after the Schooling they
PC_WHO_3_[2]	pleased with the great man Wailer Clifton Esqur. who accompanied him two days on horseback to call
PC_WHO_4_[2]	only of good judges but of all the Ladies who have seen him. The Bale is not yet come
PC_WHO_5_[2]	are much the same as usual except the Baby who is very delicate though so forward in many thi
PC_WHO_6_[2]	up with. Besides, is she not coming to friends who know her through me and will be ready to
PC_WHO_7_[2]	those she will have for her husband's sake who is universally respected and is every way wort
PC_WHO_8_[2]	leave home. I have an Irish woman lately arrived who can do nothing but boil a potato, but she
PC_WHO_10_[2]	nice people and some highly respectable, but many who are very coarse, and who had come out without
PC_WHO_11_[2]	ly respectable, but many who are very coarse, and who had come out without a stiver.
PC_WHO_12_[2]	re much about these things - nor about the people who have them. I have a soul, and a Bible,
PC_WHO_13_[2]	kind to mar the happiness of a lovely girl who trusts her all of earthly good to my keeping.

PC_WHO_15_[2]	got their heads perfectly turned, and even those who cannot go to dig for themselves, go off in
PC_WHO_16_[2]	y will find themselves disappointed, at least all who are not fit for very hard work. One man
PC_WHO_19_[2]	have sent out a surveyor to mark the grants who will most likely accompany us. My Husband is a
PC_WHO_20_[2]	nd the Governor has promised to remember you know who, let him be at Grass Dale, the Northward or
PC_WHO_23_[2]	or letters for Kenneth. Alluding to a Gentleman who mentioned to us his silk stockings, thin shoes
PC_WHO_24_[2]	as it is necessary to have more than one who will feel inclined to assist in case of necess
PC_WHO_25_[2]	is a piece of flattery from a wife one who thinking no little of herself has often experi
PC_WHO_26_[2]	would be going into York to fetch a person who is expected to be called for, which is the
PC_WHO_27_[2]	the bonnet cap very well, apply to the person who made that and say I should like white feather
PC_WHO_28_[2]	Yule the acting Colonial Secretary is at liberty who will be Police Magistrate in Perth. You see th
PC_WHO_29_[2]	good to us a private family and to many who have long been struggling settlers. If it shou
PC_WHO_32_[2]	y represented: there are ministers in this colony who are working on the roads breaking stones and t
PC_WHO_33_[2]	e hundred and seventy shillings to my credit, but who am nevertheless up here supposed to be well of
PC_WHO_35_[2]	strangest part of the business is that the man who gave the two pounds to Kean on the cheque,
PC_WHO_38_[2]	as disclosed the existence, in Goulburn, of a man who had been a fellow-prisoner of Kean's at
PC_WHO_42_[2]	regretted I belonged to the same race as those who caused it. The Blacks must be protected. They
PC_WHO_46_[2]	situation through the Agency of the School Master who is teaching all our children at present. He is
PC_WHO_48_[2]	ce of railroad making that is crowded with people who is badly need of a Jobb. There is plenty
PC_WHO_49_[2]	up at Yandoit he said he saw a man who said that he was a son of Mr. Wattsons
PC_WHO_51_[2]	eased in value enormously - and the poor emigrant who worked to his Knees in his \xE5\xA350 worth
PC_WHO_52_[2]	the colony is vested in the hands of companies who work the ground with machinery. It is rather h
PC_WHO_53_[2]	hink perhaps she has selected those of the family who wanted it most. I hope now Tregenna will pay
PC_WHO_54_[2]	much obliged both to Aunt & to the unknown friend who has left us the money it has made me
PC_WHO_55_[2]	are some families from about Ennistymon out here who would give all they are worth to be back
PC_WHO_56_[2]	state of great excitement to say that the man who had



	stolen the things had just passed the stat
PC_WHO_58_[2]	down anything but liquids. One of the shepherds who went out to the Flinders with Biddulph's sheep
PC_WHO_59_[2]	ement. During the absence of Alick (the black boy who fought so valiantly on the Flinders), Billy, t
PC_WHO_60_[2]	fortunate in having such a worthy son-in-law who is all kindness to our daughter. I have not
PC_WHO_61_[2]	to ride or drive in the dark, so those who must go, dance until it is light enough to
PC_WHO_62_[2]	to Australia. It may do for mediocre governesses who can put up with roughnesses, or I should rathe
PC_WHO_63_[2]	told me they deeply regretted ever coming out, & who would return to England could they afford it &
PC_WHO_64_[2]	s Land, and enter into partnership with my sister who already has a pretty good school.
PC_WHO_65_[2]	m her observation of Governesses in this district who have come from Melbourne, and as a class they
PC_WHO_66_[2]	in so many cases utter misery to the ladies who do come out. I have heard some sad strange
PC_WHO_67_[2]	society is so mixed, & it is impossible to say who may be your fellow-passengers.
PC_WHO_72_[2]	ave six nice children - two young ladies, the boy who was at home last year and two smaller boys, &
PC_WHO_74_[2]	the poor delicate boy was dead and the woman who had the care of the little girl assisted me
PC_WHO_75_[2]	I saw everyone on board talking to their friends who had come out in the Tug Steamer to meet
PC_WHO_76_[2]	ge land. On Monday morning one of the passengers who had been very kind to me during the voyage
PC_WHO_77_[2]	met, but she is quite powerless to assist anyone who cannot pay their way and the ladies of the
PC_WHO_78_[2]	have passed a law that nobody shall stay there who cannot pay 17 / - weekly in advance, so that r
PC_WHO_79_[2]	to part with me but she required some one who was very strong. She had only been married a
PC_WHO_80_[2]	. I know a lady much older than I am who is far worse off, for she has no relatives
PC_WHO_81_[2]	Employers require thorough hard working servants who fully understand their duties, & I am sure tha
PC_WHO_83_[2]	where else. You unfortunatly have a Stepmother who may not be the Kindest to you but you
PC_WHO_84_[2]	Kindest to you but you have a good Father who has well provided for you and who would not
PC_WHO_85_[2]	good Father who has well provided for you and who would not see you wronged. You have also appr
PC_WHO_86_[2]	brought nothing to eat, so I told the black who goes by the name of Monkey to look for
PC_WHO_87_[2]	blacks. There are about a dozen round the station who do anything that is wanted - I give them dampe

PC_WHO_88_[2]	get with all present, no matter how many. One who gets it given to him will go without himself
PC_WHO_89_[2]	m will go without himself rather than let another who got none go without. They get it made up
PC_WHO_90_[2]	get it made up to them by the others who bring in bush food and divide just the same.
PC_WHO_91_[2]	. I think she is like an angel of mercy who takes pity on poor mortals and turns their ear
PC_WHO_92_[2]	can have on a person whom she loves and who loves her although separated by thousands of m
PC_WHO_93_[2]	will not ask you to bind yourself to one who may selfishly keep you bound to him and after
PC_WHO_94_[2]	you do such a thing, you a young man who tried to convince us you would never do such
PC_WHO_95_[2]	it would be a very strange change to one who has been used to life with only its easy
PC_WHO_96_[2]	o be always changing one's affections. The person who does so has never been really in love, for
PC_WHO_99_[2]	I fear that colonial girls are not of those who dress merely for themselves; they like to be a
PC_WHO_100_[2]	is impossible to tell whether the dirty old man who slouches along the street is a millionaire or
PC_WHO_103_[2]	can be made at home and how a man who has a farm could make money. My advice to
PC_WHO_104_[2]	a ploughman. I know a young fellow named Brown who has \xE5xA31 and board for attending to horse
PC_WHO_107_[2]	did not write. There were none of whole party who wrote more than us. You must not be saying
PC_WHO_108_[2]	day and is stopping with a neighbour of his who came out in the Liguria also. This said neighb
PC_WHO_109_[2]	. The letter said that I was a new arrival who had chosen the squatting as my profession and
PC_WHO_110_[2]	. There is a young man from Belfast, a grocer, who came out in the Liguria with us, and went
PC_WHO_111_[2]	is stomach but you could hardly expect any person who is confined in a draper's shop all day
PC_WHO_112_[2]	all day to be as strong as any one who gets the fresh air and plenty of outdoor exerc
PC_WHO_113_[2]	members of Parliament and they only return those who will vote for free immigration so that they ca
PC_WHO_114_[2]	of feed and water. I knew of a man who started from New South Wales with 22,000 (thou
PC_WHO_115_[2]	that is required but they will not have anyone who drinks. I find although my hand was so long
PC_WHO_116_[2]	every fortnight. All the members of the Institute who like, can debate. It is always worth hearing a
PC_WHO_117_[2]	wer classes of Great Britain? They are the people who live by the sweat of their subject's brow.
PC_WHO_118_[2]	of their subject's brow. They are the people who think

	themselves made of better clay than thei
PC_WHO_119_[2]	ter clay than their subjects. They are the people who mean people bend their heads and knee - for wh
PC_WHO_120_[2]	the do and are simply guided by the aristocracy who use them with great dexterity to suit their ow
PC_WHO_121_[2]	the gardener here is a new chum who has been out in the colony about the same
PC_WHO_123_[2]	idleness to work and plenty of bread. Everybody who comes here without a capital has to work or
PC_WHO_124_[2]	was with me. There is a man in Kew who was talking to me today. He was very anxious
PC_WHO_125_[2]	assing. I suppose it is the Orangemen principally who are making this ado. I don't think the
PC_WHO_126_[2]	they are situated and how they act. Every man who is over 21 and has his name registered has a
PC_WHO_127_[2]	tary elections. Every man votes for the candidate who he believes will look after his interest, irre
PC_WHO_128_[2]	est, irrespective of religion (save the Catholics who are greatly influenced by their ecclesiastical
PC_WHO_129_[2]	rmed of a coalition of conservatives and liberals who act and work very well together, attending to
PC_WHO_130_[2]	izement to look after the interests of the people who the govern. Our parliament is made up of membe
PC_WHO_131_[2]	the govern. Our parliament is made up of members who are paid \xE5\xA3300 a year for making our
PC_WHO_132_[2]	-elected and his place is taken by a candidate who will. Our parliamentary term lasts only three
PC_WHO_133_[2]	n interests. The only part of the Irish community who, as a whole, look after their own interest ver
PC_WHO_134_[2]	world most surprisingly - the Orangemen of Ulster who unfortunately are too ignorant to perceive how
PC_WHO_135_[2]	perceive how they are made tools of by those who, if it did not suit their interest, would not
PC_WHO_136_[2]	ake such boast. The majority of those Orangemen who talk of upholding Protestantism and Protestant
PC_WHO_137_[2]	g Protestantism and Protestant Ascendancy are men who may see the inside of a church once in
PC_WHO_138_[2]	people are of a very similar type to those who persecuted the heretics. There are a great man
PC_WHO_139_[2]	cuted the heretics. There are a great many people who think they are fighting for God and Christiani
PC_WHO_140_[2]	at many acquaintances some of the feminine gender who he has introduced me to are the finest I
PC_WHO_142_[2]	. Agnew was engaged chatting to R. and J. Hanna who had called before us. We of course, in busines
PC_WHO_143_[2]	from a portly Son of Erin one W. Cotter, who put in an apperance about 9 o'clock p.m.
PC_WHO_144_[2]	, & so are all the rest of my old associates who left the Harbour Trust with me.

PC_WHO_145_[2]	there. He is so clever. A neighbour a woman who is very fond of Kate asked Him a few
PC_WHO_146_[2]	Turk if there were no law. Poor Tim Aherne who remained longer than either of us had the illu
PC_WHO_147_[2]	ntentions & causes a sad change oftentimes in Him who would be as good a Brother I believe as
PC_WHO_148_[2]	he should have the wit & ability of Bidy Moriarty who once encountered the great Daniel O Connell on
PC_WHO_149_[2]	of you to sometimes see my Dear Old Father who now must be fast & I am sure is preparing
PC_WHO_150_[2]	ice, & ask of them to remember your humble Friend who is far away in Australia together with his Car
PC_WHO_151_[2]	et & Mrs Quirk & family to all the Old neighbours who may enquire about our welfare to My Father & S
PC_WHO_152_[2]	bush? There are, and some of our ministers here who have become unfit for the active work but who
PC_WHO_153_[2]	who have become unfit for the active work but who have physical strength and mental energy are g
PC_WHO_154_[2]	be a very nice turnout. All the shop people who are interested in the half-holiday movement tu
PC_WHO_155_[2]	retty easily but the country contains a good many who if knocked out of their usual way have not
PC_WHO_156_[2]	to have work at as good wages as others who are worth their wages.
PC_WHO_157_[2]	information from a young man from Derry (Ireland) who has taken up a selection and I intend when
PC_WHO_158_[2]	a visit to Melbourne to see poor Sam Hanna who is now very ill in consumption indeed too ill
PC_WHO_159_[2]	is a very important item to a delicate person who has not a good appetite and cannot eat anythin
PC_WHO_160_[2]	of the back country, some man will come yet who will be able to grasp the romance of Western
PC_WHO_161_[2]	famine murder & suicide; courage & endurance, and who reaps the benefit not the poor bushman, but Me
PC_WHO_162_[2]	poems, there is no man within the last century who has achieved such lasting fame as he has, his
PC_WHO_163_[2]	and that lot, but there is not a bushman who does not know a verse or two of... 'how
PC_WHO_164_[2]	we can walk and no girl is worth marrying who is not willing to start with her husband at
PC_WHO_165_[2]	nowing that there is one being dependent upon you who loves you better than all the world beside and
PC_WHO_169_[2]	is a cousin to Mr. Wilson, John's neighbour) who is in business in Melbourne. He had been up
PC_WHO_170_[2]	receive 27s. 0d. per week rent from the party who sold it and built it
PC_WHO_171_[2]	on his grave, & shed some silent tears over him who was loved by all that Knew him. You will
PC_WHO_172_[2]	chap a Mr. Richardson, better known as the chap who

	used to win a lot of races at the
PC_WHO_173_[2]	be said to be a fair remuneration to one who has always been acknowledged to be an industri
PC_WHO_174_[2]	him. Perhaps I will at a more convenient season. Who paid for the wife's passage and how much
PC_WHO_176_[2]	to prevent you. Father is an old man and who will take his place and attend to the manageme
PC_WHO_177_[2]	inish this epistle. Another Christmas has gone. Who will be spared to see the next. God alone
PC_WHO_178_[2]	had a letter from a sister of Mr. McClintock who came out with William. She is in great want
PC_WHO_179_[2]	place he had two young men working for him who slept in the house. One of them named Jock
PC_WHO_180_[2]	Stewart's father he might write to his son who is aide-de- camp to the Governor in Perth (
PC_WHO_182_[2]	changes at our place lately. Mr. Scott a man who has been in the establishment for over 12 year
PC_WHO_187_[2]	photo and that of my gairl, Doris Bell Quigley who was 2 and a half years and my son, so
PC_WHO_188_[2]	years and my son, so she say, Charles Banister who was 1 year and 6 months at the time the pictur
PC_WHO_189_[2]	s in the papers. Hundreds and thousands of people who became rich at a bound have as suddenly lost
PC_WHO_190_[2]	the fact that men both with money and those who have little but their labour to put in it
PC_WHO_191_[2]	but most likely about April or May. The man who found this is named Bussell and is from a
PC_WHO_192_[2]	Bussell and is from a very old Colonial family who founded one of our principal towns Busselton.
PC_WHO_193_[2]	get it. However we cannot growl at the man who invests his money as a speculation in wheat fo
PC_WHO_194_[2]	now, having the leadership of about 40 young men who meet in class every Friday night at the Church
PC_WHO_195_[2]	poisoning the carcasses we interviewed neighbours who keep dogs for wallaby hunting and talked very
PC_WHO_196_[2]	and I bar none. Mr. Somerville is the man who has started cheese and butter making in P. Joh
PC_WHO_197_[2]	or seven years ago, and from what a lady who knew you well said of you then, I know,
PC_WHO_201_[2]	esent rate and there are thousands in the country who can't get out of it.
PC_WHO_202_[2]	as things did not improve and I was one who gave a little credit, I could not make suffici
PC_WHO_203_[2]	ports. These reports were principally from miners who simply rushed the place and when exemption set
PC_WHO_207_[2]	of the ladder. They are few and far between who can give me a point here. The department I
PC_WHO_210_[2]	leave my Billet to make room for a man who owed the firm a lot of money. The rumour

PC_WHO_212_[2]	as you will remember her. It is the lady who sells "Happles" at Perth station. She is almos
PC_WHO_213_[2]	for miles and if you ever meet a man who has packed any barbed wire, keep out of his
PC_WHO_214_[2]	and then went in partner with his boss (poultry) who went broke and Lewis lost all. This is from
PC_WHO_215_[2]	robbed myself at the farm and caught the thief who had stolen my horse and saddle and all my

PC_WHOM_2_[1]	- There were some Old and young Women in this Tribe, whom the Men seemed very jealous & careful of, keeping them
PC_WHOM_3_[1]	. Those gentlemen and a few others are the chief among whom we visit. Indeed we are in the habit of intimacy
PC_WHOM_4_[1]	to unbend my mind to, nor a single woman with whom I could converse with any satisfaction to myself, the C
PC_WHOM_5_[1]	he was going. At that moment an old man advanced whom Bannylong said was his friend, and wished the Governor
PC_WHOM_6_[1]	I shall sleep or perform divine Service than you to whom I am writing. And what is much more trying I
PC_WHOM_8_[1]	Macarthur has frequently in his employment 30 or 40 people whom we pay weekly for their labour. Eight are employed as
PC_WHOM_9_[1]	blic stores, perhaps between three or four thousand, all of whom were formerly supplied with flour from England to meet
PC_WHOM_11_[1]	in this distant port. News from old England come from whom it may is welcome and much more if it comes
PC_WHOM_13_[1]	rendered extremely pleasant by the society of two Gentlemen whom I have the pleasure of introducing to your acquaintance
PC_WHOM_14_[1]	d considerable property in England as her uncle informed me whom I saw at Woolwich and who called upon me about
PC_WHOM_15_[1]	to regret the death of that great man Duaterra in whom I had placed much confidence as to managing the Mission
PC_WHOM_16_[1]	at Port Jackson. I wish you knew of a person whom you could recommend to come out, I am much in
PC_WHOM_19_[1]	of gratitude offered by the loving Son of Her to whom you showed so much kindness and attention - Nothing be
PC_WHOM_20_[1]	omparative insignificance were they to join the Party among whom to be in any wise distinguished. Common sence is a
PC_WHOM_21_[1]	my present prepossession in favour of a set of men whom I have principally known through the medium of Newspape
PC_WHOM_22_[1]	ed attack upon Genl. McQuarie our late worthy Governor than whom a more strictly upright and Moral Man will never again
PC_WHOM_23_[1]	them out of the hands of the few individuals to whom they are sent. everyone therefore is enquiring of his N
PC_WHOM_24_[1]	every man in the British Dominions, very few among those whom the World designate just and honourable if weighted in
PC_WHOM_26_[1]	? to take him in a counting house. But none with whom I would trust him are willing to do so unless
PC_WHOM_29_[1]	McCormacks, who I hope this will find well, and to whom I desire particularly to be remembered, having receivid.

PC_WHOM_31_[1]	time and the blessed effects of religion to those on whom the stroke has fallen. To my dear Mother this has
PC_WHOM_32_[1]	s except fencing which has produced them thousands, many of whom have returned to England leaving others to fight about
PC_WHOM_34_[1]	have Emma, dear Matilda, and two or three friends to whom I wish to write. Mr. Viveash arrived today from the
PC_WHOM_40_[1]	to be present at the christening of her little boy to whom Mr. Brown and myself are sponsors.

PC_WHOM_1_[2]	as holding the appointment for another person for whom it is being kept in reserve until the Colonia
PC_WHOM_2_[2]	When Mr. Yule (now Acting Colonial Secretary) for whom the Office is intended is at liberty to hold
PC_WHOM_3_[2]	e secret from my most confidential friends, those whom, as well as some of the most distinguished me
PC_WHOM_5_[2]	are black and terrible about my soul, when she whom De Quincey called 'Our Lady of Darkness' has
PC_WHOM_6_[2]	in train, that nobody ever heard of before, and whom nobody seems to know, except Mr. Henry Parkes
PC_WHOM_7_[2]	the Head Stations and shoot down the tame blacks whom they found camping there. Ten men were shot i
PC_WHOM_8_[2]	the bush perceived an old blind blackfellow upon whom they immediately fired sending a ball through
PC_WHOM_9_[2]	great pity. There has not been one Governess to whom I have spoken on the subject, but has not
PC_WHOM_10_[2]	do so for her, as she knew no one whom she could depend on. Mrs Hines will not pay
PC_WHOM_12_[2]	& his wife - a Mr & Mrs Vance, the former of whom told with a shudder how Jowett had examined h
PC_WHOM_14_[2]	s and unprotectedness - utter friendlessness. All whom I have met in the same position reiterate wha
PC_WHOM_16_[2]	I had long thought I was forgotton by all whom I loved in the dear old country, that is
PC_WHOM_17_[2]	even a little woman can have on a person whom she loves and who loves her although separate
PC_WHOM_18_[2]	Brien one of the Manchester Martyrs in honour of whom you & I walked many a mile in proscension abo
PC_WHOM_19_[2]	off with great eclat. The young ladies many of whom are subscribers to the Association's funds, t
PC_WHOM_20_[2]	get our ideas carried out. Mrs. Welby the woman whom I am staying with has sold this cottage and
PC_WHOM_21_[2]	pass before him a band of men, all of whom died in his service & whose unhallowed graves
PC_WHOM_22_[2]	e they have the quick activeness of the Americans whom they come in contact with every day. Third be
PC_WHOM_23_[2]	in Melbourne or if she had any friends with whom to stop with for a while. He could have
PC_WHICH_1_[1]	we were too late in the Season. In the Kanguroo which is stuffed, not to alarm Lady Banks, you will

	observe
PC_WHICH_3_[1]	rotten & will not split, for the Skin of a Bird which I send to Ld Sydney may merit your attention, it
PC_WHICH_4_[1]	, & one was found dead in the Woods, the Tail of which I have, that measures Eighteen inches in circumference
PC_WHICH_5_[1]	order to examine the Country around us, the difficulty of which you, My Dear Sir, can form a just Idea of.
PC_WHICH_6_[1]	a just Idea of. inland there is a Country in which the Timber grows as you observed about Botany Bay, at
PC_WHICH_7_[1]	does not permit us to go from the Cove in which I have fix'd the Settlement. The carrying Stores & Pro
PC_WHICH_10_[1]	saw a very large Lake, or river, of fresh water & which I shall visit as soon as the Ships have sailed.
PC_WHICH_11_[1]	not even a good Gardner. The flowering Shrubs & Trees of which I have sent seeds, grow in light black mould, & appear
PC_WHICH_13_[1]	made them avoid us more than when we first came, & which they have reveng'd by killing three of the Convicts,
PC_WHICH_14_[1]	, one was found with four spears in him, one of which had entered at the back and the point appeared below
PC_WHICH_15_[1]	Banks & to the Ladys of your family. The hurry in which I write you will excuse & do me the honor of
PC_WHICH_17_[1]	. if it Should be so it Will Make the time which begins to be irksome appear Less Tedious as it will
PC_WHICH_19_[1]	etting riches when the settlement is complete, and the hemp which the place produces is brought to perfection. Our kanga
PC_WHICH_21_[1]	signs for the things to be laid on the Ground which, the Governor complying with, He advanced, tooke them
PC_WHICH_22_[1]	forth and wanted some of the same kind of Presents, which, were given to Him by the same Method, at length,
PC_WHICH_25_[1]	dress them with different coloured Papers, and Fools-Caps, which pleased them mightily, the strange contrast these Deco
PC_WHICH_26_[1]	some Natives on the North Shore, but, as the Means which he took to gain their Confidence, and effect a Parley,
PC_WHICH_27_[1]	talking very fast & loud, seemingly, as if the Part to which they pointed, was better landing for the Boats, they c
PC_WHICH_28_[1]	y thing unfriendly, or threatening in the Signs and Motions which the Natives made. - Accordingly the Boats coasted alon
PC_WHICH_30_[1]	, and soon discovered the Run of fresh Water,



	opposite to which, they landed, and tasting it found it to be very
PC_WHICH_33_[1]	We wished to give some Trinkets to the Women, on which, One of their Husbands, or Relations (as we supposed)
PC_WHICH_36_[1]	Situation of the Land Nature of the Soil etc. etc. which he not finding so Eligible, as he could Wish, for
PC_WHICH_37_[1]	the Coast, about 12 Miles to the Northward of this Bay which, our great Circumnavigator, Captn. Cook, discovered, a
PC_WHICH_39_[1]	arrived, and anchored in one of the many beautiful Coves which it Contains, which Cove Sir, the Governor has (in hono
PC_WHICH_41_[1]	Land forms a Number of pleasant Coves in most of which 6 or 7 Ships may lie secured to the Trees on Shore.
PC_WHICH_43_[1]	are covered with Trees and a variety of Herbage, all which appears to be Evergreens. The Whole, (in a Word) exhib
PC_WHICH_50_[1]	Heads, and overhanging Precipices. On approaching the Land which forms Botany Bay (but I shall speak more particularly
PC_WHICH_51_[1]	Botany Bay (but I shall speak more particularly to that which forms Port Jackson ) It suggests to the Imagination I
PC_WHICH_52_[1]	your View. - Here, a romantic rocky, craggy Precipice over which, a little purling stream makes a Cascade - There, a so
PC_WHICH_53_[1]	n attracts your Eye: Such are the prepossessing Appearances which the Country that forms Port Jackson presents successiv
PC_WHICH_54_[1]	d with large Trees, and almost impenetrable from Brush-wood which, being the Case, it will necessarily require much Time
PC_WHICH_57_[1]	uch, besides other inconveniences I cannot now mention, and which I think make so many of the children very unhealthy.
PC_WHICH_58_[1]	ave chosen their former sentence rather than come here; and which, though it was contradicted, we cannot help thinking i
PC_WHICH_62_[1]	England two hundred and twenty-six women convicts, out of which she had only buried five, though they had been on
PC_WHICH_63_[1]	sion to represent this to his Excellency, in consequence of which immediate orders were sent on board that those who die
PC_WHICH_71_[1]	discovered in the greatest abundance. It was the season in which they laid their eggs, and both birds and eggs were

PC_WHICH_73_[1]	something to fill up a certain vacancy in my time which could neither be done by writing, reading, or conversa
PC_WHICH_74_[1]	pursuing that study by the intense heat of the weather which has not permitted me to walk much during the summer.
PC_WHICH_75_[1]	week's rain in the whole time, the consequence of which is our garden produces nothing, all is burnt up; indee
PC_WHICH_76_[1]	en to luxuriance, producing fine Shrubs, Trees, and Flowers which by their lively tints afford a most agreeable landscap
PC_WHICH_77_[1]	, I believe, only ventured upon twice: once to a farm which Captain Nepean has for his Company, to which we sent
PC_WHICH_81_[1]	was given him, requesting an hatchet and some other things which the Governor promised to bring him the next day. Mr.
PC_WHICH_82_[1]	ers to be arranged lest the consequences might prove fatal, which happily it did not, for on drawing out the spear,
PC_WHICH_83_[1]	of me by the Captain of the transport ship; and which promise he has been good as to fulfil towards me.
PC_WHICH_84_[1]	for the Judge, who resides at Sydney, the situation of which place is fine and healthy, but almost entirely covered
PC_WHICH_85_[1]	our ship on arrival, at a guinea a pound and which was afterwards sold here at \xE5xA33-10-0 per pound -
PC_WHICH_86_[1]	s - viz; Sidney Cove - Rose-hill - and two back settlements which are not yet named. I am not in the least
PC_WHICH_87_[1]	the Lieut. Governor hath gone to a very great length which renders it exceedingly unpleasant to me as it gives me
PC_WHICH_88_[1]	gives me the greatest uneasiness is the unhappy differences which prevails between Mr. Johnson and the Lieut. Governor.
PC_WHICH_89_[1]	Johnson and the Lieut. Governor. As I enjoy some privileges which Mr. Johnson at present does not this hurts him a
PC_WHICH_90_[1]	Sydney where Mr. Johnson resides. There is a fine river which runs up from Sydney to Parramatta and boats continuall
PC_WHICH_91_[1]	since Governor Hunter arrived to inform him that the Cows which were lost seven years ago are now found, and am
PC_WHICH_92_[1]	pirits \xE5xA31 / 5 / - per Gallon, and all other articles which would be procured from the ship that was there were

PC_WHICH_100_[1]	of country. On one side are those stupendous barriers to which I have alluded, rising as it were immediately above yo
PC_WHICH_102_[1]	Macarthur has also set a Plough at work, the first which has been used in the country, and it is drawn
PC_WHICH_103_[1]	' there are persons who contrive to get twenty or more, which the Governor does not or will not notice.
PC_WHICH_104_[1]	wonder how a return is made for the daily expense which it must appear to you we incur.
PC_WHICH_106_[1]	due to each person instead of flour. In payment for which the Commissary issues a receipt, approved of by the Go
PC_WHICH_109_[1]	d be otherwise practised by masters of ships. These details which may seem prolix are necessary to show you the mode
PC_WHICH_110_[1]	seem prolix are necessary to show you the mode in which we are in our infant condition compelled to proceed.
PC_WHICH_111_[1]	ten remember and talk over in the evening the hospitalities which we have both received in Bridgerule Vicarage, and happ
PC_WHICH_112_[1]	's heart will dispose him to rejoice at the success which has attended us, and that the activity which was very
PC_WHICH_113_[1]	the success which has attended us, and that the activity which was very early discernible in the mind of Mr Macarthur
PC_WHICH_114_[1]	not always, with all our wise foreseeings, those marriages which promise most or least happiness prove in their result
PC_WHICH_116_[1]	of him when we are eating melons, the seeds of which he was so kind to give me.
PC_WHICH_117_[1]	of Jesus. We have many things to struggle with here which have a natural tendency to deaden our affections and s
PC_WHICH_120_[1]	Hunter. The enclosed I send you, being an eye-sketch which I took the little time I was there. Vessels from 60
PC_WHICH_132_[1]	already in the Country - and the former from the Flax which grows spontaneous in the Woods. This with their educat
PC_WHICH_133_[1]	barren. We feel little of that real vital spiritual life which is so essential to the happiness and progress of the
PC_WHICH_134_[1]	done. The building of an Orphan house is another object which lies near my heart. I shall feel uncommon satisfaction
PC_WHICH_135_[1]	number of ships from all quarters with Commodities for sale which has reduced many goods below their original cost and m

PC_WHICH_136_[1]	. There are still great differences amongst our leading men which renders the situation of those who would be quiet far
PC_WHICH_137_[1]	last letters and the parcell received by the Atlas for which I return you my sincere thanks. The things were exceed
PC_WHICH_138_[1]	Death. I was wonderfully supported and had one consolation which the world cannot give neither take away. He who is
PC_WHICH_139_[1]	nstrained to travel from Sydney to Parramatta every Sabbath which is 16 miles and preach in both places. Another clergyman
PC_WHICH_140_[1]	fruit. I made more than 60 Gallons of Cider this year which promises to be very good. This was made from peaches,
PC_WHICH_141_[1]	have arrived from England (the Coromandel & Experiment) by which Every Officer in the Colony has recd. Letters & News
PC_WHICH_148_[1]	little netting box made of the wood of this country which you will find in the box of seeds.
PC_WHICH_151_[1]	would have been brought to his senses but instead of which his behaviour continued as I am informed worse if poss
PC_WHICH_152_[1]	behaviour continued as I am informed worse if possible on which account he has since been confin'd to a close
PC_WHICH_153_[1]	- she will ride to Sydney and return the same day which is 20 miles, very well, I keep a good horse entirely
PC_WHICH_155_[1]	of the Beef Wood and a few other I things which I hoped would be acceptable as they were not common.
PC_WHICH_156_[1]	with respect to a religion Yet there is one thing which has a promising appearance. There is more attention pa
PC_WHICH_157_[1]	both at Sydney and at Parramatta a very large congregation which is voluntary, so that by degrees they may be brought
PC_WHICH_159_[1]	doubt whether I shall even enjoy those seasons of grace which has afforded me such real comfort. Let me beg dear
PC_WHICH_162_[1]	seeds with the Walnut chestnut filbert and the heasell nut which must be packed in Different Papers and put into a
PC_WHICH_163_[1]	find something in Papas conduct to write home upon, but which I am sure, from his great circumspection they will not
PC_WHICH_164_[1]	ave injured them. I took five Spanish sheep from Portsmouth which I received as a present from his Majesty, four of
PC_WHICH_165_[1]	find has only remitted one Hundred pounds for the goods which were sent to him and that in a private

	Bill.
PC_WHICH_166_[1]	surplus grain. We had many thousands of bushels this year which we could not consume. Our harvest is just at hand
PC_WHICH_168_[1]	he is what the world calls a very moral man which is much more than any of his predecessors; he has
PC_WHICH_169_[1]	as I have received no acc either of the remittances which I sent home amounting to upwards of \xE5\xA31000 nor
PC_WHICH_170_[1]	Mrs. Hughes and the Revd. Mr. Forster & Miss Searle in which Mrs. M. most cordially unites.
PC_WHICH_171_[1]	also find one Skeen of thread made from the Flax which I had lately brought from New Zealand. This is a
PC_WHICH_172_[1]	ime a great Country. The Mountains have lately been crossed which hitherto had prevented all communication between the p
PC_WHICH_173_[1]	of the finest ground and very probably some large rivers which may empty themselves into the Sea on the west side
PC_WHICH_174_[1]	New Holland. The road is now completed on the Mountains which extend near 30 miles and I wish much to visit them
PC_WHICH_175_[1]	putting a roof upon a Female Orphan House at Parramatta which will contain about 200 Girls. It is a noble building.
PC_WHICH_178_[1]	We return you many many thanks for your kind remembrances which we received by Mr. Youl. The pleasure was so much
PC_WHICH_179_[1]	health on the whole very much, it was her speech which was affected and not her Memory that is, and always
PC_WHICH_180_[1]	will determine. I should be sorry to do anything by which the Ministry would be blamed. I am glad Mr. Youle
PC_WHICH_181_[1]	I hope to open a large new building at Parramatta which will contain about 200 girls as an Orphan House and th
PC_WHICH_183_[1]	was very well attended; my Father gave a short address which was so well received that the Lieut Governor expressed
PC_WHICH_186_[1]	your family and to Mrs. Hughes and Mr. Hughes in which Mrs. M. joins. If I can get anything to send
PC_WHICH_187_[1]	your letter by the Duke of Wellington with the gloves which you were so kind as to send and the little
PC_WHICH_188_[1]	as to send and the little blocks for the children which created great joy in their little hearts. I wish you
PC_WHICH_189_[1]	out the \xE5\xA35 in bonnets (I mean straw bonnets) which you have instructed me to lay out for you for

PC_WHICH_190_[1]	you also by Miss Hall a small New Zealand funnel which will shew you what neat carvers they are and with
PC_WHICH_191_[1]	by a Gentleman Who Expects to come to Liverpool and which i believe is resident thier I avail myself of the
PC_WHICH_192_[1]	of my dear sister and Family all well except herself which suffered severely during a passage of Five months and
PC_WHICH_193_[1]	2 days. but now thank God she is perfectly Recovered. and which more added to her dissatisfaction was when she arrivd I
PC_WHICH_194_[1]	the father of a fine daughter my other Son James which I let your ever Revered Mother know of his Marriage
PC_WHICH_195_[1]	by my Son Thomas and brought her up Loaded with which she is now gone after a cargo of Cedar Wood
PC_WHICH_197_[1]	she tells me she understood to be the same person which Mrs Hilton interceded for is doing very well and a
PC_WHICH_198_[1]	knew your Brother John very well. those Houses in Salford which did belong to me & my sister and which she has
PC_WHICH_199_[1]	in Salford which did belong to me & my sister and which she has made over her interest in to your Mother
PC_WHICH_200_[1]	i have Rec'd by the hands of my sister which shall be attended too. i can assure you my poor
PC_WHICH_201_[1]	here. he was 2d officer and... of the Britannia Whaler which was laying in the Harbour when i came here and
PC_WHICH_203_[1]	are most men in a similar capacity to that in which I am unhappily placed, and so abandoned to all sense
PC_WHICH_205_[1]	, I shall think proper to inform you of a robbery which took place; on my coming on board the ship I
PC_WHICH_208_[1]	is reduced to the lowest state of indigence and poverty which man can possibly bear. All persons at Newcastle are pr
PC_WHICH_210_[1]	a musket by his side, also against the tree, and which he supposes to be a bush ranger, like himself. Many
PC_WHICH_215_[1]	to be opened, when our box was discovered. The parcel which you mention to have sent, I fear we shall never
PC_WHICH_217_[1]	y before his arrival. Mr. Hill delivered the letter & boxes which you sent by him, for which we return you many
PC_WHICH_219_[1]	lungs. We are all just recovering from a severe cold which is very prevalent throughout the Colony. My Mother was
PC_WHICH_221_[1]	lately which I got letter by from my family and which I had a difficulty in finding them out as the

PC_WHICH_222_[1]	is expected to sail in a month from this date which you see I Shall not have much time to spare.
PC_WHICH_223_[1]	be able. but they shall stop their till I go which giving them time to come up to London will be
PC_WHICH_224_[1]	3300, when I left Manchester I desired John to write you which I suppose he did / I am now so busy in
PC_WHICH_225_[1]	to say you would send me a few apples for which I was much obliged but I was obliged to leave
PC_WHICH_226_[1]	Steel Cutting and (shoes womens) and sundry other articles which I cannot enumerate these are such as I should take
PC_WHICH_227_[1]	we have been for so many years. The manner in which my Mother always mentioned with you and your Brothers
PC_WHICH_228_[1]	part of his own letter to me on the Subject which I enclose, The WESTMORELAND arrived here yesterday I R
PC_WHICH_229_[1]	week Ten Unhappy Men Suffered the Sentence of the Law which you will see by the Gazette. The most awfull Sight
PC_WHICH_230_[1]	you. The only Produce New South Wales Exports is Wool which goes to London, about two Ships Cargoes a year. We
PC_WHICH_231_[1]	these places they forward all letters for Europe through me which probably they may do before this Vessel sails.
PC_WHICH_233_[1]	orth mentioning have transpired since their departure among which the one of greatest importance is Distillation permiss
PC_WHICH_234_[1]	e one of greatest importance is Distillation permission for which has been recently granted by the British Governt to th
PC_WHICH_236_[1]	detain in circulation a great portion the Colonial Capital which is annually sent out for foreign produce,
PC_WHICH_237_[1]	three Mos. Past finished his Enquiry from the result of which Great Changes are expected, Public opinion differ wide
PC_WHICH_238_[1]	such an expectation may be considered too much of Treason which we read of here is often punished with either an
PC_WHICH_239_[1]	he foot of a tremendous mountain, the difficulty of passing which is I suppose as great or greater than any known
PC_WHICH_240_[1]	roots or substitutes for bread no fruits or vegetables on which men could subsist, but almost everything will grow whi
PC_WHICH_241_[1]	on which men could subsist, but almost everything will grow which is brought to it.
PC_WHICH_242_[1]	the younger to bed I came from the tent in which was a large fire, our drays and carts close in

PC_WHICH_243_[1]	came forward to show us in. We entered the kitchen which contained a long table and form and some stumps of
PC_WHICH_244_[1]	stumps of trees to answer the purpose of chairs of which there was not one in the house. Several people were
PC_WHICH_245_[1]	to Sydney. We were shown into the small back room which had nothing in it but a sofa with slips of
PC_WHICH_246_[1]	d contrived to steal some spirits from our provision basket which with what had been given to her made her and
PC_WHICH_248_[1]	caused great delay. Our provisions consisted of half a pig which was salted for us at Emu and some beef we
PC_WHICH_249_[1]	time we thought it better to proceed excepting one dray which the overseer was to watch while his men sought the
PC_WHICH_250_[1]	something better we got nine miles to two bark huts which had been erected by the men employed in mending the
PC_WHICH_251_[1]	I had desired him to call if they were safe which he did as soon as the dray was unloaded and
PC_WHICH_252_[1]	avouring to cheer the cattle and the dreadful rumbling with which they descended was enough to create a sensation of ter
PC_WHICH_253_[1]	the top of the hill remaining with the last drays which from the darkness and fatigue of the horses and men
PC_WHICH_254_[1]	the hill and bring down our provisions and many things which we could not do without and two men to remain
PC_WHICH_255_[1]	wo other marriages are to take place tomorrow at Parramatta which have causd. a great deal of Interest throughout the wh
PC_WHICH_256_[1]	Edin. Revue... free from the hands of Mr Browne for which receive my acknowledgements, to have them second hand
PC_WHICH_257_[1]	that you believed me to be above the weak vanity which would much rather pay for the whole Feast than another
PC_WHICH_258_[1]	it exceld every other work of the Kind in Europe which led me to make choice of it in my first
PC_WHICH_259_[1]	Goldsmith himself tells us "That life is a Book of which he whose observations have been confined to his own Na
PC_WHICH_260_[1]	become me better to withold an opinion, lest a remark which I have some where read should be applied to me
PC_WHICH_262_[1]	get it into my hands before the Vessel sails by which this Letter is forwarded I will let you know what
PC_WHICH_264_[1]	,- Should not some attention be paid to the way in which a Person sent here has conducted himself since



	he comm
PC_WHICH_265_[1]	he once more to answer as it were for crimes which by being harrowed up after the lapse of so many
PC_WHICH_266_[1]	places him in the same degraded point of view in which he stood as a culprit answering for them at the
PC_WHICH_268_[1]	been looked upon as the Leaders of this party between which and a certain set here, a violent enmity and jealousy
PC_WHICH_269_[1]	ng come out free but not content with conscious superiority which this circumstance assuredly gives them they catch at e
PC_WHICH_270_[1]	, the real cause is a jealousy of the increasing importance which the superior wealth of this class of the community is
PC_WHICH_271_[1]	in one of our Courts of Justice the Judge of which is a person I have mentioned, / He took great pains
PC_WHICH_272_[1]	and examine musty old statutes and succeeded in finding one which provided that no subject once convicted of a Felony sh
PC_WHICH_273_[1]	ion of appealing to the British Parliament. In pursuance of which Messrs Redfern and Eagar were deputed to lay their rep
PC_WHICH_274_[1]	Commissioner himself recommends that the abovementioned Law which places the Effects of the Emancipated Felons in jeopar
PC_WHICH_275_[1]	of yore neither can I attribute it to the climate which is not of a nature to produce that vapourish dispositi
PC_WHICH_276_[1]	as likewise the Newspapers you was so kind to send which in the distant part of the Globe is always a
PC_WHICH_278_[1]	high are principally my Brothers, Stores & premises in town which the Government offered two thousand Pounds for but my
PC_WHICH_279_[1]	000 Pounds I have made considerable Improvements, outhouses which by contract cost us three Hundred Pounds, this is join
PC_WHICH_280_[1]	is joint Property equal Shares. My House at Hobart Town which I threw into the concern rents for One Hundred & Thirt
PC_WHICH_282_[1]	began a little Shop, with a Stock of \xE5\xA340 which I obtained Credit for in Sydney, and by Return the
PC_WHICH_287_[1]	very pretty place. Our house stands on a hill from which we have a very extensive view. On one side we
PC_WHICH_289_[1]	must now give you a description of the way in which our house is built. The foundations are large trees of
PC_WHICH_294_[1]	Inst I consecrated a very fine Church in Sydney in which I trust the everlasting Gospel will be preached to the
PC_WHICH_295_[1]	improving very fast.I this day marked out a building

	which I purpose to erect at Parramatta for a Seminary for
PC_WHICH_296_[1]	and some of the Children of the Chiefs with them which may be of infinite advantage to them both. I am
PC_WHICH_297_[1]	. I purpose to write a line to him this evening which I hope will find him in the land of the
PC_WHICH_298_[1]	Priest of this colony to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland which I hope you will get yourself in readiness and the
PC_WHICH_299_[1]	Parson McShane and the Parish Priest the Revd. Father Darcy which I hope they will do everything in their power for
PC_WHICH_301_[1]	the goods to my House from the Commission Warehouse and Which I will endeavour to sell myself they have offered 2d
PC_WHICH_302_[1]	they have offered 2d a lb. for the paint but which I shall not take. I have inclosed for your inspection
PC_WHICH_303_[1]	not laid the Money out namely the \xE5xA360 Sterling which I wrote you to do for me in goods you
PC_WHICH_304_[1]	use of some of your goods on my own account Which you shall have a regular Acct of whenever it will
PC_WHICH_305_[1]	Cousin at the receipt of your favour by the Portland which came rather unexpectedly as I had begun to fear you
PC_WHICH_306_[1]	to fear you had not received my Letter by Minerva which was dated 7th Feby. 1823 and I did not believe your
PC_WHICH_307_[1]	is now returned and is greatly recovered from his complaint which was in great measure a lowness of Spirit caused by
PC_WHICH_308_[1]	of enibriety. I have begun a long letter to you which will be forwarded to you by the ship Phenix and
PC_WHICH_309_[1]	will be forwarded to you by the ship Phenix and which I daresay you will receive before this it will inclose
PC_WHICH_311_[1]	of the 8th November last is now before me in which you refer me to yours pr. William Young of the 6
PC_WHICH_313_[1]	about one half and there may still be some errors which it is supposed will be but I am afraid we
PC_WHICH_314_[1]	Cash for them about \xE5xA32,000, some of his Bills which My Mother endorsed have lately come back on her, they
PC_WHICH_315_[1]	Jany 1827 No 21 /So Mr How said you told him and which I immediately referred to my Book and showed him dates
PC_WHICH_321_[1]	las ! alas! I cannot enumerate any of the thousand articles which they may wish for, from the bustle (no allusion to
PC_WHICH_322_[1]	argo sent especially to them. Among the common

	necessaries which would sell well in this colony are starch, blue, candl
PC_WHICH_324_[1]	Another incident which I know you will see the propriety of making a
PC_WHICH_325_[1]	and wall and broke into the side of this tent which comprised of Bulrushes and
PC_WHICH_327_[1]	and give you some idea of the singular events to which we are exposed in this precarious life.
PC_WHICH_331_[1]	in a tub of water. She has 10 teeth, two of which are double. She began to toddle in Molloy's absence.
PC_WHICH_332_[1]	I have taken up my pen which I laid down in disgust to give you an idea
PC_WHICH_333_[1]	in disgust to give you an idea of the penguins which have been our companions on board since we left St
PC_WHICH_334_[1]	climate. In four days we shall see land, the land which is to be henceforth the abode of all our interests,
PC_WHICH_335_[1]	it this morning. You would smile at the next employment which we propose to ourselves.
PC_WHICH_336_[1]	Almost a calm. I must describe the anxiety and trepidation which now accompanies every moment bringing us as it does ne
PC_WHICH_337_[1]	r images have been obliterated by the variety of characters which have since passed in review before us.
PC_WHICH_338_[1]	go on shore, we will stay in our own ship which has at least been hallowed by Mamma's presence. In
PC_WHICH_339_[1]	tried to occupy ourselves. I attempted to dry the seaweed which you will find in this book, but Mr MacDermott soon
PC_WHICH_340_[1]	will be absent for eighteen months or two years during which time if I am appointed Chief Justice pro tempore somet
PC_WHICH_341_[1]	but we have made a strong remonstrance on the subject which is going home to the Secretary of State and there
PC_WHICH_342_[1]	general's office, one hundred and twenty pounds a year which I shall probably accept for him but at present I
PC_WHICH_344_[1]	grandma \xE5xA330 a year for his sister's board which he can well afford to do as he does not
PC_WHICH_347_[1]	I wrote home on the 17th of Febry last which letter I hope will reach London about this time inform
PC_WHICH_348_[1]	I was afflicted with the scurvy and other complaints from which I am now got quite better of and at present
PC_WHICH_349_[1]	can get no intelligence of the Mail Brigg the ship which Richard was to come by. It is conjectured here that
PC_WHICH_350_[1]	wages raised from 2\xE5xA3 per quarter to 3 10\xE5xA3 which is 14\xE5xA3 a year this is the

	most they
PC_WHICH_351_[1]	so. I had my straw bonnet cleaned & pressed lately for which I paid 2/6d. I regret that I have no person
PC_WHICH_352_[1]	a good deal of a fixed pain in his stomach which he had felt something of nearly a week before, tho'
PC_WHICH_353_[1]	. Mr. Strang then gave him 3 pills of calomel and gums which Charles brought up, likewise 3 drops of croton oil whi
PC_WHICH_354_[1]	ms which Charles brought up, likewise 3 drops of croton oil which shared the same fate. The nausea and vomiting was so
PC_WHICH_355_[1]	bowels act. We had sold all our puncheons but one which was carried away with the flood last winter, however,
PC_WHICH_356_[1]	it pitched and the bath was ready between 12 and one which so refreshed him (tho' it did not aid in moving
PC_WHICH_357_[1]	stitution etc. He ordered 6 grains of calomel every 3 hours which Charles took the whole of Sunday and during the night.
PC_WHICH_358_[1]	fat they extract from their food they besmear the hair which is turned up a la Grecque and confined by many
PC_WHICH_359_[1]	Grecque and confined by many strings of the opossum hair which the women spin.
PC_WHICH_363_[1]	e some other things - the only impediment the reimbursement which Molloy will pay in time.
PC_WHICH_364_[1]	never can do wrong in sending us out soap for which we sometimes pay 3/6 per lb. Let it be yellow or
PC_WHICH_366_[1]	effect. The instant this occurred she was better her pulse which beat at 130 and had never been lower than 120 fell, sh
PC_WHICH_367_[1]	from her chair with fatigue & be quite asleep - her spirits which are very great are too much for her strength, and
PC_WHICH_368_[1]	able to teach her. Sabina can say the Morning Hymn which Papa regularly hears at Prayers. He has taught her to
PC_WHICH_369_[1]	nt of the highly instructive circumstances it contained and which I had often much wished to be acquainted with.
PC_WHICH_370_[1]	entrusted it. A strange fate awaited it. The vessel on which all Mrs Bussell's goods were placed has never been
PC_WHICH_371_[1]	correspondents. My desk is once more clear of the letters which had engrossed me during the absence of our little scho
PC_WHICH_372_[1]	er the sole passenger, he brought another letter from Mamma which I read aloud to poor old Phoebe and Bessey I
PC_WHICH_373_[1]	to commence colonization anew on the banks of the

	Vasse which from all accounts must be far preferable to our beauti
PC_WHICH_374_[1]	d have anticipated, except as regards some circumstances of which you will hear at a later date. The weather is
PC_WHICH_375_[1]	stands at 85 in the shade. We enjoy nevertheless a breeze which is very refreshing I cannot say I am much incommoded
PC_WHICH_376_[1]	better. We are all quite well & in excellent health & - for which God be praised. Quite united amongst ourselves & on go
PC_WHICH_378_[1]	. Bede was thrown to the side opposite to that on which he was sitting, and no sooner there than another lurch
PC_WHICH_380_[1]	by everyone I hope you will study these few lines which I have wrote to you, my dear mother and father,
PC_WHICH_384_[1]	Osborn, who leaves this Colony for his native country, and which I hope my ever dear belovd. wife, will find you
PC_WHICH_385_[1]	children well in health, as this present leave me for which I thank God, for all his blessings and care of
PC_WHICH_386_[1]	has been indifference or wilful neglect in some department which I by no means attach to you my belovd. Eliza
PC_WHICH_387_[1]	of sending for you at that time from Good Conduct which to the moment I am free to occupy my time
PC_WHICH_389_[1]	diseases that them countries are, this country the soil of which grows wheat barley oats Rye, Maizes with two crops of
PC_WHICH_390_[1]	one with the other and there are many other indulgencies which a man can avail himself off that he cannot partake
PC_WHICH_391_[1]	you can place yourself on a piece of Government Land which you may occupy untill government may require it for sa
PC_WHICH_393_[1]	I receivd you loveing letter which wish for long time this is the forth letter for
PC_WHICH_394_[1]	I come into the Cuntry it was onely Foure yeares which greeve me to heer and to say that you wood
PC_WHICH_402_[1]	guineas a quarter of one of them, the whole of which cost him less than ten.
PC_WHICH_405_[1]	vegetables of the known world. We have a garden in which we have abundance of the latter and some of the
PC_WHICH_411_[1]	, 2s. 6d.; and bread 1s. 8d. per loaf; all of which have been munch more. We sometimes get fish. The water
PC_WHICH_423_[1]	that sphere of pursuits, actions and modes of life in which we used to move, I trust you will pardon and
PC_WHICH_424_[1]	and amidst the variety of pursuits and the new faces which her arrival brought amongst us, I have only

	succeeded
PC_WHICH_425_[1]	all your exertions for us and the beautiful exactitude with which you execute commissions or rather anticipate them. By
PC_WHICH_426_[1]	now I must notice but briefly the severe afflictions with which it has pleased Providence to visit our beloved friends
PC_WHICH_427_[1]	feel it is so cruel to dwell upon the losses which however new to us have been softened by the lapse
PC_WHICH_428_[1]	. But why do I dwell upon feeling my dear friends which your own hearts have already understood. When there ar
PC_WHICH_429_[1]	in this world. I am wrong in encouraging the melancholy which cannot always be suppressed.
PC_WHICH_430_[1]	glish eye we still should appear sadly unsettled. The house which we now occupy would strike at a distance as a
PC_WHICH_431_[1]	is nothing troubling me but for want of your presence which I hope I shortly will have. I hope that you
PC_WHICH_432_[1]	me. We have got only one clergyman in this country which I am sure there would be ten wanted there the
PC_WHICH_433_[1]	Port Lincoln to purchase some sheep but his men mutinied which prevented his going. I was very much obliged to them
PC_WHICH_434_[1]	you that I am master of sixteen head of cattle which I have bought at difrent times with money earned after
PC_WHICH_435_[1]	reap the fruits if they are industrious, the want of which is often seen in the victims of the Emigration Society
PC_WHICH_436_[1]	resources of the colony coming here with high expectations which when they find not realized they take to drinking & bo
PC_WHICH_437_[1]	of late had large importations of them, and furniture, but which furniture does not appear to affect us at present as
PC_WHICH_439_[1]	thought to be invaluable through a sort of mania, but which bubble has now burst as better land is found at
PC_WHICH_440_[1]	ts and selling them without any improvements except fencing which has produced them thousands, many of whom have returne
PC_WHICH_441_[1]	of Siddons to the amount of \xE5\xA3950 some of which is selling off by auction, another Linen draper of the
PC_WHICH_442_[1]	all the necessaries & some of the luxuries of life for which I wish to be thankful to the Great Giver of
PC_WHICH_443_[1]	all good we have a nice little garden out of which we had some melons a short time ago, apples we
PC_WHICH_444_[1]	the trouble of looking after the orders & the money for which he allows me 5 per cent - Mr Cole has

	plenty of
PC_WHICH_445_[1]	-past twelve her dear spirit flew to that mansion from which no traveller returns, so you see in less than 24 hours
PC_WHICH_447_[1]	you are freezing with cold. This climate is not one which pleases me. The air is mild and balmy, and we
PC_WHICH_448_[1]	in four different dwelling houses in this country the one which we are in will be ours for four years and
PC_WHICH_449_[1]	my remissness on that subject in their last kind letter which I hope you will thank them for my dear Charlotte
PC_WHICH_450_[1]	always thinking of some new ornament for the drawing room which every one says is almost the nicest in the island.
PC_WHICH_451_[1]	they next write to describe some things of the kind which they have seen lately they are always inventing new th
PC_WHICH_452_[1]	Susanna is better the last accounts were not very good which gave me sincere regret but I hope that change of
PC_WHICH_453_[1]	to our house but Mamma persuaded him to invite them which he did no sooner did they come after having the
PC_WHICH_454_[1]	where Self is the premium Mobile, the main spring upon which all the actions of it's inhabitants depend. If a
PC_WHICH_455_[1]	. The aristocracy of wealth is looked up to with veneration which the most sanguine Parvenue could hardly hope for in ot
PC_WHICH_456_[1]	ations there - I am, unfortunately, hampered with a cottage which I engaged for 6 months but have written off to the
PC_WHICH_460_[1]	I will now tell you some of the reasons which induced us to leave England. In the first place, the
PC_WHICH_461_[1]	talent to try their fortunes, especially as the plan on which this colony is founded is considered to be superior to
PC_WHICH_463_[1]	age and change of climate. These were the principal reasons which made me encourage rather than otherwise Mr Thomas's in
PC_WHICH_465_[1]	likely to do well.By his drawings and some maps which were exhibited at the committee-rooms, Robert obtained
PC_WHICH_466_[1]	vegetables of the known world. We have a garden in which we have abundance of the latter and some of the
PC_WHICH_467_[1]	means so agreeable as I expected, according to the accounts which were given of it, and in this respect I am
PC_WHICH_470_[1]	ice the thickness of a shilling in a tin dish which had

	been left outside the tent with water in it.
PC_WHICH_471_[1]	and can make up their minds to endure many things which in England would be considered unreasonable, and yet n
PC_WHICH_472_[1]	the first act of the drama is over. The welcome which the good people of this portion of your territories ga
PC_WHICH_473_[1]	a roof over my head, nor a single shelf upon which I may arrange my papers. However, I do not complain,
PC_WHICH_474_[1]	nsdale, whose self denial, & regard to the moral ascendancy which one, filling his station in the community ought to be
PC_WHICH_475_[1]	suitable spot in the Government paddock, next to that in which Capn L resides & took measures to put up my portable
PC_WHICH_477_[1]	m to have but little intellect for improvement or imitation which is proved by their never attempting to build themselve
PC_WHICH_478_[1]	themselves substantial houses, notwithstanding the example which we have set before them, and the assistance, with an
PC_WHICH_481_[1]	the appearance of old age. There is one thing more which I must mention, and that is the correctness with which
PC_WHICH_482_[1]	which I must mention, and that is the correctness with which they pronounce our language, though at first, when we
PC_WHICH_486_[1]	in order to catch the opossums, in the hollows of which these animals generally live. Many trees are found sti
PC_WHICH_487_[1]	are quite awful. We have frequently seen fires this summer which have reached for twenty or thirty miles in circumferen
PC_WHICH_489_[1]	damage to the stock stations by destroying the grass on which the bullocks and sheep were pastured, sod which, as we
PC_WHICH_490_[1]	grass on which the bullocks and sheep were pastured, sod which, as we had a very dry summer and nearly five
PC_WHICH_496_[1]	some lightly wooded banks projecting from a range of hills which obtained a higher elevation on our right as we proceed
PC_WHICH_497_[1]	. . . The river here makes a deep bow, the bight of which is towards the E. and a little below it is
PC_WHICH_500_[1]	r encampment rejoicing to have passed that formidable river which had hitherto been represented to us as the greatest ob
PC_WHICH_501_[1]	and obliged by it. He answers almost every point on which I wrote, and particularly as regards the Regatta exten



PC_WHICH_504_[1]	ice in Hobartton, joined to the Naturalist situation is that which he prefers to all work. He has already pared a
PC_WHICH_506_[1]	much pleased with as well as the numerous other presents which we both dearly appreciate, as coming from you and fanc
PC_WHICH_508_[1]	cre inferior land but a short distance from Perth. Yanjedin which cost us 1600 pounds could have been got for one or
PC_WHICH_509_[1]	write you also and any thing that I may say which may be contradicted in any letter emanating from Mr. S
PC_WHICH_510_[1]	will jump at them, arrangements are thus constantly made by which the importer receives from the new master monthly paym
PC_WHICH_511_[1]	at par. Bank discount is 12 p. cent p. ann. at which rate of course you can negotiate a bill. Your being
PC_WHICH_513_[1]	of ours could never have out-lived the many ills which every day of its short life hath brought. I had
PC_WHICH_515_[1]	in these wretched walls, overwhelmed with fatigue, on a box which I had brought with us from the ship I had
PC_WHICH_517_[1]	been in Sydney now better than two months, part of which time I worked in a large ironmongery store in George-
PC_WHICH_520_[1]	arrange with you how you may forward a few things which I should like to get from England as soon as
PC_WHICH_525_[1]	and slices of pork to roast at the Galley fire which, many having to wait full half an hour to accomplish,
PC_WHICH_526_[1]	our Commander, the Dr, ordering all beds on deck, after which the ordinary deck cleaners commence their operations b
PC_WHICH_530_[1]	as the eye can reach, it causes an overpowering lassitude which I am unable to describe. When the rain comes it
PC_WHICH_531_[1]	with Mr & Mrs Dawson. George has now 45 head of cattle which he expects in ten years will have increased to 880 hea
PC_WHICH_532_[1]	he expects in ten years will have increased to 880 head which at the present worth will be - about \xE5\xA36000. Mea
PC_WHICH_533_[1]	confine myself to this one point) that the circumstances in which female prisoners are placed in this Colony, and the in
PC_WHICH_534_[1]	prisoners are placed in this Colony, and the influence to which they are subject are not in general favourable to refo
PC_WHICH_535_[1]	of view only. Landed from the ship after a voyage which is itself a cause of increased demoralization, they ar

PC_WHICH_536_[1]	of it, - no corner of the island so remote in which their presence is not to be found. Few families so
PC_WHICH_537_[1]	by our butter. We are making about 20 lbs a week which we send into Melbourne salted once a month, for which
PC_WHICH_540_[1]	his wife but they all have infants or young children which they seem to expect should be paid for by an
PC_WHICH_541_[1]	residence is sixteen miles further up the Swan than Perth which latter place is ten miles from Fremantle. Mr. Brown ca
PC_WHICH_543_[1]	confinement and join us when the ship has discharged cargo which will take three or four weeks yet to accomplish. Leav
PC_WHICH_545_[1]	for England, this will come by Van Diemens Land for which place I have but just heard there is a vessel
PC_WHICH_546_[1]	it very much Willie is reading Markhams History of England which have been very favourite books of mine He is a
PC_WHICH_547_[1]	enjoyed it exceedingly, all but the drive there and back which shook me too much. Uncle Robert made me a little
PC_WHICH_548_[1]	had felled when he was there as thick as himself which he had made a famous boast of Uncle Robert has
PC_WHICH_549_[1]	The Talisman, Old Mortality, and Ivanhoe while I was there which delighted me exceedingly and I am now reading Quentin
PC_WHICH_550_[1]	g a government appointment, or pursuing the intentions with which we set out from England of becoming rural settlers and
PC_WHICH_551_[1]	nd farming. We endeavoured to combine both, the appointment which was productive of about \xE5xA3300 per annum was too
PC_WHICH_552_[1]	I regret to say his old habits of drinking revived which rendered his services wholly inefficient, and the men
PC_WHICH_553_[1]	ervice. This state of things joined to another circumstance which though of less weight yet helped to balance the scale
PC_WHICH_554_[1]	cottage with several acres of cleared land attached to it which he rents at \xE5xA340 per annum. The above was
PC_WHICH_555_[1]	us) for a hut on the bank of the Pool which Mr. Brown had put up as a temporary residence until
PC_WHICH_556_[1]	place of great expense and conforming to the usages of which he would not have been able to save \xE5xA330
PC_WHICH_557_[1]	months had 30 acres ploughed and sown by the pool side which we consider by far the most desirable part of the

PC_WHICH_558_[1]	t. We have planted 300 vines and numerous other fruit trees which are now being fenced in with a very substantial, I
PC_WHICH_559_[1]	our present clearing on the other side of the pool which we have occupied since the last day of March. The
PC_WHICH_560_[1]	ts with about 50 acres of cleared land, farm buildings etc. which will be very convenient until our own are put up.
PC_WHICH_561_[1]	masters will be much improved by the arrival of laborers which is now daily expected, there being a great deal of
PC_WHICH_562_[1]	to my promise, but the sameness of the country through which I travelled, where you meet nothing pleasing to the ey
PC_WHICH_563_[1]	t be able to give you some information respecting Gippsland which may not before have reached you. Count Strzelecki's de
PC_WHICH_565_[1]	capable of feeding an immense number of cattle. The runs which I have selected are on the Avon River and extend
PC_WHICH_566_[1]	on the Avon River and extend to a lake into which the river empties itself, and are a fine, open, undula
PC_WHICH_568_[1]	never found it so before, and the only way in which I can account for this is that I suppose the
PC_WHICH_570_[1]	of it as well as the soundings, the particulars of which I will give you when I return to Sydney after
PC_WHICH_571_[1]	four miles that day; for fourteen days, during ten of which it rained without ceasing, we never could exceed eight
PC_WHICH_572_[1]	pheasants, five monkeys, and a parrot, a small portion of which was served out in the morning with about two table-
PC_WHICH_575_[1]	sufficiently large to water a flock of two thousand sheep which I now have belonging to myself and others. I have 400
PC_WHICH_576_[1]	now have belonging to myself and others. I have 400 for which I receive \xE5xA325 pr. hrd. pr. year and as
PC_WHICH_577_[1]	\xE5xA325 pr. hrd. pr. year and as many for which I get thirds of increase and wool, the rest are
PC_WHICH_578_[1]	my grant is the River Avon in the bed of which are several pools, one large, at which the sheep water
PC_WHICH_580_[1]	grant runs back 6 miles I have some good stations there which are fed in the winter, or rainy season, as well
PC_WHICH_581_[1]	rainy season, as well as all the good government land which lies convenient, but with one or two good pumps and
PC_WHICH_582_[1]	and have enclosed by a pail fence 61/2 acres of land which I have planted with such fruit trees and vines as

PC_WHICH_583_[1]	. A comet has been seen here for the last 2 nights which excites the curiosity of every one. The tail is very
PC_WHICH_584_[1]	keen for her, and she will not take the rest which the doctor says is the only thing to prolong her
PC_WHICH_585_[1]	s combined letter enclosed in a closely written envelope in which you acquaint Mr. Brown of the state of affairs at
PC_WHICH_586_[1]	being the season to plant, trench and manure the garden which is a matter of too great consequence to be neglected.
PC_WHICH_587_[1]	table, the sofa Mr. Brown made, our boxes (some of which serve for seats for the children) and two beds. Our
PC_WHICH_588_[1]	have been very possible to make ices in such weather which I should have done by mixing some cream with raspberry
PC_WHICH_589_[1]	other (the sons of gentlemen to be educated with them) which would defray the expense of salary. You do not know
PC_WHICH_590_[1]	entered some frowns from Fortune in our Colonial enterprise which in my hopefulness I was slow to recognize. Mr. Brown
PC_WHICH_591_[1]	from sweet mutton suet, eggs, poultry etc. Tea and sugar which we have to purchase are only used now for the
PC_WHICH_592_[1]	still liable ourselves for some portion of funds furnished which was done by drawing a bill. This Mr. Brown would
PC_WHICH_593_[1]	sent a newspaper with the particulars - it seems that he was catching some small fishes which are left by the tide among
PC_WHICH_594_[1]	from me and blessed be his holy name I send you a piece of his hair which I cut of myself before he was put into the coffin he was buried Very Respectfully
PC_WHICH_595_[1]	hearse and about one hundred and fifty children followed carrying flowers in their hands which they threw over his grave he was buried in the Vault with his Father and placed
PC_WHICH_596_[1]	was buried in the Vault with his Father and placed on the top of his coffin which looked as fresh and as new as the first day it was placed there altho six
PC_WHICH_597_[1]	you in this time - the truth is, I have been over head and ears in business which I hope will plead as a excuse for my impoliteness. Mr. Atkinson is just setting off
PC_WHICH_598_[1]	church no good. The clergy are not sufficiently paid and have recourse to keeping schools which occupies the greater portion of their time which ought to be spent in visiting their

PC_WHICH_599_[1]	aid and have recourse to keeping schools which occupies the greater portion of their time which ought to be spent in visiting their extensive parishes. We are 6 miles from Goulburn
PC_WHICH_600_[1]	boat and water sufficient to pull or sail a mile in length on the river Wollondilly which runs through my property nine miles in a direct line. We have Willoughby Dowling his
PC_WHICH_601_[1]	omplishments. We astonished the Argyle County in giving a grand ball a few weeks since at which there were 60 persons quite as refined as you would meet in England; some of them ca
PC_WHICH_602_[1]	almost to the very earth, and been felt by you with an intensity and keenness to which language fails to give expression, and known only to those who have experienced the
PC_WHICH_603_[1]	bitter pangs of grief for departed worth and that of one so nearly allied but from which, if the sincere wishes and fervent prayers of an affectionate but far distant brothe
PC_WHICH_604_[1]	ch consoled in consequence of the pious resigned and truly christian manner and spirit in which you have borne and written to me of this distressing event, and in which pious and
PC_WHICH_605_[1]	spirit in which you have borne and written to me of this distressing event, and in which pious and christian spirit of resignation to the will of Almighty God I humbly hope
PC_WHICH_606_[1]	It is so long since I have heard from you and which I intirely blame myself for as of late I have become a very bad correspondent not
PC_WHICH_607_[1]	drowned in the river Avon on the 15th of December. On the evening before this calamity which was Saturday Mr. Brown had returned from a journey below bringing with him the lette
PC_WHICH_608_[1]	, nothing but heavy pieces of wood caught to the crook for full half an hour with which his distressed parent tried to catch hold of poor Vernon's clothes. At length the d
PC_WHICH_609_[1]	asing it is religious consolation that is most available in the present instance and from which all our comfort is derived. "The tender mercy of God" no doubt wills that our treasu
PC_WHICH_610_[1]	is very satisfactory to me that Mr. Brown has been made a Justice of the Peace, which I told Matilda to communicate to you. The Governor called upon us, was evidently ple
PC_WHICH_611_[1]	to have passed over my head these last eighteen months, first our release from Hardey's which I assure you was not effected without great determination and

	shall I call it diplom
PC_WHICH_612_[1]	. It is in a promising way towards completion. We are highly satisfied with the spot on which we have located, preferring it to any other in the Colony. It is said we have
PC_WHICH_613_[1]	indented a tin box underneath the bed in two places and perforated a small hole beneath which some flannel in the box was scorched.
PC_WHICH_614_[1]	it would be if her constitution should sink under the repeated trials of ill health from which she suffers. Would change of clime be likely to effect any good? is a question that
PC_WHICH_615_[1]	to be so, he remembers the sound of the railway train from behind the Wittenham Hills, which I found out quite by chance. On the 27th of April he drove me to Church
PC_WHICH_616_[1]	you for all favors and the great trouble you have taken with respect to the accounts which I doubt not are correct. I have great satisfaction in saying that from henceforth I

PC_WHICH_2_[2]	the Bale but of course I perused that with which you favored my good man and it afforded me
PC_WHICH_3_[2]	gallons of wine from the vintage of February last which is highly praised by all tastes and I assure
PC_WHICH_5_[2]	surrounding gentry and view the splendid country which has great charms to the partial and enthusia
PC_WHICH_6_[2]	me to speak up for some boots and shoes which are so very difficult to get here and when
PC_WHICH_7_[2]	we have got a very good comfortable house built which has cost \xE5xA3200.
PC_WHICH_9_[2]	There are many things which I wish to say to you and which I
PC_WHICH_10_[2]	things which I wish to say to you and which I ought to say to you which nevertheless are
PC_WHICH_11_[2]	you and which I ought to say to you which nevertheless are better put upon paper than
PC_WHICH_12_[2]	as any others could be. Next to the happiness which I feel in possessing your affections is the
PC_WHICH_14_[2]	I have drawn a picture of my "inner man" which - upon looking it over again - is too flatte
PC_WHICH_15_[2]	- any miserable personal vanity. I have no fault which would be the means of giving pain to a
PC_WHICH_16_[2]	! I would aspire to make the pure passion by which I was bound in heart and soul to Her,
PC_WHICH_17_[2]	in making it the Real? There is one point which I am somewhat dubious about, after all. I do
PC_WHICH_18_[2]	u - or you ever asked me - the important question which relates to my age. My conscience gives me a
PC_WHICH_19_[2]	rived in London to see the Great Exhibition! for which I certainly

	much envy her; I do hope you
PC_WHICH_21_[2]	I have the scraps cooked up a second time which they are very fond of, in fact any mess.
PC_WHICH_22_[2]	r cause of excitement at present is the elections which are to take place next month. Our landlord,
PC_WHICH_23_[2]	Mother.Kenneth had his teeth, that is the two which you wished taken out yesterday by Dr. Galbra
PC_WHICH_24_[2]	writing and that they are as the "idle wind which you regard not", nevertheless I will keep up
PC_WHICH_26_[2]	ken at" etc - This prelude from our immortal bard which I leave you to finish from recollection or r
PC_WHICH_27_[2]	! twice repeated though there is no allusion from which to draw the inference that V.C. is perhaps
PC_WHICH_28_[2]	reply to our joint letters of December last in which two modes were proposed of our settling with
PC_WHICH_29_[2]	our settling with you for the two thousand pounds which you confided to our trust and advanced for o
PC_WHICH_30_[2]	a small farm now let on an improving lease which has two more years to run out, it will
PC_WHICH_31_[2]	twenty pounds per annum.This is the way in which the different parts of the Estate will be le
PC_WHICH_32_[2]	wrote to you in the month of December last which letters I trust you have received. In some w
PC_WHICH_33_[2]	drop in the ocean compared to other disbursements which you are constantly called upon to make I don
PC_WHICH_34_[2]	like that of Hannibal and melted the rock? and which is the greatest conquest do you think? to do
PC_WHICH_36_[2]	nsideration of the Estimates came on yesterday at which both the new members were present. The Counc
PC_WHICH_37_[2]	you on the 16th of April (the day on which I received the parcel) and also on the 2nd
PC_WHICH_38_[2]	2nd of May. Your last letter is the one which came in the parcel dated Sept. 26th 1850.
PC_WHICH_39_[2]	particular but generally in the circumstances in which I have been placed since leaving my kindred
PC_WHICH_41_[2]	in a few weeks by the John Panter by which time I shall perhaps receive those long expe
PC_WHICH_42_[2]	. There are some mistakes in the printing some of which have been corrected in an erratum. As I do
PC_WHICH_43_[2]	Monger could let you have 1 / 2 a cwt. of potatos which would come in useful in the event of the
PC_WHICH_44_[2]	you today by some of the dress makers for which I will pay. The gloves I hope to get
PC_WHICH_45_[2]	find out when the mail was delivered in London which conveyed our letters of January last. You wi
PC_WHICH_46_[2]	e office, and that the letters were not delivered which went by that mail when your father wrote, bu
PC_WHICH_47_[2]	bottom of the garden and put up the fence which was washed down by the flood, after this is

PC_WHICH_48_[2]	salary \xE5\xA3200.Friday - I have seen the cap which Mrs Cowan got made and think you will like
PC_WHICH_49_[2]	along with mine together with a note to Carter which I took to Church this morning, and not findi
PC_WHICH_51_[2]	age or in spirit to wear a whole cap which perhaps may impart some knowledge to your al
PC_WHICH_53_[2]	he duties of his appointment as Police Magistrate which requires his daily attendance at the Court H
PC_WHICH_54_[2]	out we shall all go down to Fremantle for which place Mr. Brown is appointed, but is doing t
PC_WHICH_55_[2]	t to perform. Gentlemen turning labourers etc. at which they generally cut but a very poor figure, l
PC_WHICH_56_[2]	their purse, for so great is the expense at which they do things that no profit remains out of
PC_WHICH_57_[2]	able dress and all the etceteras for the occasion which would have been displayed at another gala no
PC_WHICH_58_[2]	and will be useful to me as documents from which to cull reminiscences of a settler's life wh
PC_WHICH_59_[2]	which to cull reminiscences of a settler's life which in after years may possess some interest for
PC_WHICH_60_[2]	of the pecuniary obligations he was under to you which you had complained of not receiving from him
PC_WHICH_61_[2]	then he wrote to offer to sell Grass Dale which is becoming more and more valuable and every
PC_WHICH_62_[2]	of the private letter, a woman's weapon with which to subdue the stony nature of his impenetrab
PC_WHICH_63_[2]	r heard the result of Emma's expected confinement which was reported to be near in a letter received
PC_WHICH_66_[2]	't expect to escape without a quiz from you which I will take as good naturedly as I hope
PC_WHICH_67_[2]	in Receipt of your letter Dated June 2nd. 53 for which I am very happy to hear that you your
PC_WHICH_68_[2]	ithout any care anxiety or laborious work, all of which are now my only companions. This Australia,
PC_WHICH_69_[2]	a mistake they make and the gold fields again which contain so many thousands, what are they doi
PC_WHICH_70_[2]	etter on the 25th. March dated January the 1st 55 which gave me and my Sister an ocean of consolatio
PC_WHICH_72_[2]	know that it is "the Lord's day on which we may not think our own thoughts or speak
PC_WHICH_73_[2]	to go, how I long to tread the halls which will be trod by great men here-after? Shall
PC_WHICH_74_[2]	with me for I still read in the Bible which I strive to make my Guide the command 'Obey
PC_WHICH_76_[2]	the common phrase, I had 'no control over,' and which necessitated my departure for Goulburn at an
PC_WHICH_77_[2]	pment of the finer faculties of your mind - those which are fed and nerved and strengthened by acqua
PC_WHICH_79_[2]	, I shall give you the particulars of an affair which has utterly



	ruined the foolish and unhappy p
PC_WHICH_81_[2]	ed, 'the legal consequences of my act, the cheque which will bear witness against me.' I drew the fe
PC_WHICH_82_[2]	ivd. your welcomed letter dated April the 5th. 56 which gave me & wife great consolation to hear fro
PC_WHICH_84_[2]	will be in the enjoymnt of your Small present which your grandchildren sent to you. Indeed you m
PC_WHICH_85_[2]	letter on the first of April, dated January 2nd. which gave me & wife Great Consolation to hear fro
PC_WHICH_86_[2]	on as well as of his own private matters which was always gratifying to me to hear.
PC_WHICH_87_[2]	country and join again the circle of society of which our home forms a link.
PC_WHICH_88_[2]	, as I now am, and have formed a project which I think must meet with your approbation.
PC_WHICH_89_[2]	ping stones to Music, French, and Drawing (things which I know are very little attended to in other
PC_WHICH_92_[2]	a ball through his back, another through his arm which shivered the bone to pieces and a third graz
PC_WHICH_93_[2]	s of the blacks and burning wilfully the Blankets which at no inconsiderable expense are sent out to
PC_WHICH_94_[2]	I am to answer your letter dated July 23d which gave us great consolation to hear from you a
PC_WHICH_95_[2]	wearing it lest I should wear it out soon which would grieve me very much. Also dear Edwards
PC_WHICH_96_[2]	, I have put it away for a particular ocation which I will tell him of some day. I intend
PC_WHICH_97_[2]	ldren were well. Isabella showed me their letters which were very nice and well done. We also saw
PC_WHICH_98_[2]	ion has risen enormously in value those stations which I sold for \xE5xA33,000 I could since have
PC_WHICH_99_[2]	ehold or freehold I naturally held to the latter which no doubt will be the most valuable in the
PC_WHICH_100_[2]	our Government from irresponsible to responsible which has caused so much struggling between two pa
PC_WHICH_101_[2]	t gone through a General Election, the results of which is that the Liberal Party have gained consid
PC_WHICH_102_[2]	your kind & welcombed letter on the 28th. of May which gave us great pleasur to hear from you all
PC_WHICH_103_[2]	ladly received your few lines addressed to me for which I feel doubly obliged and the more that you
PC_WHICH_104_[2]	you would hear of the Death of Robert Gibson which would very much surprise you all but Remembe
PC_WHICH_105_[2]	will be a member of the Wesleyan body of which his Master is a preacher although he is a
PC_WHICH_106_[2]	send but what you will get by these papers which I intend to send by this mail. Our railway
PC_WHICH_107_[2]	an Act to give the body legal authority in which there has been a very considerable differenc

PC_WHICH_108_[2]	he Maitland conference has adopted the same views which I think is the best as I cannot conceive
PC_WHICH_109_[2]	E5\xA350,000 granted yearly to support the clergy which sum is now quite insufficient from the incre
PC_WHICH_110_[2]	it collects the rent and proceeds from the estate which is carried to the years revenue. It appears
PC_WHICH_112_[2]	I had a personal interview with Mr John Jeffery which I had last night as I with Robert my
PC_WHICH_113_[2]	he lived and of course he read the letter which I think did in place of pulling his ears.
PC_WHICH_114_[2]	ling his ears. The distance was only three miles which is not counted much in this place and the
PC_WHICH_115_[2]	end of this week and going to a place which is a good distance from us. So when you
PC_WHICH_116_[2]	but I wanted him to have Mr Huttons Address which he was very glad to see as he never
PC_WHICH_117_[2]	I done my endeavour to get him a situation which he got in a very fine establishment in this
PC_WHICH_118_[2]	establishment in this place, it was the place in which we all deal. But I must say that he
PC_WHICH_119_[2]	ved your welcomed letter by the last English mail which gave us great pleasure to hear from you, Ste
PC_WHICH_120_[2]	n improving our towns Streets or anny other place which Should be done by Government Money. In wet we
PC_WHICH_122_[2]	n answering your kind letter dated June 11th 1861 which gave us great pleasure to hear from you Step
PC_WHICH_123_[2]	the receipt of your letter dated Decembr. 18 / 61 which gives me & wife great consolation to hear fr
PC_WHICH_124_[2]	e children took a disease called the Gastic fever which Continued on her for 4 months but thank God
PC_WHICH_125_[2]	tatoes now. We are after 3 days and 3 nights rain which fell in torents the same as a cascade.
PC_WHICH_126_[2]	I received your letter By the last mail which gave me and wife great Consolation to hear f
PC_WHICH_127_[2]	you would be so Kind as do any writing which they may have to do for them as you
PC_WHICH_128_[2]	I have received several papers from you for which I am much obliged. I am also very much
PC_WHICH_129_[2]	, this is an outside part of the world in which I am located. Far removed from any town or
PC_WHICH_130_[2]	rock. The reefers below, blast the stone through which the lead of gold runs, it is then burned
PC_WHICH_131_[2]	between these two roads I don't well Know which one to take but I think I have made
PC_WHICH_132_[2]	I received the picture which you sent me and I will Keep it in
PC_WHICH_133_[2]	I ricived your letter dated Janury 20d which gave me & wife great pleasure to hear that y
PC_WHICH_134_[2]	my dear Father for me in the next letter which I will be anxiously waiting for until I rec

PC_WHICH_136_[2]	fourteen days with nothing to eat but the gum which oozes out of the trees. I cannot think how
PC_WHICH_137_[2]	all his property with them, and particularly 35s. which comprised his worldly wealth and which he ke
PC_WHICH_138_[2]	larly 35s. which comprised his worldly wealth and which he kept tied up in an old sock.
PC_WHICH_139_[2]	not to give her the beating he promised, and which she certainly deserved, and in a few days th
PC_WHICH_140_[2]	to her emigrating to this colony with her son which, much as I desire to see her I could
PC_WHICH_141_[2]	six months to a nice family for \xE5\xA3200 which will save his keeping it. They have been liv
PC_WHICH_142_[2]	e gold was first discovered (that is to say 1853) which alone supported me till now. The diggings ab
PC_WHICH_144_[2]	at 1 o'clock, again from 2 to 3 o'clock after which you are your own Mistress, but your resource
PC_WHICH_145_[2]	een in my present situation ever since my arrival which will be two years next month and during that
PC_WHICH_146_[2]	principal is one does not spend too much money which is desirable as things are very dear in this
PC_WHICH_147_[2]	We are living on the farm, which is good one, free of rent or taxes of
PC_WHICH_157_[2]	tall fine looking man with very deep set eyes which he looks down on the ground with in a
PC_WHICH_165_[2]	in a School in Tasmania, into the detail of which I need not enter, the Principal (lady) as is
PC_WHICH_166_[2]	rom 3 / 4 to 1 / 2 and sometimes 1 dwt. a day for which I am thankful. I am unable to know how
PC_WHICH_167_[2]	child the cost of its maintenance in the Asylum which was then 9 / - per week. I paid 6 / - per we
PC_WHICH_169_[2]	n on their own account. We offered our assistance which was accepted and they keep us informed of al
PC_WHICH_172_[2]	I got another situation through an advertisement which was supposed to be as a companion to a
PC_WHICH_173_[2]	Gratten sends me a Dublin Paper every month for which I am so thankful for Fanny used to write
PC_WHICH_174_[2]	two years. I am Send one of his portraits which was taken when he was five months old.
PC_WHICH_175_[2]	I can't afford to pay for a load which the wood cutters charges from 7s. to 8s. eac
PC_WHICH_176_[2]	the digging, done no good: I got fever from which I would have never recovered, had it not bee
PC_WHICH_177_[2]	or so until I got my back crushed from which I never properly recovered. I was laid up fo
PC_WHICH_178_[2]	e food in New Zealand brought on liver complaint, which I never could get rid of, but enough of
PC_WHICH_179_[2]	I received your letter yesterday the 1st of Feb which give me a start to heare that my father
PC_WHICH_180_[2]	His letter I cannot help laughing at manner in which He worked his

	landlord.
PC_WHICH_181_[2]	n and some a string round their foreheads through which they stick kangaroo bones as ornaments. They
PC_WHICH_182_[2]	blacks. About 11 o'clock we came on some tracks which we followed up and soon Monkey pointed out s
PC_WHICH_183_[2]	something but I could see nothing. He said gallop which I did in the direction he pointed and I
PC_WHICH_184_[2]	away a good chance. This may be the tide which if taken on the flow will lead to fortune
PC_WHICH_185_[2]	allow any of the men to keep black women which on nearly all the other stations both master
PC_WHICH_186_[2]	then I had to fight them with my revolver which I had by the barrel and knocked two down
PC_WHICH_189_[2]	have brought back the tendency to a weak chest which I am outgrown quite. And Australia agrees wi
PC_WHICH_190_[2]	in their mode of life. In the matters of which I have been writing, the difference has hard
PC_WHICH_191_[2]	the ladies of Melbourne are luxurious - a charge which could scarcely be brought against Australian
PC_WHICH_192_[2]	s. The highly fantastic and gorgeous costumes for which Melbourne used to be notorious are fast disa
PC_WHICH_194_[2]	There are some costumes worn by Victorian ladies which you will never see worn by any other ladies;
PC_WHICH_196_[2]	ll not tolerate even many of the extravagances of which London is guilty - such extravagances, for i
PC_WHICH_198_[2]	doubt whether you can count half a dozen bonnets which are both pretty and suitable to the face and
PC_WHICH_199_[2]	y to have anything particularly good or expensive which other people could not see. The light of Mel
PC_WHICH_200_[2]	the eye is shocked by the glaring discords to which Englishwomen are so prone. Fringes are much
PC_WHICH_201_[2]	on a bright July or August day the dress which is appropriate to a London fog in December l
PC_WHICH_203_[2]	n become picturesque from the cavalier fashion in which he wears them. Note that his pipe never leav
PC_WHICH_204_[2]	was owing to my having diarrhoea for a week which greatly weakened me. However I have not it s
PC_WHICH_205_[2]	er speaking about the beer or tobacco, cigars etc which does not happen to form an important item. I
PC_WHICH_206_[2]	s always sheep going south and others going north which you will think strange. Sheep can be reared
PC_WHICH_207_[2]	of rice pudding for dinner but the two cows which we had on the out station went dry consequen
PC_WHICH_208_[2]	for a bit had I not got a cold which started my cough so Hugh wrote for me to
PC_WHICH_209_[2]	at a greater distance from a market or railway which would convey it to the market than grain or
PC_WHICH_210_[2]	in meat is owing to the very dry season which has been in a great portion of New South

PC_WHICH_211_[2]	place till he hears from home the station to which they belong that feed is beginning to rise a
PC_WHICH_212_[2]	keep travelling at the rate of 5 miles a day which is the rate that law will compel sheep to
PC_WHICH_213_[2]	is a grand privilege to have such a luxury which either you nor I have had the pleasure indul
PC_WHICH_214_[2]	there is one part of John's letter with which I cannot agree in which he says that there
PC_WHICH_215_[2]	John's letter with which I cannot agree in which he says that there is still land to select
PC_WHICH_216_[2]	a bottle of medicine from the chemist last night which I think will be of some good. This is
PC_WHICH_217_[2]	she often gives us a tune in the evening which helps to pass the time. Mr. Cathcart does no
PC_WHICH_218_[2]	). There is a debating club in connection with it which holds a meeting every fortnight. All the mem
PC_WHICH_219_[2]	10s. 6d. and I have joined the Good Templars which cost me half a crown and a devil of
PC_WHICH_220_[2]	by and by. They have not learned the lesson which the United States have been teaching them th
PC_WHICH_221_[2]	enturies. I believe the franchise has been a blow which will be felt by them at the next general
PC_WHICH_222_[2]	olitics belong to this world and religion to that which is to come. The one our temporal benefit and
PC_WHICH_223_[2]	be refilled. The hive consists of a square box which can be opened at the top. There are a
PC_WHICH_224_[2]	the top. There are a number of square frames which are hung a little apart parallel to each oth
PC_WHICH_225_[2]	am going to put \xE5\xA310 worth of bees which will be about 16 or 18 swarms into the busin
PC_WHICH_228_[2]	November. I am getting 50s. a week and premiums which will make it about 55s. or 60s. I can
PC_WHICH_231_[2]	noon. Prince of Wales birthday was on Monday last which is always a holiday. Well arrangements were
PC_WHICH_232_[2]	n for Melbourne. The barges are towed by steamers which are also loaded, the load of both if in
PC_WHICH_234_[2]	by steam into two large tanks about 100 ft. high which gives it pressure in the pipes. The water is
PC_WHICH_235_[2]	were likely to get orders for some hives (boxes) which would pay them well for their work. John is
PC_WHICH_237_[2]	(when one does at home come to a wood which is so very seldom) then the dead trees which
PC_WHICH_238_[2]	which is so very seldom) then the dead trees which have been run to let the grass grow have
PC_WHICH_239_[2]	have to make a hive for a man for which I will get 32s. 6d.
PC_WHICH_240_[2]	both my own and his share of some accounts which was against us and also took with him over \
PC_WHICH_242_[2]	purpose holding on the very few stocks of bees which we possess and increasing their number next

PC_WHICH_243_[2]	spring and going into a heavily timbered district which is the best for bee culture. The is nothing
PC_WHICH_244_[2]	is the best for bee culture. The is nothing which yields so much honey in this country as the
PC_WHICH_245_[2]	s encouragement. There is one stock in particular which has 16 two pound sections but all filled. I
PC_WHICH_246_[2]	get out of it is to get into jail which is not a hard job. The most of the
PC_WHICH_247_[2]	Kew cemetery in a private grave, the deeds of which will be sent home to his father. It will
PC_WHICH_249_[2]	ld like to establish about 50 or 60 hives. The 14 which I have got will give off a good swarm
PC_WHICH_250_[2]	will give off a good swarm each next spring which will mean 28 and with purchasing all the swa
PC_WHICH_251_[2]	e enclosed cabins are better than the open berths which is sometimes a rough ground. There are four
PC_WHICH_252_[2]	strike a blow in the defence of the cause which they make such boast.
PC_WHICH_254_[2]	is caught by a grip wrought by a lever which passed down through a groove about two inche
PC_WHICH_255_[2]	can see it is a wise step and one which I think he will not regret. He will have
PC_WHICH_256_[2]	of riches but in the fewness of our wants which have all been liberally supplied. I hope you
PC_WHICH_258_[2]	carry enough to meet all expenses on the journey which often runs up more than he first counts upon
PC_WHICH_259_[2]	. We had a long chat in the course of which I could see that she lacks the polish and
PC_WHICH_260_[2]	as got a situation with the Cable Tramway Company which is very light. He passed the examination som
PC_WHICH_263_[2]	the gift of a lady friend to me & one which shall be dearly cherished by me as long as
PC_WHICH_265_[2]	got a very good job about two years ago & which I hold still in the Melbourne Cattle market
PC_WHICH_266_[2]	ill thinking that considering the cruel manner in which poor Ireland is used no Irishman should be s
PC_WHICH_267_[2]	e & unconquered Patriot very near a Century ago & which in latter days gave birth to honorable & war
PC_WHICH_268_[2]	amount of freedom that we have out here & without which no people can be prosperous, but I hope a
PC_WHICH_269_[2]	amily, the most promising thing for you, and that which you could best do, would be to go back
PC_WHICH_270_[2]	a block of land 2 or 3,000 acres or more, on which you could do a little cultivation and graze
PC_WHICH_272_[2]	some of the schools or colleges. Or another way which I suppose most people would call best of all
PC_WHICH_273_[2]	give from 5 to 6 per cent and building societies which are as safe as banks give 7 per cent for
PC_WHICH_274_[2]	re and are disappointed, not finding a niche into which they can fit

	themselves and where they have
PC_WHICH_276_[2]	a subscription to the funds of the bazaar of which the gentleman Mr. Coates (I think the name i
PC_WHICH_277_[2]	closed please find Post Office order of \xE5xA37 which Hugh sent me to forward to you, payable at
PC_WHICH_278_[2]	at the Belfast Post Office same as the last which I hope went all right. I would liked to
PC_WHICH_279_[2]	tramcar for a fortnight the time of the holidays which ended his work on the trams until a new
PC_WHICH_281_[2]	are better got up. The dummy is the car which is in front and to which the car is
PC_WHICH_282_[2]	is the car which is in front and to which the car is coupled. It has seats all round
PC_WHICH_283_[2]	it is running - if it runs east the end which is the front was the back when running west)
PC_WHICH_284_[2]	an Irish jaunting car. The grip space inside of which are the levers for starting and stopping the
PC_WHICH_285_[2]	trap and convey the victuals and 3 tents one of which was large enough to accommodate 14 ladies an
PC_WHICH_286_[2]	day; arrived there about 1 o'clock; took the boat which plys on the Gippsland lakes between Sale and
PC_WHICH_287_[2]	etween Sale and Bairnsdale. There are three lakes which we pass through on the trip. We arrived at
PC_WHICH_288_[2]	had a letter from him a week ago in which he says he is in pretty good health. The
PC_WHICH_289_[2]	the best I could get except the scrubby country which would take a man with a big capital, a
PC_WHICH_291_[2]	1884. Out of the leasehold I can select 320 acres which will be excised from the leasehold and subje
PC_WHICH_292_[2]	I) to send home \xE5xA310 each or so which would make \xE5xA320. With this you can use
PC_WHICH_294_[2]	exhibition. James will forward some money shortly which will help to pay for your expenses of travel
PC_WHICH_296_[2]	d places. James has joined some religious society which abstains from all strong drinks, reads a cha
PC_WHICH_297_[2]	rovement society in connection with the church in which I am a member, also a committee man. This
PC_WHICH_298_[2]	few words of conversation with you by a message which I must say is my hardest Job to get
PC_WHICH_299_[2]	get through. I got Your letter about 10 days ago which I often wanderd ware You dead or what became
PC_WHICH_300_[2]	down to give a paper or essay on Success which I have been studying for the last month or
PC_WHICH_302_[2]	s Graham and Barnes and forwarded them to William which I asked him to write you and acknowledge. Mr
PC_WHICH_303_[2]	married man and has a wife and two children which will no doubt make him home sick. However, I
PC_WHICH_304_[2]	of the country. We all have our home ties which is inseparable. At the same this country is

PC_WHICH_305_[2]	about 4 miles from Melbourne) told him of a job which he went about and got. I advised him to
PC_WHICH_308_[2]	iness around me although I do boast of discipline which is daily getting infused into them.
PC_WHICH_309_[2]	er) say that there is an understanding between us which is financial. Had I not undertook this land
PC_WHICH_310_[2]	uprooted all save the very ends of the roots which are afterwards followed along as far as is n
PC_WHICH_311_[2]	one compared this land with yours under the terms which they are held it seems a marvel that there
PC_WHICH_312_[2]	arding them every night on account of the dingoes which has killed no less than 14 or 15. They are a
PC_WHICH_313_[2]	rposes. The frontage is 120 feet by 120 feet deep which is large enough for 6 cottages. There has be
PC_WHICH_314_[2]	as in Melbourne, had the steam thresher and engine which threshed 162 bags of oats in 7 3 / 4 hours.
PC_WHICH_315_[2]	well with his wool this year. He had 52 bales which brought \xE5xA3730 2s.2d....
PC_WHICH_316_[2]	are in, we tumbled together and took a place which so far suits us well and are kept very
PC_WHICH_317_[2]	the matter. After all this is a matter in which a man must please himself and in pleasing hi
PC_WHICH_319_[2]	act but I have had no reply from him which cause the delay of this letter. I suppose he
PC_WHICH_320_[2]	it is 30 miles off a doctor where John is which might make things rather awkward in case Dav
PC_WHICH_321_[2]	Perhaps the remarks which I may make, may not be as smooth to
PC_WHICH_322_[2]	his help when we had almost reached a position which a little more would have made the place keep
PC_WHICH_323_[2]	eat folly for the nearest doctor is 40 miles away which would have to be traversed by coach or horse
PC_WHICH_324_[2]	Tambo. In front of you is another nice hill which slopes gradually back for about half of a mi
PC_WHICH_327_[2]	spell. I sent John some vine cuttings last week which will be useful to stock both places. I sent
PC_WHICH_329_[2]	ed for a block of land (700 acres) adjoining mine which she has been recommended for but awaiting th
PC_WHICH_330_[2]	\xE5xA320 \xE5xA31s. 10d. for 742 acres of which I can select 320 acres and then keep the rem
PC_WHICH_331_[2]	Sarah's to put along with mine and make 640 which will be useful some day. I believe it will
PC_WHICH_332_[2]	. We had a letter from James last week in which he mentioned that David's wife had got a
PC_WHICH_333_[2]	. Ricketts to attend her to save paying a nurse which costs from 25s. 0d. to 30s. 0d. per week.
PC_WHICH_334_[2]	of an undutiful son as well as doing that which is injurious to himself. It was no little th
PC_WHICH_335_[2]	I herewith enclose \xE5xA33 which will carry you over for a little. I will



PC_WHICH_336_[2]	to her brother and ask him to assist her which I did but never had a reply. It is
PC_WHICH_337_[2]	etting of grass selling cattle and horses etc for which he is to be paid a percentage. I also
PC_WHICH_338_[2]	20th and said they had left on Tuesday week which would be May 12th. After all that James and
PC_WHICH_339_[2]	a great many strikes in various classes of labour which have done a great deal of harm. In Melbourne
PC_WHICH_340_[2]	tock left on their hands after their winter trade which they are now selling at very low prices in
PC_WHICH_341_[2]	at very low prices in order to clear stocks which of course shows that trade is dull and money
PC_WHICH_342_[2]	is no employment in Melbourne, that is the Cause which detained me. - William O'Dwyer Came to the C
PC_WHICH_343_[2]	harm unless it hits a bone whereas the boxer 577 which is hollow fronted turns inside out when it h
PC_WHICH_344_[2]	is to be great retrenchment by the new government which will shortly be elected as the governments o
PC_WHICH_345_[2]	find William will have a lot of new ideas which will be a great improvement on the home ones
PC_WHICH_346_[2]	per week and two hours during our half holiday which is on horseback. The government provide us w
PC_WHICH_347_[2]	horseback. The government provide us with uniform which is blue with yellow stripes. We provide hors
PC_WHICH_349_[2]	. But the vessel carries a great deal more over which there is no supervision, nor in the loading
PC_WHICH_350_[2]	there is no supervision, nor in the loading of which is there let or hindrance. A cargo of miscel
PC_WHICH_351_[2]	equipment of every recruiting vessel and without which the business might be abandoned. These wares
PC_WHICH_352_[2]	severe cold and a terrible attack of dysentery of which I am afraid it will cost me something to
PC_WHICH_354_[2]	country is covered by a plant or rather shrub which has a very pretty flower of a passionate red
PC_WHICH_356_[2]	have at last got the half year's rent which was due in February but it was only yesterda
PC_WHICH_357_[2]	to manage a store at some big saw mills which have just been started some miles from this
PC_WHICH_360_[2]	ife and good bushmen. There are dozens of parties which have never been heard of which have gone out
PC_WHICH_361_[2]	dozens of parties which have never been heard of which have gone out prospecting and, never having
PC_WHICH_362_[2]	certain times so we must wait for the rain which may come anytime now but most likely about A
PC_WHICH_363_[2]	got dry weather at first then rain later on which gave them a second growth. The later planted
PC_WHICH_365_[2]	rovements we would be obliged to charge for board which we offer at 8s. 0d. per week. I think
PC_WHICH_366_[2]	n 50% higher than this time last year, an article which of course we

	have to buy. Unfortunately the
PC_WHICH_367_[2]	had to call on him twice for money to which he loyally responded but it went hard with m
PC_WHICH_368_[2]	a job at \xE5xA34 10s. 0d. per week which are the current wages up here. I can save \
PC_WHICH_370_[2]	s, carrots, parsnips, cabbage sown since the rain which are coming on grand.
PC_WHICH_374_[2]	oulder until they get down to 2,000 or 3,000 feet which won't be for 15 or 20 years at the present
PC_WHICH_376_[2]	work for say 3 to 4 months for want of water which has been gradually overcome through people m
PC_WHICH_377_[2]	ishonourable about it. It was caused by that over which I had no control. If anyone is asking about
PC_WHICH_380_[2]	about and frequently stay away for a few days which breaks the monotony a bit. It is so nice
PC_WHICH_381_[2]	, but must keep at it while my money lasts which won't be much longer now. Rent in March
PC_WHICH_382_[2]	me a budget of penny papers weekly or thereabouts which keeps me fairly sane.
PC_WHICH_383_[2]	get and, when got pay is poor. The reaction which always follows a boom has set in and things
PC_WHICH_384_[2]	booked right through to Albany to save fare in which case why not come on, on his ticket and
PC_WHICH_385_[2]	We have a spare room which is occupied by boarders and in this way we
PC_WHICH_387_[2]	ith a broadspur running north from the main ridge which runs east and west. As it was one of
PC_WHICH_390_[2]	be very fair. We have had a wet winter which keep us back in many ways. Dingoes have been
PC_WHICH_391_[2]	e thief and I recovered one article, the revolver which I had marked and could swear to.
PC_WHICH_392_[2]	ecurity I have the place itself worth \xE5xA3500 which I have refused from two people. I can get
PC_WHICH_395_[2]	s, as you doubtless are aware, have all Federated which means among other things that there will be
PC_WHICH_396_[2]	it will cripple a lot of young industries on which thousands have been spent.
PC_WHICH_397_[2]	all the year. Carrie sent me some woollen socks which were very acceptable I can assure you. I suf
PC_WHICH_398_[2]	cost of clearing the land in the first instance which does away with five year's profits at least.
PC_WHICH_399_[2]	I have borrowed \xE5xA3200 for which in accordance with rules I have to do \xE5\

PC_WHOSE_1_[1]	of Age that had lost the two Joints, & I have seen young Children whose fingers were perfect. I have likewise seen two Women with Child, & on
PC_WHOSE_7_[1]	with any satisfaction to myself, the Clergyman's wife being a person in whose society I could reap neither profit or pleasure. These

	considerations
PC_WHOSE_8_[1]	river itself, still and unruffled; out of sight is heard a water fall whose distant murmurs add awfulness to the scene. I could have spent more t
PC_WHOSE_9_[1]	blishment of servants. These labourers are such as have been convicts, and whose time of transportation has expired. They then cease to be fed at the
PC_WHOSE_10_[1]	can talk pretty well and is an entertaining companion to a fond mother whose feelings you will readily excuse. I have also a little Native Boy who
PC_WHOSE_11_[1]	very extensive plan, for the reception of all orphans, and other children whose parents are not proper for such a charge, under the management of the
PC_WHOSE_12_[1]	ny person belonging to this Corps, and especially about Mr. Laycock senior whose conduct has been so extremely improper since his wife has left the Co
PC_WHOSE_13_[1]	to have sent, I fear we shall never receive, for the young man whose care it was intrusted to forwarded it in his box by the Saracen,
PC_WHOSE_15_[1]	sentiments of a Heart impressed with a deep sence of gratitude to Him whose great mercy and kindness bestowed so sure a blessing in the Land of
PC_WHOSE_16_[1]	the time of his arrival attached himself to a certain Party existing here whose sole object is their own aggrandisement with the depression of those
PC_WHOSE_18_[1]	must expect to meet with disappointments and trials; but when we consider whose work we are doing, no difficulties ought to discourage us. May God g
PC_WHOSE_19_[1]	you wish to come you can procure a cheap passage with Female Emigrants whose passage is defrayed by Government AUTHOR: GEORGINA MOLLOY CREATED:
PC_WHOSE_20_[1]	friend of Roberts', as he is a nephew of Sir H. Blackwood, from whose name this river is called. He is a very nice gentlemanly man
PC_WHOSE_22_[1]	, my dear Sir, I much fear you have bestowed your liberality on one whose chief pleasure is her Garden, but who does not enter the lists as
PC_WHOSE_23_[1]	e most sanguine Parvenue could hardly hope for in other countries. Parties whose birth, parentage and education wd. for ever preclude their being admi
PC_WHOSE_24_[1]	e found Capt. Lonsdale a truly excellent, worthy, intelligent man & one to whose opinion I am bound to listen with respect & deference. From no other
PC_WHOSE_27_[1]	dwellings, and a smaller unfinished one, the latter belongs to a Mr Lewis whose cattle station we had passed 2 miles on the other side of the river.
PC_WHOSE_28_[1]	probably of the grown up daughters. And of whom is this affirmed? of whose least crime perhaps it is that they are thieves of women whose 'trade
PC_WHOSE_29_[1]	? of whose least crime perhaps it is that they are thieves of women whose 'trade' in England, I have blushed to see recorded in letters of sham
PC_WHOSE_31_[1]	in his resignation of office Mr. Brown returned to us and with

	Mitchel whose choice was to come home with his master he set to work clearing
PC_WHOSE_1_[2]	for me and a sufficient one to be called upon by the inhabitants whose acquaintance I had not previously made. The new Governor and his Lady
PC_WHOSE_2_[2]	to our station and to receive the stock from Davis, Walcot, and Logue whose time of engagement with us has come to a close, and he will
PC_WHOSE_3_[2]	composed of people that have risen from a low degree by amassing wealth whose manners and habits are not the most agreeable: therefore both William
PC_WHOSE_4_[2]	nk, & I am weary of life, & everything, & everyone. Mrs Scott, the lady in whose family I am, said to me on hearing I was writing Home 'Tell
PC_WHOSE_5_[2]	Mr Officer who I think is some relation of D. Wood's, in whose marriage all the Fife people here seem to be interested! It was a
PC_WHOSE_6_[2]	them some supper and left to this morning. I made enquiries as to whose they were and found two were strangers and the other had killed a
PC_WHOSE_7_[2]	day to pull me through. That saving young man I wrote about and whose photo you wear in your locket never saved a penny scarcely in his
PC_WHOSE_8_[2]	Queensland. I got a letter of introduction from Mr Agnew to Dr Rowan whose brother and himself owns a good part of this station, Smith the manag
PC_WHOSE_9_[2]	would convey it to the market than grain or any other root crop whose cost of carriage would be great. Indeed it seems to me that vine
PC_WHOSE_10_[2]	so fast and only do so when urged by the squatters and selectors whose runs they pass through (a day) during the time they are absent from
PC_WHOSE_12_[2]	before him a band of men, all of whom died in his service & whose unhallowed graves dot his run - The greater portion hollow, shrunken,
PC_WHOSE_13_[2]	dependent upon you who loves you better than all the world beside and whose interest is yours and yours is hers. I wish I had married five

PC_THAT_1_[1]	one has been killed that weighed very near to Two hundred weight
PC_THAT_3_[1]	a female Child of five years of Age that had lost the two Joints
PC_THAT_4_[1]	or anyone that is known
PC_THAT_5_[1]	they have been at Most of the islands that Capt. Cook was at
PC_THAT_6_[1]	first opportunity that has been given us
PC_THAT_7_[1]	every Vegetable production that the Cape afforded
PC_THAT_8_[1]	hold of a Gentlemans Hair that was cued
PC_THAT_9_[1]	singular Circumstances that occurred in these Intercourses
PC_THAT_10_[1]	by the Methods that i have mentioned
PC_THAT_11_[1]	anything that was offered them

PC_THAT_12_[1]	many things that they saw
PC_THAT_13_[1]	the Tribe that threw the Lance
PC_THAT_14_[1]	Conveniences Justice, for as an Harbour, Nonr, that has hitherto been described
PC_THAT_15_[1]	the Country that forms Port Jackson
PC_THAT_16_[1]	a vessel that will sail very soon
PC_THAT_17_[1]	salt meat that is allowed us
PC_THAT_18_[1]	nobody that is contented
PC_THAT_19_[1]	we had some Jews and Dutchmen from thence that would have settled
PC_THAT_20_[1]	tears that are often shed upon the infants
PC_THAT_21_[1]	you must have feelings that otherwise you never could have any experience of
PC_THAT_22_[1]	instead of chains that drop between the legs and fasten with a bandage
PC_THAT_23_[1]	a ship that came from London with provisions
PC_THAT_24_[1]	Besides the sick that were in the hospital
PC_THAT_25_[1]	worst disease that prevailed amongst them
PC_THAT_26_[1]	those of them that were able to read
PC_THAT_27_[1]	he that was the strongest of the four would take the whole blanket to himself
PC_THAT_28_[1]	an overbearing fate that counteracts our best designs
PC_THAT_29_[1]	and makes us act (that is pickpockets)
PC_THAT_32_[1]	some ship should first arrive here that might be dispatched to know
PC_THAT_33_[1]	all the parts that have been discovered
PC_THAT_34_[1]	amongst the unhappy objects that were discovered was a Boy and a Girl
PC_THAT_35_[1]	everything that was given them
PC_THAT_36_[1]	on a whale that had been driven on shore
PC_THAT_37_[1]	those that are endeared to us by acts of kindness
PC_THAT_38_[1]	the ships that we came in
PC_THAT_39_[1]	some ship that is coming
PC_THAT_40_[1]	one person that wants the great physician
PC_THAT_41_[1]	from the ship that was there
PC_THAT_42_[1]	it contains all that can be gratifying
PC_THAT_43_[1]	to any that has been tilled in this country
PC_THAT_44_[1]	an English cow that was the property of Colonel Grose
PC_THAT_45_[1]	and the impositions that would be otherwise practised
PC_THAT_46_[1]	the edging that i gave
PC_THAT_47_[1]	ports that shipping touch at coming here
PC_THAT_48_[1]	shoes that cost 4s.
PC_THAT_49_[1]	any person that should have a mind to come out
PC_THAT_50_[1]	every one of them that could had a husband
PC_THAT_51_[1]	Missionaries that went to Otaheite
PC_THAT_52_[1]	in the state that calls you forth to act

PC_THAT_53_[1]	about the time the ship sailed that they came in
PC_THAT_54_[1]	the Surgeons wife that left England
PC_THAT_55_[1]	it is surely one of the most shameful neglects of Government that perhaps was ever known
PC_THAT_56_[1]	by all that know me
PC_THAT_57_[1]	and that is a comfort
PC_THAT_58_[1]	any person that attempted to run away
PC_THAT_59_[1]	one prisoner arm'd with a fusee that had separated from them
PC_THAT_60_[1]	27 stand of arms that we took from the Rebels
PC_THAT_61_[1]	the first opportunity that offers since the receipt
PC_THAT_62_[1]	there is not many double her age that understand more of Domestic Management
PC_THAT_63_[1]	for the abominations that are committed in the land
PC_THAT_64_[1]	the almighty that is noew removed by hearing
PC_THAT_65_[1]	there is nothing that grows in a hot
PC_THAT_66_[1]	everything that he posseses here to me
PC_THAT_67_[1]	kinds of putoatoes that is most in voge with you at home
PC_THAT_68_[1]	see after sum things that he stolen from her sum time agoo
PC_THAT_69_[1]	is a woman that was in Ipswich
PC_THAT_70_[1]	my dear uncle pray giv my Lov to them that ask
PC_THAT_71_[1]	to all that have asked after
PC_THAT_72_[1]	very old women have them that never had non Before
PC_THAT_73_[1]	the only thing that has apparently increased
PC_THAT_74_[1]	the great slaughter that has been made
PC_THAT_75_[1]	But nothing Lik your Snow. That was very shoken inded
PC_THAT_76_[1]	the welcome tidings that Pomare the King of Otaheite & some of his subjects have embraced
PC_THAT_77_[1]	should you know of any that will answer me
PC_THAT_78_[1]	and perhaps some others that i may have forgotten to enumerate
PC_THAT_79_[1]	not her memory that is, and always was as good as when she was first taken
PC_THAT_80_[1]	pleasing circumstances that are past
PC_THAT_81_[1]	one object that was much upon my mind by my returning
PC_THAT_82_[1]	i do not approve of the matter that led to his arrest
PC_THAT_84_[1]	they that live godly in Christ Jesus must suffer persecutions
PC_THAT_85_[1]	the first thing that will raise them into a civilized nation
PC_THAT_86_[1]	all the powers that be and hope i shall continue to stand
PC_THAT_87_[1]	he that hath helped
PC_THAT_88_[1]	other that will involve him in difficulties here
PC_THAT_89_[1]	and the Estate that i have lately purchased
PC_THAT_90_[1]	no one will do well that is not thrifty Correct and Sober
PC_THAT_91_[1]	the Different Characters that Comes here
PC_THAT_92_[1]	the young man that i wrote my sister
PC_THAT_93_[1]	from several Gentlemen that can enable me to do so
PC_THAT_94_[1]	any man's wife that comes out here as a free settler

PC_THAT_95_[1]	any thing that will grow in any other country
PC_THAT_96_[1]	the person you may recolect that found the last Track
PC_THAT_97_[1]	one Here that Came out when this Island was first Colonised
PC_THAT_98_[1]	Every thing that could be done for us
PC_THAT_99_[1]	and 9 men that accompanied us
PC_THAT_100_[1]	from the flowering shrubs that grew amongst the trees
PC_THAT_101_[1]	continual terror that was exactly the case
PC_THAT_102_[1]	anything that is in it
PC_THAT_103_[1]	he committed the offence that made him for a time an outcast
PC_THAT_104_[1]	but those that have say that it constains a great deal of abstract matter
PC_THAT_105_[1]	a dangerous point gained that might lead to something more comprehensive
PC_THAT_106_[1]	every Shilling that was taken was preserved
PC_THAT_107_[1]	for all that was excellent in Woman was comprised in that form
PC_THAT_108_[1]	people at home that assumes /XE5/XA3100
PC_THAT_109_[1]	we have only man here that is clever
PC_THAT_110_[1]	a track that would answer
PC_THAT_111_[1]	there is any difficulty beyond mere ploughing, and that can only be performed in cleared flat meadows
PC_THAT_112_[1]	every Packet that comes from England
PC_THAT_113_[1]	any family that was going to England
PC_THAT_114_[1]	by people that were disappointed in their expectation
PC_THAT_115_[1]	nursery governess (that is to being young children and take the charge of them)
PC_THAT_116_[1]	few places that is any way tolerable here
PC_THAT_117_[1]	a farmer and his family that came out with us
PC_THAT_118_[1]	the free women that he could recommend
PC_THAT_119_[1]	a number of women that came out with me
PC_THAT_120_[1]	two suits of clothers, four shirts, a year; that is the allowance from Government
PC_THAT_122_[1]	there is nothing that will hurt a man but a snake
PC_THAT_124_[1]	so many that would be glad of such an asylum
PC_THAT_125_[1]	one spelling book that your kind Father gave me
PC_THAT_126_[1]	the best thing that he can do is to go
PC_THAT_127_[1]	in the next meal ship that leaves
PC_THAT_130_[1]	all that come as Prisonners
PC_THAT_131_[1]	is the Chief thing ththat is sent from the Collony
PC_THAT_132_[1]	the Bush Ground that is not Cultivated is Adorned with Beautiful flowering
PC_THAT_133_[1]	for most that are sent there die
PC_THAT_134_[1]	in seeing the gentlemen that will have my sentence mitigated
PC_THAT_135_[1]	agony of the heart that dictates
PC_THAT_136_[1]	the change that has been wrought in the tone of society
PC_THAT_137_[1]	a patronage that was never exercised in favour
PC_THAT_138_[1]	oppressive measuresthat he wished to force upon the Colonists

PC_THAT_139_[1]	and was visited with the neglect that awaited all those
PC_THAT_140_[1]	or a thing that could be done except by manual labour
PC_THAT_141_[1]	and examined everything that came in their way with perfect good humour
PC_THAT_142_[1]	those that do come are a lazy, useless set
PC_THAT_143_[1]	and any thing that i may say
PC_THAT_144_[1]	first news that came on board was that the 4lb
PC_THAT_145_[1]	Poor little Alfred was the first that died on the 30th of Oct
PC_THAT_146_[1]	was the only nourishment they took for weeks and that was given them too late
PC_THAT_147_[1]	of the name has strangled the victim that bore it
PC_THAT_148_[1]	and not a single voice that i know of has been raised in England
PC_THAT_149_[1]	and the ship that conveys this to you
PC_THAT_150_[1]	in the first boat that came along-side of the ship
PC_THAT_151_[1]	by the first ship that leaves direct for England
PC_THAT_152_[1]	just the heat that suits me
PC_THAT_153_[1]	the letter that introduced little Aubrey to you
PC_THAT_154_[1]	and the arrangements that have been thought most advisable
PC_THAT_155_[1]	some matters that are here touched upon have not been detailed
PC_THAT_156_[1]	George's horses - that is, his mare, my mare and a foal
PC_THAT_157_[1]	some children of those that consider themselves snobs
PC_THAT_158_[1]	child's carraige that has come in the case per Unicorn
PC_THAT_159_[1]	i long to see the letters that are enclosed in the box
PC_THAT_160_[1]	any thing that has come from England for their use
PC_THAT_161_[1]	the wood and water that we require
PC_THAT_162_[1]	with the assistance from home that Mr. Brown is about to seek
PC_THAT_163_[1]	the only thing that reconciles me to this Bereavement
PC_THAT_164_[1]	a valuable export that must rise more rapidly
PC_THAT_165_[1]	is the want of religious instruction a want that is not easily supplied in so widely spreading
PC_THAT_166_[1]	cloud that soon passeth away
PC_THAT_167_[1]	to others that I have written
PC_THAT_168_[1]	branch of a tree that overhung the pool
PC_THAT_169_[1]	is religious consolation that is most available
PC_THAT_170_[1]	rain that had fallen to refresh the Earth
PC_THAT_171_[1]	pleased with all that he saw
PC_THAT_172_[1]	is a boon that would be appreciated in any country

PC_THAT_1_[2]	so great indeed is the Alarm that is felt on the Subject
PC_THAT_2_[2]	you now see houses and furniture there that would not shame a town
PC_THAT_3_[2]	the kind of intercourse that i like
PC_THAT_4_[2]	was sure to be something or other that whispered me
PC_THAT_5_[2]	looks well to a person that has been almost chained to one sport for many months
PC_THAT_6_[2]	Heifers & steers that would number up to 100



PC_THAT_7_[2]	saddle horse 4 year old for \XE5\XA313 that is about the price for Hack horses
PC_THAT_8_[2]	the rest that came from our place
PC_THAT_9_[2]	so many ships that have lately come to the Colony
PC_THAT_10_[2]	to give a faithful picture of all that has happened to us
PC_THAT_11_[2]	if i have lifted up the veil that should have been hidden
PC_THAT_12_[2]	an establishment is forming at the North that is likely to be carried on upon an extensive
PC_THAT_13_[2]	the only kind of education that ever
PC_THAT_14_[2]	the change that has taken place in our views
PC_THAT_15_[2]	of this place notwithstanding all that has been said to its disadvantage
PC_THAT_16_[2]	all that i have to fear now is lest my endeavours to effect
PC_THAT_17_[2]	Perhaps all that i have prided myself upon in any little way
PC_THAT_18_[2]	a thing that contains compasses
PC_THAT_19_[2]	there is a duty one owes to society that creates more personal wants
PC_THAT_20_[2]	the way of decoration that i should like to take
PC_THAT_21_[2]	My poor friend that i left doing so nicely has had a relapse
PC_THAT_22_[2]	for the last two girls that came out
PC_THAT_23_[2]	welcome the coffin and the roses that are to wither and crumble about my shroud
PC_THAT_24_[2]	on the van of an opposition that will, i trust, scatter to the winds
PC_THAT_25_[2]	an Administration that has apparently done its level best since its accession
PC_THAT_27_[2]	the details that i have to communicate to you
PC_THAT_28_[2]	i have witnessed scenes that i considered, occurring where they did, in the heart of town
PC_THAT_29_[2]	a difference that makes a man rich or poor
PC_THAT_30_[2]	great cause of excitement that has retarded our prosperity
PC_THAT_31_[2]	to hold the power that the business of the country has been entirely neglected
PC_THAT_32_[2]	a system of extravagance been sanctioned that has involved us
PC_THAT_33_[2]	have no confidence in the men that hold the reins of Government
PC_THAT_34_[2]	extravagance that has been displayed in making our railroads
PC_THAT_35_[2]	you will have hundreds to record that is brought from darkness
PC_THAT_36_[2]	the great point of interest that has lately been under discussion
PC_THAT_37_[2]	i was in the Store the same night that he left
PC_THAT_38_[2]	the chorus of lamentation that they strike up
PC_THAT_39_[2]	there is a small pice of railroad making that is crowded with people
PC_THAT_40_[2]	these men that has it they wont leave it out
PC_THAT_41_[2]	in this Town that is more than a mile long
PC_THAT_42_[2]	to supply her with anything that she might be deficient of
PC_THAT_43_[2]	your trouble that you have had with her Daughter
PC_THAT_44_[2]	the Land that gave me birth
PC_THAT_45_[2]	anything that will be likely to pay for a Summer's work
PC_THAT_46_[2]	by the papers that i send
PC_THAT_47_[2]	to pay all the debts that is claimed we will not have money enough

PC_THAT_48_[2]	in a place call'd Wangaratta that is in Victoria
PC_THAT_49_[2]	by the next mail that i will write to himself
PC_THAT_50_[2]	any thing that they may be short of
PC_THAT_51_[2]	here is something that will please you
PC_THAT_52_[2]	to Port Denison that is to be got here
PC_THAT_53_[2]	every mail that leaves here
PC_THAT_54_[2]	a great fire that took place here
PC_THAT_55_[2]	the largest place of buisness that was in this town
PC_THAT_56_[2]	it is generally composed of people that have risen from a low degree
PC_THAT_57_[2]	there is no one i know that manages his affairs better
PC_THAT_58_[2]	still i could not foresee much that has occurred
PC_THAT_59_[2]	i forget the feeling of despair that took possession of me
PC_THAT_60_[2]	the day that we will all meet together
PC_THAT_61_[2]	i can see nothing that takes the memory
PC_THAT_62_[2]	its not all gold that glitters
PC_THAT_63_[2]	there is nobody that i know of more suitable for this country
PC_THAT_64_[2]	some bardies a kind of grub that is about 2 inches long
PC_THAT_65_[2]	round the station who do anything that is wanted
PC_THAT_66_[2]	a winning loving face that makes you want to love her
PC_THAT_67_[2]	has two lovely eyes that look more lovingly
PC_THAT_68_[2]	the most delightful sensations that i can have to have her arms
PC_THAT_69_[2]	all that is through you
PC_THAT_70_[2]	i could do something that would in some measure make up for all i owe you
PC_THAT_71_[2]	that is the first thing you have ever written that has really hurt me
PC_THAT_72_[2]	two inevitable obstacles that cannot be got over
PC_THAT_73_[2]	the different experiences that come to all homes
PC_THAT_74_[2]	they only feat the punishment that may be inflicted
PC_THAT_75_[2]	so tenderly loved and the voice that thrilled through me
PC_THAT_76_[2]	my heart craves for something that will not be satisfied without you
PC_THAT_77_[2]	there is a deep craving while we are separate that feels it's not satisfied
PC_THAT_78_[2]	and the poor prisoners that are sent to Bathurst
PC_THAT_79_[2]	against Australiands in any other particular that i can think of
PC_THAT_80_[2]	or anything that helps to improve the look of a dress
PC_THAT_81_[2]	it is a very hard life that he leads
PC_THAT_82_[2]	there has been a land bill past that is a great barrier to the settler
PC_THAT_83_[2]	his own pen that shall make known the fact
PC_THAT_84_[2]	only the cream that is churned
PC_THAT_85_[2]	it is indeed very little that i can do
PC_THAT_86_[2]	there is any good land for selection that is called Gippsland
PC_THAT_87_[2]	Perhaps you have for all that i know
PC_THAT_88_[2]	all that is required
PC_THAT_89_[2]	as any other man that i ever wrought beside here
PC_THAT_90_[2]	what the Prince ever done for Ireland that merits such an enthusiastic welcome

PC_THAT_91_[2]	and everybody else that was willing to pay their half crown
PC_THAT_92_[2]	not the home produce that brings down the markets
PC_THAT_93_[2]	i had two good reasons that is very hard work and bad tack
PC_THAT_94_[2]	my old benefactor furnished me with a character that would have pleased anybody
PC_THAT_95_[2]	he has a job that will keep me going for a fortnight
PC_THAT_96_[2]	a war that will rake England from one of her dominions
PC_THAT_97_[2]	the only thing that brings a high price is veal. Butter
PC_THAT_98_[2]	many items in this that may be of no interest to you
PC_THAT_99_[2]	of the sme amount of freedom that we have out here
PC_THAT_100_[2]	anything more that might assist in deciding as to your course
PC_THAT_101_[2]	of the fine screw that John now gets
PC_THAT_102_[2]	we would like very much to select a farm (that is an unimproved piece of land in the natural bush)
PC_THAT_103_[2]	the church that John is in connection with is building a new one
PC_THAT_104_[2]	a man or woman that is willing to take a turn
PC_THAT_105_[2]	to give us a start in a store up country that we could do well
PC_THAT_106_[2]	the climate up country (that is inland) is much better
PC_THAT_107_[2]	people that pretend to be farmers or stock raisers
PC_THAT_108_[2]	with a woman that kept boarders
PC_THAT_109_[2]	the young man that has taken up a block of land there
PC_THAT_110_[2]	the ones that stuck true to his colours
PC_THAT_111_[2]	a few months that will suit him
PC_THAT_112_[2]	he was one of the committee that was appointed to go through
PC_THAT_113_[2]	the young man that was here has left
PC_THAT_114_[2]	ill health that may prevent them from business or work
PC_THAT_115_[2]	there is an old man that lives on a patch
PC_THAT_116_[2]	lives on a patch of 3 acres that he has taken from Mr. Newson
PC_THAT_117_[2]	i mean a cough that sticks to me
PC_THAT_118_[2]	and cannot eat anything that may be given to them
PC_THAT_119_[2]	and one that any person could advise from
PC_THAT_120_[2]	it is a matter that wants looking after
PC_THAT_121_[2]	i could have found the pleasure in life that exists for me
PC_THAT_122_[2]	if you see a girl that you think would suit you
PC_THAT_123_[2]	the happiness that is to be enjoyed in knowing that there is one being dependent
PC_THAT_124_[2]	some blocks of land that he wanted me to buy
PC_THAT_125_[2]	anybody that was good with the gun
PC_THAT_126_[2]	a splendid Martini Henry rifle that can hit a kangaroo
PC_THAT_127_[2]	we have mde arrangements that William and Sarah, John and myself will try
PC_THAT_128_[2]	turnips that could not be surpassed
PC_THAT_129_[2]	my letter with something that was not interesting to you
PC_THAT_130_[2]	Meat is an article of food that is on the Australian table
PC_THAT_131_[2]	although in Gippsland a land that might be said to be flowing

PC_THAT_132_[2]	was loved by all that Knew him
PC_THAT_133_[2]	to get the fence finished that will enclose a total of about 350 acres
PC_THAT_134_[2]	he is a man that will adapt himself to circumstances
PC_THAT_135_[2]	of the Maxwell family that has been transplanted to the land of the Golden Fleece
PC_THAT_136_[2]	full enjoyment of weather that might please anybody
PC_THAT_137_[2]	advice that lies in our power
PC_THAT_138_[2]	a well managed farm that was managed by a woman
PC_THAT_139_[2]	the wife that has prevented him from writing
PC_THAT_140_[2]	beside the block that i have got
PC_THAT_141_[2]	there is a block alongside that John wishes Sarah to take up
PC_THAT_142_[2]	a block of land that adjoins mine
PC_THAT_143_[2]	a state of health that would necessitate the abandonment
PC_THAT_144_[2]	things that never happened
PC_THAT_145_[2]	something that would help to make my Lillie
PC_THAT_146_[2]	many associations that continually remind me of the past
PC_THAT_147_[2]	it takes all that Jim has to keep himself
PC_THAT_148_[2]	had a right to all that was in John's name
PC_THAT_149_[2]	small basin stand that they left there
PC_THAT_150_[2]	after all that James and Maggie has done for them
PC_THAT_151_[2]	all the trouble that they could
PC_THAT_152_[2]	the rest of us that were getting anything
PC_THAT_153_[2]	any information that he could give me
PC_THAT_154_[2]	on a new railway that was making
PC_THAT_155_[2]	the best thing that could have happened to me
PC_THAT_156_[2]	some mines that have been in working for a long time
PC_THAT_157_[2]	they got the little rain that was just in the nick of time
PC_THAT_158_[2]	different things that would be use out here
PC_THAT_159_[2]	the severest drought (for the time it lasted) that has been for a long time
PC_THAT_160_[2]	possibility of the average that makes progress
PC_THAT_161_[2]	in most of the qualities that build a character
PC_THAT_162_[2]	the girl that takes me will deserve an indulgence
PC_THAT_163_[2]	a man or woman that did not respect her disposition
PC_THAT_164_[2]	in Hopes of a reply that will enable me to really begin to live
PC_THAT_165_[2]	they are the finest nuggets that have brought in from Murchison
PC_THAT_166_[2]	besides numerous others that i know have done well
PC_THAT_167_[2]	the old marble washstand that was so generously roomy
PC_THAT_168_[2]	the lessons we left undone that we ought to have done!
PC_THAT_169_[2]	the candles that burnt to their last breath
PC_THAT_170_[2]	in the rumour that was going on
PC_THAT_171_[2]	a man can't make a living off less than 1,000 acres that is grazing
PC_THAT_172_[2]	a piece of ground of the ridge that runs in front of the old hut

PC_ZERO_1_[1]	Notwithstanding the Time we have been here
PC_ZERO_2_[1]	that was the last civilised Country We should touch at

PC_ZERO_3_[1]	had been sitting the whole time the Supply was entering the Bay
PC_ZERO_4_[1]	and doing everything they could think of,
PC_ZERO_5_[1]	In all the Crusoe-like adventures I ever read or heard of
PC_ZERO_6_[1]	besides other inconveniences I cannot now mention
PC_ZERO_7_[1]	I should now be very glad of the things I refused to take with me
PC_ZERO_8_[1]	. The bark I was on board of was, indeed, unfit
PC_ZERO_9_[1]	The misery I saw amongst them is unexpressible
PC_ZERO_10_[1]	one man I visited this morning, I think, I may say safely had 10,000 lice upon his body and bed
PC_ZERO_11_[1]	The complaints they had to make were no less affecting to the ear than their outward condition was to the eye.
PC_ZERO_12_[1]	the small allowance of meat they had issued before to be stopped
PC_ZERO_13_[1]	that after a while subsided into that calmness I have already described.
PC_ZERO_14_[1]	I shall now tell you of another resource I had to fill up some of my vacant hours.
PC_ZERO_15_[1]	and clothed their astonishment at everything they saw was amazing.
PC_ZERO_16_[1]	The only thing we have to drink is sweet tea, that grows in the woods -
PC_ZERO_17_[1]	Please tell Edward that the mellon seed he gave me is now growing up
PC_ZERO_18_[1]	the greatest enemies to the Cross of Christ we had to encounter.
PC_ZERO_19_[1]	a pound for the last Tea I bought here
PC_ZERO_20_[1]	conviction that the letter I am about to write will be received by you
PC_ZERO_21_[1]	The short time I remained at this river we had rain, which prevented my doing so much as I
PC_ZERO_22_[1]	mentions every information you may wish to about ourselves and the Colony.
PC_ZERO_23_[1]	The few I had collected with a branch belonging to each kind
PC_ZERO_24_[1]	will inform you how few spare moments I have
PC_ZERO_25_[1]	The number of poor children in this colony I pity who have either no parents
PC_ZERO_26_[1]	the proceeding home and sermon he preached the first Sunday the children attended
PC_ZERO_27_[1]	consider them as the strongest proof I am not forgot by so good a woman.
PC_ZERO_28_[1]	This is the first time I have taken up my pen to write to England
PC_ZERO_29_[1]	I cannot but lament the evils I have not power to prevent
PC_ZERO_30_[1]	he will give you a better idea than any person you have seen of this Colony
PC_ZERO_31_[1]	i have sent you 2 newspapers the only i cold git at this time so i hope you will faver me with sum of the ipswich papers
PC_ZERO_32_[1]	when we gain'd the sumit we found they had push'd on for the Hawkesbury
PC_ZERO_33_[1]	by every account we could learn there were at least 400 of them
PC_ZERO_34_[1]	call'd to speak with the two People I had before seen, with some

	reluctance they again
PC_ZERO_35_[1]	I instantly cock'd a Pistol I had stuck in my sash,
PC_ZERO_36_[1]	the only fault I had to find with them was their being too fond of Blood,
PC_ZERO_37_[1]	The seeds you wrote for Mrs. Marsden has put up in a small box with some others
PC_ZERO_38_[1]	it is the finest country my imagination can conceive
PC_ZERO_39_[1]	I need not say the joy I felt at the receipt of the valuable Pacquet
PC_ZERO_40_[1]	The anxious hours I had passed daily looking for some tidings
PC_ZERO_41_[1]	by the pleasing Intelligence I received tho I almo
PC_ZERO_42_[1]	I must have received all you had written to that time
PC_ZERO_43_[1]	My sweet little Girl is one of the most ameanable Disposition I ever met with
PC_ZERO_44_[1]	Such is the afflicting situation I am placed in,
PC_ZERO_45_[1]	in the most pleasant manner we can.
PC_ZERO_46_[1]	. The last letter I wrote you was by the Calcutta favored by Mr.
PC_ZERO_47_[1]	Your letters you must have ready
PC_ZERO_48_[1]	any comments you may have I shall be happy to execute.
PC_ZERO_49_[1]	the troublesome set of people he has to deal with
PC_ZERO_50_[1]	if any thing i Got smarter than ever i dead i Look pretty well But i
PC_ZERO_51_[1]	i am much oblig to you for the newes you sent me
PC_ZERO_52_[1]	you will send me all you Can
PC_ZERO_53_[1]	Many more useful things I have collected and have introduced into the Colony
PC_ZERO_54_[1]	since the day I left England
PC_ZERO_55_[1]	All you have done
PC_ZERO_56_[1]	all you propose to do in the management
PC_ZERO_57_[1]	These fruits you know
PC_ZERO_58_[1]	thank you for the book you sent him
PC_ZERO_59_[1]	The Ink-stand I shall much esteem
PC_ZERO_60_[1]	the reception I met with there
PC_ZERO_61_[1]	anything of that nature I can procure as soon as I can
PC_ZERO_62_[1]	you had the letters safe we forwarded by Mr. Nicholas
PC_ZERO_63_[1]	about the ribbons the night I brought them home.
PC_ZERO_64_[1]	it is or ever will be of any value I know not.
PC_ZERO_65_[1]	and one Agoing I purchased
PC_ZERO_66_[1]	that is all the description she can give.
PC_ZERO_67_[1]	fresh scene to the one we had lately been used to;
PC_ZERO_68_[1]	allowed us every comfort we could reasonably expect,
PC_ZERO_69_[1]	the several branches they pretend to
PC_ZERO_70_[1]	they make the best route they can
PC_ZERO_71_[1]	scores of women I know
PC_ZERO_72_[1]	In Executing the Command I Know.
PC_ZERO_73_[1]	presenting me with the largest doll I had ever seen

PC_ZERO_74_[1]	What a treasure ,I thought, I was possessed of.
PC_ZERO_75_[1]	the Governor can pardon any man he thinks proper
PC_ZERO_76_[1]	the place is so glutted with goods I shall not take out myself anything
PC_ZERO_77_[1]	30 pounds to take out the Carriage I have not yet agreed with them
PC_ZERO_78_[1]	for the attention you have paid to them on every occasion
PC_ZERO_79_[1]	Greenock as the owners of the ship he wished to go in and he disagreed.
PC_ZERO_80_[1]	Mr Throsby the person you may recolect that found the last Track
PC_ZERO_81_[1]	it will be fine Country I cannot be as explanitory
PC_ZERO_82_[1]	letting my daughters know of any part of this letter you may think
PC_ZERO_83_[1]	these Latter Gentlemen I cannot speak of in Flattering Termes
PC_ZERO_84_[1]	In speaking of those we love,
PC_ZERO_85_[1]	regular Mail from either of these places they forward all letters for Europe
PC_ZERO_86_[1]	But the English themselves I find by your News Papers
PC_ZERO_87_[1]	it was a moment I shall never forget
PC_ZERO_88_[1]	and misery we rode in
PC_ZERO_89_[1]	, this very fatiguing day's journey we had only accomplished eight miles
PC_ZERO_90_[1]	breakfast and supper were the only meals we had.
PC_ZERO_91_[1]	the men went in search of the cattle they were obliged to
PC_ZERO_92_[1]	began to fail by the time we reached the top.
PC_ZERO_93_[1]	so impossible for any cart to descend the place we were at that Hawkins refused to go
PC_ZERO_94_[1]	in a small tin we had brought down
PC_ZERO_95_[1]	beside her the four girls I laid in the cart
PC_ZERO_96_[1]	the little property we possess was safe for the injury
PC_ZERO_97_[1]	momentary affairs I shall aim at following the practical example of so good a Standard
PC_ZERO_98_[1]	The character of Mr Jeffry I have been acquainted with
PC_ZERO_99_[1]	The works of your ingenious Countryman Sir W. Scott I have long since rea
PC_ZERO_100_[1]	The Commissioners Report I find is at last come forth
PC_ZERO_101_[1]	but if all I hear is true,
PC_ZERO_102_[1]	reply to the aspertions they knew
PC_ZERO_103_[1]	our Courts of Justice the Judge of which is a person I have mentioned
PC_ZERO_104_[1]	hear the excuse I should make in such a case
PC_ZERO_105_[1]	attached himself closely to the party I have spoken of
PC_ZERO_106_[1]	This my dear Cousin was a motive I at one time was willing to attribute to him
PC_ZERO_107_[1]	I Received your various favours as likewise the Newspapers you was so kind to send which
PC_ZERO_108_[1]	I obtained Credit for in Sydney, and by Return the same vessel I

	came down in I Remitted the amount
PC_ZERO_109_[1]	you wish to be called in various Letters I have seen to my Sisters.
PC_ZERO_110_[1]	In short, with the small means I brought out, I am even astonished myself.
PC_ZERO_111_[1]	All I fear is being in want of Hops.
PC_ZERO_112_[1]	After this year I fully expect to able to pay off all I owe,
PC_ZERO_113_[1]	I consider that the property I possess in the Colony well worth Â£2000.
PC_ZERO_114_[1]	All I want are the Boilers and constant sup of Hops
PC_ZERO_115_[1]	The Ale we brew is so much superior to what the warm climate of Sydney will enable them
PC_ZERO_116_[1]	I do all I can to make it appear an unprofitable concern.
PC_ZERO_117_[1]	by the reception I shall be enabled to give
PC_ZERO_118_[1]	the two Bills I have drawn on you are paid.
PC_ZERO_119_[1]	Woodhouse for any information you may wish
PC_ZERO_120_[1]	. All we want is to commit our way to him
PC_ZERO_121_[1]	small packet of newspapers back I had sent to you by her
PC_ZERO_122_[1]	brought to a close I mentioned in my letter of date
PC_ZERO_123_[1]	I do not despair of making him anything I please.
PC_ZERO_124_[1]	as the last we signed
PC_ZERO_125_[1]	worst tempered women I have ever met with
PC_ZERO_126_[1]	water we have to draw every drop we use from what they call
PC_ZERO_127_[1]	and every thing we want we have to send to town for Eggs are 2/3
PC_ZERO_128_[1]	firing is the only thing we have cheap and that we have for the cutting. I wish you would take a trip over here and see us..
PC_ZERO_129_[1]	this letter I duly received and as there was a vessel just weighing Anchor for Sydney
PC_ZERO_130_[1]	the only apology I can offer is that I never
PC_ZERO_131_[1]	every thing he had was Seized (all
PC_ZERO_132_[1]	remitting some money she owes you
PC_ZERO_133_[1]	the state the Colony has been in these last three years
PC_ZERO_134_[1]	when the fire reached the place we had burnt
PC_ZERO_135_[1]	when any part I can perform eases his burden
PC_ZERO_136_[1]	. I never, never trust myself to think of all we have said to one
PC_ZERO_137_[1]	for the kind exertions you have made for me
PC_ZERO_138_[1]	Cape and enable me to pay all I owe
PC_ZERO_139_[1]	all I have not spent in actual housekeeping and current expenses during
PC_ZERO_140_[1]	during the year I have been here has been one hundred and fifty pounds for furniture and two hundred and ten pounds



PC_ZERO_141_[1]	he is willing poor boy to do anything I recommend to him.
PC_ZERO_142_[1]	which I shall take care he does
PC_ZERO_143_[1]	woman is the only person I could put my confidence in
PC_ZERO_144_[1]	I may be to think of marrying any person I had no regard for on this account
PC_ZERO_145_[1]	I declined accepting one offer I have had already from a man who has lived
PC_ZERO_146_[1]	The one I use is a black one sine handle and half a spout.
PC_ZERO_147_[1]	The instant this occurred she was better her pulse
PC_ZERO_148_[1]	she is not the same looking child she was.
PC_ZERO_149_[1]	the only land we have seen ever since we bade adieu to Cape Clear
PC_ZERO_150_[1]	All a man has got to mind is to keep a still tongue in his head
PC_ZERO_151_[1]	all he can accumulate during this time,
PC_ZERO_152_[1]	the largest company we had yet seen in the colony, probably two hundred person
PC_ZERO_153_[1]	I hope it will be the last remove we shall make till we return to dear old England
PC_ZERO_154_[1]	This is all I desire,
PC_ZERO_155_[1]	The only thing I fear is the mercury mines
PC_ZERO_156_[1]	during the time I have to remain in this dreadful punishment.
PC_ZERO_157_[1]	in the way he was
PC_ZERO_158_[1]	the little drawing I have just finished this afternoon.
PC_ZERO_159_[1]	Miss Willis paints all the native flowers we can find for copies for us
PC_ZERO_160_[1]	the letter this week is in answer to one I imagined Nancy to have written to me.
PC_ZERO_161_[1]	all the seeds you can find for her
PC_ZERO_162_[1]	a little bell he wore round his waist
PC_ZERO_163_[1]	the gentlemen I am with they are I assure you very fond of me
PC_ZERO_164_[1]	apples we have bought at 5/- a bushel potatoes from 5/- to 6/- the Cwt
PC_ZERO_165_[1]	the best Military friend he ever had.
PC_ZERO_166_[1]	I must not think of her as the little girl I left
PC_ZERO_167_[1]	she is everything my heart could wish
PC_ZERO_168_[1]	I have been much pleased with a letter I received from him
PC_ZERO_169_[1]	it will be the last remove we shall make
PC_ZERO_170_[1]	the astonishment they expressed
PC_ZERO_171_[1]	all they beheld
PC_ZERO_172_[1]	more rapid than any we had hitherto seen.
PC_ZERO_173_[1]	The dress we much admire and the books
PC_ZERO_174_[1]	receipt of mine I find
PC_ZERO_175_[1]	This is a duty I ought to have performed months ago

PC_ZERO_176_[1]	it is a sad one I write at last
PC_ZERO_177_[1]	Sydney to the miserable place I had been able to provide for her as a home
PC_ZERO_178_[1]	I had brought with us from the ship I had but threepence in the world
PC_ZERO_179_[1]	Send me all the news you can.
PC_ZERO_180_[1]	If you have received the parcel I mentioned
PC_ZERO_181_[1]	Whilst gazing on the beautiful scene you are,
PC_ZERO_182_[1]	I am not like the person I was at home on such occasions
PC_ZERO_183_[1]	fifty other things I want to know about you
PC_ZERO_184_[1]	The Oats and other things you sent for you
PC_ZERO_185_[1]	I bought the oats I wrote to you
PC_ZERO_186_[1]	The grant he also rents with about 50 acres of cleared land
PC_ZERO_187_[1]	improve a farm he has in another part of the colony
PC_ZERO_188_[1]	300 of the sheep we pay him so much a year for and have all the produce,
PC_ZERO_189_[1]	this letter some things I may have said before and really
PC_ZERO_190_[1]	and the distress they say is very great
PC_ZERO_191_[1]	to the best they can find,
PC_ZERO_192_[1]	walk over the roughest ploughed land we have
PC_ZERO_193_[1]	from the inconvenience he suffered from on leaving England.
PC_ZERO_194_[1]	He will soon know all I can teach him and is constantly longing for books.
PC_ZERO_195_[1]	Every time we remove our hut is worse. I often wonder what you would think of this one.
PC_ZERO_196_[1]	continuing to keep those we receive.
PC_ZERO_197_[1]	the garden fence I once described to you
PC_ZERO_198_[1]	Some of the almonds we expect will shoot forth next year
PC_ZERO_199_[1]	who will not foster the English seeds we had sown with great care
PC_ZERO_200_[1]	those you sent from Cuddesdon
PC_ZERO_201_[1]	he was put into the coffin he was buried
PC_ZERO_202_[1]	Notwithstanding the had times I have managed to get up a very good stone
PC_ZERO_203_[1]	and one I fear you will,
PC_ZERO_204_[1]	will of Almighty God I humbly hope and fervently pray
PC_ZERO_205_[1]	the great loss you have sustained
PC_ZERO_206_[1]	the great trouble you have taken with respect to the accounts
PC_ZERO_1_[2]	you will not repeat in your turn anything I may say about the D
PC_ZERO_2_[2]	to say nothing of those she will have for her husband's sake
PC_ZERO_3_[2]	think of the offer I have had for her
PC_ZERO_4_[2]	two slabs plenty of fresh air you see.

PC_ZERO_5_[2]	of quiet happiness I have while talking to you. I am alt
PC_ZERO_6_[2]	You have accepted all the love I had to bestow
PC_ZERO_7_[2]	was all I asked
PC_ZERO_8_[2]	of the One I loved. I
PC_ZERO_9_[2]	all I ever sighed for in pure affection
PC_ZERO_10_[2]	with these men I have in the Kitchen
PC_ZERO_11_[2]	manners to eat up all they cut.
PC_ZERO_12_[2]	the bits they leave.
PC_ZERO_13_[2]	The sense of any thing I may ever have suffered
PC_ZERO_14_[2]	for the attention you have paid
PC_ZERO_15_[2]	Every great man you know must have
PC_ZERO_16_[2]	in the way I have suggested.
PC_ZERO_17_[2]	The gloves I hope to get this morning.
PC_ZERO_18_[2]	after all the promises I have made of reformation.
PC_ZERO_19_[2]	being unaccustomed to the task they set themselves about to perform
PC_ZERO_20_[2]	this sieve I have made myself!
PC_ZERO_21_[2]	It was with great joy I saw a letter in your handwriting
PC_ZERO_22_[2]	the Man of War he went out in
PC_ZERO_23_[2]	for the debt we owe could at all times have been applied
PC_ZERO_24_[2]	Every thing we get in the Colony is so trumpery
PC_ZERO_25_[2]	I dared not send you the volume I have written to Mary
PC_ZERO_26_[2]	the best thing I can do
PC_ZERO_27_[2]	at the Same time I got yours.
PC_ZERO_28_[2]	looking children I have ever seen
PC_ZERO_29_[2]	the company I frequent when I do go out,
PC_ZERO_30_[2]	I would pay the £2 he had received from the tailor on the cheque
PC_ZERO_31_[2]	Blood for blood is the only remedy I can see
PC_ZERO_32_[2]	the very day I wrote this
PC_ZERO_33_[2]	Now these things she Could Bring from home,
PC_ZERO_34_[2]	Name of the Ship and the day she Sails
PC_ZERO_35_[2]	It's all I can say
PC_ZERO_36_[2]	for anything we might have had done for him
PC_ZERO_37_[2]	the first money we ever received
PC_ZERO_38_[2]	and I hope the next news I send will be better.
PC_ZERO_39_[2]	The reason I did not write or answer
PC_ZERO_40_[2]	And the boldness I make is that
PC_ZERO_41_[2]	the best flannel you have as price will be no obstickle

PC_ZERO_42_[2]	Send you the money the first I receive from New Zealand
PC_ZERO_43_[2]	all the truble you have taken in former times with us
PC_ZERO_44_[2]	the new office I have taken.
PC_ZERO_45_[2]	few men acquaintances I have made is a native born barrister
PC_ZERO_46_[2]	from all he cares for or loves on eart
PC_ZERO_47_[2]	little money I have until
PC_ZERO_48_[2]	I think it is far the best thing he can do
PC_ZERO_49_[2]	the way you are situated in your old days
PC_ZERO_50_[2]	I scend her the letter I got from you of late.
PC_ZERO_51_[2]	by the newspapers I have scend
PC_ZERO_52_[2]	who would give all they are worth to be back again
PC_ZERO_53_[2]	and another thing I dont think that I would be the means of bringing anyone to Australia
PC_ZERO_54_[2]	the beating he promised
PC_ZERO_55_[2]	in fact there is no one I know that manages
PC_ZERO_56_[2]	the presant for the buisnes I was at I had to leave on the 8th of January
PC_ZERO_57_[2]	The former I have heard say would like thoroughly good lady Governess
PC_ZERO_58_[2]	I regretted deeply the step I had taken
PC_ZERO_59_[2]	to find by a letter I had lately from Mrs Roe
PC_ZERO_60_[2]	One thing I do know
PC_ZERO_61_[2]	I think I have said all I have to
PC_ZERO_62_[2]	not a life I should like to try long
PC_ZERO_63_[2]	notwithstanding the nice kind people I am with
PC_ZERO_64_[2]	The greatest amusement we have is riding,
PC_ZERO_65_[2]	It is certainly the ugliest country I have ever seen,
PC_ZERO_66_[2]	All I can say
PC_ZERO_67_[2]	thing I hate
PC_ZERO_68_[2]	I know all you would say of the overpopulation
PC_ZERO_69_[2]	vegetables I ever saw without manure
PC_ZERO_70_[2]	All you can say about Americans & American society
PC_ZERO_71_[2]	all Colonial places I have seen are simply inferior English or Scotch
PC_ZERO_72_[2]	& mutton he wants every day of his life. I have not yet seen a beggar
PC_ZERO_73_[2]	the shock you received
PC_ZERO_74_[2]	the other clothing I had to find
PC_ZERO_75_[2]	The reason I did not write from the first was I had bad luck
PC_ZERO_76_[2]	But the news I have heard these last few weeks
PC_ZERO_77_[2]	the only friends I have got here
PC_ZERO_78_[2]	it is the only place a single man can go
PC_ZERO_79_[2]	after all we find we are the poorest of the different nationalities in

	Australia
PC_ZERO_80_[2]	Tis the sweetest thought I have that before long
PC_ZERO_81_[2]	It is a subject I never weary reading about
PC_ZERO_82_[2]	it was all I could do to drag myself along
PC_ZERO_83_[2]	They are the most primitive lot I have seen
PC_ZERO_84_[2]	evil spirit they called Gingie and they have long flat pieces of wood
PC_ZERO_85_[2]	on a fine coal black mare I rode on until about half-past eight p.m.
PC_ZERO_86_[2]	weapons I found about
PC_ZERO_87_[2]	so all he got was a crack with the butt
PC_ZERO_88_[2]	The one I shot was not
PC_ZERO_89_[2]	divide all they get with all present,
PC_ZERO_90_[2]	purest girl I have ever seen or known
PC_ZERO_91_[2]	the kiss she gave me in the kitchen
PC_ZERO_92_[2]	all the bad men I had and
PC_ZERO_93_[2]	the ones I have now are all rather decent.
PC_ZERO_94_[2]	That saving young man I wrote about and
PC_ZERO_95_[2]	he saves all he possibly can
PC_ZERO_96_[2]	all I owe you
PC_ZERO_97_[2]	all I can to prove how much I value you.
PC_ZERO_98_[2]	That is the first thing you have ever written
PC_ZERO_99_[2]	the other night I had my left arm
PC_ZERO_100_[2]	It was all I could do
PC_ZERO_101_[2]	something I wrote to you in my last letter
PC_ZERO_102_[2]	the person I am in love with
PC_ZERO_103_[2]	The time we are both looking forward to
PC_ZERO_104_[2]	treatment you'll subject me to!!!
PC_ZERO_105_[2]	the very way my Alick has it
PC_ZERO_106_[2]	the loves we used to have
PC_ZERO_107_[2]	happy times we passed together
PC_ZERO_108_[2]	the first you gave me
PC_ZERO_109_[2]	liberties he took
PC_ZERO_110_[2]	kiss you gave me,
PC_ZERO_111_[2]	all I could wish letters to be
PC_ZERO_112_[2]	feelings I have
PC_ZERO_113_[2]	I have been going over your letter and now come to something I would like to speak to you about
PC_ZERO_114_[2]	To do the best is all you can do
PC_ZERO_115_[2]	it's your love I have now
PC_ZERO_116_[2]	we saw the day we arrived
PC_ZERO_117_[2]	We also went to his pew in the church he goes to in Melbourne
PC_ZERO_118_[2]	me of some of the house you would see up in the Malone Road

PC_ZERO_119_[2]	introduction to a farmer he knows if John does not like to stay where he is gone.
PC_ZERO_120_[2]	whatever rank of life she may belong.
PC_ZERO_121_[2]	. The tie they prefer
PC_ZERO_122_[2]	pattern you can think of
PC_ZERO_123_[2]	that is the best I can.
PC_ZERO_124_[2]	all I got for 15 weeks work was Â£8 so my trip to Queensland was pretty dear
PC_ZERO_125_[2]	that sheep like these I have been speaking about do not travel so fast and only do so when urged
PC_ZERO_126_[2]	The lady we stop with is a widow with two daughters
PC_ZERO_127_[2]	the swarms I could get in the district
PC_ZERO_128_[2]	it is the best thing he could do.
PC_ZERO_129_[2]	Monday was the most agreeable day I have spent this side of the line
PC_ZERO_130_[2]	I was the sort of men they wanted
PC_ZERO_131_[2]	remarks or information I could give him
PC_ZERO_132_[2]	suit of clothes he brings.
PC_ZERO_133_[2]	The only objection I see to the time-keeping is that the hours are late
PC_ZERO_134_[2]	the first day I was in.
PC_ZERO_135_[2]	I got this job I mentioned
PC_ZERO_136_[2]	The greatest difficulty a young woman would have
PC_ZERO_137_[2]	you could and in any way you pleased.
PC_ZERO_138_[2]	It is all I can spare as we
PC_ZERO_139_[2]	is a thing I don't care for and besides
PC_ZERO_140_[2]	since the last time I wrote home
PC_ZERO_141_[2]	he can have anything he fancies
PC_ZERO_142_[2]	what money we can as we purpose investing in a farm or select
PC_ZERO_143_[2]	the little difficulties we have
PC_ZERO_144_[2]	used the same industry they have done
PC_ZERO_145_[2]	It was the best I could get excep
PC_ZERO_146_[2]	The first and last commodities I am a bit deficient in.
PC_ZERO_147_[2]	it will take all they can muster
PC_ZERO_148_[2]	seems is better than the one he first applied for
PC_ZERO_149_[2]	all they know is that their cheques
PC_ZERO_150_[2]	in all the luxury his wealth can
PC_ZERO_151_[2]	You know this will be the first time we have all met at once.
PC_ZERO_152_[2]	The last word I had from John
PC_ZERO_153_[2]	potatoes and vegetables he can spare
PC_ZERO_154_[2]	The reason I want the Maddens
PC_ZERO_155_[2]	The last letter I had from him
PC_ZERO_156_[2]	There is also many other reasons I could give
PC_ZERO_157_[2]	There is another idea I might have mentioned viz.

PC_ZERO_158_[2]	And another thing I would like
PC_ZERO_159_[2]	Poor Fellow many a happy day we spent together.
PC_ZERO_160_[2]	, a place I have been able to get here and though she really
PC_ZERO_161_[2]	of the line we are in
PC_ZERO_162_[2]	were you all I would not make
PC_ZERO_163_[2]	The house I am living in is all in one room
PC_ZERO_164_[2]	. All he wants now is enough money to put on a good stock of
PC_ZERO_165_[2]	tells things she has no right to and things that never happened.
PC_ZERO_166_[2]	them the best I could afford and put them on square footing for
PC_ZERO_167_[2]	He is the best rifle shot ever I saw: never misses.
PC_ZERO_168_[2]	My first kangaroo I shot off hand at 150 yards
PC_ZERO_169_[2]	all you can do is to pray for me".
PC_ZERO_170_[2]	could go as the boys had all we had before this
PC_ZERO_171_[2]	to see the damage it does. A Snider gets leaded very fast and for accurate shooting must be sponged well every third shot
PC_ZERO_172_[2]	grand corroboree a thing few of the colonials have seen.
PC_ZERO_173_[2]	only recreation or amusement we have and we are paid for it
PC_ZERO_174_[2]	We get premiums of many things we sell so you see I will have more work and possibly more premiums.
PC_ZERO_175_[2]	he was on at the time he wrote me. I have not heard from him since nor of him from anyone.
PC_ZERO_176_[2]	could give me on the subject I am not likely
PC_ZERO_177_[2]	me for the way I have neglected of writing to you years ago
PC_ZERO_178_[2]	It is reckoned the hardest work a man can go at out here
PC_ZERO_179_[2]	remedies are all I can obtain such as warmth,
PC_ZERO_180_[2]	You would not believe the offers I get of employment of all sorts.
PC_ZERO_181_[2]	The last word I had from
PC_ZERO_182_[2]	all men I know to be
PC_ZERO_183_[2]	with a chap I know well named Dawson
PC_ZERO_184_[2]	the last letter I had from James,
PC_ZERO_185_[2]	The reason I threw up the survey job was because
PC_ZERO_186_[2]	The rest of seed I never germinated. Mr S, Mr. D had not a single spud. So we a
PC_ZERO_187_[2]	deserving of the reputation you bear
PC_ZERO_188_[2]	this is the first place I have got a show of
PC_ZERO_189_[2]	we left a man I knew called Reison was killed by the niggers on the Earlstown Creek....
PC_ZERO_190_[2]	Lewis says the highest wage he can possibly obtain is Â£1 a week and found
PC_ZERO_191_[2]	My sole ambition is to make a place I can call home and I can assure you
PC_ZERO_192_[2]	I did not get position I wanted
PC_ZERO_193_[2]	The department I am now in is the furnishing and I have already made

PC_ZERO_194_[2]	the lessons we left undone that
PC_ZERO_195_[2]	Do you remember that story I wrote where, when I scribbled "Finis" (we scorned the word "End"),
PC_ZERO_196_[2]	in the 9 months I have been living here but I badly want a little money now.
PC_ZERO_197_[2]	with a few pounds he had saved
PC_ZERO_198_[2]	The piece we have chosen is a nob
PC_ZERO_199_[2]	on high ground all we have to do is open the gate,
PC_ZERO_200_[2]	here in the mining town I am now in situated
PC_ZERO_201_[2]	all he grows is his own free from tythes or taxes and all he can accumulate during this time

D_WHO_1_[1]	att the Publick Store house for Which Joseph Hunt a marine was confined who was after taking as the kings Evidince and impeched upon Luke Hines Richd
D_WHO_4_[1]	Novbr 21 89 this day A Criminal Cort Held on Judah Jones a female Convict who Recd Sentance of Death and was hanged on the Munday after
D_WHO_5_[1]	South Head for the mary anne a ship from England with 144 Wemen Convicts who anchored in the Cove out Sun day att 2 oclock and gave an account
D_WHO_6_[1]	day the Non Commisioned officer and Privates in the Detachment gave their answer who would Settel in the Contry of New South Wailis when A great Many
D_WHO_8_[1]	we would bring over more seals on the following day. Briggs (a seafarer who had had many years experience as a sealer) informed them that they were
D_WHO_12_[1]	letter from Mr. Atkinson to his father which I mentioned to some person who told him and the old Gentleman came immediatly and a finer one and
D_WHO_13_[1]	my Lodging it being pretty generally known by our Sydney friends and those who had visited Sydney as Capt. of ships and otherwise of our arrival in
D_WHO_14_[1]	. We had a medical Gentleman, Dr. White attending us upward of a fortnight who paid great attention to us. we arrived on the 20th June and left
D_WHO_17_[1]	in Manchester. My arrival became known to all the old inhabitants of Blackburn who had known me in my Childhood, the door hardly ever closed with people
D_WHO_19_[1]	in all their houses, especially Mr. William Haydock, son of my Uncle William who is in his 74th year and Mr. Robert Brown, son of my Aunt
D_WHO_20_[1]	his 74th year and Mr. Robert Brown, son of my Aunt Hindle Brown who is in her 76th year. I believe they thought they could not show
D_WHO_21_[1]	I ever met with... we met Mr. and Mrs. Little an independent Gentlemen who is one of the trustees to my Aunt Hope's estate.. John Hope
D_WHO_22_[1]	Fri. 16th Called on Capt. McIntosh who lives on Ratcliffe Highway. He had purchased a ship called the HOPE and
D_WHO_23_[1]	when we shall get off, but i will put my trust in Him who alone can judge.
D_WHO_24_[1]	y, and myself, set out from Government House accompanied by all those Gentlemen who came to take Leave of us, as well as by an immense concourse



D_WHO_27_[1]	conducted us at Cawdor. Here we found Mr. De Arrietta a Spanish Gentleman who has lately obtained a grant at the Cow Pastures. ---
D_WHO_28_[1]	. For all this, as usual, I am indebted to my dear Mrs. M. who had, unknown to me, gone on board, and given directions for all these
D_WHO_31_[1]	: and well disposed men have to lament the riotous dispositions of their mates who cannot resist temptation which these holidays hold forth to jollity and into
D_WHO_32_[1]	were kept up with great spirit by a party of sixteen from Sydney who were met here by all our country neighbours - On Monday we set down
D_WHO_33_[1]	great applause" which it excited bears ample testimony, as well as that those who are opposed to an application for these indulgences, were inexcusably absent
D_WHO_34_[1]	.A cemetery in a distant land, is the saddest truth-teller, and to one who feels deeply the "amor pro patriae", there is no scene so full of
D_WHO_36_[1]	, he said they had been very severely flogged. about noon I observed Jeffries who had recd. 50 and whose back the flagelator told me was like a mass
D_WHO_40_[1]	with Mrs Handt and Mrs Watson to Cobolyen. I found some Blacks there who had not been frequently in these parts.
D_WHO_41_[1]	The black man who came here with his family last Sunday seems to be superior to his
D_WHO_42_[1]	The wife of the black man who came here last Sunday was found last night in the bush about to
D_WHO_44_[1]	how long shall the name of our Lord be thus profaned by those who bear it!
D_WHO_46_[1]	Some Blacks brought us the intelligence to-day that the black man who killed Wesley, mentioned under date April the 26th, has been killed in retur
D_WHO_50_[1]	One of the black girls who are staying here when standing near the fire this morning, met with a
D_WHO_52_[1]	were severely burned. She is now in exquisite pain.The girl who burnt herself last Sunday has been very bad, but is more in a
D_WHO_53_[1]	Thursday - A strange rumour has reached us here that the party who went to the Murray River have fallen in with the natives there, and
D_WHO_56_[1]	loud shouts and yells of the natives, were sufficient signal to the party who had halted a quarter of a mile above, who immediately followed Sir James
D_WHO_59_[1]	unded at meeting a second party of assailants, who immediately drove back those who escaped the firing. Being thus exposed to a cross fire, and having no
D_WHO_60_[1]	, and ready with a spear under water, to take advantage of any one who approached within reach. Those who were sufficiently hardy or desperate to e
D_WHO_61_[1]	under water, to take advantage of any one who approached within reach. Those who were sufficiently hardy or desperate to expose themselves on the offensive,
D_WHO_66_[1]	, twenty-four in number, each having a child at her back, excepting one who was young and very good looking. They informed us that the male members
D_WHO_67_[1]	Mary Davies went to Sydney with Mr Macquoid who kindly offered to assist me getting our mourning for us. Several friends cal

D_WHO_68_[1]	in going to this island was to attempt to rescue a poor European who I was informed, had belonged to a vessel which was cut off by
D_WHO_69_[1]	a vessel which was cut off by the natives many years ago and who was still living there. The plan which I proposed to myself in the
D_WHO_71_[1]	of the Charles Eaton, which was cast away in Torres Strait in 1834, and who had by some means found their way to this Island. Besides these scraps,
D_WHO_80_[1]	a very gentle nice woman, hope to know her better & Mr O one who I think will be a valuable neighbour to dear Bob - they wished us
D_WHO_81_[1]	very well - Charles went to Sydney a fortnight since & hired a Farm servant who arrived here last Saturday and on Monday he & Charles went to Minamurra & co
D_WHO_82_[1]	Irishman, hope he will turn out better than Garrit Lynch our first servant who was sent to Wollongong to bring back the horse I rode - got drunk -
D_WHO_88_[1]	' was one the remembrance of which the longest life can never obliterate; none who have not known what it is to sigh, to long with sickening longing
D_WHO_91_[1]	will not encourage melancholy, for all is right and best. It is Providence who has brought us here, and for our happiness too, I do not doubt,
D_WHO_93_[1]	desirous to continue the journey; and it was, therefore, but just that those who had joined last, should leave. Mr. Gilbert, however, who would, under this a
D_WHO_96_[1]	they tell me, I'm altered for the worse in this respect - Oh! who would not
D_WHO_97_[1]	tion, and skill in tracking, might occasionally be of essential service to me. The native who had lately joined me from Adelaide, and whose country was around King George's Sound,
D_WHO_98_[1]	There remained now only the overseer; a man who had been in my service for many years, and whose energy, activity, and many useful
D_WHO_99_[1]	the duty we had engaged in; the result we humbly left to that Almighty Being who had guided and guarded us hitherto, amidst all our difficulties, and in all our wander
D_WHO_100_[1]	ided and guarded us hitherto, amidst all our difficulties, and in all our wanderings, and who, whatever he might ordain, would undoubtedly order every thing for the best.
D_WHO_101_[1]	to the letters I had received, and return my best thanks to the many friends who had expressed such kind interest on my behalf.
D_WHO_102_[1]	after mile was traversed, and yet no change was observable. My anxiety for the party who were to follow behind with the pack-horses became very great; the state of doubt
D_WHO_103_[1]	to sleep; my own distresses were lost in the apprehensions which I entertained for those who were behind. We were now about one hundred and twenty-eight miles from the last
D_WHO_104_[1]	d ever have accomplished it; most grateful did we feel, therefore, to that merciful Being who had shrouded us from a semi-tropical sun, at a time when our exposure to

D_WHO_2_[2]	him. I went into the kitchen and enquired where he was; while I was asking, who walked in but Jamie, the shoemaker (whose horse Willie had mistaken for "Don") an
D_WHO_7_[2]	the wine is some odious fabrication into which juice of the grape

	enters not, those who drink with comparative sobriety earn a headache, those who drink to excess subject
D_WHO_8_[2]	e grape enters not, those who drink with comparative sobriety earn a headache, those who drink to excess subject themselves to delirium tremens.
D_WHO_12_[2]	cked together, we came to the Treasury, where Mr Bell changed places with His Honour who drove us, more slowly than his predecessor, to the corner of Swanston and Collins
D_WHO_15_[2]	walking over the hill under which the camp lies, we came up with a digger who was erecting a sort of tent with poles cut from the forest. It was a
D_WHO_16_[2]	ound without venturing to offer one word of interruption; both they and some diggers who were washing their gold in the waterhole beneath seemed to look on with the most
D_WHO_19_[2]	de a lump of solid, purest gold, weighing twenty-seven pounds eleven ounces. The men who found it - four ill-looking persons - were in attendance, waiting to be paid for
D_WHO_22_[2]	imes alliances are concluded between them; but without such an alliance, every black who ventures into another territory is liable to be assassinated. Now these stupid bl
D_WHO_23_[2]	June 20. - Hear of some bushrangers on the Sydney side who robbed a gentleman, stripped him naked, and tied him across a nest of huge black
D_WHO_25_[2]	ferry absolutely refuses to attempt it. I baptized three children belonging to a man who is just starting for the diggings. He insisted on paying me. I said that our
D_WHO_26_[2]	trampled into a deep mud by the hoofs of innumerable beasts. Woe to the rider who lets his horse stand still a moment with his forelegs together in this glutinous
D_WHO_30_[2]	her arms, who, to my surprise, recognised me with a loud voice, as the Minister who had baptized her child in the bush. She wore a French bonnet of a delicate
D_WHO_34_[2]	get a sufficient police force on foot to check the disorder which prevails, for men who come to dig gold will not act as policemen unless very well remunerated. A horse
D_WHO_39_[2]	d after the Hon. H. B. Strangways, Commissioner of Crown Lands, South Australia, and who, since his taking office, has done all in his power to promote exploration of the
D_WHO_44_[2]	an active part in the business of a scene, he fixes his eyes on those who are speaking, and does not endeavour to divert attention from them, or to defraud
D_WHO_46_[2]	people had been pouring in all the morning, & I should compute the number of persons who witnessed the imposing spectacle at not less than one hundred thousand. I rode in
D_WHO_51_[2]	morning the same two natives made their appearance again, bringing with them a third who was painted and feathered in the (as they doubtless thought) most alarming manner
D_WHO_56_[2]	I was told an admirable story in England of a clergyman who was very fond of following the hounds, but always did this to the letter, as

D_WHO_57_[2]	Being assured by those who had resided two years in that part of the country that the summer rains would
D_WHO_58_[2]	seen a drop of water, and have only about one quart, kept for any one who may fall ill for want of it. No fire lighted, as we could not cook
D_WHO_60_[2]	hill. We were now some few miles within Western Australia; being the first, I think, who had entered that province from South Australia, excepting just on the coast line.
D_WHO_64_[2]	In the evening, our native, Charley, who shepherds the camels, reported that three had run away southward. He had followed
D_WHO_67_[2]	bed by the riders. Our water-searchers returned in the afternoon unsuccessful, those who had examined the range pronouncing that part of the country hopeless for water. W
D_WHO_68_[2]	Those only who have been in like circumstances can rightly estimate the blessing this well is to
D_WHO_69_[2]	ares sprang over road. Stopped at Wood's Wells, bought milk. White girl buried there who was murdered by Mileky Martin 20 years ago. Bad road, lots of Teatrees. Passed se
D_WHO_70_[2]	fear we could not get on, glad to see us camping, galloped back for boys who had camped, Tackled up again came 8 miles through heavy sand and water pitch dark
D_WHO_72_[2]	or Albury. - In the carriage, besides myself, were an elderly gentleman, a young man who looked like a bank clerk, a very handsome young lady of 28, and a little girl
D_WHO_73_[2]	topics - Old gentn. very intelligent and well informed - After a long talk told him who I was - expression of great surprise and pleasure at meeting the far-famed Journa
D_WHO_76_[2]	Park, so I was alone - did not meet a soul I knew, except the lad who shaved and trimmed me up generally in a barber's shop in George Street, who
D_WHO_79_[2]	a long talk with him - he had with him a Dane (who talks good English) who is going to England to give evidence in the case of the Claimant, he (the
D_WHO_80_[2]	is only my own egregious vanity, of course - met at the levee only two persons who recognised me; many persons looked at me dubiously, as much as to say, "Think I
D_WHO_81_[2]	with that beautiful girl with the loveliest face I ever saw in my life, and who for 36 years (time of courtship included) was my more than other self; for whom a
D_WHO_82_[2]	and sainted Annie! Never did I meet a second woman in all my long life who awoke in me even the semblance of the same deep, absorbing passion, nor a woman
D_WHO_83_[2]	5xA3bs meal. He gave me half gallon (gratis) water. He is the only one who has flour on this field. He has 10 bags of 100xE5xA3bs each. He declined
D_WHO_84_[2]	morning and warm day. As soon as I woke up I went to see Jack... who promised me a little flour yesterday. He was just partaking of his breakfast. He
D_WHO_85_[2]	passed me on the track laden with provisions for the Red Flag. Poor Procter for who they made a collection tin at Red Flag and on September 29 is camping near Billy

D_WHO_86_[2]	to Mr Paul. He gave me a note to take it to the condenser man who filled my two waterbags. Mr Paul let me weigh the gold I got at the
D_WHO_87_[2]	or \xE5\xA315,000 cash with an interest in shares worth \xE5\xA31,000. The young man who entertained me to dinner today and showed me some of the visible gold on the
D_WHO_88_[2]	that these rocks got their name from a man known by nickname as "North Australia" who camped there with some donkeys. The country between Yerilla and the Donkey Rocks
D_WHO_89_[2]	rough ground. When I got half way, to my surprise I met a young man who I had met at Mount Margaret. He had at that time a sick mate. We
D_WHO_90_[2]	put the vote to the crowd and by the showing of the hands and those who want to establish a hospital jointly with the Broad Arrow were in majority. The m
D_WHO_92_[2]	said that there is a man at the White Feather named Mort Hare. He knows who committed the Bardoc murder. They gave me a drink water and I came back. The
D_WHO_93_[2]	, went to the hospital. The secretary supplied me with a list of all those persons who have died in the hospital up to date. Dinner 12.30 pm; bread, cheese and tea. At
D_WHO_96_[2]	, July 14. - -During the morning some natives came to camp, bringing a lad with them who could speak broken English. Up to the present time, and since leaving Geraldton,
D_WHO_103_[2]	not valueless, and like the evil "will-o'-the-wisp," luring on to destruction those who look to them for salvation.
D_WHO_104_[2]	flat with tea-tree, and a very small, bare flat was also visible to Bejah who kept this information to himself. I went for the tea-tree, regardless of tracks,
D_WHO_107_[2]	shelter for the game or vermin which are the source of supply for the heathens who inhabit this inhospitable region, and without which they could not possibly subsi
D_WHO_116_[2]	Hearing of a native who is reported to know the country to the Southward (" Pinndann " country) for a con
D_WHO_128_[2]	The native who brought the news regarding the whites seen by desert natives is absent at Derby,
D_WHO_129_[2]	but say they have only heard it through him. As there are no natives here who know the desert country or could speak to the natives there, Mr. Gregory, strongl
D_WHO_131_[2]	ative Mr. Buchanan and self made the acquaintance of at "Tallingurr Rock Water," and who afterwards ran away from us at "Waddru Well." Through Peter I explained that I wa
D_WHO_132_[2]	not molest any of the natives, and that I wanted to find two (2) white men who were lost; that if they would accompany me and get a native from the next
D_WHO_133_[2]	Southward, I would give them a tomahawk and a knife and feed them. The one who had before been with me, and another, whom he says is "Mabu," which means good
D_WHO_135_[2]	accordance with my agreement, I gave a tomahawk and a knife to the two (2) natives who had accompanied me from the Northern tribes and had fulfilled their mission as th

<b>D_WHO_137_2]</b>	reatly taken with the gun. Last evening before leaving us, four (4) of them, the two who had accompanied us thus far from the North and the two who were to have
<b>D_WHO_138_2]</b>	them, the two who had accompanied us thus far from the North and the two who were to have gone on with us to-day, came to me and putting their
<b>D_WHO_140_2]</b>	Making preparation for start. Inquiring into various rumours about two (2) white men who were reported to have been in close proximity to this neighbourhood. Investigatio
<b>D_WHO_141_2]</b>	b-Inspector Ord, three (3) troopers and four (4) trackers in pursuit of some natives who were wanted for killing stock. Travelled South-West for eight (8) miles, thence S

<b>D_WHOM_1_1]</b>	; and those on the opposite side, Baird's Plains, after the general to whom he once acted as aide-de-camp, and whose glory he shared. The
<b>D_WHOM_3_1]</b>	neighbours - On Monday we set down at dinner forty in number - sixteen of whom were accommodated with beds in the house, besides fifteen servants in the k
<b>D_WHOM_5_1]</b>	There are now several Blacks here, a few of whom came from Cobolyen to-day. It is a great hindrance not to be
<b>D_WHOM_6_1]</b>	more questions about God and religion than all the Blacks have done with whom I ever conversed. O may the Lord begin his work of grace in
<b>D_WHOM_7_1]</b>	Some of the Blacks came to-day, most of whom were infected with the venereal disorder. They are certainly most pitiful o
<b>D_WHOM_9_1]</b>	guinary tribe by the destruction of about half its male population, and amongst whom were recognised, on personal examination, fifteen very old and desperate of
<b>D_WHOM_10_1]</b>	k questions now respecting religion. Saturday 4th. Eleven natives here. All of whom are under instruction and say their prayers morning and evening. They have
<b>D_WHOM_11_1]</b>	foot. About a mile ahead we saw the main body of the tribe whom we had followed, and overtook them about 1 p.m.
<b>D_WHOM_12_1]</b>	The young woman, of whom I have written, gave me a very handsome basket, of her own making:
<b>D_WHOM_13_1]</b>	in the midst of these sooty and sable aboriginal children of Australia; amongst whom, we ascertained, were eight chiefs belonging to the country near Port Phill
<b>D_WHOM_16_1]</b>	is Trada Bergouse, implying very bad: although there are one or two to whom he applies the term, Bergouse, i.e, very good, among whom he numbers
<b>D_WHOM_20_1]</b>	favour. How clearly was the past brought to my recollection by seeing one whom I had met in our dear English home. Mr H. is not pleasing
<b>D_WHOM_21_1]</b>	would be difficult to name three in the neighbourhood of the town of whom so much may be said.

<b>D_WHOM_4_2]</b>	King for this purpose, as being the next best bushman to Thring, and one in whom I can place the greatest dependence to execute any charge I may give him with
<b>D_WHOM_5_2]</b>	, in which there is a slip of paper, with our signatures to, it, stating by whom it was raised. We then gave three hearty cheers for the flag, the

	emblem of
D_WHOM_7_[2]	placed the word "dead", in large letters. On his arrival in Sydney the first person whom he visited confirmed his dream; his father was dead. He was naturally much shock
D_WHOM_8_[2]	A clerical friend of mine, who is now living in Portland, Victoria, and for whom I entertained the sincerest friendship, came to stay a day with us, and I was
D_WHOM_10_[2]	awoke in me even the semblance of the same deep, absorbing passion, nor a woman whom, as I have always felt since first I looked upon your lovely and lustrous counte
D_WHOM_12_[2]	discovered by a party of five men about the middle of last month or thereabouts whom it is said they applied for a reward claim and got 10 men's ground. It
D_WHOM_15_[2]	After leaving the Mt. Bates water we were overtaken by three (3) natives, two (2) of whom I had previously become acquainted with last month. They followed us for six mil
D_WHOM_23_[2]	a peculiar-looking pair of shoos made from bark. We then told the young gin whom we had captured that she must come with us. She protested, crying, and pointing

D_WHICH_6_[1]	Upon My Wife As She Sa,t at Work Just By the Lader. Which Caused a Great Fright. And Like Wise Hurted her Greatley. In Consaquence o
D_WHICH_8_[1]	of the Seamen Struck Three Beneta, the Capt, Sent. Me Half of One, Which Made A Good Dinner for the Mess. -
D_WHICH_9_[1]	Convicts Recvd. a Violent Blow on she Head. About one OClock PM of Which She Died 30th Inst.
D_WHICH_10_[1]	d the fort Opposite (the, Suger Loaf) Where the Commadre Salluted With 13. Guns Which Was Returned By the Portugues, (13 Guns) Brought too at. 8 OClock P.M
D_WHICH_11_[1]	I Went. On Shore for fresh Beef, & Recvd a fall Just. onMy Landing Which Hurted My Arm -
D_WHICH_14_[1]	the Eliment was very Red more so than Ever Saw in my Life which Lasted about an hour
D_WHICH_15_[1]	he recievd from James Baker when thay ware fighting on the 7 instant for which thay ware tryed by the Sevil Law and Sentanced 200 Lashes for man Slaughter
D_WHICH_18_[1]	one of them and Wounded Sevaral others in a Daingourous manner and them which Came home whare Confined and Punishd with one Hundred and fifty Lashes Eac
D_WHICH_19_[1]	found Broke in one of the Locks att the Publick Store house for Which Joseph Hunt a marine was confined who was after taking as the kings
D_WHICH_22_[1]	a marine was tryed by a Criminal Cort for Robing a Gardean for which he was Sintanced 200
D_WHICH_24_[1]	this Day A Duch Snow from Batavy which the Supply Brig toke up and bought Provisions arived here for the Settellm
D_WHICH_25_[1]	briest high in water and att Past 3 Crosed over a Swamp of mud which seas up to the armpits and had Like to have

	Smotherd Several of
<b>D_WHICH_26_[1]</b>	Monday Febe the 14 1791 This day the Duch Snow which Came from Batavie with Provisions was taking into the English Service and
<b>D_WHICH_27_[1]</b>	and for 3 or 4 Weeks no meat was Searved that thay Liveed on Birds which thay caut in great number att A Place Callid . . . Mount Pit 4 or 5 miles
<b>D_WHICH_28_[1]</b>	Vallies thare is plenty of Palm tree and fine pine which runs to the haight of 250 o 60 feet with out any S Tops and
<b>D_WHICH_29_[1]</b>	and masts for any Ships thare is the flax Plant grow hear wild which is by transplanting made to come usefull this Iland is alltogether a very
<b>D_WHICH_30_[1]</b>	of of maintaining itself in the Space of 4 years all but for meat which must rely on England or Some other Hand for Cattel as thar is
<b>D_WHICH_32_[1]</b>	anchor and ran down the harbour she was again Cheard by the marines which was returnd by the Ships Company and thar was two partys of men
<b>D_WHICH_33_[1]</b>	returnd by the Ships Company and thar was two partys of men Saparated which had Spent 4 years together in the greatest Love and frindship as Ever men
<b>D_WHICH_34_[1]</b>	than accompanied down the harbour by the Governer and all the Marine officers which when thay parted The Saluted them with 9 Guns which was the Last Honour
<b>D_WHICH_35_[1]</b>	all the Marine officers which when thay parted The Saluted them with 9 Guns which was the Last Honour as Could be Confirrd on them and on Mundaay
<b>D_WHICH_36_[1]</b>	Convicts toke a kings boat of 6 oars with a large quantity of Provisions which thay had got from time to time by work and a new Seene
<b>D_WHICH_37_[1]</b>	6 stand of Arms and Evrey thing that was nesarry for Making thare Escape which was Excuted between the hours of 9 and 12 it was Supposed that thay intend
<b>D_WHICH_38_[1]</b>	the time thay are in this Country allthough thare times are Expired for which thay are Sentanced by Law thare is no differance between them and a
<b>D_WHICH_39_[1]</b>	as being accomplicis with him for 3 mounths Past in Robing the Celler for which thay ware tryed by a Criminal Court on Tuesday but not being Sufficuan
<b>D_WHICH_40_[1]</b>	the 21st 1791 this day the Colours whare again hoisted For the Same Ship which was Seen yesterday which proved to be HM Ship Gorgon of 44 Guns The
<b>D_WHICH_42_[1]</b>	of a Soldier in the NSW Corps was unfortunately Drowned in a sawpit which was Left open.
<b>D_WHICH_43_[1]</b>	this Day Arived the Phealadelphia a amarican Brig Laden with Provisions for Sale which was Bought for Goverment
<b>D_WHICH_44_[1]</b>	Mr Johnstns boat Came along Side with Some things and unluckily got Staved which Greved me to the hart to See the boat of my frind So



<b>D_WHICH_45_[1]</b>	with Rain Haill and Snow made A Run of 220 miles the Last 24 Hours which brings within 350 miles of Cape Horn
<b>D_WHICH_47_[1]</b>	18 or 20 men after him Came St Peter St Paul and all thee Saints which thay Hold Sacrad in thare Church to the Number of 15 Different Stands and
<b>D_WHICH_48_[1]</b>	and between Each Stand went one or two of the Immaganary angils of which was 30 in Number and in the Rear was an arning of Crimson velvet
<b>D_WHICH_49_[1]</b>	arning of Crimson velvet Carried by 8 or 10 men with Stands on poles under which went 2 or 3 pressts and in the Senter was one with Personates the pope
<b>D_WHICH_50_[1]</b>	mary with our Blessed Saviour up against the Housses att the Sight of which thay Cross themselves across their breasts with thier Hands and worship the
<b>D_WHICH_52_[1]</b>	January 1.t 1794. We begin the New Year with very seasonable rains which will ensure us a tollerable, tho' late crop of Indian Corn. Wind S
<b>D_WHICH_54_[1]</b>	was rather low, and fronted with long, low, white, sandy beaches. Three lumps which I supposed to be Black Head seemed to lay at a considerable distance
<b>D_WHICH_56_[1]</b>	a sugar loaf like point. There are two low, and therefore dangerous rocks which lay at S20\xE5\xA1E three or four miles, and SE about
<b>D_WHICH_57_[1]</b>	At noon the observed latitude was 32\xE5\xA1,7',34" So; the north extreme which afterwards proved to be one of the Three Brothers, but now made like
<b>D_WHICH_58_[1]</b>	still salt though a great fall; went about two miles on the hills which are level at top and full of stones, the land very had, and
<b>D_WHICH_62_[1]</b>	the seal into the water, and swam with it to the rock upon which we were standing, and then went back and brought another each, making twel
<b>D_WHICH_63_[1]</b>	then went back and brought another each, making twelve seals, the skins of which were worth one pound each in Hobart Town. This was not a bad
<b>D_WHICH_64_[1]</b>	tomorrow from the inland, and we should now take leave of them at which the women all began to cry; in fact, the whole assembly seemed full
<b>D_WHICH_65_[1]</b>	d procured 122 seal skins and 246 kangaroo skins from the natives, the value of which was \xE5\xA3180 at Hobart Town.
<b>D_WHICH_66_[1]</b>	he instructions of his excellency the Governor to take charge of the expedition which had been fitted out for the purpose of ascertaining the course of the
<b>D_WHICH_70_[1]</b>	our journey down the river, directing the boats to stop at the creek which terminated Mr. Evans's former journey. The country through which we passe
<b>D_WHICH_71_[1]</b>	at the creek which terminated Mr. Evans's former journey. The country through which we passed this day in every respect resembles the tracts we have already
<b>D_WHICH_72_[1]</b>	miles, we ascended a considerable hill upon our right, from the top of which we could see to a considerable distance; between

	the south-west and north
D_WHICH_74_[1]	rode five or six miles out, in hopes of finding some eminence on which to ascend, but was disappointed, the country continuing a dead level, with
D_WHICH_77_[1]	covered with stunted useless timber. It was excessively fatiguing to the horses which travelled along the banks of the river, as the rubus and bromus were
D_WHICH_78_[1]	miles, a bold rocky mount terminated on the river, and broke the sameness which had so long wearied us: we ascended this hill, which I named Mount
D_WHICH_80_[1]	plains clear of timber lay on the south side of the river, and which, from our having travelled on a level with them, it was impossible for
D_WHICH_81_[1]	nges of Princess Charlotte's Crescent. There are doubtless many small eminences which might afford a retreat from the inundations, but those which were observed
D_WHICH_82_[1]	ny small eminences which might afford a retreat from the inundations, but those which were observed by us were too trifling and distant from each other to
D_WHICH_83_[1]	distant from each other to stand out distinct from the vast level surface which the crescent presents to the view. The soil of the country we passed
D_WHICH_84_[1]	over was a poor and cold clay; but there are many rich levels which, could they be drained and defended from the inundations of the river, wou
D_WHICH_85_[1]	. One man in less than an hour caught eighteen large fish, one of which was a curiosity from its immense size, and the beauty of its colours.
D_WHICH_88_[1]	the judge of the supreme court of this territory; they are the same which we saw from the top of Mount Amyot.
D_WHICH_89_[1]	of a foot during the night, and still continues to rise; a circumstance which appears very singular to me, there having been no rains of any magnitude
D_WHICH_90_[1]	more precarious, but more safe subsistence in the mountainous and rocky ridges which are occasionally to be met with. The river and lagoons abound with fish
D_WHICH_92_[1]	is at its usual level. It is probable that this and the one which we first crossed join each other a few miles farther to the westward,
D_WHICH_93_[1]	miles farther to the westward, and then both united fall into the stream which gave them existence. We had scarcely proceeded a mile from the last branch
D_WHICH_94_[1]	evident that it would be impossible to advance farther in the direction in which we were travelling. The stream here overflowed both banks, and its course
D_WHICH_95_[1]	baggage at a place where the water was level with the banks, and which when within its usual channel did not exceed thirty or forty feet in
D_WHICH_100_[1]	size, but was still nearly equal in magnitude to the south-west.

	branch which we last quitted. The banks were about twelve or fourteen feet above the
D_WHICH_104_[1]	Perhaps there is no river, the history of which is known, that presents so remarkable a termination as the present: its co
D_WHICH_105_[1]	I think it a probable conjecture that this river is the channel by which all the waters rising in those ranges of hills to the westward of
D_WHICH_106_[1]	westward of Port Jackson, known by the name of the Blue Mountains, and which do not fall into the sea on the east coast, are conveyed to
D_WHICH_107_[1]	higher level than the present, and in consequence, forming those low wet levels which are in the very neighbourhood of the government Depot. Its length of cours
D_WHICH_108_[1]	stream for the last one hundred miles, as the immense body of water which must undoubtedly be at times collected in such a river must find a
D_WHICH_109_[1]	more to the westward, we avoided much of that steep and rugged road which we then complained of; the country being quite open, the valleys and flats
D_WHICH_110_[1]	river, apparently more extensive on the south side. The vast body of water which this river must contain in times of flood is confined within exterior bank
D_WHICH_111_[1]	so happened that I had a letter from Mr. Atkinson to his father which I mentioned to some person who told him and the old Gentleman came
D_WHICH_114_[1]	far as Capt. Atkinsons. He was just reading a letter from his son which he had got out of Mr Berry's box and he saw a
D_WHICH_115_[1]	on his table to send my packet as soon as he got it which was to be within the afternoon, expences of it was 12 / - and the Porter 2
D_WHICH_126_[1]	in April last, when Capt. Allman came to establish the Settlement, and at which time similar disasters befell
D_WHICH_127_[1]	ho is represented as being firm and impartial, just and determined; a character which if he merits is just what we need in a Governor.
D_WHICH_129_[1]	to lament the riotous dispositions of their mates who cannot resist temptation which these holidays hold forth to jollity and intoxication.
D_WHICH_131_[1]	ter administration. - 'Nothing can promise more favourably than the energy with which General Darling has commenced his Government - that he is a man of busines
D_WHICH_132_[1]	the year 1826", or we will take a less period and say 1817 - the year which the Bank of N. S. Wales was established: by the end of this
D_WHICH_133_[1]	of some, and the capture of almost all that desperate hords of bushrangers which have for many months been the scourge of the country - the efficient and
D_WHICH_134_[1]	will lend much to keep alive that respect and veneration for his character which already begin to manifest themselves toward him as Governor.

D_WHICH_135_[1]	was the voice of the popular feeling, "The loud cheers and great applause" which it excited bears ample testimony, as well as that those who are opposed
D_WHICH_136_[1]	all the rights of British subjects. "Trial by Jury" first and foremost for which we are every year becoming more competent, and secondly "Taxation by Repre
D_WHICH_137_[1]	e every year becoming more competent, and secondly "Taxation by Representation" which we may now with some face hope for, when it is known that
D_WHICH_139_[1]	lected state. A great number of the Tombs are completely covered with Geraniums which quite scent the air with their fragrance, and has a very pleasing effect.
D_WHICH_140_[1]	Head Road and then struck off into the bush, to a rising ground which afforded me a completely Panoramic view of the whole country round with
D_WHICH_142_[1]	I stepped out on a little balcony to look on the waters with which my future destinies and that of my babe were mixed up, and on
D_WHICH_143_[1]	THE expedition of which we have just detailed the proceedings was so far satisfactory in its resul
D_WHICH_144_[1]	and as its course indicated a decline of country diametrically opposite to that which had been calculated upon, it became an object of great importance to ascer
D_WHICH_145_[1]	would be necessary to regain its banks, so far below, the parallel to which it had been traced as to leave no doubt of its identity; but
D_WHICH_146_[1]	behind Mount Dromedary, it promised to hold a longer course than those rivers which, depending on periodical rains alone for existence, had been found so soon
D_WHICH_147_[1]	wish to contribute to the public good led me to undertake those journeys which have cost me so much. The same feeling actuates me in recording their
D_WHICH_148_[1]	foresight or human prudence, appeared to avert the calamities and dangers with which I and my companions were so frequently threatened; and had it not been
D_WHICH_150_[1]	the line of Road to the Hunter's River. Purchased a horse for which I am to pay \xE5xA327 - -
D_WHICH_152_[1]	Heavy rain at intervals throughout the day which has prevented our working in the field. Accompanied by McLeod & Larmer, cr
D_WHICH_155_[1]	contact with them. Imagine, if you can, the horror, the feeling, the shudder which is caused by stepping accidentally on a snake of this description. Such wa
D_WHICH_156_[1]	as the lungs become inflated and invigorated with the pure and balmy breeze which seems to infuse new life and health and elasticity into the most secret
D_WHICH_157_[1]	ssigned servants and others, whose misconduct has brought them into a situation which to men not entirely callous to bodily suffering nor lost to a sense
D_WHICH_158_[1]	their minds of the Author of all, and to distinguish those to them which had been made by art by white people. One, who

	had a pipe
D_WHICH_159_[1]	Had divine service which was tolerably well attended. The Blacks are as indifferent to spiritual th
D_WHICH_162_[1]	large canoe he had probably received from white men, or from a boat which was formerly on the Settlement previous to the losing of his eye-sight.
D_WHICH_167_[1]	one of the Blacks to assist me in sawing wood, in return of which I gave him some bread and meat. If they could be induced to
D_WHICH_168_[1]	Copying the whole of those words and sentences which I had already obtained, and frequently reading them all over, in order to
D_WHICH_169_[1]	the battle of Pinjarra. They came upon the offending tribe in a position which I dare say the natives thought was most favourable for their manoeuvres, b
D_WHICH_170_[1]	I dare say the natives thought was most favourable for their manoeuvres, but which was turned into a complete trap for them. In the first onset, three
D_WHICH_171_[1]	them. In the first onset, three out of five of the small party which went to reconnoitre them were unhorsed, two being wounded. The Governor hi
D_WHICH_172_[1]	cross at a ford, but were met and driven back by a party which had been detached for that purpose. They tried to cross at another ford,
D_WHICH_176_[1]	utrages and atrocious murders on the white people resident in the district, and which had hitherto succeeded in eluding the pursuit of the parties that had been
D_WHICH_178_[1]	Notwithstanding the care which was taken not to injure the women during the skirmish, it cannot appear
D_WHICH_180_[1]	fully explaining to the remnant of the tribe the cause of the chastisement which had been inflicted, and to bear a message to the effect that, if
D_WHICH_181_[1]	white men or their cattle, or to revenge in any way the punishment which had just been inflicted on these for their numerous murders and outrages,
D_WHICH_182_[1]	ted in the service. We have repeated evidences of their remembering many things which they hear at church and family worship. We have never taught them the
D_WHICH_183_[1]	ght from Sydney, having been preserved from the attacks of the bushrangers with which the roads are so much infested at present.
D_WHICH_184_[1]	with us at present. I could not prevent them from eating a calf which had died today of the "black leg".
D_WHICH_185_[1]	the above named disease and it is truly affecting to witness the desire which our children show of eating it notwithstanding they receive a regular supp
D_WHICH_186_[1]	. sighted a portion of New Holland, the land of promise and to reach which we had already endured many anxious days and sleepless nights. We continue

<b>D_WHICH_188_[1]</b>	Robinson Crusoe was never better pleased with the appearance of the first ship which arrived, and rescued him from his desolate island, than I was with the
<b>D_WHICH_189_[1]</b>	, and rescued him from his desolate island, than I was with the vessel which proved the means of my thus opening to view a country capable of
<b>D_WHICH_190_[1]</b>	thus opening to view a country capable of supporting a future nation, and which, we trust, will be the means of relieving the Hobart Town country of
<b>D_WHICH_194_[1]</b>	I plains, apparently of greater extent than those already mentioned. The bay up which we sailed to-day, and where we cast anchor, varied in depth from
<b>D_WHICH_201_[1]</b>	other women also presented me with two baskets and several spears; all of which I took with me on board. I have this day travelled over at
<b>D_WHICH_202_[1]</b>	of country, all of the same good character of open plains, several of which, seen from a neighbouring hill, could not be less than twenty miles square
<b>D_WHICH_207_[1]</b>	to the country near Port Phillip, over which we had travelled, and with which we had so much reason to be pleased. The three principal chiefs were
<b>D_WHICH_211_[1]</b>	a creek that had never borne the construction of the marine architect, and which at some future period might be the channel of import and export of
<b>D_WHICH_213_[1]</b>	SUNDAY, October 17. - Leave Mr. Hume's station (the last which is occupied by the colonists) without a guide; travel twelve miles, S.60'
<b>D_WHICH_214_[1]</b>	they commence crossing Obliquely, and in a zigzag course (the mean direction of which is S.W.), a moderately steep but high limestone range, lying nearly N.
<b>D_WHICH_216_[1]</b>	opening in the direction S. half W, similar, apparently, to the one through which they had passed on the 25th instant. Thither, a distance of nearly two
<b>D_WHICH_218_[1]</b>	seems, one of the terminations of the table range, along the summits of which they had been travelling the last three days. From the spot at which
<b>D_WHICH_219_[1]</b>	which they had been travelling the last three days. From the spot at which they commence their descent, the bearings of the most remarkable mountains
<b>D_WHICH_220_[1]</b>	from them at the river, apparently a continuation of that table range on which they had just been travelling; and thirdly, continuous ranges of mountains
<b>D_WHICH_221_[1]</b>	rested by the mountainous range forming the southern barrier of the valley, and which, on each side of it, rises precipitously out of the stream.
<b>D_WHICH_222_[1]</b>	The mountains which they had hitherto seen, compared with these stupendous elevations, were no
<b>D_WHICH_227_[1]</b>	uate alternately on each side of the river, within those elbows and projections which are formed by its windings, often for miles together, preclude any approach

D_WHICH_229_[1]	of the great North and South Alpine chain, from the southern aspect of which they perceive a fresh series of lagoon and swamp and creek, and at
D_WHICH_230_[1]	themselves of an immense tree that lay extended from bank to bank, and which, with a rope stretched along it as a hand-rope, formed a tolerably
D_WHICH_233_[1]	1, just previously the weather had been felt uncomfortably cold, a circumstance which they had attributed partly to their present exposed and unusually elevated
D_WHICH_235_[1]	river; three several plains were also seen in this direction, the nearest of which seemed to be distant about four miles, the most distant about twelve; thes
D_WHICH_239_[1]	they cross, as on a former occasion, by means of a large tree which lay extended from bank to bank. But access to the water for the
D_WHICH_240_[1]	a half south-west across the ranges, and then come to a creek, which derives its waters from the mountains to the eastward; the stream strong,
D_WHICH_242_[1]	the loss of some of their dogs, and the wretched condition of those which remained.
D_WHICH_244_[1]	r difficulties, they had the misfortune to encounter that species of long grass which is known in the colony by the name of the cutting-grass; this
D_WHICH_246_[1]	following the course of the King-parrot Creek, pass along the plain of which they had taken the bearings the day before yesterday
D_WHICH_247_[1]	division of their journey they had to traverse several ranges, the last of which, the Jullian, so named after a friend of Mr. Hovel's, appeared to
D_WHICH_248_[1]	's, appeared to be what is termed a dividing range; the waters of which, on the north side, run to the northward, (most probably to join the
D_WHICH_250_[1]	the plains about six miles, when they are struck with an appearance, respecting which they cannot decide, whether it is that of burning grass, or of distant
D_WHICH_251_[1]	'clock, have the gratification satisfactorily to determine, that the appearance which had just created so much doubt, is that of the latter object; and
D_WHICH_252_[1]	had just created so much doubt, is that of the latter object; and which, leaving the river a short distance, and directing their march from S.W.
D_WHICH_253_[1]	immense sheet of water, its greatest length extending east and west, with land which had the appearance of an island, to the southward, lying across its mouth,
D_WHICH_254_[1]	the appearance of an island, to the southward, lying across its mouth, but which, in fact, is a peninsula, with a very low isthmus connecting it to
D_WHICH_255_[1]	Mr & Mrs Mackey called. Hot wind all day which lasted till 8 o'clock when we had a Brickfielder

<b>D_WHICH_256_[1]</b>	rescue a poor European who I was informed, had belonged to a vessel which was cut off by the natives many years ago and who was still
<b>D_WHICH_257_[1]</b>	the natives many years ago and who was still living there. The plan which I proposed to myself in the affair was this - to get some one
<b>D_WHICH_263_[1]</b>	we have on board. At 9 A.M. two canoes came alongside, one of which belonged to our prisoner; it contained about 15 men, who were very wishful
<b>D_WHICH_271_[1]</b>	body, until it was severely burnt. When questioned as to the way in which different Orang Kaires behaved to him, his general answer is Trada Bergous
<b>D_WHICH_277_[1]</b>	12th March got all our goods on shore & took possession of our 3 rooms which we rent from Smith at \xE5xA32 per week. Robert had been to
<b>D_WHICH_278_[1]</b>	there before winter sets in - Robert is very much pleased with his property which we have named Minamurra from the violet which bounds it in part & every
<b>D_WHICH_279_[1]</b>	much pleased with his property which we have named Minamurra from the violet which bounds it in part & every one says he has been very fortunate. Were
<b>D_WHICH_287_[1]</b>	dock-yard at Sydney; and wood was cut for the felloes of wheels which would be required for a boat-carriage and carts, and it was laid
<b>D_WHICH_294_[1]</b>	Emu, commands an extensive view over that noble stream, the rich margins of which are hemmed in, on the west, by the abrupt precipices of the Blue
<b>D_WHICH_297_[1]</b>	ravines of the valley of the river Cox on one side, from those which belong to the valley of the Grose on the other. In this direction,
<b>D_WHICH_298_[1]</b>	The only summits which meet the traveller's eye, above the common horizon, are Mounts Hay and
<b>D_WHICH_300_[1]</b>	consisting of stupendous, perpendicular cliffs, 3000 feet deep, at the foot of which, the silvery line of the Grose, meanders through a green valley, into whic
<b>D_WHICH_302_[1]</b>	quadrumanous progress was arrested in the bed of the river, by round boulders, which were as large as houses, and over, or between which, we found it
<b>D_WHICH_303_[1]</b>	, by round boulders, which were as large as houses, and over, or between which, we found it impossible to proceed. The object which I had then in
<b>D_WHICH_304_[1]</b>	, and over, or between which, we found it impossible to proceed. The object which I had then in view, with the concurrence of the Governor, was to
<b>D_WHICH_306_[1]</b>	lieves the Bathurst teams from the difficulties of Lapstone hill, the ascent of which cost them a whole day. The value of convict labour to a young
<b>D_WHICH_308_[1]</b>	The difference between the lower country, on the Hawkesbury, and the region which I have endeavoured to describe, is very striking. The rocks are also diffe



D_WHICH_327_[1]	my quarters, in order that I might complete, with less interruption, a report which I was instructed to make to the Governor from this place, respecting the
D_WHICH_331_[1]	of my friend, to pursue a long and dreary ride along the track which led to Buree. The wood consisted chiefly of those kinds of eucalyptus, ter
D_WHICH_332_[1]	, lay to the southward of my route; and on crossing the lofty range which here divides the counties of Bathurst and Wellington, the summit was dista
D_WHICH_335_[1]	day is as follows: rise at 7 O'clock, break fast at 8 (previously to which we have prayers, at which Miss N. presides, & prays extempore very beautif
D_WHICH_337_[1]	eyes first rested on that 'dim discovered scene' was one the remembrance of which the longest life can never obliterate; none who have not known what it
D_WHICH_339_[1]	web that must be broken, for it partakes perhaps too largely of that which is only worldly, and producing dissatisfaction and vanity.
D_WHICH_340_[1]	cakes were laid for us, and most refreshing and delicious we found that which we had so long desired to taste - good bread. The appearance of the
D_WHICH_341_[1]	Bunbury, walked to the Giants' Causeway, a basalt formation at the point over which the sea was breaking, but it is not above 6 feet high so that
D_WHICH_344_[1]	while the gentlemen gathered the tea tree bark and then made calabashes from which we drank, as the water poured out from the bottoms. Having had a
D_WHICH_345_[1]	was piloting a ship and could not be there to entertain us, but which Mr Eliot did most kindly. I wished dear Priscy could have seen us
D_WHICH_353_[1]	expiration of two days, that we retraced our steps, and reached the lagoon which we had left on the 11th. We had lost about 143 pounds of flour;
D_WHICH_356_[1]	their departure, they assisted in killing one of our steers, the meat of which we cut into thin slices, and dried in the sun. This; our first
D_WHICH_357_[1]	dried in the sun. This; our first experiment - on the favourable result of which the success of our expedition entirely depended - kept us, during the proc
D_WHICH_363_[1]	a Rallus, which Mr. Gilbert thought to be new. The high land from which we came, appears at present as a distant range to the south-east.
D_WHICH_368_[1]	Corypha palms, growing to the height of 25 or 30 feet. The feelings of delight which I experienced when, upon emerging from the more than usually inhospitable
D_WHICH_370_[1]	the westward. Having sent for him, I explained to him most fully the circumstances in which I was placed, the utter impossibility of taking on the whole party through so inhosp
D_WHICH_371_[1]	o justify the confidence that had been reposed in me, by carrying through the exploration which had been originally

	contemplated to the westward, now it was no longer possible to a
D_WHICH_373_[1]	horses, one Timor pony, one foal born at Streaky Bay, and six sheep; our flour which was buried at the sandhills to the north- west, was calculated for nine weeks, at
D_WHICH_375_[1]	y terminated, forming the steep and precipitous cliffs, observed by Captain Flinders, and which it was quite impossible to descend any where. The general elevation of this table la
D_WHICH_376_[1]	some large timber, as we thought it to be, to the north of us, but which, upon our approach, proved to be low scrubby bushes. At another time we imagined we
D_WHICH_377_[1]	our route, every moment expecting to see a break in the line of cliffs along which we had now travelled so far. Alas! they still continued stretching as far as the
D_WHICH_378_[1]	eye could see to the westward, and as fast as we arrived at one point which had bounded our vision (and beyond which we hoped a change might occur), it was
D_WHICH_380_[1]	us, there was a grandeur and sublimity in their appearance that was most imposing, and which struck me with admiration. Stretching out before us in lofty unbroken outline, they
D_WHICH_381_[1]	y battlements of masonry, supported by huge buttresses, and glittering in the morning sun which had now risen upon them, and made the scene beautiful even amidst the dangers and
D_WHICH_384_[1]	the boy lay down, and was soon asleep, happy in his ignorance of the dangers which threatened him. I lay down, too, but not to sleep; my own distresses were lost
D_WHICH_385_[1]	lay down, too, but not to sleep; my own distresses were lost in the apprehensions which I entertained for those who were behind. We were now about one hundred and twenty-
D_WHICH_386_[1]	set in dark and cloudy, as if to tantalise us with the hope of rain which was not destined to fall. In a few miles we reached the edge of the
D_WHICH_388_[1]	we had a good view of the sandy valley we had been travelling round, but which the thick scrub had prevented our scrutinising sooner. I now noticed some hillocks o
D_WHICH_389_[1]	midst of it. These I had not seen before, as the only previous point from which they could have been visible had been passed by us in the dark. It now
D_WHICH_390_[1]	of flour now amounted to 142 pounds, to be shared out amongst five persons, added to which the aspect of the country before us was disheartening in the extreme; the places at
D_WHICH_391_[1]	the aspect of the country before us was disheartening in the extreme; the places at which there was any likelihood of finding water were probably few and far apart, and the
D_WHICH_392_[1]	eighteen miles, to an opening in the scrub where was a little grass, and at which we halted to rest. There was so much scrub, and the sandy ridges were so
D_WHICH_393_[1]	that were kept for each, besides our blankets and the things we stood in, and which consisted only of trowsers, shirt, and shoes. Most of our pack-saddles, all our hors

<b>D_WHICH_397_[1]</b>	past. It was, indeed, a fearful and heart-rending scene to behold the noble animals which had served us so long and so faithfully, suffering the extremity of thirst and hunger
<b>D_WHICH_398_[1]</b>	went, appearing to look to us only for aids and exhibiting that confidence in us which I trust we all reposed in the Almighty, for most truly did we feel, that
<b>D_WHICH_399_[1]</b>	strayed, I took a sponge, and went to try to collect some of the dew Which was hanging in spangles upon the grass and shrubs; brushing these with the sponge, I
<b>D_WHICH_402_[1]</b>	did with the sponge; the water thus falls into the trough held for it, and which, in consequence of the surface being so much larger than the orifice of a quart

<b>D_WHICH_1_[2]</b>	a few sums together, and went out. We went out in search of a kangaroo which Sancho had killed but could not find it. However we had a chase of three
<b>D_WHICH_2_[2]</b>	walked along Mr Smith's road where we found many native raspberries and currants of which we brought home some to Mamma. The boys brought home a blossom of the native
<b>D_WHICH_3_[2]</b>	from Mr Smith shortly after we had come out. Papa returned riding on a mare which he had lately purchased. She had been lately imported from Van Diemen's Land an
<b>D_WHICH_4_[2]</b>	Papa read a sermon to us. We walked to the beach. I caught a fish which we supposed to be a young native salmon. Willie and Tom between them speared a
<b>D_WHICH_5_[2]</b>	ly termed stingaree) having speared two others without being able to hold them. That which we captured was young and like the rest armed with a barbed weapon on its
<b>D_WHICH_6_[2]</b>	to the duck ponds to shoot ducks. We saw no rays but an enormous shark which was prowling about so close to the shore that I almost struck him with my
<b>D_WHICH_7_[2]</b>	in quest of raspberries near the beach I saw a black lump on some rushes which lump proved to be a very small swarm of bees. I broke the rushes and
<b>D_WHICH_8_[2]</b>	a kangaroo, an opossum and a duck. A man came here today with a horse which he said he was bringing to Dr Hobson whom he said he expected here at
<b>D_WHICH_9_[2]</b>	about 15 inches in length. He gave us all of these with the exception of one which he reserved for himself and Eliza.
<b>D_WHICH_14_[2]</b>	uld suppose they had held important social positions in their fatherland, instead of which, three parts out of four have been driven out of it by hunger, or by
<b>D_WHICH_16_[2]</b>	housand miles through the great ocean, arrived on a vast continent, the existence of which was unknown to the world until two hundred years ago, and which was not inhabit
<b>D_WHICH_17_[2]</b>	, the existence of which was unknown to the world until two hundred years ago, and which was not inhabited by white men until sixty-two years ago. More than that, I

D_WHICH_18_[2]	. More than that, I have been partaking of an excellent repast, served in a way which would be considered creditable in London or Paris, in the society of educated a
D_WHICH_19_[2]	Paris, in the society of educated and wealthy men, in a portion of that continent which was only discovered seventeen or eighteen years ago, and in a city which sixteen
D_WHICH_20_[2]	t continent which was only discovered seventeen or eighteen years ago, and in a city which sixteen years back was a savage waste, trodden by savage men in chase of the
D_WHICH_23_[2]	characters; and this is why he is called upon by Heaven to accomplish that in which other nations, from want of moral ballast - fixity of purpose, would fail.
D_WHICH_24_[2]	Sept. 4. - We have weather, the like to which, for beauty, I have never experienced. Mountains at sixty miles' distance seem
D_WHICH_27_[2]	ble to three diseases, one troublesome and noisome, called the foot-rot, the curs of which is one of the most disagreeable operations that one can imagine; the other two
D_WHICH_29_[2]	ly approved of my scheme of making every important head sheep-station a nucleus from which religious knowledge might be diffused.
D_WHICH_33_[2]	co, the beer embittered with strichnia, and the wine is some odious fabrication into which juice of the grape enters not, those who drink with comparative sobriety earn a
D_WHICH_34_[2]	ion to celebrate that night, and the mayor scuttled off to light his private bonfire which is to be the signal for general jubilation.
D_WHICH_35_[2]	.m. the saxhorn band began to play and led the way: a performance which had been kept secret even from Mr La Trobe himself, who now appeared in a
D_WHICH_36_[2]	key that was too high for them; yet it sounded better than the French aubade which immediately followed. After this they recovered their instruments and gave us s
D_WHICH_37_[2]	keep onlookers from trespassing on the field, and we witnessed many rushes but none which broke the line For want of control the cheering was ragged and no doubt
D_WHICH_38_[2]	ew words suitable to the occasion Mayor Nicholson said something supplementary after which the Superintendent proposed the Queens health this being drunk off in small ale
D_WHICH_39_[2]	a few spots of rain made me anxious on account of Madame's best jacket which had already been stickled by Nellie's saved-up bun. Then, when we arrived at "
D_WHICH_41_[2]	a seizure of a sly-grog shop. As we were walking over the hill under which the camp lies, we came up with a digger who was erecting a sort of
D_WHICH_44_[2]	I have had a most serious illness occasioned by a violent miscarriage which happened on the 21st of last April since which I have scarcely been able to
D_WHICH_45_[2]	s occasioned by a violent miscarriage which happened on the 21st of last April since which I have scarcely been able to leave my room. I was taken ill the night

D_WHICH_48_[2]	. In the morning they went away together, accompanied by a dog, in the direction in which the body was found. We likewise were informed that the second day afterwards tw
D_WHICH_51_[2]	May 20. - Rode to Mr. L - 's station, and there I heard of a shocking murder which has quite lately taken place in this neighbourhood. The actors in this horrible
D_WHICH_52_[2]	ther flew, to the nearest station, the blacks at first following him with his bundle which he had dropped, and begging him to take it, as they did not wish to
D_WHICH_53_[2]	. As I believe I have said before, all the tribes or families of the indigenes which are scattered over the whole face of the country, are in a state of natural
D_WHICH_54_[2]	fteen children attended - quite a refreshing number, in comparison with the very few which usually attend my ministrations.
D_WHICH_56_[2]	ation of Canally, on the Murrumbidgee. Yet at the outset some difficulties occurred which might have affected a sensitive mind. My stipend is paid by a certain number of
D_WHICH_57_[2]	baggage I had on my spare horse. This colony was the most desirable of all which the Crown possesses. How changed now! No more tranquillity and good-fellowship
D_WHICH_58_[2]	me a handful of nuggets. But this is one only of a thousand strange things which are occurring. A lady told me yesterday that she had just lost an excellent mai
D_WHICH_59_[2]	-hand to her, and backed his arguments so opportunely by a heavy bag of gold which weighed down his pocket, that the girl when also came back, showing her mistres
D_WHICH_60_[2]	down his pocket, that the girl when also came back, showing her mistress the gold which the lover had given her to keep, confessed that she was engaged to be married
D_WHICH_63_[2]	eir reaching the inn, an expensive banquet is served, and the most expensive liquors which the colony affords are circulated in profusion. Evening comes on, and everybody
D_WHICH_64_[2]	ack to Melbourne in the most hopeless state of intoxication, having squandered a sum which I dare not here name, for fear of encountering incredulity. A week is spent by
D_WHICH_65_[2]	although a little taken aback, acts, on the whole, with that firmness and good sense which British gentlemen always show in cases of emergency. And the press, too, settin
D_WHICH_66_[2]	difficulty now is to get a sufficient police force on foot to check the disorder which prevails, for men who come to dig gold will not act as policemen unless very
D_WHICH_67_[2]	unless very well remunerated. A horse patrol has been established, the privates of which receive 8s. per diem, exclusive of rations and lodgings.
D_WHICH_69_[2]	wait the official persons; the official persons ashore, with that deliberate dignity which becomes their high position, move slowly and in their several convict bureaus,
D_WHICH_72_[2]	horses and twenty days' provisions, the object being to examine the country through which the exploring party will have to travel on the route to the interior; at 6 a.

D_WHICH_75_[2]	eagle Valley, which we had traversed for more than thirty miles, the greater part of which was well grassed and openly wooded with box, bauhinia and acacia. The Fitzroy R
D_WHICH_77_[2]	stone range surmounted by an almost unbroken cliff of sandstone near the summit, and which appeared to be quite impassable.
D_WHICH_80_[2]	I have not yet seen a spot where we could have ascended the tableland in which the valley is excavated.
D_WHICH_81_[2]	r journey up the river, passing through wide grassy flats and over a sandstone ridge which was covered with triodia; from this ridge there was an extensive view of the co
D_WHICH_82_[2]	character of the country and the nature of the obstacles to be encountered and on which the equipment of the party would in some measure depend, we turned our steps to
D_WHICH_83_[2]	15th December The horses are now much improved, and, with the exception of three which are still very weak are now in a serviceable condition, though few are capable
D_WHICH_84_[2]	the party so that the whole equipment can be conveyed by pack-horses, to accomplish which the party proceeding to the interior must not exceed nine in number, for which
D_WHICH_89_[2]	t camp, as it would prevent the horses from straying; and, from the rapidity with which the water in the creeks was drying up, it became desirable that no time should
D_WHICH_90_[2]	to the head of the Victoria while it was practicable to cross the ranges in which it was supposed to rise; but as many of the horses were quite unfit for
D_WHICH_91_[2]	the junction of the sandstone and trap formation, and camped at a fine running creek which came from a rocky gorge in the sandstone range to the west of our course.
D_WHICH_99_[2]	of the desert to the west till some line of practicable country was found by which to penetrate the country to the south. In selecting a westerly route I was also
D_WHICH_100_[2]	sandy desert, they will follow the southern limit of the elevated tract of sandstone which occupies north-west Australia from Roebuck Bay to the Gulf of Carpentaria, both
D_WHICH_101_[2]	h occupies north-west Australia from Roebuck Bay to the Gulf of Carpentaria, both of which points are nearly in the same latitude as our present position, from which it m
D_WHICH_103_[2]	21st February. - As we were now three days' journey from the last water which could be depended on for more than a few days, and the channel of the
D_WHICH_104_[2]	South of the grassy plain, the western limit of which was not seen, the country rose gradually to eighty or 100 feet, and presented a
D_WHICH_105_[2]	that some creek from the north might join the grassy plain, and that the channel which had been lost might be reformed. We have thus been a second time compelled to
D_WHICH_106_[2]	to penetrate the desert; but I did not feel justified in incurring the extreme risk which would have attended any other course, though following the creek is by no means
D_WHICH_107_[2]	the creek is by no means free from danger, as very few of the waterholes which have supplied us on the outward- track will retain

	any water till the time of
D_WHICH_109_[2]	25th February. - The small number of water-fowl which passed up or down the creek during the night indicated that water was not abund
D_WHICH_112_[2]	flat of deeply cracked mud with a great quantity of atriplex growing on it, but which had lost all the leaves from the long continuance of the dry weather. The flat
D_WHICH_116_[2]	terior; it has, however, enabled us to penetrate far into the level tract of country which may be termed the Great Australian Desert.
D_WHICH_119_[2]	about N.W. At about noon we passed the last water, a short distance beyond which the creek runs out on a polygonum (Polygonum Cunninghamsii) flat; but the timber
D_WHICH_121_[2]	were connected with Cooper's Creek, as appeared most probable from the direction in which we found the latter running, and from the manner in which it had been breaking
D_WHICH_122_[2]	from the direction in which we found the latter running, and from the manner in which it had been breaking up into small channels flowing across the plains in a N.
D_WHICH_123_[2]	N. and N.N.W. direction. We left on our right the flooded flats on which this branch of the creek runs out, and soon came to a series of sand-
D_WHICH_124_[2]	creek runs out, and soon came to a series of sand-ridges, the directions of which were between N. 0.5 W. and N.N.W. The country is well grassed, and supports
D_WHICH_129_[2]	mountain ash, and are of a rich green. A purple flowering bean, the seeds of which are the size of the English horse-bean, is here found in abundance, and are
D_WHICH_148_[2]	upon the pools passed yesterday, where I had decided upon forming a Depot camp at which to rest the weakest horses, while with a lightly equipped party I proposed to c
D_WHICH_160_[2]	down the middle of it, which contains a great number of large deep holes in which water has been, but are now quite dry. Followed it until it spread itself over
D_WHICH_177_[2]	to the north-east side. At fifteen miles came upon a large reedy swamp through which the river seemed to flow, and again at twenty miles came upon the river running
D_WHICH_203_[2]	anything of its proximity. Thring, who rode in advance of me, called out 'The Sea!' which so took them all by surprise, and they were so astonished, that he had to
D_WHICH_205_[2]	a large quantity of grass, putting it on the banks and on logs of wood which were put into it. We had a number bogged, and I was nearly losing one
D_WHICH_206_[2]	this. I saw at once that this would not do for the weak state in which my horses were, and I therefore returned to where I had left the party, resolvi
D_WHICH_209_[2]	it 'Chambers Bay', in honour of Miss Chambers, who kindly presented me with the flag which I have planted this day, and I hope this may be the first sign of
D_WHICH_210_[2]	very fine one. In taking a cast of it some of the teeth dropped out

	which I procured. The woollen shirt of Wills still hung in tatters round his ribs. Mr
D_WHICH_211_[2]	the hands & the imbecile good humour of the man, are points of detail, each of which challenges a separate tribute of admiration. One special merit of Jefferson's a
D_WHICH_212_[2]	eir legitimate applause, by the introduction of impertinent bye-play. In addition to which, he is scrupulous in "giving the stage" to the principals in the dialogue.
D_WHICH_220_[2]	We then ascended the low range for which I had been steering. Four miles from the creek it is rough and stony, composed
D_WHICH_225_[2]	me course, through the sand rises, spinifex, and low sandstone hills, at the foot of which we saw some rain water, where I camped. To the south-west are some high
D_WHICH_235_[2]	see a gum creek looking very green, coming from the range in the direction in which I have sent Kekwick, where I hope he will find water. The country from west
D_WHICH_238_[2]	a number of isolated hills. Built a large cone of stones, in the centre of which I placed a pole with the British flag nailed to it. Near the top of
D_WHICH_244_[2]	of its neck was a thick knotty lump, with one spine from that, and by which I lifted it. Its tail was armed to the point, and of proportional length to
D_WHICH_245_[2]	. Upon reaching it I found it to be a columnar structure, standing upon a pedestal which is, perhaps, eighty feet high, and composed of loose white sandstone, having va
D_WHICH_246_[2]	onument of the geological periods that must have elapsed since the mountain ridge of which it was formerly a part was washed by the action of the ocean waves into
D_WHICH_247_[2]	the action of the ocean waves into mere sandhills at its feet. The stone of which it is formed is so friable that one can cut their names in it to
D_WHICH_248_[2]	for a couple of days, as I had many matters to attend to - one of which was to unshoe all my horses, as having now reached a soft country, I would
D_WHICH_249_[2]	upon this course for eleven miles; and, though from the top of a high sandhill which we reached, we could see nothing whatever of the Finke, still I determined to c
D_WHICH_250_[2]	was a large sheet of water near our camp, and we shot a few ducks which were settled upon it when we arrived. The day was agreeably warm and pleasant,
D_WHICH_253_[2]	the ranges to the north of us, which formed a junction with the main creek which here swept round an elbow towards the west. We found a good watering place in
D_WHICH_257_[2]	a person to climb up it; to the north, the main line of hills to which this belongs shut out the view in that direction, though I obtained a view of
D_WHICH_271_[2]	few more miles would bring me out on the main creek also, the course of which I could not distinguish for more than a mile, and that mile was west from



<b>D_WHICH_274_[2]</b>	raindrops became heavier; yet I kept on, hoping on every turn to see an opening which would form the end, or rather the beginning, of this glen; but night and rain
<b>D_WHICH_275_[2]</b>	Creek, after our well-known and esteemed astronomer, Dr Ellery; and the glen through which it meanders into the Finke I have named after another scientific and well-known
<b>D_WHICH_276_[2]</b>	actual distance travelled today in a straight line was eighteen miles, to accomplish which we travelled from morning until night.
<b>D_WHICH_283_[2]</b>	to the northwards of us, and we camped about a mile below a gorge through which it issues.
<b>D_WHICH_284_[2]</b>	Bluff of Stuart. Nearer to me, and nearly under my feet, was the gorge through which the creek passes, and it appears to be the only pass through the chain. I
<b>D_WHICH_285_[2]</b>	be impossible to get the horses up through it at present, and that the hills which enclosed it were equally impracticable, for it would be next to impossible to g
<b>D_WHICH_286_[2]</b>	, but if caused by the late rains or permanent, I could not decide. One hill which I passed over I found to be composed of what is called puddingstone, that is
<b>D_WHICH_289_[2]</b>	in the course of twenty or thirty miles find a gap in the northern range which would enable me to reach the Finke again. The night was very cold: the thermome
<b>D_WHICH_290_[2]</b>	too much towards the south, as though it came from a different direction to that which I expected; so I camped at a place where another small dry channel joined it
<b>D_WHICH_291_[2]</b>	it from the north - the new range lying west, that I spoke of before, and which I expected to be the source of this creek, being too far to reach in
<b>D_WHICH_292_[2]</b>	It seemed about fifteen miles distant. We passed along the bank of the little creek which joins this one for a mile or two. We then entered a mulga-timbered country,
<b>D_WHICH_295_[2]</b>	it ended by forming the eastern bank of the creek we had camped on, and which we now met at right angles. The bed here was stony; the slight flood had
<b>D_WHICH_299_[2]</b>	his continued for several miles until we reached one ridge higher than the rest, and which I found to be the highest the horses had ever passed over since leaving the
<b>D_WHICH_301_[2]</b>	with water; but it ran into another and rather larger one, in the bed of which, after following it for a mile or two, I found a small pool. The water
<b>D_WHICH_304_[2]</b>	d very difficult to describe. There appears to be still three distinct lines, one of which ends in a bluff to the east-north-east of the camp; another line ends
<b>D_WHICH_305_[2]</b>	a fine (bush) racecourse, or be an excellent spot for hunting kangaroos and emus, of which we saw a great number. In about three miles the plain ended in a thick,
<b>D_WHICH_308_[2]</b>	of this hill I was soon undeceived upon that score, for the high mountain for which we were steering we found completely separated from us by a yawning chasm, whic

D_WHICH_310_[2]	solid wall of basalt of fifty or sixty feet in height, from the top of which the summit rose. It was quite unapproachable, except in one place round to the
D_WHICH_312_[2]	ges were all at once rocking in the convulsive tremblings of a mighty volcanic shock which shivered them into the fragments I now beheld.
D_WHICH_313_[2]	ended in a precipice. By going further round to our left we found a spot which was practicable but difficult enough to descend. At the bottom of some of the r
D_WHICH_314_[2]	no view after all. It was, however, evident that no gap or pass existed by which I could get my horses up, even if the country beyond were never so promising.
D_WHICH_320_[2]	under the foot of the high bluff before mentioned. There was a small gum creek which comes down from the high mountains, and runs under the little pine-clad hill; w
D_WHICH_323_[2]	ere clothed with spinifex to their summits; several beautiful flowers grew upon them which I collected.
D_WHICH_325_[2]	still-missing horses; and as there was the other creek two or three miles away which the one we were on emptied into, I packed up and went to it, three
D_WHICH_326_[2]	At this camp we were about five miles from the high bluff, and which was now to the east of north from us. From the top of the mount
D_WHICH_327_[2]	. I could not discover the conformation of the whole line on account of the curve which I said they took, and which some nearer high points intercepted. However, as I
D_WHICH_328_[2]	of the whole line on account of the curve which I said they took, and which some nearer high points intercepted. However, as I know they extend forty miles
D_WHICH_329_[2]	out no creek whose course extends longer than ten or twelve miles. The creek upon which lam now camped I could trace by its timber for a few miles; its course
D_WHICH_335_[2]	through a thick mulga scrub, which ran up to the foot of the hill near which we camped.
D_WHICH_337_[2]	approaching. I therefore made for it and followed it up to the rocky ledges from which it obtains its source, and down which, at times, no doubt, leaping torrents roa
D_WHICH_338_[2]	followed it up to the rocky ledges from which it obtains its source, and down which, at times, no doubt, leaping torrents roar. Very little of the rain we had had
D_WHICH_341_[2]	difficult and tedious task, as many of them would not approach the little basin in which the water lay; it therefore had to be carried to them in buckets. By the
D_WHICH_347_[2]	After these mishaps, one of which occurred upon this day's travels, I continued on and travelled ten miles, to th
D_WHICH_348_[2]	a glistening, sheening, laminated appearance, caused by the vast quantities of mica which abound in them, their sides being furrowed and corrugated, and the upper portio
D_WHICH_350_[2]	that it was useless to push further with all the packhorses through the vile scrubs which intervened between this and the ranges further

	to the west-north-west. One poin
D_WHICH_351_[2]	, indeed, the little runnels that come down from all the hills here and there, and which, as I have before remarked, scarcely run a mile before they become lost in the
D_WHICH_357_[2]	others about here, nor is the gully in any way different to dozens of others which I visited, except that this one had a little water, and all the rest none.
D_WHICH_362_[2]	. It was a good thing for the horses, as it moistened the dry grass upon which they were hobbled out. I hoped at the camp they would have had a good
D_WHICH_364_[2]	orses and ascended to the top, which was between 900 and 1,000 feet above the scrubs which surrounded it. The horizon was broken by low ranges nearly all round, but scrub
D_WHICH_367_[2]	tree grows here, but the specimens I have met are very stunted; the bloodwood trees which always enliven any landscape where they are found, also grow here; but they are
D_WHICH_368_[2]	made some alterations in it. The inner room had large cracks between the slabs of which the hut was composed, and these made it very airy. A pair of blankets was
D_WHICH_369_[2]	, and I often used, after being settled, to go down and look at the waves which caused the roaring. Just before coming to the beach there was a salt water lake
D_WHICH_371_[2]	hounds, but always did this to the letter, as he never could afford a horse which would keep up to them. The Bishop of O-- spoke to him about it, and
D_WHICH_373_[2]	a lady and gentleman in what is popularly called a "spring cart," but this in which they were seemed anything but that. Their horse, a very jaded one, appeared to
D_WHICH_375_[2]	upper covering was not composed of eider down, and it nearly suffocated me; added to which, Ada, seeing me on the floor, thought it was camping in instead of out, and
D_WHICH_379_[2]	On the 21st December, 1872, we arrived at the station which was to be our starting-point for our journey westward, namely, Alice Springs. L
D_WHICH_381_[2]	been quite passable, even had there been no road cut through it. The light rain which fell on the 12th, though leaving no surface-water, made parts of the road so
D_WHICH_382_[2]	saddle broken again to-day. We camped in the scrub, and have had a treat which few in like circumstances get - rum and fresh milk. I have often abused camels,
D_WHICH_383_[2]	Hay Range. We had unfortunately neglected to collect the small addition to our water which we might have got; indeed the Burt had been represented such a sure creek for
D_WHICH_385_[2]	I properly so called, though there were one or two just appreciable depressions over which water would flow when it could not go anywhere else. At six or seven miles'
D_WHICH_386_[2]	on the finest grassy plains I have ever seen. There are some shallow water-courses which take off the surplus water and I dare say carry it to feed the Hugh,

D_WHICH_389_[2]	it fell off. As it reaches the lower level, its banks cannot confine the floods which inundate the flats; the channel narrows, trees take root, and sand-banks interc
D_WHICH_391_[2]	Measuring with all the care I could, its total height from the high saddle on which it stood proved to be 1650 feet; the eastern point being a perpendicular scarp
D_WHICH_392_[2]	descending, one of the men had a narrow escape from a large piece of rock which grazed him as it fell.
D_WHICH_393_[2]	, from the account given by its rider, that he dismounted to pick up some object which attracted his attention, and tied the animal up, but that it broke his nose-rop
D_WHICH_395_[2]	e easy of access, but the same thing occurred there, the perpendicular walls of rock which towered above them excited such terror that they would not taste the water even
D_WHICH_397_[2]	y estimates. The pool is about fifteen feet wide, fifty long, and the basaltic walls which enclose it are about 300 feet in perpendicular height. Looking from the entranc
D_WHICH_398_[2]	eclipse commenced shortly after sundown, lasting for about two hours, during half of which time it was total. After an hour the shadow began to move off.
D_WHICH_400_[2]	; a sitting slide, feet and fingers acting as skids. The portion of the rock in which this hole was situated presented a convex form, and was more than 100 feet above
D_WHICH_401_[2]	of granite rocks in the range; the spot is very pretty, and the hill under which we are located has two immense boulders of red granite at the top. This is
D_WHICH_403_[2]	is a fine place, and the source of a long creek; the whole ground over which the waters first emerge from the hills may be called one spring, as water is
D_WHICH_404_[2]	the year, are carved on a tree. This gorge has two branches, in both of which there is water; but that in the right-hand one, though more abundant, is not
D_WHICH_408_[2]	good deal of scrub, but there was abundance of water all about, and the creek which we had left so dry two days before was now running.
D_WHICH_410_[2]	, I did not like to take the party farther away from the clay pans on which we had camped on the 81st.
D_WHICH_411_[2]	much longer than ten minutes, it must sink through the sand. This was a place which evidently received such excess of water as the surrounding country could not at
D_WHICH_412_[2]	6th. - Ascended again the hill under which we had camped. The setting sun of the previous day had painted the prospect ahe
D_WHICH_413_[2]	, and I had less reason to regret my inability to go forward. The Table Mountain which I had visited on the 25th ult., was visible at eighty or ninety miles' distance
D_WHICH_417_[2]	examination this proved not to be so; it was finally lost in the flat to which we had before traced it.
D_WHICH_419_[2]	to-day, but he won't allow that he is any better. The two wells which we cleared and enlarged yesterday have an abundant supply of water; they have s

D_WHICH_421_[2]	ssessed none; they were armed with spears and waddies, or short clubs, the latter of which they use to knock over the wallabies, a small species of kangaroo, on which the
D_WHICH_425_[2]	a well about twelve miles from here, the only one out of nearly fifty in which water was procured. We started for it to-day. After deepening the well and clea
D_WHICH_427_[2]	water-bags from the clay pan. Halted close by a salt lagoon, the edge of which looked as though we might get water by sinking. We are quite amongst salt lakes
D_WHICH_428_[2]	this is a desert! We camped on a salt lagoon, on the south side of which water was procurable, but it was quite salt.
D_WHICH_429_[2]	them at breakfast near Yam Hill. They had tracked the natives to their camp, near which they had a well. This is a blessing indeed to us. I had a perfect
D_WHICH_434_[2]	that by account. I therefore concluded we must be somewhere near the salt lake into which Sturt Creek empties itself; and as this lake is stated to be only 300 feet above
D_WHICH_435_[2]	22nd. - Returning to our standing camp, we came upon some soft boggy ground on which the camels would not put a foot. It is a surface-water channel branching into
D_WHICH_436_[2]	appear now that we were about ten miles east of the dry Salt Lake into which Sturt Creek empties itself. The sand-hills prevented our seeing it.
D_WHICH_439_[2]	hemmed in by a high sand-hill, and then ran through a rocky ridge in which there were fine, clear, deep water-holes 100 feet in circumference. The green f
D_WHICH_440_[2]	and the whole formed a most gratifying sight after the dreary sand-hill country over which we have travelled. It was a sight which would well repay a few miles' journey
D_WHICH_441_[2]	after the dreary sand-hill country over which we have travelled. It was a sight which would well repay a few miles' journey in any country."
D_WHICH_443_[2]	she supplied herself from the head of a juvenile relation with an article of diet which our stores did not furnish.
D_WHICH_450_[2]	in the dark without great danger to our camels. In addition to the common flies which are quite bad enough, and the ants which nearly eat us up, we have the
D_WHICH_451_[2]	camels. In addition to the common flies which are quite bad enough, and the ants which nearly eat us up, we have the Australian bee or honey-fly to torment us.
D_WHICH_453_[2]	. Painful as retrogression is, it is the only safe course under the circumstances in which we are placed, so that in ten days we shall only have made a few
D_WHICH_455_[2]	the expedition is to obtain information concerning the immense tract of country from which flow the Murchison, Gascoigne, Ashburton, DeGrey, Fitzroy, and other rivers fal
D_WHICH_456_[2]	of the rivers above alluded to, many such grassy oases; and, looking at the success which has already attended the stocking of the country to the eastward of Champion Ba

D_WHICH_457_[2]	on the subject tells one that the head of the Murchison lies in a district which may prove another land of Ophir.
D_WHICH_458_[2]	, a wretched place with 3 hovels and a station in it about midday. Found our things which had gone by sea all exposed to all weathers, the piano case bottom upwards and
D_WHICH_460_[2]	re miles over fearful roads for provisions. We have kept pretty well excepting colds which Jack and I have. Please tell Burnet the Australian stamps are no use to Victori
D_WHICH_461_[2]	he Australian stamps are no use to Victorians so I have returned them, excepting two which pa wanted. Now with much love to all I must say farewell.
D_WHICH_462_[2]	Ma manages to cook a damper, pancakes, and meat outside. The piano which pa and Jack brought the other week from Binnum is out in hail rain &c
D_WHICH_463_[2]	to have a first look at Sydney - did not at all recognise the old Sydney which I knew in 1850 - 51 - was struck at once with the stamp of inferiority to Melbo
D_WHICH_466_[2]	the Duke of Edinburgh, the old captain being at the moment in the marquee into which the Prince was carried; the place where the Dun-bar was wrecked; Wentworth's ho
D_WHICH_469_[2]	lost her, have lost all desire to live. Here is the very green sward upon which we were wont to walk upon sunny afternoons and moonlight nights, talking of lif
D_WHICH_470_[2]	nights, talking of life, and love, and God, and Heaven. There is the street up which I was accustomed to turn my steps, as, regularly every evening I set out from
D_WHICH_471_[2]	stands the side-wall of the cottage that marked the corner of the street in which lived my Annie - my Annie even then - and by which waymark I could find my
D_WHICH_472_[2]	corner of the street in which lived my Annie - my Annie even then - and by which waymark I could find my road on even the darkest nights. But the cottage itself
D_WHICH_474_[2]	and a mug of cocoa. After breakfast I piled up my outfit on the wheelbarrow which consisted of the following things:- the tent, blankets, provisions, pick and sh
D_WHICH_475_[2]	done I then went to say goodbye to George Reilly of Bendigo. Paid the shilling which I owed him then presented him with a tin opener.
D_WHICH_476_[2]	At 10.05 am I started for Pendennie which is 170 miles from Lake Darlot. I found the load intolerably heavy, so after tra
D_WHICH_477_[2]	Arrived at the soak at 7.05 pm which is 16 miles from Lake Darlot. At 7.35 pm I ate some damper, a bit tin mutton,
D_WHICH_478_[2]	I came to two dray tracks, one leading south, the other east. I was puzzled which was the right one. I followed the latter. At 6.35 pm I reached the party's
D_WHICH_479_[2]	8.15 am. After travelling three and a half miles we came to the main road from which we branched off yesterday. Here I noticed written upon the ground; Water 3 1/2
D_WHICH_480_[2]	Sandalwood, Quondongs and poor Mulga and scrubs. The soil is poor. The water hole on which we are camping is about one chain long and about two yards wide and about

D_WHICH_481_[2]	wheelbarrow and climbed to the very top of the Mount. Got there at 10.10 am from which I obtained a splendid prospect of the surrounding country. I think this Mount i
D_WHICH_483_[2]	ood, Quondongs, Mulga, Kurrajongs, Salt bush and other scrubs. This is the provision which still I have with me; about four oz of sugar, about five oz tea, two
D_WHICH_484_[2]	ret, 25 miles from Pendennie. After travelling about two miles west on the same road which I came from Lake Darlot, I then steered due north through the thick bushes. I
D_WHICH_485_[2]	35.6.8. so I got nine shillings and three pence in coins. The rest paid for goods which are as follows; 50\xE5\xA3bs flour, \xE5\xA31. 16.6, two bags of oatmeal (7\xE5
D_WHICH_486_[2]	mine. Tomorrow is Sunday and I will ascend once more the summit of Mount Margaret which is about two miles or so from the mine.
D_WHICH_487_[2]	Margaret which is about two miles or so from the mine.
D_WHICH_489_[2]	At 11.00 am I bid goodbye to Billy Ryan and started for the Red Flag which is 12 miles from Mount Margaret, also I have too much on the wheelbarrow. At 12
D_WHICH_490_[2]	of ground with two roads, one leading south-east, the other due west. Got puzzled which one to take. I followed the south-east, after I travelled a mile or so
D_WHICH_491_[2]	of it. Saw no sign of camps, fire and smoke. Nothing but flat country over which deep silence pervaded and the sombre form of Mount Margaret loomed afar. Return
D_WHICH_493_[2]	my tent against a Mulga tree facing east at the north-west of the well which is situated about midway between the Red Flag and the Hawk's Nest.
D_WHICH_496_[2]	d ahead. The storm was accompanied by successive loud thunders and lightning flashes which momentarily illuminated the darkness. At 4.00 pm a few big drops of rain fell a
D_WHICH_497_[2]	d enough but now it began to get terrible for the wheelbarrow. Nothing but quicksand which it buried the wheel to its axle. After leaving Ryan I went over a sandhill
D_WHICH_499_[2]	and two pannikin tea. He gave me also two gold specimens from the Mount Catherine which the buyers of the mine think it will go two ozs to the ton. But
D_WHICH_500_[2]	. This condenser is conducted by Thomas Gibson and is situated in a dry salt lake which is two or three miles in circumference. He has a very shallow shaft, only a
D_WHICH_501_[2]	and other bushes. 12 miles below the Donkey Rocks is a road bearing to The 90 Mile which is distant about 40 miles. Passed the time sleeping and re-reading some chapter
D_WHICH_503_[2]	Six Mile. After travelling for a while I came to two roads. I got puzzled which one to take. I followed the north-west. At 11. 10 am I came to the St.
D_WHICH_505_[2]	morning and warm day. After breakfast I started to read a lot scraps of newspapers which I picked up at Broad Arrow and also baked a damper 4\xE5\xA3bs flour

D_WHICH_506_[2]	he crowd that the meeting had been called for the purposes to establish the hospital which was badly needed. Then a lively discussion took place. Some wanted the hospital
D_WHICH_507_[2]	des those mentioned there a lot more leases taken up the same day (July 16, 1894) on which they specked the gold pegged out the leases. They decided to call the new find
D_WHICH_508_[2]	call the new find Bardock or Bardoc being the name for the wild black fellows which they had obtained from a native at Broad Arrow. Probably the natives had a name
D_WHICH_512_[2]	illed my water, paid 4d. Stayed all the evening in camp reading scraps of newspapers which I picked up during the day. Retired 9.45 pm. Breakfast 7.30 am; half tin aprico
D_WHICH_523_[2]	saltbush, grass, and herbage. At 10 miles we passed another well in a large clay-pan which was full of water. From here onward the country is more open, with nice saltbus
D_WHICH_524_[2]	are some large quartz blows or outcrops on the North side of the dray-track which we are following.
D_WHICH_530_[2]	down a small gum creek, where there are several small water-holes, at one of which is a tree marked and, close by, two (2) old pack camel-saddles. Feeling confide
D_WHICH_532_[2]	After some difficulty we found a spot at which to attempt an ascent, with a view to crossing, and thereby saving a long round.
D_WHICH_537_[2]	at six (6) miles, at foot of same, is a dry lagoon, the Eastern edge of which we just cleared. It lies between two (2) mulga ridges, and is about one (1) mil
D_WHICH_538_[2]	then gradually trending round to the Westward. Further down, the gum-trees, many of which are young, form a pretty avenue. We came upon large slabs of honeycomb limeston
D_WHICH_542_[2]	first top at three (3) miles, and struck the head of a watercourse, the direction of which was on our bearing; its winding channel was almost hidden by some splendid kang
D_WHICH_544_[2]	we were surprised to see some fairly recent cattle tracks, evidently those of cattle which had strayed from settlements at the head of the Murchison River during the last
D_WHICH_547_[2]	a prominent part in the present Federal Council. I crossed over towards the creek on which we camped yesterday, with a view of finding an easier route for the camels to-
D_WHICH_550_[2]	. Walking Easterly myself for about a mile and a-half to some high sand hills which grow good herbage, I came to a large salt lake (Lake Rudall) - the same one
D_WHICH_553_[2]	wo camels were found feeding yesterday morning, Mr. Keartland has discovered a plant which we believe to have been the cause of the trouble. It is small and almost
D_WHICH_558_[2]	kangaroos. However, we were fortunate in finding a low spot or saddle, by means of which we shall be able to get the caravan through the range to-morrow. From the
D_WHICH_559_[2]	ust 17. - Now bearing North 52deg. East, we crossed over the low saddle of the range which trends North-West and South-East, and at five (5) miles reached a valley on the



D_WHICH_562_[2]	of Mr. Ernest Giles "Buzzoe's Grave," and of the small creek or watercourse at which he obtained a scanty supply of water. From the summit of the bluff was also
D_WHICH_567_[2]	mulga trees - we found, under a tall tea-tree, 20 feet high, a well or hole which has been scraped out in a crude fashion by the natives. It is about ten (10)
D_WHICH_571_[2]	ion much longer. However, I have exercised the strictest economy with the water with which we started from depot, and we still have over five kegs full, not having yet
D_WHICH_575_[2]	birds on the chance of finding water, this bird, on account of the rate at which it was flying, gave me fresh hope, and I accordingly ascended a high sandridge
D_WHICH_576_[2]	it was flying, gave me fresh hope, and I accordingly ascended a high sandridge over which I noticed it dip. Noting therefrom a remarkably green belt of tall tea-tree, I
D_WHICH_577_[2]	and about four (4) chains wide. In this was a small hollow, at the bottom of which I found a native well filled with sand and debris. The earth was damp on
D_WHICH_587_[2]	ed some finches and cockatoos ten (10) chains further along the range at the foot of which were two (2) more small gum trees. Here I found a cave, and seeing finches fly
D_WHICH_588_[2]	soakage of fresh water resting in shallow basins on slate of sandstone rock, some of which are very large and weigh many tons. Whilst Mr. Jones took some photographs and
D_WHICH_589_[2]	arranged for Bejah to bring the camels round to the cave for the water of which we found but a limited supply, getting only about six (6) gallons apiece for th
D_WHICH_593_[2]	this to be the skeleton of an aboriginal, but it is the first instance in which I have known natives to leave their dead without burial of some kind. It is
D_WHICH_595_[2]	.m., following North-Westerly along the foot of the range to the gap seen yesterday which I have named "Skeleton Pass," and bearing thence North 246deg. East over sandri
D_WHICH_597_[2]	not been in this part of the country for a long period, as the signs which usually betoken their presence were entirely absent. Noticed two (2) species of
D_WHICH_606_[2]	avelled next through poor porcupine country, sighting. at sixteen (16) miles, a hill which I take to be Mt. Moore, as it tallies in appearance with the description of
D_WHICH_610_[2]	mules from last night's camp. We were fortunate in striking the identical creek upon which they had formed their Spelling Camp. I had taken a chance shot for it, not
D_WHICH_614_[2]	rth 75deg. East to avoid going through the Timperley Range, the North-Eastern end of which we passed at sixteen (16) miles, the route being good. We then entered good mul
D_WHICH_619_[2]	ere fires have taken place. Saturday, Sept. 19. - Started at 550 a.m. A nice breeze which sprang up at 8 a.m. enabled us to get along very well until noon, when
D_WHICH_622_[2]	he were lost and without a drink. Although armed with spade and axe, neither of which a lost man would be likely to have, they found

	It hard work, the roots
D_WHICH_624_[2]	, and quite unfit for the camels. Noting the small samphire flat on the edge of which the well is situated, and seeing that water had been running from its surface i
D_WHICH_627_[2]	in a quarter of an hour, and it rose eighteen inches in the large hole which before contained the bad water. This is, apparently, a splendid spring, but the
D_WHICH_628_[2]	treated to since the 17th inst. The small samphire flat, on the Northern edge of which the well is situated, is partly bare, circular about two hundred (200) yards ac
D_WHICH_631_[2]	, which comes in from the South-East. The lagoon has sandridges on the North shore which extend along the lead up to the well and constitute the best method of finding
D_WHICH_633_[2]	camping spots ca all the sandridges in the vicinity, and the accumulation of debris which had been removed from the well from time to time had formed a large mound.
D_WHICH_635_[2]	I noted a gully to the West with tall tea-tree and other green foliage which I took to be wattle-bush. This, together with the discovery of some very old
D_WHICH_642_[2]	sterly we cut our outward pads again, and camped at eighteen (18) miles without feed which, however, we did not expect to find.
D_WHICH_646_[2]	this point in a mulga belt. To the North is a rather wide porcupine flat which will be of service to-morrow. Very poor feed here.
D_WHICH_647_[2]	half a mile to West. Proceeding to them I found some very small rock-holes which were dry. From this elevation I saw a dry salt hake about three (3) miles to
D_WHICH_648_[2]	a dry salt hake about three (3) miles to the North-West, situated in a valley which apparently extended some distance to the Eastward, the valley appeared to be da
D_WHICH_650_[2]	At fifteen (15) miles we reached the North side of the valley which is about 1,150 feet above sea level, the sandstone outcrops, from which the lak
D_WHICH_654_[2]	impedes the drifts of sands, and affords the only shelter for the game or vermin which are the source of supply for the heathens who inhabit this inhospitable region,
D_WHICH_655_[2]	source of supply for the heathens who inhabit this inhospitable region, and without which they could not possibly subsist.
D_WHICH_658_[2]	82 and here found some wattle bush (acacia) and a little native poplar, the seeds of which were dry.
D_WHICH_659_[2]	to start to-night, I decided to walk back to the well (about a mile) which we passed yesterday and try, with Bejah's help, to deepen it. We worked hard
D_WHICH_660_[2]	urn ; but soon found ourselves amongst very high and steep sandridges on the tops of which desert gum-trees were growing. At nine (9) miles we found a freshly burnt patch
D_WHICH_662_[2]	icking up the natives' track, we followed it with difficulty, owing to the manner in which it twisted and turned about, and crossed and re-crossed other tracks. Tracking
D_WHICH_666_[2]	Wednesday, Oct. 21. - The small allowance of water to which we

	were forced to limit the camels last evening was like a drop in the
D_WHICH_670_[2]	ridges, dense porcupine, a little broad-leaf wattle, and another very coarse species which the camels will not eat, and which is, of course, most abundant.
D_WHICH_671_[2]	road-leaf wattle, and another very coarse species which the camels will not eat, and which is, of course, most abundant.
D_WHICH_672_[2]	parts of the herbage (water-bush) we carried it to the famishing camels, some of which were in groups under the desert gum trees, while the others, too exhausted to f
D_WHICH_673_[2]	Saturday, Oct. 24. - Last evening, at 8 p.m., we continued on the same course which took us West and within fifteen (15) chains of the well, at one and a half (1 1
D_WHICH_677_[2]	also put in an appearance. "Napa" being the only useful word of their language with which I was acquainted, I endeavoured. to explain our need of water and the direction
D_WHICH_678_[2]	I was acquainted, I endeavoured. to explain our need of water and the direction in which we were going. Two of the younger men, pointing North-West and North, said some
D_WHICH_679_[2]	went over to the well, where, lying under a tea-tree, I counted thirty (30) spears which were not here yesterday. The old men, women, and children were all gone, and, a
D_WHICH_682_[2]	0.30 p.m., when we had secured altogether sixty-five (65) buckets of water, sixty of which we gave to the camels, having worked the well for thirty-six (36) consecutive h
D_WHICH_683_[2]	f waterkegs, Mr. Keartland's collecting boxes, and small firearms and other articles which we can do without for the present, also all personal property, taking only bare
D_WHICH_684_[2]	artland has still his collection and that of Mr. Jones, with the exception of stones which are very heavy and, I think, not very valuable.
D_WHICH_685_[2]	(14) miles camped on a flat of broad-leaf wattle and Leichardt trees, the leaves of which the camels eat, if fairly green.
D_WHICH_690_[2]	trees for the camels. Some of the camels began to feed in the early morning, which happened to be unusually cool.
D_WHICH_691_[2]	. One cannot sleep after 7 a.m. owing to the heat and the small, yellow bees which crawl over one's face and arms and into one's nose and ears. Ante
D_WHICH_693_[2]	ed us all. We crossed over a little gravel undulation and then again over sandridges which continued up to 1 a.m., when, at fifteen (15) miles, I rode my camel into a
D_WHICH_694_[2]	1 a.m., when, at fifteen (15) miles, I rode my camel into a shallow, native well which I did not see in the dark. Thinking we might find water by daylight I
D_WHICH_698_[2]	anty shade, and precarious waters, through which we have just passed, the borders of which are but twenty (20) miles distant.
D_WHICH_699_[2]	bout three (3) miles, where I reached some low ironstone rises and knobs, at foot of which is a nice lagoon of water with numerous wild-fowl. "Mount Tuckfield" is Conspic
D_WHICH_700_[2]	Mount Abbott" to the North-West.Mr. Keartland shot a kangaroo -

	a peculiar species which has a nail, resembling a toe-nail, at the end of its tail.
D_WHICH_702_[2]	. 10. - Leaving camp at 6 a.m. we left the main track, taking one to the right which leads to Noonkanbah Station on the banks of the river, which we reached at four
D_WHICH_708_[2]	g to the long grass, hard clayey nature of the soil, and recent slight thunderstorms which have occurred for the past six (6) weeks in various directions. At 5 p.m. I fou
D_WHICH_714_[2]	drink for the horses the native then spoke of another to the North-North-West which we reached at two (2) miles. It is in a belt of dense wattle and tea-
D_WHICH_717_[2]	at it long. The water was reached at twelve (12) feet, but owing to the drift which came up from the bottom with the water we were unable, although we worked till
D_WHICH_718_[2]	, to get more than half a bucket for each horse. We had no implements with which to cope with the drift, otherwise I believe we should have got a good supply,
D_WHICH_721_[2]	fell. We spent a miserable night, having but one rug between us, the steam from which was more than I could tolerate after 3 a.m., so I turned out and lit
D_WHICH_728_[2]	ill called "Diilawuddi." This well he calls "Tanndulla," the approximate latitude of which is 19deg. 10min. 30sec. South, and East longitude, 124deg. 15min.
D_WHICH_729_[2]	There is nothing here for the camels except a few Leichardt trees, the leaves of which they will eat if very hungry.
D_WHICH_731_[2]	dge. There are some tail, broad-leaved wattle trees growing here, similar to numbers which grow at "Kammamarra" and "Kullajoda" Springs, as before described. I have named
D_WHICH_738_[2]	East for a water called "Yernich" or "Yerniakka," and North 280deg. East for another which he calls "Nanntho," and which is, he says, not far distant. To the Southward, h
D_WHICH_739_[2]	ch" or "Yerniakka," and North 280deg. East for another which he calls "Nanntho," and which is, he says, not far distant. To the Southward, however, he points in several d
D_WHICH_741_[2]	nesday, Dec. 23. - Yesterday we kept the camels in an opposite direction to that in which the two were poisoned, but this morning one of Buchanan's is also affected, and
D_WHICH_743_[2]	e. At this time of year, together with many other disadvantages, the most serious of which is the almost total absence of food for the poor brutes, it is almost impossibl
D_WHICH_745_[2]	) white men seen by them. Peter seems very hazy regarding that part of the statement which dealt with the killing of a native and the death of a white man.
D_WHICH_748_[2]	1. - Continued on up the channel. At five (5) miles we came to some springs, one of which is very fresh, and there are some peculiar-looking trees growing in close proxi
D_WHICH_749_[2]	This would be an excellent spot at which to plant the seeds of the date palm, but we have none to spare, as
D_WHICH_750_[2]	mile Peter took us on a bearing of North 200deg. East to a small claypan which the natives had been scooping out at some time or

	other. Watered camels here, t
D_WHICH_757_[2]	it. In a letter of his to Mr. John Collins, which I read, and in which Mr. Isdale gives a description of the country, he says that the sandridges are
D_WHICH_758_[2]	camp, "L.A.W., 7." This is one of several specimens of fine Leichardt trees to which I have previously referred. The latitude of previous observation is 19deg. 32mi
D_WHICH_759_[2]	natives point on a bearing of North 205deg. East for "Terniakka," another water over which we were puzzled on our last Search Expedition.
D_WHICH_760_[2]	obliged to run her down with my camel. She then took us to the water which was a mile and a-half on this course. There were two (2) old women in
D_WHICH_761_[2]	gins that I wanted water for the camels, she pointed in several directions, one of which was about South-South-West, and called it "Kalunngalong." On my telling her tha
D_WHICH_765_[2]	of one animal amongst the others. We reached a valley, in the lowest part of which are some samphire flats with loose earth and tea-tree. These flats are called "
D_WHICH_766_[2]	e earth and tea-tree. These flats are called "Kalunngalong," on the Southern side of which, at dusk, we came to a water in a large hole, with shelving limestone sides
D_WHICH_768_[2]	other water, which is under a shelf of limestone and is but a small hole which one would pass by without notice, called by the natives "Griinng," were two (2)
D_WHICH_769_[2]	-Easterly from "Biggarong" is a large Leichardt tree, the rough bark on the trunk of which showed the outline of a diamond in shape, as though the tree had been blazed
D_WHICH_770_[2]	morning, and we noticed that one of them wore a girdle of native string over which hung a piece of tweed, the exact pattern of a pair of trousers my cousin
D_WHICH_776_[2]	kept a sharp look-out in the hope of finding some old tracks of natives which might lead us to the dead men.
D_WHICH_780_[2]	men, but at that they grew sulky, and pushing me gently, said" Bah! Bah!" This, which I understand, meant "Go," they afterwards did repeatedly. I tried to persuade t
D_WHICH_783_[2]	a geological sketch map of the Colony, which was presented to me at Cue, and which I had given my cousin for his guidance. It has some pencil memoranda in my
D_WHICH_784_[2]	has some pencil memoranda in my writing. This plan was lying near an old wurley which had been used by the natives some months since. There were no tracks of any
D_WHICH_786_[2]	these warlike fellows, and the evidence of the goods in their possession, several of which articles I can swear to as being part of my cousin's outfit, together with
D_WHICH_789_[2]	Saturday, April 17. - In the hope of finding some old tracks of natives or traces which would lead us to the spot where our friends have perished, I started with Bejah
D_WHICH_790_[2]	North-East, thence one (1) mile Easterly, where we found some old

	tracks of a native which I left Sandy to run, Bejah and I travelling in the direction the birds were
D_WHICH_791_[2]	the day. The only smokes seen since our last adventure with the natives were some which rose to-day, far distant to the North-West.
D_WHICH_792_[2]	to the Fitzroy River going thence to Derby with the view of getting horses with which to arrest some of the natives, and compel them to take us to the spot
D_WHICH_793_[2]	to arrest some of the natives, and compel them to take us to the spot which I feel confident is within a few miles of the well where we found the
D_WHICH_799_[2]	Roebuck Downs Station which was deserted. At fifteen (15) miles reached the River flats, camping on a billa
D_WHICH_801_[2]	. One camel is sick this evening, but does not show the same symptoms as those which were poisoned here last December.
D_WHICH_804_[2]	after them, and lifting Master "Pallarri" off his legs by a chignon (the style in which they dress the hair in these parts) shook him and brought them both back. "Pafl
D_WHICH_808_[2]	a fly that had either been rifled by the natives or burnt by a fire which had been within a few feet of his body. Where Mr. Jones lay and near
D_WHICH_812_[2]	to lake. Although we saw hundreds of finches, no sign of water. Came to lake which extends North-East and South-West. The lake (1,100 feet) is about three-quarter

D_WHOSE_1_[1]	general to whom he once acted as aide-de-camp, and whose glory he shared. The naming of places was often the only
D_WHOSE_3_[1]	from the Providence of that good and all-wise Being to whose care we committed ourselves, we should, ere this, have ceased to
D_WHOSE_4_[1]	severely flogged. about noon I observed Jeffries who had recd. 50 and whose back the flagelator told me was like a mass of bullocks
D_WHOSE_5_[1]	snake, the whip and the yellow snakes - and the only one whose bite is not venomous is the Diamond snake, which is the
D_WHOSE_6_[1]	its immortality. The other swells with gratitude to the being of whose fatherly protection and animating though awful presence, it feels its
D_WHOSE_7_[1]	and causeway across the Derwent. A Mr Officer of New Norfolk whose duty it was to attend the sick at Bridgewater had, with
D_WHOSE_10_[1]	Blacks came up to me, one called Billy Sixfoot and another whose name is Neddy. The latter asked me for a turnip, which,
D_WHOSE_11_[1]	order to reach the camp of the blacks, the smoke of whose fires we had seen yesterday. We travelled over land equal to
D_WHOSE_14_[1]	me. The native who had lately joined me from Adelaide, and whose country was around King George's Sound, would, I hoped, be
D_WHOSE_15_[1]	man who had been in my service for many years, and whose energy, activity, and many useful qualities, had made him an invaluable

D_WHOSE_3_[2]	buried, and then the loss is total. Thus squatters - particularly those whose runs adjoin the high roads - have always the sword of ruin
D_WHOSE_4_[2]	each man as he went forward ducked his head to Madame whose double in the black satin jacket replied with the most gracious

D_WHOSE_8_[2]	Fortescue, after the Under Secretary of State for the Colonies, under whose auspices the expedition took its origin, and the large expanse of
D_WHOSE_14_[2]	next. I have reached the foot of a range of mountains whose eastern portions Stuart called the MacDonnell Range; and at this part
D_WHOSE_15_[2]	a small gum creek, which was the first I had met whose waters flow towards the west - not that there was any water
D_WHOSE_16_[2]	ripe. I also saw a pretty drooping kind of acacia tree, whose leaves hang in small bunches together, giving it an elegant and
D_WHOSE_17_[2]	Mr Carmichael and I passed over at first the plain upon whose southern edge we were encamped. It was beautifully grassed, having go
D_WHOSE_20_[2]	feet I have been travelling along, should send out no creek whose course extends longer than ten or twelve miles. The creek upon
D_WHOSE_21_[2]	walked, or rather climbed, to the top of the mount on whose sides I had found the water. On the summit was a
D_WHOSE_23_[2]	, which brought me to the north side of a range round whose southern base I had passed yesterday. I had gone this way
D_WHOSE_24_[2]	in Sydney, and one was addressed to his father, opposite to whose name was placed the word "dead", in large letters. On his
D_WHOSE_25_[2]	der," the second "Glen Hughes," after the public-spirited projectors under whose auspices this expedition has been sent out. I could have spent
D_WHOSE_26_[2]	-track, to see if they could trace to water the natives whose yam-digging marks we had seen yesterday at Yam Hill. This
D_WHOSE_28_[2]	about here. At 3.15 pm we crossed the Bawden Range again. From whose summit we saw a track leading northward. The range seems to
D_WHOSE_29_[2]	1.45 pm I crossed Bummer Creek. It is about five yards wide. Whose banks are about five feet high and whose bed covered with
D_WHOSE_30_[2]	five yards wide. Whose banks are about five feet high and whose bed covered with sands. At 5.30 pm we camped on the northern
D_WHOSE_31_[2]	Australia which is a Reward claim. It has already four shafts whose depth are 66ft, 70ft, 80ft and 110 feet. September 2, 1895 I passed
D_WHOSE_33_[2]	, We may meet our fate as steady and straight As he whose bones on yon desert bleached, This spot is six (6) miles North-
D_WHOSE_34_[2]	has been a kind friend and companion to me, and through whose valuable assistance I have been enabled to rescue the bodies of

D_THAT_1_[1]	the Ring Leaders of a bought Number that intended to Rise
D_THAT_2_[1]	A convict that made his Escape from the Alexr Transpt
D_THAT_3_[1]	with those that had not Crossd the Line before
D_THAT_4_[1]	A young Kid that was on Board Went in so the Oven
D_THAT_5_[1]	Davis's Child that was born May 9th, 87, - Died
D_THAT_7_[1]	Thire Was a Small Island on the track that Wee Was Gowing
D_THAT_8_[1]	The Assistance of a Docter for the Woman that Was
D_THAT_9_[1]	The Commadore Spoke a Portuguias A,M, Smp that had lost Her Mizen Mast & Lost
D_THAT_10_[1]	The Night that Wee came in
D_THAT_11_[1]	in the Room of a Corps that was Reduced on Board
D_THAT_12_[1]	Ball of the Supply was the first that Ever Discoverd this Iland

D_THAT_13_[1]	He was the first that began the said Robbery
D_THAT_14_[1]	Every thing that was necessary for Making there Escape
D_THAT_15_[1]	A convict that is just Cast for transportation
D_THAT_16_[1]	A whale the first that was ever caught on this Coast
D_THAT_17_[1]	the people that left this in the Kings Boat on the 28th of march 1791
D_THAT_18_[1]	At Timor a Dutch Settlement that they were taken put in Irons and sent
D_THAT_19_[1]	for the priests in still it to their minds that Let them do what Ever
D_THAT_20_[1]	near them until they had killed all that could be got on the beach
D_THAT_21_[1]	one of the most extensive views that can be imagined
D_THAT_22_[1]	deposition of the quantities of vegetable matter that must take place in periods of flood
D_THAT_23_[1]	the openings of the trees on the river that plains of similar extent occupied the other side
D_THAT_25_[1]	and men that were to compose the expedition
D_THAT_26_[1]	far the largest vessel that has ever yet crossed the Bar of Port Macquarie
D_THAT_27_[1]	and the capture of almost all that desperate hords of bushrangers
D_THAT_28_[1]	men of the very tribe that had been most hostile
D_THAT_29_[1]	in eluding the pursuit of the parties that had been searching for them since their treacherous murder
D_THAT_30_[1]	we travelled over land equal to any that we had seen
D_THAT_31_[1]	in a creek that had never borne the construction of the marine architect
D_THAT_32_[1]	and deep descent that forms, it seems, one of the terminations of the table range
D_THAT_33_[1]	of an immense tree that lay extended from bank to bank
D_THAT_34_[1]	we now entered the country of Cook, so named by me, in considering that its lofty summits must have been the first land, that met the eye of the celebrated navigator
D_THAT_35_[1]	it is a web that must be broken
D_THAT_36_[1]	by finding every strap of a pack-saddle, that had been broken in the high grass of Waterloo
D_THAT_37_[1]	i have begun it by doing all that i most dislike
D_THAT_38_[1]	the great expenses that had been uncurrred in the outfit of the expedition
D_THAT_39_[1]	to justify the confidence that had been reposed in me
D_THAT_40_[1]	in their appearance that was most imposing
D_THAT_41_[1]	throwing away every thing that we could at all dispense with
D_THAT_42_[1]	being all that were kept for each
D_THAT_43_[1]	among the many things that we were compelled to leave behind
D_THAT_44_[1]	there was none that i regretted parting with more
D_THAT_45_[1]	to search for those that had strayed

D_THAT_1_[2]	he brought with him the two puppies that we had given to Mr Barker
D_THAT_2_[2]	under any circumstances that may occur without an appeal to the Governor
D_THAT_3_[2]	like the dogs that followed them
D_THAT_4_[2]	to do anything that he undertakes
D_THAT_5_[2]	in carrying out all that he beings



D_THAT_6_[2]	St James's is the first church that was built in Melbourne
D_THAT_7_[2]	Especially those that are gentlewoman by births
D_THAT_8_[2]	of the most disagreeable operations that one can imagine
D_THAT_9_[2]	those sheep that show any symptoms of the disease
D_THAT_10_[2]	in a key that was too high for them
D_THAT_11_[2]	if the two lots of instrumentalists that followed the saxhorn band
D_THAT_12_[2]	to give a first impression that the man had
D_THAT_13_[2]	masses of beech and sycamore that build up the cathedral
D_THAT_14_[2]	the few trees that exist are white-stem eucalyph
D_THAT_15_[2]	in a panniking containing some that appeared delightfully cool
D_THAT_17_[2]	any large rivers coming from the interior that might serve to lead us
D_THAT_18_[2]	through the rocky hills that hemmed us in that quarter
D_THAT_19_[2]	of water-worn rocks that occupied a large portion of the channel
D_THAT_20_[2]	above the deep glen that had checked our course on the 5th
D_THAT_21_[2]	of fertile plain that lies between the river and the Hamersley Range
D_THAT_22_[2]	we have passed holes that will hold water for a long time
D_THAT_23_[2]	back the horses that carry the water
D_THAT_24_[2]	to take the advantage of anything that may take me to the north-west
D_THAT_25_[2]	in the deep dry holes that are in the other creeks crossed to-day
D_THAT_26_[2]	i had get upon the plain that ran to sea-coast
D_THAT_27_[2]	a large body of springs that supply water to this creek
D_THAT_28_[2]	to get across the numerous creeks that appear to come into it
D_THAT_29_[2]	the few patches that have escaped abounding in grass
D_THAT_30_[2]	the whole of the country that we have travelled through to-day is the best
D_THAT_31_[2]	for grass that i have evergone through
D_THAT_32_[2]	i sent Kekwick to examine the creek that i saw coming from the north
D_THAT_33_[2]	this is the only range that i have met with since leaving the Flinders range
D_THAT_34_[2]	and the new tree that was found on, Captain Sturt's expedition, 1844
D_THAT_35_[2]	the large gum creek that cue crossed winds round this hill
D_THAT_36_[2]	well-grown oaks of a kind that is new to me
D_THAT_37_[2]	of the geological periods that must have elapsed
D_THAT_38_[2]	beyond a line of ranges that lay in that direction
D_THAT_39_[2]	for any sounds that might give us an idea of our intruders
D_THAT_41_[2]	the dry channel of a water course that comes directly from the Hills
D_THAT_42_[2]	in the ranges that traversed the horizon
D_THAT_43_[2]	of a branch creek that comes out of the mountain
D_THAT_44_[2]	all the aquatic birds that i have seen upon the wing
D_THAT_45_[2]	of the gum trees that surrounded it

D_THAT_46_[2]	there was a heaviness in the atmosphere that felt like approaching rain
D_THAT_47_[2]	upon the plain that ended at the foot of this chain
D_THAT_48_[2]	in order to strike the tributary that joined the creek below the camp
D_THAT_50_[2]	on a broad sandstone rock that lay in the bed of the creek
D_THAT_51_[2]	or other ranges that will carry me on towards the west
D_THAT_52_[2]	there was a little flat that had been burnt
D_THAT_53_[2]	the trumpery little streams that descend from them in their most flooded
D_THAT_54_[2]	two horses that have disencumbered themselves instead of one
D_THAT_55_[2]	the little runnels that come down from all the hills here and there
D_THAT_56_[2]	missing any creek that might flow from them
D_THAT_57_[2]	by the same ill fate that had pursued me all day
D_THAT_58_[2]	found some small basins that would hold water for some weeks
D_THAT_59_[2]	the magnificent vegetable structures that are known in Queensland
D_THAT_60_[2]	the river that ran at the foot of the garden was beautiful fresh water
D_THAT_61_[2]	to go to law to recover any property that might be his by right
D_THAT_62_[2]	it was this sharp-cut face that i had seen from a distance
D_THAT_63_[2]	we camped on a rock-hole that in ordinary seasons would have supplied all our wants
D_THAT_64_[2]	i had no telescope that would note the different contacts
D_THAT_65_[2]	if the rider pulls at the single string that forms the means of guiding
D_THAT_66_[2]	it could see nothing that indicated a lodgment of water
D_THAT_67_[2]	seeing any place that promised water
D_THAT_68_[2]	on the rain that had fallen
D_THAT_69_[2]	a flat that would not hold
D_THAT_70_[2]	and covered with the never-failing spinifex, was all that could be seen
D_THAT_71_[2]	in his mad career that will make it impossible for Lewis
D_THAT_72_[2]	the sick camel that had detained me five days
D_THAT_73_[2]	every opinion of value that has been given on the subject
D_THAT_74_[2]	could not see the pretty faces that were common enough
D_THAT_75_[2]	there still stands the side wall of the cottage that marked the corner of the street
D_THAT_76_[2]	from the old world that has vanished for ever
D_THAT_77_[2]	Mr. Paul is the manager is called 'Westralian' that is West Australia
D_THAT_78_[2]	A few things about this field that is both the Red Flag and Hawk's Nest
D_THAT_79_[2]	the identical bird that led us to this haven of rest
D_THAT_80_[2]	the thirteen (13) camels that i had heft in my cousing's charge
D_THAT_81_[2]	lessening the loads of those that need it most
D_THAT_82_[2]	by the charcoal that is lying about in all directions

D_THAT_83_[2]	to allow any camels that would do so to feed
D_THAT_84_[2]	to those affecting the two (2) that were poisoned near Lake Augusta
D_THAT_85_[2]	the foliage of these trees is the best that i have seen in the desert
D_THAT_86_[2]	with the exception of one animal that has been unwell for some time
D_THAT_87_[2]	brass eyelets of a fly that had either been rifled by the natives
D_THAT_88_[2]	the spot of everything that would be of any service to them

D_ZERO_1_[1]	I seen An Extrordnery Fish, the like I Did Not. See Before;
D_ZERO_2_[1]	Long This fish I Could Not find the Name of
D_ZERO_3_[1]	Slaves all the time thay are in this Country allthough thare times are Expired
D_ZERO_4_[1]	Cove the next day The brought Governer King Passenger and Stores and Provision for the Settelment
D_ZERO_6_[1]	acquainted the natives we wished to trade for kangaroo skins.
D_ZERO_7_[1]	with the carcasses of the seals we had skinned
D_ZERO_8_[1]	The four women we left on the island informed us that during our absence they had caught six seals.
D_ZERO_9_[1]	in every respect resembles the tracts we have already gone over.
D_ZERO_10_[1]	These plains I named Hamilton's Plains, and they were bounded by hills of considerable elevation
D_ZERO_11_[1]	The soil of the country we passed over was a poor and cold clay;
D_ZERO_12_[1]	though equally level with any we had passed,
D_ZERO_13_[1]	The country we passed through during this day's
D_ZERO_14_[1]	it would end in a similar manner to the one we had already traced, until it became no longer navigable for boats.
D_ZERO_15_[1]	that description I had yet seen
D_ZERO_16_[1]	After my arrival the first person i saw to my great astonishment
D_ZERO_17_[1]	During the time they was comeing to meet me (I
D_ZERO_18_[1]	everything he could think of for comfort
D_ZERO_19_[1]	It is impossible to describe the sensations I felt when comeing to the top of Derwen Street
D_ZERO_20_[1]	one of the most affectionate men I ever met with
D_ZERO_21_[1]	a more venerable and better looking old man i never saw
D_ZERO_22_[1]	wished for all the information I could give
D_ZERO_23_[1]	Gained all i could after being referred from one to another till I was tired
D_ZERO_24_[1]	his Glebe and the Site he had selected for Building his Parsonage House on.
D_ZERO_25_[1]	the moment we hove in sight.
D_ZERO_26_[1]	This is all we need
D_ZERO_27_[1]	In the country I believe the people are really kind and hospitable.
D_ZERO_28_[1]	, while Fenton was retracing the perilous sea I had just crossed.
D_ZERO_29_[1]	this being the longest walk I had taken for some years

D_ZERO_30_[1]	the actual termination of the rivers it had been directed to trace,
D_ZERO_31_[1]	for the guidance and protection we received from the Providence
D_ZERO_32_[1]	is the first good land I have seen in the Colony
D_ZERO_33_[1]	to some of the scenes I have beheld today, with delight & admiration.
D_ZERO_34_[1]	from the time I heard the shriek
D_ZERO_35_[1]	Every thing we can say to them, seems to have but a momentary effect.
D_ZERO_36_[1]	The idea of a large canoe he had probably received from white men,
D_ZERO_37_[1]	one of the most intelligent I ever have seen among them
D_ZERO_38_[1]	he went back again with the white man he had accompanied here,
D_ZERO_39_[1]	The instant the police were observed approaching at about 200 yards distance
D_ZERO_40_[1]	full possession of the tracts of land I had purchased
D_ZERO_41_[1]	The only hawser they had was an old coir one,
D_ZERO_42_[1]	day to look at the place I had selected for the capital.
D_ZERO_43_[1]	he might see the spot I had selected
D_ZERO_44_[1]	this made me resolve on the first site I had chosen,
D_ZERO_45_[1]	This river they cross
D_ZERO_46_[1]	part of the same range they had ascended yesterday
D_ZERO_47_[1]	After they had got everything they considered worth having, they set fire to the schooner.
D_ZERO_48_[1]	Mrs John the most unladylike lady I had seen for a long time - the children Bah! want civilization sadly.
D_ZERO_49_[1]	to bring back the horse I rode
D_ZERO_50_[1]	the best & most clever person I have ever met with
D_ZERO_51_[1]	The momento any eyes first rested on that 'dim discovered scene'
D_ZERO_52_[1]	the most heartrending and affecting I ever heard.
D_ZERO_53_[1]	the former I like
D_ZERO_54_[1]	some sweet woods and were pleased with all we saw
D_ZERO_55_[1]	This place offers a home we never could have felt on
D_ZERO_56_[1]	The native boys I intended to accompany
D_ZERO_57_[1]	and privations we should have to go through
D_ZERO_58_[1]	to interpret to any tribes we might meet with,
D_ZERO_59_[1]	some of the words we had heard in use among the natives
D_ZERO_60_[1]	were very similar to some I had heard among the natives of King George's Sound.
D_ZERO_61_[1]	the object I had in view
D_ZERO_62_[1]	losses we had already experienced
D_ZERO_63_[1]	that from the knowledge and experience we had already acquired of the nature
D_ZERO_64_[1]	to accomplish the duty we had engaged in
D_ZERO_65_[1]	the result we humbly left to that Almighty Being who had guided and guarded us hitherto
D_ZERO_66_[1]	reply to the letters I had received,

D_ZERO_67_[1]	The holes I had dug enabled
D_ZERO_68_[1]	the sheep I had killed
D_ZERO_69_[1]	and filling everything we put down
D_ZERO_70_[1]	the best way we could.
D_ZERO_71_[1]	little strength we had left
D_ZERO_72_[1]	The state the poor animals were in was truly pitiable
D_ZERO_73_[1]	if they would reach the distance we had already attained in safety
D_ZERO_74_[1]	These I had not seen before,
D_ZERO_75_[1]	every step we took would but carry us further from it, and lead to our certain destruction.
D_ZERO_76_[1]	to examine the sand-hills it contained;
D_ZERO_77_[1]	from ever reaching the water we were now at.
D_ZERO_78_[1]	The little grass we found was
D_ZERO_79_[1]	by the hardships they had undergone
D_ZERO_80_[1]	and precaution we could adopt were unable to counteract the evil
D_ZERO_81_[1]	trifling as were the burdens they carried)
D_ZERO_82_[1]	the things we stood in
D_ZERO_83_[1]	solitary task I had engaged in;
D_ZERO_84_[1]	have seen the miserable plight we were reduced to,
D_ZERO_85_[1]	The country we had already passed through
D_ZERO_86_[1]	we all ate the last morsel of bread we had with us

D_ZERO_1_[2]	all the clothes and bedding they could find
D_ZERO_2_[2]	these ponds we had to coast round,
D_ZERO_3_[2]	just compensation for the buildings he has erected.
D_ZERO_4_[2]	In the evening I attended a native corrobory
D_ZERO_5_[2]	and to do the best I can for my neglected fellow-Christians during the remainder of my stay here.
D_ZERO_6_[2]	quantity of baggage I had on my spare horse
D_ZERO_7_[2]	in answer to some advice I gave her,
D_ZERO_8_[2]	Australasian savages he saw
D_ZERO_9_[2]	one of the police-districts I might select
D_ZERO_10_[2]	could be scarcely reconciled with the facts I have to record
D_ZERO_11_[2]	that being the only thing we had to commemorate this happy event
D_ZERO_12_[2]	to execute any charge I may give him with care and faithfulness.
D_ZERO_13_[2]	and most dismal views a man ever beheld
D_ZERO_14_[2]	splendid grass country I had been coming through
D_ZERO_15_[2]	of the one I crossed in coming to Purdie Ponds
D_ZERO_16_[2]	This is the first time I have met with it,
D_ZERO_17_[2]	In the creek we have just left there is a deal of limestone
D_ZERO_18_[2]	This I named the 'Waterhouse', in honour of Mr. H. W. Waterhouse
D_ZERO_19_[2]	This hill I named after Lieutenant Helpman.
D_ZERO_20_[2]	This I have named the Fanny, in honour of Miss Fanny Chambers, eldest daughter Of John Chambers, Esq.

D_ZERO_21_[2]	This I have named the Katherine, in honour of the second daughter of James Chambers, Esq.
D_ZERO_22_[2]	and seeing those I had passed over so dry
D_ZERO_23_[2]	this I have named 'Mount Goyder', after the Surveyor-General of 'South' Australia
D_ZERO_24_[2]	This I have named 'Thring Creek
D_ZERO_25_[2]	one of the best I have ever seen on any stage.
D_ZERO_26_[2]	by the carácter he sustains for the time being.
D_ZERO_27_[2]	One poor old fellow we were obliged to leave in it, as he was unable
D_ZERO_28_[2]	The creek I have named the 'Finke',
D_ZERO_29_[2]	liberal supporters of the different explorations I have had the honour to lead
D_ZERO_30_[2]	consequence of the kindness we received I extended my stay here
D_ZERO_31_[2]	the most boggy creek canal I have ever met
D_ZERO_32_[2]	west was the point I desired to travel upon
D_ZERO_33_[2]	As we approached the hill I was steering for
D_ZERO_34_[2]	At another mile on this course the main creek swept round to the westwards, under the foot of the hills we had been gradually approaching
D_ZERO_35_[2]	has made it one of the most disagreeable days I have ever spent.
D_ZERO_36_[2]	the only green herb I have met for some considerable distance is the sow thistle
D_ZERO_37_[2]	the largest fish I have seen in the Finke was not bigger than a sardine.
D_ZERO_38_[2]	it was the first I had seen in this part of the country
D_ZERO_39_[2]	of this range observed from any of the hills I ascended
D_ZERO_40_[2]	Now that we were fairly out on the open country THAT40/-h/do I found
D_ZERO_41_[2]	the variation I previously found
D_ZERO_42_[2]	the hills I was on and the main tier
D_ZERO_43_[2]	some of the hills I climbed over
D_ZERO_44_[2]	The surface of the places I now more particularly mention have been worn smooth
D_ZERO_45_[2]	the tributary I had noticed the day before yesterday
D_ZERO_46_[2]	one of the warmest we had yet felt
D_ZERO_47_[2]	which was the first I had met whose waters flow towards the west
D_ZERO_48_[2]	two or three I saw must have been forty
D_ZERO_49_[2]	mountains we had still upon our right
D_ZERO_50_[2]	a tree I had not before seen
D_ZERO_51_[2]	the high point I have said
D_ZERO_52_[2]	the route I have been travelling water has
D_ZERO_53_[2]	Upon reaching the hills I found the natives had recently burnt all the vegetation from
D_ZERO_54_[2]	them into the fragments I now beheld.
D_ZERO_55_[2]	I said the hill we had ascended abruptly ended in a p

D_ZERO_56_[2]	of the bill to the wáter we saw below
D_ZERO_57_[2]	the mallee we found so dense
D_ZERO_58_[2]	rode over to the creek I had seen to the south
D_ZERO_59_[2]	above the hill I was upon,
D_ZERO_60_[2]	The mountain I ascended and the higher bluff were composed o
D_ZERO_61_[2]	the little holes I had seen before, but the surface
D_ZERO_62_[2]	the heat we had experienced for
D_ZERO_63_[2]	From the top of the mount I ascended on Sunday I found the
D_ZERO_64_[2]	The farthest range I could see from the hill appeared forty or forty-five miles distant
D_ZERO_65_[2]	the most distant one I saw appeared still high
D_ZERO_66_[2]	line of hills we have had for some distance upon our left to the south of us
D_ZERO_67_[2]	the little waterhole I had found three miles up the creek
D_ZERO_68_[2]	and work we had had here left no very agreeable reminiscences of the locality in my mind.
D_ZERO_69_[2]	the line of mountains I was now intending to visit.
D_ZERO_70_[2]	the mountains I was making for
D_ZERO_71_[2]	The last few miles we traversed was through a thick mulga scrub, which ran up to the foot of the hill near which we camped.
D_ZERO_72_[2]	from the ranges I was approaching.
D_ZERO_73_[2]	Very little of the rain we had had fallen here,
D_ZERO_74_[2]	the casual glance I obtained from the top of
D_ZERO_75_[2]	the foot of the hill I was upon.
D_ZERO_76_[2]	the ranges I was now on ran on for about
D_ZERO_77_[2]	the foot of a hill I had been steering for.
D_ZERO_78_[2]	I determined to take one more sweep out beyond any I had already taken
D_ZERO_79_[2]	The horses wandered back nearly to the last hills we had passed
D_ZERO_80_[2]	this den back to the creek I came from.
D_ZERO_81_[2]	Those I saw were nearly all dead; they grow in the little water channels
D_ZERO_82_[2]	with the rains I have met since
D_ZERO_83_[2]	but the specimens I have met are very stunted
D_ZERO_84_[2]	months from the day we quitted Yesabba
D_ZERO_85_[2]	the supposition is all he ever knew of it
D_ZERO_86_[2]	This is the first water of a permanent carácter we have met with for nine days.
D_ZERO_87_[2]	Measuring with all the care I could
D_ZERO_88_[2]	through the dry country we are now in.
D_ZERO_89_[2]	formed in such a place I cannot conceive,
D_ZERO_90_[2]	looking break in the range we had been leaving behind
D_ZERO_91_[2]	It is the best place we have yet seen for a camp; running water, bulrushes
D_ZERO_92_[2]	throw away everything we could safely dispense with,

D_ZERO_93_[2]	to take away the cockatoos we had for dinner,
D_ZERO_94_[2]	camped near a small creek we had passed on our return yesterday
D_ZERO_95_[2]	This is all we want, and gives us another secure step in our journey
D_ZERO_96_[2]	all he could do
D_ZERO_97_[2]	This is the third time we have crossed into Western Australia; I hope our footing there is at last secure.
D_ZERO_98_[2]	whose yam-digging marks we had seen yesterday at Yam
D_ZERO_99_[2]	crossing the frightful desert we had got over.
D_ZERO_100_[2]	let themselves into this trap I don't know; they never would have set fire to the country had they seen us so close
D_ZERO_101_[2]	. Shot all we could, but the lake is too large for good sport.
D_ZERO_102_[2]	She was the most alarming specimen of a woman I ever saw
D_ZERO_103_[2]	The well we found was in the opposite
D_ZERO_104_[2]	direction to the one she was taking us to.
D_ZERO_105_[2]	over the stiff sand-hills we have crossed. The country has not improved, as I had hoped
D_ZERO_106_[2]	Happy to say we have no more sick camels this morning. We started so as to reach a smoke we had seen yesterd
D_ZERO_107_[2]	, but also because the smokes we have seen have been mostly a little
D_ZERO_108_[2]	hunt for water on some tracks of natives we have seen this morning
D_ZERO_109_[2]	get all the wáter we can there, and then press on next night to No. 84.
D_ZERO_110_[2]	which is perhaps the reason they persist in walking up our nostrils.
D_ZERO_111_[2]	camel we had left on Saturday
D_ZERO_112_[2]	; it is by far the best we have seen for months; it is more a rock-hole than a well, though it is certainly fed by a spring.
D_ZERO_113_[2]	with the loveliest face I ever saw in my life
D_ZERO_114_[2]	lost most of the scanty quantity I possessed.
D_ZERO_115_[2]	The country I passed through today
D_ZERO_116_[2]	I like the country I passed through today.
D_ZERO_117_[2]	The country we passed through today is good for prospecting.
D_ZERO_118_[2]	The country we traversed today is a bit hilly in place,
D_ZERO_119_[2]	beautiful and noble one I ever seen
D_ZERO_120_[2]	Everytime I had a spell this
D_ZERO_121_[2]	The country I passed through today is slightly hilly and poor of horse feed (poor soil). I passed Sandalwood,
D_ZERO_122_[2]	The only dress they wear is castoff
D_ZERO_123_[2]	The country I passed through today is level with thick bush
D_ZERO_124_[2]	Afterwards got the loan of a rope from the man I met on the track and went
D_ZERO_125_[2]	spent long hours at the well getting wáter I have managed to get about
D_ZERO_126_[2]	weigh the gold I got at the Red Flag
D_ZERO_127_[2]	The country we passed through last night and today is pretty well all sand with fairly dense vegetation, tall Mulga, Sandalwood, Oaks



	trees, scraggy Gums trees in patches
D_ZERO_128_[2]	best feeding ground for horses I have seen on the Goldfields
D_ZERO_129_[2]	The country we passed through last night and this morning
D_ZERO_130_[2]	the country I passed through with exception of some rises is pretty well
D_ZERO_131_[2]	. Everytime I took a mouthful I lost
D_ZERO_132_[2]	weedy brutes I have ever seen
D_ZERO_133_[2]	a term I never before heard applied to a camel
D_ZERO_134_[2]	The six camels we are riding are also each carrying about
D_ZERO_135_[2]	These hills I noted on
D_ZERO_136_[2]	these two ranges I have called
D_ZERO_137_[2]	the rough country I had seen yesterday
D_ZERO_138_[2]	and the only Word I found useful
D_ZERO_139_[2]	the intervening country we have just passed over divides separate tribes.
D_ZERO_140_[2]	I could see the same ridge we had crossed at nine (9) miles lying to the South-East, and about five (5) miles off.
D_ZERO_141_[2]	a practice we have adopted since
D_ZERO_142_[2]	pair of coloured glasses I was wearing to protect my eyes from the glare of the porcupine, helped to dismay them.
D_ZERO_143_[2]	I find I must give them half the wáter we have in the kegs and this will considerably tighten their loads.
D_ZERO_144_[2]	by the route we have come
D_ZERO_145_[2]	together with the wáter we shall have remaining to-morrow,
D_ZERO_146_[2]	the terrible extent of sandridges we have crossed between here and depot.
D_ZERO_147_[2]	bearing the most luxuriant fruit I have ever seen.
D_ZERO_148_[2]	a spot I had passed through on my former trip on August 11th
D_ZERO_149_[2]	The herbage being still fairly Green we camped for the day, having travelled nineteen (19)
D_ZERO_150_[2]	Taking a spade I had with me I
D_ZERO_151_[2]	to cut the route I purpose taking, a p
D_ZERO_152_[2]	the first we have seen for the last hundred and fifty (150)
D_ZERO_153_[2]	small quantity of wáter we gave them
D_ZERO_154_[2]	Putting the camels down I called to them
D_ZERO_155_[2]	quantity of the water we had collected,
D_ZERO_156_[2]	He was one of the two we poured the water into;
D_ZERO_157_[2]	With adverse fate we best can cope
D_ZERO_158_[2]	When all we prize has fled;
D_ZERO_159_[2]	the first I have received since leaving the South, included letters from Mr. A. T. Magarey, agent for Mr. Calvert; also letters from friends.
D_ZERO_160_[2]	some green leaves they had dropped from their girdles as they ran.
D_ZERO_161_[2]	all they could drink and filling our kegs, it maintained its original level.

D_ZERO_162_[2]	The rock-hole we had cleansed out was full of delicious water, and there was abundance of young green grass on the flat, which the camels eat eagerly.
D_ZERO_163_[2]	the first I have seen.
D_ZERO_164_[2]	The latitude I make 19deg. 18min. 26sec. South.
D_ZERO_165_[2]	we must do the best we can for ourselves, for I see little prospect of getting near any others.
D_ZERO_166_[2]	various things we recognised as ours.
D_ZERO_167_[2]	This is the first time I have considered it necessary to watch, but I felt we were not quite safe with these fellows.
D_ZERO_168_[2]	taken from a new gun I had lent Mr. Jones for the trip.
D_ZERO_169_[2]	I hope the loss of those I have taken will not mean anything serious to the desert natives.
D_ZERO_170_[2]	pointed on the course we were taking for a water called " Djillill," thirteen (13
D_ZERO_171_[2]	in that direction I could not stand this for it would not agree with statements
D_ZERO_172_[2]	exception of the map I picked up at the well six
D_ZERO_173_[2]	natives I have met with.
D_ZERO_174_[2]	I recalled the time we last parted when
D_ZERO_175_[2]	The natives we have taken as far as this for our

### Appendix 7.1.3. Speech-Based Register

SB_WHO_5_[1]	am appointed more immediately to watch, as one who must give an account.
SB_WHO_6_[1]	open the eyes and the ears of all who may read or hear what I am writ-
SB_WHO_7_[1]	hear what I am writ- ing. May they who are asleep, awake! May they who are spirituall
SB_WHO_8_[1]	. May they who are asleep, awake! May they who are spiritually dead, be made alive!
SB_WHO_9_[1]	will become of him in another world! For who amongst us can dwell with everlasting burnings
SB_WHO_10_[1]	ensual, devilish. Such are all his posterity: for who can bring a clean thing out of an
SB_WHO_11_[1]	by death? And why is it that others who see all those things, do not take warning
SB_WHO_12_[1]	sick, happiness to the miserable, light for those who sit in darkness, strength for the weak, food
SB_WHO_13_[1]	world was to seek and to save those who are lost; he came from heaven, that he
SB_WHO_14_[1]	is not condemned;- he that believeth in him who justifieth the ungodly, his faith is counted t
SB_WHO_16_[1]	encouraged and commanded to pray for them. All who have thus, through grace, believed, and are da
SB_WHO_17_[1]	, the sea give up her dead, and all who have lived upon earth, from

	the creation to
SB_WHO_18_[1]	devil and his angels! And remember that those who have been your associates in wickedness here,
SB_WHO_21_[1]	salvation, glory, and honour, and praise to him who loved them, and washed them from their sins
SB_WHO_25_[1]	to look up to the brazen serpent. They who did so were healed. But if any resisted,
SB_WHO_27_[1]	commanded to look up to him. And they who are persuaded so to do, are infallibly cured
SB_WHO_33_[1]	he should be obliged to turn out those who were already on board, which he did, the
SB_WHO_37_[1]	was satisfied that the greater part of those who had gone onshore were murdered. But being assi
SB_WHO_40_[1]	stem of an old canoe:curst the Native who had imposed on my credulity for a loaf,
SB_WHO_50_[1]	pints of spirits there in company with persons who were already there, and took a third away,
SB_WHO_51_[1]	be about three o'clock. The two women who had been with Donne at Welch's house
SB_WHO_52_[1]	; when I say native youths, I mean those who are born in the Colony, the descendants of
SB_WHO_53_[1]	letter which had been sent from a Gentleman who had sailed in the CHAPMAN Convict Ship, from
SB_WHO_59_[1]	of Bushrangers. I was informed by those persons who knew them that James Whitehead, Michael Howe,
SB_WHO_60_[1]	Collyer, I also heard the name of Jones who had a bump on his Eye, together with
SB_WHO_64_[1]	Navy, having been the Surgeon Superintendent, but who died at Sea when off Van Diemen's
SB_WHO_67_[1]	, and I knew of two or three women who visited the Captain after the bolts were remov
SB_WHO_69_[1]	er were distributed amongst different individuals who did not take the necessary precautions to pres
SB_WHO_70_[1]	merely stated, that he was one of those who had expressed a willingness to retire; but now
SB_WHO_71_[1]	that it was only just, that the Gentlemen who contended for their right, should be disposes
SB_WHO_79_[1]	his side, but had been prevented by men who happened to be at hand.
SB_WHO_81_[1]	wo distinct grounds. First, because the gentlemen who sat on the bench were not legally magistrates,
SB_WHO_84_[1]	His Honor the Chief Justice, of the Gentlemen who had practised in the Court, and of the
SB_WHO_92_[1]	of Minton was heard distinctly by two persons who swear they heard no dogs bark, but that
SB_WHO_93_[1]	prove that he was murdered by the persons who invented and propagated the tale. Suppose - I
SB_WHO_94_[1]	Minton's house, and made the five persons who were in it, turn their faces to the

SB_WHO_95_[1]	story of the five men. What! a wife who affected to love her husband, the mother of
SB_WHO_99_[1]	the deceased, she exclaimed, "Billy, my lad, see who is coming!" And before the words were scarcely
SB_WHO_103_[1]	of the hill, and observing the witness, enquired "who was there?" "Jones," was the reply. He then
SB_WHO_106_[1]	the Magistrates of Sydney, in exclusion of those who resided up the country. He was aware that
SB_WHO_108_[1]	, our eyes glanced in fearfulness at the being who stood before a retributive Judge, laden with t
SB_WHO_114_[1]	days, in an adjoining wood to avoid soldiers who were in pursuit of them, and were all
SB_WHO_117_[1]	about to suffer. Alluding particularly to those who ought to be deterred from the commission of
SB_WHO_118_[1]	the scaffold glanced in fearfulness at the being who stood on the gallows before them laden with
SB_WHO_119_[1]	BANQUETTED ON HUMAN FLESH. The Rev. Mr. Connolly who attended the unfortunate man by administering
SB_WHO_121_[1]	kept on bread and water, until he tells who were the four men that were in company
SB_WHO_122_[1]	thrown, and forcibly held there by a man who burst the front door open, and was followed
SB_WHO_123_[1]	had no hand in the murder, but knew who had; she asked him to take care of
SB_WHO_125_[1]	out, and went to the storehouse; cannot say who opened the door; brought some beer out and
SB_WHO_126_[1]	the merits of the question, whether those persons who now prayed for these writs were as they
SB_WHO_128_[1]	high constable; between a petty officer and one who even in this colony in all probability would
SB_WHO_129_[1]	wisely foreseeing that the description of persons who would necessarily form the population of the c
SB_WHO_134_[1]	until the contrary were shewn; and the person who ventured thus to assail the character of anoth
SB_WHO_136_[1]	eported as very important to Merchants in England who have any debtors or mercantile connexions in t
SB_WHO_137_[1]	know very little of Mr. Forbes, the gentleman who presides as sole Judge, at this place, or
SB_WHO_140_[1]	one, and were ordered to shove off all who attempted to get aboard --- - there was a repo
SB_WHO_142_[1]	sum of money was owing to them, and who resided in Van Diemen's Land, on which
SB_WHO_148_[1]	exactly in the same position as the person who sold it, so long as the deed of
SB_WHO_152_[1]	ted, there were other persons connected with, and who held offices under Government, who though they
SB_WHO_154_[1]	equally pure as those which he assumed, and who had not an opportunity of vindicating themselv
SB_WHO_155_[1]	"Fidelitas," and it was contended that no person who had read that

	letter could avoid discovering i
SB_WHO_156_[1]	Mr. E.S. Hall to be the author who transmitted them for publication. The second l
SB_WHO_161_[1]	the chief of the mutineers and a man who belonged to my watch.
SB_WHO_169_[1]	it was the captain only striking the man who was looking out, and he fell asleep again;
SB_WHO_170_[1]	, watching. He throws a malignant leer at BRADY who retorts with a scowl of defiance. REX regards
SB_WHO_175_[1]	Jury:- They had heard from the learned gentleman who preceded him, that this was an action on
SB_WHO_176_[1]	plaintiff, still he felt satisfied that no one who heard the facts, as they would be detailed
SB_WHO_178_[1]	prisoner was one of a party of natives who drove away several sheep from the prosecutor's
SB_WHO_179_[1]	there; the prisoner was one of the men who took the sheep; I knew him by the
SB_WHO_182_[1]	for judgment of the Court on the man who had been convicted.
SB_WHO_183_[1]	least doubt that it was the prisoner Hitchcock who fired at me. He called to the washers,
SB_WHO_184_[1]	side of the river; I could not perceive who fired the second shot. Hitchcock and Poole, no
SB_WHO_185_[1]	. They were Riley and Perry and the man who was shot told me his name was Henderson.
SB_WHO_186_[1]	ing was threatened, and as surely given. Servants who had for months been due for tickets-of-
SB_WHO_187_[1]	id in the Report, the five principal complainants who made the charge that brought about the enquiry
SB_WHO_188_[1]	meat is served out to the men. Those who know the condition of working bullocks, will r
SB_WHO_189_[1]	to form of the morality of the man who considers the holy Sabbath as unworthy of rega
SB_WHO_190_[1]	the holy Sabbath as unworthy of regard; and who insists on working his men on that day.
SB_WHO_193_[1]	ed that the emigrants generally, especially those who proposed to undertake business, ought to have
SB_WHO_203_[1]	at the door, the constable Wm. Byrnes, enquired who was that? one of them said he had
SB_WHO_204_[1]	had on a pea jacket; it was Gore who tied us up; the constable asked what they
SB_WHO_205_[1]	body had been brought to Binngenyay by those who found it; it was much burnt and shrivelled
SB_WHO_206_[1]	said, "Sir, Gore is one of the men who murdered him, I don't know the other
SB_WHO_209_[1]	hands; and he must remark, that the persons who wished to bring the jury system into disrepute
SB_WHO_210_[1]	jury system into disrepute were the very persons who remained away, because 40s. or \xE5\xA35 was
SB_WHO_211_[1]	at the court at Penrith, there were persons who said that the cow had never had a

SB_WHO_212_[1]	was right in his assertion, and that those who stated the contrary were wrong; William Deane
SB_WHO_213_[1]	to avoid sitting on the Jury, but persons who know him better than I do have stated
SB_WHO_217_[1]	this what would be expected from a man who was really innocent? The Jury must also look
SB_WHO_218_[1]	ustody, remarking on the shameless conduct of men who called themselves Englishmen in a court of jus
SB_WHO_222_[1]	. It was a public disgrace that a person who was living in this state should take a
SB_WHO_223_[1]	or the Court, must have interfered. Every man who has a case in that Court has a
SB_WHO_224_[1]	, which were transmitted to us by a writer who appeared to have enjoyed opportunities of maki
SB_WHO_225_[1]	under the New South Wales "Auctioneering system"? who but, - Mr. Samuel Lyons! Yes! let there be
SB_WHO_226_[1]	and parties, and his avowed dislike of those who are opposed to either on public grounds, leave
SB_WHO_227_[1]	led "Humanitas," could have any sympathy with men who had the misfortune to come free to the
SB_WHO_228_[1]	feelings of opposition towards public journalists who stood forth in their behalf, and held up
SB_WHO_233_[1]	, but was forwarded to them by a person who had had good opportunities of watching the sys
SB_WHO_234_[1]	of hundreds of articles against Lyons and others who made themselves prominent in politics. The Edi
SB_WHO_235_[1]	in delivering the temporary gaol of the prisoners who have been confined there, and although, in ord
SB_WHO_236_[1]	then went away with the blacks; the man who took the rope from Russel went in front,
SB_WHO_238_[1]	being present), and resold them to the defendant who paid the plaintiff partly in cash and partly
SB_WHO_240_[1]	The Gentlemen who Signed the requisition for a meeting to be
SB_WHO_243_[1]	of the blacks dead; I don't know who owned the musket; it was for shooting at
SB_WHO_244_[1]	, and the prisoner must have seen the deceased who could speak English very well; the Company giv

SB_WHO_1_[2]	in us by a recent event, which ought not to be without interest to those who feel or profess to feel an interest in the condition of New South Wales. A
SB_WHO_2_[2]	ice or observation than is usually paid to the memory of the least interesting individual who has paid the debt of nature. We have heard one or two persons express surprise
SB_WHO_4_[2]	speakers addressed the meeting, consisting of between four and five thousand persons, and who, in spite of continued rain, persisted in grave earnestness in the fulfilment of their
SB_WHO_6_[2]	to uphold their own rights. (Great cheers.) No doubt there were those in the colony who hailed the advent of convicts amongst them

	as a boon, but he was quite sure
<b>SB_WHO_8_2]</b>	from the people on this great question worthy the title of an opposition. (Cheers.) Those who were really opposed to the renewal of transportation had done their duty - they had no
<b>SB_WHO_9_2]</b>	y to fill up the confiscation of their lands. (Cheers.) He therefore contended that those who branded the people of the colony with mere worldly selfishness in the part they had
<b>SB_WHO_10_2]</b>	a family in this colony, and he felt it was the duty of every one who stood in that situation, to resent the insulting proceedings to which they had been ex
<b>SB_WHO_11_2]</b>	had been exposed, and to protest against the tyranny of any minister of the Crown who could lend such proceedings his countenance and assistance. (Cheers.)
<b>SB_WHO_12_2]</b>	in behalf of a class, to whom as yet no allusion had been made - but who were most unjustly dealt with in this matter. Let him ask that meeting did the
<b>SB_WHO_13_2]</b>	ongratulate the meeting, that the weather had been so unpropitious on that occasion. Many who had imagined that the in-clemency of the day would prevent this great demonstration we
<b>SB_WHO_14_2]</b>	e in-clemency of the day would prevent this great demonstration were now undeceived. Some who hoped to sneer at the failure of this movement were now disappointed. Without any favo
<b>SB_WHO_15_2]</b>	the measures of the home government with respect to the renewal of transportation. Those who had carefully read the speech of Earl Grey, reported in the Times newspaper and copied
<b>SB_WHO_16_2]</b>	.Mr. PEEK seconded the resolution: It had been endeavoured by some to prove that those who had been actuated to the course that they had that day adopted were disloyal subjects.
<b>SB_WHO_17_2]</b>	had been done to them. Truly had they been told that it was those only who were blinded by their own selfish interest that could wish again to see the colony
<b>SB_WHO_20_2]</b>	ted exemplary punishment have been committed from the prospect of impunity on which those who committed them calculated, by reason of the difficulties in the way of trial created b
<b>SB_WHO_21_2]</b>	shment of crime, but for what is more desirable, for its prevention, - by deterring those who may be now hesitating on the brink of crime from plunging into its commission, when
<b>SB_WHO_22_2]</b>	umber of the House of Representatives up to its present number, when the eighteen members who now hold seats as nominees are taken away; and third,- the composition of the Upper
<b>SB_WHO_23_2]</b>	in which the same principle is not introduced. It was the object of the committee who framed this Bill to frame a Constitution in perpetuity for the colony - not a constitu
<b>SB_WHO_25_2]</b>	the seats of those upon whom hereditary titles might be conferred should descend to those who should come after them. an Upper House framed on this principle, whilst it should be
<b>SB_WHO_27_2]</b>	may aspire. (Loud and prolonged cheers.) Who would stay here if he could avoid it? Who, with ample means, would ever return, if once he left these shores, or even identify

SB_WHO_28_[2]	trust, will ever bind us to it - which those may sever or attempt to sever who hike, but which I trust will be maintained for ages to come by a very
SB_WHO_29_[2]	of Whigism. I was a Whig until that great Whig leader and despot - that man who played so many pranks with the colonies of the British Crown, and with this colony
SB_WHO_30_[2]	t perhaps orders of merit - than a state of mandarinhood, (Loud laughter.) Another friend who claimed a colonial title was George Robert Nichols, the hereditary Grand Chancellor of
SB_WHO_31_[2]	dias that smiled on us in all the public-house parlours - (loud laughter) - the gentleman who took Mr. Lowe to task for altering his opinions this conqueror in the lists of
SB_WHO_32_[2]	very in making good Christians. (Hear). All the missionaries from all parts of the world who had so zealously laboured in the Islands of the South Seas for many years have
SB_WHO_34_[2]	gious convictions, and at the same time cherishing the most unalloyed charity towards all who differ from you - to take an intelligent part when your assistance appears requisite,
SB_WHO_35_[2]	to repeat that such Institutions as this are equally entitled to the support of those who dread, and of those who rejoice in the advance of popular influence. Our mission is
SB_WHO_36_[2]	as this are equally entitled to the support of those who dread, and of those who rejoice in the advance of popular influence. Our mission is to quell the fears of
SB_WHO_37_[2]	with a fundamental popular right, that of having a voice in the nomination of men who were to make, or control the making of, laws binding on the community - laws perpetual
SB_WHO_40_[2]	rosses and orders - not orders of merit - than a state of mandarinhood. Another gentleman who claimed the proud distinction of a colonial title was George Robert Nichols, the hered
SB_WHO_41_[2]	Rodias that smiled on us in all the public-house parlours. This was the gentleman who took Mr. Lowe to task for altering his opinions, this conqueror in the lists of
SB_WHO_43_[2]	ouloque of Hayti. The stately aristocracy of England was founded on the sword. The men who came over with the conquering Norman were the masters of the Saxons, and so became
SB_WHO_44_[2]	the permanent establishment of his family. And why should this be, John? Why should we who have come 16,000 miles to push our fortunes in this new world, why should we who
SB_WHO_45_[2]	who have come 16,000 miles to push our fortunes in this new world, why should we who are its very life blood, be thus cast from its bosom? It is because we
SB_WHO_46_[2]	recognised, as we can and must do, those drones of the hive - THE MONIED INTEREST - who squeeze out of our labor the taxes their own property should bear, have at last
SB_WHO_47_[2]	as the very refuse of the public lands; in the next place, the working-man who knows his own business, and can alone judge of what will best suit him, has
SB_WHO_49_[2]	principle of reform and then to carry it out. (Cheers). Unless they could procure men who would go into the House pledged to support



	those principles, they would not vote for
SB_WHO_50_[2]	of the land league. (Cries of No, no, and Yes, yes). It was those men who would support the re-election of Mr. Cowper that would be really chargeable with divid
SB_WHO_51_[2]	of the auction system, and he was followed in the same spirit by Mr. Dalley, who also had announced himself opposed to the principle of free selection, and was a suppo
SB_WHO_52_[2]	people to unite together, and to fight the battles of the country with the squatters who were arrayed against them, and to contest every inch of the ground with them until
SB_WHO_53_[2]	the motto of the Land League expressed this. But it was the House of Representatives who had to do the work for them, and it depended on whom they elected whether
SB_WHO_54_[2]	authorities in support of his position, and in answer to Mr. Donaldson and other members who had expressed similar views, showing, amongst other things, that Mr. Donaldson had mis
SB_WHO_56_[2]	any other community at all fit to receive it. For the consolation of those then who deplore, while they feel they cannot prevent, this consummation in Victoria, let us re
SB_WHO_57_[2]	e popular development) the ardent cooperation of all the other classes, including the men who most obstinately resisted its original concession. That self-interest which always swa
SB_WHO_58_[2]	every corner of the land, because he fears the mischief of ignorance in a man who has a hand as well as himself in the management of the community. In a
SB_WHO_59_[2]	He (Mr. Deniehy) held the opinion that in a young country like this, every citizen who paid taxes, let his position be what it might, had a right to vote for
SB_WHO_60_[2]	that the latter, the representative system, provided for the election of representatives who should calmly deliberate for the masses. Whatever might be the character of individual
SB_WHO_61_[2]	was discharging his duty to the country as a citizen, as a representative to those who had sent him there, and to himself as a man, a husband, and a father.
SB_WHO_62_[2]	the subject was one which ought to be dealt with at once. Those hon. gentlemen who desired this measure withdrawn in order that a prohibitory Bill might be introduced, c
SB_WHO_64_[2]	. He had a right to speak in this tone, because he was one of those who strove to impart into the Cowper Ministers' Land Bill what would have met a very
SB_WHO_65_[2]	just and very equitable demand the people had made, and he was one of those who had led the movement which caused the withdrawal of the Bill. He therefore felt it
SB_WHO_66_[2]	e people wanted the assistance of every true friend - of every honest and intelligent man who loved his country, who had its best interests at heart, and he had again come
SB_WHO_68_[2]	; but so sincere was Mr. Murray in his expressions, that he himself was the first who produced authority on the subject in the Act of Congress, September 4th, 1841. As he w

<b>SB_WHO_69_</b> [2]	alone what the Government and the House would hear of. The Ministry and several gentlemen who supported them cried out with triumphant complacency that that was the system which ob
<b>SB_WHO_70_</b> [2]	him a fee simple of the public lands at a trifling cost. Till somebody appeared who would give a pound an acre all round for the half million of acres, superior
<b>SB_WHO_73_</b> [2]	Argyle had once upon a time sent into Parliament as her member a young man who was the first native born Australian who had forged his way into the Legislature of
<b>SB_WHO_74_</b> [2]	into Parliament as her member a young man who was the first native born Australian who had forged his way into the Legislature of the land on his own merits, and
<b>SB_WHO_75_</b> [2]	be won. It was quite possible that here, as in the sister colony, the men who propounded a land policy similar to that of America, were looked upon as visionaries,
<b>SB_WHO_76_</b> [2]	as visionaries, as dangerous theorists, with a strong spice in them of the Jacobin - men who were exasperated, and perhaps very naturally so, by the state of things, - the bitter,
<b>SB_WHO_77_</b> [2]	s gentleman they had, perhaps, the only representative of the old territorial aristocracy who had come out from those with whom he had been connected by long years of
<b>SB_WHO_78_</b> [2]	ought fit to assume the premiership, under circumstances which he, Mr. Deniehy, and those who worked with him, held to be of a most un constitutional character, an attempt on
<b>SB_WHO_80_</b> [2]	orchlight meetings, who not only knew nothing of the physical properties of the soil, but who never would have life, energy, or industry enough to know what the possession of lande
<b>SB_WHO_81_</b> [2]	life, energy, or industry enough to know what the possession of landed property was, and who were certainly little disposed to recognise the sanctity of vested rights. Well, what
<b>SB_WHO_85_</b> [2]	on the Land question were pretty well known to most of them. He it was who moved the insertion in the Cowper Land Bill providing for free selection, with such gu
<b>SB_WHO_86_</b> [2]	ications through varying sections of society, they should have none but advanced men, men who went the entire zoology of the thing the great principle of free selection. Let them
<b>SB_WHO_87_</b> [2]	rinciple of free selection. Let them remember in this matter above all others, that those who were not with them were against them.
<b>SB_WHO_88_</b> [2]	Wales were agreed. The present, as a general price, was prohibitory, and well did those who enjoyed the exclusive privilege know it; and besides, whatever the land was worth to t
<b>SB_WHO_89_</b> [2]	. But he did say, and fearlessly say, that that Government knew nothing of its business who would not, if there were no other inducements for attracting emigration to their shore
<b>SB_WHO_90_</b> [2]	character to protect the settler from the claws of the land-jobber and the trickster who fatten upon ignorance and credulity. The debate on Mr. Robertson's amendments settled
<b>SB_WHO_92_</b> [2]	interest of the hour, to which he, Mr. Deniehy, was no foe, but simply one who would not let it monopolise all, - what was it in itself but the grandest, the

<b>SB_WHO_93_[2]</b>	him to go out, find, and occupy where he interfered with nobody. Had the men who pushed civilization on from line to line, who dared with dauntless courage and adventu
<b>SB_WHO_95_[2]</b>	American law. With all modesty and the most unfeigned respect for the opinions of those who denied the thing, and, unless some dementing spell was laid upon men who got into
<b>SB_WHO_96_[2]</b>	of those who denied the thing, and, unless some dementing spell was laid upon men who got into the chaotic hurly-burly of land politics, he, Mr. Deniehy, had himself seen
<b>SB_WHO_97_[2]</b>	, they would not only benefit themselves, but open homes for those in the Old World who are fainting by the way for want of air and breathing room. It was a
<b>SB_WHO_98_[2]</b>	There are some very good, useful, and competent magistrates; but, I think, there are some who do not merit that character.
<b>SB_WHO_99_[2]</b>	opportunities of making very good selections from the many experienced military officers who were scattered in detachments over the colony. These advantages subsequent Governors d
<b>SB_WHO_100_[2]</b>	? I cannot say there has. A great number of the adherents and friends of those who have been, or are in power, have been placed in the Commission (of the Peace:
<b>SB_WHO_102_[2]</b>	lease, where he spends his energies in improving the property of, perhaps, the very man who has blasted his hopes of attaining a freehold of his own, and has virtually reduced
<b>SB_WHO_103_[2]</b>	d the dilapidated remnants of a few miserable huts. Men of Australia, and especially you who, in your children's welfare, have a deep and durable interest in the progress of
<b>SB_WHO_104_[2]</b>	is all very funny, and may have been provoked by certain eccentricities of certain ladies who felt themselves "called to perform missions"; - but that this sketch should be flung i
<b>SB_WHO_105_[2]</b>	missions"; - but that this sketch should be flung in the face of every earnest woman who makes an effort to elevate the condition of her sex, is as absurd as it
<b>SB_WHO_106_[2]</b>	sex, is as absurd as it is unjust. These Mrs Jellabys are not the women who will do anything greatly good. They want one or more of the prime conditions laid
<b>SB_WHO_108_[2]</b>	. The women of Sparta were the least attractive of those of Greece; and the youths who contemplated matrimony, turned from the gaunt Amazons to the romantic and fascinating
<b>SB_WHO_109_[2]</b>	save me!' is oftentimes the cry of such unhappy being. But everyone flies away horrified who hears the voice out of the grave, till she has no longer strength to throw
<b>SB_WHO_110_[2]</b>	Female Hospitals". "Magdalen Retreats", and "Houses of the Good Shepherd". And the women who engaged in the good cause - who sacrificed many of the most obvious joys of life
<b>SB_WHO_112_[2]</b>	her homage. She was honoured above all - she was the mother of that great Architect who has designed for fallen man a path - more beautiful than Jacob's ladder of old,
<b>SB_WHO_113_[2]</b>	old, which reaches from earth to heaven! She was the follower of that great Teacher who went about doing good! She lingered at the foot of the cross, when its heavenly

<b>SB_WHO_114_</b> [2]	point you to a hundred shining instances wherein women have succeeded as public teachers? Who today stands at the head of the literary press of America? A WOMAN - Mrs Stephens. (
<b>SB_WHO_117_</b> [2]	as I know, and you value as I value, those pale-faced Sisters of Charity who, during the horrors of that memorable Crimean winter, flitted from camp to camp, bless
<b>SB_WHO_118_</b> [2]	down through the night of ages, and on to that long line of English heroines who have given the British nation its strength and virtue. I tell you my sisters, we
<b>SB_WHO_119_</b> [2]	one will deny she has in some of their highest walks, excelled her male rivals. Who will deny that Elizabeth Barrett Browning is a great poet; that she is imaginative, re
<b>SB_WHO_125_</b> [2]	ames which adorn his history; the Frenchman glowed with pride at the remembrance of those who had achieved so much for the freedom and greatness of his nation ; but in other
<b>SB_WHO_126_</b> [2]	their country's welfare. Mr. Deniehy having thus spoken of those of Ireland's patriots who might be regarded as the martyrs to ideas on political questions that were open to
<b>SB_WHO_127_</b> [2]	were open to difference of opinion, passed on to pay a splendid tribute to those who might be termed the Constitutional Patriots of Ireland, to Curran, Henry Grattan, Chie
<b>SB_WHO_128_</b> [2]	f Ireland, to Curran, Henry Grattan, Chief justice Bushe, and others of that gallant band who had fought shoulder to shoulder for Irish independence.
<b>SB_WHO_129_</b> [2]	in spite of the god-like efforts of Curran and the handful of brave spirits who had ranged themselves under his banner.
<b>SB_WHO_130_</b> [2]	ustralia, and the Principal Under-Secretary, Queensland.The delegates so appointed, and who appeared on behalf of their respective Governments, were -
<b>SB_WHO_131_</b> [2]	a breach of faith, more especially by the large numbers of Your Majesty's subjects who have settled in Australia since transportation was discontinued; would impede the curr
<b>SB_WHO_132_</b> [2]	The defendant is one of two men who were engaged by Mr. Carter from the Immigration Depot, Melbourne. The following is a c
<b>SB_WHO_133_</b> [2]	I have no personal interest in common with yours, I think there are few persons who have shown more consideration for the exceptional circumstances of the Border district
<b>SB_WHO_134_</b> [2]	Sydney With regard to distant portions of these Australian colonies, I am one of those who believe that where self-government can be carried out it is better that it should
<b>SB_WHO_136_</b> [2]	a colony of themselves. I have great sympathy for any class of my fellow-colonists who are placed under the disadvantages and difficulties which remoteness from the seat of
<b>SB_WHO_137_</b> [2]	vigorous action of the Government in carrying it out to completion. I don't know who were the authors of that scheme; but I think it was sagacious in conception, and
<b>SB_WHO_138_</b> [2]	. It appears to me a very important occasion; and from my intercourse with the gentlemen who have been entrusted with this important mission I have formed so good an opinion of

<b>SB_WHO_139_</b> [2]	years, to distribute, as justly as we can, among the great bulk of the people who desire to settle upon that land, at a price lower than its market value. That
<b>SB_WHO_140_</b> [2]	? The difficulty is the competition of capital. In that struggle of capital against those who have no capital, whom it is desired to endow with a portion of the advantages
<b>SB_WHO_141_</b> [2]	to gain the victory. If you enact legal provisions by which you direct every person who wants a piece of land worth \xE5\xA3100 to get it, by means of legal
<b>SB_WHO_142_</b> [2]	machinery either for its existence, or for the means of carrying out its decrees - those who are eager to obtain land, and are willing to obtain it by unjust and fraudulent
<b>SB_WHO_144_</b> [2]	that character some of the best classes of colonists have been attached to our soil, who would otherwise have been wanderers up and down upon the face of the earth. There
<b>SB_WHO_147_</b> [2]	legislation which we were enabled to effect by the assistance of the great Liberal party who now sit in this House, who have supported us most disinterestedly, most patriotically,
<b>SB_WHO_149_</b> [2]	to select. In the first place, by encouraging single people to select and keeping those who get married from selecting, it discourages marriage in the colony and keeps down the p
<b>SB_WHO_150_</b> [2]	as the increase of production kept pace with the increase of selection? - More so. Those who had 30 or 40 acres under crop the first year had 100 and 150 the second and third year
<b>SB_WHO_151_</b> [2]	steady young men; but there are cases of men with a wife and small family who are deeply in debt.
<b>SB_WHO_152_</b> [2]	640 acres there will be less for others? - I cannot mention a case where a man who has a family of young children is doing well.
<b>SB_WHO_153_</b> [2]	is almost impossible for a man with a young family to succeed, and that those who have fallen into financial difficulties cannot get out - how are they then to be retai
<b>SB_WHO_154_</b> [2]	8 per cent. the difficulty would be easily overcome? - I believe so. There are many now who are deeply in debt, who, if they could get the money at 8 per cent., would
<b>SB_WHO_156_</b> [2]	present amount - 1s. an acre instead of 2s. - be a substantial relief? - Not for those who are deeply in debt - \xE5\xA316 a year would do no good.
<b>SB_WHO_158_</b> [2]	large stream of population must flow, and is continually flowing to those countries hose who were rich enough might come, but others must stop away. If Australia were as accessibl
<b>SB_WHO_159_</b> [2]	r these circumstances, does the honorable and learned member suppose that for 100 persons who go to the United States and Canada one will come here? The honorable and learned
<b>SB_WHO_160_</b> [2]	unable to meet their fellow citizens on equal terms, in the battle of life, and who, therefore, are pushed to the wall. These are the persons I speak of, and, in
<b>SB_WHO_162_</b> [2]	esent we scarcely know what is happening beyond our own borders; we know most imperfectly who are the men of intellect and action bond Cape Howe and the Murray. It would

SB_WHO_163_[2]	, we have endeavoured to act fairly with the existing system of education, and with those who are interested under it, and last, but not least, of the machinery we propose for
SB_WHO_165_[2]	inspectors, an able body of teachers, and good -machinery. Every credit is due to men who, under many disadvantages, have worked well in order to induce the people of this coun
SB_WHO_166_[2]	any children do not attend school. We have two classes of children absent from school who ought especially to be considered. The first class consists of those waifs and strays
SB_WHO_167_[2]	schools. Many of these persons were in a superior condition of life at home - farmers who came out here, it may be, with capital, capital, and who would never have dreamt
SB_WHO_168_[2]	life at home - farmers who came out here, it may be, with capital, capital, and who would never have dreamt of leaving their children uneducated at home, but who, unfortu
SB_WHO_169_[2]	apital, and who would never have dreamt of leaving their children uneducated at home, but who, unfortunately, have acquired the habit of neglecting the education of their children
SB_WHO_170_[2]	ages of children, the hours of attendance, and the fines to be imposed upon persons who disobey the regulations to be framed under the measure. Now we are going to try
SB_WHO_171_[2]	free education. That is a point upon which I feel strongly. Everybody admits that those who cannot afford to pay school fees ought to have their children educated without paying
SB_WHO_172_[2]	. Education being made compulsory, a fortiori, it would be slicer tyranny to fine a man who cannot send his children to school because he has not money to pay the school
SB_WHO_173_[2]	, directly o indirectly, we take it as a gift. The child of the poorest parents who is sent, without paying any fees, to be educated by a master supported by the
SB_WHO_174_[2]	t is made compulsory to abstain utterly from all religious teaching, the liberty of those who think that religious teaching ought to form part of all instruction is at once infring
SB_WHO_176_[2]	thought fit; but the principle fails at once when we apply it to a Legislature who have no right to apply the revenues of their country to the purposes of education
SB_WHO_177_[2]	me he was imperceptibly allowing himself to be dragged into the common herd of those who are too apt to make onslaughts on the personal liberty of the people of this
SB_WHO_178_[2]	man like the Attorney-General allowing himself imperceptibly to be dragged in with those who are inclined to tyrannize over others, it is high time to beware of persons who
SB_WHO_179_[2]	who are inclined to tyrannize over others, it is high time to beware of persons who do not occupy the position which he does. That is the light in which I
SB_WHO_180_[2]	; but I want to know why it should not be admitted, also, that a person who brings into the market an article in the shape of education equal to that procurable
SB_WHO_181_[2]	pays for schools, it gives a certain amount of money to be divided among those who are to be educated, according to their number.

	That amount is, in effect, divisible by
SB_WHO_182_[2]	to vote for compulsory education, provided the mode is left to the choice of those who are compelled to be taught. As to the secular division of the question, it is
SB_WHO_184_[2]	Victoria will do as the Catholics of Kerry have done, saying plainly to their priests, who would guide our actions as Rome may dictate - 'We Victorians know better than Romans h
SB_WHO_185_[2]	have political power. It is the duty of the State to see that the men who go to the ballot-box understand the questions which are submitted to their decision, -
SB_WHO_186_[2]	SIR, - We who are now present, acting not only for ourselves, but for those belonging to our communi
SB_WHO_187_[2]	are now present, acting not only for ourselves, but for those belonging to our community who are prevented from being present on this auspicious occasion, beg to offer you and you
SB_WHO_189_[2]	, in the introduction of new population, I am likely to come into conflict with people who entertain my own views on that question, and who have cheered me during the last
SB_WHO_190_[2]	to come into conflict with people who entertain my own views on that question, and who have cheered me during the last few minutes. I am anxious to preserve the present
SB_WHO_191_[2]	y it was restricted in the first instance will be easily recollected by honorable members who are familiar with the history of the franchise in the mother country, from which we
SB_WHO_192_[2]	Class distinctions should be swept away in Australia when we find that even those classes who are engaged in manual labour, instead of being as their fathers were in the past -
SB_WHO_193_[2]	vileges in Victoria, but an equalization only as regards 'the Legislative Assembly. Those who will object to this proposition, on the ground that the propertied classes in this com
SB_WHO_194_[2]	opertied classes in this community should enjoy some exceptional representation- that men who, by their own industry or from 'any other cause, have become possessed of an exception
SB_WHO_195_[2]	basis of property whatever. There may be, and there probably are, in this country, men who may be termed millionaires who have no more than one vote for the Legislative Assembly
SB_WHO_196_[2]	may be, and there probably are, in this country, men who may be termed millionaires who have no more than one vote for the Legislative Assembly and one vote for the
SB_WHO_197_[2]	with property of enormous value might have only one or two. Let us ask those who support plural voting another question. Let us ask them to consider what they imply by
SB_WHO_198_[2]	their contention - what they mean by claiming to continue the extra votes given to men who have scattered allotments of land, as against those who have not scattered allotments.
SB_WHO_199_[2]	the extra votes given to men who have scattered allotments of land, as against those who have not scattered allotments. They imply by their efforts to retain this system a dis
SB_WHO_200_[2]	fiercest and bitterest periods, we do not find any attempt on the part

	of those who believed themselves to be the majority to carry their views, except by constitutional
SB_WHO_202_[2]	there be of the remaining one tenth, who are supposed not to be propertied, but who in many cases are also in the process of becoming propertied? Again, some people belie
SB_WHO_203_[2]	against the abolition of plural voting is that you place the "gaspiper loafer" - the "man who sleeps in the gaspipe" - on the same level with the wealthiest, best-educated or most
SB_WHO_204_[2]	found on the side of the majority or the minority? The "gaspiper loafers" are men who are always to be had by the candidate who spends money most freely. It is
SB_WHO_205_[2]	minority? The "gaspiper loafers" are men who are always to be had by the candidate who spends money most freely. It is not the party of the majority that expects or
SB_WHO_206_[2]	minority. if looked at rightly, it simply is an effort on the part of people who possess plural votes because they have a certain kind of property, to be relieved of
SB_WHO_208_[2]	franchise by which members of this House are elected; it has been endorsed by those who sent us here to represent them, it is endorsed by the great majority of the
SB_WHO_209_[2]	them, it is endorsed by the great majority of the representatives in this House - and who is it then can stand, or should stand, between the expression of opinion of the
SB_WHO_212_[2]	e exclaimed against what they call the Crown Colony Government. There have been agitators who have pointed out that it was a one-man government, meaning that the Governor was
SB_WHO_213_[2]	ve representative government? - We are not a Crown colony; but you cannot persuade people who are not acquainted with our constitution, that we are not a Crown colony. They say
SB_WHO_214_[2]	from the first, and as years roll on it becomes still more unpopular, and everyone who is not concerned in the government imagines that he could do very much better if
SB_WHO_215_[2]	these appointments have had a very ill effect upon the colony; we have had men who are quite unfitted for their posts. I may also say that this question of responsible
SB_WHO_216_[2]	not, was referred to the country, in not one single constituency was there a candidate who advocated the retention of the present constitution. I should imagine that no stronger
SB_WHO_219_[2]	a great deal about "Capital and Labor", but this does not properly describe the parties who are at present in conflict. (Cheers.) There is as much capital on one side as
SB_WHO_220_[2]	n. If we take in addition our employees (our clerical staffs) we have fully 12,000 people who are interested with the members of the Steamship Owners' Association. (Cheers.) I need
SB_WHO_222_[2]	, but if A and B do not want something is that a reason why C who has a just claim should be denied?
SB_WHO_224_[2]	are decidedly critical of their own sex. She would need to be a remarkable woman who could win the confidence of a mixed constituency of men and women. A young married



SB_WHO_225_[2]	these pictures only show the speaker's ignorance of women, for there is no woman who would not think of her baby and the happiness of her home long before she
SB_WHO_226_[2]	ot prone to publicly exhibit their weakness or their foolishness.METHOD 1890-91 No one who is
SB_WHO_227_[2]	Thursday morning we enter the heads, slow winding up the harbor, past men-of-war who salute & dip their flags in honor of ourselves & R M 'Massilia' & one feels beastly pr
SB_WHO_228_[2]	have named. Now, with regard to the apportionment of time in the lives of men who labour, I cannot be suspected of being an enemy to the eight hours system, for
SB_WHO_229_[2]	hours system, for I was the first man of any position whatever in this country who advocated eight hours as a day's labour. I say here what I have said
SB_WHO_230_[2]	to me if it, as it went on, did not lighten the burden of those who labour, if it did not lighten the burden of the masses of humanity. I trust
SB_WHO_232_[2]	go further than that: I am willing to limit the hours of labour for adults who have to work in an atmosphere inimical to health. I entirely concur in that; but
SB_WHO_233_[2]	for ever, and one of those principles is the inalienable freedom of every human being, who is brought into this world, and any one who makes an assault upon this individual
SB_WHO_234_[2]	inalienable freedom of every human being, who is brought into this world, and any one who makes an assault upon this individual freedom, whether he knows it or not, is in
SB_WHO_235_[2]	set his face against it. We always find that this is a class of men who will take any benefit so long as they have not to pay for it. In
SB_WHO_236_[2]	he joins the Union, and the captains of shifts have orders to discharge any man who refuses to join.
SB_WHO_237_[2]	asked them what they were going away for, and they said there was a man who would not pay the levy. They proposed sacrificing their places, but, as the manager wa
SB_WHO_238_[2]	; he was not going to let fifty-nine men go for the sake of one who would stay.
SB_WHO_239_[2]	injure others. We have to take men as we find them - for example, that man who opposed 1,400 others. The effect of his holding aloof was that he was allowed to exist
SB_WHO_240_[2]	than they would have had had there been no Union. We say, "Why should men who are discontented and refuse to pay not be dealt with?" and so we find we
SB_WHO_241_[2]	the rules of the district before he reaches the place; and if any man comes who does not agree to the rules of the district it is not fair that he
SB_WHO_242_[2]	the paltry 6d. but do not object to the benefits. You speak of these men who oppose Unions as men wanting to get benefits at other people's expense, but cannot
SB_WHO_243_[2]	-pay if men persisted in going on strike. They have possibly 500 men arrayed against them who pass a resolution in the face of the determination to strike.

<b>SB_WHO_244_</b> [2]	? In some cases. There is a great mistake generally current that it is the leaders who precipitate strikes. That is altogether a mistake; they usually are a restraining infl
<b>SB_WHO_245_</b> [2]	a branch of the Miners' Association the owners posted up a notice that any man who joined would be at once dismissed. That was the common experience ten years ago, but
<b>SB_WHO_246_</b> [2]	have disapproved of? None, but the one I mentioned, and we rather blamed the men who were locally concerned; but other strikes were unavoidable under the circumstances. So
<b>SB_WHO_247_</b> [2]	, the members of the conference being free from the heat and excitement of the persons who have raised the dispute. We are thus independent of local circumstances altogether, an
<b>SB_WHO_248_</b> [2]	if you remove competition men will not excel. How many men of genius - the men who have given us the great things - thought of profit when they were inventing them? Was
<b>SB_WHO_249_</b> [2]	to give effect to the proposals of the Labor party. You have seen how those who were non-unionists - the whole body of labor in fact - followed the advice of their
<b>SB_WHO_250_</b> [2]	weak are crushed down and on their prostrate bodies rise to eminence the unprincipled men who crush them. (Cheers.) New Unionism, with its complete organisation must achieve a grea
<b>SB_WHO_251_</b> [2]	. Love of our fellows should be broad enough to permit you taking in even those who are non-unionists - so long as they earn their living by labor. Remember that heredity
<b>SB_WHO_252_</b> [2]	the company would not work the mine as alluvial they should give way to those who would.
<b>SB_WHO_254_</b> [2]	the labor market to the great detriment of the district. It was the dry-blower who traced up the Great Boulder to its source, or perhaps the company would not have
<b>SB_WHO_257_</b> [2]	presumes more boldly than my other the good sense and the good faith of these who work it.
<b>SB_WHO_258_</b> [2]	you may, must depend upon the good sense, self restraint, and good faith of those who work it. That is the interpretation-it is, of course, the only fair interpretation-wh
<b>SB_WHO_259_</b> [2]	as it is, is only a workable and smoothly working machine, in proportion as those who work it are self-reliant, self-restraining, and discreet, of course it is not to
<b>SB_WHO_261_</b> [2]	. The working of any constitution will depend upon the discretion and good sense of those who frame it, and live under it, and it is not because that discretion and good
<b>SB_WHO_262_</b> [2]	to confer with respect to money bills, an equal power on the two houses. Those who have been strongest in their advocacy of this conservation of state interests to the m
<b>SB_WHO_263_</b> [2]	of as one of Cleopatra's Needles, if he thought for a moment that those who were opposed to him were nearly one and all conceding that there must be at
<b>SB_WHO_264_</b> [2]	taken up, nor have I gathered the same from the remarks of any one else who has taken part in the debate. And now I would ask those who have given

<b>SB_WHO_265_</b> [2]	one else who has taken part in the debate. And now I would ask those who have given utterance to something like extreme intentions on a supposition such as I h
<b>SB_WHO_266_</b> [2]	sent. That is the position-and it is not an "extremely conservative" position-which those who contend for a fair measure of power in the senate are now occupying. If a
<b>SB_WHO_267_</b> [2]	authority-the authority quoted the other day, of Sir William Jones-that the only men who can constitute a state are high-minded men, who can see their rights, and, having
<b>SB_WHO_269_</b> [2]	the hands of a national body as would result in the minimising of the states who have never given any such mandate to their representatives. On that ground we are enti
<b>SB_WHO_270_</b> [2]	right to deal with taxation and the revenues of the country. If there is anybody who doubts that I would refer him to the resolution which we are considering, and which,
<b>SB_WHO_271_</b> [2]	less of it for that reason, I ask whether he imputes a motive to those who belong to nominee chambers?
<b>SB_WHO_272_</b> [2]	Victoria? Has he found that in his reading, or that the large body of authorities who have dealt ably with this question, and whom one cannot read too closely, are strongly
<b>SB_WHO_273_</b> [2]	other lions in the path, and will not force us to go back to those who have sent us here to tell them that we have falsified their hopes and met
<b>SB_WHO_274_</b> [2]	patience and interest to the speeches which have been delivered by the distinguished men who have preceded me, and I must confess to a feeling of nervousness in attempting to
<b>SB_WHO_275_</b> [2]	question of federation. If I were asked my opinion as to who was the speaker who dealt most boldly and vigorously with that which is to be the centre and basis
<b>SB_WHO_276_</b> [2]	respected; if we wish the federal constitution to be based upon equity and justice, those who differ from the proposals of the hon. members, Sir Samuel Griffith and Mr. Barton, wit
<b>SB_WHO_277_</b> [2]	our meeting, was one of the main difficulties which pressed themselves upon the great men who, a hundred years ago, met to settle a constitution for the United States. I have
<b>SB_WHO_278_</b> [2]	been used on both sides in this Convention was freely used by the able men who debated the question a hundred years ago, and a settlement was arrived at by giving
<b>SB_WHO_279_</b> [2]	argued here; and it shows the wisdom of the conclusion arrived at by the men who established the American Constitution, which has borne the battle and the breeze for 1
<b>SB_WHO_281_</b> [2]	out of existence. The arguments put forward by the gentlemen I have named, and others who have spoken on this particular phase of the question, have, to my mind, been conclusiv
<b>SB_WHO_282_</b> [2]	Australia, with its very small population; in the case of the hundred and odd thousand who may be represented in Tasmania, we must consult their interests, render to them a full
<b>SB_WHO_283_</b> [2]	myself very instructive, on account of the views so ably put forward by the speakers who have preceded me - I think we are rather in advance of the real subject when

SB_WHO_284_[2]	advantage of 25 yards start in 100, one would not ask for an assurance that the man who had the 25 yards start should win; or, when on the turf, horses are handicapped by
SB_WHO_286_[2]	by the twenty-five years' advance in statesmanship which has been made by the people who have ruled her destiny. I shall listen to my hon. friend's speech with great
SB_WHO_287_[2]	upon this question; and when I read that letter I regretted that the hon. gentleman who had addressed Sir Hercules in the first instance had not published the letter which he
SB_WHO_288_[2]	. We have been, as it were, chaffed out of our very existence. Those of us who have spoken within the walls of this building, or who have spoken out of doors
SB_WHO_289_[2]	very existence. Those of us who have spoken within the walls of this building, or who have spoken out of doors to our constituents, and have endeavoured, in discussing the
SB_WHO_290_[2]	going to give up the individual rights and liberties which we possess, and which those who have gone before us have fought for, to become mere provinces under a federal form
SB_WHO_291_[2]	federal government. I do not know the meaning of these words, and no hon. gentleman who has yet spoken has given any clear interpretation of them. It is sufficient for us,
SB_WHO_292_[2]	- words which bear the weight of great experience - will be taken to heart by those who may form the federal government. The question of creating a standing army is one which
SB_WHO_293_[2]	force within New South Wales. All we want to do is to make every man who is either a native of the soil, or one of ourselves by reason of his
SB_WHO_294_[2]	a military power within a territory under the Crown as a menace to the people who are to continue as British subjects. We have been sent here by our various parliaments
SB_WHO_295_[2]	I must say that, as one possessing a slight tinge of republican notions, as one who sees that the future of Australia is to be what was prophesied of it fifty
SB_WHO_296_[2]	of Australia is to be what was prophesied of it fifty years ago, by poets who have written of what the future of Australia is to be- having a certain tinge
SB_WHO_300_[2]	the mind of nearly every native born Australian now, and also in that of those who have cast in their lot among us-that the future of Australia must be "a
SB_WHO_301_[2]	Yes; but the hon. member knows what became of the unfortunate man who took it. That is one of the questions which it is no use our shirking.
SB_WHO_302_[2]	Let the people who are elected decide that!
SB_WHO_303_[2]	thrash out this big question, our masters, and our masters alone, will be the people who will settle that question.
SB_WHO_304_[2]	intact for all time. But in national issues, on the subject of defence, as people who desire to have their shores defended, and to see their resources developed by means of
SB_WHO_305_[2]	we to place within the popular house, with all the authority which

	attaches to those who directly represent the people, responsible ministers, who are to hold their seats only
SB_WHO_307_[2]	house which you propose to make the guardian of state rights. I say that those who are taking this course, believing they are conserving state rights and conserving the
SB_WHO_309_[2]	ealt with by the popular chamber without trenching on state rights. Will the hon. members who consider that these proposals of the hon. and learned member, Mr. Wrixon, do not give
SB_WHO_310_[2]	on without making some invidious distinction, that there are several other hon. gentlemen who specially have contributed valuable assistance to us in the debate which has taken pla
SB_WHO_311_[2]	every unit of the population, it would give us, if every person, including the person who has not \xE5xA35 or 5s., had an equal distribution of this wealth, a higher
SB_WHO_312_[2]	just such sacrifices as may be necessary to support it. I am one of those who hold it to be a fundamental wrong to impose burdens upon a free people for
SB_WHO_313_[2]	to form a ministry. Whom does she send for? The Sovereign sends forth the person who, by his standing in political life, by his experience, by his character, by the degree
SB_WHO_314_[2]	of affairs be conducted under our form of government unless it was conducted by men who each in the other had the completest confidence? I am quite sure that no single
SB_WHO_315_[2]	completest confidence? I am quite sure that no single man amongst the high minded men who are the leaders of the English nation would undertake the formation of a ministry subj
SB_WHO_316_[2]	said, that if we are not ripe for federation now it is incumbent upon those who tell us so to name the hour and day when we shall be ripe. If
SB_WHO_318_[2]	Queen under whom we live. I go further than that. I contend that the woman who sits on the English throne, stripped of all her royal robes and all her royal
SB_WHO_319_[2]	of the time. It will not come to meet the wild ravings of some person who may call out "republicanism," without the slightest knowledge of what he is talking ab
SB_WHO_321_[2]	the great advantage which the competing railway and river rates confer on growers of wool who can avail themselves of them. I can understand that it is an undesirable suggestion th
SB_WHO_322_[2]	? In what court are you to sue them, to what code will you appeal, or who will enforce the verdict? I do not know.
SB_WHO_323_[2]	what I have understood to be the customary modes of thought and opinions of those who have addressed this Chamber, but I do begin to feel, or think I feel, one
SB_WHO_324_[2]	problem in 1891, but on that occasion the challenge came from the lips of a member who was rarely heard in that Convention, but whose speeches contained the essence of the v
SB_WHO_325_[2]	heard in that Convention, but whose speeches contained the essence of the views of those who agreed with him, delivered in classic form and nervous English which few of them could

SB_WHO_326_[2]	kill responsible government. I am the more reminded of this, because at that time, those who, like myself, differed from the standpoint of Mr. Hackett, had the great advantage and
SB_WHO_327_[2]	by no means free and clear for such an innovation. In point of fact, those who ask us to accept the Swiss Executive do so forgetting that it would be introduced
SB_WHO_329_[2]	whole on party lines is becoming more and more manifest. I may add to those who think to force the Swiss form of government upon this country, upon a people political
SB_WHO_330_[2]	Government, and last, perhaps not least-as I think has been shown by the gentleman who has just resumed his seat-the question of pooling or amalgamating the debts and assets
SB_WHO_331_[2]	a liberal measure. I think that, so far as the late elections are concerned, those who call themselves the Liberal Party in the various colonies have been almost wiped out.
SB_WHO_332_[2]	I am speaking of those who call themselves democrats, of the Labor Party, a party which in New South Wales though
SB_WHO_333_[2]	one electorate; because I think if that is done it will be found only those who are men of means, and who can command wealth, will be able to get into
SB_WHO_334_[2]	that is done it will be found only those who are men of means, and who can command wealth, will be able to get into the Senate.
SB_WHO_335_[2]	come before us. There is no use trying-What became of the lady who contested the election in South Australia?
SB_WHO_336_[2]	as to altering the districts. There is, however, a limit to the number of representatives who can be returned, and by that means only is it possible to restrict the number
SB_WHO_337_[2]	the question. Queensland, if she comes in, has the 3ft. 6in. gauge, and will anyone who understands anything at all about railway Construction tell me, if you are going to in
SB_WHO_338_[2]	unnels and lines up and through mountains in various places, with sharp curves, and those who know anything about railway construction will not tell me they will not have to alter
SB_WHO_339_[2]	entatives here assembled, and, that being so, I feel much regret that the three gentlemen who have already spoken have not given us the benefit of their past experience.
SB_WHO_340_[2]	And the great knowledge they undoubtedly possess, and that they seem to desire that those who are comparatively new to this movement should express their views without having had a
SB_WHO_341_[2]	vement should express their views without having had an opportunity of hearing from those who have had a much larger experience in dealing with these matters than many of us
SB_WHO_342_[2]	have had a much larger experience in dealing with these matters than many of us who are present. But as they have taken that position, then I think it devolves upon
SB_WHO_343_[2]	present. But as they have taken that position, then I think it devolves upon those who have endeavored to make themselves acquainted with the facts to place, as far as poss
SB_WHO_344_[2]	having given them the full weight they deserve, we have to go back to those who sent us here and ask them if they are prepared to agree

	to what we
SB_WHO_345_[2]	this will be a democratic body, we hope, that those whom we send there, and who will have to devote a large amount of their time to carrying out the work
SB_WHO_346_[2]	prepared to give the power to the Parliaments of the different colonies to choose those who should represent the people in the Senate. The Commonwealth Bill did make that provisi
SB_WHO_347_[2]	ay have grave difficulties. When one body has passed certain names as being the gentlemen who should be selected, and the other says, "We will not agree with you in that
SB_WHO_348_[2]	from the Council; and so they would be able to over-rule seventy-one members who are supposed in their House to represent the views of the people. There being these
SB_WHO_349_[2]	-that they are to allow anybody to have the right of electing for them those who are to represent their interests in the Senate. We must, of course, provide some means
SB_WHO_350_[2]	not refer to the colony as a piece of land, but I refer to those who possess the States-the people for the time being. And holding that view, I say
SB_WHO_351_[2]	tendency for some years past has been to enlarge the franchise, so that every person who should be represented has an opportunity of being represented.
SB_WHO_352_[2]	It would never do to allow in this Federal Parliament that those representatives who are elected upon the most liberal franchise possible should be outvoted by those who w
SB_WHO_353_[2]	ives who are elected upon the most liberal franchise possible should be outvoted by those who would be elected by a very limited franchise indeed. As this may fairly be regarded
SB_WHO_354_[2]	. At the same time, as some colonies have given the right of voting to those who have not that right in other colonies, it would be unfair and inequitable to take
SB_WHO_355_[2]	that right in other colonies, it would be unfair and inequitable to take from any who have the right, and therefore whatever uniformity is determined upon we shall have to
SB_WHO_357_[2]	to the Federal Parliament are concerned. I would go the length of saying that everyone who has the right in the various colonies,!if they!desire uo exercise theis franchise, sho
SB_WHO_358_[2]	. When we come to deal with the question of money I cannot go with those who desire to provide that the Senate should have co-ordinate rights with the House of
SB_WHO_359_[2]	difficult for a Treasurer-indeed, I do not know that there is any Treasurer here who will be able to do so-to give us a definition of an ordinary Appropriation
SB_WHO_361_[2]	not go the length of saying, nor do I concur with the views of those who say, that it is necessary to transfer the assets. It appears to me that the
SB_WHO_362_[2]	be at issue, but because he was personally popular, or because he was a gentleman who, desiring a seat, was in a position to travel throughout the length and breadth of

<b>SB_WHO_363_ [2]</b>	that the people are to frame the Constitution under which they are to live. Those who are to frame the Constitution should have full and ample power when an amendment is
<b>SB_WHO_364_ [2]</b>	onvention, and I reserve the full right to myself, after hearing the arguments from those who have had greater experience than I have had in this matter, to change the views
<b>SB_WHO_366_ [2]</b>	irrigation purposes. What takes place now, I understand, is that each year those persons who have lands fronting the Murray in South Australia anticipate the flood waters to irrig
<b>SB_WHO_367_ [2]</b>	to New South Wales in the discovery and development of artesian water supply. Every one who knows anything of the interior of our colony knows what a great boon that has
<b>SB_WHO_369_ [2]</b>	when we inserted that provision we put a strong argument into the mouths of those who chose to argue that, even as to navigability, the River Murray, in the colony of
<b>SB_WHO_370_ [2]</b>	onies interested which has been so ably put before the Convention by the various speakers who have preceded me, only requires that careful consideration which I feel sure the Conve
<b>SB_WHO_371_ [2]</b>	have shown abundantly that he was right. I do not forget that one honorable gentleman who has been very emphatic in his denunciation of the proposals of the honorable member (M
<b>SB_WHO_372_ [2]</b>	, that there is no cause for fear, least of all on the part of colonies who will be so strongly represented in the house of Representatives as New South Wales nat
<b>SB_WHO_373_ [2]</b>	law, because the New South Wales laws do not run for the protection of those who happen to live outside that colony. All we can have is Imperial legislation conferring

<b>SB_WHOM_1_ [1]</b>	my fellow creatures; and especially of you, over whom I am appointed more immediately to watch, as
<b>SB_WHOM_2_ [1]</b>	preach and proclaim these glad tidings. But to whom? Not to the dead, but to the living;
<b>SB_WHOM_3_ [1]</b>	good conscience, and the approbation of the God whom I serve. My concern is for your welfare
<b>SB_WHOM_4_ [1]</b>	of the Duke of Portland's unfortunate crew, whom the barbarous and greedy natives treacherousl
<b>SB_WHOM_14_ [1]</b>	-identity of the prisoner, as being the woman whom he had seen going towards the drain with
<b>SB_WHOM_15_ [1]</b>	." He further related, that five men, two of whom he described, one with a scar on his
<b>SB_WHOM_16_ [1]</b>	saw the prisoner James Stack, and a woman whom he supposed to be Mrs. Minton, his mistress,
<b>SB_WHOM_18_ [1]</b>	question to day, although those of them to whom the rule was not specially directed, might un
<b>SB_WHOM_21_ [1]</b>	two they swam across the river, except Travers whom they dragged across by means of a pole,



SB_WHOM_23_[1]	, the hut was attacked by bushrangers; two of whom stood at the door and window, presenting load
SB_WHOM_25_[1]	from the legislative authority of the day in whomsoever that authority may have been centered.
SB_WHOM_26_[1]	would be by the intervention of those officers whom the law has made its ministerial agents. Now,
SB_WHOM_29_[1]	in the same situation as the person from whom he had purchased the bullock, he observed, if
SB_WHOM_32_[1]	urder, he proceeded with several persons, most of whom were subsequently examined, to rhe
SB_WHOM_33_[1]	the declaration of the two prisoners, each of whom accused the other as the actual perpetrator o
SB_WHOM_38_[1]	pursued by a boat with natives, four of whom the villains shot, and it was with difficulty
SB_WHOM_42_[1]	f these false representations. The arbitrators to whom the matters in dispute were referred, allowed
SB_WHOM_47_[1]	been gone through, when the very parties to whom he objected might then be put on the
SB_WHOM_49_[1]	to have an effect on the class from whom the Special Jurors are chosen, not on the
SB_WHOM_50_[1]	two. Of course they had chosen the four whom they considered to have the most talent. No
SB_WHOM_51_[1]	principles of this journal, by an individual to whom those principles are bitter because they tend
SB_WHOM_52_[1]	of the public, and more especially those from whom the Special Jury was likely to be chosen.)

SB_WHOM_1_[2]	which death has made. We discuss but the memory and the image of the man whom so lately we saw and heard in all the alert intelligence of this apparently immortal
SB_WHOM_3_[2]	even in a morning like that, when the elements seemed so adverse, the compacted thousands whom he saw before him could meet in peaceable, but firm and manly protest against the
SB_WHOM_6_[2]	hereditary, it could not for a moment be proposed that the seats of those upon whom hereditary titles might be conferred should descend to those who should come after th
SB_WHOM_8_[2]	altogether - I will not even admit that I commenced my life, like the old gentleman whom my hon. and learned friend, the member for the Northumberland Boroughs, quoted last n
SB_WHOM_9_[2]	re in supporting the resolution. Mr. CRAMP advised the electors that they must take care whom they put into power. If they had not mustered there in thousands, Mr. Cowper and
SB_WHOM_10_[2]	House of Representatives who had to do the work for them, and it depended on whom they elected whether or not the principles they advocated should be carried into effe

<b>SB_WHOM_11_2]</b>	produced the most magnificent race of human beings the world has yet contained - men to whom we owe the most glorious ideas which human nature has expressed, and the noblest exam
<b>SB_WHOM_12_2]</b>	man, however ignorant, when called upon to vote, would do so in support of one whom he considered equally uneducated or low in character." And this formed the sure safeg
<b>SB_WHOM_13_2]</b>	House, so anxious to depreciate the men chosen by the popular voice there, some of whom had been of the most distinguished ability and irreproachable character. Amongst thos
<b>SB_WHOM_14_2]</b>	e only representative of the old territorial aristocracy who had come out from those with whom he had been connected by long years of sympathy and association to join the ranks
<b>SB_WHOM_16_2]</b>	Victoria, all her golden treasures notwithstanding. The other Minister of the Crown to whom he alluded was his, Mr. Deniehy's, dear and honoured friend, Mr. John Robertson. In
<b>SB_WHOM_17_2]</b>	? A WOMAN - Mrs Beecher. And may not I, less gifted and more humble than these whom I have named, strive to emulate their good works in this fifth division of the
<b>SB_WHOM_18_2]</b>	every honourable path in life ; but of all those of her many gifted children, those whom Ireland loved best, were neither her artists, her painters, her poets, nor her sculpt
<b>SB_WHOM_20_2]</b>	means to effect their object, the State will be defrauded, and the poor man for whom you wish to legislate will be utterly defeated. Therefore, I avow that while I regard
<b>SB_WHOM_21_2]</b>	, for the welfare and good government of the country, it is essential that those to whom political power is given should be educated, and be able to exercise that power intel
<b>SB_WHOM_22_2]</b>	to the fact that the master-thinkers on political subjects in the old world - among whom may be mentioned that distinguished authority, John Stuart Mill - have expressly cond
<b>SB_WHOM_23_2]</b>	Mr. BARTON: I know it is, and I recollect that a very popular leader, under whom my hon. friend served, has found occasion of late years to sigh for a nominee
<b>SB_WHOM_24_2]</b>	, or that the large body of authorities who have dealt ably with this question, and whom one cannot read too closely, are strongly in favour of the granting of such powers
<b>SB_WHOM_25_2]</b>	a large cost to the people of the country, when we have no enemies with whom they will have to fight. Our own police are quite sufficient for the preservation of
<b>SB_WHOM_26_2]</b>	pect, I would offer my most unqualified congratulations to the distinguished men, some of whom have come from so great a distance to attend this Convention. I think I may
<b>SB_WHOM_27_2]</b>	whatever form this government assumes, the true principle is to call upon the people for whom this government is necessary, in the form of taxation, for just such sacrifices as ma
<b>SB_WHOM_28_2]</b>	is absolutely free to make what choice he likes, and naturally he chooses the men whom experience has taught him are most likely to assist him in a capable administration o
<b>SB_WHOM_29_2]</b>	dministration of affairs. If he were compelled to take three, four, or five colleagues of whom he had no knowledge, I can only say that no man of

	high spirit and
SB_WHOM_30_[2]	by all the best minds of the great American commonwealth than the beloved Queen under whom we live. I go further than that. I contend that the woman who sits on
SB_WHOM_31_[2]	, be wise to provide, as this will be a democratic body, we hope, that those whom we send there, and who will have to devote a large amount of their time

SB_WHICH_3_[1]	, eternity, heaven and hell, - these are subjects which seldom, if at all, engage your attention; an
SB_WHICH_4_[1]	holy in this world, and happy in that which is to come!
SB_WHICH_5_[1]	also my earnest desire and pleasure, and that which I long for more than for any other
SB_WHICH_8_[1]	sin and disobedience. The certain consequences of which would have been unavoidable and endless mise
SB_WHICH_9_[1]	fallen man from the misery and ruin in which he was involved. Brethren, this gospel which
SB_WHICH_10_[1]	articipation of those rich benefits and blessings which the gospel freely offers to guilty and peris
SB_WHICH_12_[1]	obtain the blessings revealed in the gospel, and which are set before you when it is preached.
SB_WHICH_16_[1]	the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to thei
SB_WHICH_17_[1]	you, that there is not a profane oath which you have uttered, nor a lie which you
SB_WHICH_18_[1]	oath which you have uttered, nor a lie which you have told, nor a sabbath which you
SB_WHICH_19_[1]	lie which you have told, nor a sabbath which you have broken, nor a single act of
SB_WHICH_20_[1]	dultery, fornication, theft, or any wickedness of which you have been guilty; in a word, there
SB_WHICH_21_[1]	have heard will condemn you, nay, every sermon which you might have heard, but would not, because
SB_WHICH_27_[1]	it is wrought, and the fruits and effects which such a change will produce in a man'
SB_WHICH_29_[1]	comfort, either in this world, or in that which is to come, but by him. He has
SB_WHICH_31_[1]	im, for that infinite wisdom, and boundless mercy which he has displayed in the redemption of fallen
SB_WHICH_34_[1]	things are true; and truths, the knowledge of which is essential to your present and future happ
SB_WHICH_37_[1]	the life that now is, and to that which is to come.
SB_WHICH_45_[1]	not come on board; and from several gestures which they made, the people on board wanted to
SB_WHICH_46_[1]	under way, and leave the place immediately, but which the chief Mate would not allow of. No
SB_WHICH_47_[1]	ollowing, several canoes came within hail, in one which was the Malay, who asked the chief Mate

SB_WHICH_48_[1]	again, accompanied by several canoes, in one of which was observed a European woman, who spoke to
SB_WHICH_49_[1]	morning, being the third after the boat in which the Captain and Mr. Boston had gone on
SB_WHICH_50_[1]	, several canoes again came off, in one of which was the white woman, and in the other
SB_WHICH_53_[1]	ccordingly, accompanied by four canoes, in one of which was that subtle wretch Charley the Malay, w
SB_WHICH_54_[1]	up in the head of the canoe in which she was, she called to the people on
SB_WHICH_56_[1]	wanderings, and led me to the spot on which my little fortune lay capsized, and much the
SB_WHICH_64_[1]	the fact. Several witnesses proved the state in which the body of the deceased was found on
SB_WHICH_68_[1]	the Judge Advocate on the critical position in which he stood; as upon his truth and candour
SB_WHICH_69_[1]	8 or 20 yards distant, was possessed of money? To which the deponent answering that he could not jud
SB_WHICH_71_[1]	would have no part in it; dissatisfied with which resolution, he assured the deponent that unl
SB_WHICH_75_[1]	his life, and wanted to be hanged? to which Donne made answer that there was no danger.
SB_WHICH_78_[1]	have had a blunderbuss blown through you? to which Donne made no reply, but followed the woman,
SB_WHICH_80_[1]	the house, near to the inner door of which deponent saw him grasp her round the neck
SB_WHICH_83_[1]	, advised D. to take it back: to accomplish which they all three went to the spot, from
SB_WHICH_87_[1]	paid to him by Donne, and one of which had been deposited to by Charles Wright as
SB_WHICH_89_[1]	for 2s. 6d. the other for 5s. both which being somewhat scrupled by Mrs Beldon, were
SB_WHICH_90_[1]	Welch hovering in silence about the house in which the deceased resided; and on enquiring what
SB_WHICH_96_[1]	life, and the nature of the offence of which he had been convicted differed in its shadow
SB_WHICH_99_[1]	time since on the authority of a letter which had been sent from a Gentleman who had
SB_WHICH_102_[1]	Q. Do you know the plan by which the convicts intended to take the ship, when
SB_WHICH_117_[1]	ornies should retire from acting as characters to which they had no legitimate claim; and that it
SB_WHICH_118_[1]	he Charter, to make that division and distinction which the Learned Gentleman contended the time was
SB_WHICH_119_[1]	concede the point, and give up that privilege which he must till then hold as a right.
SB_WHICH_120_[1]	upon his right still to enjoy those privileges which had never before been questioned.
SB_WHICH_122_[1]	as to retreat from the post of honor which he had

	enjoyed, with the approbation of all
SB_WHICH_123_[1]	sess himself, and Brethren, from those immunities which they had, as a Body, held for ten
SB_WHICH_124_[1]	for their right, should be dispossessed of that which was not their right; as it never could
SB_WHICH_125_[1]	ttornies should be allowed to exercise a function which did not belong to their body; that the
SB_WHICH_126_[1]	Court to fill up that breach, in effecting which there would be no difficulty in at once
SB_WHICH_127_[1]	Report, and the Charter; in the course of which considerable ardour and abundant talent were
SB_WHICH_129_[1]	of Justice did not admit of that construction which the Learned Movers gave to it. His Honor
SB_WHICH_130_[1]	of contention would meet with that consideration which it deservedly merited. The Rule was discharg
SB_WHICH_131_[1]	a few remarks upon a subject to discuss which all the legal talent and mental energies of
SB_WHICH_132_[1]	doing he could find a variety of statutes which certainly have analogy to the case before th
SB_WHICH_133_[1]	to the case before the Court; and by which a remedy was provided. The 18 Henry 6, c. 19
SB_WHICH_135_[1]	him to be detained. There was another reason which induced him to suspend proceeding relative t
SB_WHICH_136_[1]	g. A notice was undoubtedly required; that notice which he conceived to be indispensably requisite,
SB_WHICH_141_[1]	briefly to give the outlines of a case which occupied the attention of the Court from 11
SB_WHICH_144_[1]	the pains to be somewhat similar to those which might be produced by a hot poker introduced
SB_WHICH_150_[1]	to occasional fits of insanity, in two of which he attempted to destroy himself; viz. once b
SB_WHICH_151_[1]	the prisoner did not evince all that regard which might be expected towards a sick husband; wh
SB_WHICH_153_[1]	find the prisoner guilty of the offence with which she stood charged, that it would be essentia
SB_WHICH_158_[1]	to the cause of the distressing situation in which he was placed; but, on the following morning
SB_WHICH_159_[1]	allotted to them by the task, to perform which the prisoner, his associate, was most unwill
SB_WHICH_163_[1]	to prepare to properly meet that fate from which there was no escape. He was then consigned
SB_WHICH_164_[1]	the matters set forth in the affidavits upon which that rule was based. His Honor said that
SB_WHICH_165_[1]	lately, and that from the general terms in which it was framed, he had found considerable dif
SB_WHICH_166_[1]	se grounds of the charges against Captain Gillman which were scattered over the affidavits. The rule
SB_WHICH_167_[1]	ublic and private interests; and that the reasons which he at present felt to be proper for

SB_WHICH_168_[1]	with the incidents as near as possible to which they would severally be subject, if instead
SB_WHICH_169_[1]	Master of the Crown-office, the known rules which govern them in England, would, with the nece
SB_WHICH_171_[1]	General observed, that this was not a case which affected the lives of the prisoners, as ther
SB_WHICH_172_[1]	the prisoners, as there were certain transactions which prevented a capital charge being preferred.
SB_WHICH_173_[1]	ing preferred. There were circumstances of danger which led to the present trial, but nothing, in
SB_WHICH_174_[1]	latter end of May last; shortly prior to which 7 white men had been killed by them, in
SB_WHICH_181_[1]	; that two of them entered the room in which was the prisoner, her children, sister, and
SB_WHICH_182_[1]	ledge of, or participation in, the dreadful crime which bereft her of a husband, and her children
SB_WHICH_183_[1]	reason, from the sacred relations of private life which it violates, and is second in degree only
SB_WHICH_189_[1]	excited, a search was made for certain implements which were missing from Minton's house, and in
SB_WHICH_190_[1]	Minton's house, and in the drain towards which Thomas Stack had been seen going were found
SB_WHICH_191_[1]	with grey hairs on it, and a knife which was stained. These instruments are all ident
SB_WHICH_193_[1]	time. Besides, murderers going to attack a house which was armed, and where five men were known
SB_WHICH_194_[1]	more likely to be invented than the one which has been set up? a few circumstances easily
SB_WHICH_195_[1]	the mouths of the parties, that every question which could be asked, and every doubt which could
SB_WHICH_196_[1]	question which could be asked, and every doubt which could be raised, would elicit fresh evidence
SB_WHICH_197_[1]	e destruction of Minton. The next circumstance to which I shall call your attention, is the fact
SB_WHICH_198_[1]	is utterly false - and it is the share which the prisoner had taken in this false tale,
SB_WHICH_200_[1]	said in the defence, that the money for which the pigs were sold, was not the money
SB_WHICH_203_[1]	of depriving a fellow mortal of that existence which man can take away, but which none except
SB_WHICH_204_[1]	that existence which man can take away, but which none except the Creator can bestow.
SB_WHICH_206_[1]	and swelled by two contused wounds; one of which was much larger than the other - the largest
SB_WHICH_207_[1]	of the 7th of March, the day on which the murder was perpetrated; that upon coming
SB_WHICH_210_[1]	8th of August last, from the wounds of which he died. The information comprised four coun
SB_WHICH_211_[1]	e Attorney General observed, that the relation in

	which the prisoners stood with the deceased would
SB_WHICH_217_[1]	had made this motion merely from the delay which had occurred in the assembling of the Sessio
SB_WHICH_218_[1]	of itself a sufficient ground for the course which he had adopted. The word mandamus carried wi
SB_WHICH_219_[1]	the Magistrates should be bound by the decision which might be pronounced on this question to day,
SB_WHICH_220_[1]	e probably be unapprized of the observations with which his motion had been prefaced, he should now,
SB_WHICH_221_[1]	him, state the outline of the argument on which he should now rely for making the rule
SB_WHICH_222_[1]	, however, the right of reply to any arguments which might be employed by his learned Friend on
SB_WHICH_223_[1]	Friend on the other side. The clause under which Courts of General or Quarter Sessions were c
SB_WHICH_224_[1]	, and he pleaded - Not Guilty. The circumstances which were understood to have accompanied the abov
SB_WHICH_229_[1]	was asked "if that was the axe with which he had killed Cox," and he answered, "it
SB_WHICH_231_[1]	fastened, and his pockets searched, in one of which was a piece of flesh; he was asked "
SB_WHICH_232_[1]	by the deceased when he absconded, were those which the prisoner wore when he was taken on
SB_WHICH_234_[1]	proper feeling among that class of society to which it is earnestly addressed:--
SB_WHICH_235_[1]	, standing on the awful entrance into eternity on which he was placed, was desirous to make the
SB_WHICH_236_[1]	od and Man; -- that, to prevent any embarrassment which might attend Pearce in personally expressing
SB_WHICH_238_[1]	at last agreed to go with him to which he was powerfully induced by the apprehensio
SB_WHICH_240_[1]	to die for the misfortunes, and atrocities into which he had fallen.
SB_WHICH_250_[1]	, in the month of November 1823 The circumstances which accompanied the above crime have long been c
SB_WHICH_251_[1]	, standing on the awful entrance into eternity on which he was placed, was desirous to make the
SB_WHICH_252_[1]	God and Man. That to prevent any embarrassment which might attend Pearce in personally ex-pressin
SB_WHICH_261_[1]	days on wild berries, and their kangaroo jackets which they roasted. At length they arrived at Gord
SB_WHICH_267_[1]	attornies of this Hon. Court, a certain claim which the said Price had for a share, as
SB_WHICH_273_[1]	chief constable himself to obey a former warrant which the above named justices had previously dire
SB_WHICH_274_[1]	amed justices had previously directed to him, and which it appeared he had not complied with in
SB_WHICH_275_[1]	jection, viz. that the various Acts of Parliament which provided for the making of jury lists were

SB_WHICH_277_[1]	at so humble a tribunal as that over which he had the honor to preside as chairman.
SB_WHICH_278_[1]	iff, and had voluntarily intermeddled in a matter which did not in the slightest degree concern thei
SB_WHICH_279_[1]	, all the incidents and all the regulations with which they were surrounded, and as they existed in
SB_WHICH_282_[1]	whatever might be the value of the inference which the Attorney General had drawn from the abov
SB_WHICH_284_[1]	the Attorney General's view of the Acts which relate to the mode of returning juries, afte
SB_WHICH_285_[1]	late Majesty, and instead of trial by jury which would otherwise have prevailed here, gave th
SB_WHICH_286_[1]	that court. This was obvious from the place which the clause creating this high jury qualifica
SB_WHICH_287_[1]	of the act itself. As to the objection which had been taken to this application for a
SB_WHICH_288_[1]	the cases cited by his learned friend, cases which he could not help thinking were strictly in
SB_WHICH_289_[1]	that it will not dictate the decision at which they are to arrive; in other words that
SB_WHICH_290_[1]	uld not arrogate original jurisdiction in matters which should only come before them by certiorari o
SB_WHICH_291_[1]	their place after the minute and accurate account which had been lately given to the colony, of
SB_WHICH_293_[1]	urage or to perpetuate those unhappy distinctions which have grown up in this colony, and which,
SB_WHICH_294_[1]	ncipists had hitherto been deprived of that right which they now sought; and through it would they
SB_WHICH_295_[1]	class of the colonists; and that the efforts which had this day been made to deprive them
SB_WHICH_296_[1]	is the cardinal point of the argument on which every thing hinges. It appeared to me that
SB_WHICH_297_[1]	that there are some parts of that law which do apply to the colonies, and other parts
SB_WHICH_298_[1]	do apply to the colonies, and other parts which do not. Now, if there be some parts
SB_WHICH_299_[1]	of that court, commanded something to be done which has not been done. The statute of 4 Geo.
SB_WHICH_300_[1]	mediless, except through the writ of mandamus for which they now pray. It was clear from all
SB_WHICH_301_[1]	. The third recited those passages of the libel which charged the plaintiff with a want of common
SB_WHICH_302_[1]	iscussion, and some difficulty as to the evidence which was properly received under this plea. The l
SB_WHICH_303_[1]	this point, appeared to be, that any rumours which might have been in circulation short of the
SB_WHICH_304_[1]	party was not damnified to the extent of which he complained. His Honor made these observat
SB_WHICH_305_[1]	he assessors to understand and weigh the evidence



	which had been offered. The libel complained of wa
SB_WHICH_307_[1]	feudant was editor and proprietor. The only proof which was absolutely required on the part of the
SB_WHICH_308_[1]	bore the meaning put upon it. The part which is charged as most libellous, begins thus "T
SB_WHICH_313_[1]	had before stated, it was a point upon which he himself felt an extreme delicacy in hazar
SB_WHICH_314_[1]	d given such moderate damages from the conviction which they felt, that Captain Mitchell's character
SB_WHICH_315_[1]	The following Affidavit disclosed the grounds on which the Counsel of Captain Mitchell obtained the
SB_WHICH_316_[1]	dingly, but that in consequence of divers threats which proceeded from the said Attorney General, an
SB_WHICH_317_[1]	ich proceeded from the said Attorney General, and which led this deponent to conclude that it was
SB_WHICH_318_[1]	means, and in consequence also of an opinion which the said Attorney General gave to this depon
SB_WHICH_319_[1]	proceedings will involve the same cause of action which the said Attorney General is now attempting
SB_WHICH_320_[1]	true; and thirdly, on the authority of cases which he cited. Among other things adduced to pro
SB_WHICH_321_[1]	o prove that the certificate set forth statements which were unfounded, the learned Counsel read the
SB_WHICH_322_[1]	not in New South Wales any tribunal by which a case of this sort can be tried,
SB_WHICH_323_[1]	in your seizing and detaining the commodities to which I refer; holding you still responsible for f
SB_WHICH_324_[1]	of his Majesty, this ordinary form of action which in a similar case would have been open
SB_WHICH_325_[1]	form of action, then, about the propriety of which there was no question, there might have been
SB_WHICH_326_[1]	, containing a wide statement of facts, some of which were met by a certificate from the Attorney-
SB_WHICH_327_[1]	ompelling an election - a principle the equity of which could not be disputed. The case now before
SB_WHICH_331_[1]	1824, and in consequence of the great alterations which were taking place in the officers and practi
SB_WHICH_333_[1]	exempt any demand from their operation, both of which circumstances, as well as many others of a
SB_WHICH_334_[1]	be exempted. He then adverted to the reasons which exempted persons from serving the office of
SB_WHICH_339_[1]	o ride that way observed the extensive operations which Mr. Cooper had commenced; and thinking that
SB_WHICH_340_[1]	commenced; and thinking that the stream of water which ran through this land would be required for
SB_WHICH_341_[1]	, and being also ignorant of the authority under which Mr. Cooper had thus possessed himself of it,
SB_WHICH_343_[1]	ubpoena was not, however, discussed. The point on which the evidence principally turns, was whether

SB_WHICH_348_[1]	of law, not resist them --- - the purpose for which the boat went to go on board the
SB_WHICH_349_[1]	assignments of perjury against the plaintiff, and which were on each occasion ignored by the Grand
SB_WHICH_351_[1]	afterwards explained by another, and the first of which gave rise to the indictment that was three
SB_WHICH_352_[1]	of the affidavits and also of the circumstances which gave rise to them. In the year 1822, the
SB_WHICH_355_[1]	for Etheridge's money, but the instrument on which he grounded his claim was not a regular
SB_WHICH_356_[1]	over the amount without a legal authority on which he would be safe in so doing, and
SB_WHICH_357_[1]	safe in so doing, and in consequence of which the plaintiff received directions to prepare
SB_WHICH_359_[1]	documents were discussed, and in the course of which the plaintiff, anxious to make every thing c
SB_WHICH_360_[1]	his claim against Price, and also a claim which he had against the defendant himself, for co
SB_WHICH_364_[1]	this statement the plaintiff swore to the sum which he believed to be due, but did a
SB_WHICH_365_[1]	? A man might be arrested for a debt which would afterwards turn out not to be owing,
SB_WHICH_367_[1]	the judgment of the Court, observed that nothing, which had been alleged by Counsel in support of
SB_WHICH_369_[1]	to the plaintiff. There were three grounds upon which the application was made, and he would, in
SB_WHICH_371_[1]	to be accounted for, except upon the presumption which naturally arose from his not having taken an
SB_WHICH_372_[1]	Judge as to a part of the evidence which the Jury had heard was urged as a
SB_WHICH_373_[1]	a view to putting an end to strife which could not prove of any advantage, His Honor
SB_WHICH_374_[1]	long back as June, 1824. The circumstances under which it was taken, would perhaps raise a point
SB_WHICH_376_[1]	the original taking, under all the circumstances which would be brought before them, was innocent;
SB_WHICH_377_[1]	of being applied to the avowed purpose for which it was obtained, it was shortly after used
SB_WHICH_379_[1]	sail, towing the boat at her stern, and which was no more seen until subsequently found in
SB_WHICH_383_[1]	the boat, had been erased, and the cargo which had been put on board the Fame, under
SB_WHICH_387_[1]	the harbour on the next day, and for which witness received two dumps, which was the re
SB_WHICH_394_[1]	might be committed at sea. The possible defence which would be made to that charge, was that
SB_WHICH_395_[1]	entirely resting with the Jury on the evidence which should be adduced; it was for them to
SB_WHICH_399_[1]	; a rope was tied round the body to which was fixed a

	large stone.Mr. John Horsely,
SB_WHICH_403_[1]	that on the evening of the day on which the conversation took place between them, as
SB_WHICH_408_[1]	whilst prisoner was about to conclude the letter which she had written, two men came into the
SB_WHICH_409_[1]	me to hear those observations on the Government which he deemed it necessary to make; as he
SB_WHICH_410_[1]	posed influenced by motives equally pure as those which he assumed, and who had not an opportunity
SB_WHICH_411_[1]	of this disastrous mutiny in the dress in which it came under our view. The Chilean Brig
SB_WHICH_412_[1]	falling down the companion hatchway, opposite to which was my cabin on the larboard side; heard
SB_WHICH_417_[1]	a sextent and chart, on the back of which he had written the following: - "My sincere
SB_WHICH_421_[1]	-cutting, sawing and shaping timbers for a vessel which is being built.Appropriate music, as the c
SB_WHICH_425_[1]	ind barrel. The PRISONERS return, dragging a rope which gradually lands the whole boat with BRADY on
SB_WHICH_427_[1]	shot knocking the bark from the tree behind which Webber was situated. I now levelled my piece
SB_WHICH_430_[1]	amount of the award; before the expiration of which time, the maker had become insolvent, and th
SB_WHICH_431_[1]	jury, however, would be told, that the fraud which was an ingredient in a case like the
SB_WHICH_432_[1]	the present, was not that kind of fraud which was vulgarly called so. It would be suffic
SB_WHICH_435_[1]	matter of account, but a specific agreement about which there could be no dispute, and which it
SB_WHICH_436_[1]	about which there could be no dispute, and which it was therefore ridiculous to arbitrate - t
SB_WHICH_437_[1]	use of his name in the manner in which it had been made use of by him,
SB_WHICH_438_[1]	hich, had the plaintiff prosecuted those measures which he commenced for its recovery, would then ha
SB_WHICH_439_[1]	had been defrauded of a sum of money which he could ill afford to lose. Under all
SB_WHICH_440_[1]	Court - I can't say the month in which Mr. Lamb went away.
SB_WHICH_442_[1]	in my hand the rule of Court by which he was declared insolvent; it is dated the 1
SB_WHICH_444_[1]	had been defrauded of a sum of money which he was ill able to spare, but which
SB_WHICH_445_[1]	which he was ill able to spare, but which he had no legal means of recovering, no
SB_WHICH_446_[1]	a degree of suspicion, not one atom of which could attach to him on account of the
SB_WHICH_448_[1]	; because, if there really were no law by which these people could be tried, a question woul

SB_WHICH_449_[1]	note of the objection, in the form in which it had been raised by Mr. Therry, and
SB_WHICH_451_[1]	Mr. THERRY - Billy Bulli is the name by which the prisoner was known among the blacks; he
SB_WHICH_452_[1]	; the Newcastle tribes send up bundles of spears which they manufacture to tribes up the country, a
SB_WHICH_454_[1]	rose, and stated that, after the conclusion at which the jury had arrived in this case, and
SB_WHICH_455_[1]	plimenting the Solicitor-General on the manner in which he, at all times, discharged his official du
SB_WHICH_456_[1]	gentleman, as well as in the conclusion to which the jury had come in this case. His
SB_WHICH_460_[1]	out 11 miles off."Other witnesses gave evidence which corroborated the statements of the previous
SB_WHICH_461_[1]	the Bench, and this was the way in which justice was administered on the Hunter. If t
SB_WHICH_462_[1]	had brought them to the ignominious fate to which they were about to be consigned. He had
SB_WHICH_463_[1]	from being forced into the unhappy situation in which they were placed."The Chief Justice address
SB_WHICH_464_[1]	of the proceedings of the Commission of Enquiry which succeeded them. If the whole of the allegati
SB_WHICH_466_[1]	locks, will readily appreciate the sorry banquet which a number of hard-working hungry men, must
SB_WHICH_467_[1]	her than submit to evils arising from persecution which they were unable to endure. Is not transport
SB_WHICH_468_[1]	the land necessary to raise the \xE5xA335,000 which was required by Act of Parliament to constit
SB_WHICH_470_[1]	; he had \xE5xA3220 in the Bank, but which he lent to his son at the Coal
SB_WHICH_473_[1]	Honor then proceeded to pass sentence, in doing which he observed that it then became his duty
SB_WHICH_474_[1]	same verdict. There were few cases perhaps in which the guilt of the parties was rendered more
SB_WHICH_476_[1]	(It was the latter part of the sentence which constituted the informality, it having been
SB_WHICH_477_[1]	before; he had a dog with him, but which was then lost; when he left my place
SB_WHICH_478_[1]	house; I picked it out from some others which were in Jervis's hand, who is a
SB_WHICH_484_[1]	others; but witness, from the public manner in which the sale was effected, had no suspicion of
SB_WHICH_485_[1]	the moment I entered, I saw a cow which I knew to be mine, and shortly after
SB_WHICH_486_[1]	to be mine, and shortly after two heifers which I also recognised; I asked William Deane how
SB_WHICH_487_[1]	; besides, there are only two or three head which purport to be your cattle, and I know
SB_WHICH_493_[1]	cattle; and he there saw a black cow which he knew

	to belong to Mr. W, as
SB_WHICH_494_[1]	the off shoulder; he also saw two heifers which he knew from having milked the mothers when
SB_WHICH_496_[1]	, and took charge of a lot of cattle which he conveyed to Penrith, and took an account
SB_WHICH_502_[1]	of the Colony, in the disgraceful situation in which he stood. He could not but regret, in
SB_WHICH_506_[1]	behalf of the plaintiff, of the circumstances of which he was satisfied the Jury were aware from
SB_WHICH_508_[1]	good citizen, for the zeal and ability with which it advocated the interests of morality and r
SB_WHICH_513_[1]	Honors would interfere; he had refused a retainer which had been sent to him by Mr. Bartie,
SB_WHICH_514_[1]	thanks of the community for the manner in which he had acted. Mr. Stephen continued. - He w
SB_WHICH_515_[1]	feel called on to enter into their reasons which had guided them; it would be sufficient to
SB_WHICH_517_[1]	e article under the head "Auctioneers and Agents" which appeared in the Sydney Herald of the 26th
SB_WHICH_518_[1]	Sydney Herald of the 26th September last, but which is too long to insert. The following are
SB_WHICH_520_[1]	g himself pretty well acquainted with the subject which he undertook to bring under the notice of
SB_WHICH_521_[1]	think has saddled himself with all the enormities which we have pointed out as practised under the
SB_WHICH_522_[1]	other, is the hero of the historical fragments which we have published under the title of "Auctio
SB_WHICH_523_[1]	an action at law. The very first step which this man took in the matter showed the
SB_WHICH_524_[1]	bent of his mind, and the motives by which he was actuated; for even before we had
SB_WHICH_525_[1]	, counsel in a trumpery case such as that which he has thus "got up" for the sole
SB_WHICH_526_[1]	Watt, in the production of the "elegant extracts" which we shall presently lay before our readers, w
SB_WHICH_527_[1]	. Let them peruse and mark the feelings with which these worthies seem disposed to view the emi
SB_WHICH_528_[1]	mind that a book of the character of which they are only a mild sample, was intended
SB_WHICH_529_[1]	not necessary to state some of the circumstances which led to the publication, and which were not
SB_WHICH_530_[1]	e circumstances which led to the publication, and which were not before the jury. Before he came
SB_WHICH_531_[1]	ong pending litigation, of the previous stages of which they were entirely ignorant; but whatever co
SB_WHICH_532_[1]	d call their attention to the circumstances under which the article was published. A series of artic
SB_WHICH_534_[1]	s twenty years good character. With the character which he had maintained he felt bitterly and justl

SB_WHICH_535_[1]	before the trial came on, the article for which the defendants were now on their trial appeal
SB_WHICH_537_[1]	cular attention to the manner wherein the article which formed the subject of this prosecution was w
SB_WHICH_539_[1]	done; and in proportion to the depth from which they rose, was the credit due to them
SB_WHICH_541_[1]	from the whole article, not from the portions which had been picked out by the learned counsel
SB_WHICH_542_[1]	been called together by virtue of the commission which has just been read, for the purpose of
SB_WHICH_543_[1]	necessary to call your attention to the cases which will come before you, and to offer any
SB_WHICH_545_[1]	full right of trial by jury. The reasons which have been considered as justifying such rest
SB_WHICH_547_[1]	, amongst which not the least valuable is that which has justly been styled the palladium of Engl
SB_WHICH_548_[1]	Amongst the many interesting and novel features which the formation of our colony presents, it is
SB_WHICH_550_[1]	cely necessary to point out the evil consequences which might result in this colony. Such a mode
SB_WHICH_551_[1]	of a sale in market overt; one of which is that it shall be in a public
SB_WHICH_553_[1]	case there is no basis for the argument which has been addressed to us.
SB_WHICH_554_[1]	and issuing a prospectus of the Company of which the following is a Copy. From the unexampl
SB_WHICH_555_[1]	Commercial point of view, from the rapidity with which it has become in the short space of
SB_WHICH_556_[1]	chandise of every description almost the whole of which is disposed of thro' the medium of Public
SB_WHICH_557_[1]	Managing Director. That the plan & principle upon which the Sydney Auction is conducted & which have
SB_WHICH_558_[1]	iple upon which the Sydney Auction is conducted & which have been found to work so admirably be
SB_WHICH_562_[1]	s witnesses; he also stated that from information which he had received through Mr. Keck, he had
SB_WHICH_563_[1]	sidered themselves justified in taking the cattle which the whites had brought to their land, and
SB_WHICH_564_[1]	the whites had brought to their land, and which had driven off their kangaroos and wallaby,
SB_WHICH_566_[1]	, and that they ran in the direction to which the gun was first pointed.

SB_WHICH_1_[2]	her neighbours. Life to the money-making colonist is truly a battle; a great fight which he unceasingly carries on in order that he may win a joyless fortune and at
SB_WHICH_3_[2]	turbed our conviction of the indifferency of colonial human nature, and shaken the theory which we have above faintly adumbrated to the reader.

<b>SB_WHICH_4_[2]</b>	, a thought of such men as Hampden and Washington will purge away the perilous stuff which weighs upon our heart, and put us again upon tolerant terms with our own nature.
<b>SB_WHICH_5_[2]</b>	of his race, has left his life to us, as a portion of human history which may be studied for the benefit of the survivors. The season too for such a
<b>SB_WHICH_6_[2]</b>	and thoughtless part of us. The mind expatiates with a thoughtful awe in the void which death has made. We discuss but the memory and the image of the man whom
<b>SB_WHICH_7_[2]</b>	change, to take place in one second of time - that change from life to death which makes such questions necessary. Whatever he is, wherever he is, whatever he may be d
<b>SB_WHICH_8_[2]</b>	; a sound education, based on Christian principles, puts the young in possession of means which will enable them to turn to the best account the powers of body and mind
<b>SB_WHICH_9_[2]</b>	will enable them to turn to the best account the powers of body and mind which God has given them.
<b>SB_WHICH_10_[2]</b>	to the Circular Quay. The only accommodation there was an omnibus, from the top of which the speakers addressed the meeting, consisting of between four and five thousand per
<b>SB_WHICH_11_[2]</b>	e and its attendant - British misery. (Cheers.) They were asked to receive an importation which they should look on with abhorrence. They were called to welcome the arrival in thei
<b>SB_WHICH_12_[2]</b>	that duty as a hallowed and sacred one - a duty in the due performance of which the honour of Great Britain and the liberties of the colony were alike involved. It
<b>SB_WHICH_13_[2]</b>	him an honour as well as a duty, to come forward to move the resolution which had been put into his hands. An honour, inasmuch as it assured him of the
<b>SB_WHICH_14_[2]</b>	. An honour, inasmuch as it assured him of the British character of the community in which he lived - a duty because he would cease to be worthy to live in any
<b>SB_WHICH_15_[2]</b>	unmoved its fair fame abandoned. (Cheers.) In the protest, there was not one word with which he could find fault, no sentiment from which he could dissent. He believed it to
<b>SB_WHICH_16_[2]</b>	protest, there was not one word with which he could find fault, no sentiment from which he could dissent. He believed it to breathe a spirit of loyalty to the Queen,
<b>SB_WHICH_17_[2]</b>	inflicted on them.: (Cheers.) But if there was one part of the peoples protest with which he more cordially concurred than another, it was in the fourth clause of that protes
<b>SB_WHICH_18_[2]</b>	niquity, refused it with disdain - they had steadily opposed it through all the phases in which it had been presented to their view - they had turned from it because they knew
<b>SB_WHICH_19_[2]</b>	done right to meet on this occasion, solemnly to protest against the evil and injustice which they could not altogether avert. In the Cape of Good Hope public indignation at the
<b>SB_WHICH_20_[2]</b>	be petitioned to send them on here; but he hoped the display of moral force which had been exhibited on this question would be sufficient to show that New South Wales

SB_WHICH_21_[2]	felt earnestness, to prevent this colony - the land not only of their adoption - the land which by associations, by the ties of family and connexion, had become thoroughly their ow
SB_WHICH_22_[2]	the protest of the people of the colony of New South Wales, against the outrage which had been so insultingly and offensively perpetrated upon them by the resumption of t
SB_WHICH_23_[2]	er crowded streets amongst her starving masses, New South Wales must be the university at which these scholars in vice and iniquity must finish their course of instruction. New Sou
SB_WHICH_24_[2]	- they had felt that the people were with them; and thanks to the noble declaration which the people had made on this question that stand had been maintained, and the perfidy
SB_WHICH_25_[2]	had made on this question that stand had been maintained, and the perfidy and insult which had been endeavoured to be perpetrated had been met, and repelled. (Cheers.) But he
SB_WHICH_27_[2]	the liberties of the people of this colony were almost equally concerned. A question on which as on this, he hoped the colonists would make themselves heard. He viewed this attem
SB_WHICH_28_[2]	orst and most degrading slavery on the colony only as sequence of that oppressive tyranny which had confiscated the lands of the colony - for the benefit of a class. That class
SB_WHICH_29_[2]	. (Great cheers.) He (Mr. Lowe) warned them not to be deluded by the simple aspect which the question had hitherto borne, when argued by those whose interests were involved
SB_WHICH_30_[2]	to introduce serfdom and slavery amongst them. This was not a question of the injury which the 250 felons on board the Hashemy could do the colony. They would perhaps cause bu
SB_WHICH_31_[2]	. They would perhaps cause but little evil - but it was a question - a question in which they had a right to be heard in protest - whether the inhabitants of this colony
SB_WHICH_32_[2]	the contamination of trebly convicted felons, and whether they should submit to a measure which was necessary to fill up the confiscation of their lands. (Cheers.) He therefore con
SB_WHICH_33_[2]	be with the employers. It was a struggle for liberty - a struggle against a system which had in every country where it had prevailed been destructive of freedom. (Cheers.) L
SB_WHICH_35_[2]	, oppression was the parent of independence, so would it be in this colony. The tea which the Americans flung into the water rather than pay the tax upon it, was not
SB_WHICH_36_[2]	detain them at any length on such a day, with any speech on the resolution which he had been deputed to move. Still on a subject like this he was not
SB_WHICH_37_[2]	duty of every one who stood in that situation, to resent the insulting proceedings to which they had been exposed, and to protest against the tyranny of any minister of the
SB_WHICH_38_[2]	KINNON (member of Council for Port Phillip) could not allow the magnificent demonstration which the people of Sydney had made in the expression of their abhorrence of any return
SB_WHICH_39_[2]	. True, they did want labour, but it was free labour, not labour such as that which had now been sent into this port - labour that must be



	coerced, and which would
SB_WHICH_40_[2]	that which had now been sent into this port - labour that must be coerced, and which would again revive through the land the disgusting sound of the clanking fetter and
SB_WHICH_41_[2]	on every occasion, to the utmost of his power, would he resist the degradation to which the home government had sought to subject them.
SB_WHICH_42_[2]	ad sought to subject them. Mr. HENRY. PARKES had been appointed to second the resolution which had been proposed to them by Dr. Aaron. He belonged to the largest class of
SB_WHICH_43_[2]	, but these immigrants when they went on board could know nothing of the injustice to which they were about to be subjected. It was urged by the Secretary of State that
SB_WHICH_44_[2]	performance of their duties. He had never known even Englishmen so well brave the rain which had fallen since that assembly met, in the calm and peaceable assertion of their rig
SB_WHICH_45_[2]	protest against the invasion of their liberties. It was a great and noble cause in which they were engaged, and he must felicitate himself that he had been called on to
SB_WHICH_46_[2]	their movement that day, that they would not submit to any persistence in the injustice which had been done to them. Truly had they been told that it was those only
SB_WHICH_47_[2]	. He should not detain them with a speech; but would merely state that the injustice which they were now met to protest against was far more flagrant, far more oppressive than
SB_WHICH_48_[2]	were now met to protest against was far more flagrant, far more oppressive than that which had given birth to the American rebellion. (Great cheers.)
SB_WHICH_51_[2]	and necessary, that there should exist some court here, in which all the laws to which the members of this community are amenable should be administered. Its establishment
SB_WHICH_52_[2]	, moreover, a convenience and advantage in point of economy. Indeed, from the impediments which great expense, and the long absence of witnesses from home have hitherto presented,
SB_WHICH_53_[2]	es that merited exemplary punishment have been committed from the prospect of impunity on which those who committed them calculated, by reason of the difficulties in the way of tri
SB_WHICH_54_[2]	, by reason of the difficulties in the way of trial created by the causes to which I have adverted. It cannot be commended, yet it cannot be wondered at, that many
SB_WHICH_55_[2]	the track of guilt as in any town or county in the great country from which we have all come. The hope of impunity, then, from delay, distance, and expense, tha
SB_WHICH_56_[2]	whose representatives would be respected and honoured in every nation in Christendom, and which would ere long give the law to the boundless Pacific. (Much cheering.) As a mere
SB_WHICH_57_[2]	the native youth in this their own country, under that vile system of government under which it is our calamity to live. (Continued expressions of approbation.) Unless they can
SB_WHICH_60_[2]	plenary power of legislation so long contended for by the Council, and

	the want of which has so often impeded the passing into law of measures which were essential to the
SB_WHICH_61_[2]	, and the want of which has so often impeded the passing into law of measures which were essential to the welfare of the country, and as a necessary consequence of thes
SB_WHICH_62_[2]	I therefore proceed at once, and confine myself to those clauses only the introduction of which into the Bill has subjected me to so much obloquy and abuse. These are simple
SB_WHICH_64_[2]	me to refer to anything else. On the first of these points, in respect to which so much clamour has been made, I will state, in passing, that there is not
SB_WHICH_65_[2]	passing, that there is not a single paltry joint stock company in the colony in which the same principle is not introduced. It was the object of the committee who framed
SB_WHICH_66_[2]	named this Bill to frame a Constitution in perpetuity for the colony - not a constitution which could be set aside, altered and shattered to pieces by every blast of popular opinio
SB_WHICH_67_[2]	pastoral purposes alone that we can ever turn to successful account the illimitable wilds which exist in the interior of the colony, and which are under the system so much
SB_WHICH_68_[2]	o successful account the illimitable wilds which exist in the interior of the colony, and which are under the system so much and so falsely cried down, producing annually millions
SB_WHICH_70_[2]	out of doors, were more immediately the cause of the opposition against the measure, and which are the main subject-matter of grievance in the petition which has been presented th
SB_WHICH_71_[2]	against the measure, and which are the main subject-matter of grievance in the petition which has been presented this afternoon. These are the clauses which provide for the compo
SB_WHICH_72_[2]	grievance in the petition which has been presented this afternoon. These are the clauses which provide for the composition of the Upper House, and which had raised an unexpected c
SB_WHICH_73_[2]	fternoon. These are the clauses which provide for the composition of the Upper House, and which had raised an unexpected clamour against the Bill out of doors. I sincerely hope th
SB_WHICH_74_[2]	a Yankee constitution. (Loud and prolonged cheers.) I hope that it will be one under which in all times to come the people of New South Wales will repose in safety
SB_WHICH_75_[2]	local press, a single objection has never been raised against it; surely these are facts which ought to have great weight here. (Hear, hear.) Seeing, therefore, that the form of
SB_WHICH_76_[2]	would ask the Council whether this colony is now to give up the great boon which it so earnestly prayed for four years ago? (Hear, hear.) And this brings me to
SB_WHICH_78_[2]	Pitt was to establish an hereditary class in Quebec, upon the same principle as that which rules in the case of the peerage of England. But in this age of the
SB_WHICH_79_[2]	. an Upper House framed on this principle, whilst it should be free from the objections which have been urged against the House of Lords, on the ground of the hereditary right

SB_WHICH_80_[2]	urged against the House of Lords, on the ground of the hereditary right of legislation which they exercise, would lay the foundation of an aristocracy which from their fortune,
SB_WHICH_81_[2]	tary right of legislation which they exercise, would lay the foundation of an aristocracy which from their fortune, birth, leisure, and the superior education which these advantage
SB_WHICH_82_[2]	on of an aristocracy which from their fortune, birth, leisure, and the superior education which these advantages would superinduce, would soon supply elements for the formation of
SB_WHICH_83_[2]	of electing a portion of the Upper House from those holding hereditary titles is one which cannot be carried into practice for the next forty or fifty years; it is to
SB_WHICH_84_[2]	to be seen, therefore, that the committee proposed to sow the seed of an institution which will have ample time allowed it to grow to maturity. (Cheers.) And it is also
SB_WHICH_85_[2]	rank and honour. (Hear.) Here are no poor, no middle class, in the sense in which these words are used at home; all are rich; yet what do people aspire to
SB_WHICH_86_[2]	ng here are scouted; and where there are high and honorable pursuits anti distinctions to which the children of the prudent may aspire. (Loud and prolonged cheers.) Who would stay
SB_WHICH_87_[2]	House, and the country at large, that this proposed elective Upper House is an innovation which we cannot safely admit. Yes, sir, it is an innovation we can never introduce without
SB_WHICH_88_[2]	the throne (hear, hear, and no, no) - the severance of that ancient and glorious tie which binds us to our fatherland - that golden link which, I trust, will ever bind us
SB_WHICH_89_[2]	of that ancient and glorious tie which binds us to our fatherland - that golden link which, I trust, will ever bind us to it - which those may sever or attempt to
SB_WHICH_91_[2]	bind us to it - which those may sever or attempt to sever who hike, but which I trust will be maintained for ages to come by a very large majority of
SB_WHICH_92_[2]	landholders - is there not a class peculiarly fitted for hereditary distinctions? a class which has been great and powerful in all ages and in all countries where it has-
SB_WHICH_94_[2]	measure without them. It will then still leave us a nominated Upper House - an element which I believe to be an essential and indispensable element in the Constitution - an elem
SB_WHICH_95_[2]	h I believe to be an essential and indispensable element in the Constitution - an element which, though antagonistic at times, and necessarily antagonistic, because it exercises, a
SB_WHICH_96_[2]	, a veto on the legislation of the Lower House, contains within it a principle without which, I have shown, there is no safety-valve, and can be none, in the British
SB_WHICH_99_[2]	no voice. (Great disapprobation.) <sup>3</sup> . To add 18 new seats to the Lower House, only one of which is to be allotted to Sydney, while the other 17 are to be distributed among the
SB_WHICH_101_[2]	y beneficial, conducting channel of political power - just as the same instrumentality by which a powder magazine may be exploded, may,

	under the guidance of a wiser art, be
SB_WHICH_102_[2]	to work an electric telegraph. While the whole world, and especially that portion of it which speaks our own language, is pressing forward in this glorious career, it is surely n
SB_WHICH_103_[2]	untry, can ever afford any real dignity or advantage, unless accompanied by the knowledge which qualifies for its intelligent exercise - which will enable you to appreciate the exe
SB_WHICH_105_[2]	you before you can hope for any lasting social improvement. And these are the qualities which such an association as this School of Arts (or as I may again call it,
SB_WHICH_107_[2]	case pointed out to the jury that this was the first case of the kind which had occurred, and it was their duty to decide with strict impartiality between the e
SB_WHICH_108_[2]	yer and the employed. Mr. Parkes, he said, deserved great credit for the promptitude with which he had resisted this attempt at coercion. Nothing could be more injurious than that
SB_WHICH_109_[2]	the whole management of the Institution upon themselves. He only required one restriction which he thought requisite at first at all events for the well being of the Institution
SB_WHICH_110_[2]	g but the elective principle and the inalienable right and freedom of every colonist upon which to work out the whole organisation and fabric of our political institutions. But bec
SB_WHICH_111_[2]	human family. But perhaps after all it was only a specimen of the remarkable contrariety which existed at the Antipodes. Here they all knew that the common water-mole was transfor
SB_WHICH_112_[2]	history by the achievements of men whose names reflected a light upon the times in which they lived. They had no long line of poets or statesmen or warriors; in this
SB_WHICH_113_[2]	any tampering with the freedom and purity of the elective principle, the only basis upon which sound government could be built; and, secondly, he wished them to regard well the fu
SB_WHICH_114_[2]	Let them, with prophetic eye, behold the troops of weary pilgrims from foreign despotism which would ere long be flocking to these shores in search of a more congenial home,
SB_WHICH_115_[2]	let them now give their most earnest and determined assurance that the domineering clique which made up the Wentworth party were not, and should never be, regarded as the represent
SB_WHICH_116_[2]	, do not see that you are overlooking the greatest grievance of all, the redress of which would include the redress of all other causes of discontent. Representative rights -
SB_WHICH_118_[2]	appalling sum of \xE5xA32,250,000 a year; that for butter, cheese, and beer, all of which we could and ought to produce for ourselves, we are paying another million a year,
SB_WHICH_119_[2]	reigners to supply us at exorbitant prices with these articles of prime necessity, all of which, I repeat, ought to be raised within the Colony itself. Consider these figures; thin
SB_WHICH_120_[2]	nvicted of insanity so long as this gross absurdity continues. The only definite meaning which at present appears to have attached to the stupid cuckoo cry, "Unlock the Lands," is

SB_WHICH_121_[2]	; low-priced bad land that would be dear at a gift, high-priced fair land which, if he buys in a large quantity, swallows up his capital and leaves him without
SB_WHICH_123_[2]	The Land question is the cardinal subject for Australian statesmanship, and it is one which, because of the considerations surrounding it, considerations flowing from physical
SB_WHICH_125_[2]	nd prosperity, - to contribute, each one by his particular effort, to that general result which would make "the wilderness to blossom like the rose" - to give us, besides consolida
SB_WHICH_126_[2]	ose massive thinkers, those rugged, undaunted masters and confessors for truth, and right which the bold yeomanry of every European land and the giant American States have brought
SB_WHICH_127_[2]	I undertook to legislate for them. I would fain have abode longer in that atmosphere which Milton termed "the still and severe air of great studies." But a crisis, you tell
SB_WHICH_128_[2]	ue to be overcrowded with an idle and an impoverished population, overcrowded in a manner which had been not inaptly compared to a collection of damaged merchandise. They wanted a
SB_WHICH_130_[2]	they would never see the Land question settled. He looked upon this question as one which could only be settled by approximation, in the same way that all other great reforms
SB_WHICH_131_[2]	a question of such magnitude to give the preference to agriculture, for it was that which mainly gave a love of home and country, and promoted industry, thrift, and happiness
SB_WHICH_134_[2]	cluding the men who most obstinately resisted its original concession. That self-interest which always sways bodies of individuals is the occasion of this. When power is once place
SB_WHICH_135_[2]	: in the ship's company. It is this valuable community of interest in a democracy which gave rise to the very appropriate appellation of 'Common wealth.' When a nation is a
SB_WHICH_136_[2]	uine and thorough self-Government is therefore: the most potent and rapidly-working lever which can be applied to the moral, intellectual, and material elevation of a community.
SB_WHICH_137_[2]	xious that all shall become educated, that they may have the enlightenment and discretion which he has.
SB_WHICH_138_[2]	hy! There the individual or the class monopolising power dreads the diffusion of property which would give the masses heart and strength to insist on a partnership in Government, a
SB_WHICH_139_[2]	strength to insist on a partnership in Government, and dreads that diffusion of education which would make them discontented with an abject lot, and which would teach them how to
SB_WHICH_140_[2]	ds that diffusion of education which would make them discontented with an abject lot, and which would teach them how to redress it. In a country thus governed, the interest of
SB_WHICH_141_[2]	beings the world has yet contained - men to whom we owe the most glorious ideas which human nature has expressed, and the noblest examples ever exhibited in every path of
SB_WHICH_142_[2]	sed, and the noblest examples ever exhibited in every path of greatness. It was democracy which in their narrow mountain land developed the sons of Hellas to the highest pitch of

<b>SB_WHICH_143_[2]</b>	, and others almost as eminent, and the loftiness and the purity of the principles by which those men were actuated was shown in the choice of such statesmen for Ministers at
<b>SB_WHICH_144_[2]</b>	so important a Bill after they had expressed their convictions that the subject was one which ought to be dealt with at once. Those hon. gentlemen who desired this measure withdr
<b>SB_WHICH_145_[2]</b>	in Parliament would be impossible, were it not for certain changes in his private affairs which he contemplated making. He had entered the Assembly at a crisis for the purpose of
<b>SB_WHICH_146_[2]</b>	ince the inauguration of responsible government had come upon them. That had come to pass which was more to be feared than all the combinations of squatterdom. There was a disinteg
<b>SB_WHICH_147_[2]</b>	the people had made, and he was one of those who had led the movement which caused the withdrawal of the Bill. He therefore felt it was a time when the
<b>SB_WHICH_148_[2]</b>	a moment advert to some remarks concerning his conduct in connection with the Land Bill which had appeared in one of the local journals. He had with reference to this been
<b>SB_WHICH_151_[2]</b>	support any Land Bill that did not give bona fide settlers a right, upon conditions which should guard the privileges for such settlers, of selection at minimum prices. Mr. R
<b>SB_WHICH_152_[2]</b>	ntlemen who supported them cried out with triumphant complacency that that was the system which obtained In America. Black and white, noonday and midnight, were not more widely dif
<b>SB_WHICH_155_[2]</b>	policy, ruinous. Mr. Deniehy then proceeded to give his views on the electoral question which would be the battle-ground of next session, declaring that population ought to be th
<b>SB_WHICH_156_[2]</b>	path of boyhood, - and he said it with all modesty and with the humility with which some experience of the average abilities of mankind had taught him to regard himself
<b>SB_WHICH_157_[2]</b>	an opportunity of serving the country, and of testing whether he possessed the abilities which would entitle him to record amongst those sons of the soil, who, whilst, as every
<b>SB_WHICH_159_[2]</b>	him if their children yet did not regard with feelings very different to those with which a memorial of discredit is contemplated, the fact that Argyle had once upon a time
<b>SB_WHICH_160_[2]</b>	theories, but a holy war to establish a final and equitable settlement of a question which, once wisely disposed of, would ensure the solution of all others. And if, as he,
<b>SB_WHICH_163_[2]</b>	the American Land System, as far, at all events, as regarded the central point around which all its peculiarities revolved, had been proclaimed by two Ministers of the Crown in
<b>SB_WHICH_164_[2]</b>	saw, when Mr. S. A. Donaldson thought fit to assume the premiership, under circumstances which he, Mr. Deniehy, and those who worked with him, held to be of a most
<b>SB_WHICH_166_[2]</b>	tely Machiavellian pieces of machinery for the complete strangling of colonial settlement which a Metternich in a moment of supreme inspiration might have conceived) could not, or
<b>SB_WHICH_167_[2]</b>	with this question, not as a means towards an end, not as the instrument by which a great nation was to spring into being on their shores, but as

	the stock-
SB_WHICH_168_[2]	his all, unless he were convinced there was both right and expediency in the principles which he fought for? If the great land- owners ever did, and he, Mr. Deniehy, thought
SB_WHICH_169_[2]	them. Now briefly as to the nature of the clauses introduced by Mr. Robertson, and which he, Mr. Deniehy, had the honour and pleasure he never had greater in his life -
SB_WHICH_170_[2]	was the fixing of a fair price, and the granting of facilities at and under which the people could obtain the land which suited them best. But he did say, and
SB_WHICH_171_[2]	, and the granting of facilities at and under which the people could obtain the land which suited them best. But he did say, and fearlessly say, that that Government knew noth
SB_WHICH_172_[2]	ssembly dissolved. He, Mr. Deniehy, besought them to think and believe that any Land Bill which did not make free selection its cardinal point, its Alpha and Omega, was only a
SB_WHICH_174_[2]	ning up and making available distant lands ? What were the particular circumstances under which what was termed the land beyond the boundaries had been taken up ? How had the
SB_WHICH_175_[2]	of a nation, and the redemption of the sorrowing and the unfortunate from that pain which comes of seeing want in the eyes that are dearest in all the world, and
SB_WHICH_176_[2]	comes of seeing want in the eyes that are dearest in all the world, and which make earth heaven. This was their work. He, Mr. Deniehy, knew that they would do
SB_WHICH_177_[2]	great mass of the population in the country districts? Great distrust in the Benches on which such magistrates appear; the consequence is, that parties endeavour to settle their
SB_WHICH_179_[2]	ing pretty strong convictions regarding the main principles of any measure of Land Reform which they would call sound or satisfactory, they consider that, at this Stage of the move
SB_WHICH_180_[2]	berals should be united in one firm and unfaltering phalanx. The supporters of the system which the League wishes to alter are combined to a man in upholding it, and nothing
SB_WHICH_182_[2]	the friends of reform to be on their guard against this stratagem. From various causes which will be more fully pointed out in the sequel, the Crown lands of this colony
SB_WHICH_184_[2]	primitive, the most wasteful, and the most imperfect of all modes of occupying a country which professes to be civilised, the progress of agriculture has been systematically repre
SB_WHICH_185_[2]	comment or illustration at the hands of the League, but, in confirmation of the position which they have taken up, they will add a word or two.
SB_WHICH_186_[2]	they have taken up, they will add a word or two. Through the great difficulties which the present law has placed in his way, the intending cultivator of the soil has
SB_WHICH_187_[2]	s mechanic, the stalwart yeoman, and the industrious labourer, - those classes of society which form the bulk and basis, the bone and sinew of every Anglo-Saxon nation, - have
SB_WHICH_188_[2]	ere and there, but in miserable disproportion to the enormous extent of

	the public domain which is held by their owners, and held, too, at a rent or assessment to the
<b>SB_WHICH_189_[2]</b>	of his own, to produce his own loaf, he is at once met with difficulties which are all but insuperable. The survey system, with its endless circumlocutions and ind
<b>SB_WHICH_190_[2]</b>	, and has virtually reduced him to the condition of a serf. It is a principle which is deeply incorporated with the whole constitution of our nature, and one upon whose
<b>SB_WHICH_191_[2]</b>	o place him in communities, and surround him with all the benign and elevating influences which naturally spring out of settled society. To the realising of these things the presen
<b>SB_WHICH_192_[2]</b>	pastoral capabilities. On the contrary, they have the strongest conviction - a conviction which is amply justified by the whole history of colonisation - that, under the operation
<b>SB_WHICH_193_[2]</b>	y emphatically disclaim all participation in the feeling of indiscriminating hostility by which some unthinking men are animated towards the squatters, and still more distinctly di
<b>SB_WHICH_194_[2]</b>	king men are animated towards the squatters, and still more distinctly disavow the motive which has been so industriously imputed to the League, of desiring the immediate and entir
<b>SB_WHICH_195_[2]</b>	herself seems to have decreed its ultimate extinction, inasmuch as it is found that lands which have been depastured by sheep for a long succession of years undergo such a process
<b>SB_WHICH_196_[2]</b>	point of fact, the only legacy left by the pastoral occupant to the district on which he has gathered his riches is, in most cases, but a crop of thistles and
<b>SB_WHICH_197_[2]</b>	, remember that - "Now's the day and now's the hour" for achieving a victory which will secure to yourselves and for your posterity, the blessings of plenty and peace,
<b>SB_WHICH_198_[2]</b>	be well with you, and that ye may prolong your days in the good land which ye shall possess. For surely the land whereon your fret have trodden shall be your
<b>SB_WHICH_201_[2]</b>	heir most obvious responsibilities - they do not possess that particular sort of industry which alone is recommended by the "wise man". In the Female Heroism which I commend, and
<b>SB_WHICH_202_[2]</b>	sort of industry which alone is recommended by the "wise man". In the Female Heroism which I commend, and on which I propose to talk with you for a half-hour
<b>SB_WHICH_203_[2]</b>	is recommended by the "wise man". In the Female Heroism which I commend, and on which I propose to talk with you for a half-hour tonight, you will find none
<b>SB_WHICH_204_[2]</b>	the co-operation of every true Christian patriot, in that species of "Woman's Rights" which I am here this evening to advocate.
<b>SB_WHICH_205_[2]</b>	applause.) O, my friends, these are woman's true rights! These are the glorious duties which it is our high mission to perform! These are the heroic achievements that the true
<b>SB_WHICH_206_[2]</b>	he true women of the Nineteenth Century are expected to accomplish! These are the labours which have written the name of Miss Dix on a million hearts - these are the deeds



<b>SB_WHICH_207_[2]</b>	have written the name of Miss Dix on a million hearts - these are the deeds which have encircled, with a halo of imperishable glory, the honoured names of hundreds of
<b>SB_WHICH_208_[2]</b>	shall presently attempt to explain. There never was an age in the worlds history in which woman did not, by her life and actions, demonstrate that divine gifts had been bestowed
<b>SB_WHICH_209_[2]</b>	elements and laws in common. But they have elements and laws not common, those namely, which constitute one a vine, and the other an oak, which makes one tall and strong,
<b>SB_WHICH_215_[2]</b>	friends, I have but one answer to make to these objections. The surest standard by which to judge of man's fitness for his profession, is just this - his success. And
<b>SB_WHICH_216_[2]</b>	with all the refinements and luxuries of a patrician home. But she had a heart which could feel for the woes of her fellow creatures. She knew that God had given
<b>SB_WHICH_217_[2]</b>	around me? No! I will go out into the world, and faithfully perform the duty which God has given me to do.'
<b>SB_WHICH_218_[2]</b>	knees and kissed the hem of her garment, when she told him of that mercy which is vouchsafed to the contrite in heart. Thus, year after year, did that heroic woman
<b>SB_WHICH_219_[2]</b>	- that heroine so far above all heroes - that mortal so far above mortality - that name which you cannot utter without heaving hearts and swimming eyes - that name written in immortal
<b>SB_WHICH_220_[2]</b>	qualities? My observations have tended to this point - a point to the realisation of which I fearlessly tell you I have as far as in me lies, devoted my humble
<b>SB_WHICH_223_[2]</b>	endeavour to prevent the settler from meeting his engagements with the Crown, the consequences of which, if the cases were numerous, would be much to be feared, as instead of the
<b>SB_WHICH_224_[2]</b>	afford proper facilities for the settlement of the country. The squatters in the district which he represented, at all events, were not hostile to the settlement of the land by
<b>SB_WHICH_227_[2]</b>	of agriculture. He considered that this was a most unnecessary piece of legislation, - one which would materially interfere with the due development of the pastoral interest. As a person
<b>SB_WHICH_231_[2]</b>	presented in the bill, both by voting against them and endeavouring to substitute other clauses which he believed would promote the prosperity of the country. He should not think it worth
<b>SB_WHICH_232_[2]</b>	of the evening he was, he found, to come forward and speak to a toast which must of necessity, and peculiarly so in that assemblage, call forth the deepest and
<b>SB_WHICH_233_[2]</b>	of darkness and sorrow and military pride, to fitly sing their requiem, to evoke strains which could adequately celebrate the renown of the patriots of Ireland.
<b>SB_WHICH_234_[2]</b>	cause their efforts on her behalf had not been crowned with those splendid successes with which patriotism elsewhere has been so often blessed. The Englishman was proud of his Hampden
<b>SB_WHICH_235_[2]</b>	so often blessed. The Englishman was proud of his Hampden and the other great names which adorn his history; the Frenchman glowed with pride at the remembrance of those who had

SB_WHICH_238_[2]	That in the opinion of this Conference, the Tariff which has been agreed upon, after the fullest deliberation, ought not to be altered by any
SB_WHICH_239_[2]	repare in quadruplicate, a schedule containing the Tariff and the list of the articles on which drawbacks are to be allowed, and that the treasurers present do affix their signatur
SB_WHICH_240_[2]	ought to co-operate with each other to secure to each colony the revenue to which it is legally entitled, either by the distribution of the Customs Revenues collected
SB_WHICH_241_[2]	by all at stated periods, rateably according to their population, or by some other mode which may be considered equitable and practicable.
SB_WHICH_242_[2]	group of these colonies, now flourishing and contented, and the strong feeling of loyalty which now so universally prevails, would be materially weakened.
SB_WHICH_243_[2]	desire humbly to assure Your Majesty that in acceding to the prayer of the petitions which were formerly addressed to Your Majesty, and in the establishment of that enlightene
SB_WHICH_244_[2]	e formerly addressed to Your Majesty, and in the establishment of that enlightened policy which has been of late years manifested toward these colonies, Your Majesty has strengthen
SB_WHICH_245_[2]	nies, Your Majesty has strengthened in a high degree those feelings of dutiful attachment which it is our anxious and earnest wish should be maintained; and in appealing on this
SB_WHICH_246_[2]	thoroughly competent and good workman) for the term of twelve months, in consideration of which services the said G. L. Carter agrees to pay the said John Kerr wages at
SB_WHICH_247_[2]	, when I say that we are deeply gratified by the kind and cordial manner in which you have drunk this toast. We were told when we were invited to this entertainment
SB_WHICH_249_[2]	to place this gentleman in the chair - has told us pretty distinctly the occupation in which you are all engaged. I give our worthy friend the utmost credit for ingenuity and
SB_WHICH_250_[2]	emen, considering the few opportunities that I have had of understanding the country with which you are more particularly identified, considering that I have no personal interest i
SB_WHICH_251_[2]	tion. I have always regarded the establishment of inland Custom-houses as a positive evil which no circumstances could to any great extent modify or decrease, and I would rather ha
SB_WHICH_252_[2]	to bickerings, to bad feeling, to much of that kind of evasion of the law which, if it goes on for any length of time, settles down into the inveterate vice
SB_WHICH_253_[2]	carried out. I am a colonist sufficiently old to remember the time when the country which is now the colony of Victoria was part of the colony of New South Wales.
SB_WHICH_254_[2]	any class of my fellow-colonists who are placed under the disadvantages and difficulties which remoteness from the seat of Government will at all times carry with it. I should
SB_WHICH_255_[2]	the colony of New South Wales, within the boundaries fixed by the Constitution Act under which we now live, has not yet been proved to be too large. I think, before

<b>SB_WHICH_256_[2]</b>	to the outlying districts of the country. Our worthy chairman has alluded to the occasion which has brought my honourable colleague and myself to the city of Melbourne; and I am
<b>SB_WHICH_257_[2]</b>	and myself to the city of Melbourne; and I am sure you possess that interest which intelligent men must feel in anything which draws the colonies into closer intercourse
<b>SB_WHICH_258_[2]</b>	; and I am sure you possess that interest which intelligent men must feel in anything which draws the colonies into closer intercourse and into a better understanding. For my o
<b>SB_WHICH_259_[2]</b>	in no sense the author of it - as one full of interest, as one from which much may be expected, and from which I believe many good results will undoubtedly fl
<b>SB_WHICH_260_[2]</b>	- as one full of interest, as one from which much may be expected, and from which I believe many good results will undoubtedly flow. For the first time in the history
<b>SB_WHICH_262_[2]</b>	lower than its market value. That is our desire. Now what is the difficulty with which any people or any Government having this object in view is immediately met? The diff
<b>SB_WHICH_263_[2]</b>	lands, capital is always sure to gain the victory. If you enact legal provisions by which you direct every person who wants a piece of land worth \xE5\xA3100 to get
<b>SB_WHICH_265_[2]</b>	it contains these powers, and I should not be prepared to support any Land Bill which did not contain them.
<b>SB_WHICH_266_[2]</b>	that the revenue to be received from rentals (leases and licences) under the sections to which I have referred, for the year 1868, was estimated by the present Government at \xE5\
<b>SB_WHICH_267_[2]</b>	ing miners, many of the mining population having settled down on the land. The settlement which has taken place on the gold-fields is something surprising. By the facilities which
<b>SB_WHICH_268_[2]</b>	ement which has taken place on the gold-fields is something surprising. By the facilities which have been afforded for settlement of that character some of the best classes of colo
<b>SB_WHICH_269_[2]</b>	and their money out of the colony. These, sir, are the fruits of the legislation which we were enabled to effect by the assistance of the great Liberal party who now
<b>SB_WHICH_270_[2]</b>	people on the land, but they have supported us in the great constitutional struggles in which this House has been engaged. To them it must be a very pleasant reflection that
<b>SB_WHICH_271_[2]</b>	is the wheat sold at here? - I cannot tell you. What were the circumstances under which you obtained so good a return? - It was not exceptionally rich land, it was a
<b>SB_WHICH_272_[2]</b>	ral English public men, is, I am sure, a perfectly truthful representation of the feeling which influences public men in suggesting an increase of emigration from England. Now is i
<b>SB_WHICH_274_[2]</b>	glad we are now making some progress towards agreement. I am speaking of a class which, in consequence of poverty, and the physical and intellectual weakness which poverty
<b>SB_WHICH_275_[2]</b>	g of a class which, in consequence of poverty, and the physical and intellectual weakness which poverty in the long run brings upon the individual, are unable to meet their fellow

<b>SB_WHICH_276_[2]</b>	system of immigration by State money. I don't know whether the view be one which may not be censured by the honorable member for West Melbourne (Mr. Langton); but I
<b>SB_WHICH_277_[2]</b>	rtificial system of this kind can be consistent with those principles of freedom of trade which he professes, and which I, for one, believe in and practically approve of. I have
<b>SB_WHICH_278_[2]</b>	kind can be consistent with those principles of freedom of trade which he professes, and which I, for one, believe in and practically approve of. I have always believed that the
<b>SB_WHICH_279_[2]</b>	population of the country? Our population is increasing by natural growth - by the growth which Providence decrees to all countries. It is suggested to me that it increases in an
<b>SB_WHICH_280_[2]</b>	certainly it increases with alarming rapidity. But having pointed out the natural means by which population will grow, I ask why we should adopt an artificial means? What is the
<b>SB_WHICH_281_[2]</b>	ask why we should adopt an artificial means? What is the national or public interest which induces us to aid the natural means by this artificial process of increasing the pop
<b>SB_WHICH_282_[2]</b>	ed result. These difficulties precluded New South Wales from accepting the principle upon which the proposal of Victoria was based; and the representatives of the latter colony, co
<b>SB_WHICH_284_[2]</b>	nd acceptable to the public generally. The evils that have arisen from the facility with which absconding debtors and other offenders have been enabled to evade justice through th
<b>SB_WHICH_285_[2]</b>	, common to the several colonies, so as to secure to each the full benefit to which it would be entitled on account of the expenditure of public money for this object.
<b>SB_WHICH_286_[2]</b>	rence took into consideration the course to be pursued under the altered circumstances in which the colonies are about to be placed, and it was decided to press upon the
<b>SB_WHICH_288_[2]</b>	with great ability, having devoted a long time to its consideration; but the first thing which prevented a Customs Union being carried out was the exceedingly different position b
<b>SB_WHICH_289_[2]</b>	events, moderate protectionist, and would not consent to give up the amount of protection which they considered their tariff afforded to local industries, and were prepared to main
<b>SB_WHICH_290_[2]</b>	should be bound down for a term of years to maintain unaltered a certain tariff which Victoria reserved to herself the right to modify from time to time as she thought
<b>SB_WHICH_291_[2]</b>	seen whether they should succeed; but it was to be hoped, seeing the united feeling which existed on this point, that the Imperial Government would remove this veto out of th
<b>SB_WHICH_292_[2]</b>	within this generation, war should come between two of the great states - a war in which England and France, or England and America are on different sides - consider what ou
<b>SB_WHICH_294_[2]</b>	coast, he would put all these pedantic theories to flight by doing the exact thing which it was foretold would never happen. As most of the members of this House have
<b>SB_WHICH_298_[2]</b>	and the Murray. It would result in the creation of a national spirit - that spirit which has inspired some of the greatest actions in history. And,

	finally, it would give Au
SB_WHICH_299_[2]	am persuaded that gold has not lost any of its old attractions the greed with which the buccaneer of olden days longed for one of the South American settlements, or for
SB_WHICH_300_[2]	settlements, or for a ship from Mexico loaded with ingots, is something like the longing which would possess a French or a Yankee privateer to overhaul an Australian clipper on he
SB_WHICH_301_[2]	. If federation involves us in some trouble or cost, one month of a war for which we were ill-prepared would cost us more. Therefore, on one point, I hope there
SB_WHICH_302_[2]	the House as shortly as I can with some explanation of the general principles upon which the measure is based, of the mode in which, while carrying out those principles, we
SB_WHICH_303_[2]	explanation of the general principles upon which the measure is based, of the mode in which, while carrying out those principles, we have endeavoured to act fairly with the exi
SB_WHICH_304_[2]	general principles, I need not say much. They are comprised under the three general heads which were announced on the hustings by the Chief Secretary and other members of the Cabin
SB_WHICH_306_[2]	general in favour of compulsory education. But, as far as I can judge from conversations which I have had with educated men, some of them intimate friends of my own, who
SB_WHICH_308_[2]	other countries. It will probably be said that in many of the old countries from which we must draw our example secular education does not prevail. In the great example of
SB_WHICH_309_[2]	, and it will not be taught by any machinery of the State in a community which is not truly religious. I fully concur with the principle that the State has nothing
SB_WHICH_310_[2]	teach parents, by a moderate pressure - by a moderate dose of compulsion - to do that which, when they have done it, they will find to their own advantage. It is sometimes
SB_WHICH_312_[2]	class is one whose condition everyone must be desirous of improving. The second evil with which we have to cope is one peculiarly our own. We have been for years following
SB_WHICH_313_[2]	new experiment as regards the English race. In England, however, an Act has been passed which is to have a sort of permissive operation, with the view of trying the compulsory
SB_WHICH_314_[2]	ompulsory principle there. There are certain clauses in the last English Education Act which permit the local bodies to introduce, within certain defined limits, the principle o
SB_WHICH_315_[2]	one. I now come to the question of free education. That is a point upon which I feel strongly. Everybody admits that those who cannot afford to pay school fees ou
SB_WHICH_316_[2]	of any ordinary convenience of a civilized community, paid for out of the taxes to which we all contribute, directly or indirectly, we take it as a gift. The child of
SB_WHICH_317_[2]	a master supported by the State, does not receive his education in the way in which a child receives education at a charity school in England, but he gets it as

SB_WHICH_318_[2]	, that the State has a right to compel education to a certain extent - an extent which it and all other bodies can recognise, namely, that of the elementary and primary ed
SB_WHICH_319_[2]	hinted at - but for persons to be compelled to educate their children in the manner which the State may deem requisite, is quite another thing. If education is enforced up to
SB_WHICH_320_[2]	is quite another thing. If education is enforced up to a certain standard, the difficulty which at once strikes me is, the mode in which that standard is to be attained?
SB_WHICH_321_[2]	to a certain standard, the difficulty which at once strikes me is, the mode in which that standard is to be attained? I understand the Legislature declaring that all chi
SB_WHICH_322_[2]	educated up to a certain standard, but not the justice of establishing the mode in which it is to be done. When the State interferes to compel parents to educate their
SB_WHICH_323_[2]	others, it is high time to beware of persons who do not occupy the position which he does. That is the light in which I view this Bill. If the education
SB_WHICH_324_[2]	persons who do not occupy the position which he does. That is the light in which I view this Bill. If the education of all children up to a certain point
SB_WHICH_325_[2]	article in the shape of education equal to that procurable in any Government school, but which has not been derived from sources provided by the State, ought to be paid for
SB_WHICH_326_[2]	elves whether they are willing to enforce throughout the country a system of education in which all people cannot equally and conscientiously participate.
SB_WHICH_327_[2]	so - that is why. As to education being free, that is a new view into which I do not wish to go now. I agree to education being compulsory, provided the
SB_WHICH_332_[2]	tering, bigot-making recollections are associated with them - as English Or Irish - from which, as Victorian beliefs, they are fortunately free. Therefore it should be our consta
SB_WHICH_334_[2]	or appreciated by the public - the fact that, as society is entitled to the protection which gaols afford, so it is still better entitled to the more economic and efficacious, t
SB_WHICH_335_[2]	tled to the more economic and efficacious, the more praiseworthy and powerful, protection which schools afford; the fact that where universal suffrage is, there universal education
SB_WHICH_336_[2]	we make the demand on a great national principle, not on the degrading pauper principle which in England doles out educational alms to the niggardly extent of the three R's.
SB_WHICH_337_[2]	State to see that the men who go to the ballot-box understand the questions which are submitted to their decision, - and that they bring an intelligent mind to bear u
SB_WHICH_339_[2]	criminals have been orphans in early life, and yet the orphan class is precisely that which turns out best in district schools. Thus, if you do not educate them, they become
SB_WHICH_340_[2]	improvement of the same kind can be traced, standing in good proportion to the labour which has been expended on education.

<b>SB_WHICH_341_[2]</b>	When the honorable member for Dalhousie asks me what class of education is this of which I am speaking, I say it is the very class of education which the honorable
<b>SB_WHICH_342_[2]</b>	this of which I am speaking, I say it is the very class of education which the honorable member himself has been describing as tending to scepticism. The honor
<b>SB_WHICH_343_[2]</b>	given in those countries, because he has already pointed out that the system of education which exists there is diametrically opposed to that which he wishes to be established in t
<b>SB_WHICH_344_[2]</b>	nted out that the system of education which exists there is diametrically opposed to that which he wishes to be established in this colony. But we need not go to any
<b>SB_WHICH_347_[2]</b>	life of even one human being to your heroic enterprise. This is a result for which we cannot be too thankful to an ever-watchful and Omnipotent Providence, and it is
<b>SB_WHICH_348_[2]</b>	discoveries now to be revealed to the world by your report of the country through which you have passed will be not only an acquisition to scientific knowledge, but a boon
<b>SB_WHICH_349_[2]</b>	Perth congratulate you on the successful termination of your enterprise. The brave spirit which animated Captain Roe, the Gregorys, and Austin, on our side of the continent, equall
<b>SB_WHICH_350_[2]</b>	another kingdom. I would not, I say at once, give my support to any immigration which had a tendency to change the British character of the population as it now exists.
<b>SB_WHICH_351_[2]</b>	. I say, moreover, and, unpleasant and painful as it may be, it is a matter which ought not to be shirked, that I want to preserve the teaching and influence of
<b>SB_WHICH_352_[2]</b>	Protestant religion in the country, and I would lend no assistance whatever to any scheme which would have a tendency to depress the Protestant elements now in existence. For this
<b>SB_WHICH_353_[2]</b>	ought to be charged with illiberality because we object to a movement of the population which would change the character of the country.
<b>SB_WHICH_356_[2]</b>	, by any metaphysical argument upon the rights of man, nor will I accept the challenge which has been thrown out by them to the effect that the assertion of the principle
<b>SB_WHICH_357_[2]</b>	tellectual power and their moral worth. No such allegation need underlie the proposition which is now submitted to this Chamber.
<b>SB_WHICH_358_[2]</b>	know that, already, all men are equal before the law. We know that every step which has been taken in any country enjoying representative institutions with reference to
<b>SB_WHICH_360_[2]</b>	ferent classes of society as to apparently justify some difference in the political power which was entrusted to them, we all know that the steady progress, 'even in the old
<b>SB_WHICH_361_[2]</b>	roperty suffrage whose representatives are required to have a property qualification, and which cannot be dissolved even when it is out of harmony with the people at large.
<b>SB_WHICH_362_[2]</b>	voting does not involve the question of the representation of property. The plural voting which we propose to abolish is not given on any basis of property whatever. There may

<b>SB_WHICH_364_[2]</b>	erty, and that the proprietorship of land should be specially recognised - an argument in which there is some force, but which we are not called upon to debate at the
<b>SB_WHICH_365_[2]</b>	of land should be specially recognised - an argument in which there is some force, but which we are not called upon to debate at the present time - the fact remains that
<b>SB_WHICH_367_[2]</b>	ing to his wisdom, intelligence, education, or wealth, but according to the proportion in which his landed property may, by design or accident, be divided among different constitue
<b>SB_WHICH_368_[2]</b>	insist upon approving unfair proposals. That distrust of the people of this colony is one which is quite unwarranted either by our political history or by our recent experiences. W
<b>SB_WHICH_370_[2]</b>	to the opponents of the system. It is said, again, and the objection is one which is most frequently urged, although it is a sentimental objection, that the great arg
<b>SB_WHICH_371_[2]</b>	of placing men on a level, let honorable members recall to their memories the struggles which have taken place in this colony, and say whether, at any time when there was
<b>SB_WHICH_372_[2]</b>	the rights of property, are never safer than when they can appeal to a constituency which contains a considerable share of the "gaspipie" vote. But, sir, does giving the "man
<b>SB_WHICH_373_[2]</b>	himself in a dozen ways with the manhood of this country, and receives a response which has never yet been denied. Equalizing votes, like equalizing men, before the law, w
<b>SB_WHICH_374_[2]</b>	the merits of a case, although establishing a fair principle for its decision. A minority which has on its side wealth, and may also have on its side a certain amount
<b>SB_WHICH_375_[2]</b>	have a certain kind of property, to be relieved of the first and greatest duty which devolves upon them as citizens of a democracy - the duty to submit to tire rule
<b>SB_WHICH_376_[2]</b>	can hope to retain it? It is not for me to deal with the suggestion which has been made, that even if the proposal to abolish plural voting is assented to
<b>SB_WHICH_377_[2]</b>	popular Chamber, will not become law. I cannot entertain such a suggestion. The proposal which we make relates only to our own Chamber; it relates only to the franchise by
<b>SB_WHICH_378_[2]</b>	we make relates only to our own Chamber; it relates only to the franchise by which members of this House are elected; it has been endorsed by those who sent us
<b>SB_WHICH_379_[2]</b>	uld occur as that any Chamber elected on a different franchise should criticise the means which are used by the people of this country for obtaining an Assembly in which they
<b>SB_WHICH_380_[2]</b>	means which are used by the people of this country for obtaining an Assembly in which they have confidence. To do so would only be to shift the criticism froth the
<b>SB_WHICH_381_[2]</b>	have confidence. To do so would only be to shift the criticism froth the franchise which we are now discussing, and which relates to this House, to another franchise and ano
<b>SB_WHICH_382_[2]</b>	only be to shift the criticism froth the franchise which we are now discussing, and which relates to this House, to another franchise and



	another representation which do not
<b>SB_WHICH_383_[2]</b>	cussing, and which relates to this House, to another franchise and another representation which do not belong to this House. It will surely be admitted that by constitutional rule
<b>SB_WHICH_384_[2]</b>	of their representatives, are entitled to the final and absolute control of the means by which this House is elected.
<b>SB_WHICH_385_[2]</b>	is sought is that these means shall be made in harmony with the principles upon which our self-government is based, and in harmony with the principles on which the Legisl
<b>SB_WHICH_386_[2]</b>	principles upon which our self-government is based, and in harmony with the principles on which the Legislatures of America , have already based the representation of many of the S
<b>SB_WHICH_387_[2]</b>	and prosperous Union. The friends of plural voting look in vain for any principle on which they can justify the retention of the system. Even if they argue in favour of
<b>SB_WHICH_388_[2]</b>	the issue now put to them, they cannot defend fairly and squarely the principle on which plural voting is based - the principle of multiplying votes according to the multipl
<b>SB_WHICH_389_[2]</b>	ciple of multiplying votes according to the multiplication of allotments - as a principle which should be maintained in any constitutionally-governed country. And if they ask thems
<b>SB_WHICH_390_[2]</b>	ined in any constitutionally-governed country. And if they ask themselves what is the end which this agitation is bound to have - the conclusion which, whether near or remote, is a
<b>SB_WHICH_391_[2]</b>	ask themselves what is the end which this agitation is bound to have - the conclusion which, whether near or remote, is absolutely certain - they will see that their postponeme
<b>SB_WHICH_392_[2]</b>	and that their efforts to retain their advantage are only aggravating the sense of injury which the great majority of the electors feel. While not benefiting the cause which they
<b>SB_WHICH_393_[2]</b>	of injury which the great majority of the electors feel. While not benefiting the cause which they have at heart, they are furnishing a constant source of distrust and disquiet t
<b>SB_WHICH_394_[2]</b>	representative form of government is merely a steppingstone to the fuller and freer form which is enjoyed by the neighbouring colonies; indeed, the Imperial statutes under which o
<b>SB_WHICH_395_[2]</b>	r form which is enjoyed by the neighbouring colonies; indeed, the Imperial statutes under which our present constitution is established provide that upon the Legislative Council of
<b>SB_WHICH_397_[2]</b>	said that of course we must look forward to self-government as a desirable end which the colony must attain. I may say, therefore, that the whole people of the colony
<b>SB_WHICH_398_[2]</b>	we deemed proper and right in the management of our affairs. Then, again, another reason which has operated in the minds of the people is that during the last few years
<b>SB_WHICH_399_[2]</b>	, and no doubt sentiment has had a great deal to do with the unanimous feeling which there now is in favour of the new constitution. Then again, the idea has always
<b>SB_WHICH_400_[2]</b>	a Legislature, the Legislature is derided, because while we have

	constantly an opposition which is double the number of the government, yet the government is permanent. Even in Eng
SB_WHICH_401_[2]	great benefit to the colony It will, I think, induce a considerable influx of capital which capital must employ labour; and necessarily Western Australia will become a much bet
SB_WHICH_402_[2]	many of them will Settle upon the soil. I may say also that one thing which has perhaps operated rather prejudicially, so far as this constitution is concerned,
SB_WHICH_403_[2]	were unanimous upon the subject. As something has been said with regard to the petition which was sent home by Mr. Padbury, I may say that Mr. Padbury himself before I
SB_WHICH_404_[2]	of stock. I pay rent to the Government for land and assist to grow wool, which I send to Sydney to ship or sell, and I say the Government are bound
SB_WHICH_406_[2]	-called "Capital and Labor." There is no such thing as "Capital" in the sense in which the term has been used by the labor leaders. (Cheers.) A large number of the
SB_WHICH_407_[2]	We are a community of men and women living in one corner of the globe which we have marked off as our own, and since the business of so many people
SB_WHICH_408_[2]	disabled from expressing her opinion as to what should be done by this community of which she is a member. Why are her rights less than her brothers. She bears a
SB_WHICH_409_[2]	of these objectors "politics" seem to consist of the petty animosities and personalities which the law making business now gives rise to, but "politics" in reality cover nearly al
SB_WHICH_410_[2]	w making business now gives rise to, but "politics" in reality cover nearly all questions which a thinking man or woman do now consider and form opinions upon. Laws are made
SB_WHICH_411_[2]	employment of children, gambling, education, hours of labour, and scores of subjects upon which women do think and respecting which they ought to have the power of giving effect
SB_WHICH_412_[2]	ucation, hours of labour, and scores of subjects upon which women do think and respecting which they ought to have the power of giving effect to their wishes by the selection
SB_WHICH_413_[2]	decide in their own minds upon more than two or three of the many subjects which come within the wide circle of "politics", and it would not therefore take women lon
SB_WHICH_416_[2]	this kind. I hold that the duty of the legislature is to take every precaution which wisdom and humanity can dictate to preserve the health, to protect the lives of, and
SB_WHICH_417_[2]	in the coal-mines. The principle of eight hours was introduced in the peculiar way which I have named. Now, with regard to the apportionment of time in the lives of
SB_WHICH_420_[2]	to work eight hours without asking Parliament to prostitute itself, to exercise the power which in all moral justice it does not possess, to say how many hours a man
SB_WHICH_422_[2]	rbitrary interference with your fellow-men - the compelling your fellow-men to do a thing which their honest reason and just judgment tells them they ought not to do; and whether

SB_WHICH_423_[2]	What are they? We are justified on the ground that the rules of a community which are followed by a majority are recognised as the origin of our laws. These customs
SB_WHICH_424_[2]	of any specific law on the part of the State, as it is the community which makes the law.
SB_WHICH_425_[2]	whole in this way - that it represents the whole of that particular branch of occupation which may be under consideration at the moment.
SB_WHICH_426_[2]	happens in commercial life, and although it may not be in the organised way in which Unions work, the principles are the same.
SB_WHICH_427_[2]	, thirteen resisting the reduction of wages, and the others - there has been only one in which the conclusion has been adverse to the Amalgamated Miners' Association? Yes; and we
SB_WHICH_428_[2]	"new unionism", will have to abolish entrance fees and contributions to the lowest sum at which it can possibly carry on. (Cheers.) The aim in this case is, so to speak,
SB_WHICH_429_[2]	strong. It is to me, and must be to all strict observers, a struggle in which a person possessing the least conscience sometimes wins the race. The weak are crush
SB_WHICH_431_[2]	is to-day looking beyond the employer and fixing its hatred upon the system, (cheers) which is bad not alone for the workman but for the employer.
SB_WHICH_433_[2]	ding the interests of alluvial miners in West Australia." This was the second occasion in which alluvial miners were called upon to defend their rights, and it was time that an
SB_WHICH_435_[2]	quoted him as saying:More, it must admitted, than any other, it leaves open doors which lead into blind alleys, for it presumes more boldly than my other the good sense
SB_WHICH_437_[2]	the powers of the senate, that quotation has appeared to me to be an argument which applies with singular force to the whole of the views which are held on each
SB_WHICH_438_[2]	to be an argument which applies with singular force to the whole of the views which are held on each side of this question. If the British Constitution itself, so elast
SB_WHICH_440_[2]	propositions that have been made-that is, which had been then made in debate and which have now taken a more specific form in this Committee-still the force of the
SB_WHICH_441_[2]	that they will leave as in our deliberations. Surely if that is the rule under which constitutions are to be worked, it is the rule under which they are to be
SB_WHICH_442_[2]	is the rule under which constitutions are to be worked, it is the rule under which they are to be made. According to the prescience which the experience of Mr. Gladsto
SB_WHICH_443_[2]	, it is the rule under which they are to be made. According to the prescience which the experience of Mr. Gladstone, as here denoted, gives us, it is with that prescien
SB_WHICH_444_[2]	we ought, at any rate, to exhibit that amount of good faith in each other which should forbid us from saying if you do not accept this or that proposition we
SB_WHICH_445_[2]	emand on our patience; but exhibiting a spirit at variance with that spirit of compromise which they have all professed to have so much at heart.

SB_WHICH_446_[2]	; but he may have compromised his case to some extent yesterday by his speech with which I will deal presently. Any other idea of compromise does not seem to have entered
SB_WHICH_447_[2]	pattern of their portmanteaux. Now, there was another portion of the President's address which seemed to me to throw a good deal of light upon the manner in which
SB_WHICH_448_[2]	which seemed to me to throw a good deal of light upon the manner in which the adjustment of the powers of the two houses of the general government should be
SB_WHICH_449_[2]	say for the moment, because I see certain amendments on the business-paper as to which I may have to express an opinion at a later stage, and which may throw
SB_WHICH_450_[2]	as to which I may have to express an opinion at a later stage, and which may throw some doubt on the statement. We are also told that a senate ought
SB_WHICH_451_[2]	matured judgment, from public probity, from steadfastness of purpose, and from the trust which is imposed in certain individuals as the growth of time. That is a collocation of
SB_WHICH_452_[2]	the very highest attributes that could repose in legislators, and it being the high ideal which our President has, what struck me as being, at any rate, the subject of some
SB_WHICH_453_[2]	interests? If you do this, you will have either an altogether degraded senate-a senate which will not be the object of any man's ambition-or, if you call to
SB_WHICH_454_[2]	that we should at any time see them sitting with folded arms while the interests which they were elected to guard are passing away for ever? Surely it is not making
SB_WHICH_455_[2]	a federal constitution, surely we rather mock than make a constitution. That is the view which struck me as one which was, at any rate, tenable from the remarks made by
SB_WHICH_456_[2]	rather mock than make a constitution. That is the view which struck me as one which was, at any rate, tenable from the remarks made by the President. After all, it
SB_WHICH_457_[2]	government. Surely that is not a good deduction from a knowledge of the race to which we belong, or from the work which we ourselves have done in the making of
SB_WHICH_458_[2]	deduction from a knowledge of the race to which we belong, or from the work which we ourselves have done in the making of constitutions. But we are told that we
SB_WHICH_459_[2]	the parties to this compact have admitted all along that there is an ultimate power which will vest in the hands of the people. They begin with the power of origination,
SB_WHICH_461_[2]	advocate of state rights here that under all circumstances and in all events the veto which the senate may impose in whole or in part is to be immovable and unchangeable.
SB_WHICH_462_[2]	concurred in saying that in the ultimate resort there must be some method provided by which the people could decide either directly or otherwise.
SB_WHICH_463_[2]	said only by the hon. member, Sir John Bray! It is the impression which I have gained from the debates, and I think that if the hon. member, Mr.

SB_WHICH_464_[2]	idea that hon. gentlemen opposite were attempting to make some fixed and immovable thing which would be as hard to get rid of as one of Cleopatra's Needles, if
SB_WHICH_465_[2]	see, whether there is not amongst us some means of arriving at a reasonable conclusion which will not be all giving on one side or all taking on the other. It
SB_WHICH_466_[2]	erican Constitution, I think that we must concede that it was a highly English population which framed the American Senate; and we must all concede that that constitution was frame
SB_WHICH_467_[2]	n was framed with an intimate knowledge of the constitutional history of the country from which its authors had sprung and with, so far as it might be, a desire in
SB_WHICH_468_[2]	it been suggested that the senate should be the depository of these very large powers which accompany its existence in the American Constitution. I refer to certain rights with
SB_WHICH_469_[2]	refer to certain rights with regard to impeachment, and to certain other executive rights which here there is no intention and no dream of conferring upon such a body. But
SB_WHICH_470_[2]	of the spirit of democracy, but it is a lopping down of the representation to which the democracy ought not to consent. That is the position-and it is not an "
SB_WHICH_472_[2]	, and so far as it applies to Canada there are provisions in the Canadian Constitution which tend at present, and may tend strongly ultimately, to convert that constitution more
SB_WHICH_473_[2]	to be, without speaking of the American or Canadian system at all, rather those powers which are expressed as necessary and incidental to the purposes of federation, and not tho
SB_WHICH_474_[2]	ch are expressed as necessary and incidental to the purposes of federation, and not those which come within the large range of powers included in such a clause as exists in
SB_WHICH_475_[2]	, to the destruction of the federal idea. That, I am sure, is not the mandate which hon. members bear from their respective parliaments; it is not the mandate which any
SB_WHICH_476_[2]	mandate which hon. members bear from their respective parliaments; it is not the mandate which any one of our parliaments has given us. We are told in that mandate-reading
SB_WHICH_477_[2]	parliaments has given us. We are told in that mandate-reading behind the words in which that mandate is couched-we are told that the kind of federation which Australia will
SB_WHICH_478_[2]	words in which that mandate is couched-we are told that the kind of federation which Australia will tolerate, the kind of federation which I hope it may grow to love,
SB_WHICH_479_[2]	re told that the kind of federation which Australia will tolerate, the kind of federation which I hope it may grow to love, is that which does not suppress or tend
SB_WHICH_480_[2]	tolerate, the kind of federation which I hope it may grow to love, is that which does not suppress or tend to minimise the powers of the several states beyond those
SB_WHICH_481_[2]	not suppress or tend to minimise the powers of the several states beyond those matters which are expressly taken away from them. Then,

	I submit that by so much as you
SB_WHICH_482_[2]	so much as you diminish that portion of the sum of representation of a citizen which lies in the senate, you will exalt the national and diminish the federal principle;
SB_WHICH_483_[2]	cripple that body, that we shall not be able to report to our parliaments that which I believe they want. It is all very well to talk about the struggles that
SB_WHICH_484_[2]	country. If there is anybody who doubts that I would refer him to the resolution which we are considering, and which, referring to the senate, says:So securing to the body
SB_WHICH_485_[2]	who doubts that I would refer him to the resolution which we are considering, and which, referring to the senate, says:So securing to the body itself a perpetual existence
SB_WHICH_486_[2]	ou have two representative bodies, then to the extent of the proportion of representation which you give the second chamber, you are entitled, having faith in that maxim to give
SB_WHICH_488_[2]	r the circumstances-which has not tended to the Subversion of responsible government, and which has certainly not been any impediment to the smooth and constitutional working of it
SB_WHICH_489_[2]	esponsible government, and that of itself seems to solve a great many of the difficulties which hon. gentlemen have felt when they have suggested that the giving of powers of amend
SB_WHICH_490_[2]	was not saying anything of the kind. I was appealing to the Constitution of Tasmania which contains the power of amendment.
SB_WHICH_491_[2]	impression that the argument of a member of this Convention, duly sent here under powers which he recognises, is weakened by the fact that he belongs to, either a nominee or
SB_WHICH_493_[2]	in their patriotism in this regard, and if he admits that under the resolution to which he has assented, or a portion of which, at any rate, may be said to
SB_WHICH_494_[2]	he admits that under the resolution to which he has assented, or a portion of which, at any rate, may be said to have passed its second reading, they are to
SB_WHICH_495_[2]	sed its second reading, they are to be representative bodies-representative of the states which send them there-why should he for a moment decline to place in there hands
SB_WHICH_496_[2]	to place in there hands with regard to money legislation some modicum of the power which he would give them with regard to general legislation?
SB_WHICH_497_[2]	The hon. member is willing to give them that which is practically of no effect. I may as well point out now what is so
SB_WHICH_498_[2]	of money bills is that, where there is a matter of principle involved, affecting rights which they think should be conserved-this is a very important matter when you come to
SB_WHICH_499_[2]	olicy is lost, because without rejecting it the second chamber cannot preserve the rights which it has in its keeping, or the measure of public policy is passed for the
SB_WHICH_500_[2]	passed for the sake of its policy; and in passing it, the right or principle which should be conserved for the public safety is utterly sacrificed.

	That result cannot
SB_WHICH_501_[2]	interest of the state, and if there is a way out of the difficulty by which that sacrifice need not occur, why should we not adopt it! I do not say
SB_WHICH_502_[2]	hon. friend, Mr. Munro, and his colleagues, were conferred on the federal senate-that jot which was a little bit too much for them-and that this exodus did take place,
SB_WHICH_503_[2]	would say to-day, "Your senate may have the power of rejection. The senate in which we are equally represented may have the power of rejection; the house of representat
SB_WHICH_504_[2]	should be acceded to, there should still be preserved that in one of these chambers which will represent the federal principle some power of dealing with money bills to such
SB_WHICH_505_[2]	the course of arresting it will not cause the friction, the irritation, and the jealousy which will result from the losing of large measures of policy for the sake of an
SB_WHICH_506_[2]	that the power of veto in detail were not exercisable after the specific matter on which it was exercised once had been made the subject of a general election, so that
SB_WHICH_507_[2]	suggest it as the best way of settling the difficulty, but it is one suggestion which no doubt will present itself to a committee. Suppose it to be accompanied also by,
SB_WHICH_508_[2]	question. I do not say that, on thinking it out, it is a proposition to which I should be ready to accede. I say it is one of a number of
SB_WHICH_509_[2]	should be ready to accede. I say it is one of a number of propositions which might well engage the attention of the Committee, and that, therefore, we ought not
SB_WHICH_511_[2]	step further, which we may well very soon do, that a compromise will be effected which will enable us to deal with other lions in the path, and will not force
SB_WHICH_512_[2]	Sir, I have listened with patience and interest to the speeches which have been delivered by the distinguished men who have preceded me, and I must confes
SB_WHICH_513_[2]	opinion as to who was the speaker who dealt most boldly and vigorously with that which is to be the centre and basis on which a federation of the colonies can
SB_WHICH_514_[2]	most boldly and vigorously with that which is to be the centre and basis on which a federation of the colonies can take place, I should say that it was my
SB_WHICH_515_[2]	; that is, with regard to state rights. No doubt that is one of those questions which will have to be dealt with by the Convention in due time; but it appears
SB_WHICH_516_[2]	before we agree among ourselves as to what is to be the real basis upon which federation shall take place. As, however, the debate proceeding upon the resolutions
SB_WHICH_517_[2]	high federation shall take place. As, however, the debate proceeding upon the resolutions which you, sir, have moved, has taken the shape of a discussion of the question of
SB_WHICH_518_[2]	ailure, if the suggestions of those hon. members are not carried out. The very difficulty which has presented itself to this Convention, at the

	threshold of our meeting, was one of
SB_WHICH_519_[2]	to this Convention, at the threshold of our meeting, was one of the main difficulties which pressed themselves upon the great men who, a hundred years ago, met to settle a
SB_WHICH_520_[2]	to settle a constitution for the United States. I have no doubt that every argument which has been used on both sides in this Convention was freely used by the able
SB_WHICH_521_[2]	ith, that the smaller states especially should have a guarantee of security by the method which he proposes; and unless such a compromise had been made in the case of the
SB_WHICH_522_[2]	at all. As far as I can read, a difficulty arose upon the very question which we have been debating here. The state of Connecticut took up the running and in
SB_WHICH_523_[2]	been debating here. The state of Connecticut took up the running and in a book which is in the hands of hon. members, "The Civil Government of the United States," by
SB_WHICH_524_[2]	. members, "The Civil Government of the United States," by Fisk, I find a short passage which strongly illustrates what was argued then and what has been argued here; and it show
SB_WHICH_526_[2]	also should represent population, thus differing from the lower house only in the way in which we have seen that it generally differed in the several states. But it happened that
SB_WHICH_527_[2]	Connecticut delegation in the convention therefore, being familiar with a legislature in which the two houses were composed on different principles, suggested a compromise, "Let t
SB_WHICH_528_[2]	appears to me that the quotation I have just read pretty well solves the difficulty which has arisen in the early debates of this Convention. The question is: Will you give
SB_WHICH_529_[2]	will come to grief from a want of that spirit of compromise, equity, and justice which ought to be shown in dealing with the smaller states. From my point of view,
SB_WHICH_530_[2]	federation would be but a myth. It ought to be our duty, in any proposals which we make for legislation by the various colonies, to endeavour to create a strong, po
SB_WHICH_533_[2]	equity, and establish a strong and powerful senate, which will do justice to them, and which, at the same time, will give security to the people at large. That phase of
SB_WHICH_534_[2]	with that phase before taking in hand the other important issues as a basis upon which federation shall take place. Sir Thomas McIlwraith, to use a figurative, though not
SB_WHICH_535_[2]	met with the approval of most members of the Convention-that there was a question which should be considered in advance of that of state rights. Are we to understand that
SB_WHICH_536_[2]	that of state rights. Are we to understand that is to be the bedrock upon which federation is to take place? The bedrock upon which federation is to take place appe
SB_WHICH_537_[2]	is to be the bedrock upon which federation is to take place? The bedrock upon which federation is to take place appears to my mind to be that the Convention must



SB_WHICH_538_[2]	we can proceed one step further in our discussion. Of course there are other questions which will arise as we proceed in this debate. While we are here sitting in th
SB_WHICH_539_[2]	themselves on that point. The article goes on to say: This is a vital question which must be agreed upon in advance, and could not, as Mr. Forster appears to imagine,
SB_WHICH_540_[2]	-but she has drawn Queensland also into the same line of policy, the wisdom of which has been acknowledged by the statesmen of the other colonies, and she has at last
SB_WHICH_541_[2]	that Victoria has triumphed, that what the Herald in 1877 foreshadowed as the lines upon which federation might possibly take place, namely, the conversion of the other colonies t
SB_WHICH_543_[2]	of protection, which in twenty-five years has pushed Victoria into the proud position in which she stands to-day. This fiscal question has taken, I gather from some of the
SB_WHICH_544_[2]	stands to-day. This fiscal question has taken, I gather from some of the speeches which have been delivered here, an extraordinary turn. To my surprise, I have gathered tha
SB_WHICH_545_[2]	stralasia, she would not require anything more. We are prepared to give her the advantage which the energy and pluck of her people and their determination to lead the whole of
SB_WHICH_546_[2]	lead the whole of Australia, have gained for her in the twenty-five years' start which she has had; but we are not prepared to give her more than that. If
SB_WHICH_547_[2]	due time they will be consulted and will have the advantage of the public education which they are now receiving upon the big questions which concern them in giving their dec
SB_WHICH_548_[2]	the advantage of the public education which they are now receiving upon the big questions which concern them in giving their decision. But coming back to this question of meeting e
SB_WHICH_549_[2]	. The cry offer, considering the size of the colony, and the almost juvenile manufactures which it possesses, and New South Wales is prepared to give to Victoria all the advantages
SB_WHICH_550_[2]	people of the various colonies, to be perfectly clear and straight, and if the speeches which have been delivered do not voice the sentiments of the people of Victoria, let him,
SB_WHICH_551_[2]	that upon the question of federation she will ask for no other advantages than that which she has gained by the twenty-five years' advance in statesmanship which has been mad
SB_WHICH_552_[2]	antages than that which she has gained by the twenty-five years' advance in statesmanship which has been made by the people who have ruled her destiny. I shall listen to
SB_WHICH_553_[2]	destiny. I shall listen to my hon. friend's speech with great interest. From conversation which I have had with her delegates, I gather that South Australia is prepared to take
SB_WHICH_554_[2]	to be settled in a spirit of liberal compromise. It is one of those questions which no doubt federation would be the means of settling for ever, and a question which
SB_WHICH_555_[2]	which no doubt federation would be the means of settling for ever, and a question which Victorian statesman no doubt will keep in their minds'-

	eye, and which the people of
SB_WHICH_556_[2]	, and a question which Victorian statesman no doubt will keep in their minds'-eye, and which the people of New South Wales will always have before them in coming to any
SB_WHICH_557_[2]	will always have before them in coming to any adjustment of those bones of contention which have by our territorial boundaries been allowed to come between us. The magnitude of
SB_WHICH_558_[2]	ntleman who had addressed Sir Hercules in the first instance had not published the letter which he wrote. It is a very important link in enabling one to comprehend what Sir
SB_WHICH_559_[2]	for the people of Australia," And it appears to me that that is the course which you, sir, have taken. You have accepted the advice; and it must be the result
SB_WHICH_560_[2]	other colonies. From her loins have mainly sprung the bone and sinew of the colonies which now surround her, and she can fairly look upon the surrounding colonies practically
SB_WHICH_561_[2]	lia underwent a different, I may say a Caesarian, operation in its birth. The inheritance which its people now possess was cut out from the vitals of the parent state. But,
SB_WHICH_562_[2]	, a large bulk of their produce. And that brings me to the very agreeable speech which fell from the hon. member, Captain Russell. Now, the position of New Zealand in rega
SB_WHICH_563_[2]	she will probably find herself in the position of those states of the American union which at first refused to be a part of the union, and which compelled the states
SB_WHICH_564_[2]	the American union which at first refused to be a part of the union, and which compelled the states already in the union to give them-not the tender embraces of
SB_WHICH_565_[2]	unjust to the whole of Australia if New Zealand is allowed to keep the advantage which she now has, of free-trade with New South Wales, thus having all the colonies
SB_WHICH_566_[2]	taken the bit into her own mouth, and has left the free-trade course in which New South started her. She has struck out on the lines of Victoria, and, as
SB_WHICH_567_[2]	shape. On behalf of New South Wales, I would point out that the 1st resolution which you, Mr. President, have proposed: That the powers and privileges and territorial rig
SB_WHICH_568_[2]	. I do not think we are going to give up the individual rights and liberties which we possess, and which those who have gone before us have fought for, to become
SB_WHICH_569_[2]	we are going to give up the individual rights and liberties which we possess, and which those who have gone before us have fought for, to become mere provinces under a
SB_WHICH_570_[2]	union we give up nothing of our territorial rights, words have been inserted in them which I shall do my utmost in Committee to strike out-except in respect to such
SB_WHICH_571_[2]	ny clear interpretation of them. It is sufficient for us, in enunciating a principle upon which the basis of a constitution shall be prepared, to see that the territorial rights an

SB_WHICH_572_[2]	I think, in a resolution in which we are asked to affirm the principles upon which the constitution shall be construct
SB_WHICH_573_[2]	I think, in a resolution in which we are asked to affirm the principles upon which the constitution shall be constructed, that the word "powers" in connection with the
SB_WHICH_574_[2]	, " as it may imply the taking from the people of New South Wales that territory which lies in such close contiguity to other and powerful states, and which we may say
SB_WHICH_575_[2]	ales that territory which lies in such close contiguity to other and powerful states, and which we may say in all charity, and in the mildest possible form, they possibly covet.
SB_WHICH_576_[2]	down to the Clarence River being merged into Southern Queensland. These are the questions which come before the minds of the people of New South Wales, and upon which this
SB_WHICH_577_[2]	questions which come before the minds of the people of New South Wales, and upon which this Convention will have to be perfectly clear. There must be no surrender of terri
SB_WHICH_578_[2]	ence, will receive the most anxious consideration of the delegates. I hope that the words which fell last evening from the lips of the hon. member, Sir George Grey - words which
SB_WHICH_579_[2]	which fell last evening from the lips of the hon. member, Sir George Grey - words which bear the weight of great experience - will be taken to heart by those who may
SB_WHICH_580_[2]	who may form the federal government. The question of creating a standing army is one which, to my mind, is almost more repulsive than the question of readjustment of territori
SB_WHICH_581_[2]	enemies. We in Australia - federated Australia, I may take it, because the matter is one which applies to the whole - have no enemies within our borders; we have no Indians to
SB_WHICH_582_[2]	fight, as was once the case in New Zealand, for the territory the right to which belonged to the Maoris themselves. We have no enemies within, and the only thing we
SB_WHICH_583_[2]	a constitution under the Crown-under the Crown, bear in mind. That is the idea which has been put forward in every speech that has been made. I presume, then, that
SB_WHICH_584_[2]	most solemn ties and obligations; and we have to bear the brunt of any misfortune which may fall upon us in connection with any attack upon our shores by reason of
SB_WHICH_585_[2]	hon. member, Mr. Munro, made a proposal with regard to one phase of the question which made me ejaculate, "One strand of the painter has gone."
SB_WHICH_586_[2]	The hon. member proposed to take from us, as British subjects, the chartered right which we possess of appeal to the Crown.
SB_WHICH_587_[2]	more extreme view still. He proposes to take part in the formation of a constitution which will take the right of veto, or of approval or dissent on the part of
SB_WHICH_588_[2]	to be? Are we to send to the Fiji Islands for a block of wood which they use as one of their gods, and set that up in the capital of
SB_WHICH_589_[2]	unprotected preserves of my hon. friend, Captain Russell, who rather usurped the position which hitherto I have held in this chamber, of being

	the only legitimate quoter of the
SB_WHICH_590_[2]	her colonies in this country she planted them with that germ and spirit of independence which must, as time rolls on, develop into the establishment of a great republic. The cubs
SB_WHICH_591_[2]	. What we are doing to-day is preparing step by step for that grand future which is to come; and when that day arrives, it will be not to the discredit
SB_WHICH_592_[2]	her own people, free and independent of the Crown. That is the boldest way in which to put the question. It was barely touched on before, but it was the honest
SB_WHICH_593_[2]	are doing here step by step to-day is laying the foundation of the inevitable which is to come. We talk about making a constitution which is to last fifty or
SB_WHICH_594_[2]	the foundation of the inevitable which is to come. We talk about making a constitution which is to last fifty or a hundred years. Where shall we be in fifty or
SB_WHICH_595_[2]	t from the germ of liberty implanted within us, by our forefathers spring the aspirations which will forbid us to remain bound in alliance except as one friendly nation with anothe
SB_WHICH_596_[2]	, we should demand from them a certain amount of proficiency in the use of arms, which of itself would lay the basis of a military organisation for the purposes of defenc
SB_WHICH_597_[2]	royal princes, where our wealthy citizens shall flock around, and enjoy all the pleasures which surround a royal court; but after all when we come to the bed rock, we
SB_WHICH_598_[2]	d that the national spirit of the rising generation of Australia is instinct with freedom which will impel our people at the earliest possible moment to form a nation of their
SB_WHICH_600_[2]	putting aloft the top-gallant and royal yards without having regard to the structure upon which everything is to depend. We ought to have started by affirming, first of all, what
SB_WHICH_601_[2]	we do define-the basis of our fiscal policy, as being one of the conditions which should follow at the earliest possible moment in the programme. And then, as far as
SB_WHICH_603_[2]	am speaking now for New South Wales. I have veered round from the position from which I started. I stand here as a representative of New South Wales, and the people
SB_WHICH_604_[2]	fiscal policy of the great country shall be. But there is the other question upon which the people of New South Wales will require to know the opinion of hon. members,
SB_WHICH_605_[2]	of beauty point to one place on the face of Australia, and in favour of which hon. members of this Convention will have to make up their minds before our proceedi
SB_WHICH_606_[2]	what became of the unfortunate man who took it. That is one of the questions which it is no use our shirking. Now, I speak on behalf of New South Wales,
SB_WHICH_607_[2]	the first federal council is elected!Oh, yes! This is the bomb-shell which I kept in reserve: are hon. members prepared to take that question, and add it

<b>SB_WHICH_608_[2]</b>	: are hon. members prepared to take that question, and add it to the resolutions upon which we are to build up our constitution?
<b>SB_WHICH_609_[2]</b>	behalf of the people of New South Wales, the question of the capital is one which will weigh enormously with them in giving their adhesion to any system of federation
<b>SB_WHICH_610_[2]</b>	of any place where the question of the federal capital was settled on the lines which the United States adopted. I am very much mistaken if the people of New South
<b>SB_WHICH_612_[2]</b>	questions to be settled, and I have no doubt that the generous spirit of compromise which has so far distinguished the debates will be extended even to a fair consideration o
<b>SB_WHICH_613_[2]</b>	right of amending them to the fullest possible extent in the direction of the lines which I have indicated, and shall endeavour to the fullest extent to meet the neighbouring
<b>SB_WHICH_615_[2]</b>	wearied them; but I have indicated in a hasty fashion my views of the labours which I think this Convention may perform. Its ultimate outcome should be the building up
<b>SB_WHICH_616_[2]</b>	take it, was not entitled to interpret that phrase in the strict and narrow manner which he has attempted. Speaking for myself, what I, at all events, took as the meaning
<b>SB_WHICH_617_[2]</b>	recognised that they had not yet reached-and probably never will reach-a condition in which they desired absolute amalgamation, they had reached a condition in which they desi
<b>SB_WHICH_618_[2]</b>	a condition in which they desired absolute amalgamation, they had reached a condition in which they desired a closer union than has hitherto obtained. The hon. member, admitting s
<b>SB_WHICH_620_[2]</b>	they would not part with their powers of local self-government on all matters with which local self-government was competent to deal. But they were prepared to part with the
<b>SB_WHICH_621_[2]</b>	. But they were prepared to part with their powers in rotation to certain subjects on which they believed that the interests of each were the interests of all, and that the
<b>SB_WHICH_622_[2]</b>	in reality on those subjects one people with one destiny and one interest. The argument which I have endeavoured to maintain from the beginning of this debate has been that, whil
<b>SB_WHICH_623_[2]</b>	governments. The states will retain full powers over the greater part of the domain in which they at present enjoy those powers, and will retain them intact for all time. But
<b>SB_WHICH_625_[2]</b>	deal with any question, except by means of the states, and through the states of which that union is composed? By the resolution, that is not intended. Is it to be
<b>SB_WHICH_626_[2]</b>	to be consummated, and that we are here to draw up proposals for a constitution which shall not only retain the state rights, but retain them in an absolute supremacy? We
<b>SB_WHICH_627_[2]</b>	an immovable object? Are we to place within the popular house, with all the authority which attaches to those who directly represent the people, responsible ministers, who are
<b>SB_WHICH_628_[2]</b>	as responsible government and its authority is concerned, of the representative chambers which exist in those colonies and the mother country, and are then to introduce on the

<b>SB_WHICH_629_2]</b>	de, clothed with equal power, a body entirely foreign to the British Constitution, and to which there is no sufficient parallel in the Australian colonies, we shall be creating at
<b>SB_WHICH_632_2]</b>	shall not be able to do it, if hon. members will propose a means by which we shall see an issue to the conflict, we shall be proceeding on proper lines,
<b>SB_WHICH_633_2]</b>	us. But as the resolution at present stands we are to create a second chamber which may defy, for all time, the will of the people of the country.
<b>SB_WHICH_634_2]</b>	Hon. members are surely guilty of a fault which they would be only too ready to attribute to myself, when I say that this
<b>SB_WHICH_635_2]</b>	myself, when I say that this interjection is remarkably extreme. To say that the chamber which you are perfectly willing to endow with the power of rejecting a measure, or, if
<b>SB_WHICH_636_2]</b>	them with power, then I say there is not a representative chamber in the world which possesses any power. It is only in a chamber like that of the United States
<b>SB_WHICH_638_2]</b>	great majority of the people of this country, entering into a conflict with that house which you propose to make the guardian of state rights. I say that those who are
<b>SB_WHICH_639_2]</b>	with an upper house supposed to represent the states. I say that the equal representation which the states demand must be conceded to them, that the power which the states require
<b>SB_WHICH_640_2]</b>	the equal representation which the states demand must be conceded to them, that the power which the states require for their own protection must also be conceded to them. What I
<b>SB_WHICH_641_2]</b>	ent sufficiently experienced in constitutional government to be able to devise a means by which the wishes of the senate, as representing the states, should be given all the effect
<b>SB_WHICH_642_2]</b>	the wishes of the senate, as representing the states, should be given all the effect which can possibly be given to them, without bringing the constitution to disruption. It i
<b>SB_WHICH_643_2]</b>	further direction. It may be possible to propose half a dozen schemes, with none of which I will at present delay the Committee. It ought to be possible to propose one
<b>SB_WHICH_644_2]</b>	I will at present delay the Committee. It ought to be possible to propose one which should be acceptable to all reasonable men, which should endow the senate, or states
<b>SB_WHICH_646_2]</b>	reasonable men, which should endow the senate, or states house, with all the powers with which a second chamber can be endowed, without bringing the progress of legislation absolu
<b>SB_WHICH_647_2]</b>	also to this Convention, if we had not warned hon. members of the rocks upon which we have been nearly shipwrecked. What we say is that to endow an upper house
<b>SB_WHICH_650_2]</b>	of the minutest points of the administration of the executive government in a chamber to which that government is only indirectly responsible. If you are about to make this change
<b>SB_WHICH_652_2]</b>	with our existing institutions, and cannot be brought into harmony with a constitution in which there is responsible government rooted in a popular chamber; but if you do take this

<b>SB_WHICH_653_</b> [2]	ke this step, you should at once, and boldly, adopt bodily those foreign constitutions to which you have gone for precedents. If you want the Swiss Constitution, take the Swiss Con
<b>SB_WHICH_654_</b> [2]	arrying on the government notwithstanding. There is no such provision in the constitution which is sketched here. Here your responsible government is to be made responsible to the
<b>SB_WHICH_655_</b> [2]	grounds. If they are about to take a new constitution let them take one of which we have some experience, and not a hybrid-something from the Swiss, something from t
<b>SB_WHICH_656_</b> [2]	constitution, and expect it to work smoothly. Our experience teaches us that the dangers which we have run in the past have arisen entirely from the fact that we have
<b>SB_WHICH_657_</b> [2]	more authority than was their due, and have endeavoured to exercise it. The propositions which my hon. colleague has submitted are not propositions which any hon. member can hones
<b>SB_WHICH_658_</b> [2]	exercise it. The propositions which my hon. colleague has submitted are not propositions which any hon. member can honestly say take away too much from the senate of this
<b>SB_WHICH_659_</b> [2]	for dealing with legislation as does the popular chamber. There should be a tribunal to which it would not be too difficult to appeal in case of differences between the two
<b>SB_WHICH_660_</b> [2]	exercise its power with regard to money bills in such extreme cases as those in which it will be prepared to reject the whole proposal put before it, but should not
<b>SB_WHICH_661_</b> [2]	What this means is that every money bill which may be a bill involving a question of policy shall come to the second chamber
<b>SB_WHICH_662_</b> [2]	is some via media between the gift of these excessive powers and that of powers which should be sufficient, without making the senate equal with the house of representati
<b>SB_WHICH_664_</b> [2]	protected without allowing the senate to enter into the consideration of every \xE5xA310 which it may be proposed to spend on a post-office or every \xE5xA35 increase
<b>SB_WHICH_665_</b> [2]	proposed to be given to a civil servant. Surely there are a number of questions which can be dealt with by the popular chamber without trenching on state rights. Will the
<b>SB_WHICH_666_</b> [2]	ve sufficient power to the second chamber join us in endeavouring to frame a constitution which shall give them sufficient, but not absolute power-which shall say, as the hon. memb
<b>SB_WHICH_668_</b> [2]	I think most hon. members will agree with me that the atmosphere which has predominated here since the beginning, of our business has been an atmosphere of
<b>SB_WHICH_670_</b> [2]	, the lucid statement, the absence of all collateral issues, and the sense of public duty which have characterised the speeches in this debate up to the present time. If there is
<b>SB_WHICH_671_</b> [2]	. I shall brush it away as I would a cobweb or any other offensive substance which obscured the light. We are not assembled here to bandy words about the site of
<b>SB_WHICH_673_</b> [2]	for the constitution of a federal government. I think that is the only object to which we can properly give our attention, and it gratifies me beyond measure that there ha

SB_WHICH_674_[2]	tes from the youngest colony deserve our special attention. They have travelled a journey which would have deterred most persons from entering upon it even a score of years ago,
SB_WHICH_675_[2]	, manly speech be made to us, and the broad spirit of sympathy with our object which inspired that speech; and, I think, if I might go on without making some invidious
SB_WHICH_676_[2]	her hon. gentlemen who specially have contributed valuable assistance to us in the debate which has taken place, a debate I venture to say which in its lofty character and
SB_WHICH_677_[2]	to us in the debate which has taken place, a debate I venture to say which in its lofty character and its fruitful contribution to the end we have in view,
SB_WHICH_678_[2]	with the object we have in view, in the light of the very instructive debate which we have so far had upon the subject. I was very sorry to hear one
SB_WHICH_679_[2]	I should endeavour, in the fewest possible words, to state my view of the position which the colony of New South Wales occupies in this Convention, and in the prospect of
SB_WHICH_680_[2]	of New South Wales occupies in this Convention, and in the prospect of the work which we are anxious to join in consummating. If by any chance, and I do not
SB_WHICH_681_[2]	as 30.15, as against the next highest, that of Victoria, 22.61. We then have a population which has proved itself full of resource, and which has the element of increase in a
SB_WHICH_682_[2]	Victoria, 22.61. We then have a population which has proved itself full of resource, and which has the element of increase in a higher degree than that of any population of
SB_WHICH_686_[2]	state this much as to the position of New South Wales, because circumstances may arise which will render it impossible for New South Wales to enter into this federation. I, for
SB_WHICH_687_[2]	, am full of zeal for this federation; but I must remember that there are sacrifices which, if they cannot be made by a small population, certainly cannot be made by a
SB_WHICH_688_[2]	population. We cannot consent to be tied or linked inseparably to any body of states which manifest a selfish desire not to deal in an equitable and just spirit with the
SB_WHICH_689_[2]	, I apprehend, on any just, honest, not to say any philosophical basis, is a contrivance which is found necessary in, a community of men to protect their rights, and property, and
SB_WHICH_690_[2]	case the taxes should be raised in the manner most consistent with liberty, the manner which will least interfere with the free actions of the citizens, and the manner which wil
SB_WHICH_691_[2]	manner which will least interfere with the free actions of the citizens, and the manner which will be least oppressive as a pecuniary burden. Now, in these colonies we have, to
SB_WHICH_692_[2]	, then, we wanted merely government, we have it in a form corresponding with that with which we have grown up from the cradle, which we have learnt to venerate, and which
SB_WHICH_694_[2]	which we have grown up from the cradle, which we have learnt to venerate, and which has worked efficiently and well for the good of



	every section of our population. Why
SB_WHICH_695_[2]	t the internal affairs of the respective colonies, are not adequate for the larger duties which now devolve upon us as an Australian people. I will endeavour to point out how
SB_WHICH_696_[2]	is that these governments cannot work out the destiny of Australia from the point at which she has arrived by her own enterprise, her own foresight, her own industry, and her
SB_WHICH_697_[2]	, her own industry, and her own never-failing energies. There are a number of things which no one of the separate governments can by any possibility do, and those things are
SB_WHICH_698_[2]	his standing in political life, by his experience, by his character, by the degree in which he is trusted by his political friends, and by his proved capacity, is most likely
SB_WHICH_699_[2]	s a vast concession, and that is given entirely in order to harmonise those incongruities which are admitted, which are admitted with sympathy, but which must exist until the progr
SB_WHICH_701_[2]	o harmonise those incongruities which are admitted, which are admitted with sympathy, but which must exist until the progress of time, and the progress of the colony, may emancipat
SB_WHICH_702_[2]	I trust some concession may be made quite consistent with our adherence to the principles which ought to pervade our work by which she can join is. I am aware that
SB_WHICH_703_[2]	quite consistent with our adherence to the principles which ought to pervade our work by which she can join is. I am aware that outside these walls, at any rate, there
SB_WHICH_704_[2]	have not risen to a just sense of the magnitude of our duties. These difficulties which our separate existence have imposed will go on increasing. They can only have one cr
SB_WHICH_705_[2]	discontent, and, if they are suffered to go on, civil war. That is a prospect which no man of just mind can contemplate-that these colonies, sprung from the same stock,
SB_WHICH_706_[2]	stock, possessing the same great inheritance of equal laws and all the riches of science which have been achieved and stored up for us in the mother country-that we, side
SB_WHICH_708_[2]	re submitted, as gentlemen will recollect, in order to raise that most instructive debate which we have listened to. They have answered their purpose, and that debate, I venture to
SB_WHICH_709_[2]	suggest as a practical aim that we try in open convention to agree upon those which I will call the vital provisions of this bill. I have no time-and I
SB_WHICH_710_[2]	anything of the sort-I have no time to talk of this question of republicanism which has been so ungraciously launched amongst us. I want to know where, in all history,
SB_WHICH_713_[2]	as disclosed a genius for government, a close attention to business, and a keen foresight which have never been equalled by any monarch known to history; and that she has, above
SB_WHICH_714_[2]	talking about. Sufficient for the day is the government thereof. We have a government of which we ought to be proud, and it is neither the part of loyalty, nor is

SB_WHICH_715_[2]	of loyalty, nor is it yet the part of common-sense to be anticipating something which may come in the dim future when all our attention is occupied-necessarily occupied-w
SB_WHICH_716_[2]	come in the dim future when all our attention is occupied-necessarily occupied-with that which we posses, and that with which we are satisfied. I would ask the hon. gentlemen,
SB_WHICH_717_[2]	l our attention is occupied-necessarily occupied-with that which we posses, and that with which we are satisfied. I would ask the hon. gentlemen, who have, at such great sacrifices
SB_WHICH_718_[2]	entlemen, who have, at such great sacrifices, come here, to endeavour, to take the course which shall be as free as possible from all collateral issues. This is no time for
SB_WHICH_719_[2]	do their utmost, by a calm self-suppression, by a close attention to the object which has brought us here, by mutual respect, mutual forbearance, and a disposition to com
SB_WHICH_720_[2]	ting to follow the honorable member (Mr. Gordon) through the many flights of oratory with which he has charmed us, and with the breadth of criticism which he has offered on
SB_WHICH_721_[2]	flights of oratory with which he has charmed us, and with the breadth of criticism which he has offered on all the issues involved, I rise for the purpose of submitting
SB_WHICH_722_[2]	ble streams, that settles by means of particular instances a certain number of principles which would allow of the determination of the question as to where a river begins and
SB_WHICH_723_[2]	only affected where the river is navigable. While it is perfectly true that the rivers which were in the mind's eye of the framers of the American Constitution were the
SB_WHICH_724_[2]	orable member (Mr. Gordon) in his finished and elaborate discourse. That was the relation which this traffic upon inter-colonial streams bears to the railways of the colonies. He o
SB_WHICH_725_[2]	e consideration of the Finance Committee and the whole of this Convention by the evidence which the late Mr. Eddy gave before the Finance Committee in Adelaide. It would lead me
SB_WHICH_726_[2]	nce with private trade and business, yet all his arguments went to support the contention which he in one part of his evidence admits, that some control is decidedly necessary in
SB_WHICH_727_[2]	determined by river rates, and that those river rates are open to very great alterations which defeat all possible calculations by the railway authorities as to the returns in any
SB_WHICH_728_[2]	incompletely fulfilled unless power of some kind were given over the charges upon traffic which passes in competition with the railways, not along other railways, but along the nat
SB_WHICH_729_[2]	ficult than at present. The honorable member knows the great advantage which the competing railway and river rates confer on growers of wool who can avail themse
SB_WHICH_730_[2]	roposes of navigation, we find ourselves confronted by the necessity, if the opportunities which these systems offer to us for the commerce of the interior are to be fully
SB_WHICH_731_[2]	of the interior are to be fully availed of, for constructing works upon those rivers which must far surpass the powers and resources of even the

	richest colony of the group.
SB_WHICH_732_[2]	flow for the longest possible period during the year regulating works would be necessary which would extend from high up near the sources to their very mouths. In South Australia
SB_WHICH_733_[2]	ar the sources to their very mouths. In South Australia a proposition has been considered which would involve a very extensive deepening of the mouth of the River Murray that would
SB_WHICH_734_[2]	it would also tend to injure navigation by diminishing the duration of the period within which navigation is possible, because it would make the escape of the waters of the river
SB_WHICH_735_[2]	t desirable in another aspect unless it is accompanied by additional works. The proposals which have been before the Government of New South Wales to deal with that great tributary
SB_WHICH_736_[2]	to bring the river at proper intervals under the control of a system of works which, while allowing fuller access to navigation, would prevent the free escape of the wa
SB_WHICH_737_[2]	waters to the sea. I merely mention this as an indication of the gigantic works which will be necessary. Not gigantic in cost in comparison with those undertaken in Ameri
SB_WHICH_738_[2]	nd Missouri, but gigantic when viewed from the Australian stand-point; yet an expenditure which is absolutely necessary if that river and its tributaries are to be put to their
SB_WHICH_739_[2]	. It would be equally necessary to cope in some way with the extraordinary floods to which this great system is liable. They can only be dealt with in the higher parts
SB_WHICH_741_[2]	at the same time affording an opportunity, during a season of plenty, to retain waters which would be of inexpressible value in seasons of dearth. If you once look at the
SB_WHICH_742_[2]	f a federal control of what is practically federal commerce, by an expenditure upon works which must be federal to preserve navigation, you are brought face to face with the other
SB_WHICH_743_[2]	e friend. This relates to the immense possibilities within the limits of the water supply which are afforded for the development of agriculture in the interior by means of irrigati
SB_WHICH_744_[2]	, and with no whit of exaggeration. He detailed to us some of the brilliant results which had been achieved in the interior of New South Wales by the construction of simple
SB_WHICH_745_[2]	the construction of simple dams or weirs for the preservation of part of the waters which now flow to waste. There is no doubt that in the future New South Wales
SB_WHICH_746_[2]	pursuance of their policy of development, are likely to increase the number and scale on which such works are executed. Hence, the consideration of works for navigation has brough
SB_WHICH_747_[2]	in common, and I venture to submit from the irrigation stand-point-the stand-point which impressed the honorable member (Mr. Carruthers) and other representatives of New Sou
SB_WHICH_748_[2]	f the remote interior, as far as they improve its navigability and means of communication which are offered from the sea into the heart of New South Wales. But putting speculation

SB_WHICH_749_[2]	of the case the Victorian attitude can be impartial in this matter, because any gain which we can share in must be general, whereas our own interests are pretty well protected
SB_WHICH_750_[2]	ced in the difficult position that they are asked to yield apparently all the concessions which are involved in the acceptance of the federal control of this great arterial river s
SB_WHICH_753_[2]	anxiety a request to transfer the absolute control of the main tributaries of a river which they undoubtedly at present possess-which, in fact, they possess under any and every
SB_WHICH_755_[2]	ct, they possess under any and every circumstance unless they choose to yield to appeals which are made to them. They naturally look with some suspicion on a proposal even to
SB_WHICH_757_[2]	with regard to irrigation. Let us safeguard, if it can be done, any special rights which New South Wales may conceive that she possesses. The task, I admit, is difficult, bu
SB_WHICH_758_[2]	possible to embody, either in this clause or, if necessary, in some more qualified clause which may be placed in another part of the Bill, a provision by which, when the
SB_WHICH_759_[2]	qualified clause which may be placed in another part of the Bill, a provision by which, when the opportunity arises, and when further information has been obtained, the co
SB_WHICH_760_[2]	. South Australia is called upon practically to make no sacrifice, and would reap a gain which is, under natural circumstances and apart from state rights, certainly due to her. V
SB_WHICH_761_[2]	h Wales would have to be satisfied that in yielding to federal control these tributaries which are now within her own control she would also gain. I have detained the committee
SB_WHICH_762_[2]	the committee longer than I proposed. The whole question appears to be the manner in which the representatives of New South Wales will regard this proposal. If they cannot see
SB_WHICH_763_[2]	Federal Government to take away her water than to take away her land. The scheme which I am suggesting is not met by that analogy, because water, unlike land, is not
SB_WHICH_764_[2]	perfect regulation of the streams, to leave to New South Wales practically all the water which she now enjoys, or can enjoy, on an unimproved river, and yet by means of
SB_WHICH_765_[2]	that is asked to make the sacrifice upon this subject-the request is one to which I, as a representative of Victoria, can make no reply. It must be answered by
SB_WHICH_766_[2]	in the legal possession of New South Wales. Can you point to any proclamation in which the Crown has given to one colony legal possession of a national river running throu
SB_WHICH_767_[2]	to thinking that, in discussing the legal aspect, we should be opening up a question which, however interesting in itself from a professional point of view, we cannot pretend
SB_WHICH_768_[2]	ssional point of view, we cannot pretend to settle authoritatively, and the discussion of which would lead to no practical gain. All we can do is to ask the representatives
SB_WHICH_769_[2]	every turn confronted with memories of its predecessor in these colonies. The Convention which sat in the City of Sydney in 1891 gave

	a first tentative form to the proposals
<b>SB_WHICH_770_[2]</b>	City of Sydney in 1891 gave a first tentative form to the proposals for federation with which we had been familiar for many years. It is but natural that presence in such
<b>SB_WHICH_771_[2]</b>	-of a lifetime, and it is perhaps inevitable that at every stage of the proceedings which we are here witnessing one should be struck with the similarities and differences be
<b>SB_WHICH_772_[2]</b>	to its Parliament. Another happy parallel in our proceedings has been the unanimity with which the Hon. E. Barton was chosen to fill the high office of Leader of the
<b>SB_WHICH_773_[2]</b>	1891. Our work is safe in his capable hands. I must confess that the urgency with which the necessity of compromise has been put forward is rather apt to provoke in the
<b>SB_WHICH_774_[2]</b>	I do begin to feel, or think I feel, one of those undercurrents of feeling which sway even thoughtful and deliberate minds, and cause them to be drawn together by on
<b>SB_WHICH_775_[2]</b>	e malleable, and more capable of modification than I supposed while listening to speeches which I do not hesitate to say, so far as my poor judgment enables me to
<b>SB_WHICH_776_[2]</b>	far as my poor judgment enables me to speak, are no whit inferior to those which ushered in the Commonwealth Bill of 1891. Those speeches have been delivered here in
<b>SB_WHICH_777_[2]</b>	I understand it aright, is the general sense of this Convention on some grave issues which we are called upon to reconsider. recognise that the old problems of 1891 have every
<b>SB_WHICH_778_[2]</b>	new faces. The natural processes of political thought in later years, and the discussions which we have listened to here combine together to present these old problems, to me at
<b>SB_WHICH_779_[2]</b>	trespass upon the limited time that remains to us. If the point of view at which I have arrived be not new to others, I may be pardoned for the belief
<b>SB_WHICH_780_[2]</b>	a distinct obligation, to draft the best Constitution possible under the circumstances in which we find ourselves. I had at one time noted portions of those speeches of my
<b>SB_WHICH_781_[2]</b>	had at one time noted portions of those speeches of my predecessors in this debate which most appealed to me, with some idea of commenting on them should the opportunity ari
<b>SB_WHICH_782_[2]</b>	er this thoughtful, useful, and essential discussion, the consideration of the details to which we must necessarily give form and shape without further delay. To pass without furth
<b>SB_WHICH_783_[2]</b>	and shape without further delay. To pass without further preliminary to the first problem which confronted us in the Convention of 1891, in identically the same words in which it i
<b>SB_WHICH_784_[2]</b>	t problem which confronted us in the Convention of 1891, in identically the same words in which it is presented to us here, I join in expressing, with my brother delegates, our
<b>SB_WHICH_785_[2]</b>	y brother delegates, our acknowledgments to Sir Richard Baker for the searching speech in which he followed the opener of this debate. We were confronted with exactly the same prob

SB_WHICH_786_[2]	the views of those who agreed with him, delivered in classic form and nervous English which few of them could hope to rival. Mr. Hackett, on the 12th of March, 1891, told
SB_WHICH_787_[2]	us that-Either responsible government will kill Federation, or Federation, in the form in which we will be prepared to accept it, will kill responsible government.I am the more
SB_WHICH_788_[2]	experience of no less a person than Sir Richard Baker. He had issued a manual which we had in our hands in 1891, in which, on pages 44, 45, and 46, he expressed his the
SB_WHICH_790_[2]	advocate the introduction of responsible government as the only cure for the evils under which they are suffering.He now recommends for our approval the Swiss form of Executive. T
SB_WHICH_791_[2]	y the least, hazardous. In the past, experience has shown that all political institutions which have been lasting are of slow growth; that the ideas and sentiments which give rise
SB_WHICH_792_[2]	al institutions which have been lasting are of slow growth; that the ideas and sentiments which give rise to such institutions, and ensure their utility, must be as it were engrain
SB_WHICH_793_[2]	should seek in vain to express in language equally concise and well chosen the objections which operate upon my mind, and, probably, upon the minds of others, in regard to the
SB_WHICH_794_[2]	hon. member the justice of stating it, but it does not affect the purpose to which I wish to put this quotation, where finally he sums up:If the Swiss experiment
SB_WHICH_796_[2]	to the system of responsible government, under which we have been born and bred, and which, with all its faults and imperfections, has worked at least as well as any other
SB_WHICH_797_[2]	is unfortunate that he did not favor us with a statement of a single reason which has led him to depart from that weighty argument then placed before us. He told
SB_WHICH_798_[2]	tter than I can express it, what seem to be unanswerable objections to the recommendation which he made to this Convention. In addition to that I might add that, as the
SB_WHICH_799_[2]	do so forgetting that it would be introduced as an intermediary government above colonies which will preserve responsible government as we have always known it-so far, at all event
SB_WHICH_800_[2]	mperial Government above and the responsible governments of the States below-in an Empire which has known no other form of government-we should interpose an entirely novel form wit
SB_WHICH_801_[2]	has known no other form of government-we should interpose an entirely novel form with which our people are absolutely unfamiliar. Surely Federation, as we know it, is surrounde
SB_WHICH_803_[2]	facts are, as the authorities upon the Swiss Government remind us, that the constitution which, in its present form, does not date back half a century, is slowly changing its
SB_WHICH_804_[2]	manner as other gentlemen in this assemblage have done. I take it that the resolutions which have been tabled and which are before the Convention at the present time are intende
SB_WHICH_805_[2]	this assemblage have done. I take it that the resolutions which have been tabled and which are before the Convention at the present time are

	intended to elicit from its member
SB_WHICH_806_[2]	as between the colonies. If I take the speeches which have gone before, I find that the lions in the path at the present time
SB_WHICH_807_[2]	speech just delivered by Mr. Holder is one that has raised many difficulties-difficulties which will be found hard to overcome. But though agreeing with him in some respects, I
SB_WHICH_808_[2]	, I think, that it was not first created as the portion of the Parliamentary machinery which it afterwards became.
SB_WHICH_809_[2]	Senate should be. It is no use talking round this question and shirking the duty which devolves upon us, because it would be only wasting time, and for that reason I
SB_WHICH_810_[2]	those of the House of Representatives. They are described by Bryce in a manner with which I entirely concur. The powers of the Senate I take it should be to:
SB_WHICH_811_[2]	hours ago I was reading a letter appearing in one of the morning papers in which I saw it stated, with a good deal of force, that the first thing Tasmania
SB_WHICH_812_[2]	smaller Chamber had more power, would use it, and could absolutely block any legislation which the House of Representatives sent up? I have heard an argument used by many that
SB_WHICH_813_[2]	expression, but not to the extent he did. I think we can devise means by which a crisis may be prevented from having the ill effects a crisis usually has. The
SB_WHICH_814_[2]	States":but that can be avoided. The way it is applied in the country to which the system belongs is that, when the two Houses are sitting together, a measure must
SB_WHICH_815_[2]	I am speaking of those who call themselves democrats, of the Labor Party, a party which in New South Wales thought it could dominate any election of the whole people, but
SB_WHICH_816_[2]	in New South Wales thought it could dominate any election of the whole people, but which has not been able to return a single member of its way of thinking. I
SB_WHICH_817_[2]	all parties, and they do not desire any system that will be unreasonable, and under which some of the larger colonies are going to lose a great deal. I say, and
SB_WHICH_818_[2]	lose a great deal. I say, and I emphasize it, that of all the colonies which will lose, if loss it may be called, for the first few years, it is
SB_WHICH_822_[2]	This election is entirely different to the elections which will take place for the Senate; and I am stating now my opinion only, and
SB_WHICH_824_[2]	the first election is to take place other than upon the present franchise-a franchise which was described by the Premier of Tasmania as "a sufficiently liberal one." I do not
SB_WHICH_825_[2]	not so, trouble will arise from the very start. We must frame a Constitution from which there shall be no secession, and one that will prove a binding contract between all
SB_WHICH_826_[2]	that will prove a binding contract between all the colonies, or else the same troubles which arose in the United States, when States desired to withdraw from the Federation, wi
SB_WHICH_828_[2]	is all they are to do. But I desire to speak of a Federal Parliament which

	will have work far in excess of that referred to by Mr. Holder. I still
SB_WHICH_829_[2]	ria, New South Wales, and, say Queensland, federated. Is that the spirit in which we are to consider it?
SB_WHICH_830_[2]	No; I am not saying that that is the spirit in which we should consider it, but I am saying, in answer to interjections, that such thing
SB_WHICH_833_[2]	he Convention the possibilities of dealing with the differential rates in the same way in which they are dealt with in the United States. If you are to do away with
SB_WHICH_834_[2]	would be a simple matter to deal with the question, and would avoid the necessity which might otherwise exist, of handing over the railways to the Federal Parliament. These
SB_WHICH_835_[2]	erwise exist, of handing over the railways to the Federal Parliament. These are questions which will be taken up in Committee, and the details gone into. There are, however, other
SB_WHICH_836_[2]	he railways under the Federal Government. How is that to be overcome? These are questions which I cannot answer at present. If we are to do away with the differential rating
SB_WHICH_838_[2]	waterways exist, which allows of a differential rating system? There is another question which was brought to my mind by the remarks of Mr. Holder-the question of State
SB_WHICH_839_[2]	far as possible, before the representatives their views with regard to matters of detail which have hereafter to be dealt with. The Hon. the Speaker of New South Wales has
SB_WHICH_840_[2]	change our views, it would have been better if we had had some distinct statements which would form a foundation on which to base the various arguments. The first considerat
SB_WHICH_841_[2]	been better if we had had some distinct statements which would form a foundation on which to base the various arguments. The first consideration which we all ought to keep be
SB_WHICH_842_[2]	h would form a foundation on which to base the various arguments. The first consideration which we all ought to keep before us is to accomplish Federation, if we possibly can
SB_WHICH_843_[2]	in a fair and equitable manner, and take care that we properly represent the States which will form the various parts of federated Australia. We also by some means should rep
SB_WHICH_845_[2]	this proposal, I think it will be unwise to place any provision in the Bill which will enable the Parliaments to make this choice. The argument in favor of it is
SB_WHICH_846_[2]	choice. The argument in favor of it is that we will then have a body which will be the elect of the elected. That is a very good, high-sounding phrase,
SB_WHICH_847_[2]	; but I would not lay down hard and fast lines. There is one point on which I think we are all agreed, that is, in having the election in the first
SB_WHICH_848_[2]	the two Houses. We have found in all the colonies the difficulty of settling questions which may come into dispute, and therefore we should endeavor if we possibly can to lay
SB_WHICH_849_[2]	of dealing with the matter-it is a novel proceeding and it is a proceeding which is not in force in any English -speaking part of the world, but if we



<b>SB_WHICH_850_[2]</b>	effort has failed should they go back to the constituents. The next important point upon which I desire to express my views is with regard to the powers to be conferred
<b>SB_WHICH_851_[2]</b>	in mind that the powers we give to the Federation will be the foundation upon which the whole structure will rest. While we should be prepared to give them every reason
<b>SB_WHICH_852_[2]</b>	limited powers to the new body, allowing the States to retain power over all matters which they did not voluntarily give up. That latter course was followed in the Commonwealth
<b>SB_WHICH_853_[2]</b>	absolute control over the Customs and Excise duties and bounties. There are other matters which I need not go into. There is defence and quarantine, and similar matters, which will
<b>SB_WHICH_855_[2]</b>	the hands of the new body, and the States can retain all the other powers which they now possess. One question, which is one of great difficulty, and to which we
<b>SB_WHICH_857_[2]</b>	powers which they now possess. One question, which is one of great difficulty, and to which we will have to give our earnest attention, is how to deal with the railways
<b>SB_WHICH_858_[2]</b>	hooses, to practically nullify, or nullify to a great extent, any intercolonial freetrade which may be determined upon by the Federal Parliament. If this is so, we must have
<b>SB_WHICH_859_[2]</b>	matter, and, therefore, we might be able to abolish the want of a uniform gauge which exists at the present time, and do away with the unfortunate cut-throat policy which
<b>SB_WHICH_860_[2]</b>	which exists at the present time, and do away with the unfortunate cut-throat policy which obtains with regard to the railways in all the colonies. Thereby we would be able
<b>SB_WHICH_861_[2]</b>	able to benefit the people of the colony, and be able to make large savings which will go far to meet the amounts we will have to raise under this Commonwealth.
<b>SB_WHICH_862_[2]</b>	term capable of the widest interpretation, and in connection with all these measures with which we are familiar the term "Money Bills" is used for the want of a better
<b>SB_WHICH_863_[2]</b>	the Federation have full power to decide as to the validity of all the laws which may be passed. It is said that ordinary Appropriation Bills cannot be amended. It is
<b>SB_WHICH_864_[2]</b>	iation Bill, because in nearly every appropriation we have for the year there are matters which may be regarded, as far as that year is concerned, as extraordinary. Then we are
<b>SB_WHICH_866_[2]</b>	ts, which are always conservative, that that law was ultra vires. Seeing the difficulties which stand in the way I think it is wise, at all events at the commencement,
<b>SB_WHICH_867_[2]</b>	commencement, to see how it will work, and to follow out the old lines on which we have worked, and which have been fairly satisfactory, and to say that there should
<b>SB_WHICH_868_[2]</b>	will work, and to follow out the old lines on which we have worked, and which have been fairly satisfactory, and to say that there should be that great distinction
<b>SB_WHICH_869_[2]</b>	. So far as I can at present see, the right of suggestion is a power which I do not think it will be beneficial or advisable to give to the Senate.

<b>SB_WHICH_871_[2]</b>	body to start on altogether new lines, we will be entering on a course of which we know nothing. We have the experience of the other mode of proceeding, and we
<b>SB_WHICH_872_[2]</b>	people will be only too glad to make the alterations and start on another line which experience will have taught us we ought to have begun with.
<b>SB_WHICH_873_[2]</b>	, and these are links we ought not to lightly break. Before we adopt any measure which would result in a change in either of these two principles we should give careful
<b>SB_WHICH_876_[2]</b>	temptation out of the hands of the Federal Treasurer. Many proposals have been suggested which no doubt will be thrashed out here and afterwards. We can start with this one
<b>SB_WHICH_878_[2]</b>	ds for "better terms." The unwisdom of giving to any Legislature the expenditure of money which is not all raised from the people is apparent, and strong pressure would always be
<b>SB_WHICH_879_[2]</b>	be making a grave mistake if we allow the Government to have a surplus with which they can deal as they like. There is only one other course that I can .
<b>SB_WHICH_880_[2]</b>	the debts of the various colonies. The proposal laid down in the Commonwealth Bill, and which was looked upon as a very good one at the time, but which has since
<b>SB_WHICH_881_[2]</b>	Bill, and which was looked upon as a very good one at the time, but which has since been shown (to be unfair in its incidence. provided for a scheme of
<b>SB_WHICH_883_[2]</b>	are ultimately exported to New South Wales that New South Wales must get the duty which is paid in Victoria. How accounts are going to 'be kept to do that, considering
<b>SB_WHICH_885_[2]</b>	ise. There is another objection. It would take away that supervision over the expenditure which is necessary, because if the money is simply collected and the proportion of the exp
<b>SB_WHICH_888_[2]</b>	local Parliament, who might say, "We will not tax our people to repay you money which has been squandered." On full consideration we will find that that scheme is impossi
<b>SB_WHICH_889_[2]</b>	impossible to adopt, though I think from the figures I have seen the colony of which I have the honor to be one of the representatives would have no cause to
<b>SB_WHICH_890_[2]</b>	difference in the amount of money to be collected. We will have a certain amount which will have to be raised, but although we raise the amounts now, we raise them
<b>SB_WHICH_891_[2]</b>	be raised, but although we raise the amounts now, we raise them on varying tariffs which each colony has adopted, and when we take them all into one we may collect
<b>SB_WHICH_892_[2]</b>	collect more or we may collect less. It will all depend on the basis on which we frame the uniform tariff, and, therefore, it is not wise to say that the
<b>SB_WHICH_893_[2]</b>	the same ratio in each colony. In the post offices also there are certain services which are charged in one colony and not in another. So that one colony will probably
<b>SB_WHICH_894_[2]</b>	more, but in either circumstance the Federal Government will not receive the exact amount which is being collected at present. Another great difficulty is that we lose all our bord

<b>SB_WHICH_895_[2]</b>	we can have this conversion, as we will be able to have a stock in which trustees can deal, as they will be allowed by the Imperial Parliament to invest in
<b>SB_WHICH_896_[2]</b>	, as they will be allowed by the Imperial Parliament to invest in the federal consols which will come into existence. We will also get a better price and a better market
<b>SB_WHICH_897_[2]</b>	the State and the federal authority. If we can we should devise some means by which the whole of the various debts can be taken over, and that appears to me
<b>SB_WHICH_898_[2]</b>	, no doubt, will be the question of the federal capital, and it is a matter which we dare not attempt to fix at this time. It might be argued that it
<b>SB_WHICH_899_[2]</b>	, and therefore provision should be made in the hope that in the near future colonies which at first remain outside may come in; but we should not make the way either
<b>SB_WHICH_900_[2]</b>	not make the way either too easy or too strict. This is a matter upon which I am not prepared at the present time to express a decided opinion. It is
<b>SB_WHICH_901_[2]</b>	as happened in other places, and bloodshed may ensue. If the States desire some amendment which they cannot get the opinion of the other States upon, it may involve their desiring
<b>SB_WHICH_902_[2]</b>	time, but they ought to know whether an amendment can be made. The Bill with which, an a rule, I hold very strongly, provides that any amendment-the slightest amendmen
<b>SB_WHICH_903_[2]</b>	we have laid down a principle that the people are to frame the Constitution under which they are to live. Those who are to frame the Constitution should have full and
<b>SB_WHICH_904_[2]</b>	finally. Those, briefly, are the views I hold with regard to the main principles upon which our Federation should be based. There are many other details I would go into if
<b>SB_WHICH_905_[2]</b>	the Convention that we have to consider many things in carrying out the work in which we are now engaged, and I think that not the least amongst those matters is
<b>SB_WHICH_906_[2]</b>	I feel satisfied that even at the present time in New South Wales the advance which was made to South Australia at the tail-end of the session in Adelaide-that
<b>SB_WHICH_907_[2]</b>	, but also over the Murrumbidgee, the Lachlan, the Darling, and all the great tributaries which fall into those rivers-I think it is useless to say that if those rivers
<b>SB_WHICH_908_[2]</b>	say that if those rivers only are named it does not affect the large tributaries which fall into them. Why, sir, the Darling is supplied wholly or nearly wholly by large
<b>SB_WHICH_909_[2]</b>	Biree, the Culgoa, the Macquarie, the Namoi, the Bogan, and a number of large rivers which go to make the channel of the Darling; not to make its channel only, but
<b>SB_WHICH_910_[2]</b>	(Mr. O'Connor) alarmed me somewhat when he gave his opinion of the immense power which was given over these rivers even by the proposal carried at Adelaide. If I understoo
<b>SB_WHICH_911_[2]</b>	Victorian side of the river, and, therefore, we have no power to construct any works which would extend on to the Victorian side. Moreover, it was known at that particular tim

<b>SB_WHICH_912_[2]</b>	that would have the effect of diverting into other channels a large quantity of water which then went down into the Murray channel, and which would thus be lost to the
<b>SB_WHICH_913_[2]</b>	channels a large quantity of water which then went down into the Murray channel, and which would thus be lost to the Murray River. Considering all the conditions as they were
<b>SB_WHICH_914_[2]</b>	the Government of New South Wales at that time, refused to agree to any proposal which would give South Australia the same right as Victoria or New South Wales with regard
<b>SB_WHICH_915_[2]</b>	South Wales with regard to the Upper Murray. The banks of all the channels to which I have referred other than the Murray belong solely to New South Wales. It is
<b>SB_WHICH_916_[2]</b>	now, and South Australia puts in a claim to have the whole of the water which is running into South Australia, because she says the Murray below the border would
<b>SB_WHICH_917_[2]</b>	takes away rights, we have at the present time to divert any of that water which in a dry time is so useful and necessary in New South Wales. By doing
<b>SB_WHICH_918_[2]</b>	their rivers, or their railways, or their debts, should that Parliament act in a manner which they approve than they are at present, when they do not know quite what it
<b>SB_WHICH_919_[2]</b>	ters should not be interfered with, because they would lose the fertilization of the land which they now secure. Their representatives might go a step further in their argument. If
<b>SB_WHICH_920_[2]</b>	on to its junction with the Murray. By these means, instead of having a river which is navigable for only three or four months in the year, we may possibly have
<b>SB_WHICH_921_[2]</b>	for only three or four months in the year, we may possibly have a river which will be navigable at all times, by storing the flood waters in such volume as
<b>SB_WHICH_922_[2]</b>	-and I do not think it will be long before it is carried out-under which something like \xE5xA32,000,000 will be appropriated towards conserving the water a
<b>SB_WHICH_924_[2]</b>	out that work. In one depression alone, which I saw myself, he created a lake which at most times is 60 feet deep. Are we to be deprived of all the rights
<b>SB_WHICH_925_[2]</b>	of infinite use to our colony. That is only one instance of the manner in which the waters in flood-time are and should be utilized. There are many schemes extendin
<b>SB_WHICH_927_[2]</b>	not the pleasure of hearing it, showed one case of a Constitution containing the power which he desires to place in this Constitution.
<b>SB_WHICH_928_[2]</b>	those states below other states to get the full force and full supply of water which should come to them, but in no case-not in Canada, in the United States,
<b>SB_WHICH_929_[2]</b>	any other country-can I find, or has he shown, the existence of the power which he is trying to import into this Constitution. You are proposing to do something tha
<b>SB_WHICH_930_[2]</b>	like to point out to honorable members that there is a very important factor to which I referred at the outset; it is this-Supposing you import this proposal into the

<b>SB_WHICH_931_[2]</b>	would be so, and their votes would be likely to be out against a proposal which would make this a matter to be controlled by the Federal Parliament. They know what
<b>SB_WHICH_932_[2]</b>	be then. Now, I would like to say one word with reference to an interjection which I made when Mr. Symon was speaking and which I do not think he took
<b>SB_WHICH_933_[2]</b>	word with reference to an interjection which I made when Mr. Symon was speaking and which I do not think he took in the spirit in which it was intended. He
<b>SB_WHICH_934_[2]</b>	. Symon was speaking and which I do not think he took in the spirit in which it was intended. He was stating that the proposal did not desire to take away
<b>SB_WHICH_935_[2]</b>	intended. He was stating that the proposal did not desire to take away a right which now exists, and I made an interjection to show that we have is New South
<b>SB_WHICH_936_[2]</b>	not intend, or the South Australian delegates did not intend, to take away any right which exists at the present time, but they cannot possibly introduce a proposal of this ki
<b>SB_WHICH_937_[2]</b>	cannot possibly introduce a proposal of this kind without taking away a very strong right which exists, and one of those rights which are the life-blood of our colony as
<b>SB_WHICH_938_[2]</b>	kind without taking away a very strong right which exists, and one of those rights which are the life-blood of our colony as far as increasing its production is concerned.
<b>SB_WHICH_939_[2]</b>	sufficient to develop our colony to the extent that it will stand development, or to which it should be developed, and we want the flood waters for utilization to a greater
<b>SB_WHICH_940_[2]</b>	the artesian water can be utilized. I admit that this question of irrigation is one which must grow. It cannot be carried out in a day or in a week. It
<b>SB_WHICH_941_[2]</b>	Darling run very far into Queensland-up to Toowoomba, and north up to the range which divides the Gulf waters from the southern waters. That being so, do you think we
<b>SB_WHICH_942_[2]</b>	New South Wales, and, in doing that, you are adding something to the Convention Bill which will assist to keep Queensland from joining the Federation. I agree with my honorabl
<b>SB_WHICH_943_[2]</b>	provision of this sort. It has been said that you only want to take rights which the Imperial Government have now. But, sir, I should like to know whether the Imperi
<b>SB_WHICH_944_[2]</b>	as never contemplated that there should be any interference with the navigability of that which is navigable. At the same time, I cannot help remembering that he said that during
<b>SB_WHICH_947_[2]</b>	for other purposes. If we only use in our Constitution words providing that the rivers which are now navigable shall be kept navigable, we may have to go through the complicated
<b>SB_WHICH_948_[2]</b>	now navigable shall be kept navigable, we may have to go through the complicated process which will be necessary to alter the Constitution before we can do what, perhaps, every ma
<b>SB_WHICH_949_[2]</b>	than they intended to give up. But, still, that would be a bad understanding on which to make a friendly arrangement. We believe that they are giving up something they di

SB_WHICH_950_[2]	runs through the territory of three colonies. Let it be the subject of the control which we have already agreed to on matters of much more importance, and of more vital
SB_WHICH_952_[2]	important powers, and then, forsooth, we are to begin by distrusting them in a matter which may, in the outcome, prove infinitely small in importance, or which may, in the outc
SB_WHICH_953_[2]	them in a matter which may, in the outcome, prove infinitely small in importance, or which may, in the outcome, prove large, although I do not think it will, but which,
SB_WHICH_954_[2]	which may, in the outcome, prove large, although I do not think it will, but which, though it prove unimportant, may well produce infinite irritation. We are asked to
SB_WHICH_956_[2]	not in reality, because the Imperial Parliament can control their power. But the basis on which we all act on these matters of purely Australian concern is that we do not
SB_WHICH_958_[2]	than I have done, if any honorable member can suggest them-the fewest possible words which will give the greatest possible jurisdiction, covering words-and I only suggest thes
SB_WHICH_959_[2]	words-and I only suggest these words because I fancy that they convey an idea which is in the minds of a great many members of the Convention at the present
SB_WHICH_962_[2]	might be to raise very difficult questions, and to very much interfere with the power which the Commonwealth can, but need not, exercise in its discretion, and to limit the use
SB_WHICH_963_[2]	we have arrived at a very important stage in our deliberations, and that the matter which is now under discussion threatens to divide us in a way which we would all
SB_WHICH_964_[2]	that the matter which is now under discussion threatens to divide us in a way which we would all desire to avoid. I rise for the purpose chiefly of suggesting that
SB_WHICH_965_[2]	avoid. I rise for the purpose chiefly of suggesting that this is a matter on which we should take the sense of the Convention by division as a list resource only,
SB_WHICH_966_[2]	trenghened in this suggestion, from the belief that the cause of the colonies interested which has been so ably put before the Convention by the various speakers who have preceded
SB_WHICH_967_[2]	on by the various speakers who have preceded me, only requires that careful consideration which I feel sure the Convention will be desirous of giving to it to insure a
SB_WHICH_968_[2]	my right honorable friend the Premier of New South Wales spoke in quite the tone which he adopted. It seems to me to some extent that he did not altogether realize
SB_WHICH_969_[2]	of our requests, and I venture to put it that this is a matter to which it would be best to address our most serious consideration, and not in the slightest
SB_WHICH_970_[2]	of that sort. Therefore, I shall purposely refrain from following some of the remarks in which he indulged. But I think that I ought to say, with regard to the criticisms
SB_WHICH_971_[2]	to the criticisms he levelled against my honorable friend (Mr. Gordon), that the position which that honorable member took up in Sydney in

	1891 has, by subsequent events, been show
<b>SB_WHICH_972_[2]</b>	those blessings in the shape of perennial streams flowing through two contiguous colonies which Providence has given us, and if they are to be absorbed for the benefit of
<b>SB_WHICH_973_[2]</b>	that we shall not separate on this occasion without having adopted a Federal Constitution which does provide that in the distribution of these natural bounties of Almighty Providen
<b>SB_WHICH_974_[2]</b>	venture to say, on behalf of South Australia, is all that we desire-that that which is naturally the property, advantage, and opportunity of different colonies should n
<b>SB_WHICH_975_[2]</b>	attempting on this occasion to lay down any other principle more in detail than that which I have roughly indicated. What I am attempting is this: To act in furtherance of
<b>SB_WHICH_976_[2]</b>	roughly indicated. What I am attempting is this: To act in furtherance of the resolution which was originally moved by the leader of the Convention in Adelaide; that is, to take
<b>SB_WHICH_977_[2]</b>	s, as representatives of the people of Australia, the power of dealing with this question which is at present possessed by the Imperial Parliament. So far as I recollect, the resol
<b>SB_WHICH_978_[2]</b>	exion with the waters of these rivers, subject to the control of the Imperial Parliament, which by legislation can provide what is necessary and fit on the subject. What we suggest
<b>SB_WHICH_979_[2]</b>	that the powers of the Imperial Parliament should be transferred to the federal authority which we propose to call into existence. We do not suggest that they should be bound
<b>SB_WHICH_980_[2]</b>	suggest that they should be bound in the slightest degree as regards the mode in which these powers should be exercised. I would ask the Premier of New South Wales what
<b>SB_WHICH_981_[2]</b>	. What I do say is this: That we ought to give to the Federal Parliament which we propose to call into existence the power, when it deems fit, to legislate on
<b>SB_WHICH_982_[2]</b>	on this question (giving either the preference to navigation or to irrigation, I care not which, just according as its wisdom may decide in the future) in order to remove this
<b>SB_WHICH_983_[2]</b>	connexion with this river trouble, but it is a live question; it is a subject which has already occupied the attention of several of the colonies interested. It is a ma
<b>SB_WHICH_984_[2]</b>	already occupied the attention of several of the colonies interested. It is a matter on which we have addressed the Government of New South Wales with the utmost respect-and we
<b>SB_WHICH_985_[2]</b>	hall be prepared to address them similarly in future-but without that fertility of result which we might have desired. Now, the question seems to me, are we, when laying the
<b>SB_WHICH_986_[2]</b>	me, are we, when laying the foundations of federation, with the necessary modifications, which we hope will endure for all time, to permit this question to remain beyond the
<b>SB_WHICH_988_[2]</b>	it most sincerely, believing that we are engaged in calling into existence a body in which the whole of Australia shall have confidence. I put it to the right honorable member

SB_WHICH_989_[2]	put it to the right honorable member what will be the position if this jurisdiction which we seek is given? Simply this, that if the Federation finds that it can interfere
SB_WHICH_991_[2]	? For one, I am not. I have every belief in the wisdom of the body which we are proposing to call into existence. If we are fearful, that seems to me
SB_WHICH_994_[2]	the honour to represent, and a source of danger to the success of the Federation which we are here to constitute.
SB_WHICH_996_[2]	ave law. No, we cannot have war, because it is impossible for states which are component parts of the same empire to go to war; we cannot have law,
SB_WHICH_997_[2]	that our own fellow citizens of the British Empire-the people of New South Wales, which, properly enough, rejoices in the proud designation of the mother colony-claim the r
SB_WHICH_998_[2]	River Murray, if it so pleases them. We are calling into existence a Federation within which we admit that custom houses should be abolished, that wars of railway tariffs should
SB_WHICH_1000_[2]	the question, and are willing to remit it to the decision of a tribunal in which New South Wales is to be so strongly represented, it is an unnatural apprehension on
SB_WHICH_1001_[2]	uire any special reference to the question of irrigation, relying on the supply of water which is necessary for the purposes of navigation as being sufficient also for the purpose
SB_WHICH_1002_[2]	omit to recognise that there may be a fine line drawn at a point at which the water may be sufficient for the one or the other of those purposes, and
SB_WHICH_1003_[2]	the one or the other of those purposes, and not for both. But the question which now chiefly interests me is this-Cannot we arrive at some unanimous friendly solutio
SB_WHICH_1004_[2]	come, except as a last resource, than an effort to secure, by amicable negotiation, that which we desire. I assure honorable members, on the part of the colony of which I
SB_WHICH_1005_[2]	, that which we desire. I assure honorable members, on the part of the colony of which I have the honour to be one of the representatives, that we wish nothing more
SB_WHICH_1006_[2]	esentatives, that we wish nothing more than is reasonable and fair. Embody any expression which may be desired by any honorable member of this Convention for the purpose of prevent
SB_WHICH_1007_[2]	put it to honorable members that, in framing a Constitution for Australia-a country in which, as has been well pointed out by Mr. O'Connor, water is a matter of
SB_WHICH_1008_[2]	f the individual, but also for the development of our resources-unless, as regards rivers which may be truly termed Australian, we make satisfactory provision for their use by the
SB_WHICH_1009_[2]	I anticipated, from the remarks which had fallen from previous speakers, that the last speaker intended to have made some

SB_WHOSE_9_[1]	have been thrown away; it was proved, upon the evidence of a man whose veracity was not to be questioned, when contrasted with that of an av
----------------	--



<b>SB_WHOSE_11_[1]</b>	of this criminal for the Murder of Thomas Cox, the leading facts of whose untimely death have already been reported in this Gazette. From a muc
<b>SB_WHOSE_15_[1]</b>	expiate blood! and the welfare of society imperatively requires, that all whose crimes are so confirmed and systematic as not to be redeemed by lenie
<b>SB_WHOSE_18_[1]</b>	' scanty ration, we plunged into the mazes of Glow-Worm Forest, a jungle whose primeval solitudes the sun never yet illumined MAC: And wilt thou ag
<b>SB_WHOSE_20_[1]</b>	Theatre, and a married woman, who lived with her husband happily, but from whose society she had been seduced. It was to expose and censure conduct su

<b>SB_WHOSE_1_[2]</b>	to welcome the arrival in their port of a vessel, the value of whose freight was to be estimated only by the amount of the riddance of
<b>SB_WHOSE_2_[2]</b>	simple aspect which the question had hitherto borne, when argued by those whose interests were involved in maintaining the system. He was for the lib
<b>SB_WHOSE_3_[2]</b>	lourishing capital of a great and powerful confederation - a confederation whose representatives would be respected and honoured in every nation in Ch
<b>SB_WHOSE_5_[2]</b>	do a great deal of mischief. They would bring contempt on a country whose interest he was sure they all had at heart, until even the poor
<b>SB_WHOSE_6_[2]</b>	not be admitted. It was also resolved that youths under 16 years of age whose parents did not subscribe should be allowed to subscribe without paym
<b>SB_WHOSE_7_[2]</b>	Mr. Wentworth, and the respectable toil of that puissant legislative body whose serpentine windings were so ridiculous, we were not permitted to form
<b>SB_WHOSE_8_[2]</b>	work a great deal of mischief; they would bring contempt upon a country whose best interests he felt sure they all had at heart, until the meanest
<b>SB_WHOSE_9_[2]</b>	true its past was not hallowed in history by the achievements of men whose names reflected a light upon the times in which they lived. They had
<b>SB_WHOSE_10_[2]</b>	our rulers, THE LAND OWNING AND MONIED INTEREST (a factious minority into whose hands the Government of the Colony appears to have been committed,) t
<b>SB_WHOSE_12_[2]</b>	until they succeeded in wresting a wise and liberal land bill from those whose interests on that measure were opposed to theirs, the city would cont
<b>SB_WHOSE_13_[2]</b>	sorry to say, moreover, that several gentlemen had joined in that cry for whose intelligence and patriotism he had the highest respect. As to the com
<b>SB_WHOSE_14_[2]</b>	no existence at all. By the lavish alienation of immense tracts to persons whose only merit in many cases was that, directly or indirectly, they posse
<b>SB_WHOSE_15_[2]</b>	, been obliged to submit to the remorseless exactions of that class of men whose special and peculiar business it is to reap where they have not sown,

<b>SB_WHOSE_16_[2]</b>	eeply incorporated with the whole constitution of our nature, and one upon whose due development almost all human improvement depends, that man is a s
<b>SB_WHOSE_17_[2]</b>	life. Go to yonder humble cottage-home. See the poor young wife - she whose whole wealth is the wealth of a pure conscience and a loving heart!
<b>SB_WHOSE_18_[2]</b>	by robbery. But never, so help me God, would I wrong the woman whose lips have breathed a prayer for me!" (The sensation and applause was
<b>SB_WHOSE_19_[2]</b>	, Customs Duties ought to be paid to the revenues of those colonies by whose population the dutiable goods are consumed. That this Conference is
<b>SB_WHOSE_21_[2]</b>	greater evil of the system is that it satisfies the consciences of those whose duty it is to teach religion. In many churches in England it used
<b>SB_WHOSE_23_[2]</b>	than in other countries. Probably it is not; but the class is one whose condition everyone must be desirous of improving. The second evil wit
<b>SB_WHOSE_25_[2]</b>	epresentation. They have a Chamber elected on a strictly property suffrage whose representatives are required to have a property qualification, and wh
<b>SB_WHOSE_27_[2]</b>	are attempting to constitute two co-equal houses. There is no one here whose remarks I can interpret in that sense at all. Certainly, strongly as
<b>SB_WHOSE_28_[2]</b>	ost unanimous in doing justice and equity to those smaller states, without whose assistance the idea of federation would be but a myth. It ought to
<b>SB_WHOSE_29_[2]</b>	the hon. member, Mr. Gillies, who I believe will speak to-day, and whose speech will have an atten- tive hearing from the members of the Conv
<b>SB_WHOSE_31_[2]</b>	the lips of a member who was rarely heard in that Convention, but whose speeches contained the essence of the views of those who agreed with

<b>SB_THAT_1_[1]</b>	the one implies every thing that an immortal soul can want or desire
<b>SB_THAT_2_[1]</b>	the most gloomy and dreadful that can be conceived
<b>SB_THAT_3_[1]</b>	as one that findeth great spoil
<b>SB_THAT_5_[1]</b>	any other thing that can be named
<b>SB_THAT_6_[1]</b>	in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die
<b>SB_THAT_8_[1]</b>	he that believeth in him is not condemned
<b>SB_THAT_9_[1]</b>	he that believeth in him who justifieth the ungodly
<b>SB_THAT_10_[1]</b>	pertaining to the life that now is, and to that which is to come
<b>SB_THAT_11_[1]</b>	from some vessel that had been cast away on another island
<b>SB_THAT_12_[1]</b>	some invaders that had landed from another island
<b>SB_THAT_14_[1]</b>	the whole of the ship's company tjat were on shore had been killed
<b>SB_THAT_15_[1]</b>	one of a brig's crew that was unfortunately wrecked on some of the islands
<b>SB_THAT_17_[1]</b>	one of the white boys that had come on shore
<b>SB_THAT_18_[1]</b>	but found nothing that had the resemblance of a boat

SB_THAT_19_[1]	heavily on the miscreants that impiously caused them
SB_THAT_20_[1]	any frauds or deceptions that may be put in practice by the pirates
SB_THAT_21_[1]	some British authority that they may be brought to condign punishment
SB_THAT_22_[1]	in the development that followed
SB_THAT_23_[1]	and cloth that held the money
SB_THAT_24_[1]	any circumstance that took place after his conversation
SB_THAT_25_[1]	who was the first person that mentioned taking the ship?
SB_THAT_26_[1]	cut every body down that attempted to come from below
SB_THAT_27_[1]	some fresh pork that was dressed
SB_THAT_28_[1]	female convicts that came on in the Ship 'Janus'
SB_THAT_29_[1]	i was one of the Prisoners that came out in the Ship 'Janus'
SB_THAT_30_[1]	to punish those that removed them
SB_THAT_31_[1]	all the arguments that had been adduced on the other side
SB_THAT_32_[1]	to supply the hiatus that obviously existed in the tenth section
SB_THAT_33_[1]	there was only one circumstance that had a tendency to disturb
SB_THAT_34_[1]	to venture our opinion one that is tolerably universal
SB_THAT_35_[1]	to the medicines that were administered the previous night
SB_THAT_37_[1]	in reference to the soup that was sent to the hospital
SB_THAT_38_[1]	and this was the soup that had engaged the scientific scrutiny
SB_THAT_40_[1]	the measures that had been adopted
SB_THAT_41_[1]	the main points of evidence that occupied the attention of the previous trial
SB_THAT_42_[1]	of the testimony that was adduced on this trial
SB_THAT_43_[1]	inducement appear that could possibly have influenced her to assist
SB_THAT_44_[1]	although Hamilton had dogs that were used to bark at strangers
SB_THAT_45_[1]	depositions that were taken before him
SB_THAT_46_[1]	of a large tree that stands contiguous to the deceased's house
SB_THAT_48_[1]	the day that had been fixed by proclamation
SB_THAT_49_[1]	for the loss of a shirt that had been stolen from him
SB_THAT_50_[1]	he tells who were the four men that were in company with him gambling
SB_THAT_51_[1]	in the same way that they do in the Courts
SB_THAT_52_[1]	gave rise to the indictment that was three several times preferred against the plaintiff
SB_THAT_53_[1]	said to any one that all he looked for was for the hire
SB_THAT_54_[1]	a seaman on board that vessel
SB_THAT_55_[1]	whether Curtan was the first that came forward
SB_THAT_56_[1]	shew him something that had more blood on it
SB_THAT_57_[1]	Curtan's clothes that were hid at the bak of the barn
SB_THAT_59_[1]	for a small portion that belonged to Mr. Loffgreen
SB_THAT_61_[1]	isn't it ourselves that'll be as mery as eels in a frying pan
SB_THAT_62_[1]	most dangerous spirits that ever infested it
SB_THAT_63_[1]	for the opinion that prevails at home
SB_THAT_64_[1]	the first one that stirred for two hours

SB_THAT_65_[1]	who made the charge that brought about the enquiry
SB_THAT_67_[1]	during the time that Richard Cheers lived with me
SB_THAT_68_[1]	he was the same that had been tied to me
SB_THAT_69_[1]	the names that had been called were almost all-publicans
SB_THAT_70_[1]	the obloquy that was thrown on that body
SB_THAT_71_[1]	his family would share the disgrace that must attach to his guilt
SB_THAT_72_[1]	and barefaced profligacy that prevailed in this immoral community
SB_THAT_73_[1]	on the subject that was drawn up for him
SB_THAT_74_[1]	on the subject that has not been said before
SB_THAT_75_[1]	and the facts that were proved
SB_THAT_76_[1]	there were small things that could not walk
SB_THAT_77_[1]	another black gin they left that was with Davy
SB_THAT_78_[1]	another black fellow that was with me
SB_THAT_79_[1]	they followed the rest that were tied
SB_THAT_80_[1]	the prisoners were the wildest blacks that had ever been brought to trial

SB_THAT_1_[2]	he does not seem to heap up riches that he may enjoy them
SB_THAT_2_[2]	but he makes money that he may have it
SB_THAT_3_[2]	in one second of time - that change from life to death
SB_THAT_4_[2]	of this unshunnable destiny that awaits us a little onward
SB_THAT_5_[2]	it is the good of all of you that is sought
SB_THAT_6_[2]	and holiest patriotism that could animate them as citizens
SB_THAT_7_[2]	these were the people that Great Britain sent here
SB_THAT_8_[2]	in the Council that differed from the people on this great question
SB_THAT_9_[2]	on this question that stand had been maintained
SB_THAT_10_[2]	fear of competition amongst operatives that now united them on
SB_THAT_11_[2]	let them exercise the right that every English subject had
SB_THAT_12_[2]	into this port- labour that must be coerced
SB_THAT_13_[2]	in the midst of the ships that brought them hither?
SB_THAT_14_[2]	feeling of indignation at the insult that had been offered to the community
SB_THAT_15_[2]	actuated to the course that they had that day adopted
SB_THAT_16_[2]	their own selfish interest that could wish again to see the colony
SB_THAT_17_[2]	whilst many offences that merited exemplary punishment have been committed
SB_THAT_18_[2]	and what sort of cattle are those that are sent out as heads of departments here
SB_THAT_19_[2]	but front every class that has the energy to aspire to rank and honour
SB_THAT_20_[2]	the deep ardour and attachment that i feel
SB_THAT_21_[2]	and moody dignity of that portrait of Rodias that smiled on us
SB_THAT_22_[2]	specimen of the remarkable contrariety that existed at the Antipodes
SB_THAT_23_[2]	from the use of venerable phrases that had, what few phrases now-a-days seldom could boast, genuine mean

SB_THAT_24_[2]	to the offered security and competence that were cruelly denied them in their own land
SB_THAT_25_[2]	there is an aristocracy that confers eternal honour
SB_THAT_26_[2]	confers eternal honour upon the land that possesses it
SB_THAT_27_[2]	that is an aristocracy that will bloom and expand under free institutions
SB_THAT_28_[2]	in a locality that suits him
SB_THAT_29_[2]	low-priced bad land that would dear at a gift
SB_THAT_30_[2]	i shall demand for every genuine interest that has grown up under them
SB_THAT_31_[2]	the object of the Land League to do all that lies in its power to return to Parliament
SB_THAT_32_[2]	the re-election of Mr. Cowper that would be really chargeable with dividing the liberal interest
SB_THAT_33_[2]	they wanted a wise and liberal land measure, one that would induce and hold out attractions
SB_THAT_34_[2]	they carried out a measure that would secure for themselves
SB_THAT_35_[2]	promised to combat with the cry that had been raised out of doors
SB_THAT_36_[2]	it was the most important feature that could be introduced into a measure of the kind
SB_THAT_37_[2]	in anything that House could do
SB_THAT_38_[2]	a price that was all but prohibitory
SB_THAT_39_[2]	but jealously guarding the rights that existed under lease
SB_THAT_40_[2]	any Land Bill that did not give bona fide settlers a right
SB_THAT_41_[2]	it was the reception that assemblage of the citizens of Melbourne had honoured him with
SB_THAT_42_[2]	on the earth's surface that would individually suit them best
SB_THAT_43_[2]	not only did there meet all that was sound and sagacious in a politician, and brave,
SB_THAT_44_[2]	all that he asked for was the fixing of a fair price
SB_THAT_45_[2]	in the eyes that are dearest in all the world
SB_THAT_46_[2]	to refuse applications that may be thus pressed upon them
SB_THAT_47_[2]	would occupy a position that would render them of necessity more generally impartial
SB_THAT_48_[2]	was a great social or civil reform that did not create opposition
SB_THAT_49_[2]	these are the heroic achievements that the true women of the Nineteenth century are expected to accomplish
SB_THAT_50_[2]	to answer a personal charge that may be made
SB_THAT_51_[2]	the general reasoning that i shall adduce would, indeed, be a sufficient answer
SB_THAT_52_[2]	like the sun-rays that burst from the Eastern hills
SB_THAT_54_[2]	the hydra-headed monster that destroys and desolates many homes
SB_THAT_55_[2]	the radiant moon that rose up among those virgin stars
SB_THAT_56_[2]	and power that never falters
SB_THAT_57_[2]	on the love that never fails
SB_THAT_58_[2]	on the goodness that is infinite
SB_THAT_59_[2]	extensive surveys that had already ben made into operation
SB_THAT_60_[2]	for every purpose that could be required
SB_THAT_61_[2]	injuring a class that had given to the colony

SB_THAT_62_[2]	we should be able to grow all that was required for our own consumption
SB_THAT_63_[2]	all that the community of this colony could do
SB_THAT_64_[2]	ideas on political questions that were open to difference of opinion
SB_THAT_65_[2]	is one that i regard with special interest
SB_THAT_66_[2]	the few opportunities that i have had of understanding the country
SB_THAT_67_[2]	sincere anxiety to do all that can be fairly done to place you
SB_THAT_68_[2]	examples of statesmanship that i know of in the Australian colonies
SB_THAT_69_[2]	on some point that has arisen on the previous day
SB_THAT_71_[2]	in half-a-dozen years that we have sat together
SB_THAT_72_[2]	or public advantage that is derived from an artificial system
SB_THAT_73_[2]	prosperity of a country that is affected by immigration
SB_THAT_74_[2]	upon the propotion that exists between the labouring population and capital
SB_THAT_75_[2]	that point established, the next that arises is how and to what extent that interference is justifiable
SB_THAT_76_[2]	secular system of education that is given in those countries
SB_THAT_77_[2]	is practically no class that can be called unpropertied
SB_THAT_78_[2]	it is not the party of the majority that expects or gains anything from the "gaspape loafers"
SB_THAT_79_[2]	they are taking no step that offers the slightest suggestion of danger
SB_THAT_80_[2]	in favour of self-government that shall become the law after the Bill
SB_THAT_81_[2]	the various changes of government that take place hre
SB_THAT_82_[2]	very serious labor difficulties that have occurred
SB_THAT_83_[2]	it requires some power that has authority to make them
SB_THAT_84_[2]	these are actual benefits that have been paid within the organisation
SB_THAT_85_[2]	to the assitance of other Unions that have been on strike
SB_THAT_86_[2]	to abandon the principles that guided men in the early days
SB_THAT_87_[2]	for the reforms that are necessary
SB_THAT_88_[2]	unions of Labor organisations that are in existance
SB_THAT_89_[2]	and good sense that guides us must inevitably be the same
SB_THAT_90_[2]	of the propositions that have been made
SB_THAT_91_[2]	great confidence that i have in our hon. Friends from Victoria
SB_THAT_92_[2]	the very highest attributes that could repose in legislators
SB_THAT_93_[2]	a newfangled proposal that has been made
SB_THAT_94_[2]	to imitate the model that existed for their emulation
SB_THAT_95_[2]	very much larger than any that are attempted to be given
SB_THAT_96_[2]	any proposal that has been made in this Convention
SB_THAT_97_[2]	the whole process that is proposed has nothing un-English about it
SB_THAT_98_[2]	about the struggles that have taken place
SB_THAT_99_[2]	follow the speeches that have been delivered
SB_THAT_100_[2]	the argumnts that have been used
SB_THAT_101_[2]	the important speeches that have been delivered have to a certain extent
SB_THAT_102_[2]	in every speech that has been made
SB_THAT_103_[2]	with that special respect that should be paid to the people

SB_THAT_104_[2]	other resolutions that must be submitted
SB_THAT_105_[2]	introducing into this chamber the party conflicts that have been waged in that colony
SB_THAT_106_[2]	but an Australian constitution that was begun by
SB_THAT_107_[2]	any constitution that is built up must be built on the experience gained of other
SB_THAT_108_[2]	they are taking irreconcilable elements that cannot be made to work in harmony
SB_THAT_109_[2]	with us in drawing a constitution that shall prevent that absurdity
SB_THAT_110_[2]	we must draw a constitution that is fair upon the face of it
SB_THAT_111_[2]	i think something might be said for the sacrifices that must be made by the larger colonies
SB_THAT_112_[2]	every year that rolls over us will make the difficulties greater
SB_THAT_113_[2]	every experience that is before us "Will abundantly prove that we have not risen
SB_THAT_114_[2]	every constitutional difficulty that has arisen
SB_THAT_115_[2]	any extravagance that may be supposed to exist
SB_THAT_116_[2]	no mind that rises to the exigencies of any occasion
SB_THAT_117_[2]	is another consideration that has been pressed upon the consideration
SB_THAT_118_[2]	mouth of the River Murray that would improve the navigation
SB_THAT_119_[2]	to see the law that could be enforced compelling them to give it up
SB_THAT_120_[2]	is the only colony that is asked to make a sacrifice in this matter
SB_THAT_121_[2]	of merely personal views that others may be
SB_THAT_122_[2]	the general sense of urgency that is upon us to approach
SB_THAT_123_[2]	i must of necessity with subjects that have already been discussed by other gentlemen
SB_THAT_124_[2]	Mr. Holder is one that has raised many difficulties
SB_THAT_125_[2]	only in important cases that could be laid down with clearness
SB_THAT_126_[2]	conservative measures that can be introduced
SB_THAT_127_[2]	till every system that is now used
SB_THAT_128_[2]	a system of Federation that will be fair to all parties
SB_THAT_129_[2]	any system that will be unreasonable
SB_THAT_130_[2]	and one that will prove a binding contract between all the colonies
SB_THAT_131_[2]	we must also have a Constitution that can largely be built upon in the future by custom
SB_THAT_132_[2]	the representation that was given to the Senate was this:
SB_THAT_133_[2]	the number of members that will be returned for the House of Representatives
SB_THAT_134_[2]	and not by any Parliaments that might be elected or nominated
SB_THAT_135_[2]	the mere construction of ordinary lines is a matter that i do not think we could hand over
SB_THAT_136_[2]	we have some reasonable mode for providing for amendments that may hereafter be necessary
SB_THAT_137_[2]	we will have a Constitution that will not bend
SB_THAT_138_[2]	the one particular point that might be at issue
SB_THAT_139_[2]	and one that we might adopt here
SB_THAT_140_[2]	it was probable some suggestion would be made that might bring us

SB_THAT_141_[2]	same imperious necessity that we have to provide for this
SB_THAT_142_[2]	to make any compromise in this respect that would not give power to interfere
SB_THAT_143_[2]	with the supply of water that would be available for irrigation purposes
SB_THAT_144_[2]	to make a compromise that would prevent the interference with water for irrigation purposes
SB_THAT_145_[2]	what a great boon that has been to us
SB_THAT_146_[2]	but the waters that are attempted to be attacked
SB_THAT_147_[2]	with reference to the construction that might be placed on what is meant by a "navigable streams"
SB_THAT_148_[2]	in saying something that will convey that impression
SB_THAT_149_[2]	with the power that New South Wales would be able to exercise
SB_THAT_150_[2]	over of jurisdiction that we exclusively possess
SB_THAT_151_[2]	any particular state that is so using its powers
SB_THAT_152_[2]	it will have the control of everything that is necessary to make that stream navigable
SB_THAT_153_[2]	to their requests of everything that is fair and right under the circumstances
SB_THAT_154_[2]	all that we desire
SB_THAT_155_[2]	the various colonies that we have the honour to represent
SB_THAT_156_[2]	to vary somewhat the proposition that has already been made by Mr. Gordon

SB_ZERO_1_[1]	there is not an evil you have committed
SB_ZERO_2_[1]	nor a duty you have omitted to perform
SB_ZERO_3_[1]	every faithful sermon you have heard will condemn you
SB_ZERO_4_[1]	in the plainest manner I was able
SB_ZERO_5_[1]	the Captain thanks for the assistance he had received
SB_ZERO_6_[1]	the letter of credit he likewise made use of.
SB_ZERO_7_[1]	in the best order he could
SB_ZERO_8_[1]	the conversation she had overheard
SB_ZERO_9_[1]	best bestowed money I had expended
SB_ZERO_10_[1]	with an axe he found therein
SB_ZERO_11_[1]	into the house she had scarce
SB_ZERO_12_[1]	nor did he account for the money he had spent;
SB_ZERO_13_[1]	from a signal he must have given
SB_ZERO_14_[1]	the two was the assertion we did not distinctly hear.
SB_ZERO_15_[1]	to take the ship they embarked in
SB_ZERO_16_[1]	The reason he assigned
SB_ZERO_17_[1]	as a thing she saw and heard herself?
SB_ZERO_18_[1]	the conversation he had with the prisoner
SB_ZERO_19_[1]	This was the money the prisoner told Mrs. Ablett she had planted
SB_ZERO_20_[1]	distressing the duty you will have consequently to perform
SB_ZERO_21_[1]	from the period they started,



SB_ZERO_22_[1]	Pearce occupied the place they had been in
SB_ZERO_23_[1]	the Commandant the deed he had done
SB_ZERO_24_[1]	for two pieces of tobacco he had found in her pocket
SB_ZERO_25_[1]	Supposing the parties to have the right they claim
SB_ZERO_26_[1]	he was well aware of the instructions he had given
SB_ZERO_27_[1]	to keep in the Colony all the money they can
SB_ZERO_28_[1]	on the most eligible spot he could obtain
SB_ZERO_29_[1]	he offered to exchange some land he then held
SB_ZERO_30_[1]	never said to any one that all he looked for was for the hire of his boat
SB_ZERO_31_[1]	to take the range he did
SB_ZERO_32_[1]	The property I saw on the farm
SB_ZERO_33_[1]	opportunities they possess of taking the property
SB_ZERO_34_[1]	all the runaway prisoner they apprehended
SB_ZERO_35_[1]	the line of defence he had set up in the last case
SB_ZERO_36_[1]	He was aware that any thing they could urge in their behalf;
SB_ZERO_37_[1]	the last time I saw Cheers
SB_ZERO_38_[1]	that was all he had to live upon
SB_ZERO_39_[1]	he had given them all he had
SB_ZERO_40_[1]	the other parts of his property he had made over by deed of gift to different
SB_ZERO_41_[1]	the writings belonging to the house he lived in
SB_ZERO_42_[1]	nothing like the dog I have seen to-day
SB_ZERO_43_[1]	the hat I bought myself, and can swear to it from the size.
SB_ZERO_44_[1]	appear to be the same as those I saw near the body.
SB_ZERO_45_[1]	the things now produced I got from Maylor
SB_ZERO_46_[1]	the jacket I had seen worn by Smith on that very morning
SB_ZERO_47_[1]	did not look for any other than the one I had seen in possession of deceased
SB_ZERO_48_[1]	he had a dog with him; it was the same I have seen this morning;
SB_ZERO_49_[1]	the cattle I identified were one black cow with a white back
SB_ZERO_50_[1]	I cannot swear that I did see the three head of cattle I saw at Deane's before then
SB_ZERO_51_[1]	they are none of those I sold to Mr. Atkins
SB_ZERO_52_[1]	and those I did miss were all my best cattle
SB_ZERO_53_[1]	some of the cattle I saw at Deane's were very poor and would only have been fit
SB_ZERO_54_[1]	was a true description of the cattle he so seized.
SB_ZERO_55_[1]	he would not have stood in the disgraceful place he occupied
SB_ZERO_56_[1]	He had no discretion in the sentence he must pass upon him,
SB_ZERO_57_[1]	the publicity they had acquired.
SB_ZERO_58_[1]	The affidavit of Lyons he contended
SB_ZERO_59_[1]	the way he had been attacked
SB_ZERO_60_[1]	this is the paper I purchased.
SB_ZERO_61_[1]	a few lines above the sentence he had quoted

SB_ZERO_62_[1]	had good opportunities of watching the system they exposed
SB_ZERO_63_[1]	Another black gin they left that was with Davy,
SB_ZERO_64_[1]	came from the same direction they went
SB_ZERO_65_[1]	During the time they were away
SB_ZERO_66_[1]	in the same direction they went
SB_ZERO_67_[1]	as the quarter of the colony they came from

SB_ZERO_1_[2]	we could tell give up the delight we can always feel in the contemplation
SB_ZERO_2_[2]	with a deep sense of the duty he was called on to perform
SB_ZERO_3_[2]	worldly selfishness in the part they had taken
SB_ZERO_4_[2]	After the speeches they had already heard
SB_ZERO_5_[2]	the only remedy he could see
SB_ZERO_6_[2]	manner of man they had to deal with
SB_ZERO_7_[2]	This was the man they had to deal with
SB_ZERO_8_[2]	political battles I have fought
SB_ZERO_9_[2]	to exercise the power he retained.
SB_ZERO_10_[2]	The immigration question I regard as allied to that of opening the lands
SB_ZERO_11_[2]	to accomplish the objects they had in contemplation.
SB_ZERO_12_[2]	as the steam-engine we have adduced for a comparison.
SB_ZERO_13_[2]	The people's enemies had been favoured with a consummation they had never even dared to pray for
SB_ZERO_14_[2]	the greater part of the explanation he was there that day to offer might be given at once
SB_ZERO_15_[2]	in debt for one-half of the few immigrants she had received,
SB_ZERO_16_[2]	the trust they had just invested him with
SB_ZERO_17_[2]	made up his mind that every shilling he should ever own should be earned by himself
SB_ZERO_18_[2]	The struggle they were making,
SB_ZERO_19_[2]	the battle they were fighting
SB_ZERO_20_[2]	one thing he was profoundly convinced
SB_ZERO_21_[2]	the value of the part he had taken
SB_ZERO_22_[2]	the views he had enunciated on the matter
SB_ZERO_23_[2]	Every blow they struck here would be a blow struck for their brethren
SB_ZERO_24_[2]	hopes of success in the work they have now on hand.
SB_ZERO_25_[2]	illustrations of the justness of the position I take.
SB_ZERO_26_[2]	What is the moral of all I have said?
SB_ZERO_27_[2]	The chief objection he had to the bill was against the clause providing
SB_ZERO_28_[2]	all I can say is
SB_ZERO_29_[2]	Apart from all personal interest I take in this occasion
SB_ZERO_30_[2]	These are the persons I speak of,
SB_ZERO_31_[2]	the only thing we can count upon with tolerable certainty to happen

SB_ZERO_32_[2]	of the machinery we propose for the purpose of giving practical effect
SB_ZERO_33_[2]	benefaction in any manner or for any purpose they thought fit
SB_ZERO_34_[2]	their thanks and admiration of the energy, skill, and prudence you have displayed in the cause of exploration.
SB_ZERO_35_[2]	The resolution I am asked to propose is as follows
SB_ZERO_36_[2]	Her work and the character she bears raise or depress the standard of the state
SB_ZERO_37_[2]	which made man absolutely free to do the best he can for himself
SB_ZERO_38_[2]	to share in benefits they do not contribute to.
SB_ZERO_39_[2]	All these strikes you have enumerated have been authorised
SB_ZERO_40_[2]	£6,614 8s. 2d. is all we have paid in eighteen years
SB_ZERO_41_[2]	the first difficulty we see
SB_ZERO_42_[2]	There is one thing I should like to instance as throwing considerable
SB_ZERO_43_[2]	some of the threats we have heard
SB_ZERO_44_[2]	the quotation I have just read pretty well
SB_ZERO_45_[2]	the gentlemen I have named,
SB_ZERO_46_[2]	by the resolutions you have moved
SB_ZERO_47_[2]	only thing we have to fear is the possibility
SB_ZERO_48_[2]	All we want to do is to make every man
SB_ZERO_49_[2]	the contention I would maintain would be, that while the colonies declared most distinctly and with an emphatic voice
SB_ZERO_50_[2]	But in the constitution we are about to propose the executive will be mainly in the popular chamber
SB_ZERO_51_[2]	we are all at one in the object we seek to gain,
SB_ZERO_52_[2]	contribution to the end we have in view
SB_ZERO_53_[2]	with the object we have in view
SB_ZERO_54_[2]	few words to answer the question I put.
SB_ZERO_55_[2]	The point I meant is the contention that ministers should be so selected
SB_ZERO_56_[2]	anomaly in the constitution we are about to construct
SB_ZERO_57_[2]	The first broad question we have put is answered,
SB_ZERO_58_[2]	I am in favour of it only to the extent I have mentioned.
SB_ZERO_59_[2]	All we can do is to ask the representatives of New South Wales
SB_ZERO_60_[2]	the position he occupies
SB_ZERO_61_[2]	the influence he rightly wields
SB_ZERO_62_[2]	of the statements he has made. First of all, he raised the question Mr. HOLDER:
SB_ZERO_63_[2]	The powers of the Senate I take it should be to:
SB_ZERO_64_[2]	having the ill effects a crisis usually has
SB_ZERO_65_[2]	The method I refer to is what is known as the Norwegian system
SB_ZERO_66_[2]	after the experience we have had at the late elections

SB_ZERO_67_[2]	That being the view I take of it
SB_ZERO_68_[2]	There is one thing she can afford it much better.
SB_ZERO_69_[2]	the interests of the States we represent
SB_ZERO_70_[2]	if that is all they are to do
SB_ZERO_71_[2]	will not affect my ideas beyond those I have formed at present.
SB_ZERO_72_[2]	I feel that if the committees we are to appoint are
SB_ZERO_73_[2]	And the great knowledge they undoubtedly possess
SB_ZERO_74_[2]	the full weight they deserve
SB_ZERO_75_[2]	Act of Parliament binding the people we represent.
SB_ZERO_76_[2]	reasonable remuneration for the work they will have to do
SB_ZERO_77_[2]	the only course we consistently can
SB_ZERO_78_[2]	the three colonies I have referred to
SB_ZERO_79_[2]	that the powers we give to the Federation
SB_ZERO_80_[2]	far to meet the amounts we will have to raise
SB_ZERO_81_[2]	Another knotty point we will have to discuss
SB_ZERO_82_[2]	every appropriation we have for the year there
SB_ZERO_83_[2]	settled in the mode we have provided
SB_ZERO_84_[2]	That is a link we ought to be loth to
SB_ZERO_85_[2]	and these are links we ought not to lightly break
SB_ZERO_86_[2]	if we are to have a lasting basis we ought to endeavor to fully
SB_ZERO_87_[2]	to expend the money they had in their hands.
SB_ZERO_88_[2]	the expenditure we place on the shoulders
SB_ZERO_89_[2]	that the amounts we receive from Customs
SB_ZERO_90_[2]	There is another important point I wish to speak
SB_ZERO_91_[2]	are the views I hold with regard
SB_ZERO_92_[2]	There are many other details I would go into if I had the time
SB_ZERO_93_[2]	Every tributary I named just now is a tributary of the Murray.
SB_ZERO_94_[2]	Every river I named comes between those two points.
SB_ZERO_95_[2]	. The great fault I have found in all the colonies
SB_ZERO_96_[2]	Are we to be deprived of all the rights we have to do such useful work as this
SB_ZERO_97_[2]	they require to use the small supply of water they possess to the very best advantage
SB_ZERO_98_[2]	the power he is trying to give the Federal Parliament here.
SB_ZERO_99_[2]	The same might be said of a number of powers we are incorporating in this Constitution
SB_ZERO_100_[2]	from any of the branches I have referred to,
SB_ZERO_101_[2]	let it grow in the manner I have described
SB_ZERO_102_[2]	The next question we have to consider
SB_ZERO_103_[2]	the general Constitution this clause we have inserted is practically unnecessary
SB_ZERO_104_[2]	we have all the protection we require.
SB_ZERO_105_[2]	what was intended at the time we made the agreement
SB_ZERO_106_[2]	Having shown all the trust we possess on those more important

SB_ZERO_107_[2]	New South Wales would not have the power to use the water they required
SB_ZERO_108_[2]	with regard to the criticisms he levelled against my honorable friend (Mr. Gordon
SB_ZERO_109_[2]	All we can have is Imperial legislation
SB_ZERO_110_[2]	all I ask honorable members is to go one step further
SB_ZERO_111_[2]	All I wish to say is this: for

#### Appendix 7.1.4. Government English

IC_WHO_1_[1]	hundred in Botany bay, this Port & Broken bay (a good harbour) including those who live on the intermediate Coast. I have traced them thirty miles in land &
IC_WHO_2_[1]	were perfect. I have likewise seen two Women with Child, & one Old Woman who had not suffered the operation, so that it is not in my power
IC_WHO_5_[1]	lost in her passage out with provisions. As there are only twelve convicts who are carpenters, as many as could be procured from the ships have been
IC_WHO_7_[1]	. These men had frequently robbed the stores and the other convicts. The one who suffered and two others were condemned for robbing the stores of provisions
IC_WHO_10_[1]	is the rank grass under the trees which has destroyed them, for those who have only had one or two sheep which have fed about their tents
IC_WHO_13_[1]	of what I have fully explained in my former letters - that the people who are not convicts are necessary for the stores, from which provisions or stor
IC_WHO_17_[1]	977Experience, sir, has taught me how difficult it is to make men industrious who have passed their lives in habits of vice and indolence. In some cases
IC_WHO_18_[1]	' I can say that the convicts in general behave well, there are many who dread punishment less than they fear labour; and those who have not been
IC_WHO_19_[1]	, there are many who dread punishment less than they fear labour; and those who have not been brought up to hard work, which are by far the
IC_WHO_20_[1]	, but I give my opinion to the best of my judgment. A settler who has to depend on his own labour will get on very slowly, but
IC_WHO_21_[1]	, such spots shall be selected for those non-commissioned officers and privates who may be inclined to settle; and I shall govern myself by the instructions
IC_WHO_22_[1]	cannot fail; but if people come out (and such, I fear, may offer) who are indolent, and having nothing to lose want that spur to industry, they
IC_WHO_23_[1]	settlement, for they cannot be left to starve. Could an hundred of those who have been sent out to form this colony be removed it would be

IC_WHO_24_[1]	children, all of whom are undoubtedly necessary, but are a deadweight on those who have to render the colony independent for the necessaries of life. Stores, b
IC_WHO_25_[1]	thought the first settlers sent out might require more encouragement than those who might come out hereafter, I proposed in my last despatches giving them a
IC_WHO_26_[1]	will depend on ensuring the success of the first settlers sent out, and who I presume will be good farmers. The assistance proposed for them will certa
IC_WHO_29_[1]	my command, who at this time have scarcely shoes to their feet, and who have no other comforts than the reduced and unwholesome rations served out f
IC_WHO_33_[1]	, and in the endeavour to secure him he attempted to shoot the man who spoke to him, but there being two of them together, the other, in
IC_WHO_35_[1]	Place at Van Diemens Land for a Settlement, and that the French Officers who had talked of it had pointed out a particular place i.e. what
IC_WHO_41_[1]	ubmit to Your Lordships consideration the names of the many respectable persons who have offered their assistance and declared their willingness to form a Compa
IC_WHO_42_[1]	cers and a considerable number of respectable inhabitants. The four officers who had carried the summons met me at the Governor's door and reported
IC_WHO_44_[1]	that it was, in fact, a court-martial; and many of those officers who have often sat as members of the court have always considered it as
IC_WHO_45_[1]	is a great hardship upon the poorer suitors of the court, and those who reside at a great distance, that there are no proper agents or attornies
IC_WHO_46_[1]	Judge-Advocate; for the sittings of the court are long, and the persons who are usually appointed as members have extensive concerns to manage, and all
IC_WHO_47_[1]	least Nine-tenths of its present Population Consist either of Convicts, Persons who have been Convicts, or the Offspring of Convicts; and that the principal par
IC_WHO_48_[1]	of Convicts. You have Yet perhaps to learn that these are the people who have Quietly submitted to the Laws and Regulations of the Colony, altho' inf
IC_WHO_49_[1]	of the Officers of Government that they were Illegal! these are the Men who have tilled the Ground, who have built Houses and Ships, who have made
IC_WHO_52_[1]	n Agriculture, in Maritime Speculations, and in Manufactures; these are the Men who, placed in the balance as Character, both Moral and Political (at least sinc
IC_WHO_57_[1]	ss, contumely, and even oppression, as far as circumstances permitted, by those who had come out free, and viewed with illiberal jealousy the honest endeavours
IC_WHO_59_[1]	Season of the Year; That, according to the Testimony of an experienced Person who accompanied me, the Soil is admirably calculated for every Species of Cultiv
IC_WHO_65_[1]	, are to be found a great number of free Emigrants, and generally those who advocate liberal principles. I could not perhaps better convey a right impr

IC_WHO_66_[1]	of confiding so much irresponsible power to so small a number of Persons, who by combination may at least defeat the objects of Government, if they cannot
IC_WHO_68_[1]	same way that it is limited in Canada and Newfoundland, namely to Persons who had never been convicted of Felony or any transportable Offence, would be re
IC_WHO_70_[1]	years of age and their families, and unmarried females between 15 and 30 years who shall come out under the protection of the married couples as forming part
IC_WHO_71_[1]	by the want of labourers; and the very high wages demanded, compel those who principally depend on hired workmen, in rural occupations, to seek the means
IC_WHO_73_[1]	charge where there are no considerable remittances to be effected. even those who have the smallest share in the aggregate wealth, or indeed no share at
IC_WHO_75_[1]	committed against the laws, the greater proportion has originated amongst those who have come to this colony from the neighbouring penal settlements.
IC_WHO_82_[1]	bject matters of the jurisdiction of these courts. At present one Commissioner who is a barrister of considerable standing performs the whole duty of the sever
IC_WHO_83_[1]	had despatched a party of Mounted Police in search of some white men, who were supposed to have put to death in cold blood not less than
IC_WHO_86_[1]	some of them, the sentences have expired. The twelfth man or the one who has escaped is a free man, a native of the Colony, named John
IC_WHO_87_[1]	with the murder of an Aboriginal Black named Daddy, the only adult male who could be identified as one of the murdered party; the five other Counts
IC_WHO_89_[1]	, that the smallest doubt does not exist of the guilt of the men who have been executed, or of their all having been actively engaged in the
IC_WHO_90_[1]	how unjust it would be to confound the Squatters of Australia with those who bear the same name in America (Memorandum on Land selling, which accompanied
IC_WHO_91_[1]	servation that neither in the Resolutions, nor in the Speeches of the gentlemen who moved and seconded them, is an allusion once made to the first and
IC_WHO_92_[1]	Returns of the Commissioners of Crown Lands, I find that, of the gentlemen who called the meeting, the three largest occupiers of Crown Lands hold collecti
IC_WHO_94_[1]	, which is to have any immediate effect, is that which relates to persons who occupy two stations in contiguous Districts under a single License; and no i
IC_WHO_97_[1]	real Friend to Australia, who would desire that such should be the case. Who, it may be asked, in Australia will be foolish enough to buy Land

IC_WHO_1_[2]	above conditions, are: 1st. - Young delinquents who have committed first offences after little or
IC_WHO_2_[2]	es after little or no probation. 2nd. - Convicts who have committed graver offences, after a probat

IC_WHO_10_[2]	subject of surprise that so few are found who rise above the general level, or that those
IC_WHO_11_[2]	of the community, and though there are many who would gladly avail themselves of any opportuni
IC_WHO_12_[2]	, there were means provided by which all those who were affected by magisterial proceedings could
IC_WHO_13_[2]	witnesses, and for summarily punishing any person who might refuse to be examined, were also given.
IC_WHO_14_[2]	plies for their households from the few tradesmen who remain, and retain the means of supplying thei
IC_WHO_16_[2]	readily secured on the very ground amongst those who, while they saw gold drawn by handful from
IC_WHO_17_[2]	for a week and had got none, or who at once on arrival on the ground saw
IC_WHO_18_[2]	and deter from the perpetration of outrage those who have hitherto calculated on escaping with impu
IC_WHO_19_[2]	are divided, and that there must be many who are glad of an opportunity to secure the
IC_WHO_20_[2]	atever may be the private opinions of individuals who have not come forward on this question, numero
IC_WHO_21_[2]	ed, to accommodate the larger number of prisoners who would have to be detained in this country;
IC_WHO_22_[2]	number of the inhabitants of the colony itself who had rushed to the Gold Fields in the
IC_WHO_23_[2]	preponderance of the well disposed, and of those who are friends to law and good order, is
IC_WHO_24_[2]	undeniable, and the subject of surprise to all who have an opportunity of personally ascertaining
IC_WHO_25_[2]	eing withdrawn directly by the numerous emigrants who leave this province for Victoria, and being al
IC_WHO_26_[2]	of the traders, and, indeed, of every person who has money to pay, especially since the same
IC_WHO_28_[2]	an officer in whom I had confidence, and who was instructed to enforce order and quiet, sup
IC_WHO_29_[2]	to Captain Thomas, of the 40th Regiment, and who on previous occasions had shown that he posses
IC_WHO_32_[2]	of the Peace,) a Registrar, and a Sheriff who might be a person holding some other office
IC_WHO_34_[2]	of Queensland there is hardly a working man who does not possess at least the property qualifi
IC_WHO_35_[2]	t may, perhaps, be doubted whether office-holders who are under a standing notice that their salarie
IC_WHO_36_[2]	by law.It will be for the gentlemen who guide the opinions of the Colony, or form
IC_WHO_37_[2]	I am wholly unable to concur, of those who have objected to that course. It is impossible
IC_WHO_38_[2]	itable provision for those officers of Government who may be compelled to retire from office in
IC_WHO_39_[2]	public works, and bring suffering on a community who have not



	merited it, and who have not
IC_WHO_40_[2]	a community who have not merited it, and who have not been in any way concerned, because
IC_WHO_41_[2]	cation of the judge (called a Special Magistrate) who presides in these courts, and exercises this e
IC_WHO_42_[2]	a mockery? With every respect for the gentlemen who have been appointed to preside in Local Courts
IC_WHO_43_[2]	I cannot refrain from observing that no men who were not bred to the law, and had
IC_WHO_45_[2]	by her mother, Mrs. Annie Besant (a lady who, in conjunction with a person named Bradlaugh
IC_WHO_46_[2]	ion with a person named Bradlaugh - an individual who from one cause or another has within the
IC_WHO_47_[2]	propaganda would be incalculably prejudiced. And who can doubt. that such a publication must exerci
IC_WHO_53_[2]	first or original settlers are the only persons who can import so much of the English law;
IC_WHO_54_[2]	introduced by them is to be ascertained; those who emigrate subsequently do not carry with them i
IC_WHO_55_[2]	them stand in the like position, and those who live amongst them and become members of their
IC_WHO_56_[2]	every welcome ought to be extended to those who seek to remove what may be termed unnatural
IC_WHO_57_[2]	views entertained by this colony to the delegates who, he understands, have been invited to represen
IC_WHO_58_[2]	Convention being largely attended, and by persons who take an enthusiastic and intelligent interest
IC_WHO_59_[2]	that it is not the people of Australia who are indifferent about Federation, but the poli
IC_WHO_60_[2]	next step forward must be taken by those who are in authority, rather than to any failure
IC_WHO_61_[2]	than an open declaration of hostility by those who are opposed to it. Your Convention and its
IC_WHO_62_[2]	by sentiment rather than reason, and no statesman who ignores the sentiment of nationality can be re
IC_WHO_63_[2]	extent itself disclaimed, can be supported by any who have sufficiently examined the subject.
IC_WHO_64_[2]	e Supreme Court and Local Courts Compared. Anyone who will take the trouble to compare the course

IC_WHOM_1_[1]	the Natives; who never come to us & with whom I have never been able to remain but
IC_WHOM_2_[1]	is increased by women and children, all of whom are undoubtedly necessary, but are a deadweig
IC_WHOM_3_[1]	directed to have no communication with any person whom I had been accustomed to see as a
IC_WHOM_4_[1]	great, and the residences of the persons upon whom they are to be served are frequently so
IC_WHOM_5_[1]	, that there are no proper agents or attornies whom they can employ

	to manage such actions as
IC_WHOM_6_[1]	were in the King, or in those to whom he should delegate such power, the imposition
IC_WHOM_7_[1]	Free Settlers (who Struggle for their Depression) whom you will find to preponderate. AUTHOR: WYLDE
IC_WHOM_9_[1]	better thinking part of the Emancipists, few of whom stand in that relative position to the Electo
IC_WHOM_10_[1]	of murdering the women and children, none of whom had been comprehended in the first Indictment

IC_WHOM_1_[2]	rests, and agreeable to the inclinations of those whom it will most directly and intimately concern.
IC_WHOM_4_[2]	found, and for the maintenance and discipline of whom I have the means of providing; and I
IC_WHOM_6_[2]	Bentley, his wife, and John Farrell, all of whom had formerly been convicts in Van Diemen's
IC_WHOM_7_[2]	on the ground, commanded by an officer in whom I had confidence, and who was instructed to
IC_WHOM_8_[2]	there is no Asiatic or other race with whom it is desirable they should inter-marry, and
IC_WHOM_9_[2]	collecting money by mere force from those from whom the Supreme Court has declared that it is
IC_WHOM_10_[2]	the Assembly, and, therefore, be the persons from whom you would naturally select your Ministers.
IC_WHOM_11_[2]	to be precluded from acting freely with those whom the course of Parliamentary proceedings might
IC_WHOM_12_[2]	give the same support to any other Ministers whom it may be necessary for him at any
IC_WHOM_13_[2]	been appointed to preside in Local Courts, and whom I am bound to admit have, as a
IC_WHOM_14_[2]	any but firm and stable minds - disgusting all whom it did not deprave - a direct corrupter of
IC_WHOM_15_[2]	gs, and provisional guardians of lunatics against whom it is desired to take proceedings. And bailif
IC_WHOM_16_[2]	lish laws independently of the mother country. to whom allegiance is still due. It thereupon become

IC_WHICH_1_[1]	too late in the Season. In the Kangaroo which is stuffed, not to alarm Lady Banks, you
IC_WHICH_3_[1]	not split, for the Skin of a Bird which I send to Ld Sydney may merit your
IC_WHICH_4_[1]	found dead in the Woods, the Tail of which I have, that measures Eighteen inches in cir
IC_WHICH_5_[1]	examine the Country around us, the difficulty of which you, My Dear Sir, can form a just
IC_WHICH_6_[1]	Idea of. inland there is a Country in which the Timber grows as you observed about Botan
IC_WHICH_7_[1]	permit us to go from the Cove in which I have fix'd the Settlement. The carrying

IC_WHICH_10_[1]	very large Lake, or river, of fresh water & which I shall visit as soon as the Ships
IC_WHICH_11_[1]	a good Gardner. The flowering Shrubs & Trees of which I have sent seeds, grow in light black
IC_WHICH_13_[1]	avoid us more than when we first came, & which they have reveng'd by killing three of
IC_WHICH_14_[1]	found with four spears in him, one of which had entered at the back and the point
IC_WHICH_15_[1]	the Ladys of your family. The hurry in which I write you will excuse & do me the
IC_WHICH_16_[1]	appear to be fifty Miles in land & on which I have in a late excursion seen Smoke,
IC_WHICH_18_[1]	have giving them, and at the foot of which I flatter my self that I shall find
IC_WHICH_20_[1]	river, is the having found pools of water which did not appear to be formed in the
IC_WHICH_21_[1]	tracing them to their Source. The Woods by which we are surrounded are not removed but with
IC_WHICH_22_[1]	are not removed but with a labour of which no Idea can be formed, & unfortunately the T
IC_WHICH_23_[1]	fix on this Spot, on account of Water which in the dry Season is scarce, as here
IC_WHICH_24_[1]	, but I did not see any situation to which there was not some very strong objection. Th
IC_WHICH_25_[1]	of the Lieutenant Governor. As the time in which I might be absent, if I went in
IC_WHICH_27_[1]	ride in the most perfect security, and of which a rough survey, made by Captain Hunter, and
IC_WHICH_28_[1]	had the best springs of water, and in which the ships can anchor so close to the
IC_WHICH_29_[1]	very small expence quays may be made at which the largest ships may unload.
IC_WHICH_30_[1]	which the largest ships may unload. This cove which I honoured with the name of Sydney, is
IC_WHICH_31_[1]	water, in a situation that was healthy, and which the ships might approach within a reasonable
IC_WHICH_34_[1]	they received a week's provisions, and at which time their allowance, as settled by the Navy
IC_WHICH_35_[1]	to the northward to barter for stock, and which shall be employed solely for the purpose of
IC_WHICH_36_[1]	be rendered serviceable to the State, and without which they will remain for years a burden to
IC_WHICH_37_[1]	now exceed fifty), from old age and disorders which are incurable, and with which they were sent
IC_WHICH_38_[1]	age and disorders which are incurable, and with which they were sent from England, are incapable o
IC_WHICH_40_[1]	are on board of one of them, and which will be landed the end of this month.
IC_WHICH_42_[1]	, necessarily sown a second time with the seed which I had saved

	for the next year, in
IC_WHICH_43_[1]	. I could not be certain that the ships which are expected would bring any quantity of gra
IC_WHICH_44_[1]	proper attention to stowage, to the want of which I impute our present loss.
IC_WHICH_45_[1]	to kill what the Sirius might procure, and which could not be expected to exceed ten or
IC_WHICH_46_[1]	barley, and six acres of other grain, all which, as well as such garden seeds as were
IC_WHICH_47_[1]	and the labour of clearing away the woods which surround us, and which are mostly gum-trees
IC_WHICH_48_[1]	clearing away the woods which surround us, and which are mostly gum-trees of a very large
IC_WHICH_49_[1]	gum-trees of a very large size, and which are only useful as firewood, though I think
IC_WHICH_51_[1]	one sheep only remains of upwards of seventy which I had purchased at the Cape on my
IC_WHICH_52_[1]	. It is the rank grass under the trees which has destroyed them, for those who have only
IC_WHICH_53_[1]	who have only had one or two sheep which have fed about their tents have preserved th
IC_WHICH_54_[1]	; nothing but the uncertainty of the time in which my letters may reach England, and the possib
IC_WHICH_56_[1]	have been brought up in the line in which they are now employed.
IC_WHICH_57_[1]	obliged to fire on them, in consequence of which, with the bad behaviour of some of the
IC_WHICH_58_[1]	down when the little incidents occurred, and from which a more just opinion of these people may
IC_WHICH_59_[1]	the natives appeared armed near the place at which we landed, and were very vociferous, but, li
IC_WHICH_60_[1]	intended to profit from what he saw, and which I made him understand he might very easily
IC_WHICH_62_[1]	in procuring fire by any other means with which they are acquainted. The boats, in passing n
IC_WHICH_64_[1]	be removed; they may choose those situations to which, for the above reasons, I cannot at this
IC_WHICH_65_[1]	he assistance of convicts in cultivating the land which might be granted them on the conditions poin
IC_WHICH_66_[1]	slowly, but as there are some places on which but little timber is growing, such spots sha
IC_WHICH_67_[1]	ot made that advance towards supporting ourselves which may have been expected, I will, sir, beg
IC_WHICH_70_[1]	acres. This man had said the time for which he had been sentenced was expired, and wishe
IC_WHICH_72_[1]	I feel much satisfaction from the manner in which that circumstance is mentioned.
IC_WHICH_73_[1]	How far that part of your letter to which the above alludes may have been intended to

IC_WHICH_75_[1]	, the colony is approaching to that state in which I have so long and anxiously wished to
IC_WHICH_76_[1]	as I have lately issued an Order in which a reward has been held out for the
IC_WHICH_77_[1]	nial Vessel to Basses Straits, the particulars of which I had communicated to the Secretary of State
IC_WHICH_78_[1]	Cove in the River Derwent, the situation of which their Lordships will observe in Captain Flin
IC_WHICH_79_[1]	Bowen's offer, and Capt. Colnett's recommendation which I hope will meet their Lordships Approbation
IC_WHICH_80_[1]	rmed Vessel PORPOISE, commanded by Lieut. FOWLER: which ship, I am sorry to state to Your
IC_WHICH_82_[1]	the two Ships from the precarious situation in which they are placed, since your Humanity and for
IC_WHICH_89_[1]	receive by the Schooner Edwin, (a Duplicate of which accompanies this), your Excellency will be i
IC_WHICH_90_[1]	s respecting the Settlement with the direction of which I have been entrusted, I shall proceed to
IC_WHICH_91_[1]	ive the preference to the Derwent. The advantages which I must derive from establishing myself in a
IC_WHICH_92_[1]	me, as I mention'd in the Letter which I had the honor of addressing to you
IC_WHICH_94_[1]	the following Day to a Court-Martial by which they were sentenced to receive each Nine hun
IC_WHICH_96_[1]	the other five hundred lashes. The Public Order which I gave out upon this Occasion will be
IC_WHICH_98_[1]	unishment appeared to be attended with the effect which I desired. Nevertheless, on duly weighing th
IC_WHICH_99_[1]	excited and a check given to that discontent which had manifested itself among my own People.
IC_WHICH_101_[1]	upon Offenders, an inconvenience the occurring of which would be in some measure obviated by the
IC_WHICH_102_[1]	I brought with me from England; but events which I could not foresee determined me at the
IC_WHICH_103_[1]	Dalrymple I abandoned, not only from the motives which I have stated, but because I conceived the
IC_WHICH_104_[1]	had been obliged to quit the place to which I was destined) of incurring any Blame in
IC_WHICH_105_[1]	incurring any Blame in fixing on a Spot which had before been thought by your Excellency a
IC_WHICH_106_[1]	if the Propriety and expediency of the Measures which I have adopted shall receive your Excellency
IC_WHICH_107_[1]	extent that has been described in the Memorials which have been presented to the Right Honourable
IC_WHICH_108_[1]	more than Two Thousand Sheep, the whole of which had been bred from about Fifty Ewes in
IC_WHICH_109_[1]	must then have been about Four Thousand, beyond which he has no expectation they have much increas
IC_WHICH_110_[1]	in New South Wales, and from the Improvement which he has

	witnessed in the Quality of the
IC_WHICH_111_[1]	are now obliged to purchase from Spain - and which he has ascertained by the proposals of some
IC_WHICH_112_[1]	proper to kill, at a stipulated Price, by which means Your Lordships Memorialist humbly pres
IC_WHICH_113_[1]	nged detail, and that connected chain of evidence which so uncommon a subject has made it my
IC_WHICH_114_[1]	a situation too disgraceful to be mentioned, and which I solemnly declare to your Lordship would ha
IC_WHICH_116_[1]	a letter from Major Johnston, a copy of which follows: - 'Head-quarters, 26 January 1808.
IC_WHICH_117_[1]	your authority, and to submit to the arrest which I hereby place you under, by the advice
IC_WHICH_118_[1]	The first subject to which I should wish to call your attention, and
IC_WHICH_119_[1]	wish to call your attention, and one to which I believe, His Majesty's Ministers have atta
IC_WHICH_120_[1]	view; but the greatest defect, and the one which seems to make the strongest impressions upon
IC_WHICH_121_[1]	of the publick, is the variety of duties which are by the Patent imposed upon the Judge-
IC_WHICH_123_[1]	draw up the indictment, of the legality of which he is afterwards to judge, and it is
IC_WHICH_125_[1]	Another defect which I should wish to point out to you,
IC_WHICH_126_[1]	very well calculated to answer the purposes for which it was created in the infant state of
IC_WHICH_127_[1]	There are some cases indeed in which I have thought myself obliged to depart from
IC_WHICH_128_[1]	also of saving the time of the court which would otherwise be completely occupied in th
IC_WHICH_129_[1]	et, between 350 and 400 writs were issued, one of which was for the sum of \xE5\xA320,000, upon
IC_WHICH_130_[1]	was for the sum of \xE5\xA320,000, upon which \xE5\xA310,000 was paid in part, and the
IC_WHICH_131_[1]	action. Besides these, there were actions brought which were referred to arbitrators by order of the
IC_WHICH_135_[1]	time is taken up by attending to complaints which are perfectly frivolous; and in those which
IC_WHICH_136_[1]	aints which are perfectly frivolous; and in those which appear to rest on good grounds he is
IC_WHICH_138_[1]	as they can the performance of a duty which requires the sacrifice of so much time.
IC_WHICH_142_[1]	, with which the parties are charged and of which they have been found guilty is not a
IC_WHICH_143_[1]	to every part of Great Britain, many of which did not at the time extend to one
IC_WHICH_146_[1]	ajesty under this statute, a court is established which is "to try and punish all treasons, misprisi
IC_WHICH_148_[1]	all to the parts of Great Britain to which some of them did not

	before extend.
IC_WHICH_152_[1]	he has denominated "King's duties," and those which he describes as port duties, or market and
IC_WHICH_153_[1]	of ascertaining the specific duties, the levy of which Mr. Field asserts to be free from objection;
IC_WHICH_154_[1]	you our opinion, as to the form in which it would be proper to legalize the duties
IC_WHICH_155_[1]	it would be proper to legalize the duties which at present exist, and those which it may
IC_WHICH_156_[1]	the duties which at present exist, and those which it may be thought necessary hereafter to imp
IC_WHICH_157_[1]	having no representative assembly of its own by which such taxes can be imposed.
IC_WHICH_158_[1]	the Governor's letter, is a question on which we cannot venture to form a conjecture; but,
IC_WHICH_160_[1]	the distinction taken by Mr. Field between duties which he denominates King's taxes and port duties
IC_WHICH_161_[1]	rful Efforts, Considering the Disadvantages under which they have Acted, in Agriculture, in Maritime
IC_WHICH_162_[1]	committed in this colony, and the grounds upon which I have hesitated so to apply them"; it
IC_WHICH_163_[1]	, to do more than unfold the principle, upon which certainly, as to several statutes, I have no
IC_WHICH_166_[1]	where else. There are several other statutes to which reference might be made involving the like q
IC_WHICH_169_[1]	ent of the projected Colony, the difficulties, to which I refer, must be combated and will, I
IC_WHICH_171_[1]	various points of the Swan River, against those which may follow from establishing it on so fine
IC_WHICH_174_[1]	of New South Wales on this subject to which you will adhere as closely as circumstances
IC_WHICH_175_[1]	to the surveys and explications of the Country which you may think it right to set on
IC_WHICH_176_[1]	nature of the soil and of the Country which you may obtain on the spot; hooking however
IC_WHICH_177_[1]	as may be compatible with the circumstances in which you may be placed.
IC_WHICH_178_[1]	, assisted by the oral and written communications which have taken place between yourself and this D
IC_WHICH_179_[1]	trust be able to surmount the difficulties to which you may be exposed at the outset, enhanced
IC_WHICH_180_[1]	on this occasion were very great, and for which I feel much indebted, discovered the dead ho
IC_WHICH_187_[1]	d from Lieut. Governor Arthur, the particulars of which have no doubt been communicated to you, have
IC_WHICH_190_[1]	wo Parties than by mentioning the strong interest which is felt in the Colony in all the
IC_WHICH_196_[1]	nd industry, appears in the numerous publications which issue from the Colonial Press.

IC_WHICH_198_[1]	resent Council to about 24 Members, two thirds of which should be elected by the Colonists for the
IC_WHICH_200_[1]	to Your Lordship, one part by the "Spence" which sailed from hence on the 27th October and
IC_WHICH_201_[1]	27th October and the other by the "Florentia" which sailed on the 15th November.
IC_WHICH_202_[1]	it, and I am led to an apprehension which I do not entertain without peculiar disappoi
IC_WHICH_203_[1]	be confined to those families the members of which are sufficient for the work of the farm
IC_WHICH_204_[1]	sufficient for the work of the farm on which they live; and the higher class of settlers
IC_WHICH_205_[1]	allowing a reasonable rent for the land on which the flock is maintained, a net profit remain
IC_WHICH_206_[1]	y applicable to such purposes, and the prejudices which unjustly exist in respect of its capabilitie
IC_WHICH_208_[1]	conduct, to labourers in general, the class to which they belong is one of the most valuable
IC_WHICH_209_[1]	been invested in buildings, by the outlay of which they have been induced to settle in this
IC_WHICH_212_[1]	extends for 30 or 40 miles from the land, and which is composed, for the most part, of calcareou
IC_WHICH_214_[1]	exportation. The various descriptions of fishery which may be carried on under such circumstances m
IC_WHICH_215_[1]	absence of any of the arts and trades which administer to the primary wants of man.
IC_WHICH_216_[1]	e capital is always available for any speculation which may offer, and colonial farmers being always
IC_WHICH_217_[1]	es the transaction of business. The principles on which it is founded are such as to render
IC_WHICH_218_[1]	the meantime, exempt from many of those diseases which afflict and destroy, in childhood, so many p
IC_WHICH_220_[1]	left or talked of leaving a place in which there was evidently much to be done and
IC_WHICH_221_[1]	could forward a Map of the Country over which I travelled. By the kind assistance of Capta
IC_WHICH_230_[1]	point out the former as the mart to which the Inhabitants of the latter will for some
IC_WHICH_231_[1]	discharge of his duties, a vital incident of which is unshackled independence of mind, and free
IC_WHICH_232_[1]	college, (if I may so express myself) of which he is a constituent member. By the adoption
IC_WHICH_234_[1]	voting himself exclusively to equity business, by which, whilst on the one hand, he could not
IC_WHICH_235_[1]	annum, in consideration of the additional duties which would he thus cast upon them. By this
IC_WHICH_236_[1]	office. The Act of the Legislative Council by which the proposed alteration, in the constitution
IC_WHICH_239_[1]	June 1828, was passed the statute 9 Geo. IV c. 83 which came



	into effect in the colony on the 1
IC_WHICH_240_[1]	latter statute in so far differed from that which preceded it, as that it did not in
IC_WHICH_241_[1]	more than 20 miles distant from the place at which the offence should be charged to have been
IC_WHICH_242_[1]	Geo. IV No. 13, was also passed 20th May 1830 which enacted that any two or more Justices of
IC_WHICH_245_[1]	holden within the limits of the District for which he shall have been appointed and every such
IC_WHICH_247_[1]	considerable increase in the number of places in which courts are now to be holden, that increase
IC_WHICH_248_[1]	community that the duties of the court in which he presides be restricted to Sydney and the
IC_WHICH_250_[1]	ices of the majority should determine the verdict which should be entered as the verdict of the
IC_WHICH_252_[1]	etermining insolvencies, and doing all other acts which might be done by a judge under any
IC_WHICH_253_[1]	e, suffered yesterday morning the extreme penalty which the law awards for the crime of murder.
IC_WHICH_256_[1]	do so, as witnesses in their favor, but which they did not do. The seven men were
IC_WHICH_264_[1]	are, amongst the Squatters and living the life which I have described, great numbers of young men
IC_WHICH_268_[1]	Sheep and Cattle on thirds", the meaning of which is that the person, to whom the Cattle
IC_WHICH_271_[1]	is to have any immediate effect, is that which relates to persons who occupy two stations i
IC_WHICH_272_[1]	stronger for raising a revenue from the lands which are unsold. If this he not done, it

IC_WHICH_2_[2]	- which are inseparable from it, are evils for which no mere pecuniary benefits could serve as a
IC_WHICH_3_[2]	to state, that such a course is that which they conceive would be most generally conduc
IC_WHICH_4_[2]	irtually exist in the indirect and polluted shape which, as far as this Colony is concerned it
IC_WHICH_5_[2]	e introduction into this Colony, by the knowledge which fifty years experience of its working has gi
IC_WHICH_6_[2]	experience of its working has given us, and which will at all events enable us to combine
IC_WHICH_8_[2]	he least efficient system of secondary punishment which can be resorted to, but the most unreformato
IC_WHICH_9_[2]	can be resorted to, but the most unreformatory which was ever devised. It seems to your Committe
IC_WHICH_10_[2]	gency of the systematic and religious instruction which has been applied to these living masses of
IC_WHICH_11_[2]	applied to these living masses of crime, and which, according to the theory of the doubtless ph
IC_WHICH_12_[2]	hose anticipations, and the revolting crimes with which this

	new experiment has been attended, it is
IC_WHICH_14_[2]	over and over again denounced by the community which has been polluted by it - polluted by it
IC_WHICH_15_[2]	productive both of the punishment and reformation which its projectors had in view, It is lamentable
IC_WHICH_16_[2]	ial of this disastrous experiment - an experiment which, directly or indirectly, has been attended w
IC_WHICH_19_[2]	nst the introduction of any system of aggregation which, assuming that punishment is a necessary acc
IC_WHICH_20_[2]	to be utterly discountenanced - in the dilemma in which they consider the Colony now placed - and as
IC_WHICH_23_[2]	it trains the convict to those rural occupations which are most in demand, and by thus giving
IC_WHICH_28_[2]	cause, of the failure of the probation system which has thus been acted upon, by way of
IC_WHICH_29_[2]	must be the constant opportunities for reflection which such a life presents, - the remorse which it
IC_WHICH_30_[2]	lection which such a life presents, - the remorse which it must at times awaken in the most
IC_WHICH_31_[2]	estrangement from former tastes and pursuits with which it is necessarily accompanied, - and above a
IC_WHICH_37_[2]	accomplishing the main - if not the sole object which the Home authorities have in view, and are
IC_WHICH_40_[2]	in connexion with the limitations and restraints which surround it, will in most instances be suffi
IC_WHICH_43_[2]	is source, in connexion with the free immigration which is to accompany it, your Committee cannot gi
IC_WHICH_47_[2]	ontrary, they consider it the minimum amount with which Colonization can make any sensible progressi
IC_WHICH_48_[2]	ble progression; and with the abundant harvest of which there is now such fair promise; with the
IC_WHICH_49_[2]	sent population; with the augmentation of capital which has gradually grown up among us for the
IC_WHICH_51_[2]	, its mines, and its fisheries alone; two of which sources of wealth, out of the three, are
IC_WHICH_53_[2]	rned, and with the unequalled means of dispersion which it possesses, will be, in the language of
IC_WHICH_54_[2]	Treasury, is merely an adoption of the principle which it is understood the British Government has
IC_WHICH_55_[2]	Grievance Report of the Session of 1844, and upon which - since the breach of the compact under whic
IC_WHICH_56_[2]	which - since the breach of the compact under which the Colony assumed this expenditure as an eq
IC_WHICH_64_[2]	evil, that no well-wisher to the community which is suffering under it can consent to its
IC_WHICH_66_[2]	no more than ,an act of moral justice which its rulers are bound in, conscience to perfo
IC_WHICH_67_[2]	way of expiation for the enormous mischiefs with which this shocking disparity has been attended, a

IC_WHICH_68_[2]	port of the Grievance Committee of 1844, the debt which that Report proves is still due, would be
IC_WHICH_69_[2]	in allusion to the general distrust and alarm which pervade the operative classes at the prospec
IC_WHICH_70_[2]	, and the other branches of internal industry in which our free population are, for the most part,
IC_WHICH_74_[2]	omitted, because that is an item of expenditure which the Home Government must incur, whether they
IC_WHICH_75_[2]	f the convict establishments, properly so called, which are necessary for the coercion and restraint
IC_WHICH_76_[2]	reduced at once from about \xE5\xA3100, at which it is now computed in connexion with the
IC_WHICH_77_[2]	Committee consider will well occur in this way: Which makes the total cost, per head, to the
IC_WHICH_78_[2]	, something short of \xE5\xA33 per head; to which will have to be added, as before mentioned,
IC_WHICH_79_[2]	bserve that although the proportion of immigrants which they thus insist upon as an indispensable ad
IC_WHICH_80_[2]	a substitute for the probation system of gangs, which is now enforced in both those places, will
IC_WHICH_81_[2]	other penal establishments of the Mother country which might be wholly got rid of, provided transpo
IC_WHICH_82_[2]	them in a perpetual round, - from the necessity which in most cases prompts them to the commission
IC_WHICH_85_[2]	her criminals, and the city of refuge to which they should flee ; - if this comprehensive s
IC_WHICH_86_[2]	ach other the mutual support and encouragement of which they are capable; - if the yet untrodden wil
IC_WHICH_87_[2]	than fifty years the twenty millions of pounds which she nobly devoted to the extinction of slave
IC_WHICH_88_[2]	employment. If, notwithstanding those obstacles which then existed to the dispersion and absorptio
IC_WHICH_89_[2]	amount of saving might accrue from this source which would go far towards the extinction of the
IC_WHICH_90_[2]	toa mere nominal amount the crime and pauperism which are now the plague-spots of her system,
IC_WHICH_91_[2]	se of the intestine turbulence and disorders with which she is troubled.
IC_WHICH_92_[2]	the immense gains and mighty influences for good which would result at Home from the change here
IC_WHICH_94_[2]	in the history of our race; a community which from its very outset would re-act powerfully
IC_WHICH_95_[2]	should explain to your Lordship, the grounds upon which we recommended the adoption of a form of
IC_WHICH_96_[2]	Upper Chamber. When we consider the elements of which society is here composed, - when we see the
IC_WHICH_97_[2]	the low estimate that is placed upon everything which can distinguish a man from his fellows, with
IC_WHICH_98_[2]	of mind or the justness of the opinions which they advocate.

IC_WHICH_99_[2]	themselves the germs of all the elements of which society in the mother country is composed.
IC_WHICH_100_[2]	truth. There is an essentially democratic spirit which actuates the large mass of the community; an
IC_WHICH_101_[2]	enter into any detail of the mode in which such an assembly should be constituted, furt
IC_WHICH_102_[2]	the ecclesiastical bodies; but as the object with which I advocate the establishment of a second cha
IC_WHICH_103_[2]	loth to recommend the adoption of a plan which might in any way neutralize the beneficial a
IC_WHICH_105_[2]	the Act itself, and by three British statutes which were adopted by and embodied in it, the
IC_WHICH_106_[2]	I vexatious actions, there were means provided by which all those who were affected by magisterial p
IC_WHICH_108_[2]	and merits of each case. The first point which was defined in the embodied Acts of Parliame
IC_WHICH_109_[2]	kind. The eighth clause defined the cases in which it was necessary the original information sh
IC_WHICH_110_[2]	be taken on oath or affirmation, and in which mere parol and unsworn testimony or complain
IC_WHICH_111_[2]	or almost impossible. When there was any variance which, in the opinions of the justices, might have
IC_WHICH_112_[2]	. It was not, of course, meant that all which was said on such occasions should be placed
IC_WHICH_113_[2]	preference to those provided by other statutes by which they possessed these powers. Directions and
IC_WHICH_114_[2]	me to describe to your Lordship the effect which these discoveries have had upon the whole co
IC_WHICH_115_[2]	had upon the whole community, and the influence which their consequences exercise at this time upo
IC_WHICH_116_[2]	ct requiring a degree of decision and preparation which few comparatively of the labouring classes w
IC_WHICH_117_[2]	ny classes of their male inhabitants; the streets which for a week or ten days were crowded
IC_WHICH_119_[2]	will easily conceive that, viewing the season at which these circumstances have occurred, and the a
IC_WHICH_120_[2]	be alive to the difficulty and anxiety under which all are labouring, and should have been glad
IC_WHICH_121_[2]	in the first instance, of the violence of which it is in vain for me to attempt
IC_WHICH_122_[2]	hysically unfitted for the labour and self-denial which it entails. Large numbers will find that the
IC_WHICH_123_[2]	, and the failure of the supply of water which must follow the advance of the season, will
IC_WHICH_124_[2]	will follow this excitement, and the rash steps which hundreds have taken in consequence of it. La
IC_WHICH_125_[2]	all, if not incurring debt, for an outfit, Which, the object failing, can be of little value.
IC_WHICH_126_[2]	erefore, be a demand for the agricultural produce which can

	be raised in this colony at prices
IC_WHICH_127_[2]	rse, take advantage of the means of communication which are placed at their disposal, and will flock
IC_WHICH_129_[2]	colony must depend very much upon the facilities which are afforded for the conveyance of produce t
IC_WHICH_131_[2]	sing from those extraordinary discoveries of Gold which have lately taken place in some of the
IC_WHICH_132_[2]	place in some of the Australian Colonies, and which may be said to have imparted new and
IC_WHICH_133_[2]	Majesty with reference to a state of affairs which has no parallel in history, and which must,
IC_WHICH_134_[2]	affairs which has no parallel in history, and which must, in all human probability stimulate the
IC_WHICH_135_[2]	er legislative institutions amended in the manner which the Council itself has pointed out in the
IC_WHICH_136_[2]	consideration to any representations or proposals which the Legislature of the Colony may be dispose
IC_WHICH_137_[2]	and combated by His Lordship, nor other plans which have been suggested with the same general pu
IC_WHICH_140_[2]	New South Wales, the time is come at which it is their duty to advise Her Majesty,
IC_WHICH_141_[2]	se changes in its Constitution have been effected which are adverted to in the Petition.
IC_WHICH_143_[2]	xpedient, along with that extension of its powers which they demand. In that sentiment Her Majesty's
IC_WHICH_144_[2]	enlarged functions and increased responsibilities which will now devolve on the Legislative Body. I
IC_WHICH_145_[2]	tep in the progress of Constitutional improvement which, they add, has from the first been contempla
IC_WHICH_146_[2]	is a change as to the expediency of which general agreement prevails, Her Majesty's Go
IC_WHICH_147_[2]	hat it should precede those important concessions which I have now the pleasure of announcing their
IC_WHICH_148_[2]	, to make any change in the constituency by which the new Assembly is to be elected, subject
IC_WHICH_149_[2]	's Government do not consider that the power which the Legislature of New South Wales at presen
IC_WHICH_150_[2]	you the consent of Her Majesty's Government which they trust will not only tend to promote
IC_WHICH_151_[2]	welfare and prosperity of the great Colony over which you preside, but also to cement and perpetua
IC_WHICH_152_[2]	e ties of kindred affection and mutual confidence which connect its people with that of the United
IC_WHICH_153_[2]	South Wales in all its various departments to which by a singular incongruity have been superadd
IC_WHICH_154_[2]	the limits of its territorial jurisdiction within which (with certain exceptions) the writs of the S
IC_WHICH_155_[2]	and conducted on a principle similar to that which has regulated an appeal from the Primary Jud

IC_WHICH_156_[2]	the appeal is to a foreign court in which conflicting opinions have been expressed by
IC_WHICH_157_[2]	Melbourne and three on circuit at Geelong of which the duration is uncertain. Four terms of fou
IC_WHICH_158_[2]	in addition liable to have applications, many of which are of great importance to the suitors, made
IC_WHICH_159_[2]	. And it not infrequently happens that causes in which great expense has been incurred in bringing
IC_WHICH_160_[2]	corpus, injunction or capias and other orders in which dispatch is of the highest consequence and w
IC_WHICH_161_[2]	ispatch is of the highest consequence and without which persons may be detained improperly in gaol,
IC_WHICH_163_[2]	His Excellency additional and independent reasons which fortify the opinion at which we have arrived
IC_WHICH_164_[2]	independent reasons which fortify the opinion at which we have arrived.
IC_WHICH_166_[2]	by the full bench any points of difficulty which may arise.
IC_WHICH_167_[2]	those ultimately concerned. Much of the business which should be performed by officers of the court
IC_WHICH_168_[2]	cupied in performing, at the public expense, work which ought to be done by law stationers. The
IC_WHICH_169_[2]	moment to question the sincerity of the feelings which have been expressed against the introduction
IC_WHICH_170_[2]	nst the introduction of convicts, yet the reports which it has been your duty to furnish of
IC_WHICH_171_[2]	the readiness and almost indeed the avidity with which the services of the convicts in each Success
IC_WHICH_172_[2]	Government have not overlooked the considerations which on these and on other grounds of great
IC_WHICH_173_[2]	the immediate vicinity of those very gold fields which thousands of honest labourers are in vain st
IC_WHICH_174_[2]	being disposed of in the more limited field which will remain available, certain alterations i
IC_WHICH_175_[2]	cient allowance of time for the extensive changes which it will require. On the time by which
IC_WHICH_176_[2]	which it will require. On the time by which we may hope that these can be completed
IC_WHICH_177_[2]	; and I trust that when the full purpose which is entertained of accomplishing the object s
IC_WHICH_178_[2]	the general enforcement of the regulations under which the Gold Fields are worked, and to them,
IC_WHICH_179_[2]	worked, and to them, according to the position which they hold in various quarters, the police an
IC_WHICH_180_[2]	providing a competent authority on the spot to which the many questions of urgency constantly ari
IC_WHICH_181_[2]	derable experience, and possessing qualifications which in this particular position would render his
IC_WHICH_182_[2]	in this colony for some years; previously to which he held a similar appointment, and was also

IC_WHICH_183_[2]	the measure. The great weight and responsibility which attach to his office point out the expedienc
IC_WHICH_184_[2]	hands of Government in the peculiar position in which they are placed.
IC_WHICH_185_[2]	rly impressed upon me, and hence the appointments which have been made under this head. The two
IC_WHICH_189_[2]	account for any amount of crime and disorder which may really be found to exist in such
IC_WHICH_190_[2]	am satisfied, however, that in all instances in which charges were properly brought forward and su
IC_WHICH_192_[2]	free and unrestrained to picture the extent to which crime may, however improbable, prevail in se
IC_WHICH_193_[2]	murder may take place, of the existence of which no evidence will ever transpire or record ex
IC_WHICH_194_[2]	ithstanding the extraordinary circumstances under which the multitude finds itself brought together,
IC_WHICH_198_[2]	esponding contraction of discounts, the effect of which is to peril the solvency of the mass
IC_WHICH_202_[2]	superadded to this a drain of the coin which forms the basis of our circulating medium, a
IC_WHICH_203_[2]	and capital we must submit to the inconvenience which the withdrawal for the time of those element
IC_WHICH_204_[2]	the article of export, the sudden abundance of which has caused this derangement of the monetary
IC_WHICH_205_[2]	the same rate, the difference between the price which the gold bears in England, and at which
IC_WHICH_206_[2]	which the gold bears in England, and at which it would be taken under the plan suggested
IC_WHICH_207_[2]	horized to circulate as freely as coins circulate which are the representatives and equivalent of st
IC_WHICH_209_[2]	e months, an improvement quite unprecedented, and which before its actual occurrence might have been
IC_WHICH_212_[2]	out since the gold discovery, the very cause which induced so sudden an augmentation of the pop
IC_WHICH_213_[2]	up to a recent date, notwithstanding the hold which the agents of political agitation have recen
IC_WHICH_216_[2]	er of no inconsiderable portion of the population which has flocked to it since the gold discoveries
IC_WHICH_217_[2]	it since the gold discoveries, and the facilities which the broken, forested country, over which the
IC_WHICH_219_[2]	mp, and escaped the summary capital punishment to which it was intended to subject them.
IC_WHICH_220_[2]	ended to subject them. The knowledge of strength which they now had acquired and the indecision and
IC_WHICH_221_[2]	to do so, without regard to the consequences which might ensue.
IC_WHICH_222_[2]	quelled, it behoved me to investigate the charges which poured in from all quarters, of general corr
IC_WHICH_223_[2]	that matters have since assumed an aspect for which I was

	not then prepared; no sooner was
IC_WHICH_224_[2]	red to "Ballarat"; public meetings were called at which speeches were made, vying with each other in
IC_WHICH_226_[2]	you to the accompanying report, the accuracy of which may he relied on, in consequence of notes
IC_WHICH_228_[2]	ssessed themselves of all the arms and ammunition which were within their reach, they established pa
IC_WHICH_229_[2]	every preparation made to repel a general attack which was threatened by the insurgents. Mr. Amos,
IC_WHICH_230_[2]	ve generally prevailed, and there are appearances which indicate that a spirit of contentment exists
IC_WHICH_231_[2]	I could possibly desire.Of all the changes which have taken place, the nomination of the hono
IC_WHICH_232_[2]	he nomination of the honorary magistrates is that which has been attended with least success. It has
IC_WHICH_233_[2]	of the population than by relating two events which have recently occurred, similar in their cha
IC_WHICH_234_[2]	ntly occurred, similar in their character, and to which I made reference in the early part of
IC_WHICH_235_[2]	led from a part of the diggings on which the miners were at work into purchased land.
IC_WHICH_237_[2]	dred pounds, by "Recorders' Courts" - on the plan which I shall suggest presently, a fourth judge ne
IC_WHICH_240_[2]	colony, furnish materials for legislation, out of which a "District Court" Act for this colony may
IC_WHICH_241_[2]	o assessors, being magistrates of the district in which the court sits. Above \xE5xA350 an appeal
IC_WHICH_243_[2]	f intermarrying with native Asiatics - a practice which is largely followed. In this country there i
IC_WHICH_244_[2]	Quang Tung, or that part of China of which Canton is the capital, with which the Britis
IC_WHICH_246_[2]	n country.The advantages derived from the trade which the presence of such a vast population neces
IC_WHICH_248_[2]	not insensible to the importance of the efforts which are being made by some members of this
IC_WHICH_249_[2]	effect upon that of the rising generation with which they most frequently come in contact.
IC_WHICH_252_[2]	this Colony, to those dangers and inconveniences which have been apprehended from similar instituti
IC_WHICH_253_[2]	of law and order, and the other virtues which naturally grow up with the acquisition of pr
IC_WHICH_254_[2]	small, and with the enjoyment of that prosperity which is the legitimate reward of honourable indus
IC_WHICH_255_[2]	exist none of those classes and institutions to which vote by ballot and manhood suffrage are supp
IC_WHICH_256_[2]	, Lords, or hereditary privileges of any kind to which democratic sentiments and prejudices are hos
IC_WHICH_257_[2]	particular, I might say that the feelings to which I allude almost approach, in a large proport



IC_WHICH_259_[2]	to the ancient laws of the community from which their own has sprung.
IC_WHICH_260_[2]	the resolutions of the House of Commons on which the Bill is founded (and after which only
IC_WHICH_261_[2]	on which the Bill is founded (and after which only they are levied), will become law, by
IC_WHICH_262_[2]	extreme apprehension on a state of things in which the Government of a British colony is engage
IC_WHICH_263_[2]	not due. It is an example of violence which may do incalculable mischief beyond the limi
IC_WHICH_264_[2]	mischief beyond the limits of the Colony in which it has been allowed to occur.
IC_WHICH_265_[2]	of public funds from the "public account" to which it is consigned by law, and place it
IC_WHICH_266_[2]	own command, relieved from all the checks with which the Legislature has carefully surrounded it.
IC_WHICH_267_[2]	oncurrence, those ordinary expenses of government which it reserves to itself the right to reconside
IC_WHICH_268_[2]	you do not inform me of any law which would warrant you in paying away any public
IC_WHICH_269_[2]	r any of those manifestly unlawful proceedings by which one political party, or one member of the
IC_WHICH_270_[2]	be used to authorise or facilitate any act which is required for an immediate political purpo
IC_WHICH_271_[2]	required for an immediate political purpose, but which is forbidden by law.
IC_WHICH_272_[2]	I should be in possession of the papers which you lead me to expect by the next
IC_WHICH_273_[2]	conform yourself strictly to the line of conduct which the law prescribes.
IC_WHICH_274_[2]	oubtedly, have tendered to Her Majesty the advice which you suggest, but by doing so I should
IC_WHICH_275_[2]	beyond my power to obviate the inconvenience to which you point. It would still have remained quit
IC_WHICH_276_[2]	with one side or the other in controversies which ought to be locally decided; to make every
IC_WHICH_277_[2]	every possible allowance for the circumstances in which you have been placed; and to lighten, as
IC_WHICH_278_[2]	, the painful consequences to you of the answer which I was compelled to return to the Address
IC_WHICH_279_[2]	Legislative Council. It is your own act now which leaves me no alternative; you force me to
IC_WHICH_280_[2]	to represent the Queen in a colony in which you have avowed that none of these gentlemen
IC_WHICH_281_[2]	acts, your adoption of a course of conduct which cannot be justified in law, and your strong
IC_WHICH_282_[2]	ustified in law, and your strong denunciation, in which I am wholly unable to concur, of those
IC_WHICH_283_[2]	been most reluctant to arrive at the decision which,

	nevertheless, I have been obliged to adopt.
IC_WHICH_284_[2]	. I trust that no occasion will arise in which it will be clear to his judgment that
IC_WHICH_285_[2]	ON the last day of the session which has just terminated, one of the most influen
IC_WHICH_286_[2]	objections exist to the adoption of the change which is recommended in the motion; but as it
IC_WHICH_287_[2]	furnish me with instructions as to the course which I should pursue.
IC_WHICH_288_[2]	ave imagined that benefits are withheld from them which under Responsible Government they would obta
IC_WHICH_289_[2]	, until it finds vent in the motion to which I have drawn your attention.
IC_WHICH_290_[2]	th government and individuals.The influences to which I have alluded give rise in all countries
IC_WHICH_291_[2]	y were not prepared to encounter the difficulties which occasionally weigh down the old world, but c
IC_WHICH_292_[2]	, and ill brook the checks and embarrassments to which life is incidental, be the place of abode
IC_WHICH_293_[2]	. It is sufficient that a check has arisen which temporarily interferes with their views to i
IC_WHICH_294_[2]	to themselves.But there are other circumstances which induce me to urge this subject upon your
IC_WHICH_295_[2]	e colonists, and more especially from the feeling which exists on the gold fields, I am satisfied
IC_WHICH_296_[2]	wishes of the people, prepare for an excitement which will border on a revolution, or leave the
IC_WHICH_297_[2]	their views and cripple any powers of usefulness which I might possess, but it resulted, that altho
IC_WHICH_298_[2]	the importance of removing the uncertainty under which the public mind labours, and I would especia
IC_WHICH_299_[2]	out a writ of capias ad satisfaciendum, upon which the defendants were arrested. On the 24th Ju
IC_WHICH_300_[2]	risdiction shall have cognizance of any action in which the title to any corporeal or incorporeal he
IC_WHICH_301_[2]	or easement shall be in question, or in which the validity or effect of any devise, beques
IC_WHICH_302_[2]	have had any legal training whatever. The jury which the Special Magistrate is to direct "upon al
IC_WHICH_304_[2]	r perfect attributive justice in all questions to which the innumerable combinations of human action
IC_WHICH_309_[2]	pinion in religion, but has published other works which she avers to be in the domain of
IC_WHICH_310_[2]	f medical science, and political economy, some of which works she herself has written. She avers tha
IC_WHICH_311_[2]	work. From the particular nature of the topics which she has chosen to select, they may easily
IC_WHICH_313_[2]	is the precise meaning of the words on which you rely; but it is contended that they

IC_WHICH_314_[2]	General Edwards is one, in any light from which it can be viewed, of national magnitude and
IC_WHICH_315_[2]	view of the destiny of Australia, and on which it is hoped all sections of the collective
IC_WHICH_316_[2]	no doubt, the rich stores of political knowledge which were collected by the framers of the Constit
IC_WHICH_317_[2]	resent juncture, the work of a national character which such a Government could, in the interest of
IC_WHICH_318_[2]	you will be able to take the view which I have briefly explained, of the necessity n
IC_WHICH_321_[2]	ssistant registrars may be appointed at places at which no courts are held, to conduct preliminary p
IC_WHICH_322_[2]	may plead the warrant and the judgment upon which it is founded as a justification; in similar
IC_WHICH_323_[2]	must be brought in the court nearest to which the goods are situate.)
IC_WHICH_324_[2]	ods are situate.)3. All actions of ejectment in which the value of the premises, the possession wh
IC_WHICH_327_[2]	will be to note the different capacities in which a justice may act, and shortly touch upon
IC_WHICH_329_[2]	summarily" are specified a large number of cases which do not, as a rule, involve much dispute
IC_WHICH_330_[2]	cluded from its jurisdiction - 1. Civil cases in which a County Court has not cognisance for the
IC_WHICH_333_[2]	tices having jurisdiction within the bailiwick in which the court is held, may sit with him.
IC_WHICH_334_[2]	to give up all his property except that which he holds as trustee, and the tools of
IC_WHICH_338_[2]	where in an action of debt or contract which could have been brought in the Warden's
IC_WHICH_339_[2]	5\xA3100, he cannot recover more than the costs which would have been payable in the Warden's
IC_WHICH_341_[2]	transmitted to the clerk of the court from which the appeal is brought, and is binding on
IC_WHICH_342_[2]	lex loci at the place of settlement by which they might be controlled, no existing laws t
IC_WHICH_343_[2]	original settlement marks the period of time at which the law so introduced by them is to
IC_WHICH_344_[2]	subjects, all the English laws then in being which are the birthright of every English subject,
IC_WHICH_346_[2]	espective of their nature, and including statutes which would not be held to be in force
IC_WHICH_347_[2]	the federal is the only form of government which will provide Australia with efficient legisl
IC_WHICH_348_[2]	. My belief is that this problem is one which is capable of satisfactory settlement, and t
IC_WHICH_349_[2]	from sending an early reply to the letter which you addressed to me as President of the
IC_WHICH_350_[2]	ger threatens. There are many other purposes for which

	Federation is desirable, and in relation to
IC_WHICH_351_[2]	which Federation is desirable, and in relation to which there are no difficulties. Such are the post
IC_WHICH_352_[2]	colonies, under conditions very similar to those which obtain in Victoria as to climate, products,
IC_WHICH_353_[2]	, in the course of time, an object lesson which will greatly help to a sound conclusion as
IC_WHICH_354_[2]	e local and the general interest. The Federation which was proposed at the last Convention at Sydne
IC_WHICH_355_[2]	repay the surplus revenue to the States in which it was raised. All experience shows how hard
IC_WHICH_356_[2]	held in other colonies in the order in which they were severally erected into independent
IC_WHICH_357_[2]	stralian citizenship will be raised. The strength which consists in union will be immeasurably great
IC_WHICH_358_[2]	the People's Federal Convention, for the Address which they have so kindly forwarded to him. His
IC_WHICH_359_[2]	is much gratified to hear that the letter which he addressed to the Convention was so much
IC_WHICH_360_[2]	be made to give way to the enthusiasm which will confer that mandate upon the respective
IC_WHICH_361_[2]	mandate upon the respective Colonial Governments which alone they wait for, and, which when present
IC_WHICH_367_[2]	ee the breaking down of those artificial barriers which are so prejudicial to the growth and develop
IC_WHICH_369_[2]	on of these colonies is the greatest consummation which patriotic feeling can dictate, or statesmans
IC_WHICH_370_[2]	o most heartily commend the well conceived effort which your people are making to aid it, because,
IC_WHICH_371_[2]	sh your Convention every success, and if anything which I could say will aid it, count me
IC_WHICH_372_[2]	regret to be unable to accept the invitation, which I regard as a very great honour, but
IC_WHICH_373_[2]	avoured with detailed reports of the proceedings, which I shall watch with the greatest interest.
IC_WHICH_377_[2]	to throw light upon the aspects of it which require to be dealt with.
IC_WHICH_378_[2]	given me to appear indifferent to a movement which should be regarded with the highest interest
IC_WHICH_379_[2]	Federal Convention at Bathurst. The cause is one which has my warmest sympathy, and as it is
IC_WHICH_381_[2]	to express my entire sympathy with the objects which your League has in view, and shall be
IC_WHICH_382_[2]	the desired end, as to the expediency of which, I think, all parties are agreed, however mu
IC_WHICH_383_[2]	colonies have now reached a stage of development which renders the adoption of some form of Federal
IC_WHICH_387_[2]	stems of Federation, and pointing out the lessons which their history affords for us. Facts are what

IC_WHICH_388_[2]	. Facts are what the people want; facts over which they can think, without any political prejud
IC_WHICH_389_[2]	I am very sorry circumstances which were unforeseen up to yesterday prevent me f
IC_WHICH_390_[2]	ath towards those social and political advantages which Federal Government is likely to secure.
IC_WHICH_391_[2]	are instructed to thank you for the courtesy which dictated it.
IC_WHICH_392_[2]	of these colonies, and to strengthen the bonds which already unite us in heart.
IC_WHICH_393_[2]	or "practical results" can weaken the good effect which your Convention has already produced, by the
IC_WHICH_394_[2]	our Convention has already produced, by the proof which it affords that it is not the people
IC_WHICH_395_[2]	nly on account of the obvious material advantages which union must bring with it (these to my
IC_WHICH_397_[2]	id imagination could not describe the improvement which union will give to Australian modes of life
IC_WHICH_399_[2]	. Berry then left with me the letter of which I enclose a copy.
IC_WHICH_400_[2]	now proceed to convey to you the opinion which Her Majesty's Government have form upon the
IC_WHICH_401_[2]	for the amendment of that Constitution Act by which self - government, in the form which Victori
IC_WHICH_402_[2]	Act by which self - government, in the form which Victoria desired, was conceded to her, and b
IC_WHICH_403_[2]	Victoria desired, was conceded to her, and by which the power of amending the Constitution was e
IC_WHICH_404_[2]	ask the Imperial Parliament to resume a power which, desiring to promote her welfare, and believ
IC_WHICH_405_[2]	I shall be glad if, by the observations which I am about to make, I can remove
IC_WHICH_406_[2]	, I can remove some part of the misunderstanding which has been amongst the chief obstacles to such
IC_WHICH_408_[2]	sham", or by depriving it of the powers which properly belong to a second Chamber, to conf
IC_WHICH_409_[2]	trolled even by that sense of sole responsibility which might exert a beneficial influence on the ac
IC_WHICH_411_[2]	of Victoria, like the most serious of those which have preceded it, turned upon the ultimate c
IC_WHICH_412_[2]	the two Houses in Victoria, accepting the view which I have thus indicated of their mutual relati
IC_WHICH_413_[2]	framing a statute to declare the conditions under which one House of Parliament, in a colony having
IC_WHICH_414_[2]	ld exercise or refrain from exercising the powers which, though conferred upon it, must not always b
IC_WHICH_415_[2]	reted with that discretion and mutual forbearance which has been so often exemplified in the history
IC_WHICH_416_[2]	I yet seen any suggestion for such legislation which I can deem free from objection.
IC_WHICH_417_[2]	at in the colony. The course of action which Her Majesty's

	Government might adopt, should
IC_WHICH_418_[2]	in a great degree depend upon the circumstances which may then exist; but I can hardly anticipate
IC_WHICH_419_[2]	ordance with the high constitutional precedent to which I have referred, and should persist in such
IC_WHICH_420_[2]	produced a state of feeling in both Houses which made it undesirable to protract discussion i
IC_WHICH_421_[2]	he Despatch alluded to the differences of opinion which have existed at various times in the colony
IC_WHICH_422_[2]	in the colony as to the method in which reform should be effected. There is not, and
IC_WHICH_423_[2]	body of electors as to the principles on which reform must be based. All agree that the
IC_WHICH_424_[2]	representative Chamber. The legislative measures which, after mature deliberation, Ministers finall
IC_WHICH_425_[2]	would, it is believed, supply that safety-valve which is admittedly required. Ministers also feel
IC_WHICH_427_[2]	be modified by a consideration of the events which have taken place since you received the info
IC_WHICH_428_[2]	taken place since you received the information on which your Despatch is based. The Council has refu
IC_WHICH_429_[2]	tory members of the Assembly could devise nothing which the Council would even consider. I feel it
IC_WHICH_430_[2]	icient to practically establish the principle for which they contend, but in order to escape from
IC_WHICH_431_[2]	nal assistance. Few, indeed, are the instances in which a suitor has had the hardihood or the
IC_WHICH_433_[2]	rable time elapses before the argument - a time which cannot be estimated even approximately. Anyt
IC_WHICH_435_[2]	itself dies out, as has sometimes happened, in which case the judgment is never given at all.
IC_WHICH_436_[2]	is driven into the Insolvent Court - a step which invokes ideas of wretchedness, not only to t
IC_WHICH_437_[2]	the persons and these are just the interests which can best afford the prolixity and expense of
IC_WHICH_438_[2]	in the higher court. In short, every reason which can be found in support of the creation

IC_WHOSE_1_[1]	of Age that had lost the two Joints, & I have seen young Children whose fingers were perfect. I have likewise seen two Women with Child, & on
IC_WHOSE_7_[1]	persons. It is clear that the Settlers will import none but those of whose services they are in want, and thus all apprehension of a glut in
IC_WHOSE_8_[1]	very high prices, and with great profit. Traders being a class of persons whose capital is always available for any speculation which may offer, and

IC_WHOSE_3_[2]	, and being also remitted for the purchase of gold dust, the banks from whose coffers the coin is taken are compelled to contract their issues in p
----------------	---

IC_WHOSE_5_[2]	that you occupy a position of personal antagonism towards almost all those whose antecedents point them out as most likely to be available to you in
IC_WHOSE_10_[2]	ich may confirm, quash, or vary the proceeding complained of. The justices whose decision is questioned may file explanatory affidavits. (c) As a jud
IC_WHOSE_13_[2]	ating force, it may more than satisfy the anticipation of the League under whose auspices it has been organised. The Federal question must be kept in

IC_THAT_1_[1]	one has been killed that weighed very near to Two hundred weight
IC_THAT_3_[1]	Child of five years of Age that had lost the two Joints
IC_THAT_4_[1]	or anyone that is known
IC_THAT_5_[1]	i shall find a River, that communicates with the Sea
IC_THAT_6_[1]	to a heavy sea that rolls in
IC_THAT_7_[1]	the small creek that is in the northern part of the bay
IC_THAT_8_[1]	the best situatin that offered was near Point Sutherland
IC_THAT_9_[1]	but none that appeared calculated for our numbers
IC_THAT_10_[1]	i fixed on the one that had the best springs of water
IC_THAT_11_[1]	to the shore that at a very small expence quays may be made
IC_THAT_12_[1]	the best that offered
IC_THAT_13_[1]	in a situation that was healthy
IC_THAT_14_[1]	some good situations will be found that have water
IC_THAT_15_[1]	some hand that is near
IC_THAT_16_[1]	to serve the time that is necessary for sending out
IC_THAT_17_[1]	the ships that bring out the convicts
IC_THAT_18_[1]	and the provisions that were to support them
IC_THAT_19_[1]	and the Cape that did not die in the passage
IC_THAT_20_[1]	and four cows that were lost
IC_THAT_21_[1]	any ship that was coming to the settlement
IC_THAT_22_[1]	or fifty gun ship that brought out provisions and stores
IC_THAT_24_[1]	the beads of red baize that were given them around
IC_THAT_25_[1]	in a manner that made me believe
IC_THAT_26_[1]	with a curiosity that gave me a much higher opinion
IC_THAT_27_[1]	i judge that the precautions that were taken will exonerate the Commander
IC_THAT_28_[1]	from the blame that might otherwise be attached to the Loss
IC_THAT_29_[1]	to state the motive that induced me to give
IC_THAT_30_[1]	to the extent that has been described
IC_THAT_31_[1]	than any other Testimony that can be offered on the Subject
IC_THAT_32_[1]	from the Number of Sheep that have been already bred

IC_THAT_33_[1]	whenever the facts that have influenced me throughout
IC_THAT_34_[1]	the event that i have the honor to report to your Lordship
IC_THAT_35_[1]	by the respectable inhabitants of crimes that render you unfit
IC_THAT_36_[1]	to remove doubts that had arisen
IC_THAT_38_[1]	and the facilities that a penal settlement in the first instance will afford

IC_THAT_1_[2]	the most demoralizing that was ever invented
IC_THAT_2_[2]	the most effectual means of reformation that can be resorted
IC_THAT_4_[2]	the nost reformatory punishment that was ever devised
IC_THAT_5_[2]	from our population of the class that occasions it
IC_THAT_6_[2]	supplement, if any, would be required from the consolidated fund, and that may well be paid out of the million
IC_THAT_8_[2]	accumulation of profit - that may arise from its employment
IC_THAT_9_[2]	how many souls that may otherwise perish might be turned to salvation
IC_THAT_10_[2]	when we see the low estimate that is placed upon everything
IC_THAT_11_[2]	but all that was pertinent to the case
IC_THAT_12_[2]	in each Successive ship that arrived have been engaged by the settlers
IC_THAT_13_[2]	the amount that has been received into the assay office
IC_THAT_14_[2]	The per-centage charged on the assay, and that paid for the protection of the police escort overland is reckoned
IC_THAT_15_[2]	by its ups & downs that is not familiar to me
IC_THAT_16_[2]	a very strained interpretation that could give to those
IC_THAT_17_[2]	there is no person and no party here that could persuade Parliament
IC_THAT_18_[2]	the work that has been done by the Convention
IC_THAT_19_[2]	the difficult problems that must be solved before the Federation of the Australian colonies
IC_THAT_20_[2]	and one that is likely to be acceptable to the great majority
IC_THAT_21_[2]	upon the success that has attended their efforts
IC_THAT_22_[2]	the view that i myself hold
IC_THAT_23_[2]	cricketing teams that visited England
IC_THAT_24_[2]	every step that has been taken to promote the union of the colonies
IC_THAT_25_[2]	to any dangers that may arise
IC_THAT_26_[2]	all that is done in australia will be upon a different scale
IC_THAT_27_[2]	full consideration of the statements that have been placed before them
IC_THAT_28_[2]	after all that has passed

IC_ZERO_1_[1]	is all the information I am able to give
IC_ZERO_2_[1]	worthy the Name I have giving them
IC_ZERO_3_[1]	the officers I sent to examine it could not find any water except in very small drains.
IC_ZERO_4_[1]	and this I have endeavoured to promote as much as possible,
IC_ZERO_5_[1]	the others I reprieved.



IC_ZERO_6_[1]	The one who suffered and two others were condemned for robbing the stores of provisions the very day they received
IC_ZERO_7_[1]	provisions she can receive
IC_ZERO_8_[1]	The great inconvenience we find is from the rocks and the labour of clearing away
IC_ZERO_9_[1]	The few hours I have to collect and put into method the
IC_ZERO_10_[1]	observations I have made of these people will
IC_ZERO_11_[1]	returned the confidence I placed in them
IC_ZERO_12_[1]	They shrink from it the moment the eye of the overseer is turned from them
IC_ZERO_13_[1]	to support those they bring with them
IC_ZERO_14_[1]	I shall govern myself by the instructions I have received, unless otherwise directed
IC_ZERO_15_[1]	, and everyone they feed will then be employed in cultivation.
IC_ZERO_16_[1]	that precarious existence we have hitherto been so constantly exposed to.
IC_ZERO_17_[1]	was all I sought by this Voyage
IC_ZERO_18_[1]	This Measure I should have taken sooner
IC_ZERO_19_[1]	Every part is beautifully green and very little trouble might clear every valley I have seen
IC_ZERO_20_[1]	The soldiers I have got are very discontented
IC_ZERO_21_[1]	that they were equal to the very best we ever receive from Spain
IC_ZERO_22_[1]	to secure him and the persons he confided in from being massacred
IC_ZERO_23_[1]	The administration of criminal justice I should in all cases entrust to a court to consist of the same
IC_ZERO_24_[1]	wants and prospects of the Settlement you are to form.
IC_ZERO_25_[1]	The experience I have had during the last Session
IC_ZERO_26_[1]	with any arrangement he shall assent to on my behalf.
IC_ZERO_27_[1]	a proprietor to improve the land he holds
IC_ZERO_28_[1]	in some parts of the Land they occupy.
IC_ZERO_29_[1]	in proportion to the advantages they derived from them;
IC_ZERO_30_[1]	he had a freehold in the Lands he occupied, and that from it the Government could not eject him.

IC_ZERO_1_[2]	the complete dispersion they recommend
IC_ZERO_2_[2]	the best men the system produces,
IC_ZERO_3_[2]	test of good conduct they were formerly
IC_ZERO_4_[2]	four times in the year he presides as Chairman of the Quarter Sessions
IC_ZERO_5_[2]	in the position we have described longer than actual
IC_ZERO_6_[2]	all I can say is, that they are not true, the greater part totally false
IC_ZERO_7_[2]	all the funds they can command in order to employ them in this manner
IC_ZERO_8_[2]	the reception I had given to the delegates and the injustice of the licence fee

IC_ZERO_9_[2]	at the conduct they had evinced under peculiarly trying circumstances.
IC_ZERO_10_[2]	All he is required to do is to determine according to his own idea of equity and good
IC_ZERO_11_[2]	I hope that the views I have expressed may not be

P&P_WHO_2_[1]	of the Times. THE Conduct of those Persons who stand considerably indebted to the Crown for C
P&P_WHO_3_[1]	of a different Description. and especially those who are in opulent Circumstances, principally owin
P&P_WHO_4_[1]	, and was the only Settler in the Colony who last Year delivered into the Store the complet
P&P_WHO_7_[1]	at his Discretion to any respectable Free Persons who may wish to see the Grounds, taking Care
P&P_WHO_8_[1]	made for the Injury sustained; and any Person who shall be found to drive Sheep, Pigs, Goats,
P&P_WHO_9_[1]	pendency; especially for the information of those who may be desirous of being acquainted with the
P&P_WHO_12_[1]	rusion brought by the Crown against Robert Cooper who had started to erect buildings for a brewery
P&P_WHO_14_[1]	ive periods of their service, as follows: - Those who have served Twenty years and upwards, \xE5xA3
P&P_WHO_15_[1]	en years and upwards, \xE5xA3150. Officers who have not served seven years will have no
P&P_WHO_16_[1]	rights of the Crown; and that all Persons who shall be found in possession of any such
P&P_WHO_17_[1]	fter specified, will be granted to those settlers who shall be at the charge of bringing emigrants
P&P_WHO_20_[1]	is distinctly to be understood by those persons who may be desirous of resorting to Port Phillip
P&P_WHO_21_[1]	-for period has not yet arrived, whilst those, who hold an opposite opinion, have proposed no sat
P&P_WHO_22_[1]	, whatever in short should be dear to men who have been taught to distinguish a rational and
P&P_WHO_25_[1]	ions; by the provisions of which law, individuals who have undergone sentence of transportation, and
P&P_WHO_26_[1]	s of the highest respectability. That if persons who have undergone punishment for their crimes, an

P&P_WHO_1_[2]	was founded (of granting land to those who introduced capital and labour) was no longer
P&P_WHO_2_[2]	the Empire, and ruinous to those individuals who have been led to embark in it
P&P_WHO_3_[2]	, the members of the House of Commons who prepared and brought in the Bill. Proposed
P&P_WHO_4_[2]	advice, their money, and their countenance, all who may suffer in the lawful promotion of
P&P_WHO_6_[2]	him equal political power - with the man who by his

	industry and enterprising energy, adds,
P&P_WHO_7_[2]	meetings of large masses of the people who, themselves necessarily ignorant of either the
P&P_WHO_10_[2]	technical law in favour of a litigant who in equity has the substantial merits in
P&P_WHO_14_[2]	make the line of demarcation between those who are struggling for the masses and those
P&P_WHO_15_[2]	are struggling for the masses and those who are against them clear and distinct and
P&P_WHO_16_[2]	arise, and (b) that accordingly every candidate who runs in the Labor interest should be
P&P_WHO_17_[2]	men will be accepted as Labor candidates who can conscientiously pledge themselves to put t
P&P_WHO_18_[2]	will be left unbound. Those Labor candidates who are elected on such conditions will form
P&P_WHO_19_[2]	and to bring to justice all those who have already offended against the criminal law
P&P_WHO_20_[2]	and therefore would not punish a man who did not exceed the bounds of information
P&P_WHO_21_[2]	of, and to secure liberty to, those who dissent even from a majority of their

P&P_WHOM_1_[1]	d accomplices in the robberies committed by those whom they have so supplied.
P&P_WHOM_2_[1]	Majesty and their Children, the greater part of whom, in the proportion of five sevenths, are free
P&P_WHOM_3_[1]	with them the light of latter times; and whom it was impossible to persuade, that because t
P&P_WHOM_4_[1]	a great and general benefit, until those for whom it is calculated should be unanimous in their
P&P_WHOM_6_[1]	of the Peace Mr. Ross; to both of whom I am indebted for assistance, in discussing a
P&P_WHOM_7_[1]	to all His Majesty's subjects and others whom it may concern, that every such treaty, barga
P&P_WHOM_9_[1]	necessary that every family and single person for whom the bounty is claimed should be provided. If
P&P_WHOM_10_[1]	not fewer than fifty Members, three-fourths of whom to be elected by your Petitioners, arid the

P&P_WHICH_1_[1]	THE MANY robberies which these privileges have been partially enjoyed
P&P_WHICH_2_[1]	Government Herds, as well as for various Articles which may be offered as a substitute for them,
P&P_WHICH_4_[1]	strictions, disabilities and inconveniences under which they merit; and from the experience which yo
P&P_WHICH_5_[1]	Patent, a cursory review of the Constitution of which your Petitioners have had of the paternal re
P&P_WHICH_6_[1]	for ever to that state of degradation from which

	Settlers will be permitted to select Land ha
P&P_WHICH_7_[1]	Pardon under the Great Seal of England, without which descend to the Rivers Goulburn and Hunter.
P&P_WHICH_8_[1]	Great Seal of England is a circumstance in which extends first Southward from Pabral, and the
P&P_WHICH_10_[1]	of the Public Money has been expended, and which may be obtained on application at his Office
P&P_WHICH_11_[1]	the Progress of fully Answering the purposes for which application shall be made, will be advertise
P&P_WHICH_13_[1]	the early period of its establishment, and from which are about to proceed to New South Wales
P&P_WHICH_15_[1]	, into your royal Consideration, the Condition in which are applicable to his condition. What laws d
P&P_WHICH_16_[1]	the soil, and the state of cultivation to which I construe the Act. Where we can apply
P&P_WHICH_17_[1]	placed to the account of the manner in which it stood previous to that enactment, namely,
P&P_WHICH_18_[1]	been a close observer of the memorable changes which and creating a new law I draw a
P&P_WHICH_19_[1]	the opinions and habits of the countries from which should accomplish the purpose; and I now do
P&P_WHICH_20_[1]	details of the public service - the plump folio which grievous offenders may be discharged untried
P&P_WHICH_21_[1]	under our friend Bigge, led to events in which he shall become entitled under this notice.
P&P_WHICH_22_[1]	the honor to become associated with you, and which, unless averted by the timely interposition
P&P_WHICH_23_[1]	of the world, to the various quarters of which, your Petitioners are informed, was attempte
P&P_WHICH_24_[1]	promoted by the same policy and measures, and which, they have reason to believe, is now univers
P&P_WHICH_25_[1]	on your watchfulness to embrace all opportunities which the Colonists possess (constituted as the Co
P&P_WHICH_26_[1]	o His Majesty's Government the pressing necessity which the Local Legislature has already adopted in
P&P_WHICH_27_[1]	needed the assistance of a deliberative Assembly which we have already been too long debarred, unde
P&P_WHICH_29_[1]	a sea-port, the great attention and encouragement which law, individuals who have undergone sentence
P&P_WHICH_31_[1]	, however, adverted to the extreme hardship under which, they have reason to believe, is now fully
P&P_WHICH_32_[1]	defendant laid. He had incurred a heavy expense which is still left in criminal cases, to the
P&P_WHICH_34_[1]	e introduction into this Colony of the privileges

	which perjury is of every-day occurrence.
P&P_WHICH_36_[1]	gratitude for the creation of the means by which your Petitioners are of opinion must necessa
P&P_WHICH_38_[1]	themselves secure or happy under any Institutions which lies to the south of the thirty-sixth
P&P_WHICH_40_[1]	share of consideration from your honourable House which he has been hitherto charged, as the chief
P&P_WHICH_41_[1]	House which they merit; and from the experience which that Officer has performed those duties, and
P&P_WHICH_42_[1]	No. 35, that the Boundaries of the Colony within which it may not be amiss to remind them
P&P_WHICH_43_[1]	to include all the Streams, Valleys, and Ravines which so much of the Public Money has been
P&P_WHICH_44_[1]	thence the Mountains of Warragong, a lofty Chain which prevailed during the early period of its est
P&P_WHICH_45_[1]	Surveyor-General, in a printed form, copies of which it was founded and has been hitherto Govern
P&P_WHICH_46_[1]	ecial grounds.6. All lands, for the purchase of which our population can readily furnish, of men i
P&P_WHICH_50_[1]	the Ages of 15 and 30, are Members of Families which has eminently blessed mankind, will shew the
P&P_WHICH_53_[1]	country, he carries with him all the laws which feelings, though so far separated from the M
P&P_WHICH_55_[1]	delictum. That, however, is not the way in which Act the Inhabitants of this Colony have enjo
P&P_WHICH_56_[1]	places the court on the same footing in which may be necessary for the future Government o
P&P_WHICH_57_[1]	what laws do or do not apply - between which are not only the pride and birth-right,
P&P_WHICH_58_[1]	have taken some pains to prepare a plan which may render expedient a departure from this r
P&P_WHICH_61_[1]	occasionally, - quite unavoidably, - be cases in which this money will be applied: - 1st. The Commi
P&P_WHICH_64_[1]	payment to the settler of the sum to which it is supposed will be about one half
P&P_WHICH_67_[1]	difficulties they are at present exposed to, and which is supposed to give the Supreme Court of
P&P_WHICH_69_[1]	ates and men of unblemished reputation, a measure which are the birthright of every subject, are imm
P&P_WHICH_70_[1]	merely as an experiment, and the failure of which directs that so much of the statute and
P&P_WHICH_74_[1]	umber of public officers, are the only safeguards which only, he would propose to try prisoners - th

P&P_WHICH_78_[1]	this Colony, and bad repute; grounds of exclusion which from unforeseen circumstances may require su
P&P_WHICH_79_[1]	elay the granting of those Free Institutions from which testimonials it is necessary that every fami
P&P_WHICH_81_[1]	Courts of Quarter Sessions; by the provisions of which being presented at the Colonial Secretary's
P&P_WHICH_82_[1]	intended merely as an experiment, the failure of which all persons concerned are hereby required to
P&P_WHICH_83_[1]	s pernicious tendency not restrained by the right which due notice will he given, no applications fo
P&P_WHICH_84_[1]	life; and that too, in a community in which your Petitioners would humbly submit tends t
P&P_WHICH_85_[1]	proof of good character; a state of things which are the soul and essence of the Government
P&P_WHICH_87_[1]	portion of the Territory of New South Wales which, under the name of liberty, would subvert th
P&P_WHICH_88_[1]	Lonsdale to be relieved from the duties with which is therein proposed as a substitute for the
P&P_WHICH_89_[1]	entertains of the ability, zeal, and success with which would have the effect of placing virtually a

P&P_WHICH_1_[2]	nded this Colony in 1829, upon certain principles which were considered advantageous to settlers, th
P&P_WHICH_2_[2]	difficulties, they began to surmount the evils which had encompassed them, and entertained a reas
P&P_WHICH_3_[2]	\xE5xA31 per acre; in consequence of which the sale of Crown Lands has entirely
P&P_WHICH_4_[2]	Lands has entirely ceased, and the fund which had been formerly produced from this source
P&P_WHICH_5_[2]	therefore ceased, and as the principle upon which the colony was founded (of granting land
P&P_WHICH_6_[2]	amount of Exports to counterbalance the drain which has been made upon the specie of
P&P_WHICH_7_[2]	and importance. That, the scarcity of labor which is now to be apprehended, will necessarily
P&P_WHICH_8_[2]	flock owner, reduce the quantity of land which has been annually brought into cultivation,
P&P_WHICH_9_[2]	diminishing. That, the state of things to which your Memorialists have thus referred, has fo
P&P_WHICH_10_[2]	any other remedy for the evils under which they suffer might be obtained, they would
P&P_WHICH_11_[2]	original standard, and resume the principle upon which this Colony was founded, (and act upon
P&P_WHICH_12_[2]	would abide by those principles of colonization which alone give confidence and hope to the
P&P_WHICH_13_[2]	obliged to admit that the only probability which then remains of giving a marketable value
P&P_WHICH_14_[2]	shall refuse to re-adopt those measures which have been

	respectfully suggested or referred
P&P_WHICH_15_[2]	in this Memorial, and the value of which was just beginning to be felt at
P&P_WHICH_17_[2]	urgent, in consequence of the additional demand which the natural increase of Cattle and Sheep
P&P_WHICH_18_[2]	plan for an inter-colonial assembly in which the superior wealth and population of New
P&P_WHICH_19_[2]	its strong sense of the indignity with which the people of this colony are treated,
P&P_WHICH_20_[2]	power to rid themselves of a burden which has become altogether intolerable, having pe
P&P_WHICH_23_[2]	renders it responsible for any step of which the irritation of disappointed hopes, and ti
P&P_WHICH_24_[2]	to future exigencies; and that any provision which should enforce upon the colonists a system
P&P_WHICH_26_[2]	assembled feel it to be a duty which we owe to ourselves, to our constituents,
P&P_WHICH_27_[2]	ed reports, resolutions, addresses, and petitions which have proceeded from us during the whole
P&P_WHICH_28_[2]	Waste Lands, and our Territorial Revenue, for which Her Majesty is but a trustee, instead
P&P_WHICH_29_[2]	e Declaratory Act (18 Geo. III, cap. 12, sec. 1,) which has hitherto been considered the Magna Chart
P&P_WHICH_30_[2]	consolation of seeing that portion of it which is applied to the payment of the
P&P_WHICH_31_[2]	allowed to exercise the most ordinary legislation which is not subject to the veto of
P&P_WHICH_34_[2]	from the former Legislative Council, all of which have met with neglect or disregard from
P&P_WHICH_35_[2]	Your Majesty, as the chief grievance to which the people of this Colony are subjected,
P&P_WHICH_36_[2]	cted, the systematic and mischievous interference which is exercised by that Minister even in
P&P_WHICH_37_[2]	nxious to strengthen and perpetuate the connexion which still happily subsists with our Fatherland,
P&P_WHICH_38_[2]	maintain the authority of a Local Executive which is obliged by its Instructions to refer
P&P_WHICH_40_[2]	aid before your Honorable House, contains clauses which would - as your petitioners verily believe -
P&P_WHICH_41_[2]	r serious consideration the comparative ease with which every member of the population of a
P&P_WHICH_42_[2]	Imperial Parliament in regard to the matters which, according to such practice and usage, may
P&P_WHICH_45_[2]	for the supply and appropriation of revenue, which was framed in accordance with the rules,
P&P_WHICH_46_[2]	Governor communicated to this House an Address which he had received from the Legislative Assembl
P&P_WHICH_47_[2]	the public creditor, resulting from the delay which had occurred in the passing of the "

P&P_WHICH_48_[2]	egitimate authority, in accomplishing the objects which the Address of the Assembly had in
P&P_WHICH_51_[2]	to be informed of the mode in which the other House had dealt with any
P&P_WHICH_53_[2]	revolutionary. In addition to the grievances to which we have already referred, we have to
P&P_WHICH_54_[2]	in subsequently assenting to a scheme by which, through the judgments above referred to, su
P&P_WHICH_55_[2]	made himself a party to several acts which we considered were both illegal and unconsti
P&P_WHICH_56_[2]	Majesty had been advised that the proceedings which gave rise to it were contrary to
P&P_WHICH_57_[2]	dispatch of Mr. Cardwell, addressed to, but which only reached Sir Charles Darling after his
P&P_WHICH_59_[2]	so decided, that, independently of the objection which, after our complaint of the illegal and
P&P_WHICH_60_[2]	of the illegal and unconstitutional acts to which Sir Charles H. Darling had made himself
P&P_WHICH_61_[2]	with reference to the unconstitutional acts of which we have complained. We desire, however, to
P&P_WHICH_62_[2]	as to that usage, the result of which is, to assure us that a grant
P&P_WHICH_63_[2]	us that a grant like that to which we have referred, should be the subject
P&P_WHICH_64_[2]	in the annual Appropriation Act any amount which there were reasonable grounds for apprehendi
P&P_WHICH_65_[2]	usage, brought out in the discussions to which it gave rise, extending over a period
P&P_WHICH_66_[2]	cluded from expressing the independent opinion to which we are entitled.
P&P_WHICH_67_[2]	the year, and, if the vote to which we have taken exception should be withdrawn,
P&P_WHICH_68_[2]	of this year in the form in which it has been sent to us. A
P&P_WHICH_69_[2]	feeling of amity between the two Houses which we had hoped had been restored, and
P&P_WHICH_70_[2]	not insensible to the suffering and confusion which the rejection of an Appropriation Bill may
P&P_WHICH_71_[2]	break down any of those constitutional forms which are the best securities for the real
P&P_WHICH_72_[2]	rences have occurred with the Legislative Council which are fraught with inconvenience and danger to
P&P_WHICH_73_[2]	quarters to misrepresent the policy and actions which we have sanctioned by unprecedentedly large
P&P_WHICH_74_[2]	Majesty a brief statement of the circumstances which have given rise to the serious complications
P&P_WHICH_75_[2]	to the serious complications and difficulties by which Your Majesty's Government in this portion
P&P_WHICH_77_[2]	their intention of creating a Legislature in which one Chamber should possess "the legislative
P&P_WHICH_78_[2]	exercise a control over the public expenditure which has not



	been possessed or claimed by
P&P_WHICH_79_[2]	his Excellency the Governor, the object of which was to induce his Excellency to refuse
P&P_WHICH_80_[2]	colony; but when the Appropriation Bill in which they were contained reached the Legislative
P&P_WHICH_81_[2]	Council, that Chamber ventured on a measure which the House of Lords in the most
P&P_WHICH_82_[2]	shared the same fate, and a session which should have been fruitful in legislative res
P&P_WHICH_83_[2]	11th of May last. The pretence upon which the Appropriation Bill was laid aside is
P&P_WHICH_84_[2]	that it contained an item of expenditure which ought to have been provided for by
P&P_WHICH_86_[2]	rectly and regardless of consequences a privilege which the Constitution Statute has in express term
P&P_WHICH_87_[2]	withheld from that Chamber. The ground upon which the Forts and Armaments Bill Was laid
P&P_WHICH_88_[2]	to the Crown by that House on which the Constitution confers the power of the
P&P_WHICH_89_[2]	a small section of the people in which 16 persons constituted an absolute majority,
P&P_WHICH_90_[2]	assert a control over the public expenditure which the Peers of England have long relinquished.
P&P_WHICH_91_[2]	of this reckless and unconstitutional action, by which the supplies granted by us to Your
P&P_WHICH_93_[2]	revolution, or a recurrence to the practice which obtained previous to the year 1862, of payin
P&P_WHICH_94_[2]	House resolves to revert to the practice which prevailed prior to 1862."In the meantime e
P&P_WHICH_96_[2]	settle once for all the principles upon which the finances of this country shall be
P&P_WHICH_97_[2]	. But this is the fourth occasion on which the Legislative Council have thrown the affa
P&P_WHICH_98_[2]	ago, in one of the many controversies which the claims of the Council have provoked,
P&P_WHICH_99_[2]	Majesty with any forecast of the measures which we consider necessary to restore public tran
P&P_WHICH_102_[2]	criminal jurisdiction, those sections of the Act which gave a direct criminal jurisdiction as a
P&P_WHICH_103_[2]	also entertain demands within the amounts for which they have jurisdiction for the unliquidated
P&P_WHICH_104_[2]	of a legacy. As regards the principles which are to guide the Local Courts in
P&P_WHICH_105_[2]	respect of all matters under its cognizance which enables it to temper the rigour of
P&P_WHICH_106_[2]	sum for interest greatly beyond that with which they ought to be burdened. For such
P&P_WHICH_107_[2]	not a single port of the seven which have been formed that is not entirely

P&P_WHICH_108_[2]	the justice and regard to public obligation which have distinguished the Imperial Government d
P&P_WHICH_109_[2]	Kingdom, and of that greater Empire over which Your Majesty so wisely reigns. In what
P&P_WHICH_111_[2]	of no use for pastoral purposes, and which can only be utilised for tropical production
P&P_WHICH_113_[2]	Mackay, which is an 'agricultural' district in which the cultivation of sugar is prosecuted to
P&P_WHICH_114_[2]	to insist upon regulations being observed with which (although not going beyond what is indicated
P&P_WHICH_115_[2]	by a species of semi-slave labour, which they had heretofore adopted, for some other
P&P_WHICH_117_[2]	in a new colony possibly obtain that which it is perfectly impossible to obtain under
P&P_WHICH_120_[2]	or a Divisional Board (the members of which are elected by the people themselves), who
P&P_WHICH_121_[2]	.To secure to every man the liberty which is dear to him, to provide against
P&P_WHICH_122_[2]	at present the most common offence for which the measure of punishment is imprisonment wi
P&P_WHICH_125_[2]	! to, and have thus acquired a power which they have used, and continue to use,
P&P_WHICH_126_[2]	ir and reasonable representation in Parliament to which such inhabitants are entitled by their numbe
P&P_WHICH_128_[2]	was drafted by an Australian Convention in which Western Australia was represented equally wi

P&P_WHOSE_2_[1]	English usage, in the absence of their ancient free institutions; a People whose good sense, moral feeling, and patriotism alone have prevented them f
P&P_WHOSE_3_[1]	married man, whether mechanic or farm servant, and his wife, neither of whose ages shall exceed, on embarkation, 30 years; and the sum of Â£5 for
P&P_WHOSE_4_[1]	embarkation, 30 years; and the sum of Â£5 for each of their children whose age shall exceed 12 months. A sum of Â£15 will also be allowed
P&P_WHOSE_5_[1]	. A sum of Â£15 will also be allowed for every unmarried female whose age shall not be below 15 nor above 30 years, who shall come out
P&P_WHOSE_6_[1]	einafter described. 2. Before any such payments are made, the emigrant on whose account they are claimed, will be required to present themselves befo

P&P_WHOSE_2_[2]	wealth, and enhance the price of provisions and other necessaries to those whose means of procuring them are rapidly diminishing. That, the state of
P&P_WHOSE_4_[2]	d hostility towards the inland classes of the community the productions of whose industry being at the same time, in reality the mainspring and chief

P&P_WHOSE_5_[2]	sults has been rendered comparatively barren by obstruction from a Chamber whose ready co-operation and assistance the country had a right to expect
P&P_WHOSE_6_[2]	the people in which 16 persons constituted an absolute majority, a Chamber whose members are certainly not distinguished by any historic or eminent pe

P&P_THAT_1_[1]	as well as the confidence and credit that ought to exist between Man and Man
P&P_THAT_2_[1]	and the inquiry that was instituted under our friend Bigge
P&P_THAT_3_[1]	the court must not adopt the loose practice that has been regarded in this colony
P&P_THAT_4_[1]	your petitioners are sensible that upon the measures, that may be now adopted for the Government of the Colony
P&P_THAT_5_[1]	to the fearful increase of crime that has of late years taken place in this colony

P&P_THAT_1_[2]	against the enactment of any law that would place the idle
P&P_THAT_2_[2]	there is not a single port of the seren which have been formed that is not entirely defenceless against
P&P_THAT_3_[2]	to many that enjoy the blessing of Your Majesty's protection
P&P_THAT_4_[2]	the difficulty is one that must necessarily arise in all cases

P&P_ZERO_1_[1]	Gratitude for the repeated Favors and Indulgencies they have received from Government
P&P_ZERO_2_[1]	principally owing to the Assistance they have derived from the Bounty of Government
P&P_ZERO_3_[1]	and therefore conceives it a Duty he owes to the Crown
P&P_ZERO_4_[1]	and discharging the Debts they have incurred to the Crown
P&P_ZERO_5_[1]	at the ensuing Harvest they have shewn on the present Occasion.
P&P_ZERO_6_[1]	all the Wheat and Maize he could spare, and was the only Settler in the Colony
P&P_ZERO_7_[1]	the complete Quantity he had tendered at the stipulated Rate
P&P_ZERO_8_[1]	The deep interest we feel in the stability and future
P&P_ZERO_9_[1]	calling of the persons they propose to bring out
P&P_ZERO_10_[1]	some of the chief evils and difficulties they are at present exposed to
P&P_ZERO_11_[1]	to express publicly the sense he entertains of the ability, zeal

P&P_ZERO_1_[2]	the many other influences a dense population can bring to bear upon
P&P_ZERO_2_[2]	the Government of the impolicy of the course they proposed to adopt,
P&P_ZERO_3_[2]	his earnest consideration any measures his Ministers might recommend
P&P_ZERO_4_[2]	would have been to abandon the course we have previously pursued with reference to the unconstitutional acts of which we have complained.

LD_WHO_1_[1]	ance when challenged; and to confine every person who presumes to answer "Officer" without authority
LD_WHO_7_[1]	do further ordain and direct that all persons, who shall and may be appointed to the several
LD_WHO_10_[1]	plaintiff's own pocket. <sup>45</sup> That every plaintiff who hath obtained, or shall hereafter obtain judgm
LD_WHO_13_[1]	doth of right belong to all people whatsoever who may come or be found within the territory
LD_WHO_14_[1]	to custody, and all persons in like manner who may intend to quit the colony are to
LD_WHO_15_[1]	Diemen's Land and to order any prisoner who shall be a necessary and material witness in
LD_WHO_16_[1]	officer of any prison or any person whatsoever who shall do any thing in obedience to any
LD_WHO_17_[1]	aforesaid. All persons who shall and may be appointed to the several
LD_WHO_18_[1]	Their Royal Sign Manual - And that all persons who shall and may be appointed to any other
LD_WHO_19_[1]	shall be prayed by the party or parties who is or are directed to pay any such
LD_WHO_20_[1]	by a jury to consist of twelve persons who shall be subject to such and the like
LD_WHO_21_[1]	and sixty years residing within the Province and who shall have within the Province in his own
LD_WHO_22_[1]	names of the persons in the last book who were last summoned to attend to such juries
LD_WHO_23_[1]	and its dependencies and of all other persons who shall die and leave personal effects within th
LD_WHO_24_[1]	other effects whatsoever of the persons aforesaid who shall die intestate or who shall not have
LD_WHO_25_[1]	the persons aforesaid who shall die intestate or who shall not have named an executor resident with
LD_WHO_27_[1]	ion of whatsoever nature against any other person who may be about to leave this colony, and
LD_WHO_29_[1]	fects whatsoever of persons so dying as aforesaid who shall die intestate, or who shall not have
LD_WHO_30_[1]	dying as aforesaid who shall die intestate, or who shall not have named an executor, resident wit
LD_WHO_31_[1]	resident or not resident in the said colony who may be entitled thereto or to any part
LD_WHO_32_[1]	ains and trouble of any executor or administrator who shall neglect to pass his accounts, at such

LD_WHO_2_[2]	ion of whatsoever nature against any other person who may be about to leave this colony, and
LD_WHO_4_[2]	fects whatsoever of persons so dying as aforesaid who shall die intestate, or who shall not have
LD_WHO_5_[2]	dying as aforesaid who shall die intestate, or who shall not have

	named an executor, resident wit
LD_WHO_6_[2]	resident or not resident in the said colony who may be entitled thereto or to any part
LD_WHO_7_[2]	ains and trouble of any executor or administrator who shall neglect to pass his accounts, at such
LD_WHO_11_[2]	be obtained on the spot, from the commissioner who has been appointed by his Excellency the Gover
LD_WHO_12_[2]	error to carry these regulations into effect, and who is authorized to receive the fee payable there
LD_WHO_13_[2]	be known, any judge of the said court who shall be wilfully absent from the said colony
LD_WHO_14_[2]	overnor and Executive Council: And also any judge who shall become incapable, or who shall neglect t
LD_WHO_15_[2]	also any judge who shall become incapable, or who shall neglect to perform the duties of his
LD_WHO_16_[2]	to perform the duties of his office, or who shall otherwise misbehave therein: And if any
LD_WHO_18_[2]	of Her Majesty be known: And all persons who may be appointed to any other office in
LD_WHO_19_[2]	Justice of the said court: And any person who shall forge the seal, or any process, document
LD_WHO_20_[2]	the said court, or any copy thereof, or who shall serve or enforce any such forged process
LD_WHO_21_[2]	seal of the last will of any person who shall die, leaving personal effects within the
LD_WHO_22_[2]	whatsoever within the said colony of any person who shall die intestate, and to commit letters of
LD_WHO_23_[2]	whatsoever within the said colony of any person who shall have made a will without having named
LD_WHO_24_[2]	Supreme Court or in the judge presiding or who would otherwise have presided at such court an
LD_WHO_25_[2]	d first section of the Act hereinbefore mentioned who shall be called the Resident Judge of Moreton
LD_WHO_26_[2]	that no Justice or Justices of the Peace who shall state and deliver a case in pursuance
LD_WHO_27_[2]	areas not exceeding two hundred and eighty acres who may reside on such lands may make conditional
LD_WHO_28_[2]	forthwith again put up by the Agent and who shall not accept any bid by the person
LD_WHO_29_[2]	shall represent all such fines to the Chairman who shall see them strictly enforced. No business
LD_WHO_30_[2]	said court shall have a Master in Equity who shall be a practising barrister of England or
LD_WHO_31_[2]	cer for inability or misbehaviour and all persons who may be appointed to any other office in
LD_WHO_32_[2]	arrister and every solicitor attorney and proctor who practised in the Supreme Court of New South
LD_WHO_33_[2]	actual practice in Great Britain or the colony who shall pass the examination in classics or math

LD_WHO_34_[2]	for persons seeking admission to the bar or who shall have a certificate of honor or other
LD_WHO_35_[2]	seal of the last will of any person who shall die leaving personal effects within the
LD_WHO_36_[2]	whatsoever within the said colony of any person who shall die intestate and to commit letters of
LD_WHO_37_[2]	whatsoever within the said colony of any person who shall have made a will without having named
LD_WHO_38_[2]	more judge or judges of the Supreme Court who shall fix the dates for the holding of
LD_WHO_39_[2]	for the Colony of Queensland and its dependencies who shall hold office during pleasure that such sh
LD_WHO_40_[2]	the said colony to disallow any such rule who if he thinks fit shall disallow the same
LD_WHO_41_[2]	shall be holden by and before one judge, who shall be called 'The Chief Justice of Western
LD_WHO_42_[2]	, No. 4, entitled to mine for gold.No person who is not the holder of a Lease or
LD_WHO_43_[2]	trading, and children under fourteen years of age who shall only reside, but not mine on any
LD_WHO_45_[2]	the Court of Appeal and includes any person who may be appointed by the Court to perform
LD_WHO_46_[2]	shall be prayed by the party or parties who is or are directed to pay any such
LD_WHO_47_[2]	its discretion on the petition of any party who considers himself aggrieved by any preliminary
LD_WHO_48_[2]	shall direct: Provided however that an appellant who shall succeed in obtaining a reversal or mater
LD_WHO_49_[2]	in the Court of Appeal;And all persons who may practise as attorneys solicitors or procto
LD_WHO_51_[2]	or not to any such cause or matter who would have been entitled, if this Act had
LD_WHO_52_[2]	the court to restrain the prosecution thereof, or who may be entitled to enforce, by attachment or
LD_WHO_53_[2]	the court of the assets of any person who may die after the commencement of this Act,
LD_WHO_54_[2]	tates placed under sequestration; and all persons who in any such case would be entitled to
LD_WHO_55_[2]	, No. 4, entitled to mine for gold.No person who is not the holder of a Lease or
LD_WHO_56_[2]	trading, and children under fourteen years of age who shall only reside, but not mine on any
LD_WHO_58_[2]	determination shall also be given to every person who at any time after such determination is in
LD_WHO_59_[2]	a factory or work-room by the person who directly or indirectly issues or gives out or
LD_WHO_60_[2]	and improvers under the age of eighteen years who may be employed within any factory or workroom
LD_WHO_61_[2]	Board and is in force, then any person who either directly or

	indirectly, or under any pr
LD_WHO_62_[2]	) than the price or rate so determined, or who employs any apprentices or improvers in excess
LD_WHO_63_[2]	number as determined pursuant to this section, or who is guilty of a contravention of any of
LD_WHO_64_[2]	the factory or work-room of any person who is convicted under this section of a third
LD_WHO_65_[2]	fifty pounds, or if held before a commissioner who is a practitioner to an amount not exceeding
LD_WHO_66_[2]	Right of electors of States.41. No adult person who has or acquires a right to vote at
LD_WHO_67_[2]	other house. Disqualification.44. Any person who - \xE5\xE1 (i.) Is under any acknowledgment
LD_WHO_68_[2]	sum of one hundred pounds to any person who sues for it in any court of competent
LD_WHO_69_[2]	overnment of the Commonwealth. Any such officer who is not retained in the service of the
LD_WHO_70_[2]	the abolition of his office. Any such officer who is retained in the service of the Commonwealth
LD_WHO_71_[2]	at the time of the transfer. Any officer who is, at the establishment of the Commonwealth,
LD_WHO_72_[2]	, in the public service of a State, and who is, by consent of the Governor of the

LD_WHOM_4_[1]	shall be so signified by the Judge before whom the same shall be tried, no more or
LD_WHOM_6_[1]	hereby make the same known to all persons whom it may concern, willing, and requesting them
LD_WHOM_7_[1]	and exercise, and the names of the officers whom I may see fit to appoint to command
LD_WHOM_8_[1]	corporal arrest of the party or parties against whom such determination or award shall be made
LD_WHOM_9_[1]	any costs whatsoever - And if the judge before whom the same action or suit shall have been
LD_WHOM_11_[1]	pending the appeal) the person or persons against whom the same shall have been given shall in
LD_WHOM_13_[1]	be it further enacted, that every person to whom such letters of administration shall be commi
LD_WHOM_14_[1]	shall fix certain periods when all persons to whom probates of wills and letters of administrati
LD_WHOM_15_[1]	lawful men, the opinion of the majority of whom shall be taken and received as the verdict

LD_WHOM_2_[2]	be it further enacted, that every person to whom such letters of administration shall be commi
LD_WHOM_3_[2]	shall fix certain periods when all persons to whom probates of wills and letters of administrati
LD_WHOM_4_[2]	lawful men, the opinion of the majority of whom shall be taken and received as the verdict

LD_WHOM_5_[2]	judges, not exceeding three in number; each of whom shall be a practising barrister of England or
LD_WHOM_6_[2]	, and upon the information of the person to whom such leave has been granted; and the prosecut
LD_WHOM_7_[2]	and reject the accounts of the persons to whom probates may be granted, and letters of admin
LD_WHOM_8_[2]	of the Civil Court for the opinion of whom a case is stated under this Ordinance shall
LD_WHOM_9_[2]	judges not exceeding three in number each of whom shall be a practising barrister of England or
LD_WHOM_10_[2]	and upon the information of the person to whom such leave has been granted and the prosecuto
LD_WHOM_11_[2]	and reject the accounts of the persons to whom probates may be granted and letters of admini
LD_WHOM_13_[2]	addressed to the Governor of the colony by whom he was appointed. Every Judge shall hold his
LD_WHOM_14_[2]	to the debtor, trustee, or other person from whom the assignor would have been entitled to rece
LD_WHOM_15_[2]	court shall think fit, whether the person against whom such injunction is sought is or is not
LD_WHOM_17_[2]	left by the judge to the jury before whom the same shall come for trial with a
LD_WHOM_18_[2]	notwithstanding the death of the commissioner for whom he was appointed substitute, have all the pow
LD_WHOM_19_[2]	e powers and jurisdiction of the commissioner for whom he is appointed substitute.12. The Governor

LD_WHICH_5_[1]	itant prices for their labour (for Regulations in which see Labour), or otherwise misbehave. P. reca
LD_WHICH_10_[1]	, so as to meet the new circumstances in which they have been placed; and that for His
LD_WHICH_11_[1]	eprive the Colonists of the constitution and laws which, it is admitted, they are to carry with
LD_WHICH_12_[1]	s, and the Dependencies thereof, the Occasions of which cannot be foreseen, nor without much Delay a
LD_WHICH_13_[1]	Charter or Letters Patent or Order in Council which may be issued in pursuance hereof, thereof,
LD_WHICH_14_[1]	Colony and its Dependencies any Law or Ordinance which may be necessary for suppressing or preventi
LD_WHICH_15_[1]	, to make and establish any Law or Ordinance which may have been previously laid before and dis
LD_WHICH_16_[1]	levy for local Purposes; and the Purposes for which every such Tax or Duty may be so
LD_WHICH_17_[1]	may be so imposed, and to or towards which the Amount thereof is to be appropriated and
LD_WHICH_18_[1]	Wales called Van Diemen's Land a court which shall be called the Supreme Court of Van
LD_WHICH_20_[1]	to the order of such Chief Justice; and which bills shall by Our said



	Lieut. Governor be
LD_WHICH_21_[1]	his appointment, upon and from the day on which any such person shall thereupon embark or de
LD_WHICH_24_[1]	, attornies and solicitors in the said court; and which persons so approved, admitted, and enrolled
LD_WHICH_27_[1]	the action, and the nature of the process which may be required, in a book, to be
LD_WHICH_30_[1]	it for him.16. That in all cases in which bail shall be taken as before directed, the
LD_WHICH_34_[1]	declaration, or particulars of demand, the day on which the same may have been filed, and likewise
LD_WHICH_35_[1]	imple, and compendious manner, the true cause for which the plaintiff brings his action, and particu
LD_WHICH_36_[1]	, and file notice of the special matter upon which he intends to insist in evidence; and such
LD_WHICH_38_[1]	conformable to the rules of the court) on which such party does intend, and will be prepared
LD_WHICH_40_[1]	, heard, and tried according to the order in which they shall have been entered by the clerk
LD_WHICH_42_[1]	set forth the nature of the evidence to which it is intended that such absent witness shal
LD_WHICH_43_[1]	of procuring his attendance at the time to which the trial is prayed to be postponed, and
LD_WHICH_44_[1]	Provided, however, that if the circumstances upon which any such motion as aforesaid may be made,
LD_WHICH_45_[1]	term.32. That in any cause now depending, or which shall at any time hereafter be commenced in
LD_WHICH_47_[1]	as the plaintiff or defendant, in any action which shall have been tried during term, shall int
LD_WHICH_48_[1]	back of every such notice, the day on which the same shall be filed; and such notice
LD_WHICH_49_[1]	forth, in a brief manner, the grounds on which such motion is intended to be made; and
LD_WHICH_50_[1]	in the last week of the term in which the trial of the cause was had; or
LD_WHICH_51_[1]	costs or thing recovered, and the day on which such judgment was pronounced. And the party
LD_WHICH_57_[1]	may require the establishment of a militia force which on emergency may be depended on to assist
LD_WHICH_58_[1]	roll of the militia of the county in which they may reside, and to observe that the
LD_WHICH_59_[1]	hat the conditions and existing regulations under which Crown Lands will be granted will be exhibite
LD_WHICH_60_[1]	of rendering the master of the ship in which they may be about to depart subject to
LD_WHICH_61_[1]	and Norfolk Plains the extent and limits of which districts shall be defined and made public b
LD_WHICH_62_[1]	a bar to any action plaint or suit which may be brought thereon in the same or

LD_WHICH_63_[1]	in general be summoned only to the courts which shall be held for the districts where they
LD_WHICH_64_[1]	another district wherein the plaintiff resides in which last mentioned cases it shall be lawful for
LD_WHICH_65_[1]	commence and prosecute his suit in the court which shall be held for the district where he
LD_WHICH_66_[1]	colony of Van Diemen's Land a court which shall be called the Supreme Court of Van
LD_WHICH_67_[1]	due execution of all the powers and authorities which are granted and committed to the said court
LD_WHICH_68_[1]	nothing in these presents contained or any act which shall be done under the authority thereof sh
LD_WHICH_69_[1]	tituted court of any civil or criminal proceeding which was depending in the said Supreme Court so
LD_WHICH_70_[1]	ceeding or any prosecution or criminal proceeding which was depending in the said Supreme Court so
LD_WHICH_71_[1]	to limit and define the rate of Interest which may be recovered in cases where it hath
LD_WHICH_72_[1]	rate of interest for the forbearance pf money which may be recovered in any Court of Law
LD_WHICH_73_[1]	original lists and copies of the same to which the inhabitants of the said Province shall h
LD_WHICH_74_[1]	month of January in every succeeding year at which the said clerk to the magistrates shall atte
LD_WHICH_75_[1]	such jurors' book according to the order in which such names shall successively be placed unti
LD_WHICH_76_[1]	same shall derive no emolument from any fees which may be made payable under the authority of
LD_WHICH_77_[1]	of Appeals of the Province of South Australia which court shall have power and authority to rece
LD_WHICH_79_[1]	fect of any such Disallowance or Reservation, all which Rules and Orders shall, within the said Colo
LD_WHICH_81_[1]	Elections, and to regulate all other Things for which it may be expedient to provide, in order
LD_WHICH_82_[1]	issued under the Provisions of this Act, and which said several Sums shall be reserved, issued,
LD_WHICH_84_[1]	ency the Governor, in consequence of the practice which has grown up of parties occupying several di
LD_WHICH_85_[1]	new Station, either in the same district in which his stock may be depastured, or in any
LD_WHICH_86_[1]	from the Police Magistrate of the District in which they last registered their residence.
LD_WHICH_87_[1]	at the Police Office of the District in which they are resident, or forward to the Police
LD_WHICH_88_[1]	in all contracts or other civil matters over which Magistrates have jurisdiction, will be treat
LD_WHICH_89_[1]	, and that good conduct is the condition upon which it is held.J. S. Hampton, Comptroller-Gene
LD_WHICH_92_[1]	or actions in the said Civil Court in which the debt or damages

	claimed, or the value
LD_WHICH_94_[1]	dispose of any goods, chattels, or securities with which he shall be chargeable, in such manner as
LD_WHICH_95_[1]	it further enacted, that in all cases in which any final order, judgment, or sentence shall
LD_WHICH_96_[1]	no evidence shall be received on such appeals which was not received on the original hearing.
LD_WHICH_97_[1]	in the said colony) to certain offences of which by the custom of England, such courts do
LD_WHICH_98_[1]	give the said court jurisdiction over any offence which, by the laws of England, is exclusively cogn
LD_WHICH_100_[1]	the said court, shall appoint the place to which the offender so sentenced shall be transport
LD_WHICH_101_[1]	for the said colony, shall keep a book . . . which shall be called, "The criminal record book."
LD_WHICH_102_[1]	give the said courts jurisdiction over any offence which by the laws of England is exclusively cogniz
LD_WHICH_103_[1]	by such court shall appoint the place to which the offender so sentenced shall be transport
LD_WHICH_105_[1]	, J. This is a rule for a prohibition which has been applied for directed to J. A.
LD_WHICH_107_[1]	ither counsel, and Mr. Wright confirmed the order which he had previously made, and ordered Beasley
LD_WHICH_110_[1]	it is enacted that in any case in which the required number of Justices is not prese

LD_WHICH_1_[2]	publish the following provisional regulations under which licences may be obtained to dig, search for,
LD_WHICH_3_[2]	for the Colony of Victoria and its dependencies which shall be styled "The Supreme Court of the
LD_WHICH_5_[2]	or matter then depending or undecided, and upon which judgment has been reserved, to the Supreme C
LD_WHICH_6_[2]	the Colony of Victoria, in the character in which he has been admitted, without its being nece
LD_WHICH_8_[2]	or by such other ways and means by which the truth may be best discovered; and to
LD_WHICH_9_[2]	shall seem meet: And in every case in which letters of administration are granted by the
LD_WHICH_10_[2]	the same of any costs, charges, and expenses which may have been lawfully incurred by them, and
LD_WHICH_11_[2]	limits of districts within, and the times at which circuit courts shall be holden in the said
LD_WHICH_12_[2]	within the limits of the circuit district in which the same is held, and all treasons, felonies
LD_WHICH_13_[2]	stands with respect to the Superior Court from which the nisi prius record is sent: Provided how
LD_WHICH_14_[2]	any day or days following the day upon which the same should have been opened and held,
LD_WHICH_15_[2]	revoke all and singular the powers and authorities which are

	now by law vested in the Judges
LD_WHICH_16_[2]	strict a Court of Civil and Criminal Jurisdiction which court is hereby erected and established as a
LD_WHICH_17_[2]	of such Resident Judge in any matter only which would in Sydney properly belong to the Full
LD_WHICH_18_[2]	e their opinions and decision thereon accordingly which decision shall thereafter on the point or ma
LD_WHICH_19_[2]	and conclusive. Along the borders of the line which shall divide the said district from the othe
LD_WHICH_20_[2]	of the Civil Court on questions of law which arise in the exercise of summary jurisdicatio
LD_WHICH_21_[2]	of the Peace of any information or complaint which he or they have power to determine in
LD_WHICH_22_[2]	to the other party to the proceeding in which the determination was given and hereinafter
LD_WHICH_23_[2]	, affirm or amend the determination in respect of which the case has been stated or remit the
LD_WHICH_24_[2]	be prescribed by regulations made under this Act which of the applicants shall become the purchaser
LD_WHICH_25_[2]	simple but with the reservation of any minerals which the land may contain shall be made to
LD_WHICH_26_[2]	lands the frontage shall not exceed the extent which would be allowed to an original selection of
LD_WHICH_27_[2]	ional purchases adjoining such lands the areas of which shall not with that of the lands held
LD_WHICH_28_[2]	simple exceed three hundred and twenty acres and which shall not be subject to the condition of
LD_WHICH_29_[2]	at such places in the Police District in which the lands ate situated and at such times
LD_WHICH_30_[2]	had not been hereby repealed.6. In cases in which two or more persons entitled to leases under
LD_WHICH_31_[2]	the Minister and in any such case in which the right of either claimant to a lease
LD_WHICH_32_[2]	the satisfaction of any pre-emptive lease claims which may arise under this Act.
LD_WHICH_33_[2]	taken in a block of rectangular form in which the external lines shall he directed to the
LD_WHICH_34_[2]	(8) Crown Lands not previously under lease over which no preemptive right of lease shall have been
LD_WHICH_35_[2]	(10) Any lease bid for but the price of which may not be forthwith paid shall thereupon be
LD_WHICH_36_[2]	sale at auction.(11) The lease of any land which may have been offered for sale at auction
LD_WHICH_37_[2]	Provided that the lessee of the lands from which such sale shall be made shall be at
LD_WHICH_38_[2]	shall be payable for the whole time during which any rent due shall remain unpaid after that
LD_WHICH_39_[2]	for the unexpired portion of the time for which it was paid.
LD_WHICH_40_[2]	debate, or put any motion to the vote, which is contrary to

	the Laws, or can be
LD_WHICH_41_[2]	isbane a court of civil and criminal jurisdiction which court shall be a court of record and
LD_WHICH_42_[2]	Act may lawfully practise in the character in which he has been admitted without its being neces
LD_WHICH_43_[2]	try without a jury all civil actions in which the sum or matter in dispute shall not
LD_WHICH_44_[2]	t nature or kind soever and wheresoever committed which can or may be inquired of heard and
LD_WHICH_45_[2]	or by such other ways and means by which the truth may be best discovered and to
LD_WHICH_46_[2]	shall seem meet and in every case in which letters of administration are granted by the
LD_WHICH_47_[2]	the same of any costs charges and expenses which may have been lawfully incurred by them and
LD_WHICH_48_[2]	districts within and the number of times at which circuit courts shall be holden in the said
LD_WHICH_49_[2]	within the limits of the circuit district in which the same is held and all treasons felonies
LD_WHICH_50_[2]	stands with respect to the superior court from which the nisi prius record is sent Provided alway
LD_WHICH_51_[2]	power to exercise and perform all the duties which by virtue of his office as a judge
LD_WHICH_52_[2]	any day or days following the day upon which the same should have been opened and held
LD_WHICH_53_[2]	precepts commands and process of the said court which may be from time to time directed to
LD_WHICH_54_[2]	for the said sheriff in the districts in which circuits of the said court are to be
LD_WHICH_55_[2]	of the said court are to be held which deputies shall when required by the said cou
LD_WHICH_57_[2]	sdition, authority, pre-eminence, and advantages which belong to and are enjoyed, used, and in
LD_WHICH_60_[2]	Whereas to obviate the danger which may arise as well to public morality as
LD_WHICH_61_[2]	mensa et thoro, but in all cases in which a decree for a divorce a mensa et
LD_WHICH_63_[2]	, as follows: - 1. On and after the date on which this Ordinance shall come into operation the
LD_WHICH_64_[2]	wfully done in pursuance thereof; all proceedings which shall have been commenced and shall be still
LD_WHICH_65_[2]	shall within three months after the date on which this Ordinance shall come into operation be
LD_WHICH_67_[2]	of the Magistrate, or in any case in which he shall be personally interested, it shall
LD_WHICH_68_[2]	cognizance of any action of ejectment, or in which the title to any corporeal or incorporeal he
LD_WHICH_69_[2]	of office, shall be in question, or in which the validity of any devise, bequest, or limi

LD_WHICH_70_[2]	action intended to be brought, every one of which plaintiffs shall be numbered in every year. acc
LD_WHICH_71_[2]	in every year. according to the order in which it shall be entered, and thereupon a summons
LD_WHICH_72_[2]	defendant so many days before the day on which the court shall be holden at which the
LD_WHICH_73_[2]	on which the court shall be holden at which the cause is to be tried as shall
LD_WHICH_74_[2]	admit of the early interment of bodies on which it may be necessary to hold inquests when
LD_WHICH_75_[2]	or fines so certified on the roll on which all fines and forfeitures imposed at such co
LD_WHICH_77_[2]	portions of land so proclaimed. Portions of land which it may be so intended to lease, will,
LD_WHICH_78_[2]	e date of such proclamation, and any applications which may be received will be published in the
LD_WHICH_79_[2]	The extent of claim to which each license to mine shall entitle the holde
LD_WHICH_80_[2]	, by combining, overcome any natural difficulties which may exist, by means not detrimental to the
LD_WHICH_81_[2]	on any ground, the working or occupation of which the Commissioners or their assistants shall
LD_WHICH_84_[2]	the immediate vicinity of the Gold Field on which such holder resides) land not exceeding half
LD_WHICH_85_[2]	nsland Western Australia New Zealand and Tasmania which shall have and exercise appellate civil juri
LD_WHICH_86_[2]	Judge before the Governor of the colony in which the first sitting of the Court of Appeal
LD_WHICH_87_[2]	t vacate or otherwise affect the commission under which such Judge holds his commission in and for
LD_WHICH_88_[2]	least once a year in the colony in which the judgment appealed from shall have been g
LD_WHICH_89_[2]	Appeal upon any appeal to remit the matter which shall be the subject of such appeal to
LD_WHICH_90_[2]	appeal to the Court from the decision of which such appeal shall have been made and at
LD_WHICH_91_[2]	any judgment of such Court: saving any right which Her Majesty may be graciously pleased to exe
LD_WHICH_92_[2]	before such Court on any cause appealed from which notes of evidence shall by such Court be
LD_WHICH_93_[2]	appeal from the respondent except in cases in which the Court of Appeal may think fit otherwise
LD_WHICH_94_[2]	to and vested in the court the jurisdiction which at the commencement of this Act was vested
LD_WHICH_95_[2]	ferred to the court shall include the jurisdiction which at the commencement of this Act was vested
LD_WHICH_97_[2]	cause or matter, in the same manner in which the court in its equitable jurisdiction woul
LD_WHICH_98_[2]	or injunction; but every matter of equity on which an

	injunction against the prosecution of any
LD_WHICH_99_[2]	any judgment, decree, rule or order, contrary to which all or any part of the proceedings in
LD_WHICH_100_[2]	only of any estate, the beneficial interest in which would not be deemed to be merged or
LD_WHICH_101_[2]	under the "Transfer of Land Statute," as to which no notice of his intention to take possessio
LD_WHICH_103_[2]	been effectual in law (subject to all equities which would have been entitled to priority over th
LD_WHICH_104_[2]	than sufficient to answer all the claims thereon which ought to be provided for in such action,
LD_WHICH_106_[2]	order of the court in all cases in which it shall appear to the court to be
LD_WHICH_108_[2]	bar:(12.) And generally all causes and matters which by any rule of court shall be required
LD_WHICH_109_[2]	the court; but in all other cases in which under the law now existing the terms into
LD_WHICH_110_[2]	under the law now existing the terms into which the legal year is divided are used as
LD_WHICH_111_[2]	measure for determining the time at or within which any act is required to be done, the
LD_WHICH_112_[2]	judges, or for the discharge of any duty which by any Act of Parliament or otherwise is
LD_WHICH_113_[2]	deliver an exception in writing to the judge which shall be entered upon or annexed to the
LD_WHICH_114_[2]	delivered.26. Any case or point in a case which for any reason may be deemed fit to
LD_WHICH_116_[2]	any such cause or matter as aforesaid in which it may think it expedient to do so
LD_WHICH_117_[2]	dividend up to 5 per cent, per annum, after which both preference and ordinary shares shall be
LD_WHICH_119_[2]	portions of land so proclaimed.Portions of land which it may be so intended to lease, will,
LD_WHICH_120_[2]	e date of such proclamation, and any applications which may be received will be published in the
LD_WHICH_121_[2]	.The extent of claim to which each license to mine shall entitle the holde
LD_WHICH_122_[2]	mine shall entitle the holder, shall be: beyond which no greater area will be granted under licens
LD_WHICH_123_[2]	, by combining, overcome any natural difficulties which may exist, by means not detrimental to the
LD_WHICH_124_[2]	on any ground, the working or occupation of which the Commissioners or their assistants shall
LD_WHICH_127_[2]	the immediate vicinity of the Gold Field on which such holder resides) land not exceeding half
LD_WHICH_128_[2]	order to determine the lowest price or rate which may be paid to any person for wholly
LD_WHICH_129_[2]	the work and the mode and manner in which the work is to be done and any

LD_WHICH_130_[2]	work is to be done and any matter which may from time to time be prescribed.
LD_WHICH_131_[2]	of occupiers of factories or work-rooms in which such articles are prepared or manufactured a
LD_WHICH_132_[2]	far as regards any articles in respect to which any special Board is appointed every such sp
LD_WHICH_133_[2]	each and every factory or work-room to which the determination of such special Board appl
LD_WHICH_134_[2]	tly preparing or manufacturing any articles as to which any special Board has made a determination u
LD_WHICH_135_[2]	or shire or part of a shire to which the determination may be expressly applied b
LD_WHICH_136_[2]	published in the Gazette, increase the amount to which the jurisdiction of any Court of Requests or
LD_WHICH_137_[2]	hundred pounds, and may reduce the amount to which the jurisdiction of any such court may exten
LD_WHICH_139_[2]	undaries Act, 1895, shall not apply to any colony which becomes a State of the Commonwealth; but the
LD_WHICH_141_[2]	, a Senate, and a House of Representatives, and which is herein-after called "The Parliament," or
LD_WHICH_142_[2]	salary of the Governor-General, an annual sum which, until the Parliament otherwise provides, sh
LD_WHICH_143_[2]	of senators shall be in each State that which is prescribed by this Constitution, or by th
LD_WHICH_144_[2]	made in the year at the expiration of which the places are to become vacant.
LD_WHICH_145_[2]	, the Houses of Parliament of the State for which he was chosen shall, sitting and voting toge
LD_WHICH_147_[2]	Governor of the State in the representation of which the vacancy has happened.
LD_WHICH_148_[2]	for determining the divisions in each State for which members of the House of Representatives may
LD_WHICH_149_[2]	of Representatives shall be in each State that which is prescribed by the law of the State
LD_WHICH_150_[2]	of the United Kingdom, or of a Colony which has become or becomes a State, or of
LD_WHICH_152_[2]	House of Representatives shall, for every day on which he so sits, be liable to pay the
LD_WHICH_153_[2]	House, shall be determined by the House in which the question arises.
LD_WHICH_154_[2]	year, to be reckoned from the day on which he takes his seat.
LD_WHICH_155_[2]	respect to - \xE5\xE1 (i.) The mode in which its powers, privileges, and immunities may b
LD_WHICH_156_[2]	or person for any purpose in respect of which the Parliament has power to make laws:
LD_WHICH_157_[2]	State: \xE5\xE1 (xxxvi.) Matters in respect of which this Constitution makes provision until the
LD_WHICH_158_[2]	by whose Parliaments the matter is referred, or which



	afterwards adopt the law:
LD_WHICH_159_[2]	all the States directly concerned, of any power which can at the establishment of this Constitutio
LD_WHICH_160_[2]	department of the public service the control of which is by this Constitution transferred to the E
LD_WHICH_161_[2]	to the House of Representatives any proposed law which the Senate may not amend, requesting, by mes
LD_WHICH_162_[2]	54. The proposed law which appropriates revenue or moneys for the ordin
LD_WHICH_163_[2]	of the Governor-General to the House in which the proposal originated.
LD_WHICH_164_[2]	pass it, or passes it with amendments to which the House of Representatives will not agree,
LD_WHICH_165_[2]	the proposed law with or without any amendments which have been made, suggested, or agreed to by
LD_WHICH_166_[2]	pass it, or passes it with amendments to which the House of Representatives will not agree,
LD_WHICH_167_[2]	the proposed law, with or without any amendments which have been made, suggested, or agreed to by
LD_WHICH_168_[2]	pass it, or passes it with amendments to which the House of Representatives will not agree,
LD_WHICH_169_[2]	of Representatives, and upon amendments, if any, which have been made therein by one House and
LD_WHICH_170_[2]	to by the other, and any such amendments which are affirmed by an absolute majority of the
LD_WHICH_171_[2]	Governor-General may return to the House in which it originated any proposed law so presented
LD_WHICH_172_[2]	to him, and may transmit therewith any amendments which he may recommend, and the Houses may deal
LD_WHICH_173_[2]	until within two years from the day on which it was presented to the Governor-General for
LD_WHICH_174_[2]	of the Ministers of State, an annual sum which, until the Parliament otherwise provides, sh
LD_WHICH_175_[2]	t in Governor-General.70. In respect of matters which, under this Constitution, pass to the Execut
LD_WHICH_176_[2]	ent of the Commonwealth, all powers and functions which at the establishment of the Commonwealth are
LD_WHICH_177_[2]	of any other court of any State from which at the establishment of the Commonwealth an
LD_WHICH_178_[2]	Court of a State in any matter in which at the establishment of the Commonwealth an
LD_WHICH_179_[2]	Court shall certify that the question is one which ought to be determined by Her Majesty in
LD_WHICH_180_[2]	ion, this Constitution shall not impair any right which the Queen may be pleased to exercise by
LD_WHICH_181_[2]	Parliament may make laws limiting the matters in which such leave may be asked, but proposed laws
LD_WHICH_182_[2]	ntatives of other countries: \xE5\xE1 (iii.) In which the Commonwealth, or a person suing or being

LD_WHICH_183_[2]	resident of another State: \xE5xE1 (v.) In which a writ of Mandamus or prohibition or an
LD_WHICH_184_[2]	Court: \xE5xE1 (ii.) Defining the extent to which the jurisdiction of any federal court shall
LD_WHICH_185_[2]	any federal court shall be exclusive of that which belongs to or is invested in the courts
LD_WHICH_187_[2]	part thereof, to be calculated on the proportion which his term of service with the State bears
LD_WHICH_188_[2]	, as nearly as may be, the manner in which the value of land, or of an interest
LD_WHICH_189_[2]	customs into any State, or into any Colony which, whilst the goods remain therein, becomes a
LD_WHICH_190_[2]	provides, the laws in force in any Colony which has become or becomes a State with respect
LD_WHICH_191_[2]	107. Every power of the Parliament of a Colony which has become or becomes a State, shall, unless
LD_WHICH_192_[2]	108. Every law in force in a Colony which has become or becomes a State, and relating
LD_WHICH_193_[2]	y other State to any disability or discrimination which would not be equally applicable to him if
LD_WHICH_194_[2]	Parliament to the extent and on the terms which it thinks fit.
LD_WHICH_195_[2]	by the Parliament, and shall be within territory which shall have been granted to or acquired by
LD_WHICH_196_[2]	it or passes it with any amendment to which the first-mentioned House will not agree, an
LD_WHICH_197_[2]	absolute majority, with or without any amendment which has been made or agreed to by the
LD_WHICH_198_[2]	it or passes it with any amendment to which the first-mentioned House will not agree, th
LD_WHICH_199_[2]	law shall be counted in any State in which adult suffrage prevails.
LD_WHICH_200_[2]	rs of common Australasian interest, in respect to which united action is desirable, as can be dealt
LD_WHICH_203_[2]	prorogued by the Governor of the colony in which the session shall be held; and shall be
LD_WHICH_204_[2]	the members appointed to represent the colony of which he is Governor.
LD_WHICH_205_[2]	a majority of the colonies with respect to which this Act is in operation, shall be necessary
LD_WHICH_206_[2]	for the dispatch of business, and all questions which shall arise in the Council shall be decided
LD_WHICH_207_[2]	member authorised by the law of the colony which he represents to make an affirmation instead
LD_WHICH_208_[2]	out of the jurisdiction of the colony in which it is issued:
LD_WHICH_209_[2]	process beyond the limits Of the colony in which it is issued, and the extradition of offende
LD_WHICH_210_[2]	nnments beyond territorial limits:(h) Any matter which at the request of the legislatures 'of the

LD_WHICH_211_[2]	stock companies in other colonies than that in which they have been constituted, and any Other ma
LD_WHICH_212_[2]	of general Australasian interest with respect to which the legislatures of the several colonies can
LD_WHICH_213_[2]	legislate within their own limits, and as to which it is deemed desirable that there should be
LD_WHICH_214_[2]	assent, to the Governor of the colony in which the Council shall be sitting, wino shall dec
LD_WHICH_215_[2]	the Secretary of State of the day on which the Act was received by him) being signified
LD_WHICH_216_[2]	until within one year from the day on which it was presented to the Governor for Her
LD_WHICH_217_[2]	ajesty's possessions in Australasia in respect to which this Act is in operation, or in the
LD_WHICH_218_[2]	in operation, or in the several colonies to which they shall extend, as the case may be,
LD_WHICH_219_[2]	in the "Government Gazette" of the colony in which the session of the Council at which it
LD_WHICH_220_[2]	in which the session of the Council at which it was passed was held, and shall also)
LD_WHICH_221_[2]	claimed by them within the respective colonies of which they are Governors.
LD_WHICH_222_[2]	therein, and appointing a day on and from which such operation shall take effect, nor until
LD_WHICH_223_[2]	in respect to any colony the 'legislature of which shall have passed an Act or Ordinance declar

LD_WHOSE_1_[1]	onment shall appear to be oppressive to order the creditor or creditors at whose suit he or she shall be so imprisoned to pay to such prisoner
LD_WHOSE_2_[1]	order, or sentence to be carried into execution) the person or persons in whose favour the same shall be given shall, before the execution thereof, e
LD_WHOSE_3_[1]	mon all persons not being on the special jury list as hereinafter provided whose names shall be transcribed in such jurors' book according to the orde

LD_WHOSE_1_[2]	the powers and privileges, and perform all the duties of the judge in whose place he may be so appointed. 6. That no judge of the said court
LD_WHOSE_2_[2]	such inquiry, or by examination on oath, or otherwise of the party in whose custody or charge such person may be, or of any other person or
LD_WHOSE_3_[2]	may claim the same land the lease shall be granted to the person whose right thereto may have been or may be established after due inquiry t
LD_WHOSE_4_[2]	such inquiry or by examination on oath or otherwise of the party in whose custody or charge such person may be or of any other person or
LD_WHOSE_5_[2]	pect of all estates sequestrated by the court as insolvent and all persons whose estates have been so sequestrated have all the powers and shall or ma
LD_WHOSE_6_[2]	by him appointed and duly authorised under his hand and seal and for whose acts he shall be accountable during his continuance in such office

	an
LD_WHOSE_7_[2]	shall be lawful for such other party to apply to the court from whose judgment it is intended to appeal for an order directing that such ap
LD_WHOSE_8_[2]	irect such judgment to be carried into execution, the person or persons in whose favor the same shall be given shall before the execution thereof ente
LD_WHOSE_9_[2]	of any person who may die after the commencement of this Act, and whose estate may prove to be insufficient for the payment in full of his
LD_WHOSE_10_[2]	s, and in the winding-up of any company under "The Companies Statute 1864" whose assets may prove to be insufficient for the payment of its debts and
LD_WHOSE_11_[2]	of such judge at any sitting of the Full Court; and the judge whose attendance is requested shall attend accordingly. 18. Subject to any
LD_WHOSE_14_[2]	, the Queen's ships of war excepted, whose first port of clearance and whose port of destination are in the Commonwealth. Definitions. 6. "The
LD_WHOSE_15_[2]	member of the naval or military forces of the Commonwealth by any person whose services are not wholly employed by the Commonwealth. Vacancy on ha
LD_WHOSE_16_[2]	or States, but so that the law shall extend only to States by whose Parliaments the matter is referred, or which afterwards adopt the law
LD_WHOSE_17_[2]	cases the Acts of the Council shall extend only to the colonies by whose legislatures the matter shall have been so referred to it, and such o

LD_THAT_1_[1]	no grain to be put inot an open boat or one that is not trustworthy
LD_THAT_3_[1]	dispense with any particular rule that may be attended with inconvenience or hardship
LD_THAT_4_[1]	the annual sum or sums that shall have been previously assigned
LD_THAT_5_[1]	Debenture or Debentures as aforesaid that may be issued under the Provisions of this Act

LD_THAT_2_[2]	it is advisable to make some provision that will admit of the early interment of bodies
---------------	---

LD_ZERO_1_[1]	any vessel they may meet without the Governor's permission. Sept. 29, 1805.
LD_ZERO_2_[1]	such lands or tenements he will have first sold
LD_ZERO_3_[1]	perform any duty the said court shall and is hereby empowered either to direct

## Appendix 7.2. Non-restrictive relative clauses

### Appendix 7.2.1. Public Written Register

NB_WHO_1_[1]	LT, FORMER GENERAL OF THE IRISH REBELS, IN 1798, who was arrested on suspicion of being concerned
NB_WHO_3_[1]	, and was received by the Rev. Mr. Marsden, who had attended him while under sentence, and who

NB_WHO_5_[1]	melancholy account has been given by John Place, who now lies in a very weak state in
NB_WHO_7_[1]	found on the following day by a man, who, with some of the natives was in quest
NB_WHO_9_[1]	where they continued six hours before Mr. Moody, who had remained on board, discovered their distre
NB_WHO_10_[1]	unconscious of our duty to the Colonial Trader, who, although incompetent to retaliate violence an
NB_WHO_11_[1]	at Hawkesbury, and a party of the Military, who had been dispatched in pursuit of them. Upon
NB_WHO_12_[1]	sea, first landing the coxswain and three others, who were unwilling to accompany them, in Pitt Wate
NB_WHO_16_[1]	effected their escape. Had Bryan and his party, who went off with one of the King's
NB_WHO_17_[1]	even Miles farther, Major Johnston and a Trooper, who had preceded the Detachment came up with the
NB_WHO_18_[1]	refused. The Major required to see their Chiefs, who after some deliberation met them halfway, betw
NB_WHO_19_[1]	s, among whom was the Leader (Philip Cunningham), who to all appearances was left dead on the
NB_WHO_20_[1]	at night, Philip Cunningham the principal leader, who was carried among the wounded to Hawkesbury, b
NB_WHO_26_[1]	evening upon Humes, Charles Hill, and John Place, who acknowledged the justice of their sentence. Hu
NB_WHO_27_[1]	proceedings were the victims of a very few, who contrived and abetted in secret the Horrors wh
NB_WHO_28_[1]	of some unknown, but not unsuspected Miscreants, who now lament their diabolical schemes miscarryin
NB_WHO_29_[1]	were upon deck, and the convict working hands, who had been chiefly employed in the holds in
NB_WHO_30_[1]	rday, a contest nearly proved fatal to Bennelong, who in flying from an otherwise inevitable destruc
NB_WHO_31_[1]	derer of Musquito, and on little Pigeon likewise, who had taken an active part against the deceased.
NB_WHO_32_[1]	a barbed weapon in the breast from Nanbury, who was concealed in a thicket. In a few
NB_WHO_33_[1]	devoted to the funeral rites of poor Colinjong, who, it is believed will be interred today, in
NB_WHO_35_[1]	the soldiers of the New South Wales Corps, who pressed in upon all sides. But as several
NB_WHO_36_[1]	left open to the blow of the antagonist, who never avails himself of the advantage, but ham
NB_WHO_39_[1]	threatened momentarily to dislodge the tremblers, who had no other expectation than to be hurled
NB_WHO_42_[1]	ircumstance to His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, who issued immediate orders for a search to be
NB_WHO_43_[1]	in the Royal Navy, and a determined Man, who had frequently endeavoured to leave the Colony
NB_WHO_45_[1]	vessel, arrived with the hands in two boats, who jointly

	reported, that about 10 o'clock on Sun
NB_WHO_46_[1]	he commander of the HARRINGTON, Captain Campbell, who was also nominally the owner, had intended to
NB_WHO_47_[1]	nine weeks, and she had on board 58 men, who thus felt severely the scarcity of provisions.
NB_WHO_48_[1]	a fellow, one Crook, a shopkeeper, a missionary, who keeps a shop, yet was chaplin and read
NB_WHO_49_[1]	he two Lieutenant-Governors have set this fellow (who was a gentleman's servant) up chaplain to
NB_WHO_51_[1]	(a principal chief of the Bay of Islands, who volunteered his service), set out for Wangaraw
NB_WHO_52_[1]	under the direction of that old rascal Tippahee, who has been so much and undeservedly caressed at
NB_WHO_53_[1]	signal for massacre. In an instant the savages, who appeared sitting peaceably on deck, rushed on
NB_WHO_54_[1]	peaceably on deck, rushed on the unarmed crew, who were dispersed about the ship on their various
NB_WHO_55_[1]	for Hobart Town, with Mr. W. H. MANSELL, who was the owner, and three seamen on board.
NB_WHO_56_[1]	between eleven and twelve, by seven armed men, who presented fire-locks at Mr MANSELL and his
NB_WHO_60_[1]	had abandoned her, leaving on board five seamen, who together with Mr. Bignell, were the only survi
NB_WHO_61_[1]	divers mutinied, led by a Lascar, named Amile, who had been shipped at Annah, one of the
NB_WHO_65_[1]	master was awakened by one of the ruffians, who requested in the name of the Commandant the
NB_WHO_71_[1]	pable of reflecting on its consequences to those, who are the sufferers by her loss.
NB_WHO_72_[1]	's Cove, and left there by that frigate, who proceeded on another cruize; from which she re
NB_WHO_73_[1]	hich was necessary to secure three Prize-masters, who happened that day to be on board the
NB_WHO_74_[1]	come and lewd attentions of the debauched seamen, who on several occasions set the Ship on fire
NB_WHO_75_[1]	riendly assistance from Mr. Duplex, Chief Consul, who thought it prudent to impose a ten days
NB_WHO_76_[1]	s Rodgers, 2nd. officer, and Thomas Hunt, seamen, who are the only survivors out of 13 that composed
NB_WHO_77_[1]	whale boat, in which were 8, namely the master, who was himself in the last stage of disorder,
NB_WHO_80_[1]	t apprehension of being massacred by the natives, who, disregarding their bodily sufferings, drove t
NB_WHO_81_[1]	landed, and received by a concourse of natives, who obliged them to carry a basket of potatoes
NB_WHO_82_[1]	and women, among whom were the four lascars; who, on being questioned by Rodgers and Hunt, as
NB_WHO_85_[1]	rgeant and Mrs. Annandale, and two other females, who

	were not landed by the miscreants. The pirates
NB_WHO_86_[1]	were not landed by the miscreants. The pirates, who by deliberately forcing away the Trial's peopl
NB_WHO_87_[1]	se proved unsuccessful. A party of six soldiers, who accompanied the recent excursion in the Lady N
NB_WHO_89_[1]	, further than that a part of the people, who were stranded in the vessel, built a small
NB_WHO_90_[1]	criptive signs and gesticulations of the natives, who communicated the intelligence.
NB_WHO_91_[1]	tige was to be discovered. The unfortunate woman, who it appears had secreted herself on board the
NB_WHO_92_[1]	their crime have saved to all the persons, who unhappily embarked in it; - among the least of
NB_WHO_94_[1]	belonging to the crew of the Young Lachlan, who had been put ashore by the pirates on
NB_WHO_95_[1]	of them died from fever. Of the five, who were returned to Hobart Town, one was admitted
NB_WHO_96_[1]	of other witnesses, among whom was John Hebden, who was also on board of the vessel at
NB_WHO_97_[1]	8, 1821, at Parramatta, on the body of JOHN BUFF, who came by his death in the following manner: -
NB_WHO_99_[1]	the GAZETTE OFFICE to any Person or Persons, who will give such Evidence as shall lead to
NB_WHO_100_[1]	was too late to overtake the cowardly assassin, who, concealed by the dark mantle of night, but
NB_WHO_101_[1]	over; they were naked and unarmed, and Parsons, who happened to have a pair of scissors, entertain
NB_WHO_103_[1]	Next day, Finnegan was rescued. Parsons, who was an obstinate, hot-tempered man, in spite
NB_WHO_105_[1]	now about to suffer, - Musquito, a Sydney Black, who with much and perverted cunning, taught them a
NB_WHO_107_[1]	Bay, I had a fellow servant named Mammoa, who was a native of Otaheite. I knew the
NB_WHO_110_[1]	was throwing some rotten sticks at the blacks, who appeared to be standing quiet. After looking a
NB_WHO_111_[1]	aving on the ground their fallen companion Doyle, who had received a spear; as well as leaving
NB_WHO_112_[1]	to shake them in friendliness; when a third, who stood at a little distance, forcibly drove a
NB_WHO_114_[1]	Honour's."It was insinuated that Mrs. Kitty, (who was years old) lived with a Frenchman, in
NB_WHO_117_[1]	man Catholic party, there was a Protestant party, who had command; and the Catholic brethren had for
NB_WHO_119_[1]	d Clay, and Captain Duke also recognised another, who had formerly been condemned in England, and wa
NB_WHO_121_[1]	As the visitors were leaving, a gentleman, who proved to be Captain Harwood, found an opportu
NB_WHO_123_[1]	ad been contemplated, to the vexation of numbers, who could not get admission at any price; so

NB_WHO_124_[1]	f our Norfolk knowing and learned country swells, who were acquainted with the nature of the beast,
NB_WHO_125_[1]	gentleman's furry coat deceived the poor bitch, who brought away a mouthful of his outer garment
NB_WHO_126_[1]	oppose the inhabitants were only tenants at will, who did not care to build on other people'
NB_WHO_127_[1]	belonging to Mr Cox, of the aboriginal tribe, who immediately exclaimed - 'There is Jefferies!'
NB_WHO_128_[1]	in the affirmative by Mr Wedges's man, who was just going to fire, saying - 'Yes, lay
NB_WHO_129_[1]	-keeper, and the other fired at Mr Tibbs, who instantly fell and was expected to have been
NB_WHO_131_[1]	he others suffered with the exception of Hopkins, who stands respited till the 12th Inst.
NB_WHO_132_[1]	lost to the things around him, and Perry, who had but a few days before incurred the
NB_WHO_133_[1]	shewn how deeply they feel their own pain, who most disregarded that of others.
NB_WHO_136_[1]	the woods. When Mrs Tibbs had asked Jefferies, who called himself Captain, and was dressed in a
NB_WHO_137_[1]	in leaving the world". Both he and Russel, who was afterwards shot and partly eaten by the
NB_WHO_138_[1]	of guilty, except against M'Kenney and Hodgetts, who were acquitted.
NB_WHO_139_[1]	the trials was crowded with sympathising ladies, who wept at the recital of Brady's sufferings,
NB_WHO_140_[1]	d activity among those vulgarly called the fancy, who had previously made grand requisition upon all
NB_WHO_142_[1]	w, notwithstanding the gigantic stature of Kable, who was a mountain of a man, when compared
NB_WHO_143_[1]	or any European accomplishment. If certain men, who come to this Colony, must continue at their
NB_WHO_144_[1]	the kind ever put together by Watts & Boulton, who are allowed to excel all other Engineers; and
NB_WHO_145_[1]	, at the endeavours of the Captain and owners (who were on board) to gratify and accomodate their
NB_WHO_146_[1]	and his faithful farm overseer, Mr James Parker, who died by the hands of the blacks on
NB_WHO_147_[1]	number stood about the tent and the boatmen, who being well armed caused the natives to be
NB_WHO_151_[1]	get him into the bush. But here Parker, who had no good opinion of the natives strove
NB_WHO_152_[1]	r going to trust yourself with those blackguards, who'll kill you directly they are out of
NB_WHO_153_[1]	face was turned away from the other savage, who swinging his waddy aloft, dealt him such a
NB_WHO_154_[1]	as loudly as he could, (which the natives, who are often capital mimics, afterwards demonstra
NB_WHO_155_[1]	Northdown they were joined by the black women, who



	had sullenly quitted the tribe, when the above
NB_WHO_156_[1]	men, Mac-a-mee, Wow-ce and Calamarowenee, who seemed by their gestures, to insist upon their
NB_WHO_158_[1]	search was ill-managed and that the men, who instead of finding anyone, were constantly get
NB_WHO_160_[1]	handed the young lady over to the police, who very unwisely placed her with her previous com
NB_WHO_161_[1]	fifty lashes. An assigned servant to Mr. Prout, who had been entrusted to bring six cwt. of
NB_WHO_162_[1]	night, the schooner was boarded by 11 armed men, who immediately took possession of her, obliging h
NB_WHO_163_[1]	over board; and a man named John Smith, who was intended to share the same fate, was
NB_WHO_164_[1]	in the vessel, together with three Rotumah women, who had accompanied the party from that island. He
NB_WHO_165_[1]	Two of the party, named Watson and Hogg, who, with John Smith had behaved kindly to the
NB_WHO_166_[1]	Mr. Browning was asked on board the Oldham, who was master of the Coledonia. He, of course,
NB_WHO_168_[1]	the 3rd or 4th April, the native girl, who was living on board with the captain, ran
NB_WHO_169_[1]	About this time three men, who had deserted from the British ship CORSAIR, en
NB_WHO_170_[1]	on board, and stated this to the captain, who sent two boats to search the native huts
NB_WHO_171_[1]	the king, desiring a negro man, named Ruebins, who lived on shore, to tell them so. The
NB_WHO_172_[1]	canoes immediately came off. One of our men, who was on the main-chain, saw them (the
NB_WHO_173_[1]	the canoes. He informed the captain of it, who immediately ordered them out of the ship. They
NB_WHO_174_[1]	on Harrison, and shortly after by Surgeon Langly, who came express, a litter being provided Mr Johns
NB_WHO_175_[1]	bail being taken for Mr Youl, & Capt Graham, who were accordingly liberated the same evening, W
NB_WHO_181_[1]	leaders - and all the Prisoners on the Island, who were bad enough to be entrusted by the
NB_WHO_183_[1]	themselves, with the exception of two or three, who were grappled by the boldest and most determin
NB_WHO_184_[1]	from a Soldier, and in others being recognised, who were afterwards pursued and secured.
NB_WHO_185_[1]	confirmatory of that of some of the accomplices, who were admitted as witnesses, could be obtained.
NB_WHO_190_[1]	the Protestants, that of the Rev. Mr. Stiles, who, when the warrant for their execution was tran
NB_WHO_193_[1]	leave their native land, to settle in another, who either possess a competency, or have no other
NB_WHO_195_[1]	ON AND Execution of EDWARD and MATTHEW MACCAVOY, Who were Executed at Haubart Town

NB_WHO_198_[1]	risk, with the exception of 2 seamen and 1 woman, who were in the bush, and were not aware
NB_WHO_200_[1]	years ago of a man named Frederick Fisher, who occupied an adjoining cottage, of which scarce
NB_WHO_202_[1]	to leave the jail. The persuasions of Worrall, who represented to him the ease and safety which
NB_WHO_203_[1]	e had accompanied Fisher on the previous evening, who sailed early that morning for England, in orde
NB_WHO_204_[1]	rder to avoid the importunities of his creditors, who had lately been rather troublesome to him, som
NB_WHO_205_[1]	the door as he fell, alarmed the inmates, who on opening it found him lying in a
NB_WHO_208_[1]	be sent for. William Howe, Esq, of Glenlee, who then filled the situation of Superintendent of
NB_WHO_209_[1]	th an untimely end. Suspicion alighted on Worrall, who was the only person who had reaped any
NB_WHO_212_[1]	ffice, on the charge of constable Edward Sweenie, who stated that about half-past two on Wednesday
NB_WHO_213_[1]	ef officer, James George Bailey, a New Zealander, who requested leave of the Captain to go ashore.
NB_WHO_215_[1]	a boat approaching the vessel, told the Captain, who jumped on deck and threw down the property
NB_WHO_217_[1]	art arrived at the Hospital with Captain Gluvias, who was speechless; every effort was made by copio
NB_WHO_225_[1]	. From the manner of the party, the Blacks, who are by no means so deficient in intellect
NB_WHO_230_[1]	y mounted the scaffold attended by the clergymen, who continued to exhort them, while the final prep
NB_WHO_232_[1]	r this supposition, and that the unfortunate men, who have just suffered, were urged to the commissi
NB_WHO_234_[1]	orders were given to tack by Captain Peck, who was then engaged in his various duties on
NB_WHO_235_[1]	of Land funds are handed over to agents, who sweep the gaols and parishes of the cumberers
NB_WHO_236_[1]	Captain Gill, of the schooner Sir John Franklin, who was the bearer of a letter to Captain
NB_WHO_238_[1]	the building. As night drew on, the mob, who had been clearly organised for the purpose, fo
NB_WHO_239_[1]	of Mr Green, the auctioneer in Elizabeth-street, who had conscientiously given his vote to the Mayo
NB_WHO_242_[1]	those offices to persons from the United Kingdom, who were sent out here without regard to the
NB_WHO_246_[1]	. If a colonial Treasurer should be found again, who, without authority, would issue \xE5\xA325,000
NB_WHO_249_[1]	the Rev Dr Ross and other religious friends, who had attended him in his last days. He
NB_WHO_251_[1]	surrounded in the Vauxhall Gardens by three men, who jostled him and picked his pocket. He was
NB_WHO_254_[1]	was assigned to Mr Kinghorne, at Emu Plains, who

	behaved with great kindness to Knatchbull. He
NB_WHO_255_[1]	, by a Mr Lewis, residing in Sussex-street, who would give him charge of a small coasting
NB_WHO_256_[1]	near Mrs Jamieson's shop, and Mr Shallis, who knew him, decided to watch his movements with
NB_WHO_257_[1]	of the Council, applied to on the subject, who in his reply, 'regretted that a person, agains
NB_WHO_258_[1]	n Gath!' - living with George's unfortunate wife, who, on becoming free, about three weeks back, thi
NB_WHO_259_[1]	was employed in the surgery of Dr. Bowman, who was chief physician at the hospital in Sydney.
NB_WHO_260_[1]	otorious bushrangers, named, Walmsley and Webber, who at that period were the terror of all
NB_WHO_261_[1]	a considerable sum of money by the desperadoes, who shortly afterwards forfeited their lives on th
NB_WHO_262_[1]	wealth by taking a partner, a respectable man, who had arrived from Scotland with a very good
NB_WHO_263_[1]	which was responded to hundreds of jolly dogs, who pressed forward to be in time at the
NB_WHO_265_[1]	particulars are from Mr. Guthrie, the chief mate, who, with his eight fellow survivors, reached the
NB_WHO_267_[1]	to rig life lines and lash the survivors, who were then clinging to the wreck. Thus the
NB_WHO_271_[1]	, they shortly saw a white man approaching them, who turned out to be Mr David Howie, residing
NB_WHO_272_[1]	of Mr Howie and his party of sealers, who reside upon King's Island.
NB_WHO_273_[1]	t thirty-five letters) are lost. Captain Finlay, who was a native of Dublin, has left a

NB_WHO_1_[2]	of the constables, upon which another constable, who happened to be in bed and witnessed the
NB_WHO_6_[2]	did not state his intention to his followers, who, from their being in his company at the
NB_WHO_7_[2]	lunatic and a savage. The overseer named Smith, who was killed in the cook-house, left a
NB_WHO_8_[2]	a wife and family on the Island. Morris, who fell at the gate, had timely notice given
NB_WHO_9_[2]	the killing of the constable in the bed, who by his unguarded remark had sealed his own
NB_WHO_10_[2]	consequence of which a young man under twenty, who had been Confined for quarrelling with his fel
NB_WHO_11_[2]	under the care of Mr. White, the executioner, who never permitted any of his customers to compla
NB_WHO_12_[2]	The career of the notorious bushranger Wilson, who has so long infested the northern districts, h
NB_WHO_13_[2]	when Joyce reported that one of the bushrangers, who had escaped, was lurking in the vicinity, wher

NB_WHO_14_[2]	the absence of the Commissioner of Crown Lands, who had been sent for, but was out in
NB_WHO_15_[2]	to-morrow to New England for Dr Frail, who is the nearest medical gentleman to this place
NB_WHO_16_[2]	arm, and a smarter make than his opponent, who, however, though less elegant in shape, seemed
NB_WHO_17_[2]	first knock-down blow was given to White, who also bled in the sixth. At this time,
NB_WHO_18_[2]	at an end. It was so, however; White, who had all along 'butted' as opportunity offered,
NB_WHO_19_[2]	his head between the chin and the chest, who sprang slightly from the ground, and fell comp
NB_WHO_21_[2]	a copy of the protest to the Governor, who would appoint a time to receive the deputation
NB_WHO_22_[2]	d the Triangle. (Cheers and Laughter).Mr. Lowe, who was received with enthusiastic cheering, then
NB_WHO_27_[2]	they must encounter in the pursuit of gold - who are not to be daunted by unsuccessful efforts
NB_WHO_34_[2]	, and after a brief delay appoint a Chairman, who mounts a high stump. He is the 'Stump
NB_WHO_45_[2]	rocurring a license. Numbers of new arrivals also, who arrive here, are not immediately in a position
NB_WHO_49_[2]	alification, to prevent mere passing adventurers, who had no connection with the country, from exerc
NB_WHO_50_[2]	, of a large property stake in the country, who would have a position of importance, to act
NB_WHO_52_[2]	determined a manner as to alarm Mrs. Scudder, who tried which was the hardest, Paddy's head
NB_WHO_53_[2]	, when he met the female in the dock, who is known by the euphonious appellation of Lizz
NB_WHO_54_[2]	also a couple of "coloured gentlemen" and Lizzy, who was so polite that he accepted her invitation
NB_WHO_55_[2]	ances he besought the advice of constable Rawson, who hauled Lizzy off to the watchhouse; but the "
NB_WHO_57_[2]	for Mary Ward, and cross examined Mrs. Rudgeley, who admitted having called Miss Ward "a dictating
NB_WHO_58_[2]	in his night-dress pursued the midnight marauder, who seemed to know every nook and corner of
NB_WHO_59_[2]	into the kitchen, hotly pursued by the grocer, who had ample opportunity of seeing him by the
NB_WHO_60_[2]	against the object of his suspicions, W. May, who was arrested. Lphsonp i ie n g t
NB_WHO_61_[2]	positively he os -fire of Mr. Roberts, who attended for the defence, that May was the
NB_WHO_62_[2]	to which she was subjected by the defendant, who constantly taunted her with being "an old maid
NB_WHO_64_[2]	with assaulting an old man, named James Murray, who stated "that the girl was her mother's
NB_WHO_66_[2]	of the way. He then called Inspector Singleton, who deposed that

	he went to the spot where
NB_WHO_68_[2]	lled as witness Samuel Jones, aged about sixteen, who deposed - "I was riding with Charley that nigh
NB_WHO_69_[2]	were placed at the bar by constable Rowe, who had apprehended them on a charge of stealing
NB_WHO_70_[2]	to the spot, and quickly collared Paddy Long, who was almost too drunk to go along. In
NB_WHO_71_[2]	e examination. Mr. Roberts defended the prisoner, who was committed for trial at the Quarter Session
NB_WHO_73_[2]	woman, was brought up by Constable Ellis, A 7, who stated - "I found her in bed at one
NB_WHO_74_[2]	of the prisoner's dock, by Constable Lucas, who stated that the defendant was in the habit
NB_WHO_75_[2]	paid the fine.Edward Lappage, who described himself as a man of war's
NB_WHO_76_[2]	. G. R. Nichols appeared as "tender" to Jane, who sailed out of Court with flying colours.
NB_WHO_77_[2]	\xE5xA360; he obtained a warrant against Howard, who was fully committed for trial at the Central
NB_WHO_80_[2]	spurs to his horse and pursued the man, who stopped and dismounted at the Royal Hotel. The
NB_WHO_83_[2]	and blowing afore the Court, hits my darter, who screeches, and out I runs. I axked her
NB_WHO_84_[2]	. Mrs. O'Brien came to Mrs. Callaghan's, who told her as how she wasn't wanted,
NB_WHO_85_[2]	er suspicious circumstances against the prisoner, who protested his innocence and was very ably defe
NB_WHO_87_[2]	the boy to go back to Mr. Meymott, who he said, would probably prove a better father
NB_WHO_89_[2]	ther with the actual narratives of eye-witnesses, who were present at the tragic scene at the
NB_WHO_90_[2]	of attack was now given by Captain Thomas, who led the detachment of the 40th Regiment, which
NB_WHO_91_[2]	me dead and many wounded, including Captain Wise, who in leading his men in the attack was
NB_WHO_93_[2]	ended in a complete rout of the insurgents, who had not contemplated any active measures by th
NB_WHO_94_[2]	the active commander of the Queen's troops, who resolved to seize the favourable opportunity o
NB_WHO_96_[2]	iven and recorded; and, finally, that a Minister, who goes in the teeth of a competent authority,
NB_WHO_106_[2]	re men, in either honorable House oh Parliament , who have done this work, and we are assured
NB_WHO_108_[2]	e showbanker," the billiard sharper, the gambler (who lives on the ruin of his victims), the
NB_WHO_109_[2]	) as the most energetic settler in the interior, who works hard and lives hard, where is the
NB_WHO_114_[2]	of the shepherds now employed are black men, who are found to be a much more useful

NB_WHO_133_[2]	expression deep enough of distrust in the man, who, looking upon it as shipwreck of the best
NB_WHO_139_[2]	the new conditions was tendered to Mr. Billyard, who refused it. Indeed, the thing, to a gentleman
NB_WHO_141_[2]	brass of more Corinthian quality than the Greeks, who had no "lower branch of the profession," and
NB_WHO_153_[2]	rramatta, united with those of an elder daughter, who conducted an infant school. Her income she val
NB_WHO_154_[2]	es, were suddenly stopped short by Mr. Robertson, who at once declared on the part of the
NB_WHO_155_[2]	at once placed in the hands of arbitrators, who were pleased to rate the amount of liability
NB_WHO_166_[2]	of his beast. Hereupon the immaculate Mr. Cowper, who has taken the manufacture and preservation of
NB_WHO_169_[2]	advice and consent of a number of men, who, in most cases, with very mean pretensions to
NB_WHO_176_[2]	assuredly be one also who possessed none himself, who over and above the honesty it was fair
NB_WHO_177_[2]	uld find its occupation gone. The town agitators, who supply to what they themselves choose to bapti
NB_WHO_187_[2]	he conduct of a special uncertificated insolvent, who with an effrontery no other man in the
NB_WHO_189_[2]	oul, O unsophisticated and tender-hearted reader, who thinks us unkind, the moral of our contemporar
NB_WHO_192_[2]	, the honourable Member for Mudgee, or Mr. Lucas, who represents unepiscopal Canterbury out in the b
NB_WHO_194_[2]	solution for the Catspaw, the aforesaid Mr. Gray, who could not write his grammatical sentences in a
NB_WHO_197_[2]	powerful man here in New South Wales once, who ruled the councils of the country, William Cha
NB_WHO_198_[2]	into his dairy paddock at Wollongong. But we, who love democracy and the people, are sick of
NB_WHO_200_[2]	a man whose savings are in bank stock, who protects property as a member of assurance boa
NB_WHO_204_[2]	torneys object to the Humanities. And Mr. Martin, who has pluck, if he hasn't principle, buckled
NB_WHO_210_[2]	ue, and is capital albata himself; though Cowper, who is nickel, is the better washed of the
NB_WHO_215_[2]	it has been reserved for a commercial man, who is also a member of the Legislature, first
NB_WHO_216_[2]	, and pence. And if there is any one, who has read that communication, that can come to
NB_WHO_221_[2]	hing, notwithstanding the presence of the police, who had orders to arrest any man who should
NB_WHO_224_[2]	active in inducing others to commence the strike, who had threatened "to knock the legs from under
NB_WHO_226_[2]	a Mr. John Stous Smith, an accomplished man, who took it into his head, some time ago,
NB_WHO_227_[2]	and of joy of a great athletic spirit, who loved nature as the child

	its mother (always
NB_WHO_229_[2]	let this iniquity go unpunished!" Rats were sent, who at all times and in all places attended
NB_WHO_243_[2]	pretended worshipper of his friend Missa PARKES, who poll-taxes him, and of the regime under
NB_WHO_247_[2]	t five generations?And why did these emigrants, who freely and voluntarily took up their lot in
NB_WHO_263_[2]	daughter who helps to keep the home together, who takes one handle of the clothes basket, who
NB_WHO_264_[2]	, who takes one handle of the clothes basket, who walks long distances to get the food at
NB_WHO_265_[2]	to get the food at the cheapest shop, who runs the errands, and who misses her schooling
NB_WHO_282_[2]	a veil over the miseries of the many, who, being honest workers, should never need to ta
NB_WHO_292_[2]	all to accept the protection of some man, who, dissipated as she knows him to be, is
NB_WHO_299_[2]	reets of Sydney and perceives that the Mongolian, who has long been a cabinetmaker, has now commence
NB_WHO_306_[2]	ecure its weakening grip upon the toiling masses, who slave for its profit and live only that
NB_WHO_311_[2]	-one-vote men were masters of the situation, who, in their turn, could pour contempt on the
NB_WHO_318_[2]	of which was the name of the bridegroom (who presented them). Mrs Sanders wore navy blue si
NB_WHO_326_[2]	for nine years. During this term her husband (who had deserted) sent her in all \xE5\xA340.
NB_WHO_327_[2]	dry. For years past the men of discernment, who understand the economic laws operating in civi
NB_WHO_330_[2]	nable, it has now suspended payment.Depositors, who are invited to vote for reconstruction, should
NB_WHO_331_[2]	sufficient to pay 2s. in the \xE5\xA3, who would expect the directors to volunteer such i
NB_WHO_337_[2]	Assembling of Parliament time. He is a man, who from custom, self-interest, and settled though
NB_WHO_341_[2]	at a Northern outpost of Australian civilization, who has had during the last 10 years special oppor
NB_WHO_342_[2]	driving away many of the South Sea Islanders, who are the best seamen we have. Wages have
NB_WHO_346_[2]	ustralia, too, does a flourishing trade in women, who come under contract for five years to Japanese
NB_WHO_348_[2]	rrounding district on behalf of Maggie Heffernan, who is at present in the Women's Penitentiary
NB_WHO_350_[2]	for an hour trying to quieten the baby, who was crying. She sat down on the bank,
NB_WHO_351_[2]	crime, she was examined by the gaol doctors, who said she was not then suffering from puerperal
NB_WHO_352_[2]	again visited the gaol with a leading lawyer, who had promised to take up the case. It

NB_WHO_355_[2]	iciency. Four years' imprisonment for a young girl, who, betrayed and deserted by her partner in sin,
----------------	---

NB_WHOM_2_[1]	underwent an Examination before a Magistrate, by whom they were fully committed, and sent to Sydney
NB_WHOM_5_[1]	A number were overtaken and made Prisoners, among whom was the Leader (Philip Cunningham), who to al
NB_WHOM_8_[1]	uts of terrible distress vociferated by a native, whom they observed to be paddling for the shore
NB_WHOM_10_[1]	e little naked elbows of an unfortunate innocent, whom he naturally conjectured to have been devoted
NB_WHOM_11_[1]	-headed and thinly clothed to a surgeon, from whom she received some medicine, saying she labour
NB_WHOM_15_[1]	signal given, they rushed upon the Prize-masters, whom they suddenly secured and bound, and having a
NB_WHOM_16_[1]	all, 36 Convicts, 4 Soldiers and 7 Seamen; Among whom is included the Captain, Surgeon and two Mate
NB_WHOM_18_[1]	those of Mr. West, ship's Surgeon, from whom an investment of a thousand pounds was wholly
NB_WHOM_19_[1]	also on board six lascars and Chinamen, of whom four survived, and were left at the Bay
NB_WHOM_22_[1]	towards another group of men and women, among whom were the four lascars; who, on being question
NB_WHOM_23_[1]	ter (Mr. Burnett), the crew and passengers, among whom were Sergeant and Mrs. Annandale, and two oth
NB_WHOM_26_[1]	ose evidence, with that of other witnesses, among whom was John Hebden, who was also on board
NB_WHOM_31_[1]	he committed was that of Constable Baker, of whom he compelled to carry his knapsack, and whom
NB_WHOM_34_[1]	lamentable as to the officer and their families, whom the piratical mutineers must necessarily impr
NB_WHOM_36_[1]	a large but most disreputable looking troop, of whom the majority kept an eye on the unarmed
NB_WHOM_37_[1]	, marched on either side of his companion, of whom the most conspicuous were two named Mac-a-
NB_WHOM_38_[1]	, on seeing the fate of his friend, to whom he could give no assistance, ran off, screami
NB_WHOM_39_[1]	the beach, where we left the two carters, whom Parker had directed to remain until Captain T
NB_WHOM_42_[1]	raven Nicholson, the boy, the only survivor, from whom it is learnt that the massacre was occassione
NB_WHOM_46_[1]	the night. There were 40 boys on board, of whom 20 were lost. The great sickness among the co
NB_WHOM_49_[1]	to recognize distinctly, the features of Fisher, whom he had supposed then far on his way
NB_WHOM_50_[1]	Mr. Howe, accompanied by a few constables, among whom was a native black named Gilbert, went, condu
NB_WHOM_53_[1]	in accordance with the wishes of their superiors, whom it was both their interest and desire to



NB_WHOM_55_[1]	duals, including at least seven passengers, among whom were Messrs. Gatehouse, Ratcliffe, Glass and
NB_WHOM_58_[1]	nd exhibited a pretty large sprinkling of ladies, whom we think would have shown better taste in
NB_WHOM_59_[1]	prisoner?""Was not the wife of John George, whom the heartless scoundrel incited to abandon he
NB_WHOM_60_[1]	in his reply, 'regretted that a person, against whom such strong objections were raised, should re
NB_WHOM_61_[1]	a little froth in the other. Mrs Burnett, whom I called in, used the empty one to
NB_WHOM_62_[1]	for the poor exhausted and benumbed survivors, to whom he instantly afforded fire and food, and cons

NB_WHOM_3_[2]	that the bushranger Wilson and his party, of whom we were in pursuit, had robbed the station
NB_WHOM_4_[2]	they refused to do so. The bushranger Delaney, whom we captured, being behind a tree, five yards
NB_WHOM_6_[2]	past about seventy on the road up, among whom was one man actually wheeling a bag of
NB_WHOM_7_[2]	a visit, accompanied by Israel Chapman, bailiff, whom she politely introduced to him. Chapman was s
NB_WHOM_8_[2]	have marvelled, as they were so admirable, with whom the blame of this crying evil lay.
NB_WHOM_9_[2]	yet been met or repelled. Mr. Jones, upon whom all the Honesties of Politics and the Decenci
NB_WHOM_11_[2]	of society to the centre. And Mr. Cowper, whom Mr. Martin so lately, by way of a
NB_WHOM_13_[2]	ether out of place, entering Parliament latterly, whom not only no employer would trust in matters
NB_WHOM_14_[2]	, let them say what they like about him, whom Mr. Cowper, holding Jack Robertson, as he alw
NB_WHOM_15_[2]	of prose writers. I think Heinrich Heine, of whom you speak so unkindly, Olga, had not only
NB_WHOM_18_[2]	the wood in the backyard, while a son, whom she will not expose, "vamps" on the piano

NB_WHICH_5_[1]	of Scripture to him on the way, to which the Criminal paid much attention, but afterw
NB_WHICH_8_[1]	ived 200 lashes under the gallows; an example, by which we earnestly trust others may be deterred fr
NB_WHICH_9_[1]	of Nuptials took place on the Rocks, at which a numerous group of congratulants assembled
NB_WHICH_10_[1]	-Hill, that they could get to China, by which means they would obtain their liberty again.
NB_WHICH_11_[1]	took with them, only their week's rations, which they received on the Saturday but consumed b
NB_WHICH_12_[1]	regaining their liberty by a similiar act, in which nothing but inevitable death must be the fin
NB_WHICH_13_[1]	and drawn up in a double rank, through which they were ordered

	to run, down to one
NB_WHICH_15_[1]	mself altogether regardless of those observances, which as a subject of the United States of
NB_WHICH_16_[1]	the most useful people from the gangs, for which he could not avail himself of necessity as
NB_WHICH_19_[1]	sharp talons at each of the extremities, with which it must have climbed the highest trees with
NB_WHICH_20_[1]	short and open; the graveness of the visage, which differs little in colour from the back, woul
NB_WHICH_22_[1]	orcibly entered the dwelling-house of M. Declamb, which they ransacked, and stripped of many article
NB_WHICH_27_[1]	leagues to the southward of Port Stephens, into which he carried three fathoms water, in the shoal
NB_WHICH_28_[1]	they had stood off from the land; in which case, as the weather since their departure h
NB_WHICH_33_[1]	Mercy that was offered them by the Proclamation, which they refused. The Major required to see thei
NB_WHICH_34_[1]	Detachment, &c, and cut the body to pieces, which immediately filed off and fled in all direct
NB_WHICH_35_[1]	on the Stair Case of the Public Store, which he had boasted in his march he was
NB_WHICH_37_[1]	body, were concealed about the Castle Hill Road, which occupied the attention of the Detachment and
NB_WHICH_38_[1]	he Insurgents took advantage of the Proclamation, which extended Grace to those who gave themselves
NB_WHICH_39_[1]	and the Rev Mr Marsden then received information, which they transmitted to Head Quarters; but as so
NB_WHICH_40_[1]	and plunder the Settlers of their Arms (for which purpose parties were sent off in different d
NB_WHICH_41_[1]	of their force being augmented to 1100 men, with which they were to return to Castle Hill on
NB_WHICH_44_[1]	characters, and then embark on board the Ships, which would also be ready to receive them.
NB_WHICH_45_[1]	Arms and Ammunition by Six in the Morning, which in their contest with Major Johnston amount
NB_WHICH_48_[1]	ed to the steady Exertions of preserving Loyalty, which has so generally prevailed in the late Event
NB_WHICH_50_[1]	ns in life, should have bettered their curiosity, which could only be gratified in defiance to the
NB_WHICH_56_[1]	iring veterans. In the initial shower of spears, which the combatants dodged with great dexterity,
NB_WHICH_57_[1]	in Cockle Bay was attacked by a shark, which severely wounded him on the wrist. His accou
NB_WHICH_59_[1]	a moment, afforded him an instant's respite, which brought him within the reach of safety.
NB_WHICH_61_[1]	author of his terrors was a prodigious shark, which escorted him with voracious attention, and h
NB_WHICH_62_[1]	administered to the appetite of his pursuer, by which happy artifice he reached the shore at the

NB_WHICH_63_[1]	whom had a young daughter in the boat, which was moored off George's Head above 150 yards
NB_WHICH_68_[1]	by the second appearance of the same kind; which induced him from mere motives of curiosity t
NB_WHICH_69_[1]	inspected the body and declared that the child, which had every appearance of having been a fine
NB_WHICH_70_[1]	her own life; the morning after her delivery, which had taken place between 7 and 8 in the eveni
NB_WHICH_71_[1]	was confined to a bed of anguish, in which the excruciating pains of bodily affliction
NB_WHICH_73_[1]	in the Indian Seas of the snow HARRINGTON, which was taken piratically from this Port the 17t
NB_WHICH_75_[1]	at daylight from South Head, standing off, from which joint circumstance, no further doubt was ent
NB_WHICH_76_[1]	to go on deck, one by one, in which order they were put into two boats, and
NB_WHICH_77_[1]	had provided all necessaries for that voyage, of which fact the pirates must have been aware.
NB_WHICH_78_[1]	, by attempting to seize the American brig ELIZA, which had sailed thither on the 22nd of April
NB_WHICH_79_[1]	and left her after setting her on Fire, which was extinguished by the HARRINGTON'S Crew, a
NB_WHICH_80_[1]	, at Guasco, a quantity of Copper in pigs, which transactions took place without any Knowledg
NB_WHICH_81_[1]	Malacca for that purpose and brought the cargo, which was consigned to Mr McArthur; and the HARRIN
NB_WHICH_82_[1]	remains of the ship BOYD, Captain John Thompson, which the natives (after stripping of everything o
NB_WHICH_83_[1]	ildren, the only survivors of the shocking event, which according to the most satisfactory informati
NB_WHICH_84_[1]	nto his canoe, but remained alongside the vessel, which was surrounded with a number of canoes which
NB_WHICH_91_[1]	sea, however, she encountered a heavy gale, by which she was driven considerably out of her cours
NB_WHICH_95_[1]	was opened by the Natives from the Daphne, which was briskly returned, and a conflict commenc
NB_WHICH_97_[1]	Endeavour, and hang him from the yard-arm, which fully met the wishes of the Daphne's
NB_WHICH_98_[1]	to turn these islanders out of the ship, which was done in a very Cruel Manner. They
NB_WHICH_100_[1]	, for the purpose of mooring a boat off; which the master went down the hold to procure,
NB_WHICH_102_[1]	; when the people on board the Governor Hunter, which had been that day launched from the beach
NB_WHICH_103_[1]	's provisions, and about sixty gallons of water; which may enable them for a short time to
NB_WHICH_104_[1]	me oakum, or other strongly susceptible substance, which communicating and extending the fire in a mo
NB_WHICH_105_[1]	in large curls mingled with its vapour, by which the vivid flame

	was frequently conducted to
NB_WHICH_106_[1]	no personal injury has occurred. A swivel ball, which had possibly made part of a charge of
NB_WHICH_107_[1]	Piper's parlour window, through the lower sash, which it knocked to pieces, together with the insi
NB_WHICH_108_[1]	she might have admitted a quantity of water, which finding its way to the powder, had destroyed
NB_WHICH_110_[1]	that filled the small remainder of her hull, which burnt all night, and presented to the distan
NB_WHICH_111_[1]	whaling voyage to the Coast of Peru; on which coast she captured the ship EDWARD, of Nantu
NB_WHICH_112_[1]	at frigate, who proceeded on another cruize; from which she returned, having captured the SIR ANDREW
NB_WHICH_116_[1]	y the ship CAMPBELL MACQUARIE Calcutta to Sydney, which rendered the SERINGAPATAM assistance, and bo
NB_WHICH_117_[1]	AMITOUS STATE OF DISEASE, TYPHOUS FEVER, &c.,in which the Convicts, on the Transports, GENERAL HEW
NB_WHICH_120_[1]	once more closely confined for ten days, by which time the Sickness, which had commenced short
NB_WHICH_121_[1]	for ten days, by which time the Sickness, which had commenced shortly after their quitting M
NB_WHICH_123_[1]	Tea 20 Shillings, Tobacco 5 Shillings per pound, which was not less than 6 or 700 per Cent. on
NB_WHICH_124_[1]	g Madeira, 12 or 14 were Attacked with Dysentery, which continued to increase, combined with typhous
NB_WHICH_126_[1]	it. This injunction was disregarded, and Scurvy, which had been long lurking Among them, made its
NB_WHICH_127_[1]	or Assistance from the Captain and his Officers, which it was their duty to have afforded him.
NB_WHICH_128_[1]	of June, Aaron Jackson died of fever, from which period the deaths became Awfully frequent. O
NB_WHICH_129_[1]	g this time Bruce experienced various adventures, which do not come within the design of this
NB_WHICH_131_[1]	to remain with him at New Zealand, to which Captain Simmonds consented, and Bruce was re
NB_WHICH_133_[1]	ith satisfaction to the progress of civilization, which he expected to introduce among the people wi
NB_WHICH_136_[1]	emonstrated, and reminded him of his promises; to which Captain Dalrymple replied, "That he had some
NB_WHICH_138_[1]	; and then took from him several little presents, which he himself and his officers had given to
NB_WHICH_139_[1]	not see him till the following morning, by which time Captain Dalrymple had weighed from Mala
NB_WHICH_140_[1]	passage from Bengal to New South Wales, by which he would procure a passage for himself and
NB_WHICH_141_[1]	of Captain Dalrymple's arrival at Penang; upon which, Bruce obtained the commanding officers perm
NB_WHICH_142_[1]	of the latter description died on the passage, which for its tedious length, and other vicissitud

NB_WHICH_143_[1]	the 5th. December in convoy with the Canada (which arrived here last week), and had the misfort
NB_WHICH_144_[1]	gical instruments, and the ship's medicine chest, which latter loss, but for the favour of Providenc
NB_WHICH_145_[1]	number seized upon the spirits and other liquors, which were treated as common plunder, and the most
NB_WHICH_146_[1]	took the necessary means to restore good order, which was better accomplished by the transfer of t
NB_WHICH_147_[1]	the Francis and Eliza, re-joined the Canada, which had had the better fortune to escape the
NB_WHICH_148_[1]	crew when she last left Macquarie Island, at which time there were also on board six lascars
NB_WHICH_149_[1]	lascar, both of whom died of the scurvy, which had considerably spread throughout the ship'
NB_WHICH_150_[1]	, determined to bear up for Port Jackson, in which they were also opposed by the setting in
NB_WHICH_152_[1]	attempt was made to steer with a cable, which being too laborious for the few hands that
NB_WHICH_153_[1]	were able to work, a rudder was constructed, which was carried away upon the 26th day of
NB_WHICH_154_[1]	were now lain down with the prevailing malady, which swelled the limbs, contracted the sinews, an
NB_WHICH_155_[1]	of little service in the work of steering, which was dreadfully fatiguing.
NB_WHICH_156_[1]	, leaving her to the caprice of the currents, which sometimes drifted her further out of the cou
NB_WHICH_157_[1]	main-brace and topsail sheet gave way, by which the topsail was blown to shreds, and the
NB_WHICH_158_[1]	be towed ashore by the whale boat, in which were 8, namely the master, who was himself i
NB_WHICH_159_[1]	half they perceived a large fire on shore, which confirmed them in the belief. They were here
NB_WHICH_160_[1]	been resolved upon to eat them both, to which dreadful expectation every circumstance conc
NB_WHICH_161_[1]	11th saw a brig coasting near in shore, which the native chiefs consented they should go o
NB_WHICH_164_[1]	7 lbs of sugar from the said store; for which offence he was sentenced to receive 100 lash
NB_WHICH_165_[1]	It will be recalled that the brig Trial, which was lying down the Harbour, ready to sail
NB_WHICH_166_[1]	by surprise, and taken away from her anchorage, which was near the Sow and Pigs, by a
NB_WHICH_167_[1]	emason's gang lately employed on Macquarie tower, which at the time of the piracy was less
NB_WHICH_168_[1]	, and the melancholy business of the Venus brig, which was cut out at Port Dalrymple by Lancashire
NB_WHICH_169_[1]	possibly succeed. If the example of the Trial, which is and it is hoped may ever remain
NB_WHICH_172_[1]	in the roof by an electric fire-ball, which descended from one floor

	to another, until i
NB_WHICH_173_[1]	pieces, and partly through the solid wall itself; which it perforated in His EXCELLENCY the Governor
NB_WHICH_175_[1]	th. of February 1819, the Young Lachlan schooner, which was afterwards burnt to the water-edge upon
NB_WHICH_176_[1]	Colony from India in the ship St. Michael, which arrived in this port on the 28th of
NB_WHICH_177_[1]	.It will be recalled that the Young Lachlan, which for the convenience of loading had been anch
NB_WHICH_180_[1]	begged to be turned on the other side, which last request of the poor man was scarcely
NB_WHICH_184_[1]	was stained with blood about four inches deep; which shews with what desperate force the stab mus
NB_WHICH_185_[1]	Bay a fresh water river has been discovered, which, for extent and depth of water, far surpasses
NB_WHICH_186_[1]	of the interior of the country was obtained, which rendered it probable that it was navigable t
NB_WHICH_187_[1]	a violent gale of wind from the West, which continued with unabated violence for five da
NB_WHICH_188_[1]	from the stream; Parsons emptied a pint pot, which had been attached to the keg, thirteen times
NB_WHICH_189_[1]	d men with the utmost kindness and consideration, which indicated but little of the savage. Such kin
NB_WHICH_191_[1]	now certain that they were on an island, which they had almost walked around; but they coul
NB_WHICH_192_[1]	large fire on the beach to attract attention, which being seen by the natives, one of them
NB_WHICH_194_[1]	, in order to get round the large bay, which they imagined to be Jervis's Bay.
NB_WHICH_195_[1]	natives, and resolved to construct a large canoe, which took them nearly three weeks working from su
NB_WHICH_196_[1]	to cross the inlet, and reached an island, which they traversed carrying the canoe. From here
NB_WHICH_197_[1]	received by the poor man with breathless joy, which almost deprived him of utterance.
NB_WHICH_198_[1]	them, in order to examine the large river, which had so long retarded their progress. On thei
NB_WHICH_199_[1]	Howe. With the downfall of that desperate outlaw, which put an end to free-booting in Van
NB_WHICH_200_[1]	his fortunes with the Oyster Bay tribe, of which in a short time he became leader, and
NB_WHICH_202_[1]	number was about 65. Some of them had spears, which were wooden ones, might be six and others
NB_WHICH_203_[1]	he then retired for the night.Next morning, which was Friday, he again came to the hut,
NB_WHICH_206_[1]	run.One of the blacks threw a spear, which pierced my side. I at first ran 2 or 300
NB_WHICH_207_[1]	the preceding June, occurred another tragedy, in which Black Tom, another notorious companion of Mu

NB_WHICH_208_[1]	Brush, called to offer Mrs. Osborne a kangaroo, which she agreed to pay for in tobacco. After
NB_WHICH_209_[1]	to the house, were presented with some potatoes, which they began to roast and seemed quite satisfi
NB_WHICH_211_[1]	crawled to the hut of Mr. John Jones, which was at least three miles off; and where,
NB_WHICH_212_[1]	, to break the force of the cutting wind, which was cold enough now. Tegg directed his compa
NB_WHICH_213_[1]	take post between the chief and his females, which they did by stealthily advancing in the dire
NB_WHICH_216_[1]	to confront him before he seized his arms, which Tegg divined but as it happened wrongly, tha
NB_WHICH_217_[1]	career of this notorious and wily savage, for which he is now to pay the price in
NB_WHICH_220_[1]	of the wheel, from end to end, by which the treaders support themselves.
NB_WHICH_222_[1]	Mutiny on Board the MARQUIS of HUNTLY, ON WHICH OCCASION 17 CONVICTS WERE SHOT AND HUNG.
NB_WHICH_224_[1]	she had upwards of 200 prisoners on board, among which, perhaps there were never a more desperate s
NB_WHICH_227_[1]	prisoner; the hatch of the fore-scuttle, in which the military were all pent up, was closed,
NB_WHICH_229_[1]	divested of their accoutrements and red coats, in which the pirates became dressed, and, in less tha
NB_WHICH_231_[1]	ber of counter-signs passing amongst the company, which consisted of about 10 persons and a guard. M
NB_WHICH_232_[1]	, and put a few questions to the Commander, which he answered in a very unsatisfactory manner.
NB_WHICH_234_[1]	received from London, of this extraordinary match, which excited exceeding interest amongst the sport
NB_WHICH_235_[1]	returned by making use of his claws, with which he scratched dreadfully. At length he got aw
NB_WHICH_236_[1]	in good style, in spite of his claws, which made dreadful havoc with the bitch; Possey g
NB_WHICH_237_[1]	lost her hold, and sprung at his neck (which in the previous round she had cleared of
NB_WHICH_239_[1]	rolled, the pig was annoyed by the bullock, which caused her to squeal and groan ever and
NB_WHICH_240_[1]	, and so good - to eat at Newcastle, of which I shall give you an account on my
NB_WHICH_242_[1]	obtained a glimpse of Mr Sparke's farm, which is cleared to a great extent, and a
NB_WHICH_243_[1]	next saw the magisterial abode of Mr Close, which seems befitting a country gentleman - the gr
NB_WHICH_245_[1]	shone over the curling foliage of the underwood, which reached down to the water's edge. Our
NB_WHICH_246_[1]	's edge. Our oars made a monotonous sound, which left the mind to its resource; one of
NB_WHICH_248_[1]	may be said to terminate at this place, which provincially is called

	"the Settlement at th
NB_WHICH_249_[1]	. " It consists of a cluster of detached cottages, which may be designated a hamlet. You would suppos
NB_WHICH_250_[1]	peasantry. I put up at the Angel Inn, which has every accomodation for travellers; a qua
NB_WHICH_252_[1]	stands on the promontory of a sweeping hill, which overlooks a large extent of coast, and the
NB_WHICH_253_[1]	From the extreme verge of the head-land, which as before stated, forms the scite of Newcast
NB_WHICH_254_[1]	is built, extending towards the Island of Nobby, which is half a mile distant. To the South-
NB_WHICH_255_[1]	of rocks is visible at low water, over which there is a heavy swell in a gale
NB_WHICH_257_[1]	effected in the centre of the South side, which, however, it would not be difficult to repai
NB_WHICH_259_[1]	of vessels as they are doubling it, during which they are liable to drift with the current
NB_WHICH_260_[1]	, that they have visited the Gaol of Newcastle, which, on attentive examination, they found clean,
NB_WHICH_261_[1]	it their duty to visit the Church-yard, which, for want of a fence, has been made
NB_WHICH_262_[1]	to cross, without the assistance of a boat, which is not at command.
NB_WHICH_263_[1]	to lighten her load he took the child, which was but five months old, from her and
NB_WHICH_264_[1]	ever narrated. He has made some drawings, in which he has pourtrayed himself in various circums
NB_WHICH_265_[1]	, but still keeping in view the demoniac cast, which stamps him a very fiend."
NB_WHICH_266_[1]	make his dread visit. The soul of Jefferies, which had for some time touched with a sense
NB_WHICH_267_[1]	, and at the conclusion of the final prayer, which closed with the word "death", - the executio
NB_WHICH_270_[1]	him with ball. The man delivered the message, which was treated with derision!
NB_WHICH_271_[1]	in with, and deadly skirmishes took place, in which generally the bushrangers were worsted. As t
NB_WHICH_277_[1]	regard from the white inhabitants of the colony, which was testified by frequent donations suited t
NB_WHICH_278_[1]	his own uniform, together with a sword, of which he was not a little vain. BOONGARIE had
NB_WHICH_279_[1]	turn comes round, than the laws of England, which are professedly in force here, would award f
NB_WHICH_283_[1]	on account of the character of the army, which the conduct of those on board had indelibly
NB_WHICH_284_[1]	that they will land them in New Zealand; which we sincerely hope they will do, and not
NB_WHICH_285_[1]	the apprehensions for the safety of the crew, which a chain of circumstances occasioned in the p
NB_WHICH_287_[1]	Edward was occasioned by a strong northerly wind, which induced



	Captain Leary to alter his course, a
NB_WHICH_292_[1]	, but was eased several times to about five, which afforded the passengers an opportunity of wi
NB_WHICH_294_[1]	, at the rate of 2s. 6d. a head, which did Mr Bax more than credit. The vessel
NB_WHICH_296_[1]	under which the steam was restrained at pleasure (which was indeed truly astonishing, the works bein
NB_WHICH_297_[1]	esire, together with superb looking-glass panels, which reflect their charms with all the fidelity o
NB_WHICH_298_[1]	Sophia Jane starts tomorrow for the Hunter, to which place she will run regularly. She will also
NB_WHICH_299_[1]	near Port Sore!! on his own sheep run, which he called Northdown.
NB_WHICH_300_[1]	quiet and friendly with their new acquaintances, which the former who was of a trusting disposition
NB_WHICH_301_[1]	the natives to take him to their camp, which they readily agreed to do, - in other words,
NB_WHICH_302_[1]	, snatching the gun out of Parker's hand, which he did with such force as to turn
NB_WHICH_304_[1]	, screaming out murder as loudly as he could, (which the natives, who are often capital mimics, a
NB_WHICH_307_[1]	board and sent off to George Town gaol, which wretched place chancing to be empty at the
NB_WHICH_308_[1]	, bread, meat and tobacco without restriction, at which, they ate and drank like mad.
NB_WHICH_310_[1]	the whole truth out of the poor simpleton, which was that they had been killed by the
NB_WHICH_311_[1]	divined him to be, as distinguished from Rageo, which meant a common fellow, like a stock-keeper
NB_WHICH_313_[1]	gaol were the most active in the murders, which two she declared to be Mac-a-mee
NB_WHICH_314_[1]	rt Dalrymple Heads, and soon reached Port Sorell, which they passed over, and M'Kay reported his
NB_WHICH_317_[1]	, and had retreated to the Surry Hills, towards which M'Kay then directed their footsteps, but the
NB_WHICH_318_[1]	'll see you genteely d--d first;" for which he was ordered to receive fifty lashes.
NB_WHICH_319_[1]	assist in getting the vessel under weigh; after which the whole of the crew, with the exception
NB_WHICH_320_[1]	sent on shore in the pilot-boat, in which the pirates had come off.
NB_WHICH_325_[1]	he indignant retribution by the savage islanders, which we must condemn and deplore, but in view
NB_WHICH_327_[1]	mate of the late BURK schooner, of London (which vessel had been wrecked on the 18th April
NB_WHICH_328_[1]	quantity of beads, tappa mats, fish-hooks &c, which they had plundered. Some of the old mats
NB_WHICH_341_[1]	in irons at the time removed. The Hospital, which was adjacent to the front point of attack,
NB_WHICH_343_[1]	to a distance, and opened fire upon them, which dispersed the

	attacking party, killing some
NB_WHICH_346_[1]	be obtained. In the course of these trials, which occupied ten days, eighty-seven different wi
NB_WHICH_347_[1]	principal witnesses five or six times over, during which they underwent a course and mode of Crossex
NB_WHICH_348_[1]	revealed to the Court a picture of depravity, which, it may be asserted, no human Judge ever
NB_WHICH_352_[1]	in expostulation, the crimes committed there, upon which, to be now particular would not be meet;
NB_WHICH_358_[1]	upon a rudely constructed figure of the Cross, which a fellow Prisoner of the same persuasion mad
NB_WHICH_359_[1]	incessantly, those brief exclamations for Mercy, which such an one could teach him.
NB_WHICH_363_[1]	ir expectations of acquiring it : - expectations, which perhaps erroneous representations, and a san
NB_WHICH_365_[1]	ern-haunting and tipping. The number of taverns, which exist and continue to multiply around us, is
NB_WHICH_366_[1]	a proof of the existence of these vices, which we fear will out-last the causes in
NB_WHICH_369_[1]	e intellectual enjoyments of civilized life, - in which all who are able and willing to work,
NB_WHICH_371_[1]	part of many individuals a display of opulence, which their real circumstances are far from justif
NB_WHICH_372_[1]	ies in buildings, furniture, dress, and equipage, which we fear cannot fail to strike the observant
NB_WHICH_373_[1]	gig was swamped and lost. The jolly boat, which had been successfully lowered, picked up a f
NB_WHICH_374_[1]	, and saw the schooner Louisa making towards it, which fortunate circumstance enabled all the survi
NB_WHICH_375_[1]	time got on deck, the long boat, upon which alone the survivors could look with any hope
NB_WHICH_376_[1]	and surgeon very anxious to reach the land, which was a strong inducement with the captain to
NB_WHICH_379_[1]	n named John Roberts, (his third transportation), which was lashed to a ring-bolt in the
NB_WHICH_380_[1]	wreck. The long boat was then launched, into which most of the crew and several women consigned
NB_WHICH_382_[1]	it. A tremendous surf rolled upon the beach, which broke upon the raft and swept from it
NB_WHICH_385_[1]	most praiseworthy manner, opened a subscription, which he liberally started; we trust his example w
NB_WHICH_387_[1]	by the ignorance of strangers making our ports, which cannot be otherwise, so long as they are
NB_WHICH_388_[1]	will exact premiums in proportion to the risk, which is, of course laid upon the imports, and
NB_WHICH_389_[1]	inished brick building, fast mouldering to decay, which seems to have been intended at the time
NB_WHICH_392_[1]	ick Fisher, who occupied an adjoining cottage, of which scarcely a trace now remains.

NB_WHICH_395_[1]	is own, he had consequently formed no friendship, which might have enabled him to pass his vacant
NB_WHICH_398_[1]	as this soon became apparent, his business, to which, on gaining his freedom, he had paid strict
NB_WHICH_408_[1]	in the direction of a small dry creek, which crossed the paddock at that place, and disap
NB_WHICH_410_[1]	of Fisher's having met with foul play, which that sight had impressed on his mind. As
NB_WHICH_413_[1]	set to work to clear away the water, which was soon effected - and on digging among the
NB_WHICH_418_[1]	King's Wharf; he observed a boat approaching, which he hailed; there were two persons in the
NB_WHICH_419_[1]	the two prisoners gave an account of themselves, which was such to induce the bench of magistrates
NB_WHICH_422_[1]	. He also said he had property on board, which it would be a pity for him to
NB_WHICH_423_[1]	on board the next day and seize all, which would be sold.
NB_WHICH_424_[1]	, the Captain again handed up the bone, with which they loaded the boat and the three pulled
NB_WHICH_425_[1]	empty, he then handed up sonic more whalebone, which, with that previously sent ashore, amounted
NB_WHICH_426_[1]	like to have a piece of pork, to which he assented and received a few pieces.
NB_WHICH_427_[1]	inspected the entry of the Bee's manifest, which stated the cargo to consist of oil and
NB_WHICH_428_[1]	say why he should not be committed, on which he requested the case might be postponed til
NB_WHICH_429_[1]	already applied for to be admitted to bail, which request the Bench could not comply with, unt
NB_WHICH_430_[1]	he indisposition of Mr. Ryan Brenan, the Coroner, which rendered it necessary to procure the attenda
NB_WHICH_431_[1]	understand that Mr Cameron spoke an address, of which we have not, at the period of this
NB_WHICH_432_[1]	in the pit or in the lower boxes, which last were all occupied by respectable people
NB_WHICH_433_[1]	oil painting. The scenery was not well worked, which in some parts spoiled the effect. The audien
NB_WHICH_435_[1]	Particular" translates "mollify your morals", for which purpose the managers and moral protecting ma
NB_WHICH_439_[1]	or questionable clothes, or other such property, which were again circulated amongst associates and
NB_WHICH_440_[1]	possessed qualities (a few of them useful ones), which, under adequate circumstances will always pr
NB_WHICH_441_[1]	be apprehended. He left several valuable grounds, which he had purchased for a bottle of spirits;
NB_WHICH_442_[1]	endeavoured to amass the only sort of property, which was to be had in his way i.
NB_WHICH_443_[1]	lad. A similar tragical event is related, in which Mr. Attorney-General Saxe Bannister was conc

NB_WHICH_445_[1]	the rental of his houses in Sydney (of which he possessed entire streets), the produce of
NB_WHICH_446_[1]	upon him. But we will now mention facts, which will not only exempt him from being an
NB_WHICH_447_[1]	healthy man was seized with a paralytic stroke, which at once deprived him of the use of
NB_WHICH_449_[1]	0,000 landed property as well as other interests, which he left to such as consanguinity and chance
NB_WHICH_454_[1]	over to them the warrant for their execution, which he said by a letter from His Excellency
NB_WHICH_466_[1]	and raises a considerable quantity of vegetables, which he barter to sealers. He has several black
NB_WHICH_467_[1]	egister of the Britomart, some books and letters, which he gave up to Captain Gill. Captain Gill
NB_WHICH_468_[1]	report from Captain M'Cole, of the Vansittart, which, however, is partly based only on his own
NB_WHICH_469_[1]	steps are not taken to unravel the mystery, which enshrouds the fate of above thirty individua
NB_WHICH_471_[1]	was taken to the Hulks at Woolwich, from which he writes -
NB_WHICH_472_[1]	we have a wretched breakfast of skilley, in which I cannot partake, and though suffering dread
NB_WHICH_474_[1]	ement of a returned Missionary is here subjoined, which shews the state of convicts in the colonies.
NB_WHICH_476_[1]	made the ground of a legislative enactment, by which criminals are now tried by special commissio
NB_WHICH_477_[1]	materials must needs give place to gas lamps, which are, in every respect, superior to any other
NB_WHICH_478_[1]	. We know one case of a publican, in which he paid in a single twelve-month, not
NB_WHICH_479_[1]	well follow the example of the Union Bank, which by the adoption of gas lighting is really
NB_WHICH_482_[1]	must arise from some mismanagement of the works, which, if properly looked into, might be remedied.
NB_WHICH_484_[1]	atus at Mr Gill's confectionery establishment, in which gas is introduced neatly and effectually for
NB_WHICH_486_[1]	) was a staunch supporter of Mr Edward Curr, which, when the mob understood, they politely apol
NB_WHICH_492_[1]	a paramount grievance which was not alluded to - which was, that from the foundation of the colony
NB_WHICH_497_[1]	There was the question of District Councils, on which the Council and the people of the colony
NB_WHICH_498_[1]	the Legislative Council, a sort of sub-grievance, which is quite as objectionable in principle as th
NB_WHICH_499_[1]	, as to the right of voting the supplies, which the imperial Act, 5 and 6 Victoria, C. 76, h
NB_WHICH_525_[1]	Keck, is the only confession of his guilt, which has yet appeared.
NB_WHICH_527_[1]	brought out from that cell to the scaffold, which had been erected outside the gaol wall. On
NB_WHICH_529_[1]	INNET, and unenviable indeed, was the reputation, which attended

	to his name throughout the Navy, wh
NB_WHICH_532_[1]	in the Supreme Court and sentenced to death, which sentence, was afterwards commuted to 7 year'
NB_WHICH_533_[1]	Barracks, and directed him to interview Mr Lewis, which he did, with the consequence that Sir George
NB_WHICH_535_[1]	door and listened. He soon heard a noise, which he described to be "like that of breaking
NB_WHICH_537_[1]	e) had her concealed, by constable Callaghan, for which abandonment, she being a prisoner of the cro
NB_WHICH_538_[1]	the colony, to open a store at Parramatta, which town is about seventeen miles from Sydney, a
NB_WHICH_541_[1]	means of benefiting the Society of Friends, of which he was originally a member, to a very
NB_WHICH_542_[1]	in Sydney that Tawell had been a Quaker, which certainly tended to excite more respect and
NB_WHICH_543_[1]	to excite more respect and sympathy for him, which may be said in a great measure to
NB_WHICH_547_[1]	drawn over him he knelt down to pray, which he did with the utmost fervour, .
NB_WHICH_552_[1]	with great good humour, the fight began, of which the following are the details.
NB_WHICH_558_[1]	was in 1410 22 east longitude, and 390 17 south, which would make her between 60 or 70 miles from K
NB_WHICH_560_[1]	remaining one) was attempted to be launched, into which the boatswain and doctor (Charles Carpenter)
NB_WHICH_563_[1]	'clock in the forenoon, they observed a smoke, which presuming they were on the main land (accord
NB_WHICH_564_[1]	onstructed a hut, and remained five weeks, during which time they were most hospitably provided for

NB_WHICH_1_[2]	to be their rights and privileges. The tragedy, which therefore, had been brewing for some time, w
NB_WHICH_2_[2]	fatal day, the convicts' billies or tin kettles, which were regarded as private property and were u
NB_WHICH_3_[2]	with a single blow of his cudgel, on which the gang again returned to the lumber yard,
NB_WHICH_4_[2]	spattered his brains against the brickwork, near which he had been sitting couched and paralysed wi
NB_WHICH_5_[2]	the skull of one of the constables, upon which another constable, who happened to be in bed
NB_WHICH_6_[2]	r search had concealed himself beneath the table, which was covered over with bags. Had they found
NB_WHICH_7_[2]	by hiding himself under a bag of potatoes, which rested upon his back as he stooped, against
NB_WHICH_8_[2]	in the bush in New South Wales, for which he had been transported to Van Diemen's
NB_WHICH_9_[2]	fresh commission, a period of three months, at which time Valentine Fleming, Esq, (Attorney-Gener
NB_WHICH_11_[2]	from the gaol yards, each bearing four coffins, which were all placed

	in one grave outside the
NB_WHICH_16_[2]	he was close by to do his duty, which he did, and shot him through the shoulder-
NB_WHICH_17_[2]	him down with the butt of his carbine, which broke; he got up again and made an
NB_WHICH_18_[2]	umpires. The longest round was the fifty-seventh, which occupied two minutes, the rest ranging from
NB_WHICH_29_[2]	rections, add to the truthfulness of the picture, which at night is rendered complete by the thousan
NB_WHICH_37_[2]	Owen Fisher has opened a Teetotal establishment, which is well patronised by those who prefer the "
NB_WHICH_42_[2]	arrival - it is a race for wealth, in which even the laggard gains a prize. Every moveme
NB_WHICH_44_[2]	emptying itself into a lagoon at my feet; which novel situation was not counterpoised by the
NB_WHICH_45_[2]	e 'Stump Orator'. Before discussing the question, which is a dispute with some new-comers, he
NB_WHICH_46_[2]	large majority, without the bother of discussion, which is a decided improvement, and wastes no time
NB_WHICH_47_[2]	is a decided improvement, and wastes no time, which is a valuable commodity, just now. The Stump
NB_WHICH_49_[2]	, is the necessity of an escort for gold, which can only be sent in small quantities, at
NB_WHICH_51_[2]	additional advantage of being strongly perfumed, which, with their gaudy dresses, gives them the ap
NB_WHICH_52_[2]	elbourne, there had been four days' fine weather; which circumstances had rendered the roads somewha
NB_WHICH_53_[2]	nd there, some fearfully deep ruts exist, through which our light cart proceeded with much difficult
NB_WHICH_54_[2]	Broadmeadows immediately beyond is a steep pinch, which, owing to the late rains having made the
NB_WHICH_55_[2]	the evening, a steady fall of rain commenced, which, to our great sorrow, continued almost witho
NB_WHICH_56_[2]	country passing from the black soft soil, through which we had passed with much difficulty, into a
NB_WHICH_57_[2]	we arrived at the Pick and Shovel Inn, which is ten miles from the McIvor diggings. In
NB_WHICH_59_[2]	been digging out large heaps of rich soil, which will, yield immense quantities of gold now t
NB_WHICH_61_[2]	has issued a new code of Gold Regulations, which are chiefly noticeable for the facilities th
NB_WHICH_65_[2]	to have his coat, he being without one, which was also refused. In the meantime, Mrs. Dale
NB_WHICH_69_[2]	, granting the right of franchise to the diggers, which measure could obtain the royal assent more s
NB_WHICH_78_[2]	, to the principles of responsible Government, on which alone the future stability of the institutio
NB_WHICH_79_[2]	best attained by adhering to the nominee system, which was the only one by which the different

NB_WHICH_84_[2]	quiet pint of pure pine-apple Jamaica amongst, which, as she remarked five, "couldn't 'urt a
NB_WHICH_87_[2]	certained the time o'night, another patent lever, which had stopped, hung over the heads of the
NB_WHICH_89_[2]	in bed in excessive trepidation during the chase, which she animated by calling out "Murder! robbery
NB_WHICH_91_[2]	appeared to be a quarter of a grindstone, which Mary Ann had sent in through his windows.
NB_WHICH_92_[2]	windows. He described the onslaught of Mary Ann, which threw Lord Exmouth's bombardment of Algiers
NB_WHICH_93_[2]	the struggle obtained hold of a poker, with which he struck or slightly burnt 12 A in the
NB_WHICH_99_[2]	the defendant had only taken her own property, which was not an indictable offence, and Mrs. Wilk
NB_WHICH_100_[2]	hum of the spectators added to the scene, which was crowned by some itinerant fruiterer outs
NB_WHICH_101_[2]	by the family, and go to another house, which (said Mrs. Tindal) "I have in my eye."
NB_WHICH_103_[2]	in default to be imprisoned for seven days, which made him mutter something about its being a
NB_WHICH_106_[2]	watch suspended against the wall in her room, which was on the ground floor under the verandah.
NB_WHICH_107_[2]	elivered to the Police Magistrate the gold watch, which had been left in his wife's care
NB_WHICH_109_[2]	ago Mr. Alfred Toogood returned to Sydney, of which famous city he had formerly been a resident.
NB_WHICH_112_[2]	, who led the detachment of the 40th Regiment, which made a quick advance upon the double breast-
NB_WHICH_113_[2]	a barrier of ropes, slabs, and overturned carts - which formed the stronghold of the insurgents and
NB_WHICH_114_[2]	eavy fire, secured the "Southern Cross" standard, which the diggers had hoisted with pride but a
NB_WHICH_117_[2]	police, are against all standards of liberty, to which British subjects are entitled.
NB_WHICH_136_[2]	is hard at work at Deniliquin, sawing timber, which might be done by manual strength now idle
NB_WHICH_139_[2]	from some sort of disease in the lungs, which not only appears to give them great pain,
NB_WHICH_143_[2]	of a considerable amount of general illness, for which the weather and the unusual deficiency of el
NB_WHICH_144_[2]	partially supplied by the use of milk thistles, which, when boiled, are very good, and nearly simi
NB_WHICH_145_[2]	been a demand for hutkeepers, cooks, and milkmen, which has not been supplied. Many families have be
NB_WHICH_148_[2]	eighty, voluminous, and expensive as they are, in which all scientific advances are originally and a
NB_WHICH_153_[2]	uite irrespective of individual dishonesties - in which, as concerns matters of this kind, we are,
NB_WHICH_156_[2]	of an evil is to be guarded against, which has unfortunately vitiated

	and crippled the
NB_WHICH_166_[2]	fresh cheeks and the full eyes of childhood, which Jeremy Taylor so touchingly speaks of, offsp
NB_WHICH_168_[2]	at as a matter of course. Law, this, which with all the disgrace of police-office inqui
NB_WHICH_173_[2]	hourly paraded in public places before the eye, which will to some extent guard public decency, an
NB_WHICH_175_[2]	to judge for himself. How far some system, which for the female herself would render the walk
NB_WHICH_178_[2]	in aid of the cause of human happiness, which he looked upon literature as altogether crea
NB_WHICH_179_[2]	, perfectly organic growth out of his own nature, which neither the sensuousness of the great living
NB_WHICH_182_[2]	; a word acts as a flash of lightning, which displays some gloomy neighbourhood, where a
NB_WHICH_183_[2]	prevented Leigh Hunt's recognition as a poet, which show how much tact might have done in
NB_WHICH_191_[2]	the perversion of justice, gross and patent, to which the Government had lent itself. Mr. Martin,
NB_WHICH_199_[2]	jobbing for the profession, a particular breeze, which carried off a Mr. Cooper Turner from some
NB_WHICH_202_[2]	Civil Crown Solicitorship before the public gaze, which, as in the cases of men of similar
NB_WHICH_213_[2]	of his debating canter in a walking-stick, which he forthwith proceeded to "cut" whenever thi
NB_WHICH_215_[2]	contusions on the head and right eye, by which her eyesight has been permanently injured an
NB_WHICH_225_[2]	meanings to the phrases in his "long farewell," which certainly we do not believe, this, assuredly
NB_WHICH_227_[2]	with the exception of the Sydney Morning Herald, which gave opposition mild and intermittent enough
NB_WHICH_228_[2]	the same. Latterly, even the Freeman's Journal, which has been supposed to be the organ of
NB_WHICH_232_[2]	a mere fragment of the charges preferred, upon which, before any impartial tribunal of public opi
NB_WHICH_238_[2]	the action taken from that new angle, from which a sense of duty strikes a gentleman who
NB_WHICH_239_[2]	for Mr. Dalton to take the living sketch, which, embodied in a full length on oils, will
NB_WHICH_244_[2]	common honesties, and even the common decencies, which should surround, as with an impregnable and
NB_WHICH_246_[2]	itherto controlled them. The trading in politics, which has, since the establishment of responsible
NB_WHICH_251_[2]	honourable gentleman? Is the fact of a question, which is not only a party one, but transcends
NB_WHICH_254_[2]	and certain qualities of national feeling, about which resides some danger. And clearly, by way of
NB_WHICH_259_[2]	sely generalized under the phrase "common sense," which means, in fact, the skill to drive a



NB_WHICH_262_[2]	local supreme tribunals of the various colonies, which should supersede the only appeal at present
NB_WHICH_270_[2]	of management, and keeps an eye on incendiaries, which, you know, is a phrase as much recognised
NB_WHICH_272_[2]	ation in the ancient literatures and mathematics, which is made by law a qualification for admission
NB_WHICH_280_[2]	elancholy region where the "Frenchy little book," which the pale, wasted hand was writing when the
NB_WHICH_282_[2]	the public eye in that balance sheet fashion, which supplies the plainest and most easily unders
NB_WHICH_284_[2]	Mr. ROLFE, the member of the Upper House, which we published in our columns yesterday, put t
NB_WHICH_288_[2]	after the style of the Yankee's horse, which by practice had come to be able to
NB_WHICH_290_[2]	le were, in 1859, 126,169; the balance is 39,361, which taken at an average of \xE5xA36 per
NB_WHICH_291_[2]	imported, 415,939; leaving a balance of 329,518, which at 15s. per head will be \xE5xA3247,158.
NB_WHICH_294_[2]	urbance took place on the railway line yesterday, which, but for the prompt manner in which it
NB_WHICH_296_[2]	paid by the contractors, to 8s. per diem, which the workmen think a more reasonable payment
NB_WHICH_300_[2]	curve of a vast and green Atlantic billow, which by some omnipotent, some invisible hand has
NB_WHICH_301_[2]	ical struggles, or the bitterness of the passion, which clothes lyrical denunciations of national wr
NB_WHICH_303_[2]	symptom of a nascent tendre occurs to me, which many will, possibly out of the fulness of
NB_WHICH_306_[2]	ydney in vans specially prepared for the purpose, which ensure the meat being kept at a very
NB_WHICH_308_[2]	contain two or three hollow spaces all round, which are filled with materials known to be bad
NB_WHICH_310_[2]	he storage of meat intended for home consumption, which will not be actually frozen, but merely redu
NB_WHICH_314_[2]	The facts, which have been placed beyond a doubt by the
NB_WHICH_316_[2]	says: "There are a variety of minor industries, which with us, as the figures will show, have
NB_WHICH_317_[2]	corn at certain industries as freetrade failures, which are really industries that we have permitted
NB_WHICH_321_[2]	the agricultural machines in use in the colony, which of course is ridiculous, since a machine can
NB_WHICH_327_[2]	ainly formed by, those aforesaid primitive works, which have increased very largely. Then, we are in
NB_WHICH_328_[2]	out goods to the value of 24 million pounds, which represents "what protection has done for the
NB_WHICH_329_[2]	a number of statements are placed around it, which I venture to describe as of a thoroughly
NB_WHICH_334_[2]	that they are removed from the statistics, in which they ought never to have appeared, all Victo

NB_WHICH_356_[2]	useful hint given, even to the omniscient male, which would materially strengthen and guide the ha
NB_WHICH_363_[2]	, for the blood collects poisons in its course, which can only be cleansed from the system by
NB_WHICH_369_[2]	ents to cure; dietary rules and healthful habits, which involve some kind of watchfulness, restraint
NB_WHICH_370_[2]	your purse cries out against meat at lunchtime (which is properly meat-time), do without those cov
NB_WHICH_371_[2]	of giving them meat and vegetables at midday, which is the right time, and the only time
NB_WHICH_381_[2]	. Men have made the avenues to dishonour (among which we include the mere marrying for support) pl
NB_WHICH_403_[2]	? Martha K. Pierce, LLD, in a little tract, which constitutes No. 9 of the social purity serie
NB_WHICH_408_[2]	rence are set forth in the following resolutions, which were unanimously adopted by the representati
NB_WHICH_414_[2]	bly removes his realised wealth from the country, which as a set-off only gets his cheap
NB_WHICH_421_[2]	recognition of a so-called 'free labour' status, which means that the necessities and weaknesses of
NB_WHICH_430_[2]	ism will not budge one inch towards Conciliation, which it is not forced to budge; Capitalism will
NB_WHICH_439_[2]	to-day into one great industrial Brotherhood, in which employer and employed shall join hands, empl
NB_WHICH_445_[2]	bodied in the proposed amendment by Mr. Cockburn, which modestly asked that:
NB_WHICH_450_[2]	earn more than 15s. per week of 72 hours, which is about one-third of what they would
NB_WHICH_452_[2]	contract" It is for this "freedom of contract", which will degrade wage-earners, that the Governme
NB_WHICH_453_[2]	ighting - not for the suppression of lawlessness, which is mostly on its own capitalistic side.
NB_WHICH_454_[2]	Conference to draw up a scheme of Government, which must affect for good or evil every man,
NB_WHICH_455_[2]	ective power, commonly termed "one man one vote", which is only simple justice, the people should de
NB_WHICH_456_[2]	we are ruled by a Federal Parliament, in which the plural voters of Victoria, Queensland, a
NB_WHICH_457_[2]	a, Queensland, and West Australia will make laws, which we single voters will be compelled to obey.
NB_WHICH_458_[2]	disaster may occur, such as a Russian invasion, which will compel us to federate hurriedly, and th
NB_WHICH_459_[2]	of such happening we might make great mistakes, which it would be difficult to remedy afterwards.
NB_WHICH_460_[2]	reception was held in the drawing-room, round which garlands and festoons of greenery were arran
NB_WHICH_461_[2]	chiffon, edged with a fringe of orange blossom, which fell to the waist in front, and was
NB_WHICH_469_[2]	e depositors should hold a separate meeting, from which overdraft

	holders should be rigorously exclu
<b>NB_WHICH_473_[2]</b>	out a writ of capias ad satisfaciendum, upon which the defendants were arrested. On the 24th Ju
<b>NB_WHICH_477_[2]</b>	ourt (see sees. 56 et seq.); the other (sec. 54), which enables a successful party to remove the jud
<b>NB_WHICH_479_[2]</b>	lateral and down to their remotest ramifications, which will follow from that decision. The hopeless
<b>NB_WHICH_488_[2]</b>	work longer hours than the ordinary boat, in which there is only one diver. Then, again, those
<b>NB_WHICH_491_[2]</b>	powerful section of the Australian daily, press - which has been lately printed on Japanese-made pap

<b>NB_WHOSE_3_[1]</b>	Detachment came up with the rear of the Insurgents at 11 o'clock, whose numbers have since been ascertained to be 233 men, armed with Musquet
<b>NB_WHOSE_4_[1]</b>	pt and effectual assistance was given by every individual in the Settlement, whose aid could be servicable on so melancholy an occasion.
<b>NB_WHOSE_6_[1]</b>	ted to the infatuated imagination as the representatives elect of Nations, whose trophies were to be affected by the issue; and if they themselves
<b>NB_WHOSE_7_[1]</b>	the calamity, but alas! too late to render assistance to the babe; whose face was torn to pieces and devoured; the hands of the ill-
<b>NB_WHOSE_8_[1]</b>	, the field groaned beneath the weight of numbers falling under the waddy, whose aperient powers furnished in a twinkling of an eyelid, an unpleasant
<b>NB_WHOSE_9_[1]</b>	size as to be mistaken for the head of a sunken rock, whose summit rose nearly to the surface of the water.
<b>NB_WHOSE_10_[1]</b>	But terror and trepidation were aroused when the voracious monster, whose bulk was probably magnified by fear appeared close alongside the litt
<b>NB_WHOSE_12_[1]</b>	athsome place of concealment, an Inquest was summoned on Thursday morning, whose verdict was wilful murder against the mother of the babe.
<b>NB_WHOSE_14_[1]</b>	.The suspected woman was then visited by one of the Gentlemen, in whose presence she acknowledged herself the wretched parent, and made a con
<b>NB_WHOSE_15_[1]</b>	of their Piracy. The owner of the Unity, is a young man, whose character is irreproachable, and we are sorry to add had a considerab
<b>NB_WHOSE_16_[1]</b>	, Patten master, on the night of the 7th instant, by four desperadoes, whose names are Jos. Burrige, Herbert Styles, Edward Scarr, and John Pearc
<b>NB_WHOSE_17_[1]</b>	to report the total destruction of the Ship, Three Bees, Captain Wallace, whose private loss we are confidently assured is very considerable indeed.
<b>NB_WHOSE_19_[1]</b>	daughter of Tippahee, a maiden of fifteen or sixteen years of

	age, whose native beauty had probably been great, but which was so much improved
NB_WHOSE_21_[1]	, which was near the Sow and Pigs, by a banditti of villains, whose names were as follows: - James Murphy (27 years of age), a mariner an
NB_WHOSE_22_[1]	the destruction of from eight to ten innocent and unsuspecting persons, by whose unhappy destiny, the calamity of the vessel's loss has been so
NB_WHOSE_23_[1]	The first witness examined was the mate of the schooner, Richard Maynard, whose evidence, with that of other witnesses, among whom was John Hebden, w
NB_WHOSE_24_[1]	, was brought up in this town by the late Mr. Birch, from whose service Musquito enticed him, but not before he had become addicted t
NB_WHOSE_25_[1]	duction to the fighting attributes of the Vulpine Opossum, our bushy-tail, whose remarkably strong claws have left many a mark on incautious Europeans
NB_WHOSE_26_[1]	see, and to hear of, the prosperity of the Australian race, with whose interests and welfare much of our happiness is connected; but we must
NB_WHOSE_28_[1]	, and reported that the vessel proved to be the OLDHAM of London, whose crew had been (with the exception of one boy) killed by the
NB_WHOSE_32_[1]	of all he possessed to Worrall, under these conditions. Mr. P. . - at whose instance Fisher had been incarcerated, finding that he was not the ow
NB_WHOSE_34_[1]	till Monday, in order to allow him to consult his counsel, in whose attendance he had been disappointed on the previous day. The case was
NB_WHOSE_35_[1]	to procure the attendance of Mr. Hayward, the Coroner of Parramatta, on whose arrival the inquest will be held.
NB_WHOSE_38_[1]	d the honourable member, he moved the appointment of the Select Committee, whose Report he now brought under consideration, he had occasion to enter i

NB_WHOSE_2_[2]	ality Where, three weeks ago, was a wilderness, is now encamped some two hundred workmen, whose numbers are hourly increasing at a ratio that will double the population in another
NB_WHOSE_3_[2]	he dust. Some rather ridiculous scenes begin to show themselves down here. Young misses, whose papas have been to Ballarat, begin to appear in neat new bonnets, with perhaps a
NB_WHOSE_4_[2]	was evinced by the enormous masses of plaster with which it was studded. Another Pat, whose surname is Connor, was called to prove that Mister Hely had been almost murdered en
NB_WHOSE_6_[2]	me you mane?" Illegally On Premises About four a.m., yesterday morning, a Mrs. Cherry, whose whereabouts did not transpire, discovered a drunken fellow called Patrick Long, on
NB_WHOSE_7_[2]	to prove his client's innocence, called Miss Mary Anne Walsh, a middling aged spinster, whose brown complexion was admirably relieved by the white linings of her bonnet. She also

<b>NB_WHOSE_8_[2]</b>	was similar in colour and coarseness to the hair of a shaggy French dog, from whose coat Mary Dent cut a lock, and then held it up, pointing out the resemblance
<b>NB_WHOSE_11_[2]</b>	r continental cities. Those latter were public libraries in the truest sense of the word, whose leaves of books were alike turned by the jewelled finger of the peer of France
<b>NB_WHOSE_13_[2]</b>	y;" true anyhow, true ten thousand times over in a youthful democratic country like ours, whose young men who will govern the land and make the laws ten years hence are,
<b>NB_WHOSE_16_[2]</b>	placed under the entire management of a servile yoke of a portion of the police, whose office is to guard attentas aux moeurs." What a check this of itself would be
<b>NB_WHOSE_17_[2]</b>	(as by Maginn in his parody on Yarrow Unvisited); and so was John Hamilton Reynolds, whose promise never gave fruition. So might have been Hood. Now if there were any internal
<b>NB_WHOSE_19_[2]</b>	a medium of national largeness, we know no man in the House, just now, in whose hands the question of Federalism would be safer.
<b>NB_WHOSE_24_[2]</b>	y unhappy results. For who does not, among their acquaintances, count the unhappy couple, whose mating was the result of a love fit, - heartily tired of each other, yet chained
<b>NB_WHOSE_25_[2]</b>	things make us sigh for a race of clear thinking women who are not afraid, whose own judgment is guidance enough and reason enough, and who will dress for health, d
<b>NB_WHOSE_31_[2]</b>	ct the ordinary professional man from the competition of the professional civil servant - whose status here is, unfortunately for him, utterly different from that of his English pr
<b>NB_WHOSE_33_[2]</b>	his arrest is hourly expected. Besides the abovenamed some 30 others have been arrested, whose names will be published as soon as obtainable in order that unionists may know who
<b>NB_WHOSE_37_[2]</b>	not to be turned aside by the plausible promises or statements of the old parties, whose misrule has blighted this otherwise splendid country. The position of the toiling ma
<b>NB_WHOSE_38_[2]</b>	erintendent, saying she was going to Sydney to obtain help from the paternal grandmother, whose address had been given her by the child's father. She had two shillings and

<b>NB_THAT_70_[1]</b>	betrayed men, women, and children, that should induce the magistrates and gentlemen of Hunter's River
-----------------------	---

<b>NB_THAT_1_[2]</b>	i went to see after the other two bushrangers, that we had not seen
<b>NB_THAT_41_[2]</b>	the poor "Tail" of the great "Liberal Party", that curls itself impotently
<b>NB_THAT_62_[2]</b>	Whatever will benefit Australia, that we are for

<b>OC_WHO_1_[1]</b>	trick Campbell, master of the SURPRISE transport, who had hired and suborned some of the outcasts
<b>OC_WHO_5_[1]</b>	out this ARREST. How came Captain John Macarthur, who was committed to prison to be so soon

OC_WHO_14_[1]	behalf of this part of his fallen family, who are sunk below all others! Brother and Sister
OC_WHO_15_[1]	pieces, with which he intends to join Wedgaree, who, in right of his grandmother, derives his titl
OC_WHO_16_[1]	ining coast; the natives are poor, naked savages, who bivouac round a fire at the foot of
OC_WHO_17_[1]	moment be compared to the Aborigines of America, who attained a wonderful degree of civilization, a
OC_WHO_25_[1]	, for which we would thank our Heavenly Father, who is ever with us, to guide, guard, and
OC_WHO_28_[1]	we are) of engaging as Servants unprincipled men, who either are, or have been "convicted felons", I
OC_WHO_36_[1]	upright and just. What is there however holy, who is there however unspotted his life, from whom
OC_WHO_45_[1]	e character and conduct of the rising generation, who are to take the place sometime their parents
OC_WHO_52_[1]	oting with their fellow-colonists. We, Catholics, who represent one-third of the population, do not
OC_WHO_53_[1]	to the colony. Let them, moreover, warn parents, who through a spirit of indifference or worldlines
OC_WHO_60_[1]	r the benefit of privileged sprigs of "nobility", who with their arrogant assumption of superiority
OC_WHO_65_[1]	such fit rulers of our land as ourselves, who know no other land, nor wish to, save
OC_WHO_66_[1]	land, nor wish to, save as a curiosity; who sprang from the soil of this land; who
OC_WHO_67_[1]	; who sprang from the soil of this land; who live AUTHOR: VIXEN VERE CREATED: 1892 SOURCE:
OC_WHO_72_[1]	I Constitution, and the necessity for Federation, who being uninformed were previously unable to tak

OC_WHO_1_[2]	dark, they strike the upright and just. What is there however holy, who is there however unspotted his life, from whom they have refrained from
OC_WHO_10_[2]	bearing it has upon the character and conduct of the rising generation, who are to take the place sometime their parents now occupy; and believing
OC_WHO_17_[2]	een placed on an equal footing with their fellow-colonists. We, Catholics, who represent one-third of the population, do not ask for or seek
OC_WHO_18_[2]	urce of incalculable evil to the colony. Let them, moreover, warn parents, who through a spirit of indifference or worldliness, are exposing their chi
OC_WHO_25_[2]	liberties trifled with for the benefit of privileged sprigs of "nobility", who with their arrogant assumption of superiority are not wanted in Austral
OC_WHO_30_[2]	how can they be such fit rulers of our land as ourselves, who know no other land, nor wish to, save as a curiosity; who
OC_WHO_31_[2]	, who know no other land, nor wish to, save as a curiosity; who

	sprang from the soil of this land; who live
OC_WHO_32_[2]	, save as a curiosity; who sprang from the soil of this land; who live
OC_WHO_37_[2]	on the nature of a Federal Constitution, and the necessity for Federation, who being uninformed were previously unable to take the intelligent interes

OC_WHOM_2_[1]	her father. I am told that a stockman, whom I know well, is living with her as
---------------	--

OC_WHOM_1_[2]	is there however holy, who is there however unspotted his life, from whom they have refrained from using their insolent thoughts, and in opposin
OC_WHOM_4_[2]	am not acquainted with half a dozen politicians in this country, of whom it could now be said with any regard to accuracy that they

OC_WHICH_1_[1]	with the dismal narrative of my sufferings (of which last I have a copy) and entrusted to
OC_WHICH_2_[1]	, has been the whole time unemployed My men, which I bought at a monstrous rate, with a
OC_WHICH_4_[1]	a boat and examine this discovery myself, after which your Grace shall be more particularly inform
OC_WHICH_8_[1]	ety may be compared with a magnificent structure, which step by step ascends to its most elevated
OC_WHICH_12_[1]	the blessing exists only in the mind, in which it assumes an angel shape, that can minister
OC_WHICH_13_[1]	; but you allow the act to be done which is unlawful, & then ask to legalize the proc
OC_WHICH_18_[1]	any crime there would be no capital punishment, which greatly lessened your authority. "If you ha
OC_WHICH_28_[1]	a remuneration for the loss of our Cutter, which was piratically taken from Newcastle. Being
OC_WHICH_42_[1]	d other articles. My natives followed the track, which appeared to have been very circuitous, and a
OC_WHICH_43_[1]	made to them some of their friendly signals, which it appeared were understood, and in the cour
OC_WHICH_44_[1]	with them to see their wives and children, which is one of the strongest demonstrations of pe
OC_WHICH_45_[1]	them to take up their implements of war, which I immediately assented to, and the principal
OC_WHICH_49_[1]	purchase, and which are defined by hills, to which they have affixed native names: and the limi
OC_WHICH_51_[1]	they also gave me their own private mark, which is kept sacred by them, even so much
OC_WHICH_53_[1]	the deeds executed by the natives to me, which I confidently trust will most clearly manife
OC_WHICH_61_[1]	to the Sovereignty of the British Government, of which Port Phillip forms a part. It is reported
OC_WHICH_62_[1]	m, and tobacco, and creating artificial wants, of which poor

	ignorant naked savages had no idea) who
OC_WHICH_64_[1]	POSSUMS, only asking leave to graze some animals, which he will bring into the country, and sow
OC_WHICH_65_[1]	of arms, and a craving for unnecessary wants, which may, at a future period, make them troubleso
OC_WHICH_66_[1]	any, are placed on the "Aborigine Establishment", which forms an item in an expenditure, of ONLY
OC_WHICH_67_[1]	have left monuments of the arts behind them, which will descend to the latest posterity; so tha
OC_WHICH_72_[1]	ing preparations to proceed to my destination, to which place, (if God will) I shall proceed on
OC_WHICH_73_[1]	and myself are both well in health, for which we would thank our Heavenly Father, who is
OC_WHICH_77_[1]	they drive away the Kangaroos and Opossums, on which the Natives chiefly subsist. The Natives mus
OC_WHICH_88_[1]	the fact, and kindly giving her any information, which may be desirable, relative to her embarkatio
OC_WHICH_89_[1]	you the "address" of the person above mentioned, which is as follows; Miss Beeston Mr Abell's
OC_WHICH_90_[1]	the Aborigines. I have just finished the first, which I hope, will prove instrumental in inducing
OC_WHICH_92_[1]	wanting in my duty, to the Society, to which I belong. Yet while I take the liberty
OC_WHICH_94_[1]	presentation of the present state of the Mission; which if I succeed in doing I think they
OC_WHICH_95_[1]	the same view on this subject as myself (which you, dear sir, communicated to me in a
OC_WHICH_96_[1]	out, about seven or eight miles from us - which has indeed been surveyed: but at present the
OC_WHICH_97_[1]	Township laid out by a private individual, on which there is an "Inn" built. So that in
OC_WHICH_98_[1]	be located where the Natives are more numerous, which will not be, except we go farther into
OC_WHICH_99_[1]	y serious hindrance to our Missionary exertions - which is the necessity we are under (from the
OC_WHICH_101_[1]	that I might see a change of things, which has stimulated me to a greater exercise of
OC_WHICH_106_[1]	blishment from a distance of nearly three Miles - which is both expensive and laborious. The next
OC_WHICH_107_[1]	and laborious. The next thing I shall mention, which induces me to resign my situation is the
OC_WHICH_110_[1]	of study obtained a knowledge of such things, which I am informed by His Lordship the Bishop
OC_WHICH_115_[1]	Mission at Wellington Valley was to be abandoned, which circumstances left me and my family without
OC_WHICH_1_[2]	of two long wooden handles and a sack sewed long wise, on which they carry it. Some use wheel-barrows; others a piece of bark
OC_WHICH_2_[2]	use wheel-barrows; others a piece of bark as a sledge, on which



	they place a bag full of earth, and draw it along the
OC_WHICH_3_[2]	it in sacks on their backs, while the tin dish washers, of which there are many hundreds, carry it in their tin dishes on their
OC_WHICH_5_[2]	and others indulge in a little open air preaching on Sundays, on which day not a cradle is seen to be worked. At night volleys
OC_WHICH_7_[2]	of a pestle and mortar is heard cracking the pieces of rock, which in that poor process will give to a tent keeper a full
OC_WHICH_9_[2]	.g., that expressed in the former part of the second clause, in which I do not concur; and, secondly, that, in the position which I
OC_WHICH_11_[2]	elf justified in petitioning the Legislature for the abolition of a grant, which many of my clerical brethren, as well as of the laity of
OC_WHICH_13_[2]	, however, that it would be more equitable to name a period, after which such assistance should cease, rather than withdraw it altogether at o
OC_WHICH_14_[2]	See, compels us to be watchful that insolent and most foul liberty, which does not hesitate to commit to public print what each one may
OC_WHICH_15_[2]	ting in ambush, secretly draw forth their weapons from their quiver, with which, in the dark, they strike the upright and just. What is there
OC_WHICH_16_[2]	preads like a cancer, what devastation may not this public journal effect, which insolently (though without any lawful title to do so) recommends itse
OC_WHICH_17_[2]	do so) recommends itself as the defender of Catholic faith and discipline; which circulates amongst us, is found at our homes, and penetrates even tho
OC_WHICH_19_[2]	, let him condemn everything, whether it be books or public journals, in which there may be anything that may offend the pious reader, or that
OC_WHICH_20_[2]	to lend our assistance, even to making use of the Apostolic keys (which may God avert).
OC_WHICH_22_[2]	nial competition to equalize prices; and we should get rid of speculation, which has tended to advance prices. In a word, colonial capital which is
OC_WHICH_25_[2]	to benefit or building society - not even for green vegetables or fruits, which they say are necessary for health here. I do not mention beer
OC_WHICH_28_[2]	has made great progress in all her studies but particularly in music, which pleases Mrs Hines very much. They brought out a very nice piano.
OC_WHICH_29_[2]	there are no new daily topics - the standing one is sheep - in which ladies take no part - of course.
OC_WHICH_37_[2]	needful preliminary duty of establishing in this country self-government, which now exists by law only, but not in fact. Care for national
OC_WHICH_38_[2]	. In the meantime I decline to usurp a position of prominence, to which your invitation, gratifying and encouraging as it undoubtedly is, doe
OC_WHICH_41_[2]	olic pockets - for establishing a system of education throughout the

	land, which not merely Catholics cannot safely make use of, but which they firmly
OC_WHICH_43_[2]	Bishops of the Catholic Church, but as citizens of a free country, which boasts that even-handed justice is dealt out to all its tax-
OC_WHICH_46_[2]	may have been informed; but, apart from Christianity, the moral nature, on which man's worth so much depends, has never been educated, nor his
OC_WHICH_49_[2]	d senses, the complete personality becomes saturated by a civilization, of which Christianity alone can be the origin.
OC_WHICH_52_[2]	ng from which Christianity is banished, is a system of practical paganism, which leads to corruption of morals and loss of faith, to national effemina
OC_WHICH_61_[2]	compelled to do so or be disgraced. In the trivial assault case, which should never have been brought into court, one party was as bad
OC_WHICH_62_[2]	once telegraph for them to accompany his son on his voyage home (which I suppose must be on an early date) as a sort of
OC_WHICH_63_[2]	to the meshes of the net of Imperial Federation, whilst another set, which chiefly resides in Sydney, is trying its utmost to stop the growth
OC_WHICH_65_[2]	ntries, are for ever prating of what Australia should do for Imperialism - which, when closely analysed, means for themselves. These are the people wh
OC_WHICH_71_[2]	ng upon Federalists the necessity for an enthusiastic advocacy of a cause, which from its very grandeur is too often coldly and respectfully regarded
OC_WHICH_78_[2]	Convention. Better no Federation at all than a semi-impotent one, to which every jarring incident would threaten disruption - that was the spiri
OC_WHICH_79_[2]	express the hope that the report of the proceedings of the Convention, which has been prepared and will shortly be published, will be of service
OC_WHICH_80_[2]	speeches of those who are recognised experts in the policy of Federation, which are printed in full in the volume referred to, will be a

OC_WHOSE_1_[1]	terrorem. The war may be universal on the part of the blacks, whose improvement and civilization will be a long time deferred. The people
OC_WHOSE_2_[1]	more than once saved the life of a white man. Governor Hunter, whose arrival is so anxiously expected, will come out with just and liberal
OC_WHOSE_3_[1]	terrorem. The war may be universal on the part of the blacks, whose improvement and civilization will be a long time deferred. The people
OC_WHOSE_4_[1]	more than once saved the life of a white man. Governor Hunter, whose arrival is so anxiously expected, will come out with just and liberal
OC_WHOSE_5_[1]	grandmother, derives his title from the elder branch of the Fudge Family, whose cognomen is Fudgaree - Mr. B. deriving his strange

	title from the jun
--	--------------------

<b>OC_WHOSE_1_[2]</b>	ST BELOVED BRETHREN IN CHRIST. - The salvation of the Australian Province, whose guardianship we have received from the Holy Apostolic See, compels us
<b>OC_WHOSE_2_[2]</b>	material prosperity of all, not forgetting the hard working sons of toil, whose interests are oftentimes forgotten or else totally ignored, by those po
<b>OC_WHOSE_3_[2]</b>	y they would only be forwarding the glorious cause of Imperial Federation, whose cardinal principle is that the centre should be nourished at the cost
<b>OC_WHOSE_4_[2]</b>	never love another as well. How, then, can we expect our fathers, whose native lands are in the northern world, to feel for our Australia

<b>OC_THAT_1_[2]</b>	the blessing exists only in the mind, in which it assumes an angel shape, that can minister consolation in the most humble retreat.
<b>OC_THAT_1_[9]</b>	They told me it was Keller, the stockman, that wanted them to say so.

<b>M_WHO_1_[1]</b>	soon as I quitted the first, I privately conveyed my booty to Bromley, who was attending my motions in the street, and herein I found him eminently
<b>M_WHO_2_[1]</b>	into my own. Here I found the inconvenience of wanting a suitable companion, who might have received the articles I made prize of, in the same manner
<b>M_WHO_3_[1]</b>	for any company, yet, their faces being well known to the police-officers, who attend the Theatres, they would not have been suffered to enter the house:
<b>M_WHO_5_[1]</b>	one of my former dissolute companions to the acquaintance of a young woman, who, like myself, had been well and tenderly brought up, but having been seduced
<b>M_WHO_6_[1]</b>	in future to live. My companion was the daughter of an industrious mechanic, who, having a numerous offspring, had only been enabled to give her a common
<b>M_WHO_7_[1]</b>	with a faithful friend, to whom I might confide my most secret thoughts, who would sincerely participate my joy, when success crowned my pursuits; and wh
<b>M_WHO_9_[1]</b>	business. To this prudent measure I was also strongly prompted by my companion, who could not hide her fears and anxiety on my account, and was never
<b>M_WHO_12_[1]</b>	myself supremely happy. In the beginning of the month of October, my wife, who was far advanced in her pregnancy, accompanied me one evening to Drurylane t
<b>M_WHO_13_[1]</b>	sign, and publicly accused me therewith. Unfortunately several other gentlemen, who had been robbed in the course of the evening, being on the spot,
<b>M_WHO_15_[1]</b>	moment a person named G-ge W-k-n, now in this colony, who had

	been himself exercising his vocation in the pit of the theatre, happened
M_WHO_17_[1]	, he led me away in triumph, tipping the wink to my poor wife, who had stood all the while at a small distance, much terrified and agitated
M_WHO_18_[1]	power to walk home; and we had no sooner quitted our kind conductor, who attended us to the door, than she fainted away, and was for sometime
M_WHO_19_[1]	rides or rows through it himself. The ferry is the property of government, who have hitherto delayed either to provide a punt themselves or to suffer the
M_WHO_20_[1]	which must be supposed to be already too natural among the small settlers, who have emerged from the conditions of convicts. Another good reason against gr
M_WHO_21_[1]	is enhanced three times its real value, by the avarice of the merchants; who, however, it must be admitted, certainly run great risk in selling their goo
M_WHO_22_[1]	riving well, under the management in general, of only very indifferent farmers, who with confined means contrive to get a few acres of wheat sown. The
M_WHO_24_[1]	power, that generate parties, which are kept alive by unprincipled individuals, who having sprung from nothing, and having no characters to lose, delight in red
M_WHO_32_[1]	of the hand raw. I remember particularly the case of Orrin W. Smith, who was a single man of considerable property in the States. He had never
M_WHO_34_[1]	of Israel. It was on Friday afternoon, the fifth day, that Lysander Curtis, who had been sick for several weeks, gave out. He was engaged wheeling dirt
M_WHO_35_[1]	the only effect of calling down the choicest abuse of his overseership, who ordered Curtis with an oath to wheel on. It was with the greatest
M_WHO_36_[1]	though we importuned the superintendent and the clerk to send for the doctor, who lived at another station, the cold hearted wretches refused to stir a finger
M_WHO_37_[1]	taken, not for that offence, but on suspesion of being one John Jones, who somewhat resembled me in his personal description, and for whom there was at
M_WHO_40_[1]	; but to my disappointment I was there retaken by two of them armed, who escorted me to Maitland, where I was arraigned at the Quarter Sessions in
M_WHO_41_[1]	umanity commissioned with impunity."The Keeper's predecessor, Captain Murray, who had practised similar cruelties, died in a state of Mental derangement, and
M_WHO_42_[1]	nto some indiscreet Act. Numerous were these despicable Treacherous characters, who with the hope of preferment, or for a much less inducement, - A STINKING
M_WHO_43_[1]	on, and of furthering their diabolical views, was made known to the Underlings, who in their turn duly reported the same to the Authorities, whose pusillanimous

<b>M_WHO_44_[1]</b>	"When the plot was properly matured, the poor incautious and goaded fellows, who had lent them-selves to its measures, would be suddenly pounced upon, and
<b>M_WHO_46_[1]</b>	Sergeant of the Guard. One of the party continued to amuse the Sentry, who was an Irishman, in his native tongue, - while the others succeeded in getti
<b>M_WHO_47_[1]</b>	egions of our harsh exile.Monsignor Folding, and his companion, Father Brady, who spoke French with the greatest of ease, remained with us for about an
<b>M_WHO_52_[1]</b>	make a drawing from. Surely it must have been some sensitive little fay, who, charmed into the form of a flower, might not bear the touch of
<b>M_WHO_54_[1]</b>	that put in here, and a little arising from private property. The persons, who have improved their circumstances by emigration to this country, are labourers
<b>M_WHO_55_[1]</b>	is not uncommon, and in its effects, is perhaps equally hardening to those, who are guilty of it, and to those who are under them.
<b>M_WHO_57_[1]</b>	wings transparent. In returning, we fell in with half-a-dozen native youths, who, like the rest of their countrymen, in places uninfluenced by civilized soci
<b>M_WHO_58_[1]</b>	rtant, compared with securing their friendship. We also met some older Natives, who afterwards came to the Settlement, having their hair filled with small white

<b>M_WHO_2_[2]</b>	if the fair one has ever been married; the question is reiterated by the female, who also desires to learn how many head of cattle or sheep, or what land or
<b>M_WHO_3_[2]</b>	plaint. Things having come to this pass, the decision is left wholly to the commissioner, who, seeing no prospect of an amicable arrangement, appoints a day for his requested visit
<b>M_WHO_5_[2]</b>	occupation.On the witnesses being called, first comes the shepherd of the plaintiff A, who affirms that he has been several years in his master's employ, and has fed
<b>M_WHO_6_[2]</b>	upon the disputed land ever since he can remember. Next appears the stockkeeper of B, who declares on the other hand that his master's cattle occupied the place before any
<b>M_WHO_7_[2]</b>	, to point out the marks of their old 'rendezvous'. But A. also produces his stockman, who states his conviction that the said rendezvous was not made by B's cattle at
<b>M_WHO_10_[2]</b>	evening, and bring a stock-keeper, with you. We can then arrange plans with "Amos". who will meet us here, and make one of the party.'
<b>M_WHO_14_[2]</b>	persons in the colony to. It places vast power in the hands of the police, who are in general either ticket-of-leave men, or emancipated convicts; and these men are
<b>M_WHO_15_[2]</b>	nging Act'. Ex-Chief-Justice Sir James Forbes was once stopped by an officious policeman, who met him no very great distance from his own abode, and not being able to
<b>M_WHO_16_[2]</b>	efore determined to feign sleep, and watch narrowly the conversation of the police party, who were seated in conviviality round a bottle of rum, for the sale of which, at

<b>M_WHO_17_[2]</b>	to Yass for no other object than to visit his sweetheart, an innkeeper's daughter, who dwelt there. It appeared the corporal had applied to his superior for leave of absence
<b>M_WHO_18_[2]</b>	with the request. His own arms and horse had been conveyed over with the corporal, who was by this time in the middle of the stream, gradually progressing towards the other
<b>M_WHO_19_[2]</b>	ate and urgent representation of the circumstances would be made to Major Ryan in Sydney, who was, at the period, in command of the mounted police of the colony. Three days
<b>M_WHO_21_[2]</b>	case of other colonies. Among the agricultural class are a considerable body of Germans, who, driven from their native country by religious feeling, have sought at the antipodes a
<b>M_WHO_22_[2]</b>	e by their unvarying good conduct made themselves respected and regarded by the settlers, who generally prefer them to any other labourers. But in the latter condition they seldom
<b>M_WHO_26_[2]</b>	olds out a better prospect of success than to establish a sufficient number of clergymen, who, at stated periods, may visit the whole of the districts entrusted to their charge; an
<b>M_WHO_28_[2]</b>	then proceeded on my solitary way, endeavouring to get upon the trail of the natives, who, as I supposed, had gone in that direction. In this I was not successful, and
<b>M_WHO_29_[2]</b>	found I had intruded upon the lodgings of some of the tenants of the deep, who could only reach their rocky quarters when the tide was at the highest. I was
<b>M_WHO_30_[2]</b>	moving lights beneath more brilliant, I could have believed them the eyes of the Undines, who had quitted their cool grottos beneath the sea to gaze on the daring ones who
<b>M_WHO_34_[2]</b>	pier. The first sounds that greet our ears are the noisy tones of some watermen, who are loitering on the building of wooden logs and boards, which we, as do the
<b>M_WHO_35_[2]</b>	," shouted one, addressing the captain of one of the vessels then lying in the bay, who was rowing himself to shore, with no other assistant or companion than a sailor-boy.
<b>M_WHO_36_[2]</b>	his boy, and then leisurely ascended the steps. He walked straight up to the waterman, who was lounging against the railing.
<b>M_WHO_37_[2]</b>	, but this trifling charge was in consideration of the large party - more than a dozen - who had left our ship in the same boat together.
<b>M_WHO_38_[2]</b>	t, and now we stand opposite the Post-office - the appointed rendezvous with the walkers, who are there awaiting us. Splashed, wet and tired, and also, I must confess, very cross,
<b>M_WHO_39_[2]</b>	t greater length. Thank Heavens! they had been successful! The house-keeper of a surgeon, who with his wife had just gone up to Forest Creek, would receive us to board
<b>M_WHO_40_[2]</b>	ship the day after our arrival, witnessed the French-leave-taking of all her crew, who during the absence of the captain, jumped overboard, and were quickly picked up and la
<b>M_WHO_44_[2]</b>	nging round his wide-awake, to the fashionably-attired, newly-arrived "gent" from London, who stares around him in amazement and disgust. You may see, and hear too, some thoroughly

<b>M_WHO_46_[2]</b>	formed themselves into a company under the style of the "Van Diemen's Land Association," who, with some sheep, started for Port Phillip. With this party were the Messrs. J. and
<b>M_WHO_48_[2]</b>	hs afterwards their bones were pointed out to me by an old aboriginal named "Woolmorgen," who described the manner in which they met their deaths as follows : - The men were on
<b>M_WHO_49_[2]</b>	Terrace. In this house I had the honour of receiving His Excellency Sir Richard Bourke, who had come hither to spy out the nakedness of the land, and with his suite
<b>M_WHO_50_[2]</b>	omplished amidst the yells, shouts, and laughter of some fifty savages with their lubras, who enjoyed the affair very much; and thus I believe myself to be the first that
<b>M_WHO_51_[2]</b>	t of prosperity. Mr Batman, who arrived in May 1835, was the first person who visited Port Philip from Van Diemen's
<b>M_WHO_54_[2]</b>	od after occupying Yalloak, the only settlers beyond me were Messrs. Anderson and Massie, who had an agricultural establishment on the Bass River, and sent their produce to market
<b>M_WHO_55_[2]</b>	rn on record. I was not, however, so fortunate with the aboriginal natives of Gippsland, who, before the occupation of that district by white men, came to attack the Western Port
<b>M_WHO_56_[2]</b>	nts of the country for about six months, our nearest neighbour being Mr. Thomas Ricketts, who occupied a station on the River Barwon - about ten miles distant - at the point where
<b>M_WHO_57_[2]</b>	named came from V. D. Land, and brought their sheep from there, except Capt. Fyans, who brought cattle from Sydney.
<b>M_WHO_60_[2]</b>	by O'Connor and the Ruffys, and that next after them came Mr. Joseph Hawdon, who may be considered the first that settled on the Dandenong, as those who had preceded
<b>M_WHO_62_[2]</b>	the east of it. He transferred his right to the Dandenong run to Captain Lonsdale, who had Mr. Alfred Langhorne for his overseer at the time Mr. Glow settled at Tirhatuan.
<b>M_WHO_63_[2]</b>	n and thankfulness. Not very long after the Tirhatuan Station was formed, Jack Weatherly, who was one of the finest looking and most intelligent of the natives, was applied to
<b>M_WHO_64_[2]</b>	tribe, for it is not unreasonable to suppose that there were others belonging to it, who, if they had been employed in the same way, would have acted in a similar
<b>M_WHO_65_[2]</b>	so much frequenting the run was occasioned by old Murray's dogs. That sable chieftan, who never could be induced to adopt any part of "whitefellow's" dress, always travelled wi
<b>M_WHO_66_[2]</b>	without grievous provocation. The next settler on the Dandenong was Mr. Thomas Napier, who now resides in the parish of Doutta Galla. His run, which he took up about
<b>M_WHO_67_[2]</b>	bridge to Scott's bridge. About a year afterwards he sold it to Mr. Scott, who died in Melbourne before he went to live there; but it was occupied by Mrs.
<b>M_WHO_68_[2]</b>	name of Drew. It was afterwards subdivided and occupied by a number of small settlers, who were principally employed in taking timber from that neighbourhood to Melbourne and ot

<b>M_WHO_69_[2]</b>	of building and the enclosing of purchased land. Two brothers of the name of Rourke, who were, in the first instance, sawyers on Mrs. Scott's original run, formed the station,
<b>M_WHO_71_[2]</b>	at the Heads or at Gellibrand Point. We were immediately followed by Mr. Wm. Roadknight, who occupied the country on both sides of the river where the lower vineyards are. In
<b>M_WHO_72_[2]</b>	of stock into the Western District took place by the arrival of Mr. Joseph Sutherland, who settled on the creek now bearing his name; Mr. G. Russell, on account of the
<b>M_WHO_73_[2]</b>	of Colonel Kelsall, taking the upper part of Sutherland's Creek, and Mr. John Highett, who remained (moving about) a short time on the Barwon, finally removed into the Melbourne
<b>M_WHO_74_[2]</b>	at Mount Noorat, by a person named Taylor, on account of Messrs. McKillop and Smith, who sold to Messrs. Niel Black and Co. This was taken up in March 1839. The Mount
<b>M_WHO_75_[2]</b>	taken up in March 1839. The Mount Shadwell country was now occupied by a Mr. Anderson, who removed from the stations now held by McMillan and Wilson (Wanly Yalloak), with a port
<b>M_WHO_76_[2]</b>	to Timboon, which we then held temporarily with two flocks of sheep for Messrs. Manifold, who had penetrated through the Stony Rises, and discovered their present run. From Timboon
<b>M_WHO_77_[2]</b>	where Messrs. Gellibrand and Hesse were last seen - and transferred it to Mr. J. Allan, who, in 1842-3, I fancy, acquired the station now held by Messrs. Russell, Simson, and Rus
<b>M_WHO_78_[2]</b>	the station now held by Messrs. Russell, Simson, and Russell, from Mr. C. P. Tilley, who originally settled it. Mr. A. must have sold to Mr. James Austin, who sold (1851) to
<b>M_WHO_79_[2]</b>	. P. Tilley, who originally settled it. Mr. A. must have sold to Mr. James Austin, who sold (1851) to Messrs. B., S., and R. Mr. Prentice originally took up the station held
<b>M_WHO_82_[2]</b>	was quite a girl of about thirteen) got the provisions and cooked for the others, who could hardly move, and appeared in great pain indeed. From being in the summer fine
<b>M_WHO_83_[2]</b>	hem, experienced great annoyance from the natives. In 1839 they sold to William Forlonge, who sold to me in 1840. At that period the country between that and Geelong was very
<b>M_WHO_84_[2]</b>	W. Mollison's, which was taken up by Messrs. Dutton, Simson, and Darlot in 1841 or 1842, who sold to Rule, a builder in Melbourne, from whom I purchased, and called it Tourbouric,
<b>M_WHO_85_[2]</b>	ow reside, was taken up by Captain Hutton about 1838 or 1839. He sold to Daniel Jennings, who sold to C. H. Ebden, who only held it about three months, when I purchased
<b>M_WHO_86_[2]</b>	Captain Hutton about 1838 or 1839. He sold to Daniel Jennings, who sold to C. H. Ebden, who only held it about three months, when I purchased it in August 1851, at a very
<b>M_WHO_87_[2]</b>	tlemen had been missing some time, and, doubts being entertained of their safety, my son, who was an articled clerk to Mr. Gellibrand, went with four or five others in search
<b>M_WHO_88_[2]</b>	Yan Gurt. The station adjoining this on the west was taken up by Thomas Crutch, who sold to Matthews, who sold to George Vicary, who is now in



	possession. The original
<b>M_WHO_89_[2]</b>	adjoining this on the west was taken up by Thomas Crutch, who sold to Matthews, who sold to George Vicary, who is now in possession. The original occupiers of the country
<b>M_WHO_90_[2]</b>	was taken up by Thomas Crutch, who sold to Matthews, who sold to George Vicary, who is now in possession. The original occupiers of the country adjacent to, and lying W.
<b>M_WHO_91_[2]</b>	whom, in 1840, were removed by the Government to make room for the Wesleyan missionaries, who, if I am correctly informed, brought an order from the Home Government to occupy ten
<b>M_WHO_92_[2]</b>	and myself. North. west of the Mission Station was originally occupied by a Mr. Matheson, who sold to the Messrs. Dennis, the present occupiers. The original occupiers of the land
<b>M_WHO_93_[2]</b>	ers' station is situated a station selected and originally occupied by Airey and Darnell, who made considerable improvements. These gentlemen dissolved partnership. Darnell sold t
<b>M_WHO_94_[2]</b>	considerable improvements. These gentlemen dissolved partnership. Darnell sold to Airey, who has since died; the property is now rented to Messrs. Beale and Trebeck. The station
<b>M_WHO_95_[2]</b>	is now occupying it. Mr. Harding still retains possession of his half. My son Thomas, who has been previously mentioned in this letter, lost his life by a cold caught in
<b>M_WHO_96_[2]</b>	- to the jealousy of the native and over-intimacy of the hut-keeper or shepherd, who was one day feeding the natives and the day following beating and driving them from
<b>M_WHO_99_[2]</b>	sea. We reached Portland in a few hours, receiving a hearty welcome from Messrs. Henty, who kept a whaling establishment, and were the only residents in the place. I had His
<b>M_WHO_101_[2]</b>	gentleman. There was an ample provision of all that was good set before his guests, who, one and all, had hearty and joyful faces, talking of to-morrow and the day'
<b>M_WHO_105_[2]</b>	, viz., "to kill my boy, Bon Jon." Pointing to the men, I told the boy, who, in a cool way replied, "I know it; I am ready for them," letting out
<b>M_WHO_106_[2]</b>	party. Taking his pistol, and cocking it, "Come on Merrijig," he cried to the doctor, who came for the purpose of extracting Bon Jon's kidney fat. He defied all. For
<b>M_WHO_108_[2]</b>	the unhappy black with his gun, and shot him dead. Bon Jon and the gin, who was now occupying his time and attention, came back, and eat, drank, and were merry.
<b>M_WHO_109_[2]</b>	his kidney fat. Bon Jon was tried before Judge Willis, a most disreputable old rip, who I think was in consort with the devil, for, though the evidence was clear, Bon
<b>M_WHO_110_[2]</b>	." You have to put up with the curses of an ill-looking ruffian - the landlord - who heartily wishes that you never again trouble him, as he is not over-fond of
<b>M_WHO_113_[2]</b>	with Aborigines. - In the morass to north-east of the river we saw some 100 natives, who, upon our approach, burnt their camps and took to the scrub. We managed to overtake
<b>M_WHO_115_[2]</b>	alis. He was supplied with some provisions and a camp kettle, and Mr.

	Matthew Macalister, who was one of my party in January of the same year, accompanied them one day'
<b>M_WHO_116_[2]</b>	the coast range leading to Gippsland, and which tracks Charley, the Sydney black-fellow, who accompanied Count Strzelecki, said he could easily follow.
<b>M_WHO_117_[2]</b>	the River, I proceeded immediately to Maneroo, and reported my discovery to Mr. Macalister, who did not publish my report at the time. I had also written another letter to
<b>M_WHO_118_[2]</b>	Creek. At that time the only person living on the river was Mr. John Clarke, who was resident at that part known as "the old crossing-place"; he had arrived there
<b>M_WHO_119_[2]</b>	the River. The first occupants of the Goulburn below Seymour were: - Colonel Anderson, who took the country immediately adjoining; Messrs. Mantons, who occupied both sides of th
<b>M_WHO_120_[2]</b>	the river were: - Colonel Anderson, who took the country immediately adjoining; Messrs. Mantons, who occupied both sides of the river, including almost the whole from thence to the Murray
<b>M_WHO_121_[2]</b>	the river, including almost the whole from thence to the Murray; and Mr. Macgregor, who located himself near the junction of the Broken River and Seven Creeks with the Goulbu
<b>M_WHO_124_[2]</b>	readily deprived us of portions of our runs to give them to the other squatters, who were considered peaceful men, as they well might be after the war was ended. Ours
<b>M_WHO_125_[2]</b>	ruined by the more numerous and warlike tribes from the Goulburn, Murray River, and westward, who used to carry off their women, &c.
<b>M_WHO_126_[2]</b>	the report, if leading questions are put to them, as is usually done by enthusiastic inquirers, who are following up their own ideas, they (the natives) may, as I think, be made
<b>M_WHO_127_[2]</b>	ly in point of comfort and property, although there was but little money. Many squatters, who in their earlier operations had become indebted to the merchants, were obliged to surr
<b>M_WHO_130_[2]</b>	. - This creek was then occupied by an out-station of Messrs. Dutton, Simson, and Darlot, who had recently arrived from the Sydney district with one of the largest establishments t
<b>M_WHO_131_[2]</b>	the southern portion of their run having been previously held by Messrs. Lang and Griffin, who had moved from it to Mount Elephant, and prior to them by a Mr. Bowman (
<b>M_WHO_132_[2]</b>	from it to Mount Elephant, and prior to them by a Mr. Bowman (or Borman), who, I understood, was drowned in going by sea from Melbourne to Sydney. At this time
<b>M_WHO_133_[2]</b>	killed by the natives it was deserted, and occupied afterwards by Mr. Irvine. Mr. Briggs, who finally settled at the Grampians, had halted hereabouts for some weeks on his way down
<b>M_WHO_134_[2]</b>	, and further on by Captain McLachlan, to the north of whom were Mr. Lachlan Mackinnon, who afterwards sold to Mr. Hunter; and Mr. Colin Mackinnon, who disposed of his station to
<b>M_WHO_135_[2]</b>	among were Mr. Lachlan Mackinnon, who afterwards sold to Mr. Hunter; and Mr. Colin Mackinnon, who disposed of his station to the Messrs. Joyce and moved on to the Pyrenees.

<b>M_WHO_136_[2]</b>	about the same time sold his station to Mr. J. A. Cameron for £31,300, who later disposed of it to Mr. C. Williamson of Melbourne for £330,000.
<b>M_WHO_137_[2]</b>	sheep from Yass, and occupied the Fiery Creek. East of them were the Messrs. Campbell, who had settled at Mount Cole about a year before.
<b>M_WHO_138_[2]</b>	Bainemon was reached and occupied by Messrs. J. and W. Donald and the Messrs. Wedge, who sold to Mr. Robert Macredie.
<b>M_WHO_142_[2]</b>	going into stock," and had armed myself with letters of introduction to several gentlemen, who had emigrated a short time before me, with similar views. Amongst these was one from
<b>M_WHO_143_[2]</b>	. Alex. Hunter, of Edinburgh, whom I had met in London, to Messrs. Watson and Hunter, who had sailed shortly before me, and who were amply supplied with means to form large
<b>M_WHO_145_[2]</b>	travelled by easy stages till we reached Sutton Forest, where we overtook Mr. Alick Hunter, who had gone on before with the drays and horse-stock. From this place we went
<b>M_WHO_146_[2]</b>	considering our intense "greenness," and the uselessness of most of the convict servants, who were just "turned out of Government," was of great consequence. Paddy's River, Yass, a
<b>M_WHO_148_[2]</b>	not drowned till a log turned the cart over and rendered him helpless - the driver, who remained till then on his seat on the hurdle up to his neck in water,
<b>M_WHO_149_[2]</b>	inoffensive race; for all I had seen had been the Bogong blacks, on the Tumut, who came down in the summer from the ranges, sleek and lazy from the grub or
<b>M_WHO_150_[2]</b>	, however, we saw none. A party of mounted police was stationed at the Broken River, who entertained us, as they appeared to do all travellers, for a consideration.
<b>M_WHO_152_[2]</b>	Mr. Alick Hunter, Mr. Archibald Jamieson, an overseer, and a blackfellow named "Pigeon" (who was afterwards drowned at the wreck of the Salthouse), that started to find a road
<b>M_WHO_153_[2]</b>	Hopkins, where his station now is. Dr. Martin, under the guidance of Mr. James Manning, who had sold his cattle with the condition that he was to find a run for
<b>M_WHO_154_[2]</b>	single male attendant), was abandoned by him, and afterwards taken up by a Mr. Norris, who suffered so severely from depredations committed by the blacks that he had also given
<b>M_WHO_155_[2]</b>	to give up the heifer-tailing scheme, and the station was abandoned. Dr. Edward Barker, who had come into that neighbourhood on my recommendation, immediately occupied it. A few
<b>M_WHO_156_[2]</b>	had a neighbour in a Mr. Mather, a carpenter from Melbourne with a few sheep, who was soon after killed by the falling of a tree near his hut. He was
<b>M_WHO_157_[2]</b>	tation in the Grampians. This was not till 1843, in which year also Mr. Charles Sherratt, who had come from a station of Messrs. Heape and Grice's at Mount Alexander, arrived
<b>M_WHO_158_[2]</b>	, however, the station got into Chancery, and in 1842 was managed by Mr. George Farbairn, who now has the adjoining stations of Mather and Affleck, the latter having been admitted
<b>M_WHO_159_[2]</b>	, sold it in spite of me to my neighbours for £350. Below Desailly, Ricketts (who had been removed from the Buntingdale Mission Station on

	the Barwon on its occupation
M_WHO_160_[2]	o runs, occupied by Messrs Willis and Swanston and Messrs. Stawell and Ellis. Mr. Gibson, who had first occupied Mr. Riley's station on the Wannan, came next on the river.
M_WHO_163_[2]	but about 1843-4 we heard no more of sheep-stealing in the neighbourhood, and the blacks, who had always fought very shy of my station - where "Cranky Jem," my hut-keeper, had
M_WHO_164_[2]	advances. Later, in 1845, I had a black boy named "Bill," from the Mount Rouse tribe, who remained with me for about eighteen months, when the summer amusements of his relative
M_WHO_165_[2]	sold to Mr. James Allan Cameron, late of the 13th Light Dragoons, for \xE5xA31,500, who lately sold it to Mr. Charles Williamson for \xE5xA330,000. Below Clarke's, which was
M_WHO_166_[2]	orest, originally brought from Van Diemen's Land, there was no head station, though Blow, who originally occupied the Allanvale country for Mr. Sinclair, of Van Diemen's Land, laid
M_WHO_167_[2]	im, what he had passed through as valueless was occupied by Messrs. Taylor and McPherson, who have since divided two of the finest runs in the district. Back from the river,
M_WHO_168_[2]	up the Vectis Station on the river, disputing part of it with the Messrs. Wilson, who ultimately squeezed in between him and Mr. Darlot, about three miles below the present
M_WHO_169_[2]	f the Wimmera district, including the mallee runs, were not thought of till later. Grant, who took up the Mount Arapiles country, was the first who found out their value in 1844,
M_WHO_171_[2]	of the Broken River, was first occupied in September 1839, by Messrs. Watson and Hunter, who, in February 1840, formed their head station upon the Devil's River, at a place called
M_WHO_172_[2]	this country were Mr. John Hunter, of the above firm, and Mr. Campbell, of Otter, who entered it from the Big Hill, near which, at the head of the Seven Creeks (
M_WHO_173_[2]	at "Wappang," which is now in the occupation of a working overseer named John Bon, who landed from an emigrant ship in 1841 without a rap, were comprised within Messrs. Wats
M_WHO_174_[2]	gave it up, in the month of November of that year, to Mr. Alick Hunter, who afterwards sold it to a Mr. Serjeantson.
M_WHO_175_[2]	ewis (late Cadden), Stirling and Fairbairn - formerly Mather (a carpenter from Melbourne, who was killed in 1843 by a falling tree), and Mackintosh. It had been previously temporar
M_WHO_176_[2]	.In 1842 I gave up my claim to "Englefield," and it was occupied by Dr. Barker, who sold it back to me for \xE5xA350 towards the end of that year. In 1843
M_WHO_177_[2]	ll 1844, when we settled the affair amicably. In the same year I allowed Messrs. Affleck, who had been old servants of Messrs. Watson and Hunter's, to occupy the lower part
M_WHO_178_[2]	whom I made an exchange for Englefield, on the Glenelg River, in 1846. Mr. John Coy, who occupied Mount Rouse, and Mr. Henry Best, who occupied Burchett's run, and Messrs. Kem
M_WHO_179_[2]	the Glenelg River, in 1846. Mr. John Coy, who occupied Mount Rouse,

	and Mr. Henry Best, who occupied Burchett's run, and Messrs. Kemp, who occupied what was afterwards Cheyne's S
<b>M_WHO_180_[2]</b>	occupied Mount Rouse, and Mr. Henry Best, who occupied Burchett's run, and Messrs. Kemp, who occupied what was afterwards Cheyne's Station, on Muston's Creek, were the original ne
<b>M_WHO_181_[2]</b>	made a tour through a considerable portion of the Province, and wrote to my brother, who was then collecting a large stock in Maneroo, recommending the Portland Bay District,
<b>M_WHO_182_[2]</b>	, 4,000 head of cattle, and 100 horses. When they arrived at Mount Alexander, my brother (who had come by sea to Melbourne) met them, and after exploring to the northward, decided
<b>M_WHO_183_[2]</b>	at Jim Crow Hill (Mount Franklin), and with the exception of murdering a Mr. Allan, who had a small cattle station (which I afterwards purchased) between Mr. Catto and me, co
<b>M_WHO_184_[2]</b>	below Glenmona on the Fourteen Mile or Bet Bet Creek to Messrs. Foster and Stawell, who shortly afterwards occupied a large scope of country on the east side of the Pyrenees;
<b>M_WHO_185_[2]</b>	est neighbour being Mr. Fairbairn, about thirty miles down the river. Mr. Chas. Sherratt, who accompanied me, immediately returned, and in the course of a month or two brought his
<b>M_WHO_186_[2]</b>	to ensure a permanent supply of water, I gave it up to Mr. Charles Huon, who, I believe, now holds it.
<b>M_WHO_187_[2]</b>	uring licenses, and before my return poor Jack had been enticed away by other aborigines, who murdered him the day after. I was much surprised that he joined them, as I
<b>M_WHO_188_[2]</b>	ards, about six miles distant, two of Mr. Cowper's shepherds were murdered by aborigines, who, about that time, showed much hostility towards Mr. Cowper, and shortly afterwards tow
<b>M_WHO_190_[2]</b>	crossing in a canoe, when one or two of them were shot by the whites, who were Mr. Cowper's men. In April 1846 I went about 140 miles down on this side
<b>M_WHO_191_[2]</b>	country since occupied by Mr. Beveridge, we saw a number of natives at a distance, who seemed very frightened of us. At length they approached nearer (carrying green boughs
<b>M_WHO_192_[2]</b>	they brought us the fish. We met the two natives next day, according to appointment, who gave us the promised fish. One of these men afterwards assisted to murder Mr. Beveridg
<b>M_WHO_193_[2]</b>	attractive to many of the young, and even to the educated members of home society, who flocked out in considerable numbers to the rising settlement. The attractions were dou
<b>M_WHO_197_[2]</b>	aunceston, taking with me as passengers several of the now old South Australian settlers, who, on my suggestion, went to Van Diemen's Land, in the first instance, to select
<b>M_WHO_198_[2]</b>	, about 500 head, I started with from Darlot's Creek. My party consisted of Mr. Pullen, who had been my chief officer (now, I believe, Captain Pullen, R.N., of the North
<b>M_WHO_203_[2]</b>	he west, when we discovered Colac and Korangamite, we saw about twenty at Pirron Yalloak, who fled on seeing us. On better acquaintance I found their number really very small. All

M_WHO_207_[2]	n of The Argus, December 1852. Many could afford to laugh at it, the intelligent however, who had immigrated here, permanently to better his condition, was forced to rip up in his
M_WHO_210_[2]	had prepared myself against falling in the unsparing clutches of a shoal of land-sharks, who swarmed at that time the Yarra Yarra wharfs. Five pounds for landing my luggage, was
M_WHO_211_[2]	of nations." The source of pauperism will be settled in Victoria by any quill-driver, who has the pluck to write the history of public-houses in the towns, and sly-
M_WHO_212_[2]	the thing, I spoke a few words which merited me a compliment from the practitioner, who also honoured me with a private precious piece of information - "Nous allons bientôt a
M_WHO_216_[2]	This Ballaarat dodge would have been innocent enough, were it not for "Young Ireland," who, having fixed headquarters on the Eureka, was therefore accused of monopolising the co
M_WHO_217_[2]	to relish a "tip," that is, a drop of gin on the sly, then Scotty, who had just gulped down his "toddy," which was a drop of auld whisky, would take
M_WHO_218_[2]	I had a Cameleon for a neighbour, who, in the garb of an Irishman, flung his three half-shovels out of a hole
M_WHO_220_[2]	the honest boldness of eight out of nine members of the first Local Court, Ballaarat, who, one and all, I do not say dared, but I say called upon their fellow
M_WHO_221_[2]	Eureka this shouting of "Joe." It was the howl of a wolf for the shepherds, who bolted at once towards the bush: it was the yell of bull-dogs for the
M_WHO_223_[2]	the deep holes, and thus dodged the hounds: it was a scarecrow for the miners, who now scrambled down to the deep, and left a licensed mate or two at the
M_WHO_224_[2]	, they felt the shame of their duty; but there were among them devils at heart, who enjoyed the fun, because their cupidity could not bear the sight of the zig-zag
M_WHO_225_[2]	Each tribe has a chief, who directs all its movements, and who, wherever he may be, knows well where all the
M_WHO_226_[2]	Each tribe has a chief, who directs all its movements, and who, wherever he may be, knows well where all the members of the community are. About
M_WHO_227_[2]	their sick from one encampment to another. In each body are a few old men, who take charge of the small community, and give instructions in the morning where they wi
M_WHO_228_[2]	., &c. They mostly are at the encampment about an hour before sundown - the women first, who get fire and water, &c., by the time their spouses arrive.
M_WHO_231_[2]	or three dozen opossums, and other trifles. The woman is handed over to her spouse, who has scarce got her when some others - those who were desirous to obtain her - may
M_WHO_234_[2]	., with his shield. I knew an instance of a man having 100 spears thrown at him, who warded them every one off.
M_WHO_238_[2]	besides chiefs they have other eminent men, as warriors, counsellors, doctors; dreamers, who are also interpreters; charmers, who are supposed to be able to bring and drive rain
M_WHO_239_[2]	nt men, as warriors, counsellors, doctors; dreamers, who are also interpreters; charmers, who are supposed to be able to bring and drive rain

	away; also to bring or
M_WHO_240_[2]	asion requires. Although they have chiefs, doctors, counsellors, warriors, dreamers, &c., who form a kind of aristocracy, yet these are in no way a burthen to the
M_WHO_243_[2]	's your check?' Having given up that instrument he is allowed to pass this Cerberus, who half fills up the narrow doorway as if he were expecting a violent rush and
M_WHO_246_[2]	Comes in next a lanky man, who has by diligent practice succeeded in producing semi-luxation of the hip-joint, and wh
M_WHO_254_[2]	gged several times round the circle through the sawdust, is apparently some Indian Fakir, who has failed in being crushed by Juggernaut. So it will be seen there is very
M_WHO_261_[2]	"that there is but one step from the sublime to the ridiculous".As the family, who formed the greater number of the party, were intending to make rather a lengthy stay
M_WHO_262_[2]	s bearer descending the steep mountainside. This was too much for any choleric gentleman, who had nerves. Maugie waxed wrath, and stuck his long claws through the wicker-work into
M_WHO_263_[2]	, the shaking causing Maugie to roar aloud, much to the horror of the bovine trio, who thereupon ran away, scattering such of their load as was insecure along the road, brea
M_WHO_264_[2]	re along the road, breaking the fragile, to wit, the earthenware, and releasing the bear, who speedily made his way up a tree. The drivers being unable to coax him down,
M_WHO_265_[2]	family are an important item in the population, a high premium is attached to women, who need not remain spinsters one moment longer than they choose; - does not appear an exc
M_WHO_267_[2]	he first "Chancellor of the Exchequer" or Colonial Treasurer, under the new Constitution, who found it absolutely necessary to raise a large sum of money for the public service.
M_WHO_268_[2]	kindness that characterizes the behaviour of the aborigines in all similar circumstances, who, if they meet a white person lost in the bush will invariably do their utmost
M_WHO_269_[2]	in the Fremantle gaol. On being thus transferred from the gaol to the depot, convicts, who are then 'probation prisoners', are distributed in gangs to work upon the roads of the
M_WHO_272_[2]	On arriving, we had been met by the overseer, who ushered us into the hut, and formally put me in possession of the premises, with
M_WHO_275_[2]	the cool hilly country, could ill support the heat of the plains, the bullock-driver, who was a cantankerous, bad-tempered fellow, overtook them, and refused to allow the men t
M_WHO_276_[2]	slip, went after them, and never returned; there being no doubt that the poor fellow, who was a one-eyed man, lost himself and perished miserably from want of water; whilst,
M_WHO_277_[2]	Of the gentlemen one saw, a good sprinkling were squatters, who had brought their flocks and herds from New South Wales or Tasmania. As a variety
M_WHO_278_[2]	eemed an animal all but inseparable from the young gentlemen I am attempting to describe, who, if not engaged in chatting in twos and threes at

	the corners of streets, or
<b>M_WHO_280_[2]</b>	erience - were a good deal discussed by the townsfolk, and more especially by the ladies, who, it struck me, had vague and curious notions concerning them. As far as I could
<b>M_WHO_281_[2]</b>	strange to the reader that there were a few well-intentioned visionaries, at the time, who made the Government policy, as carried out by the Commissioner, a subject for unfavour
<b>M_WHO_282_[2]</b>	m such methodical ways brought back unpleasant reminiscences of prison days. The officer, who accompanied me to my hut after he had seen his men disposed of, carelessly unbuckled
<b>M_WHO_283_[2]</b>	this unexpected gush was not a little heightened by the jaunty ways of my guest, who, having got rid of his buckskin gloves, and propitiated his moustache with some little
<b>M_WHO_284_[2]</b>	As the Blacks, who were now to be taught manners, would probably be found at the Moira, on the
<b>M_WHO_285_[2]</b>	, as it found no place in the bulletin. At this juncture, I recollect, the officer, who was leisurely scanning the opposite bank of the river, across which he had driven the
<b>M_WHO_286_[2]</b>	my sheep camp in quest of stragglers. Fortunately one blackfellow still remained there, who, having been promised the head of a sheep, which was being butchered for supper, waite
<b>M_WHO_288_[2]</b>	several places, the first at the Salt Water River, by Bolden and Rynie, two squatters, who placed it under the control of a Mr R. Forrest, possessed of much practical knowledge
<b>M_WHO_289_[2]</b>	which he did not vote, and after signing returned the document to the Returning Officer, who thus read aloud 'John Smith votes for Tom Jones', and if Tom Jones was a
<b>M_WHO_292_[2]</b>	of its railway, and owns Sydney for its capital. Here, too, dwells the Anglican bishop, who, though he be Bishop of Riverina, makes Hay his headquarters; and, greatest difference
<b>M_WHO_293_[2]</b>	of three or four men - namely, the skipper, his mate, and perhaps two deck-hands, who may be seen lounging over the railing, idly scanning the view as they pass.
<b>M_WHO_294_[2]</b>	the river-steamers were extensively used by passengers, especially by women and children, who dreaded, not unnaturally, the long and weary coach-journeys. In point of time, of cour
<b>M_WHO_296_[2]</b>	have displayed in the cause of exploration. We would also record our gratitude to God, Who has preserved the lives of yourself and brave companions through all the perils of the
<b>M_WHO_297_[2]</b>	ject. The smaller insects and animals in their struggles are followed by flocks of birds, who snatch their prey from the flames. The small game and reptiles flee before destruction
<b>M_WHO_298_[2]</b>	destruction, or perish in logs and other deceptive lurking-places; and the large rodents, who survive instant destruction, have to continue the struggle for existence - without any

<b>M_WHOM_3_[1]</b>	paying my rent, as well as the different tradesmen in the neighbourhood, with whom I had occasion to deal; nor did I ever suffer any person of
---------------------	--



<b>M_WHOM_4_[1]</b>	repaired to a house of this description, sometimes taking my Dulcinea with me, whom I shall shortly introduce to the reader, and whose person and dress I
<b>M_WHOM_6_[1]</b>	ll duplicity, I fully possessed her. Having informed my landlord, that my wife, whom I had not before mentioned to him, was arrived in town from a
<b>M_WHOM_7_[1]</b>	manner much to my satisfaction, and happily met with a faithful friend, to whom I might confide my most secret thoughts, who would sincerely participate my
<b>M_WHOM_8_[1]</b>	tred in each other's company. As our mutual affection increased, my companion, whom I had informed of the outlines of my past life, and who was
<b>M_WHOM_9_[1]</b>	St. Paul's, Covent-Garden, on the 21st of July, 1808, her mother, to whom she had become reconciled, and who (judging by appearances,) had a favourab
<b>M_WHOM_12_[1]</b>	awful degree, that every prospect of my being restored to my friends, to whom I had erected a Domicile of affliction by my juvenile follies, was placed

<b>M_WHOM_5_[2]</b>	sor, as there were many escaped convicts making their way overland to South Australia, of whom, it was possible, the writer might be one. It was, therefore, absolutely necessary th
<b>M_WHOM_6_[2]</b>	all over the colony there are to be found not a few thirsty souls, from whom the public-houses derive a considerable revenue, the trade of a licensed victualler b
<b>M_WHOM_8_[2]</b>	were with them to murder an old man and a child of the Colac tribe, whom they found on the banks of the lake, and afraid of retaliation from the tribe
<b>M_WHOM_9_[2]</b>	Fosters, and by them to Johnstone and Wilson, and by them to Mr. Power, by whom it is still held. The Dandenong station was retained by Dr. McCrae for several years
<b>M_WHOM_12_[2]</b>	utton, Simson, and Darlot in 1841 or 1842, who sold to Rule, a builder in Melbourne, from whom I purchased, and called it Tourbouric, after the aboriginal name of a large hill ther
<b>M_WHOM_16_[2]</b>	to the scrub. We managed to overtake one old man that could not walk, to whom I gave a knife and a pair of trousers, and endeavoured by every means in
<b>M_WHOM_17_[2]</b>	entlemen resorted to the most contemptible means to gain information against individuals, whom the trumpet-tongue of falsehood had branded as having destroyed many of these savages
<b>M_WHOM_21_[2]</b>	efore me, with similar views. Amongst these was one from Mr. Alex. Hunter, of Edinburgh, whom I had met in London, to Messrs. Watson and Hunter, who had sailed shortly before
<b>M_WHOM_22_[2]</b>	property had been purchased for the sole purposes of procuring some assigned servants, of whom we had twenty in the expedition. In this neighbourhood I bought about 300 head of cat
<b>M_WHOM_24_[2]</b>	Briggs (from whom Briggs' Bluff at the Grampians derives its name) came next on the river, having out-
<b>M_WHOM_25_[2]</b>	Gibb, for Captain Swanston. It was afterwards, about 1843, sold to Mr. Robert Clerk, with whom I made an exchange for Englefield,

	on the Glenelg River, in 1846. Mr. John Coy, who
<b>M_WHOM_26_[2]</b>	was well pleased to recognise three of the blacks from my own station among them, whom I advised immediately to go home - which they did. The party, when I saw them,
<b>M_WHOM_27_[2]</b>	to a number of persons assembled in the billiard-room of the Cornwall Hotel, among whom were Mr. Fawkner, Messrs. Geo. and John Evans, and, I think, Mr. Batman. I spoke
<b>M_WHOM_29_[2]</b>	to you, and may I beg you will convey the same to Mrs. La Trobe, whom I trust you will soon meet in perfect health. With every good wish for such
<b>M_WHOM_30_[2]</b>	. Canadian Gully was as rich in lumps as other gold-fields are in dust. Diggers, whom the gold fever had rendered stark blind, so as to desert Ballaarat for Mount Alexande
<b>M_WHOM_31_[2]</b>	have intercourse or hold a kind of alliance with three or four neighbouring ones, with whom they barter for lubras, &c. They generally once a year at least unitedly assemble. Th
<b>M_WHOM_33_[2]</b>	me satisfied that I was not one of the bushrangers (absconded since I left headquarters,) whom they were in pursuit of, they gratified me by lowering their muskets.
<b>M_WHOM_36_[2]</b>	Wolfscrag to Tongala, as I called my new run, I started with the stockman (to whom I gave \xE5xA35 for his trouble) direct for the former run through the bush,
<b>M_WHOM_37_[2]</b>	ajor Mitchell's Explorations", and the "Memoirs of Jorgen Jorgenson, ex-king of Iceland," whom I remember to have seen when a clerk in my father's office.
<b>M_WHOM_38_[2]</b>	, did not fail to elicit, sotto voce, uncomplimentary remarks from some of my men, to whom such methodical ways brought back unpleasant reminiscences of prison days. The office
<b>M_WHOM_40_[2]</b>	in the proper quarter, and, as could be seen, had gathered round them the Blacks, whom it was so desirable to entice from the vicinity of the river and the reed-
<b>M_WHOM_42_[2]</b>	all agreed." I am not acquainted with half a dozen politicians in this country, of whom it could now be said with any regard to accuracy that they constituted "a party"

<b>M_WHICH_86_[1]</b>	ask such a brute. At length, feeling still worse, he ventured the request - which was replied to with the cold assurance that, as the doctor had declared
<b>M_WHICH_1_[1]</b>	enormous trees, free from underwood. We then reached a thicket of brush-wood, which we found so impervious as to oblige us to return nearly to the
<b>M_WHICH_2_[1]</b>	the morning. Here we encamped, near some stagnant water, for the night, during which it thundered, lightened
<b>M_WHICH_7_[1]</b>	quantity thereof - But on they same night was drove of by the natives - which meant to destroy us. We launched our boat and road off in the
<b>M_WHICH_8_[1]</b>	we made a little white Sandy Isld in the middle of the harbour - which landd upon and hawld up our boat and repair her bottom with what

<b>M_WHICH_10_[1]</b>	the mornings, that is, from about one o'clock to five P. M. (which are the fashionable hours for shopping) in visiting the shops of jewellers
<b>M_WHICH_11_[1]</b>	to conceal two or three (sometimes more) in the sleeve of my coat, which was purposely made wide. On some occasions I purchased a trifling article
<b>M_WHICH_13_[1]</b>	, and if I gained nothing, I enjoyed at least a fund of amusement, which was to me the highest gratification. It sometimes happened that the articl
<b>M_WHICH_20_[1]</b>	this imprudent conduct I also became personally known to many of the officers, which was productive of great danger to me in the exercise of my vocation;
<b>M_WHICH_21_[1]</b>	, and wrote her a letter of thanks, enclosing a five pound bank-note, which, no doubt, proved highly acceptable. I also from time to time assisted my
<b>M_WHICH_23_[1]</b>	to her, after a few days' acquaintance that we should live together; to which, as she was heartily tired of her present course of life, she willingly
<b>M_WHICH_24_[1]</b>	her late experience, to surmise in what manner I obtained my living, of which, however, to avoid all duplicity, I fully possessed her. Having informed m
<b>M_WHICH_27_[1]</b>	weeks after our junction, my partner discovered evident symptoms of pregnancy, which with her affectionate behaviour, and real attachment to my interest, endea
<b>M_WHICH_31_[1]</b>	ulted by their insolent insinuations; declared myself a gentleman of character, which I would prove to their cost; offered to give my card of address,
<b>M_WHICH_34_[1]</b>	the while at a small distance, much terrified and agitated by various emotions, which so much affected her, that though we lived within two hundred yards of
<b>M_WHICH_35_[1]</b>	shock, and she was the next day prematurely delivered of a male child, which, however, only lived eight hours, and was a subject of infinite regret to
<b>M_WHICH_37_[1]</b>	cast no masses of shade; but, in return, it is to this circumstance, which causes so little vegetable putrefaction, that the healthiness of the clima
<b>M_WHICH_38_[1]</b>	to be attributed. "A part of their economy (says Mr Brown the botanist), which contributes somewhat to the peculiar character of the Australian forests,
<b>M_WHICH_41_[1]</b>	to form, or to inspire, a poet. Indeed the dregs of the community, which we have poured upon its shores, must probably subside and purge themselves
<b>M_WHICH_45_[1]</b>	not of late years) the country is worse afflicted with long droughts, in which the woods take fire and consume the grass, and the cattle have perished
<b>M_WHICH_46_[1]</b>	ch of the devouring waters. The extraordinary fertility of these flooded lands, which have borne a crop of wheat and a crop of maize in each
<b>M_WHICH_48_[1]</b>	immense number of persons sent out, more particularly to Van Dieman's Land, which colony has proved itself the granary of

	New South Wales.
<b>M_WHICH_49_[1]</b>	present, few attempts have been made either to sink wells or form tanks, which will be the case when the country is more fully peopled.
<b>M_WHICH_50_[1]</b>	have not been cultivated, excepting small quantities of the former for brewers, which trade, at present, is at a very low ebb. A brewery is about
<b>M_WHICH_51_[1]</b>	very low ebb. A brewery is about to be begun by a gentleman, which will most likely supersede the necessity of importing malt liquors, by mak
<b>M_WHICH_53_[1]</b>	has a colony which will be of great importance, this is one; to which, under proper management, she ought to extend a liberal hand. I have no
<b>M_WHICH_59_[1]</b>	now and then, as we floated on; and as soon as we anchored, (which was on a, Sunday,) we were boarded by numbers of apparently respectable pe
<b>M_WHICH_62_[1]</b>	of interests, and a contention for precedency and power, that generate parties, which are kept alive by unprincipled individuals, who having sprung from nothing
<b>M_WHICH_63_[1]</b>	the various transactions of life, that degree of influence, both good and bad, which property may be supposed to give them in such a situation, and which
<b>M_WHICH_65_[1]</b>	by farm and other buildings, as in England, and placed in fine situations, which command views beyond the surrounding woodland ; but there are not many of
<b>M_WHICH_67_[1]</b>	rons, native companions, black swans innumerable, and other more curious birds, which I can neither name nor describe. Fish also abound here, including turtle,
<b>M_WHICH_68_[1]</b>	r somewhat faded hue for the more refreshing green of spring. This settlement, which is called Port Stephens, lies about one hundred and twenty miles north of
<b>M_WHICH_69_[1]</b>	scenery is quite Italian. As I am forming stations up the river Karuah, which is navigable about twenty-five miles from the harbour, my business will be
<b>M_WHICH_70_[1]</b>	harbour, my business will be performed in that quarter by means of boats, which will save much fatigue and jolting on horseback, besides making the excurs
<b>M_WHICH_73_[1]</b>	are constantly making additions to them by purchases and importations of sheep, which occupy, directly and indirectly, a very large proportion, and all the best
<b>M_WHICH_74_[1]</b>	imagine that they can do as in England. They take lodgings in Sydney, which is a most expensive place; linger there to make connexions which generally
<b>M_WHICH_76_[1]</b>	cautious before he attempts to make one. He will soon learn, by enquiry, which of the settlers have more land than they can stock, and who are
<b>M_WHICH_78_[1]</b>	HOBART-TOWN - The stranger, as he sails up the Derwent, which is perfectly safe for shipping, will observe on each aide several cultivat

<b>M_WHICH_79_[1]</b>	of small extent appearing among the trees. Having cast anchor in the Harbour, which is called Sullivan's Cove, close to the town, Mulgrave battery with the
<b>M_WHICH_80_[1]</b>	nts of the town have erected several spacious and substantial warehouses, among which may be mentioned the very extensive stores of the Leith Australian Company
<b>M_WHICH_83_[1]</b>	men had leathern collars, passing over one shoulder and under the other, to which were fastened hooks, that might he attached to the tongue for the purpose
<b>M_WHICH_85_[1]</b>	to his bed, crawled to his daily work and reeled under the task, which was, if possible, more onerous, more grievous, than that wherewith Pharao
<b>M_WHICH_89_[1]</b>	Shepherd to put down the pot and boil me a little Tea, for which I promised payment.
<b>M_WHICH_90_[1]</b>	nvicted prisoners to that place."During my stay on board, scenes of depravity which human nature shudders to contemplate were exhibited with apparent delight.
<b>M_WHICH_92_[1]</b>	, and manacling each of our hands behind our backs, he reefed the legs, which were very heavily honed, to the upper part of the Iron Staunchions of
<b>M_WHICH_95_[1]</b>	s' wishes, THEMSELVES were compelled to hatch plots and form conspiracies, into which the unwary were ensnared. The daily working of these plans, for no other
<b>M_WHICH_96_[1]</b>	the state of things when I arrived, but glaring instance of treachery occurred, which in a great measure arrested the progress of false informations.
<b>M_WHICH_98_[1]</b>	soners, in confirmation of which they handed over a paper containing 120 names, which Morgan stated he had forcibly taken from a man named Farrell, and in
<b>M_WHICH_104_[1]</b>	was laden with Maize, etc, and transferring her cargo into the empty Launch, which was the better Boat of the two, they double-banked their Oars and
<b>M_WHICH_105_[1]</b>	of ease, remained with us for about an hour and a half, during which they lavished on us all the sympathy that the offerings of charity and
<b>M_WHICH_106_[1]</b>	of our narrow prison there was a space corresponding to a hatchway, within which the height between one deck and the other allowed several persons to stand
<b>M_WHICH_108_[1]</b>	having been said, we all passed about half an hour in thanksgiving, after which the Bishop, placing himself in the midst of us, that is as far
<b>M_WHICH_112_[1]</b>	be procured here, but I know them only by the common Colonial names, which are frequently misnomers. The snapper, or schnapper, is the largest with w
<b>M_WHICH_114_[1]</b>	sters particularly nice, and they are plentiful and cheap; so are the crayfish, which are very similar to lobsters, when small, but the large ones rather coarse
<b>M_WHICH_118_[1]</b>	have usually a neat thin skeleton-looking frame of brass or iron, over which is thrown a gauze garment, consisting of curtains, head, and tester, all s

M_WHICH_121_[1]	most dwellers in London lodgings or seaport inns, to say nothing of fleas, which seem to pervade this colony in one universal swarm. The thickest part of
M_WHICH_123_[1]	oad became very rough, huge masses of rock protruding like gigantic steps, over which the wheels scraped and grated and jumped in a way that made me
M_WHICH_125_[1]	lily", and very many yet more lovely denizens of this interesting country, of which I know not even the name. One, most beautiful, was something like a
M_WHICH_129_[1]	sea-sand and shells (recent ones, so far as I examined them), above which, in a thin stratum of soil, great trees are growing; so that, although
M_WHICH_130_[1]	of brown ground fenced in, where is a well of good water, from which most of the houses are supplied by means of water-carts. There is
M_WHICH_131_[1]	ladies, for I was told of a race somewhere "up the country", in which two "young ladies" were the riders, the prize being a new side-saddle
M_WHICH_132_[1]	ladies" were the riders, the prize being a new side-saddle and bridle, which was won in good style by one of the fair damsels; the horse
M_WHICH_133_[1]	, reserved in the midst, and is divided into 1,040 acres, exclusive of streets, which cross at right-angles, so as to give to every acre, one side
M_WHICH_134_[1]	dwellings of wood, stone, or terrapisa, but many are living in rush huts, which are exceedingly obnoxious to fire. The day was excessively hot, and every
M_WHICH_136_[1]	10s. a day, wages, in cash, or notes of the Bank of Australia, which issues 2s. 5s. and 10s. as well as larger notes, and receives small
M_WHICH_137_[1]	g, and avarice in obtaining grants of large extent, have paralysed the country, which, beyond a doubt, is naturally very inferior to what was originally represe
M_WHICH_138_[1]	9After making a hearty breakfast, we set out to inspect the settlement, which is called Brisbane Town: it consists of the houses of the Commandant, and
M_WHICH_139_[1]	. It is prettily situated, on she rising, north bank of the Brisbane River, which is navigable fifty miles further up, for small sloops, and has some fine
M_WHICH_141_[1]	such an extempore structure; but they gave promise at least of a better house, which I was told it was intended to erect
M_WHICH_144_[1]	the use of this bed-room, in which I found a Colonial cedar post-bed, with the usual furniture of a respectable
M_WHICH_145_[1]	a cake baked in the ashes - which in Australia is usually styled a damper - I am quite sure that not one

M_WHICH_1_[2]	contents, himself for years with a bark hut, or the roughest possible slab one, through which wind and weather penetrate; the richest land may be at hand, yet the mere trouble
---------------	---

<b>M_WHICH_2_[2]</b>	t is sought after by some, and brick, stone, or comfortable wooden houses erected, around which are gathered, in some instances, not only many of the comforts of life, but a
<b>M_WHICH_3_[2]</b>	In the large grazing districts, where the boundaries of the land, over which each stockowner exercises his right of pasture, are not clearly defined by means of
<b>M_WHICH_4_[2]</b>	of every precaution misunderstandings will arise; in process of time some hill or gully, which had originally constituted the landmark, becomes forgotten, or mistaken for another
<b>M_WHICH_5_[2]</b>	within a month or so from the period of the appeal to his judgment; during which the disputed pasture is occupied by both parties, and consequently soon becomes as b
<b>M_WHICH_7_[2]</b>	een the first occupant, omitted, on one occasion, to pay his annual assessment for stock, which has not been subsequently made good; this completely alters the state of affairs; A'
<b>M_WHICH_9_[2]</b>	fit for nothing but to afford a secure retreat for hundreds of wild cattle, of which mention has been previously made as being wholly irreclaimable, and perfectly distin
<b>M_WHICH_10_[2]</b>	s intractable as the rest, and eventually past all recovery. An occurrence of this sort, which usually takes place soon after the winter, the time when cattle are most apt to
<b>M_WHICH_12_[2]</b>	all inquiries- 'his master was out after stock'. After about an hour's search, during which we had scarcely ever removed our eyes from the ground, or raised our bodies from
<b>M_WHICH_17_[2]</b>	a general view of the chase. Cattle when pursued invariably make for falling ground, for which their formation peculiarly fits them; so much so, that, although an animal should be
<b>M_WHICH_18_[2]</b>	titan and beast. At the foot of the range there was a dry creek, in which, at a little distance on the left, the bases of two precipitous hills, nearly meetin
<b>M_WHICH_19_[2]</b>	were 'steadied' for a minute upon a hillside, and as soon as the stragglers, of which we were in pursuit, had been clearly distinguished among them, the whole were hunted
<b>M_WHICH_20_[2]</b>	such thing, but that the corporal was at liberty to inspect some letters and papers, which would soon satisfy him. This was declined; how was the corporal to know that the
<b>M_WHICH_23_[2]</b>	at, the conversation denied, and the host called to witness that none such took place - which he was obliged to affirm, being in the power of the police as a 'sly
<b>M_WHICH_24_[2]</b>	tea, the horses were brought forth, and every preparation made to cross the Ovens River, which ran close beneath the hut.
<b>M_WHICH_25_[2]</b>	effected by means of a small punt, made fast to, and traversing on, a cable, which was attached to a tree on either bank. One by one each rider entered the
<b>M_WHICH_26_[2]</b>	punt was pulled over by the rope, A case-knife was produced; unnoticed the rope - which secured the communication - was severed, and punt, corporal, horse, host and all, sw
<b>M_WHICH_27_[2]</b>	other police were fallen in with; for there was a station at the Broken River, which must be passed, as it was the place where the punt was kept for crossing

<b>M_WHICH_28_[2]</b>	the lapse of ten more, he was in possession of his saddle, arms, and traps, which the corporal duly forwarded, with an humble expression of regret at having been so m
<b>M_WHICH_31_[2]</b>	steel swept mob and electors from the place, but not without a desperate resistance, in which several persons were severely injured. This was rather a novel way of carrying an el
<b>M_WHICH_32_[2]</b>	on their own account, as they are a saving race, and find in music, in which many of them are proficient, the amusement and relaxation which the British emigrant
<b>M_WHICH_34_[2]</b>	one of the most profitable occupations in the colony. Adelaide boasts of a theatre, at which considerable audiences frequently assemble, and endeavour to find as much amusement
<b>M_WHICH_38_[2]</b>	this impediment be removed as long as the country is occupied for pastoral purposes (for which it offers every advantage, and none, as far as we now see, for any other)
<b>M_WHICH_44_[2]</b>	, moreover, a few rather pretty kinds of wood found in the brushes besides these, of which I may mention the tulip-wood, rose-wood, and one or two other woods used
<b>M_WHICH_48_[2]</b>	orty miles above tide flow, felling timber ultimately eight miles up 'Henderson's Creek', which falls into the river ten miles above the point where I first struck upon it.
<b>M_WHICH_50_[2]</b>	or mistress, probably a ticket-of-leave woman, or emancipist. If there are any children, which is occasionally the case, they are in the last stage of squalor and filth, their
<b>M_WHICH_55_[2]</b>	vines, passing through an iron staple in each log. A raft is thus formed, on which the men, and sometimes their wives, float down to Trial Bay, a distance of about
<b>M_WHICH_56_[2]</b>	happens that a large flood will occur when there is timber in the river, on which occasion it is carried far back upon the flats and forest land, and left high
<b>M_WHICH_57_[2]</b>	, making at the same time a noise between singing and crying: a sort of whine, which to me sounded very like premeditated mischief. Pointing to my hut, they evinced a de
<b>M_WHICH_58_[2]</b>	a large fire, another threw off his rug and went into the sea for crayfish, which, on his return, he threw alive into the flame - at the same time looking at
<b>M_WHICH_60_[2]</b>	basket made of rushes. In it was some of the berries I have already mentioned, which he wished to barter for one of my much courted stockings. I however objected, being
<b>M_WHICH_64_[2]</b>	way, subsisting upon succulent shrubs and berries, until I came to a large lake, upon which I could see an abundance of ducks, and geese, and swans, and other wild fowl.
<b>M_WHICH_65_[2]</b>	was not without great difficulty I could go down amongst the rocks for shell fish, which, as I have already said, were now, from some cause or other, getting very scarce
<b>M_WHICH_66_[2]</b>	with great difficulty, and just above high water mark I found a large cavern, into which I crept for shelter. Having had no fire for some time I was again living
<b>M_WHICH_71_[2]</b>	of the future to experience that sickening of the heart, that desolation of the feelings, which usually accompanies an



	expatriation, however voluntary, from the dearly loved shores
M_WHICH_72_[2]	cloudy month of April, the sun shone brightly on the masts of our bonny bark, which lay in full sight of the windows of the "Old Falcon," where we had taken
M_WHICH_73_[2]	ance - then came a sudden concussion - in veering our rudder smashed into a smaller boat, which immediately filled and sank, and our rowers disheartened at this mishap would go no
M_WHICH_74_[2]	on the waters of Port Philip. And then the cry of "raise tacks and sheets" (which I, in nautical ignorance, interpreted "hay-stacks and sheep") sent many a sluggard f
M_WHICH_75_[2]	English coast, and sent his very last oranges as a present to the ladies, for which we sincerely thanked him; the increasing heat of the weather made them acceptable in
M_WHICH_77_[2]	sed number of vessels arriving, causing the pilots to be frequently all engaged. The bay, which is truly splendid, was crowded with shipping. In a few hours our anchor was lowered
M_WHICH_78_[2]	tones of some watermen, who are loitering on the building of wooden logs and boards, which we, as do the good people of Victoria, dignify with the undeserved title of pier.
M_WHICH_79_[2]	fare, and the other cast longingly towards the open doors of Liardet's public-house, which is built a few yards from the landing-place, and alongside the main road to
M_WHICH_82_[2]	rmaid entered, "Would the company like some wine or spirits?" Some one ordered sherry, of which I only remember that it was vile trash at eight shillings a bottle.
M_WHICH_85_[2]	, and innocently asked "Where?" for I could only discover a tract of marsh or swamp, which I fancy must have resembled the fens of Lincolnshire, as they were some years ago,
M_WHICH_86_[2]	. Here and there a solitary bed could be obtained, but for our digging party entire, which consisted of my brother, four shipmates, and myself, no accommodation could be procu
M_WHICH_89_[2]	f society; and last, not least, of these annoyances was one unmentionable to ears polite, which would alone have sufficed to drive sleep away from poor wearied me. How I envied
M_WHICH_91_[2]	iscussed might almost be omitted altogether. The town is very well laid out; the streets (which are all straight, running parallel with and across one another) are very wide, but a
M_WHICH_92_[2]	, my greatest source of discomfort arose from the want of coal-fires, and the draughts, which are innumerable, owing to the slight manner in which the houses are run up; in
M_WHICH_96_[2]	spot where the "Clarendon Hotel" now stands, hospitably invited us to share his home, for which we were exceedingly grateful, and dined, supped, and next morning breakfasted on a s
M_WHICH_99_[2]	roll himself over the soft mud creeks. On coming to a large creek or river, which we could not ford, and not being over-sure of our course, we considered it
M_WHICH_100_[2]	there to my satisfaction, we made our way downwards to the junction with the Barwon, which we followed to the station which had just been taken up by Messrs. Cowie and

<b>M_WHICH_102_[2]</b>	kindly received and passed the night. On the next morning we started for Indented Head, which had also been taken up by my men as a station. Here I found two
<b>M_WHICH_104_[2]</b>	tribe of aborigines near the Murradock Hill. The men were both armed with fowling-pieces, which caused the wary tribe to entrap them by a stratagem, thus: by persuading one that
<b>M_WHICH_106_[2]</b>	tethered our horses in the valley and walked to the top of Mount Moriac, from which elevated spot we had a beautiful prospect of this delightful district, and with the
<b>M_WHICH_107_[2]</b>	we could picture a splendid city, with the bay covered with ships of all nations, which fancies I have lived to see in part realized. This year, 1853, whilst yet under our
<b>M_WHICH_108_[2]</b>	halted for the night. In the morning we ascended the highest of these hills, from which we had a most magnificent view of nearly all the hills, valleys, creeks, and rivers
<b>M_WHICH_109_[2]</b>	mountains on the opposite shore. From thence we took our course to the Werrabee Station, which we reached with much difficulty, and next morning we started for Doutta Galla (Melbo
<b>M_WHICH_110_[2]</b>	worthy of the name; it is built of weatherboards of Van Diemen's Land timber, which house yet stands, and is still rather an ornament to what is now called Barwon
<b>M_WHICH_112_[2]</b>	and our overseer named Anderson, started upon an exploring expedition to the interior, on which occasion we formed the station at Mount Shadwell, which was the farthest out station
<b>M_WHICH_113_[2]</b>	ng expedition to the interior, on which occasion we formed the station at Mount Shadwell, which was the farthest out station from Geelong, on the eastward of Portland. During this
<b>M_WHICH_114_[2]</b>	his tour I undertook a new occupation. Major Mercer and myself being occupied in shaving, which operation being observed by some of the natives afforded them much amusement, and on
<b>M_WHICH_115_[2]</b>	amusement, and one of them signifying a desire to be trimmed, I undertook the task, which I accomplished amidst the yells, shouts, and laughter of some fifty savages with the
<b>M_WHICH_116_[2]</b>	taking a loaded piece from the luggage, by some means caught the trigger upon something, which caused the piece to explode - the ball passing under the Major's arm, striking a
<b>M_WHICH_119_[2]</b>	as Yalloak, and moving my stock there, with the exception of about 150 head of cattle, which, with my right to the Cape Schanck run, I sold to Messrs. Willoughby and Thomson.
<b>M_WHICH_120_[2]</b>	and A. Lloyd, and Wm. Carter; my flock consisted of 100 ewes, and theirs jointly of 500, which we joined together for mutual protection. These sheep were brought from Van Diemen's
<b>M_WHICH_121_[2]</b>	, on the end of their spears, portions of the man and child they had killed, which I saw them eat with great exultation during the evening. They stayed at our tent
<b>M_WHICH_122_[2]</b>	ning of August 1838, the Rev. Mr Glow took possession of the cattle run, Corhanwarrabul, which was so named after the mountain that formed its north-eastern boundary, but his home
<b>M_WHICH_124_[2]</b>	, and then became the property of its present occupant, Mr. R. C. Walker. The run, which belongs at present to Mr. Charles Wedge,

	and which is generally known by the name
<b>M_WHICH_126_[2]</b>	east side, towards the mountain, and adjacent to Eumemmering, was the Corhanwarrabul run, which was occupied twelve years by Mr. Glow, and transferred by him to Mr. Beilby, its
<b>M_WHICH_127_[2]</b>	formed an out-station close to the base of Corhanwarrabul, on one of three rivulets, which fell into a swamp, and which, on issuing from it at its south-west extremity,
<b>M_WHICH_134_[2]</b>	great offence. He confessed that he had been to blame, and asked for his discharge, which was immediately given him, and he was safely returned to Melbourne. It is probable t
<b>M_WHICH_135_[2]</b>	was Mr. Thomas Napier, who now resides in the parish of Doutta Galla. His run, which he took up about October 1839, lay along the western side of the creek, and extended
<b>M_WHICH_136_[2]</b>	were, in the first instance, sawyers on Mrs. Scott's original run, formed the station, which the elder brother still holds near the sources of the Dandenong.
<b>M_WHICH_140_[2]</b>	tributes to form the Narrewong Creek below the swamp, is the sheep station of Monbolloc, which was first occupied by Messrs. Kerr and Dobie. It is small and scrubby, and has
<b>M_WHICH_145_[2]</b>	I first visited it for the purpose of examining it early in February 1836, at which time there were not more than about 2,500 sheep in the whole district, although full
<b>M_WHICH_146_[2]</b>	Lake Purrumbete and Mount Leura country; we then abandoned our station on the Moorabool (which became a kind of depot for stock on first arrival), and removed our stock to
<b>M_WHICH_147_[2]</b>	a kind of depot for stock on first arrival), and removed our stock to Purrumbete, which we occupied about the close of January 1839. The Messrs. Bolden had a week or two
<b>M_WHICH_148_[2]</b>	Messrs. Bolden had a week or two previously occupied the run on the Pirron Yalloak, which they soon after' sold to Scott and Richardson. The next station formed was at Mount
<b>M_WHICH_149_[2]</b>	arose from the mere novelty of the thing, and a desire to gratify their curiosity, which, being satiated, they would, whenever they got a chance, plunder or murder even thos
<b>M_WHICH_150_[2]</b>	towards the coast with stock. The Messrs. Learmonth had a station on my first arrival, which is now a portion of this one, on the south side of the Barwon, but
<b>M_WHICH_151_[2]</b>	again started with a dray from Mr. McMillan's present station, went across to Timboon, which we then held temporarily with two flocks of sheep for Messrs. Manifold, who had pene
<b>M_WHICH_152_[2]</b>	now held by Mr. N. Black. From thence we went on to Mt. Shadwell, under which the Derwent Company had two flocks. This station is now held by Mr. Burke (recently
<b>M_WHICH_154_[2]</b>	e Wannon, but met with great difficulties from the determined ferocity of the aborigines, which ended in a conflict and great loss of life to the latter.
<b>M_WHICH_155_[2]</b>	October 1843, I took my family to a station on the north of W. Mollison's, which was taken up by Messrs. Dutton, Simson, and Darlot in 1841 or 1842, who sold to Rule

<b>M_WHICH_156_[2]</b>	station was in a state of nature, and on it I erected very considerable improvements, which are now used as an inn called the Pick and Shovel.
<b>M_WHICH_157_[2]</b>	oak positively, as I did not visit it till 1846, when I selected some unoccupied country (which I named Pine Grove, from the number of pines in that locality), on the plains
<b>M_WHICH_162_[2]</b>	to approach the place, when they were kindly treated and provided with some salt pork, which was not such a delicacy as mutton, but fresh meat was not to be had,
<b>M_WHICH_163_[2]</b>	. This was on the opposite range of the river. On my arrival at the spot (which took some considerable time, on account of the river winding so much), when I reached
<b>M_WHICH_164_[2]</b>	as large as England. Mr. Gisborne was the Commissioner of Crown Lands for Port Phillip, which was divided when I was appointed. I may remark on the Portland Bay District - known
<b>M_WHICH_165_[2]</b>	many obstructions on the flat grounds and large swamps in that part of the country, which is intersected so much by two small rivers, that with difficulty, after some days of
<b>M_WHICH_166_[2]</b>	on or return, we came to a determination to endeavour to gain the high ground, which we fortunately did on that evening. After spending a truly miserable night, with not
<b>M_WHICH_167_[2]</b>	." In the former instance Smyth thought to keep up the river was our only plan, which we did. Smyth swam across with a sabre in his mouth, and got on the
<b>M_WHICH_168_[2]</b>	in his mouth, and got on the sand-hills, whence he could see the river, which close to the sea became a large lagoon. On returning, he explained it was useless
<b>M_WHICH_169_[2]</b>	the hands of a few squatters at the nominal yearly rental of a squatting license, which is nothing like the value of the ground.
<b>M_WHICH_170_[2]</b>	particular friend of mine. By some means he became possessed of an old musket, of which I on many occasions told him to be careful, or he would shoot himself, urging
<b>M_WHICH_171_[2]</b>	opportunity to murder him. This animosity was caused by the death of a Colac native, which happened at a corroboree near Geelong; it was, therefore, needful that a Geelong na
<b>M_WHICH_172_[2]</b>	avage boy. Near Port Fairy, in 1843, a shepherd was most barbarously murdered by natives, which attracted the attention of the police. I was out for many days with a party
<b>M_WHICH_173_[2]</b>	, and that Tim was the fellow to shear sheep, with flat contradictions now and again, which nearly lead to a bout, but often to the destruction of the landlord's all,
<b>M_WHICH_175_[2]</b>	- and she-oak, and occasionally wattle. At six p.m. we made the lake, to which I gave the name of Lake Victoria. From the appearance of this beautiful sheet of
<b>M_WHICH_176_[2]</b>	proceeded in a south-westerly direction. At ten a.m. came upon another river, to which I gave the name of the Nicholson, after Dr. Nicholson, of Sydney. This river seemed
<b>M_WHICH_177_[2]</b>	been quite destroyed. We were, however, fortunate enough to obtain some wild ducks, upon which we made an excellent supper.

<b>M_WHICH_178_[2]</b>	al course (south-west), and, after travelling about seven miles, came upon a large river, which I named the Mitchell, after Sir Thomas Mitchell, Surveyor-General of New South Wales
<b>M_WHICH_179_[2]</b>	's Morass. - We followed this river up until we came to a large morass, to which I gave the name of Clifton's Morass, from the circumstances of my having nearly
<b>M_WHICH_181_[2]</b>	-west course, and at ten a.m. came upon the border of a large lake, which I believed to be a continuation of the same lake we had been previously encamped
<b>M_WHICH_182_[2]</b>	a river flowing through a fine country of fine, open forest, with high banks, to which I gave the name of the Avon. We followed this river up all day, and
<b>M_WHICH_184_[2]</b>	ountains, the highest of which I named Mount Wellington, and also I named several others, which appear in the Government maps (published) of Gippsland.
<b>M_WHICH_185_[2]</b>	River. - After travelling about ten miles we encamped in the evening on a large stream, which I named the Macalister. This river appears deep and rapid, and is about 40 yards wid
<b>M_WHICH_186_[2]</b>	River Macalister down to its junction with another very large river called the La Trobe, which river is bounded on both sides by large morasses.
<b>M_WHICH_187_[2]</b>	the station and bringing down stock to the district We then returned to Numbla-Munjee, which place we made in seven days from the 24th, and were the last two days
<b>M_WHICH_189_[2]</b>	years before our arrival amongst them, but they suffered severely from the small-pox, of which disease many of them bore evident marks; in fact, individuals may be seen to this
<b>M_WHICH_190_[2]</b>	ears afterwards in tracing down the Darling, opened up the great country to the westward, which gave the stimulus to the proprietors of stock in New South Wales to migrate with
<b>M_WHICH_192_[2]</b>	was left to us for some years in consequence of the hostility of the blacks, which became so unbearable that I could not keep shepherds, although well armed, without e
<b>M_WHICH_193_[2]</b>	ardly been more taken by surprise. Our horses bounded and neighed with fear - old brutes, which in other respects required an immense deal of persuasion in the way of spurs to
<b>M_WHICH_194_[2]</b>	o'clock in the morning until four in the afternoon. We were slow to fire, which prolonged the battle, and 60 rounds were fired, and I trust and believe that many of
<b>M_WHICH_196_[2]</b>	dney, via Van Diemen's Land, and started (April 1837) from a station on the Murrumbidgee, which he had bought a year before, with 5,000 sheep (collected from various quarters, pric
<b>M_WHICH_200_[2]</b>	eriod there are printed records of the progress of the colony and its general statistics, which it will be at once more easy and more satisfactory to consult, than somewhat loose
<b>M_WHICH_201_[2]</b>	speculation.Start for Port Phillip. - Thirteen hundred mixed cattle were gathered, with which our party started in August for Port Phillip by way of Yass.
<b>M_WHICH_205_[2]</b>	not taken up.Lower Loddon - The same cause deterred us from occupying the Lower Loddon, which had been already passed by

	others as worthless, the value of it and the country
M_WHICH_207_[2]	ater, we found quite dry. This was particularly remarkable in the channel of the Wimmera, which looked as if it had not run below the stations of Mr. Clarke of Dowling
M_WHICH_211_[2]	our purposes, we occupied it, intending, however, to remain there only for a time, during which search for a more favourable spot might be prosecuted.
M_WHICH_212_[2]	Mr. Rose took up a run on the head waters of the Norton (or McKenzie), which I had explored much earlier, for a heifer station, reaching it through a wild and
M_WHICH_215_[2]	the Pyrenees, induced thereto by the accounts the blacks gave of a large lake there, which we were anxious to see, in spite of the "mindai," which they gave us to
M_WHICH_216_[2]	a large lake there, which we were anxious to see, in spite of the "mindai," which they gave us to understand infested it, making a prey of emus and black-fellows,
M_WHICH_219_[2]	e Avon), running north from the Pyrenees. Finding it without water throughout its course, which we followed for a day and a half, till discerning no sign of moisture in
M_WHICH_220_[2]	days and three nights without anything to drink, except a quart of water to each, which we gave them from our keg, pouring it into the crown of a cabbage-tree
M_WHICH_221_[2]	them from our keg, pouring it into the crown of a cabbage-tree hat, into which the fold of a mackintosh cloak had been first fitted, to make it hold water.
M_WHICH_222_[2]	natives and wild birds and animals. These occupied, without altering the face of nature, which, heterodox as the opinion in these days may seem, was, to my eye, more beautiful
M_WHICH_223_[2]	in particular, game was most plentiful. My stockman repeatedly brought in young live emu, which he had ridden down; and kangaroo-tail soup, in its abundance, ceased to have any
M_WHICH_225_[2]	eachorous manner common to most savages. Such occurrences naturally led to reprisals, in which the superior arms and energy of the settlers and of their servants told with fatal
M_WHICH_228_[2]	banks extending across the shallow branches of the river, with apertures at intervals, in which were placed long, narrow, circular nets (like a large stocking) made of rush-work. H
M_WHICH_230_[2]	One old villainous-looking black of my acquaintance used to catch large bundles of quail, which he would barter freely for suet. The kidney fat of a sheep would purchase a
M_WHICH_231_[2]	gastronomic science formed a not unwelcome change of diet from mutton chops or salt beef, which in those days was the almost unvaried food of the "cormorant squattocracy."
M_WHICH_232_[2]	. I found another through the tea-tree scrub of the Wannon, near Mount Sturgeon, from which, on each side of the river, other tracks diverged over the open ground; they were
M_WHICH_235_[2]	to tough. I also observed them take a red grub out from the grass-tree, which I was informed was "merrijig" and "likit sugar," with an assurance further, that I w

M_WHICH_236_[2]	. - When endeavouring to find the lake called Bainenong, before spoken of, I shot an emu, which the blacks who were with us received as a great prize. They cooked and eat
M_WHICH_238_[2]	style which amused us much. Having first roughly plucked it, they took off the skin, which they stuffed with tender gum twigs; thus prepared, it was delicately toasted at a sl
M_WHICH_246_[2]	informed he was on the point of starting with an expedition for Port Phillip, in which I made up my mind to join, if possible. I accordingly purchased a horse off
M_WHICH_248_[2]	. We had, also, about 400 head of cattle bought from a Mrs. Barton, at Berrima, with which we fortunately got a stockman "given in," named "Little Sam," which, considering our
M_WHICH_249_[2]	ton, at Berrima, with which we fortunately got a stockman "given in," named "Little Sam," which, considering our intense "greenness," and the uselessness of most of the convict ser
M_WHICH_250_[2]	tually encamped on the Tumut, where some 600 more cattle (with a run) had been purchased, which, to add to our trouble, had the character of being the wildest brutes in the
M_WHICH_251_[2]	formed a station on the Gilmore Creek. Here I added to my fortunes 100 picked heifers, which were strongly recommended by the vendor, Mr. Shelley, and also by Mr. Watson, whose
M_WHICH_253_[2]	cattle, and therefore tried to keep them within sight, counting them regularly every day, which, considering that more than half were broken into the run, was an absurdity which no
M_WHICH_256_[2]	ventured over myself at the same place. A hurdle was lashed on the dray, on which the bedding of the two men who were to accompany it was placed, and, with
M_WHICH_257_[2]	then bought a team of bullocks, and eventually procured a ton of flour from Yass, which lasted the party till it reached Melbourne. An overseer was then engaged, and the ca
M_WHICH_261_[2]	the Seven Creeks, Mr. Watson left me to go up to the Devil's River, which he and Mr. Hunter had occupied during the previous spring. I remained for a few
M_WHICH_269_[2]	ith more cattle and horses. We had altogether about 2,000 head and about 70 horses, with which we again started for Port Philip, and after many losses and crosses, eventually form
M_WHICH_270_[2]	the wreck of the Salthouse), that started to find a road into Gippsland for stock, which Strzelecki's discovery had just opened as a field for Port Philip enterprise. We asc
M_WHICH_271_[2]	-west of Mount Buller, but found ourselves in a most difficult succession of gullies, in which we struggled for eighteen days, and eventually camped on the head waters of the La
M_WHICH_272_[2]	Mr. Reeve. On our return we got upon a leading range in right good earnest, which in two days took us back to the head of the Goulburn; but the descent
M_WHICH_273_[2]	der, somewhere about 300 head. We passed by Lal Lal, Buninyong, Baillie's, and Mount Emu, which country was all occupied right and left of us, and crossed the plains to Lake
M_WHICH_274_[2]	was all occupied right and left of us, and crossed the plains to Lake Boloke, which was the only vacant spot I saw. Wyselaski was at the

	crossing place of the
<b>M_WHICH_278_[2]</b>	place for his sheep, in the event of the water in Bryant's Creek failing, which was considered more than probable. He soon, however, deserted the out-station he for
<b>M_WHICH_279_[2]</b>	onsidered more than probable. He soon, however, deserted the out-station he formed there, which was then taken possession of by Messrs. Farquhart and Glendinning, where they formed
<b>M_WHICH_280_[2]</b>	what is now Mr. Rose's station in the Grampians. This was not till 1843, in which year also Mr. Charles Sherratt, who had come from a station of Messrs. Heape and
<b>M_WHICH_282_[2]</b>	, and they returned to my station in a week, having discovered the Mount Talbot country, which, if they had occupied all they could at the time, would have been one of
<b>M_WHICH_284_[2]</b>	cupied by Wallace, Hops, Bates, Ballantyne, McLeod, &c. The collisions with the blacks, which I had heard of on almost every station after my arrival in the Western District,
<b>M_WHICH_287_[2]</b>	- where "Cranky Jem," my hut-keeper, had the reputation of being a good rifle shot, which was clearly proved by the holes in all the trees round, where bullets had been
<b>M_WHICH_289_[2]</b>	A31,500, who lately sold it to Mr. Charles Williamson for \xE5xA330,000. Below Clarke's, which was managed by Messrs. Pettett and Francis (the latter was killed by one of his
<b>M_WHICH_290_[2]</b>	sent run for Darlot, and Steiglitz first took up the beautiful country at Lake Hindmarsh, which is now divided between the Beichers and Atkinsons, &c.
<b>M_WHICH_291_[2]</b>	of later discovery. In 1845 I exchanged the Englefield run for one near Mount Rouse, to which we gave the name of "The Green Hills." The country about me had been all
<b>M_WHICH_292_[2]</b>	been all along settled, excepting a small patch to the south-west of me, into which a Mr. Gibb managed to squeeze himself. But the days of the early settlement of
<b>M_WHICH_293_[2]</b>	above firm, and Mr. Campbell, of Otter, who entered it from the Big Hill, near which, at the head of the Seven Creeks (Templeton's station), Mr. Hunter had a station
<b>M_WHICH_294_[2]</b>	cupied now by Messrs. Goodman, and Locke, and Malcolm, and the head station at "Wappang," which is now in the occupation of a working overseer named John Bon, who landed from
<b>M_WHICH_295_[2]</b>	. Watson and Hunter's original station, besides their cattle station on the Broken River, which extended to and took in Mr. Moore's present station of "Barjang," afterwards the Aru
<b>M_WHICH_298_[2]</b>	Mr. Commissioner Fyans allowed him to take a large portion of my country from me, which I disputed till 1844, when we settled the affair amicably. In the same year I allowe
<b>M_WHICH_299_[2]</b>	Mrs. Greene, of Woodlands. The original station of "Mumumberick," of which the Green Hills formed a part, was taken up in 1840 by Mr. Matthew Gibb, for
<b>M_WHICH_300_[2]</b>	was then collecting a large stock in Maneroo, recommending the Portland Bay District, for which place the stock accordingly started, under the charge of Mr. J. M. Darlot. I may



M_WHICH_302_[2]	Mr. Morton, below Mr. Catto, and sold it shortly afterwards to a Mr. Sellars, on which then the lowest permanent water in the Loddon existed. In about twelve months afterw
M_WHICH_303_[2]	), and with the exception of murdering a Mr. Allan, who had a small cattle station (which I afterwards purchased) between Mr. Catto and me, committed no depredations of any c
M_WHICH_305_[2]	the river. Mr. E. B. Green had taken up a run below Mr. Clark's, which he had to vacate for about twelve months on account of the hostility of the
M_WHICH_306_[2]	eye upon his, walked deliberately up to him, and gently took hold of the axe, which he quietly relinquished. I walked back to the hut conversing with him, as if he
M_WHICH_307_[2]	the blacks from my own station among them, whom I advised immediately to go home - which they did. The party, when I saw them, were going in the direction where, two
M_WHICH_308_[2]	frightened of us. At length they approached nearer (carrying green boughs in their hands, which they kept waving towards us), and came to the opposite bank of a creek, when
M_WHICH_309_[2]	, and two of them agreed to cross to us if we sent away our guns, which was done. We were short of provisions at the time, and they promised to meet
M_WHICH_310_[2]	uestioning him closely at different times, I discovered that he was trying to deceive me, which he confessed, but said that we ought to shoot them after they brought us the
M_WHICH_311_[2]	mmencement of the colony in this new locality, was in fact the commencement of squatting, which vocation was then and for fifteen years afterwards, until the discovery of the goldf
M_WHICH_312_[2]	oria), this system had been commenced in rapine and disorder, vulgarity and poverty, from which it had been gradually and laboriously purified. At Port Phillip, on the other hand,
M_WHICH_314_[2]	returning to Launceston the same voyage. November. - Fitted for my third sealing voyage, which was extended to Cape Leeuwin; on this voyage we anchored in the Harbour of Middle
M_WHICH_315_[2]	, and sold for about \xE5\xA313 per ton. I brought vast numbers of black swans, which we had pulled down while moulting; the waters of Western Port were covered with thes
M_WHICH_320_[2]	nty accompanied it as manager, and, after a most boisterous passage of four weeks, during which several of the stock died, he reached Portland Bay (1834), and fixed his habitation
M_WHICH_321_[2]	portion of our large grant of land at Swan River for a smaller portion here, which, however, was refused; but what we considered a tacit permission was given for us to
M_WHICH_323_[2]	Portland again in November 1835. At this time the writer was residing at Swan River, to which colony he had emigrated from England as one of the pioneers of that colony at
M_WHICH_324_[2]	son, Richmond. The remainder of our stock was sent up as fast as possible, with which we occupied the stations known as Muntham, Connell's run, and Sandford. At this time
M_WHICH_325_[2]	retaining the services of any men, owing to the hostile disposition of the natives, to which many of our men's lives were sacrificed.

<b>M_WHICH_328_[2]</b>	re from Merino Downs in June 1839, steering a direct course by compass for Mount Gambier, which I reached on the second day. To those who have not seen Mount Gambier it
<b>M_WHICH_330_[2]</b>	ed along the coast to Portland. We afterwards formed cattle stations at Mount Gambier, of which we were subsequently deprived by the chicanery of some unprincipled individuals in s
<b>M_WHICH_331_[2]</b>	to your circular of date 27th July last, but waited expecting to find my journal, which was lent to Miss Drysdale and cannot be found, which will account for the meagre
<b>M_WHICH_332_[2]</b>	expecting to find my journal, which was lent to Miss Drysdale and cannot be found, which will account for the meagre reply I now make.
<b>M_WHICH_333_[2]</b>	being the police office. Many felt a pride in showing an example in upholding order, which was done without much trouble. The people were very quiet and attended every Sunday
<b>M_WHICH_334_[2]</b>	Pettett, Francis, Bates, and others.10. In 1837 I built the present house of Kardinia, which I called after the aboriginal word for "sunrise." I built also a house for the
<b>M_WHICH_337_[2]</b>	with the bayonet. To this honest grumbling of John, the drunkard, that is the lazy, which make the incapables, joined their cant, and the Vandemonians pulled up with wonted a
<b>M_WHICH_342_[2]</b>	shicers, was too deep for me. The old Eureka was itself again. The jewellers shops, which threatened to exhaust themselves in Canadian Gully, were again the talk of the day:
<b>M_WHICH_343_[2]</b>	profitable to have each claim visibly separated from the other by some twenty-foot wall, which was mutually agreed upon by themselves alone, to call it "spare ground," was now a
<b>M_WHICH_344_[2]</b>	drop of gin on the sly, then Scotty, who had just gulped down his "toddy," which was a drop of auld whisky, would take upon himself the selfish trouble to sink
<b>M_WHICH_345_[2]</b>	take upon himself the selfish trouble to sink six inches more in Paddy's hole, which feat was called "jumping;" and thus, broken noses, and other accomplishments, as afo
<b>M_WHICH_346_[2]</b>	was allowed to have an interest in two claims at one and the same time, which was called "owning two claims." The Yankees carried the day. I, a living witness, do
<b>M_WHICH_347_[2]</b>	le, unsettled, impracticable ordinances for the abominable management of the gold-fields; which ordinances, left to the discretion - that is, the caprice; and to the good sense - t
<b>M_WHICH_350_[2]</b>	, comes better off. There is one particularly amiable trait in the aboriginal character, which is, that no animosity remains in their breasts, nor does any shrink from punishment.
<b>M_WHICH_352_[2]</b>	sick man has been opened, and that his kidneys and fat have been taken out, which has caused death; and that nothing short of the kidneys and fat of another will
<b>M_WHICH_353_[2]</b>	each other by throwing dust in the air towards those they desire to strive with, which is answered by a return; they run towards each other; on approaching, each puts his
<b>M_WHICH_354_[2]</b>	battle and useful in the bush to knock down birds. (2.) Kurruk or throwing-stick, with which a reed spear is hurled out with great

	force. (3.) Worra Worra, a common club used
M_WHICH_359_[2]	floor of its entrance, and gazes at the high wall of rough deal boards, through which some eyes are glowering at him from a hole, and upon which light is thrown
M_WHICH_363_[2]	and were prepared to resist it. Cerberus past, he finds himself upon an open platform, which seems to him to be intended for a stage, and he is convinced he has
M_WHICH_364_[2]	al "tight"-habited individuals to hold coloured dusters after the manner of bridges, over which the "world-renowned" man jumps, to the frantic delight of the spectators. Encouraged
M_WHICH_365_[2]	, and again, and again, and falls each time, manifestly to the delight of the audience, which seems composed of exactly the kind of people to enjoy a broken neck. But "world-
M_WHICH_366_[2]	several horses. Neither horses nor men are damaged in this experiment, and the dexterity (which might be accidental) is accepted in lieu of the catastrophe. Then comes a fellow wit
M_WHICH_368_[2]	in the roof. Not succeeding in this attempt, he is seemingly seized with violent cramps, which occasion him to wriggle and twist in a manner which seriously embarrasses the lower
M_WHICH_370_[2]	a man who jumps through papered hoops, and lastly through a kind of drum, in which have been placed some flags; after which he dresses himself as a Red Indian, and
M_WHICH_371_[2]	, and lastly through a kind of drum, in which have been placed some flags; after which he dresses himself as a Red Indian, and whoops and screeches like fifty devils in
M_WHICH_373_[2]	with another song - a kind of carmen triumphale - leaving a large red mark behind it, which is far more irritating than a healing blister. While I am writing this little book,
M_WHICH_378_[2]	Many a cloudy morning turns out a fine day," says a hopeful adage, which, in these misty and rainy times, it is very pleasant to believe. The day arranged
M_WHICH_380_[2]	y. The owner of "Cabbage-tree Hollow" has constructed an excellent road to his property, which winds along the side of a hill crowned with beetling masses of sandstone, fretted an
M_WHICH_385_[2]	row Alsophilia Australis and A. offinis, Todea barbara, etc., with numerous lesser ferns, which cluster beneath their arborescent compeers, while the stones are green with Hymeroph
M_WHICH_386_[2]	through the harvest field was varied by a rather large black snake crossing the path, which little interlude kept the attention awake till we remounted.
M_WHICH_393_[2]	rolling so close beside the path exhibits an aperture about eighteen inches in diameter, which communicates with an extensive cavity occupying the centre of the boulder.
M_WHICH_399_[2]	road, and then had to secrete such of the loads as were scattered about, by which time night had closed in.
M_WHICH_402_[2]	y where he officiates. The Melbourne Council Chamber is much grander than the Sydney one, which, however, being neat and elegant possesses better accommodation for strangers.
M_WHICH_403_[2]	desire once more to see Tasmania, induced me to return to

	Launceston by a steamer, which, on the 31st of October, carried us across the Strait, in twenty-four hours, from
M_WHICH_404_[2]	balls, but experienced relief from the sight of handcuffs suspended at the belt of one, which told me what they were. "Well," said I, very politely, "are you going to shoot
M_WHICH_405_[2]	for the public service. John Bull, whether home-bred or Colonial, always kicks at this, which the peculiar state of the island rendered more inopportune. It affected my interests
M_WHICH_408_[2]	ouses. At irregular intervals throughout the colony depots of this kind are scattered, to which convicts are drafted after serving a portion of their sentence in the Fremantle gaol
M_WHICH_414_[2]	learnt from the stockman at Wyuna, the station at which I had found my bullocks, which was also the outside station in that direction, that there was abundance of excellen
M_WHICH_415_[2]	n that direction, that there was abundance of excellent unoccupied country close at hand, which, with the consent of his master, he volunteered to show me. This was quite a
M_WHICH_416_[2]	the annual payment of \xE5\xA310 into the Treasury. Besides this fee for a license, which, except in the vicinity of Melbourne, everyone thought would last for a generation o
M_WHICH_421_[2]	its outward appearance. It consisted of three rooms, one of which was a store, in which were kept the flour, tea, sugar, meat-cask, &c., of the establishment; another was t
M_WHICH_422_[2]	side, and close to the fireplace, stood a rough bedstead, an opossum-rug spread over, which concealed the bed-clothes beneath. In the centre of the room there was a large
M_WHICH_423_[2]	bed-clothes beneath. In the centre of the room there was a large sea-chest, which served as a table; and at the fireplace, which occupied the whole of one end
M_WHICH_424_[2]	there was a large sea-chest, which served as a table; and at the fireplace, which occupied the whole of one end of the building, and was almost as large as
M_WHICH_425_[2]	cooked - to the no small increase of a heat already excessive. Against the walls, around which were hung a pair or two of horse-hobbles, a gun, stock-whip, some tin
M_WHICH_426_[2]	an aperture of about a foot square, cut through the slabs as a window, before which was drawn, on strings, a little curtain of white calico. The outer door, which always
M_WHICH_427_[2]	, before which was drawn, on strings, a little curtain of white calico. The outer door, which always stood open by day, was secured at night by a bar; and a couple
M_WHICH_428_[2]	stablishment. Of the correctness of his views on this subject it hardly needed the smile, which I thought I detected on the faces of my friends, to remind me that some
M_WHICH_429_[2]	reliminary steps had been taken, some rather coarse brown sugar was put in the pannikins, which were then filled with tea from an iron kettle which was simmering by the fire,
M_WHICH_432_[2]	two shepherds. As a matter of course I had a bullock-dray with me, on which we carried, amongst other things, a cask of water for ourselves and the sheep dogs,

<b>M_WHICH_435_</b> [2]	shepherds toiled over the heated plain, painfully driving before them the thirsty flock, which, accustomed to the green grass of the cool hilly country, could ill support the heat
<b>M_WHICH_436_</b> [2]	course irritated them not a little, and occasioned a row at our mid-day camp, which ended in my interfering and finally sending the bullock-driver about his business, a
<b>M_WHICH_438_</b> [2]	, I had to tie up my horse behind the dray and drive the team myself, which, however, did not trouble me much. Towards sundown that evening we arrived at Tymeri
<b>M_WHICH_439_</b> [2]	The whole party, however, was a good deal fagged, as our drive of eight miles, which was all we could accomplish, was over treeless plains, under a burning sun, so that
<b>M_WHICH_441_</b> [2]	high in the air; whilst, close at hand, covered with ashes from the small fire, which, though lately kindled, had already burnt itself out, lay our kettle, frying-pan, an
<b>M_WHICH_442_</b> [2]	fresh team, with men and dogs, might be back early to bring on the sheep, which were now beginning to get knocked up from thirst. However, though I arrived in good
<b>M_WHICH_444_</b> [2]	embellished the walls, hung, in the place of honour, some shelves made of bark, on which were ranged our literary treasures. These volumes, our great resource for years ago
<b>M_WHICH_446_</b> [2]	er's office. Altogether our collection amounted to about a hundred and fifty volumes, of which those mentioned are fair samples. None of them, perhaps, were left entirely unread;
<b>M_WHICH_447_</b> [2]	e volumes in our collection, very favourite ones with me were those of Washington Irving, which treat of Moorish times in Spain; and as that writer's studies on the subject
<b>M_WHICH_448_</b> [2]	at cards, chess, or draughts. We had also a number of out-of-door amusements, which stood us in good stead, and enabled us to while away many a morning which
<b>M_WHICH_450_</b> [2]	for horses and hunting, many of my happiest hours were passed in the saddle, for which, in my youth, I had a perfect passion.
<b>M_WHICH_453_</b> [2]	some emu and wild pups, the observance of whose habits used to amuse us. Corroborees, which were very frequent at one or other of our stations, were another resource, though ev
<b>M_WHICH_454_</b> [2]	of times a fumer pipette et a ne rien faire. When overtaken by this complaint, which, of course, was when we were out of work, horses, dogs, guns, spears, and books
<b>M_WHICH_455_</b> [2]	through. Once, for instance, it was my luck to pass three weeks at Tongala, during which I did not see a face, white or black. We were short-handed, so one
<b>M_WHICH_457_</b> [2]	I found it difficult to settle down to in the absence of bodily labour, of which I got but little, as it was probable if I left my hut to hunt
<b>M_WHICH_458_</b> [2]	bage-tree hats, belts supporting leather tobacco-pouches, and in some few cases a pistol, which, with breeches, boots, and spurs, completed the costume. The horse, too, seemed an
<b>M_WHICH_462_</b> [2]	horse the squatter could not exist; that he wore habitually Hessian boots and spurs, of which it was uncertain whether he ever divested himself; that he was much given to emu

M_WHICH_465_[2]	was left for him as guardian of the public peace but to appear before them, which he did at a gallop, sabre in hand, surrounded by his troopers industriously loading
M_WHICH_467_[2]	high authorized proceedings of the sort; that the Blacks were unable to represent wrongs, which everyone knew they suffered, from want of knowledge of our language; that fire and s
M_WHICH_468_[2]	tedious to answer as it is trifling in itself, we will pass to another complaint, which was, that the Commissioner and his troopers occasionally administered justice with s
M_WHICH_474_[2]	that <del>virtually</del> <del>of</del> <del>the</del> <del>city</del> <del>of</del> <del>the</del> <del>great</del> <del>is</del> <del>6</del> society, of which the daughters of civilians to flirt with formed a prominent feature; whilst, of cour
M_WHICH_475_[2]	manners, would probably be found at the Moira, on the bank of the Murray, across which they would certainly swim on the first appearance of the police, it was agreed that
M_WHICH_481_[2]	of cause and effect, as the officer did in a report (bulletin?) on the subject, which he read to me prior to forwarding it to the authorities. That there were, however,
M_WHICH_484_[2]	collisions of the sort, being apt to blurt out statements more properly held in reserve', which it has since occurred to me might probably be the case.
M_WHICH_486_[2]	recollect, the officer, who was leisurely scanning the opposite bank of the river, across which he had driven the enemy in such masterly style, received a slight wound in his
M_WHICH_488_[2]	tely one blackfellow still remained there, who, having been promised the head of a sheep, which was being butchered for supper, waited quietly for the expected prize, in spite of t
M_WHICH_490_[2]	on. This unfortunate was accordingly seized by our party and at once placed in handcuffs, which, being found too large for his hands, were transferred, at the suggestion of Corpora
M_WHICH_502_[2]	daily event of any importance in Deniliquin is the setting-out of the Hay coach, which six nights out of the seven crosses the eighty miles of plain that lie between
M_WHICH_504_[2]	passing of the hours and to break the monotony save the stoppages for fresh horses, which are changed every ten or twelve miles. There is something weird and strange in the
M_WHICH_505_[2]	", the first after leaving Deniliquin, there is a native pine-tree carefully fenced, from which The little inn takes its name. By night, of course, its beauties are not perceptible
M_WHICH_508_[2]	dish days); bright green pepper-trees, with their coral berries; and graceful grevilleas, which in the spring are gorgeous with orange-coloured blossoms, and promise to add greatly
M_WHICH_509_[2]	mile away, surrounded by the bare blocks and pegged-out streets of the surveyed town, which as yet but few people have settled upon. There are some two-storeyed buildings in
M_WHICH_511_[2]	wool. Eagerly is she watched as she comes puffing and panting to the long bridge, which seems at first to present an impassable barrier, but as she approaches the whole of
M_WHICH_513_[2]	notice, there will sometimes come over a man a longing and craving for strong drink, which he appeases as best he may, and he

	will even toss off kerosene and water
M_WHICH_521_[2]	, if a drought comes and withers up all young or weak life. And the interior, which has so many features in common, is so extensive in proportion to the whole, that
M_WHICH_523_[2]	dreary months of dry heat, without rain or dew, those broad-leaved trees and herbs, which expose a large evaporating surface and require a large supply of moisture, could not
M_WHICH_524_[2]	-like in fire - scattering from his yielding limbs flakes and sparks on every side, from which fires spring hydra-like over the withered sward - to rise, to roar and rush on,
M_WHICH_525_[2]	in rapid springs the grassy ranges. In the forest, it spares only the giant eucalypti, which have stems towering 30 feet without a limb, only scorching the smooth bark, which is
M_WHICH_526_[2]	alypti, which have stems towering 30 feet without a limb, only scorching the smooth bark, which is shed and renewed annually; upon the downs, it spares only - as it lingers and
M_WHICH_530_[2]	meat will then be conveyed down to Sydney in vans specially prepared for the purpose, which ensure the meat being kept at a very low temperature during the journey. The establ
M_WHICH_532_[2]	of brick, but constructed so as to contain two or three hollow spaces all round, which are filled with materials known to be bad conductors of heat, so that when the
M_WHICH_534_[2]	. The cooling-room will be used for the storage of meat intended for home consumption, which will not be actually frozen, but merely reduced to so low a temperature that it
M_WHICH_544_[2]	d action to the needful preliminary duty of establishing in this country self-government, which now exists by law only, but not in fact. Care for national interests as distinguishe
M_WHICH_545_[2]	most responsible post. In the meantime I decline to usurp a position of prominence, to which your invitation, gratifying and encouraging as it undoubtedly is, does not constitut

M_WHOSE_1_[1]	in the streets; but though I knew many of the light-fingered gentry, whose appearance fitted them for any company, yet, their faces being well k
M_WHOSE_3_[1]	roved highly acceptable. I also from time to time assisted my aged mother, whose circumstances were extremely narrow, and her support derived solely f
M_WHOSE_4_[1]	arrow, and her support derived solely from the earnings of my two sisters, whose success depending on the caprice of fashion and of milliners, both al
M_WHOSE_5_[1]	occasional remuneration; and when this calamity happens, the river farmer, whose rapid gains induce him as rapidly to spend, is found entirely unprovi
M_WHOSE_6_[1]	the objects of the envy and jealousy of certain of the voluntary exiles, whose principles and conduct leave them little to boast of in any state of
M_WHOSE_7_[1]	task. He grew weaker and fainter till we arrived at the hospital, within whose walls we bore him in our arms, and received his

	faintly whispered 'fa
<b>M_WHOSE_10_[1]</b>	e Underlings, who in their turn duly reported the same to the Authorities, whose pusillanimous wisdom suffered them to believe that they were indebted
<b>M_WHOSE_11_[1]</b>	er, and under him employed at the most harassing descriptions of labor, in whose presence a murmur, - nay an unpleasant look, would again subject the
<b>M_WHOSE_14_[1]</b>	tion to this country, are labourers, store-keepers, and a few others, into whose hands much of the capital that was originally in the possession of ot

<b>M_WHOSE_1_[2]</b>	trange and ludicrous scenes; scores of females passing for review, between whose personal and other claims, the applicant balances his mind, sometimes
<b>M_WHOSE_2_[2]</b>	spot, and a most ill-used individual, he is informed that his neighbour, whose forbearance also appears to have been exhausted much about the same t
<b>M_WHOSE_3_[2]</b>	; A's claim, arising from his prior occupancy, is lost, and his opponent, whose predecessors have been more punctual in their payments to the crown,
<b>M_WHOSE_4_[2]</b>	the arrest of convicts illegally at large - the very class of persons, on whose account it was brought into existence, are those best protected. Eve
<b>M_WHOSE_5_[2]</b>	h the exhibition of letters, or similar matters, the unfortunate free man, whose only fault seems his not having been 'lagged', is dragged to the near
<b>M_WHOSE_6_[2]</b>	at having been so mistaken in the character of his late prisoner, of whose respectability he had become satisfied. There the matter dropped; as
<b>M_WHOSE_7_[2]</b>	and forming a useful material for building rough bush houses. The settler, whose station is near these brushes, finds them very advantageous on this a
<b>M_WHOSE_8_[2]</b>	night, for my fire attracted the notice of the wild dogs and opossums, whose horrid howls and noises were such as to render sleep impossible. The
<b>M_WHOSE_9_[2]</b>	; but when I reflect on the many mothers, wives, and sisters in England, whose hearts are ever longing for information respecting the dangers and pr
<b>M_WHOSE_10_[2]</b>	half-past seven in the morning, and passed the wrecks of two vessels, whose captains had attempted to come in without a pilot, rather than wait f
<b>M_WHOSE_11_[2]</b>	and turn his hand to whatever came readiest. I knew one in particular, whose brother is at this moment serving as colonel in the army in India,
<b>M_WHOSE_12_[2]</b>	nstable, having been appointed by the Van Diemen's Land Association, under whose auspices Mr. Batman was thus the first and then the only man who
<b>M_WHOSE_15_[2]</b>	north side of Wormbete was first taken possession of by Mr. W. Roadknight, whose son is now in possession. The station south



	of Ingleby was taken up
<b>M_WHOSE_16_2]</b>	rding; they having separated, Highett sold to Mr. Hopkins, of Hobart Town, whose son Arthur is now occupying it. Mr. Harding still retains possession
<b>M_WHOSE_19_2]</b>	e strongly recommended by the vendor, Mr. Shelley, and also by Mr. Watson, whose interested motives in advising the purchase of female stock I was too
<b>M_WHOSE_20_2]</b>	the bench. Mr. Riley's station had been occupied by a Mr. Gibson (whose wife was famous for some extraordinary journeys she made to Melbourne
<b>M_WHOSE_21_2]</b>	arin, and Mr. Donaldson of Longlands, now Messrs. Whittaker's. Mr. Norris, whose compulsory abandonment of the Wannan I have mentioned, came next on t
<b>M_WHOSE_22_2]</b>	ior members of good families, were met with at the various sheep stations, whose homesteads, thus classically garnished, formed so many luminous point
<b>M_WHOSE_23_2]</b>	he suspicion of having murdered his original companions. He had two wives, whose woolly heads clearly showed their Van Diemen's Land origin. Althoug
<b>M_WHOSE_24_2]</b>	g in Launceston, Van Diemen's Land, being interested in a whaling company, whose operations were carried on along the coast from Portland Bay to Port
<b>M_WHOSE_25_2]</b>	Yankee garb and complete his forenoon work in a third hole of his, whose depth and shape recommended him as a first rate grave-digger. And w
<b>M_WHOSE_29_2]</b>	p range (towards the north side of the island) called the "Hummock Hills," whose summit overlooks an expanse of a hundred miles in circumference, I gl
<b>M_WHOSE_31_2]</b>	probably, he looked on them ass very unimportant portion of the community, whose raison d'Ã©tre might have been the erection of towns in which
<b>M_WHOSE_32_2]</b>	he first steamer of the season has made her appearance - a little steamer, whose cabins and deck-houses apparently make her somewhat top-heavy, with a

<b>M_THAT_4_1]</b>	we call it Hawkesbury or Nepean, that is the Nile of Botany Bay;
<b>M_THAT_9_1]</b>	As in all small communities there is a jostling of interests, and a contention for precedency and power, that generate parties,
<b>M_THAT_12_1]</b>	let him bring home his sheep and cattle, with their increase, that have been upon thirds, but not before, if he wishes to avoid trouble, vexation, and losses
<b>M_THAT_15_1]</b>	These men had leathern collars, passing over one shoulder and under the other, to which were fastened hooks, that might be attached to the tongue for the purpose of pulling
<b>M_THAT_16_1]</b>	yet they chose to follow us to the roads, rasher than to stay alone in the miserable huts, that always swarmed with fleas and lice
<b>M_THAT_22_1]</b>	we all passed about half an hour in thanksgiving, after which the Bishop, placing himself in the midst of us, that is as far as the place would allow, and seating himself on our convict's bench, began to chat with us with solicitude and goodheartedness.

<b>M_THAT_30_[1]</b>	and commanding most lovely views, that appeared in succession like pictures seen through a natural framework of high white-stemmed gum-trees and tall acacias.
<b>M_THAT_1_[2]</b>	The applicant is then introduced into a room of the building, whilst the matron proceeds to the first class department, that contains the best behaved of the female convicts.
<b>M_THAT_5_[2]</b>	revenge for some real or imaginary insult or injury, that may have been inflicted on themselves, or their 'pals'.
<b>M_THAT_6_[2]</b>	and by dark, the small bush hut, that afforded temporary accommodation to the traveller on its banks,- was reached
<b>M_THAT_7_[2]</b>	In disgust, the author threw himself on the sheet of bark and a few blankets, that had been spread for his bed
<b>M_THAT_13_[2]</b>	and the charity that 'hopeth all things', that hopeth when there seems every reason to despair
<b>M_THAT_14_[2]</b>	It is the red cedar, however, that is the most valuable
<b>M_THAT_40_[2]</b>	there was at that time only one station on the other side, viz., that occupied by Captain Hutton, near Mount McIvor
<b>M_THAT_45_[2]</b>	During this year I formed one of a party, consisting of Mr. Alick Hunter, Mr. Archibald Jamieson, an overseer, and a blackfellow named "Pigeon" (who was afterwards drowned at the wreck of the Salthouse), that started to find a road into Gippsland for stock,
<b>M_THAT_51_[2]</b>	a daily study from the fragments of a dilapidated Virgil, that were succesively sacrificed
<b>M_THAT_54_[2]</b>	all classes must be regarded in the light of an extension of the sphere of society, that involves with it many good and improving features.
<b>M_THAT_66_[2]</b>	I mean to say a "man", with this privilege, that he possesses in his head the brains of both the above-mentioned brutes
<b>M_THAT_88_[2]</b>	i shall best fulfil the duties, as i understand them, that now attach themselves to my office

<b>N_WHO_6_[1]</b>	I shall see only, primitive habits and manners - I shall mix with a population, who either not having found Old England good enough for them, must themselves be
<b>N_WHO_9_[1]</b>	to indulge in fairy hopes and dreams. It is for the good of all, who, like myself, are of a sanguine and yet a charitable temperament, that I hav
<b>N_WHO_10_[1]</b>	d the alternate petulance, firmness, sparring, and cutting between the lawyers, who, scissars-like ne'er hurt themselves, but only what's between - have therein
<b>N_WHO_12_[1]</b>	casks and other packages, and at several civil looking well dressed young men, who were standing with pens behind their cars, and memorandum books in their han
<b>N_WHO_13_[1]</b>	h were three or four plainly dressed Gentlemen reading Newspapers. One of them, who appeared bordering upon sixty, wore spectacles, and had a considerable degre
<b>N_WHO_16_[1]</b>	freshment. Having knocked at the door, it was opened by a smart dapper waiter, who ushered me into a large and well-furnished room, which I had scarcely entere

N_WHO_18_[1]	st entered. Upon my beginning to mention my business to a smart priggish clerk, who was writing at a table, he interrupted me by saying, "Mr. Siftall will be
N_WHO_19_[1]	ehend. - They all seemed of equal power and authority, but the short Gentleman, who had preceded the others upon entering, asked me the most pertinent questions
N_WHO_21_[1]	ver saw a pen so handled, and the constant interruption I received from Fowler, who still to my great annoyance persevered in acting the Magistrate, by perpetua
N_WHO_23_[1]	peak to me, and I presently recognized my acquaintance of the Commercial Rooms, who had spoken to me of the newspapers. "What, Sir, been to Government-house, eh
N_WHO_24_[1]	tall thin Gentleman, of solemn melancholy visage, apparently a valetudinarian, who took snuff largely, and seemed as little pleased with himself as with all ar
N_WHO_25_[1]	ngaged in conversation with another tall thin Gentleman, apparently his junior, who sat upon his right, and with a young man of engaging Countenance, dark expre
N_WHO_26_[1]	, and I would always much rather reward than punish." The other tall Gentleman, who was, like his left hand companion, a most immoderate snuff taker, then said,
N_WHO_27_[1]	to follow Lord Fitzwilliam's fox hounds, and like an old broken down hunter, who will snuff the gale and snort and toss his head at the exhilarating tones
N_WHO_32_[1]	onversation was here interrupted by the abrupt entrance of a tall stout person, who, judging by the easy familiar style in which he addressed the last speaker,
N_WHO_35_[1]	Court House, he stopped for a minute or two to converse with another Gentleman, who was travelling the same road, but who, so far from having any hurry in
N_WHO_37_[1]	for the hand, and the capacious power of the nose for both. The Gentleman, who helped to form the t?te a t?te, was also dressed in black.
N_WHO_38_[1]	the approach of a curricle, at a very rapid rate, drawn by two ponies, who were scampering at full speed, the one in a canter with the left leg
N_WHO_42_[1]	attached, - the consequence was foreseen by the then proprietor of Delm? Park, who, spurning the advice of some interested few around him, continued to foster
N_WHO_46_[1]	latively happy. Nor must we pass over Mrs. Glenallan, Miss Delm?'s worthy aunt, who had supplied the place of a mother to Emily, and who now sat in
N_WHO_48_[1]	ly pursuing her monotonous tambouring. At times she turned to admire her niece, who occasionally walked to the glass window, to caress and feed an impudent whit
N_WHO_51_[1]	nobleman, whose estate adjoined Mr. Graeme's; there was the Viscount Chambery, who had penned a pamphlet on finance - indited a folio on architecture - and ast
N_WHO_52_[1]	be paid to music's self: in this resembling the habitual man of law, who occasionally forgetteth the great principles of jurisprudence,

	and invests w
N_WHO_53_[1]	costume, and was pointed out a short fat man, the head of his clan, who promenaded the streets without trousers.
N_WHO_54_[1]	many young men, educated within the influence of strict commercial discipline, who sink prematurely into the starched neckcloths and saturnine countenances of
N_WHO_57_[1]	cal studies, his advances in the science astonished many of his former friends, who had regarded him as a dull boy. Even at this period the same feature
N_WHO_60_[1]	-troubled air, Like the wild huntsman's band. Mrs. Hemans was a kindred poet, who could bring a thousand forms rushing through the brightly- troubled air at a
N_WHO_61_[1]	nors. The Secretary of State is very frequently misled by "Their Excellencies," who, altogether, are far from being so honourable a class as might be at first
N_WHO_64_[1]	has been at great pains to inculcate doctrines connected with Colonial policy, who happened at the same time to know nothing about either the Colonies, or the
N_WHO_65_[1]	is no appeal from it, but to the land commissioner of a neighbouring district, who, as a matter of course, confirms the decision of his cotemporary; for, as th
N_WHO_69_[1]	ty to clear accounts with their creditors by going through the Insolvent Court, who had no occasion to adopt any such course. The restraints which had bound soc
N_WHO_78_[1]	deserved it all. And then she will tell her sister, and that puppy Butler, who will laugh in his sleeve at me, and think me an inferior. Well, I
N_WHO_80_[1]	do. There were two other surgeons in the town: one was a dapper personage, who would bow and scrape for half an hour, and who knew more scandal than
N_WHO_83_[1]	the completion of which he was articed to a conveyancer in extensive practice, who resided near Chancery Lane, a romantic neighbourhood to which Ralph was comp
N_WHO_84_[1]	without any success. Among the number of his boon companions was a young man, who though only receiving from his employee an equal salary to himself, yet alwa
N_WHO_85_[1]	thout any employment or apparent means of earning a livelihood whatever, Ralph, who now wrote a remarkably fine and quick legal hand, obtained out-of-door copyi
N_WHO_86_[1]	ed, that such society produced its full effect upon the mind of our adventurer, who had, in fact, never been notorious for any great nicety in distinguishing th
N_WHO_90_[1]	, the sameness of the scene began to pall upon the mind of our adventurer, who soon longed for a return to the more varied pleasures of the great Babel.
N_WHO_91_[1]	, both men appeared, to join each other at a very short distance from Ralph, who lay perdu.
N_WHO_92_[1]	, for they were all off the Wight, on the look-out for Jack Simmons, who had sent a note to an old pal of his at Cowes, purposely that

N_WHO_94_[1]	soon after again exposed themselves to a most galling fire from the smugglers, who lay in safety, secured by their position from the shot of the coast-guard
N_WHO_95_[1]	King's men cheering on his people, they fairly rushed in among the smugglers, who, after discharging their guns at random, leaped up, and endeavoured with the
N_WHO_96_[1]	dily made their appearance, and the bearer of one of them approached Rashleigh, who lay breathless and counterfeiting death as well as he could.
N_WHO_98_[1]	could only reply, while his teeth tattered with terror, that he was a stranger, who had come on a visit to Southampton and had lost his way near Netley
N_WHO_100_[1]	with the speed of a hunted deer, closely followed by one of the smugglers, who seemed to be armed only with a stick. When they had run a considerable
N_WHO_102_[1]	all resistance was out of the question. The smuggler chief and the other man, who till that moment had continued his grasp upon Ralph, had both disappeared. A
N_WHO_103_[1]	, he fell to the ground and was soon surrounded by a number of persons, who from their dress and appearance seemed to be gamekeepers and their assistant
N_WHO_104_[1]	uthampton Gaol. On their way thither, they were met by two decent-looking men, who took the head gamekeeper aside. After some conversation, Ralph was called to
N_WHO_105_[1]	sum of money were paid to him in atonement for their offence. The gamekeeper, who probably looked upon smuggling as a very venial crime, or at any rate as
N_WHO_106_[1]	g, raised not the smallest difficulty at letting the prisoners go; while Ralph, who hated all law and detested the idea of appearing before a magistrate, consid
N_WHO_108_[1]	the other ten the same evening. Ralph now bade his adieux to the company, who were fast getting all drunk together, left the inn, and returned to Southamp
N_WHO_111_[1]	, Ralph made his arrangements, and all bring duly prepared, a hackney coachman, who had frequently served Ralph's associate before in similar transactions, was
N_WHO_112_[1]	of coals being shut into the cellar beneath. This was lifted up, and Ralph, who was then but very slender, got down without difficulty. The covering was the
N_WHO_113_[1]	, got down without difficulty. The covering was then replaced by his associate, who retired to some distance, while Ralph, who was well provided with skeleton k
N_WHO_114_[1]	was then replaced by his associate, who retired to some distance, while Ralph, who was well provided with skeleton keys, speedily got out of the cellar and thr
N_WHO_115_[1]	as yet occurred to alarm him; but just at this moment a small dog, who was asleep in the area, awoke and came running towards him. Upon smelling hi
N_WHO_116_[1]	to the cellar, where he awaited most impatiently the approach of his associate, who was to have resumed in half an hour with the coach;

	but more than
N_WHO_117_[1]	great support. In fact, it was the means of immense gain to its proprietor, who thus fixed his own price for all that he bought. But still, the thieves
N_WHO_119_[1]	whom had been directly taken into custody; but it seemed two of their number, who had been at work with them on the Saturday previous, had not returned that
N_WHO_121_[1]	people, and Anne had been well brought up by a careful and pious mother, who had lived many years as servant in the squire's family. Anne was her
N_WHO_125_[1]	. Then came a knock at the door. "See who it is Tom," said Anne, who was in the bed-room tying on her bonnet. "It's Mrs. Harris, that'
N_WHO_127_[1]	ORD were the daughters of a small settler in this country. Their brother David, who was fourteen years old, assisted his father in the farm. Hannah was twelve a
N_WHO_129_[1]	let her come. But Anne Sandford was one of those busy, bustling, thrifty women, who give themselves no time for thought; she said that it "was impossible for he
N_WHO_132_[1]	praised Anne very much; she was quite in her way - a smart, light girl, who would do an hour's work, while Hannah stood and thought about it. Sometimes
N_WHO_133_[1]	every one on that day. No one can properly and wholly rejoice in Easter, who has not in some way striven to take up his cross during Lent - who
N_WHO_134_[1]	, who has not in some way striven to take up his cross during Lent - who has not in some especial manner denied himself, and, in thoughts, accompanie
N_WHO_135_[1]	owards Easter, there was some consultation about the new frocks. Mrs. Sandford, who had a very good taste, had chosen some neat grey stuffs which would be
N_WHO_137_[1]	, sobbing; "I'll not go at all, I should be right down ashamed." Hannah, who had come into the room, was very sorry for Anne: she thought it an
N_WHO_138_[1]	Anne." "Why, she's just heard me repeat it, hasn't she ?" said Anne, who had been so long accustomed to receive praise, that she was jealous of losin

N_WHO_1_[2]	we had an old major of the army, who, I believe, had a family, and was very
N_WHO_4_[2]	little remnant of fire was nearly gone: R- , who was more used to such adventures than I,
N_WHO_6_[2]	boat by a good hand at the work, who lost only a single plank by the way.
N_WHO_8_[2]	would not submit to; but the old gentleman, who by the bye was not at all behindhand
N_WHO_10_[2]	sawyers in this brush during its best days, who cut 35\xE5\xA3 worth of plank in a
N_WHO_12_[2]	mate furnished me with another fact. When R- , who by the bye

	was the favourite, being the
N_WHO_14_[2]	to the house door and asked for M - , who knew her immediately as an old schoolfellow. S
N_WHO_17_[2]	elter himself for the night. My fellow-traveller, who well knew the bush hereabouts, soon led the
N_WHO_21_[2]	dogs of R-'s, and my old Bullee, who insisted upon keeping us company.
N_WHO_22_[2]	smounted and helped to release the shaft bullock, who was partly jammed under the load, and then
N_WHO_24_[2]	, and the other an old grey-bearded man, who had been a great warrior in his day.
N_WHO_29_[2]	blooming garden of a very singular old man, who owed his support to the vegetables which it
N_WHO_32_[2]	It was this occupation that caused the settlers, who knew nothing more of him, to give him
N_WHO_40_[2]	sisters' appeals for tidings of So-and-so, who sailed from such a place, in this ship
N_WHO_43_[2]	in shiny hats, great coats, and oilskin capes, who have not their eyes upon these scoundrels, - w
N_WHO_46_[2]	cabin-table the luggage of a fellow-clerk, who - he for the first time learns - has obtained
N_WHO_48_[2]	we were boarded by the ruthless pirate, Death - who cometh without nail, selects his victim, and t
N_WHO_50_[2]	it were a sun-bright virtue. Others again, who have each drunk as much in a night
N_WHO_59_[2]	his good prospects, and how a young lord, who made much of him, and treated him as
N_WHO_62_[2]	-and-twenty years rolled on until James Brown, who was born during the first year of his
N_WHO_63_[2]	seemed to dawn for them; for the bishop, who had watched for years John Thornton's patient
N_WHO_64_[2]	ranquilly forward to meet that dark tyrant Death, who seemed so terrible to the solitary watcher.
N_WHO_66_[2]	of it, not before; and neighbour Smith here, who is to manage the farm during my absence,
N_WHO_68_[2]	several of Fisher's most intimate acquaintances, who regretted extremely that they would see no mor
N_WHO_69_[2]	of sale, an old man, one David Weir, who farmed a small piece of land in the
N_WHO_71_[2]	as plainly visible as possible. The old man, who was not drunk, though he had been drinking
N_WHO_72_[2]	!" There was no reply, and the old man, who was impatient to get home, as was his
N_WHO_75_[2]	about to resume his journey when two men, who were going to Penrith, asked him for "a
N_WHO_76_[2]	it." Descending from the cart, the old man, who was as brave as a lion, approached the
N_WHO_77_[2]	.When old David Weir arrived home, his wife, who was delighted to see him so calm and

N_WHO_79_[2]	; and the other was a man named Hamilton, who lived for several years with Sir John Jamieson
N_WHO_80_[2]	silver plate. This was also identified by Weir, who had seen Mr. Fisher use the knife scores
N_WHO_81_[2]	of that?" said old Weir to Mr. Cox, who looked on in a state of amazement which
N_WHO_82_[2]	him with all respect and honour. Mr. Cox - who would not have given his hand to an "
N_WHO_85_[2]	ir. It was originally granted to Colonel Foucaux, who sold it and conveyed it to Mr. Thomas
N_WHO_86_[2]	it and conveyed it to Mr. Thomas Blaxsell, who sold it and conveyed it to Fisher. But
N_WHO_89_[2]	which each fronts the place of two shearers, who catch from it until the pen is empty.
N_WHO_92_[2]	life on the stations of the far interior, who have had their fill of wheaten bread and
N_WHO_93_[2]	ered at the least. Four minutes - James Steadman, who learned last year, has shorn down one side
N_WHO_97_[2]	ed with shearers, washers, and "knock-about men," who being let loose, think it would be nice
N_WHO_98_[2]	's all very fine," says Mr Jack Bowles, who, seated on a case, is smoking a large
N_WHO_99_[2]	iew of station promotion rather startles Mr Jack, who applies himself to his meerschaum, amid the ir
N_WHO_100_[2]	keep up with Billy May or Abraham Lawson, who can shear from 100 to 130 sheep per day, and
N_WHO_102_[2]	about?" The younger delegate looked at Old Ben, who, now that it "was demanded of him to
N_WHO_103_[2]	all right enough, sir," struck in Abraham Lawson, who felt that Ben was getting the worst of
N_WHO_104_[2]	Never knew a worse year," corroborated Billy May, who thought it indispensable to say something. "Ha
N_WHO_106_[2]	soul remains about the building but the pressers, who stay to work at the rapidly lessening piles
N_WHO_112_[2]	propriety of at once making sail, but Barker, who had been one of the pilot-boat crew,
N_WHO_114_[2]	out to each of the party, save Grimes, who declared himself unable to eat. Breakfast over
N_WHO_115_[2]	found poor Mrs. Vickers in great alarm. Grimes, who, by reason of the dint in his skull,
N_WHO_116_[2]	this work they were often interrupted by Grimes, who persisted in vague rushes at them, exclaiming
N_WHO_117_[2]	the purpose. The noise had roused Mrs. Vickers, who, stifling her terror, made haste to tear off
N_WHO_120_[2]	to make of this fierce, ragged, desperate man, who wept and threatened by turns - who was now
N_WHO_121_[2]	desperate man, who wept and threatened by turns - who was now snarling in the most repulsive bass
N_WHO_123_[2]	spirits were more even than those of Frere, who was often moody,



	sullen, and overbearing. Rufu
N_WHO_129_2 	Dawes who gathered fresh leaves for her couch, who cheered her by hopeful words, who voluntarily
N_WHO_130_2 	her couch, who cheered her by hopeful words, who voluntarily gave up half his own allowance of
N_WHO_135_2 	of the escape, and snatch from the prisoner, who had dared to rival him, the last hope
N_WHO_136_2 	, and then the thought of the helpless child, who was, without doubt, waiting and watching for h
N_WHO_140_2 	rhole was a periodical haunt for the aboriginals, who held their corroborries on the banks, and obta
N_WHO_141_2 	man's legs were broken. An ex-doctor, who employed himself on the station in getting dru
N_WHO_143_2 	electors alone, but by young bloods of squatters, who came, in irresistible dandyism to drink, and t
N_WHO_145_2 	jove, that's good brandy," coughed the visitor, who emptied his tumbler in a manly way; "it'
N_WHO_146_2 	-you were devilish pretty, but, 'pon my soul, who'd a thought to see one like you
N_WHO_149_2 	nglish gentleman but lately arrived in Australia, who was leaning against one of the verandah-posts,
N_WHO_150_2 	your hard riding.'Tom Dungie, the mail-man, who had halted at the post-office across the
N_WHO_151_2 	glishman.'Longleat!' echoed a hirsute squatter, who expectorated freely, and frankly owned to Amer
N_WHO_152_2 	said in a patronising tone to his companion, who had ordered a glass of brandy in the
N_WHO_153_2 	mier, after throwing a 'chaffing' word to Dungie, who was inclined to resent the summary expulsion o
N_WHO_154_2 	r with these'ere screws,' shrieked another rough, who had clambered to the box-seat. 'It's
N_WHO_155_2 	ainst the petty jealousy of northern politicians, who grudge to the populated south a means of
N_WHO_157_2 	till it was out of sight. Mr. Ferris, who had now emerged from the coffee-room, stole
N_WHO_161_2 	n, Tom Dungie,' he added, addressing the mailman, who had approached the verandah-railing. 'What is
N_WHO_163_2 	e placed promiscuously down the sides. Two women, who were respectively Mrs. Braysher and her maid o
N_WHO_164_2 	bread with copious draughts of tea. Mr. Ferris, who had taken his stimulant beforehand, likewise d
N_WHO_170_2 	excuse my saying it, pretty creature like you, who has the right to look for protection from
N_WHO_172_2 	the man of coarse fibre and rude training, who has made it his creed to seize opportunity
N_WHO_176_2 	"I - I have not ventured,' stammered Longleat, who had alternations of boldness and timidity; 'bu
N_WHO_178_2 	into the presence of the inspector, the cabman, who gave his name as Malcolm Royston, related the

N_WHO_180_2 	leman who hailed him was supporting the deceased, who appeared to be intoxicated. Both were in eveni
N_WHO_181_2 	to himself by the voice of the deceased, who had struggled to his feet, and was holding
N_WHO_182_2 	Royston to drive down to St. Kilda. Royston, who was glad that the friend of the deceased
N_WHO_183_2 	hailed by a gentleman in a light coat, who stepped into the cab and told him to
N_WHO_187_2 	description of the gentleman in the light coat, who was holding the deceased when you drove up?
N_WHO_190_2 	will lead to the conviction of the murderer, who is presumed to be a man who entered
N_WHO_197_2 	uriosity of idle sailors and sweating stevedores, who could not make out what a lady, all
N_WHO_200_2 	like an inspiration. It would set Robert free, who openly wished himself rid of her; and (only
N_WHO_203_2 	was closed on me before the old villain, who's a great man at church on Sundays,
N_WHO_204_2 	elder ones, the baby nursed by pressed nurses, who by dint of scolding and coaxing and smacking
N_WHO_206_2 	, the expression of one who is tired always, who gets up tired and goes to bed tired,
N_WHO_208_2 	never by any accident gets a good rest, who even when dead is not permitted to lie
N_WHO_210_2 	else. She was a poor thin draggled woman, who tried to be clean but who had long
N_WHO_219_2 	? Why, that's old Pounce, I'll swear, who was lagged for doing some 'dummy old ooman'
N_WHO_224_2 	Mrs. Bevan - widow of the poor wretch Bevan, who was ruthlessly shot as an absconder by soldier
N_WHO_229_2 	old country to the Diggleshire Yeomanry Cavalry (who received the thanks of their Lord- Lieutenant
N_WHO_230_2 	e gave up this method of exhilaration. McAlister, who owned that sense of dry humour which is
N_WHO_232_2 	to this relic of our father's past, who would have fruit or lollies for us - strange
N_WHO_233_2 	Brook, Jack Henright, and poor Martin Ratcliffe - who was killed in his golden hole - and of
N_WHO_239_2 	white eyes and much agility in jumping fences, who was known locally as Queen Elizabeth.
N_WHO_240_2 	the game, and he tried; but his nephew, who happened to be up from the city on
N_WHO_242_2 	spending a convivial hour with perfect strangers, who did not know he was Lord Thomas. Having
N_WHO_243_2 	the London man, and so was his host, who was full of merry tales and valuable informati
N_WHO_244_2 	es. Mr. Kemp had casually mentioned his daughter, who, at the time, Lord Thomas had not regarded
N_WHO_245_2 	not to disturb the rest of the family, who did not seem to rise so

	early as
N_WHO_247_2 	girl's evident concern for his virtual orphan - who, as she said, might die of croup or
N_WHO_248_2 	had a happy hour, unmolested by the parents, who never supposed that their practical Letty coul
N_WHO_249_2 	he was plain - hopelessly plain, said her mother, who could not conceive of a good-looking woman
N_WHO_257_2 	ting herself and even by inference lecturing him, who, if he was not good in the schools,
N_WHO_259_2 	?" "Oh, I didn't say that," said Nancy, who was wishing she had on her evening shoes,
N_WHO_260_2 	are here, won't you sit down?" Morrison, who was an older man than his cousin, Ned
N_WHO_261_2 	chievously. "I? I wasn't there," said Morrison, who had completely forgotten the chaff of a few
N_WHO_262_2 	roper repair?" "Well, you know," said Morrison, who was a Scotchman, and believed in his own
N_WHO_265_2 	stop and talk to you," said her brother, who somehow could never resist teasing his sister.
N_WHO_266_2 	. She talked it all over with her mate, who was as disturbed as she was. They made
N_WHO_267_2 	flapped her wings right in front of Dinewan, who rushed towards her to chastise her treachery.
N_WHO_268_2 	camp was ready for the coming of Byamee, who having wooed his wives with a nullah-nullah,
N_WHO_269_2 	one spear after another, wounding both kurreahs, who writhed with pain and lashed their tails furio
N_WHO_272_2 	illears, the beauties of the Kangaroo Rat family, who had their home on the morillas. After them
N_WHO_273_2 	, and bade her take heed, so baulking Beeargah, who had been about to seize it, for his
N_WHO_275_2 	winds that blow. Ask of Bahloo the moon, who looks down on the earth by night. Ask
N_WHO_276_2 	looks down by day. But ask not Weedah, who dwells alone, and knows naught of your friends
N_WHO_277_2 	, deserted by all saving the swallows and Dick, who could just squeeze in through the slit in
N_WHO_280_2 	spirit of her murdered lover; and this girl, who was handsome and ruddy and commonplace in heal
N_WHO_282_2 	not considered worthy of remark. Even her father, who was devoted to her, ceased to follow her,
N_WHO_283_2 	shaft, for the sake of their own wives, who might, some day, be brought to this.
N_WHO_284_2 	this poor white woman with the starlike eyes, who was always waiting and praying for the thing
N_WHO_285_2 	and a troublous time for little Mrs. Haddon, who became more and more precautious in the matter
N_WHO_287_2 	's fiercest battle was fought with Fod Carroll, who led an attack with sods on Agnes Brett

N_WHO_288_2 	Belman, a youngster of about his own age, who provided most of his books and was his
N_WHO_290_2 	her perplexity, called in elderly female experts, who, having reared large families in spite of all
N_WHO_291_2 	d cherub in rather indifferent health, and Agnes, who was as soft of heart as any breathing
N_WHO_292_2 	to what was before them and ask Dad (who would never take a spell) what was the
N_WHO_293_2 	up!" ("I hope it do!" said Dwyer.) Dan, who was still thinking hard, at last straightened
N_WHO_294_2 	stinger to-night," Dad remarked to Mrs. Brown - who sat, cold-looking, on the sofa - as he
N_WHO_295_2 	? ' said a pretty sick girl on our steamer, who had had her chair brought close to the
N_WHO_297_2 	n easy, slouching oneness with the beast beneath, who are waiting in a clearing of the scrub
N_WHO_298_2 	is with us a little English artist girl, who has lived all her life in London, and
N_WHO_299_2 	stipend of \xE5xA380 a year, a schoolmaster, who lives in a weatherboard hut on the border
N_WHO_300_2 	difference, and another Selector called Bascomb, who seems a serious person, and is, I hear,
N_WHO_302_2 	bad to put up with". His neighbour Garstin, who was helping him, was loud and masterful, and
N_WHO_303_2 	"Doan't crush 'en with silence."Mrs Hindmarsh, who is a big woman with great black eyes
N_WHO_304_2 	the mailman on the Jerra the other day, who was as near as possible carried down. They
N_WHO_307_2 	to run back along the road towards Joe, who, as soon as he saw father coming, shied
N_WHO_308_2 	to a selector's daughter - name, Lizzie Porter - who lived (and slaved) on her father's selection,
N_WHO_309_2 	practically pure white, but referred to by Andy - who had eyes like a blackfellow - as "old Speckled
N_WHO_310_2 	next one, and played cards with old Porter; who took to winking, automatically, at his "old wo

N_WHOM_1_1]	n, and commerce must here thrive so well, because so many excellent people, for whom Old England was not good enough, have congregated, and because so many othe
N_WHOM_4_1]	nnot allow such observations, Mr. Fowler," gravely replied the short Gentleman, whom I now found was Mr. Siftall, and who immediately turned towards the Bench,
N_WHOM_5_1]	been sitting, till I entered, a Gentleman wearing an undress military uniform, whom I at once perceived was the Lieutenant Governor. If I had any doubts, howev
N_WHOM_9_1]	t chandeliers and magnificent mirrors, being absent. The young Gentleman, with whom I had become acquainted the preceding

	day, met me with much obliging frankn
N_WHOM_13_[1]	point. I now settled into a quiet cozy chat with my friend the Clergyman, whom I soon found to be what is known by the term a choice spirit.
N_WHOM_14_[1]	a handsomely furnished room on the ground floor, where a Gentleman was sitting, whom I instantly recognized, and who received me with much stiff formality. Afte
N_WHOM_16_[1]	hat his mode of talking was remarkably quiet. Upon my enquiring of a Gentleman, whom I had met at the Macquarie Hotel, what all this was about, he told
N_WHOM_17_[1]	chair at the left-hand corner of this desk, sat one of the Gentlemen, whom I had seen enter from the street; exactly opposite to him, in another chair
N_WHOM_18_[1]	liar to me. -Round the table, upon forms, were several other Gentlemen, amongst whom I recognized the tall snuff-taker, and the short curricule-driver, whom I ha
N_WHOM_19_[1]	amongst whom I recognized the tall snuff-taker, and the short curricule-driver, whom I had before seen, together with many others. Presently a door in one corne
N_WHOM_23_[1]	n the drawing room of Delm?. Clarendon Gage, a neighbouring land proprietor, to whom Emily had for a twelvemonth been betrothed, had the night previous returned
N_WHOM_25_[1]	ealthy uncle, the second partner in a celebrated banking house. His tutor, with whom he may be said to have lived from boyhood - for his uncle had little
N_WHOM_26_[1]	as it may, we are writing of a bird of a different tribe, with whom they can have little in common, except to hear his history.
N_WHOM_29_[1]	- mostly people from the country or residing at a distant part of London - to whom he would tender a queer piece; and if it were objected to, would immediatel
N_WHOM_30_[1]	of Winchester, where he had been informed by an old cracksman (housebreaker) - whom he had left in durance at Maidstone - there was a jeweller's shop from
N_WHOM_31_[1]	rment at this very palpable proof of the presence of some dexterous thieves, of whom it was supposed a whole gang must have been employed to effect this atrocio
N_WHOM_36_[1]	's tale with much astonishment and many execrations upon their three prisoners, whom, as the daylight was now at hand, they proposed to escort to Southampton Ga
N_WHOM_37_[1]	person of a female who had formerly been a servant to his employer, with whom he had had a liaison, which he now renewed. She at present lived in

N_WHOM_2_[2]	think our invoice from Messrs. and Co, to whom we gave the order, was some little over 100\
N_WHOM_3_[2]	with M - , she told her that her husband, whom I had often heard of by the name
N_WHOM_7_[2]	his berth, beside which the black sub-steward (whom he has been chaffing), exulting at his discom

N_WHOM_9_[2]	to and a little beyond their strength - with whom swelled wrists and other protests of nature a
N_WHOM_10_[2]	, and whenever either of the two men, of whom you'll have charge, gets sick or runs
N_WHOM_12_[2]	cleft in the centre. A handsome man, upon whom it would be impossible for the stranger not
N_WHOM_14_[2]	navvies in blue shirts and felt caps, to whom the cry of 'the Railway' was the herald
N_WHOM_16_[2]	for me by comparatively insignificant artists, in whom I saw the germs of future eminence. If
N_WHOM_18_[2]	, the mother of Honoria, was a beautiful drab, whom I believe he picked lip at the Diggings.
N_WHOM_20_[2]	young Australian husband and his English wife, to whom he had been married about eighteen months. He
N_WHOM_23_[2]	om he habitually spoke as "My gracious sovereign, whom God preserve."
N_WHOM_25_[2]	in his golden hole - and of other men, whom they didn't seem to have known much
N_WHOM_26_[2]	an' fruit trees' when the Government surveyors - whom he'd forgotten all about - had a resurrection
N_WHOM_32_[2]	to interfere. There was one boy, indeed, in whom he might have confided - Dolf Belman, a young

N_WHICH_5_[1]	carcely escape calumny and detraction. Ah! thought I, as I witnessed scenes, to which I had long been unaccustomed, as I heard language, calculated to stir up a
N_WHICH_6_[1]	harf. What was my surprise, to observe the large handsome stone buildings, into which, porters were busily engaged rolling casks and other packages, and at seve
N_WHICH_7_[1]	n of carters, struck me as creating altogether, a scene of bustle and activity, which indeed I had little expected. For the moment it occurred to me, that our
N_WHICH_9_[1]	and, adding, "Perhaps, Sir, you would like to walk into our Commercial Room, to which I can introduce you." I then accompanied my new acquaintance up a flight o
N_WHICH_10_[1]	up a flight of stone steps into a rather elegantly fitted-up room, in which were three or four plainly dressed Gentlemen reading Newspapers. One of th
N_WHICH_12_[1]	nificent straight line of street, extending apparently for more than a mile, by which my sight was greeted upon leaving the Quay. I could scarcely credit my sen
N_WHICH_13_[1]	the Quay. I could scarcely credit my senses, that I was in a town, which is only as it were of yesterday. As I proceeded along, my surprise was
N_WHICH_16_[1]	arranged pews, so beautifully a finished pulpit and reading desk, made of wood, which I at first thought was Spanish mahogany quite astonished me; upon a nearer
N_WHICH_17_[1]	pecting the religious institutions of the place. He had a lisp in his speech, which was by no means disagreeable, and his

	well cased ribs bore evident marks t
N_WHICH_19_[1]	ping along another, respectably attired Pedestrians helped to add to the scene, which was still more enlivened by the relief-guard of the Military as it approac
N_WHICH_24_[1]	my utter dismay I found that one of Hawley's best gold watches, with which I had provided myself previous to my departure from England, was missing.
N_WHICH_25_[1]	a smart dapper waiter, who ushered me into a large and well-furnished room, which I had scarcely entered before the Landlord, an obliging well-behaved man,
N_WHICH_26_[1]	idea now pleased me. Accordingly, I followed my host into the opposite room, in which were the Landlady, whose appearance and manners were greatly in her favour
N_WHICH_28_[1]	eeded thither early the following morning, and was shewn into the justice Room, which is large and well adapted for its intended purposes.
N_WHICH_30_[1]	d, and light thin hair, but possessing no particular expression of countenance, which would induce a bye-stander to look at him a second time. He was
N_WHICH_31_[1]	g stick. There was a certain consequential air and manner about this personage, which rendered it paradoxical to me what could be his calling. A third individua
N_WHICH_32_[1]	espectably. I could not, however, help admiring the perfection of a machinery, which could be so admirably kept in motion by such instruments as form the Polic
N_WHICH_33_[1]	roceed straight to Government-house. Approaching it, through a newly-made road, which leads from the main street, to the court or yard in which it is
N_WHICH_35_[1]	acting as Usher, by leading the way into a commodious well-furnished room, in which stood a table, covered with papers, neatly tied in bundles, and beyond it,
N_WHICH_36_[1]	n bundles, and beyond it, towards the fire-place, was a handsome escrutoire, at which had been sitting, till I entered, a Gentleman wearing an undress military
N_WHICH_37_[1]	tters, written by parties of high distinction, and addressed to His Excellency, which I had previously caused to be delivered, and my name and pretensions were
N_WHICH_38_[1]	n otherwise, but expressive; and his eyes denoted quick perception or sagacity, which was a quality soon developed by the general tenor of his conversation. "In
N_WHICH_42_[1]	of the characters over whom he has to rule -exhibiting throughout an interview, which lasted upwards of an hour, a shrewdness and clearness of intellect, with w
N_WHICH_43_[1]	which lasted upwards of an hour, a shrewdness and clearness of intellect, with which I was much delighted. I could willingly have staid longer, but thought it
N_WHICH_48_[1]	ire. Upon entering the hall by the front door leading to the shrubbery, through which I had approached the house, a servant in a plain blue livery received me,

N_WHICH_49_[1]	xcellency himself appeared in the full dress uniform of a Colonel on the Staff, which was not, however, in my idea so becoming to his shape and figure as
N_WHICH_53_[1]	, to a sallow-complexioned Gentleman, of a very sad and woful countenance, upon which a smile seldom even for a moment banished a certain measured demure look,
N_WHICH_54_[1]	which a smile seldom even for a moment banished a certain measured demure look, which might have served for an original whereby to have drawn the portrait of so
N_WHICH_56_[1]	ounced, and we proceeded to a large room, apparently of recent construction, in which was a well covered table laid for fourteen persons. It was my chance to
N_WHICH_57_[1]	young man of engaging Countenance, dark expressive eyes, and wearing his hair, which was also dark, very thick and bushy; but it became him, and helped to
N_WHICH_58_[1]	and bushy; but it became him, and helped to set off tolerable features, into which, when he pleased, he knew how to impart much grace and sweetness, by a
N_WHICH_61_[1]	ou must come and see Bob at the cottage - yeoix, yeoix! tantivy, tantivy!" - to which friendly invitation I immediately assented. My spectacle companion now add
N_WHICH_62_[1]	my luck more than my merit, perhaps, that I hold an honorary degree, by which I am able to write A. B."
N_WHICH_63_[1]	dinner table, my fox-hunting friend said to me, "mind Bob at the cottage," which I assured him I would, pledging him my honor. "A fox-hunter's honor
N_WHICH_65_[1]	here. I had been several times advised to claim the grant of land, to which my property would entitle me, and having no particular occupation one day
N_WHICH_67_[1]	man in tolerable attire, was conducted by him to a large room up stairs, which was approached through a small ante-chamber. At the further end, at a tabl
N_WHICH_68_[1]	a particular manner, when be looked at a distant object, of screwing his eyes, which were of a hazel grey. His clothes had a good deal of the Monmouth-
N_WHICH_69_[1]	, dressed in a long sombre coat, hanging like a garment oil a clothes horse, which, contrasted with his pallid features and staring eyes, gave him altogether
N_WHICH_71_[1]	et, one of which particularly relates to a suppression of these German dollars, which are now" - "Hold your tongue, Sir, this instant, and don't talk to me
N_WHICH_73_[1]	ng received his orders withdrew, but shortly returned with a paper in his hand, which he presented to the Gentleman for signature, and which was then given to m
N_WHICH_75_[1]	n, according to the address of the letter. Upon entering a low narrow building, which I understood was the Treasury, I was shewn into a small apparently inconve
N_WHICH_77_[1]	, such as I have seen in England at the entrance of a country Theatre, which had been fitted tip for the evening by an itinerant corps dramatique havin



N_WHICH_78_[1]	sentism, if the expression may be allowed - achange from one subject to mother, which makes it difficult to relate what passed, but upon one or two points, the
N_WHICH_85_[1]	that somebody, whose name I could not collect, was waiting to be admitted, upon which my companion quickly said, "Oh, he's the very man himself," and leaving th
N_WHICH_86_[1]	points were made known to me connected with the capabilities of this Island, of which I was before ignorant; these however, although they may open the door to f
N_WHICH_88_[1]	walk and a run. He leant his body forward, the projection of his back, which was unusually long, forming a very considerable angle. In his hand, which
N_WHICH_89_[1]	back, which was unusually long, forming a very considerable angle. In his hand, which I noticed as he passed, was larger than ordinary, he held a bundle of
N_WHICH_90_[1]	head a little further still; - had rather a pleasant smile on his countenance, which was likewise full of meaning or expression, and I observed that his mode o
N_WHICH_91_[1]	in a capacious room or chamber, with. a number of windows opposite each other, which producing cross light, and admitting the full force of the sun's rays from
N_WHICH_92_[1]	the room, about half way from the door, was a bar or railing, within which stood a large table, in size and arrangement not very convenient for the p
N_WHICH_96_[1]	h the additional demand of fourteen shillings and sixpence for a velvet collar, which was the sole ground of action, Mr. Fitwell having stated in his bill
N_WHICH_98_[1]	upported by quaint heads of satyr, martyr, or laughing triton. The upper ledge, which concealed the roof from casual observers, was of considerably greater proj
N_WHICH_99_[1]	erably greater projection. Placed above it, at intervals, were balls of marble, which, once of pure white, had now caught the time-worn hue of the edifice
N_WHICH_107_[1]	se to his determination. It overstepped its object. The train of thought, to which necessity gave birth, continued to pervade when that necessity no longer e
N_WHICH_108_[1]	nry never allowed himself to look for, or give way to, those sacred sympathies, which the God of nature hath implanted in the breasts of all of us. Delm?
N_WHICH_111_[1]	ive valiant sons in the cause of the Royal Charles, - the pondering over tomes, which in language obsolete, but true, spoke of the grandeur - the deserved grand
N_WHICH_112_[1]	nally walked to the glass window, to caress and feed an impudent white peacock; which one moment strutted on the wide terrace, and at another lustily tapped for
N_WHICH_113_[1]	it those sublime, but yet more common ones, on Sir John Moore's death; which lines, by the bye, have suffered more from that mischief- making, laughter
N_WHICH_115_[1]	ht, it was sorrowful enough." Gage read, with tremulous voice, the following, which we will christen

N_WHICH_117_[1]	ke my portfolio and give me another contribution!" Gage now wrote "The Return," which we insert for the reader's approval: -
N_WHICH_122_[1]	endid paintings; and one table of the Florentine manufacture of pietra dura, on which stood a carved bijou of Benvenuto Cellini's. Our party were early. They we
N_WHICH_124_[1]	wer part was of opal-tinted glass, exactly portraying some voluptuous couch, on which the beautiful Amphitrite might have reclined, as she hastened through beds
N_WHICH_125_[1]	nothing aroused the attention of the Viscount Chamb?ry so much as a liqueur, which Mr. Graeme assured him was new, and had just been sent him by the
N_WHICH_126_[1]	, but their expression was totally changed. They adjourned to the music-room, which deserved its title. Save some seats, which were artfully formed to resembl
N_WHICH_127_[1]	They adjourned to the music-room, which deserved its title. Save some seats, which were artfully formed to resemble lyres, nothing broke the continuity of mu
N_WHICH_128_[1]	rtfully formed to resemble lyres, nothing broke the continuity of music's tones, which ascended majestically to the lofty dome, there to blend and wreath, and fa
N_WHICH_129_[1]	tructions. Mr. Graeme would descant for hours on an antique species of spinnet, which he procured from the East, and which he vehemently averred, was the verita
N_WHICH_132_[1]	ll events, perceptible amalgamation, of the yellow Qui Hi to the darker Hindoo; which said theory he supported by the most ingenious arguments.
N_WHICH_133_[1]	see in Scotland was at the Lakes; but I kept a register of events, which is now on the table in my dressing-room. If Graeme will read it,
N_WHICH_134_[1]	auteous ones; feeling he could rest content, could he meet with but one flower, which some bolder and more experienced adventurer might have allowed to escape h
N_WHICH_137_[1]	obbed and his cheek flushed. He was often overpowered by an intense melancholy, which he however kept concealed, yet at times the most trifling incidents would
N_WHICH_138_[1]	ng incidents would chill his heart. He commonly took refuge in pious exercises, which he would perform fervently for two or three weeks, when, we regret to add,
N_WHICH_144_[1]	e of melancholy marked his character; the translations from the German writers, which were just then becoming the rage, were eagerly devoured by him, and their
N_WHICH_146_[1]	poet, and enthusiast! - how can we expect any admiration for our poor labours, which are to be devoted to the present, and perhaps even towards the future? In
N_WHICH_154_[1]	is mind, and become masters of his secret thoughts - that they should pity him, which he could not endure. He was mistaken; his friends never regarded him as po
N_WHICH_155_[1]	ossessing either a mind or feelings; they looked sour because he was eccentric, which they misunderstood, and set him down

	as wild; he was not of their class,
N_WHICH_159_[1]	we are positive that, but for the invention of steaming down sheep for tallow, which affixed a minimum price to the surplus flocks of the Colony, the whole of
N_WHICH_163_[1]	ordered by the banks to land speculators, principally on the Government deposits, which were withdrawn for emigration purposes, in 1840; the ruin of both banks an
N_WHICH_164_[1]	pecially that portion of it embarked in the whaling trade. The Insolvent Law, which was framed by His Honour Mr. Justice Burton (and which has been facetiousl
N_WHICH_168_[1]	his features were unnaturally worn, and his eye gave a quick, unsteady glance, which altogether put it beyond the power of an observer to hazard anything like
N_WHICH_169_[1]	watching for some friendly intruder to break the t?te-\xCC\xC1-t?te, which every moment became more irksome. The young man gazed earnestly in her fac
N_WHICH_176_[1]	plains which the young man was traversing lie adjacent to the town of B---, which is indeed on one side of the range. They extend thirty miles from east
N_WHICH_185_[1]	dern Babylon, he soon found nothing deficient for enjoyment, except money, with which he was but sparingly supplied. This hiatus, of course, giving him much pai
N_WHICH_187_[1]	one of the good ones for another he had previously concealed in his hand, which of course was bad. The result of this manoeuvre would be, that when be
N_WHICH_189_[1]	ans of passing bad money, as heretofore. Its order, however, to lull suspicion, which might have been awakened had he remained without any employment or apparen
N_WHICH_190_[1]	free communication with his fellow unfortunates. And the species of employment, which consisted only of picking oakum and beating hemp, afforded ample opportuni
N_WHICH_193_[1]	acquired to practical purposes, Rashleigh returned from the gaol to London, in which he still possessed some good clothing and a few trinkets. The latter he no
N_WHICH_197_[1]	e outskirts of Winchester, where he had during the afternoon noticed a wood, in which he now carefully concealed all his ill-gotten booty, near the foot of an
N_WHICH_198_[1]	for the last few hours had the benefit of the moon's friendly beams, which so much assisted his progress that at daylight he found himself four and t
N_WHICH_199_[1]	in the public-house where he put up, Ralph descended to the large room, which served the inn "for parlour, for kitchen and hall", in which he found the
N_WHICH_200_[1]	the large room, which served the inn "for parlour, for kitchen and hall", in which he found the assembled rustics gaping around a man who had just arrived fr
N_WHICH_202_[1]	a visit to some relatives he possessed at Southampton for a few days, after which he proposed to return for his spoil, to the place of its concealment.

N_WHICH_204_[1]	here, however, a singular and rather romantic adventure happened to Rashleigh, which will be found narrated in the next chapter.
N_WHICH_207_[1]	o the banks of Southampton Water, among an incongruous mass of ruins and rocks, which covered the beach in picturesque but not - by him at least - much admired
N_WHICH_208_[1]	of this famed harbour, when at a short distance he saw a light, towards which, of course, he quickly bent his steps. He had scarcely set out when he
N_WHICH_209_[1]	Cowes, purposely that it might fall into the hands of the preventive men, in which he stated that be should try it on that night at Blackgang or the
N_WHICH_210_[1]	transferred to the backs of the horses and to two or three light waggons, which had also been brought down to the shore.
N_WHICH_213_[1]	at them. All this time poor Ralph lay in a state of mortal fear, which was not much diminished when the fray became most violent immediately arou
N_WHICH_214_[1]	d hawks !" indicated that more help had arrived to the party of smugglers, upon which some of the King's men forcibly carried their officer away from the scene
N_WHICH_216_[1]	of that night's conflict. He now asked the prisoner who he was, to which Rashleigh could only reply, while his teeth tattered with terror, that he
N_WHICH_217_[1]	if he were a spy, or if he had not spoken the truth; to which the only reply vouchsafed was that be might as well spare the little brea
N_WHICH_219_[1]	seized the gun barrel, and after dealing the prostrate runaways a blow or two, which he intended for his head, but which were saved by his arm, he began
N_WHICH_221_[1]	the tree, in spite of all his struggles or his loud outcries for assistance, which served only to procure him fresh blows. At length another of the men came
N_WHICH_222_[1]	under the tree, and one of the men was binding up his wounded head, which seemed to have been bleeding profusely. He welcomed the party with a grim
N_WHICH_226_[1]	For this purpose he provided himself at Portsmouth with a new travelling trunk, which he conveyed per coach to his destination. On his arrival at the latter pla
N_WHICH_227_[1]	e of the articles, without exciting any suspicion, to his present headquarters, which he left next morning for London, where he arrived in due course without ac
N_WHICH_228_[1]	will do as yell as any."At last Ralph agreed to take \xE5xA3660, which was forthwith paid down by the buyer in Bank of England notes, after which
N_WHICH_229_[1]	660, which was forthwith paid down by the buyer in Bank of England notes, after which he departed with the portmanteau and jewellery.
N_WHICH_230_[1]	formerly been a servant to his employer, with whom he had had a liaison, which he now renewed. She at present lived in the service of an elderly gentlem

N_WHICH_232_[1]	hour with the coach; but more than two hours elapsed before they came, during which our adventurer was a prey to the fiercest pangs of uncertainty and apprehen
N_WHICH_233_[1]	that next door to this place the owner's brother had a concealed crucible, which was constantly kept in operation, and which communicated also with the hou
N_WHICH_237_[1]	provision of bread and meat. All these he stowed away in his carpet bag, which he carried under a large boat cloak, and about eight o'clock steered towar
N_WHICH_238_[1]	a long distance to walk, it was after midnight when he reached Lombard Street, which, not being inhabited by any of the working classes, was now quite deserted
N_WHICH_239_[1]	, groping his way and taking note, as he went, of the branch drains, by which he relied on finding the house besought, as there was usually one of these
N_WHICH_241_[1]	having first procured a light by means of phosphorus and a wax taper - of which he had brought an ample supply - he crept along the branch drain, sounding
N_WHICH_243_[1]	on the sight in consternation, and retreated beneath a sound part of the drain, which he had hardly gained, before down came the portion of wall, carrying away
N_WHICH_245_[1]	n some time, for a considerable quantity of water had accumulated in the drain, which was before dry. This must have greatly assisted Ralph's recovery by its co
N_WHICH_246_[1]	difficulty, he groped about until he found the phosphorus bottle and his tapers, which he had fortunately put on one side, out of the way of his operations.
N_WHICH_247_[1]	light, his next care was to look for his bag of tools and refreshments, which had also escaped injury. A hearty poll at the spirit flask revived him, an
N_WHICH_248_[1]	that a considerable breach had been formed in the wall of the house, through which he could discern an apartment or cellar of some sort. He speedily enlarge
N_WHICH_249_[1]	the brickwork, when he found that the opening led into a dark passage, in which were three other doors, either open or having keys left in them; but nothi
N_WHICH_250_[1]	the drain, having in fact broken into the house above the bank, next to which he now recollected there was a wholesale druggist's warehouse; and it was
N_WHICH_251_[1]	clear he had entered the latter. Almost reduced to despair by this discovery, which rendered all his previous toil and danger abortive, our adventurer was on
N_WHICH_252_[1]	, for the sake of either security or dryness, had been lined with oak planking, which stood perpendicularly against it, well secured to horizontal pieces of tim
N_WHICH_253_[1]	dislodge a plank, no resource remained but the centre-bit and keyhole saw, with which, after about an hour more of arduous toil, Ralph succeeded in making a squ
N_WHICH_254_[1]	to find that he was at length in the wished-for treasure cell, of which he had no doubt at the first glance. There were several

	eases of copper
N_WHICH_255_[1]	eases of copper and silver money lying open before him, and some smaller cases, which still more attracted the attention and excited the cupidity of the plunder
N_WHICH_257_[1]	damp near it is sure to be drawn under an article of this kind, which causes the wood with which it comes into contact to decay much sooner than
N_WHICH_259_[1]	was in fact quite rotten and presented no serious obstacle to the tools, with which he effected his purpose. He then saw that the chest in question contained
N_WHICH_260_[1]	ected his purpose. He then saw that the chest in question contained many bags, which on examination he found with joy were full of coined gold. There was also
N_WHICH_261_[1]	joy were full of coined gold. There was also a small open case, in which were many Bank of England notes. Here then at last was the fruit of
N_WHICH_263_[1]	floor, he made himself up a comfortable bed of straw from the empty hampers, which he then disposed around him in such a manner that it would not be
N_WHICH_264_[1]	did not like the idea of removing the bricks and rubbish from the drain, which he knew most be done before he could return by that path. He shortly
N_WHICH_265_[1]	out a grating in the corner of one of the druggist's cellar rooms, which he doubted not communicated with the main common sewer that he had come up
N_WHICH_266_[1]	being now ready for his departure, he waited with anxiety the hour of twelve, which he had fixed upon because before that time there were many stragglers alwa
N_WHICH_267_[1]	return, saying as he went on, "I crossed the street just by that opening, which perhaps deceived your sight."
N_WHICH_268_[1]	all night for the accommodation of persons arriving by late packet boats, into which he gained admittance. Not being much inclined to sleep, he spent the remai
N_WHICH_269_[1]	for Lambeth. Here he breakfasted, and took a hackney coach for his lodgings, at which it was his first care to hide every portion of his spoil in various
N_WHICH_270_[1]	a new sporting suit of clothes that he had provided for his country excursions, which, consisting of a Jolliffe white hat with an enormous brim, a bottle green
N_WHICH_271_[1]	him a valise and umbrella. Here he ascended a coach just arrived from Bristol, which was going into the city to the Swan With Two Necks, Lad Lane, intending
N_WHICH_273_[1]	these two seemed to have been near the bank when the discovery was made, which did not take place until after ten o'clock that morning. It also appeared
N_WHICH_278_[1]	passengers, and some of the bad ones quarrelled; but Tom was steady and sober, which was a great comfort. He attended to the children when Anne was ill, and
N_WHICH_281_[1]	; and besides this, Tom was able to get plenty of work at his

	trade, which was gardening. Every thing seemed to go on well: they had plenty of custom
N_WHICH_285_[1]	ay because she's a Methodist. Such nonsense, expecting people to lose Saturday, which is always a busy evening, because they won't weigh out a penny-worth
N_WHICH_293_[1]	have been cheerful, and have begun at once to try and conquer her faults, which weighed so heavily on her.
N_WHICH_294_[1]	and earnest we are in our desire to be good. Much more he said, which I cannot repeat here. He did not allude to any one particularly by name,
N_WHICH_295_[1]	behind the door, out of sight, and she was intent on darning some stockings, which she knew that her mother wished to be done. She said nothing; she felt
N_WHICH_296_[1]	beautiful," thought she; and then the verses in the Psalms came into her head, which spoke of the sun: "In them hath he set a tabernacle for the sun,
N_WHICH_297_[1]	spoke of the sun: "In them hath he set a tabernacle for the sun, which cometh forth as a bridegroom out of his chamber, and rejoiceth as a giant
N_WHICH_299_[1]	in church, Hannah felt the same kind of pleasure, the awe and the admiration, which it now gave her to see the sun set. It was in Hannah's
N_WHICH_303_[1]	able, with clean hearts and subdued tempers, to partake of the Lord's Supper, which is offered to every one on that day.
N_WHICH_304_[1]	, he mentioned that he wished them all, if possible, to wear their new frocks, which they had been saving money for, on Easter Sunday. He liked the old custom
N_WHICH_305_[1]	clothes on that day; and he hoped they would all make their frocks themselves, which would prove them not to have been idle.
N_WHICH_309_[1]	he prayers. Her daily practice of watching herself, and trying to deny herself, which she had now kept up since Lent began, helped her on this day to

N_WHICH_3_[2]	piles of cedar to the river's edge, which as yet ran shallow and full of shoals
N_WHICH_7_[2]	hut a very large flat plank of cedar, which, green as it may be, always swims well;
N_WHICH_8_[2]	across to the pit, and drawing the saw, which the torrent was already sweeping against and
N_WHICH_9_[2]	us across the flat on the other side, which was of forest timber, not brush, to the
N_WHICH_10_[2]	we could, we put our plan into execution, which was a matter of very little difficulty. What
N_WHICH_20_[2]	goods. All this was in about five months, which we considered very good work. One incident o
N_WHICH_25_[2]	at the brush; and Watts's Logic, of which a few leaves only had come into my
N_WHICH_28_[2]	es of plank, squared with mathematical exactness, which spoke

	of man and labour. How simple the
N_WHICH_29_[2]	the plank dragged out of such a hole (which had to be done by spare-chaining it
N_WHICH_30_[2]	us we found another little group of trees, which we should probably have stayed to cut, but
N_WHICH_33_[2]	stock of his own of various kinds. This, which was a very good beginning, he had improved
N_WHICH_37_[2]	's master had long wanted D- 's run, which separated his own from a fine tract in
N_WHICH_38_[2]	him off.- 's offer when I saw him, which was not till after dark in the evening,
N_WHICH_41_[2]	mencement of a long thicket of brushwood, through which the track was in some places so intricate
N_WHICH_42_[2]	dragged them limb from limb, except the ribs, which were still fast to the backbone. Bits of
N_WHICH_46_[2]	fire also was not covered over with ashes, which is the usual way of keeping wood smouldering
N_WHICH_47_[2]	of miles to show him a short cut, which was the reason of his absence when we
N_WHICH_49_[2]	across the grass a long train of sparks, which, viewed from the distance as we walked to
N_WHICH_54_[2]	chief constable, he pointed to the yard, into which about a dozen head had been driven that
N_WHICH_59_[2]	before the reader the train of facts themselves, which came under my notice, as we traversed a
N_WHICH_61_[2]	grazing. R- also had a snug little herd, which had been accumulating for years. His father
N_WHICH_63_[2]	then kindled a wisp of dry stringy bark, which blazes like flax, under his belly. The beast
N_WHICH_67_[2]	square, with a roof of the same, through which the stars shone down upon us as we
N_WHICH_68_[2]	venture to sleep, depending on their dogs, of which there are generally half a dozen of one
N_WHICH_69_[2]	been too lazy even to wash his wheat, which was smutty before he ground it at the
N_WHICH_73_[2]	annually to put forth the appearance of verdure, which served only to tempt the appetite of the
N_WHICH_75_[2]	apart and solitary, untouched even by weeds, of which there were only few in that sandy soil,
N_WHICH_93_[2]	to walk as far as the rose-tree, which was then putting forth its buds. "Promise,"
N_WHICH_98_[2]	he tennanted gibbet upon a "barren moor", beneath which a benighted wayfarer suddenly finds himself
N_WHICH_99_[2]	- has obtained a few days' leave of absence, which, I presume, will double grim official's duti
N_WHICH_100_[2]	cigar of the civil black sub-steward, for which, in his perturbation of spirit, grim officia
N_WHICH_117_[2]	so?" I said. He entered into certain details, which I will not give. "You would have," he



N_WHICH_118_[2]	events in the histories of the three families, which no one is more able to do than
N_WHICH_120_[2]	so on I went with the next chapter, which is the first of the story.
N_WHICH_121_[2]	, sat over the fire of a public house, which was about a mile distant from their homes.
N_WHICH_122_[2]	owner of a farm and three hundred acres, which was very productive, and on which he lived.
N_WHICH_124_[2]	he had received a letter from Fisher, in which he stated that it was not his intention
N_WHICH_129_[2]	. The skull was still attached to the body, which the blacks raised to the surface and brought
N_WHICH_134_[2]	, Mr. Cox rode to Fisher's house, in which Mr. Smith was living. Mr. Smith, on being
N_WHICH_136_[2]	worth. There were also some Dutch paintings, of which neither Mr. Fisher nor those who had not
N_WHICH_137_[2]	, but these are Mr. Fisher's instructions, by which I must be guided."
N_WHICH_140_[2]	to migrate to mountain pastures when the swamps, which alone in those days formed the water-stores
N_WHICH_144_[2]	bullocks, waiting for the high-piled wool bales, which are loaded up and sent away almost as
N_WHICH_147_[2]	This enclosure is subdivided into minor pens, of which each fronts the place of two shearers, who
N_WHICH_149_[2]	from Cumberland;- a business, I may remark, at which many of them would have distinguished themse
N_WHICH_155_[2]	. Some are rough and savage with the sheep, which do occasionally kick and become unquiet at c
N_WHICH_156_[2]	rehearsal of a tragedy and a farce, with which they intend, the very next rainy day, to
N_WHICH_157_[2]	right-patterned Crimean shirts, one in each hand, which he offers to a tall young shearer for
N_WHICH_161_[2]	steel muscles and iron claws; once in these, which have held many and better men to the
N_WHICH_162_[2]	The rather profuse mess and general expenditure, which caused little reflection when they were earn
N_WHICH_165_[2]	d carouse at the nearest township, however; after which he will tell a plausible story of his
N_WHICH_166_[2]	get the trifle of money coming to him, which I've worked 'ard for."
N_WHICH_174_[2]	are distributed, slow journeying, along the road, which they mark from afar, standing huge and colum
N_WHICH_175_[2]	as - had the keen instinct of approaching danger, which is in her sex a sixth sense. She
N_WHICH_176_[2]	possible that the Osprey might be recaptured, in which case five useless murders would have been co
N_WHICH_181_[2]	roperty, with the exception of the fishing lines, which were confiscated to the commonwealth.
N_WHICH_182_[2]	to eat. Breakfast over, Bates made a damper, which was cooked

	in the ashes, and then another
N_WHICH_184_[2]	and another rock, in shape like a hammer, which jutted out within five yards of it. Mrs.
N_WHICH_189_[2]	from him, rushed away towards the sea, into which he plunged headlong.
N_WHICH_190_[2]	, and close to it was a clout, with which the head of the wounded man had been
N_WHICH_192_[2]	in scooping a grave in the sand, in which to inter poor Bates. Practically awake to hi
N_WHICH_193_[2]	the two were alone by the fire, near which stood the kettle and the newly-made damper.
N_WHICH_196_[2]	f; and pausing at the brushwood barricade, behind which the mother and daughter were clinging to eac
N_WHICH_198_[2]	sat down. He was full of strange thoughts, which he could not express, and which he had
N_WHICH_204_[2]	, for love of her, hoped for the vessel which should take her back to freedom and give
N_WHICH_205_[2]	could be done but wait for a vessel, which was sure to come for them sooner or
N_WHICH_206_[2]	sitting in the sun reading the "English History", which, by the accident of fright, she had brought
N_WHICH_208_[2]	was wafting slowly to the shore. This object, which would have passed unnoticed at any other tim
N_WHICH_209_[2]	made in the lower portion of the belly, which slit he had now sewn together with string.
N_WHICH_211_[2]	ped away, there remained a fine transparent tube, which was tightly twisted, and set to dry in
N_WHICH_212_[2]	were eight points - four on each side - into which small willow rods were driven. He then awoke
N_WHICH_222_[2]	piece of fishing line, a small cross-bar, which swung loosely, like the stick handle which a
N_WHICH_225_[2]	he leading goat marched gravely into the springe, which, catching him round his neck, released the b
N_WHICH_226_[2]	could find. Some light and flock-like seaweed, which the action of the water had swathed after
N_WHICH_227_[2]	in forming a sort of rude canoe, upon which the carcasses floated securely.
N_WHICH_228_[2]	bay all was bathed in a violet haze, which veiled the inlet from which he had started
N_WHICH_233_[2]	their route to look at its waters, of which they had memories and stories, and mysteriou
N_WHICH_234_[2]	ruts from the Sydney main road to it, which the grass hid yearly, as it hides graves
N_WHICH_235_[2]	s moss-grown roof, that attracted the settlement, which in turn attracted an adventurous publican to
N_WHICH_241_[2]	at the station." "It's some, Mr. Mivers, which I got especially for certain customers. I do
N_WHICH_242_[2]	Miss Shorter rose, and giving a rich smile, which did not disturb the calm of her face,

N_WHICH_243_[2]	he was in exuberant good humour with himself, which speedily became apparent in the delicate way
N_WHICH_246_[2]	ting at the stirrups presented a grave obstacle, which was finally overcome by perseverance and lib
N_WHICH_248_[2]	, 'faced one of the streets, and a coffeeroom, which served as a rendezvous for the passengers by
N_WHICH_250_[2]	ellow. A wooden framework supported an awning, of which the leather curtains might be pulled up or
N_WHICH_252_[2]	with brick public offices; newly-painted stores, which displayed all varieties of wares; and gaudy
N_WHICH_253_[2]	arieties of wares; and gaudy public-houses, round which clustered brawny, sunburnt navvies, lined, b
N_WHICH_254_[2]	hortly return, laden with letters and newspapers, which he would place upon the arm of a
N_WHICH_255_[2]	strongly marked and wrinkled together in a frown, which deepened the indentures of the sockets, and
N_WHICH_256_[2]	hat, laying down the Leichardt's Town Chronicle, which he had been diligently perusing. 'Middleton
N_WHICH_257_[2]	ruefully regarding a puffy spot above the loin, which threatened unpleasant consequences to a dear
N_WHICH_260_[2]	fixed upon the distant object of his attention, which was rapidly resolving itself into a flying s
N_WHICH_261_[2]	, saturnine expression. The mob set up a cheer, which Longleat acknowledged by a good-humoured sal
N_WHICH_264_[2]	ations of intellectual power and iron resolution, which would have impressed a higher-class mob than
N_WHICH_268_[2]	d of a wonderful operation called transfusion, by which fresh vitalising blood is sent coursing thro
N_WHICH_269_[2]	her flush and strong. 'Let a temporary loan, which will, ere long, repay itself fourfold, be po
N_WHICH_270_[2]	with her produce. My friends, the Loan Bill, which will come before the House immediately, is n
N_WHICH_276_[2]	n lapses in grammar, and faults in pronunciation, which considerable proficiency as a public speaker
N_WHICH_280_[2]	the incentive of working for a beloved object, which sweetens toil to me. I dare say that
N_WHICH_281_[2]	'I'd show the gentleman the short cut, which is pretty stiff for a new chum.'
N_WHICH_283_[2]	ng,' added Dungie, affably; and with another bow, which was accomplished by laying his hands upon th
N_WHICH_284_[2]	of sherry, and was brought a muddy decoction, which he tasted, made a wry face, and set
N_WHICH_285_[2]	instruments, sounded through the murky night, of which the darkness was at regular intervals illumi
N_WHICH_288_[2]	a bit of land in the Tarrangella district, which was then considered of little value. This bi
N_WHICH_290_[2]	the driver paused before a bush inn, of which, at long distances apart, there were several
N_WHICH_294_[2]	d an unconventional combination of circumstances, which

	places the admirer in close propinquity with
N_WHICH_297_[2]	towards the political conflict in store for him, which for months past had held his nerves in
N_WHICH_298_[2]	meant the crowning act of his career, upon which rested the balance of victory or defeat. It
N_WHICH_301_[2]	short covert coat of a light fawn colour, which was open. As Royston drove up, the gentleman
N_WHICH_305_[2]	dark complexion, and is dressed in evening dress, which will render identification difficult, as it
N_WHICH_315_[2]	plainly, as he wore a soft felt hat, which was pulled down over his eyes.
N_WHICH_316_[2]	At the conclusion of Royston's evidence, during which Gorby had been continually taking notes, Rob
N_WHICH_317_[2]	he had died through the inhalation of chloroform, which had been deliberately administered. All the
N_WHICH_320_[2]	what he wants. The dead man resists, upon which the other kills him by means of the
N_WHICH_322_[2]	bout inside his waistcoat. It was something that, which could easily lie in the pocket - a paper -
N_WHICH_325_[2]	; good, though not rare, pictures on the walls, which are tinted on purpose to suit them; low
N_WHICH_326_[2]	the top shelf dainty bric-a-brac, of which every piece has been selected on its own
N_WHICH_327_[2]	fond of drawing and fond of pictures - of which, naturally, he considered himself a connoiss
N_WHICH_329_[2]	impropriety to do so on such an occasion, which demanded that the head of the household shou
N_WHICH_331_[2]	- strictly speaking, the only beauty of her face, which was nevertheless intelligent and interesting
N_WHICH_332_[2]	Brown, and scoffed at her eccentric garments, of which they caught a glimpse occasionally; but, all
N_WHICH_335_[2]	hurry, and begged her to wait for lunch, which would be ready in half an hour; but
N_WHICH_339_[2]	microscopic dot in the concave of the "L", which mark was supposed to be the sign by
N_WHICH_341_[2]	of barter would thereupon cease in the colony". Which remark, emanating from a Secretary for the C
N_WHICH_348_[2]	throw a temptation or two in his way, which would have an equal potency. Once he fingere
N_WHICH_353_[2]	of erasure! - bore a tiny silver tablet, on which his name was inscribed. And, stepping into D
N_WHICH_357_[2]	?Mr. Pounce did not look at the pasteboard, which, bowing the while in the grand manner, he
N_WHICH_362_[2]	rs, heavy and intoxicating odoursthe Upas-poison, which dwells in barbaric sensuality. In Australia
N_WHICH_367_[2]	two, and one shocking piece of equine scenery - which, by the way, the old mate always praised.
N_WHICH_370_[2]	the mark of a hole on his leg, which he said he got through a gun accident

N_WHICH_372_[2]	of stump to occupy the selector's attention; which it did, for a week. He waited till
N_WHICH_376_[2]	tealing, and sentenced to two years' hard; during which time the selector himself got six months for
N_WHICH_377_[2]	with intent to do him grievous bodily harm - which, indeed, he more than attempted, if a broken
N_WHICH_380_[2]	hour. What an Arcadian world was this, in which he felt like a man new born! Air
N_WHICH_381_[2]	other thing he heard - a faint, muffled clatter - which he traced to a little building near the
N_WHICH_382_[2]	door in it - doubtless the honey-house, in which some one was early at work. As he
N_WHICH_383_[2]	to the noise within, he watched the door, which faced his view, and presently he saw a
N_WHICH_384_[2]	fly net, and an all-embracing tight apron, which made her look like the toy figures of
N_WHICH_385_[2]	. Out of the other she took similar frames, which she dropped into the emptied chamber, and sh
N_WHICH_386_[2]	in haste. The clatter in the honey-house, which had ceased while she was amongst the bees,
N_WHICH_387_[2]	honey is coming in so fast this weather - which may break at any moment-that I can'
N_WHICH_388_[2]	took the frames, filled only with hollow cells, which she had brought from the honey house; and
N_WHICH_390_[2]	exercised upon her that art of pleasing, of which he was a master, and she was so
N_WHICH_391_[2]	, with the unquestioning hospitality of the bush, which asks no more of a guest than that
N_WHICH_393_[2]	s nature, and quenched the spirit of immortality, which is his portion." SOUTHEY.
N_WHICH_398_[2]	a good-looking woman over five feet five, which necessarily meant large hands and feet.
N_WHICH_400_[2]	would be still more cruel if they happened, which I hope they won't; but still, suppose
N_WHICH_405_[2]	, so that I can only do some good, which will be something. I intend to be a
N_WHICH_406_[2]	furniture in the room was a book-case, which Mr Marsden was wont to stigmatise as 'hideou
N_WHICH_408_[2]	." Nancy tossed her head and laughed a denial, which deceived nobody, least of all her sister. It
N_WHICH_409_[2]	e, triumphant, satisfied boing noise of her own, which never failed to irritate Goomblegubbon when
N_WHICH_412_[2]	Dinewans, and shall keep their wings and fly, which now the Dinewans cannot do." And straightway
N_WHICH_413_[2]	are properly thrown they return to the thrower, which other boomerangs do not.
N_WHICH_415_[2]	," and he threw a stone into the creek, which sank to the bottom. "You will be like
N_WHICH_416_[2]	g first divested them selves of their goomillahs, which they were

	still young enough to wear, and
N_WHICH_418_[2]	an opening in the side of the spring, which was the entrance to an underground watercour
N_WHICH_419_[2]	Is furiously, making great hollows in the ground, which the water they had brought with them quickly
N_WHICH_421_[2]	thick with seed, she had gathered much doonburr, which she crushed into meal as she wanted it
N_WHICH_422_[2]	with empty comebees, and armed with combos, with which to chop out the bees' nests and opossums,
N_WHICH_426_[2]	they had dragged the emu to their nyunnoo, which was a humpy made of grass.
N_WHICH_427_[2]	of, with a big stone at its entrance, which stone only they knew the secret of moving.
N_WHICH_428_[2]	to a fresh attack, determined to keep quiet, which, after the next spearing, they did.
N_WHICH_431_[2]	perpetuated by a sort of porcupine ant-eater, which bears his name, and whose skin is covered
N_WHICH_433_[2]	their comebee and take from it a stick, which stick, when they had blown upon it, they
N_WHICH_434_[2]	from this heap they saw a flame leap, which flame the fire makers fed with bigger sticks
N_WHICH_435_[2]	they were celebrated for their wonderful dancing, which was so wonderful as to be most likely
N_WHICH_436_[2]	so in contrast to their French-grey bodies, which they deemed too dull a colour, unbrightened,
N_WHICH_437_[2]	did she become that she forgot the comebee, which slipped from her arm. Happily, Bootoolgah sa
N_WHICH_438_[2]	ughout all their grotesque measures a solemn air, which only seemed to heighten the effect of their
N_WHICH_439_[2]	get a single black fellow into his camp, which he very often did, then by his cunning
N_WHICH_441_[2]	. Knowing no other form of madness than this, which was ineffably beautiful and mournful and ten
N_WHICH_448_[2]	-end of a heavy sapling on his foot, which made him hop about on one leg and
N_WHICH_450_[2]	, heaving and growling after a great storm, in which a little brig - she was called 'The Briton'
N_WHICH_451_[2]	not the few scattered clumps of "rung" gums, which used to show here and there round a
N_WHICH_452_[2]	, whole tracts of these livid corpses of trees, which stand bolt upright, stretching forth long na
N_WHICH_454_[2]	long time first to dispossess the gum-trees, which are the inheritors of the ground.
N_WHICH_455_[2]	green, and some of the old bottle trees, which are like historic monuments of some strange
N_WHICH_457_[2]	a splash through the river at Cuchin crossing, which is close by Murrum stockyard; and - is it
N_WHICH_463_[2]	sleep for weeks. And as for his nerve, which was like iron before, it clean broke into

N_WHICH_464_[2]	rate to the residence and the improvements, after which they can get a free title. That's
N_WHICH_466_[2]	ving built the schoolhouse with the cracked bell, which is planted lower down among the gums, the
N_WHICH_467_[2]	or two. Doan't crush 'en with silence"; which became a family saying at Murrum, and when
N_WHICH_468_[2]	with the Selections, and had brought a camera, which hung on the pommel of Meg's saddle.
N_WHICH_470_[2]	of rock overhang it, making jagged ledges, from which drop ferns and rock lilies - I remember the
N_WHICH_472_[2]	him like what he called "funny business", under which heading he catalogued tyranny, treachery, in
N_WHICH_474_[2]	casual glance. Then after a long bovine silence, which would have been painfully embarrassing in an
N_WHICH_475_[2]	a tilting of his cabbage-tree hat forward, which came of tickling and scratching the sun-blot
N_WHICH_476_[2]	him some paces aside, inside the boundary line, which seemed a ludicrously unnecessary precaution,

N_WHOSE_2_[1]	followed my host into the opposite room, in which were the Landlady, whose appearance and manners were greatly in her favour, and four visitors.
N_WHOSE_4_[1]	- I then prepared to depart, when the door-keeper announced that somebody, whose name I could not collect, was waiting to be admitted, upon which
N_WHOSE_6_[1]	been worn ingloriously. The DelmÃ© family was an old Norman one, on whose antiquity a peerage could have conferred no new lustre. At the period
N_WHOSE_8_[1]	, then! When steals the tear of pity, too, O'er a cheek, whose crimson hue Looks like rose-leaf dipp'd in dew, I'll
N_WHOSE_9_[1]	ight than when, after gazing with enraptured glance at the coveted haunch, whose fat - a pure white; whose lean - a rich brown - invitingly await the
N_WHOSE_10_[1]	with enraptured glance at the coveted haunch, whose fat - a pure white; whose lean - a rich brown - invitingly await the assault. When doth lover's
N_WHOSE_11_[1]	his Grace the Duke of Gatten, a good-natured fox-hunting nobleman, whose estate adjoined Mr. Graeme's; there was the Viscount Chambery, who ha
N_WHOSE_12_[1]	deep read Historian - a learned Orientalist - and a novelist, from France; whose works exhibited such unheard of horrors, and made man and woman so
N_WHOSE_13_[1]	. He would display with great gusto, his specimens of harps of Israel; whose deep-toned chorus, had perchance thrilled through the breast of more
N_WHOSE_17_[1]	to have cash for any expense he chose to incur. His companion, whose name was Hartop, after many injunction of secrecy, informed him that
N_WHOSE_19_[1]	shown close so him in the hands of a rough-looking sailor, whose

	truculent features bespoke intimate acquaintance with the display of
N_WHOSE_20_[1]	this tree stood three men, among them the leader of the smugglers, whose voice Ralph had so often heard in the roar of that night'
N_WHOSE_21_[1]	had been attracted to this spot by the outcries of our adventurer, whose life they had thus opportunely saved. They listened to Ralph's tale
N_WHOSE_22_[1]	y his enterprise. For this purpose he selected an accommodating Israelite, whose fame had been very often spoken of in the gaol he had
N_WHOSE_23_[1]	fetched in first. Anne was very anxious to see Jane Grove, to whose house her father was going, so she said "Oh, never mind the

N_WHOSE_1_[2]	the dairy neglected; and even carriage walks are laid out for carriages, whose mere existence is among the most improbable of dreams. A more melanch
N_WHOSE_2_[2]	set to at it with all the panikins they could muster. R- , whose habituation to such emergencies from his infancy rendered him much mo
N_WHOSE_4_[2]	he colony; and these gentlemen dining with D- 's neighbour the magistrate, whose government man had sold the cow, would naturally hear of the cause
N_WHOSE_6_[2]	the same execrable road, in dry weather a field abominably ploughed, over whose furrows the mail-cart goes bump-bump, lurch-lurch, churning all milk
N_WHOSE_7_[2]	a Servitor at Christ Church, fell in love with pretty Jane Hickman, whose father was a well-to-do farmer, living not far down the
N_WHOSE_8_[2]	-engine, boilers, bricklayers and the like; ten or twelve boundary-riders, whose duty it is to ride round the large paddocks, seeing that the
N_WHOSE_9_[2]	'gladden the sullen souls' of the defunct gladiators to watch two lads, whose fathers had never trodden England's soil, pull off their jackets and
N_WHOSE_14_[2]	laws of the craft. He was a weather-beaten, wiry old Englishman, whose face and accent, darkened as the former was by the Australian summers
N_WHOSE_15_[2]	heavily, but, towards morning, was awakened by a strange noise. Grimes, whose delirium had apparently increased, had succeeded in forcing his way t
N_WHOSE_16_[2]	injury. None of the party had much appetite for breakfast, but Frere, whose sensibilities were less acute than those of the others, ate a piece
N_WHOSE_18_[2]	midday, he set to work to lay his snares. The goats, with whose hides he hoped to cover the coracle, were sufficiently numerous and t
N_WHOSE_21_[2]	wizened-up little man, with very thin legs and a hooked nose, whose ferret-like face was fringed by a border of iron-grey hair,
N_WHOSE_24_[2]	face, as he mentally pictured a coarse, gaudily-dressed Antipodean belle, whose every gesture would inevitably offend against his refined European ta



N_WHOSE_25_[2]	rgent that slender man of diminutive stature and finely-chiselled features, whose piercing orbs held the spectator spellbound while he spoke? I saw him
N_WHOSE_27_[2]	he was approaching a crisis in his fate, and that Mrs. Vallancy, whose presence affected him so strongly, had unknowingly identified herself
N_WHOSE_29_[2]	of an hour, returned with the following verdict: - "That the deceased, whose name there is no evidence to determine, died on the 27th day
N_WHOSE_30_[2]	silk cord tasselled at the ends. The Philistines of the tight waists, whose acquaintance she would not condescend to, called her Mrs. Cimabue Bro
N_WHOSE_33_[2]	cold if he doesn't come at once." "Never mind," said Phoebe, whose mind was relieved by hearing Nancy's footsteps following her down the
N_WHOSE_34_[2]	frightened; your dogs might bite us. They are not like our dogs, whose bite would not kill us." Bahloo said, "If you do what I
N_WHOSE_35_[2]	, taking all the water from the spring with them into the Narran, whose course they also dried as they went along. Meantime Byamee, unwittin
N_WHOSE_36_[2]	: "You stay quietly here and do not make a noise, or Piggiebillah, whose camp we passed just now, will hear you and steal the emu
N_WHOSE_39_[2]	wondrous affinity with those sorrowful souls lost in the long drives, in whose existence he so implicitly believed. This was Sim's Idiot, the mad
N_WHOSE_41_[2]	whole, the community seem to have a pretty lively time. Mr Hindmarsh, whose wife Fulvia considered a hopeful resource in emergency, was at work a

N_THAT_12_[1]	i will not be the lightsome lark, that carols to the rising morn
N_THAT_13_[1]	mingling 'midst thousand leaves and flowers, that shed their fairy charms around

N_THAT_7_[2]	it also gave me habits of steady attention, self-possession in thought, and voluntary consciousness, that have been of great service to me
N_THAT_8_[2]	pay for what they had not had, that seemed unavoidable
N_THAT_30_[2]	two of them had been killed by body wounds with jagged spears, that had torn their way out
N_THAT_40_[2]	anchored yacht, that seems to be fretting for freedom
N_THAT_49_[2]	in that calm heaven, a radiant rushing is really going on, that makes man's fastest
N_THAT_51_[2]	i always suspect everything, except a king or queen, that requires to be proclaimed
N_THAT_70_[2]	a black spot, that was a head, uprose between these stiffening arms
N_THAT_91_[2]	with its moss-grown roof, that attracted the settlement
N_THAT_96_[2]	whichever is the proper term in the coming connection i do not know, that grows up amongst

N_THAT_116_[2]	she and her dearest friend had quarrelled irrevocably (I am sorry to say they often did it), and life, that had been so rich and full
N_THAT_174_[2]	Ask of Yhi the Sun, that looks down by day
N_THAT_191_[2]	after twenty minutes, that seem half a night to him
N_THAT_211_[2]	long naked arms, that twist up and down and

R_WHO_9_[1]	to Botany Bay, in visits to the French, who would gladly have dispensed with their company
R_WHO_12_[1]	parade, where they were reviewed by the Governor, who was received with all the honours due to
R_WHO_13_[1]	he Governor, and consisted of the judge Advocate, who presided, three naval, and three marine office
R_WHO_14_[1]	, is limited, by Act of Parliament, to seven, who are expressly ordered to be officers, either o
R_WHO_17_[1]	poultry, were built for him by the governor, who also gave him two sows and seven fowls,
R_WHO_20_[1]	ances indicate to be good? To future adventurers, who shall meet with more encouragement to persever
R_WHO_21_[1]	h everlasting and unconquerable sterility no one, who has seen the country, will deny. At the
R_WHO_23_[1]	the female having a pouch. Unlike the kangaroo, who appears to have no fixed place of residence,
R_WHO_24_[1]	; but their greatest destroyer is the wild dog, who feeds on them. Immediately on hearing, or seei
R_WHO_26_[1]	prize, communicated the discovery to an officer, who immediately set out for the spot.
R_WHO_27_[1]	this excellent fish was increased by our natives, who pointed out to us its delicacies. No epicure
R_WHO_28_[1]	men of his height were rarely seen. Baneelon, who towered above the majority of his countrymen,
R_WHO_30_[1]	men. I never measured but two of them, who were both, I think, about the medium height.
R_WHO_31_[1]	a spear, thrown at her by a man, who had lately dragged her by force from her
R_WHO_34_[1]	in, and buried under its ruins seven people, who were sleeping under it.
R_WHO_36_[1]	as to deny the existence of a God, who have nevertheless turned pale at the tricks of
R_WHO_41_[1]	, and darts them back at the first thrower, who catches them similarly. - In warding off the s
R_WHO_42_[1]	aking, this instrument is appropriate to the men, who are never seen fishing with the line, and
R_WHO_43_[1]	. The first advances are made by the men, who strive to render themselves agreeable to their
R_WHO_44_[1]	state which I found that of Gooreedeeana. Colbee, who was certainly, in other respects, a good tempe
R_WHO_45_[1]	erry fellow, made no scruple of treating Daringa, who was a gentle

	creature, thus. Baneelon did the
R_WHO_46_[1]	esteem. But the abrupt departure of Mr. Dawes, who, stimulated equally by curiosity and philanthr
R_WHO_54_[1]	the sick, under the direction of one Barton, who had been formerly a pilot, and who, in
R_WHO_62_[1]	dered, that every convict residing at Parramatta, who should be fully convicted before a magistrate
R_WHO_63_[1]	o be employed in cultivation. Mr. Richard Atkins, who came out in the Pitt, and who had
R_WHO_65_[1]	e cove, operated so powerfully with one offender, who was ordered out to the 'New Grounds, that
R_WHO_77_[1]	d his letters and instructions, (Earl Cornwallis, who had, several months previous to his arrival, b
R_WHO_79_[1]	of his Majesty's ship Pandora, Captain Edwards, who had been among the Friendly Islands in search
R_WHO_80_[1]	his arrival, he found Bryant and his companions, who made their escape from this place in the
R_WHO_81_[1]	error of Timor delivered them to Captain Edwards, who took them on with him to Batavia, whence
R_WHO_84_[1]	of the perseverance and cunning of these people, who could find means to elude any vigilance that
R_WHO_85_[1]	ramatta was also made by two notorious offenders, who, from being deemed incorrigible, were not incl
R_WHO_89_[1]	it was imagined that fifteen families of Quakers, who had made proposals to government to be receive
R_WHO_90_[1]	the wife, and the industry of the husband, who had for Some time Supported himself, his wife,
R_WHO_95_[1]	to give in their names to the commissary, who would victual and clothe them as long as
R_WHO_96_[1]	be required.Of those, here and at Parramatta, who had fulfilled the Centence of the law, by
R_WHO_101_[1]	this month, for the trial of William Godfrey, who was taken up on a suspicion of having
R_WHO_103_[1]	rteen offenders; and nine of the marine settlers, who had given up the hoe and the spade,
R_WHO_105_[1]	to benefit this colony, the bona fide settler, who should be a man of some property, must
R_WHO_106_[1]	Bunker, the master of the William and Ann, who had some thoughts of touching at Dusky Bay
R_WHO_107_[1]	Mr. King eleven men and two female convicts, who had secreted themselves at this port on board
R_WHO_109_[1]	on with him Thomas Watling, a male convict, who found means to get on shore from the
R_WHO_112_[1]	learn at the same time, that Captain Hunter, who failed from this port in March 1791, in the
R_WHO_114_[1]	the care of the convicts, Mr. Richard Alley, who formerly belonged to the Lady Juliana transpor
R_WHO_117_[1]	-piece and Some money belonging to Mr. Raven, who, fortunately waking in the very moment that th

R_WHO_123_[1]	him one of his quartermasters and six sailors, who ran away from the ship. The quartermaster had
R_WHO_129_[1]	payment of the wages due to the superintendants, who had experienced much inconvenience from not re
R_WHO_130_[1]	every one in the colony. When the marines, who became settlers before and at the relief of
R_WHO_133_[1]	nt Mr. Grimes, the deputy surveyor; Mr. Jamieson, who was to Superintend the convicts employed there
R_WHO_137_[1]	seven settlers above enumerated, one, James Rule, who had a grant of thirty acres at Parramatta,
R_WHO_138_[1]	the head of the New South Wales corps, who paid him, as he passed, the honors due
R_WHO_144_[1]	, and the rest was appropriated to the seals, who seemed to be the lords of the domain.
R_WHO_145_[1]	usual on the first approach, yet the males, who possessed a rock to themselves, where they fat
R_WHO_148_[1]	robberies, and accidents. On the 8th a prisoner, who had been condemned to die by the last
R_WHO_150_[1]	, was brought part of a nest of thieves, who had lately stolen property to the amount of
R_WHO_155_[1]	most part a wretched, worthless, dissipated Set, who never thought beyond the present moment; and t
R_WHO_157_[1]	trial of a Soldier belonging to the regiment, who had a few days before stabbed a seaman
R_WHO_158_[1]	days before stabbed a seaman of the Reliance, who insulted him when centinel at one of the
R_WHO_159_[1]	was added, in the person of a female, who was either the wife or companion of Simon
R_WHO_161_[1]	government until the arrival of Governor Hunter, who came out in the Reliance, on the 7th
R_WHO_162_[1]	at Sydney, under the sanction of the governor, who, while he laboured to promote the public weal,
R_WHO_165_[1]	views, and a Roman Catholic priest, named Harold, who was discovered to be one of the instigators
R_WHO_169_[1]	as a long concourse of the grateful inhabitants, who, at this distressing instant, marked in the mo
R_WHO_170_[1]	ment of the settlement devolved to Governor King, who had arrived from England in the Speedy, a
R_WHO_175_[1]	on the body of Joseph Luken, a constable, who, after going off his watch at the government-
R_WHO_178_[1]	ence. In the month of September, Joseph Samuels, who had been convicted of a burglary, was three
R_WHO_180_[1]	retreat. Ten of the leaders of the insurrection, who had been observed as particularly conspicuous
R_WHO_182_[1]	and vigilant. Mr. Dixon, a Roman Catholic priest, who had been sent under an order of transportation
R_WHO_184_[1]	r efforts; paralyzing the spectators with terror, who were unable to imagine where the extraordinary
R_WHO_186_[1]	ant has been absent from public labour. Servants, who are prisoners,

	are not to be beaten by
R_WHO_187_[1]	, are not to be beaten by their masters; who are to complain to a magistrate when necessary
R_WHO_189_[1]	is to prefer his complaint to a magistrate, who will order such punishment as the case shall
R_WHO_192_[1]	such as are stamped by superintending carpenters, who are to charge one shilling each; and in
R_WHO_193_[1]	householders to pass, except officers of vessels, who are to make themselves known, under penalty of
R_WHO_196_[1]	his command at the settlement by Governor Bligh, who arrived from England for that purpose; at whic
R_WHO_197_[1]	mongst them. The death of Mr. George Barrington, who, for a long time, was in the situation
R_WHO_199_[1]	remote? Or is it probable that the settlers, who reside at the very base of the mountains,
R_WHO_203_[1]	committed by one of their leaders at Hawkesbury, who had long been a determined enemy to the
R_WHO_207_[1]	ool was established and occupied by the children, who were considered as proper objects of the chari
R_WHO_208_[1]	ersons of little information and less liberality, who, reasoning on narrow principles, and with obsc
R_WHO_209_[1]	for the murder of a woman named Smith, who, after he had perpetrated the deed, endeavoure
R_WHO_210_[1]	olonel Johnstone and Lieutenant-Governor Foveaux, who distributed the breeding cattle amongst the in
R_WHO_217_[1]	dashing belles who generally frequent the Rocks, who may often be seen of an evening attired
R_WHO_218_[1]	rule. The muster is taken by the commissary, who gives receipts for every thing belonging to th
R_WHO_219_[1]	list, with remarks, is given to the governor, who orders them to what part of the settlement
R_WHO_221_[1]	occurred in the case of Be-ne-long, who was brought to England by Governor Phillip, an
R_WHO_227_[1]	the colony than any others of their countrymen, who, in general, content themselves with assisting
R_WHO_230_[1]	lamented, that in the selection of these men, who are sent out to enlighten and instruct the
R_WHO_231_[1]	there are too many of an opposite description, who practise every vice, and do the most serious
R_WHO_234_[1]	e are many also amongst the prisoners themselves, who are now striking examples of probity, industry
R_WHO_236_[1]	a sufficient check is kept upon the natives, who still continue to make occasional incursions,
R_WHO_237_[1]	re found sufficient to drive back the plunderers, who hate and fear the approach of a soldier.
R_WHO_238_[1]	it, are discovered, belongs to Mr. Henry Kable, who, with Messrs. Lord and Underwood, have been ve
R_WHO_239_[1]	-long's Point, the native of that name, who was once in England, had a hut built

R_WHO_240_[1]	he principal Surgeon. The house near the Natives, who are fighting, is not occupied by any person
R_WHO_242_[1]	escape from a park belonging to Mr. Harris, who has for many years been surgeon of the
R_WHO_245_[1]	have been confirmed by the approbation of others, who are equally as well or better qualified to
R_WHO_254_[1]	the number of orphan children in the settlement, who were allowed full ration and clothing at the
R_WHO_255_[1]	he judicious measures adopted by Governor Hunter, who laid the foundation of a fund for the
R_WHO_256_[1]	s baleful influence; by which means the settlers, who were deserving of the most marked encouragemen
R_WHO_257_[1]	ereliction of some of its most valuable servants, who have been allured, by the rapid fortunes made
R_WHO_259_[1]	spirits; and an inhabitant of the lowest order, who commenced dealing with five pounds, has been k
R_WHO_266_[1]	in itself a flourishing colony, Governor Hunter, who called there in his way to England in 1800,
R_WHO_269_[1]	after nothing but the welfare of the colony; who will thoroughly support the trust and honour r
R_WHO_270_[1]	he representative of our most gracious Sovereign; who will not treat, nor suffer others to treat,
R_WHO_273_[1]	itant wages demanded by every class of labourers, who are not prisoners assigned by the crown to
R_WHO_280_[1]	officer has been placed on board the transport, who evinced an unshaken resolution to perform his
R_WHO_292_[1]	court ought to be placed a chief justice, who, by the respectability of his salary, should b
R_WHO_294_[1]	rock, near which they met with a kangaroo, who had just been killed by an eagle. A
R_WHO_295_[1]	most tremendous howling of native dogs was heard, who appeared to have been watching them during the
R_WHO_296_[1]	of crimes, or of prisoners escaped from gaol, who, retiring to the forests and intricate passes
R_WHO_299_[1]	in the following pages. He was a seaman, who having formed an attachment for a young woman
R_WHO_300_[1]	art Town: printed by Andrew Bent. Michael Howe, who acted the principal part in the transactions a
R_WHO_301_[1]	not unaptly be compared to Three-fingered Jack, who was so long the terror of the peaceable
R_WHO_304_[1]	the house of Mr. Carlisle, a settler there, who immediately communicated the circumstance to h
R_WHO_305_[1]	; and accompanied by several persons on the spot, who immediately volunteered, commenced a pursuit.
R_WHO_306_[1]	hollow tree, and wounded five of the party, who had the disadvantage of being fully exposed to
R_WHO_307_[1]	fifty guineas to any person, free or bond, who would apprehend a bush-ranger and lodge him
R_WHO_309_[1]	reception; for a party of the 46th Regt., who had been stationed in the

	house, immediately c
R_WHO_313_[1]	. From the information of one of the gang, who had been taken in the woods and afterwards
R_WHO_314_[1]	uths born of European parents at Norfolk Island, (who were stock-keepers near to the place where
R_WHO_315_[1]	it of every portable article, and a tradesman, who was at work on the premises, and who
R_WHO_317_[1]	ving confederates in society, though unsuspected, who not only purchased their booty, but were chann
R_WHO_318_[1]	gang the letter was signed by six felons, who had lately absconded, named Chapman, Coine, Pa
R_WHO_320_[1]	Plains:- William Williams and a youth were there, who told me the bush-rangers had been there
R_WHO_321_[1]	escape, he fired at this poor female companion, who from fatigue was unable to keep pace with
R_WHO_324_[1]	ht. Smith and Tall, runaways from Port Dalrymple, who had joined the gang only a few days,
R_WHO_326_[1]	ly Septon, Jones and Collier, - Coine and Browne, who were implicated in their recent robberies, wer
R_WHO_327_[1]	and shot Jones, their chief, through the head; who instantly died. His body was buried on the
R_WHO_329_[1]	turned to perpetrate the same act on Collier, who, it seems, had been slightly disturbed; he eff
R_WHO_330_[1]	trifling wound on the neck of the latter, who made his escape out of the hut; Hillier,
R_WHO_331_[1]	of Septon, in the ship Pilot with Collier, who was sent to the same tribunal, charged as
R_WHO_332_[1]	urt. These men were chiefly companions of Parker, who was taken as before noticed, and with him
R_WHO_333_[1]	for the Lt. Governor; and soon after Watts, who it should seem had some design upon Howe,
R_WHO_334_[1]	the hut; which was agreed to by Watts, who desired him not to mention the occurrence of
R_WHO_335_[1]	to shear his Sheep. Drewe met his master, who becoming, by the absence of his man, alarmed
R_WHO_338_[1]	egem. In the month of September, however, McGill, who was the previous year emancipated for services
R_WHO_340_[1]	, in the habit of hunting kangaroo for skins, who had occasional opportunities of seeing Howe, c
R_WHO_342_[1]	5\xA350; to Worrell \xE5\xA340 and to Warburton (who was not personally engaged) \xE5\xA315.
R_WHO_344_[1]	nd then coolly shot him dead. Thomas Davenport, who was an assigned servant to Mr. D. Stanfield
R_WHO_347_[1]	ainted with the local situation of this colony, - who have traversed the formidable chain of mountai
R_WHO_348_[1]	which it is bounded from north so south, who have viewed the impregnable positions, that th
R_WHO_353_[1]	ch have been justly raised against those persons, who are inimical to all existing institutions. The

R_WHO_354_[1]	to established government and legitimacy than he, who mildly advocates the cause of reform, and poin
R_WHO_356_[1]	s placed under the direction of a superintendent, who receives wool from the settlers, and gives the
R_WHO_358_[1]	he colony, it contained eighteen native children, who had been voluntarily placed there by their par
R_WHO_361_[1]	of Mr. Cordeaux, Mr. Gyles, and Mr. Walker, who were passengers on board the convict ship Frie
R_WHO_362_[1]	by the evidence of the superintendent Hutchinson, who states that the female convicts from the ship
R_WHO_373_[1]	authority to a married female of good character, who has opportunities that the surgeon cannot, and
R_WHO_374_[1]	to the direction and authority of the surgeon, who should also have the power of recommending a
R_WHO_379_[1]	by convict sailors, and steered by a coxswain, who is an emancipated convict.
R_WHO_380_[1]	kewise to the juvenile portion of our population, who have been <del>g</del> <del>a</del> <del>t</del> <del>i</del> <del>d</del> <del>e</del> <del>n</del> <del>t</del> <del>l</del> <del>e</del>
R_WHO_383_[1]	is under the direction of the chief constable, who again acts under the orders of the head
R_WHO_385_[1]	efence against our expert and ingenious burglars, who will pick a hole through one of such
R_WHO_386_[1]	efforts to chain down the demon of drunkenness, who had long been raging loose among us, deserves
R_WHO_388_[1]	native blacks, and disposed of to the retailers, who hawk them about the town; the sounds of "
R_WHO_390_[1]	a dwelling-house recently erected by Mr. Bull, who resides within a mile of him. The writer
R_WHO_398_[1]	attained to wealth by the services of convicts; who, up to the present moment, are emulating each
R_WHO_399_[1]	and urgent application for more convict servants; who are continually travelling to their farms and
R_WHO_400_[1]	to the community at large. But when men, who had been convicts, and who were besides disqua
R_WHO_405_[1]	1,824 individuals without expense to the public, who, if that system had not been in operation,
R_WHO_408_[1]	bishop, the Right Reverend Dr Murray, of Dublin, who has known them for years; and the tenor
R_WHO_409_[1]	not wanted to work. Many have I known, who have been taken to houses of the worst
R_WHO_417_[1]	s particularly prevalent among the cedar sawyers, who led a life, compared with which, the life
R_WHO_418_[1]	ization itself. These men are generally convicts, who have become free by servitude; they live in
R_WHO_419_[1]	the sawyers travel down to the cedar dealers, who live at the mouths of the rivers, for
R_WHO_420_[1]	ed round in buckets; men fighting; native blacks, who have been supplied with liquor, yelling and sc
R_WHO_428_[1]	eir attempts, (or, as they express it themselves, who drops down to



	their moves,) and the highest
R_WHO_429_[1]	s or kangaroo rug. Two generally travel together, who are called mates; they are partners, and divid

R_WHO_1_[2]	preservatives. I thus also interested my police, who were all prisoners, in the maintenance of orde
R_WHO_4_[2]	arose a party in the Colony unknown before, who began to feel that they had a vested
R_WHO_5_[2]	be disturbed. The policy of Sir George Gipps, who endeavoured to counteract the growing feeling
R_WHO_9_[2]	, by no means altogether given over to stupidity, who deem, what Signor Raffaello calls, "this bullo
R_WHO_10_[2]	their struggles are followed by flocks of birds, who snatch their prey from the flames. The small
R_WHO_11_[2]	deceptive lurking-places; and the large rodents, who survive instant destruction, have to continue
R_WHO_13_[2]	ed in Beechworth besides several other witnesses, who alone could have proved Fitzpatrick's falsehood
R_WHO_34_[2]	purchased 558,705 acres, but now only 244 remain, who own about 200,000 acres. Of these, 115 own 500
R_WHO_38_[2]	what is generically known as a man-servant, who gets twenty-five shillings a week, all found.
R_WHO_39_[2]	. Man-cooks are rare. A decent female cook, who ranks out here as first-class, earns fifteen
R_WHO_41_[2]	do this, and almost invariably employ milliners, who often cheat them dreadfully, knowing that they
R_WHO_49_[2]	of the disease from which we are suffering, who detects the causes which induce it and the
R_WHO_62_[2]	near at hand, Bracefell told the two men - who were armed - to stop. He crossed a creek
R_WHO_63_[2]	ulation and sign, inquired from the poor fellows, who were terribly alarmed, how they had come there
R_WHO_64_[2]	had passed! I think he was mad. Bracefell, who was standing by, said something which at once
R_WHO_65_[2]	it'; and had come back to his father, who was the rightful owner. His respected father c
R_WHO_66_[2]	the tomahawk and gave is to Pamby-Pamby, who, without a word, backed away to the bank,
R_WHO_68_[2]	who does not love the Cause before himself, who does not believe that the only statesmanship w
R_WHO_76_[2]	stamp of a man in the Queensland Bishop, who worked on the wharves with the blacklegs, but
R_WHO_80_[2]	cial function being performed only by the umpire, who would decide when the votes were equal. It
R_WHO_89_[2]	of men, claiming to be leaders of thought, who have by their speech and action rendered it
R_WHO_93_[2]	rers support Protection, and the working classes, who were at first inclined to follow their employe
R_WHO_94_[2]	est contrast of all- - the farmers and landlords, who in England

	were the backbone of Protection are
R_WHO_99_[2]	shed. It is kept by an elderly widow, who has buried three husbands, a fact which indica
R_WHO_101_[2]	in which men are robbed by unprincipled ruffians, who ought never to have been allowed to keep

R_WHOM_2_[1]	orders of a Captain of the day, to whom all reports were made, daily mounted for the
R_WHOM_6_[1]	never before seen this elegant timid female, of whom I had often heard; but the interest I
R_WHOM_7_[1]	Their attachment and gratitude to those among us, whom they have professed to love, have always rema
R_WHOM_8_[1]	on, mentioning several of her countrymen by name, whom we knew to be dead; mixed with other
R_WHOM_15_[1]	the members of the council at Calcutta, to whom Lieutenant Bowen delivered his letters and in
R_WHOM_18_[1]	came sixty-two persons from Norfolk Island, among whom were several whose terms of transportation ha
R_WHOM_20_[1]	the provision-store, replaced them by others, to whom he promised absolute emancipation at the end
R_WHOM_28_[1]	of an industrious man (one of the missionaries), whom they Severely wounded in Several places and p
R_WHOM_32_[1]	ecution, and rode immediately to the governor, to whom he feelingly represented these extraordinary
R_WHOM_33_[1]	h occasioned considerable alarm to the colony, to whom such a circumstance was entirely novel: it ro
R_WHOM_34_[1]	made to the serjeant of the guard, from whom he is to receive instructions, otherwise the
R_WHOM_37_[1]	seized and carried away by the convicts, amongst whom there must ever be numbers who will eagerly
R_WHOM_41_[1]	. Amongst these there are five in particular, to whom our countrymen have given the names of Bull
R_WHOM_43_[1]	ber of gentlemen of the best information, amongst whom were the Marquis de Pomball and the Judge
R_WHOM_47_[1]	and industry, a number of fine young girls, whom it is earnestly hoped will strive to repay
R_WHOM_55_[1]	to act in the capacity of council, to whom the governor could resort, in all periods of
R_WHOM_56_[1]	the officers of the navy and army, from whom the governors of the colony have hitherto bee
R_WHOM_57_[1]	i, now consisting of twenty-nine persons, amongst whom were Michael Howe and John Whitehead, an equa
R_WHOM_58_[1]	by a black native girl named Mary, with whom Howe cohabited, again appeared at New Norfolk
R_WHOM_60_[1]	being in fact considered a pardoned offender, to whom was afforded a last chance of atoning in
R_WHOM_61_[1]	now turn to his old associates in guilt; whom justice seemed now to be quickly overtaking;
R_WHOM_63_[1]	replied that George Watts was stopping with Howe, whom they

	had taken, whilst he came to acquaint
R_WHOM_64_[1]	suffered to be seen by the people, to whom the end of this monster afforded an inconceiv
R_WHOM_65_[1]	intelligence and spirit of Private William Pugh, whom His Honor recommends to His Excellency the Go
R_WHOM_66_[1]	an warfare, as by defection to their adversaries, whom her troops would be led to combat only
R_WHOM_67_[1]	ship, and was considered by the magistrates, to whom the complaint of the convicts was referred, a
R_WHOM_74_[1]	"Why, Dennis," said I to a sottish Hibernian, whom I had seen for some weeks in a
R_WHOM_75_[1]	under the orders of the head magistrate, by whom (with the assistance of two ordinary magistra
R_WHOM_78_[1]	ember, 1839, there were embarked 3,001 Adults, of whom 36 died, or 1 in 83 - Children embarked were
R_WHOM_79_[1]	or 1 in 83 - Children embarked were 1,449, among whom occurred 148 Deaths, or one in 9.

R_WHOM_12_[2]	llows: - The present population numbers 4,000, of whom nearly one-half are actually engaged in the
R_WHOM_13_[2]	rnment, and perhaps more especially of myself, to whom rightly or wrongly much of the blame or

R_WHICH_2_[1]	, and of the upper parts of the Bay, which in this interval had been more particularly
R_WHICH_3_[1]	, as soon as the abatement of the wind, which then blew a strong gale, should facilitate i
R_WHICH_6_[1]	spital tents were also without delay erected, for which there was soon but too much occasion. In
R_WHICH_7_[1]	s; but soon after landing, a dysentery prevailed, which in several instances proved fatal, and the s
R_WHICH_12_[1]	quetry concluded this part of the ceremony; after which Governor Phillip advanced, and addressing fi
R_WHICH_17_[1]	eous and honourable to his country. This speech, which was received with universal acclamations, te
R_WHICH_18_[1]	want of beards) of what sex we were, which having understood, they burst into the most
R_WHICH_19_[1]	res, they repeated several times the word whurra, which signifies, begone, and walked away from us t
R_WHICH_20_[1]	departed, we set out to observe the country, which, on inspection, rather disappointed our hope
R_WHICH_22_[1]	s it indicated an increase of those difficulties, which before seemed sufficiently numerous.
R_WHICH_23_[1]	we had several more interviews with the natives, which ended in so friendly a manner, that we
R_WHICH_24_[1]	a target, made of bark, against a tree, which he fired at with a pistol, at the
R_WHICH_26_[1]	ve their jealousy, whistled the air of Malbrooke, which they appeared highly charmed with, and imita

R_WHICH_28_[1]	with trees to the water's edge, among which many of the Indians were frequently seen, ti
R_WHICH_29_[1]	system. Into the head of the cove, on which our establishment is fixed, runs a small str
R_WHICH_30_[1]	fixed, runs a small stream of fresh water, which serves to divide the adjacent country to a
R_WHICH_32_[1]	first interview, might be drawn on the sand, which they attempted not to infringe, and appeared
R_WHICH_33_[1]	of guard took post in the marine battalion, which was drawn up, and marched off the parade
R_WHICH_34_[1]	ying, and colours flying, to an adjoining ground, which had been cleared for the occasion, whereon t
R_WHICH_35_[1]	the civil and criminal courts of judicature, by which all cases of life and death, as well
R_WHICH_36_[1]	speech, informing them of his future intentions, which were, invariably to cherish and render happy
R_WHICH_37_[1]	ds, the necessity of assembling a Criminal Court, which was accordingly convened by warrant from the
R_WHICH_41_[1]	in a very riotous and scandalous manner, for which he was sentenced to receive one hundred and
R_WHICH_43_[1]	tobacco. He has besides twenty-three acres, on which the trees are cut down, but not burnt
R_WHICH_44_[1]	time he lives in a very decent one, which was built for him on his settling here.
R_WHICH_45_[1]	estate on the banks of the Rhine, on which he resided, and that he had always been
R_WHICH_47_[1]	collecting, that hardly any difficulty can arise, which vigour and perseverance will not overcome. -
R_WHICH_50_[1]	it. The maize he guesses at thirty bushels, which from appearances, it may yield, but not more
R_WHICH_51_[1]	the river, or arm of the sea, on which Rose Hill stands: it was cleared of wood
R_WHICH_52_[1]	the river in floods does not inundate it, which I think doubtful. This man was bred to
R_WHICH_57_[1]	is to be taken off at Christmas, at which time, if he deems himself able to maintain
R_WHICH_58_[1]	wages due to them both for their services; which money is to be expended by him, in
R_WHICH_59_[1]	has just set out on a doubtful enterprize, which he is bound to pursue; he is sanguine
R_WHICH_60_[1]	has five acres cleared, and planted with maize, which looks thriving, and promises to yield a dece
R_WHICH_61_[1]	gave him two sows and seven fowls, to which he adds a little stock of his own
R_WHICH_62_[1]	and activity. Of that elegance and fashion, with which my imagination had decked him (I know not
R_WHICH_63_[1]	materials delivered to them from the stores, into which they returned every Saturday night the produ
R_WHICH_64_[1]	ons, of all descriptions, at Sydney, was 1259, to which, if 1628, at

	Rose Hill, and 1172, at Norfolk
R_WHICH_67_[1]	for those murmuring rills and refreshing springs, which fructify and embellish more happy lands. Not
R_WHICH_68_[1]	appy lands. Nothing like those tributary streams, which feed rivers in o ther countries, are here
R_WHICH_69_[1]	Rose Hill is a creek of the harbour, which above high water mark would not in England
R_WHICH_72_[1]	fficient to repel the encroachments of a torrent, which sometimes rises fifty feet above its ordinar
R_WHICH_76_[1]	to look at the remarks on the map, which were made in tile beginning of August, 1790,
R_WHICH_77_[1]	ile beginning of August, 1790, from Pyramid Hill, which bounded our progress on the southern expedit
R_WHICH_78_[1]	tract of land we yet know of, in which cultivation can be carried on for many years
R_WHICH_79_[1]	time, of the labour, and of the expence, which would attend forming distinct convict settle
R_WHICH_82_[1]	at the heart, or riven by the gum, which abounds in them. This gum runs not always
R_WHICH_83_[1]	. There is however, a species of light wood, which is found excellent for boat building; but it
R_WHICH_84_[1]	root be excepted. That species of palm-tree, which produces the mountain cabbage, is also found
R_WHICH_85_[1]	surface. The rare and beautiful flowering shrubs, which abound in every part, deserve the highest ad
R_WHICH_86_[1]	success. At Rose Hill I have seen gardens, which, without the assistance of manure, have cont
R_WHICH_87_[1]	their infancy; but oranges, lemons, and figs, (of which last indeed I have eaten very good ones)
R_WHICH_88_[1]	vapours of the sea from reaching Rose Hill, which is at the distance of sixteen miles inland;
R_WHICH_89_[1]	logical journal, accounts of two particular days, which were the hottest we ever suffered under at
R_WHICH_90_[1]	. I remarked, that a hen belonging to me, which had sat for a fortnight, frequently quitted
R_WHICH_91_[1]	he gardens suffered considerably; all the plants, which had not taken deep root, were withered by
R_WHICH_92_[1]	asioned by the wind blowing over immense desarts, which, I doubt not, exist in a north-west
R_WHICH_93_[1]	and for ascertaining the cause of its production, which I deem equally unfair and unphilosophical. T
R_WHICH_95_[1]	re generally salubrious, or affords more days, on which those pleasures, which depend on the state o
R_WHICH_96_[1]	, or affords more days, on which those pleasures, which depend on the state of the atmosphere, can
R_WHICH_98_[1]	termed, bringing forth only one at a birth, which the dam carries in her pouch wherever she
R_WHICH_99_[1]	fur, and of more than fifteen pounds weight, which had ceased to suck, and afterwards were rear

R_WHICH_100_[1]	brought some with me to England even less, which I took from the pouches of the old
R_WHICH_101_[1]	into the pouch, by one of the teats, which are there deposited. On this difficulty, as
R_WHICH_104_[1]	they are seen playful, and feeding on grass, which alone forms their food. At such time they
R_WHICH_105_[1]	only of the large, or grey kangaroo, to which the natives give the name of Pat-ag-
R_WHICH_106_[1]	red kangaroo, from the colour of its fur, which is like that of a hare, and sometimes
R_WHICH_108_[1]	the greatest curiosity: - by entwining its tail (which, like that of all the kangaroo tribe, is
R_WHICH_109_[1]	, the kangaroo flies to the thickest cover, in which, if he can involve himself, he generally esc
R_WHICH_110_[1]	avoid the high grass, and stumps of trees, which might be sticking up among it, to wound
R_WHICH_111_[1]	with success, unless they slept near covers, into which the kangaroos were wont to retire at night,
R_WHICH_112_[1]	day-time; and that fascination of the eye, which has been by some authors so much insisted
R_WHICH_114_[1]	or emu, stands conspicuous. The print of it, which has already been given to the public, is
R_WHICH_115_[1]	aturalists must look forward to that information, which longer and more intimate knowledge of the fe
R_WHICH_116_[1]	nt, weighed ninety-four pounds: three young ones, which had been by accident separated from the dam,
R_WHICH_122_[1]	, as an article of food, stands a fish, which we named lighthorseman. The relish of this e
R_WHICH_123_[1]	destructive of all the insects, is a fly, which blows not eggs, but large living maggots; an
R_WHICH_125_[1]	s, were it not for their quarrelsome disposition, which irritates them to attack and destroy each ot
R_WHICH_127_[1]	. But this is erroneous; it is certainly hair, which, when regularly combed, becomes soon nearly
R_WHICH_128_[1]	ther hard substances, indiscriminately with them, which quickly destroys the enamel, and gives them
R_WHICH_129_[1]	an air of resolute dignity to the aspect, which recommends, in spite of a true negro nose,
R_WHICH_130_[1]	, they are more alike; the rank offensive smell, which disgusts so much in the negro, prevails stro
R_WHICH_131_[1]	and piercing; but the almost perpetual strain, in which the optic nerve is kept, by looking out
R_WHICH_132_[1]	, that, perhaps, hardly any face is so homely, which this aid cannot, in some degree, render inte
R_WHICH_133_[1]	ee, render interesting; and hardly any so lovely, which, without it, bears not some trace of insipid
R_WHICH_134_[1]	kills the roe-buck, or the moose-deer, which maintains him and his family for many days,
R_WHICH_135_[1]	him and his family for many days, during which cessation the

	muscles regain their spring, a
R_WHICH_137_[1]	family. She answered me by repeating a name, which I have now forgotten; and told me she
R_WHICH_138_[1]	to secure her from the brutal violence, with which the women are treated: and as I found
R_WHICH_139_[1]	proceeded to examine her head, the part on which the husband's vengeance generally alights. -
R_WHICH_140_[1]	out a wound just above her left knee, which she told me was received from a spear,
R_WHICH_143_[1]	Wales, pierces the septum of his nose, through which he runs a stick or a bone; and
R_WHICH_145_[1]	to the number and magnitude of seams, by which it is distinguished. The operation is perfor
R_WHICH_146_[1]	nails the intermediate space of skin and flesh, which thereby becomes considerably elevated, and f
R_WHICH_147_[1]	all our conjectures, superstitious ceremonies, by which they hope either to avert evil, or to
R_WHICH_154_[1]	and a song appropriated to this awful occasion. which consist of the wildest and most uncouth noise
R_WHICH_158_[1]	. held the other end to her own gums, which she rubbed until they bled copiously. This b
R_WHICH_159_[1]	head; but we were always repulsed by obstacles, which we could neither pass by, or surmount. Mr.
R_WHICH_160_[1]	, that when they attended at church with us (which was a common practice) they always preserved
R_WHICH_161_[1]	: this is one of the subtleties of speculation, which a savage may be supposed not to have
R_WHICH_162_[1]	ortion of that acumen, or sharpness of intellect, which bespeaks genius. All savages hate toil, and
R_WHICH_163_[1]	tranquil indifference, and uninquiring eye, with which they surveyed our works of art, have often,
R_WHICH_165_[1]	and alarm yielded to astonishment and admiration, which they expressed by the loudest tokens.- If th
R_WHICH_170_[1]	not universally) made of the long spiral shoot, which arises from the top of the yellow gum-
R_WHICH_171_[1]	the left hand, to represent a shield, in which he receives the darts of the assailant, the
R_WHICH_173_[1]	diseases, than to act the surgeon's part, which, as a subordinate science, is exercised indi
R_WHICH_175_[1]	een; although violent inflammations from bruises, which in us would bring on a gangrene, daily
R_WHICH_178_[1]	part with a thin paste of kneaded clay, which excludes the air, and adheres to the wound,
R_WHICH_180_[1]	general the canoe is assigned to her, into which she puts the fire, and pushes off into
R_WHICH_181_[1]	only from the inconveniency of a situation. to which she knows it must be inured. But if
R_WHICH_183_[1]	heels, extend the knees to the sides, against which they press strongly, so as to form a

R_WHICH_185_[1]	mother tends her child; keeps up her fire, which is laid on a small patch of earth;
R_WHICH_186_[1]	mean time warily moves to some rock, over which he can peep into unruffled water, to look
R_WHICH_187_[1]	by this method; but among shoals of mullets, which are either pursued by enemies, or leap at
R_WHICH_189_[1]	no resource, but to pick up shell-fish, which may happen to cling to the rocks, and
R_WHICH_190_[1]	h; to hunt particular reptiles and small animals, which are scarce; to dig fern root in the
R_WHICH_191_[1]	few berries, destitute of flavour and nutrition, which the woods afford. To alleviate the sensation
R_WHICH_196_[1]	then peel off with their teeth the surface, which they find done, and eat. Now, and not
R_WHICH_198_[1]	pped out - they depart to their respective tasks, which end only with the light.
R_WHICH_199_[1]	for many other occasions. One of these songs, which may be termed a speaking pantomime, recites
R_WHICH_200_[1]	bone; and in the hand a grasped club, which they occasionally brandish with the greatest
R_WHICH_202_[1]	y presents of fishing-tackle, and other articles, which they know will prove acceptable. Generally s
R_WHICH_204_[1]	a hatchet, a club, or any other weapon, which may chance to be in his hand. The
R_WHICH_206_[1]	state of civilization, could survey the phantom, which their heated imaginations have raised: possi
R_WHICH_207_[1]	, is a creature deformed by all those passions, which afflict and degrade our nature, unsoftened b
R_WHICH_208_[1]	executing this part of my original intention, in which he had promised to co-operate with me;
R_WHICH_214_[1]	always derived from the first fish or animal, which the child, in accompanying its father to the
R_WHICH_216_[1]	w, and the former mocked all their efforts, which in the instance of Baneelon has been notice
R_WHICH_218_[1]	it happen to be very large, great great, which is an Italian idiom also. This occasions the
R_WHICH_219_[1]	the spot, to examine and pronounce her state; which the forewoman, a grave personage between 60
R_WHICH_220_[1]	out for the security of the public stores, which were to be so constructed as to be
R_WHICH_221_[1]	it, began "Honored Sir!"A leading distinction, which marked the convicts on their outset in the
R_WHICH_224_[1]	ship, than in the whole of six years, which I have fished on the coast of Brazil."
R_WHICH_226_[1]	get any of them aboard. In one however, which in a momentary interval of calm, was killed
R_WHICH_227_[1]	most abounded, just on the edge of soundings, which here extends about fifteen leagues from the
R_WHICH_228_[1]	; and had met with tremendously bad weather, in which she had



	shipped a sea, that had set
R_WHICH_230_[1]	he compass, and were evidently on feeding ground, which I saw no reason to doubt that they
R_WHICH_233_[1]	every month of the year many days, in which the whale fishery may be safely carried on.
R_WHICH_236_[1]	two discoveries of Port Jervis and Matilda Bay (which are to be found in the foregoing sheets)
R_WHICH_237_[1]	consequences, from the establishment of a colony, which unquestionably demands serious investigation
R_WHICH_239_[1]	most anxiously it expected supplies from England, which did not arrive, though the time had elapsed
R_WHICH_242_[1]	a half of flour, two pounds of rice, which taken together yielded more nutritive substa
R_WHICH_245_[1]	grounds. But exclusive of the idle people, of which there were but few, the settlers were found
R_WHICH_246_[1]	a spear at him, he levelled his piece, which was loaded with Small shot, and fired at
R_WHICH_251_[1]	room of the miserable hovels occupied by many, which had been put up at their first landing,
R_WHICH_255_[1]	rom the public ground at the farther settlement, (which had been sown, and produced some most excell
R_WHICH_256_[1]	vernor received the compliments of the day; after which the officers of each department were enterta
R_WHICH_262_[1]	Bengal, unless it was dressed for the purpose, which would have taken a great deal of time,
R_WHICH_266_[1]	, and to carry off boats from the settlements; which, during the absence of the king's ships
R_WHICH_269_[1]	hold out till the arrival of those ships, which might be supposed to have sailed for this
R_WHICH_271_[1]	f the settlements before her arrival, that event, which happened the very day on which, two years
R_WHICH_275_[1]	he got off on board the Atlantic, (of which Lieutenant Bowen had only his assertion,) no
R_WHICH_278_[1]	and survey the whole of the cargo; for which purpose two Surveyors were appointed by the
R_WHICH_282_[1]	husks, and ill dressed. Some pork also, of which eight casks had been lent as an experiment,
R_WHICH_283_[1]	on the whitened sails of some approaching vessel, which had been discovered by the penetrating eyes
R_WHICH_284_[1]	at four thousand six hundred and thirty-nine, which it was at home Supposed they might amount
R_WHICH_293_[1]	he month. - At the settlements beyond Parramatta (which had lately obtained and were in future to
R_WHICH_297_[1]	a house belonging to a female convict, in which he was detected packing up her property for
R_WHICH_300_[1]	were committed at Sydney and at Parramatta, from which latter place three male convicts absconded,
R_WHICH_302_[1]	dollars to the amount of eleven pounds; with which the pillagers got off undiscovered.

R_WHICH_308_[1]	pigs and fowls, pumkins and other vegetables; for which Captain Manning and his officers paid the ow
R_WHICH_311_[1]	situated on the side of the Cascade Stream, which takes several windings in its course, the di
R_WHICH_316_[1]	board of those ships. October. The Britannia, which had quitted the cove on the last day
R_WHICH_319_[1]	convicts. She brought in with her a fever, which had been much abated by the extreme attentio
R_WHICH_321_[1]	, without permitting them to disembark at Sydney, which town (from the circumstance of its being the
R_WHICH_323_[1]	ted; they pleaded the acquirement of comforts, of which, in fact, it would be painful though absolut
R_WHICH_325_[1]	of the Britannia, occupied a hut on shore, which was broken open and entered about midnight,
R_WHICH_327_[1]	were stolen; a box was forced open, in which was a valuable time-piece and Some money
R_WHICH_328_[1]	he had stolen and se-cured the property, which he estimated at sixty pounds, and which he
R_WHICH_330_[1]	to betray him. Williams, on receiving the watch, which proved a metal one, worth only about ten
R_WHICH_332_[1]	ave employed Williams to dispose of the property; which the latter had undertaken, and would have pe
R_WHICH_335_[1]	him Governor Philip's dispatches for England, (in which was contained a specific demand for twelve m
R_WHICH_342_[1]	ks made of coarse and unsubstantial osnaburgs, in which there were seldom found more than three week
R_WHICH_343_[1]	, was limited in the price of each article, which was fixed too low to admit of his
R_WHICH_344_[1]	ime from the Lady Juliana and Neptune transports, which had just arrived there from China, that the
R_WHICH_345_[1]	went to England, and thence to Philadelphia, from which place he sailed the beginning of last April
R_WHICH_349_[1]	shortly after as a principal watch-man; in which situation he was diligent, sober, and impart
R_WHICH_350_[1]	their Seamen. Under this idea, a hut, in which a seaman from the Royal Admiral was found
R_WHICH_351_[1]	wice failed from England. On her first departure, which was in March last, the had on board
R_WHICH_361_[1]	inclosed and paled in round the hospital, in which the sick would have every necessary benefit
R_WHICH_363_[1]	flour to be added to the weekly ration, which, by means of this addition, stood on his
R_WHICH_370_[1]	three thousand four hundred and Seventy acres; of which quantity four hundred and seventeen acres an
R_WHICH_375_[1]	bill, partly covered with a pea-green membrane, which soon shrivelled up, and came away in the
R_WHICH_376_[1]	miles to the westward of the small island, which was low and rocky, lying about two miles
R_WHICH_377_[1]	a half off a sharp, Sandy point, with which it was nearly

	connected by some lumps of
R_WHICH_378_[1]	e Southerly direction, and the western extremity, which bore S. W. by W., appeared broken, like
R_WHICH_379_[1]	corroborated by the direction of the ebb tide, which, while the sloop was at anchor, was observed
R_WHICH_380_[1]	evening, and began their course along the shore, which trended to the S. S. W. in an
R_WHICH_381_[1]	within a mile of a high grassy cape, which is the seaward extremity of a ridge, that,
R_WHICH_382_[1]	at the back of a deep narrow bight, which had for some time attracted attention, began
R_WHICH_383_[1]	, began to assume the appearance of an inlet, which they bore away to examine; and, after runnin
R_WHICH_384_[1]	was on the point of entering the harbour, which appeared to be fairly open before her, the
R_WHICH_388_[1]	nto one general account. This harbour, or inlet, which was named by the governor Port Dalrymple, in
R_WHICH_389_[1]	at the place where they ended their examination, which was not more than half the whole supposed
R_WHICH_392_[1]	soft and exquisite gradation of their tints, for which they are so singularly distinguished hold wi
R_WHICH_393_[1]	rposes, both in agriculture and in pasturage, for which last it is probably well calculated. If it
R_WHICH_395_[1]	of a large shoal extending along its front, which is dry at low water, as far out
R_WHICH_396_[1]	appears to be watered only by swampy ponds, which in many places are at some distance from
R_WHICH_397_[1]	is chiefly gum tree of various species; of which two are different from any that have been
R_WHICH_398_[1]	cry of the bell-bird (dil boong, after which Ben-nil-long named his infant child) seems
R_WHICH_400_[1]	yet come to their full feather and growth, which they require two years to attain. They swam
R_WHICH_401_[1]	the most artful manner to gain the wind, which could only be prevented by anticipating thei
R_WHICH_403_[1]	ran off into the woods. Their huts, of which Seven or eight were frequently found togethe
R_WHICH_404_[1]	was found with a knot in it, near which it appeared to have broken.
R_WHICH_406_[1]	-edged tool, and seemed more beaten than cut, which was not the case with the marks left
R_WHICH_409_[1]	. as far as was visible through the haze, which allowed them only to distinguish that it was
R_WHICH_410_[1]	mountains forming into hummocks and low peaks, to which a few large shapeless knobs added a great
R_WHICH_412_[1]	coat of either grass or short brush; among which were seen Some dwarf gum trees, that appeare
R_WHICH_415_[1]	, they steered for the outermost land in sight, which bore to the southward of west, and was

R_WHICH_419_[1]	mile of a pointed part of the main, which in height and starved vegetation very much r
R_WHICH_420_[1]	, towards noon they came up with some land, which proved to be a Small island, high and
R_WHICH_421_[1]	, high and very steep; and a long swell, which had just before made its first appearance, b
R_WHICH_422_[1]	a not inodorous oil upon them. The island, which obtained the name of Albatross Island, was a
R_WHICH_423_[1]	to the eastward of Three Hummock Island; in which case the pointed part of the main, whole
R_WHICH_425_[1]	. N. E. they bore away along the shore, which trends to the S. E. by E. and
R_WHICH_427_[1]	Dreading a gale of wind from the west, which was threatening, and might have proved fatal
R_WHICH_429_[1]	resulting from the completion of this discovery, which had been commenced in the whaleboat, under a
R_WHICH_430_[1]	conducted her ;" modestly sharing the praises, to which he alone was entitled, with those who accomp
R_WHICH_431_[1]	began to rife into chains of lofty mountains, which ran along in nearly the same line as
R_WHICH_433_[1]	to leeward of a break in the land, which had been Seen the preceding evening, and had
R_WHICH_435_[1]	, they hauled up, and went between the islands, which are Be Witt's Tiles, and the main.
R_WHICH_437_[1]	of the mountains of Van Diemen's land; which, it can hardly be doubted, have once project
R_WHICH_438_[1]	lmost perpendicular corner of one of the islands, which beneath that block consists of the dark colo
R_WHICH_439_[1]	little more than large lumps of rock, of which that named by Captain Cook the mew stone
R_WHICH_440_[1]	inner large islands; the innermost in particular, which lay at some distance from the nearest point
R_WHICH_442_[1]	low ground, of a black mould, rather Sandy, which might be cultivated with great advantage. Co
R_WHICH_443_[1]	two islands, the heads of the Sea-weed, which, from its size, is named the Gigantic, were
R_WHICH_445_[1]	-Passage, were the discovery of Mr. Hayes, of which he made a chart; wherein it was found,
R_WHICH_449_[1]	by chains of small ponds, or occasional drains, which empty themselves into the river by a cove
R_WHICH_451_[1]	rather stuck into the matter of the rock, which, although in colour much like a yellow tinge
R_WHICH_455_[1]	though stoney, produce abundance of tall timber, which, as it descends the slopes, diminishes in si
R_WHICH_456_[1]	, apparently hardened by a small mixture of clay, which grows a large quantity of thick, juicy grass
R_WHICH_457_[1]	pasture land lying at its head. The country, which is unusually thin of timber, is finely round
R_WHICH_458_[1]	human voice saluted them from the hills; on which they landed,

	carrying with them one of sever
R_WHICH_460_[1]	stopped under pretence of having lost the track; which led them to suspect that his only aim
R_WHICH_461_[1]	lose the remaining part of the flood tide, which was much more valuable to them than the
R_WHICH_472_[1]	to Van Diemen's land. In one particular, which to the inhabitants of a civilized country is
R_WHICH_474_[1]	, coasting the east side of Frederick-Henry Bay, which was for the most part high and steep
R_WHICH_476_[1]	basaltic. The cape is a vast high wedge, which projects into the sea, surmounted by lofty s
R_WHICH_477_[1]	five or six miles of one of them, which in its general appearance bore Some resembla
R_WHICH_479_[1]	did not pass through the channel, or passage, which divides Furneaux's Islands, but discovered w
R_WHICH_481_[1]	, rocky, and barren, with a basis of granite, which, like that of Preservation Island, laid Scat
R_WHICH_483_[1]	might be trained to fish for man; in which there is nothing, at first sight, more prepo
R_WHICH_484_[1]	o the governor, he named the principal discovery, which was the event of it, Bass Strait, as
R_WHICH_488_[1]	Strait these N.E. winds can be avoided, which in many cases would probably be the case,
R_WHICH_489_[1]	a good stretch to the W.N.W., which course, if made good, is within a few
R_WHICH_490_[1]	Norfolk-Island, of the fir of that country, which was found to answer extremely well. Being on
R_WHICH_492_[1]	to the other concerns of the settlement, from which we have been so long absent.
R_WHICH_495_[1]	grain in their possession. By the Diana whaler, which arrived from Norfolk-Island, in-formation wa
R_WHICH_496_[1]	loosened the bricks of a partition wall; by which Opening they got into the store-room, and,
R_WHICH_499_[1]	that he would have been capitally convicted, in which case he would certainly have suffered, the g
R_WHICH_500_[1]	article of his Majesty's instructions in force, which, in placing these people under the protectio
R_WHICH_501_[1]	eleven and twelve, the public gaol at Sydney, which cost so much labour and expence to erect,
R_WHICH_504_[1]	succeeded by rain for two or three days, which greatly refreshed the gardens that were near
R_WHICH_505_[1]	At the Hawkesbury, however, an accident occurred, which, although not to ruinous to the colony at
R_WHICH_506_[1]	ery thing before it. The government store-house, which had been erected at the first settling of
R_WHICH_509_[1]	the low grounds, and branches of the river, which, being in form Suddenly Serpentine, could no
R_WHICH_513_[1]	assembled for the decision of private causes, in which it was engaged during a week.

R_WHICH_516_[1]	This accident was the effect of intoxication, to which a few days after another victim was added,
R_WHICH_520_[1]	days reported, that the crews of two boats, which had been permitted to go to Hunter's
R_WHICH_521_[1]	eneficial spirit of enterprize and investigation, which conferred on the name of Captain Cook so
R_WHICH_522_[1]	an extent of nearly two thousand miles, to which he gave the name of New South Wales.
R_WHICH_528_[1]	, and laid the foundation of the new settlement, which continued gradually to improve under his gov
R_WHICH_531_[1]	tives; and 3dly, the occasional pressure of want, which, for a long time, was unavoidable, on accoun
R_WHICH_532_[1]	er. The continual disorders amongst the convicts, which no lenity could assuage, no severity effectu
R_WHICH_537_[1]	, arose from the pressure of occasional scarcity, which relaxed the sinews of industry, where it did
R_WHICH_538_[1]	from a plentiful allowance, to a weekly ration, which scarcely sufficed to preserve existence; whe
R_WHICH_539_[1]	angers, inseparable from a voyage of such length, which might intervene to delay the arrival of succ
R_WHICH_545_[1]	was discovered in the interior of the country, which was evidently the progeny of the animals whi
R_WHICH_561_[1]	government for the space of five years; during which his attention to the interests of the settle
R_WHICH_562_[1]	ion rendered him inestimably dear to every bosom, which confessed the influence of grateful feelings
R_WHICH_565_[1]	toership at this critical and distressing moment, which saved it from destruction, in the eighth yea
R_WHICH_566_[1]	eived from England and put into circulation, upon which occasion the following table of specie was i
R_WHICH_567_[1]	with destruction by the shock of an earthquake, which was felt severely through the whole colony,
R_WHICH_570_[1]	st severe visitation of this nature had occurred, which had destroyed the promise of an abundant har
R_WHICH_571_[1]	t away by its irresistible influence; the houses, which had been re-built, were once more levelled
R_WHICH_579_[1]	nd dangerous mode of seeking shelter under trees, which attracted and directed the lightning to its
R_WHICH_583_[1]	astation, and to commit injuries to the settlers, which the labour of months is scarcely sufficient
R_WHICH_589_[1]	with some heavy weapon on the head, of which he immediately died. Upon this occasion, I s
R_WHICH_590_[1]	occasion, I sat as foreman of the jury, which was summoned soon after daylight, and contin
R_WHICH_593_[1]	from the pursuit of that career of depravity, which is become dear to them from habit; nothing
R_WHICH_595_[1]	foundation of two towns. Yorkton and Launceston, which are making their progress to perfection with
R_WHICH_596_[1]	and experienced a considerable influx of the sea, which, from the

	extraordinary nature of the occur
R_WHICH_597_[1]	, suddenly, an unusual swell was seen coming in, which occasioned considerable alarm to the colony,
R_WHICH_605_[1]	leave his place of abode without a pass, which he is to produce to the chief constable
R_WHICH_611_[1]	to the treasurer of the Orphan fund, to which institution 1.5 per cent. is to be paid from
R_WHICH_613_[1]	ich is defective. The internal regulations, from which the preceding abridgment was taken, are the
R_WHICH_617_[1]	, who arrived from England for that purpose; at which period the colony was in a state of
R_WHICH_618_[1]	d by the frequent overflowings of the Hawkesbury, which never failed to produce such extensive injur
R_WHICH_619_[1]	, at his name being affixed to a narrative, which he knew only by report, as being about
R_WHICH_625_[1]	as to the nature of a country, from which the most distant part of the settlement is
R_WHICH_629_[1]	, prepared for an attack upon the vessel itself, which narrowly escaped their unprovoked fury, by c
R_WHICH_631_[1]	discard a portion of that barbarity of manners, which allied them to the material creation.
R_WHICH_635_[1]	the chief part of the King's storehouses, which had been previously erected, were unfortunat
R_WHICH_638_[1]	such as relate to politics, and other topics, which may hereafter be subjects of contemplation;
R_WHICH_641_[1]	ultivation of those remote parts of the universe, which may, at some future period, be made the
R_WHICH_647_[1]	, in this warm climate, to increase the weevils, which prove very destructive to the wheat. Evergre
R_WHICH_650_[1]	at the former settlement to frequent inundations, which serve every purpose of manure, and uniformly
R_WHICH_651_[1]	Bay, with a hook, weighing seven hundred weight, which was retailed to the inhabitants at 4d. per
R_WHICH_652_[1]	to be considered as a full weekly Ration, which is issued from the stores whenever there is
R_WHICH_653_[1]	a very good quality has also been produced, which has been disposed of to settlers, &c. and
R_WHICH_654_[1]	has been dead some years, and the manufactory, which adjoins the gaol at Parramatta, has been alm
R_WHICH_656_[1]	that way on a very extensive scale; for which laudable purpose he had sown several acres w
R_WHICH_657_[1]	exertions will tend to benefit the colony, to which the establishment of a manufactory of this d
R_WHICH_661_[1]	useful articles equally handsome. Tobacco-pipes, which, some years ago, at the cheapest periods cos
R_WHICH_663_[1]	to the governor, for making it by evaporation, which it was supposed would be carried into effect
R_WHICH_664_[1]	grain is malted very badly in the colony, which I attribute more to the want of proper

R_WHICH_665_[1]	purpose of grinding corn; and a water-mill, which had been erected at Parramatta, has, most un
R_WHICH_666_[1]	s, most unfortunately, been destroyed by a flood, which came on some time previous to my leaving
R_WHICH_678_[1]	s and upwards, planted with maize, at Hawkesbury, which he held by permission of Governor King; and
R_WHICH_679_[1]	employed in the fishing and sealing trade, for which they are in the regular receipt of wages.
R_WHICH_680_[1]	rbear from entering into more minute particulars, which would swell my sketch far beyond its intende
R_WHICH_682_[1]	tly illustrate: The jealousy of the new settlers, which originally existed, has indeed entirely vani
R_WHICH_683_[1]	east to polish the native rudeness and barbarism, which mark the behaviour of the original inhabitan
R_WHICH_686_[1]	the highest ridges of the remoter mountains, to which I have had occasion to allude as never
R_WHICH_687_[1]	favourable to the growth of shrubs and plants, which flourish exceedingly, and attain to a degree
R_WHICH_689_[1]	ss variety of the choicest productions of nature, which gratify the senses with their fragrance and
R_WHICH_693_[1]	atural productions of the country of New Holland, which have been discovered subsequent to the lates
R_WHICH_696_[1]	animal; for when it ascends a tree, at which it is astonishingly expert, it will never qu
R_WHICH_698_[1]	the Hyena has been found at Port Dalrymple, which is extremely ferocious in appearance, has a
R_WHICH_699_[1]	onfined its ravages to sheep and poultry, amongst which it has committed frequent and very serious d
R_WHICH_700_[1]	earth, and have a tongue of remarkable length, which they put out of their mouth, and the
R_WHICH_701_[1]	quality than pepper. This tree produces a berry, which, as well as the bark, is of a
R_WHICH_703_[1]	that gentleman's farm, and consumed the whole, which has been a very great loss to the
R_WHICH_704_[1]	natives. The bark of a tree called Carajong, which grows like a willow, is manufactured into ro
R_WHICH_705_[1]	tree only has been known to bear fruit, which is in the Government Garden. Some coffee tre
R_WHICH_706_[1]	, made by the locusts on the trees, from which it drops in very considerable quantities. Bu
R_WHICH_708_[1]	been discovered here are, the valuable stones; of which the white, yellow, and large brilliant Topaz
R_WHICH_711_[1]	ntry; the numerous, curious, and beautiful birds, which abound there; and the various reptiles which
R_WHICH_714_[1]	of the Irish prisoners, some years since, in which it was proved that another priest (Mr. Harol
R_WHICH_719_[1]	pecting their deceased friends and countrymen, of which very ample accounts are given in Lieutenant-
R_WHICH_720_[1]	extremely impressive, and every mark of respect, which suggests



	itself to their untaught minds, is
R_WHICH_731_[1]	o resulted from the establishment of the theatre, which induced the governor to recal the permission
R_WHICH_735_[1]	abuses, and produce those injurious consequences, which previously existed.
R_WHICH_737_[1]	to the gratification of this gaming disposition, which is still pursued with equal avidity in some
R_WHICH_739_[1]	ed for the purposes of preserving domestic peace, which might be in danger of continual interruption
R_WHICH_740_[1]	. There are two churches; one, St. Philip's, which possesses a very handsome service of communi
R_WHICH_741_[1]	he governor at each of the principal settlements; which also possess several very commodious barrack
R_WHICH_742_[1]	bridge, and several very substantial wooden ones, which, if not celebrated for beauty, are found ext
R_WHICH_744_[1]	citadel is in a course of building, on which the Royal Standard, for the first time in
R_WHICH_746_[1]	, is the Residence of the Governor in Chief, which is built of brick, plaistered over; has very
R_WHICH_748_[1]	g its magnitude. The White House and Warehouses, which appear immediately under that building, alth
R_WHICH_749_[1]	used for depositing articles for barter, &c. in, which are sent out by government for that purpose.
R_WHICH_750_[1]	, with two wings, is the Female Orphan-house, which is a very convenient building, and was purch
R_WHICH_751_[1]	. The long building above the Orphan-house, of which only a part of the front is seen,
R_WHICH_752_[1]	to government; and the building on the right, which is continued in View, No. 11. with a wall
R_WHICH_754_[1]	flight of steps, is the County Gaol, of which a part is seen in No. 1. The White
R_WHICH_755_[1]	Building, to the right of the Prison, of which only three windows in front, and the warehou
R_WHICH_757_[1]	great deal of trouble she was sunk, by which means the fire was extinguished; she was aft
R_WHICH_760_[1]	-road made from Sydney to the extreme point, which is South Head, and a great many carriages
R_WHICH_762_[1]	the North Head, is a narrow entrance, by which vessels enter the port, about seven miles fr
R_WHICH_763_[1]	island in the centre is called Pinch-gut, which name originated from some persons being plac
R_WHICH_773_[1]	at Hawkesbury a floating-bridge has been erected, which has proved greatly beneficial to the public;
R_WHICH_774_[1]	one stallion, very recently, to Colonel Johnston, which have greatly improved the breed of both. Mr.
R_WHICH_775_[1]	some Merino sheep, from the King's flock, which are thriving, and the wool of which is
R_WHICH_777_[1]	terial has resulted from their observations, with which the reader has not been made acquainted.

R_WHICH_778_[1]	residence of ten years in the settlement, in which period I have been enabled, from the nature
R_WHICH_782_[1]	marked out to themselves a course of procedure, which is founded on a total misconception of the
R_WHICH_789_[1]	the government of the expenses of the colony, which have accumulated, rather than diminished, wi
R_WHICH_794_[1]	ut including the deaths, casualties, and escapes, which may be taken at an equal number; nor
R_WHICH_813_[1]	to repair the towns of Parramatta and Toongabbee, which were falling into ruins, on account of the
R_WHICH_814_[1]	pon government, and many thousands were expended, which foresight and prudent policy might have save
R_WHICH_815_[1]	to perform the public service by task-work, which was completed by nine or ten o'clock
R_WHICH_817_[1]	es and the acquisition of further accommodations, which they must otherwise have waited some time to
R_WHICH_820_[1]	of bartering the public for individual interest, which had taken such deep root, as to render
R_WHICH_821_[1]	ement to making those complaints to the governor, which would have led to their release, and reinsta
R_WHICH_823_[1]	was carried, than he published an order, in which he prohibited every person in trade from " c
R_WHICH_826_[1]	his description came to the governor's knowledge (which was always the case in a few days,
R_WHICH_830_[1]	progress was made the care of this institution, which provided for their support and improvement;
R_WHICH_831_[1]	nopoly amongst the inhabitants of the settlement, which has tended to the ruin of fair trade -
R_WHICH_832_[1]	ack to the administration of Governor Phillip, at which time I was not in the settlement. In
R_WHICH_833_[1]	cattle and other articles on their account, for which speculation a considerable sum was subscribe
R_WHICH_834_[1]	at large; nor does the system of monopoly, which was so early introduced in the colony, cease
R_WHICH_835_[1]	colony, cease to spread its baleful influence; by which means the settlers, who were deserving of th
R_WHICH_836_[1]	Having spoken thus on the subject of monopoly, which I shall at a future period fully establish,
R_WHICH_841_[1]	o every bosom of a consciousness of independence, which was fatal to that strict subordination which
R_WHICH_844_[1]	board any vessels on account of their rank, which gave them the privilege of doing so, without
R_WHICH_848_[1]	merous frauds of a pecuniary description, amongst which may be mentioned, as the most notorious, the
R_WHICH_850_[1]	been induced to neglect or quit their farms, which, with industrious management, were competent
R_WHICH_851_[1]	and they have become dissatisfied with a country, which is capable of being made the most lovely
R_WHICH_856_[1]	the coast; and the crews of colonial vessels, which were engaged

	in going to and from the
R_WHICH_861_[1]	in the medical department of the colony; amongst which it was customary to screen the convalescent
R_WHICH_868_[1]	any description exceeding in value 2000l.; during which period all the expenses of that island were
R_WHICH_869_[1]	the island in quest of wood and water, which are both plentiful, but which may be procure
R_WHICH_874_[1]	open at all times to receive the grain, which would not only enable the commissary to send
R_WHICH_876_[1]	who are necessarily supported by the crown, by which means government labour is sometimes retarde
R_WHICH_882_[1]	would not suffer from a change of climate, which too frequently brings on dysentery, or other
R_WHICH_886_[1]	supplies have consequently fallen off materially, which naturally injures all descriptions of person
R_WHICH_891_[1]	the very root of so pernicious an evil, which has latterly been fostered by those whom not
R_WHICH_893_[1]	the public view of every impartial man; by which means the grand promoters of so nefarious a
R_WHICH_894_[1]	r own heads that disgrace, dishonour, and infamy, which their vile projects had formed for others to
R_WHICH_896_[1]	the ship quits the Heads. By these means, which would be no expense to the crown, the
R_WHICH_907_[1]	distributed in the time of Governor Phillip (of which I have seen several suits) were now to
R_WHICH_908_[1]	, and a considerable diminution in the sick list, which has been filled as much from this as
R_WHICH_909_[1]	of the negligence, slovenliness, and discontent, which have recently prevailed amongst them on that
R_WHICH_915_[1]	e experiment, since the security of the articles, which are in general the most damaged, might be
R_WHICH_928_[1]	with a treatment, and arrived in a condition, which reflected the highest honour on the humanity
R_WHICH_938_[1]	to create a society of power and independence, which might operate as a check upon the influence
R_WHICH_942_[1]	, for advice how to shape his conduct, by which means he would not, in any future instance,
R_WHICH_946_[1]	is referred to in matter of doubtful disputation, which must oftentimes occur in the colony, and whi
R_WHICH_949_[1]	when an appeal is made to his decision, which is not rarely the case, except the judge
R_WHICH_950_[1]	advice, the governor must give his own Opinion, which may or may not be in conformity with
R_WHICH_951_[1]	of the principles and practice of jurisprudence, which is seldom very deep in persons whose inclina
R_WHICH_953_[1]	must accrue from an appointment of this nature, which would impose but a trifling additional burde
R_WHICH_954_[1]	be obtained for the salary of 150l. per annum, which, together with the victualling of himself an

R_WHICH_962_[1]	12,) as soon as the heavy dew was off, which was about nine a.m., they proceeded to
R_WHICH_964_[1]	in places, with some trees of ordinary timber, which much incommoded the horses. The greater part
R_WHICH_965_[1]	encamped at the head of a deep gulley, which they had to descend for water; they found
R_WHICH_966_[1]	, contained in a hole in the rock, near which they met with a kangaroo, who had just
R_WHICH_968_[1]	but to return to the thick brush-wood, which appeared to be the main ridge, with the
R_WHICH_969_[1]	a path through the thick brush-wood, on which they considered the main ridge of the mounta
R_WHICH_970_[1]	River Grose; keeping the heads of the gulleys, which were supposed to empty themselves into the W
R_WHICH_973_[1]	clock, very much tired and dispirited. The ridge, which was not more than fifteen or twenty yards
R_WHICH_978_[1]	distinctly heard to run through the brush-wood, which they supposed to be one of the horses
R_WHICH_980_[1]	was stopped by an impassable barrier of rock, which appeared to divide the interior from the coa
R_WHICH_982_[1]	uch later period than the mountains northward, of which Mount Banks forms the southern extremity. Th
R_WHICH_984_[1]	by cutting a small trench with a hoe, which kept them from slipping, where they again ta
R_WHICH_985_[1]	pass in the rock, about thirty feet wide, which they had discovered the day before, when the
R_WHICH_986_[1]	slanting trench along the side of the mountain, which is here covered with earth. This pass is,
R_WHICH_988_[1]	them as yesterday. The dogs killed a kangaroo, which was very acceptable, as the party had lived
R_WHICH_989_[1]	lowers of the honey-suckle tree scattered around, which had supplied them with food. These flowers,
R_WHICH_990_[1]	which had supplied them with food. These flowers, which arc shaped like a bottle-brush, are very
R_WHICH_993_[1]	Van Diemen's Land.THE following account, of which some portions were published in Mr. Evans's
R_WHICH_995_[1]	of the runaways. In one of these expeditions, which originally consisted of six convicts, two ou
R_WHICH_999_[1]	near the burnt stacks of Mr. Humphrey, upon which were words of threatening import, and the re
R_WHICH_1000_[1]	groin and three slugs in the breast, of which wounds he died within an hour; Mr. Jemott
R_WHICH_1001_[1]	through the thick part of the thigh, in which part Triffit was also wounded, and Murphy in
R_WHICH_1003_[1]	turn demanded him to lay down his arms, which was refused, and a slight firing continued u
R_WHICH_1004_[1]	Collier made them take off their neckcloths, with which he tied their hands across behind their back
R_WHICH_1005_[1]	to the dwelling house occupied by Mr. Humphrey, which they

	broke open and plundered, while Whitehe
R_WHICH_1006_[1]	and destroying what they could not take away (which last they said they should have spared had
R_WHICH_1008_[1]	in the house, immediately commenced a brisk fire, which killed their leader Whitehead.
R_WHICH_1010_[1]	rnor Davey established Martial Law in the Colony; which was kept in force till repealed by order
R_WHICH_1013_[1]	which they had made. Near the hut, from which it proceeded were McGuire and Burne (the rest
R_WHICH_1014_[1]	purpose of proceeding to Bass's Straits; for which they promised the reward of a watch. The
R_WHICH_1016_[1]	with the Bush-rangers in that robbery; of which they were afterwards convicted by a General
R_WHICH_1017_[1]	, and the two youths respited under the gallows, which was fixed near to the gibbets on Hunter'
R_WHICH_1021_[1]	was on horseback; they desired me to stop, which I accordingly did on the high road; it
R_WHICH_1022_[1]	detained about three quarters of an hour, during which time they charged me to be strict in
R_WHICH_1026_[1]	a river, and a total want of provisions, which reduced them to eat the skin mocassons from
R_WHICH_1031_[1]	considered a prisoner for close confinement; upon which account, and his health being reported to be
R_WHICH_1033_[1]	of August the little force of Sergt. McCarthy, which had been unremittingly scouring the woods in
R_WHICH_1034_[1]	robbery at the farm of Mr. Brumby, in which it appears Wright and Hillier, runaways from
R_WHICH_1035_[1]	himself from the punishment of his own crimes, which he apprehended would speedily overtake him.
R_WHICH_1036_[1]	lready recorded one of the most savage character, which will long be in the recollection of the
R_WHICH_1037_[1]	took away a boat from New Norfolk, in which he crossed the Derwent, and concealed himself
R_WHICH_1040_[1]	master's gun and dog to the hut; which was agreed to by Watts, who desired him
R_WHICH_1042_[1]	his person. Watts fell and dropped his gun, which Howe seized at the moment, and with it
R_WHICH_1043_[1]	hind him his arms, ammunition, dogs and knapsack, which fell into the hands of McGill, and were
R_WHICH_1044_[1]	was found a sort of journal of dreams, which shew strongly the distressed state of his mi
R_WHICH_1046_[1]	consideration, allured by promises of ammunition, which Warburton said was in the hut, he ventured
R_WHICH_1047_[1]	st proof of slow but certain retributive justice; which, though it was baffled for a season, in
R_WHICH_1048_[1]	he himself closed the scene! - an awful example, which cannot be too strongly impressed upon the mi
R_WHICH_1049_[1]	ilized society, a licentious life of unrestraint; which can only be maintained by robbery and violen

R_WHICH_1051_[1]	Sorrell issued a Government and General Order, in which he strongly commended the activity, intellig
R_WHICH_1052_[1]	hout him; this circumstance created much anxiety, which was increased by Davenport's not being heard
R_WHICH_1054_[1]	descendants that future splendor and importance, which they consider to be their present peculiar a
R_WHICH_1056_[1]	, not into a house merely of salutary correction, which may moderate with reviving morality and ceas
R_WHICH_1059_[1]	sessions exclusively inhabited by Englishmen, in which there is not at least the shadow of
R_WHICH_1061_[1]	cause, why it has not realized the expectations, which its founders were led to form of its
R_WHICH_1063_[1]	ble positions, that the only connecting ridge, by which a passage into the interior can be effected,
R_WHICH_1065_[1]	uld whole armies prove in these terrible defiles, which only five or six men could approach abreast?
R_WHICH_1066_[1]	and to become the champions of that independence, which they were destined to repress.
R_WHICH_1067_[1]	; such the probable results of the contest, to which it must eventually give rise. If I have
R_WHICH_1069_[1]	f communities in a freedom from those restraints, which the wisdom of ages has established, and demo
R_WHICH_1070_[1]	not be exposed to the hue and cry, which have been justly raised against those person
R_WHICH_1071_[1]	All the bays and harbours, which have been just described, abound with right
R_WHICH_1072_[1]	employed in the whale fishery; but the duties, which are levied in this country on all oils
R_WHICH_1076_[1]	harbour, form altogether a coup d'oeil, of which it may be safely asserted that few towns
R_WHICH_1083_[1]	to the still, placid waters of the harbour, which in this spot is only separated from the
R_WHICH_1084_[1]	is built along a small fresh water stream, which falls into the river. It Consists principall
R_WHICH_1085_[1]	a good deal cleared; and the gay mimosas, which have sprung up in the openings, form a
R_WHICH_1086_[1]	new Orphan House, and some gentlemen's seats, which are situated on the surrounding eminences, g
R_WHICH_1088_[1]	chiefly intended for the sale of stock, for which there are stalls, pens, and every other conv
R_WHICH_1089_[1]	are an Hospital, a Female Orphan House, into which it is intended to remove the orphans from
R_WHICH_1090_[1]	the orphans from Sydney, and a factory, in which such of the female convicts as misconduct th
R_WHICH_1091_[1]	red and sixty women employed in this institution, which is placed under the direction of a superinte
R_WHICH_1094_[1]	confirmed them in the ranks of chieftains, to which their own tribes had exalted them, and confe
R_WHICH_1103_[1]	during the voyage; and the only evil, against which it is necessary

	now to provide, is the
R_WHICH_1104_[1]	y government, for those of inferior quality, with which the transport ships, either through the avar
R_WHICH_1105_[1]	he instructions to the surgeon superintendent, by which he is directed to attend the opening of
R_WHICH_1106_[1]	a particular instruction from the Navy Board, by which the captains of transport ships are expressl
R_WHICH_1107_[1]	one person from each of the messes, into which the convicts are distributed, should be requ
R_WHICH_1108_[1]	should, if possible, be provided with poops, upon which the military guard may at all times be
R_WHICH_1111_[1]	the captain to have recourse to force, by which alone he thinks their dispositions could hav
R_WHICH_1119_[1]	frequently directed to the whole of the prison (which must be the case if they have to
R_WHICH_1120_[1]	that is now afforded to the military guard, which would be lost, if the hospital were interpos
R_WHICH_1122_[1]	re first calculated. Instances have occurred, in which free passengers, and wives of soldiers of th
R_WHICH_1123_[1]	more particularly to the female convict ships, in which & great number of free women and their child
R_WHICH_1126_[1]	the provisions of the 4th Geo. 1. c. 11, by which a property in the services of the convicts
R_WHICH_1127_[1]	the instructions of the Navy Board likewise, with which every master of a convict ship is furnished,
R_WHICH_1132_[1]	, during the passage, are sunk in indolence, to which the ordinary duties of washing and cleansing
R_WHICH_1136_[1]	ed association, however, amongst the convicts, to which it gives rise, and the habitual indolence th
R_WHICH_1137_[1]	established the safety, as well as ease, with which the voyage to New South Wales may be
R_WHICH_1138_[1]	year 1810 to the end of the year 1820, with which I was favoured by the Commissioners of the
R_WHICH_1143_[1]	and to avoid that suspicion of guilty connivance, which, if once established amongst the convicts or
R_WHICH_1145_[1]	isable that the provisions of 37 Geo. III. c. 73, which at present are confined to ships trading to
R_WHICH_1147_[1]	from those considerations of personal advantage, which they not unfrequently have sought, by stipul
R_WHICH_1148_[1]	the owners; and an instance occurred lately, in which a surgeon of a convict ship recovered from
R_WHICH_1150_[1]	their passage from New South Wales to England, which cannot be estimated at less than 95l. when
R_WHICH_1151_[1]	tchinson is not slow in acquiring information, by which the concealed mechanic is taken from the emp
R_WHICH_1152_[1]	ships; and the naval officer's boat, in which they are first visited, is manned by convict
R_WHICH_1153_[1]	s of high mouldering cliffs of whitish sandstone, which arrest strongly the attention of the strange

R_WHICH_1155_[1]	your view. You steer nearly west to Sydney, which is distant five miles, the first glimpse you
R_WHICH_1156_[1]	in their general outline by romantic little bays, which, with their white sandy beaches, open irregu
R_WHICH_1157_[1]	native shrubs in perpetual summer verdure, among which, rocks of varied hues peep here and there
R_WHICH_1158_[1]	on of our excellent naval officer, Captain Piper, which, with its tastefully ornamented lawn and del
R_WHICH_1160_[1]	Dawes Point, with a fort bearing that name, which in like manner occupies its extremity. Down
R_WHICH_1163_[1]	n, extends our main thoroughfare (George Street), which all the other streets either run parallel to
R_WHICH_1165_[1]	off from the domain by a freestone wall, which being level at its top with that portion
R_WHICH_1166_[1]	rie's time, hopping and frisking playfully about, which never failed to strike powerfully the eye of
R_WHICH_1167_[1]	buildings composing the commissary stores, beyond which is the wooden government wharf, jutting out
R_WHICH_1169_[1]	to a porringer of "Cooper's best", to which his Majesty is most royally devoted.
R_WHICH_1170_[1]	yards along the avenue, you enter George Street, which stretches on both hands, and up which toward
R_WHICH_1176_[1]	a building is now in course of erection, which is spoken of as being intended for one,
R_WHICH_1177_[1]	set on foot by the upper classes here, which laudable example will doubtless be followed
R_WHICH_1180_[1]	, even when moving in rather an humble sphere, which cannot but excite a pleasant feeling in the
R_WHICH_1182_[1]	been planned out for execution by the government, which will, when completed, confer a great benefit
R_WHICH_1186_[1]	disposed to look over offences in them, for which we would possibly never think of prosecuting
R_WHICH_1188_[1]	offences are cognizable by our magistrates here, which an English bench would not or perhaps could
R_WHICH_1190_[1]	master, or a lighted lantern in their hand, which lighted lantern only requires to be enforced
R_WHICH_1191_[1]	Sydney is most abundantly supplied with fish, which are caught with hooks and lines, chiefly tow
R_WHICH_1193_[1]	wheeling themselves down into the soft sand, over which the sea ripples.
R_WHICH_1195_[1]	ady carriage-drive, called Mrs. Macquarie's Road, which winds round the long, narrow, and closely-wo
R_WHICH_1196_[1]	a commodious seat, hewn out of the rock, which projects like a pulpit canopy over you, and
R_WHICH_1197_[1]	d is, however, the grand equestrian resort, along which gigs with well-dressed people, and spruce da
R_WHICH_1199_[1]	ision, comprehending the county of Cumberland (in which Sydney lies), and the county of Camden, sout
R_WHICH_1200_[1]	(upon Hunter's River to the northward), to which there is yet but a



	cattle track.
R_WHICH_1201_[1]	turns off to join that leading to Liverpool, which town it connects with Paramatta. One road tu
R_WHICH_1203_[1]	hed upon the great thoroughfares throughout, from which a considerable revenue is collected; no less
R_WHICH_1210_[1]	r the risk of being charged with insubordination, which, if proved before the magistrate, will be fo
R_WHICH_1213_[1]	to prepare materials for a substantial house, for which purpose he made and burnt bricks and tiles
R_WHICH_1214_[1]	, he brought it up in boats. The timber, which was mahogany, cut down on the estate, was
R_WHICH_1217_[1]	down with the load of its beautiful fruit, which gives so fine a flavour to sauces, soups, &
R_WHICH_1218_[1]	soil of the inner banks of the inclosure, which he faced with a firm wall of green
R_WHICH_1219_[1]	. Along the whole extent of this sloping bank, which is of the finest alluvial soil, are planted
R_WHICH_1221_[1]	there are no springs - a winter garden, in which he has displayed considerable ingenuity and
R_WHICH_1222_[1]	a few acres of the Forest of Dean, which he reclaimed and made into a farm. At
R_WHICH_1224_[1]	with it a long train of moral evils, which can only be counteracted by an extensive int
R_WHICH_1227_[1]	of the number are not of that description, which ought to have been allowed to have associate
R_WHICH_1237_[1]	harsh and peremptory bearing in all transactions, which being met by a corresponding tone in others
R_WHICH_1242_[1]	in a hundred is rejected on inspection; from which it must be evident that the persons by
R_WHICH_1243_[1]	g them, that stimulus to keenness of observation, which must necessarily be excited, when the party
R_WHICH_1244_[1]	ontestably preferable to Government Agency, under which there will not only be somewhat more of
R_WHICH_1249_[1]	the opportunity to see something of the process, which, as far as slaughtering and dressing was con
R_WHICH_1254_[1]	xE5\xA32000 a year, independent of their rations, which averages about two and a half tons of
R_WHICH_1258_[1]	ised value of permanent and useful improvements, (which will be considered as the property of the
R_WHICH_1260_[1]	The next constitutional grievance, to which the attention of your committee has been dir
R_WHICH_1261_[1]	aration of the Legislative and Executive powers - which exists here at present, than the perfect ind
R_WHICH_1262_[1]	n the perfect indifference, if not contempt, with which the most important decisions and resolutions
R_WHICH_1263_[1]	Notwithstanding the insignificant minorities - in which the confidential servants and advisers (if a
R_WHICH_1264_[1]	nment have been left on every important subject - which has engaged the attention of the House durin

R_WHICH_1266_[1]	Council of that control over the public purse, which the Imperial Legislature on the one hand, an
R_WHICH_1268_[1]	he necessary privileges of a representative body, which imply that control over the ministers, and a
R_WHICH_1271_[1]	ny measures, however mischievous and destructive, which may be consequent on that advice; it follows
R_WHICH_1272_[1]	is superadded the still further irresponsibility, which results from an enormous Civil List, assumed
R_WHICH_1275_[1]	been devised. The utter state of pupilage, in which the Governors of our Colonies generally are
R_WHICH_1276_[1]	cessity for constant reference to Downing-street, which is imposed on them by their instructions, an
R_WHICH_1279_[1]	from their inability to separate those measures, which are of his origination, from those which are
R_WHICH_1283_[1]	se sympathies between Governors and the Colonies, which used to exist under the old system of
R_WHICH_1284_[1]	the head of the Executive and the Colony, which this state of things superinduces, is in its
R_WHICH_1285_[1]	nd the wrong decisions and imperfect legislation, which are the necessary consequences, is a yet gre
R_WHICH_1287_[1]	drawback of giving ague to those residing there, which is not to be wondered at, when one
R_WHICH_1290_[1]	of clothing, tobacco, &c. in their huts, with which they furnish the sawyers at an advance of
R_WHICH_1291_[1]	The cedar is cut in square logs, on which the cedar dealer strikes his initials with a
R_WHICH_1293_[1]	that of a new colony like Port Phillip,) which gives it a life and spirit which you
R_WHICH_1297_[1]	on) whenever they have a chance of success, which of course is most likely with new settlers.
R_WHICH_1300_[1]	hands. They have a strong esprit de corps, which is kept up by their speaking a language
R_WHICH_1301_[1]	by a kind of public opinion amongst themselves, which exercises a considerable influence over thei
R_WHICH_1307_[1]	ery respect as useful, even in those departments, which were at first exclusively in possession of t

R_WHICH_2_[2]	. I also gave every man a small garden, which was a boon to the industrious, but none
R_WHICH_4_[2]	s, in the maintenance of order, their situations, which were much coveted, being made to depend on
R_WHICH_13_[2]	, ch. 10, and the Land Orders issued under it, which have been referred to your Committee by a
R_WHICH_20_[2]	; nay, more, that it is this opinion, in which they both agree, which induces them to appro
R_WHICH_21_[2]	is this opinion, in which they both agree, which induces them to approve or disapprove. The s
R_WHICH_23_[2]	ndergo in checking the immediate supply of labor, which notwithstanding the importation of 18,000 pe

R_WHICH_27_[2]	applied, a vast system of national Colonization, which would relieve the Mother Country from far mo
R_WHICH_29_[2]	the opossum, and employed that method of ascent, which, for agility and daring has never been surpa
R_WHICH_30_[2]	their huts, formed but for a day, in which there were fragments of shell-fish, baskets
R_WHICH_31_[2]	of the sea elephant, but accepted some birds, which they signified their intention to eat. Cook
R_WHICH_32_[2]	Ballarat was a natural extreme of this feeling, which, as the subsequent inquiry demonstrated, wit
R_WHICH_34_[2]	hion of that literary garment of the imagination, which has since been almost exclusively worn - the
R_WHICH_50_[2]	all young or weak life. And the interior, which has so many features in common, is so
R_WHICH_52_[2]	or dew, those broad-leaved trees and herbs, which expose a large evaporating surface and requi
R_WHICH_53_[2]	limbs flakes and sparks on every side, from which fires spring hydra-like over the withered sw
R_WHICH_54_[2]	the forest, it spares only the giant eucalypti, which have stems towering 30 feet without a limb,
R_WHICH_55_[2]	without a limb, only scorching the smooth bark, which is shed and renewed annually; upon the downs
R_WHICH_75_[2]	ery; but, with the exceptions of these fractions, which comprise about one-fiftieth part of the land
R_WHICH_88_[2]	by 129 persons. Within the electorate of Murray, which comprises the Surveyors' District of Deniliq
R_WHICH_100_[2]	ying the details of transactions to headquarters, which might be much more easily and accurately com
R_WHICH_105_[2]	, more or less competent according to her wages, which run from seven to fifteen shillings a week.
R_WHICH_108_[2]	seen our servants with hats or bonnets on, which cannot have cost them less than three or
R_WHICH_109_[2]	but there are always offices of good reputation, which will not recommend a girl they know absolute
R_WHICH_121_[2]	- expect these victims of a social state, for which the educated are responsible if they do not
R_WHICH_132_[2]	the case of Reg. v. Ramsay and Foote (8), which was possible for seditious libel, because a
R_WHICH_136_[2]	ious diseases, over-population, and overcrowding, which would have shocked the old-fashioned notions
R_WHICH_144_[2]	imparted to him by the Cape Brown friend - which, he admitted, he had not believed - became a
R_WHICH_146_[2]	at score in a rapid 'black' speech, from which, by means of Wandj, we could only make
R_WHICH_148_[2]	go up the mountain before us, Boppol, from which I have said we were only three miles,
R_WHICH_150_[2]	ards wide, overhung by steep, scrubby banks, from which a thousand blacks could have speared us with
R_WHICH_153_[2]	. He seemed for a moment to hesitate, upon which his affectionate

	son made a loud, angry rema
R_WHICH_154_[2]	a loud, angry remark not respectful, certainly - which had the effect of bringing him further forwa
R_WHICH_156_[2]	stonished eyes an extemporised tableau vivant, of which white man, methought, shall never see the li
R_WHICH_157_[2]	. The god of day, still in his birth, which had warmed long years gone by, these wood-
R_WHICH_161_[2]	words; in the spreading embrace of his arms, which added more significance to its yearnings and
R_WHICH_162_[2]	however, the commercial structure itself, within which the wheels of Unionism revolve, has been con
R_WHICH_174_[2]	the Corinna, and that when the Union, of which he was the representative on board that ship
R_WHICH_180_[2]	Of these "public opinion", which in this particular instance meant the temper
R_WHICH_184_[2]	s were fighting a question of organisation, about which they understood little and cared less. It wa
R_WHICH_189_[2]	Defence Committee, were magnified into riots, for which the very principles of Trades Unionism were
R_WHICH_205_[2]	ach other, and preparing for a possible conflict, which, in a few months, may destroy the saving
R_WHICH_207_[2]	test of competition in the open market, upon which hangs the ultimate success or failure of the
R_WHICH_209_[2]	urged that a revival of the sugar industry, which is at present in a condition of depression
R_WHICH_213_[2]	which they might be introduced And this proposal, which was accepted by the Legislative Assembly wit
R_WHICH_219_[2]	for sale to central mills. Such a result, which is now no longer a matter for fanciful
R_WHICH_220_[2]	movement of the manufacturers and middle classes, which gradually attracted to itself the more intel
R_WHICH_223_[2]	alia being between certain parallels of latitude, which makes its climate tropical or semi-tropical,
R_WHICH_224_[2]	. But the announcement of the finding of gold, which was continually being corroborated by succes
R_WHICH_227_[2]	remains that most extraordinary circumstance, to which I at first referred, namely, that the Austra
R_WHICH_228_[2]	nsely hot summers and extremely cold winters - to which fact attention has already been drawn. And l
R_WHICH_229_[2]	great measure to its proximity to the ocean, which in winter is about 10 \xE5xA1 warmer than
R_WHICH_230_[2]	is marked by the absence of hot winds, which do not come more than three or four
R_WHICH_231_[2]	Sydney is visited regularly by moist sea breezes, which are enervating to many persons. While these
R_WHICH_233_[2]	dry air of the Adelaide plains. The summer, which may be termed warm and dry, usually extends
R_WHICH_234_[2]	by a dry, bracing, "continental" climate, during which the westerly wind often proves very cold, bl

R_WHICH_235_[2]	eedless exposure. In addition to the foregoing, which has been obtained from head-quarters, certai
R_WHICH_236_[2]	in their scope, and supply knowledge upon points, which is not ordinarily met with in my description
R_WHICH_238_[2]	rked changes, except during hurricane conditions, which usually affect the central coast-line in Feb
R_WHICH_240_[2]	occasionally subject to sharp and sudden changes, which give it the character of variability. But th
R_WHICH_242_[2]	nine days in 1870, the longest on record, during which the mean temperature was 82.6\xE5\xA1. It mu
R_WHICH_244_[2]	here were 10 consecutive days over 90\xE5\xA1, of which eight consecutive days were over 100\xE5\xA1
R_WHICH_245_[2]	month, seven days were over 90\xE5\xA1, of which five exceeded 100\xE5\xA1, two days reaching
R_WHICH_247_[2]	is indicated by a peculiar roll of clouds, which, when once seen, cannot be mistaken. It is
R_WHICH_248_[2]	warm north-east wind, so charged with moisture, which comes in the summer.
R_WHICH_263_[2]	west of Australia other means must be adopted, which I will endeavour to describe.
R_WHICH_265_[2]	in both hands, and given a circular movement, which causes the larger stones or pebbles to come
R_WHICH_268_[2]	sist of small enclosures about 9 ft. square, into which The sheep are put from the sweating-pen.
R_WHICH_269_[2]	10.20, and then twenty minutes for a smoke, after which shearing goes on until noon. At 1 p.m.
R_WHICH_272_[2]	bad example to the others, and cause "running," which means bad shearing. The 200 a-day men are

R_WHOSE_2_[1]	we arrived at a small snug cove on the southern side, on whose banks the plan of our operations was destined to commence. The lan
R_WHOSE_3_[1]	, Chaplain of the Settlement, in the presence of the troops and convicts, whose behaviour on the occasion was equally regular and attentive. In the c
R_WHOSE_4_[1]	bears) to prosecute the criminal is left entirely to the party, at whose suit he is tried. All the witnesses are examined on oath, and
R_WHOSE_5_[1]	, and the necessity of the case which gave it birth. The court, whose meeting is already spoken of, proceeded to the trial of three convict
R_WHOSE_7_[1]	wild fruits, is too contemptible to deserve notice, if the sweet tea, whose virtues have been already recorded, and the common orchis root be exc
R_WHOSE_8_[1]	will stop to receive and protect it. We have killed she-kangaroos, whose pouches contained young ones, completely covered with fur, and of mor
R_WHOSE_9_[1]	distinction we know not. A dead body, covered by a canoe, at whose side a sword and shield were placed in state, was once discovered.
R_WHOSE_10_[1]	abilities were capable of executing. If they be considered as a nation, whose general advancement and acquisitions are to be weighed, they certain
R_WHOSE_12_[1]	nd times, in like manner, have I wished, that those European philosophers, whose closet speculations exalt a state of nature above a state of civiliza
R_WHOSE_15_[1]	ollowing example: - Frazer was an iron manufacturer, bred at Sheffield, of whose abilities, as a workman, we had witnessed many proofs. The governo

	h
R_WHOSE_17_[1]	, and, finding it miss fire, gave an alarm to the watch, by whose activity the were apprehended two miles from the place. They were pr
R_WHOSE_19_[1]	to have had that circumstance in view, as one or two huts, whose proprietors were well known to have amassed large sums of money for
R_WHOSE_21_[1]	the governor the situation of the settlers late belonging to the Sirius, whose grounds had, on a careful survey by Mr. Grimes, been found to
R_WHOSE_22_[1]	immunities of a free man, a settler, and a civil officer, in whose integrity much confidence was placed. On the 13th the Royal Admiral
R_WHOSE_23_[1]	's land, appeared like the inner shore of a cluster of islands, whose outer parts break off the great weight of the sea. The cause
R_WHOSE_26_[1]	ment of a settlement, whither those unhappy delinquents might be conveyec whose offences against the laws had rendered their further residence in the
R_WHOSE_27_[1]	everity effectually check, were injurious to the well-doing of the colony, whose true interests required a combination of reciprocal confidence and mu
R_WHOSE_28_[1]	ss of my undulating, I ascended about four or five stupendous acclivities, whose perpendicular sides scarcely permitted me to gain the ascent. No soon
R_WHOSE_29_[1]	Abbott, as well as to some few others of the several committees, whose judicious measures and well-adapted plans, have not only contributed
R_WHOSE_31_[1]	ranches of the trees display a brilliant assemblage of the feathered race, whose plumage, "glittering in the sun," dazzles the eye of the beholder wit
R_WHOSE_32_[1]	system. That there are amongst these Missionaries men of strict fidelity, whose hearts are engaged in the task they have undertaken, and whose conduc
R_WHOSE_36_[1]	it as a right, rather than an indulgence. Numbers of useful mechanics, whose services might have been turned to advantage, in the exercise of thei
R_WHOSE_37_[1]	this order, however, I saw many persons committed to prison for debt, whose situation, as convicts, exempted them from incarceration; but this ap
R_WHOSE_40_[1]	eneral interests, and could be entrusted to some person of respectability, whose remuneration might arise from a certain tax or postage: Such an inst
R_WHOSE_41_[1]	; and such an one might readily be found in the mother country, whose disposition, owing to adverse circumstances, might lead him to accept
R_WHOSE_42_[1]	of inspecting the stores and various articles sent to New South Wales, whose duty it would be to see the articles shipped correctly, and thus
R_WHOSE_43_[1]	to neglect, and much trouble would be spared to the Public Office, whose province it had previously been to attend to this department. The red
R_WHOSE_44_[1]	is article. A number of gentlemen, of small fortunes, might be appointed, whose characters will bear the strictest investigation, and whose talents a
R_WHOSE_46_[1]	to be found in Great Britain who would gladly accept these appointments, whose educations have taught them to look above situations to which unfore
R_WHOSE_47_[1]	general welfare, and consequently to spread vice and ruin through a land, whose prosperity has never become their care, although it was a solemn plec
R_WHOSE_51_[1]	ng continued until the wounded were removed, with the exception of Murphy, whose state obliged him to remain at the mercy of the Gang, and
R_WHOSE_53_[1]	26th July, by some means eluding the vigilance of the Constable, to whose care he was entrusted, he again escaped to the woods. He now
R_WHOSE_54_[1]	lay, and was conveyed to Hobart Town for a Coroner's Inquest, whose verdict was "That the deceased William Drewe was murdered by Michael
R_WHOSE_55_[1]	at majestic and commanding chain of mountains called "the Blue

	Mountains", whose stately and o'ertopping grandeur forms a most imposing boundary to th
R_WHOSE_56_[1]	returned to the institution, under the guidance of their venerable tutor; whose assiduity and attention to them, merit every commendation. The fea
R_WHOSE_57_[1]	ity of food by the captain, constitutes no satisfaction to the government, whose instructions he has violated, and who also, in ignorance of that viol
R_WHOSE_58_[1]	, might augment the dangers of infection to them ; and that the men, whose lives are the least valuable, ought to incur the greater risk. It
R_WHOSE_62_[1]	in the condition of a slave - then assigned to an unknown master, whose disposition, temper, and even caprice he must consult at every turn a
R_WHOSE_63_[1]	this mere automaton ruler, the denunciations and attacks of all parties - whose interests or privileges he assails, whether in obedience to instructi
R_WHOSE_64_[1]	iews, the different knowledge, and experience of men differently educated, whose lives have been passed in different scenes, in different professions,

R_WHOSE_1_[2]	and fashions in different ages. In the days of Chaucer - "First warbler, whc sweet breath Preluded those melodious bursts that fill The spacio
R_WHOSE_6_[2]	ecay shall avert national disaster by checking the production of children, wh lives must be too often a misery to themselves, a burden to
R_WHOSE_7_[2]	a practical view of life will inevitably ask whether the masses, for whose benefit this exhortation is given, can be expected to exercise all th
R_WHOSE_8_[2]	near us. We could see but one - a scowling, square-set ruffian, whose very stare and lowering eyebrows told the tale of what he would
R_WHOSE_9_[2]	scrub that out hundreds of heads, young and old, piccaninnies and gins, wh habitual caution and jealousy of being seen by strange people had bee
R_WHOSE_10_[2]	. But their fight was waged under conditions more favourable to the men, whose principal opponents were a single station holder and one large Steam:
R_WHOSE_11_[2]	aign. Persuasion was unnecessary, for already the wharf labourers, through whose hands of course the wool would have to pass into the ships'
R_WHOSE_15_[2]	ary difficulty after all minor matters have been disposed of. Arbitrators, wh special work is judicial, should be chosen mainly for their judicial
R_WHOSE_16_[2]	onable state of things. On the other hand, amongst the working population, whose interests I had perhaps too exclusively in view, there has arisen a
R_WHOSE_17_[2]	. Amongst them were certainly many of the picked men of the earth, whose spirit will leaven the whole of Australasia for all time to come.
R_WHOSE_18_[2]	to call upon the Governor-in-Chief on behalf of the inhabitants, whose happiness and prosperity are imperilled, present and future, to estab

R_THAT_4_[1]	bad weather, in which she had shipped a sea, that had set her boiling coppers
R_THAT_12_[1]	a melancholy, although natural reflection, that had not such numbers died
R_THAT_14_[1]	any corporal correction, however, severe, that could have been inflicted on them
R_THAT_15_[1]	with one offender, who was ordered out to the 'New Grounds', that he chose rather to make an attempt
R_THAT_39_[1]	a great part of his cargo, that was not taken by government, was disposed
R_THAT_53_[1]	was a kind of basket made of long wiry grass, that grows along the

	shores of the river
R_THAT_56_[1]	among which were seen some dwarf gum trees, that appeared to be in a sickly
R_THAT_63_[1]	flattish hummocks, that gave it some little resemblance
R_THAT_65_[1]	an irregularity of form, that justly entitles it to rank
R_THAT_70_[1]	ferruginous stone, that seemed to have bubbled up
R_THAT_71_[1]	he met with a large deep hole in the ground, that appeared to have been occasioned by the falling
R_THAT_91_[1]	they would not enter into a war of this description with the same animosity, and desire of vengeance, that might activate their leaders
R_THAT_93_[1]	thus locks up from its own subjects a fund of riches, that might administer to the wants
R_THAT_108_[1]	the change of climate, likewise, that occurs after passing the Cape of Good Hope
R_THAT_110_[1]	the abstraction of any portion of the quantity allowed, or the substitution, that is not infrequently attempted
R_THAT_120_[1]	had lost that authority over their subordinate officers, that might have enabled ...
R_THAT_128_[1]	all the influence both in the captain, surgeon and passengers, that could be derived from good example
R_THAT_130_[1]	that surround the fore and after hatchways, that has been found so effectual
R_THAT_141_[1]	seem to comprise every article of use, or of comfort, that can be found necessary
R_THAT_146_[1]	it would, however, effect a change in the present construction of the hospitals, that seems to have been adopted
R_THAT_196_[1]	much attention has been paid by them to the instructions of the Navy Board, that enjoin an attention

#### Appendix 7.2.2. Private Written Register

PC_WHO_5_[1]	ough a number of marriages have taken place, several women, who became pregnant on the voyage, and are since left by
PC_WHO_6_[1]	on the voyage, and are since left by their partners, who have returned to England, are not likely even here to
PC_WHO_7_[1]	, went towards the Shore, where they had seen the Natives, who perceiving the Boats making towards the Beach, came out
PC_WHO_9_[1]	we discovered among the Bushes a Tribe of the Natives, who at first did not discover such an inoffensive & friendly
PC_WHO_11_[1]	careful of, keeping them at Distance behind some young Men, who were armed with Spears, Clubs & Shields, apparently as a
PC_WHO_12_[1]	Bushes at Us, and we made signs to the Men, who were still with Us, that We wished to give some
PC_WHO_17_[1]	they are. We have heard that some convicts at home, who might have been pardoned for capital crimes, have chosen
PC_WHO_22_[1]	of them loaded with irons and chained together except me, who was permitted to walk unfettered between the Sheriff and
PC_WHO_23_[1]	. She was wrecked on Norfolk Island. The ship's company, who



	all escaped with life, but not altogether without hurt,
PC_WHO_24_[1]	natives are certainly not a very gallant set of people, who take pleasure in escorting their ladies. No; they suffer
PC_WHO_25_[1]	were brought in, and from the humanity of the Clergyman, who took the Girl, and of the principal surgeon, Mr. White,
PC_WHO_26_[1]	took the Girl, and of the principal surgeon, Mr. White, who took the Boy, they were both saved. After they began
PC_WHO_29_[1]	the Gentlemen here, and made a coat for the Judge, who resides at Sydney, the situation of which place is fine
PC_WHO_30_[1]	s - greens - pumpkins, melons and tobacco; and Will Butler, who is a settler here, has got 40 acres of land, and
PC_WHO_31_[1]	into so good a way; for the men in general, who do the work of felling trees, and burning them, in
PC_WHO_37_[1]	the hands of individuals they are returned to the Commissary, who gives a Bill on the Treasury in England for them.
PC_WHO_40_[1]	society I experience the tenderest affections of a husband, who is instructive and cheerful as a companion. He is an
PC_WHO_62_[1]	hment giving Lt. Davies the Command of the left Division (& who had different instructions) & taking Mr. Laycock & the o
PC_WHO_66_[1]	o arrest at large. Here, one would naturally have imagined ( who knew Laycock at all) he would have been brought to
PC_WHO_84_[1]	leave his friends. He is the son of Mr. Hassall, who came out in the Duff, as a Missionary to Otaheite,
PC_WHO_90_[1]	box and property into the hand of the chief mate, who likewise received property of other persons on board, an
PC_WHO_92_[1]	l assistant divines; there are also a good many methodists, who meet with poor encouragement from the lower orders. The
PC_WHO_95_[1]	vernment employment, on account of their being blacksmiths, who are very valuable in this part of the world; W.
PC_WHO_96_[1]	nd John Anderson is with Mr. Lord, a respectable Gentleman, who much esteems them; Alex. Johnson is principal servant to
PC_WHO_114_[1]	of one of their own body will I convict them, who forsooth has had the effrontery to say in one part
PC_WHO_125_[1]	clothing seems to be the taste of our sensible people, who are good judges of such matters. Blue striped shirts, sh
PC_WHO_127_[1]	her crutches. Tom replied, "I tell you it is." Ludlow, who was sitting behind his wife on the hencoop had only
PC_WHO_136_[1]	fond. Molloy commanded me to go to bed as Baby, who lays all night in one of my arms was restless.
PC_WHO_140_[1]	writing to you my dear wife by Doctr. John Osborn, who leaves this Colony for his native country, and which I
PC_WHO_143_[1]	her, my brothers and sisters as also my cousins McCormacks, who I hope this will find well, and to whom I
PC_WHO_144_[1]	ah Cramshee daughter to John Cramshee formerly of Millfield who, at the time of her been transported left a boy
PC_WHO_147_[1]	make till we return to dear old England! Mr. Thomas, who is perfectly infatuated with this country, does not seem
PC_WHO_152_[1]	six more years - three years I had a good master, who I prayed to God might be spared until the expiration

PC_WHO_153_[1]	died and I was turned over to a complete tyrant, who employed 60 of us and used us worse than asses.
PC_WHO_154_[1]	England, and have got the length of James the First, who began the reign of the family of the Stuart's
PC_WHO_156_[1]	toration, but to no effect. And that lovely, healthy child, who had never known pain or sickness and who had been
PC_WHO_166_[1]	, and was visited with the neglect that awaited all those, who exercised such a prerogative under a despotic Government
PC_WHO_167_[1]	nefit of the society and conversation of the school master, who spends the whole of his evenings from home - I have
PC_WHO_170_[1]	) will accompany them to Plymouth, to join Mr & Mrs Arthur who feel great reluctance to part with their relations there
PC_WHO_172_[1]	. We first heard of it from Dr Inman, of Portsmouth, who came up to London to purchase some land in it
PC_WHO_173_[1]	purchase some land in it for one of his sons, who is now here. It was thought to be an excellent
PC_WHO_174_[1]	make till we return to dear old England! Mr Thomas, who is perfectly infatuated with this country, does not seem
PC_WHO_181_[1]	they come after having the greatest work at Mr. Gages who declares if he hears what he suspects about Mr Synnot
PC_WHO_184_[1]	, and was visited with the neglect that awaited all those, who exercised such a prerogative under a despotic Government
PC_WHO_185_[1]	nefit of the society and conversation of the school master, who spends the whole of his evenings from home - I have
PC_WHO_186_[1]	under the care and tuition of a Revd. Mr Barnes, who is, by my son (in-law) Mr Arthur and all
PC_WHO_190_[1]	. We first heard of it from Dr Inman, of Portsmouth, who came up to London to purchase some land in it
PC_WHO_191_[1]	purchase some land in it for one of his sons, who is now here. It was thought to be an excellent
PC_WHO_192_[1]	make till we return to dear old England! Mr Thomas, who is perfectly infatuated with this country, does not seem
PC_WHO_201_[1]	whatever is said to them, and consequently one of them, who, it was supposed, had killed a white man, on being
PC_WHO_207_[1]	ery store in George-street, which was founded by Macdonald, who now resides, I believe, at Birmingham. I am at the
PC_WHO_208_[1]	, whom I had any knowledge of in England; that was , who was transported about two years ago, from Moseley-street
PC_WHO_211_[1]	most heartily wishes himself back at home. Mr. Isaac Aaron, who lived in Deritend, is practising in this colony as a
PC_WHO_220_[1]	an ache or pain. I have Mrs Dawson's authority, who knows everything, for telling you that it is sure to
PC_WHO_221_[1]	The boys are quite well. Our new neighbour, Mrs Gardiner, who only lives nine miles off has asked Prid to come
PC_WHO_223_[1]	, Mr. Brown bought the whole of them 400 in number. Fruin who is a skilful shepherd wholly approves of them and they
PC_WHO_224_[1]	thought I could have been so angry with Anna Mary who was so kind to me at Esher and in London
PC_WHO_226_[1]	Felix. they are a party of 4 well armed and mounted, who have

	robbed more than thirty stations beside highway rob
PC_WHO_233_[1]	taken to the sheep of the late owner, Mr. Hardey, who has quitted this to improve a farm he has in
PC_WHO_235_[1]	superintendent), and the first discoverer of this country, who had visited it three times in the summer months, that
PC_WHO_237_[1]	m Wellington, started on the information of a Mr. Campbell, who stated that he had ridden for three days in the
PC_WHO_238_[1]	Port, when we were picked up by Mr. Surveyor Smyth, who is surveying the coast, and who kindly conveyed us in
PC_WHO_242_[1]	ectations sadly blighted. They are very ill off. Frederick, who was troubled with epileptic fits, fell into a river and
PC_WHO_245_[1]	in the case, meantime my love to her, dear Mary ( who I hope has written), Emma whom I have not heard
PC_WHO_246_[1]	mission for us. We have still the native boy Corell who is very useful, he generally herds the horses and in
PC_WHO_248_[1]	ymen of our persuasion are by no means active, at least compared with the Roman Catholics who are fast gaining ground in these colonies. Our bishop Broughton is a talented man but
PC_WHO_250_[1]	at life was not extinct. We therefore pursued the means for reanimating him while Kenneth who returned from Church just before his poor brother was got out of the water went to

PC_WHO_1_[2]	s, including generally the Ministers of Religion, who deprecate the Idea of the Colony being again c
PC_WHO_9_[2]	decidedly think young people are the right sort, who will have their habits to form and not have
PC_WHO_14_[2]	ties, with decidedly very loveable young ladies - who were so very condescending as to smile when I
PC_WHO_17_[2]	of harvest, the wheat spoiling for want of men, who are very scarce. What we have are earning 10s
PC_WHO_18_[2]	oseph near 4 years: Samuell Lutton from Hillshore who has been a Friend to us for some years
PC_WHO_21_[2]	information had been given by the Messrs. Gregory who were aware of the incident. You see they were
PC_WHO_22_[2]	the first instance in order to relieve Mr. Mackie who was holding the appointment for another person
PC_WHO_30_[2]	do, she had found mercy, grace, peace in Him who is faithful. The account of her last hours is
PC_WHO_31_[2]	to you was sent to England by Ann King who has returned to her friends. I did not see
PC_WHO_34_[2]	owing water on a drowning rat.' "This man Kean, who had been tried, convicted, and punished for a
PC_WHO_36_[2]	it in the street, some one picked it up, who, seeing Mr. O'Sullivan's name on it, took
PC_WHO_37_[2]	's name on it, took it to that gentleman, who knowing at a glance that it was a forgery,
PC_WHO_39_[2]	om nobody seems to know, except Mr. Henry Parkes, who is at the bottom of the whole thing. The
PC_WHO_40_[2]	heard of it first from a family named McMinn who ha

PC_WHO_41_[2]	an armed blackfellow in the employ of Mr Hay who supplied him with a carbine for the purpose. T
PC_WHO_43_[2]	such persons as the members of the Frazer family, who were made to suffer for the misdeeds of others
PC_WHO_44_[2]	near committed myself, as a neighbour and friend who I have a very high respect for was nominated
PC_WHO_45_[2]	ters of the Commission of Land and Public Works - who offered me any office in his gift and I
PC_WHO_47_[2]	time call for me! - the opinions of the few, who do not want
PC_WHO_57_[2]	tied up to a tree and soundly flogged, Pat, who is a stout Irishman, being the executioner; an
PC_WHO_68_[2]	- it being the Sawbath - with a Mr Robert Simson, who is some connection of the Russells & had met P
PC_WHO_69_[2]	night I dined with one of the young Hentys, who have done our business since McCulloch, Sellar
PC_WHO_70_[2]	other members of this club, and a Mr Officer who I think is some relation of D. Wood's,
PC_WHO_71_[2]	nteresting. On Tuesday I dined with the Yenckens, who live at Windsor, some 4 miles from the city. T
PC_WHO_73_[2]	common. Last night I dined with the R. Sellars who had a little party - not very lively; & tonigh
PC_WHO_82_[2]	done so only awaiting to See your uncle John who came down to See us both Himself and aunt
PC_WHO_97_[2]	Sunday to his place where we met Mr Crickard who of course we saw the day we arrived. Mr
PC_WHO_98_[2]	second Sunday, also a Mr Brown from Co. Down who he was also trying to get into a situation
PC_WHO_101_[2]	station after a little. There is a Mr Finlay who I got an introduction to by the Rev. Robinson
PC_WHO_102_[2]	I got an introduction to by the Rev. Robinson who said he would try and get me a crib
PC_WHO_105_[2]	oing a little farm work and another named McBride who is employed with a Mr Henry over beside James
PC_WHO_106_[2]	a Mr Henry over beside James Reid's here who has 15s. per week and board. His work is
PC_WHO_122_[2]	ng into bee-keeping along with another young man (who understands the scientific principle of workin
PC_WHO_166_[2]	left me to go and see a second cousin, who came out with John and Hugh. This cousin (live
PC_WHO_167_[2]	ng readers - the Victorians or those like myself, who have adopted it as our home. There is a
PC_WHO_168_[2]	its success. I was talking to a Mr. Thomas (who is a cousin to Mr. Wilson, John's neighbour)
PC_WHO_181_[2]	shoot, ride and reap and this is all. Frank who owns the stock and land is a hard worker
PC_WHO_183_[2]	hment for over 12 years; the millinery saleswoman who has also been there about 12 years and the mil
PC_WHO_184_[2]	in this traffic are the property of the planters, who man

	each vessel, the- Government agent alone b
PC_WHO_185_[2]	mahawk, or string of beads? No, says the planter, who has provided accordingly; and the beads, tomah
PC_WHO_186_[2]	of the law in the person of the agent, who would use his weapon if he saw interference wi
PC_WHO_198_[2]	an aunt, Superioress of the Sisters of St Joseph, who would back me up if necessary. And she reminds
PC_WHO_199_[2]	up if necessary. And she reminds me of one, who gives a relative merit to her son. I have
PC_WHO_200_[2]	said on Sunday, a saint, if ever a woman, who is no narrow puritan, can be one. I never
PC_WHO_204_[2]	to be a good deal of traffic. Young Rankin who used to be at Agnew's when I was
PC_WHO_205_[2]	done remarkably well. The little fellow Woodward who was with me for 5 years left and went to
PC_WHO_206_[2]	here being the retail shop for Bateman and Sons who own the largest wholesale place in Western Aus
PC_WHO_208_[2]	the gravel in moments of annoyance? My heroines, who had brown starry, heavily lashed eyes, and wer
PC_WHO_209_[2]	nestling in their regal coronets of hair? Yours, who had dreamy violet orbs, wore robes of dead whi

PC_WHOM_1_[1]	about 30 Yards from ye Place where the Boat landed, to whom, the Gentlemen made signs of thanks for their friendly
PC_WHOM_7_[1]	wife, now I am happy and comfortable. Our little daughter (whom probably you may have heard of) grows a fine girl
PC_WHOM_12_[1]	them by one of the officers of the Calcutta, to whom I refer you for information of this Colony. This gentle
PC_WHOM_17_[1]	kind love to you and your family. The man Massiter whom Mr. Hughes recommended to me put it out of my
PC_WHOM_18_[1]	hope this will find you well. My Brother Thomas to whom I sent your letter promised to write to you. He
PC_WHOM_25_[1]	. God grant that we may find the dear brothers, to whom we are going, well and happy, and that we may
PC_WHOM_27_[1]	give it to Robert's friend Bowney's brother, of whom he wrote to me two years ago, on condition of
PC_WHOM_28_[1]	bring Baby in," and kept continually talking about Baby, of whom she is very fond. Molloy commanded me to go to
PC_WHOM_30_[1]	request. I have put some of my old acquaintances (of whom there are but few in this busy Colony) in requisition,
PC_WHOM_33_[1]	but one person since I have been in this colony, whom I had any knowledge of in England; that was , who
PC_WHOM_35_[1]	taking this offer was having brought out Fruin as Bailiff, whom we relied upon for superintending the men during Mr. Br
PC_WHOM_36_[1]	rown Grass Dale would individualize us from other Browns of whom there are several in this Colony. AUTHOR: W. ODELL RAY
PC_WHOM_37_[1]	. Mr. Albert Brodribb, Mr. Pearson, I, and my black-fellow whom I brought with me from Wellington, started on the infor

PC_WHOM_38_[1]	to her, dear Mary (who I hope has written), Emma whom I have not heard of or from for a long
----------------	--

PC_WHOM_4_[2]	to come on to-night, yet Mr. Murray, from whom so much is expected, has not yet arrived.
PC_WHOM_11_[2]	since. Next day I called on Professor Wilson, to whom Macmillan gave me a letter. He seems a clever
PC_WHOM_13_[2]	deal, & altogether look very happy. Mrs Yencken, whom I had not seen before, is very nice and
PC_WHOM_15_[2]	misfortune attends me wherever I go. My Cousin (whom I had never seen till I arrived here) is

PC_WHICH_2_[1]	& the Ochre, were found in the bed of a river, which in the rainy Season runs thro' a Slate quarry. The
PC_WHICH_8_[1]	thirty miles in land & having seen Smoke on Lansdown Hills, which are fifty miles inland, there cannot be the least doubt
PC_WHICH_9_[1]	the men wanting the front tooth in the upper Jaw (which is pulled out) & most of the Women wanting the two
PC_WHICH_12_[1]	Seins, very weak & anxious to get the small fish, of which they make no account in the Summer nor can we
PC_WHICH_16_[1]	n & 6 female Convicts to Settle a Colony at Norfolk Island (which abounds with Fir Trees of an Enormous Size it is
PC_WHICH_18_[1]	still continue to do us all the injury they can, which makes the soldiers' duty very hard, and much dissatisf
PC_WHICH_20_[1]	shy & timid, and would not be enticed by our allurements; which the Governor perceiving, He shewed them his Musket, th
PC_WHICH_23_[1]	come up to them, and after making them all presents, which they received with much the same kind of Pleasure, whi
PC_WHICH_24_[1]	, which they received with much the same kind of Pleasure, which Children shew at such Bawbles, just looking at them, t
PC_WHICH_29_[1]	along the Shore in a Direction for the Place, to which, they had been directed, the Natives following on the
PC_WHICH_31_[1]	these rude, unsociable Fellows, immediately threw a Lance, which fell very near one of the Sailors, and stuck several
PC_WHICH_32_[1]	the Compliment by firing a Musket over their Heads, on which I thought they would have broken their Necks with runn
PC_WHICH_34_[1]	Beards, and not seeing when they open our Shirt-Bosoms (which they do very roughly and without any Ceremony) the usu
PC_WHICH_35_[1]	o, We had Recourse to the Evidence of Ocular Demonstration, which made them laugh, jump & Skip in an extravagant Manner.
PC_WHICH_38_[1]	, and said they had already fixed on a Spot, on which the Settlement was to be formed. In Consequence of thi
PC_WHICH_40_[1]	in one of the many beautiful Coves which it Contains, which Cove Sir, the Governor has (in honour of Lord Sydney),
PC_WHICH_42_[1]	on Shore. It contains likewise a Number of small Islands, which are covered with Trees and a variety of Herbage, all

PC_WHICH_44_[1]	lony. A small Settlement has been established on an Island, which is about a Fort-night's sail from this place,
PC_WHICH_45_[1]	believe, is on account of the fine Pine Trees, of which the Island is full, and to try what the Soil
PC_WHICH_46_[1]	, and the Supply Brig, brought away 18 very fine Ones, on which, we feasted most luxuriously, it also, abounds with Bi
PC_WHICH_47_[1]	xuriously, it also, abounds with Birds of the Dove Species, which are so stupid, as to suffer us to take them
PC_WHICH_48_[1]	nd another Inlet (8 Miles to the Northward of Port Jackson, which Captn. Cook calls Broken Bay,) lie between the Latitud
PC_WHICH_49_[1]	atitudes of 350 & 40\xE5\xA1 South. This Part of the Coast (which is as much as we have been near enough, to
PC_WHICH_55_[1]	of Land together. To be sure in our Excursions Inland, which I believe have not exceeded 30 or 40 Miles in any Dire
PC_WHICH_56_[1]	a vessel that will sail very soon, our wretched situation, which has been occasioned by the miscarriage of our supplies
PC_WHICH_59_[1]	it could be, unless from the Cape or Norfolk Island, which we hear no more from than from England. We had
PC_WHICH_60_[1]	most trifling gale she was lost in the waters, of which she shipped so much; that, from the Cape, the unhappy
PC_WHICH_61_[1]	board the same shackles used by them in that trade, which are made with a short bolt, instead of chains that
PC_WHICH_64_[1]	, one loan not less than six different slops given him, which he would take an opportunity to sell to some others,
PC_WHICH_65_[1]	were sure to go to the wall. In the nighttime, which at this time is very cold, and especially this would
PC_WHICH_66_[1]	hope you will have rec'd my letter, dated August, 1790, which I sent by the Scarborough transport, by way of China.
PC_WHICH_67_[1]	chase a certain quantity of provisions for this place, with which it was to be freighted and dispatched hither with all
PC_WHICH_68_[1]	prevailed through the Garrison of the Flags being hoisted (which is a signal of a ship appearing off the Harbour).
PC_WHICH_69_[1]	had been observed on a high hill in the island (which they have named Mount Pitt) that many seabirds frequen
PC_WHICH_70_[1]	it. An endeavour was made to take some of them, which was successful, and by attending more particularly to
PC_WHICH_72_[1]	entered into their distresses that a dread comes over me, which I am unable to describe, but it is succeeded by
PC_WHICH_78_[1]	a farm which Captain Nepean has for his Company, to which we sent our tea equipage and drank tea on the
PC_WHICH_79_[1]	account of how we stand with them. In the winter, 1789 (which you will recollect is summer in England) a dreadful sm
PC_WHICH_80_[1]	do that the vigilance of their keeper by degrees abated, which the older of the two (named Coleby) soon observed, and
PC_WHICH_93_[1]	Parramatta, a native name signifying the head of a river, which it is. The town extends one mile in length from
PC_WHICH_94_[1]	e landing-place, and is terminated by the Government House, which is built on an eminence, named Rose Hill. Our farm,
PC_WHICH_95_[1]	is built on an eminence, named Rose Hill. Our farm, which

	contains from 400 to 500 acres, is bounded on three si
PC_WHICH_96_[1]	very good carriage road now made from hence to Sydney, which by land is distant about 14 miles, and another from th
PC_WHICH_97_[1]	ut 14 miles, and another from this to the river Hawkesbury, which is about 20 miles from hence in a direct line across
PC_WHICH_98_[1]	Toongabie, a farm of Government, and one or two others, which we distinguish by the name of Greenlands, on account o
PC_WHICH_99_[1]	few trees compared with the other parts of the country, which is occasionally brushy, and more or less covered with
PC_WHICH_101_[1]	superior to any that has been tilled in this country, which has induced numbers to settle there, but having no ves
PC_WHICH_105_[1]	to raise a great quantity of grain in the country, which at the present time is purchased by the Commissary at
PC_WHICH_107_[1]	and killed a great number of hogs in the year, which enables us to feed a large establishment of servants.
PC_WHICH_108_[1]	the number to bargain for the cargo offered for sale, which is then divided amongst them, in proportion to the amo
PC_WHICH_115_[1]	times does not know where he is to perform it, which often makes him quite uneasy and puts him out of
PC_WHICH_118_[1]	in the Governor's whaleboat as far as Port Stephens, which lies 100 miles to the northward of this place. In my
PC_WHICH_119_[1]	my passage down I discovered a very fine coal river, which I named after Governor Hunter. The enclosed I send you
PC_WHICH_121_[1]	short time I remained at this river we had rain, which prevented my doing so much as I otherwise should.
PC_WHICH_122_[1]	months. Since my arrival I have purchased a house, for which I gave \xE5xA320, and the following articles, which a
PC_WHICH_123_[1]	, for which I gave \xE5xA320, and the following articles, which are three turkies, at 15s. each; three sucking-pigs, a
PC_WHICH_124_[1]	guineas each, and my long black coat at ten guineas, which shews that black silk sells well here; the edging that
PC_WHICH_125_[1]	a roll of tobacco at Rio Janeiro, of 54 lb. weight, which cost me 20s., which I was cheated out of; I
PC_WHICH_126_[1]	at Rio Janeiro, of 54 lb. weight, which cost me 20s., which I was cheated out of; I could have got 12s.
PC_WHICH_127_[1]	, I shall acquire a little money to return home with, which I have not the smallest doubt of, and to be
PC_WHICH_128_[1]	free passage, and likewise two men and a farm here, which is great encouragement. I should be very glad to hear
PC_WHICH_129_[1]	as the rest of the women did on the passage, which was, every one of them that could had a husband.
PC_WHICH_130_[1]	without Sugar. Since that we have been supplied from India which at that time we had been deprived of by the
PC_WHICH_131_[1]	- and likewise some attention to the rising generation, to which hitherto none has been paid, for certainly if we ever
PC_WHICH_142_[1]	'd the rest in four sub devisions or rather sections (which just fill'd the road) to Parramatta, where we arriv'
PC_WHICH_143_[1]	well have given me Greek he then read it himself, which was, that with half the Detacht. I was to go



PC_WHICH_144_[1 	person that attempted to run away when call'd to, which I told him was all I wanted; I directly divided
PC_WHICH_145_[1 	ke to them, wishing them to surrender to prevent Bloodshed, which they wou'd not listen to, at last I ask'
PC_WHICH_146_[1 	in this Manner we drove them forcibly into the Detachment, which I order'd to advance & fire & instantly charge, the fi
PC_WHICH_147_[1 	has put up in a small box with some others, which I hope you will receive safe. I have sent them
PC_WHICH_149_[1 	there were abt. 24 of them - John & Tom did not write - which I am sorry for as I should wish always to
PC_WHICH_150_[1 	the scarcity of that Article - but Adieu to this subject, which I wonder how I got into when I have one
PC_WHICH_154_[1 	you that at times I think you have forgotten us, which if the case would give me great uneasiness. The last
PC_WHICH_158_[1 	onsoling hope that he will not entirely forsake this place, which at times I am almost tempted to think he will
PC_WHICH_160_[1 	, one wrote by yourself and the other by Mr Watson, which gave me such joy that my pen or word cannot
PC_WHICH_161_[1 	ship Buffulo Ten Pounds Stery, a Gold Ring & Necklace &c which my Husband sent you as a small token of his
PC_WHICH_167_[1 	doubt before this heard of my Mama's severe indisposition, which prevents her from writing this herself, she has now be
PC_WHICH_176_[1 	the fruits of warm and cold climates. In our garden, which is large we have Oranges, Lemons, Olives, Almonds, Gra
PC_WHICH_177_[1 	. I have I perceive, omitted to mention the Fig, of which we have many varieties and in abundance. The Gooseberr
PC_WHICH_182_[1 	received. I am happy to inform you that the box, which was retained so long in England arrived safe, some of
PC_WHICH_184_[1 	idea of Parramatta I send you a view of it, which is, I believe, very much like it, tho wretchedly paint
PC_WHICH_185_[1 	a few lines; that tho' you write to my Father, which is nearly the same thing, yet still she wishes to
PC_WHICH_196_[1 	my sister sometime ago by the Name of James Foster Which she tells me she understood to be the same person
PC_WHICH_202_[1 	, and set sail, and again cast anchor at Torbay, from which place we finally bade adieu to Old England, on the 1
PC_WHICH_204_[1 	of exactly sixteen weeks, excepting two nights and one day, which were something alarming to a landsman, but seamen fear
PC_WHICH_206_[1 	on board, and put the whole down in the hold, which from some inattention of the said chief mate, was gott
PC_WHICH_207_[1 	lony, and insolence, &c. are punishable with the Jail Gang, which gang is employed emptying necessaries, and at all dirt
PC_WHICH_209_[1 	Commandant, the Surgeon, the Storekeeper, and the Soldiery, which makes the misery still further.A constable obtains h
PC_WHICH_211_[1 	applied to the Gentlemen of the Colony, for a Licence; which they not only granted, but said they would assist me
PC_WHICH_212_[1 	Further, I will send For him to meet me there, Which Will Not Hesitate One moment In Executing the Command
PC_WHICH_213_[1	to him, As he will goe To see My Famley, which will Be Of

	grate Concolation To me, And Satisfaction T
PC_WHICH_214_[1 	case of books directed to the Missionaries in New Zealand, which place it would have gone to, had not the Rev.
PC_WHICH_216_[1 	intrusted to forwarded it in his box by the Saracen, which ship sailed from Sydney before his arrival. Mr. Hill d
PC_WHICH_218_[1 	delivered the letter & boxes which you sent by him, for which we return you many thanks. I think you would be
PC_WHICH_220_[1 	been a ship calld the Tuscan arrivd from Sydney lately which I got letter by from my family and which I
PC_WHICH_232_[1 	you a description of our Country, its manner customs &c (which I presume might have been somewhat interesting) had no
PC_WHICH_235_[1 	try - an important Article for Exportation will be afforded which is much wanted, it will also detain in circulation a
PC_WHICH_247_[1 	their load compelled to have the assistance of the horses, which caused great delay.
PC_WHICH_261_[1 	, nothing I believe ever excited a stronger sensation here, which is increased by the Copies being so scarce and the
PC_WHICH_263_[1 	impolicy is obvious. indelible disgrace is fixed upon them, which does not perish... but is handed down to their Poster
PC_WHICH_267_[1 	ained an unimpeachable character ever since their arrival - which together with their superior talents have procured the
PC_WHICH_277_[1 	Thousand Sheep, joint equal shares, besides various farms, which are principally my Brothers, Stores & premises in town
PC_WHICH_281_[1 	is building a beautiful House on his Estate called Entally, which has now cost him about Six Hundred Pounds. you will
PC_WHICH_283_[1 	Do not make my Letters public, which I know is the Custom in Cheshire.
PC_WHICH_284_[1 	ider myself so firmly established that should you come out (which I more than expect you will). I know you will
PC_WHICH_285_[1 	and the Ile of France for all our surplus produce, which has stimulated many of the small as well as principal
PC_WHICH_286_[1 	, I dare say, like to hear something of our farm, which is called Dagworth. It is a very pretty place. Our
PC_WHICH_288_[1 	Lake Lachland, and on all sides we see the mountains, which have a very wild and beautiful appearance. I must now
PC_WHICH_290_[1 	lengths of ten feet and are then split into slabs, which are forged into grooves in the foundation, as also int
PC_WHICH_291_[1 	ver this is nailed weatherboards, and the roof is shingled, which has the appearance of a slated roof. The doors and
PC_WHICH_292_[1 	sixty feet, with a verandah all round eight feet wide, which is a very necessary part of a house in this
PC_WHICH_293_[1 	of our room on the opposite side of the verandah, which we shall make a dairy of at present. I do
PC_WHICH_300_[1 	but so it is I have been disapointed very much which has grieved me Sorely. I expect by the next vessel
PC_WHICH_310_[1 	written to you since the birth of our little girl, which event took place on the 30th of June, 1826. She is
PC_WHICH_312_[1	reatened) and became security for the Amount to Government,

	which released him,/ his property has paid off about one ha
PC_WHICH_316_[1 	-tackle for an attack on these monsters of the deep, which would otherwise (and will at a future time) have a
PC_WHICH_317_[1 	how uncomfortable I am from an incursion of blow-flies, which have taken a fancy to my new blankets, that have
PC_WHICH_318_[1 	written for Mrs. Tanner a song about this colony, of which she wishes to send her friends a copy; but I
PC_WHICH_319_[1 	potatoes - viz, taking away the large ones from the roots, which is practised here with good effect.
PC_WHICH_320_[1 	. We are in great want of light black beaver hats, which every one who can get them wears; but we can
PC_WHICH_323_[1 	rch, blue, candles of every kind, glass, flannel, and soap, which now brings (and sold as a special favour) 2s. 6d.
PC_WHICH_326_[1 	an illusion - I spoke to him seriously when he recovered, which was the following day - But I fear without hope of
PC_WHICH_328_[1 	in kangaroos.In the interim a vessel has come in, which has given me not only my own, but Jack's
PC_WHICH_329_[1 	not only my own, but Jack's letters to write, which I am almost unable to do, as at the beginning
PC_WHICH_330_[1 	ought. I must unbosom myself to you, my dear girl, which I have never done - but this life is too much
PC_WHICH_343_[1 	return to this Colony of a light leave of absence - which will give me time and opportunity to urge my claim
PC_WHICH_345_[1 	give his sister \xE5xA330 a year for her clothes - which I shall take care he does. The first remittance of \
PC_WHICH_346_[1 	for the first produce of his labour being remitted home, which he can also afford to do as he had received
PC_WHICH_360_[1 	e lost - but all their shoes, needles and thread destroyed, which in this far distant clime is really irreparable. They
PC_WHICH_361_[1 	ired, bringing with them their goods and chattels - amongst which Bessie's piano - placed in my sitting room.
PC_WHICH_362_[1 	people and that sort of thing - but terribly close fisted, which gives us the idea they belong to the Take All
PC_WHICH_365_[1 	mber poor darling Sabina was seized with a remittent fever, which came on suddenly At last. At 2 o'clock in the
PC_WHICH_377_[1 	half recreation days. Such is our present course of life, which we commenced as soon as we recovered from sea sickness
PC_WHICH_379_[1 	a farm-house, and I have got a good master, which I am a great deal more comfortable than I expected.
PC_WHICH_381_[1 	I live. I have a fellow-prisoner living with me, which he is a shoemaker, and he is learning me to
PC_WHICH_382_[1 	a shoemaker, and he is learning me to make shoes, which will be a great help to me; in about two
PC_WHICH_383_[1 	of nearly three years, that is to say February 1832, at which time I had done myself the pleasure of both writing
PC_WHICH_388_[1 	this subject than that I will look for your coming, which God in his mercy may inspire your heart with equal
PC_WHICH_392_[1 	will be able to pay for the purchase of it, which is more than you can get in Ireland, where I

PC_WHICH_395_[1 	o had arrived from Port Lincoln, accompanied by the Cygnet, which had gone thither to escort the Governor, Captain Hindm
PC_WHICH_396_[1 	a ham, as Mr. Gilbert was not provided with one, which was done, and a fine Hampshire Ham was dressed for
PC_WHICH_397_[1 	-de-joie, and loud hurrahs succeeded. A cold collation, of which we partook, followed in the open air.
PC_WHICH_398_[1 	on a chair and gave the first toast, 'The King,' which was received with three times three, and followed by t
PC_WHICH_399_[1 	was sung as formerly, 'God save great George, our King,' which excited a smile. Yet I believe that William the Fourth
PC_WHICH_400_[1 	sent unanimity continue as long as South Australia exists,' which made the plain ring with acclamations. At about 5 o'cl
PC_WHICH_401_[1 	the town land was sold by auction in acres, of which Mr. Thomas bought eight, in addition to the two prelim
PC_WHICH_403_[1 	what further from Port Adelaide, another part of the coast, which place I have never yet seen, and perhaps I never
PC_WHICH_404_[1 	was finishing. Since then we have been within these walls, which are built of mud, and the roof is of boards.
PC_WHICH_406_[1 	now think of bringing this long letter to a close, which I have been nearly a week in writing. I have
PC_WHICH_407_[1 	it Mr. Thomas has let a quarter of an acre, which cost him ten guineas, on a building lease for ten
PC_WHICH_408_[1 	, for the city is laid out on a particular plan, which cannot be deviated from, and in a few years this
PC_WHICH_409_[1 	thing to be had. Of course our fuel is wood, which I fear will soon become scarce. It is already very
PC_WHICH_410_[1 	ge is expensive. No doubt this country contains much coal, which will be very profitable to anyone who may discover it.
PC_WHICH_412_[1 	r refreshing. Frequently there is a hot and scorching wind, which, while it lasts, is almost past endurance. With all th
PC_WHICH_413_[1 	driver instantly struck one, J Smith, with a heavy thong, which caused the gang to rise and dreadfully beat the driver
PC_WHICH_414_[1 	the gang to rise and dreadfully beat the drivers, by which one of them died the same day.
PC_WHICH_415_[1 	day our trials commenced at 9 o'clock in the morning, which occupied the whole day.
PC_WHICH_416_[1 	. The executioner commenced tying them up to the beam, by which they can hang 16 at a time.
PC_WHICH_417_[1 	to me. Miss Willis explains them as I go on, which makes them easy to be understood. I think I like
PC_WHICH_418_[1 	to every one. I am making a basket of cardboard, which I intend to present to Mr Ranken; it is nearly
PC_WHICH_419_[1 	the other I have sketched the Dell in the Bush, which I intend to paint. I think it will look very
PC_WHICH_420_[1 	untry apparently possessing some exquisite floral beauties, which I feel most happy in being able to send, and
PC_WHICH_421_[1 	from Augusta, I send you the result of my labours, which at one time I had not the least hope of
PC_WHICH_422_[1	Papa that he was still there. Mary appeared without him,

	which instantly struck us, as they were inseparable. Charlot
PC_WHICH_438_[1 	be realized as of course he will act from orders, which however detrimental to the Colony must be adhered to,
PC_WHICH_446_[1 	our dear boy, the other two from sore throats, with which almost everyone has been attacked, and had it not been
PC_WHICH_457_[1 	to give it up at the end of the quarter, which I am in hopes he will do, and immediately I
PC_WHICH_458_[1 	ily expectation of receiving accounts from Van Diemens Land which I am very anxious about, as I left my brother
PC_WHICH_459_[1 	a few days send him letters to Van Diemens Land, which I trust will be of service to him. I believe
PC_WHICH_462_[1 	d of considerable property. Besides this, Frances's health, which was never good in London, t hoped might be improved
PC_WHICH_464_[1 	he purchased 134 acres, each at twelve shillings per acre, which also entitled him to two in the principal town, and
PC_WHICH_468_[1 	, and in this respect I am much disappointed. The heat, which was said to be seldom greater than it is in
PC_WHICH_469_[1 	As a proof of this, the morning after we landed, which was November 14, I arose between 5 and 6 o'clock, and,
PC_WHICH_476_[1 	content myself with giving you some account of the natives, which may not be uninteresting. They are for the most part
PC_WHICH_479_[1 	assistance, with an abundant supply of tools and material, which would be afforded them if they had either the ingenuit
PC_WHICH_480_[1 	encumber themselves with nothing but their warlike weapons, which you may be sure are rude enough, consisting of long
PC_WHICH_483_[1 	was a large telescope drawn out to its full length, which he at first took to be a gun. He said "
PC_WHICH_484_[1 	ment by lifting up his hands and exclaiming "Mawny! Mawny!" which is their word for anything wonderful. Those who have
PC_WHICH_485_[1 	where they may be caught and to force the snakes, which are part of their subsistence, out of their holes. Fr
PC_WHICH_488_[1 	three or four such fires as these on the hills, which are about five miles sway, at the same time, so
PC_WHICH_491_[1 	, men's huts, and in the payment of free labor, which takes away considerably from our profits. Our income
PC_WHICH_492_[1 	. Our income arises principally from the sale of our wool, which we send to England, the sale of sheep for the
PC_WHICH_493_[1 	not like your brother to leave me during my confinement, which happens at rather an inconvenient time, when all our y
PC_WHICH_494_[1 	olice and gaol establishments being thrown upon the colony, which, composed as the colony is of the outcasts of England,
PC_WHICH_495_[1 	, and many of them having large families of young children, which they expect also to be fed. We prefer hiring the
PC_WHICH_498_[1 	into the water but upon a flat beach of shingles, which was a great advantage to me in crossing. The water
PC_WHICH_499_[1 	ion of the mounted Police perched upon the steep declivity (which a few hundred yards below Mr Brown's rises from
PC_WHICH_502_[1	particularly as regards the Regatta extension meeting (upon

	which he greatly regrets my absence) the Horticultural Socie
PC_WHICH_503_[1 	ural Society, the Colonial Infant School, schoolmasters, in which he says he has encouragement from you that something w
PC_WHICH_505_[1 	\xE5xA3200 of his own in skeletons and other things, which he has given to a Museum in England. He wishes
PC_WHICH_507_[1 	rs is very pleasantly situated, the verandah opens into it, which affords the opportunity of amusing our-selves when we
PC_WHICH_512_[1 	ction at 5/- ac. and as you can buy remission certificates (which are govern. paper taken by them in paymt. for land)
PC_WHICH_514_[1 	had been able to provide for her as a home, which was a little low, dirty, unfurnished room, without a f
PC_WHICH_516_[1 	two weeks I kept beating about Sydney for work, during which time I sold one thing and another from our little
PC_WHICH_518_[1 	I worked in a large ironmongery store in George-street, which was founded by Macdonald, who now resides, I believe,
PC_WHICH_519_[1 	a good price for it, if I had a lathe, which I will try to get before long. I am very
PC_WHICH_521_[1 	her love and best wishes to her dear parents, with which I unite my own. Tell my own dear father and
PC_WHICH_522_[1 	you some general account of this country in my next, which you may expect in a month or two after the
PC_WHICH_523_[1 	My dear Parents, I have very melancholy accounts to give, which I cannot do without great excitement to my feelings.
PC_WHICH_524_[1 	to move my head from my pillow with Sea-sickness, which brought me so low that I could render but very
PC_WHICH_527_[1 	operations by throwing chlorides of lime and scouring out, which you may suppose is quite necessary, and with all they
PC_WHICH_528_[1 	th, and he ordered me strengthening medicine and port wine, which have wonderfully restored me. Edward was also laid by
PC_WHICH_529_[1 	what is called the 'hot winds' and whirlpools of dust, which are like clouds of smoke, extending as far as the
PC_WHICH_538_[1 	which we send into Melbourne salted once a month, for which we get 2 shillings per pound for as much as we
PC_WHICH_539_[1 	action she said would he consider eight shillings too much, which is quite as little as I could hire a raw
PC_WHICH_542_[1 	enough to come from Perth to Fremantle on purpose, at which latter place he was necessarily obliged to stop the ni
PC_WHICH_544_[1 	and likely soon to have a calf. The Berkshire sow which Mr. Shrubbs presented to us is come safely. I shall
PC_WHICH_564_[1 	rivers, as you will see by Mr. Townsend's survey, which I suppose will have arrived in Sydney before this. Tha
PC_WHICH_567_[1 	; the lake itself is a very large sheet of water, which I suppose to be in width about twelve or fourteen
PC_WHICH_569_[1 	bank, leaving a passage for the salt water to enter, which passage fills up in the summer months. I, however, int
PC_WHICH_573_[1 	in the morning with about two table-spoonfuls of flour, which we put to boil in a quart pot of water.
PC_WHICH_574_[1	the previous Xmas and wrote to thank you most kindly, which

	I again do, for your great generosity and kindness as
PC_WHICH_579_[1]	the bed of which are several pools, one large, at which the sheep water during the hot weather, say from the
PC_WHICH_1_[2]	read aloud one of his sermons every Sunday night, which brings you all to my recollection. Mrs Dawso
PC_WHICH_4_[2]	London about the time that we came out, of which Mr. Clifton is Chief Commissioner. It is abo
PC_WHICH_8_[2]	bought a screw press for to press the wool, which cost \xE5\xA340 in Melbourne. We have 72 bal
PC_WHICH_13_[2]	t (sometimes eloquent) speech, and high thoughts, which you see me to be. I have no money,
PC_WHICH_20_[2]	for a few days to see the strange scene, which they say at the principal diggings is very e
PC_WHICH_25_[2]	."There is a tide in the affairs of men, which taken at" etc - This prelude from our immort
PC_WHICH_35_[2]	Irwin he will sit the remainder of this session (which is nearly at a close) whatever he may do
PC_WHICH_40_[2]	what would give us still greater joy than that, which if our proposals are complied with is near a
PC_WHICH_50_[2]	a person who is expected to be called for, which is the case. Fanny and dear little Janet are
PC_WHICH_52_[2]	acket of letters but without the usual apologies, which I am ashamed to offer upon again sinning in
PC_WHICH_64_[2]	for me to give you a list of wants; which would make me quite your own Daughter again.
PC_WHICH_65_[2]	omical in dress taking great care of every thing (which I always have done) and not having more than
PC_WHICH_71_[2]	first of this month bearing date July the 7th., which gave me an ocean of Consolation to hear from
PC_WHICH_75_[2]	d yourself Mr. Claxton's pictures. Circumstances, which to make use of the common phrase, I had '
PC_WHICH_78_[2]	pose of driving me out to his magnificent domain, which is about twelve miles from this place, and I
PC_WHICH_80_[2]	the street, and I asked him to join us, which he did. At dinner, Macarthur said, looking v
PC_WHICH_83_[2]	at once for the sooner you Come the Better, which ever is the quickest way to Come out hear
PC_WHICH_90_[2]	and so no time is left for theory, but which is nevertheless very important).
PC_WHICH_91_[2]	time I might engage teachers for accomplishments, which would further add to my own gains.
PC_WHICH_111_[2]	years revenue. It appears to me that this estate (which has now become
PC_WHICH_121_[2]	to Swallow a whole house. There is one Street which is the main Street in this Town that is
PC_WHICH_135_[2]	in the night before and said that his hut, which is near the road, had been robbed, while he
PC_WHICH_143_[2]	your only difficulty is to civilize the children, which you are

	supposed to do through example as th
PC_WHICH_148_[2]	usy most mornings looking after business matters, which are more hopeful than I had anticipated. On
PC_WHICH_149_[2]	eet broad, running down the sides of the streets, which remind me very much of New Orleans. In fact
PC_WHICH_150_[2]	. The Street this Club is in is Collins Street, which about answers to Broadway in New York: capit
PC_WHICH_151_[2]	Upper end it is faced by the Treasury buildings, which are close to the Parliament Houses, which la
PC_WHICH_152_[2]	ldings, which are close to the Parliament Houses, which latter again are at the head of Bourke St
PC_WHICH_153_[2]	for instance of the Upper part of Collins Street, which is I suppose the most desirable location in
PC_WHICH_154_[2]	retty and very comeatable. St Kilda for instance, which is within less than quarter of an hour of
PC_WHICH_155_[2]	. Looking out from my window here in the Club, which is on the third story, I have a very
PC_WHICH_156_[2]	ther narrow street beyond and then one broad one, which latter is really a road with nothing on the
PC_WHICH_158_[2]	, and he asked me to dine also that evening, which I could not do; and I am going out
PC_WHICH_159_[2]	respect. A fine stone building with a quadrangle, which will be handsome enough when finished, but l
PC_WHICH_160_[2]	R. Sellar & I went through the Botanical Gardens, which promise to be really very pretty. They are b
PC_WHICH_161_[2]	ilding a House for the Governor overlooking them, which is to cost \xE5\xA350,000. It's a pity
PC_WHICH_162_[2]	trees. The great tree here is the gum tree, which is an evergreen with pendulous leaves, but r
PC_WHICH_163_[2]	from the city. They have a very nice house which Fred. Druce built for them when he was out
PC_WHICH_164_[2]	at the Town Hall, principally to see the room, which is really very handsome; the company very co
PC_WHICH_168_[2]	ngs and paying for her schooling out of the 6 / - which I continued to allow her, and the extra shil
PC_WHICH_170_[2]	y a week's board and lodging in advance (17 / -), which Mrs Roe told me was necessary. I had only
PC_WHICH_171_[2]	day I last saw him till the present time, which will be two years tomorrow, he has never tak
PC_WHICH_187_[2]	miss the reality, the writer, a blank is here, which only you darling can fill. I want the loving
PC_WHICH_188_[2]	xpectation, a looking forward to hopes fulfilled, which will not be at rest till I feel I
PC_WHICH_193_[2]	send to Paris for their dresses, and pay sums, which make one's mouth water, to be dressed in
PC_WHICH_195_[2]	ttom is undoubtedly that general love of display, which is almost as characteristic of Melbourne as
PC_WHICH_197_[2]	vagances, for instance, as the Tam O'Shanter cap, which was warmly taken up in Melbourne. But with a



PC_WHICH_202_[2]	worn till you almost imagine it must be cold, which during daylight it hardly ever is in this co
PC_WHICH_226_[2]	es have not to be destroyed under this principle, which is a great savings. If the undertaking prove
PC_WHICH_227_[2]	my expenses and give me a week's salary, which he did. I returned to Melbourne and found af
PC_WHICH_229_[2]	any rate. I am in the dress department. Echuca which is a native name, means the meeting of the
PC_WHICH_230_[2]	000 miles) at the junction of the river Compaspie which is a Victorian river. There is a half holid
PC_WHICH_233_[2]	with gas and supplied with water from the Murray which is pumped by steam into two large tanks abou
PC_WHICH_236_[2]	better than that being \xE5\xA32 10s. and spiff (which is worth from 5s. to 10s. a week); of
PC_WHICH_241_[2]	me, yet he left me the art of beekeeping which I will be able to use to advantage.
PC_WHICH_248_[2]	. It will likely to be some part of Gippsland which I will select for the apiary. I would like
PC_WHICH_253_[2]	On Good Friday which is also a general holiday there was a picnicPC_1846-1900.txt
PC_WHICH_257_[2]	of good biscuits, a few pots of jam etc. which he will find very nice on board ship. If
PC_WHICH_261_[2]	y light. He passed the examination some time ago (which he informed us). His post is engineering (as
PC_WHICH_262_[2]	He had 8 runs yesterday (Sunday) and 11 for today which means about 1s. per run. He is in great
PC_WHICH_264_[2]	competition from other lands, all, all, he says, (which is very true) has a strong tendency to Keep
PC_WHICH_271_[2]	onsibility of going to conference for a young man which means a married man after 4 years but to pay
PC_WHICH_275_[2]	's request I forward a little money to James which he will forward from Melbourne when he write
PC_WHICH_280_[2]	the trams until a new line is opened up, which may not take place for another month or so.
PC_WHICH_290_[2]	10 years or 14 years from the passing of the Act, which came into operation at the beginning of 1884
PC_WHICH_293_[2]	comfortable and the food is a great deal better (which is a very important item to a delicate perso
PC_WHICH_295_[2]	to one on the other end of John's which it seems is better than the one he first
PC_WHICH_301_[2]	of mortar and stone to prevent the wood (with which the walls and chimney of the house is built)
PC_WHICH_306_[2]	for what potatoes and vegetables he can spare, of which he can grow abundantly in his garden. The ma
PC_WHICH_307_[2]	. I sent John 20 yards hessian to line it with, which will also add to the comfort. I also sent
PC_WHICH_318_[2]	a less arbitrary I course should have been taken, which I think would eventually have brought about
PC_WHICH_325_[2]	getting his garden ready for crop vegetables etc which he

	gets ready sale for at the Crossing hotel
PC_WHICH_326_[2]	work at pruning and clearing orchard beside them which they had took a contract for. D has \xE5\
PC_WHICH_328_[2]	acres of potatoes along with his other vegetables which he is very proficient at. John intends keepi
PC_WHICH_348_[2]	tores - food and clothing - for the round voyage, which must not exceed six months, are taken on boa
PC_WHICH_353_[2]	extremely well, that is I am making a living which means in its turn that I have always enough
PC_WHICH_355_[2]	pherded and kept out of the poison except horses (which don't chew the cud and of course kangaroos
PC_WHICH_358_[2]	fortnight ring-barking and felling. But this job which is permanent and out here a gentleman's bill
PC_WHICH_359_[2]	been a find of a deep lead near Barnawartha which is expected to turn out well. There has also
PC_WHICH_364_[2]	o have Violet Grace and possibly John Hugh Lupon (which she has decided on as a name for our
PC_WHICH_369_[2]	ve given this, as you say, my best consideration, which means about 40 pipes of tobacco and the foll
PC_WHICH_371_[2]	of Fannie's) as we were plenty of grass, which will add to our little clip.
PC_WHICH_372_[2]	Well, Dear Miss Dynon, to be candid, which indeed is my dearest desire. I heard of you
PC_WHICH_373_[2]	when we noticed signs of Blacks or found water, which latter were usually got on flat granite rock
PC_WHICH_375_[2]	in some business in a small way in Bunbury which by the way is going ahead wonderfully.
PC_WHICH_378_[2]	me you can truthfully say that I sold out (which I did for the benefit of my creditors) and
PC_WHICH_379_[2]	promised that I should go there after stocktaking which is now on.
PC_WHICH_386_[2]	a standard wage being the ruling of the firm which in my opinion is a very bad idea. There
PC_WHICH_388_[2]	little one horse plough, strong built but handy, which we work with 2 horses. James went down to th
PC_WHICH_389_[2]	arlier this year having started lambing 10th July which is at least 3 weeks earlier than is usual in
PC_WHICH_393_[2]	from two people. I can get money but at 8% which is too high. I am trying for 6 or 5 if
PC_WHICH_394_[2]	keep acquaintanced with. I nearly lost my foal which is rather a valuable animal through poison n

PC_WHOSE_2_[1]	hope to be able to attend a little more to the Natives, with whose customs & manners I wish much to acquainted. They are now much distre
PC_WHOSE_3_[1]	recover if it was not for the kindness of the Rev. Mr. Johnson, whose assistance out of his own stores makes him the physician both of soul
PC_WHOSE_4_[1]	were considerably above their waists in water, and the men of my company, whose berths were not so far forward, were nearly up to the

	middles. In
PC_WHOSE_5_[1]	who was permitted to walk unfettered between the Sheriff and Mr. Akerman, whose humanity to me will long be remembered. You may be sure I have
PC_WHOSE_6_[1]	ceeded by so firm a reliance on the merciful dispensations of an Almighty, whose hand I think we may here trace without presumption, that I can only
PC_WHOSE_14_[1]	grateful feeling from the breast of any of the offspring of a Mother - whose long anxious and great exertion for the improvement and future happin
PC_WHOSE_17_[1]	twithstanding Goldsmith himself tells us "That life is a Book of which he whose observations have been confined to his own Native Country has only re
PC_WHOSE_21_[1]	kind present were given to me through the medium of Mrs Bussell, to whose care Mrs Taylor entrusted it. A strange fate awaited it. The vessel
PC_WHOSE_25_[1]	or less into the speculations of the time, with the exception of Lonsdale, whose self denial, & regard to the moral ascendancy which one, filling his
PC_WHOSE_26_[1]	nvenience. I have now given you a long account of the native inhabitants, whose appearance, though disgusting in the extreme to an AUTHOR: CHRISTIAN
PC_WHOSE_30_[1]	health before they were permitted to go up the country and Dr. Criton whose duty it was to see them was obliging enough to come from Perth

PC_THAT_2_[1]	the Tail of which i have, that measures Eighteen inches in circumference
PC_THAT_30_[1]	a King's ship, that had been stationed here from the first settling of the Colony
PC_THAT_31_[1]	a small brig, that sailed from this place with the Syrius
PC_THAT_121_[1]	shooting of kangaroo, that is about the seize of a sheep
PC_THAT_123_[1]	for the wanting you with me, that is all my uncomfortableness is in being away from you
PC_THAT_128_[1]	the potatoe, that contributes so much to Irish hospitality
PC_THAT_129_[1]	all kinds of vegetable, that are fit for man or beast

PC_THAT_26_[2]	for me to Captain Brown in Sydney that is the head Commissioner of the Emigration
----------------	---

D_WHO_2_[1]	Richd asque James Baker James Brown Richd Dukes and Thos Jones Privt Marines who had been with him in Robing the Store house
D_WHO_3_[1]	as Such Since the 4th of March Last in Stead of Jno Wixtead who was Reduced that day
D_WHO_7_[1]	sued our journey early next morning accompanied by Major Macquarie 42d.. Regt.. who attended us to Portsmouth
D_WHO_9_[1]	in Hobart Town. This was not a bad beginning for the black ladies, who now ascended to the top of the small hill, and made smokes as
D_WHO_10_[1]	arrival the first person i saw to my great astonishment was Mr. Jones who

	was as much amazed as i was to see me in London. However
D_WHO_11_[1]	how i came their. i had then delivered my papers to Mr. Jones who was kind enough to say he would do anything he could and i
D_WHO_15_[1]	a Surgeon was sent for, Dr. Barton, a friend of my cousin Haigreaves, who took a great interest in recovering us as soon as possible. he paid
D_WHO_16_[1]	knew or knew me but was fully requited by my Cousin Miss Hope who met us at the door with all the affection and love of a
D_WHO_18_[1]	arrived there on the Saturday evening and the Bishop on the Monday following (who only comes every three years). My cousin John Hope procured certificates fro
D_WHO_25_[1]	, as well as by an immense concourse of the other Inhabitants of Sydney, who followed us through the Domain and the Place of Embarkation; manifesting by
D_WHO_26_[1]	t kindly & hospitably received by the Host & Hostess.I found Mr. Meehan here, who had arrived from Bathurst on the day preceding. ---
D_WHO_29_[1]	joined by 5 o'clock, and brought us out the Pilot of that Port, who had set out to come off to us the moment we hove in
D_WHO_30_[1]	all due honours. - We hope great things from the administration of General D who is represented as being firm and impartial, just and determind; a character
D_WHO_35_[1]	had from my humble friend Mrs. Hughes, and kind attention from Mr. Betts, who nightly stopped to speak and cheer me, sometimes, if it was tempestuous, nur
D_WHO_37_[1]	we were crossing the swamp. My attention was again directed to the dog, who went to the water and tried to vomit, retching violently. He again came
D_WHO_38_[1]	water and tried to vomit, retching violently. He again came back to us, who were all now watching the poor creature. The dog opened his mouth which
D_WHO_39_[1]	those to them which had been made by art by white people. One, who had a pipe asked me simply, whether God had made it. I was
D_WHO_43_[1]	of him as they know about God etc. A just reply indeed. They who should endeavour to teach them good things, render them by their conduct and
D_WHO_45_[1]	, but he went back again with the white man he had accompanied here, who had come on some business. If they could be persuaded to stay at
D_WHO_47_[1]	Three of the Blacks who are sometimes staying here for a few days had been hunting today and
D_WHO_48_[1]	. In complying with his requests, I tried to direct their minds to Him who causes the turnips to grow.
D_WHO_49_[1]	, and as I, at length, found it too fatiguing, I requested two Blacks, who had come this morning to Wellington to assist me; but neither of them
D_WHO_51_[1]	in a blaze. Nobody was with her at the moment, but some children, who were frightened, and could render her no assistance. She, struck with terror
D_WHO_54_[1]	nt, His Excellency rode forward 200 or 300 yards with Messrs. Peel and Norcott, who were acquainted both with the persons of the natives and with their language
D_WHO_55_[1]	be recognised at the distance of five or six yards from Mr. Norcott, who knew him well, and immediately called out, 'These are the fellows we want,

D_WHO_57_[1]	signal to the party who had halted a quarter of a mile above, who immediately followed Sir James Stirling, at full speed, and arrived opposite
D_WHO_58_[1]	ight bank, but were utterly confounded at meeting a second party of assailants, who immediately drove back those who escaped the firing. Being thus exposed to a
D_WHO_62_[1]	to be discovered except in the persons of eight women and some children, who emerged from their hiding places (where, in fact, the creatures were not con
D_WHO_63_[1]	the ford, where the baggage had been left in charge of four soldiers, who were also to maintain the post. Here Captain Ellis had arrived, badly wounde
D_WHO_64_[1]	to depart even under such an assurance; nor did several of their number, who were the widows, mothers and daughters of notorious offenders shot that day,
D_WHO_65_[1]	marched after him until we came up to the black he had seen, who proved to be an old and crippled woman, having no toes on one
D_WHO_70_[1]	the same number of men. One of these brought off an Orang Kaire, who was immediately allowed to come on board. We found that he could talk
D_WHO_72_[1]	one detained as our hostage. But on this being intimated, the Orang Kaire, who had last arrived, was anxious to remain on board all night; his wishes
D_WHO_73_[1]	a resolute attempt to join his companions, but was prevented by the crew, who were all under arms from our first arrival. The canoes at length, pushed
D_WHO_74_[1]	me alongside, one of which belonged to our prisoner; it contained about 15 men, who were very wishful to take him away, but on our positively refusing to
D_WHO_75_[1]	Englishman, they went to fetch him. The other canoe brought the Orang Kaire, who had shown us the letters on the night previous, and as soon as
D_WHO_76_[1]	a native. At 3 P.M. they had come alongside, and the white man, who proved to be an Englishman, although for some time one might have doubted
D_WHO_77_[1]	the canoe came alongside, and the natives (among whom was the Orang Kaire, who had been our prisoner) boarded the vessel. They immediately, surrounded the
D_WHO_78_[1]	term, Bergouse, i.e, very good, among whom he numbers the Orang Kaire who showed us the papers and letter, and he says that it was through
D_WHO_79_[1]	A Chinaman, who had been trading with the island, had expressed a wish to purchase him,
D_WHO_83_[1]	Besides Mr. Richard Cunningham, who was attached to the expedition as botanist, Mr. Larrner, a very young assist
D_WHO_84_[1]	be had. The convenience of the public, and the encouragement of the mechanic, who is indeed the pioneer of colonists, cannot be sufficiently studied, in affor
D_WHO_85_[1]	nitude. The timber is found useful by the inhabitants of the Bathurst district, who keep the sawyers constantly at work there.
D_WHO_86_[1]	ll further northward, - all as yet unpeopled, save by the wandering aborigines, who may then, as at Bathurst now, enjoy that security and protection, to which

D_WHO_87_[1]	Miss Newcomb, who is my partner, I hope for life, is the best & most clever person
D_WHO_89_[1]	'clock it reached us. It proved to be Capt Coffin, an American settler, who acts as pilot to ships coming in. The moment, I felt, was an
D_WHO_90_[1]	, or at any rate feel disposed to like for dearest Priscy's sake, who met him on one of our Wednesday's parties and had a great
D_WHO_92_[1]	ir loads, broke their straps, and severely tried the patience of my companions, who were almost continually occupied with reloading one or other of the restless
D_WHO_94_[1]	, but just that those who had joined last, should leave. Mr. Gilbert, however, who would, under this arrangement, have had to retire, found a substitute in Mr.
D_WHO_95_[1]	under this arrangement, have had to retire, found a substitute in Mr. Hodgson, who had perhaps suffered most by additional fatigues; so that he and Caleb, the

D_WHO_1_[2]	ngly went down and recognised several of our old friends and amongst them Ben-Benjie who readily agreed to shoot ducks for us. We gave the gun to him after he
D_WHO_3_[2]	owing sun, modified by a balmy breeze. All the deck is confusion, for the emigrants, who go no further than Adelaide, are getting out their baggage. I, at the request of
D_WHO_4_[2]	by a handsome stone bridge of one arch. The streets are infested by enormous dogs, who thrive here on the cheap butchers' meat. Went to a very excellent hotel called th
D_WHO_5_[2]	-runs, at almost a nominal yearly rent, it would not be just towards the farmers, who buy land at a high price, that they (the squatters) should be allowed to sell
D_WHO_6_[2]	of the numerous pits I recognised a friend of mine, a young gentleman from Tasmania, who, with five others, were come here, hoping to make their fortune. After digging th
D_WHO_9_[2]	A sitting from Charlie, who has assumed the airs of a man-about-town since he was allowed to eat
D_WHO_10_[2]	The Chalet": a performance which had been kept secret even from Mr La Trobe himself, who now appeared in a flowered dressing-gown, straining his eyes at the window. He he
D_WHO_11_[2]	recovered their instruments and gave us stirring polka tunes, although poor Madame, who had one of her neuralgic headaches, would gladly have forgone that part of the pr
D_WHO_13_[2]	At 12 a m Mademoiselle Beguine who had been observing the hill through her lunette d'approche exclaimed that she saw
D_WHO_14_[2]	to her bed. The servants were still absent, but the gardener's old helping-man, who had stayed at home, brought in a round of beef with vegetables, and on these
D_WHO_17_[2]	trians, proceeding to the diggings. And no wonder; for a very common-looking person, who begged leave to ride by my side, thinking, perhaps, that my calling might be a
D_WHO_18_[2]	to bait at a roadside inn near Melbourne, I spoke with a common labouring man, who had just dug up 800\xE5\xA3 of gold.

D_WHO_20_[2]	banks of the Edward River. As we approached the spot, we came upon a dog, who, on seeing us, slunk into some bushes, frightened. Immediately afterwards we saw
D_WHO_21_[2]	rtunately seen by some members of a tribe of blacks belonging to this neighbourhood, who followed him, chased him, and drove several spears jagged with bits of glass thro
D_WHO_24_[2]	black ants, which ate all the flesh off his bones. He was their old master, who, by his severity, had caused them to take to the bosh.
D_WHO_27_[2]	hers for gold. At times suspicious-looking characters passed me, armed to the teeth, who looked with a covetous eye on the quantity of baggage I had on my spare
D_WHO_28_[2]	found the streets full of a dirty, disorderly mob of people, many of them tipsy, who seemed to take a delight in setting the laws of decent behaviour at defiance.
D_WHO_29_[2]	a coarse-looking young woman, very gaily dressed, with a fine baby in her arms, who, to my surprise, recognised me with a loud voice, as the Minister who had baptize
D_WHO_31_[2]	occurring. A lady told me yesterday that she had just lost an excellent maidservant, who one day was followed about by a digger, who proposed himself off-hand to her,
D_WHO_32_[2]	had just lost an excellent maidservant, who one day was followed about by a digger, who proposed himself off-hand to her, and backed his arguments so opportunely by a he
D_WHO_33_[2]	go on setting the marriage laws at defiance, to the utter despair of the clergymen, who see the inextricable social confusion prevailing around them, without the power t
D_WHO_35_[2]	hat principle. To my utter amazement, I had a letter today from Patrick O'Donoghue, who has been permitted to live in the city of Hobart Town, informing me that he
D_WHO_36_[2]	e the sandstone ranges cross the creek, and were accompanied to that place by Brahe, who would return to take charge of the Depot. Down to this point the banks of
D_WHO_37_[2]	perch; the party are catching them with hooks; they are a great relish to us, who have lived so long upon dry meat.
D_WHO_38_[2]	ted at fifteen minutes past eight with Thring and Auld, also with King and Billiatt, who were to bring back the horses carrying the water-bags. Proceeded on a north cours
D_WHO_40_[2]	: and at another mile again came: upon it with plenty of water. Saw four natives, who ran off the moment they saw us. Followed the river, the hill coming quite close
D_WHO_41_[2]	Diemen Gulf before the party with the horses knew anything of its proximity. Thring, who rode in advance of me, called out 'The Sea!' which so took them all by
D_WHO_42_[2]	have taken this opportunity of naming it 'Chambers Bay', in honour of Miss Chambers, who kindly presented me with the flag which I have planted this day, and I hope
D_WHO_43_[2]	shirt of Wills still hung in tatters round his ribs. Mrs Dogherty (Burke's nurse) who had "stretched" his father & his mother, performed the last sad office for her da

D_WHO_45_[2]	urke St & Elizabeth Street to the new Cemetery. The footpaths lined with spectators, who also clustered on the housetops, on the awnings, at the windows, on cars, coaches
D_WHO_47_[2]	on the top. I have named it 'Chambers Pillar,' in honour of James Chambers, Esq., who, with William Finke, Esq., has been my great supporter in all my explorations. To
D_WHO_48_[2]	y we encamped there, a Government party also arrived under the command of Mr McMinn, who had completed his section, and was now en route for the metropolis. Mr Harley Bac
D_WHO_49_[2]	had completed his section, and was now en route for the metropolis. Mr Harley Bacon, who had been in charge of all the Government stock, also accompanied him, and I had
D_WHO_50_[2]	towards the west. I named this peculiar hill after my namesake Mr Christopher Giles, who is also an officer on the Telegraph staff at the Charlotte, but was absent on
D_WHO_52_[2]	is Phillips's Creek, after Mr Phillips, the telegraph stationmaster at Port Augusta, who was kind enough to make me a valuable present when passing through that town. Thi
D_WHO_53_[2]	peculiar to this range alone. I named this Gosse's Range, after Mr Harry Gosse, who had been out from the Alice Springs Telegraph Station; but where his travels took
D_WHO_54_[2]	procured some mutton. When the meat came, and some chops were brought in, Mr Baxter, who was particular in what he ate, looked at them, and then asked the servant how
D_WHO_55_[2]	A clerical friend of mine, who is now living in Portland, Victoria, and for whom I entertained the sincerest fri
D_WHO_59_[2]	n the evening, having found some splendid waters in glens in the range. The Afghans, who had also gone out in the morning, returned; they had found no water, but, what
D_WHO_61_[2]	twenty-four miles; camped under a sand ridge. On our way we surprised three blacks, who fled from their camp at our approach. They left their fire burning, and their wea
D_WHO_62_[2]	ossed away everything but the baby, and escaped. Oharley, however, captured the lad, who showed not the slightest fear, but looked at us and our camels as if quite
D_WHO_63_[2]	this unusual exaltation and mode of progression did not seem to frighten the urchin, who kept chattering and pointing to the west. We turned in that direction, but befor
D_WHO_65_[2]	21st. - Looking every moment for Halleem and the camels. Sahleh, who had been seen walking in the vicinity of the camp with a gun, returned in
D_WHO_66_[2]	The bolting of the camels was caused by a young bull, who cut off two cows and drove them away before him.
D_WHO_71_[2]	At 4.55 p.m. bade farewell to Flory (who came with me to the train) and started for Albury. - In the carriage, besides mys
D_WHO_74_[2]	ping the importunate flattery and offers of marriage of handsome young ladies of 28, who may be running about in railways in search of matrimony, I got into the smoking
D_WHO_75_[2]	n, and passed on I was accordingly. - Several civil fellows in the carriage with me, who got out at intervals at passing stations, and were



	replaced by others equally civ
D_WHO_77_[2]	who shaved and trimmed me up generally in a barber's shop in George Street, who knew me well in Melbourne - paid 1s / 3d for the barbering - told the barber that
D_WHO_78_[2]	the scene painter - had a long talk with him - he had with him a Dane (who talks good English) who is going to England to give evidence in the case of
D_WHO_91_[2]	rged a volley of 30 shots from Winchesters and revolvers. A chap named Charlie Grant who camped on the Nerrin Nerrin lease about two miles away wishing to know what was
D_WHO_94_[2]	Saturday, May 30. - Again waited on the Premier, who has granted several concessions, supplying me with information and advice in conn
D_WHO_95_[2]	to Mullewa. Found C. F. Wells had arrived from Geraldton, bringing with him Trainor, who had come direct from Adelaide.
D_WHO_97_[2]	last correspondence, for some months at least, to "Dadu," an Afghan friend of Bejah, who is returning from the township to Cue, we packed up and left this camp, travellin
D_WHO_98_[2]	pad, which, a long time ago, had evidently been cleared of the stones by natives, who had piled them up on either side. We followed this across the range, which is
D_WHO_99_[2]	e called "Kingston Pass," after the Hon. O. C. Kingston, Premier of South Australia, who has taken a prominent part in the present Federal Council. I crossed over towards
D_WHO_100_[2]	rnable blow-holes through its roof. I have named this hill after the faithful Bejah, who has proved himself a splendid fellow and an excellent camelman. To the North-West
D_WHO_101_[2]	. Noting therefrom a remarkably green belt of tall tea-tree, I called to Mr. Jones, who was in charge of the camels, to halt and come over. Proceeding to the clump
D_WHO_102_[2]	deep, and made a fire on the ground above it to prevent detection by natives, who will be certain to visit this spot after we vacate it.
D_WHO_105_[2]	ve named the hill after Mr. Stephen Klug, of the South Australian Survey Department, who was a member of John McDouall Stuart's Expedition across the Continent. Noticed o
D_WHO_106_[2]	about two (2) miles distant. I have named it after Mr. W. P. Auld, of Adelaide, who was a member of Stuart's famous Expedition. At two (2) miles from camp, whither I
D_WHO_108_[2]	a porcupine and tea-tree flat between the ridges, we saw several of the natives, who had not perceived us. Putting the camels down I called to them, but they all
D_WHO_109_[2]	During the morning Said Ameer, who was looking after the camels, came over and gave a description of the movements o
D_WHO_110_[2]	e camels, came over and gave a description of the movements of two (2) native spies, who had watched us and had taken a general survey. Said Ameer was within fifty (50) y
D_WHO_111_[2]	cruel blow to me to be obliged to abandon outfit and collections now. Mr. Keartland, who has displayed so much energy in attending to his duties must also feel it hard
D_WHO_112_[2]	camp, where I was met by Mr. Keartland and Said Ameer with relief.

	Poor Bejah, who was not well and was resting when I started, had attempted to follow me up,
D_WHO_113_[2]	been weeks without a change. He also makes the following reference to his black-boy, who did a similar walk to mine in search of water, on 5th November, 1873 : - "The lad
D_WHO_114_[2]	Station on the banks of the river, which we reached at four (4) miles. Mr. Judd, who was in charge, received us kindly. We were unable to get any rations here. Owing
D_WHO_115_[2]	Noonkanbah Station, 12 miles. Here I met Trooper Pilmer, of the Fitzroy Police Camp, who informed me of his unsuccessful examination, with trackers, of the Southern side
D_WHO_117_[2]	onsiderable distance, I arranged to camp here to-night and accompany Trooper Pilmer, who intends trying to reach Joanna Spring with horses and natives to aid in the searc
D_WHO_118_[2]	Sunday, Nov. 22. - Awaiting the arrival of the native, who is at present engaged somewhere on this run.
D_WHO_119_[2]	over her back. She was almost blind, so the trooper decided to take the child, who was only about nine (9) years of age. She walked in advance of us in a
D_WHO_120_[2]	Kallaida Cattle Station, reaching same at twenty-two (22) miles. We found Mr. Mills, who was in charge, at the hut, and he received us very kindly. Trooper Nicholson and
D_WHO_121_[2]	ainor and Said Ameer to return with the seven (7) remaining camels to Mr. Keartland, who is at the Telegraph Station, and whom I have empowered to act during my absence.
D_WHO_122_[2]	pad, to the other side of the ridge, we found the tracks of two (2) natives, who had followed our path. They had crawled on hands and feet almost to the summit
D_WHO_123_[2]	were then a quarter of a mile in advance of the rest of our party, who were making progress as best they could over the sandridges, one of Buchanan's ca
D_WHO_124_[2]	to a camel-saddle. Unless we have with us a native acquainted with the country, who can take us to waters, we are, at this time of year, almost powerless. Water
D_WHO_125_[2]	Mt. Campbell ("Gogo" Cattle Station), and were kindly received by Mr. Livingstone, who expressed sympathy for us in our disappointment.
D_WHO_126_[2]	ene of a murder, and about six (6) miles distant. A notorious outlaw named "Pigeon," who was at one time a black tracker, had, with his gang, shot and speared a
D_WHO_127_[2]	st two (2) hours in crossing, we then travelled to "Kallaida" hut and saw Mr. Mills, who gave me directions for the best route to Gregory's Station in order to avoid
D_WHO_130_[2]	to the natives there, Mr. Gregory, strongly advises me to await the return of Peter, who will be able to accompany me.
D_WHO_134_[2]	irection that it would be Joanna Spring. Telling the gin she could stay, tho native, who was evidently her lord and master, threw her two porcupine wallabies and started
D_WHO_136_[2]	.Mr. Keartland shot a hawk and four (4) pigeons, giving the former to the natives, who appeared greatly taken with the gun. Although they

	plucked and roasted the hawk,
D_WHO_139_[2]	are like the crows and can either see or smell the smokes of the natives (who must always be on water), and are thereby guided. From here some high sand hills
D_WHO_142_[2]	ted off two (2) troopers and two (2) trackers to endeavour to arrest natives wanted, who are supposed to be between here and the River. Our party left the Spring at 8
D_WHO_143_[2]	" Yallamerri." He rushed out of a bough wurley with a spear, shaking it at Bob, who covered him with his rifle, and would have fired but for Mr. Ord, who called
D_WHO_144_[2]	Bob, who covered him with his rifle, and would have fired but for Mr. Ord, who called to him to desist. There were also four (4) small boys at the water. The "
D_WHO_146_[2]	have named this remarkable-looking feature Craven Ord Hill, after Sub-inspector Ord, who has been a kind friend and companion to me, and through whose valuable assistance
D_WHO_147_[2]	7. - Travelled to Upper Liverynga Station, fourteen miles. Here we met Mr. McLarty, who gave us a kind reception, and expressed his pleasure at learning that we had at

D_WHOM_2_[1]	Moore followed us in the Curricule from Mr. Reddall's, with Edmund Sorell -- whom Lachlan had asked to accompany him to Cawdor. --- We had our Breakfast soon
D_WHOM_4_[1]	went therefore to Cobolyen only where I met with a few Blacks, with whom I sat down and talked, learning at the same time a few words
D_WHOM_8_[1]	were my old friends. To my surprise, the first I met was Migo, whom I had known well at Perth, as the servant of Captain Ellis, and
D_WHOM_14_[1]	when we considered we had in our power, two of their Orang Kaires, whom it was natural to imagine were more valuable than one Englishman could be.
D_WHOM_15_[1]	carrying it into effect, when the canoe came alongside, and the natives (among whom was the Orang Kaire, who had been our prisoner) boarded the vessel. They
D_WHOM_17_[1]	two to whom he applies the term, Bergouse, i.e, very good, among whom he numbers the Orang Kaire who showed us the papers and letter, and
D_WHOM_18_[1]	for whoever might occasionally pass; and inhabited by grim-looking stockmen, of whom Charley, as my friend called him, seemed one. Now, the march of improvement
D_WHOM_19_[1]	discovered the source of the increased comforts of his home, in a wife, whom he had wisely selected from among the recently arrived emigrants.

D_WHOM_1_[2]	came here today with a horse which he said he was bringing to Dr Hobson whom he said he expected here at night. Ben-Benjie amused us much tonight by throwing
D_WHOM_2_[2]	ected a sensitive mind. My stipend is paid by a certain number of subscribers, among whom the names of the Darling squatters do not figure. My people then seem not altoge
D_WHOM_3_[2]	Storm Bay - took a pilot on board at this passage, a little dark man, at whom I gazed as narrowly and curiously as ever did Abel Jans Tasman at the first

<b>D_WHOM_6_[2]</b>	no shops to send to. A gentleman was staying at Yambuck when we arrived, for whom I formed, on acquaintance, a sincere friendship. He was the son of a Major Smeth
<b>D_WHOM_9_[2]</b>	, and who for 36 years (time of courtship included) was my more than other self; for whom alone I lived, and, having lost her, have lost all desire to live. Here is
<b>D_WHOM_11_[2]</b>	y taking a second trip round the Harbour, in company with Mr Callaghan of Melbourne, whom I met on the quay: and so, back to the hotel to dinner, and to
<b>D_WHOM_13_[2]</b>	tree two of the natives disappeared, and an hour later returned with three (3) gins, whom they invited us to keep. They then bolted off into some mulga, where they sat
<b>D_WHOM_14_[2]</b>	, and, giving Mr. Jones and myself a hearty grip, he moved on to Bejah, to whom he first spoke. Hje afterwards told me, when conducting us to his camp, that he
<b>D_WHOM_16_[2]</b>	he seven (7) remaining camels to Mr. Keartland, who is at the Telegraph Station, and whom I have empowered to act during my absence.
<b>D_WHOM_17_[2]</b>	avelled to "Kallaida" Cattle Station, eleven (11) miles. Camped with Mr. Mills, from whom we obtained a few supplies.
<b>D_WHOM_18_[2]</b>	ul in gaining any information of the whereabouts of our friends. The two (2) natives, whom we have had with us, know nothing of them, although they both knew that I
<b>D_WHOM_19_[2]</b>	. A. T. Magarey, asking him to arrange for payment of wages due to Said Ameer, whom I shall not require, and am, therefore, sending back to Geraldton.
<b>D_WHOM_20_[2]</b>	white man to visit them was Mr. John Collins, of the "Oscar Range" Station, after whom I have named them.
<b>D_WHOM_21_[2]</b>	a knife and feed them. The one who had before been with me, and another, whom he says is "Mabu," which means good or quiet, have agreed to go with us.
<b>D_WHOM_22_[2]</b>	direction, Sandy heading her by the arm until he saw another gin on a sandridge, whom he immediately made off after. The other one then attempted to get away, and I
<b>D_WHOM_24_[2]</b>	sort of a water we were now going to, the natives from the Northern tribe, whom we could better understand, explained, on inquiry from "Lirmi," that it was a sp
<b>D_WHOM_25_[2]</b>	a single smoke bearing N. 280 deg. East for four (4) miles, where we found a native, whom, with "Yallamerri's" assistance, we enticed to come up to us. He was a bold-

<b>D_WHICH_1_[1]</b>	Grog Was Ordrd to be Stopt by Lieut Maxwell Monday Tuesday - May 21st 1787 - Which Was Complyd. With the 22d. May, 87.
<b>D_WHICH_2_[1]</b>	. Mr Maxwell Ordrd Michl Redman a Centinal to take his great Coat off Which Redman Repld. he Was Sentry
<b>D_WHICH_3_[1]</b>	. - Little or No Wind Remains Between the Islands of Tenareef & Grand, Cannarey Which is About. 15 Leagues a part.
<b>D_WHICH_4_[1]</b>	sual Seremoney Was performd, With those that had Not Crossd. The Line before, - Which Was Ducking Lathering With tar Grase &c and Shavd.

D_WHICH_5_[1]	June 25th Monday Dougherty Was Aquited Ryan Was Sentinced to Receve 300 lashes Which Was Immeditly put in Exacution.
D_WHICH_7_[1]	Before; - As I Sat on the Spritsale Yard this fish Represented its Self; - Which I. Expected to Strick At. With the Greans, But. Could Not. Get a
D_WHICH_12_[1]	account of that Place but that The had Lost 4 men from her Boat which was Drownded and 3 men belonged to the Iland Which Wm Batchler a marine
D_WHICH_13_[1]	4 men from her Boat which was Drownded and 3 men belonged to the Iland Which Wm Batchler a marine was one
D_WHICH_16_[1]	and 12 Privt went up the harbour to govern the Party att Rose Hill which went up thare on the 2 instant
D_WHICH_17_[1]	Brimage was tryed by a courtmartial for Leavein the Camp without Leave for which we was Sentanced 50 Lashes Each but the Cortt Recommend us to the Commandi
D_WHICH_20_[1]	Day about one oclock in the after noon Edward odges Michell Towlien Marines which belonged to Rose hill and was doing Duty thare went out a Shoting
D_WHICH_21_[1]	Laden with flour for the Iland and gave an account of the Alaxander which Sailed on the 13th of July Last only arived att the Cape 3 days
D_WHICH_23_[1]	day the Boat belonging to the Hospitall went Down the harbour with 5 Convicts which was all the Convicts was Lost
D_WHICH_31_[1]	for England when the marines went down oposite the Snow and gave 3 Cheers which was returnd
D_WHICH_41_[1]	the Colours whare again hoisted For the Same Ship which was Seen yesterday which proved to be HM Ship Gorgon of 44 Guns The anchored with in the
D_WHICH_46_[1]	on Leave and had the pleasure of going through all the Romish Churches which are very Grand and Magnficiant in one was 4 alters and in Each alter
D_WHICH_51_[1]	as in a manner for her to Incest upon him to Save them which is a thing so absurd that is Enough so make a prodstant Shuder
D_WHICH_53_[1]	WBN five miles. At two in the morning made the land to Leeward, which obliged us to keep farther out.
D_WHICH_55_[1]	fathoms, at half a mile distance from a small reef of black rocks, which run off from a sugar loaf like point. There are two low, and
D_WHICH_59_[1]	land very had, and very few trees, and appeared so to the mountains, which appeared clothed with timber. On our return back came to the river a
D_WHICH_60_[1]	as payment. We then requested Tolo to fill our kegs with fresh water, which he did, but we would not let them take more than one keg
D_WHICH_61_[1]	the water's edge and wet themselves all over their heads and bodies, which operation they said would keep the seals from smelling them as they walked
D_WHICH_67_[1]	April 25. At two o'clock saw the river, which certainly did not disappoint me: it was evidently much higher than usual,

<b>D_WHICH_68_[1]</b>	of them swam across, having their galengar or stone hatchet in one hand, which on their landing they threw at our feet, to show us that they
<b>D_WHICH_69_[1]</b>	. After staying a short time they were presented with some kangaroo flesh, with which they re-crossed the river, and kindled their fires. They were very stout
<b>D_WHICH_73_[1]</b>	emarkable hummocks bore respectively S.72 W., S. 51.5 W. and S. 34.5 W., within which range of bearing the country was uniformly level, or rising into such low
<b>D_WHICH_75_[1]</b>	met with no water except at the river, and a few shallow lagoons, which are evidently dry in summer. I do not know how far this level
<b>D_WHICH_76_[1]</b>	immediately under the hill, taking a westerly direction as far as I went, which was about three miles; its windings were very sudden, and its width and
<b>D_WHICH_79_[1]</b>	broke the sameness which had so long wearied us: we ascended this hill, which I named Mount Amyot, and from the summit had one of the most
<b>D_WHICH_86_[1]</b>	level with any we had passed, improved in the quality of the soil, which, during the greater part of today's route, was a good vegetable mould,
<b>D_WHICH_87_[1]</b>	feet high, and they were rather clearer of timber than before. The camarina, which used to line the banks, was now seldom seen, the acacia pendula seeming
<b>D_WHICH_91_[1]</b>	had to cross another small arm of the river, running to the northward, which although now full is, I should think, dry when the river is at
<b>D_WHICH_96_[1]</b>	country appeared more elevated, but low marshy grounds lay between us and it, which rendered it impossible for us to proceed thither from our present situatio
<b>D_WHICH_97_[1]</b>	n for Cape Northumberland, since should any river be formed from those marshes, which is extremely probable, and fall into the sea between Spencer's Gulf and
<b>D_WHICH_98_[1]</b>	anches, and lost among the immense marshes of this desolate and barren country, which seems here to form a vast concavity to receive them. It is impossible
<b>D_WHICH_99_[1]</b>	it the river, for it could certainly be no other than the Lachlan, which we had quitted nearly five weeks before. Our astonishment was extreme, sin
<b>D_WHICH_101_[1]</b>	in places from three to six miles from the margin of the stream, which on its immediate borders was a wet bog, full of small water holes,
<b>D_WHICH_102_[1]</b>	trees on the river that plains of similar extent occupied the other side, which has all along appeared to us to be (if any thing) the lower
<b>D_WHICH_103_[1]</b>	ive dog. Nothing can be more melancholy and irksome than travelling over wilds, which nature seems to have condemned to perpetual loneliness and desolation. We
<b>D_WHICH_112_[1]</b>	he could think of for comfort. As soon as we could walk about which was about 11 days we had several invitations, the first to

	Dr. Barton's,
D_WHICH_113_[1]	(Mr Jones) gave me news of the Tucan arriving... no letters for me which made me very uneasy all day. Whent to Capt. Watson. Took lodging there.
D_WHICH_116_[1]	Wed. 14th Capt. Watson whent on board the ship BRIXTON which was lying at the London dock, to look at the accommodation. Found them
D_WHICH_117_[1]	Dieman's Land and wished for all the information I could give them which I did to the best of my judgement Capt. McIntosh is quite the
D_WHICH_118_[1]	's to the Ford over the River Nepean at the old Government Hut, which is only a distance of 14 miles.
D_WHICH_119_[1]	This is the first time of Mrs. Macquarie's visiting Cawdor, which she admires very much.
D_WHICH_120_[1]	of it -- and Selected the fittest Place for building the House & offices on, which John Moore marked out accordingly. --- This Farm is distant about 3 miles
D_WHICH_121_[1]	of my own Barge's crew to man the Master attendant's Boat, which, as being so much lighter than my own Barge, I have preferred taking
D_WHICH_122_[1]	headed us, blowing very strong, with a high sea, and current against us, which drove us to leeward and off the Land. --- The Wind continued foul till 4
D_WHICH_123_[1]	at 11 a.m. and precluded the possibility of our getting in this morning, which we were very sanguine of being able to do by 12 o'clock.
D_WHICH_124_[1]	Commandant, receiving us at the Landing Place, at the Head of his Company which was drawn up under Arms on the Beach; the Convicts, with their Supdt.
D_WHICH_125_[1]	give us a Hearty friendly welcome, in a very comfortable neat Cottage; in which both she and Capt. Allman made a point of taking a Room to
D_WHICH_128_[1]	his own, I would also have three members. A Council chosen annually, by which change every party would be likely to have friends in the administration n
D_WHICH_130_[1]	stablishment of a Post Office, and a regular Post throughout the territory, for which a General Order has been issued under his direction, and with the advice
D_WHICH_138_[1]	, when it is known that our Colonial Revenue amounts to \xE5xA365,000 annually which by a late calculation appears to be a Tax of \xE5xA33 per
D_WHICH_141_[1]	for an hour, when he would return and take me to his house, which proposal I readily agreed to.
D_WHICH_149_[1]	a set against that man from an idea of his telling me tales, which he does not, Brown laid in his bed and instead of assisting Peter
D_WHICH_151_[1]	; but it bears a miserably small proportion to the ranges of useless rock, which here rise perpendicularly to an immense height, clothed with timber & brus

D_WHICH_153_[1]	- and the only one whose bite is not venomous is the Diamond snake, which is the largest and the most beautiful. I have killed as many as
D_WHICH_154_[1]	, who were all now watching the poor creature. The dog opened his mouth which was choked with white foam. 'He has been bit by a snake,' I
D_WHICH_160_[1]	. Received a letter this day from one of my Christian friends in Sydney, which greatly refreshed my mind.
D_WHICH_161_[1]	him that white men made it, but that God made the trees grow, which they cut down for that purpose. The idea of a large canoe he
D_WHICH_163_[1]	im (considering their incomparable degraded state;) and made several inquiries, which they do, in general, but seldom. We should like him to have stayed
D_WHICH_164_[1]	had his left leg speared through. The other had killed his dog yesterday, which gave rise to the quarrel. The blind man is yet here with his
D_WHICH_165_[1]	for a few days had been hunting today and returned with two Oppossums, which served for their supper.
D_WHICH_166_[1]	and another whose name is Neddy. The latter asked me for a turnip, which, when received, he gave to his comrade, and then asked another for himself
D_WHICH_173_[1]	the fall from his horse, rather than by the wound from the spear (which was very trifling), that he died. The natives here are uneasy, thinking t
D_WHICH_174_[1]	detailed report of the encounter with the natives in the Pinjarrah District, to which I briefly referred the other day. I was not one of that party.
D_WHICH_175_[1]	eft. This being a neighbourhood much frequented by the native tribe of Kalyute, which had long been indulging in almost unchecked commission of numerous outrage
D_WHICH_177_[1]	are the fellows we want, for here's that old rascal Noonar,' - on which the savage turned round and cried with peculiar ferocity and emphasis, 'Ye
D_WHICH_179_[1]	in the right temple, by a spear at three or four yards distance, which knocked him off his horse, and P. Heffron, a constable of the police,
D_WHICH_187_[1]	. I again landed for the purpose of taking another inspection of the country, which we discerned as exceedingly rich, and beautiful in the extreme; thinly-tim
D_WHICH_191_[1]	have been greater, but for the interruption of hills more than ordinarily high, which broke the horizon in different directions. One of these vistas, which I ha
D_WHICH_192_[1]	ily high, which broke the horizon in different directions. One of these vistas, which I have at present in view, cannot form a less area than 100,000 acres.
D_WHICH_193_[1]	I ascended these eminences or hill-summits, from which the view was most satisfactory. The country on either hand presented the s



<b>D_WHICH_195_[1]</b>	lay last night in three fathom water, in a fine little bay, to which I gave the name of Gellibrand's harbour, in honor of Gellibrand, Esq,
<b>D_WHICH_196_[1]</b>	perfectly understand each other, and a friendly footing was at once established, which augured well for the accomplishment of my projects.
<b>D_WHICH_197_[1]</b>	A corroborree with song was got up in quick time, in which both tribes joined, to my great delight. The company was composed entirely
<b>D_WHICH_198_[1]</b>	seventy pounds; these loads were so largess to form a hump behind, on which their children rested. Each had, besides, two or three baskets of their ow
<b>D_WHICH_199_[1]</b>	ure, containing nets, stone tomahawks, bones, crystals, &c. In one of the bags, which I took the trouble to examine. I found a piece of the tire
<b>D_WHICH_200_[1]</b>	cutting with as a tomahawk; with this were several pieces of iron hoop, which they had likewise ground to a sharp edge, and used as substitutes for
<b>D_WHICH_203_[1]</b>	square. In the course of the journey I ascended a sugar loaf hill, which was richly grassed to the top. This hill I dedicated to the honor
<b>D_WHICH_204_[1]</b>	existed on the face of the globe - gentle hills, plains, and downs, on which 5,000 sheep might have been allowed to feed with little trouble to the she
<b>D_WHICH_205_[1]</b>	inly-timbered. After travelling eight miles we struck the trail of the natives, which in a short time led us to a branch of the tribe, consisting
<b>D_WHICH_206_[1]</b>	ascertained, were eight chiefs belonging to the country near Port Phillip, over which we had travelled, and with which we had so much reason to be
<b>D_WHICH_208_[1]</b>	tide catching her on the weather bow canted her on the sand, from which she might have been hove off in a short time, for not half
<b>D_WHICH_209_[1]</b>	three fathoms water. The only hawser they had was an old coir one, which gave way the first strain. She laid here till the 22nd, during which
<b>D_WHICH_210_[1]</b>	, which gave way the first strain. She laid here till the 22nd, during which time all hands of both ships were employed in lightening her and pumping.
<b>D_WHICH_212_[1]</b>	least six miles more to the foot of the hills under Mount Lofty, which heights trending to the sea in a south-westerly direction, were there term
<b>D_WHICH_215_[1]</b>	bank. Mr. Hovell was now employed in making arrangements for leaving the carts (which from the mountainous character of the country before them, it had become i
<b>D_WHICH_217_[1]</b>	view to the westward was utterly intercepted, while in the direction S.E, which was more open, the country appeared unusually mountainous and irregular
<b>D_WHICH_223_[1]</b>	en, compared with these stupendous elevations, were no more than hillocks; from which, also their form, as well as their other

	general characters, rendered them
D_WHICH_224_[1]	g S. towards the newly discovered mountains. The space between these mountains (which have been designated the South Australian Alps) and the spot where they st
D_WHICH_225_[1]	) and the spot where they stood, consists of a mountainous and hilly region, which becoming gradually of less and less elevation, terminates midway, in a thi
D_WHICH_226_[1]	to two miles, and about a quarter of a mile in breadth. These, which are situate alternately on each side of the river, within those elbows and
D_WHICH_228_[1]	Friday, November 19. - They resume their route (which they commenced the day before yesterday) up the river (E.).
D_WHICH_231_[1]	, and in a moderately good state. The banks, and all the neighbouring country (which is extremely beautiful), consist of the finest possible soil; scantily woo
D_WHICH_232_[1]	is also a singularly formed mountain in the same direction, but much nearer, which, from its shape, they name 'Mount Buffalo.'
D_WHICH_234_[1]	elevated situation, partly to the prevalence of a south-west wind. The weather, which of late had been threatening rain, has now become fine. Before they descen
D_WHICH_236_[1]	distant about twelve; these plains appeared to be encircled with mountains, in which there was a gap or chasm, the outlet most probably of some river.
D_WHICH_237_[1]	Thursday, December 2nd. they again observe that gap in the mountains, which on Tuesday bore south-east by south, now offering them apparently a favour
D_WHICH_238_[1]	: near sunset they reach a spot of about two acres in extent, on which the grass had fortunately escaped the ravages of the flames, and here they
D_WHICH_241_[1]	cattle, and persevere in pursuing that course until next Saturday se'nnight, by which time, should the country yet appear unfavourable for the further prosecuti
D_WHICH_243_[1]	nce ascending a mountain, (part of the same range they had ascended yesterday), which from the repulse they subsequently experienced, they afterwards named 'Mou
D_WHICH_245_[1]	severe wound. It is a similar plant to that of the same name, which is found in the Illawarra district. Uncertain of their route, fatigued, t
D_WHICH_249_[1]	in circumference, thence up a high insulated hill, named 'Bland's Mount,' from which they obtain a view of several extensive plains, reaching from west to sout
D_WHICH_258_[1]	to come on board. We found that he could talk a little English, which led us to hope that he would be able to give us all
D_WHICH_259_[1]	would bring him to me, I would give him a quantity of trade, which was shown him. To this the Orang Kaire immediately agreed, but as we
D_WHICH_260_[1]	. This man immediately pulled from his bosom, a small basket containing papers, which we conjectured, were letters from the Englishman on shore.

D_WHICH_261_[1]	loose scraps written evidently by some of the crew of the Charles Eaton, which was cast away in Torres Strait in 1834, and who had by some means
D_WHICH_262_[1]	effect his escape by swimming, for he threw off the few garments, with which he had been covered, but a good watch being kept on him, he
D_WHICH_264_[1]	had been one of the principal instruments in cutting off the vessel, to which the youth had belonged, and massacring the crew, and was therefore, afraid
D_WHICH_265_[1]	His hair, which was of a lightest yellow colour, had been allowed to grow long, and
D_WHICH_266_[1]	ngaree girdle round his loins. There was a peculiar vacancy in his countenance, which I am at a loss to describe, but I can compare it to
D_WHICH_267_[1]	deaf and dumb people, besides there was an expression of agony in his, which from long continued suffering no doubt, had become habitual. His body was
D_WHICH_268_[1]	account: - His name was Joseph Forbes; he belonged to the schooner, Stedcombe, which had gone from Melville Island to Timor Laut, to procure livestock. Captain
D_WHICH_269_[1]	on the island, only ten years, whereas the Stedcombe was cut off in 1823, which proves him to have been 16.
D_WHICH_270_[1]	The treatment, which he received during the period of bondage appears to have been barbarous, f
D_WHICH_272_[1]	Kaire of Louron, he says that Louron cuts me down to the ground, which we construe to mean, that he flogged him or knocked him down. He
D_WHICH_273_[1]	him eating. He told us that he had a box belonging to him, which contained a quantity of clothes and money, in dollars, half-crowns, sixpen
D_WHICH_274_[1]	he only gives a good account of two instances - one a China Junk, which they boarded, murdered the crew, plundered the vessel and burned it - the
D_WHICH_275_[1]	the vessel and burned it - the other, a schooner manned with black men, which they only plundered and liberated. He also gave some imperfect hints, that
D_WHICH_276_[1]	whale boats and one jolly boat, with five people arrived at Timor Laut, which appears incredible that three boats should contain but five people. At a f
D_WHICH_280_[1]	part & every one says he has been very fortunate. Were we only there which I trust we will be soon I have no doubt we should with
D_WHICH_281_[1]	Monday he & Charles went to Minamurra & commenced erecting a hut for themselves which they took possession of last night & intend being busy erecting our houses
D_WHICH_282_[1]	other duties, and especially to those of the department of roads and bridges, which had also been placed under my direction.
D_WHICH_283_[1]	sufficiently evident, but from the necessity for this survey, and circumstances which I had not, until then, fully considered, I began to entertain doubts on

<b>D_WHICH_284_[1]</b>	eparate basins, and that the dividing ridge might be the "very elevated range," which Mr. Oxley had seen, extending westward between them. It was obvious that
<b>D_WHICH_285_[1]</b>	the Macquarie downwards from Wellington Valley, and then crossing to the Bogan, which flowed at that time bank-high, he followed the course of this river
<b>D_WHICH_286_[1]</b>	having seen any of the high land between the Macquarie and the Lachlan, which he had been sent to investigate. A season so favourable for exploring that
<b>D_WHICH_288_[1]</b>	taken out. The double boat, thus formed, was suspended on belts of canvass, which supported it buoyant and clear of the frame work. Those parts of the
<b>D_WHICH_289_[1]</b>	for the undertaking. The boats appeared to swim very well in their carriage, which was followed by seven carts, and as many pack-horses, affording the means
<b>D_WHICH_290_[1]</b>	I could still count on three weeks of comparative leisure at Sydney, during which time I could arrange the business of my office. The cattle station at
<b>D_WHICH_291_[1]</b>	advance from that point, in less than three weeks from the time, at which it left Paramatta.
<b>D_WHICH_292_[1]</b>	, I quitted Sydney on the important errand of geographical discovery. My horse, which had been in training by Brown for some weeks, seemed impatient of roads,
<b>D_WHICH_293_[1]</b>	y moist. would answer well for cultivation. The road passes near Prospect Hill, which is the most conspicuous eminence in the county, and is cultivated to the
<b>D_WHICH_295_[1]</b>	coast. Here again, we meet with that precipitous, inaccessible kind of country, which distinguishes the sandstone formation, so extensive in Australia. This are
<b>D_WHICH_296_[1]</b>	the country to the westward, by following the continuous line of high land, which separates the ravines of the valley of the river Cox on one side,
<b>D_WHICH_299_[1]</b>	unvisited by any European; and when he at length emerged from ravines, in which he had been bewildered four days, without reaching Mount Hay, he thanked G
<b>D_WHICH_301_[1]</b>	which, the silvery line of the Grose, meanders through a green valley, into which, neither the colonists nor their cattle have yet penetrated. Having looked
<b>D_WHICH_305_[1]</b>	The new road from Emu plains, which is still less inclined, has been made during the government of Sir Richard
<b>D_WHICH_307_[1]</b>	works and others now going forward in different parts of this mountain road, which must finally make it one of the best in the colony.
<b>D_WHICH_309_[1]</b>	ower country of Cumberland, where no such obstruction is opposed to its waters, which might there pursue a more direct course to the sea. The river takes
<b>D_WHICH_310_[1]</b>	titic matter, and doubtless connected with one of the disturbing operations, to which this fractured country has been exposed.
<b>D_WHICH_311_[1]</b>	quartzose; and in sinking a well, a bed of them was found, in which many were nearly spherical.

D_WHICH_312_[1]	plan at least should be well considered, before the capital, or the labour, which is the same thing, is applied. Buildings and other improvements can then b
D_WHICH_313_[1]	countries, the economy will much depend on the permanent utility of works, for which, in most cases, the necessity should be foreseen. With the example of so
D_WHICH_314_[1]	passing some "antre vast," or lateral ridge, occupying a place in the map, which thus determines our position. In crossing these mountains an extensive kno
D_WHICH_315_[1]	yesterday during my ride across the mountains, yet the grass in this valley, which at other times had appeared green and abundant, was now parched and scanty
D_WHICH_316_[1]	ppared green and abundant, was now parched and scanty. A swampy hollow, across which a long bridge had been erected, was quite dry, and the whole surface
D_WHICH_317_[1]	This lower country, to which we had descended from Mount Victoria, was named by Governor Macquarie "the
D_WHICH_318_[1]	and we accordingly find those bold undulations, and that thinly wooded surface, which usually distinguish the formation in Australia. It is at this point, in ge
D_WHICH_319_[1]	from Mount Victoria, is Farmer's Creek, so named after a useful horse, which fell there and broke his neck, when I was surveying and marking out
D_WHICH_320_[1]	at work. The gangs of prisoners in irons, were lodged in a stockade, which had been erected here, and was guarded by a detachment of the 17th
D_WHICH_321_[1]	on foot, or by following out the several extremities of the mountain ranges, which abut upon its rocky channel.
D_WHICH_322_[1]	Mount Walker overlooks that part of the Cox, which is crossed by the new line of road. The summit of this hill,
D_WHICH_323_[1]	felspar. At its base, and in the bed of the river, is trap, which appears to be the principal rock of the country, to some distance beyond
D_WHICH_324_[1]	reaches at three miles from the Cox, a small brook, named Solitary Creek, which waters a valley where an inn was then building. This is the first
D_WHICH_325_[1]	Cox's river, is there part of what is termed the Coast Range, which extends from Cape Howe to Cape York, across 33 degrees of latitude.
D_WHICH_326_[1]	Range, distant from Bathurst fourteen miles. It is a ridge of high ground, which traverses the country from north to south, and terminates on the Fish rive
D_WHICH_328_[1]	Rankin called, and insisted on my accompanying him to his residence at Saltram, which I accordingly did. The houses of the inhabitants here are scattered over t
D_WHICH_329_[1]	, who may then, as at Bathurst now, enjoy that security and protection, to which they have so just a claim.
D_WHICH_330_[1]	told wonderfully on the place. The hut was converted into a house, in which the curtained neatness and good arrangement were remarkable for such an ou

D_WHICH_333_[1]	, I joined my men "in the merry greene wood," and in my tent, which I found already pitched on the sweet-scented turf, I could at length
D_WHICH_334_[1]	up our residence at Boronggoop. We found Armstrong & Owens digging the garden, which is fenced. This is Thursday night, & every thing is now nearly arranged in
D_WHICH_336_[1]	at 7 O'clock, break fast at 8 (previously to which we have prayers, at which Miss N. presides, & prays extempore very beautifully), dinner at 2 (& exce
D_WHICH_338_[1]	here promises prosperity, and all excessively cut up at the change of site, which, as neither the Stirling nor the Henry have arrived, was before unknown to
D_WHICH_342_[1]	again returned to Mr E.'s and had some delicious bread and butter, which I did indeed enjoy and then came off to dinner; all four gentlemen;
D_WHICH_343_[1]	again were obliged to go sans chaperone. Mr Gibson was of our party, which was the same as the day before. The weather was still more lovely
D_WHICH_346_[1]	of it. About 5 o'clock a sail came in sight from the north, which proved to be a cutter. We of course immediately concluded that it was
D_WHICH_347_[1]	OCT. 1. - After having repaired some harness, which had been broken by our refractory bullocks upsetting their loads, and afte
D_WHICH_348_[1]	tting their loads, and after my companions had completed their arrangements, in which Mr. Bell kindly assisted, we left Jimba, and launched, buoyant with hope,
D_WHICH_349_[1]	rise beyond the station, with a full chorus of 'God Save the Queen,' which has inspired many a British soldier, - aye, and many a Prussian too - with
D_WHICH_350_[1]	to the westward, we came, after a few miles travelling, to the Condamine, which flows to the north-west: it has a broad, very irregular bed, and
D_WHICH_351_[1]	Oct. 11. - Travelling north-west we came to a Cypress-pine thicket, which formed the outside of a Bricklow scrub. This scrub was, at first, unusual
D_WHICH_352_[1]	no prospect of its termination, I resolved upon returning to our last camp, which, however, I was not enabled to effect, without experiencing great difficul
D_WHICH_354_[1]	delightful, particularly within the influence of a cheerful cypress-pine fire, which perfumes the air with the sweet scent of the burning resin.
D_WHICH_355_[1]	a greater extent than I wished; and I saw clearly that my party, which I had reluctantly increased on my arrival at Moreton Bay, was too large
D_WHICH_358_[1]	our companions; and although our materiel was reduced by the two horses- on which they returned, Mr. Hodgson left us the greater part of his own equipment.
D_WHICH_359_[1]	at six pounds of flour per day, with three pounds of dried beef, which we found perfectly sufficient to keep up our strength.

<b>D_WHICH_360_[1]</b>	. Gilbert started a large kangaroo, known by the familiar name of 'old man,' which took refuge in a water-hole, where it was killed, but at the
<b>D_WHICH_361_[1]</b>	it was killed, but at the expense of two of our kangaroo dogs, which were mortally wounded. As we were sitting at our dinner, a fine half-
<b>D_WHICH_362_[1]</b>	it retired unscathed into the neighbouring thicket. Mr. Roper killed a Rallus, which Mr. Gilbert thought to be new. The high land from which we came,
<b>D_WHICH_364_[1]</b>	ver, frequently far above its level; the river itself divided into anabranches, which, with the shallow watercourses of occasional floods from the hills, made t
<b>D_WHICH_365_[1]</b>	floods from the hills, made the whole valley a maze of channels, from which we could only with difficulty extricate ourselves. 'I never saw such a rum
<b>D_WHICH_366_[1]</b>	Nov. 14. - A dense scrub, which had driven us back to the river, obliged me to reconnoitre to the
<b>D_WHICH_367_[1]</b>	back to the river, obliged me to reconnoitre to the north-west, in which I was very successful; for, after having crossed the scrub, I came into
<b>D_WHICH_369_[1]</b>	of ducks playing on its still water, backed by an open forest, in which the noble palm tree was conspicuous - suddenly burst upon our view, were s
<b>D_WHICH_372_[1]</b>	the westward, now it was no longer possible to accomplish that to the north, for which it had given place; I considered myself in duty and in honour bound, not to
<b>D_WHICH_374_[1]</b>	if to increase our miseries, we were again afflicted with swarms of large horse-flies, which bit us dreadfully
<b>D_WHICH_379_[1]</b>	as fast as we arrived at one point which had bounded our vision (and beyond which we hoped a change might occur), it was but to be met with the view
<b>D_WHICH_382_[1]</b>	nor horses would ever reach the water, even should we succeed in doing so ourselves, which now appeared to be very doubtful. At noon I considered we had come one hundred
<b>D_WHICH_383_[1]</b>	The country, which had heretofore been tolerably open was now become very scrubby, and we found it almo
<b>D_WHICH_387_[1]</b>	destined to fall. In a few miles we reached the edge of the cliffs, from which we had a good view of the sandy valley we had been travelling round, but
<b>D_WHICH_394_[1]</b>	none that I regretted parting with more than a copy of Captain Sturt's Expeditions, which had been sent to me by the author to Bowler's Bay to amuse and
<b>D_WHICH_395_[1]</b>	go between these banks of sea-weed and the sea, into the sea itself, on which occasions it required our utmost vigilance to prevent the wretched horses from drink
<b>D_WHICH_396_[1]</b>	equired our utmost vigilance to prevent the wretched horses from drinking the salt water, which would inevitably have destroyed them In order to prevent this we were obliged to wal
<b>D_WHICH_400_[1]</b>	shrubs; brushing these with the sponge, I squeezed it, when saturated, into a quart pot, which, in an hour's time, I filled with

	water. The native boys were occupied in
<b>D_WHICH_401_[1]</b>	collect with my sponge. The natives make use of a large oblong vessel of bark, which they hold under the branches, whilst they brush them with a little grass, as I
<b>D_WHICH_10_[2]</b>	baggage. I, at the request of the passengers, drew out a testimonial for the doctor, which was unanimously signed; and he deserves this mark of attention, for, profession
<b>D_WHICH_11_[2]</b>	the day I went with two passengers to Adelaide. We travelled in a public conveyance, which was a Whitechapel cart, drawn by two horses, tandem fashion. The drivers of the
<b>D_WHICH_12_[2]</b>	were said to be lucky, for there were only six besides us three. The road, which passed through a desolate tract of country, was full of large holes, which by r
<b>D_WHICH_13_[2]</b>	The road, which passed through a desolate tract of country, was full of large holes, which by recent rains had been converted into round ponds; these ponds we had to coas
<b>D_WHICH_15_[2]</b>	covered with sad-looking, short scrub, and studded with boiling-down establishments, which circumfuse most fetid odours. In about a couple of hours arrived at Melbourne,
<b>D_WHICH_21_[2]</b>	practice the great theories necessary to the births and existence of commonwealths, which have been familiar to him from his childhood. And this imitation of 'Home' is c
<b>D_WHICH_22_[2]</b>	consider himself a responsible being, gifted with certain talents by his Creator, of which he is to make use. This gives him early an idea that he has an
<b>D_WHICH_25_[2]</b>	distressing the horses at all. Thus ends my tour in the Mount Macedon district, in which I was first initiated into the mysteries of squatting. In my childhood I always
<b>D_WHICH_26_[2]</b>	t managers, especially those that are gentlewoman by births. They have good gardens, which yield them flowers and vegetables; and they are permitted to cultivate as much
<b>D_WHICH_28_[2]</b>	Oct. 11, 1851. - Walked about Melbourne, which, owing to the auri sacra fames, has quite a deserted appearance. Many of the sh
<b>D_WHICH_30_[2]</b>	pocket three or four nuggets of gold to show me, worth, at least, 12\xE5\xA3, which a digger had given her.
<b>D_WHICH_31_[2]</b>	digging through four feet of gravel they had come to a stratum of decomposed slats, which they were washing to great advantage. I saw my friend pick with his penknife in
<b>D_WHICH_32_[2]</b>	hut, or shepherds at the remote outstanding hut, drink nothing but raking green tea, which I believe would be poisonous, if this effects of the copperas were not neutrali
<b>D_WHICH_40_[2]</b>	.B. Were informs me that a ship was to sail from London on August 10, by which time the Act of Separation would probably have received the royal signature.)
<b>D_WHICH_42_[2]</b>	Armstrong was going to do the same, and humbly begged an exemption for his "traps," which was graciously granted. In the course of the day this man was fined \xE5\xA3100



<b>D_WHICH_43_[2]</b>	course of the day this man was fined \xE5\xA3100 (it being a second offence), which he paid before night; such are the profits of the illicit trade.
<b>D_WHICH_46_[2]</b>	magistrates and the head constable of the district to examine the corpse of a man, which had just been discovered on the banks of the Edward River. As we approached th
<b>D_WHICH_47_[2]</b>	red - probably by his glare-eyed, guilty-hooking dog; and on turning round the head, which was resting on the arm, we discovered a tremendous fracture of the right pariet
<b>D_WHICH_49_[2]</b>	having no dog with them, were seen going at full speed across the spacious plain, which extends to the Murrumbidgee. Thus it is pretty evident that the three must have
<b>D_WHICH_50_[2]</b>	entrails of their brothers. Now the entrails of the dead dogs contain the strichnia, which is so strong, that after passing into the second dog it will kill him too,
<b>D_WHICH_55_[2]</b>	a gentleman, stripped him naked, and tied him across a nest of huge black ants, which ate all the flesh off his bones. He was their old master, who, by his
<b>D_WHICH_61_[2]</b>	h feathers oppress their heads; their crimson satin dresses blaze upon squat bodies, which have been submitted for this first, and probably the last time, to the screwing
<b>D_WHICH_62_[2]</b>	; so even does the whip, nay, even the spokes of the wheels. During the journey, which takes half an hour to an hour, English porter, beer, and champagne are drunk by
<b>D_WHICH_68_[2]</b>	This evening we entered the inlet known as D'Entrecasteaux Channel, which runs up about twenty-five miles on the west side of Bruni Island, and divides
<b>D_WHICH_70_[2]</b>	side, backed by gardens and villas, rang on the slope of wooded hills and ravines, which all lose themselves in the vast gloomy mass of Mount Wellington. On the eastern
<b>D_WHICH_71_[2]</b>	ll lose themselves in the vast gloomy mass of Mount Wellington. On the eastern side, which seems nearly uninhabited, there are low hills covered with wood; and directing
<b>D_WHICH_73_[2]</b>	26th November. At 3.0 p.m. reached the south-west end of the Fitzroy Range, which is a narrow ridge of sandstone hills ten miles long and one to two miles
<b>D_WHICH_74_[2]</b>	ve the furthest point attained by Captain Stokes, and consequently in Beagle Valley, which we had traversed for more than thirty miles, the greater part of which was well
<b>D_WHICH_76_[2]</b>	there is a level plain five or six miles wide to the south-east, beyond which there is a high sandstone range surmounted by an almost unbroken cliff of sands
<b>D_WHICH_78_[2]</b>	28th November. - Started at 6.15 a.m. and followed the river, which first came from the east, then south-east and south-west until 10.40, when we c
<b>D_WHICH_79_[2]</b>	are not much exposed, and the alluvial banks reach to the base of the cliffs, which are so continuous that I have not yet seen a spot where we could have
<b>D_WHICH_85_[2]</b>	plish which the party proceeding to the interior must not

	exceed nine in number, for which the horses are capable of conveying five months' provisions and equipment. The
D_WHICH_86_[2]	7th January. - The day again commenced with heavy showers, which lasted till 7 a.m. At 7.30 started on a course of 120 degrees; reached the foot
D_WHICH_87_[2]	g made the necessary observations for elevation, commenced the descent of the hills, which was practicable in few places, as the valley was walled-in by steep hills crown
D_WHICH_88_[2]	not exceeding 200 feet, but is intersected by deep ravines with perpendicular sides, which vary from 100 to 600 feet in depth. The upper rock is sandstone, and the soil o
D_WHICH_92_[2]	.m. till 7.0 across the basaltic plain, then crossed a large creek trending east, in which there were some large pools of water. We then entered the sandstone country, an
D_WHICH_93_[2]	Changing the course to south-east, traversed a fine plain covered with grass, beyond which was a rocky ridge, and then a second plain, in which we halted at 11.10, as
D_WHICH_94_[2]	covered with grass, beyond which was a rocky ridge, and then a second plain, in which we halted at 11.10, as I was unable to keep on my horse, owing to an
D_WHICH_95_[2]	ame to the Victoria River; the whole channel did not exceed 150 yards in breadth, of which only twenty to fifty were now occupied by water, and the rest by dry rocks
D_WHICH_96_[2]	found the ground rise in that direction; observed a slight hollow to the west, for which we steered, but found it terminate on the sandy plain, and the country became a
D_WHICH_97_[2]	camp of last night. In returning to the camp we ascended a slight elevation, from which there was an uninterrupted view of the desert from east to south-west. The hori
D_WHICH_98_[2]	during the previous night, it had not extended more than five miles into the desert, which is more remarkable, as the clouds were moving to the south.
D_WHICH_102_[2]	, both of which points are nearly in the same latitude as our present position, from which it may be assumed that the line of greatest elevation is between the 17th and 1
D_WHICH_108_[2]	rossed a small gully from the south, close to its junction with the principal creek; which we named after Captain Sturt, whose researches in Australia are too well known
D_WHICH_110_[2]	abundant below our present position, and we therefore prepared for a dry country, in which we were not disappointed, for leaving the camp at 6.15 a.m., we traversed a lev
D_WHICH_111_[2]	with long dry grass; at 9.10 a.m. again entered the usual channel of the creek, which was now a wide flat of deeply cracked mud with a great quantity of atriplex
D_WHICH_113_[2]	nothing was visible but one unbounded waste of sandy ridges and low rocky hillocks, which lay to the south-east of the hill. All was one impenetrable desert, as the
D_WHICH_114_[2]	-east of the hill. All was one impenetrable desert, as the flat and sandy surface, which could absorb the waters of the creek, was not likely to originate watercourses.

D_WHICH_115_[2]	8th March. At 12.15 p.m. camped at a shallow pool, near which there was a little grass, the country generally being sandy and only producing
D_WHICH_117_[2]	tribe of blacks came pestering us to go to their camp and have a dance, which we declined. They were very troublesome, and nothing but the threat to shoot th
D_WHICH_118_[2]	doing. They seldom carry any weapons, except a shield and a large kind of boomerang, which I believe they use for killing rats, &c.; sometimes, but very seldom, they have
D_WHICH_120_[2]	most places. In most places the temperature of the water was almost incredibly high, which induced me to try it in several places. The mean of two on the shady
D_WHICH_125_[2]	d for travelling on, being much cracked up, and intersected by innumerable channels, which continually carried off the water of a large creek. Some of the valleys beyond
D_WHICH_126_[2]	beyond this were very pretty, the ground being sound, and covered with fresh plants, which made them look beautifully green. At fifteen miles, we halted where two large p
D_WHICH_127_[2]	of the day; but at a mile and a half we came to a creek, which looked so well that we followed it for a short distance, and finding two or
D_WHICH_128_[2]	nd very beautiful plants and flowers were observed, amongst them one in particular, which, without exception, is the handsomest shrub I have ever seen in Australia; in f
D_WHICH_130_[2]	a fine pool of water in a river eighty yards wide, with beautiful grassy banks, which I named the Maitland. Cockatoos and other game were plentiful, sixteen of the
D_WHICH_131_[2]	-west, with a few patches of good grass upon it, but mostly covered with triodia, which was now lust ripe, yielding fine heads of seed, which the horses are very fond
D_WHICH_132_[2]	t mostly covered with triodia, which was now lust ripe, yielding fine heads of seed, which the horses are very fond of. At thirteen miles struck the channel of a consider
D_WHICH_133_[2]	on being frequently observed at the height: of thirty feet above the present stream, which now was only running gently in a channel not more than thirty yards wide, - but
D_WHICH_134_[2]	more than thirty yards wide, - but when in flood occupying the whole of the valley, which averages a quarter of a mile in width. The larger pools are lined with flags
D_WHICH_135_[2]	w passes, where they could not be extricated without meeting with very severe falls, which very soon crippled more than one of them; their shoes also began to be wrenched
D_WHICH_136_[2]	show signs of being much distressed, by falling and sticking fast in the mud, from which they had not strength to extricate themselves, even after being relieved of the
D_WHICH_137_[2]	at about a mile found the valley narrow in until the channel of the river, which was here full of water, was walled in on both banks by perpendicular cliffs, fr
D_WHICH_138_[2]	was here full of water, was walled in on both banks by perpendicular cliffs, from which we were compelled to turn

	back nearly to our last night's; camp. During the
D_WHICH_139_[2]	extending for many miles parallel to the river and about ten miles to the southward, which rendered it probable that some change would now be found in the character of th
D_WHICH_140_[2]	he river. A suitable spot was accordingly selected for ascending out of the valley, which was accomplished with some difficulty, when the country was observed to be inte
D_WHICH_141_[2]	melons, and small white convolvulus, yielding a round black Seed the size of a pea, which we found scattered over nearly the whole surface of the plain for miles togethe
D_WHICH_142_[2]	have remained in shallow clay-pans until very recently, killing much. Of the grass, which was replaced by atriplex bushes. As we approached the foot of the range the gro
D_WHICH_143_[2]	6th June. Quitting the range, which had been named-after one of the most liberal promoters of the expedition, Hamer
D_WHICH_144_[2]	the 5th. The valley having again opened out, gave us easy access to its banks, which were here a rich black peat soil, containing numerous springs. Here was first o
D_WHICH_145_[2]	more to the eastward, and this time succeeded in reaching a considerable stream-bed, which ultimately proved to be the main channel of the Fortescue, and led us through t
D_WHICH_146_[2]	early in the morning. Our course this day was at first over tolerably good country, which gradually became more and more rocky, the ridges increasing in elevation until
D_WHICH_147_[2]	was convinced that it could not be a tributary to either the Edmund or Lyons, which I had at first hoped it might prove. The barometer also ranged too high for
D_WHICH_149_[2]	he first five miles was across an open grassy plain, at times subject to inundation, which brought us to the bank of a fine river, containing permanent reaches of fresh w
D_WHICH_150_[2]	, however determined to follow it so long as it ran to the south of west, which it did until it came in contact with the range observed yesterday, when it alte
D_WHICH_151_[2]	Society, we quitted its verdant banks, and took a south course up a stony ravine, which led us into the heart of the range, where we soon became involved amongst steep
D_WHICH_152_[2]	nge, where we soon became involved amongst steep rocky ridges of sharp slaty schist, which very quickly deprived the horses of many of their remaining shoes.
D_WHICH_153_[2]	in again, but with a broken saddle, and the top off one of the bags, which we afterwards recovered. Arrived at the ponds without any further accident. Win
D_WHICH_154_[2]	Friday, 23rd May, McGorrey Ponds. There is still the appearance of a small creek, which I shall follow until it runs out or trends too much to the east. Started
D_WHICH_155_[2]	her the creek is improving wonderfully. We have now passed some fine holes of water, which will last at least three months; at five miles the water is becoming more plent
D_WHICH_156_[2]	Proceeded, occasionally, touching the creek, and always found

	fine reaches of water, which continued a considerable way. At thirteen miles they become smaller and wider a
D_WHICH_157_[2]	ndulations of ironstone and gravel, with a brown-coloured rock occasionally, between which were broad valleys of a light-coloured soil, all cracked and having many deep h
D_WHICH_158_[2]	were broad valleys of a light-coloured soil, all cracked and having many deep holes, which, being hidden with the long grass, causes the horses to tumble into them, and m
D_WHICH_159_[2]	. Changed my course to 70\xE5\xA1 east of north, following down the middle of it, which contains a great number of large deep holes in which water has been, but are
D_WHICH_161_[2]	of holes and covered with grass and stunted gum-trees, proceeded to the top, from which ,we had a good view of the surrounding country - to all appearance one of the
D_WHICH_162_[2]	of them of a very dark colour, that nothing but their tops can be seen, which gives it the appearance of being a dense scrub
D_WHICH_163_[2]	of water. At a quarter to five camped without it. Stony rises are now commencing, which are covered with gum and other trees, also a low scrub. They are very rough
D_WHICH_164_[2]	it at two miles and a half. They begin to assume the shape of hills, which causes the travelling to be rather rough. At three miles and a half the hills
D_WHICH_165_[2]	the creek; found the bed very rough, having large masses of sandstone and ironstone, which rendered it impassable for the horses. Found the water to be deep and beautiful
D_WHICH_166_[2]	became excellently grassed, the soil light and a little sandy. No water in the bed, which appears to have a very rapid fall; its general course is about north-north-east
D_WHICH_167_[2]	not the acid taste: the horses eat it. There are also some very fine melaleucatrees, which here seem to displace the gums in the river. We have also passed some more
D_WHICH_168_[2]	by Mr. Gregory. There is a great deal of very good timber in the valley, which is getting larger and improving as we advance. It is still very thick - so much
D_WHICH_169_[2]	ds coming, from the south-east. Started at eight o'clock, still following the river, which winds about very much; its general course 10\xE5\xA1 east of north.' At nine mi
D_WHICH_170_[2]	creek found another large one coming from the south-west, with shea-oak in it, which makes me suppose it is the River Strangways, and that it formed again and joine
D_WHICH_171_[2]	with the Roper. At three miles struck a large sheet of deep clear water, on which were a number of natives, with their lubras and children; they set up a fearful
D_WHICH_172_[2]	pointing down the river, by placing both hands together, having the fingers closed, which led me to think I could get across further down. They made signs for us
D_WHICH_173_[2]	bidding each other a friendly good-bye, we followed down the banks of the river, which I now find is the Roper. At seven miles tried to across it, but found

D_WHICH_174_[2]	coming nearly from the west, but winding about very much, arid having many branches, which makes it very difficult for me to. get the turns correctly. It is a splendid
D_WHICH_175_[2]	ssed three rocky hills yesterday, not high, but having grass up to their tops, round which the river winds at their base, forming large and long reaches of water. On the
D_WHICH_176_[2]	day, 30th June, Roper River. - Started at 8.10, course west, following up the river, which winds about very much from north-west to south, and at last to south-east.
D_WHICH_178_[2]	from the eastward; crossed the saddle of the two spurs again; came upon a creek, which I think is the river; ran it up to the west for about a mile,
D_WHICH_179_[2]	grass and a little spinifex; at six miles came up to a high stony tenthill, which I ascended and named 'Mount Shillinglaw.' All round are stony hills and grassy
D_WHICH_180_[2]	upon a number of springs coming from the stony rises. Ascended one of the rises, which are not high, and found myself on sandy table land, which continued for six mil
D_WHICH_181_[2]	one of the rises, which are not high, and found myself on sandy table land, which continued for six miles, having coarse grass and spinifex growing on it. Toward
D_WHICH_182_[2]	. A stony hill being in my course, I proceeded to the top of it, from. which I had a good view of the country before us. This hill I named after
D_WHICH_183_[2]	of west are two remarkable isolated table hills, Mount Levi and Mount Watts, beyond which is the Chambers range to the north-west; my view in other directions is obstruc
D_WHICH_184_[2]	, but to the west about one mile and a half is seemingly a creek, to which I shall go, and if there is water I shall camp. Proceeded and found it
D_WHICH_185_[2]	le land thick with splendid stringy-bark, pines, and other trees and shrubs, amongst which, for the first time, we have seen the fan palm, some of them growing upwards
D_WHICH_186_[2]	n doing so, but at last accomplished it without accident. The valley near the creek, which is a running stream, is very thickly wooded with tall. stringy-bark, gums, and
D_WHICH_187_[2]	is very thickly wooded with tall. stringy-bark, gums, and other kinds of palm-trees, which are very beautiful, the stem growing upwards of fifty feet, the leaves from eig
D_WHICH_188_[2]	of ground. The top course of the table land is a layer of magnetic ironstone, which attracted my compass upwards of 20\xE5\xA1; underneath is a layer of red sandst
D_WHICH_189_[2]	a layer of red sandstone, and below that is an immense mass of white sandstone, which is very soft, and crumbling away with the action of the atmosphere. In the val
D_WHICH_190_[2]	the front feet, I shall proceed on a north-west course through the stony rises, which are still quartz and slate, splendidly grassed, with gums and other trees and b
D_WHICH_191_[2]	to be subject to inundation, I suppose. the drainage from the range to the eastward, which is distant about four miles. I am

	pleased it has been burnt, but where it
D_WHICH_192_[2]	lains are studded with lines of green gum-trees, and the cabbage palms are numerous, which give them a very pretty park-like appearance. They continued for ten miles, whe
D_WHICH_193_[2]	the bluff point at fifteen miles came upon the Adelaide between me and the bluff, which is about a mile further on; the river is about eighty yards wide, and so
D_WHICH_195_[2]	from snags or failed timber. The range on the opposite side of the river, for which I was directing my course, being the highest I have seen this new country, I
D_WHICH_196_[2]	water; turned to the east, rounded the bamboo, but found myself in a boggy marsh, which I could not cross. This marsh is covered with fine grass, in black alluvial soi
D_WHICH_197_[2]	could not cross. This marsh is covered with fine grass, in black alluvial soil, in which is growing a new kind of lily, with large broad heart-shaped leaf a foot
D_WHICH_198_[2]	to the eastward is a large body of springs that supply water to this creek, which I have named Anna Creek. Camped at ten minutes to three o'clock. Wind variable
D_WHICH_199_[2]	timber, mixture of stringy-bark and gums, with many others; also, a low thick scrub, which has lately been burnt in many places, the few patches that have escaped aboundi
D_WHICH_200_[2]	at 7.40, course north. I have taken this course in order to make the sea-coast, which I suppose to be distant about eight miles and a half, as soon as possible;
D_WHICH_201_[2]	I can hear the wash of the sea. On the other side of the valley, which is rather more than a quarter of a mile wide, is growing a line of
D_WHICH_202_[2]	that to be the boundary of the beach. Crossed the valley and entered the scrub, which was a complete network of vines. Stopped the horses to clear a way, whilst I
D_WHICH_204_[2]	, bearing 70\xE5\xA1. After all the party had had some time on the beach, at which they were much pleased and gratified, they collected a few shells; I returned t
D_WHICH_207_[2]	me, congratulating me on' having completed this great and important undertaking, to which I replied. Mr. Waterhouse also spoke a few words on the same subject, and concl
D_WHICH_208_[2]	tree is buried; about eight inches below the ground, an air-tight tin case, in which is a paper with the following notice: 'South Australian Great Northern Explorin
D_WHICH_213_[2]	heavy showers during the night, but now there seems a chance of a fine day, which will enable us to get our provisions dried again. The country is so boggy that
D_WHICH_214_[2]	, but before we arrived at it we had to cross one of the swamps, in which we encountered great difficulty. After many turnings and twistings, and being b
D_WHICH_215_[2]	Neale we saw fish in it of a good size, about eight inches long, from which I should say that the water is permanent. I shall have to run to the

<b>D_WHICH_216_[2]</b>	obliged to remain here to-day to repair damages done to the packs and bags, which have been torn all to pieces; it will take the whole of the day to
<b>D_WHICH_217_[2]</b>	be the Frew; excellent feed on the banks of the creek up to the range, which is stony. I ascended the table range in order to have a view of the
<b>D_WHICH_218_[2]</b>	little salt bush, but an immense quantity of green grass, growing about a foot high, which gave to the country a beautiful appearance. It seemed to be the same all round
<b>D_WHICH_219_[2]</b>	the other branch, where it joined, with splendid reaches of water, to the main one, which now came from the west of north, and continued to where our line cut the
<b>D_WHICH_221_[2]</b>	sea; the compass requires to be constantly in hand. I again changed to the north, which appears to be open in the distance. I could see another range of flat-topped
<b>D_WHICH_222_[2]</b>	become useless to me for taking observations. I now see two suns instead of one, which has led me into an error of a few miles. I trust to goodness my
<b>D_WHICH_223_[2]</b>	scrub. On a bearing of 330° there is a large isolated table hill, for which I shall shape my course, to see if I can get an entrance that way.-
<b>D_WHICH_224_[2]</b>	ll my explorations. To the north and north-east of it are numerous remarkable hills, which have a very striking effect in the landscape; they resemble nothing so much as
<b>D_WHICH_226_[2]</b>	some rain water, where I camped. To the south-west are some high hills, through which I think the Finke comes.
<b>D_WHICH_227_[2]</b>	very remarkable bluffs about the centre. I shall direct my course to the east bluff, which is apparently the higher of the two. In the intermediate country are three lowe
<b>D_WHICH_228_[2]</b>	y the higher of the two. In the intermediate country are three lower ranges, between which are flats of green grass, and red sand hills. To the west are grassy flats
<b>D_WHICH_229_[2]</b>	range, and now I am again stopped by another low range of the same description, which is nearly perpendicular - huge masses of red sandstone on its side, and in the
<b>D_WHICH_230_[2]</b>	e horses to face it. Our course was also intercepted by deep, perpendicular ravines, which we were obliged to round after -a great deal of trouble, having our saddle-bags
<b>D_WHICH_231_[2]</b>	, and got into open sandy rises and valleys, with mulga and plenty of grass, among which there is some spinifex growing. At sundown, after having gone about eight miles
<b>D_WHICH_232_[2]</b>	sundown, after having gone about eight miles further, we made a large gum creek, in which we found some water; it is very broad, with a sand and gravel bottom. Camped,
<b>D_WHICH_233_[2]</b>	of the Hugh.. I hoped to-day to have gained the top of the bluff, which is still seven or eight miles off, and appears to be so very rough that
<b>D_WHICH_234_[2]</b>	th mulga bushes and other scrubs. At twenty miles we again encountered the spinifex, which continued until we camped after dark. Distance, thirty miles. Met with no creek



D_WHICH_236_[2]	icker. We had great difficulty in getting through, from the quantity of dead timber, which has torn our saddle-bags and clothes to pieces. There are a number of gum-
D_WHICH_237_[2]	north-west are broken ranges; and to the west is a very high peak, between which and this place to the southwest are a number of isolated hills. Built a large
D_WHICH_239_[2]	nailed to it. Near the top of the cone I placed a small bottle, in which there is a slip of paper, with our signatures to, it, stating by whom it
D_WHICH_240_[2]	ation), I arrived at the Charlotte Waters Telegraph Station on the 4th August, 1872, which would be my last outpost of civilization. I and my friend Mr Carmichael were mo
D_WHICH_241_[2]	proceeded up the line as far as the crossing place of the last-mentioned creek, which is sixty miles by road, though only fifty-three by the line. In the evening
D_WHICH_242_[2]	ugust 23rd. - We made an early start this morning, and made straight for the Pillar, which bore nearly north-west-by-north from camp. The appearance of this feature I sho
D_WHICH_243_[2]	cannot pass it by without a brief description. First, then, to approach the Pillar, which can be seen for a long distance from any side except the north, the traveller
D_WHICH_251_[2]	. Finally we had to bridge a place over with boughs and sticks and flood drift, which took us some time. We eventually got them over, one by one, without accident or
D_WHICH_252_[2]	the dry channel of a small tributary from the ranges to the north of us, which formed a junction with the main creek which here swept round an elbow towards t
D_WHICH_254_[2]	is bounded from the southwest and west, round by north to north-east, by ranges, which I am very glad to perceive; those to the south-west and west being the
D_WHICH_255_[2]	course for a pointed and peculiar hill in the ranges to the northwards of us, which we reached in five miles, and found the creek flowing at its base. We passed
D_WHICH_256_[2]	the Finke country; we also passed a shallow sheet of rainwater in a large claypan, which is a rather rare feature to meet with in this part of the country. As
D_WHICH_258_[2]	was useless to attempt to get near them with a horse without running them down, which, as I had no desire to do, I left them.
D_WHICH_259_[2]	direction from whence the creek came. A breeze sprang up from the N-W also, which caused the dust raised by the packhorses, travelling upon loose soil where the
D_WHICH_260_[2]	we had to pass up a couple of miles before we found a crossing place; which we at length did. I named this McMinn's Creek, after Mr McMinn I have
D_WHICH_261_[2]	, the only green herb I have met for some considerable distance is the sow thistle, which grows to a considerable height, and the horses are extremely fond of it; it is
D_WHICH_262_[2]	way, we proceeded N-W for the mouth of the glen I mentioned yesterday, through which the creek issues. In two miles we found ourselves fairly enclosed by the hills

D_WHICH_263_[2]	ich the creek issues. In two miles we found ourselves fairly enclosed by the hills, which close in upon the creek upon both sides. We had to follow the windings of
D_WHICH_264_[2]	upon the creek upon both sides. We had to follow the windings of the channel, which is most serpentine, the mountains occasionally forming steep precipices, overha
D_WHICH_265_[2]	or three natives just before camping. They were upon the opposite side of the creek, which always appears a slight weakness of theirs. Just at the time I saw them I
D_WHICH_266_[2]	signals to their friends in the first instance, and to intimidate us in the second - which latter effect did not take place. They then considered it their interests to be
D_WHICH_267_[2]	the rocks and hills to our right; they left all their valuables in the camp, which we saw as we passed. One gentleman most vehemently apostrophized us from the s
D_WHICH_268_[2]	a quantity of its leaves for my kind and generous friend, the Baron von Mueller, which I brought with me. After passing the palm tree we continued our march amongst t
D_WHICH_269_[2]	sing the palm tree we continued our march amongst the defiles of this mountain glen, which appears to have no termination, for no signs of a break could be seen, or
D_WHICH_270_[2]	descry mountains from the north-east round by north to the north-north-west, at which point a very high and pointed mountain showed its top above the surrounding hil
D_WHICH_272_[2]	several clumps of the beautiful palm trees, growing mostly in the bed of the creek, which helped considerably to enliven the scenery. I collected also today, and during
D_WHICH_273_[2]	other days we have been in this glen, a number of the most beautiful flowers, which grow in profusion in this otherwise desolate glen. I was literally surrounded b
D_WHICH_277_[2]	had as yet fallen; an hour after daylight, however, it came down in more volume, which continued for several hours. At twelve o'clock it held up a bit, and I
D_WHICH_278_[2]	, white maize, prairie grass, sorghum, rye grass, etc. etc., also some wattle seeds, which I soaked, according to instructions, before planting. The rain lasted about th
D_WHICH_279_[2]	we debouched upon the plain that ended at the foot of this chain of mountains, which I conceive to be the western portion of the two lines of ranges converging into
D_WHICH_280_[2]	ound again. The length of this glen is considerable, as it occupies 31' of latitude, which is equal to nearly forty English miles; the main bearing of the glen is nearly
D_WHICH_281_[2]	; nearly all the bushes had been burnt by grass fires, set alight by the natives, which appears a perfect custom of theirs. We travelled upon the right bank of the cre
D_WHICH_282_[2]	theirs. We travelled upon the right bank of the creek, and cut off the bends, which, however, were by no means so extensive or so serpentine as they were on the
D_WHICH_287_[2]	ter, so that it presented the appearance of an enormous tessellated pavement, before which the celebrated one at

	Bognor, in Sussex, which I remember seeing when a boy, wh
D_WHICH_288_[2]	enormous tessellated pavement, before which the celebrated one at Bognor, in Sussex, which I remember seeing when a boy, when on a visit to Goodwood, though more artistic
D_WHICH_293_[2]	joins this one for a mile or two. We then entered a mulga-timbered country, which ended in a stony ridge of mallee and spinifex, which was so dense that it
D_WHICH_294_[2]	tered a mulga-timbered country, which ended in a stony ridge of mallee and spinifex, which was so dense that it was with great difficulty we forced our way into it.
D_WHICH_296_[2]	one night, especially as there was a quantity of fine green vetch or small pea, which they devour eagerly.
D_WHICH_297_[2]	After supper, which, with so small a quantity of water, might be justly termed a frugal meal, I
D_WHICH_298_[2]	r 800 feet. I collected some botanical specimens of the plants, bushes, and flowers, which, however, are not peculiar to this range alone. I named this Gosse's Range, aft
D_WHICH_300_[2]	off in that direction, and soon came upon the channel of a small gum creek, which was the first I had met whose waters flow towards the west - not that there
D_WHICH_302_[2]	to 52\xE5\xA1. My latitude last night I found to be in 23\xE5\xA1 29' S, which placed us almost under the tropic line.
D_WHICH_303_[2]	all night, I made an early start this morning, intending to follow this new creek, which received the name of my companion, Mr Carmichael, and I hoped it would take me
D_WHICH_306_[2]	. In about three miles the plain ended in a thick, indeed very dense, mulga scrub, which continued to the foot of the hills. The grass was long, dry, and tangled, with
D_WHICH_307_[2]	tives had recently burnt all the vegetation from their sides, leaving the stones, of which it is composed, perfectly bare. It was a long distance to the top of this
D_WHICH_309_[2]	for which we were steering we found completely separated from us by a yawning chasm, which lay under an almost sheer precipice at our feet. The higher mountain beyond wa
D_WHICH_311_[2]	napproachable, except in one place round to the northwards of it. The solid rock, of which it had formerly been composed, had by some mighty effort of Nature been split i
D_WHICH_315_[2]	are young, and therefore able to climb; and besides you are in the tropic. To which he very naturally replies, If I am in the tropic, you must be also'. I
D_WHICH_316_[2]	ly twelve, thoroughly tired out with our walk. I have since named the high mountain, which I did not reach, Mount Musgrave, after His Excellency the new Governor of South
D_WHICH_317_[2]	fell only to 50\xE5\xA1 last night. This morning there was a very cold breeze, which we all felt keenly, probably because the last few days have been so warm. The
D_WHICH_318_[2]	eeded across the little plain in the direction of another high bluff-faced mountain, which loomed over the surrounding

	country - to the west-north-west. In three miles w
D_WHICH_319_[2]	-north-west. In three miles we had traversed the plain and entered a mulga scrub, which had been recently burnt by the natives - the further we proceeded through this
D_WHICH_321_[2]	we reached the pine hill; they all run south-west, and form a larger one, which I could see from the top of the pine hill, about two or three miles
D_WHICH_322_[2]	in a wretched place - in the midst of thick malice and thick plots of spinifex, which we had to cut away before we could sit down. We could not see a
D_WHICH_324_[2]	camp upon the plain, and then we found them all with the exception of one, which was still absent; by the time we returned with them to camp it was evening
D_WHICH_330_[2]	sides. Depth was no object, as it did not appear to come from the bottom - which gave us all the more work, as, after every horse had drank, we had to
D_WHICH_331_[2]	had been burnt near this place, and good young green shoots appeared in its place, which was very good for the horses. The day was close and sultry, and the rain
D_WHICH_332_[2]	been mistaken; but as I got up I heard the dull roll of distant thunder, which proved it had been lightning I had seen. While we were at breakfast a thunderst
D_WHICH_333_[2]	water. We fixed up our tent, and retired for the night, the wind blowing furiously - which of course might be expected, as it was the eve of the vernal equinox, and
D_WHICH_334_[2]	not very heavily. The last few miles we traversed was through a thick mulga scrub, which ran up to the foot of the hill near which we camped.
D_WHICH_336_[2]	for yesterday; but now I determined to make for their nearest or most eastern point, which was not more than four miles off. I did not wait for the horses, but
D_WHICH_339_[2]	the eastwards I discovered that I had long outrun the old main chain of mountains, which had turned up to the north, or rather north-north-westward; between me and it
D_WHICH_340_[2]	umbled and broken mounts appeared, each separate hill almost surrounded with scrubs, which came up to the foot of the hill I was upon. To the north the
D_WHICH_342_[2]	was a little flat that had been burnt, and it was covered with yellow flowers, which the horses like.
D_WHICH_343_[2]	very cool, clear, and calm. I was enabled to take a meridian altitude of Vega, which placed me in latitude 23\xE5\xA1 15' 12" S. We were distant now from the last w
D_WHICH_344_[2]	d to camp, when, on pushing up another small scrubby, dreadfully rocky little gully, which I had missed in going out, I was at last fortunate enough to find a
D_WHICH_345_[2]	I proceeded along the foot of the ranges, which here ran nearly W-N-W. Close to their foot the country is all stones,
D_WHICH_346_[2]	ntry is all stones, but open, and thickly covered with enormous bunches of spinifex, which by this time the horses dread like a

	pestilence; I have encountered nothing but
D_WHICH_349_[2]	halted the horses while Mr Carmichael and I ascended to the summit of the highest, which I found was 900 feet above the level of the surrounding country. We had already
D_WHICH_352_[2]	any I had already taken, so as to include the spot we had camped at, which took me more than an hour; and when I returned I found Robinson had found
D_WHICH_353_[2]	a length of time had been wasted, for nearly seven hours had been lost, during which I was riding my horse the whole time at a rather fast pace; it was
D_WHICH_354_[2]	we should be unable to reach the gully where the water was now before night, which would be an additional suffering for the horses. We at length pushed on, and Mr
D_WHICH_355_[2]	. As it was getting dusk we reached the small creek up in the rocks, of which I had seen the water on Sunday.
D_WHICH_356_[2]	should be compelled to retreat to the gum creek we got our last water at, which was nearly forty miles away. Mr Carmichael went up into the rocks to discover,
D_WHICH_358_[2]	were in such a confined gully not a breath of wind could get to us, which I suppose made it feel warmer. In the sun the thermometer stood at 124\xE5\xA1.
D_WHICH_359_[2]	understorm passed over us; the rain merely sprinkled down for nearly an hour, during which time not sufficient fell to damp a pocket handkerchief. In the morning the ther
D_WHICH_360_[2]	. At that point some other hills bore in the direction of N 77\xE5\xA1 W, which was nearly the line the far ranges lay upon. I reached the foot of the
D_WHICH_361_[2]	of scrub all the way between. It was near evening when I entered the scrub, which consists of mulga and other bushes. It was the thickest scrub, I think, I ever
D_WHICH_363_[2]	had been, scrubby, rocky, and dry. I left the horses and ascended to the top, which was between 900 and 1,000 feet above the scrubs which surrounded it. The horizo
D_WHICH_365_[2]	had found none during my walk about the hills, so I left this desolate range, which I called the Ehrenberg Range, after a scientific friend of Baron Mueller, and r
D_WHICH_366_[2]	scarcely went a yard. I continued my east course for seven or eight miles further, which brought me to the north side of a range round whose southern base I had
D_WHICH_370_[2]	it; and on it black swans and wild ducks. We also had the wood-duck, which builds in a tree, and numbers of snipe, quail, and pigeons. Strange to say, the
D_WHICH_372_[2]	they ever saw me in the same field as the hounds," said the clergyman; to which, I believe, those around bore testimony and smiled.
D_WHICH_374_[2]	would try and go on to Belfast, sixteen miles further, and a great deal more, which I listened to without answering. At last I said - "You'll have to sleep on
D_WHICH_376_[2]	level and clean, and all these unfortunates had between them

	was a large tarpaulin, which would not soften their position much. I used to call these outcries "the groans
D_WHICH_377_[2]	off for the Alberga river, running it down to its junction with the Stevenson, on which we were detained for a few days by rain and thunderstorms.
D_WHICH_378_[2]	Ascending the Stevenson, which was well watered and fringed with excellent pastoral country, we reached Charlo
D_WHICH_380_[2]	the 15th April, 1873. From this date I shall offer you extracts from my daily journal, which will enable you to follow out our course on the map more readily.
D_WHICH_384_[2]	west-southwest for Mount Hay, full of hopes that we must tumble into the Hugh, which had been represented as running through the McDonnell Ranges under Brinkley's B
D_WHICH_387_[2]	left them loose. One broke its hobbles and refused to be caught in the morning, which delayed our departure.
D_WHICH_388_[2]	I went with Richard up to the head of the creek, which runs in a narrow gorge; we found no water, but many marks of there being
D_WHICH_390_[2]	the flats; the channel narrows, trees take root, and sand-banks intercept the stream, which finally splits into narrow water-courses and spreads itself over the plains, an
D_WHICH_394_[2]	not be got to the water; we therefore sent them round to the second glen, which is more easy of access, but the same thing occurred there, the perpendicular wa
D_WHICH_396_[2]	much longer support this heavy top. It stands a sentry to guard the beautiful pool, which occupies the whole width of the entrance to the glen. I had no time for
D_WHICH_399_[2]	In the evening two of us scrambled up some steep, bare, smooth sheets of granite, which formed the southern face of part of the range. I did not like the task,
D_WHICH_402_[2]	short way, to round the hills, then turned west ten miles. Struck a small creek, which we went up six miles, but found only a little water, not enough for our
D_WHICH_405_[2]	we've seen what caused it. Three men rushing wildly through the bush on runaway camels, which they dared not try to pull up for fear of breaking the nose-ropes, must
D_WHICH_406_[2]	having found any water since leaving our depot. We examined the mouth of the creek, which expended itself by inundating a large tract of level country, the vegetation ex
D_WHICH_407_[2]	Camped in the creek again near a native well, in which at first a few drops of water were visible; but it was only the drainage
D_WHICH_409_[2]	31st. - Foggy. Travelled west. Found a creek running east and west, which we had not seen before when up here. There was no surface water, although the
D_WHICH_414_[2]	a couple of miles, and lost itself in a flat. We continued towards the range, which we reached in the evening, and found to be worthless, consisting only of low br
D_WHICH_415_[2]	camels did not like leaving the track, and would not step out; they bellowed lustily, which made the woman run faster; she tossed away everything but the baby, and escaped

<b>D_WHICH_416_[2]</b>	three camels and preparing to start for the wells. Lewis had been up the creek, which he found spread out into flats and got lost, then picked itself up again, and
<b>D_WHICH_418_[2]</b>	is also lame and ailing, but not so bad. Towards evening Sahleh made his will, which he dictated to me in Hindustanee.
<b>D_WHICH_420_[2]</b>	- Sahleh is certainly better; we have discovered a small yellow berry in the scrub, which, after proving it not to be poisonous, we have made him eat.
<b>D_WHICH_422_[2]</b>	of which they use to knock over the wallabies, a small species of kangaroo, on which they seem mainly to subsist.
<b>D_WHICH_423_[2]</b>	now also told me for the first time that Halleem was occasionally subject to fits, which rendered him quite unconscious of what he was doing, or where he was going. Thi
<b>D_WHICH_424_[2]</b>	. His mistake, however, has done good, for a second party is now out with food, which will relieve Halleem (when they find him) from starvation. Richard returned, ha
<b>D_WHICH_426_[2]</b>	course for fourteen miles. Camped early, in consequence of finding tracks of natives, which gave promise of water not far off. Found a shallow clay pan about two miles
<b>D_WHICH_430_[2]</b>	. - On rounding the bluff a high hill came in view in front of us, towards which we travelled over pretty easy ground, which had been burnt. Near the bluff the
<b>D_WHICH_431_[2]</b>	came in view in front of us, towards which we travelled over pretty easy ground, which had been burnt. Near the bluff the country presented a more hopeful appearance,
<b>D_WHICH_432_[2]</b>	e started in the afternoon, and camped under a hill. Unfortunately my rough book, in which I worked my observations, has been lost, but I remember taking a lunar, which g
<b>D_WHICH_433_[2]</b>	, in which I worked my observations, has been lost, but I remember taking a lunar, which gave a longitude within four or five miles of that by account. I therefore conc
<b>D_WHICH_437_[2]</b>	backward. I give the following extract from Lewis's account of the place he found, which I have called "Bishop's Glen :"- "After travelling six miles, we reached a bea
<b>D_WHICH_438_[2]</b>	of large gum-trees, growing in a swamp at the bottom of a small creek, which was hemmed in by a high sand-hill, and then ran through a rocky ridge
<b>D_WHICH_442_[2]</b>	to-day the creature escaped from us by gnawing through a thick hair-rope, with which she was fastened to a tree. We wore quickly on her tracks, directly we discover
<b>D_WHICH_444_[2]</b>	by the neck to a tree. She kept up a frightful howling all night, during which time we had to watch her by turns, or she would have got away also.
<b>D_WHICH_445_[2]</b>	camels cannot get back for three days. This not only causes great loss of time, which is the same as loss of provisions, but it gives the poor camels too much
<b>D_WHICH_446_[2]</b>	; and thus by and by I should have to cross them nearly at right angles, which would be ruinous.

<b>D_WHICH_447_[2]</b>	been found here; I can only suppose it to have been obtained from the kegs, which Mr. F. Gregory abandoned some twelve years ago on his way to Mount McPherson. T
<b>D_WHICH_448_[2]</b>	24th. - Cloudy, with a hot wind blowing; the flies innumerable to-day, which is a tolerably good sign of rain.
<b>D_WHICH_449_[2]</b>	25th. - Travelled to-day parallel to the sandridges to the well, which we found to be a very good one.
<b>D_WHICH_452_[2]</b>	ects stick to one most perseveringly, and though they don't sting, they smell badly, which is perhaps the reason they persist in walking up our nostrils.
<b>D_WHICH_454_[2]</b>	front for want of camels, or to travel by day on account of the heat, which utterly prostrates them; when we move we can't see, when we stop we can'
<b>D_WHICH_459_[2]</b>	till 2 o'clock p.m. to turn piano case right way up and unload trucks, which had our belongings on. Bad road heavy sand stones, &c. Reached Mr Beard's at
<b>D_WHICH_465_[2]</b>	Strolled along George Street, which I could not recollect - admired the English cathedral and Town hall, but both b
<b>D_WHICH_467_[2]</b>	After tea wrote up diary and composed a sonnet - meditated deeply over my past life, which really began here in Sydney in 1850, and ended on the mournful 24th January 188
<b>D_WHICH_468_[2]</b>	y and cheerless, surrounded in part by ranges of filthy old shanties fallen to ruin, which were, I believe, a female penitentiary in the early days - the change is from a
<b>D_WHICH_473_[2]</b>	for ever! Here was the very spot, then the little garden of the cottage, in which I first declared my deep passion, and was accepted, and the first kiss of engag
<b>D_WHICH_482_[2]</b>	we had turned off, so we turned back and reached the Kilkenny Soak at 7.20 pm which is situated about 148 miles from Lake Darlot. The Kilkenny Soak lies in a sandy
<b>D_WHICH_488_[2]</b>	The mine which Mr Paul is the manager is called "Westralian" that is West Australia which is a Reward claim. It has already four shafts whose depth are 66ft, 70ft, 80ft
<b>D_WHICH_492_[2]</b>	man with a horse and cart, with a tank of water coming from Windich Brook, which is 14 miles from the Red Flag. He informed me that I was upon the wrong
<b>D_WHICH_494_[2]</b>	man I met on the track and went to the well to fill my waterbags, which is 90 feet deep and makes very little water. It took me nearly two hours to
<b>D_WHICH_495_[2]</b>	. This done I left Pendennie at 8.25 am and I arrived at Pyke's Gully 12.15 pm which is seven miles east of Pendennie and one mile and a half from Lake Carey.
<b>D_WHICH_498_[2]</b>	At 8.50 am I left for Mount Catherine which is five miles south-east of Yerilla and arrived there at 10.25 am. I found at
<b>D_WHICH_502_[2]</b>	We started for Broad Arrow at 8.10 am which is 14 miles from the Split Rocks. At 10.10 am we overtook a man carrying on his
<b>D_WHICH_504_[2]</b>	west of L.J. Dudley's Bardoc Hotel and about 300 yards southwest of Mount Eva which is a high ironblow. I had a look about the place and went to buy



D_WHICH_509_[2]	workings. I had a look at both and passed on to view the Dead Finish which lies one mile north of the Flag End and 3 1/2 miles north of the townsite. Here
D_WHICH_510_[2]	I had a chat with two chaps dry-blowing. At 3.55 pm I reached Lake Gamballie which about 8 miles south Kalgoorlie. Here I camped about 600 yards north of Lakeview
D_WHICH_511_[2]	tin apricots and tea At 5.55 am I think I started for the I.O.U. which is about 22 miles from Kalgoorlie (east). On the road I met a chap going to
D_WHICH_513_[2]	pick up a piece of gold but no such luck. I reached the Lake 11 .00 am which is about 4 miles south-east of the township. I had a chat with Samuel, Tom
D_WHICH_514_[2]	am; partook of breakfast; bread, honey and cocoa. At 6.35 am I started for Kurnalpi which is 40 miles from the I.O.U. and 84 miles from Coolgardie. At 9.25 am (and about
D_WHICH_515_[2]	Saturday, June 13. - We loaded our camels for the first time, packing 14 of them, which are averaging over 500\xE5\xA3bs. weight apiece. The six camels we are riding a
D_WHICH_516_[2]	headway, doing 17 miles for the day. Our camp is on a patch of good saltbush, which provides fine feed for our hungry animals. Up to the present we have been trave
D_WHICH_517_[2]	There is no noticeable change in the country, which is gently undulating with granite or granulite out cropping on the rises. The s
D_WHICH_518_[2]	telegraph line, and a mile and a-half farther on we camped at a well, which is at the foot of one of those enormous outcrops of granite before mentioned. T
D_WHICH_519_[2]	fair feed here, but care must be exercised to avoid the poison plant (Gastrobium), which grows around the granite. The caravan travelled for day about 15 miles.
D_WHICH_520_[2]	. Taking the left-hand track for two miles we camped at a large water-hole, which is one mile Westerly from "Cuddingwarra" mining town.
D_WHICH_521_[2]	. P. Wells in charge, the caravan and members of the party started for Lake Way, which was discovered by me in 1892, and where there is now a township and goldfield.
D_WHICH_522_[2]	of fine herbage. There was from six to eight feet of water in the lake, which is fringed with tea-tree. This is not a permanent water, but the result of
D_WHICH_525_[2]	off as best we could for nine miles, to the bluff end of the range, which is on my route of 1892 (Elder Expedition). This point was named after myself by
D_WHICH_526_[2]	ove the sea level, 200 feet above its base, and 400 feet in elevation from Lake Way, which is but four miles Easterly from here. Rounding the point of the range. we bore
D_WHICH_527_[2]	When overflowing, these lagoons empty into Lake Way, which is salt. They appear to have been dry for many years at some time or
D_WHICH_528_[2]	one mile, seeing several small sandy water-holes, then branched off for Mt. Oleaver, which we reached at about three

	(3) miles. From the summit the view to the Northward
D_WHICH_529_[2]	Leaving the hill, we proceeded to the North side of the range, which is about one (1) mile long, with an East and West trend. Finding no water here,
D_WHICH_531_[2]	miles. During the evening I walked on for three miles and noted ahead another range, which I had crossed in 1892, on my return trip to Nannine.
D_WHICH_533_[2]	, we found it very stony there, but were fortunate enough to discover a good pad, which, a long time ago, had evidently been cleared of the stones by natives, who had
D_WHICH_534_[2]	natives, who had piled them up on either side. We followed this across the range, which is flat-topped, for about half-a-mile, when we saw some thousands of finches
D_WHICH_535_[2]	found a large rock-hole, with a sandy soakage, at the foot of a waterfall, which is 30ft. high. A small creek runs out from the gorge to a flat on
D_WHICH_536_[2]	(acacia). Mulga thickets also occurred. There are small forests of the desert gums, which are large, and look healthy. The green foliage of these and the bloodwoods are
D_WHICH_539_[2]	At 1 1/2 miles some blue cranes rose as we approached the end of a narrow lagoon, which we found contained perfectly fresh water. This lagoon is two (2) miles from cam
D_WHICH_540_[2]	to the permanency of water at shallow depths. Belts of tea-tree fringe the lagoon, which, when overflowing, empties into the other that we passed by this morning. I hav
D_WHICH_541_[2]	the beautiful green of these large gum trees and the sombre tint of the mulga, which clothes the adjacent ridges.
D_WHICH_543_[2]	grasses. There is a prominent high bluff point about half-a-mile on our right, which I have named "Sierra."
D_WHICH_545_[2]	There are some splendid gum trees (E. redunca) and red mulga fringing the channel, which has the appearance of running strongly in flood time.
D_WHICH_546_[2]	the Western end of a range or table-land bears North 170 East, true. This hill, which is about 15 or 20 miles distant, I have called "Mount Alexandra," after Her Roy
D_WHICH_548_[2]	East for three (3) miles, then North 50deg. East for two (2) miles, where the creek, which junctions with the larger one, empties into a salt lagoon about one (1) mile wi
D_WHICH_549_[2]	North-West, and at 1 1/2 miles he found a nice clay water-hole in its bed, which, in his opinion, will last for a month or more. Walking Easterly myself for abo
D_WHICH_551_[2]	Walked to a hill about one (1) mile North-East of the camp, which is capped with hard flint, Bearings from here to Mount Hosken, North 118deg. Ea
D_WHICH_552_[2]	d flint, Bearings from here to Mount Hosken, North 118deg. East, and to Mount Moore, which is also visible, North 6deg. East. I could not see Lake Augusta from this hill.
D_WHICH_554_[2]	ord I found useful, from memory of the language of the Murchison tribe, was "bubba," which means water.

<b>D_WHICH_555_[2]</b>	, and at twenty-two (22) miles a low mulga and porcupine-clothed range of clay rock, which trends in a North-West direction towards a belt or range of table-top hills
<b>D_WHICH_556_[2]</b>	here to North 30deg. East for a distant smoke seen, probably a native's fire, which sprang up almost in front of us. A large valley now on her left, trending
<b>D_WHICH_557_[2]</b>	lga (acacia aneura) about one (1) mile South-West of the highest point of the range, which is of clay-rock, capped with quartzite and conglomerate, and mulga clothed.
<b>D_WHICH_560_[2]</b>	at five (5) miles, and thence on to a nice belt of bloodwoods in a flat, which we reached at eight (8) miles. Here a mulga creek, trending Westerly from the r
<b>D_WHICH_561_[2]</b>	ned, after a six miles' tramp, without finding water. We saw plenty of poison plant, which, in every instance, was on stony or gravelly ground.
<b>D_WHICH_563_[2]</b>	of the bluff was also noticeable the low, dark ridge some miles to the Eastward, which is also a feature on his map. From his description of this spot, I did
<b>D_WHICH_564_[2]</b>	From the top of the hill, which is 1,750 feet above sea-level and 200 feet above a valley immediately to the No
<b>D_WHICH_565_[2]</b>	ut sandridges and porcupine, whilst to the North-North-East is another low range, to which I purpose proceeding to-morrow.
<b>D_WHICH_566_[2]</b>	urrajong, we travelled for nine miles, when we reached the low range seen yesterday, which is of clay-rock, rubble, or conglomerate, with low escarpments on its Southern
<b>D_WHICH_568_[2]</b>	ose sand from running into the shaft, the sides were dabbed with decayed vegetation, which accumulates in these drift wells. I noticed a small drain on the surface, for t
<b>D_WHICH_569_[2]</b>	(2) hours in enlarging the holes, and found a very hard rock in the bottom, on which we could not make any impression. Result - about half a gallon of dirty water T
<b>D_WHICH_570_[2]</b>	all they could see (about three (3) cwt.). This they carried to camp for the camels, which were tied up, as usual, for the night.
<b>D_WHICH_572_[2]</b>	re even, and the porcupine less dense. At six (6) miles we reached a high sandridge, which we found was covering a ridge or hill of clay rock, stony on North side,
<b>D_WHICH_573_[2]</b>	t. Mr. Ernest Giles, our well-known and daring explorer, in reference to this plant, which had previously paralysed several of his camels, says in his notes that he dread
<b>D_WHICH_574_[2]</b>	ion consists of grevillia, a few stunted desert gums, a coarse variety of acacia (at which camels will not look), and dwarf tea-tree. At five (5) miles we reached the sum
<b>D_WHICH_578_[2]</b>	on and half-a-mile to the right appeared another saline flat or claypan, to which we proceeded. Seeing two (2) corella parrots and some pigeons, we made a search
<b>D_WHICH_579_[2]</b>	a search and found a well filled with debris, but with water near the surface, which was very brackish and bitter. There were flocks of shell parrots flying over us

D_WHICH_580_[2]	one outcrops, wooded with mallee, wattle bushes, grevillia, tea-tree, and porcupine, which appears to grow anywhere. At seven (7) miles we crossed a shallow samphire and
D_WHICH_581_[2]	and, breakfasting, we again pushed on. Following same course, we crossed the valley, which shows gypsum and limestone, at two (2) miles, noticing mallee (eucalyptus), tea
D_WHICH_582_[2]	the North-West; and also a small peak at the end of a low range, which is partly covered by sandridges. From camp another low range, about fifteen (15
D_WHICH_583_[2]	pan at 6 a.m., we passed, at one (1) mile, through the gap in the range, which is half (1/2) a-mile on right of bearing. Then, bearing North 246deg. East for
D_WHICH_584_[2]	, we crossed, at three and four (3 and 4) miles, the North end of a gypsum lagoon, which was dry, and about one (1) mile in extent. Travelling thence over jumpy porcupi
D_WHICH_585_[2]	We found no feed until we got right under the range itself, which we reached at 4 p.m., Having travelled twenty-four (24) miles for the day. Here
D_WHICH_586_[2]	This range (Calvert Range), which is about thirteen (13) miles direct from the salt lake visited this morning, is
D_WHICH_590_[2]	wo gum trees at the entrance of the cave thus : - 3 inside diamond blaze. The Range, which I have named after the promoter of this expedition, is partially mulga-clothed,
D_WHICH_591_[2]	othed, and is scarcely visible from the South side being hidden by drift sandridges, which extend to its summit.
D_WHICH_592_[2]	and skull were bleached, the latter being perfect except for one (1) missing tooth, which we found afterwards. I suppose this to be the skeleton of an aboriginal, but it
D_WHICH_594_[2]	eturned to camp, having walked eleven (11) miles to-day, in spite of the loose sand, which makes walking difficult. We saw two (2) kangaroos this afternoon, but were unab
D_WHICH_596_[2]	ndridges mounted higher and higher, reaching the very summit of the sandstone ridge, which we reached at fourteen (14) miles. We were now near Mr. Ernest Giles' route fro
D_WHICH_598_[2]	r to that passed over yesterday. At seven (7) miles reached the low sandstone ridge, which has limestone outcropping at foot, and is partly covered by sandridges. A long,
D_WHICH_599_[2]	travertine limestone. At twenty (20) miles we reached the lowest part of the valley, which has the appearance of having been, at one time, a river bed. There is abundance
D_WHICH_600_[2]	. To the South-East is a low, hilly range, about fifteen (15) miles distant, towards which this valley extends. To the North-West is another conspicuous hill (Mt. Bunday)
D_WHICH_601_[2]	ay we saw recent tracks of natives and kangaroos, and, at camp, seven (7) cockatoos, which were feeding upon an enormous bunch of seed-pods at the crown of a native
D_WHICH_602_[2]	bunch of seed-pods at the crown of a native poplar. Some of these bunches, which make the tree gracefully bend its head, weigh, when green, as much as a hundred

<b>D_WHICH_603_[2]</b>	( 11) miles we were gently ascending over similar country, but with more porcupine, which appears to thrive anywhere, till, at eighteen (18) miles, we reached a low rang
<b>D_WHICH_604_[2]</b>	Continuing the last course of yesterday's traverse, we passed on through the valley, which, notwithstanding some porcupine, was well grassed and mulga-clad for three (3)
<b>D_WHICH_605_[2]</b>	ssed it. Continuing the same course, we immediately descended into the large valley, which has good stock grass and mulga, and, from thirteen (13) to fifteen (15) miles,
<b>D_WHICH_607_[2]</b>	a little mallee and mulga on the plateau. Descending to the head of a watercourse, which we followed South for two (2) miles, we camped, at 3 p.m., on poor feed for
<b>D_WHICH_608_[2]</b>	six (6) miles we rejoiced to again see the bright green foliage of a gum creek, which was coming in on our Western side, and trending in the direction of our route.
<b>D_WHICH_609_[2]</b>	We reached the camp, which is on the creek, at (8) miles from last night's camp. We were fortunate in
<b>D_WHICH_611_[2]</b>	up work done on flying trip. I find we were absent for thirty (30) days, during which time the seven (7) camels, packed, travelled five hundred and two (502) miles,
<b>D_WHICH_612_[2]</b>	wing to the distressing nature of the desert country and the scarcity of camel food, which is only found in very small patches, and generally but sufficient for two or th
<b>D_WHICH_613_[2]</b>	several fair water-holes; these became brackish as we neared the lake (Lake Rudall), which we reached at two (2) miles. It is apparently about two (2) miles wide here, an
<b>D_WHICH_615_[2]</b>	water. At four (4) miles we struck my pad of Aug. 12th, then passing the hole, which is now dry, South of Mt. Bates, we continued on to Sir John Forrest's
<b>D_WHICH_616_[2]</b>	of Mt. Bates, we continued on to Sir John Forrest's camp and marked tree, which we reached after travelling about nine (9) miles along the channel. There is st
<b>D_WHICH_617_[2]</b>	oplar and wattle-bush. The camels require to become accustomed to eating the former, which is very hot, resembling mustard, but when green with seed-pods, as at present,
<b>D_WHICH_618_[2]</b>	purpose dividing the next two days' stages between here and a good wattle-bush flat, which I hope will suit the camels. My late experience of the country between here and
<b>D_WHICH_620_[2]</b>	d, travelled sixteen (16) miles to some fair wattle-bush, poplar and abort buckbush, which was reached at 11.30 a.m. It became very hot at this time, but our journey
<b>D_WHICH_621_[2]</b>	in and Mr. Jones spent some hours extracting water from the roots of the bloodwoods, which are very luxuriant here, in order to find out whether sufficient could be obtai
<b>D_WHICH_623_[2]</b>	conditions. Continued on until, at eighteen (18) miles, we cleared the sandridges, which gave place to mulgaclad ridges and open porcupine. At twenty-two (22) miles, wi
<b>D_WHICH_625_[2]</b>	whether It was the same all over, I found a hole at one end, into which I pushed the spade 2ft. 6in. deep, down to its bottom. I again pushed the

D_WHICH_626_[2]	. 6in. deep, down to its bottom. I again pushed the spade through the silt, upon which I had been standing and loosened it a little. Immediately a hissing sound took
D_WHICH_629_[2]	g on a bearing of North 285deg. East, magnetic, towards the lagoon before mentioned, which we came to inspect. Following on this bearing for three and a half (3 1/2) mile
D_WHICH_630_[2]	between the entrance of this lead to the lagoon and another crossed ca August 28th, which comes in from the South-East. The lagoon has sandridges on the North shore whic
D_WHICH_632_[2]	South. Tuesday, Sept. 29. - Getting off camp at 5.40 a.m. we returned to the well, which I have named "Surprise Well." We found four and a half (4 1/2) feet of water in
D_WHICH_634_[2]	camp near the well. All the camels had been watered and the supply of water, which registers only about half (1/2) an ounce of salt per gallon, is good.
D_WHICH_636_[2]	, I proceeded South and after going a couple of hundred yards picked up the tracks, which were going South-Westerly. Following them, with difficulty, for half (1/2) a mi
D_WHICH_637_[2]	e tea-tree, regardless of tracks, whilst Bejah evidently made straight for the flat, which he reached before I did, but seeing some finches on its North side he made
D_WHICH_638_[2]	side he made for that spot, whilst I discovered the water on the South side, which is one (1) mile W.S.W. of our camping-place. This water is perfectly fresh
D_WHICH_639_[2]	growth of the former is no doubt owing to the numbers of old native encampments, which can be traced by the charcoal that is lying about in all directions. The discov
D_WHICH_640_[2]	(3) feet of debris, consisting of small bones, bark, sticks, and decayed vegetation, which is to be found in all these native wells, when not in use. I have
D_WHICH_641_[2]	, the growth of tea-tree is stunted, whilst further off it is tall and greener, which might lead one to suppose that the water would be found where the growth is
D_WHICH_643_[2]	route for the caravan to take when it came up we proceeded direct for depot, which we reached at twenty (20) miles. Found all well and the camels much improved fo
D_WHICH_644_[2]	re sandstone elevations from four (4) to six (6) miles East and West from this spot, which probably dip towards it, forming a basin.
D_WHICH_645_[2]	and to-morrow on it. Marked the only tea-tree growing in this little patch - which is about (2) chains North of the well.
D_WHICH_649_[2]	d a patch of slate outcropping with a little loose quartz and prickly acacia bushes, which are rare in this country. The slate and quartz were also a surprise to me.
D_WHICH_651_[2]	f the valley which is about 1,150 feet above sea level, the sandstone outcrops, from which the lake was seen, having an elevation of two hundred and fifty (250) feet. In
D_WHICH_652_[2]	nd from it some small, shallow watercourses proceeded, emptying into tea-tree flats, which we crossed. At ten (10) miles we met with travertine limestone, wattle-bush and

<b>D_WHICH_653_[2]</b>	mile further on galahs were seen flying in the direction of the tea-tree belt, which I regret I did not visit, overtaking the caravan later. Smokes were visible to
<b>D_WHICH_656_[2]</b>	I the solitude of the surroundings is broken by the chirping of myriads of crickets, which find shelter from an over-powering sun under these wiry bunches.
<b>D_WHICH_657_[2]</b>	g gravelly undulations with green bloodwoods in the gullies or shallow watercourses, which immediately empty themselves into sandy, porcupine flats. Every few miles high
<b>D_WHICH_661_[2]</b>	working round on to our former line of traverse, camped under some desert gum trees, which are fairly large here.
<b>D_WHICH_663_[2]</b>	ending the rest of the day at baling, we secured about thirty (30) buckets of water, which we gave to the camels at 7 p.m. We were then obliged to tie them
<b>D_WHICH_664_[2]</b>	the camels. To help us with the drift Mr. Keartland made a second box, on which he nailed a bag to form the bottom; this box is now fitted inside the
<b>D_WHICH_665_[2]</b>	up his hands. Giving the camels all the water we had collected from this well, which I have named "Sahara," I decided to resume our journey at 8 p.m., travelling by
<b>D_WHICH_667_[2]</b>	We left the well, which had given us false hopes, in a sweltering heat at 8 p.m. Slightly altering our
<b>D_WHICH_668_[2]</b>	(a new species to me), tall tea-tree and a tree about thirty (30) feet high, which I take to be the Leichardt tree. At six (6) and nine (9) miles we crossed. two
<b>D_WHICH_669_[2]</b>	iles, after our moonlight walk, at 140 a.m. Finding a little broad-loaf wattle here, which the camels were biting at as we went along, I did not like passing it.
<b>D_WHICH_674_[2]</b>	jumping up I went to my saddle getting in place of my Winchester a revolver, which I secreted within my shirt. I also got ready some shirts and coloured handkerch
<b>D_WHICH_675_[2]</b>	red to call in one voice, "Yarra !" I replied likewise, when they repeated the call, which I believe means "Come." Thinking they meant to be friendly, I went over, in the
<b>D_WHICH_676_[2]</b>	n exclamation of astonishment). Mr. Keartland joined me, bringing his trusty gun, at which the natives looked askance. Trainor brought up some tinned meat, and Bejah and
<b>D_WHICH_680_[2]</b>	of two (2) buckets per hour, and by 10 p.m. we had secured twenty-five (25) buckets, which were given to the famishing brutes. Two of them could not swallow the water, wh
<b>D_WHICH_681_[2]</b>	, which were given to the famishing brutes. Two of them could not swallow the water, which we poured down their throats with a quart-pot.
<b>D_WHICH_686_[2]</b>	find but the tracks of natives; these it would be necessary to run to water, which most probably would be some miles off again. I felt quite exhausted, with scarc
<b>D_WHICH_687_[2]</b>	are in a most awful position, now, our camels dying for want of water, of which we have about thirty-five (35) gallons left, and we about 125 miles from the Fi

<b>D_WHICH_688_[2]</b>	ter allowance ourselves, rather than waste time in further search for Joanna Spring, which may be ten (10) or twenty (20) miles on either side of us. There are no camels
<b>D_WHICH_689_[2]</b>	front for want of camels, or to travel by day on account of the heat, which utterly prostrates them. When we move we cannot see; when we stop we cannot see
<b>D_WHICH_692_[2]</b>	vening, after a wretchedly hot and trying day, followed by one even more unbearable, which has completely prostrated us all. We crossed over a little gravel undulation an
<b>D_WHICH_695_[2]</b>	. without shirts or hats. We got many scratches on the body from the acacia scrub, which, with the leaves burnt off, we could not see at night.
<b>D_WHICH_696_[2]</b>	was undulating, with patches of fair pasture, but a great deal of porcupine, through which we had to travel for almost a whole night.
<b>D_WHICH_697_[2]</b>	of wilderness, with its burning sands, scanty shade, and precarious waters, through which we have just passed, the borders of which are but twenty (20) miles distant.
<b>D_WHICH_701_[2]</b>	along for ten (10) miles to another large, deep lagoon on the side of the road, which is practically permanent. Here we found the mail contractor (Mr. Flinders), cam
<b>D_WHICH_703_[2]</b>	one to the right which leads to Noonkanbah Station on the banks of the river, which we reached at four (4) miles. Mr. Judd, who was in charge, received us kindly.
<b>D_WHICH_704_[2]</b>	.; following a faint track by moonlight for six (6) miles, again cut the main track, which we followed four (4) miles, reaching Poison Camp Waterhole in a billabong along
<b>D_WHICH_705_[2]</b>	Joanna Spring latitude, and began a full report of proceedings to Mr. A. T. Magarey, which I finished after tea.
<b>D_WHICH_706_[2]</b>	send a black-boy on horseback to the Fitzroy Telegraph Station to catch the mail, which is waiting for me until the 14th inst., and goes back to Derby by another
<b>D_WHICH_707_[2]</b>	and a half (1 1/2) miles distant; and a few miles beyond is the St. George Range, which appears very rocky and rough.
<b>D_WHICH_709_[2]</b>	six (6) weeks in various directions. At 5 p.m. I found a small Pool of water, which I must have passed close by on the morning of the 6th inst., as it
<b>D_WHICH_710_[2]</b>	Camped at 2 p.m. on some fair bushes for the camels, which were completely done up, being weak and only able, with their heavy loads, to t
<b>D_WHICH_711_[2]</b>	continued on until 1.20 p.m., eventually finding my camping-place of the 5th inst., which we first passed by, losing nearly two (2) hours in looking for the tracks, unti
<b>D_WHICH_712_[2]</b>	of the sun with tea-tree boughs. We put a Pole between the kegs, to which we tied some provisions, leaving a note for my cousin in case he should ever
<b>D_WHICH_713_[2]</b>	ble to discover my old tracks. He took us to a Spring, "Kammamarra," (Pihner Spring) which we reached at fifteen (15) miles. It is about one and a half (1 1/2) miles East



<b>D_WHICH_715_[2]</b>	Wednesday, Nov. 25.- - Returning to the soakage well seen last evening, which is about due West of Mt. Fenton distant about one and a half (1 1/2) miles we
<b>D_WHICH_716_[2]</b>	finding them in a chump of porcupine completely hidden from view by loose tussocks, which the old lady had pulled up and pushed over her back. She was almost blind,
<b>D_WHICH_719_[2]</b>	Travelled direct to "Kullajoda" Spring, which we reached at fifteen (15) miles. Two of the horses knocked up before we got cl
<b>D_WHICH_720_[2]</b>	the horses were knocked up we were unable to travel further than Noonkanbah to-day, which we reached at nine (9) miles.
<b>D_WHICH_722_[2]</b>	elled to Crossing, ten (10) miles, and thence to Telegraph Station, eight (8) miles, which we reached at 1 p.m.
<b>D_WHICH_723_[2]</b>	tuesday, Dec. 5. - Inspected camels, selecting four (4) of the fittest of my animals, which are not much improved yet, as there is no herbage here and the feed is
<b>D_WHICH_724_[2]</b>	Sunday, Dec. 6. - Leaving "Gogo" at 11.30 a.m., we travelled to the crossing, which we reached at three (3) miles. Here we found the river in flood. Heavy thunders
<b>D_WHICH_725_[2]</b>	st three miles. The rain had extended thus far, filling the small native catchment, which, however, will last only a few days, on account of the intense heat.
<b>D_WHICH_726_[2]</b>	is in hard sandstone, the surface of the rock only being visible in the flat, which is between low sandridges. Its position is latitude South 19deg. 8min. (approx
<b>D_WHICH_727_[2]</b>	st overpowering, and the camels, directly they are let loose, try to find shade, for which they fight.
<b>D_WHICH_730_[2]</b>	160deg. East, and, afterwards North 202deg. East for four (4) miles to a rock-hole, which we found dry. This, he informed us, was "Dillawuddi." He then altered his cours
<b>D_WHICH_732_[2]</b>	little feed here for the camels, except some creeping weeds growing around the well, which we gathered and gave them.
<b>D_WHICH_733_[2]</b>	During the afternoon Bejah and soil dug out the well, which is twelve (12) feet deep, with clay on one side and a drift sand bottom. We
<b>D_WHICH_734_[2]</b>	d two (2) buckets of dirty water, the drift sand being unworkable without timber, of which there was none suitable in the vicinity. It would take two (2) days to obtain s
<b>D_WHICH_735_[2]</b>	him back to camp. Mr. Buchanan was very anxious to chain him up at once, which we did, securing him by the leg to a camel-saddle. Unless we have with
<b>D_WHICH_736_[2]</b>	here is situated on the North-West side of a high point of sandridge, on which is growing a small young Leichardt tree. There are several large specimens of t
<b>D_WHICH_737_[2]</b>	(30) feet across at the top, but sloping down to a few feet at the bottom, which is about ten (10) feet from the surface. Having scooped out the bottom, we soon
<b>D_WHICH_740_[2]</b>	native has been allowed to walk about the camp to-day with a handcuff, to which is attached about three (3) feet of loose chain, fastened round his leg. Just b

<b>D_WHICH_742_[2]</b>	Monday, Dec. 28. - As soon as it became daylight we were astir and after the camels, which, being short-hobbled, were soon tracked up by Bejah and George. They were makin
<b>D_WHICH_744_[2]</b>	full of delicious water, and there was abundance of young green grass on the flat, which the camels eat eagerly.
<b>D_WHICH_746_[2]</b>	) feet, Wednesday, March 31.- - Generally following along the channel of the creek, which is very crooked. Passed some fair water-holes, camping about three (3) miles fr
<b>D_WHICH_747_[2]</b>	rooked. Passed some fair water-holes, camping about three (3) miles from Mt. Arthur, which lies to the South-West of camp.
<b>D_WHICH_751_[2]</b>	Now bearing on the same course for a group of flat-topped hills, which we reached at four and a half (4 1/2) miles from "Joal Joal." Rested here durin
<b>D_WHICH_752_[2]</b>	the beat, the sandridges being still very hot and trying for the camels. This range, which is of desert sandstone, extends East-South-East for about two (2) miles. Contin
<b>D_WHICH_753_[2]</b>	knew nothing of the death of any white men. I recognise one of these, of which there are four (4) young men and a boy, as the identical native Mr. Buchanan an
<b>D_WHICH_754_[2]</b>	. The one who had before been with me, and another, whom he says is "Mabu," which means good or quiet, have agreed to go with us. They state that they are
<b>D_WHICH_755_[2]</b>	t the old camel pad of December and January last, and followed same to "Tallingurr," which we reached at three (3) miles, having travelled eight (8) miles for day. There
<b>D_WHICH_756_[2]</b>	water a considerable distance from it. In a letter of his to Mr. John Collins, which I read, and in which Mr. Isdale gives a description of the country, he says
<b>D_WHICH_762_[2]</b>	with us. She protested, crying, and pointing out a canoe-shaped piece of bark, in which there was a dead child. It was bound round with strips of bark and she
<b>D_WHICH_763_[2]</b>	. This did not take many seconds, as she was not over fastidious about her wardrobe, which consisted of a yam stick. Sandy walking with her, we had just started when we
<b>D_WHICH_764_[2]</b>	did not like walking over the burning sand; they wanted to stop at this well, which is called "Yellingaggidi," but explaining that this was no good for camels, I i
<b>D_WHICH_767_[2]</b>	ed by samphire, immediately on the East of this beautiful water. At the other water, which is under a shelf of limestone and is but a small hole which one would
<b>D_WHICH_771_[2]</b>	ow " pointing in a Westerly direction. The other natives repeated this, laughing, in which I joined, so that they should not be suspicious. I asked if there was one
<b>D_WHICH_772_[2]</b>	of the old growth decayed with dry rot and a large hollow inside the tree, which afterwards fell down. I felt disappointed. as I had hoped to get some conclusiv
<b>D_WHICH_773_[2]</b>	had been marked many years ago. The natives point East-South-East for another water, which I understand is not far distant, but is only a soakage in sand. This may

D_WHICH_774_[2]	putting their hands on my shoulders kept repeating something in a sympathetic tone, which I was at a loss to understand. I almost wish now that I had broken
D_WHICH_775_[2]	e left the spring at 7.45 a.m., bearing North 265deg. East. We crossed high country, which extends North-East and South-West, but the sandridges covering all, still keep
D_WHICH_777_[2]	e two blackfellows, about fifteen (15) chains distant, and the heads of some others, which Sandy said he thought were women. I made the boys strip off their clothes and
D_WHICH_778_[2]	a piece of iron and clothing, I pointed to them and said "purrung whitefellow," to which they assented. Asking them for water, they pointed to a well and invited me to
D_WHICH_779_[2]	and invited me to go down it. I told them I had come from "Biggarong," which they all repeated, laughing. I asked them about dead white men, but at that the
D_WHICH_781_[2]	se fellows would have meant, in all probability, a struggle and the use of firearms, which I felt loth to have recourse to without proof that a murder had been committed.
D_WHICH_782_[2]	I first saw these natives I picked up a geological sketch map of the Colony, which was presented to me at Cue, and which I had given my cousin for his
D_WHICH_785_[2]	a tree containing some hobble-rings, and an old felt hat, pieces of clothing, etc., which we recognised as the property of my cousin and Mr. Jones, pieces of iron from
D_WHICH_787_[2]	, April 16. - Yesterday, on arrival, the camels drank a great quantity of the water, which is perfectly fresh, though hard for washing, without reducing the level. There
D_WHICH_788_[2]	. I ascertained that, as in other parts, they are divided into four (4) families, by which division their marriage laws are guided. I took possession of several of the be
D_WHICH_794_[2]	old wurleys on a sand ridge, and crossing over found by accident a native well, which looked very promising, so I decided to stop and give it a trial. By noon
D_WHICH_795_[2]	a large and permanent supply, with drift sand at the top, and soft sandstone, in which the water is, at bottom. The camels drank about seventy (70) buckets of water,
D_WHICH_796_[2]	., thirteen (13) miles distant. These are the best landmarks for finding this water, which I have named "Rescue Well."
D_WHICH_797_[2]	orth 342deg. E. Gradually descending we passed some more hillocks on either side, of which one to the Eastward is conspicuous from the North, having three dark bushes or
D_WHICH_798_[2]	epartment), and at fourteen and a half (14 1/2) Miles the main channel of the creek, which we followed down camping at twenty (20) miles for the day, the camels getting a
D_WHICH_800_[2]	owing pad for two (2) miles to Tanndulla, thence for four (4) miles to "Dillawuddi," which was dry.
D_WHICH_802_[2]	sandridges for ten (10) miles, when smoke began to rise in several directions, one, which we made for, immediately on our bearing. Getting close to it, Bob crawled up a

D_WHICH_803_[2]	k out," and, returning, reported two (2) natives some distance East along the ridge, which we followed down, and, crossing over it, galloped down upon them, but discovere
D_WHICH_805_[2]	llarri" jumping up, they started off at a Chinaman's trot, exclaiming " Bah! bah ! " which I suppose means " Go quickly." Whistling to Bejah we gave him a sign to wheel
D_WHICH_806_[2]	some remnants of the camp equipment and found the body of Mr. G. L. Jones, which was partly covered with drift sand. Where Charles Wells lay, half-clothed and d
D_WHICH_807_[2]	of rope hanging from a tree, and some old straps hanging to some burnt bushes, which held the brass eyelets of a fly that had either been rifled by the natives
D_WHICH_809_[2]	g a box of medicines, a prayer book, leather pouch, Mr. Jones' compass, and journal, which was kept from the time of their departure from Separation Well until they retur
D_WHICH_810_[2]	nd then started to follow our tracks Northward. Afterwards one of their camels died, which obliged them to walk a great deal and they became very weak and exhausted by
D_WHICH_811_[2]	en writing he says that two (2) days previously he attempted to follow their camels, which had strayed, but after walking half a mile he felt too weak to go further
D_WHICH_813_[2]	at 7 p.m., and travelled for eight (8) miles, when we came to some salt lakes, which camels refused to face, so we camped. No feed for camels.
D_WHICH_814_[2]	as guide, started in a South-Easterly direction to try and find Bundir Water, of which natives had previously informed me. Yallamerri explains that that water is at p
D_WHICH_815_[2]	stward, but not in their country. They also knew nothing of a water called Lambeena, which, in my opinion, must therefore be a considerable distance from here. Travelled
D_WHICH_816_[2]	10. - Reached Derby and telegraphed result of Expedition to Adelaide and Perth, from which places I received many messages of congratulation and sympathy. I also telegrap

D_WHOSE_2_[1]	"Here lie the remains of" some poor wanderer from the Fatherland, whose dust lies unwept below. A cemetery in a distant land, is
D_WHOSE_8_[1]	: The Chain gang is composed of Convict assigned servants and others, whose misconduct has brought them into a situation which to men not
D_WHOSE_9_[1]	guard placed over them, the latter commanded by some subaltern officer - whose apparent tact has pointed him out to the Government as well
D_WHOSE_12_[1]	forth, the strongest sympathies from the bosom of any human being, whose composition was not entirely void of compassionate feelings. He appea
D_WHOSE_13_[1]	from first sailing. Papa immediately broke it to poor Mrs Gaudin whose distress was of course extreme. This sad intelligence produced a gene
D_WHOSE_16_[1]	, it turned out to be only crows. Yet the native boy, whose quickness and accuracy of vision had often before surprised me, was

D_WHOSE_16_[2]	ripe. I also saw a pretty drooping kind of acacia tree, whose leaves hang in
----------------	--

	small bunches together, giving it an elegant and
--	--

D_THAT_6_[1]	all though, Some Experienced Seamn see it, that had been often in those sea's
D_THAT_24_[1]	perhaps there is no river, the history of which is known, that presents so remarkable a termination as the present

D_THAT_16_[2]	and temperature of air had fallen to 80 deg., the lowest temperature of water in the hose, that had been exposed to the full effect of evaporation
D_THAT_40_[2]	we passed over the usual red sandhills, covered with spinifex, that characterize the Finke country
D_THAT_49_[2]	the new range lying west, that i spoke of before,

### Appendix 7.2.3. Speech-Based Register

SB_WHO_1_[1]	shore, and get his Things from the Prisoner, who told him at first, that they were lost
SB_WHO_2_[1]	of the Tent but that if the Corporal (who was sent with the Evidence) would go with
SB_WHO_3_[1]	on the next Morning, applying to Major Ross - who sent a Private Man to the Prisoner, with
SB_WHO_4_[1]	must express my fear, that those of you, who are thus convinced of sin, and converted to
SB_WHO_15_[1]	the gospel unfolds and offers; how- ever others, who have believed, and daily act faith upon him,
SB_WHO_19_[1]	d martyrs, with their dear friends and relatives, who died in the faith before them, and with
SB_WHO_20_[1]	the unclouded presence of their Lord and Saviour, who once suffered pain, and shame, and death for
SB_WHO_22_[1]	you as mortals, and yet immortals; as sinners, who have broken the laws of God, and are
SB_WHO_23_[1]	God! Let the parable of the rich man, who pleased himself with the thought of having muc
SB_WHO_24_[1]	his own, his only, his well-beloved Son, who was made sin, that is, treated as a
SB_WHO_26_[1]	xhibited in the preaching of the gospel. Sinners, who are wounded and diseased by sin, are directed,
SB_WHO_28_[1]	they have long and sorely laboured. But all, who despise and reject this sovereign remedy of Go
SB_WHO_29_[1]	, named Doyle, then residing on the island (and who this deponent afterwards learnt had got there
SB_WHO_30_[1]	, but was prevented by the white man, Doyle, who told her not to be frightened, for she
SB_WHO_31_[1]	whom was a Malay, that spoke broken English, who informed them that they could get plenty of
SB_WHO_32_[1]	to his wish, to the number of thirty, who were observed had

	passed a number of clubs
SB_WHO_34_[1]	within hail, in one which was the Malay, who asked the chief Mate to come on shore,
SB_WHO_35_[1]	one of which was observed a European woman, who spoke to them in English, as did also
SB_WHO_36_[1]	over for the purpose of bringing the Malay, who was known by the name of Charley, to
SB_WHO_38_[1]	, she was again sent for by the Malay, who informed her that she was again to go
SB_WHO_39_[1]	which was that subtle wretch Charley the Malay, who had been a servant to Captain Mellon, and
SB_WHO_41_[1]	nce kindly directed a friendly Native towards me, who anticipating the subject of my wanderings, and
SB_WHO_42_[1]	thrown overboard by Catharine Hagarty, a convict, who co-habited during the passage with Kelly, the
SB_WHO_43_[1]	rm immediately reached Mr Chief Constable Ward's, who exerted himself in a manner becoming his offic
SB_WHO_44_[1]	Luttrill was called in to examine the body; who deposed to the following effect, viz; that at
SB_WHO_45_[1]	the deponent thought their neighbour, Mary Rowe, who lived not more than 18 or 20 yards distant, wa
SB_WHO_46_[1]	as soon as they entered the house, Welch, who either heard or saw the spoil brought in,
SB_WHO_47_[1]	of spirits at the house of one Clowers, who having none, Donne paid to him two half-
SB_WHO_48_[1]	took home. That they were admitted by Welch, who had gone to bed, from which he arose,
SB_WHO_49_[1]	ight not have appeared entitled. Thomas Clowers, who in his evidence to the Coroner produced the
SB_WHO_54_[1]	there were 17 men allowed to wash on deck, who were selected out of the convicts for that
SB_WHO_55_[1]	. We found nine dead, and twenty-four wounded, who have since died of their wounds.
SB_WHO_56_[1]	on Francis Murphy (the head of the ringleaders, who was confined on deck with double-irons and
SB_WHO_57_[1]	of the handcuff. Peter Allen, a fellow prisoner, who was wounded, was not handcuffed; he was the
SB_WHO_58_[1]	ago as a Sailor. A Banditti of Bushrangers, who are in the Woods disturbing the Settlements, c
SB_WHO_61_[1]	. My party consisted of James O'Burne, deceased, who had Volunteered his Services, with a great man
SB_WHO_62_[1]	Davey's farm at Carrington Park, Coal River, who saith: About ten o'clock last night, the
SB_WHO_63_[1]	me for some Grog, which I gave him, who mixed it with milk, and he then took
SB_WHO_65_[1]	Prostitution while on board the Janus. Mary Long, who cannot write, said she lived with the Captain
SB_WHO_66_[1]	Esden sent the following letter to her Master, who had refused them a pass, being contrary to

SB_WHO_68_[1]	example. I am sure it was the Sailors, who removed the bars, not with the Captain's
SB_WHO_72_[1]	Wednesday. Mr. Wentworth moved, that Wm. King, who was brought up by a writ of habeas
SB_WHO_73_[1]	to Messrs. Icely and Hindson. Mr. J. Rodd, who had been requested by Captain Lamb, (then in
SB_WHO_74_[1]	time as to the soundness of the animal, who in two hours after shewed symptoms of lameness
SB_WHO_75_[1]	would warrant the horse sound wind and limb - who said he had broken him in himself, and
SB_WHO_76_[1]	the 20th March, the deceased attended Dr. Moran, who observed a great alteration in his countenance
SB_WHO_77_[1]	for the patient. One of the hospital attendants (who admitted he had been convicted and punished fo
SB_WHO_78_[1]	had been in the possession of the deceased, who occasionally made use of it in endeavouring to
SB_WHO_80_[1]	of the evidence for the prosecution, the witness, who went for the soup, stated, that Mrs. Bradney
SB_WHO_82_[1]	at variance with the judgment of Dr. West, who at once discovered, from the height the fire
SB_WHO_83_[1]	fell in with the prisoner at the bar, who being of a suspicious appearance, was immediat
SB_WHO_85_[1]	him; that he called to the five prisoners, who were rather behind, to advance; that a volley
SB_WHO_86_[1]	detailed. Two or three new witnesses were called, who only went to corroborate certain facts proved
SB_WHO_87_[1]	this woman's trial. One witness was called, who swore to finding the murderous weapons in the
SB_WHO_88_[1]	stump or tree by the condemned man, Stack, who confessed to him that he had received the
SB_WHO_89_[1]	received the same from the prisoner. Mr. Rowe, who conducted the defence, at the request of the
SB_WHO_90_[1]	, sister, and two crown servants, Stack and Hand, who guarded them, whilst the other three proceeded
SB_WHO_91_[1]	many minutes all was still and silent. Jones, who was at Mary Peckham's, and heard the
SB_WHO_96_[1]	Assistant Surgeon on the Colonial Establishment, who deposed, that he examined the body of William
SB_WHO_97_[1]	-gate, she saw the prisoners at the bar, who were then apparently proceeding on the Botany-
SB_WHO_98_[1]	witness beheld four men advance from the bush, who leaped over the fence. Having hold of the
SB_WHO_100_[1]	not have survived over five minutes. - Mr. Rowe, who appeared for the prisoner Hand, made some enqu
SB_WHO_101_[1]	, there were four crown servants on the farm, who had been variously occupied during the day. Be
SB_WHO_102_[1]	by the prisoner Stack through a skilling-window; who told him, that in the event of his
SB_WHO_104_[1]	by the right side of the fire-place, who appeared to be on fire.

	Stack told the
SB_WHO_105_[1]	cattle and horses were safe. The prisoner Stack, who was the overseer of the other men, was
SB_WHO_107_[1]	the Court; but, as the learned Solicitor General, who was instructed on the part of the Magistrates
SB_WHO_109_[1]	st incredible barbarity, by calling Thomas Smith, who swore, that in November last he was coxswain
SB_WHO_110_[1]	, had gone on shore to take the prisoner, who said, "Cox was drowned in the King's
SB_WHO_111_[1]	suffer."Many other witnesses were then called, who corroborated the above depositions in every es
SB_WHO_112_[1]	most fairly commented on by the Chief Justice, who addressed the Jury at considerable length with
SB_WHO_113_[1]	is earnestly addressed:--The Rev. Mr. Conolly, who attended this unfortunate man, administering t
SB_WHO_115_[1]	, made signal, and was taken by the pilot, who conveyed him to Macquarie Harbour, where he di
SB_WHO_116_[1]	from Macquarie Harbour. All these, except Pearce, who was of the party, soon perished, or were
SB_WHO_120_[1]	from Macquarie Harbour. All these except Pearce, who was one of the party soon perished, or
SB_WHO_124_[1]	; he heard her say to Benson and Rodney, who were standing outside the door, that she was
SB_WHO_127_[1]	e the returning officer, and not the magistrates, who could only be regarded as individuals. In a
SB_WHO_130_[1]	Lord, two inhabitants of the town of Sydney, who complain as a grievance that their names have
SB_WHO_131_[1]	creation of courts. In this case the magistrates, who are the judges of the court of sessions,
SB_WHO_132_[1]	in the name of Miss Cox's Father, who is a tradesman residing near the old Governmen
SB_WHO_133_[1]	sses were cross-examined by the Attorney General, who appeared for the defendant. A great deal of
SB_WHO_135_[1]	and defendant; but on the contrary, the party, who was plaintiff in this Court, was defendant in
SB_WHO_138_[1]	recover this land, thus obtained by Mr. Cooper, who had not expended less than \xE5xA32,000 upon
SB_WHO_139_[1]	commence as he did, from the fence. Witnesses, who were present when these instructions were give
SB_WHO_141_[1]	while under seizure, Captain Boyd and Mr. Thomas, who were on board, wished to go ashore, but
SB_WHO_143_[1]	safely pay the demand made by the defendant, who refusing to take any thing short, they thus
SB_WHO_144_[1]	proper instrument to be transmitted to Etheridge, who was then at some one of the neighbouring
SB_WHO_145_[1]	a sum paid to a man named Cooper, who was at that time clerk to the plaintiff,
SB_WHO_146_[1]	were solely for the consideration of the Jury, who were equally competent to judge of the weight



SB_WHO_147_[1]	. He was still of opinion that Mr. Forsyth, who purchased the bullock, stood exactly in the sa
SB_WHO_149_[1]	of course; it is directed to another officer, who makes the necessary examination and muster on
SB_WHO_150_[1]	e dispute, he mentioned the circumstance to Ryan, who told him that Jackson was certainly laid out
SB_WHO_151_[1]	the clothes of Curtan or any other person, who committed
SB_WHO_153_[1]	cted with, and who held offices under Government, who though they happened to differ in opinion with
SB_WHO_157_[1]	ows the declaration of William Todd, second mate, who with three of the crew, were forced into
SB_WHO_158_[1]	out, trod on the body of the captain, who was lying with his head in the after
SB_WHO_159_[1]	the desk; took it up, and Mr Loffgreen, who had jumped down the cabin skylight, called to
SB_WHO_160_[1]	off."I was immediately seized by three men, who took me into the steerage, and lashed my
SB_WHO_162_[1]	nt forward and brought Jose (an elderly Spaniard, who had been confined below with the rest of
SB_WHO_163_[1]	could speak English, to order the watch below (who had all been hastened down below in the
SB_WHO_164_[1]	the following night close to the fore-hatchway, who sung out regularly 'All's well' and during
SB_WHO_165_[1]	up to the top of the companion ladder, who told me they had obliged him on the
SB_WHO_166_[1]	into the boat, and one of the mutineers, who was in the boat, came out and stood
SB_WHO_167_[1]	water and cocoa nuts there of a native, who showed us a Missionary's book, and behaved
SB_WHO_168_[1]	urrounded by 2 or 300 natives armed with muskets, who made us prisoners thinking we were a crew
SB_WHO_171_[1]	into yez.(Gives a bottle to MRS BROADHEAD, who drinks) How is it with you now? I
SB_WHO_172_[1]	lands the whole boat with BRADY on board who jumps ashore.)
SB_WHO_173_[1]	he took for Mr Farley, the Chief Constable, who had gone for provisions. We thereupon got up,
SB_WHO_174_[1]	that he knew the other to be Donahoe, who was described as a native of Dublin, 23 years
SB_WHO_177_[1]	soner had been arraigned, the Rev. Mr. Threlkeld, who came up from Newcastle for the purpose, was
SB_WHO_180_[1]	and civilization as the natives of those islands, who have made such rapid improvement through the e
SB_WHO_181_[1]	three miles from my station, by Mr. Sparke, who now keeps the Australian hotel in Sydney; the
SB_WHO_191_[1]	burglar's violence, or the highwayman's fury, who in putting a pistol to your ears demands
SB_WHO_192_[1]	evidence seems to imply that the unhappy men, who were executed, sought an innominious death, ra

SB_WHO_194_[1]	ff claimed through a person named Richard Cheers, who died about the 20th July, 1827. The parties in
SB_WHO_195_[1]	pman was appointed trustee instead of John Cheers who was then sole surviving executor, about a mont
SB_WHO_196_[1]	death he had gone to live with defendant, who was prevailed upon to make over this property
SB_WHO_197_[1]	down the Coal River to see his son who kept a public house there; when he returned,
SB_WHO_198_[1]	nt offices.Re-examined - His daughter, Harriet, who was married to Welsh, refused to take him
SB_WHO_199_[1]	. W. Dowling, Solicitor. I knew Mary Anne Cheers who I believe is now Mrs. Cahuac; I know
SB_WHO_200_[1]	a claim against the children of the party, who makes a deed of gift, but this was
SB_WHO_201_[1]	, and desired that I would go for Bradley, who lived at the Royal Oak; he said from
SB_WHO_202_[1]	the commission of the said murder.Mr. Therry, who conducted the case for the crown, without maki
SB_WHO_207_[1]	of the man, whom I knew as Haydon, who left my house four days before; he had
SB_WHO_208_[1]	some others which were in Jervis's hand, who is a butler or waiter to Gray; I
SB_WHO_214_[1]	had assisted to brand the heifers. (This witness, who was an old man, was rather vague in
SB_WHO_215_[1]	sion. Witness gave information to Captain Savage, who desired him to keep charge of them, and
SB_WHO_216_[1]	attle was sold to Captain Okeden, of Minchinbury, who drove it away; witness not thinking it safe
SB_WHO_219_[1]	written to expose the conduct of the defendant, who was living with a Mrs. Taylor, an actress
SB_WHO_220_[1]	of the Sydney Theatre, and a married woman, who lived with her husband happily, but from whose
SB_WHO_221_[1]	erited exposure of such conduct of the defendant, who was at this time - it should be borne
SB_WHO_229_[1]	the press, that a writer on nautical science, who was to describe the hull, rigging, and sails
SB_WHO_230_[1]	more ignorance than a writer on the constitution, who was to describe the function of the King,
SB_WHO_231_[1]	, was Editor of the Sydney Gazette; Mr. Lyons, who was plaintiff in the action of Lyons v.
SB_WHO_232_[1]	case of the Editor of the Brighton Gazette, who published some remarks while a Coroner's inque
SB_WHO_237_[1]	were all together of a lump, except Kilmeister, who was left behind.
SB_WHO_239_[1]	discovered that the cattle were stolen by Young (who was afterwards brought to justice), and the pl
SB_WHO_241_[1]	of them denied the charge, except Tommy Boker, who said the beef was good.
SB_WHO_242_[1]	produce were the members of their own tribe, who not being

	christians could not be admitted as
--	-------------------------------------

<b>SB_WHO_3_</b> [2]	men towards unselfish aims and objects - to notice and discuss the merits of every man, who, having done or attempted something for the benefit of his race, has left his life
<b>SB_WHO_5_</b> [2]	in waiting for the arrival of the honourable and learned member for Sydney (Mr. Lowe), who was to have acted as Chairman, Mr. Robert Campbell was unanimously called on to preside
<b>SB_WHO_7_</b> [2]	Mr. Lowe, who at this moment arrived upon the ground, came forward to second the adoption of the
<b>SB_WHO_18_</b> [2]	would be necessary to forward a copy of the protest and resolutions to the Governor, who would appoint a time to receive the deputation and return an answer. The protest and
<b>SB_WHO_19_</b> [2]	in England, which is composed of two judges of the superior courts of common law, who are twice sent every year on circuits all round the kingdom, to whom the duty
<b>SB_WHO_24_</b> [2]	ink themselves. (Great laughter.) There is my hon. friend from Darlinghurst (Mr. Barker), who is a manufacturer in a certain sense; he manufactures flour out of grain. My hon.
<b>SB_WHO_26_</b> [2]	words are used at home; all are rich; yet what do people aspire to here, who having accumulated perhaps £350,000 or £3100,000 do not care to pursue the
<b>SB_WHO_33_</b> [2]	ations of the honest public servant - to penetrate the disguises of the artful demagogue, who would flatter you for his own sinister ends - to check the rashness of the merely
<b>SB_WHO_38_</b> [2]	us, built upon a model to suit the taste and propriety of certain political oligarchs, who treated the people at large as if they were cattle to be bought and sold
<b>SB_WHO_39_</b> [2]	would add any honour. Next comes the full-blooded native aristocrat, Mr. James Macarthur, who would, he supposed, aspire to an earldom at least; he would therefore call him Earl
<b>SB_WHO_42_</b> [2]	prepare to open their arms to receive the fugitives from England, Ireland, and Scotland, who would hasten to the offered security and competence that were cruelly denied them in t
<b>SB_WHO_48_</b> [2]	us of the power of offering inducements to a class of respectable peasants in Europe, who would gladly come here to become small proprietors, - to be to us "the soul and
<b>SB_WHO_55_</b> [2]	this Bill was not against the squatters as a class, but against the greedy capitalist, who sought to monopolise the entire lands of the Colony and to deprive posterity of their
<b>SB_WHO_63_</b> [2]	. He, Mr. Denichy, saw no more injustice in preventing the landing of this degraded race, who would not only lower and demoralize, but also endanger the safety of the country, than
<b>SB_WHO_67_</b> [2]	instance of every true friend - of every honest and intelligent man who loved his country, who had its best interests at heart, and he had again come forward. He would for
<b>SB_WHO_71_</b> [2]	hold it till the day of judgment. To the squatter himself, the bona fide squatter, who was willing to become a colonist if he were

	allowed to do so, it was
SB_WHO_72_[2]	possessed the abilities which would entitle him to record amongst those sons of the soil, who, whilst, as every true man must do, making a position for themselves, had done service
SB_WHO_79_[2]	entertained selection notions but hare-brained Utopians, Jacobins at torchlight meetings, who not only knew nothing of the physical properties of the soil, but who never would
SB_WHO_82_[2]	shores, but as the stock-in-trade of gigantic land jobbers and real property auctioneers, who, in the fervour for fancy prices, had lost sight of their duty and their trust.
SB_WHO_83_[2]	was his, Mr. Deniehy's, dear and honoured friend, Mr. John Robertson. In that gentleman, who was at present Minister for Lands and Works, not only did there meet all that
SB_WHO_84_[2]	experience, - the experience of a tiller and a dweller on the soil, - one, in fact, who had gone out with his flocks and herds, when squatting, for youth, energy, and small
SB_WHO_91_[2]	on thereupon moved the consideration of the Bill six months later. The squatting section, who believe in the status quo principle, of course joined the eleven good men and true.
SB_WHO_94_[2]	he interfered with nobody. Had the men who pushed civilization on from line to line, who dared with dauntless courage and adventurous energy the boomerang and the poisoned spe
SB_WHO_101_[2]	. One is always sure of a Police Magistrate in the interior, but the other magistrates, who are obliged to attend to their local business, are not so constrained to attend to
SB_WHO_107_[2]	ience and a loving heart! See how her gentle assiduities console and comfort her husband, who has just returned home after a day's struggle with the great, selfish world. See
SB_WHO_111_[2]	", and "Houses of the Good Shepherd". And the women who engaged in the good cause - who sacrificed many of the most obvious joys of life for the sake of humanity - were
SB_WHO_115_[2]	stands at the head of the literary press of America? A WOMAN - Mrs Stephens. (Applause) Who has for many years maintained an honourable position in the literary press of England?
SB_WHO_116_[2]	urable position in the literary press of England? A WOMAN - Eliza Cook. (Loud applause.)Who has even penetrated to the country of the Celestials, and taken her place at the
SB_WHO_120_[2]	d, thorough English, - the fine old English our ancestors spoke three hundred years ago - who can excel the earnest, heroic, Harriet Martineau? And then there is in France that won
SB_WHO_121_[2]	part of woman? What is to become of the thousands and millions of our sex, who, less gifted than these, are obliged to tax their physical rather than their intellect
SB_WHO_122_[2]	have room for running their stock. These opinions had met the views of his constituents, who considered that by these means all proper facilities would be given for the settlement
SB_WHO_123_[2]	. In every field of literature the fairest chaplet had been won and worn by Irishmen, who had distinguished themselves as scholars, poets, painters, sculptors, authors, and as

SB_WHO_124_[2]	her artists, her painters, her poets, nor her sculptors, but her own dear patriot sons, who had struggled for her in her hour of need, and now sleep in their unhonoured
SB_WHO_135_[2]	e in numbers, considerable in property, and considerable in their industrial enterprises, who are carrying on the work of colonisation at a remote distance of 600 or 700 miles from
SB_WHO_143_[2]	by capital, will always succeed in getting it, to the prevention of the poorer man, who, without capital, seeks to obtain a share of this advantage? All our land legislation
SB_WHO_145_[2]	of the earth. There are also many men - hundreds of them, to my certain knowledge - who, having made money in the colony in business, and in various walks of life, have
SB_WHO_146_[2]	in business, and in various walks of life, have invested their savings in these holdings, who would otherwise, most probably, have taken themselves and their money out of the colon
SB_WHO_148_[2]	effect by the assistance of the great Liberal party who now sit in this House, who have supported us most disinterestedly, most patriotically, and with great sacrifice t
SB_WHO_155_[2]	be easily overcome? - I believe so. There are many now who are deeply in debt, who, if they could get the money at 8 per cent., would still struggle through.
SB_WHO_157_[2]	matters stand. Prima facie, it may seem objectionable that one judge, the Chief Justice - who, after all, is only primus inter pares - should have a double vote; but in practice,
SB_WHO_161_[2]	n in the House - including Sir Alfred Stephen, Sir William Burton, and Mr. Deas Thomson - who made a most careful inquiry into the subject, and concluded by recommending the Parlia
SB_WHO_164_[2]	which I have had with educated men, some of them intimate friends of my own, who take the same view as the Government with regard to secular and compulsory education,
SB_WHO_175_[2]	no analogy to us. In the first place, they are the endowments of private benefactors, who had a perfect right to dispose of their benefaction in any manner or for any
SB_WHO_183_[2]	nglish Church - Catholicism becomes less Roman, and Cardinal Cullen, with his priesthood, who take both spiritual and temporal inspiration from Rome,- are openly defied and defeate
SB_WHO_188_[2]	have displayed in the cause of exploration. We would also record our gratitude to God, Who has preserved the lives of yourself and brave companions through all the perils of the
SB_WHO_201_[2]	the people are propertied, what possible fear can there be of the remaining one tenth, who are supposed not to be propertied, but who in many cases are also in the
SB_WHO_207_[2]	, and the majority of Members of Parliament in this House, are opposed to plural voting, who can hope to retain it? It is not for me to deal with the suggestion
SB_WHO_210_[2]	furnishing a constant source of distrust and disquiet to the great body of the people, who, if they are determined on anything, are determined on one thing, and that is that
SB_WHO_211_[2]	ment, upon the question being referred to the Colonial Office, Lord Carnarvon, I believe, who then held the office of Secretary of State

	for the Colonies, sent a despatch to
SB_WHO_217_[2]	now before the meeting. Mr. THOMAS BUCKLAND (President of the Bank of New South Wales), who was called upon to second the resolution was greeted with loud cheers. He said: - Mr.
SB_WHO_218_[2]	e bound to see me unharmed. (Loud cheers.) Mr. JAMES BURNS (Messrs. Burns, Philp & Co.), who was asked to support the resolution, rose amidst cheers and said: - In supporting the
SB_WHO_221_[2]	areholders in the coastal steam shipping companies are working men, settlers, and others, who have invested their money in the shares of the steamship companies. (Cheers.) In the T
SB_WHO_223_[2]	In the debate, Mr Traill, who said he was in favour of woman's suffrage, urged that the measure would be
SB_WHO_231_[2]	of a man's labour. If that creature, endowed with divine capacity, a human being, who we are told on the highest authority was created in the image of God himself,
SB_WHO_253_[2]	, he said, was contrary to the Spirit of the Act. Why should the alluvial miner, who by his pluck opened up the country, be crushed out by companies? if the alluvial
SB_WHO_255_[2]	precedent, the alluvial miner was to be stamped out in favor of the grab-all, who came after him.
SB_WHO_256_[2]	hat an association should be formed similar to the Prospectors' Association. Dry-blowers, who were so often called away to rushes, should have a central association, and nowhere co
SB_WHO_260_[2]	may fairly say, the strongest rebuke to all those, whichever place they may come from, who have made threats that they will leave as in our deliberations. Surely if that is
SB_WHO_268_[2]	William Jones-that the only men who can constitute a state are high-minded men, who can see their rights, and, having a just conception of them, dare maintain them-if
SB_WHO_280_[2]	is: Will you give the small states a guarantee of security against the larger states, who may outvote them if you establish the representation in the senate upon the basis of
SB_WHO_285_[2]	best we can in honest competition. But I should like the hon. member, Mr. Gillies, who I believe will speak to-day, and whose speech will have an atten- tive hearing
SB_WHO_297_[2]	my mind at the moment was the speech of the hon. member, Sir Samuel Griffith, who told us, with his astute knowledge as a lawyer, that his mind was still open
SB_WHO_298_[2]	g to. Without poaching from the unprotected preserves of my hon. friend, Captain Russell, who rather usurped the position which hitherto I have held in this chamber, of being the
SB_WHO_299_[2]	honest conviction of the hon. member, Mr. Playford, and the hon. member, Sir George Grey, who pointed out that the people of this country would no longer, especially as time rolls
SB_WHO_306_[2]	thority which attaches to those who directly represent the people, responsible ministers, who are to hold their seats only so long as they can justify their actions to
SB_WHO_308_[2]	It could be done. What we ask the hon. member, who says that it is all absurdity, is to join with us in drawing a constitution

<b>SB_WHO_317_ [2]</b>	a few years hence, not many years, and it will be done by younger hands, who will gain the great credit of having effected this bond of union, which will be
<b>SB_WHO_320_ [2]</b>	we possess, and that with which we are satisfied. I would ask the hon. gentlemen, who have, at such great sacrifices, come here, to endeavour, to take the course which shall
<b>SB_WHO_328_ [2]</b>	back half a century, is slowly changing its form. We are told that their ministers, who previously were extremely limited in their departmental authority, are acquiring more
<b>SB_WHO_356_ [2]</b>	determined upon we shall have to allow the innovation that no person, man or woman, who has the right to vote shall be deprived of exercising that right, even so far
<b>SB_WHO_360_ [2]</b>	might be taken up by the Government of the day, or by the local Parliament, who might say, "We will not tax our people to repay you money which has been
<b>SB_WHO_365_ [2]</b>	made by South Australia to get her finger in the pie; and Sir Henry Parkes, who, I think, led the Government of New South Wales at that time, refused to agree
<b>SB_WHO_368_ [2]</b>	handing over of jurisdiction that we exclusively possess, and we only ask New South Wales, who is already willing to make concessions infinitely greater, not to let the sweetness of

<b>SB_WHOM_5_ [1]</b>	Pendleton, having taken on board Mr. John Boston, whom this deponent understood to be Supercargo; that
<b>SB_WHOM_6_ [1]</b>	morning they came off in great numbers, among whom was a Malay, that spoke broken English, who
<b>SB_WHOM_7_ [1]</b>	white boys that had come on shore, from whom she learnt the ship's name, that she
<b>SB_WHOM_8_ [1]</b>	dejected. Next day was informed by a Native, whom I rewarded with a loaf, that my boat
<b>SB_WHOM_9_ [1]</b>	he lived at Parramatta with his father, with whom the prisoner at the bar Ann Wilson co-
<b>SB_WHOM_10_ [1]</b>	one told him, privily, that Charles Wright, with whom the deceased lived, was not at home, that
<b>SB_WHOM_11_ [1]</b>	, as had been declared by Mr Ward, to whom he first disclosed his knowledge of the murder
<b>SB_WHOM_12_ [1]</b>	instantly committed to the flames by Donne, to whom the boy remarked that he had no need
<b>SB_WHOM_13_ [1]</b>	and the prisoner. Another man was in company, whom he reported as being a stock-keeper in
<b>SB_WHOM_17_ [1]</b>	not seen the other prisoner (John Hand), of whom Stack seemed to know nothing. Accompanied with
<b>SB_WHOM_19_ [1]</b>	, they all swam across the river, except Travers whom they dragged across by means of a pole,
<b>SB_WHOM_20_ [1]</b>	! Having fallen in with some bush-rangers, with whom he was taken, Pearce was sent back to
<b>SB_WHOM_22_ [1]</b>	ce! Having fallen in with some bushrangers, with whom he was taken, Pearce was sent back to
<b>SB_WHOM_24_ [1]</b>	rules should have been against the sheriff, to whom the

	returning of juries belonged at common la
SB_WHOM_27_[1]	same morning with a number of armed men, whom he placed in boats around the vessel, and
SB_WHOM_28_[1]	Morgan, to sue a Mr. Nathaniel Thornton, by whom a sum of money was owing to them,
SB_WHOM_30_[1]	and on the following morning some persons, among whom was the prisoner, came and took possession of
SB_WHOM_31_[1]	be proved by the testimony of witnesses, against whom no objection could be raised, and also by
SB_WHOM_34_[1]	end the Magistrates' Court, by the deceased, with whom he had some dispute, he mentioned the circums
SB_WHOM_35_[1]	ers purporting to come from Jacob Josephson, with whom plaintiff was once on terms of intimacy and
SB_WHOM_36_[1]	me on deck, as well as Jouel (steward), whom they bound, and lashed both of us to
SB_WHOM_37_[1]	ook, carpenter, Peter (a Swede), and the steward, whom they removed from the quarter-deck, and barre
SB_WHOM_39_[1]	About o'clock, our sentry saw a person, whom he took for Mr Farley, the Chief Constable,
SB_WHOM_40_[1]	a person named Begley, residing at Prospect, from whom they were stolen about a week before. The
SB_WHOM_41_[1]	piring and intending to defraud the plaintiff, to whom the defendant's brother was indebted in a
SB_WHOM_43_[1]	to gain the esteem of his superiors, by whom he was placed in a situation of trust
SB_WHOM_44_[1]	anger, wreaks vengeance upon the unhappy mortals, whom the British Government commit to his paternal
SB_WHOM_45_[1]	of them said he had got a prisoner, whom he had found in the creek; Byrnes went
SB_WHOM_46_[1]	dead; it was the body of the man, whom I knew as Haydon, who left my house
SB_WHOM_48_[1]	Justice and a Special Jury. Mr. Windeyer (with whom were the Attorney General and Mr. Foster) ope

SB_WHOM_2_[2]	him to detain them longer, save for one word in behalf of a class, to whom as yet no allusion had been made - but who were most unjustly dealt with in
SB_WHOM_4_[2]	common law, who are twice sent every year on circuits all round the kingdom, to whom the duty is confided of superintending the trial of matters of fact as well as
SB_WHOM_5_[2]	ferring an hereditary right of being summoned to the Legislative Council, upon those upon whom the Sovereign might confer hereditary titles, rank, or dignity, is therein set forth,
SB_WHOM_7_[2]	House of Lords in the case of the election of Scotch and Irish peers, upon whom no hereditary right of legislation is conferred, but only the hereditary right of ele
SB_WHOM_15_[2]	n further. The Minister for Lands and Works, the highest type of an Australian gentleman, whom even his worst enemies recognized as a standard authority in practical rural affairs,



SB_WHOM_19_[2]	he competition of capital. In that struggle of capital against those who have no capital, whom it is desired to endow with a portion of the advantages resulting from the public
SB_WHOM_32_[2]	direction of the States must agree to amendments. Mr. Barton referred to the Swiss, to whom we can look for many useful lessons in dealing with
SB_WHICH_1_[1]	having gone under orders to seize the clothes, which Mary Jackson eventually gives up, under prot
SB_WHICH_2_[1]	asked her for a Canvas Petticoat she had, which would make him a good Pair of Trowsers -
SB_WHICH_6_[1]	the Old and New Testament. This sacred book, which we call the Bible, describes the original st
SB_WHICH_11_[1]	repentance and faith are the gifts of God, which none can obtain by any endeavours of their
SB_WHICH_13_[1]	all the overtures of grace and mercy, with which many, and particularly you, are now favoured
SB_WHICH_14_[1]	day is likewise coming, when our mortal bodies, which must shortly moulder into dust, will be rais
SB_WHICH_15_[1]	books were opened, and another book was opened, which is the book of life, and the dead
SB_WHICH_22_[1]	, will condemn you: And alas! this address, by which I try to warn you, because I love
SB_WHICH_23_[1]	love you, and wish well to your souls; which you are now reading, or perhaps, about to
SB_WHICH_24_[1]	contempt and neglect of that mercy and salvation, which are let before you in the gospel.
SB_WHICH_25_[1]	e exercised with darkness or temptation; for sin, which is the cause of all their conflicts and
SB_WHICH_26_[1]	with the glorious angels; and above all, (without which heaven itself would be no heaven to them)
SB_WHICH_28_[1]	. I have also shewn you the way, in which you may and must be saved, if you
SB_WHICH_30_[1]	ounted, to defer securing our property and goods, which we know to be in danger. What folly,
SB_WHICH_32_[1]	ibly cured of all those spiritual maladies, under which they have long and sorely laboured. But all,
SB_WHICH_33_[1]	you have paid that attention to the subject, which it deserves and requires, yourselves best kn
SB_WHICH_35_[1]	t you in understanding the gospel for yourselves, which if you observe, I trust, you will attain
SB_WHICH_36_[1]	of those principles, and walk by those rules, which will both afford you present peace, and secu
SB_WHICH_38_[1]	, by the American Ship, Union, Captain Pendleton, which left this Port for China the 29th of
SB_WHICH_39_[1]	29th of August, but came last from Toongataboo, which she left on 5th. Inst. and arrived here
SB_WHICH_40_[1]	bringing the former boat's crew on board; which he did, and both boats came together.
SB_WHICH_41_[1]	board to render assistance in landing her cargo, which consisted chiefly of bales of calico, and di

SB_WHICH_42_[1]	'd with six men, 4 muskets, and 2 cutlasses; in which boat the Captain and Mr. Boston went. Soon
SB_WHICH_43_[1]	Mate, to let more men come on board, which he positively refused, telling him, that he
SB_WHICH_44_[1]	turn out those who were already on board, which he did, the greater part without any resista
SB_WHICH_51_[1]	detering the natives from picking her up, by which means she reached the vessel, and was taken
SB_WHICH_52_[1]	's crew had been murdered on shore; upon which information he ordered the natives to be fir
SB_WHICH_55_[1]	.She heard the two muskets fired on shore, which she knew was done by the Chief as
SB_WHICH_57_[1]	Bay, where she remained nearly five weeks; during which period he found that part of the property
SB_WHICH_58_[1]	Kelly, with having broached a cask of spirits, which Kelly denied.
SB_WHICH_59_[1]	sea, he perceived a small deal box overboard, which supposing to be a box of papers belonging
SB_WHICH_60_[1]	pistol, and that Thompson was at the helm,' which information, Captain Chace immediately commu
SB_WHICH_61_[1]	. House to return immediately on board the Venus, which instructions, as shown above, they neglected
SB_WHICH_62_[1]	until the arrival of the Sophia and Estramina, which are fitting with the utmost expedition to ta
SB_WHICH_63_[1]	tion to take other supplies to those Settlements; which the present state (reduced rations in this S
SB_WHICH_65_[1]	part of the thigh down to the knee, which was not merely an incision, but that evident
SB_WHICH_66_[1]	m strangulation, and not from this ghastly wound, which though sufficient to have occasioned death,
SB_WHICH_67_[1]	been lifeless 12 or 14 hours before he viewed it, which was about 9 in the morning.
SB_WHICH_70_[1]	he had given her a pint of rum, which had operated powerfully upon her; that she m
SB_WHICH_72_[1]	absented himself, and returned at 4 o'clock, by which time John Welch and Ann Wilson had also
SB_WHICH_73_[1]	the threshold, and wanted to borrow his axe, which was behind the door of his own house,
SB_WHICH_74_[1]	's box, but could not effect it, for which purpose he wanted the axe and that his
SB_WHICH_76_[1]	all sat down to supper between 7 and 8, during which Mrs Rowe knocked at the door, which being
SB_WHICH_77_[1]	8, during which Mrs Rowe knocked at the door, which being opened by Donne, she exclaimed My good
SB_WHICH_79_[1]	and he desiring deponent Welch to accompany him, which he did at a small distance. That Donne
SB_WHICH_81_[1]	Beldon's, where they drank two pints, of which several other persons partook, and a third t
SB_WHICH_82_[1]	by Welch, who had gone to bed, from which he arose, and afterwards drank of the spirit

SB_WHICH_84_[1]	her spoil, and found two books, containing bills, which they took home; D. searched the books in
SB_WHICH_85_[1]	out at 8 to tend a herd of cattle, which was his avocation; and at about half past 12
SB_WHICH_86_[1]	ely corroborated by witnesses to the minor facts, which tended to connect the chain of circumstances
SB_WHICH_88_[1]	already there, and took a third away, for which Donne settled: - this deponent adding, that
SB_WHICH_91_[1]	the prisoners Welch and Wilson, in whose hut, which is represented as a single apartment less th
SB_WHICH_92_[1]	the morning, or until he let them in - which of the two was the assertion we did
SB_WHICH_93_[1]	the prisoners severally the Verdict of the Court, which without a shadow of doubt had convicted the
SB_WHICH_94_[1]	. Welch of being an accessory after the fact, which extended to him the Benefit of Clergy. Ann
SB_WHICH_95_[1]	of the Law against John Donne, otherwise Dunne, which doomed him to suffer Death on Monday the 16
SB_WHICH_97_[1]	The Trial lasted from ten to five, at which hour the Court adjourned sine die.
SB_WHICH_98_[1]	Captain Drake, bound for Botany Bay, by which 34 Convicts lost their lives, in their endea
SB_WHICH_100_[1]	broken out among the Convicts in that ship, which was put down by force, and that some
SB_WHICH_101_[1]	, if they had succeeded in taking the ship, which of them was to be Captain and Officers? -
SB_WHICH_103_[1]	the arms, and go to the powder magazine, which they intended to set on fire, if they
SB_WHICH_104_[1]	. We have had several turn King's evidence, which corroborates Collin's evidence. I hope to se
SB_WHICH_105_[1]	, said, 'I must have some of the Ham, which hangs up'; they asked where Manchester (anot
SB_WHICH_106_[1]	Premises, and then asked me for some Spirits, which I gave him; they took some Cream and
SB_WHICH_107_[1]	and Spirits; they ordered me to make Tea, which I did; they then asked me for my
SB_WHICH_108_[1]	, etc.; they also took six bottles of Wine, which my wife had put by in case of
SB_WHICH_109_[1]	room, they told me what they had taken, which was a few things they stood in need
SB_WHICH_110_[1]	off. Peter Septon asked me for some Grog, which I gave him, who mixed it with milk,
SB_WHICH_111_[1]	Davey. I had a musket in the House, which John Chapman changed. Michael Howe asked me
SB_WHICH_112_[1]	duly investigated by a full Bench of Magistrates, which was accordingly undertaken on the 24th of Ju
SB_WHICH_113_[1]	could be moved away from under the bars, which were loose They had means on board to
SB_WHICH_114_[1]	from an officer Sixty Bengal Ewes and Lambs, which had been imported

	from Calcutta and very soo
SB_WHICH_115_[1]	a flock of Merino Sheep for sale, from which about twenty were purchased. Of these I was
SB_WHICH_116_[1]	section of the New Charter of Justice (to which our Readers can refer), pointing out and exp
SB_WHICH_121_[1]	Gentleman kept the Court (at least the auditory, which was crowded and respectable) in almost uncea
SB_WHICH_128_[1]	that part of the Charter affecting this case, which was given by the Chief Justice. We can
SB_WHICH_134_[1]	were consolidated into one great code 22 Geo. 2, which were the articles of war; and a breach
SB_WHICH_137_[1]	, as to the nature of the felony, with which the prisoner was charged; here was no allega
SB_WHICH_138_[1]	as to the distinct nature of the felony, which by various cases had been held to be
SB_WHICH_139_[1]	butcher's knife into the dog's chest, which occasioned his immediate death. The Chief Ju
SB_WHICH_140_[1]	sought to recover the value of a horse, which had been purchased by the defendant, and sub
SB_WHICH_142_[1]	was put into the post of gaoler, in which office he was also enabled to employ his
SB_WHICH_143_[1]	on the settlement, up to March last, in which month he first became ill. On the 20th
SB_WHICH_145_[1]	e apprehensive that poison had been administered, which he confidently related to a Gentleman on the
SB_WHICH_146_[1]	uld direct his immediate removal to the hospital; which was accordingly promptly attended to. For tw
SB_WHICH_147_[1]	the same away, and ordered that the canteen, which contained a very small portion of the soup,
SB_WHICH_148_[1]	leading to a discovery of the poison, with which it was supposed the soup might be impregnate
SB_WHICH_149_[1]	n endeavouring to exterminate rats from the gaol, which was greatly infested by those vermin. It was
SB_WHICH_152_[1]	up the case, remarked that the crime, with which the prisoner stood charged, was of the most
SB_WHICH_154_[1]	deceased came by his death, by poison; to which Dr. Moran, and several other Gentlemen of th
SB_WHICH_155_[1]	that the poison was administered by the prisoner, which had, in no stage of the evidence, been
SB_WHICH_156_[1]	no longer a question whether the Act, under which the present information was found, extended
SB_WHICH_157_[1]	at variance with the principle now laid down; which we take the opportunity of promulging
SB_WHICH_160_[1]	Emu). About midnight he returned to the hut, which was occupied by the deceased and the prisone
SB_WHICH_161_[1]	evidence. The prisoner gave in a written paper, which was read by the Prothonotary, Mr. Moore. Thi
SB_WHICH_162_[1]	stice remarked, that the defence of the prisoner, which might be called a confession, must either be

SB_WHICH_170_[1]	with an assault on an aboriginal black woman, which terminated in death. The prisoners were acco
SB_WHICH_175_[1]	) having been pursued in the S.E. direction, which was close to the main road leading from
SB_WHICH_176_[1]	Castles admitted they had seen a party; in which they were borne out by the declaration of
SB_WHICH_177_[1]	of the others they pleaded ignorance. The party, which had been so fired at, contained about thirty
SB_WHICH_178_[1]	occupied the attention of the previous trial, in which the principals were adjudged Guilty, were we
SB_WHICH_179_[1]	the testimony that was adduced on this trial, which could not but be nearly similar with that
SB_WHICH_180_[1]	Magistrate Cox deposed, that the Bank-bills, &c. which were sworn to by Christopher Flood as being
SB_WHICH_184_[1]	second in degree only to that higher crime, which goes at once to destroy all the relations
SB_WHICH_185_[1]	"The information consists of five several counts, which variously set forth the manner, and instrume
SB_WHICH_186_[1]	riously set forth the manner, and instruments, by which the murder was accomplished, and they all ch
SB_WHICH_187_[1]	proceeded to review the few leading particulars, which are established by direct and positive evide
SB_WHICH_188_[1]	he desired his wife to prepare his supper, which he ate, and retired to bed about eight
SB_WHICH_192_[1]	instruments, found in the drain, were those, by which the horrid deed was done, there can be
SB_WHICH_199_[1]	the prisoner had taken in this false tale, which is the strongest circumstance against her. C
SB_WHICH_201_[1]	been no motive for this dreadful act, of which she has been accused. Gentlemen, if you have
SB_WHICH_202_[1]	Court was one of a sanguinary description, in which two fellow creatures were to stand their tri
SB_WHICH_205_[1]	The Attorney General opened the case, in which the learned Gentleman briefly stated such fa
SB_WHICH_208_[1]	-road, on their way to the Mills, of which the prisoner Murphy had then the charge as
SB_WHICH_209_[1]	the head from one of the four men, which caused the blood to fly over the bonnet
SB_WHICH_212_[1]	head. One was just above the left eye, which had the appearance of infliction by a hammer
SB_WHICH_213_[1]	oman remarked, that that was "Old Minton" firing; which the witness denied, as he had left his
SB_WHICH_214_[1]	a drain at the foot of the hill, which lies between the dwelling and the river. He
SB_WHICH_215_[1]	also two axes and a hammer. The axe, which was most commonly in use, could not be
SB_WHICH_216_[1]	half-an-hour gone to Peckham's, during which short interim the bloody deed had been accom
SB_WHICH_225_[1]	my misery!" Prisoner struck him a fourth blow, which immediately

	caused death; he then cut a piec
SB_WHICH_226_[1]	; he then cut a piece off one thigh, which he roasted and ate; and, after putting anothe
SB_WHICH_227_[1]	from the Settlement, he made a signal-fire, which on being seen, induced the pilot boat to
SB_WHICH_228_[1]	deceased, and an axe stained with blood, on which prisoner was asked "if that was the axe
SB_WHICH_230_[1]	, and not far from it lay a knife, which witness picked up. The body was then placed
SB_WHICH_233_[1]	y be placed, we derive the following particulars, which it is to be hoped may excite a
SB_WHICH_237_[1]	to run away with him from that Settlement, which he refused to do for a length of
SB_WHICH_239_[1]	famine, Pearce determined to take Cox's life, which he effected by the stroke of an axe
SB_WHICH_241_[1]	, Pearce is desirous to state, that this party, which consisted of himself, Matthew Travers, Bob G
SB_WHICH_242_[1]	with them what provision the coal-miners had, which afforded each man about two ounces of food
SB_WHICH_243_[1]	on the tops of tea-tree and peppermint, which they boiled in tin-pots to extract the
SB_WHICH_244_[1]	days on wild berries, and their kangaroo jackets, which they roasted; at length they arrived at Gord
SB_WHICH_245_[1]	e-wood, Greenhill and Travers should kill Bodnam, which they accordingly did. It was insisted upon t
SB_WHICH_246_[1]	dragged across by means of a pole, to which he tied himself. Having spent some days in
SB_WHICH_247_[1]	Greenhill and Travers, that Mathers be killed, to which he agreed Travers and Pearce held him while
SB_WHICH_248_[1]	axe. Living on the remains of the deceased, which they were hardly able to taste, they spent
SB_WHICH_249_[1]	t. - Greenhill and Pearce agreed to kill Travers, which Greenhill did, while Pearce collected fire-w
SB_WHICH_253_[1]	to run away with him from the Settlement, which he refused to do for a length of
SB_WHICH_254_[1]	at last agreed to go with him, to which he was powerfully induced by the apprehensio
SB_WHICH_255_[1]	misery!Pearce then struck him a fourth blow, which immediately caused death; he then cut a piec
SB_WHICH_256_[1]	cut a piece of flesh off one thigh, which he roasted and ate, and after putting anothe
SB_WHICH_257_[1]	from the Settlement, he made a signal fire, which on being seen, induced the pilot boat to
SB_WHICH_258_[1]	, Pearce is desirous to state, that this party, which consisted of himself, Matthew Travers, Bob G
SB_WHICH_259_[1]	with them what provisions the coal-miners had, which afforded each man almost two ounces of food
SB_WHICH_260_[1]	on the tops of tea-tree and peppermint, which they boiled in tin-pots to extract the

SB_WHICH_262_[1]	e-wood, Greenhill and Travers should kill Bodnam, which they accordingly did. It was insisted upon t
SB_WHICH_263_[1]	dragged across by means of a pole, to which he tied himself. Having spent some days in
SB_WHICH_264_[1]	Greenhill and Travers, that Mathers be killed, to which he agreed. Travers and Pearce held him while
SB_WHICH_265_[1]	an axe. Living on the remains of Mathers, which they were hardly able to taste, they spent
SB_WHICH_266_[1]	Greenhill and Pearce agreed to kill Travers, which Greenhill did while Pearce was gathering fir
SB_WHICH_268_[1]	certain ship or vessel called the Emerald, of which one N. Thornton, of Hobart Town, merchant, w
SB_WHICH_269_[1]	the night, not to make an alarm, to which she assented: but would render no assistance
SB_WHICH_270_[1]	plied; Benson and Rodney brought out three sacks, which they afterwards filled with tea, sugar, and
SB_WHICH_271_[1]	two guns and a hammer into the creek, which he did; he afterwards pointed out the spot
SB_WHICH_272_[1]	own, contended that the objection was groundless, which was the opinion of the Court; and the
SB_WHICH_276_[1]	and cast a dignity around this question, to which it was not intrinsically entitled. Their cli
SB_WHICH_280_[1]	y the Solicitor-General, to the 11 Henry 4. c. 9, which was a statute declaratory of the common law;
SB_WHICH_281_[1]	colonies; that upon this principle the jury acts, which might be considered as municipal acts, conte
SB_WHICH_283_[1]	were not sustainable; for if all the statutes, which were in all British Colonies recognized to b
SB_WHICH_292_[1]	in the various stages of the act, by which this court was constituted, he must confess
SB_WHICH_306_[1]	Sydney Gazette of the third of March, of which it appeared that the defendant was editor an
SB_WHICH_309_[1]	of the same paragraph, there were these words, which were fully explanatory of the intention of t
SB_WHICH_310_[1]	was obvious, from another part of the article, which stated that an information had been filed un
SB_WHICH_311_[1]	pretty confidently as to certain flying reports, which had reached them previously to the publicati
SB_WHICH_312_[1]	. With regard to the fourth and fifth counts, which stated the capacity of the plaintiff, and th
SB_WHICH_328_[1]	the learned Counsel, in support of this rule, which went to shew the impossibility that the Cour
SB_WHICH_329_[1]	ssession of the facts connected with this action, which may have occurred in the Court of that
SB_WHICH_330_[1]	right of appeal to a higher tribunal; from which they would be debarred if this application w
SB_WHICH_332_[1]	een commenced or prosecuted within six years - to which the plaintiff answered, that the defendant h
SB_WHICH_335_[1]	were calling on the sheriff to do that, which they only feared he would

	not do. Now,
SB_WHICH_336_[1]	necessary. He would notice one particular point, which went to impute to the Sheriff, very dishonou
SB_WHICH_337_[1]	- and consequently there was one special remedy, which would prevent a mandamus lying They complain
SB_WHICH_338_[1]	of the titles to land in the Colony, which did not happen to be under seal, the
SB_WHICH_342_[1]	omply, and still continued to erect his building, which was now in a very forward state. The
SB_WHICH_344_[1]	instructions to measure the whole of the ground, which was divided into two parts by a stream.
SB_WHICH_345_[1]	fence, ought to have commenced at the stream, which he contended was the boundary of the Militar
SB_WHICH_346_[1]	record. The information stated a number of facts, which that Court was competent to take cognizance
SB_WHICH_347_[1]	M. ordered his men to give three cheers, which they did; about three quarters of an hour
SB_WHICH_350_[1]	affidavit made by him in the Supreme Court, which was met, and afterwards explained by another
SB_WHICH_353_[1]	who resided in Van Diemen's Land, on which occasion he obtained a verdict for the claim
SB_WHICH_354_[1]	committed to gaol on a criminal charge, on which occasion the plaintiff defended him, and a m
SB_WHICH_358_[1]	this time took place between the parties, in which the insufficiency of the documents were disc
SB_WHICH_361_[1]	ourt, grounded on the affidavit of the defendant, which set forth that the plaintiff had frequently
SB_WHICH_362_[1]	met by an affidavit from the plaintiff, in which he set forth the amount of the sums
SB_WHICH_363_[1]	an amount due to him from the defendant, which in fact was not owing, but the plaintiff
SB_WHICH_366_[1]	e late trial. Mr. Norton opposed the application, which was supported at considerable length by Mr.
SB_WHICH_368_[1]	the Court had the evidence of Mr. Hall, which evidence if taken into consideration on the
SB_WHICH_370_[1]	instance, remark upon the last of the three, which was, that when he sat on the late
SB_WHICH_375_[1]	felony, as charged in the indictment. The boat, which was the subject of the prosecution, was hire
SB_WHICH_378_[1]	on board a small vessel called the Fame, which lay out at some distance in the harbour.
SB_WHICH_380_[1]	p itself was regularly cleared out for Newcastle, which circumstance clearly demonstrated a fraudule
SB_WHICH_381_[1]	o Newcastle. There were other circumstances also, which would serve to mark the nature of the
SB_WHICH_382_[1]	nature of the transaction; the owner's name, which had been painted on the stern of the
SB_WHICH_384_[1]	objection could be raised, and also by others, which the Jury might think were involved in the



SB_WHICH_385_[1]	as it should be supported by testimony, against which there was not taint. Mr. Robert Crawford de
SB_WHICH_386_[1]	called the Fame, on the 19th of May 1824, which was obtained. Cross-examined by Dr. Wardell
SB_WHICH_388_[1]	day, and for which witness received two dumps, which was the regular hire; on the following morni
SB_WHICH_389_[1]	, then went down the harbour in the boat, which witness did not again see until November, wh
SB_WHICH_390_[1]	preceding day; there were sails to the boat, which he left behind, upon witness telling him tha
SB_WHICH_391_[1]	a history of the transaction in the Paper, which he thinks corresponded with what he has now
SB_WHICH_392_[1]	ested almost entirely on circumstantial evidence, which was gone into at some length. Mr. James
SB_WHICH_393_[1]	of that Colony, over offences like the present, which might be committed at sea. The possible defe
SB_WHICH_396_[1]	, and immediately laid hold of the fore-sheet, which he laid about him for some moments. Witness
SB_WHICH_397_[1]	of a pair of iron fire tongs; with which weapon he was also repeatedly struck. Witnes
SB_WHICH_398_[1]	, used for the purpose of breaking coal, with which he inflicted many blows on his head and
SB_WHICH_400_[1]	uest, and each persisted in making a declaration, which witness committed to writing; the prisoners
SB_WHICH_401_[1]	in, and then returned to the house, from which they took a quantity of tobacco, which was
SB_WHICH_402_[1]	, from which they took a quantity of tobacco, which was divided between them. The declaration of
SB_WHICH_404_[1]	both went out to go to bed, for which purpose they had to cross the yard; that
SB_WHICH_405_[1]	body was found in a water hole, to which they were conducted by Ryan, about 15 rods f
SB_WHICH_406_[1]	to the stable, and take out some clothes, which he shook, and then proceeded towards the str
SB_WHICH_407_[1]	in the evening, asked Ryan to accompany him, which he refused; that he remained within, and sup
SB_WHICH_413_[1]	life, thinking they were about to murder him, which I did to Angelia, one of the chief
SB_WHICH_414_[1]	begged them to let him go below again, which they did, and he was allowed to go
SB_WHICH_415_[1]	; Angela dressed a wound in his right arm, which he had received, and they left Antonio, one
SB_WHICH_416_[1]	at what we supposed was the longboat, after which three of them came down and took me
SB_WHICH_418_[1]	were forced by a strong southerly s breeze, which broke our rudder and gudgeon, sprung the mas
SB_WHICH_419_[1]	arrived among the islands in a small schooner, which they had lost, and had broken open the
SB_WHICH_420_[1]	."To my joy, at daylight saw the Tiger, which ship we knew, having left

	her in the
SB_WHICH_422_[1]	, you contrived an escape in a fragile canoe, which by a miracle, was not your coffin. Is
SB_WHICH_423_[1]	is for liberty I seek - for liberty - for which I must strive or die.
SB_WHICH_424_[1]	gum and other forest trees. In the foreground, which is a beautiful undulating plain, the mimosa
SB_WHICH_426_[1]	and a half), three men and a horse, which appeared to have a pack-saddle upon it.
SB_WHICH_428_[1]	Webber was situated. I now levelled my piece, which went off at the same moment with those
SB_WHICH_429_[1]	were in a hollow surrounded by bush, by which means they were prevented from observing our
SB_WHICH_433_[1]	write a half-menacing, half-conciliatory letter, which was succeeded by one from the defendant hims
SB_WHICH_434_[1]	on the plaintiff made by a Captain Harvey, which he was threatened should be immediately put
SB_WHICH_441_[1]	for rent, there were a variety of items, which amounted to about \xE5\xA3400; Mr. James Lam
SB_WHICH_443_[1]	, to that of Lamb, Buchanan, and Co, of which firm the defendant is one.
SB_WHICH_447_[1]	The evidence having been gone through, which went to show that the prisoner was one
SB_WHICH_450_[1]	out a case to lay before the Judges, which might be argued on a future day.
SB_WHICH_453_[1]	eal sheep before the last eighteen months, during which period I lost upwards of 200 from my flocks.
SB_WHICH_457_[1]	of them were armed; Ryan had a tomahawk, which contained a knife and saw. I heard one
SB_WHICH_458_[1]	two, and bade them hold up their hands, which they did. They were Riley and Perry and
SB_WHICH_459_[1]	Forbes, and we marched the prisoners to Maitland, which was about 11 miles off.
SB_WHICH_465_[1]	, to exhibit a deliberate system of maltreatment, which even the most degraded of the human species,
SB_WHICH_469_[1]	China. And in addition to that, having land, which was purchased in the manner I have alluded
SB_WHICH_471_[1]	them; Walker told Gore to take a bayonet, which was at that time stuck in the wall;
SB_WHICH_475_[1]	have been given longer time for repentance, of which I trust you make the best use in
SB_WHICH_479_[1]	their innocence; there were wounds on the head, which seemed to have been inflicted by a hammer;
SB_WHICH_480_[1]	search, and found the track of a horse, which I followed to a large tree, there saw
SB_WHICH_481_[1]	and John Deane had started shortly before, on which witness rode on and overtook them about thre
SB_WHICH_482_[1]	witness selected eighteen head out of the lot, which were kept in the yard, and the others
SB_WHICH_483_[1]	price of the cattle, \xE5\xA371 10s, for which he took a receipt on the bottom of

SB_WHICH_488_[1]	know them to belong to John Dickson;" to which he replied, "What, to John Dickson? why, his
SB_WHICH_489_[1]	great scoundrel to bring this on me," to which I answered, "Mr. Deane, you did not discover
SB_WHICH_490_[1]	sold John Deane a lot of wild cattle, which were running in the new country unreclaimed;
SB_WHICH_491_[1]	own private cattle of a very select heard, which I was particular in breeding at Toongabbee;
SB_WHICH_492_[1]	goes into the bail like an old milker, which proves that Hopkins was right in his asserti
SB_WHICH_495_[1]	rather vague in his description of the dates, which appeared only the effect of ignorance and fo
SB_WHICH_497_[1]	look for a bullock belonging to Mr. Hayes, which had broke out of Deane's yard, and
SB_WHICH_498_[1]	spoke of from experience for many years, during which time he had had large commercial dealings wi
SB_WHICH_499_[1]	want of evidence, or by a technical objection, which would not amount to an honorable acquittal.
SB_WHICH_500_[1]	ediate and very salutary verdict of "not proven," which was given when the Jury were not satisfied
SB_WHICH_501_[1]	. The English law did not allow of this, which was frequently to be regretted, as the degre
SB_WHICH_503_[1]	in the sentence he must pass upon him, which was, that he be transported from the Colony
SB_WHICH_504_[1]	.C.J, 29 June 1836 Bull v. Wilson. - This case, which has excited much public attention, came on f
SB_WHICH_505_[1]	leadings, setting forth the nature of the action, which was for a violent assault in horsewhipping t
SB_WHICH_507_[1]	exposed the state of disgraceful concubinage, in which many person were living in Sydney. In this
SB_WHICH_509_[1]	Stephen's affidavit in support of his motion, which stated that in consequence of an attack of
SB_WHICH_510_[1]	joint affidavit of Mr. Want and Mr. Lyons, which stated that Mr. Francis Stephen was in Court
SB_WHICH_511_[1]	. It might have been sold by a clerk, which in a civil case would be sufficient to
SB_WHICH_512_[1]	an attempt to obstruct the course of justice, which in the present case he apprehended it was
SB_WHICH_516_[1]	in his trade or business of an auctioneer, which action was about to come on for trial;
SB_WHICH_519_[1]	of certain Auctioneers and Agents in this Colony, which were transmitted to us by a writer who
SB_WHICH_533_[1]	him in his capacity of an auctioneer, by which he got his bread; and in fact had
SB_WHICH_536_[1]	publish comments in a paper like the Herald, which boasts, and he believed justly, of having th
SB_WHICH_538_[1]	the well-known system of managing auction sales, which the writer denounced. But when the jury came
SB_WHICH_540_[1]	bel pending between Mr. Lyons and the defendants, which was tried

	before the Acting Chief Justice an
SB_WHICH_544_[1]	to offer any suggestion, or tender any advice, which might occur to me, or be required by
SB_WHICH_546_[1]	d privileges of the British constitution, amongst which not the least valuable is that which has
SB_WHICH_549_[1]	off their horses; and Russel had a rope, which was round a horse's neck, and he
SB_WHICH_552_[1]	ppointed for that purpose by public authority, to which all persons may have recourse. The sale here
SB_WHICH_559_[1]	Mr. Broadhurst as Counsel for the prisoners, on which that gentleman was sent for. The Attorney-Ge
SB_WHICH_560_[1]	, that Mr. Broadhurst was not at home, on which His Honor sent for Mr. Purefoy. The prisoner
SB_WHICH_561_[1]	Purefoy having arrived, the indictment was read, which charged the prisoners with having killed two
SB_WHICH_565_[1]	e are ripe for those representative institutions, which we are all anxious for. He would say,

SB_WHICH_2_[2]	slight opening-up of an old vein of thought in us by a recent event, which ought not to be without interest to those who feel or profess to feel an
SB_WHICH_26_[2]	this question by itself alone - he looked at it in connexion with another question, in which the liberties of the people of this colony were almost equally concerned. A question
SB_WHICH_34_[2]	e people of New South Wales reject, indignantly reject, the inheritance of wealthy shame, which Great Britain holds out to her. That she spurns the gift, deceitfully gilded though
SB_WHICH_49_[2]	a Circuit Court is analogous to the institution of the Court of Assize in England, which is composed of two judges of the superior courts of common law, who are twice
SB_WHICH_50_[2]	it is, at least, just and necessary, that there should exist some court here, in which all the laws to which the members of this community are amenable should be administe
SB_WHICH_58_[2]	into a draper's shop or into a merchant's office as a junior clerk, which it is generally very difficult for them to do, or into a solicitor's office -
SB_WHICH_59_[2]	is generally very difficult for them to do, or into a solicitor's office - in which case they will have to prowl about the Supreme Court for years together, no very
SB_WHICH_63_[2]	hold seats as nominees are taken away; and third,- the composition of the Upper House, which the 4th and 5th clauses of the Bill propose to erect. These three points, I
SB_WHICH_69_[2]	large mass of labour. (Great laughter.) This brings me to those clauses of the Bill, which, out of doors, were more immediately the cause of the opposition against the measure
SB_WHICH_77_[2]	er hereditary titles upon the colonists of Quebec, coupled with seats in the Upper House, which were to descend to their sons. The design of Pitt was to establish an hereditary
SB_WHICH_90_[2]	to our fatherland - that golden link which, I trust, will ever

	bind us to it - which those may sever or attempt to sever who hike, but which I trust will be
<b>SB_WHICH_93_[2]</b>	been great and powerful in all ages and in all countries where it has-existed; which must continue to be great and powerful here as long as the great interior wilds
<b>SB_WHICH_97_[2]</b>	) A Committee of the Legislative Council has passed a New Constitution for the colony, by which it is proposed -
<b>SB_WHICH_98_[2]</b>	itary privileges. (Tremendous groans.) 2. To construct an Upper House of Legislature, in which the people will have no voice. (Great disapprobation.)
<b>SB_WHICH_100_[2]</b>	the people to exercise wisely a power it is manifestly impossible to withhold from them, which has stimulated so many of those occupying the high places of society to exert themse
<b>SB_WHICH_104_[2]</b>	ntage, unless accompanied by the knowledge which qualifies for its intelligent exercise - which will enable you to appreciate the exertions of the honest public servant - to penetr
<b>SB_WHICH_106_[2]</b>	ence, and floating its fragile inhabitant safe through all the storms of that same ocean, which spurns the dead shell from its bosom to rot on the shore of oblivion.
<b>SB_WHICH_117_[2]</b>	the Colony appears to have been committed,) to perpetuate the absurd Wakefield principle, which was invented for the express purpose of preventing us rising above the condition of
<b>SB_WHICH_122_[2]</b>	requires is an ample sphere of action, an area of land, and of good land, which he himself can select in a suitable locality, of such an extent that he may
<b>SB_WHICH_124_[2]</b>	the broad and true spirit of colonization, in the spirit of that honest national policy, which, in the rulers of a new land, make the building up of a nation the
<b>SB_WHICH_129_[2]</b>	for Read, and cries of 'he's drunk,' and 'stop till you're sober,' during which Mr. Read was checked, and sat down.
<b>SB_WHICH_132_[2]</b>	y. He said this without in the slightest degree desiring to damage the pastoral interest, which at present he admitted produced the chief staple of the Colony. The real issue to
<b>SB_WHICH_133_[2]</b>	events one for the better in the present state of things, and in the clauses, which, in conjunction with his hon. friend, Mr. John Robertson, he intended to introduce t
<b>SB_WHICH_149_[2]</b>	popular clauses into the Bill. In first addressing the House on Mr. Cowper's Bill, which, though extremely defective, he looked upon as a good beginning, as fraught with ben
<b>SB_WHICH_150_[2]</b>	provision, if they could show him warrant for it in the land legislation of America, which he, Mr. Murray, regarded as one of the most pre-eminently successful of policies. Mr
<b>SB_WHICH_153_[2]</b>	sea-board of the Pacific. It had brought about a new state of things, in which the hand of the labourer could not hew out the line of railroad from one
<b>SB_WHICH_154_[2]</b>	acre all round for the half million of acres, superior and inferior, as it was, which some people occupied, the said same people (they knew who he meant) might hold it

<b>SB_WHICH_158_2]</b>	, and a conviction that his country required the services of every faithful son of hers, which induced him to re-enter political life. He neither sought nor cared for place. He
<b>SB_WHICH_161_2]</b>	ly convinced - that here this essentially democratic question, the battle for a Land Law, which meant a battle for the existence of Australia as a great union of free and
<b>SB_WHICH_162_2]</b>	ssession of freehold properties. Perhaps authority and possession of the public estates, which possession was in Australian political practice as in law - nine points - imagined t
<b>SB_WHICH_165_2]</b>	moving in the House resolutions to the effect that if the Surveyor-General's Department (which by the way was one of the most exquisitely Machiavellian pieces of machinery for the
<b>SB_WHICH_173_2]</b>	a sham and a cheat. What was the greatest squatting interest of the hour, to which he, Mr. Deniehy, was no foe, but simply one who would not let it monopolise
<b>SB_WHICH_178_2]</b>	of them has gone, from a sense of duty. They are paid for their labour, which stimulates them to perform their duty at all times and seasons. One is always sure
<b>SB_WHICH_181_2]</b>	e expected to make the desired impression upon the colossal grievance, the gigantic evil, which the League wishes to remove. United in a just and good cause, and relying on
<b>SB_WHICH_183_2]</b>	figure of speech, be described as a mere myth, a mere will-o'-the-wisp, which attracts only to delude and disappoint. Like the mirage of the desert, the land, as
<b>SB_WHICH_199_2]</b>	you, ladies and gentlemen, with a great and holy thought of Elizabeth Barrett Browning's, which embodies that illustrious lady's ideas of Woman's duty as a member of the
<b>SB_WHICH_200_2]</b>	Books, occurred to my mind. I may, without irreverence or pedantry, read you the passage, which is so full of wholesome truth and rich poetry. It is taken from the Book
<b>SB_WHICH_210_2]</b>	laws not common, those namely, which constitute one a vine, and the other an oak, which makes one tall and strong, the wrestler with the storm, which makes the other depend
<b>SB_WHICH_211_2]</b>	the other an oak, which makes one tall and strong, the wrestler with the storm, which makes the other dependent, graceful and ornamental. Both were planted for ends, by t
<b>SB_WHICH_212_2]</b>	bodies wander, like evil spirits, hither and thither! They are horrible, unhappy ghosts, which do not sink into the graves by the morning twilight! No, for then they are
<b>SB_WHICH_213_2]</b>	the morning twilight! No, for then they are followed home by the dreams of despair, which sit like nightmares on their breasts, and tell them of the scorn of men, of
<b>SB_WHICH_214_2]</b>	has designed for fallen man a path - more beautiful than Jacob's ladder of old, which reaches from earth to heaven! She was the follower of that great Teacher who went
<b>SB_WHICH_222_2]</b>	f the hon. member himself. Then, again, there were to be expected occasional bad seasons, which might greatly interfere to prevent the settler from meeting his engagements

	with the
SB_WHICH_225_[2]	e no objection to see some of these reserves properly surveyed and subdivided into farms, which should be offered for sale at the same time on the same day, in order
SB_WHICH_226_[2]	important question. No such analogy could in fact exist. Here we had no export market, which they had in the United States. All that the community of this colony could do
SB_WHICH_228_[2]	any hon. member of seeing a land bill passed, in order to stop this clamour, which acted as a lever to raise so many men in power. He was in hopes
SB_WHICH_229_[2]	eat questions were settled that they would turn their attention to other social measures, which would benefit the community. If the bill went into committee, which he supposed it w
SB_WHICH_230_[2]	ther social measures, which would benefit the community. If the bill went into committee, which he supposed it would, he would in committee do all he possibly could to emasculate
SB_WHICH_236_[2]	The Suggestion that an Inter-Colonial Conference should be held, at which delegates from the various colonies of New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, W
SB_WHICH_237_[2]	Government of Victoria for the sittings of the Conference, and a preliminary meeting, at which all the delegates were present, was held there on Thursday, the 26th of March, when
SB_WHICH_248_[2]	admit it freely and generously - that we are assembled in the capital of another colony, which is at the same time the greatest city in Australasia. The circumstance that we, the
SB_WHICH_261_[2]	here in a country endowed with enormous wealth, with a large surface of rich territory, which it is now our object, and has been for years, to distribute, as justly as
SB_WHICH_264_[2]	raud will always outweigh simplicity. Surely experience has confirmed these observations, which would arise a priori if we had no experience to guide us. Has not all
SB_WHICH_273_[2]	from England. Now is it our duty to assist English politicians in exporting this class, which is the only class they wish to export? ("No.") I am glad we are now
SB_WHICH_283_[2]	eby diminished, subsequently proposed new conditions for South Australia and Tasmania, to which these colonies were unable to accede.
SB_WHICH_287_[2]	rent colonies They also desired that there should be a uniform system of internal excise, which of course would have a great deal to do with the collection at the Custom-
SB_WHICH_293_[2]	have read - many of us at all events - reports upon the defence of this country, which lay down in the most dogmatic terms the exact course that an invading enemy would
SB_WHICH_295_[2]	pted and affirmed our proposal, and proceeded to select delegates to attend at Melbourne, which was agreed to be the place of conference. They selected as their delegates, the then
SB_WHICH_296_[2]	would gladly co-operate with the other colonies. Then, with respect to New South Wales - which may he called the mother colony - the Legislative Council of that colony appointed a

<b>SB_WHICH_297_[2]</b>	ative Assembly of New South Wales at last obtained the appointment of a select committee, which deliberated on the question at some length, but never made any report. The committee
<b>SB_WHICH_305_[2]</b>	country. There may be differences of opinion as to the mode in, and extent to, which those principles should be carried out; but it appears to me, as far as I
<b>SB_WHICH_307_[2]</b>	ulsory education, there is some doubt felt as to the third element-free education - about which undoubtedly there is more novelty than in either of the other two proposals. I have
<b>SB_WHICH_311_[2]</b>	reliable, and they show that about one in eleven of the whole population attends school, which is a very fair proportion. I believe that we have a very efficient staff of
<b>SB_WHICH_328_[2]</b>	two high authorities quoted. The Government Bill is a deliberate outrage of two rights, which for thousands of years - for nearly all time - have been held most sacred by all
<b>SB_WHICH_329_[2]</b>	of degrading the Bible to the level of Cocker of Colenso; and the Irish superstition, which prefers Rome rule to Home rule. It is a most unfortunate fact that our Churches
<b>SB_WHICH_330_[2]</b>	hurches are still more exotic than patriotic - remembering and regarding Geneva and Rome, which once supported them, much more than Victoria, which now supports them; and it is als
<b>SB_WHICH_331_[2]</b>	bering and regarding Geneva and Rome, which once supported them, much more than Victoria, which now supports them; and it is also unfortunate that these two religions of Rome and
<b>SB_WHICH_333_[2]</b>	thus, gathering strength from every source, attained an energy, a fervour, a fire, before which the creed of the conqueror withered into a -mere- dry and fruitless- formalism. In I
<b>SB_WHICH_338_[2]</b>	rmed Parliament, an essay by the Rev. C. S. Parker, fellow of University College, Oxford, which contains a number of interesting statements, including the following, by Mr. Tuffnel
<b>SB_WHICH_345_[2]</b>	of the association working in the same mine as Chinamen." Mr. Hobbs seconded the motion, which was carried. An amendment, proposed by Mr. Hunter, and seconded by Mr. Black, urging
<b>SB_WHICH_346_[2]</b>	Australia, you have nobly encountered and overcome difficulties and dangers of all kinds, which up to this time were apparently insurmountable, and have finally risen victorious ov
<b>SB_WHICH_354_[2]</b>	I now come to the other principle of the Bill, which has been most thoroughly discussed - the proposal (contained in clauses 45 to 49) to
<b>SB_WHICH_355_[2]</b>	Victoria as plural voting. This proposal may be defended on a variety of grounds, into which it is undesirable - or at all events unnecessary - to enter. I do not propose to
<b>SB_WHICH_359_[2]</b>	members who are familiar with the history of the franchise



	in the mother country, from which we derive our constitutional liberties. Although, possibly, there may have been, in
<b>SB_WHICH_363_[2]</b>	scale; he may be possessed of a stake in the country in shares and stock, which depend for their returns upon the progress and prosperity of the colony as much as
<b>SB_WHICH_366_[2]</b>	voting be defended? What is the principle - for surely there must be a principle - on which the system is based? The principle, if it be stated in its simplicity and nakedness,
<b>SB_WHICH_369_[2]</b>	uld accomplish anything. At least, it could only secure a trifling and temporary triumph, which surely might be as easily gained, if the minority has right and justice on its
<b>SB_WHICH_396_[2]</b>	the office of Secretary of State for the Colonies, sent a despatch to the Governor, which was laid before the Legislature and published in the colony. While Lord Carnarvon de
<b>SB_WHICH_405_[2]</b>	d to support the resolution, rose amidst cheers and said: - In supporting the resolution, which has been so ably put before you, I must emphatically deny that the Steamship Owners'
<b>SB_WHICH_414_[2]</b>	' lies smoking an Indian (6 a bob,) on a deck chair, blinking at the new moon, which plays hide-and-seek behind the great black funnel, bravely breathing across the 'Mil
<b>SB_WHICH_415_[2]</b>	down the hot track with their billies, & I commence to discuss my lunch & tea (of which I consume over a qt of every lunch) - & now I hear 'Fire! Fire's On!'
<b>SB_WHICH_418_[2]</b>	twenty-four hours disappears from my mind when you conjure up some power of Parliament, which I deny exists, to fix the hours of a man's labour. If that creature,
<b>SB_WHICH_419_[2]</b>	a day's labour. It is because I feel that is an act of tyranny - which I deny that any Parliament in the world has the moral right to carry - that
<b>SB_WHICH_421_[2]</b>	and abominable things, and it cannot do this thing without violating the laws of God, which made man absolutely free to do the best he can for himself. Hence, then, while
<b>SB_WHICH_430_[2]</b>	ionism, with its complete organisation must achieve a greater work than the old unionism, which sought principally to maintain the rate of wages and the hours of labor. Love of
<b>SB_WHICH_432_[2]</b>	in favor of the grab-all, who came after him.Mr. Weiss seconded the motion, which was carried.
<b>SB_WHICH_434_[2]</b>	nds being found insufficient a levy should be struck.Mr. Walsh seconded the resolution, which was carried. The Mayor and Messrs. Macaw, Mannion, Rutter, Daley, Regan Weiss, Clark
<b>SB_WHICH_436_[2]</b>	who work it. That is the interpretation-it is, of course, the only fair interpretation-which the President has put on the words of Mr. Gladstone. That quotation struck me when
<b>SB_WHICH_439_[2]</b>	to a certain extent in disparagement of the propositions that have been made-that is, which had been then made in debate and which have now taken a more specific form
<b>SB_WHICH_460_[2]</b>	will vest in the hands of the people. They begin with the

	power of origination, which in itself, as any one's experience of parliamentary procedure will tell him, as a
<b>SB_WHICH_471_[2]</b>	not to consent. That is the position-and it is not an "extremely conservative" position-which those who contend for a fair measure of power in the senate are now occupying.
<b>SB_WHICH_487_[2]</b>	chamber-too large a power, perhaps, to confer on an upper chamber under the circumstances-which has not tended to the Subversion of responsible government, and which has certainly
<b>SB_WHICH_492_[2]</b>	pointed out that, with respect to other matters, he was in accord with the resolution, which offered them equal representation on the senate; but he wished to confine their power
<b>SB_WHICH_510_[2]</b>	ought to entertain a reasonable probability, when we are taking this matter a step further, which we may well very soon do, that a compromise will be effected which will enable
<b>SB_WHICH_525_[2]</b>	wisdom of the conclusion arrived at by the men who established the American Constitution, which has borne the battle and the breeze for 100 years. Personally, I have an objection to
<b>SB_WHICH_531_[2]</b>	or legislation by the various colonies, to endeavour to create a strong, powerful senate, which will have the confidence of the people out of doors. We can only do that
<b>SB_WHICH_532_[2]</b>	them a full measure of justice and equity, and establish a strong and powerful senate, which will do justice to them, and which, at the same time, will give security to
<b>SB_WHICH_542_[2]</b>	look upon you as the latest convert to the wisdom of the policy of protection, which in twenty-five years has pushed Victoria into the proud position in which she stands
<b>SB_WHICH_599_[2]</b>	end, Mr. Playford, and others, by building a constitution like that of the United States, which is to last 100 years. It appears to me that, to use a nautical expression, these
<b>SB_WHICH_611_[2]</b>	United States adopted. I am very much mistaken if the people of New South Wales, which, by reason of its wealth, its position, its resources, its population, will not claim
<b>SB_WHICH_614_[2]</b>	meet the neighbouring colonies in that liberal spirit, that federal spirit of compromise, which you shadowed forth in your opening address. But I fear that if New South Wales
<b>SB_WHICH_619_[2]</b>	in would be, that while the colonies declared most distinctly and with an emphatic voice, which has found its echo in the first resolution moved by the hon. member, Sir Henry
<b>SB_WHICH_624_[2]</b>	ration speech at every federation gathering, and every festive gathering, for many years, which remind us that we are one people, living under similar forms of government, that we
<b>SB_WHICH_630_[2]</b>	receives, or believes it receives, a mandate from the electors to carry a certain measure, which we will suppose affects finance; or it may be an ordinary measure, but we will
<b>SB_WHICH_631_[2]</b>	carried in that chamber by a large majority; it is sent to the upper chamber, which, we will take it, for the purpose of argument, does not represent the people directly

<b>SB_WHICH_637_2]</b>	. It is only in a chamber like that of the United States Senate of America, which stands so far above the reach of popular opinion expressed through the ordinary chan
<b>SB_WHICH_645_2]</b>	ought to be possible to propose one which should be acceptable to all reasonable men, which should endow the senate, or states house, with all the powers with which a second
<b>SB_WHICH_648_2]</b>	to the other extreme-to the absolute veto, to the equal control of money bills, which will lead to two-fold discussion of the estimates in the second chamber-which will
<b>SB_WHICH_649_2]</b>	bills, which will lead to two-fold discussion of the estimates in the second chamber-which will lead to the discussion of the minutest points of the administration of the exec
<b>SB_WHICH_651_2]</b>	to make this change you should go further. You should either not make this change, which is out of harmony with our existing institutions, and cannot be brought into harmony
<b>SB_WHICH_663_2]</b>	absurdity. I believe we are all at one in the object we seek to gain, which is the efficient protection of state rights, and surely they can be efficiently prot
<b>SB_WHICH_667_2]</b>	avouring to frame a constitution which shall give them sufficient, but not absolute power-which shall say, as the hon. member, Sir John Bray, said in his most carefully reasoned-
<b>SB_WHICH_669_2]</b>	, there may not be some machinery that can be adopted, say, in a select committee, which may practically bring about what members on both sides of the question require. I fi
<b>SB_WHICH_672_2]</b>	the federal army or of fixing its headquarters. We are here for one single object, which has been defined at every stage throughout our proceedings, and that object is to le
<b>SB_WHICH_683_2]</b>	I mean, so that there shall be no mistake, is that if the private wealth, which is considerably over \xE5xA3400,000,000, were distributed over every unit of the po
<b>SB_WHICH_684_2]</b>	ocess of alienation, land amounting to 152,282,034 acres, and with that boundless wealth, which I state is the result of our civilised society, we have our vast mineral wealth,
<b>SB_WHICH_685_2]</b>	mitable coal-mines, and illimitable mines of iron, and we have our other great resources, which I have not time to dwell upon, and, to crown all, we have only the
<b>SB_WHICH_693_2]</b>	in a form corresponding with that with which we have grown up from the cradle, which we have learnt to venerate, and which has worked efficiently and well for the good
<b>SB_WHICH_700_2]</b>	and that is given entirely in order to harmonise those incongruities which are admitted, which are admitted with sympathy, but which must exist until the progress of time, and the
<b>SB_WHICH_707_2]</b>	younger hands, who will gain the great credit of having effected this bond of union, which will be in itself, if rightly effected, of more value than any other achievement in
<b>SB_WHICH_711_2]</b>	PARKES: The very parent of the erection of new governments is some cause of grievance, which everybody feels. We feel none so far as the home Government is

	concerned. And have
SB_WHICH_712_[2]	different parts of the world that we should be seduced from that of our own, which has stood the shocks of revolution and the social earthquakes of the last fifty year
SB_WHICH_740_[2]	of the stream by a system of diversion or storage, or of diversion and storage, which might enable the level of the river to be maintained for a longer period than
SB_WHICH_751_[2]	federal control of this great arterial river system. South Australia, on the other hand, which is naturally most urgent for the federal control of this river-any control, though p
SB_WHICH_752_[2]	rol, though partial only being better for them than the entire absence of authority, from which it at present suffers in respect of the streams beyond its borders-is in the
SB_WHICH_754_[2]	lute control of the main tributaries of a river which they undoubtedly at present possess-which, in fact, they possess under any and every circumstance unless they choose to yield
SB_WHICH_756_[2]	the right of the strong, but it is a strong right as between different nations, which we practically are. We are independent of each other, and have no more power to
SB_WHICH_789_[2]	Richard Baker. He had issued a manual which we had in our hands in 1891, in which, on pages 44, 45, and 46, he expressed his then opinion in regard to the possible fo
SB_WHICH_795_[2]	it does not succeed; and let us adhere to the system of responsible government, under which we have been born and bred, and which, with all its faults and imperfections, has
SB_WHICH_802_[2]	ely Federation, as we know it, is surrounded by problems enough, and difficulties enough, which must be surmounted in order to win the adherence of the people of the several
SB_WHICH_819_[2]	called, for the first few years, it is the mother-colony of New South Wales, which will lose more than all the other colonies put together.
SB_WHICH_820_[2]	ntion have read the interesting pamphlet published by Mr. Nash on the financial position, which, I think, clearly demonstrates what New South Wales's loss would be. He says further
SB_WHICH_821_[2]	glas thinks. She is the wealthiest colony in the group, and has perhaps other advantages, which will commend themselves to gentlemen present, but I think we are here to conserve to
SB_WHICH_823_[2]	hat has been experienced, demonstrated as it has been in this colony by practical result, which should go a great deal further than any theory you can advance to prove what
SB_WHICH_827_[2]	number of electors. I will take it on the basis of population, one member to 50,000, which would return near eighty members as the House of Representatives; that would not mak
SB_WHICH_831_[2]	. I turn now from the construction and the powers of the Senate to another question, which is one of those, I take it, likely to be fought very hard in this
SB_WHICH_832_[2]	y private companies? Is it possible to prevent a differential rate? Take New South Wales, which has differential railway

	rates to Bourke, to compete with the water carriage from Bo
SB_WHICH_837_[2]	een the colonies, and not have the protective system under it while free waterways exist, which allows of a differential rating system? There is another question which was brought
SB_WHICH_844_[2]	why we should have two. Then as to the question of the Governor-General, upon which such stress was laid by Mr. Barton, I agree with him that the appointment should
SB_WHICH_854_[2]	matters which I need not go into. There is defence and quarantine, and similar matters, which will be placed under the Federal Government, and, in fact, we may say all matters
SB_WHICH_856_[2]	, and the States can retain all the other powers which they now possess. One question, which is one of great difficulty, and to which we will have to give our earnest
SB_WHICH_865_[2]	were included in one Bill it might, and probably would, be held by the courts, which are always conservative, that that law was ultra vires. Seeing the difficulties whic
SB_WHICH_870_[2]	been proposed. They will have to hold office during the pleasure of the Governor-General, which means they will hold office so long as they can control the expenditure of Federatio
SB_WHICH_874_[2]	at the present time we have not before us the fullest information we could desire, which we possibly could get by the appointment of committees to consider this particular q
SB_WHICH_875_[2]	new body and what revenue we will give them. We will give them Customs revenue, which will be far and away more than sufficient to deal with the ordinary expenditure, and
SB_WHICH_877_[2]	much thought. Another mode is that adopted in Canada, where they give certain subsidies, which in the first instance were looked upon as fixed amounts. What has been the result?
SB_WHICH_882_[2]	pense, of the other colonies. We have another proposition, called the accounts scheme, in which it is thought to be wise to keep some sort of accounts of the receipts
SB_WHICH_884_[2]	expensive system of book-keeping, and it would lead to an increase of the expenditure, which would be unwise. There is another objection. It would take away that supervision ov
SB_WHICH_886_[2]	in keeping down expenditure, might agree to any expenditure, reasonable or unreasonable, which the colony more interested proposed to make. Then again, we would have one body-the
SB_WHICH_887_[2]	tate-practically finding the money, and another body-the Federal Parliament-expending it, which would necessarily give rise to friction. Again, at any time, supposing a levy had to
SB_WHICH_923_[2]	was unable to keep stock until be carried out that work. In one depression alone, which I saw myself, he created a lake which at most times is 60 feet deep. Are
SB_WHICH_926_[2]	flow down into South Australia. I do not think that Mr. Gordon, in his speech, which I have read, although I had not the pleasure of hearing it, showed one case

<b>SB_WHICH_945_2]</b>	cally unnecessary, and whether or not, under the general provision of trade and commerce, which contains all the words in the American Constitution, we have all the protection we r
<b>SB_WHICH_946_2]</b>	remier of South Australia, the matter rests in these colonies on an alternative basis, to which we have to give every consideration. It may well be in the future that the
<b>SB_WHICH_951_2]</b>	ortant and more vital questions, do not let us show distrust on this particular question, which is as peculiarly a federal concern as any other matter within the four corners of
<b>SB_WHICH_955_2]</b>	so far as is necessary-to except from that liability the necessities of each state, which may be found out and developed from time to time. From that point of view
<b>SB_WHICH_957_2]</b>	appeal to the Imperial Parliament, but to establish a Federal Constitution on just lines, which will enable us to deal with our own affairs without appealing to anybody outside. It
<b>SB_WHICH_960_2]</b>	all events, begin well, and we will have no necessity to appeal either to arms, which we cannot appeal to, or to the Imperial Parliament, which I am sure we wish
<b>SB_WHICH_961_2]</b>	to appeal either to arms, which we cannot appeal to, or to the Imperial Parliament, which I am sure we wish to appeal to as little as possible.
<b>SB_WHICH_987_2]</b>	olutely outside its jurisdiction, and to be a constant source of friction and irritation, which, under existing conditions, is has been found impossible to deal with? The Right Hon
<b>SB_WHICH_992_2]</b>	do ask honorable members not to pass by on the other side of this difficulty, which, if left unsettled and not referred to a tribunal of competent jurisdiction to be de
<b>SB_WHICH_993_2]</b>	, must be a constant source of that destruction of the feeling of inter-colonial comity. which should prevail amongst the various colonies that we have the honour to represent, an
<b>SB_WHICH_995_2]</b>	practically, for national purposes, of our various powers. The present legal position, on which I understand the Premier of New South Wales to insist with some degree of legal
<b>SB_WHICH_999_2]</b>	any alteration of the existing conditions, and surely in a matter of this sort, in which South Australia and Victoria are just as much interested as any other colony in obta

<b>SB_WHOSE_1_1]</b>	unately wrecked on some of the islands between three and four years since, whose people were distributed, and the major part inhumanely murdered by th
<b>SB_WHOSE_2_1]</b>	Colony, and belonged to Mr. Berry of Canton. One of her surviving hands, whose name is Slater, had the good fortune to be brought away by Captain
<b>SB_WHOSE_3_1]</b>	ual, the following whimsical narrative explains the dilemma of a poor man, whose whole livelihood depended upon his boat. At 6 on Saturday morning fo
<b>SB_WHOSE_4_1]</b>	th, and stated generally, that the deceased lived with one Charles Wright, whose dwelling is situated between the back of Mr Ward's premises, at Param

<b>SB_WHOSE_5_[1]</b>	's, with half-a-gallon of spirits, having two women in his company, whose names were Catherine Murphy and Bridget Bryan, all parties sober; tha
<b>SB_WHOSE_6_[1]</b>	evening and night; or what became of the prisoners Welch and Wilson, in whose hut, which is represented as a single apartment less than 12 feet squ
<b>SB_WHOSE_7_[1]</b>	Came out in the Ship 'Janus'. I wrote a Letter to Mr Bailey, whose Government Servant I am. I was particularly urgent with him to come d
<b>SB_WHOSE_8_[1]</b>	Cabin." LYDIA ESDEN, duly sworn, stated: "I wrote a Letter to Mr. Bayly, whose Government Servant I am. I was particularly urgent with him to come d
<b>SB_WHOSE_10_[1]</b>	oned in reference to the superseded highest Legal Authority in the Colony, whose Judicial opinion was at variance with the principle now laid down; wh
<b>SB_WHOSE_12_[1]</b>	already been reported in this Gazette. From a much respected Gentleman, in whose knowledge and veracity the most unbounded confidence may be placed, w
<b>SB_WHOSE_13_[1]</b>	Harbour, from whence he escaped with Cox, as has been already stated, for whose death he is now about to suffer. Alluding particularly to those who
<b>SB_WHOSE_14_[1]</b>	Harbour, from whence he escaped with Cox, as has been already stated, for whose death he is now about to suffer. Having stated that the unfortunate
<b>SB_WHOSE_16_[1]</b>	she had been dragged from her bed into her mistress's room; upon whose bed she was thrown, and forcibly held there by a man who burst
<b>SB_WHOSE_17_[1]</b>	arge, on which occasion the plaintiff defended him, and a man named Smith, whose expences as well as Price's, were to be deducted also from the
<b>SB_WHOSE_19_[1]</b>	arned Counsel here went into a description of the visitors of the Theatre, whose conduct he censured. He was himself an approver and supporter of the
<b>SB_WHOSE_4_[2]</b>	, Burke, Wilberforce, and all the great statesmen of that day, except Fox, whose attempt to defeat the measure failed, and the clauses were carried, e
<b>SB_WHOSE_11_[2]</b>	to great and beneficent issues the destinies of this "Land of the free, whose kingdom is to come." Mr. Deniehy resumed his seat amidst deafening
<b>SB_WHOSE_20_[2]</b>	nded to by the colonies of New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia, whose representatives, with those of Tasmania, were as follows: PRESENT:
<b>SB_WHOSE_22_[2]</b>	. And not only will the people at large not do so, but clergymen, whose primary public duty it is to teach religion, will neglect to do so.
<b>SB_WHOSE_24_[2]</b>	receive our congratulations. We are deeply grateful to Almighty God, by Whose kind Providence your lives have been preserved, and it is our hope, s
<b>SB_WHOSE_30_[2]</b>	the federation. I say that with every respect for our New Zealand friends, whose presence here has lent a charm, to a large extent, to the proceedings

SB_WHOSE_32_[2]	are now proposing to take a right over these waters of that colony, whose necessities are similar to those of New South Wales, and, in doing th
-----------------	---

SB_THAT_4_[1]	i hope an inward experience of this precious gospel, that bears up my spirits when i am ready to sink
SB_THAT_7_[1]	disappointments, that i meet with in this, alas!
SB_THAT_13_[1]	from the boys four in number, that were left alive, with a white man of diminutive stature
SB_THAT_16_[1]	among whom was a Malay, that spoke broken English
SB_THAT_36_[1]	but only one interview, that had the blush of criminality, was manifested throughout the whole
SB_THAT_39_[1]	but nothing, in his opinion, that could justify the measures
SB_THAT_47_[1]	the men, that were in the house, consisted of the two prisoners at the bar
SB_THAT_58_[1]	the plaintiff's integrity, that constituted the present grounds of action
SB_THAT_60_[1]	by the help of a a lamp, that was nearly out, saw a pistol lying on the desk
SB_THAT_66_[1]	there is no necessity, however, that can excuse cruelty

SB_THAT_53_[2]	or dwell on the renown of my sex, that i address you
SB_THAT_70_[2]	except during term time, that is a very convenient time to dispose of any points of law

#### Appendix 7.2.4. Government English

IC_WHO_3_[1]	information I am able to give your Lordship, at present, of the Natives; who never come to us & with whom I have never been able to remain
IC_WHO_4_[1]	deserve a better Character than what they will receive from Monsr. La Perouse, who was under the disagreeable necessity of firing on them, I think better of
IC_WHO_6_[1]	necessity of assembling a Criminal Court. Six men were condemned to death. One, who was the head of the gang, was executed the same day; the others
IC_WHO_8_[1]	necessary to permit a part of the convicts to work for the officers, who, in our present situation, would otherwise find it impossible to clear a suf
IC_WHO_9_[1]	a small number of carpenters and bricklayers are sent out with proper people, who are capable of superintending the convicts, they will soon be rendered servi
IC_WHO_11_[1]	proper persons being sent out to superintend the convicts, as well as settlers, who have been used to cultivation; for at present this settlement only affords o
IC_WHO_12_[1]	conveniency, and none more than a single acre, except the Lieutenant-Governor, who has about three acres. I have sixteen at a small farm on the
IC_WHO_14_[1]	, easily persuaded to accept what was offered them, and I persuaded one man, who appeared to be the chief, or master, of the family, to go with
IC_WHO_15_[1]	where the people were boiling their meat. When he came near the



	marines, who were drawn up near the place, and saw that by proceeding he should
IC_WHO_16_[1]	place, and saw that by proceeding he should be separated from his companions, who remained with several officers at some distance, he stopped, and with great
IC_WHO_27_[1]	turned up it was put into the possession of a very industrious convict, who was told if he behaved well he should have thirty acres. This man
IC_WHO_28_[1]	The situation of the soldiers under my command, who at this time have scarcely shoes to their feet, and who have no
IC_WHO_30_[1]	the Britannia, and as all money matters are already settled with the master, who is also an owner, I have now to request you will interest yourself
IC_WHO_31_[1]	Portland. 3 March, 1796We HAVE NOW, my Lord, a band or two of banditti, who have armed themselves and infest the country all round, committing robberies
IC_WHO_32_[1]	of the villains, as well as the discovery of another set of plagues, who, having been allowed a small quantity of ammunition for their own defence, t
IC_WHO_34_[1]	other, in self-defence, fired and shot him. The fate of this fellow, who has long been a notorious offender, will have its effect.
IC_WHO_36_[1]	he direction of the Masters Mate of the Buffalo with the enclosed Instructions, who conducted that Service very much to my Satisfaction and made an accurate Sur
IC_WHO_37_[1]	wen of that Ship offered his Services, and being recommended by Captain Colnett who gave his Consent, I took it upon me to appoint Mr. Bowen in
IC_WHO_38_[1]	it was landed, which I intend to send back in the Lady Nelson, who will sail from this in about a fortnight, by which time I shall
IC_WHO_39_[1]	our last Dispatches, I discovered an improper spirit among some of my Military, who expressed a dissatisfaction at a daily Drill, which I had found it necessary
IC_WHO_40_[1]	ore it could proceed to any such unwarrantable length, and caused two Privates (who I had reason to believe were the most dissatisfied) to be confined, and
IC_WHO_43_[1]	f Garnham Blaxwell and Nicholas Bayly, Esqrs., the body of John McArthur, Esq., who was committed by warrant, dated the 25th inst., signed by Richard Atkins, Th
IC_WHO_50_[1]	that they were Illegal! these are the Men who have tilled the Ground, who have built Houses and Ships, who have made wonderful Efforts, Considering th
IC_WHO_51_[1]	the Men who have tilled the Ground, who have built Houses and Ships, who have made wonderful Efforts, Considering the Disadvantages under which they
IC_WHO_53_[1]	least since their Arrival here) in the opposite Scale to those Free Settlers (who Struggle for their Depression) whom you will find to preponderate.
IC_WHO_54_[1]	point. The Stat. 12 Ann, Stat. I ch. 7, s. I enacts that any person, who shall steal goods of the value of 40s. or more, being in a
IC_WHO_55_[1]	the 27 of G. 3 the court could clearly try, and capitally convict any person, who had been adjudged guilty of stealing above the value of 40s.

	from a
IC_WHO_56_[1]	Finding on my arrival many persons free, who had come out originally as convicts, and sustaining unblemished characters s
IC_WHO_58_[1]	ts means of immediately affording employment and subsistence for the Prisoners, who may be sent there, and the facilities that a penal settlement in the
IC_WHO_60_[1]	the Pine Range the party were attacked by a large assemblage of natives, who, however, on a shot being fired, ceased to annoy them. The party then
IC_WHO_61_[1]	that the Colony has been a good deal disturbed of late by 'Bushrangers', who have put on a more formidable appearance than heretofore. In the earlier par
IC_WHO_62_[1]	the Neighbourhood of Sydney. The Leaders of two Parties, MacNamara and Donahoe, who had been long at large, were Shot in an encounter with the Police,
IC_WHO_63_[1]	Guards over the Iron Gangs and Road Parties, as should these people rise, who are 1,500 in number, the Consequences might prove of the most serious nature
IC_WHO_64_[1]	Force, an the Infantry have no chance of coming up with the Bushrangers, who seize on fresh Horses, whenever they require them. I have therefore made arr
IC_WHO_67_[1]	mporary in its duration, I would confine the eligibility of Members to Persons, who had arrived free or were born within the Colony, but extend the right
IC_WHO_69_[1]	I would propose also to offer to those Settlers, who have the means, and would prefer to engage by their own Agents Mechanics
IC_WHO_72_[1]	oyment thereby given to artificers, a large number have been induced to remain, who would otherwise have quitted the settlement; carpenters, masons, plasterers,
IC_WHO_74_[1]	wages, &c, and it is undoubtedly in the power of the poorest individual, who is free from bodily infirmity, and from vicious propensities, to procure for
IC_WHO_76_[1]	I travelled. By the kind assistance of Captain King of the Royal Navy, who accompanied me on the tour, I am now enabled to transmit a sketch
IC_WHO_77_[1]	, as it is now one of those Inhabitants of Van Diemen's Land, who find it difficult to extend their possessions or to establish their families
IC_WHO_78_[1]	means of Immigration alone must I think be found deficient. There are men, who looking rather to their own immediate wants than to the ultimate good of
IC_WHO_79_[1]	that its strength should be increased by the addition of a fourth judge, who should have, and exercise the like powers as are conferred by the 9th
IC_WHO_80_[1]	guarded against by a course of rotation of duty, amongst the four judges, who, in their turn might act in the provinces with freshness of mind, and
IC_WHO_81_[1]	, as a court held by one of the Judges of the Supreme Court, who would have the advantage of ready access to, and conference with his brother
IC_WHO_84_[1]	the Country on horseback, endeavouring to find ten or twelve of the

	Blacks, who, having left Dangar's station on the morning of the 10th. had escaped
IC_WHO_85_[1]	had succeeded in capturing no less than eleven out of the twelve persons, who were known to have taken part in the massacre. When Mr Day arrived
IC_WHO_88_[1]	the child not being adduced. The Report of the Judge (Mr Justice Burton), who presided at she trial, was received by myself and the Executive Council on
IC_WHO_93_[1]	Sheep the quantity of Stock depastured by the three largest of the Squatters, who called the meeting, was equal to 78,360 Sheep, and the quantity of Stock dep
IC_WHO_95_[1]	, been hardy enough to deny that it is right and proper that persons, who occupy two Stations in separate Districts, should take out separate Licenses
IC_WHO_96_[1]	altogether be given up; and there cannot be a real Friend to Australia, who would desire that such should be the case. Who, it may be asked,

IC_WHO_3_[2]	Convicts at the commencement of their sentences, who have committed various crimes. 4th. - If any
IC_WHO_4_[2]	flocks on their daily round. to the profligate, who has been accustomed to the bustle and dissipat
IC_WHO_5_[2]	death itself for the-conversion of the heathen, who can doubt that the less hazardous field for
IC_WHO_6_[2]	ticket of leave men from the Sister Colony, who as a matter of course, like the same
IC_WHO_7_[2]	can exist in the mind of any one, who duly adverts to the numerous unexplored channe
IC_WHO_8_[2]	, although prosecuted successfully by foreigners, who have half the globe to traverse before they
IC_WHO_9_[2]	offences, but also of those younger delinquents, who are passing through them in a perpetual round,
IC_WHO_15_[2]	of the country be what it may, hundreds, who have followed the stream and first impulse, an
IC_WHO_27_[2]	me that a Government assayer should be appointed, who should, for a small agio, receive, melt, assay
IC_WHO_30_[2]	the arrival of a body of mounted police, who galloped to the rescue.
IC_WHO_31_[2]	ne". There will be required, a Crown Prosecutor, (who might be Crown Solicitor also, and discharge t
IC_WHO_33_[2]	ese courts there should be attached an associate, who should perform the duties of Prothonotary, Mas
IC_WHO_44_[2]	was an application by the Rev. F. Besant, who petitioned the Court that his daughter, a chil
IC_WHO_48_[2]	for each County Court one or more registrars, who may appoint deputies to act for them in
IC_WHO_49_[2]	the Peace," appointed by the Governor in Council, who issues process, arraigns prisoners, records ve
IC_WHO_50_[2]	the Court of General Sessions is the chairman, who is a specially qualified official appointed by

IC_WHO_51_2]	Mines has its clerk, with assistant and deputies, who issue process and keep accounts of the court
IC_WHO_52_2]	judge, and also a bailiff and his deputies, who attend the sittings of the court, and serve
IC_WHO_65_2]	no wise intended as disrespectful to the judges, who administer an imperfect system.

IC_WHOM_8_1]	would not be sufficient to contain the persons, whom it is found necessary to remove for minor
IC_WHOM_11_1]	meaning of which is that the person, to whom the Cattle or Sheep belong, shall give the

IC_WHOM_2_2]	f the public, and particularly of magistrates, to whom a knowledge of its provisions was absolutely
IC_WHOM_3_2]	a certain number of men on probation, for whom ample employment can be found, and for the
IC_WHOM_5_2]	The position of the Assistant Commissioners, of whom I have hardly yet a sufficient number, varies
IC_WHOM_17_2]	f that form of proceeding. Poorer individuals, to whom that prolixity and expense are simply ruinous

IC_WHICH_2_1]	, were found in the bed of a river, which in the rainy Season runs thro' a Slate
IC_WHICH_8_1]	in land & having seen Smoke on Lansdown Hills, which are fifty miles inland, there cannot be the
IC_WHICH_9_1]	wanting the front tooth in the upper Jaw (which is pulled out) & most of the Women wanting
IC_WHICH_12_1]	weak & anxious to get the small fish, of which they make no account in the Summer nor
IC_WHICH_17_1]	I have in a late excursion seen Smoke, which, with my having traced the Natives Thirty Mi
IC_WHICH_19_1]	Sea, at no great distance from port Jackson, which I have prefer'd to Botany bay as
IC_WHICH_26_1]	finding the finest harbour in the world, in which a thousand sail of the line may ride
IC_WHICH_32_1]	, and where there are small runs of water, which shall be cultivated when our numbers permit,
IC_WHICH_33_1]	good situations will be found that have water, which I have never yet been able to find,
IC_WHICH_39_1]	-ships, they were cleared, except of the spirits, which are on board of one of them, and
IC_WHICH_41_1]	the weevil. All the barley and wheat, likewise, which had been put on board the Supply at
IC_WHICH_50_1]	do not want vegetables, good in their kind, which are natural to the country. .
IC_WHICH_55_1]	not convicts are necessary for the stores, from which provisions or stores are delivering almost h
IC_WHICH_61_1]	fire, or a piece of wood on fire, which they carry with them from place to place,

IC_WHICH_63_[1]	have not been brought up to hard work, which are by far the greatest part, bear it
IC_WHICH_68_[1]	that in addition to those untoward circumstances, which have thrown the settlement so far back, it
IC_WHICH_69_[1]	ishment form a considerable part of our numbers, which is increased by women and children, all of
IC_WHICH_71_[1]	be able to support himself after next January, which I much doubt, but think he will do
IC_WHICH_74_[1]	for a time, the charge of this Government, which is very far from what I wish to
IC_WHICH_81_[1]	, and 729 miles from this Port! The Ship CATO, which was in Company, is entirely lost upon the
IC_WHICH_83_[1]	on the second day we left Port Jackson, which, notwithstanding Captain Bunker did everythi
IC_WHICH_84_[1]	Flinders went and have examined Herdsman's Cove, which I am of opinion will be the best
IC_WHICH_85_[1]	sentry in the day and two at night, which they call very hard duty, and give me
IC_WHICH_86_[1]	damaged sugar and flour before it was landed, which I intend to send back in the Lady
IC_WHICH_87_[1]	sail from this in about a fortnight, by which time I shall have the returns ready and
IC_WHICH_88_[1]	By my Letter No. 5 which I expect you will receive by the Schooner
IC_WHICH_93_[1]	who expressed a dissatisfaction at a daily Drill, which I had found it necessary to order. Having
IC_WHICH_95_[1]	sentenced to receive each Nine hundred lashes, of which Punishment I attended the Execution myself,
IC_WHICH_97_[1]	found in the continuation of my General Orders, which I send herewith.
IC_WHICH_100_[1]	have much apprehension from a large Sick-List, which indeed was once so great after the departure
IC_WHICH_115_[1]	ans under arms intoxicated by spirituous liquors, which was given them for the purpose, and threaten
IC_WHICH_122_[1]	by the Patent imposed upon the Judge-Advocate, which seem to be incompatible with the due perform
IC_WHICH_124_[1]	court will be greatly influenced by his opinion, which, therefore, should be as little exposed as p
IC_WHICH_132_[1]	order of the court on consent of parties, which involved property to the alleged amount of \
IC_WHICH_133_[1]	entered. The actions entered amounted to 251, of which 240 were actually tried. The amount of the v
IC_WHICH_134_[1]	then be made returnable at a day certain, which now cannot always be the case.
IC_WHICH_137_[1]	in distinct mode of pleading would be introduced, which would oblige the parties to take issue upon
IC_WHICH_139_[1]	transmitting to us the copy of a letter, which has been addressed to Your Lordship by the
IC_WHICH_140_[1]	South Wales on the subject of a conviction, which had taken

	place in that colony of two
IC_WHICH_141_[1]	it as his opinion that the offence, with which the parties are charged and of which they
IC_WHICH_144_[1]	criminal law of England is the law, by which crimes committed in New South Wales and the
IC_WHICH_145_[1]	Act of Parliament of 27 Geo. 3rd chap. 2, by which His Majesty is empowered to establish a cour
IC_WHICH_147_[1]	Wales, it is clear that all criminal laws, which were in force in the 27th Year of
IC_WHICH_149_[1]	been so made by the 2d Geo. 2 chap. 25, which statute remains unrepealed.
IC_WHICH_150_[1]	relative to the illegality of raising the taxes, which have from time to time been imposed in
IC_WHICH_151_[1]	can legally enforce the payment of those taxes, which have been heretofore paid in that colony alm
IC_WHICH_159_[1]	to us to be the only constitutional authority, which can legalize the past or impose future impos
IC_WHICH_164_[1]	dated 29th August, 1818, that "all criminal laws, which were in force in the 27th year of
IC_WHICH_165_[1]	of this realm" to be a felony, to which, if committed at certain other particular sp
IC_WHICH_167_[1]	hbourhood of Swan River, there is Safe Anchorage, which may easily be converted into one of the
IC_WHICH_168_[1]	place of your destination on board the Vessel, which has been provided for that purpose.
IC_WHICH_170_[1]	be called upon to weigh maturely the advantages, which may arise from placing it on so secure
IC_WHICH_172_[1]	or in the vicinity of the projected Town, which from natural advantages or otherwise will pr
IC_WHICH_173_[1]	upon a regular plan, leaving all vacant spaces, which will in future times be required for thoroug
IC_WHICH_181_[1]	up with them after the first Skirmish, in which three Men were Killed, from the Circumstance
IC_WHICH_182_[1]	and five Horses after a very smart engagement, which I am informed continued a quarter of an
IC_WHICH_183_[1]	ts for immediately augmenting the Mounted Police, which at present consists of about 68 Troopers, to
IC_WHICH_184_[1]	at once in checking any disposition to revolt, which may appear on the part of the Convicts.
IC_WHICH_185_[1]	ome. They have Killed Cattle at Several Stations, which has hitherto been unusual, and have menaced
IC_WHICH_186_[1]	as at Van Diemen's Land The Accounts, which I have received from Lieut. Governor Arthur,
IC_WHICH_188_[1]	t opportunity the completion of the arrangements, which are now making for the Augmentation of the
IC_WHICH_189_[1]	the fact that there are two Parties, into which the Community of New South Wales is more
IC_WHICH_191_[1]	in the Colony in all the great events, which take place in England, and that the Sentimen

IC_WHICH_192_[1]	ment in all those measures of public improvement, which they are happily accomplishing. The existanc
IC_WHICH_193_[1]	as doubtless proposed to obviate the ill effects, which were apprehended from a preponderance of the
IC_WHICH_194_[1]	ases have tended strongly to increase a Mistrust, which I had previously formed of the expediency of
IC_WHICH_195_[1]	The mistrust of the Legislative Body, which is entertained by a large portion of the
IC_WHICH_197_[1]	If I might venture to propose that remedy, which under all the circumstances of the case appe
IC_WHICH_199_[1]	my position as a Judge of this Colony, which letter I forwarded on the same day in
IC_WHICH_207_[1]	wild herds in different parts of the colony, which have maintained themselves without protectio
IC_WHICH_210_[1]	probably connected with the existence of a bank, which adjoins the shore from the northern to the
IC_WHICH_211_[1]	southern extremity of the colony. On this shoal, which extends for 30 or 40 miles from the land, an
IC_WHICH_213_[1]	es, there exist several varieties of edible fish, which admit of being cured for exportation.
IC_WHICH_219_[1]	been established in the two principal towns, to which all are admissable without payment.
IC_WHICH_222_[1]	point of Major Mitchell's late survey, with which it is thus connected. To the Country thus
IC_WHICH_223_[1]	s thus connected. To the Country thus described, which when more accurately defined hereafter, will
IC_WHICH_224_[1]	Sketch added to the Map of the Colony, which I presume Major Mitchell is about to publish
IC_WHICH_225_[1]	directed a Town to be immediately laid out, which Your Lordship will perceive by the Map has
IC_WHICH_226_[1]	at the end of that month, the flocks, which had been sent from V.D.'s Land,
IC_WHICH_227_[1]	d, numbered more than 100,000 sheep. The Country, which I traversed by the routes marked blue on
IC_WHICH_228_[1]	average of the Districts of New S. Wales, which have been earlier settled. It is not for
IC_WHICH_229_[1]	nces upon ordinary as well as important subjects, which are required to be made to the seat
IC_WHICH_233_[1]	Sydney and the County of Cumberland; a court, which, upon reflection, I think would not be so
IC_WHICH_237_[1]	by the local Act 3 Will. IV No. 3; to which a summary jurisdiction has been granted, and
IC_WHICH_238_[1]	power to inflict different degrees of punishment; which, however beneficial under proper restraint i
IC_WHICH_243_[1]	be inflicted by them on a summary proceeding; which should not exceed three years - imprisonment
IC_WHICH_244_[1]	in an ironed gang, or seven years transportation; which would leave offences of such a character as
IC_WHICH_246_[1]	again a tribunal for the trial of prisoners, which the legislature

	unquestionably intended for
IC_WHICH_249_[1]	ery district without the County of Cumberland, in which a Police Magistrate is stationed".
IC_WHICH_251_[1]	of the settlement at Port Phillip from Sydney, which would practically shut the inhabitants out o
IC_WHICH_254_[1]	for the crime of murder. The Act, for which these men have paid the forfeit of their
IC_WHICH_255_[1]	Creek is a branch of the Big River, which is supposed to fall into the sea at
IC_WHICH_257_[1]	, and found Guilty on the first five Counts, which described the Child merely as a Black Aborig
IC_WHICH_258_[1]	k Aboriginal; but were acquitted upon the Counts, which charged them with the murder of a Child
IC_WHICH_259_[1]	is of a quality or in a locality, which renders it fit for cultivation, as in distri
IC_WHICH_260_[1]	led "Suburban allotments". But if the theory, by which it is sought to make persons cultivate lands
IC_WHICH_261_[1]	dvantages, be altogether incapable of good, that, which would seek to prevent the dispersion of the
IC_WHICH_262_[1]	's attention to the Social and Moral evils, which such a state of things, if left unameliorate
IC_WHICH_263_[1]	here and there a Building has been erected, which may deserve the name of a Cottage; but
IC_WHICH_265_[1]	same name in America (Memorandum on Land selling, which accompanied my Despatch, No. 192 of the 19th
IC_WHICH_266_[1]	of evil, I may remark that the disasters, which have recently overtaken great numbers of our
IC_WHICH_267_[1]	the taking of a price for a License (which is in fact a payment in the nature
IC_WHICH_269_[1]	(New England), and under a single License, Runs which are estimated by the Commissioner at 820 squ
IC_WHICH_270_[1]	part of the notice of the 2d inst, which is to have any immediate effect, is that

IC_WHICH_1_[2]	e convict system, - the contamination and vice - which are inseparable from it, are evils for which
IC_WHICH_7_[2]	Land, or any conceivable modification of it, by which convicts are to be aggregated in masses, sha
IC_WHICH_13_[2]	the vicious and detestable working of a system, which has been over and over again denounced by
IC_WHICH_17_[2]	t sufficed to dissipate the delusive theories, to which transportation as originally conducted was m
IC_WHICH_18_[2]	, as was urged by its objectors, that assignment, which was the soul of the system, did not,
IC_WHICH_21_[2]	placed - and as a mere choice of evils, which, whatever may be the general desire, this co
IC_WHICH_22_[2]	on the public, and instead of teaching trades, which are for the most part useless except in
IC_WHICH_24_[2]	es ultimately that preference for a country life, which



	afterwards preserves him from those temptati
IC_WHICH_25_[2]	him from those temptations and vices of cities, which occasioned, probably, his early downfall.
IC_WHICH_26_[2]	of your Committee, undergo the punishment - with which, according to the modern theory, it is consi
IC_WHICH_27_[2]	instance to those of the nineteen counties, in which pastoral pursuits are most generally followe
IC_WHICH_32_[2]	beneficence of the Great Author of the Universe, which all surrounding objects must force upon the
IC_WHICH_33_[2]	hat the less hazardous field for missionary zeal, which this scheme, if acted upon, would open out,
IC_WHICH_34_[2]	t incongruous with the strong animadversions - in which they have indulged on the probation system,
IC_WHICH_35_[2]	ey have indulged on the probation system, through which this class must necessarily have passed to q
IC_WHICH_36_[2]	erwhelming pressure of the convict inundation, by which, in the language of one of the witnesses,
IC_WHICH_38_[2]	to this Colony of the surplus convict population, which has become useless or mischievous there, in,
IC_WHICH_39_[2]	on, conceiving that the stimulus to good conduct, which a ticket of leave perpetually holds out, in
IC_WHICH_41_[2]	a new scene, and with the dispersion, with which in our extensive and thinly peopled district
IC_WHICH_42_[2]	prehension, that the character of a penal Colony, which would doubtless again attach to us from any
IC_WHICH_44_[2]	recourse to the large supply of Asiatic labour, which is to be found in India, in China,
IC_WHICH_45_[2]	mount of convict and free labour conjointly, upon which, if sent out at the expense of the
IC_WHICH_46_[2]	that this is the maximum amount of labour, which they are willing or able to receive. On
IC_WHICH_50_[2]	rous unexplored channels of unbounded enterprize, which the evidence of this gentleman shews that th
IC_WHICH_52_[2]	Colony, from the large importation of criminals, which would be consequent on so great a revolution
IC_WHICH_57_[2]	onsiderably augmented by the convict expenditure, which we have unjustly been compelled to bear, not
IC_WHICH_58_[2]	-thirds at least of this most onerous charge, which has since the Report of that Committee, accu
IC_WHICH_59_[2]	more reasonable or just than that this amount, which is in fact a convict charge - solely - shoul
IC_WHICH_60_[2]	- and they draw attention to its present amount, which however will rapidly augment on the renewal
IC_WHICH_61_[2]	this shape to contribute to the free immigration, which is to be a simultaneous measure. With so
IC_WHICH_62_[2]	paid out of the million, in round numbers, which Britain owes us for past arrears. If due
IC_WHICH_63_[2]	grand scheme of emigration to her colonies - by which this vast amount of crime and misery might

IC_WHICH_65_[2]	of its own mere motion restore the equality, which by its vicious and unchristian scheme of sec
IC_WHICH_71_[2]	to the introduction of any sort of labour, which, in their view, may interfere with their sup
IC_WHICH_72_[2]	from the wide and important field of inquiry, which they must have entered upon, had they, in
IC_WHICH_73_[2]	line for the coercion and government of Convicts, which it would be proper to establish and enforce,
IC_WHICH_83_[2]	ance, and the necessity and inclination combined, which continue them afterwards in the same course;
IC_WHICH_84_[2]	ile, or transportation to our boundless interior, which seems to have been created the vast solitude
IC_WHICH_93_[2]	great community would be sown on this continent, which would shoot up with a vigour and rapidity
IC_WHICH_104_[2]	an Act of Council had come into operation, which was of more importance, as affecting the adm
IC_WHICH_107_[2]	nd inexpensive proceeding of a summary nature, by which the intervention of the Supreme Court would
IC_WHICH_118_[2]	me. Fortunate the family, whatever its position, which retains its servants at any sacrifice, and c
IC_WHICH_128_[2]	onclusion that the supply of 2,000 men per annum, which has only just been sufficient to meet the
IC_WHICH_130_[2]	gislature of the Province a statement, moreover, which was accompanied by your assurance that its s
IC_WHICH_138_[2]	wo remaining grounds of complaint, those, namely, which stand first in the Petition, Her Majesty's
IC_WHICH_139_[2]	Waste Lands as one of absolute right, in which shape the Petition asserts it. And here, aga
IC_WHICH_142_[2]	more to the last paragraph of the Petition, which I conclude to express the sentiment of the
IC_WHICH_162_[2]	y perpetuating the legal existence of this court (which would otherwise have been absorbed in the Su
IC_WHICH_165_[2]	ons to this partial and unsatisfactory expedient, which readily present themselves, we conceive that
IC_WHICH_186_[2]	rcise surveillance over the police on the ground, which duty rests with the respective Commissioners
IC_WHICH_187_[2]	class, with a view to secure their harvest, which I am glad to state has been after
IC_WHICH_188_[2]	general rendezvous of a mixed multitude, amongst which the expirée population of Van Diemen's Land,
IC_WHICH_191_[2]	rges were properly brought forward and supported, which is comparatively seldom the case, every effo
IC_WHICH_195_[2]	the but partial carrying out of the regulations, which must be admitted as a grievance by the
IC_WHICH_196_[2]	hecking gambling and the illicit sale of spirits, which not only leads to or favours the crimes
IC_WHICH_197_[2]	on, in the following particulars. The gold coin, which is the basis of the paper circulation, being
IC_WHICH_199_[2]	depreciation in the value of bills upon England, which are

	now at a discount of from three
IC_WHICH_200_[2]	has been discovered in the neighbouring colonies, which draws for its purchase the whole available c
IC_WHICH_201_[2]	\xE5\xA33 to \xE5\xA33 5s. per oz., which gives from 25 to 18 per cent, profit upon th
IC_WHICH_208_[2]	has enabled rates of exchange to be fixed, which prevent mere speculations in gold in Adelaïd
IC_WHICH_210_[2]	already been made by two of the banks, which will, no doubt, return them a profit of
IC_WHICH_211_[2]	Adelaide before the termination of the year, to which the Bullion Act is at present limited. Howev
IC_WHICH_214_[2]	of violence occurred during the month of July, which naturally has attracted general attention. T
IC_WHICH_215_[2]	the perpetrators of this daring act of violence, which had evidently been planned by practised hand
IC_WHICH_218_[2]	cilities which the broken, forested country, over which the long lines of road to be traversed
IC_WHICH_225_[2]	inflammatory declamation, and resolutions passed, which were to be presented to me by the
IC_WHICH_227_[2]	the emergency. A detachment of the 12th Regiment, which had been forwarded in vans from Melbourne, w
IC_WHICH_236_[2]	were occasionally two or three days to spare - which were devoted to conferences, or drawing judg
IC_WHICH_238_[2]	no respect a Judge of the Supreme Court, which is one and indivisible. The measure will be,
IC_WHICH_239_[2]	his court should go all cases of appeal, which by the present law are carried to the
IC_WHICH_242_[2]	their numbers exceed forty thousand (40,000), of which there are not more than four or five
IC_WHICH_245_[2]	China of which Canton is the capital, with which the British nation is at present in open
IC_WHICH_247_[2]	20,000 ounces, valued at half a million sterling, which they are annually abstracting from the natur
IC_WHICH_250_[2]	the influx of Chinese into this country, without which, there is every probability of their coming
IC_WHICH_251_[2]	and dangerous degree. The Bill on this subject which has been brought up from the Assembly and
IC_WHICH_258_[2]	maladie du pays, that passionate love of England, which an acute writer of extensive colonial experi
IC_WHICH_303_[2]	ourt (see sees. 56 et seq.); the other (sec. 54), which enables a successful party to remove the jud
IC_WHICH_305_[2]	lateral and down to their remotest ramifications, which will follow from that decision. The hopeless
IC_WHICH_306_[2]	In re Besant (11 Ch. Div. 508; 48 L.Ch.J. 497), which was an application by the Rev. F. Besant,
IC_WHICH_307_[2]	sorry to say that there is another ground, which I should be glad to avoid dealing with,
IC_WHICH_308_[2]	. Besant for the publication of this book, at which trial they were convicted, and although that

IC_WHICH_312_[2]	Australian army. The sub-section of clause 15, to which you specially referred me, appears to supply
IC_WHICH_319_[2]	rise to a higher level of national life, which would give them a larger space before the
IC_WHICH_320_[2]	abolished to make way for the new system, which has been since amplified in many directions.
IC_WHICH_325_[2]	ave other offices, of a more important character, which influence their powers as justices, but, in
IC_WHICH_326_[2]	every bailiwick the mayor of every borough, in which any part
IC_WHICH_328_[2]	rd information, either by mere statement or oath, which raises in his mind a reasonable probability
IC_WHICH_331_[2]	the order takes place before the Full Court, which may confirm, quash, or vary the proceeding c
IC_WHICH_332_[2]	a Court of General Sessions of the Peace, which corresponds with Quarter Sessions in England
IC_WHICH_335_[2]	, he may be granted his certificate of discharge, which will free him from all claims provable in
IC_WHICH_336_[2]	ept a proposal for liquidation by arrangement, in which the estate is realised privately by the cred
IC_WHICH_337_[2]	Mining District there is a Court of Mines, which is held at such times and places as
IC_WHICH_340_[2]	court of Mines granting a rehearing before itself (which it is competent to make) the appellant must
IC_WHICH_345_[2]	crease, many rules and principles of English law, which were unsuitable to its infancy, will be grad
IC_WHICH_362_[2]	onial Governments which alone they wait for, and, which when presented by the popular voice and vote
IC_WHICH_363_[2]	you were good enough to send me, by which I should have learnt in greater detail as
IC_WHICH_364_[2]	, yet there is already in existence a framework, which clothed with the necessary authority, might
IC_WHICH_365_[2]	uch subjects as defence, coast-lights and others, which duly enumerated might be more advantageously
IC_WHICH_366_[2]	the 23rd inst., enclosing me an Address, for which I beg to thank the President and members
IC_WHICH_368_[2]	presented by the People's Federal Convention, for which His Excellency has directed me to convey thr
IC_WHICH_374_[2]	with respect to the Bathurst Federation movement, which, in consequence of my absence in New Guinea,
IC_WHICH_375_[2]	reat pleasure the success of the late Convention, which, so far as I have been able to
IC_WHICH_376_[2]	his inability to be present at the Convention, which he looked upon as a gathering of national
IC_WHICH_380_[2]	to acknowledge the receipt of your letter, in which you state that the Bathurst Federation Leagu
IC_WHICH_384_[2]	mere provincialism will not prevent a union, from which, I think, all classes in the community would
IC_WHICH_385_[2]	you for your letter of 26th of October, which, however,

	reached me only a few days ago,
IC_WHICH_386_[2]	riences of other, and especially kindred nations, which have already adopted a Federal system. Yet h
IC_WHICH_396_[2]	nsider that these are sentimental considerations, which need not be regarded by "practical men"; but
IC_WHICH_398_[2]	g aside the political aspects of Federation, upon which it is not in my province to touch,
IC_WHICH_407_[2]	to a certain extent their mutual relations - of which, it appears to me, a better definition, rath
IC_WHICH_410_[2]	extreme view of the position of the Council, which it has recently to a great extent itself
IC_WHICH_426_[2]	he original intention of the Imperial Government, which undoubtedly intended to confer self-governme
IC_WHICH_432_[2]	the ordinary course of a Supreme Court action, which we will now consider.
IC_WHICH_434_[2]	s commonly reserved, and another interval occurs, which may be calculated at from one to eighteen

IC_WHOSE_2_[1]	hope to be able to attend a little more to the Natives, with whose customs & manners I wish much to acquainted. They are now much distre
IC_WHOSE_3_[1]	in New South Wales; and Fleeces shorn from sheep of the mixed Breed, whose rams bore nothing but Hair or coarse Wool. When these Samples were sh
IC_WHOSE_4_[1]	upon them. This is peculiarly unpleasant to a person sitting as a judge, whose wish and duty it is to come into court perfectly unbiased. If a
IC_WHOSE_5_[1]	a few - three or, at most, four -- attornies were to come out here, whose characters were respectable, complainants would naturally have recour
IC_WHOSE_6_[1]	still entertained of his being alive till the 28th ultimo, when Mr Cowper, whose exertions on this occasion were very great, and for which I feel much
IC_WHOSE_9_[1]	d, with as little delay as possible, a Stipendiary Magistrate (Mr Day), on whose activity and discretion I could rely, and a party of Mounted Police,

IC_WHOSE_1_[2]	would render his services of value. I may state that Mr. Wright, into whose hands I had already in February last committed the duty of exercising
IC_WHOSE_2_[2]	ht to secure as far as practicable the services of really respectable men, whose private conduct, as well as competence to discharge their duty, might
IC_WHOSE_4_[2]	judicial capacity twice a year. 6. The present Commissioner and Chairman, whose time is now occupied, for the most part, in travelling to distant dis
IC_WHOSE_6_[2]	should wish you to place the Government in the hands of General Carey, whose duty it will be to administer it until your successor shall be appoin
IC_WHOSE_7_[2]	duty to call upon the Governor-in-Chief on behalf of the inhabitants, whose happiness and prosperity are imperilled, present and future, to estab
IC_WHOSE_8_[2]	the accused, the latter must be allowed to call witnesses for the defence, whose depositions are similarly taken. Before hearing the accused's witness

IC_WHOSE_9_[2]	in Victoria. Every Court of Petty Sessions has a clerk attached to it, whose duty it is to keep the register of the proceedings of the court,
IC_WHOSE_11_[2]	r, it has jurisdiction to award compensation to owners of private property whose lands have been claimed for mining purposes. Within the scope of its
IC_WHOSE_12_[2]	the history even of the Dominion of Canada. The bulk of the population, whose intelligent adherence should be the mainstay of Australian Union are,

IC_THAT_2_[1]	one was found dead in the Woods, the Tail of which i have, that measures Eighteen inches in circumference
IC_THAT_23_[1]	with the assistance of the convicts, that will put this country in a situation
IC_THAT_37_[1]	Passyng by any question, that may arise

IC_THAT_3_[2]	any amount of free or convict labour, that could be forwarded to us
IC_THAT_7_[2]	the prospect of renewed transportation, feel the utmost confidence, that not only are the apprehensions thus excited entirely groundless

P&P_WHO_1_[1]	rm those settlers or people employed in shooting, who may have been occasionally supplied with powde
P&P_WHO_5_[1]	Persons (as well Convicts as others), also armed, who have at various times fled from the Service
P&P_WHO_6_[1]	Superintendant of Government Works at Parramatta; who is hereby authorised to grant Permission at hi
P&P_WHO_10_[1]	England, India, and other parts of the world; who brought with them the light of latter times;
P&P_WHO_11_[1]	here, and of very great influence at home, who are inimical to the establishment in New South
P&P_WHO_13_[1]	in the possession of the Crown. The defendant, who was represented by Dr. Wardell and William Cha
P&P_WHO_18_[1]	age shall not be below 15 nor above 30 years, who shall come out with the consent of the
P&P_WHO_19_[1]	not exceeding 25 years, brought out by a settler, who at the same time brings out an equal
P&P_WHO_23_[1]	n-elective Members) against a factious oligarchy, who already hold it in equipoise, and trusting to
P&P_WHO_24_[1]	beers got up by a small illiberal party, who have long displayed their unbending hostility
P&P_WHO_27_[1]	all persons of respectability, of whatever class; who will thus be virtually deprived of the right

P&P_WHO_5_[2]	that would place the idle, profligate man, who does not aid, but retard the moral
P&P_WHO_8_[2]	ative Assembly, the Commissioner of Public Works (who was then a Member of this House),
P&P_WHO_9_[2]	in transitu, Your Majesty's Colonial Government, who possess the full confidence of this House,
P&P_WHO_11_[2]	indirectly in the cultivation of sugar, or who are either

	actually engaged in the production
P&P_WHO_12_[2]	inhabitants of other parts of the Colony, who would probably refuse to sign it if
P&P_WHO_13_[2]	which are elected by the people themselves), who have full power to raise money by
P&P_WHO_22_[2]	of the remaining portion of Western Australia, who are chiefly the settlers before Responsible Go
P&P_WHO_23_[2]	this Colony was represented by its Premier, who accepted the Bill in its final form
P&P_WHO_24_[2]	to a Joint Committee of both Houses, who suggested amendments. A petition signed by 18,

P&P_WHOM_5_[1]	d as a necessary consequence discharging all, for whom the Attorney-General is not prepared with his
P&P_WHOM_8_[1]	vernor to inspect persons of this description, to whom the adults are to exhibit testimonials of goo

P&P_WHOM_1_[2]	rtments without salaries; and the contractors, to whom Your Majesty was indebted for the performance
P&P_WHOM_2_[2]	with the advice of sworn councillors, upon whom alone the responsibility of such act devolves

P&P_WHICH_3_[1]	, and such other Grain as may be required; which it may not be amiss to remind them
P&P_WHICH_9_[1]	throw back these Your Majesty's Territories, upon which so much of the Public Money has been
P&P_WHICH_12_[1]	o that State of immorality, Poverty and Distress, which prevailed during the early period of its est
P&P_WHICH_14_[1]	that System of humane and benevolent Policy, by which it was founded and has been hitherto Governed
P&P_WHICH_28_[1]	of at least one hundred Members, a number, which our population can readily furnish, of men i
P&P_WHICH_30_[1]	Governors. But the history of every institution, which has eminently blessed mankind, will shew the
P&P_WHICH_33_[1]	ment, and attachment to your honourable House, in which feelings, though so far separated from the M
P&P_WHICH_35_[1]	, and for other purposes relating thereto," under which Act the Inhabitants of this Colony have enjo
P&P_WHICH_37_[1]	esentatives, in making those laws and enactments, which may be necessary for the future Government o
P&P_WHICH_39_[1]	may be offered as a substitute for them, which are not only the pride and birth-right,
P&P_WHICH_47_[1]	acres, will be let, except in special cases, which may render expedient a departure from this r
P&P_WHICH_48_[1]	h the following account of the Regulations, under

	which this money will be applied: - 1st. The Commi
P&P_WHICH_49_[1]	1st. The Commissioners will contribute \xE5\xA38 (which it is supposed will be about one half
P&P_WHICH_51_[1]	the provisions of the 9th Geo. IV c. 83, which is supposed to give the Supreme Court of
P&P_WHICH_52_[1]	subjects all the English laws then in being, which are the birthright of every subject, are imm
P&P_WHICH_54_[1]	merely declaratory of what the law was before, which directs that so much of the statute and
P&P_WHICH_59_[1]	one adjournment day; wherever practicable - upon which only, he would propose to try prisoners - th
P&P_WHICH_60_[1]	adjournment; to enable him to conclude any cases, which from unforeseen circumstances may require su
P&P_WHICH_62_[1]	in the places of their former residence, with which testimonials it is necessary that every fami
P&P_WHICH_63_[1]	such effect will he granted by the board, which being presented at the Colonial Secretary's
P&P_WHICH_65_[1]	, to be Police Magistrate for that district, of which all persons concerned are hereby required to
P&P_WHICH_66_[1]	; but until the same have been completed, of which due notice will he given, no applications fo
P&P_WHICH_68_[1]	from the presence of the Governor as President, which your Petitioners would humbly submit tends t
P&P_WHICH_71_[1]	hey ever must, those institutions and privileges, which are the soul and essence of the Government
P&P_WHICH_72_[1]	founded freedom from the disorganizing doctrines, which, under the name of liberty, would subvert th
P&P_WHICH_73_[1]	ners are of opinion that the Legislative Council, which is therein proposed as a substitute for the
P&P_WHICH_75_[1]	and thus to acquire an undisputed preponderance, which would have the effect of placing virtually a
P&P_WHICH_76_[1]	to the old despotic form of Government, under which the Governor for the time being combined the
P&P_WHICH_77_[1]	e numerous and irresponsible Non-elective Council which is thus sought to be introduced in its
P&P_WHICH_80_[1]	s community to be threatened with serious danger, which a timely enquiry may avert, your Petitioners
P&P_WHICH_86_[1]	and discipline of the convicts can be effected, which, under the present circumstances of the Colo

P&P_WHICH_16_[2]	to controul. That the want of Labor, which your Majesty's Petitioners thus complain, be
P&P_WHICH_21_[2]	to the institutions of their native land, which ought to



	distinguish a British colony. That
P&P_WHICH_22_[2]	of Port Phillip with promises of deliverance, which have hitherto been made only to be
P&P_WHICH_25_[2]	, this meeting deprecates as an intolerable evil, which might neutralize all the good to be
P&P_WHICH_32_[2]	power by the 18 Geo. III, cap. 12, sec. 1, which Act remains unrepealed.
P&P_WHICH_33_[2]	revision and control of the Colonial Legislature; which should have the appropriation of the gross
P&P_WHICH_39_[2]	revenues, Territorial as well as General, in which we include Mines of every description, descr
P&P_WHICH_43_[2]	contrary to those rules, forms, and usages, which have not been so altered, that any
P&P_WHICH_44_[2]	the waste lands of the Crown (over which this House claims to exercise equal power
P&P_WHICH_49_[2]	predecessor in the Government of Jamaica, in which the former stated that "the regular and
P&P_WHICH_50_[2]	had it been otherwise, the Constitution Act, which requires the "rules, forms, and usages" of
P&P_WHICH_52_[2]	of Australia, after the other banks, in which the public account is kept - the Banks
P&P_WHICH_58_[2]	present an address to the Queen, of which the prayer was as follows - "We therefore
P&P_WHICH_76_[2]	the present moment confronted. This Colony, on which Your Majesty was pleased as a testimony
P&P_WHICH_85_[2]	till the end of the present Parliament (which will expire by effluxion of time in
P&P_WHICH_92_[2]	all public establishments supported by the State, which in this country include railways, telegraphs
P&P_WHICH_95_[2]	betrayed the principle of responsible government, which recognises such confidence as one of its
P&P_WHICH_100_[2]	for that wise and broad-based liberty, which it will be the chief glory of
P&P_WHICH_101_[2]	the impartiality and neutrality of the Crown, which endears it to the people, will never
P&P_WHICH_110_[2]	finities between the Empire and its dependencies, which Your Majesty's humble petitioners venture to
P&P_WHICH_112_[2]	months ago in the district of Mackay, which is an 'agricultural' district in which the
P&P_WHICH_116_[2]	question before the constituencies of the Colony, which, in Northern Queensland as well as in
P&P_WHICH_118_[2]	are the narrow strips along the coast, which form but a very small proportion of
P&P_WHICH_119_[2]	8" and "The Divisional Boards Act of 1879," under which municipalities have been established in all
P&P_WHICH_123_[2]	to by Your Majesty on 21st October, 1890), which specially reserved powers on that behalf. We
P&P_WHICH_124_[2]	almost the entire population of that district, which was previously uninhabited and unproductive.

P&P_WHICH_127_[2]	the inhabitants of the Eastern Goldfields, of which the following are instances: -
P&P_WHICH_129_[2]	the Premiers of six Australian Colonies, at which this Colony was represented by its Premier,
P&P_WHICH_130_[2]	the Colony. The area of the Colony, which is 975,920 square miles, or about one-third

P&P_WHOSE_1_[1]	ntirely independent of any supplies or assistance from New South Wales, to whose necessities moreover they have happily been able to administer; whils
-----------------	--

P&P_WHOSE_1_[2]	of the influx of capital and labor, the settlers of this colony, whose full exertions for many years were necessarily confined to producing
P&P_WHOSE_3_[2]	tisfaction the Report of a Select Committee of the Legislative Council, to whose consideration the important Despatch in question was referred. That
P&P_WHOSE_7_[2]	were ready to concur in an Act of Parliament on the subject, whose authority could not be doubted. To this proposal the Council have mad
P&P_WHOSE_8_[2]	en its population was 28,000. The population of the Eastern Goldfields, on whose behalf we humbly address Your Majesty, now numbers 80,000, and is rap

LD_WHO_2_[1]	servants- not to be beaten by their masters; who are to complain to a Magistrate when necessary
LD_WHO_3_[1]	is to prefer his complaint to a magistrate, who will order punishment as the case shall require
LD_WHO_4_[1]	, and be holden by and before one judge, who shall be and be called the Chief Justice
LD_WHO_5_[1]	, and take place in respect to any person, who shall be resident in Great Britain or Ireland
LD_WHO_6_[1]	that the salary of any such Chief Justice, who shall at the time of his appointment be
LD_WHO_8_[1]	Their Royal Sign Manual; and that all persons, who shall and may be appointed to any other
LD_WHO_9_[1]	in any or either of the characters aforesaid, who hath been by due course of law convicted
LD_WHO_11_[1]	and stead of a declaration; and any defendant, who shall appear to such writ, shall within the
LD_WHO_12_[1]	by default shall be obtained against any person, who, at the time of such judgment, shall have
LD_WHO_26_[1]	and be holden by and before one judge, who shall be styled "The Commissioner of the Civil
LD_WHO_28_[1]	the party so intending to leave the colony, who shall thereupon give reasonable security at th
LD_WHO_33_[1]	ess three magistrates at least, shall be present, who shall also remain present, during the whole ti
LD_WHO_34_[1]	to Perth for trial, or sending the Chairman (who is also the Commissioner of the Civil Court),

LD_WHO_35_[1]	Justice to be Deputy-Chairman of such court, who, during such illness, temporary incapacity or
---------------	--

LD_WHO_1_[2]	and be holden by and before one judge, who shall be styled "The Commissioner of the Civil
LD_WHO_3_[2]	the party so intending to leave the colony, who shall thereupon give reasonable security at th
LD_WHO_8_[2]	ess three magistrates at least, shall be present, who shall also remain present, during the whole ti
LD_WHO_9_[2]	to Perth for trial, or sending the Chairman (who is also the Commissioner of the Civil Court),
LD_WHO_10_[2]	Justice to be Deputy-Chairman of such court, who, during such illness, temporary incapacity or
LD_WHO_17_[2]	said court shall have a Master in Equity, who shall be a practising barrister of England or
LD_WHO_44_[2]	anction of the Commissioners or their assistants, who will guard against conferring the privilege in
LD_WHO_50_[2]	to the same cause or matter or not, who shall have been duly served with notice in
LD_WHO_57_[2]	anction of the Commissioners or their assistants, who will guard against conferring the privilege in

LD_WHOM_1_[1]	made to the Serjeant of the Guard, from whom he is to receive instructions- otherwise the
LD_WHOM_2_[1]	ebly.18. That as often as any defendant, against whom any process of the said court shall have
LD_WHOM_3_[1]	d shall require the defendant or defendants, upon whom such process may not have been served, to
LD_WHOM_5_[1]	try the same; and if the party, by whom such application shall be filed, shall not pr
LD_WHOM_10_[1]	be holden by and before two judges - of whom one shall be and be called "The Chief
LD_WHOM_12_[1]	said settlement, or any three of them (of whom the Acting Governor to be one), shall have

LD_WHOM_1_[2]	said settlement, or any three of them (of whom the Acting Governor to be one), shall have
LD_WHOM_12_[2]	f or plaintiffs, defendant or defendants, against whom any final judgment, decree, or order of the
LD_WHOM_16_[2]	as a majority of the said judges, of whom the Chief Justice shall be one, shall determi
LD_WHOM_20_[2]	than the aboriginal race in any State, for whom it is deemed necessary to make special laws:

LD_WHICH_1_[1]	, or to grow hereafter upon the said Land, which may be deemed fit for Naval Purposes, to
LD_WHICH_2_[1]	value of money is to be considered- for which see the article Specie)
LD_WHICH_3_[1]	regulated by the sterling value of money, for which see

	Specie.)
LD_WHICH_4_[1]	to employ others to do their work; to which all overseers are strictly to attend- P. at
LD_WHICH_6_[1]	shall happen to be made, and all forfeitures, which shall fall before me, I will cause to
LD_WHICH_7_[1]	sworn in a Justice of the Peace, at which time he also took the Oaths of Allegiance,
LD_WHICH_8_[1]	case of Settlements ceded to the Crown, in which, at the time of the Cession, there existed
LD_WHICH_9_[1]	the habits and wants of civilized Society, in which case, it is s-aid, the King succeeds
LD_WHICH_19_[1]	the Supreme Court at Van Diemen's Land, which Chief Justice shall be a barrister in Englan
LD_WHICH_22_[1]	the said island of Van Diemen's Land, which hath been or may hereafter be provided for
LD_WHICH_23_[1]	due execution of all the powers and authorities, which are granted and committed to the said court
LD_WHICH_25_[1]	due course of law convicted of any crime, which according to any law now in force in
LD_WHICH_26_[1]	d take effect: - 10. That every action at law, which shall hereafter be commenced in the said cou
LD_WHICH_28_[1]	there shall be four months in each year, which shall be called the terms of the said
LD_WHICH_29_[1]	the completion of four weeks; and every day, which may then remain over, shall be reckoned as
LD_WHICH_31_[1]	book, under the entry of the action; of which said bail no further notice shall be necessa
LD_WHICH_32_[1]	into custody of the Sheriff, or his Deputy; which render shall be entered in the clerk's
LD_WHICH_33_[1]	(or other official newspaper for the time-being), which notice shall set forth, in a brief manner,
LD_WHICH_37_[1]	such cause entered for argument or trial, in which application shall be expressed the day (such
LD_WHICH_39_[1]	as aforesaid, prepare a paper or list, in which the several causes for argument or trial sha
LD_WHICH_41_[1]	time, file an affidavit, of the grounds, on which such motion is about to be made; and,
LD_WHICH_46_[1]	appoint for such purpose. <sup>37</sup> That all verdicts, which shall be found on any issue in fact,
LD_WHICH_52_[1]	such judgment may be allowed and duly entered); which execution shall be tested in the name of
LD_WHICH_53_[1]	case be entered upon any warrant of attorney, which shall bear date, or be executed after the
LD_WHICH_54_[1]	, shall be continued to any future day, on which the Chief Justice, or other Judge, may hold
LD_WHICH_55_[1]	course; but that every act, matter, or thing, which might be had, or done in any cause,
LD_WHICH_56_[1]	Coast of New Holland and the Islands adjacent, which Settlements have received and are known by t

LD_WHICH_78_[1]	and of Seven other Persons at the least, which Legislative Council shall be authorized to m
LD_WHICH_80_[1]	of a single House of General Assembly alone, which one House of General Assembly shall be compo
LD_WHICH_83_[1]	to be by him for that Purpose issued, which Time shall not be more than One Calendar
LD_WHICH_90_[1]	subjects and others within the said settlements, which power and authority shall nevertheless be so
LD_WHICH_91_[1]	f Western Australia, a Court of Civil Judicature, which shall be called the Civil Court of Western
LD_WHICH_93_[1]	he estates, credits, and effects of the deceased; which bond shall be safely kept among the records
LD_WHICH_99_[1]	be held at the times and places, at which the same have hitherto been held.
LD_WHICH_104_[1]	appearance of all parties and witnesses thereat, which recognizances shall be returned to the said
LD_WHICH_106_[1]	he was entitled to do - and that court, which was attended by solicitors or counsel on bot
LD_WHICH_108_[1]	r a prohibition. Other grounds were mentioned, to which it is not necessary to refer, but the
LD_WHICH_109_[1]	necessary to refer, but the main ground, upon which we are now about to give our decision

LD_WHICH_2_[2]	Court of Judicature in the Colony of Victoria, which should be styled "The Supreme Court of the
LD_WHICH_4_[2]	iaistical, or of any other description whatsoever, which shall then be depending in the several depar
LD_WHICH_7_[2]	nature or kind soever, and wheresoever committed, which can or may be inquired of, heard and
LD_WHICH_56_[2]	in the said colony a Court of Judicature, which shall be a Court of Record to all
LD_WHICH_58_[2]	said Supreme Court shall be given or pronounced, which final judgment, decree, or order shall direc
LD_WHICH_59_[2]	alled 'The Court of Appeal of Western Australia,' which court shall have power in all such cases
LD_WHICH_62_[2]	may pronounce a decree for a judicial separation, which shall have the same force and the same
LD_WHICH_66_[2]	place or manner of holding any such courts, which courts respectively shall be and are hereby
LD_WHICH_76_[2]	ants, be provided with Exemption Tickets, without which they will be liable to the penalties provide
LD_WHICH_82_[2]	, or the erection of stores, tents, or buildings, which may obstruct desirable thoroughfares or inte
LD_WHICH_83_[2]	procure a written sanction from the Commissioner, which is to be produced when required by competent
LD_WHICH_96_[2]	to any relief founded upon a legal right, which heretofore could only have been given by a
LD_WHICH_102_[2]	debt or other legal chose in action, of which express notice in writing shall have been gi

<b>LD_WHICH_105_[2]</b>	ipulations in contracts, as to time or otherwise, which would not before the commencement of this Ac
<b>LD_WHICH_107_[2]</b>	tters not hereinbefore particularly mentioned, in which there is any conflict or variance between th
<b>LD_WHICH_115_[2]</b>	consent of parties, or as to costs only, which by law are left to the discretion of
<b>LD_WHICH_118_[2]</b>	ants, be provided with Exemption Tickets, without which they will be liable to the penalties provide
<b>LD_WHICH_125_[2]</b>	, or the erection of stores, tents, or buildings, which may obstruct desirable thoroughfares or inte
<b>LD_WHICH_126_[2]</b>	procure a written sanction from the Commissioner, which is to be produced when required by competent
<b>LD_WHICH_138_[2]</b>	having competent jurisdiction held under this Act which is nearest to the place where the court
<b>LD_WHICH_140_[2]</b>	onwealth shall be vested in a Federal Parliament, which shall consist of the Queen, a Senate, and
<b>LD_WHICH_146_[2]</b>	s absent from the Commonwealth, resign his place, which thereupon shall become vacant.
<b>LD_WHICH_151_[2]</b>	s absent from the Commonwealth, resign his place, which thereupon shall become vacant.
<b>LD_WHICH_186_[2]</b>	time, and on the pension or retiring allowance, which would be permitted by the law of the
<b>LD_WHICH_201_[2]</b>	d, and called the Federal Council of Australasia, which shall have the functions, powers, and author
<b>LD_WHICH_202_[2]</b>	members, except in the case of Crown colonies, which shall be represented by one member each. Her

<b>LD_WHOSE_12_[2]</b>	idation, with a view to reconstruction. II. That a new company be formed (whose name shall be the same as the existing or "old" company) with a
<b>LD_WHOSE_13_[2]</b>	in force on all British ships, the Queen's ships of war excepted, whose first port of clearance and whose port of destination are in the Comm
<b>LD_WHOSE_18_[2]</b>	on board all British ships, other than Her Majesty's ships of war, whose last port of clearance or port of destination is in any such possessi

<b>LD_THAT_2_[1]</b>	the form of the statutes hereofe made, and the issues, fines and americiaments, that shall happen to be made
----------------------	--

<b>LD_THAT_1_[2]</b>	within the said colony and its dependencies, that are held, exercised, and enjoyed in court or chambers, by the Judges of the Courts of Queen's Bench
----------------------	---

## Appendix 8. Humanness<sup>84</sup>

### *Which* with human antecedents

PC_WHICH_381_[1]	I have a fellow-prisoner living with me, which he is a shoemaker
PC_WHICH_196_[1]	my sister sometime ago by the Name of James Foster Which she tells me she understood to be the same person
PC_WHICH_197_[1]	she tells me she understood to be the same person which Mrs Hilton interceded for is doing very well and a
D_WHICH_32_[1]	anchor and ran down the harbour she was again Cheard by the marines which was returnd by the Ships Company and thar was two partys of men
D_WHICH_34_[1]	than accompanied down the harbour by the Governer and all the Marine officers which when thay parted The Saluted them with 9 Guns which was the Last Honour
D_WHICH_53_[2]	. As I believe I have said before, all the tribes or families of the indigenes which are scattered over the whole face of the country, are in a state of natural
D_WHICH_54_[2]	fteen children attended - quite a refreshing number, in comparison with the very few which usually attend my ministrations.
OC_WHICH_29_[1]	she was a very different woman from that which she was prior to our marriage and that
OC_WHICH_39_[1]	's gin) lives, and who murdered the child which she bore to him. I would not let
OC_WHICH_113_[1]	ispleased at my retaining the aboriginal children which during eight years I had collected and instr
OC_WHICH_114_[1]	1840 transferred the fourteen aboriginal females which were living under my roof to Mr Gunther'

### *Whose* with human antecedents

NB_WHOSE_3_[1]	Detachment came up with the rear of the Insurgents at 11 o'clock, whose numbers have since been ascertained to be 233 men, armed with Musquet
NB_WHOSE_4_[1]	pt and effectual assistance was given by every individual in the Settlement, whose aid could be servicable on so melancholy an occasion.
NB_WHOSE_5_[1]	of the Magistracy; but even so, amongst the number were several citizens whose character and conditions in life, should have bettered their curiosit

<sup>84</sup> This appendix does not show the instances of *who* and *whom* since they only appear with human antecedents and thus this can be consulted in previous appendices. In the case of *which*, only the cases in which this relative pronoun is exceptionally used with human antecedents are shown. As regards *zero* and *that*, they are normally found with non-human antecedents and therefore this appendix only shows the cases in which these two relative pronouns are used with human ones. Finally, *whose* appears with both human and non-human antecedents, being the former most frequently found, and both cases are shown in this appendix.

NB_WHOSE_7_[1]	the calamity, but alas! too late to render assistance to the babe; whose face was torn to pieces and devoured; the hands of the ill-
NB_WHOSE_13_[1]	the mother of the babe. At this very period a young woman whose name is Sermon, was at the house on a friendly visit, and
NB_WHOSE_14_[1]	. The suspected woman was then visited by one of the Gentlemen, in whose presence she acknowledged herself the wretched parent, and made a con
NB_WHOSE_15_[1]	of their Piracy. The owner of the Unity, is a young man, whose character is irreproachable, and we are sorry to add had a considerab
NB_WHOSE_16_[1]	, Patten master, on the night of the 7th instant, by four desperadoes, whose names are Jos. Burrige, Herbert Styles, Edward Scarr, and John Pearc
NB_WHOSE_17_[1]	to report the total destruction of the Ship, Three Bees, Captain Wallace, whose private loss we are confidently assured is very considerable indeed.
NB_WHOSE_18_[1]	extreme agitation to the inhabitants of the town, and to those especially whose houses and other property were from the approximation of the danger,
NB_WHOSE_19_[1]	daughter of Tippahee, a maiden of fifteen or sixteen years of age, whose native beauty had probably been great, but which was so much improved
NB_WHOSE_20_[1]	of the ship Betsey, of this port, Mr Phillip Goodenough master, and whose loss at New Zealand was reported some time since. These persons are,
NB_WHOSE_21_[1]	, which was near the Sow and Pigs, by a banditti of villains, whose names were as follows: - James Murphy (27 years of age), a mariner an
NB_WHOSE_23_[1]	The first witness examined was the mate of the schooner, Richard Maynard, whose evidence, with that of other witnesses, among whom was John Hebden, w
NB_WHOSE_24_[1]	, was brought up in this town by the late Mr. Birch, from whose service Musquito enticed him, but not before he had become addicted t
NB_WHOSE_26_[1]	see, and to hear of, the prosperity of the Australian race, with whose interests and welfare much of our happiness is connected; but we must
NB_WHOSE_30_[1]	were condemned to the same place of helplessness and despair with those whose crimes were of the deepest kind.
NB_WHOSE_31_[1]	with a prisoner named Shaw, as well as a number of others whose names he did not know, were particularly useful in getting the boat
NB_WHOSE_32_[1]	of all he possessed to Worrall, under these conditions. Mr. P. . - at whose instance Fisher had been incarcerated, finding that he was not the ow
NB_WHOSE_33_[1]	that assertion would not protect him, it only extended to the sailors whose wages would be paid, but he (the Captain) would have to come
NB_WHOSE_34_[1]	till Monday, in order to allow him to consult his counsel, in whose attendance he had been disappointed on the previous day. The case was



NB_WHOSE_35_[1]	to procure the attendance of Mr. Hayward, the Coroner of Parramatta, on whose arrival the inquest will be held.
NB_WHOSE_36_[1]	and the Mexicans, or of Pizarro and the Peruvians. The only monsters whose conduct will furnish us with a parallel, is that of the Buccaneers
NB_WHOSE_1_[2]	appeared wanting in the delineators. I have no hesitation in saying, having queried those whose judgment is worth something, and who coincide in my views, - that upon the first blu
NB_WHOSE_2_[2]	ality Where, three weeks ago, was a wilderness, is now encamped some two hundred workmen, whose numbers are hourly increasing at a ratio that will double the population in another
NB_WHOSE_3_[2]	he dust. Some rather ridiculous scenes begin to show themselves down here. Young misses, whose papas have been to Ballarat, begin to appear in neat new bonnets, with perhaps a
NB_WHOSE_4_[2]	was evinced by the enormous masses of plaster with which it was studded. Another Pat, whose surname is Connor, was called to prove that Mister Hely had been almost murdered en
NB_WHOSE_6_[2]	me you mane?" Illegally On Premises About four a.m., yesterday morning, a Mrs. Cherry, whose where-about's did not transpire, discovered a drunken fellow called Patrick Long, on
NB_WHOSE_7_[2]	to prove his client's innocence, called Miss Mary Anne Walsh, a middling aged spinster, whose brown complexion was admirably relieved by the white linings of her bonnet. She also
NB_WHOSE_10_[2]	aries. But the metropolitan collection, quite irrespective of the large number of readers whose wants it is to meet, must obviously be built, so to speak, on far broader
NB_WHOSE_12_[2]	interests let those establishments sacred to learning and science be in the hands of men whose lives and faculties have been devoted to qualifying themselves to minister in them,
NB_WHOSE_13_[2]	y;" true anyhow, true ten thousand times over in a youthful democratic country like ours, whose young men who will govern the land and make the laws ten years hence are,
NB_WHOSE_14_[2]	of them, to the community at large. Let them place the appliances ready for those whose circumstances and fortune in life debar them from the privileges of a university, ne
NB_WHOSE_15_[2]	s. Remove by law from the thoroughfares and highways all women of abandoned character, or whose demeanour or habit of loitering in the streets makes it fair to believe them abroad
NB_WHOSE_16_[2]	placed under the entire management of a servile yoke of a portion of the police, whose office is to guard attentas aux moeurs." What a check this of itself would be
NB_WHOSE_17_[2]	(as by Maginn in his parody on Yarrow Unvisited); and so was John Hamilton Reynolds, whose promise never gave fruition. So might have been Hood. Now if there were any internal
NB_WHOSE_18_[2]	shipwreck of the best interests of society, could remain the leading member of a Cabinet whose only claim and perpetual appeal ad misericordiam, through a career of marvellous inc
NB_WHOSE_19_[2]	a medium of national largeness, we know no man in the House, just now, in whose hands the question of Federalism would be safer.

NB_WHOSE_20_[2]	the people. But then democracy, after all, must be cool and cautious in a man whose savings are in bank stock, who protects property as a member of assurance boards of
NB_WHOSE_21_[2]	ralia to feel even a throb of surprise, if some injured man under Government guardianship whose time is up to-day, and who took his farewell promenade on the penitential flags
NB_WHOSE_23_[2]	another question intimately affecting women, but neither ask nor know the wishes of those whose lives and happiness are most concerned. Many a tale might be told by women, and
NB_WHOSE_24_[2]	y unhappy results. For who does not, among their acquaintances, count the unhappy couple, whose mating was the result of a love fit, - heartily tired of each other, yet chained
NB_WHOSE_25_[2]	things make us sigh for a race of clear thinking women who are not afraid, whose own judgment is guidance enough and reason enough, and who will dress for health, d
NB_WHOSE_26_[2]	healthy people, an expansion of from one to three inches, but there are few women whose habiliments allow an expansion of more than one-quarter or one half-an-inch. Thus
NB_WHOSE_29_[2]	as scrupulously in all ways as they now do the interests of the voters upon whose support they depend? And whatever else we do or leave undone, do we speak in
NB_WHOSE_30_[2]	discipline on board of a vessel, a captain has a right to dismiss any man whose presence on board is inimical to the discipline necessary to the safety of the ship.
NB_WHOSE_31_[2]	ct the ordinary professional man from the competition of the professional civil servant - whose status here is, unfortunately for him, utterly different from that of his English pr
NB_WHOSE_32_[2]	, and because the wage-earners have no place in industry but as mere adjuncts by whose ill-paid assistance wealth is produced for the profit of Capitalism alone. What we w
NB_WHOSE_33_[2]	his arrest is hourly expected. Besides the abovenamed some 30 others have been arrested, whose names will be published as soon as obtainable in order that unionists may know who
NB_WHOSE_34_[2]	nsideration with a view of inducing legislation for the relief of the unfortunate victims whose offspring, through destitution, are becoming expensive charges upon your institution
NB_WHOSE_35_[2]	of Police was good enough to cause special efforts to be made to capture deserters whose families were receiving relief, but unfortunately the results were unsatisfactory. T
NB_WHOSE_38_[2]	erintendent, saying she was going to Sydney to obtain help from the paternal grandmother, whose address had been given her by the child's father. She had two shillings and

OC_WHOSE_1_[1]	terrorem. The war may be universal on the part of the blacks, whose improvement and civilization will be a long time deferred. The people
OC_WHOSE_2_[1]	more than once saved the life of a white man. Governor Hunter, whose arrival is so anxiously expected, will come out with just and liberal

<b>OC_WHOSE_3_[1]</b>	grandmother, derives his title from the elder branch of the Fudge Family, whose cognomen is Fudgaree - Mr. B. deriving his strange title from the jun
<b>OC_WHOSE_4_[1]</b>	eating artificial wants, of which poor ignorant naked savages had no idea) whose father claimed the hunting ground about Sydney, has given Governor Bo

<b>OC_WHOSE_1_[2]</b>	ST BELOVED BRETHERN IN CHRIST. - The salvation of the Australian Province, whose guardianship we have received from the Holy Apostolic See, compels us
<b>OC_WHOSE_2_[2]</b>	material prosperity of all, not forgetting the hard working sons of toil, whose interests are oftentimes forgotten or else totally ignored, by those po
<b>OC_WHOSE_3_[2]</b>	y they would only be forwarding the glorious cause of Imperial Federation, whose cardinal principle is that the centre should be nourished at the cost
<b>OC_WHOSE_4_[2]</b>	never love another as well. How, then, can we expect our fathers, whose native lands are in the northern world, to feel for our Australia

<b>M_WHOSE_1_[1]</b>	in the streets; but though I knew many of the light-fingered gentry, whose appearance fitted them for any company, yet, their faces being well k
<b>M_WHOSE_2_[1]</b>	my Dulcinea with me, whom I shall shortly introduce to the reader, and whose person and dress I was not a little proud of exhibiting in public.
<b>M_WHOSE_3_[1]</b>	roved highly acceptable. I also from time to time assisted my aged mother, whose circumstances were extremely narrow, and her support derived solely f
<b>M_WHOSE_4_[1]</b>	arrow, and her support derived solely from the earnings of my two sisters, whose success depending on the caprice of fashion and of milliners, both al
<b>M_WHOSE_5_[1]</b>	occasional remuneration; and when this calamity happens, the river farmer, whose rapid gains induce him as rapidly to spend, is found entirely unprovi
<b>M_WHOSE_6_[1]</b>	the objects of the envy and jealousy of certain of the voluntary exiles, whose principles and conduct leave them little to boast of in any state of
<b>M_WHOSE_7_[1]</b>	task. He grew weaker and fainter till we arrived at the hospital, within whose walls we bore him in our arms, and received his faintly whispered 'fa
<b>M_WHOSE_8_[1]</b>	until the following morning, when I called upon an old man (a Settler whose Son had a great regard for me) who broke them with a Hammer,
<b>M_WHOSE_9_[1]</b>	from the World for ever to herd with beings in human for but whose every action excluded their claim to the appellation of 'Man'. "This
<b>M_WHOSE_10_[1]</b>	e Underlings, who in their turn duly reported the same to the Authorities, whose pusillanimous wisdom suffered them to believe that they were indebted

<b>M_WHOSE_11_[1]</b>	er, and under him employed at the most harassing descriptions of labor, in whose presence a murmur, - nay an unpleasant look, would again subject the
<b>M_WHOSE_12_[1]</b>	HE ISLAND have been subjected. "There existed little if any hope of those whose sentences were undefined being restored to Freedom under 18 or 20 yea
<b>M_WHOSE_13_[1]</b>	osquitoes, nearly as numerous, and infinitely more detestable to those for whose luckless bodies they form an attachment, as they do to most newcomers
<b>M_WHOSE_14_[1]</b>	tion to this country, are labourers, store-keepers, and a few others, into whose hands much of the capital that was originally in the possession of ot

<b>M_WHOSE_1_[2]</b>	trange and ludicrous scenes; scores of females passing for review, between whose personal and other claims, the applicant balances his mind, sometimes
<b>M_WHOSE_2_[2]</b>	spot, and a most ill-used individual, he is informed that his neighbour, whose forbearance also appears to have been exhausted much about the same t
<b>M_WHOSE_3_[2]</b>	; A's claim, arising from his prior occupancy, is lost, and his opponent, whose predecessors have been more punctual in their payments to the crown,
<b>M_WHOSE_4_[2]</b>	the arrest of convicts illegally at large - the very class of persons, on whose account it was brought into existence, are those best protected. Eve
<b>M_WHOSE_5_[2]</b>	h the exhibition of letters, or similar matters, the unfortunate free man, whose only fault seems his not having been 'lagged', is dragged to the near
<b>M_WHOSE_6_[2]</b>	at having been so mistaken in the character of his late prisoner, of whose respectability he had become satisfied. There the matter dropped; as
<b>M_WHOSE_7_[2]</b>	and forming a useful material for building rough bush houses. The settler, whose station is near these brushes, finds them very advantageous on this a
<b>M_WHOSE_9_[2]</b>	; but when I reflect on the many mothers, wives, and sisters in England, whose hearts are ever longing for information respecting the dangers and pr
<b>M_WHOSE_12_[2]</b>	nstable, having been appointed by the Van Diemen's Land Association, under whose auspices Mr. Batman was thus the first and then the only man who
<b>M_WHOSE_13_[2]</b>	details of this tour were kept by Mr. George Mercer, a copy of whose journal I beg to annex for Your Excellency's information. From this t
<b>M_WHOSE_15_[2]</b>	north side of Wormbete was first taken possession of by Mr. W. Roadknight, whose son is now in possession. The station south of Ingleby was taken up
<b>M_WHOSE_16_[2]</b>	rding; they having separated, Highett sold to Mr. Hopkins, of Hobart Town, whose son Arthur is now occupying it. Mr. Harding still retains possession

<b>M_WHOSE_17_[2]</b>	seen men who might have served as models of symmetry and strength, and whose figures were perfection as regards the animal man. The lubras also he
<b>M_WHOSE_18_[2]</b>	Pro aris et focus, but for a reason no less cogent to men whose undisciplined appetites may be presumed to have been keen enough. The
<b>M_WHOSE_19_[2]</b>	e strongly recommended by the vendor, Mr. Shelley, and also by Mr. Watson, whose interested motives in advising the purchase of female stock I was too
<b>M_WHOSE_20_[2]</b>	the bench. Mr. Riley's station had been occupied by a Mr. Gibson (whose wife was famous for some extraordinary journeys she made to Melbourne
<b>M_WHOSE_21_[2]</b>	arin, and Mr. Donaldson of Longlands, now Messrs. Whittaker's. Mr. Norris, whose compulsory abandonment of the Wannon I have mentioned, came next on t
<b>M_WHOSE_26_[2]</b>	a considerable distance as a stone would do when thrown on ice. He whose wa-voit is the greatest distance is considered victor. AUTHOR: JAM
<b>M_WHOSE_27_[2]</b>	pensive, was difficult to find. For some hours I hunted about among people whose activity betokened a stirring commerce, and at length discovered a bo
<b>M_WHOSE_28_[2]</b>	nctions birth should be the principal qualification-birth, too, in a class whose very elevation has a natural and certain tendency to cause the degene
<b>M_WHOSE_23_[2]</b>	he suspicion of having murdered his original companions. He had two wives, whose woolly heads clearly showed their Van Diemen's Land origin. Althoug

<b>N_WHOSE_2_[1]</b>	followed my host into the opposite room, in which were the Landlady, whose appearance and manners were greatly in her favour, and four visitors.
<b>N_WHOSE_3_[1]</b>	few years, bearing all the appearance of "un homme d'affaires," and whose deportment seemed marked by obligingness and civility. The young Gent
<b>N_WHOSE_4_[1]</b>	- I then prepared to depart, when the door-keeper announced that somebody, whose name I could not collect, was waiting to be admitted, upon which
<b>N_WHOSE_5_[1]</b>	chair, was a young man, in the costume of a Barrister and whose countenance seemed familiar to me. -Round the table, upon forms, were
<b>N_WHOSE_6_[1]</b>	been worn ingloriously. The DelmÃ© family was an old Norman one, on whose antiquity a peerage could have conferred no new lustre. At the period
<b>N_WHOSE_7_[1]</b>	the advice of some interested few around him, continued to foster those whose ancestors had served his. The DelmÃ©s were thus enabled to retain -
<b>N_WHOSE_8_[1]</b>	, then! When steals the tear of pity, too, O'er a cheek, whose crimson hue Looks like rose-leaf dipp'd in dew, I'll

N_WHOSE_11_[1]	his Grace the Duke of Gatten, a good-natured fox-hunting nobleman, whose estate adjoined Mr. Graeme's; there was the Viscount Chambery, who ha
N_WHOSE_12_[1]	deep read Historian - a learned Orientalist - and a novelist, from France; whose works exhibited such unheard of horrors, and made man and woman so
N_WHOSE_14_[1]	Scott? The following lines are very beautiful : - And he is silent! he whose flexible lips Were but unsealed, and lo! a thousand forms From every
N_WHOSE_15_[1]	and eat his food independently of the land commissioners. We except those whose souls have rusted from neglect, and who scorn the habits of civilisat
N_WHOSE_16_[1]	remark, like a soldier who would fain attempt a daring deed, but whose valour fails at the critical moment. He seemed aware of his weakness,
N_WHOSE_17_[1]	to have cash for any expense he chose to incur. His companion, whose name was Hartop, after many injunction of secrecy, informed him that
N_WHOSE_18_[1]	the resort of deer stealers, smugglers and other outlaws, to intrude upon whose privacy might be dangerous. This induced him to proceed more cautious
N_WHOSE_19_[1]	shown close so him in the hands of a rough-looking sailor, whose truculent features bespoke intimate acquaintance with the display of
N_WHOSE_20_[1]	this tree stood three men, among them the leader of the smugglers, whose voice Ralph had so often heard in the roar of that night'
N_WHOSE_21_[1]	had been attracted to this spot by the outcries of our adventurer, whose life they had thus opportunely saved. They listened to Ralph's tale
N_WHOSE_22_[1]	y his enterprise. For this purpose he selected an accommodating Israelite, whose fame had been very often spoken of in the gaol he had
N_WHOSE_23_[1]	fetched in first. Anne was very anxious to see Jane Grove, to whose house her father was going, so she said "Oh, never mind the

N_WHOSE_3_[2]	dealing went on as may be supposed among the stockmen or those whose particular business is the herding and driving of cattle. Great numbe
N_WHOSE_4_[2]	he colony; and these gentlemen dining with D- 's neighbour the magistrate, whose government man had sold the cow, would naturally hear of the cause
N_WHOSE_7_[2]	a Servitor at Christ Church, fell in love with pretty Jane Hickman, whose father was a well-to-do farmer, living not far down the
N_WHOSE_8_[2]	-engine, boilers, bricklayers and the like; ten or twelve boundary-riders, whose duty it is to ride round the large paddocks, seeing that the
N_WHOSE_9_[2]	'gladden the sullen souls' of the defunct gladiators to watch two lads, whose fathers had never trodden England's soil, pull off their jackets and
N_WHOSE_10_[2]	w was compelled to return sheepless. He was cheered, but ironically. Those whose sheep were in an unfinished stage quietly

	completed them; the others
N_WHOSE_11_[2]	his return found the same man about to let go a sheep whose appearance, as a shorn wool-bearing quadruped, was painful and discre
N_WHOSE_12_[2]	as the shearer is, he has a mate or travelling-companion in whose breast exists some rough idea of fidelity. He now takes up the
N_WHOSE_13_[2]	nine o'clock p.m. luxurious dreamless sleep, given only to those whose physical powers have been taxed to the utmost and who can bear
N_WHOSE_14_[2]	laws of the craft. He was a weather-beaten, wiry old Englishman, whose face and accent, darkened as the former was by the Australian summers
N_WHOSE_15_[2]	heavily, but, towards morning, was awakened by a strange noise. Grimes, whose delirium had apparently increased, had succeeded in forcing his way t
N_WHOSE_19_[2]	ut the plot, seemingly tortured with rheumatic twists, sheltering families whose "heads" were nominally bullock drivers, and who supplemented their tr
N_WHOSE_20_[2]	occurred in the "dim past." Not so dim, however, but that men whose hair is now growing grey remember it; not so distant but that
N_WHOSE_21_[2]	wizened-up little man, with very thin legs and a hooked nose, whose ferret-like face was fringed by a border of iron-grey hair,
N_WHOSE_22_[2]	same as human beings. Leichardt's Land is like a sick person whose powers have been enfeebled, and whose glorious capabilities have been
N_WHOSE_23_[2]	Land is like a sick person whose powers have been enfeebled, and whose glorious capabilities have been contracted by years of parsimonious n
N_WHOSE_24_[2]	face, as he mentally pictured a coarse, gaudily-dressed Antipodean belle, whose every gesture would inevitably offend against his refined European ta
N_WHOSE_25_[2]	rget that slender man of diminutive stature and finely-chiselled features, whose piercing orbs held the spectator spellbound while he spoke? I saw him
N_WHOSE_26_[2]	squatter. The bloated aristocrat is he who leases from the Crown, and whose rich pastures are only his own till a new land law, a
N_WHOSE_27_[2]	he was approaching a crisis in his fate, and that Mrs. Vallancy, whose presence affected him so strongly, had unknowingly identified herself
N_WHOSE_28_[2]	author of the crime. The first witness called was Malcolm Royston, in whose cab the crime had been committed. He told the same story as
N_WHOSE_29_[2]	of an hour, returned with the following verdict: - "That the deceased, whose name there is no evidence to determine, died on the 27th day
N_WHOSE_30_[2]	silk cord tasselled at the ends. The Philistines of the tight waists, whose acquaintance she would not condescend to, called her Mrs. Cimabue Bro
N_WHOSE_31_[2]	, a woman who might possibly have been a pretty girl once but

	whose passing charms had long been utterly sponged out. A perceptible growth
N_WHOSE_32_[2]	certain that they would not have bowed the knee to a worthy whose "drop"-rope had been cut after he had done the preliminary swing
N_WHOSE_33_[2]	cold if he doesn't come at once." "Never mind," said Phoebe, whose mind was relieved by hearing Nancy's footsteps following her down the
N_WHOSE_34_[2]	frightened; your dogs might bite us. They are not like our dogs, whose bite would not kill us." Bahloo said, "If you do what I
N_WHOSE_35_[2]	, taking all the water from the spring with them into the Narran, whose course they also dried as they went along. Meantime Byamee, unwittin
N_WHOSE_36_[2]	: "You stay quietly here and do not make a noise, or Piggiebillah, whose camp we passed just now, will hear you and steal the emu
N_WHOSE_37_[2]	by a sort of porcupine ant-eater, which bears his name, and whose skin is covered closely with miniature spears sticking all over it.
N_WHOSE_40_[2]	snake coiled under it. Cousin William knows a man on the diggings whose nerve broke after the gruesome adventure of one night. The man was
N_WHOSE_41_[2]	whole, the community seem to have a pretty lively time. Mr Hindmarsh, whose wife Fulvia considered a hopeful resource in emergency, was at work a
N_WHOSE_16_[2]	injury. None of the party had much appetite for breakfast, but Frere, whose sensibilities were less acute than those of the others, ate a piece
N_WHOSE_38_[2]	be seen. Mullyan advanced towards him and asked where were the people whose voices he had heard as he came through the bush. Weedah said: "

R_WHOSE_1_[1]	rigour of the law would certainly be put in force: while they whose behaviour should in any degree promise reformation, might always depe
R_WHOSE_3_[1]	, Chaplain of the Settlement, in the presence of the troops and convicts, whose behaviour on the occasion was equally regular and attentive. In the c
R_WHOSE_6_[1]	here. His knowledge of men, particularly of that part of them into whose morals, manners, and behaviour, he is ordered especially to inspect,
R_WHOSE_12_[1]	nd times, in like manner, have I wished, that those European philosophers, whose closet speculations exalt a state of nature above a state of civiliza
R_WHOSE_13_[1]	. Observations on the Convicts. SHORT account of that class of men for whose disposal and advantage the colony was principally, if not totally, fo
R_WHOSE_14_[1]	anticipated, for their good conduct, in the years 1790 and 1791. Several men whose terms of transportation had expired, and against whom no legal impedi



R_WHOSE_15_[1]	ollowing example: - Frazer was an iron manufacturer, bred at Sheffield, of whose abilities, as a workman, we had witnessed many proofs. The governor h
R_WHOSE_16_[1]	roceeded wholly from the malignity of mind of Thos. Biggars (the overseer) whose cruel Treatment of & general ill-Behaviour to the unfortunate men und
R_WHOSE_18_[1]	. Arndell the assistant surgeon, and to John Irving, (one of those persons whose exemplary conduct and meritorious behaviour both in this country and
R_WHOSE_20_[1]	lantic came sixty-two persons from Norfolk Island, among whom were several whose terms of transportation had expired; thirteen offenders; and nine of
R_WHOSE_22_[1]	immunities of a free man, a settler, and a civil officer, in whose integrity much confidence was placed. On the 13th the Royal Admiral
R_WHOSE_24_[1]	to them, whether they earned it or not; unlike the labouring man whose subsistence, and that of his family, depends upon his exertions. For
R_WHOSE_25_[1]	so much, rather than that So little, had been done. The convicts whose services belonged to the crown were for the most part a wretched,
R_WHOSE_26_[1]	ment of a settlement, whither those unhappy delinquents might be conveyed, whose offences against the laws had rendered their further residence in the
R_WHOSE_29_[1]	Abbott, as well as to some few others of the several committees, whose judicious measures and well-adapted plans, have not only contributed
R_WHOSE_30_[1]	the names of Bull Dog, Bidgy Bidgy, Bundell, Bloody Jack, and another whose name I cannot call to recollection, but who had a farm of
R_WHOSE_32_[1]	system. That there are amongst these Missionaries men of strict fidelity, whose hearts are engaged in the task they have undertaken, and whose conduc
R_WHOSE_33_[1]	fidelity, whose hearts are engaged in the task they have undertaken, and whose conduct has justly gained them the esteem and veneration of all class
R_WHOSE_34_[1]	is seen, is built of brick, and belongs to Garnham Blaxcell, Esq. whose zeal for- the colony, and whose industry, have equally entitled him t
R_WHOSE_35_[1]	, and belongs to Garnham Blaxcell, Esq. whose zeal for- the colony, and whose industry, have equally entitled him to the esteem and praise of all.
R_WHOSE_36_[1]	it as a right, rather than an indulgence. Numbers of useful mechanics, whose services might have been turned to advantage, in the exercise of thei
R_WHOSE_38_[1]	, also, as have been left unprovided for, by the desertion of those whose duty it was to foster them, or from the circumstance of their
R_WHOSE_39_[1]	to all descriptions of persons, and only shew his favour to those whose conduct is such as to merit his distinguished notice. Under such a

R_WHOSE_40_[1]	eneral interests, and could be entrusted to some person of respectability, whose remuneration might arise from a certain tax or postage: Such an inst
R_WHOSE_41_[1]	; and such an one might readily be found in the mother country, whose disposition, owing to adverse circumstances, might lead him to accept
R_WHOSE_42_[1]	of inspecting the stores and various articles sent to New South Wales, whose duty it would be to see the articles shipped correctly, and thus
R_WHOSE_44_[1]	is article. A number of gentlemen, of small fortunes, might be appointed, whose characters will bear the strictest investigation, and whose talents a
R_WHOSE_45_[1]	be appointed, whose characters will bear the strictest investigation, and whose talents are adequate to the task, to go over to the colony
R_WHOSE_46_[1]	to be found in Great Britain who would gladly accept these appointments, whose educations have taught them to look above situations to which unfores
R_WHOSE_48_[1]	ciples and practice of jurisprudence, which is seldom very deep in persons whose inclinations are so opposite to this kind of study as the officers
R_WHOSE_49_[1]	rent-free, added to the other customary indulgences given to persons from whose services utility is expected to be derived, would -not make his situa
R_WHOSE_50_[1]	, as a Crown servant, to Mr. Ingle, a merchant and grazier; from whose service he eloped into the woods and joined twenty-eight felons at
R_WHOSE_51_[1]	ng continued until the wounded were removed, with the exception of Murphy, whose state obliged him to remain at the mercy of the Gang, and
R_WHOSE_53_[1]	26th July, by some means eluding the vigilance of the Constable, to whose care he was entrusted, he again escaped to the woods. He now
R_WHOSE_54_[1]	lay, and was conveyed to Hobart Town for a Coroner's Inquest, whose verdict was "That the deceased William Drewe was murdered by Michael
R_WHOSE_56_[1]	returned to the institution, under the guidance of their venerable tutor; whose assiduity and attention to them, merit every commendation. The feast
R_WHOSE_58_[1]	, might augment the dangers of infection to them ; and that the men, whose lives are the least valuable, ought to incur the greater risk. It
R_WHOSE_60_[1]	lar establishment of the latter description has long existed here, many of whose members formerly plied that vocation on the Thames, and among whom we
R_WHOSE_62_[1]	in the condition of a slave - then assigned to an unknown master, whose disposition, temper, and even caprice he must consult at every turn a
R_WHOSE_63_[1]	this mere automaton ruler, the denunciations and attacks of all parties - whose interests or privileges he assails, whether in obedience to instructi

R_WHOSE_64_[1]	iew, the different knowledge, and experience of men differently educated, whose lives have been passed in different scenes, in different professions,
R_WHOSE_37_[1]	this order, however, I saw many persons committed to prison for debt, whose situation, as convicts, exempted them from incarceration; but this ap

R_WHOSE_1_[2]	and fashions in different ages. In the days of Chaucer - "First warbler, whose sweet breath Preluded those melodious bursts that fill The spacio
R_WHOSE_2_[2]	order. The consequences to the lands so dealt with, as affecting those whose birthright they are, and the generations whose future depends upon th
R_WHOSE_3_[2]	It with, as affecting those whose birthright they are, and the generations whose future depends upon them, have been made palpable in a form that
R_WHOSE_4_[2]	earn a pound a week easily, and at such wages a man whose income only runs into three figures is forced to put up with
R_WHOSE_5_[2]	evening. It is in vain that the press points out that girls whose parents do not keep Servants are accustomed to perform the same house
R_WHOSE_6_[2]	ecay shall avert national disaster by checking the production of children, whose lives must be too often a misery to themselves, a burden to
R_WHOSE_7_[2]	a practical view of life will inevitably ask whether the masses, for whose benefit this exhortation is given, can be expected to exercise all th
R_WHOSE_8_[2]	near us. We could see but one - a scowling, square-set ruffian, whose very stare and lowering eyebrows told the tale of what he would
R_WHOSE_10_[2]	. But their fight was waged under conditions more favourable to the men, whose principal opponents were a single station holder and one large Steams
R_WHOSE_11_[2]	aign. Persuasion was unnecessary, for already the wharf labourers, through whose hands of course the wool would have to pass into the ships'
R_WHOSE_12_[2]	shipowners. But who are they? A few hundred marine officers, out of whose souls it was said the spirit of independence had been long since
R_WHOSE_13_[2]	atening with summary imprisonment at the hands of police magistrates those whose earnestness in the work of reform led them into that species of
R_WHOSE_15_[2]	ary difficulty after all minor matters have been disposed of. Arbitrators, whose special work is judicial, should be chosen mainly for their judicial
R_WHOSE_16_[2]	onable state of things. On the other hand, amongst the working population, whose interests I had perhaps too exclusively in view, there has arisen a
R_WHOSE_17_[2]	. Amongst them were certainly many of the picked men of the earth, whose spirit will leaven the whole of Australasia for all time

	to come.
<b>R_WHOSE_18_[2]</b>	to call upon the Governor-in-Chief on behalf of the inhabitants, whose happiness and prosperity are imperilled, present and future, to estab
<b>R_WHOSE_9_[2]</b>	scrub that out hundreds of heads, young and old, piccaninnies and gins, whose habitual caution and jealousy of being seen by strange people had bee
<b>R_WHOSE_14_[2]</b>	t both cases involved another step towards the perfecting of organisations whose perfection is absolutely necessary if labour is to have as much as

<b>PC_WHOSE_1_[1]</b>	of Age that had lost the two Joints, & I have seen young Children whose fingers were perfect. I have likewise seen two Women with Child, & on
<b>PC_WHOSE_2_[1]</b>	hope to be able to attend a little more to the Natives, with whose customs & manners I wish much to acquainted. They are now much distre
<b>PC_WHOSE_3_[1]</b>	recover if it was not for the kindness of the Rev. Mr. Johnson, whose assistance out of his own stores makes him the physician both of soul
<b>PC_WHOSE_4_[1]</b>	were considerably above their waists in water, and the men of my company, whose berths were not so far forward, were nearly up to the middles. In
<b>PC_WHOSE_5_[1]</b>	who was permitted to walk unfettered between the Sheriff and Mr. Akerman, whose humanity to me will long be remembered. You may be sure I have
<b>PC_WHOSE_6_[1]</b>	ceeded by so firm a reliance on the merciful dispensations of an Almighty, whose hand I think we may here trace without presumption, that I can only
<b>PC_WHOSE_7_[1]</b>	with any satisfaction to myself, the Clergyman's wife being a person in whose society I could reap neither profit or pleasure. These considerations
<b>PC_WHOSE_9_[1]</b>	blishment of servants. These labourers are such as have been convicts, and whose time of transportation has expired. They then cease to be fed at the
<b>PC_WHOSE_10_[1]</b>	can talk pretty well and is an entertaining companion to a fond mother whose feelings you will readily excuse. I have also a little Native Boy who
<b>PC_WHOSE_11_[1]</b>	very extensive plan, for the reception of all orphans, and other children whose parents are not proper for such a charge, under the management of the
<b>PC_WHOSE_12_[1]</b>	ny person belonging to this Corps, and especially about Mr. Laycock senior whose conduct has been so extremely improper since his wife has left the Co
<b>PC_WHOSE_13_[1]</b>	to have sent, I fear we shall never receive, for the young man whose care it was intrusted to forwarded it in his box by the Saracen,
<b>PC_WHOSE_14_[1]</b>	grateful feeling from the breast of any of the offspring of a Mother - whose long anxious and great exertion for the improvement and future happin

PC_WHOSE_15_[1]	sentiments of a Heart impressed with a deep sence of gratitude to Him whose great mercy and kindness bestowed so sure a blessing in the Land of
PC_WHOSE_16_[1]	the time of his arrival attached himself to a certain Party existing here whose sole object is their own aggrandisement with the depression of those
PC_WHOSE_17_[1]	twithstanding Goldsmith himself tells us "That life is a Book of which he whose observations have been confined to his own Native Country has only re
PC_WHOSE_18_[1]	must expect to meet with disappointments and trials; but when we consider whose work we are doing, no difficulties ought to discourage us. May God g
PC_WHOSE_19_[1]	you wish to come you can procure a cheap passage with Female Emigrants whose passage is defrayed by Government AUTHOR: GEORGINA MOLLOY CREATED:
PC_WHOSE_20_[1]	friend of Roberts', as he is a nephew of Sir H. Blackwood, from whose name this river is called. He is a very nice gentlemanly man and
PC_WHOSE_21_[1]	kind present were given to me through the medium of Mrs Bussell, to whose care Mrs Taylor entrusted it. A strange fate awaited it. The vessel
PC_WHOSE_22_[1]	, my dear Sir, I much fear you have bestowed your liberality on one whose chief pleasure is her Garden, but who does not enter the lists as
PC_WHOSE_23_[1]	e most sanguine Parvenue could hardly hope for in other countries. Parties whose birth, parentage and education wd. for ever preclude their being admi
PC_WHOSE_24_[1]	e found Capt. Lonsdale a truly excellent, worthy, intelligent man & one to whose opinion I am bound to listen with respect & deference. From no other
PC_WHOSE_25_[1]	or less into the speculations of the time, with the exception of Lonsdale, whose self denial, & regard to the moral ascendancy which one, filling his
PC_WHOSE_26_[1]	nvenience. I have now given you a long account of the native inhabitants, whose appearance, though disgusting in the extreme to an AUTHOR: CHRISTIAN
PC_WHOSE_27_[1]	dwellings, and a smaller unfinished one, the latter belongs to a Mr Lewis whose cattle station we had passed 2 miles on the other side of the river.
PC_WHOSE_28_[1]	probably of the grown up daughters. And of whom is this affirmed? of whose least crime perhaps it is that they are thieves of women whose 'trade
PC_WHOSE_29_[1]	? of whose least crime perhaps it is that they are thieves of women whose 'trade' in England, I have blushed to see recorded in letters of sham
PC_WHOSE_30_[1]	health before they were permitted to go up the country and Dr. Criton whose duty it was to see them was obliging enough to come from Perth
PC_WHOSE_31_[1]	in his resignation of office Mr. Brown returned to us and with Mitchel whose choice was to come home with his master he set to

	work clearing
PC_WHOSE_1_[2]	for me and a sufficient one to be called upon by the inhabitants whose acquaintance I had not previously made. The new Governor and his Lady
PC_WHOSE_2_[2]	to our station and to receive the stock from Davis, Walcot, and Logue whose time of engagement with us has come to a close, and he will
PC_WHOSE_3_[2]	composed of people that have risen from a low degree by amassing wealth whose manners and habits are not the most agreeable: therefore both William
PC_WHOSE_4_[2]	nk, & I am weary of life, & everything, & everyone. Mrs Scott, the lady in whose family I am, said to me on hearing I was writing Home 'Tell
PC_WHOSE_5_[2]	Mr Officer who I think is some relation of D. Wood's, in whose marriage all the Fife people here seem to be interested! It was a
PC_WHOSE_6_[2]	them some supper and left to this morning. I made enquiries as to whose they were and found two were strangers and the other had killed a
PC_WHOSE_7_[2]	day to pull me through. That saving young man I wrote about and whose photo you wear in your locket never saved a penny scarcely in his
PC_WHOSE_8_[2]	Queensland. I got a letter of introduction from Mr Agnew to Dr Rowan whose brother and himself owns a good part of this station, Smith the manag
PC_WHOSE_10_[2]	so fast and only do so when urged by the squatters and selectors whose runs they pass through (a day) during the time they are absent from
PC_WHOSE_11_[2]	here is many lines of splendid steamers plying between Australia and home? Whose blame is it if home people with means to alter it, cannot live
PC_WHOSE_12_[2]	before him a band of men, all of whom died in his service & whose unhallowed graves dot his run - The greater portion hollow, shrunken,
PC_WHOSE_13_[2]	dependent upon you who loves you better than all the world beside and whose interest is yours and yours is hers. I wish I had married five

D_WHOSE_1_[1]	general to whom he once acted as aide-de-camp, and whose glory he shared. The naming of places was often the only
D_WHOSE_2_[1]	"Here lie the remains of" some poor wanderer from the Fatherland, whose dust lies unwept below. A cemetery in a distant land, is
D_WHOSE_3_[1]	from the Providence of that good and all-wise Being to whose care we committed ourselves, we should, ere this, have ceased to
D_WHOSE_4_[1]	severely flogged. about noon I observed Jeffries who had recd. 50 and whose back the flagelator told me was like a mass of bullocks
D_WHOSE_5_[1]	snake, the whip and the yellow snakes - and the only one whose bite is not venomous is the Diamond snake, which is the
D_WHOSE_6_[1]	its immortality. The other swells with gratitude to the being of

	whose fatherly protection and animating though awful presence, it feels its
D_WHOSE_7_[1]	and causeway across the Derwent. A Mr Officer of New Norfolk whose duty it was to attend the sick at Bridgewater had, with
D_WHOSE_8_[1]	: The Chain gang is composed of Convict assigned servants and others, whose misconduct has brought them into a situation which to men not
D_WHOSE_9_[1]	guard placed over them, the latter commanded by some subaltern officer - whose apparent tact has pointed him out to the Government as well
D_WHOSE_10_[1]	Blacks came up to me, one called Billy Sixfoot and another whose name is Neddy. The latter asked me for a turnip, which,
D_WHOSE_11_[1]	order to reach the camp of the blacks, the smoke of whose fires we had seen yesterday. We travelled over land equal to
D_WHOSE_12_[1]	forth, the strongest sympathies from the bosom of any human being, whose composition was not entirely void of compassionate feelings. He appea
D_WHOSE_13_[1]	from first sailing. Papa immediately broke it to poor Mrs Gaudin whose distress was of course extreme. This sad intelligence produced a gene
D_WHOSE_14_[1]	me. The native who had lately joined me from Adelaide, and whose country was around King George's Sound, would, I hoped, be
D_WHOSE_15_[1]	man who had been in my service for many years, and whose energy, activity, and many useful qualities, had made him an invaluable
D_WHOSE_16_[1]	, it turned out to be only crows. Yet the native boy, whose quickness and. accuracy of vision had often before surprised me, was

D_WHOSE_1_[2]	; while I was asking, who walked in but Jamie, the shoemaker ( whose horse Willie had mistaken for "Don") and Dunn from the Survey
D_WHOSE_3_[2]	buried, and then the loss is total. Thus squatters - particularly those whose runs adjoin the high roads - have always the sword of ruin
D_WHOSE_4_[2]	each man as he went forward ducked his head to Madame whose double in the black satin jacket replied with the most gracious
D_WHOSE_5_[2]	went away in a rude manner. Aug. 25. - Find that the man, whose children I baptized yesterday, has gone away at daybreak, and left
D_WHOSE_6_[2]	junction with the principal creek; which we named after Captain Sturt, whose researches in Australia are too well known to need comment 25th
D_WHOSE_8_[2]	Fortescue, after the Under Secretary of State for the Colonies, under whose auspices the expedition took its origin, and the large expanse of
D_WHOSE_9_[2]	the 'River Chambers', after my late lamented friend, James Chambers, Esq., whose zeal in the cause of Australian exploration is already well known.
D_WHOSE_10_[2]	scene by M. Sonntag, and "Tea Trees & Creepers" by N.

	Chevalier, whose "Waterfall on the Parker River" has many fine points about it.
<b>D_WHOSE_18_[2]</b>	(now called the Liebig Mountains, after Baron Justus von Liebig, from whose great chemical researches Australia has also already so much benefite
<b>D_WHOSE_24_[2]</b>	in Sydney, and one was addressed to his father, opposite to whose name was placed the word "dead", in large letters. On his
<b>D_WHOSE_25_[2]</b>	der," the second "Glen Hughes," after the public-spirited projectors under whose auspices this expedition has been sent out. I could have spent
<b>D_WHOSE_26_[2]</b>	-track, to see if they could trace to water the natives whose yam-digging marks we had seen yesterday at Yam Hill. This
<b>D_WHOSE_27_[2]</b>	glad to hear the sound - shook hands with my ardent admirer (whose name I never asked), took up my traps and bolted - train
<b>D_WHOSE_33_[2]</b>	, We may meet our fate as steady and straight As he whose bones on yon desert bleached, This spot is six (6) miles North-
<b>D_WHOSE_34_[2]</b>	has been a kind friend and companion to me, and through whose valuable assistance I have been enabled to rescue the bodies of

<b>SB_WHOSE_1_[1]</b>	unately wrecked on some of the islands between three and four years since, whose people were distributed, and the major part inhumanely murdered by th
<b>SB_WHOSE_2_[1]</b>	Colony, and belonged to Mr. Berry of Canton. One of her surviving hands, whose name is Slater, had the good fortune to be brought away by Captain
<b>SB_WHOSE_3_[1]</b>	ual, the following whimsical narrative explains the dilemma of a poor man, whose whole livelihood depended upon his boat. At 6 on Saturday morning fo
<b>SB_WHOSE_4_[1]</b>	th, and stated generally, that the deceased lived with one Charles Wright, whose dwelling is situated between the back of Mr Ward's premises, at Param
<b>SB_WHOSE_5_[1]</b>	's, with half-a-gallon of spirits, having two women in his company, whose names were Catherine Murphy and Bridget Bryan, all parties sober; tha
<b>SB_WHOSE_6_[1]</b>	evening and night; or what became of the prisoners Welch and Wilson, in whose hut, which is represented as a single apartment less than 12 feet squ
<b>SB_WHOSE_7_[1]</b>	Came out in the Ship 'Janus'. I wrote a Letter to Mr Bailey, whose Government Servant I am. I was particularly urgent with him to come d
<b>SB_WHOSE_8_[1]</b>	Cabin." LYDIA ESDEN, duly sworn, stated: "I wrote a Letter to Mr. Bayly, whose Government Servant I am. I was particularly urgent with him to come d
<b>SB_WHOSE_9_[1]</b>	have been thrown away; it was proved, upon the evidence of a man whose veracity was not to be questioned, when contrasted with that of an av
<b>SB_WHOSE_10_[1]</b>	oned in reference to the superseded highest Legal Authority in the Colony, whose Judicial opinion was at variance with the principle now laid down; wh



<b>SB_WHOSE_11_[1]</b>	of this criminal for the Murder of Thomas Cox, the leading facts of whose untimely death have already been reported in this Gazette. From a muc
<b>SB_WHOSE_12_[1]</b>	already been reported in this Gazette. From a much respected Gentleman, in whose knowledge and veracity the most unbounded confidence may be placed, w
<b>SB_WHOSE_13_[1]</b>	Harbour, from whence he escaped with Cox, as has been already stated, for whose death he is now about to suffer. Alluding particularly to those who
<b>SB_WHOSE_14_[1]</b>	Harbour, from whence he escaped with Cox, as has been already stated, for whose death he is now about to suffer. Having stated that the unfortunate
<b>SB_WHOSE_15_[1]</b>	expiate blood! and the welfare of society imperatively requires, that all whose crimes are so confirmed and systematic as not to be redeemed by lenie
<b>SB_WHOSE_16_[1]</b>	she had been dragged from her bed into her mistress's room; upon whose bed she was thrown, and forcibly held there by a man who burst
<b>SB_WHOSE_17_[1]</b>	arge, on which occasion the plaintiff defended him, and a man named Smith, whose expences as well as Price's, were to be deducted also from the
<b>SB_WHOSE_20_[1]</b>	Theatre, and a married woman, who lived with her husband happily, but from whose society she had been seduced. It was to expose and censure conduct su
<b>SB_WHOSE_19_[1]</b>	arned Counsel here went into a description of the visitors of the Theatre, whose conduct he censured. He was himself an approver and supporter of the

<b>SB_WHOSE_2_[2]</b>	simple aspect which the question had hitherto borne, when argued by those whose interests were involved in maintaining the system. He was for the lib
<b>SB_WHOSE_4_[2]</b>	, Burke, Wilberforce, and all the great statesmen of that day, except Fox, whose attempt to defeat the measure failed, and the clauses were carried, e
<b>SB_WHOSE_5_[2]</b>	do a great deal of mischief. They would bring contempt on a country whose interest he was sure they all had at heart, until even the poor
<b>SB_WHOSE_6_[2]</b>	not be admitted. It was also resolved that youths under 16 years of age whose parents did not subscribe should be allowed to subscribe without paym
<b>SB_WHOSE_7_[2]</b>	Mr. Wentworth, and the respectable toil of that puissant legislative body whose serpentine windings were so ridiculous, we were not permitted to form
<b>SB_WHOSE_8_[2]</b>	work a great deal of mischief; they would bring contempt upon a country whose best interests he felt sure they all had at heart, until the meanest
<b>SB_WHOSE_9_[2]</b>	true its past was not hallowed in history by the achievements of men whose names reflected a light upon the times in which they lived. They had

<b>SB_WHOSE_10_[2]</b>	our rulers, THE LAND OWNING AND MONIED INTEREST (a factious minority into whose hands the Government of the Colony appears to have been committed,) t
<b>SB_WHOSE_11_[2]</b>	to great and beneficent issues the destinies of this "Land of the free, whose kingdom is to come." Mr. Deniehy resumed his seat amidst deafening
<b>SB_WHOSE_12_[2]</b>	until they succeeded in wresting a wise and liberal land bill from those whose interests on that measure were opposed to theirs, the city would cont
<b>SB_WHOSE_13_[2]</b>	sorry to say, moreover, that several gentlemen had joined in that cry for whose intelligence and patriotism he had the highest respect. As to the com
<b>SB_WHOSE_14_[2]</b>	no existence at all. By the lavish alienation of immense tracts to persons whose only merit in many cases was that, directly or indirectly, they posse
<b>SB_WHOSE_15_[2]</b>	, been obliged to submit to the remorseless exactions of that class of men whose special and peculiar business it is to reap where they have not sown,
<b>SB_WHOSE_16_[2]</b>	eeply incorporated with the whole constitution of our nature, and one upon whose due development almost all human improvement depends, that man is a s
<b>SB_WHOSE_17_[2]</b>	life. Go to yonder humble cottage-home. See the poor young wife - she whose whole wealth is the wealth of a pure conscience and a loving heart!
<b>SB_WHOSE_18_[2]</b>	by robbery. But never, so help me God, would I wrong the woman whose lips have breathed a prayer for me!" (The sensation and applause was
<b>SB_WHOSE_19_[2]</b>	, Customs Duties ought to be paid to the revenues of those colonies by whose population the dutiable goods are consumed. That this Conference is
<b>SB_WHOSE_20_[2]</b>	nded to by the colonies of New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia, whose representatives, with those of Tasmania, were as follows: PRESENT:
<b>SB_WHOSE_21_[2]</b>	greater evil of the system is that it satisfies the consciences of those whose duty it is to teach religion. In many churches in England it used
<b>SB_WHOSE_22_[2]</b>	. And not only will the people at large not do so, but clergymen, whose primary public duty it is to teach religion, will neglect to do so.
<b>SB_WHOSE_23_[2]</b>	than in other countries. Probably it is not; but the class is one whose condition everyone must be desirous of improving. The second evil wit
<b>SB_WHOSE_24_[2]</b>	receive our congratulations. We are deeply grateful to Almighty God, by Whose kind Providence your lives have been preserved, and it is our hope, s
<b>SB_WHOSE_25_[2]</b>	epresentation. They have a Chamber elected on a strictly property suffrage whose representatives are required to have a property qualification, and wh
<b>SB_WHOSE_26_[2]</b>	f property against whom? Who is to assail property unless it is protected? Whose property is to be protected? In this colony there is

	practically no c
<b>SB_WHOSE_27_[2]</b>	are attempting to constitute two co-equal houses. There is no one here whose remarks I can interpret in that sense at all. Certainly, strongly as
<b>SB_WHOSE_28_[2]</b>	ost unanimous in doing justice and equity to those smaller states, without whose assistance the idea of federation would be but a myth. It ought to
<b>SB_WHOSE_29_[2]</b>	the hon. member, Mr. Gillies, who I believe will speak to-day, and whose speech will have an atten- tive hearing from the members of the Conv
<b>SB_WHOSE_30_[2]</b>	the federation. I say that with every respect for our New Zealand friends, whose presence here has lent a charm, to a large extent, to the proceedings
<b>SB_WHOSE_31_[2]</b>	the lips of a member who was rarely heard in that Convention, but whose speeches contained the essence of the views of those who agreed with
<b>SB_WHOSE_32_[2]</b>	are now proposing to take a right over these waters of that colony, whose necessities are similar to those of New South Wales, and, in doing th
<b>IC_WHOSE_1_[1]</b>	of Age that had lost the two Joints, & I have seen young Children whose fingers were perfect. I have likewise seen two Women with Child, & on
<b>IC_WHOSE_2_[1]</b>	hope to be able to attend a little more to the Natives, with whose customs & manners I wish much to acquainted. They are now much distre
<b>IC_WHOSE_3_[1]</b>	in New South Wales; and Fleeces shorn from sheep of the mixed Breed, whose rams bore nothing but Hair or coarse Wool. When these Samples were sh
<b>IC_WHOSE_4_[1]</b>	upon them. This is peculiarly unpleasant to a person sitting as a judge, whose wish and duty it is to come into court perfectly unbiased. If a
<b>IC_WHOSE_5_[1]</b>	a few - three or, at most, four -- attornies were to come out here, whose characters were respectable, complainants would naturally have recour
<b>IC_WHOSE_6_[1]</b>	still entertained of his being alive till the 28th ultimo, when Mr Cowper, whose exertions on this occasion were very great, and for which I feel much
<b>IC_WHOSE_7_[1]</b>	persons. It is clear that the Settlers will import none but those of whose services they are in want, and thus all apprehension of a glut in
<b>IC_WHOSE_8_[1]</b>	very high prices, and with great profit. Traders being a class of persons whose capital is always available for any speculation which may offer, and
<b>IC_WHOSE_9_[1]</b>	d, with as little delay as possible, a Stipendiary Magistrate (Mr Day), on whose activity and discretion I could rely, and a party of Mounted Police,
<b>IC_WHOSE_1_[2]</b>	would render his services of value. I may state that Mr. Wright, into whose hands I had already in February last committed the duty of exercising

IC_WHOSE_2_[2]	ht to secure as far as practicable the services of really respectable men, whose private conduct, as well as competence to discharge their duty, might
IC_WHOSE_3_[2]	, and being also remitted for the purchase of gold dust, the banks from whose coffers the coin is taken are compelled to contract their issues in p
IC_WHOSE_4_[2]	judicial capacity twice a year. 6. The present Commissioner and Chairman, whose time is now occupied, for the most part, in travelling to distant dis
IC_WHOSE_5_[2]	that you occupy a position of personal antagonism towards almost all those whose antecedents point them out as most likely to be available to you in
IC_WHOSE_6_[2]	should wish you to place the Government in the hands of General Carey, whose duty it will be to administer it until your successor shall be appoin
IC_WHOSE_7_[2]	duty to call upon the Governor-in-Chief on behalf of the inhabitants, whose happiness and prosperity are imperilled, present and future, to estab
IC_WHOSE_8_[2]	the accused, the latter must be allowed to call witnesses for the defence, whose depositions are similarly taken. Before hearing the accused's witness
IC_WHOSE_9_[2]	in Victoria. Every Court of Petty Sessions has a clerk attached to it, whose duty it is to keep the register of the proceedings of the court,
IC_WHOSE_10_[2]	ich may confirm, quash, or vary the proceeding complained of. The justices whose decision is questioned may file explanatory affidavits. (c) As a jud
IC_WHOSE_11_[2]	r, it has jurisdiction to award compensation to owners of private property whose lands have been claimed for mining purposes. Within the scope of its
IC_WHOSE_12_[2]	the history even of the Dominion of Canada. The bulk of the population, whose intelligent adherence should be the mainstay of Australian Union are,
IC_WHOSE_13_[2]	ating force, it may more than satisfy the anticipation of the League under whose auspices it has been organised. The Federal question must be kept in

P&P_WHOSE_1_[1]	ntirely independent of any supplies or assistance from New South Wales, to whose necessities moreover they have happily been able to administer; whils
P&P_WHOSE_2_[1]	English usage, in the absence of their ancient free institutions; a People whose good sense, moral feeling, and patriotism alone have prevented them f
P&P_WHOSE_3_[1]	married man, whether mechanic or farm servant, and his wife, neither of whose ages shall exceed, on embarkation, 30 years; and the sum of Â£5 for
P&P_WHOSE_4_[1]	embarkation, 30 years; and the sum of Â£5 for each of their children whose age shall exceed 12 months. A sum of Â£15 will also be allowed

<b>P&amp;P_WHOSE_5_[1]</b>	. A sum of £15 will also be allowed for every unmarried female whose age shall not be below 15 nor above 30 years, who shall come out
<b>P&amp;P_WHOSE_6_[1]</b>	hereinafter described. 2. Before any such payments are made, the emigrant on whose account they are claimed, will be required to present themselves before

<b>P&amp;P_WHOSE_1_[2]</b>	of the influx of capital and labor, the settlers of this colony, whose full exertions for many years were necessarily confined to producing
<b>P&amp;P_WHOSE_2_[2]</b>	wealth, and enhance the price of provisions and other necessaries to those whose means of procuring them are rapidly diminishing. That, the state of
<b>P&amp;P_WHOSE_3_[2]</b>	dissatisfaction the Report of a Select Committee of the Legislative Council, to whose consideration the important Despatch in question was referred. That
<b>P&amp;P_WHOSE_4_[2]</b>	and hostility towards the inland classes of the community the productions of whose industry being at the same time, in reality the mainspring and chief
<b>P&amp;P_WHOSE_5_[2]</b>	result has been rendered comparatively barren by obstruction from a Chamber whose ready co-operation and assistance the country had a right to expect
<b>P&amp;P_WHOSE_6_[2]</b>	the people in which 16 persons constituted an absolute majority, a Chamber whose members are certainly not distinguished by any historic or eminent position
<b>P&amp;P_WHOSE_8_[2]</b>	in its population was 28,000. The population of the Eastern Goldfields, on whose behalf we humbly address Your Majesty, now numbers 80,000, and is rapidly

<b>LD_WHOSE_1_[1]</b>	judgment shall appear to be oppressive to order the creditor or creditors at whose suit he or she shall be so imprisoned to pay to such prisoner
<b>LD_WHOSE_2_[1]</b>	order, or sentence to be carried into execution) the person or persons in whose favour the same shall be given shall, before the execution thereof, be
<b>LD_WHOSE_3_[1]</b>	among all persons not being on the special jury list as hereinafter provided whose names shall be transcribed in such jurors' book according to the order

<b>LD_WHOSE_1_[2]</b>	the powers and privileges, and perform all the duties of the judge in whose place he may be so appointed. 6. That no judge of the said court
<b>LD_WHOSE_2_[2]</b>	such inquiry, or by examination on oath, or otherwise of the party in whose custody or charge such person may be, or of any other person or
<b>LD_WHOSE_3_[2]</b>	may claim the same land the lease shall be granted to the person whose right thereto may have been or may be established after due inquiry
<b>LD_WHOSE_4_[2]</b>	such inquiry or by examination on oath or otherwise of the party in

	whose custody or charge such person may be or of any other person or
LD_WHOSE_5_[2]	pect of all estates sequestrated by the court as insolvent and all persons whose estates have been so sequestrated have all the powers and shall or ma
LD_WHOSE_6_[2]	by him appointed and duly authorised under his hand and seal and for whose acts he shall be accountable during his continuance in such office an
LD_WHOSE_7_[2]	shall be lawful for such other party to apply to the court from whose judgment it is intended to appeal for an order directing that such ap
LD_WHOSE_8_[2]	irect such judgment to be carried into execution, the person or persons in whose favor the same shall be given shall before the execution thereof ente
LD_WHOSE_9_[2]	of any person who may die after the commencement of this Act, and whose estate may prove to be insufficient for the payment in full of his
LD_WHOSE_11_[2]	of such judge at any sitting of the Full Court; and the judge whose attendance is requested shall attend accordingly. 18. Subject to any
LD_WHOSE_12_[2]	idation, with a view to reconstruction. II. That a new company be formed (whose name shall be the same as the existing or "old" company) with a
LD_WHOSE_13_[2]	in force on all British ships, the Queen's ships of war excepted, whose first port of clearance and whose port of destination are in the Comm
LD_WHOSE_14_[2]	, the Queen's ships of war excepted, whose first port of clearance and whose port of destination are in the Commonwealth. Definitions. 6. "The
LD_WHOSE_15_[2]	member of the naval or military forces of the Commonwealth by any person whose services are not wholly employed by the Commonwealth. Vacancy on ha
LD_WHOSE_16_[2]	or States, but so that the law shall extend only to States by whose Parliaments the matter is referred, or which afterwards adopt the law
LD_WHOSE_17_[2]	cases the Acts of the Council shall extend only to the colonies by whose legislatures the matter shall have been so referred to it, and such o
LD_WHOSE_18_[2]	on board all British ships, other than Her Majesty's ships of war, whose last port of clearance or port of destination is in any such possessi

**Whose with non-human antecedents**

NB_WHOSE_1_[1]	AN ANIMAL whose species was never before found in the Colony, is in His Excellency'
NB_WHOSE_2_[1]	whom had been transported for life; six others were from Ireland, of whose term of transportation no account had been sent out; and

	of the
<b>NB_WHOSE_6_1]</b>	ted to the infatuated imagination as the representatives elect of Nations, whose trophies were to be affected by the issue; and if they themselves
<b>NB_WHOSE_8_1]</b>	, the field groaned beneath the weight of numbers falling under the waddy, whose aperient powers furnished in a twinkling of an eyelid, an unpleasant
<b>NB_WHOSE_9_1]</b>	size as to be mistaken for the head of a sunken rock, whose summit rose nearly to the surface of the water.
<b>NB_WHOSE_10_1]</b>	But terror and trepidation were aroused when the voracious monster, whose bulk was probably magnified by fear appeared close alongside the litt
<b>NB_WHOSE_11_1]</b>	the very moment of its birth to a short existence, by one whose duty it was to have cherished and preserved it.
<b>NB_WHOSE_12_1]</b>	athsome place of concealment, an Inquest was summoned on Thursday morning, whose verdict was wilful murder against the mother of the babe.
<b>NB_WHOSE_25_1]</b>	duction to the fighting attributes of the Vulpine Opossum, our bushy-tail, whose remarkably strong claws have left many a mark on incautious Europeans
<b>NB_WHOSE_27_1]</b>	, but only state facts - broad unvarnished facts, leaving it to those into whose hands this day's paper may come . . . to derive what conclusions from
<b>NB_WHOSE_28_1]</b>	, and reported that the vessel proved to be the OLDHAM of London, whose crew had been (with the exception of one boy) killed by the
<b>NB_WHOSE_29_1]</b>	upon its soil, under strict surveillance and control, and the hours of whose repose are passed in the Solitary Cell, or in the guarded Ward,

<b>NB_WHOSE_5_2]</b>	into bed again. It is necessary to inform the reader that besides the ticker from whose face Mrs. Lynch ascertained the time o'night, another patent lever, which had stoppe
<b>NB_WHOSE_8_2]</b>	was similar in colour and coarseness to the hair of a shaggy French dog, from whose coat Mary Dent cut a lock, and then held it up, pointing out the resemblance
<b>NB_WHOSE_9_2]</b>	dications of very considerable intelligence by which the meetings have been characterised whose proceedings have been reported in the newspapers. At the same time rather delicate g
<b>NB_WHOSE_11_2]</b>	r continental cities. Those latter were public libraries in the truest sense of the word, whose leaves of books were alike turned by the jewelled finger of the peer of France
<b>NB_WHOSE_22_2]</b>	from 24 millions. I am utterly at a loss to know on what figures, or on whose authority, this sum of "24 millions" is given. Certainly Mr. Hayter does not endorse
<b>NB_WHOSE_36_2]</b>	, the chances are that if he selects another bank it will be some local institution whose shares are below - very far below - par. It is, therefore, a very serious matter for
<b>NB_WHOSE_37_2]</b>	not to be turned aside by the plausible promises or statements of

	the old parties, whose misrule has blighted this otherwise splendid country. The position of the toiling ma
<b>M_WHOSE_8_2]</b>	night, for my fire attracted the notice of the wild dogs and opossums, whose horrid howls and noises were such as to render sleep impossible. The
<b>M_WHOSE_10_2]</b>	half-past seven in the morning, and passed the wrecks of two vessels, whose captains had attempted to come in without a pilot, rather than wait f
<b>M_WHOSE_11_2]</b>	and turn his hand to whatever came readiest. I knew one in particular, whose brother is at this moment serving as colonel in the army in India,
<b>M_WHOSE_24_2]</b>	g in Launceston, Van Diemen's Land, being interested in a whaling company, whose operations were carried on along the coast from Portland Bay to Port
<b>M_WHOSE_25_2]</b>	Yankee garb and complete his forenoon work in a third hole of his, whose depth and shape recommended him as a first rate grave-digger. And w
<b>N_WHOSE_1_1]</b>	stock of the Stukeleys, of the West Riding of Yorkshire, a race "whose men were always brave, and women ever fair." Early disappointments of
<b>N_WHOSE_9_1]</b>	ight than when, after gazing with enraptured glance at the coveted haunch, whose fat - a pure white; whose lean - a rich brown - invitingly await the
<b>N_WHOSE_10_1]</b>	with enraptured glance at the coveted haunch, whose fat - a pure white; whose lean - a rich brown - invitingly await the assault. When doth lover's
<b>N_WHOSE_13_1]</b>	. He would display with great gusto, his specimens of harps of Israel; whose deep-toned chorus, had perchance thrilled through the breast of more
<b>N_WHOSE_1_2]</b>	the dairy neglected; and even carriage walks are laid out for carriages, whose mere existence is among the most improbable of dreams. A more melanch
<b>N_WHOSE_2_2]</b>	set to at it with all the panikins they could muster. R- , whose habituation to such emergencies from his infancy rendered him much mo
<b>N_WHOSE_5_2]</b>	to have been made away with, heifer calves, old bullocks, and cows whose calves we had. I had no further hesitation in taking them as
<b>N_WHOSE_6_2]</b>	the same execrable road, in dry weather a field abominably ploughed, over whose furrows the mail-cart goes bump-bump, lurch-lurch, churning all milk
<b>N_WHOSE_18_2]</b>	midday, he set to work to lay his snares. The goats, with whose hides he hoped to cover the coracle, were sufficiently numerous and t
<b>R_WHOSE_2_1]</b>	we arrived at a small snug cove on the southern side, on whose



	banks the plan of our operations was destined to commence. The lan
R_WHOSE_4_[1]	bears) to prosecute the criminal is left entirely to the party, at whose suit he is tried. All the witnesses are examined on oath, and
R_WHOSE_5_[1]	, and the necessity of the case which gave it birth. The court, whose meeting is already spoken of, proceeded to the trial of three convict
R_WHOSE_17_[1]	, and, finding it miss fire, gave an alarm to the watch, by whose activity they were apprehended two miles from the place. They were pr
R_WHOSE_19_[1]	to have had that circumstance in view, as one or two huts, whose proprietors were well known to have amassed large sums of money for
R_WHOSE_21_[1]	the governor the situation of the settlers late belonging to the Sirius, whose grounds had, on a careful survey by Mr. Grimes, been found to
R_WHOSE_23_[1]	's land, appeared like the inner shore of a cluster of islands, whose outer parts break off the great weight of the sea. The cause
R_WHOSE_27_[1]	everity effectually check, were injurious to the well-doing of the colony, whose true interests required a combination of reciprocal confidence and mu
R_WHOSE_28_[1]	ss of my undulating, I ascended about four or five stupendous acclivities, whose perpendicular sides scarcely permitted me to gain the ascent. No soon
R_WHOSE_31_[1]	ranches of the trees display a brilliant assemblage of the feathered race, whose plumage, "glittering in the sun," dazzles the eye of the beholder wit
R_WHOSE_43_[1]	to neglect, and much trouble would be spared to the Public Office, whose province it had previously been to attend to this department. The red
R_WHOSE_47_[1]	general welfare, and consequently to spread vice and ruin through a land, whose prosperity has never become their care, although it was a solemn pled
R_WHOSE_52_[1]	-keepers near to the place where the robbery was committed and in whose possession some of the stolen property was found) were all apprehende
R_WHOSE_55_[1]	at majestic and commanding chain of mountains called "the Blue Mountains", whose stately and o'ertopping grandeur forms a most imposing boundary to th
R_WHOSE_57_[1]	ity of food by the captain, constitutes no satisfaction to the government, whose instructions he has violated, and who also, in ignorance of that viol
R_WHOSE_59_[1]	their novelty to him and their being emblematical of the country upon whose shore he was about to debark. On casting the eye, again, from
R_WHOSE_61_[1]	whereof is an inscription recording the year of its formation, and under whose auspices it was executed. The South-head road is, however, the grand

R_WHOSE_7_[1]	wild fruits, is too contemptible to deserve notice, if the sweet tea, whose virtues have been already recorded, and the common orchis root be exc
R_WHOSE_8_[1]	will stop to receive and protect it. We have killed she-kanguroos, whose pouches contained young ones, completely covered with fur, and of mor
R_WHOSE_9_[1]	distinction we know not. A dead body, covered by a canoe, at whose side a sword and shield were placed in state, was once discovered.
R_WHOSE_10_[1]	abilities were capable of executing. If they be considered as a nation, whose general advancement and acquisitions are to be weighed, they certainl
R_WHOSE_11_[1]	of hunger, and knowing the precariousness of supply from that element on whose stores they principally depend, ignorant of cultivating the earth, -

PC_WHOSE_8_[1]	river itself, still and unruffled; out of sight is heard a water fall whose distant murmurs add awfulness to the scene. I could have spent more t
PC_WHOSE_9_[2]	would convey it to the market than grain or any other root crop whose cost of carriage would be great. Indeed it seems to me that vine

D_WHOSE_2_[1]	"Here lie the remains of" some poor wanderer from the Fatherland, whose dust lies unwept below. A cemetery in a distant land, is
D_WHOSE_7_[2]	some red-breasted cockatoos, pigeons, a crow, and several other birds, whose presence made us feel sure that there was water not far
D_WHOSE_11_[2]	, and in seventeen miles came upon some very high sandhills, at whose feet the creek swept; we followed round them to a convenient
D_WHOSE_12_[2]	with the Finke, and were upon the bank of another tributary, whose junction I had not noticed. The water was running along its
D_WHOSE_13_[2]	of our fellow creatures in the midst of civilization. The tributary, whose junction we passed this morning, I have named Ellery's Creek,
D_WHOSE_14_[2]	next. I have reached the foot of a range of mountains whose eastern portions Stuart called the MacDonnell Range; and at this part
D_WHOSE_15_[2]	a small gum creek, which was the first I had met whose waters flow towards the west - not that there was any water
D_WHOSE_16_[2]	ripe. I also saw a pretty drooping kind of acacia tree, whose leaves hang in small bunches together, giving it an elegant and
D_WHOSE_17_[2]	Mr Carmichael and I passed over at first the plain upon whose southern edge we were encamped. It was beautifully grassed, having go
D_WHOSE_19_[2]	west. It is a most remarkable fact that such high mountains, whose feet I have been travelling along, should send out no creek
D_WHOSE_20_[2]	feet I have been travelling along, should send out no creek whose

	course extends longer than ten or twelve miles. The creek upon
D_WHOSE_21_[2]	walked, or rather climbed, to the top of the mount on whose sides I had found the water. On the summit was a
D_WHOSE_22_[2]	it ourselves, and round up the horses, we find one missing, whose tracks have to be found; then portions of the load are
D_WHOSE_23_[2]	, which brought me to the north side of a range round whose southern base I had passed yesterday. I had gone this way
D_WHOSE_28_[2]	about here. At 3.15 pm we crossed the Bawden Range again. From whose summit we saw a track leading northward. The range seems to
D_WHOSE_29_[2]	1.45 pm I crossed Bummer Creek. It is about five yards wide. Whose banks are about five feet high and whose bed covered with
D_WHOSE_30_[2]	five yards wide. Whose banks are about five feet high and whose bed covered with sands. At 5.30 pm we camped on the northern
D_WHOSE_31_[2]	Australia which is a Reward claim. It has already four shafts whose depth are 66ft, 70ft, 80ft and 110 feet. September 2, 1895 I passed

SB_WHOSE_18_[1]	' scanty ration, we plunged into the mazes of Glow-Worm Forest, a jungle whose primeval solitudes the sun never yet illumined MAC: And wilt thou ag
-----------------	---

SB_WHOSE_1_[2]	to welcome the arrival in their port of a vessel, the value of whose freight was to be estimated only by the amount of the riddance of
SB_WHOSE_3_[2]	lourishing capital of a great and powerful confederation - a confederation whose representatives would be respected and honoured in every nation in Ch

P&P_WHOSE_7_[2]	were ready to concur in an Act of Parliament on the subject, whose authority could not be doubted. To this proposal the Council have mad
LD_WHOSE_10_[2]	s, and in the winding-up of any company under "The Companies Statute 1864" whose assets may prove to be insufficient for the payment of its debts and

### **Zero with human antecedents**

NB_ZERO_4_[1]	Mrs Bradley's servant man they wantonly and inhumanly discharged a pistol at
NB_ZERO_11_[1]	A PERSON (for A MAN I cannot call him)

NB_ZERO_10_[2]	A little terrier sat on the breast of the man I just spoke of
NB_ZERO_19_[2]	faint image of the man we admired so deeply,

<b>NB_ZERO_33</b> [2]	sickness of the child she was nursing;
-----------------------	--

<b>OC_ZERO_7</b> [1]	your having set aside the legal one, and the one you had appointed being dismissed
----------------------	--

<b>OC_ZERO_2</b> [2]	I like the people I have met in Australia
----------------------	---

<b>M_ZERO_35</b> [2]	they were the handsomest natives I have ever seen;
<b>M_ZERO_47</b> [2]	that's the man I want
<b>M_ZERO_49</b> [2]	The persons I speak of,
<b>M_ZERO_55</b> [2]	Of the gentlemen one saw,
<b>M_ZERO_56</b> [2]	all but inseparable from the young gentlemen I am attempting to describe
<b>N_ZERO_17</b> [1]	The only man I cared to see in Scotland was at the Lakes
<b>N_ZERO_19</b> [1]	habits of the beings he was among
<b>N_ZERO_28</b> [1]	to some relatives he possessed at Southampton for a few days
<b>N_ZERO_23</b> [2]	and telling the man I was working with
<b>N_ZERO_32</b> [2]	Those cattle belong to the man I've got a warrant for
<b>N_ZERO_74</b> [2]	"The women I meant aren't of your sort
<b>N_ZERO_96</b> [2]	The few men we know all like talking to you and never take any notice of me."
<b>N_ZERO_97</b> [2]	I know the sorts of girls I like, and there are lots and lots of chaps like me
<b>R_ZERO_19</b> [1]	all their females I ever saw
<b>R_ZERO_31</b> [1]	This was the first man they had spoken with in Van Diemen's land,
<b>R_ZERO_42</b> [1]	of the integrity of the persons he so entrusted,
<b>R_ZERO_69</b> [1]	for men singled out the girls they fancied,

<b>R_ZERO_9</b> [2]	he was the biggest enemy I had in the country with the exception of Lonigan
---------------------	---

<b>PC_ZERO_10</b> [1]	one man I visited this morning, I think, I may say safely had 10,000 lice upon his body and bed
<b>PC_ZERO_18</b> [1]	the greatest enemies to the Cross of Christ we had to encounter.
<b>PC_ZERO_30</b> [1]	he will give you a better idea than any person you have seen of this Colony
<b>PC_ZERO_34</b> [1]	call'd to speak with the two People I had before seen, with some reluctance they again
<b>PC_ZERO_71</b> [1]	scores of women I know

PC_ZERO_75_[1]	the Governor can pardon any man he thinks proper
PC_ZERO_80_[1]	Mr Throsby the person you may recolect that found the last Track
PC_ZERO_83_[1]	these Latter Gentlemen I cannot speak of in Flattering Termes
PC_ZERO_86_[1]	But the English themselves I find by your News Papers
PC_ZERO_95_[1]	beside her the four girls I laid in the cart
PC_ZERO_98_[1]	The character of Mr Jeffry I have been acquainted with
PC_ZERO_99_[1]	The works of your ingenious Countryman Sir W. Scott I have long since rea
PC_ZERO_103_[1]	our Courts of Justice the Judge of which is a person I have mentioned
PC_ZERO_125_[1]	worst tempered women I have ever met with
PC_ZERO_143_[1]	woman is the only person I could put my confidence in
PC_ZERO_144_[1]	I may be to think of marrying any person I had no regard for on this account
PC_ZERO_148_[1]	she is not the same looking child she was.
PC_ZERO_163_[1]	the gentlemen I am with they are I assure you very fond of me
PC_ZERO_165_[1]	the best Military friend he ever had.
PC_ZERO_166_[1]	I must not think of her as the little girl I left
PC_ZERO_182_[1]	I am not like the person I was at home on such occasions

PC_ZERO_2_[2]	to say nothing of those she will have for her husband's sake
PC_ZERO_8_[2]	of the One I loved
PC_ZERO_10_[2]	with these men I have in the Kitchen
PC_ZERO_15_[2]	Every great man you know must have
PC_ZERO_28_[2]	looking children I have ever seen
PC_ZERO_45_[2]	few men acquaintances I have made is a native born barrister
PC_ZERO_55_[2]	in fact there is no one I know that manages
PC_ZERO_77_[2]	the only friends I have got here
PC_ZERO_90_[2]	purest girl I have ever seen or known
PC_ZERO_92_[2]	all the bad men I had and
PC_ZERO_93_[2]	the ones I have now are all rather decent.
PC_ZERO_94_[2]	That saving young man I wrote about and
PC_ZERO_102_[2]	the person I am in love with
PC_ZERO_119_[2]	introduction to a farmer he knows if John does not like to stay where he is gone.
PC_ZERO_126_[2]	The lady we stop with is a widow with two daughters
PC_ZERO_130_[2]	I was the sort of men they wanted

PC_ZERO_183_[2]	with a chap I know well named Dawson
PC_ZERO_189_[2]	we left a man I knew called Reison was killed by the niggers on the Earlstown Creek....

D_ZERO_6_[1]	acquainted the natives we wished to trade for kangaroo skins.
D_ZERO_8_[1]	The four women we left on the island informed us that during our absence they had caught six seals.
D_ZERO_16_[1]	After my arrival the first person i saw to my great astonishment
D_ZERO_20_[1]	one of the most affectionate men I ever met with
D_ZERO_21_[1]	a more venerable and better looking old man i never saw
D_ZERO_37_[1]	one of the most intelligent I ever have seen among them
D_ZERO_38_[1]	he went back again with the white man he had accompanied here,
D_ZERO_48_[1]	Mrs John the most unladylike lady I had seen for a long time - the children Bah! want civilization sadly.
D_ZERO_50_[1]	the best & most clever person I have ever met with
D_ZERO_56_[1]	The native boys I intended to accompany

D_ZERO_27_[2]	One poor old fellow we were obliged to leave in it, as he was unable
D_ZERO_102_[2]	She was the most alarming specimen of a woman I ever saw
D_ZERO_124_[2]	Afterwards got the loan of a rope from the man I met on the track and went
D_ZERO_173_[2]	natives I have met with.
D_ZERO_175_[2]	The natives we have taken as far as this for our

NB_THAT_1_[1]	by the hand of the man that was flogging
NB_THAT_2_[1]	all prisoners that came in the Glatton formed a resolution to attemp their escape
NB_THAT_24_[1]	to have made themselves masters of the specie that Captain Corey had taken from Sydney
NB_THAT_26_[1]	and the Man that swam off had ran into the woods
NB_THAT_27_[1]	the Man that swam off informed Captain Fodger
NB_THAT_28_[1]	Captain Fodger ordered five of those that complained to be turned
NB_THAT_29_[1]	he directed the Mate to shoot any man that went below for his Clothes
NB_THAT_32_[1]	the first that laboured under a well defined case of Typhous
NB_THAT_35_[1]	Frederick Garling, the Solicitor, a Passenger, that both the Male and Female Convicts on board of her, conducted themselves
NB_THAT_36_[1]	who are the only survivors out of 13 that composed the crew
NB_THAT_38_[1]	the few that were capable of exertion became too weakly
NB_THAT_39_[1]	Persons that have been bitten by snakes
NB_THAT_48_[1]	to any person that will deliver his person unto me
NB_THAT_50_[1]	of all the murders that have been committed by the Van Diemen's Land
NB_THAT_70_[1]	betrayed men, women, and children, that should induce the magistrates and gentlemen of Hunter's River

<b>NB_THAT_1_ [2]</b>	i went to see after the other two bushrangers, that we had not seen
<b>NB_THAT_2_ [2]</b>	the number of diggers that are there
<b>NB_THAT_4_ [2]</b>	some of the prowlers that are always found travelling the country
<b>NB_THAT_9_ [2]</b>	and others that were - in company, much trouble in ascending
<b>NB_THAT_11_ [2]</b>	for which of them that was not a drunkard
<b>NB_THAT_50_ [2]</b>	to fight any man that would stand up to him
<b>NB_THAT_85_ [2]</b>	every mother's son that comes into the world
<b>OC_THAT_1_ [5]</b>	it is Dun Principalley by Banditeys of men that are Rainging of thay wodstwo thowsend Bushelis of grane Likewise a barn which was thay best one that Ever was bilt
<b>OC_THAT_1_ [9]</b>	They told me it was Keller, the stockman, that wanted them to say so.
<b>OC_THAT_1_ [20]</b>	there are so few Natives that continue for any length of time about Wellington Valley
<b>OC_THAT_1_ [22]</b>	The conduct of the two aboriginal girls that he had, both from me, I think is enough to establish this fact.
<b>M_THAT_1_ [1]</b>	and hinting to the unsuspecting old woman, that I had acquired by this marriage, a considerable pecuniary advantage
<b>M_THAT_7_ [1]</b>	the purposes of feeding the convicts that are employed at public works
<b>M_THAT_11_ [1]</b>	and the respectable portion of mankind that left England with me,
<b>M_THAT_13_ [1]</b>	my situation thanks be to God that has placed me under those that does not despise a prisoner
<b>M_THAT_14_ [1]</b>	under those that does not despise a prisoner.
<b>M_THAT_19_ [1]</b>	and snatched him from the iron hearted tyrants that were fattening on our toil and blood and our very heart's agony.
<b>M_THAT_26_ [2]</b>	that aboriginal the first that was shaved.
<b>M_THAT_28_ [2]</b>	Mr. Joseph Hawdon, who may be considered the first that settled on the Dandenong
<b>M_THAT_29_ [2]</b>	Mr. John Highett, he has been informed, was the first settler that crossed the Dandenong with stock
<b>M_THAT_35_ [2]</b>	. I saw some four natives that had been shot dead.
<b>M_THAT_39_ [2]</b>	We managed to overtake one old man that could not walk,
<b>M_THAT_41_ [2]</b>	, to send all their men that could be spared to assist at such times
<b>N_THAT_4_ [1]</b>	few of us that have not found the first draught of life intoxicate
<b>N_THAT_5_ [1]</b>	few of us that have not then run wild

<b>SB_ZERO_7_ [2]</b>	This was the man they had to deal with
<b>SB_ZERO_15_ [2]</b>	in debt for one-half of the few immigrants she had received,
<b>SB_ZERO_30_ [2]</b>	These are the persons I speak of,
<b>SB_ZERO_45_ [2]</b>	the gentlemen I have named,
<b>SB_ZERO_72_ [2]</b>	I feel that if the committees we are to appoint are

<b>IC_ZERO_15_ [1]</b>	, and everyone they feed will then he employed in cultivation.
<b>IC_ZERO_20_ [1]</b>	The soldiers I have got are very discontented

IC_ZERO_22 [1]	to secure him and the persons he confided in from being massacred
IC_ZERO_2 [2]	the best men the system produces,
P&P_ZERO_9 [1]	calling of the persons they propose to bring out

***That with human antecedents***

N_THAT_28 [2]	i felt like a man that had a patent of immunity
R_THAT_6 [1]	persons of many that remained soon to follow
R_THAT_62 [1]	the first sign of inhabitants that had been seen upon this west coast
R_THAT_124 [1]	two female convicts that had been assigned
R_THAT_185 [1]	free women that are allowed to take their passage
R_THAT_6 [2]	to the miner that might have aided him in procuring redress
R_THAT_12 [2]	for any man that could prove a conviction of horse-stealing
R_THAT_15 [2]	all around him a man that is such a bad shot
R_THAT_16 [2]	a man that knows nothing about roguery
R_THAT_17 [2]	to the mother that suckled him in the first place
R_THAT_19 [2]	all Irishman that has got command of her armies
R_THAT_22 [2]	to the men that has to guard him
R_THAT_23 [2]	why not send the men that gets big pay
R_THAT_24 [2]	save the country of high salaries to men that is fit for nothing
R_THAT_25 [2]	and men that received big salaries for year
R_THAT_54 [2]	more of people that will eventually dwell there
R_THAT_64 [2]	shearers that can shear from 100 to 200 sheep per day

PC_THAT_3 [1]	a female Child of five years of Age that had lost the two Joints
PC_THAT_4 [1]	or anyone that is known
PC_THAT_8 [1]	hold of a Gentlemans Hair that was cued
PC_THAT_13 [1]	the Tribe that threw the Lance
PC_THAT_15 [1]	the Country that forms Port Jackson
PC_THAT_18 [1]	nobody that is contented
PC_THAT_19 [1]	we had some Jews and Dutchmen from thence that would have settled
PC_THAT_26 [1]	those of them that were able to read
PC_THAT_37 [1]	those that are endeared to us by acts of kindness
PC_THAT_40 [1]	one person that wants the great physician
PC_THAT_49 [1]	any person that should have a mind to come out
PC_THAT_50 [1]	every one of them that could had a husband
PC_THAT_51 [1]	Missionaries that went to Otaheite
PC_THAT_54 [1]	the Surgeons wife that left England
PC_THAT_58 [1]	any person that attempted to run away
PC_THAT_59 [1]	one prisoner arm'd with a fusee that had separated from them
PC_THAT_64 [1]	the almighty that is noew removed by hearing
PC_THAT_69 [1]	is a woman that was in Ipswich
PC_THAT_72 [1]	very old women have them that never had non Before



PC THAT 87 [1]	he that hath helped
PC THAT 92 [1]	the young man that i wrote my sister
PC THAT 93 [1]	from several Gentlemen that can enable me to do so
PC THAT 94 [1]	any man's wife that comes out here as a free settler
PC THAT 96 [1]	the person you may recolect that found the last Track
PC THAT 99 [1]	and 9 men that accompanied us
PC THAT 104 [1]	but those that have say that it constains a great deal of abstract matter
PC THAT 108 [1]	people at home that assumes /XE5/XA3100
PC THAT 109 [1]	we have only man here that is clever
PC THAT 113 [1]	any family that was going to England
PC THAT 114 [1]	by people that were disappointed in their expectation
PC THAT 115 [1]	nursery governess (that is to being young children and take the charge of them)
PC THAT 117 [1]	a farmer and his family that came out with us
PC THAT 118 [1]	the free women that he could recommend
PC THAT 119 [1]	a number of women that came out with me
PC THAT 134 [1]	in seeing the gentlemen that will have my sentence mitigated
PC THAT 145 [1]	Poor little Alfred was the first that died on the 30th of Oct
PC THAT 147 [1]	of the name has strangled the victim that bore it
PC THAT 157 [1]	some children of those that consider themselves snobs
PC THAT 167 [1]	to others that I have written
PC THAT 5 [2]	looks well to a person that has been almost chained to one sport for many months
PC THAT 21 [2]	My poor friend that i left doing so nicely has had a relapse
PC THAT 22 [2]	for the last two girls that came out
PC THAT 33 [2]	have no confidence in the men that hold the reins of Government
PC THAT 40 [2]	these men that has it they wont leave it out
PC THAT 56 [2]	it is generally composed of people that have risen from a low degree
PC THAT 57 [2]	there is no one i know that manages his affairs better
PC THAT 63 [2]	there is nobody that i know of more suitable for this country
PC THAT 78 [2]	and the poor prisoners that are sent to Bathurst
PC THAT 89 [2]	as any other man that i ever wrought beside here
PC THAT 91 [2]	and everybody else that was willing to pay their half crown
PC THAT 104 [2]	a man or woman that is willing to take a turn
PC THAT 107 [2]	people that pretend to be farmers or stock raisers
PC THAT 108 [2]	with a woman that kept boarders
PC THAT 109 [2]	the young man that has taken up a block of land there
PC THAT 112 [2]	he was one of the committee that was appointed to go through
PC THAT 113 [2]	the young man that was here has left
PC THAT 115 [2]	there is an old man that lives on a patch
PC THAT 119 [2]	and one that any person could advise from
PC THAT 122 [2]	if you see a girl that you think would suit you
PC THAT 125 [2]	anybody that was good with the gun
PC THAT 134 [2]	he is a man that will adapt himself to circumstances
PC THAT 135 [2]	of the Maxwell family that has been transplanted to the land of the

	Golden Fleece
<b>PC THAT 139 [2]</b>	the wife that has prevented him from writing
<b>PC THAT 152 [2]</b>	the rest of us that were getting anything
<b>PC THAT 162 [2]</b>	the girl that takes me will deserve an indulgence
<b>PC THAT 163 [2]</b>	a man or woman that did not respect her disposition

<b>D THAT 2 [1]</b>	A convict that made his Escape from the Alexr Transpt
<b>D THAT 3 [1]</b>	with those that had not Crossd the Line before
<b>D THAT 4 [1]</b>	A young Kid that was on Board Went in so the Oven
<b>D THAT 5 [1]</b>	Davis's Child that was born May 9th, 87, - Died
<b>D THAT 8 [1]</b>	The Assistance of a Docter for the Woman that Was
<b>D THAT 9 [1]</b>	The Commadore Spoke a Portaguies A,M, Smp that had lost Her Mizen Mast & Lost
<b>D THAT 13 [1]</b>	He was the first that bagan the said Robbery
<b>D THAT 15 [1]</b>	A convict that is jest Cast for transportation
<b>D THAT 17 [1]</b>	the people that left this in the Kings Boat on the 28tj of march 1791
<b>D THAT 25 [1]</b>	and men that were to compose the expedition
<b>D THAT 28 [1]</b>	men of the very tribe that had been most hostile

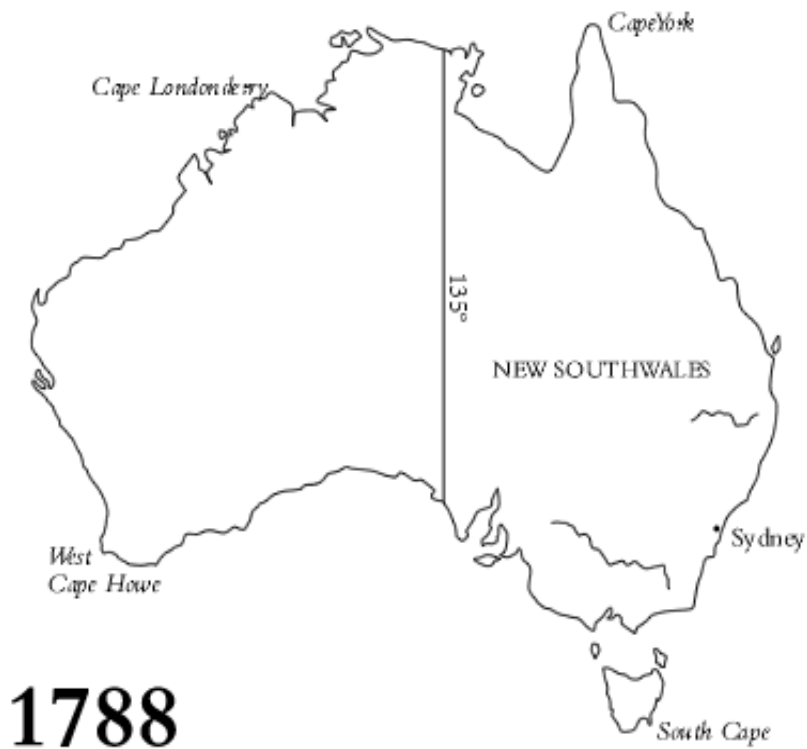
<b>D THAT 7 [2]</b>	Especially those that are gentlewoman by births
---------------------	---

<b>SB THAT 8 [1]</b>	he that believeth in him is not condemned
<b>SB THAT 9 [1]</b>	he that believeth in him who justifieth the ungodly
<b>SB THAT 12 [1]</b>	some invaders that had landed from another island
<b>SB THAT 13 [1]</b>	from the boys four in number, that were left alive, with a white man of diminutive stature
<b>SB THAT 16 [1]</b>	among whom was a Malay, that spoke broken English
<b>SB THAT 17 [1]</b>	one of the white boys that had come on shore
<b>SB THAT 25 [1]</b>	who was the first person that mentioned taking the ship?
<b>SB THAT 26 [1]</b>	cut every body down that attempted to come from below
<b>SB THAT 27 [1]</b>	some fresh pork that was dressed
<b>SB THAT 28 [1]</b>	female convicts that came on in the Ship 'Janus'
<b>SB THAT 29 [1]</b>	i was one of the Prisoners that came out in the Ship 'Janus'
<b>SB THAT 30 [1]</b>	to punish those that removed them
<b>SB THAT 47 [1]</b>	the men, that were in the house, consisted of the two prisoners at the bar
<b>SB THAT 50 [1]</b>	he tells who were the four men that were in company with him gambling
<b>SB THAT 64 [1]</b>	the first one that stirred for two hours
<b>SB THAT 68 [1]</b>	he was the same that had been tied to me
<b>SB THAT 78 [1]</b>	another black fellow that was with me
<b>SB THAT 80 [1]</b>	the prisoners were the wildest blacks that had ever been brought to trial
<b>SB THAT 124 [2]</b>	Mr. Holder is one that has raised many difficulties
<b>IC THAT 3 [1]</b>	Child of five years of Age that had lost the two Joints
<b>IC THAT 4 [1]</b>	or anyone that is known

<b>IC THAT 23 [1]</b>	with the assistance of the convicts, that will put this country in a situation
<b>IC THAT 35 [1]</b>	by the respectable inhabitants of crimes that render you unfit
<b>P&amp;P THAT 3 [2]</b>	to many that enjoy the blessing of Your Majesty's protection

## Appendix 9. Maps<sup>85</sup>

### Map 1. Australian colonies in 1788



### Map 2. Australian colonies in 1851

<sup>85</sup> These maps have been extracted from the website: [www.foundingdocs.gov.au](http://www.foundingdocs.gov.au)



**1851**

**Map 3. Commonwealth of Australia in 1901**



**1901**

**Map 4. The Northern Territory**



